Deter Harjang Inno Domana John yais no. his fori.

# DICTIONARY, ENGLISH-LATIN, AND LATIN-ENGLISH.

CONTAINING

All Things necessary for the Translating of either Language into the other.

To which End,

Many Things that were Erroneous are Retified, many Superfluities Retrenched, and very many Defects Supplied.

### ANDY

All suited to the meanest Capacities, in a plainer Method than heretosore: Being (for Ease) reduced into an Alphabetical Order, and explained in the Mother-Tongue.

### AND,

Towards the Compleating the English Part, (which hath been long defired) here are added Thoulands of Words, Phrases, Proverbs, Proper Names, and many other useful Things mentioned in the Fretace to the Work.

The Third Edition, Enlarged.

By ELISHA COLES, Late of Magd. Coll. Oxon.

## LONDON.

Printed by R. E. for Ed. Bremster, T. Basset, W. Ramline, R. Chismell, T. Dring, J. Place, M. Woston, and G. Conyers, 1693.

e electrical sector on the con-traction of requipments of the con-

TOTAL EDGE LIST

# The Author to the Reader. -

of a Latin Dictionary, suited to English and tender Capacities is (in brief) the Translating of Latin into English first turning of English into Latin (some Grammatical foundation being presupposed) without the help of other Books.

In answer to this Design it should confift of two parts; One containing all Words (both Appellative and Proper) all Idioms and Phrases used in the latin Tongue, with apposite English ( with the hardest of their Genitives) fuited thereunto; The other containing all kind of Words, Terms of Art and others. and Phrases used in the English Tongue,

with proper Latin suited to them; and both in an Alphabetical Order: because that is most suitable to the weak-

est Capacities, and is not (in the least) prejudicial to the strongest. Having therefore (as to this general

Defign) observed what is amiss, superfluous and wanting in others: That Retrench and Supply.

In the Latin part, many Words and Phrases are much more properly rendred than they were in any other; and where a fingle word could conveniently be had, we chose it rather than a long and redious Periphrafis.

We have not heapt up Synonyma's, but yet took carethat Words (especially the Primitives) should have the whole variety of their several fignifications. them. Such uleful Explications, Directi-

ms and k eferences as were wont to be Latin, are here in plain and intelliible English. But such Latin Explicalions as were afterwards repeated again nEnglish, we judged a needless vani-

HE proper Use and Defign I ty, and therefore have omitted them. We have also omitted tedious Erymologies, which (for the most part) depended meerly upon Conjectures, and were of little or no Use at all to Chil-(as being the easiest,) and then the dren; but have given them where they are plain, and rationally to be deduced; how carefully they have been confidered, and how well performed, we refer to the judgment of the Learned.

The quantities are here made more complete, by being placed over initial Vowels, as well as other Syllables.

Many Phrases and Proper Names are added from Calepine, Ferrarius The method also of Calepine is here

observed in placing all (both Common and Proper ) in an Alphabetical order. Which cannot be blamed by any that confiders the great conveniency of dispatch in the search of any thing required, the natural dependency of one upon another, the many Repetitions and References that were wont to be made we have here endeavoured to Rectifie, from one to another, and are all by this method saved.

But that method of Calepine and others after him ( who wrote for Men ) in placing the Derivatives all under their Primitives, is not (in the least) to be followed by those who pretend that they condescend to the lowest capacities. For they are sometime so strangely changed, that it puzzles an experienced judgment where to look In the English part, the Corrections

are so many and so great, as would take up too much Time and Room to relate. Thousands of Words, Particles, Idioms, Phrases and Proverbs are added. Together with the whole body of Fro-

per Names, not only of Men and Women, and places here in England ( fo far as could be procured ) but also the Modernmames of Foreign Countries, Islands, Mountains, Cities, Rivers, and other noted Places, especially in Europe, as France, Germany, &c.

Some obsolete Words and uncouth Phrases are among the rest, because we are to suppose the very worst that any one can have occasion to turn into Latin, without intending the English for use. For as in the Latin part only the English, so in the English part only the

Latin is to be propos'd for imitation. And the want of this confideration gave occasion to many mistakes in other works of this nature.

Nouns, and Preter-tenses of Verbs are here ( to our utmost ) observed. Together with such English Substantives. as are also taken and used as Adjectives, than which there is hardly any thing more common, yet nothing less regarded, or more needful to be understood.

And all in a regular and alphabetical

His gold By the Bookseller.

His Book hath sufficiently commended it self to the World by the Sale of **L** almost 4000 in less than two years time.

There is lately Published by the same Author Mr. Elisha Coles, and fold by Peter Parker at the Leg and Star in Cornbill.

An English Dictionary: Explaining the difficult Terms that are used in Divinity, Husbandry, Physick, Philosophy, Law, Navigation, Mathematicks, and other Arts and Sciences. Containing many thousands of hard Words (and proper names of Places) more than are in any other English Dictionary or Expositor. Together with the Etymological Derivation of them from their proper Fountains, whether Hebrew, Greek, Latin, French, or any other Language. In a Method more comprehensive, than any that is extant.

Intended for the help of such as understand not the Latin, and other learned Languages, that they may arrive at a competent Knowledge to read and write English with the greater judgment and Certainty.

Order. As also the names of Birds Beasts, and other things that were wont to be in particular Tables or many lit.

tle Dictionaries within the greater. Which was far from being fuited to the common use of Schools or Childrens capacities. Because it supposed in them not only a Manly judgment. but a judgment Philosophical. For unless they know beforehand what the thing is, or what General Head it is under, they must of necessity fearch all those perty Dictionaries, or at least look so long till they find. But a little experience will practically demonstrate the usefulness of our Me-

I think there is none can object the The English irregular Plurals of smalness of the Character, who confiders, that it is intended for young eyes, in the perufal of a word or two, and not to be pored on as a continued diff. course. But especially confidering how much is comprized in fo little room, that it might be much more Portable and far less chargeable than

thod, and all we have done.

DICTIONARY, ENGLISH and LATIN.

[or An] is an indefinite Article, and has (generally) no other Latin to be made for it, than what is included in the Noun which it belongs to; as a man, homo; a flout man, bomo firenuus. \* Many a man, multi or frequentes.
\*Never a Man, nemo, or ne unus
quidem. \*Such a Gift is too small a reward for fo great a labour, and fo great a benefit, tale munus eft nimis exigua merces pro tanto Ctam magno) labore tantoque etiam beneficio. \* I faw a man, hominem quendam vidi. \* I am a reading, lego. \*I was a going, Ibam. \*Once a year I go a fishing, semel in an-no piscatum eo. \* He is a whole hour a yawning, dum ofcitat, tota abit bora. \* Twelve pence an ell, in ulnum folidus. \* Twelve acres a man, duodena in fingulos bomines jugera.
Aa [ the name of feveral rivers ]

Aa, Ae, f.
Aaraffo [in Pifidia] Aaraffus, i, f.
Aare, and Are [a river in Germany] Abrinoa, a, f.

aron [a mans name] Aaron,onis,m. Abacoa [an Island of America] Abacca, e, f. Abacted, [driven away] abacius, a,

Abast [the hinder part of a ship] puppis.
Abait [towards the poop] à puppi,

A tergo.

Abaisance [bowing down] venerabunda corporis inclinatio.
To Abalienate [put away] abdico,

To Abandon [forfake] amando, are defero, derelinquo, deflituo, ere. To abandon ones friendship, amicitiam alicui renunclare. \* He has abandoned virtue. nuncium virtuti remifit. Abandoned, derelielus, defertus, a mandatus, a, um.

An Abandoner, defertor, amandator, oris, m. An Abandoning, derelictio, amanda

tio, onis, f. To Abaie, (bring low) humilio, are, deprimo, ere, minuere, gradu dejicere. Abased, hunniliatus, depressus, a

Abalement | bioniliatio, onis, f.

To Abath (fhame) perterrefacio: confundo, pude facio, ere, rubore fuffundere, in ruberem dure, ruborem alicui injicere.

To be Abashed, confundor, di, pudefio, ieri. \* He is abashed, pudorem fubit. Abalhed, confusus, pudefactus, a. An {abashing. } confusto, onis, f.
To ABATE (act.) Subduco, detrabo, minuo, ere, summam minorem facere, partem aliquam condonare, totum non exigere. \* To abate fomewhat of his right, paululum de fuo jure decedere. \* I cannot abate a penny of it, Nummus abeffe binc non potest. \* To abate somewhat of the whole, remittere aliquid de fumma. \* It was required that the Cavalry should abate of their pay, Pofiulatum fuit ut de stipendio equitum Æra demerentur. \* To abate ones courage, animum frangere, bercellere

To abate [neut.] Decresco, ere, minuor, ui. \* His ficknels began to abate, levior morbus effe cæpit. To abate in ones fleih, macesco,

Abated, subdustus, comminutus, a, um. \* Not one abated, sine ulla deductione. Abatement | fubductio, diminutio, An abating | onis, \* I complain not of the Abatement, non queror

diminutionem. An abatement [intruding] Intrufio,

onis, f. An abatement of a Writ, exception dilatoria. An abatement [in heraldry,] dimi-

The Writ abates [is overthrown.] concidit crimen.
Abating [act.] minuens, &cc.
Abating [neu.] decrefcens.
An abator, intrufor, oris, m. Abbat [father] pater, ris, m.

An Abbat Abbas, atis, m. eaAbbot; nobiarcha, e, m.

Canobii prefellus.

Abbatinip, Canobiarchia, a, f. An abbels? Abbatiffa , antiflita, Abbatels & a, f. To keep one at abbay, protelo, re-

pello.
Abbeville [in France] Abbevilla, e, f. An Abbey, Abbatta, e, f. canobium, ii. n. An Abbey lubber, fuens.

Abbington, fee Abington.
To abbreviate [fhorten] abbrevio; are, contrabo, ere. Abbreviated, abbreviatus, a, um, contractus, a, um. An Abbreviation, Abbreviatio contractio, Abbridg, see Abridg. To abdicate [ renounce ] Abdico,

Abducted [led away] abductus, a An Abecedary, [A. B. C.] Alpha-betum, i. An A. B. C-boy, puer elementarius. An ABC teacher, literator.

Abed [in bed] in letto. To be fick abed, barere ledo offinum. To be brought abed, enitor, par-Abel, Abel, lis. Abemsperg [in Bavaria] Abusina. Aberconwey [in Wales.] Conovium,

or Aberconovium. Aberdeen, [in scotland,] Aberdonia. Devana; e, f.
Aberdore [in Scotland] Aber-

Aberdour, [in Scotland] Aberdura, e, f. Aberford [in England] Carcaria. Aberfraw [in the Ifle of Anglefey.]

Gadiva, a, f. Abergavenny [ in Monmouthshire ] Abeygennium, Gobannium.

Aberneth [in Seotland] Abrenethoum. Aberration, [going aftray,] aberratio, nis, f

Abertivy [a River in Wales,] Rato-To abet [set on] instigo, concito, im-peko, animo, vindico. To abet [aid] Adminiculor, ab aliquo

flare, Suppetias terra propugno. An Abetting, impulfus, as, in.
An Abetting, impulfus, as, in.
An Abettor, impulfor, author origina.
Lying in abeyance, jacens vacant.
Fo Abhor, aboninor, deteflor, ari;
animum alienissimum habere. \* Ca-

ne pejus to angue odiffe. To abhor [loath | fiftidio, averfor. Abhorred, faftiditus, a, um. To be abbort ... deteffandus. An abborrer, ojor, oris, m. An abhorrer of Marriage, mifoga-

An abhorrer of Women, mifogy.

An Abhorrence [loathing] nau-Abhorring fea, fastidium. An abhorring, [hating] detestatio, buis, f. odeum. To ABIDE, [dwell,] commorer. To abide, [wait for] preficior, ari, operior, iri.

To abide [lavter] more. To abide flay in a place, Subfio restito.

To ABIDE [last,] permaneo; eres perduro, are: persisto, consisto, cre; persito are. \* Constantiam habere, nukli vetuffate confumi. \* It will

abide primam to flabite permanfu-To abide [endure] fero. \* I cannot abide to do it, agrè est mibi fa-cere. \* I cannot abide to fee you fo dainty, delicias tuen ferre non possum. \* I cangot abide to hear of it, refruent aures. \* He cannot abide me, me male odit. \* He cannot abide him out of his fight, illum in oculis fert. \* He cannot abide a wife, abborret à re unoria. \* No body can abide him. terre odium' ambulat, \* The Fa ther cannot abide the Son,odio parenti filius eft. \* I perceive they can abide none of us invifos omnes nos effe ilis fentio. \*He could not a. bide to take pains, impatiens labori erat. \* I am not able to abide the house, durare nequeoin edibis. \* He could not abide that, ... pati non potait ut ... \* No man were able to abide him, nemo possit nunc perpeti. \* I shall not abide to be

but the fi-ft charge, primam fi coltionem sultimieris. To abide the touch, ignem bene pati, periculum Jui lydio lapide neutiquam formidare, difficultatibus qui-bufcunque par elle, nullatenus ce-

by. non possum adese. \* I will never abide it, non patiar, non fe-ram, non sinam. \* If you abide

An Abider, babitator, oris, m. An Abiding, commoratio, onn, f. An Abiding [abode] babitaculum. An abiding [enduring to the end,] perseverantia.

An abiding [tarrying] mora, ex

pedatio, cundatio, onis, &c. An abiding, [fuffering] toleratio, perpeffio, onis, f. An abiect [cashaway] abjectus, con-

temptus, perditus, profligatus. Abiel, Abiel, indecl. Abigail, Abigail, indee. or. lis. Abiliments, apparatus, vestitus, Ability, [power] potentia, \*Every

one to do according to his ability, metiri se quemque suo modulo de pede.

Ability, [riches] facultates, tum, f. \* He is of the ability of a Gentleman, implet facultates equeltin ordinis, \* To appoint funerals according to their ability, prainire fumplum funerum ex centibus. \*Of What ability is he, quanto valet anmuo censu 2 \* A man of ability may do what he lift, chim dives qui ex-

iftat, facile quod vult agit. Ability [of body] robur, vires. Ability [of parts] folertia, peritia. Abimelech, Abimelechas, i.

Abinadab, Aoinadab, indecl. A bington [in Berkthire] Abindonia, Or Aberdonia, Abinoam, thinoam, indec.

The Abifins, [a people of Æibiopia] Abistini, orum. Abistaverati [in cilicia] Olbasa. o abjure [forfwear ] abjuro, are.

To abjure the realm, ejurare patri Abjured, abjuratus. An abiuring, abjuratio, onis, f. Able, potens, udiens, in, idoneus. \* Not able to take pains, impatiens

Very able, pravalidus, prepotiens,

An Able man [ftrong] validus.

\* He was so able a man, ita bonn | To abominate, abominor, ari. viribus fait.

Able [wealthy] opelentus.
Able [skilful] folers. \* He was an able speaker for those times, multum ut temporibus illis valuit di cen do.

Able to rule himfelf, compos fui. Able to rule numell, compos jut.
To be very able | prepofum, effe,
To be more able | prepofue, ere.
An able Scholar, vir apprime doffue.
To be able, pofum, valeo, queo. \* Every one provideth according

as he isable pro jua quifq ; facultate parat. \* He is not able to bear fo great an envy, tam magne non eft quod queo, pro med parte, pro virili Parte. \* None is able to come near him for skill, artifer longe citra amulum. \* We were not able to do it for poverty, Non fivit not egeflar facere. \* He is hardly able to hold his eyes open, vix Suffiner palpebras. \* He is not able to pay, non eft folvendo. \* I am able to do or allow it, eft mihi unde hec fiant \* He was not able to foeak a word more, von eum defecit. \* I am afraid he will not be able to fland to him, meruo ni fuiflet. \* He owes more than he is able to pay, animam debet \* He gives more than he is well able, benignior est quam res potitur. \*One of his age is able to be of Nero's guard, preliare Neronem fecurum valet bec etas. \* He is not able to refolve upon any thing, cui parata eft ne quidem gutta certi confilii. \* He is able to fpend a Kings fevenue. vel Herculi conterere quefium possit. \* He is able to solit a

hair, Ille milvo volanti poterat ungues resecare. Ableneis, potentia. The ablative case, casus auferendi, latinus or fextus. Ablepfy [blindness] cecitas. Ablution (walking away) ablutio. Abnegation [flat denying] abne-Abner, Abner, ris.

Abon, [in Sweden] Aloa, e.f. To be a-board, in navi effe. To go a board, navem conscen-

Abode, commoratio, onis, f. Abode, [dwelling place ] habita-Having abode or tarried, commora-

tus, a, um. With good abode, aufpicaro, lonis avibus, prosperis ventis, genio ridente

With ill abode, contra auspicia, avibus à leva datis. To abolith, alrogo, antiquo, are, aboleo, invalidum reddere. \* To

abolifh laws, leges rejeindere, edilla rumpere. To abolith (deface) obittero. Abol shuble, delelilis, e.

Abolified, untiquatus, a'olitus, To be abolished, aloleico, ere. An {Abolishment, } exaustoratio, Abolishing, } aloitio, alrogatie, antiquatio. Abelition (in Court) aloitio, actionis

indituta peremptio. Abominable, odiojus, execrabilis. An abominable fact, flavitium. Abominably, odioje, alominandum in

To abominate (loath) fastidio. Abominably (mighti y) vehementer An Abomination, abominatio, onis, f res execranda detefia ilis.

Full of abomination, abominofus. An aboriement, abortus. To Abort (mifcarry) abortio, ire. Abortive, abortivus, a. um.

An abortive birth, offa, a, f. ABOVE, (NOT BELOW)

per, supra, as. \* He placed them above himself, super se eos costocavit. \* Atticus fat above me, Ver rius below me, supra me Atticus, infra Verrius accubuerant.

ABOVE, [in greatness, place, faperior, &c. as. \* His liberality
is above his ability, major eff benignitas ejas quam facaltates. \*Cefar could not endure any one above him , Cafar priorem ferre non poruit. \*You had none above you in degree of honour neminem babes bonoris gradu superiorem. \* He fits above his mafter superior quam berus accumbit. \* A good name is above wealth, bona estimatio divitiis prestat. \*Tis scarce a. bove the knees, vin genua superat.
ABOVE, [more or longer than]

plus, amplius, magis quam, &c., as, \*above two thousand, plus due milia. \* Above two hours, amplius duabus boris. \* Above thirty years old, plus annis triginta natus. Above a foot high, pede altior. ABOVE, [beyond or more than]

ante, uitra, preter, jupra. \* As above all, ante omnes. \* No one thing above the rest, nihil prater catera. \* Above his strength,

ultra or fupra vires.
ABOVE, [upward] furfum, as, \* the ears are rightly placed aabove, rede sursum funt aures. Above all, [more especially] po-tiffmum, cum primis.

Above that, in/uper, ad, entra, fuper

From above, superne, desuper. All things above, supera omnia.

His head is above water, extat capite ex aqua. \* It is a foot and a half above ground, extat e terra fefquirede. \* He is above ten years old, alecem annos excessit

To be above (excell) preflo. To get above one, supero.

To abound, distribution, scatto, affine.

\* To abound in necessaries, necessaries assure.

\* When choler abounds, disease grow, redwartete, morbi nascuntur.

\* when I faw men abounding in thefe cum viderem homines his rebuscircumfluentes.

To make to abound, accumulo, are. A B OUT has divers fignifications, and accordingly is diverfly made in Latin: fometimes by, Ad. as, about ten thousand, ad decem milia. \* About which time, ad que tempore. \* About Sun set, ad foits occasum.

Apud, if he be about the market

ft apud forum eft. Circa or Circam, as The cities about Capua, urbes circa Capuam. \* They Wintered about Aquileia, circum Aquileiam byemalant, \* Your heifers mind is about the green fields, circa virentes est animus tue cam

per juvence. \* There are divers spinions about these things, varia erea hac opinio. \* about break of day, circa lucis ortum.

ABR

deiter, as, About noon, circiter meridiem, \* about eight a clock, offawan circiter boram. , as, I came to you about your

daughter, adii te de filia. Meme, as, About the fame time. iifden ferme diehus.

a, as, You are long about this bufinels, diu es in hoc negotio.

Inftar quatuor digitorum eft. this minus, as, About thirty days des plus minus triginta.

fide, quat in estrema pagina.

† About forty pounds, quafi quadreginta mina. 

\* About 2 foot big, quafi pedalis.

, as, About the fame time, fill idem tempus,
uper, as I will write to you about this matter, bac fuper re feribam

ABOUT, [ ready to ] by a future in rus of the following verb.

\* As, being about to fight his laft battle, ultimum pralium initu-

ABOUT [go about] it. appredere. accinge te. The farthest way about is the nearest way home, compendia plerum difpendia. via trita via tuta.

boy [in Ireland] Aloya, a. Abraham, Abraham, e; or Abraha. mu, i, Abrahams balm or hemp-tree,

An abricot, prunum Armeniacum.

An abricot-tree, malus Armeniaea. To abridge, Abbrevio, ardo, are contrabo, ere, ad certa capita re-ducere, in fummam redigere, uno aspecta ponere, in compendium cogere, multum in pauca conferre.

\* To abridge ones liberty, coerceo, in ordinem redigere. \* To abridge ones Charges, Sumptus contrabere.

An Abridgement, compendium, epitome, Synopfis, commentariolus, brevis explicatio, summa negotii, summa

rerum facies. Abroach, terebratus ad promendum. To fet abroach [or tap] tere-

brare. ABROAD, (in the open air from home, or not within] for is fub dio, in publico, or aperto. As \* they often fup abroad, foris fet canant. \* There must be a fil place taken abroad, Idoneus fub dio sumendus locus. \* He lay abroad all night, pernoclavit in publico.

ABROAD, [from within or into the open air] foras, in publicum or aperum. As,\* he took me by my felf abroad with him, me folum feducit foras. \* I know you do not come abroad, feio te in publicum non prodire. \* It is not my defire that you should publish this work abroad, boe opus in apertum at proferas nibil postulo. \* He comes abroad, procedit in medi-

ABROAD, [all about] pajim. As, the featters the body abroad

all over the fields, per agros passim difvergit corpus. ABROAD, [in forein parts veregrè. That report runs abroad, ea fama

vagatur. \* He makes it known abroad, valgo notum facit. \* There go fo many tales abroad that no body knows what to believe, tot circumferuntur mendacia ut nefcias quid credendum fit.

To Abrogate, [make void] abrogo are, refigo.

An Abrogating, Abrogatio, onis, f. Abrogated, abrogatus, a. um. To fit abrood, Incubare ovis.

Ingi, as, About the bottom of the Abrupt, [broken off ] preruptus. Abruptneis, Abruptio, onis, f.

Abruptly, raptim, prerupte. Abruzzo, [a countrey in Italy]
Afruium fomnium.
Ablalom, Abfalom, indec. or Abfa-

lon, onis. Absence, absentia, desiderium.

Done in absence, absentanen. Abfent, abfens, ntis. To be absent, absum, abelle.

To ablent himself, [play least in fight] abese, abdere fe, presenten fe non listere, se loco abstinere.

To absolve, [acquit] absolve, ere.

To ablolve in judgment, reum abfolvere, crimine liberare, innocentem pronunciare, en reis enimere.

To be absolved, literari, omnium fententiis absolvi, se personiis en imere. Abfolved, abfolutus.

Abfolute, [perfect] alsolutus, onmilus numeris verfectus.

Absolute [not depending] Sui Juris.
Absolutely, Absolute, planisme.
Absoluteness, dominatio, onis, f. Absolution, absolutio, onis. f. Abfolutory, abfolutorius a, um.

To abstain, abstance, ere. \* To abillecebris abborrere, voluptatilus temperare, voluptatibus belium indicere. Defraudare genium, placidis abstinere bonis. \* To abstain from meat. cilo abstinere, maciem contrahere, ventri bellum indicere. \* Desiring they would abstain from murther and fire, precantes ut cadibus to insendiis parcerent.

Absternious [sober] absternius.
Abstersive, [cleansing] abstersi-

Abstinence . abstinentia , continen To abstract, [ separate ] abstrako. fejungo, ere, fegrego, are. An Abstract, epitome, com endium,

abstratium.
Abstrule, [Dark ] occultus, abstru-

fus.
Abstruseness, olsewitas, atis, f.
Abstruseness, olsewitas, atis, f.
Abstrusents, importunus, rationi dissense or dissenta-Somewhat ablurd, fulabfurdus.

Very absurd, peralifurdus. An absurdity, alfurditas, atis, f. Abfurdly, abfurde, incongrue. Very abfurdly perabfurde. Abundance, abundantia, copia, opu-

lentie, ulertas, fatietas. \* Abundance of fruit this year, annus exulerat pomis. \* Abundance of leaves, lunuria folistum. \* Abundance of straw and fodder, firaminis &

patuli affatim. \* Corn With abundance of cars, feges ubentus to crebris ficis. An abundance of tales, abunde fabillarum.

An abundance, [ overplus ] corollarium.

Too much abundance, superabundantia. Abundant or abounding, abundans

copique, when.

Abundant'y, abunde, copique, whereim.

\* The trusts of the Earth yeld abundantly, terra fretas profundun-tur nobis. \* He was abundantly thankful, cumulatissime mibi gratiam reddidit. \* I think I have abundantly fatisfied him, puto me

affatim satisfeciffe.
To abule, abutor, ti : viois, are: con vicior, ari; injuriam alicui inferte or immittere, calumniis onerare. \* You shall not abuse me in mine own house, faxo sciatis non vidua

banc infulam effe. To abuse carnally, polho, ere. To abuse to ones face, scurror. An abufe, Abufio, onis, to abufus, as. m. convicium.

Abused, violatus, abulus. An Abuser, violator, ludificator, oris. m.

An abusing, ma'edictio. Abusive, dicax, acis; scurra, e, m. Abusively, abusive, scurriliter. Abufivenels, Scurrilitas. Full of abutiveness, fourrilis.

Abutich [in Ægyrt] Alydus. To abut (border upon) adjaceo, ere; collimitor, ari, contermino, are. Abuttale, limites, confinia, termini.

Abutting, conterminus, a, um.
An abyls, [bottomless pit] abiffus, i, f.
Aco, [in Phanicia] Ptolemais, idis. An Academy, Academia. Academian, Academicus, a, um.

Academicks, Academici, orum. To accelerate, [ halten ] accelero. are.

Accelerated, acceleratus. An accent, accentus, tonus aven. To accent, accentum appingere.
To accept, accipio ere. \* He accepts my requests and petitions, foliulata be petitiones susciplinas, foliulata be petitiones susciplinas fuscipir.

To accept of kindly, gratum to acceptum habere, equi to loni con-

fulere, leta fronte accipere. Acceptable, optatus, charus, gratus, \* It will be very acceptable to me.

id mibi pergratum erit. Acceptableness, gratia. Acceptably, apre. Acceptance, benevolentia. Accepted, acceptus, gratus. To be accepted, acceptor, ari.
An access, [coming to] accessus, aditus, es. m.

To have access unto, admittor, ti ad congressum admitti. \* No man can have accels to him, neme ad eum alpirare poteft. \* That I may have an easie access to your library, ut mibi tui libri patemit. .

Accessable [to be come at] supo-fine, affabilis. Accession [addition] additamentum, coleaniem.

An Accessory confors conjurati-laris, feeleris confetus criminis, or facinores focius culp e affinis. \* They thought he was accustory, prebain Suspicionem confcientic.

To accommodate, [fit ] accommo-

To accommodate [ a difference ] pacem redintegrare, controversiam

To Accommedia, [furnish one]

An Accommodation, [ making up

of a difference | commoditus, re-

To accompany [go with] comitor, dri; fe focium itineris dare.

\* He accompanies him, fe illi

comitem exhibet. \* Many Accom-

panied him home, frequentes eum

dedunerunt domum. \* To Accom-

pany the Corps to Church, pro-

jequi junus. To Accompany [keep Company with] Anicissime sinul vivere, eura aliquo assiduus esse or consue-

tudinem babere, à latere nunquam

To accomplish consummo, absolvo, adimpleo, conficio, ere. \* To ac-

complish ones vows, vota prasta-

re, voti fidem foivere. \* To have ones defire accomplished, votis

frui or potiri, voto damnari, voti fui fummam confequi. \* To ac-

complete, exitu defungi. \* To ac-

complish anger or fury upon one,

tram vel aftum in aliquem confam

which I please, facit id quo de-leffor. \* When he had accom

plished those days, peractin illin

Accomplished, confummatus, ab-Accomplisht, folutus. \* When

completes septuaginta annis.
An accomplishing, Perfedio, accomplishment, consumna-

An accompta, computum, ratiuncula.
An accomptant, logistice peritus.
AN ACCORD, (agreement)

concordia, confensio, confensis. \* If the matter may be brought to an

accord, fi adcencordiam res adauci

in the accord of good men, maxi-

ma vis eft in confensu bonorum.

\* The accord of all Nation s is to

be accounted the Law of Nature,

omnium gentiemi confentio lex na-

of my thy, his, her, our, your or their cwn ACCORD, ultro, fponte [voluntate] mea, tua, fua.

nofira, refira. as, You did it of

your own accord, fronte that fa ciebu. \* He gave it to me of his

own accord, ultro mihi aedit.

tio, al fointio.

To accompt, computo, are.

tura patanda eff.

feventy years were accomplished.

mare. \* It shall accomplish that

pellere.

fus, As, m.

do. adauto. Accommodated, infirudus.

dirimere

Suppedite.

dintegratio pacis.

fequi funus.

discedere.

Accompanied, comitatus.

An Accompanier, deductor.

An Accompanying, deductio.

Accessorily, obiter.
The Accidence, Grammatices in-\* They came of their own accord, sua roluntate venerunt.
Of one ACCORD, unanimis, e. rogustio. An Accident [fueden event] seci-

With one accord, concorditer, unaniaens, calus fortuitus, miter, uno animo. \* They ga-Accidental, contingens. thered themselves together with Accidentally, confingenter.
Accidentally, confingenter.
Accidentally, confingenter.
Accidentally, confingenter.
Accidentally, confingenter.
Accidentally, confingenter.
Accidentally, confingenter. one accord, congregarunt fe pariter ad pugnandum uno animo. By mutual accord, ex compatto, ex To accoast, [Land from Sea] ap-

An Accoasting, [Landing] appul-

To accord [agree] confentio, con-cordo, vonvenio, as \* I accord with you, confentio tibi, convenit mibi tecum. \* To accord in an Opinion, concurrere in unam fententi-

am, uno ore consentire.
To accord in matual affection, idem velle & nolle, unum fludere, con-jundiffime inter se vivere.

To accord, [make to agree] compono, concilio, lites componere, in gratiem redigere, in concordiam reducere.

ACCORDING AS, prout, perinde ut, pro eo ac, pro eo ut. 25, \* According as every mans pleafure is, prout cujufque libido eft. \* According as the opinion of every mans manners is, perinde ut opinio eft de cuinfque moribus. \* According as I deferve, pro eo ac mereor. \* According as the time Would suffer, pro eo ut temporis difficultés tulit. \* According as there shall be need, atcanque opus

ACCORDING TO, ad, de, ex, secundum, pro, &cc. as, \* He lpeaks nothing according to truth, nibil ad veritatem loquitur. \* He doth all according to his own mind only, de sua unius senten-tia gerit omnia: \* The cause shall be weighed according to truth, ex veritate caufa pendet. \* According to appointment, excording to Nature, quod eft e natura maxime. \* To live according to ones own Nature, fecundum naturam fram vivere. \* Let him have according to his deferts and merities fit ferat. \* It is according to our will, voto convenit res. \* According to my former cu-flom, mee priffing more. \* Ac-cording to the effeem I have of you, pro eo quanti te facio. \* According to their feveral weights, pro eo quantum inquibufque fit pondus. \* According to my power, go according to the times, nane

icens ferviendum eft. ACCORDINGLY, merito. congruenter, fic, pariter.
To accost, [approach, set upon] aggredior, congredior, adorior, acce-

go, correenio. Accosted, compellatus. An accofting, scompellatio.

An accost, [RECKON] numero, To account, [RECKON] numero, He ac-Counts of that as all clear gain, onne id deputat efferin lucro. \* He s accounted the next man to the King, fecundus a rege habetur. no right, pro es habendum eft ac f. muilo jure faltum effet. \* I make account, fert animus, in animo

An account computum calculus, ra

tio. \* To cast account with the scribendo conficere ratione \* To call one to account, ad rationem reddendam vocare. \* To give an account of ones doing rationem factorum reddere. \* He is casting up his accounts, rationes colligit. \* You are out in your account, non respondet opinioni calculus. \* You are right in your account, refte rationem to nes. \* It is a clear account, ra-tio apparet. \* Our accounts agree very well, bene ratio inter nos 44 cepti & expensi convenit. \* They are not yet put into the account in rationem nondum venerunt. \* 1 make this account, mea fic eft ra tio. \* To give a good account of a thing, rei caufam probabilem red dere. \* To give an account of a battle, prelit decurfum ordine en ponere.

An accounting, computatio, calcu-A little account, computatiuncula Tatiuncula.

Bills of account, litera rationaria. A Book of accounts, Diarium, liber accepti to expenfi.

A calter of accounts, computator, Accountable, computabilis, rationi

reddenae olnonius. Of accounts, calculatins, rationa-

An accountant, logistica peritus. An accountants Closet, amphibalami, oram.

To account, [efteem] eftimo, facio pendo, duco, haleo, judico. To make great account of, magni facio, in delición halco, in oculón fero. \* I make no great account of, non magni pendo. \* If you make so great account of me, so

me tanti facis. \* They made great account of it, in fummio apud illos honore fuit. To make little Account of, parvi

aut nibil pendo. \* It may be voi make little Account what becomes of me, Tx fortalle quid de me fut parvi curas. An Account, [Estimation ] pri

cium. \* Men of no Account, ignota capita ; homines viles, nihili fine nomine turta. \* To be of fome or no Account, alique vel nullo esse numera. \* Authors of good Account, classics scriptors. \* What Account did Color make What Account did Cafar make of you? quem locum apud Ceferrem obtionisfis? \* They are of no Account, jacent. \* He makes no Account of Pleafure, voluntatem: mullo loco numerat. \* No Scholar of any Account but knows him, nemini est paulum modo bumaniori ignotus. \* Of great Account, magni, anti-9:1115.

Accounted, habitus, &cc. To Accourre, [Dreis] apparo, in frus, orno, ueltic.

Accoutred infiructus, ornatus. Accoutrements, Arma, apparatus, ris. m. An Accontring, apparatio, infirm

čiio. To accrew, [rife, grow] Accrefco,

To Aceroach, Jus alienum inva To

To Accumulate, [heap up] accumule. Accumulated, accumulatus. An Accumulating, accumulatio. Accurate, [Exact] accuratus, ex-

ACC

Accurately, ad annifim. To Accurle, maledico, execror. Accurled, maledicus.

TO ACCUSE, accuso, infestor, cri-minor, postulo, in jus vocare, diem alicui dicere, accionem intendere, reura agere. \* He Accuses him of Treason, Majestatis accersit. lawfully taken, poftulat eum de re-

perundis. \*He accused my friend of Bribery, nomen amici mei de ambitu detalit. \* He might accuse another of Bribery, 19se alterum ambitus crimine acceferit.

To Accufe, [blame] culpo, repre-bendo. \* I do not Accufe you,

te fecisse non arguo.

To Accuse fallely; calumnior, invidiose criminari, ficto crimine in-

feetari. To Accuse secretly, defero, erre-To be Accused, in jus vocari, judicio

obstringi.
Accused, accusatus, argutus. Accused fallely, faljo delatus.

Accused secretly, delatus. An Acculer, accufator, incufator, de-

Apartaker with an Accuser, Sub-Scriptor. A falle Acculer calumniator -

An Accuser suborned, immissarius. An Accuser Corrupted by the Perfon Accused, pravaricator. \* To fet up against himself a Corrupt Accuser, pravaricationem sibi ap-

ponere. A fecret Accuser, delator. An Accusing, Accusatio, Crimi-An Accusation, natio. To frame an Acculation, accufatio-

nem fuscivere. A falle Accufation, Sycophantia, malitiofa & mendan infamatio. A fecret Acculation, delatio, dela-

tura. Of an Accufation, accufatorius. The Acculative case, casus accusandi, incufandi accufativus or quartus. To be Acculed, accufundus. Whereby one is Accused, ascusa-

Like an Acculer, accusatoric. Accusing fallely, calumniofus. By falle Acculing, calumniofe, Sycophantice.
To Accustom, affuefacio, confuesco,

in confuerudinem adducere. To Accustom himself, affice co, fe penitus dare. \* So much it is to Accustom ones felt in Youth, aded in teneris consuescere multum eft. Accustomed, effuefactus, affuetus, fo-

litue. Not Accustomed, institutus, infolens, infolens, infolens, infolens, \*Not Accustomed to receive Truths, infolens vera accipiendi.

To be Accustomed, assues, foleo.

\*It is accustomed in many things,
multis in rebus ustratum est. \* This kind of Punishment is Accostomed to vile Perlons, hee genus parne in improbos ufur atum eft. This thing our Ancestors have long used and Accustomed, est boe in more positum institutoque majorum.

Accustomable, quod usurpari potest. Not to be accustomed, disposeo. To begin to be Accustomed, foles co, ere.

Accustomarily, ufitate An Accustoming, affuefactio. The Ace, (point) As, affis, m. Ambes-ace, ambo affes. The Ace-throw, canicula.

The Ace, (at Cards) monas, adis. f. . Acerbity, (sharpness) acerbitus,

Acerenza (in Naples) Acherontia. Acerra (in Naples) Acerre drum. Achamba (an Indian Island) Taprobana.

An ACHE, dolor, oris, m. The Head ache, cephalalgia.capita

The Tooth sche, odontalgia, dentium dolor. An extreme Ache of a Bile, ulceris eftus.

To have an Ache, doleo. " Achelo (in Thrace) Anchialia. The Ache-bone, os comendicis.
Ache for Smallage (Herb) A

To ACHIEVE, patro, affequor, qui : compleo, supremam manem imponere. \* I could not Atchieve it, Thi obire non potai. \* He has achieved his Labours, perfunctus eft laboritus.

be Achieved, patror. \* The Victory is Achieved, Victoria confetta el.

Achieved, confestus, geftus, tran-An Achiever, confector. \* An Athiever of victories, Victoriarum

An Achieving, confectio, confum

Achieving of great matters, magnificentia. An Áchievement, preclarum facinus Achievements (in Heraldry) In-

fignia. Achlar (a River of Armenia the greater) Arones. Achrida (in Macedonia) Achris or

Achridus.
Achterwald (a Wood in the Low-Countries) Arduennia.

Achy (in Poland) Achyrum. Acid (fharp in tafte) acidus. Acidity, aciditas, atis, f. Aciergo, (in Naples) Acernum.
To ACKNOWLEDGE, recognosco

ingenue fateri, palam pradicare, pre le ferre, non negare. \* To Acknowledge hinself guilty, in fe calpam Juscipere. \*I Acknowledge what you fay of me. Agno feo quod mihi tribuis, \*To Acknowledge that he has his life by ones courtefie acceptam referre fa lutem fuam alienjus benevolentia. \* To acknowledge it owing, ac-

ceptem referre. To Acknowledge before an Officer. profiteor, eri.

Acknowledged, Agnitus, accogni-An Acknowledging, Agnitto, re-An Acknowledgment, cognitio, 02:8. f.

Aconite (wolfs-bane) aconitum. An Acorn, glans, nais, f.

A little Acorn, glandula glandicula Full of Acorns, glandiofis.

To bear Acorns, glandes, glandes-fero. Bearing Acorms, glandifer, era, um. To ACQUAINT, Admoneo, nuncio, indico, commonefacio, notum facio. \* Acquint my Master, Indicium hero factas meo. \* He Accquaints their with his mind, quid fieri velit ofterdit. \* Be very careful to Acquaire us, fac nos quam diligentiffine cerjores.

cquantance (Familiarity) familisritus, necessitudo, conficuado. Standing, non longo cognitus fa \* Toteek ones Acquaintance, .. alicajus familiaritatem applicare j \* To get ones Acquaintance, ami citiam, alicejus fibi conciliare, \* To take Acquaintance, ad aliquem infinuare fe. \* Upon what Acquaintance? qua gratia, quo nomine? \*I have no Acquaintance With you, neque to quis fis bomo feio. \* I have not the least Acquaintance with him, albus an ater fit nejcio. \* I have little Acquaintance with you, Whus amieitie te-

oum mibi parons. An Acquaintance (Familiar Friend) familiaris. \* An Acquaintance of mine, notus mibl quidam. \* An intimate Acquaintance of mine, una ex intimes menfamiliaribus. \* He is one of my old Acquaintance, fumma mibi cum eo confue-\* A very great Acquaintance of his, furama cum familiaritate illi contenttus.

Acquainted, familiaris, notus. Acquainted before, precognitus.
To be Acquainted, notefor. \* I am

very well acquainted with him, cun: en fummus est mibi usus, en familiarissime utor. \* We have been Acquainted but a very little while, inter nos nupera eft admodum notitia.

To become Acquainted together,

notitian inter se asciscere.
To make Acquainted, certiorius facerc. \*They make him Acquainted with all their Plots, omnia iti credunt confilia. \* And he never made med quainted what it was. Nec quid id fit mibi certiue fecit. \* Should not I have been made Acquainted with it first, nonne mihi prinscommunicatum oportuit? \*I'le fee you be made Acquainted with all, omnia tibi ut nota

fint faciam. Acquapendente, (in Tulcany)
Acqua or Aquala. To Acquiesce (rest satisfied) acquiejco, ere.

An Acquiefcing, Affentio, Affen-Acquiescence, S fis. Acquiesced in comprobatus, quo comtentus fum.

To Acquire [get] aequiro, ere. Acquired, acquilitus.
An Acquirition, aigetto, onto, f.
Acquirition, t. To Acquirit in Judgment, error existence, literam fautarem for the second control of the sec Acquired, acquisitue.

forilere innucentem declarare. \* To Acquit one from blame, Aliquem ex calpa eximere. \* ile was Acan the

ratus.

Decretum, Scitum.

Acts registred, Atta, orum, D.

actio condictitia, or in persona.

An Action withdrawn, Actio refei

litem intendere, debitorem interpel

inre. \* Didft thou ever hear an

action brought against me ! cedo

dum an unquam andifti mibi in-

jurlariam feriptam dicam?

Actively, Strenue, prompte.

An Actress, Mima. Actual, Astualn, in astu. Actually, Revera, in astu.

Acute [fharp] Acutus.

Acute in reply, falfus.

An Acute [accent] acutus. Acutely, fubtiliter, falfe. Adacted [driven] naatius.

Perfuican.

verbinni.

dere, intentionem perdere. Active, Agilis, Gnavus, Strenuus.

An Actuary, Actuarius. ToAcuminate [sharpen] Acumino.

Acute in judgment, Subtilis, Sagar,

An Adage [proverb] adagium, pro-

Adam, Adam, a, or Adamus, i. Adam's apple [a tree] jonum A-

damant [loadflone] magnes

An Acting Gesticulatio. An ACTION, Actum.

patti & conventi.

quitted by every one,omnibus fen-An Adamant [diamond] adamae tentiis abfolutus eft. \* We do not deny but they may be acquitted Adamantine, adamantinus. To Adapt, [make fit] adapto. Adapted, adaptatus. quo minus fecundum est lis detur non recusamus. \* He Acquitted An Adapting, ada tatio. Adare [in Ireland] Adara. Adarar [a hill in Afia] Caucafus. himfelf handfomely in that bufineis, laute munu funm admini

Acquittal, Abfautio, onis. f. To ADD, addo, avvono, afero, adji-An Acquitrare for money receive cio, adjungo, ere: annettere cumu ed, Acceptiatio, onis, f. Apocha, lum augere, accessionem magnam fa Syngras H. Accounted Solutus, Abfolutus Libecere, incrementum rei afferre. \* To add his judgment, judicium interpenere. \* To add one to the num-An Are, Jugerum. Acr by Acre, jugeratima ber, aliquem in numerum aggregare. \* Add fomething to eat with Actrony [tharpneis] Acrimonia.
A Amontick, Acrofichin, idir, f.
Acs [in Gafcogne] Aque Tarbelle, or his bread, ad panem aliquid adhibe. \* To add fuel to the fire, Oleum

addere comino. To Add, [join to] Adjungo, Con-Augusta. Aciar [in Cilicia] Anazarbus. To ACT, Ago, ere, Recito, \*To To Add [reckon to] Annumero Adjoribo.

Act stage-playes, ludos scenicos a-gere bistrionicam enercere. \* we To Add over and above, Superaddo, are going to act a play, fabulam Superinjicio, ere. To Add together, Coaddo, ere. An Act or deed, Faltum, Gestum. To Add in speaking, superdieo, ere. To be Added, addor, di; accedo, ere. An Act or decree, Senatus consultum,

Added, Additus, adjunctus. An Act in a play, Actus, ils, m. A noble Act, facinus nobile. \* You Added to the number of others,adferiptitius.
Athing Added befide the purpole will have done a great Act, Pug-

parergum. An Adding, Additio, adjettio, ac-A wicked or heinous Act, Facinus. cessio, on in. An Addition, Additamentum, Appendin, icis. An Action in the law, Dica, lin, Formula, \* An Action personal

An Adder, Vipera, Coluber, A little Adder, Coluberculus, A water-Adder, Hydra, Natrin,

An Action of trespals, Injuriarum formula. \* To sue upon an action Of or like an Adder, Viperus, Viof trespals, injuriam cum aliquo An Adders skin, Vernatio, exercia. An Action of covenant, Formula

Adder's tongue, [herb] Ophioglofum, Lingua ferpentina. Adder's grais, Cynoforchis.

Adder-wort, Bifforta.
An Addice [ 2 Cooper's tool] Har-Actions [among Merchants] Pecu-lium, fors. \* How go Actions? Quanti valent fortes? paga, Dolabra.
A little Addice, dolabella.
To addict [give up ] Addico, Devoce. \* To addict himself to To bring an Action against one.
To enter an Action Dicam foribere or impingere, in just vocare,

fome Art, artem colere. \* To addict himself to live uprightly, fi-bi legem innocentia indicere. Addicted, Addictus deditus, devotus, donatus, \* In those fludies to

which we are both addicted, his To lofe his Action, Liteor caufd caftudi is quibus uterque nostrum devinitus elt. Addicted, [earneftly disposed] Sta-Activity, Desteritas, Gnavitas.
Ali Actor [Stage player] Hifirio,

An addicting, Dicatus, us, m. dicatio, onis, and dicaturo. Addle [coming from the Lees of wine ] arida vini fan, crustata fan doliaria.

Addle, Irritus, Vacuus, \* An addle egg, ovum urinum, fubventa-neum, zephyrium. \* Addle-headed, fatuus. \* Your brains are Ad-dle, non tibi fanum est sinciput. To Addoulce [ [weeten ] Edulco. To Address [apply] Apto, Accingo, Paro Pracingo. To Address [ direct unto ] Dirigo.

An Address [direction] forma directionis.
An Address [petition] Libelius fup-

plem.
An Address [speaking to ] Compel-

Addressed unto, Directus.
To be Addressed, Accingor, gl.
Adel [ a Kingdom in Athiopia] A. zania. Aden [ in Arabia ] Adenum. Adequate [equal] Adequatus.
To Adhere [ cleave unto ] Adhe.

An Adherent [ partner ] Particeps.

An Adhering, Adhesto, onie, s. Adiacent [lying near] Adjacens, Contermi Adiaphory [ indifferency ] Adiapho ria, Indifferentia.

An Adjective, Adjectivum.

Adieu [farewel] Vale.

Activity fateway yours,
To Adjoin, Adjungo,
Adjoined, Adjunitus,
Adjoining, Adjacens, Affinit, Accurate,
Einitraus, Continuus, in

confinio politus. To Adjourn [ put off ] Differo, Prolato, Comperendino.

To Adjourn the Parliament, Con ventum in alium diem rejicere. Adjourned, Dilatus, Comperendina-

An Adjourning, ? Dilatio, Compe-An Adjournment, ? rendinatio. To Adjudge, Addico, Adjudico, Dijudico. Adjudged, Adjudicatus, Addilius.

An Adjudging, Adjudicatio, Adjument [help] Adjument An Adjunct [ a thing joined ] Ad junctum. Adjuration [ an earnest charging]

Adjuratio. To Adjure, Adjure.
To Adjust [ set in order) Compone,

Adjusted, Compositus, Accommoda

tus.
An Adjulting, Accommodatio.
An Adjultant[ helper ] Adjutor.
Adle see Addle.
To Adle [earn] Salarium vel pre-

mium mereri. Admeasurement, Admensuratio.

To Administer, Administro. To Administer Physick, Adhibere medicinam. An Administrator [disposer] Ad-

ministrator. An Administratrix, Administratria,

icis, f.
An Administration, AdministraAn Administration, tio.
An Admiral, Thalassian, e, m. claffis prafectus or legatus.

An Admiral [ thip ] Nave pratioria. To go Admiral, Maris . prefetturam habere.

The Admiral/hip, or Admiral's of fice, Thalaffiarchia. The Admiralty [Court] forum Tha-

lassiarchie.
To Admire. Miror. Admiror, Profequor. Suspicio. \* Every one admires him, in bunc oculi omnes

conver fi funt. An Admiration, Admiratio. An Admiring, America.
To have in Admiration, Stapes, Bi-

Admirable, Infignia, Mirandus, Sw

Spiciendus.
Admirably, Infigniter.
Admirably, Mamission, onis, f. To Admit, Admitto, Adferibo, Adfei fco, \* He admits him to the free-

dom.adicifcit in civitatem.\* Admit it be fo, efto, fac, finge, largior, de-mus, fac ita ese, non repugno. \*To be Admitted to counsel, admisseri in concilium. \*To be Admitted to orders, initiari facris. dmittable, admittendus,

ADO

To have Admmittance, aditum babere copiam conveniendi habere, ad colloquium admitti. dmitted [into a College] Cooptatus.

Admitted [into orders] Initiatus Sacris. dmitted, Admifus. Adfeirus.

An Admitting , admifio, onis , f. To Admix, Admifceo. dmixed. Admifius. Admixtion [mingling] Admixtio.

To Admonish, Moneo, certiorem reddere. dmonished, Admonitus.

An Admonisher, Admonitor, oris, m. An Admonifing, Admonitio, Mo-An Admonition, Initis, ils, m. To Administe [bring to nothing] dnihilated, ad nibitum redatius, doe [ftir] Turba, Tumultus. \* To make much Adoe, magnas concitare

turbas, tempeflates excitare, \* What Adoe he makes? quantas tragedias excitat ! \* There will be old Adoe then, tum ille turbe fient. Why do you keep fuch Adoe? quid ita tumultuaris?

Much Adoe, Vin, Agrè, non
With much Adoe, fine magno labore, magno cum conatu. \* I had much Adoe to contain my felf, e-gre me tenti. \*I had much Adoe to forbear laughing, nimis egre rifum continui. \*I had much Adoe to get them to come, plurimum negotii babui ut cogerem. \* They had much Adoe to get over the river, egerrime confecerant ut flumen transirent.\* There was much Adoe to get it done, difficulter atque agre fiebat, multum in eo laboratum est. \* I had much Adoe to keep my hands from him, nibil agrius

factum eft quam ne ab illo manus dolescency [youth ] adolescentia. Adom [in Hangary] Potentiana, Su-

donis flower, flos Adonis. To Adopt, Adopto, Coopto, fibi fili-um eligere, babere pro suo baredem afcifcere.

lo Adopt again, Readopto. dopted, Adoptatus, Adoptitius. An Adopter, Adoptator. An Adopting, Adoptio, Adoptatio,

optive, Adoptivus o Adore, Adoro, Colo. Adored, Cultus. Adorable, Adorabilis.

An Adorer, Adorator, Cultor. An Adoration, Adoratio, Cultus, An Adoring, As, m. 30 Adorn, Orno, Perorno, Decoro,

Condecoro, Excolo, Expolio, ire: politum reddere, rei decus is veherem dare, venuflatem accorfere Hmam adhibere.

Adorned, Ornatus, Politus, Exculbanks Adorred with green grafs. riparum vestitus viridifimi. \* Adorned with garlands and rofes, fatis redimitas & rofis.

An Adorning, Sornamentum. Adour [a river of Aquitane] Ain-

rus, or Aturrus. Adrian [a mans name] Adrianus The Adriatick Sea, Adria, finus A-

driaticus. Adrinza [aProvince of Afia] Affria.

To Advance [lift up] Exalto, At-

To Advance [ promote ] Effero Tollo, Evebo, Promoveo, Exalto.

\* To Advance one to honour, dignitatem augere, ab obscuritate in claritatem vindicare, ad imperium efferre. \* He greatly Advanced learning, divitem ingenii proventum in universum orbem effudit. \* To Advance money, pecuniam in anteceffum reprefen-

tare, vel ante tempus deponere.
To Advance [neut.] Progredior,
Proficiscor, Procedo, Proficio.
Advanced, Elatus, Evettus, Autus.

An Advancing, Elatio, EveRus, As. Advancement, Profettus, Dignitas, Afcensus.
Advantage, Lucrum, Commodum,

Prerogativa, Utilitas. \* It will be no Advantage to the Commonwealth, e republica non erit. \* Take that course which will be most for your Advantage, quod tibi utilisimum erii id sonsilii capias. \* If you ask what Adyou ask what Advantage it will be, fi roges quid profuturum fit tibi. \* It is not for our Advantage, non ef in rem nosirum. \* It will be for your Advantage, è re tud erit. \* If it were any Advantage to us, si en usua essential est no strong to en usua essential est no strong the Advantage in place, superior loco, \* What Advantage then hath the Jew ? quid ergo amplius Ju-deo est? \*He thought it would be good Advantage to han magno fibi usui fore arbitrabatur. \*To make an advantage on the Commonwealth, Rempublicam queftui babere. \* This was a mighty advantage towards, bec res reanime opportuna fuit ad. \* Left Satan should get an Advantage of us, ut ne occupamur à Satana. \* You shall fay you have laid out that kindnels to good advantage, faneratum iffue tibi beneficium pulchre dices.

\* They defend themselves by Ad-

vantage of the place, fe opportunicatibus loci defenderunt. To let flip an Advantage, occasionem negotii benegerendi amittere. \* To let flip one Advantage for anorher that is greater, commodum ali-quod majoris adipifcendi commodi caufd preterire.

To give one Advantage, Superiorem conditionem cedere. To have Advantage of, preflare, fu-

perior effe. To take Advantage of, in ipfo arti-

calo opprimere.

ADVANTAGE [ over-measure ] auctarium, Additamentum, corolla rium, Mantifa.

To Advantage, Conduco, Profim.

\* What Advantagethitme! quid
paihi prodeft! \*What is a man advantaged? quid prodet cuipiam \* When he might very well advantage himfelf ten pounds in gold, cum lucrari impune polit au ri pondo decem. \* You were atraid

it Would not Advantage you meter ifti ne non tibi iftbuc feneraret. Let out for an Advantage, Meritori-

With Advantage, Faneratd. Requited with Advantage, Faneratur. Advantagious, Commodus, Lucrati-

THS. Advantagioufly, Commode. Advent, Adventus, as, m.

An Advental, Lorica. Adventitious [coming by chance] Adventitius.

To Adventure, Audeo, Periclitor, Aggredior, Aleam jaeere, pericu-lum facere, fortuna mandare. \*To Adventure to Sea, vela ventis dare. \* ToeAdventure his life, provehere visam in periodum. \*To Adventure the hazard of war, fortunam belli tentare. \* I will Adventure and feek my fortune periclitabor fortunam, fortuna me objiciam.

An Adventure [hazard] Periculum, Discrimen. An Adventure [enterprife] Captum aufum.

Adventure [chance] Cafus. At Adventure, Temere, Cafu. By Adventure, Forte, Fortuite. be Adventured, Andendus. An Adventurer, Audaeulus, pericli-

An Adventuring, Periclitatio, Adventurous, Audam. An Adventurous Act, Aufum. Adventurously, Audaster, Confidenter, Temere.

An Adverta, Advertium,
An Adverfary, Adverfarius, Antagonista. \*A great Adverfary to this Empire, iminicifinaus suic imperio. \*An Adverfary, that bears consults will in an advertary. one ill will in aliquem male anima

Advertary [against] Advertarius. To be an Adversary, Adversor, ari, Renitor, 11.

Adverie [cross] Adversus, a, um.
\* The Adverse party, partes di-

Advertity, adverfa, orum; miferia, res adverfe or angulte. \* He is in Adversity, eft afflittus & jacens. \* To help in Advertity, arctis in rebus opem ferre, rebus incommodis aliquem fublevare. \* Few Friends in Advertity, tempora si ficerint nubila solusieris. \* Advertity tries Friends, in angustiis amici appa.

To fuffer Advertity, fevientis Fortune vim pati, in turbidis rebus

To Advert (mark) adverto. To advertise [ give Notice ] com-monefacio, certiorem facio, ere; aurem pervellere, monitis erudire, You must Advertise and tell before hand, predicandum & jremonendum eft tibi.

To be Advertised, commonesto, eri, rescisso, ere. \* So sar past that he will not be Advertised, admonisionilus modum non reliquit.

Advertised, edollus, certior fallus,
\* Advertised in all by the empasfadours, edoctus omnia per lega-

An Advertisement, monitum. \* To lear to his Advertisements, menttis illins nit!. \* I write fure Advertifement, ad teex lorate ferifo.

Adulterous, Adulterinus, Stuprofus. An Advertiser, monitor. ADVICE, confilium. \*H will follow no bodies Advice but his cwn, de jua unius sententia gerit omnid. Advice [News] nuncius, denuntes, Patronus. ciatio. Done with Advice, deliberatus, eviius.

gilatus. Done without Advice, temerarius, inconfultus. Advisable, opus, opera-pretium, conveniens.

To Advile, alicui consulere, Cive Advice constitum dare, prabere. \* I advise them to quiet, moneo ut quiejcant. \* What do you Advise me to quid das confilit quid fundes? \* Necessity forced me to give that Advice, me egestas impulit ut id consulerem. \*You give good Ad-vice, bene menes. \*I am not able to Advise you, constil locum you at all, nibil ego tibi conflii ho-die quicquam dabo. \* 'Tis no ill Advice they give, non male pre-

civiunt. To Advise [ask or take Advice] consulere aliquem, in constium advocare. \* Advise with him, bunc cape confilii focium. \* I will take his Advice, is quod mihi dederit confilium id fequar. \* He defired a Nights time to Advise what to do, notion fibi ad deliberandum postulavir. \* They sent to the Augurs to Advise about that matter, ad eath rem consultandum Augures acciderant. \* It behoves us to take Advice, confulto opus elt.

To Advife [confider] delibero. To Advise before-hand, premoneo. To be Advised, fapio, ere. Well advised, f.brius, circumspectus,

consideratus. Advisement, deliberatio, con-An Ill advised, incautus, male cautus. Advisedly, consulte, consultà, cogi-tate. \* To do Advisedly, ex co-

gitatà ratione res componere, ad consilii calculos revocare, nibil te-mere conari. \* Whether he did it Advisedly, or turned necessity into Advice is dcubted, conjultine id egerit, an errorem in confilium verterit, dubium.

Advisedness, Cautéla. An Adviser [taking Advice] Deliberator, Confultor.

An Adviser [giving advice] confultor, Autor. Adulation [flattery] Adulatio.

Adulatory, Adulatorius. Adult [grown up] Adultus. Adulterated, Adulterinus. To Adulterate [corrupt] Interpolo,

Adultero. An Adulterater, Interpolator, man-

An Adulterating, Interpolatio. An Adulterer, Adulter, Machus, An Adultereis, Adultera, Macha. Adultery, Stuprum, Austterium. \* Taken in Adultery , flupri

compertus. competus.
To commit Adultery, Adulters, A dulters, stappo, Machor, Conjuli fidem violate, Natias inquitare, Cubile alienum temerare. To be defiled with Adultery, Adu terer, Temerer.

To Adumbrate [hadow] Adumbro. Adumorated, Adumbratus. Aduncity [crookedness] Aduncity [crookednels] Aduncitas. An Advocate [Counfellor] Advocate.

A petty or filly Advocate, Legule An Advocate's place, Patrocinium. To plead as an Advocate, Patrocinor, ari.

An Advocate's pleading, Patrocinatio, onis. f. natio, onis, f.
To Advow, or Avow, Advoco.
An Advowion, Advocatio.
Adult [burne] Adulfun.
Adultion, Adulio, onis, f.
Action [in Berk Bire] Aquedunum.
Aello or Aloht [in Flanders] Alofloor Aera [in Mauritania] Quiza.

Aerial, Aereus, Athereus. Aery. Æthvil [or Summer] Æflivus. To Attivate, Aftivo. Acton [in Bark Bire] Ætonia. Afar off, Procul, Longinguus. Afdime [in Epirus] Arfinoe. Afeard, Pavidus, Timidus. To be Afeard, Espaveso, ere.

Aferat [a River in Mesopotamia] Fuphrates. Affable [courteous] Affabilis, Co-mis, Blandus, Summa bumanitate treditur.

Affableneis, Affabilitas, Comitas. Antologies, Affabilitar, Comitar, Affability, Affabiliter, Comiter, An Ahir, Res, et, regotjum, To Affect [a cultom] Affedo. To Affect [love] Diligo. To Affect [love] Diligo.

ficio. Affectation, Affectatio. Affected, Affectus.
Affected [taken up] Affectatus.
Affected [beloved] Dilectus. Eafily Affected, Flexanimus. An Affected word, Dictum Aceerlitum.

Maliciously Affected, Dividus, Malignus, Niger.
Too much Affected, Putidulus.
Somewhat Affected, Putidusculus. ffectedly, Putide.

Affection, Affectus, 2s, m. amor, oby speaking, mentes incendere, inflammare, auscere, in animas penetrare, lachrimas exprimere, \*To bridle the Affections, cupiditates indomitas compescere, af-fectiones differtas france, animum

wincer e. Without Affection, Apathes. A being without Affection, Apathia, Evil Affection, Casegelia. Evil Affectioned, Caconelus. Moving Affection, Patheticus.

An Affectionate forech, Oratio pathe tica. Affectionate. affectum spirans, Full of Affection, amore plenus, Affectionately, Amanter, Cupide. Afferers | they that fine Offenders

in Court leets] Afferatores, ium. To AFFIAN CE [betroth] Spondeo, Defronfe. Affiance [truft] Fiducia. To have Affiance, Convide.

Affianced, Desponsis, Desponsatus,
eadem flippe prognatus.

To be Affianced to one, aliquem cognatione attingere.

An Affiancer, Sponfor, oris, m. An Affiancing, Desponsatio, onis, Sponsalid, orum, n, Affinity, Affinitas, Propinguitas.

To Affirm, Affirmo, Affero, Affron ro, Atteftor. \* To affirm befor a Judge, jure jurando affirmare. Affirmable, Affirmabilis. An Affirmation, & Affirmatio. An Affirming, tio, Affeveration Affirmative, Affirmatives.

Affirmatively, Affirmative. To Affix [fasten to] Affigo, ere. Affixed, Affixes, Adjunctio.
An Affixing, Affixes, Adjunctio.
To Affict. Affice, Preno Excucia
\* To Affict ones self, se macerage

or macerari. Afflicted, Afflictus. An Afflicter, Afflidator, Vexator. Affliction, Afflictio, Crun, Crucia

tis, ús, m.
Affluence [plenty] Copia.
To afford [give or yield] Redda
Prebeo, Ministro. \*It cannot be Af forded cheaper, non pote minoris, To put up an Affront, injuriam in ultam dimittere, impunitam ferre inultam pati. Afforded, Prebitus.

To Affront, Contumeliis laceffere. To Afforest, agrum cultum in faltum Affronted, Contumeliis laceffitus,

An Affront, Petulantia. An Affronter, Petulans. Afore, Ante, Pra; fee Before. Aforefaid, Pradidus.

Aforehand, in antecessum.
To Affranchise, Manumitto, donar civitate. An Aftray, Pugna, Conflictus,

multus. AFRAID, Pavidus, Timidus. Somewhat Afraid, Trepidulus. \* Nothing Afraid, Intrepidus, in

paviaus, Inconcuffus.

To be Afraid, Paveo, Timeo, Metus, \* He is Afraid of nothing, nibil as any of you, non minus quam qui vis vellrum formidat. \* See how far I am from being Afraid, vide quant non reformidem. \* He is Afraid of every thing, omnes umbras hor-

ret, quicquid increpuit extimefcit. To be fore Afraid, Expaneo, Expavesco, Exhorreo, Pertimeo, vehe-menter conturbari, maximo in meta

esse, tota mente contremisco, ere. He is fore afraid, pra metu ubi fi nescit, cor illi in genu decidit, delirat miser timore, lingua baret metu.

To be afraid before hand, Preformido, Pratimeo. To begin to be afraid, Pavelco, ere. To make afraid, Praterreo, Terri-

to, Terrefacio, Terrifico. To make half atraid, fulterreo. To be half afraid, Subtimeo. Made Afraid, Exanimatus, Territus. Afrein, Deintegro, Denuo, Africk, [the fourth part of the world ) Africa.
Africa [in Africa] Aphrodifium.

African, Africanus, Libyeus.

The Africans, Afri, Africani. To Afright, Terreo, Territo, Ingenti metu afficere. Terroribus venari. formidine animum opprimere. An Afright, Timor, Pavor, Confternatio. Afrighted, Territus, Confternatus. To be Afrighted, Terreor, Conflernor. Aft, [in a fhip] Puppis. \*Fore and Aft, a prora to a puppi.

AGA

AFTER, [before an oblique cale] is made by a, ab, en, post, sub. As, \*Presently after the funeral, &a. tim à funere. \*He was a little Atter their time, recens ab illorum atate fuit. i\*Nor did I depart any whether after that day, nec vero

usquam discedebam en eo die.\* After his death, post ejus mortem. \*Presently after that letter yours was read, sub eu (literas) statim recitate funt tue. AFTER, [fignifying after that] is

made by poffquam, &c. \*After I flewed them your manners, postquam en mores oftendi tuos, \*Af. ter I was gon in poffeaquem introii. \* After he was come he went to the Conful, ult is venit confulem adiit . \* After we were fet, cum confedifemus. \* After I departed from you, at abit abs te. \* After the Kings were driven out of the City, pulfis ex urbe regibus. \*Five days after you had gathered them,

quinta die quam fustuler is.\* Then he walked on the shoar, after that into the bath, inde ambulavit in littore, posthec in balneum. \*The next day after he had killed him, proxime die quo eum interemerat.

AFTER, [i, e. according to] by, Ad, De, In, &c. \*Make it after the fame manner, ad enndem modum facito. . \* He calls him after his own name, fue digit de momine. \* After the falhion of a garden, in morem borti, \*After my own guife or way, meo modo,

AFTER, [i. e. afterwards] Exinde, Postea, Post, Posterius, Post-modo. \* We will consider of this After, posterius ifla videbimus. \*They will have cause to rejoyce Afterwards, fet ut postmodo gaudeant. \* An hour after they con-demned Gabinius, hora post Gabi-

nium condemnaverunt. AFTER [heing an Adjective]
Posterior, Inferior. \* He was a little after his time, erat paulo etate posterior. \* Aster-wit, or thoughts, posteriores cogitationes. \* They were after their time, inferiores erant quam illorum, atas.

AFTER,[i. e. behind] Pone, a Tergo. One After another, Alternus, Alternatim, invicem, ex ordine. The After-birth, Secundine, arum.

The After-noon, Tempus pomeridianum. ther-noon, Post meridiem.

Agabus, [a mans name] Agabus, i. AGAIN, Iterum, Rurfus, Denuo, de integro, Post, Posthac, Postea, Contra, Invincem, Mutuo, Mutuus, Deinde. \*Plays not worth the reading again, fabule non fatis diene que iterum legantur. \* Wilen they had lift up themielves again, cum fe rurfus extuliffent. \*A little af-

ter he went in again, baud multo post recipit se intus denuo, \*He is fallen fick again, de integro inci-dit in morbum. \*If ever he do fo Again, fi unquam post hac.\*Whom I had never seen before, nor should ever tee again, quem neque unquam ante videram, nec eram pofted vifurus. \* If the commend his beauty, do you commend hers again fi laudabit hac illius formam tu hujus contra. \* Now you have the affairs of the City, do you Again write what's done in the Country, hates resurbanas invicem rusticas feribe. \*What is just is honest, and again what is honest. is jult, qued justumest bone frum est. vicissinque, quod bonestum est ju-stum est. \* Your love to me again, tuus erga me mutaus amor. \* must take need that we say not over again what we have faid once before, cavendum eft ne id quod sernel supra diximus deinceps dicamus.

To't again, no body comes, ne mo nos infequitur aut impellit. AGAIN, and AGAIN, iterum atque tterum, etiam atque etiam, &c.

\* It thunders again and again with a huge rumbling, iterum at que iterum fragor intonat ingens.
I named him again and again, Iterum ac tertio nominavi. \* I entreat you again and again, ite-

rum & fepius te rogo.

AGAINST, a. Ad. Adversus, Adversus, Adversus, Ante, Contra, Dum, In, Preter. \*I defend the Myrtles againft the cold, defendo a fricore myrtos. \*Left thou dash thy foot against the stone, ne offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum. \* Moneys gathered up against the commonwealth, pecunie conciliate adverfus rem publicom. \* Belure you get it done against this night, ante istam vesoer am ous expeditum ap probate. \* He strives against the Arcam contratorrentem brachia di rigit. \* They made ready the prefent against Joseph came, interea parabant munus Juum dum veniret foseph. \* Against to morrow, in crassinum. \*The billows beat againft the shoar, fludus illidentur in littus. \* It fell out so gainst his mind, preter ipsus voluntatem

cogitationemque accidit. AGAINST, [over-against] è Re-gione, ex Adverso, Contrà AGAINST. [being an Adjective]

Adversus, a, um. \* They tread against you, adverfa volt urgent veftigia.

To be against, Obluttor, Obnitor, ti; Oupugno, Impugno, Adversor, ari. To go against, Occurro, ere.

Against the grain, Invita miverso animo.

Against ones will or nature, Invite. Invitus, adverfante & repugnante natura. \* Do nothing against your nature nibil facies invita natura, \*A wife man does nothing against his will, Sapient nihil fa-cit invites. \* It was against my will that I threw Flaminius out of the Senate, Livitus quidem feci ut Flaminium è Senatu ejicerem. Agamer [ in Ircland ] Agame-

Agan,[an Island'in Asia] Agada. Agarick, Agaricum. Agaft. [amazed] Attonitus, Stupefactur To be aguit, Obstupefio. tha, e.
Agde. [in Languedoc] Agatha. An AGE, Ætu,ath; seculum. \*I

know my own age, Scio ego quid etatis fine. \* There is not three days difference between their ages, Triduum non inter eas eft atates. \*He may for his Age, Per atatem licet. \*For fo many Ages, Per tot Jecula, \* At fixteen years of ARC. Annos natus fexdecim. \*When he is thirty lix years of Age. Whi et as access to an anno ri-gints fex. \*He is at Age, Ex-puer in excessit. Adultus est. Adole-

vit, Atatem habet. \*At this Age, Hoc etatis, Tantus natu. Old Age, Senella, Senium, Senellus, utis. \* Now in my old Age, Nunc exacta etate.
Under Age, [lubit.] Minorennium,

Minoritas. Under Are [adject.] Minorennie, Great Age, Grandevitas, Longevitas, atus, f. Of the same Age Coevus Coetaneus,

Par annis, Sub codem afiro. Of one years Age, Annicklus, Hornotimus Of the first Age, Primavus.

In this Age, Hodie. Aged, Grandis, Grandaves, Annofus, maturus, Provedus atate. An Aged Man, Senex, is.

An Aged Woman, Anus, is, To become Aged, Confenesco, ere. Agedly, Seniliter, Vetufte. Agen [in Aquitane] Agennum, or Aginum. An Agent, Agens, Allor. An Agent, [in a foreign Countrey]

Residens, nin. The King's Agent, Regis legatus. To Agglittinate, [glew together] Acclutino. To Aggravate, [make heavy, or Worle] Aggravo, Aggero, Exag-

gero, Accumelo. Aggravated Exaggeratus. An Aggravating, Exaggeratio, To Aggregate, [gather together] Aggrego.
To Aggreee, Molestia afficere.

Agile, [nimble] Agilis, Vegetus. Agility, Agilitas. With Agility, Dextre. Agitable, [moveable] Agitabilis. To Agitate, Agito. To Agitate business, Negotia ge-

Agitated, Agitatus, Agitation, Fluffugtio. Agle [in Lincolnfoire] Segelocum, or Segelogum. An Aglet, [a little plate of metal] Braffea, Braffeola.

An Aglet, [tag.of a point] Æra-Agmundisham [in Buckinghamshire] Agmundeshamum..

An Agnail, [corn] Callui, An Agnail [whitlo] Pterygium.
Agnes [a Womans name] Agnes,

AGO. Abbinc. \* He came home again two years ago, Duolus abbino ·R

ture, Nibil eft natura accommeda-

thus. \* They agree together, Illis inter fecomenit.\* He never agreed with any for flipend, nee unquam

de mercedibue pallue ft. \*Ifhe A-gree with himself, ji fibi ipfi con-

Sentiat. \*I agree with you, Tecum

fentio. \* I agree withother writers,

Conftat mibi cum cateris feriptori-

bus. \* They agreed upon truce.

Inducios condixerunt. \*One thing

they cannot agree about, de re

una affident. \*They agree again

redeunt turfus in gratiam. \* Let

them agree among themselves, Transigant inter le \$05, \*Pllmake

you agree, Ego redigam vos in gratiam, Lites inter vos componam. \* It is such, as that it can

never agree With it, Ejufmodi

est ut coherere numinum possi. \*To that they all agreed, Omnes in camsenteneram issuir. \*All usly

things feem to agree to her Omnia

turpia in iftam quadrare videntur

\* His deeds and his words do not

agree, Facte ejus cum diffin dif-

agree, Facte ejus cum aiam un-crepant. \* It did agree with thole letters. Erat confentaments cum in literis. \* Women agree belt

together, Mulier mulieri magin congruit. \* In truth they Agree

very lovingly together, fane illi

inter fe congruunt concorditer.

To Agree [bargain] pacifeor, tran-

To agree in one tune, Concino, Cop-

\* I'll make you agree, ego tos

To make to agree, Compone, ere.

censo, are.

Refucerum 19 m

annis domain reditt. \* So many In gratiam redicam. years apo Tot annis laplis, or, pre-taritis. \* Some years ago, aliquot ante annis. \* A bout 800 years ago, Agrecable, Confentaneus, Congruis Aptus. Agreeable [well-pleafing bucundus, ante annos ferre octingentos. gratus.

Long Ago.

A good white Ago.

Jam-pridum,
A good white Ago.

Jamapridum,
Olim. \*It is not long ago fince,
baud lane diu eft cim. \*It is long
ago fince wedrunk, Jam diu fac-To be agreeable or fit, Competo, Convenio, Quairo. Agreeablenels, Convenientia, Com: etentia, Congruentia, Congruita. Agreeably, Apte, Constanter, Competenter, Congruenter.
To be agreed, concordo, confentio.
Agreed, Compostus, Paclus, Transfum est postquem bibimm. \* We our selves have seen almost all those things long ago, ip si nos priadus. \* A truce agreed on, Cefdem vidimue eadem fore omnia.

Not long ago, A Haud ita pri-But a while ago, Adem.

\* Its but a while ago fince he difatio pugne praitia. \*The day is agreed on Pallus le confritutus eft dies. \*It is agreed upon by all. ed, Nuper est mortuu. \* You look fairer now than you did a while Confentitur, inter omnes conflat. \* They are agreed together, Om-230, Formofior videre quamdudam. nes compado rem agant.\* Are you How long ago, Quam dudum? agreed at last! Jam redistis in concordiam! \* Areyou two agreed An Agony [anguith] Agonia, Anyet I pray? Jampax eft inter vos queso duos ! I will have them a-Full of Agony, animam agens. To be full of Agony, Extremis an-

greed, pacem componi volo. gi doloribus. An Agonist [a Champion] Agoni-Agreeing, Concors, Congruus, Confonans, confentions, Quadrans, Not Agreeing, Disjundus, Disjenta-Agout [a river in France, Acutus. Agreat, Universe, Conjunction. \*To An Agreeing, Confensis, ils, Agreement, confessio, onto. An Agreement [Covenant] Pathum, take work a-great, integrum opus

A taker of work a great. Redemitor. A taking work a great, Redemptura, An Agreement [reconciling] Re-Redemstio. Conviliatio.

Agreement [in tune] concentus. To AGREE, Afentior, iri, Faveo Annao, Convenio, Confentio. \* I do not believe we shall agree, Non Agreement[proportion] Symmetria, Articles of agreement, Fadein arconventarum inter nos arbittor.\* I

ticuli, conditiones, or capita. have agreed for the price, conve-To be at Agreement, Concordo. ni de pretio. \*My brother and I To come to an Agreement, ad concannot agree about thefe things, cordiame adduci. hac frairi mecum non conveniunt. \*\* Nothing better agrees with na-

To make an Agreement, Componere An Agreement nwker, arbiter, tranf-

actor, Sequeficr. According to Agreement, ex pallo, ex compacto. Agreftical, Agreft. Agriculture, Agricultura. To agrieve, Grave.

Agrieving, Gravans. An Agrieving, Gravamen.
Agrievance, Agria [in Hungary] Agria. Agrimony, Agrimonia, Curatorium. Agriomeia, [a River in The July] Sperchius.

Agrippa, [a mans name] Agrip-PA. c. The agriot, [cart cherry] Cerafum

acidum. An Ague; febrie, f. An Ague; reorn, r.
A little Ague, Febricala.
An ague continuing but one day,
Febric ephemera, or diaria. An ague coming by fits. Februsintermittens, or intervalata.

A quotidian ague, Quotidiana, Semitertian's, A Tertian ague, Tertiana, tritza. A quartan ague, Quartanz. A burning ague, Caulus, on it. A cold ague, Agenia. Sick of an ague, Febricitans.

To have an ague, Febricitor, Febre Having a quartan ague. Quartanarie The fit of an ague, Peroxyfmus. The invering [shaking he] of an ague, Horror Felris,

Of an ague, Felriler. Aguilly, Pririculalis.

Ab. ab. Ahab, [a mans name] Abeb, indec. Ahazuerus [a mans name] Abazue-

Ahaz [a mans name] Ahaz, indec. Ahaziah [a mans name] Ahafia, 4, 7% Ahiazza [in Cilicia] Ma.

Aichstadt [in Bavaria | Ala, Narif. ca, Aureatum. Aid, Aunilium, adjumentum, adju-

torium, adminiculum, Subsidium, Suppetie. \* He desires his Aid, Implorat sidem ejus. \*He was sent tor an aid, Subjidio miljus eft. The Royal Aid [tax] Cenfus regaling

lubsicium Regale. To aid, Anxilior, arl, adjuvo, adju to, fuccurro, adminiculor, Subvenio, fubievo, aljumento effe, Suppe-

tin or opem ferre, adefe. To aid together, Coadjuto. An aider, Auxiliator, Opifer, Ad-Kelor .

Aigues mortes [in Languedock] Aque mortue, fossa mariana. Aigues caldes [in Spain] Aque cal-

de, eque quintiane.
Aiducal [a mountain in Africa]

Alla, Alla, Morbus, Malum.

An All, Morbus, Malum.

What allsyou, Quid name tipi delet? Quid te turbat Deid tibi eft? What ails you to be to fad ? Quid tu es triffis! What ails your eye? Quid Quidnamillis dolet! I asked what the ailed to be fo angry, Quere-ban quid excanduifer \* I ail this, Hoe me male habet. \* We ail no thing, Nibil nobis dolet.

To Aim at Collimo, are, Tela ad metam eniti. \*They aimed at hisdestruction, Exitinm illi definarant. \*They both aim at it, ab ambobus id destinatur. \*They aim! at high things, Magna fibi proponunt. \* I aim at nothing but your lafety, Nihil laboronifi ut falves fis. \*I know what you aim at, scio aim at, Disam bio rem agit ?

aim acgreater matters, Eliam majora molior . \* The more they aim ed at me, the more vexed they Were that they miffed of their aim quome magis petiverunt tanto maio. rem bis frustratio dolor'm attuit. An aim, Album, Scopus, \* All the

aim was that, Nibil alind queretatur nif ut. \* I am quite cut of my aim non ubi terrarum jim feio. \* When one is to throw with any aim, Quam modes & imvetus jactus temocrandus dirigendufque et.

To give aim, intentionem, premonthrare, dirigere. Aimed at, Petitus, \* He faw his brother was aimed at. Fratren!

deflinari fentiel at. An Armer at, Petitor. An aiming at, Collimentio, ad fcomm intentio.

Aindre [a French Island] Angreid. Air, Aer, erie, etter, Aura, Calum. \* This air is foill I am hardly able to endure it, vix fullines gravita-

Wash this air, non colum pation. \*We have a thick air round about . US. mblis aer cruffin offungitur.

In the open air, Sub dio. Cool evening Air, Cauri vefpertini, nopolis. nottes ferene. An air in Mulick, Modulus,

ALB

The air of the face, Symmetria vultus, gratia, Afrectus decorus. To air abroad, Aprico exponere. To air by the fire, Igni exponere, \*To air theets by the fire, Lodi-

ees ad ignem eniccare. Aire [in Scotland] Vidocara. Aire [in Aquitane] Aturum. Aire [in Provence] Airia or Herid. Aired abroad, Soli empolitus, Aired by the fire, Ital expositue.

Airy . Acreus . Athereus. An airy man, Vir letus, urbanus, An Airy of Hawks, Accipitrum cas

tus, or nidus. Aife [herb] podagraria. Aifne [a river in the low countries]

Axond. Aix [in Provence] Aque Sextie. Aix la Chapelle [ in the Dukedom of Juliers ] Aquiferanum.
To ake, Doleo, condoleo, \* My head

akes, Dolet mibi caput. \* The Sun makes his head ake. Dolet à fole caunt ejus. \* His head and teeth ake. Laborat à dolore capitis & dentium. An aking, Dolor, oris, m.

To have an aking tooth at one, Indignor, infensum effe alicui. The head ake. Cerhalatria. The tooth ake, Odontalgia Akemanchester [ Bath City ] Ba-

Aken [ Aix la Chapelle ] Aquifera-An aker [ of Ground ] Jugerum. Akerhuys [ in Normay ] Ackerufia. Akerman [ in Moldavia, ] Alba.

Akerfondt, fan Himdent Borney Acher fund. An aker flaff, rulla, infrumentumind An Alder tree, Almin, i. t, Alder, adj. Almins. a, um. An Alder-bed Almetum.

Alabaster, adj. 3 Alakastrinus. of Alabafter, Alabaftrinua,

Of Alabafter box, Myrothecium.

Alacrity [clearfulness] starricus.

Aladuli [a country of Afia] Armenin minor. Alagant, vinum etrum. Alagon [a Spanish river] Alagerius.

Alais [in France ] Alefie.
Alamode, more novo & Elecanti. datia. Stile Ale, Cervifia vetula. ad formulam concinnam vel comp tiorem. Ex foito cultua

Alandt [ an ifle of Finland ] Oena. Alan | a mans name ] dianus. An alarum, Claffienm, ad Arma, ad Ale-house, adj. Popinalis.

To give an Alarum, Ad arma voca-An Ale-rewer, Certifiarius. Ale-cost [herb] Coffus bentorum. re. \* To found an Alarum, Claff. cum canere, l'uba fignum dare. To alarum [fright one] perterre-Alegar, Acetum gervijie non lupu-Alas. Ab, Hen, Eben, Hei mibi mi

Ale-hoof, [hesb] Hedera serrefirm. Sero, Heu me miserum, Alas for shame, Prob dedegus, Prob Alemagne, Germania. An Alimbeck [a Still ] Alemlicus fornax, acts: 1. Alas for forrow, Prob dolor. Alength, in longum. Alate [ of late ] Nuper, Moda. Alenzon, in [Normandy] Alenconium.

Alatri in Italy ] diatrium, Aletrium. Alen [a river in Dorfet Gire] Alensis. To alay, mitigo. fee Allay. Aleppo [ in Syria ] Alexandria. Albagra, [an Island of Africa] Cerne. Aleshury-vale [in Buckingbandbire] Alban [ a mans name ] Albanis Albanie [ in Macedonia ] Albani. Filocariana valles. Aleftandretta, [in Crorus ] Arfince. Alellandria [ in Aly, t] Alexandria.

Albanopoli [ in Maccdonia ] Alla-

Alet [ in Languedot ] AleHa.
Alexander [ a mans name] Alexan-An Albe [a Priefts white vestment] Poderh.

Alexanders font [Herh] pyrothrum Albeit, tametfi. Alexander [ herb ] 0/2s atrum. Alexandrow [ in Poland ] Alexan-Albemarl [a Family] de Albamarla. Albert [ a mans name ] Albertus.
Albfor [ a mountain of Ann ] Casdrovium. Alferes [ un enfign ] Signifer.

Alfred [a mans name] Alfredis.
Algare [a countrey in Spain] Al Alburin colour, color ex albo to THE

fo mintus, Subaquilus.
Alcairo [in Ægypt] Babylon, Mem-Algebra [the art of figurative pumphis.
The Albigrois in France, Albigenies. bers ] Agebera. Alger [in Madriania] Algerium

Albia [ an Island of Arbiopia ] Merve. Merve.
Alboran [ between Affrica and Spain ] Erroris infula.
Alborg [ in Denmark ] Alburgum.

Algernon ( a Wash mine ) Algernon order in Marketa ( Archeig. Algid [ chill ] Algidue.
Algidity, Algir, orb., m. 1/ Albuquerque [in Spain] Albuquercum.

Alhabas Pa Province of Aprica Alcabyr [ in Agypt ] Babylon. Ethiopia . Alchafyr [ in Agypt ] Berenice. The Alchoran, Alchoranum. Alhailows Barking, Parochla onnium Santteram de Marting. Alcholin [ in Arabis felix ] farapi-Alhallows Breadfreet Offinition dis Infela.

All allows House of Form of Surface of All allows House of Surface of All allows House of Surface o Alchymie f the art of transmuting mettals J Alebymia, Leynia, Ars f. agyrica.\* No Alchymy to saveving, Magnum vedigul per fimonia. in vica Londotardice? An Alchymilt, Alchemitta, e. m. Alhallows Staining, Om. S. pleterite

cloath, calida notio Teffiarius.

Habitare polinis.

Alemaer [in Holland] Alemaria. The Aleyon [Kung-fuber] Haleyon. delilumentu vivor Alivellous the wall o.s. furra merim. Aldberry [ in Nertfordbire ] . Aula Alicante of the Bugdon of Valenor Villa antiqua. Ila Alone Hinana Aldborough [ in York fire ] Ifabri-

Alicent wine, Vision re land Ilieigantium, Ifarium. Aldenburgh in Hofatia] Urbs veone, discontinue. Alice | www.mans.name] Alicia, Xtus, Brannefia. delines And house and Alicata fring Smily | fela:
Alicata fring Smily | fela:
Alicade | markhand hissirily | Phoe-An Alderman, Senior, Senator, fa-

pace, Lentos, poffue trahere, june-An Alient Large perceptions. An Aldermans robe, Abelia, The Aldermans bench, Senesis.

To Alien I dieno atalieno, di-Alderman like, Sengtorie, Patritid. Alignum Sicere. .: To alienate [ put to fele ] Bona fue

Aliented, Alienus, alienaties. To received thing alienated, Polliminia peci ere. Alienation Aldicatio, Alienatio.

Aldernay [ Pranty Hiland ] Ebedia.
Aldred [ a mans name ] Aldredus.
A L E, Aia, Cervifia fine lupulis. Good Aie is meat, dr.nk and Alife [ sporoly.] Alligha. Aligant as Aligant.
To alight [asa Bird] Subfido, cre.
To alight [from a Horfe] Defilio, ex New Ale, Musium. Strong Ale, Cervisia primaria. Small Ale, Cervisia tenum en secun-

eans days and the

emociaerakte. An aligi plag. Heferefig ab equa. Alighted. Physica. Alike alig. High Periode. Alike alig. pag. oppuer, aganis. Alimony [1904]. Historian. Alimony [1904]. Historian. Alignoff [1904]. Historian val-An Alchouse, Camona, Cervisiarium, Popina. \* To haunt Alchouses An Alchouse haunter, ganco, popino, An Ale-house-keeper, Cauvo, onis. ALIVE, Swerfler, Vivus, \* He is Alive and alive's like, Vivis atque

valeta. Is he slive, sucrame to vefaitur and active at Whill I was alive, fi vivo. \* To be taken alive, in potestatem bostium venire, \* The best Philosopher this day alive, Princeps hijus eta-tis philosophorum. \* Hope keeps him dive, Specialit. Alkakengy [winter cherry] following

Akmer [orchaner] Alchufa.

Alkumy, Allymia.
ALL, Omnis, Canitas, Universitas,
Yotus, Integer, Perpes, Jemma. \*All men of all orders, Cornes emplish B 2

ordinum komines. \* But when I had done all; fed cum omnia feciffem. \* Thele things I ip k of all in general, Hes loguer de Universis. \* I have not feen all this day, Hodie toto non widi die.

\* Keen it all to your felf, Integrum tibi referves. \* All that while was I at Naples, eo omni tempere Neapoli fui. \* Known all the World over, toto notes in orde. \* The thing is known all Lessos over, per totam res est zorissina Lesbon.

\* There I rested all night long, Ibi quievi nottem perpetem. \* All my fault is that summa crimins of quod. But yeathat is not all, fed nequaquem, an ifto funt

ALL [ when it fignifies only ] is made by Unus, Solay. As, \* He is all my Care, Illum sure unum. He is all for bimielf, Sibi commodus uni eft fibi fali cavet, dunto your felt, hand, false, babeto.

They live all upon Honey, melfolo vivent \* The Stoicks were All the Philosopherachavfaid lo, Stoici foli con empiles Philefophy All [figmfying as much see, to much

as. &c. ]quantuchtengut,qued,quio-quid, quantum, guim. AAll I may; all i can, quantumcunque poffin, Prætors to bring you all the Soldiers they had and Pretores mift at militum qued haterent ad vos deducerent. A Allite halament I had, quirquid i habiterem fidieri. \* I would firive all that ever I could. Quantums his since pofem contenderem. \* Make all alte falle tum in me erit. . \* He did all he wealth, Bem ublican quantum in tiff fuit evertiens Comfort her fac confolere. \* Let them make all the fir they please, maken porto duam telint, (1001.9.1)

ly as ] 170, extrade ut Ast All after as the thing is, articloodist-one rei. \* All after as it is in byrefs, pro magnitadine rei. \* All after as it is thickness pro mo-do cressituding. \* All after as Foccer is to be had winde ut ALL ON Profite PRO 1800 AS

This is all one as if I frould fat; Hoc perinde of Sant in R ego dican. \* It is all one as if, idem efface. \* This is all one with that, Hec unum to idem eff arms illus. \* They once were all one with the Academitks quenaim tidem one whether nibil interest urner, that is all one to you whether, that nibil refert urner, \* It was all one to those that killed him What he lod; non interfait occidemium quid diceret. \* It is all one to me, nitil morer, mbil mea refert non ma novere labore. ALL LONG, Promis, Profiration, See along.

il on a fuddain, de împrevifo, fu-

All the while, per owne tempus. \*All An Allayer, Sublevator. the while hewas Conful, 1010 Con- An Allaying, Sublevation

fulatu suo.

Al this while, vsque hoc, Usque ad hoc tempus, Usque adhuc, tamdiu.

\* We have had such cross Wea ther all this while, ita ufque ad-

versa tempesate use sumus.
Particular Phrases, ail is husht, oium do filentium est. \* This is all that's left of the Mony, Tantum reliquem eft de argento. \* When all came to all, Ad extremum, tandem. \*Giving all for gone, transactum de partior radem opera, fimul. \* She featters the body all over the Field. per agros paffim difpergit corpus. Here and there and all at once, bic b iftic fimal. \* Is it not all a cafe, non par ratio eft, alia caufa eft. \* Just for all the World as. Similime atque, \* They are not all in a Tale, non coherent. \* All on a Summers day, die quodam elivo. \* All to break his Skull Confregit Granium. \* It comes all to one; endem recidir. \* All's to no purpose, nibil agis. \* All is our own, Noftra omnis lis est. \* All that can lick a dish, a minimo ad maximum. \* All the kindness you can do them is not worth a Rush, signid benefacius pluma le-vior est gratia. \* All is safe yet, res adbue quidens in tuto est. \*All is well, falva res eff, in portu natight with them; aliquid monfri alunt. \* All's not won that is put in the Purle, Pecuniam in loco negligere manimum interdum eft lucrunt. \* All is loll that is put into a riven diff pertu mm quicquid infunditur in doline verit. covet all lote, qui totum pult totum ferdit. \* All is not Gold that glifters, front i nulla fides. \* This is all, tantum eft.

All in all, prora to puppis. \* For-To be all in all with one, plurimum posse apud aliquem, întimă familia-

ricate alicui conjugi. At all, Omnino, prorfus. \* As I do not at all agree to that, Nullo modo prorfies affentior. \* In truth you areathamed of nothing at ail, nibil te guidem quicquam pudet.

All Souls day, feralis februa. Allaway [ir Scotland] Alauns. The Allay of Mony, temperamentarias.)

To Aliay [eafe] Jodo, lenio, ire; minao, ere. \* He allayed his hunger with leaves, Levault fament fondibus, He allaye his ferceres and severity with courteous behaviour, feveritatem ecerbam multis condiments bumanitatis mitigat. \* The Tempeft aljayed, Tempefias refedite

o allov Wine with Water, Vinum I ya; ba merum temperare, Lympha restringere pocula ardentis falerni. Allayed, Sullevatus, lenitus. \* Hunger allayed by Banquets, fames exempta epulis. \* Wine too much allayed, Vinum plus fatis dilutum, \* The grief was allayed, Defer-Luit foveraties doler.

An Allaying, Sublevatio, leniment

To ALLEDGE, Allego, cito, profero, affero, Subjicio. \* Faifly to ab ledge a Law, Authoritatem emen. tiri. \* Canft thou alleage any thing why thou art not justly condemned, nanquid cas fare quin ab judicio abeas turpissime vidus?

An Allegation, Allegatio, onis, f. A falle Allegation, Calumnia. An Allegator [ Beaft ] Crocodilus, Allegiance, Fides, Fidelitas. An Allegory, Allegoria.
Allegorical, Allegorica.
Allegorically, Allegorica.

To allegorize, Allegorico fermone Allelujah, Alleluja. Allelujah [Wood-Sorrel] Oxys. Allemagne, Germania. The Allemands, Germani.

Allendorf, [ in Germany ] Alendorfa. Allerton, [ in York-shire ] Cata rationum.
An Alley [ walking place ] ambu-

lacrum, ambulatorium. An Alley in a Garden, Hypethra, Subdialis ambulatio. An Alley [ narrow paffage ] . An-

giportum.
All good [ Herb ] Chryfolachanum. All-hailows Church, Omnium San-Horum Eccletta. See Alhallows.

All-heal [ Herb ] Panax, acis, Altifeed [ an Hero ] Atriplex fylveltris An Allie [ by Marriage ] Affinis.
An Allie [ of the State ] Socius.

To Allie, Canjungo.
Alliance [ by Marriage ] Affini-

tas: Altiance [ in Blood ] Confanguini

Alliance [ of States ] Societas, for dus. . Allied, Affinis, Propinguus, Conjun-

clus. . . An Alligator, Crocodilus.

South-Allington. See Maiden-head To allot, Delego, forte affignare.

\* He allotted methis business, me huic negotio delegavit, mihi boc nerotium impoluit.

To be allotted unto, or have by Lot, firtion, iri. \* I am allotted to Punishment or an Office, fortior pænam vel Magiftratum.

An Allotment, Affignatio, fortitio, To ALLOW [ give ] Embibere, Attribuo, prebeo, prefio, demetior, iri. \* I will allow him Mony, dabitur à me argentum. \* Allow him his Expences, fumptum illi fuggere. \* I am able to allow it eft unde hac fant. \* As you are able to allow, pro re tud.

To allow [ appove ] Concedo, pro-bo, comproho, approbe, accipio, te flimonio ornare, judicio confirmate \* Lallow of that Reason, Accipie eaufam. \* Who allows not, qui elt qui won probet? It is allowed of in Men of our Years, Etaii nofire conseditur. \* They would be allowed to do fo too, Eanden heentiam fibi permitti volunt. \* some things are allowed to be Mortned, quadam breviare permittitur.\*Something is to be allowed for Custom. Aliquid confuetaini dandum eff.\* The birds aslow it to

he done. Admittunt vite aves. To allow in Reckoning, decido, ere. llowable, Legitimus, Acceptabilis, Probabiles.

ALM

An Allowance, pensio, demensum. Allowance [in reckoning] dedu-

Illowed [given] Prebitus, Exhi-Mowed [approved] Probatus, ra-

Allowed in Reckoning, Subfractus.
An Allowing [giving] Exhibitio,

An Allowing [approving] Comprobatio. An Allowing in Reckoning, dedu-

Allov as Allav. To allude, Aundo. An Alluding, Allusio, Parodia, Allum, Alamen, inn. n. Roch Allum, Alumen petra.

An Alluminor, [Limner] pictor. To ALLURE, Elicio, Allicio, ere. Alletto, Illetto, Pelicio Pelleco, Sollicito. \* Excellent Wits are Allured with Praife, gloria invitantur praciara ingenia.

To allure forth, Prolicio, Proletto, To Allure with fair Promifes, Bl.ndior, Delinio, Verbis illecebrofis captare, Verbis phaleratis ducere.

Allured, Allettus, Illettus, Attractus, Inefeatus. An Allurer, Pellax, Illex, Allettor,

Seductor, Sollicitator.
Allaring, Elecebrofus, Blandus.
An Alluring, Allectatio, Sollicitatio, Electus, As, in.
Alluringly, Blande, Illecebrose, Sire-

An Allurement, Illecel ra Blanditia, Allectatio, Illectamentum, Blandimentum, Jacitamentum, Illicium, ments of Deliciousness, Dedit for totum vitibrum illecebris. \* He had many Allurements of the City, Multa habebat invitamenta

An Allufion, Allufo. An Allufion to the name of things

Agnominatio.
An Almain [in Musick] Modulus Alemannicus. Almaign, Germania.

An Almanack, Calendarium, Ephemerls, ids, f. Almaz [in Hungary] Amantia.
Almenara [in Africa] Carthago.

Almeria [in Granata] Almeria, Portus maghus; Alms, Elecmofyma. An Alms, Stips. An Almsdeed, Roga. An Alms-house, Prochotrophium.

Alms adj. Elecmofynarius. To give Alms, Elecmofynam dare, erogare, facere, mendieo flipem forrivere.

To ask Alms, Mendico. An Alms-man, Profeuelieue. An Ammer, Eleemofynarius, Almoner, Prebitor, Erogator.
An Almoners Lodging, Almona-

Tium. Almighty, Omnifotens, Cunifipotens.

Almightiness, Omnitotentia, An Almond, Amygdala, nux greed. An Almond-Tree, Amygdalus.

ALO Almond, adj,
Of or like Almonds, Amygdali The Almonds of the Ears, Glandie

le. ALMOST, Fere, Ferme, Pene, Prope Propemodum, medo non tantum non Quafi, Vlque, Tunta. \* It is almost night, Now appetit. \* Al-most Drunk, Ebrio proximus. \* There is not a day Almost but he comes to my houle, Dies fere nullus est quin domum meam ven titet. \* When now it was Almost Son fet, quum jam ad folis occa Jum effet. It is Almost time that, Prope adest quum. It came almost to a Sedition, Justa feditionem ventum est. \* I am Almost out of my Wits, vix fam a prod me. \* When he fiw the Ro mans Almon encompalled with the Right wing, eli vidit Roma os tantum non circumire à dextro corny.

Almondbury [in England] Camelodunum Alne [ a River in Northumber-land] Alaunius. Alne fa River in Warwick-fhirel

Alenus. Alniger or Aulniger, Ulniger, eri ; Tilnater.

Aload [a River in Egypt] Nilus. Aloes, Aloe, es. f.
The better kind of Aloes, Aloe fue

catrina. The groffer kind of Aloes, Aloe cahallina.

A (weet and precious Aloes, Xploa loe, Agallochum, Lienum aloes, E. rygion ii. ALOFT, Excelfis in Sublime, Sub-

limus, Altus, Supernus, Superne, Supra, Surfum. \* Hoife, up this Fellow Aloft, fublimem blingrave. \* The boughs grow up Aloft, in excelfion emicant rami. \* The air is carried Aloft, Extenuatus per fublime fertur

From, Alost, Def per. To let Aloft, Extollo, ere. Alon. [a River in Northumberland]

ALONE, Solus, Solitarius, Unious Unus, Incomitatus. \* You may truli him Alone, Profess al fenf que idem erit. \* You are not A lone in it, Fecervant alif fene. \* We will do it Alone, per nos agemus. \* As he was meditating by himself Alone, cum aliqua fecum acitaret. Alone, [adv.] Solum, Solitarie.

All Alone, Perfolus: Lest Alone, Defolatus, Defertus. To leave alone, Derelinguo, Defecto.
To leave alone, Mitto, missam facio.
\* Let us let those things Alone, Miffa bec faciamus. \* Let me but Alone, Sine medo. \* Let me Alone with it, Quicfeas ego videro, id mibi da negotii. \* Let me A lone or I'll give you a daff in the teeth, Crevabunt many make

ALONG per for else by an Abla tive cate | As \* I will fend fome A long the shoars, per littora certos dimittam. \* I was going Alone the High way. Publica Ibam via Along with, und cum; As, \* I will go home along with you, Vna t.cum ibo domum. \* He came A. long with me. Mecum una adve-

All Along, tota via, ubjaue. \* All my life long, in omni vita.

To lie all along, Procumbo, Aloof, Eminus, longe, Aloft [in Flanders] Aloftum. Aloud, clare, clara or intenta voce. An Alpe [Bulfinch] Rubicilla. The Alpes | Mountains beween France and Italy ] Alpes, jum, f.

Of the Alpes, Alpinus. Alpha [the first Greck Letter] Al pha, indec. An Alphabet, Alubabetum, Abez-

Alphabetical, Alphabeticus. Alphabetically , Alphabetice. Alphage [a Man's Name ] Abbe-

Alphen [in Holland] Albinjana caftra. Alphons [a Man's Name] Alphon Alreidy, jam.

Alface [a Province in Germany] Alfatia. Alline [Herb] Auricula muris. Alfo, item, eriam, quoque, necnon,

fariter.
Alfo [moreover] fraterea, quin etiam, porro.

Alta [ a Mountain of Scythia ] An Altar, Altare, is n, ara.

Altenburgh [ in Germany ] denburgum. Altenhofen [in Germany] Arri-

anum, vetus curia. To ALTER, Muto, Commuto. Im-

mate, Permuto, Vario Verto. \* To Alter his Opinion, de fententia decedere, à projosito resilire, vela wertere. Alterable, Varialilis, Mutabilis.

Altered, Variatus, Mutatus, Alienatus, Innovatus Translatus.
To be Altered, Immutor. \* The Cuftom is fomewhat Altered, deflexit de via confuetado. \* There was nothing that I thought fit to be Altered in the Law nibil ba-

bui quod jutaram novandum in legibus.

Alteration, of time,

An Alteration, watto, Variatio,

An Alteration, vatio, Variatio,

\* A great Alteration of time, mira temporis inclinatio. Altercation [Contention] rixa. Alternate, Alzernue, mutuue.

Alternative, Alzernue, mutuue.

Alternately, Alternation, Alternation, Visifitiedo, Inie, f. Although, quanquam, quamvis, quam. libet, eriamfi, etf., licet.
Altitude [highnets] Altitudo, Cel-

frudo, inis ; cell tu, fastigium Sublimitas, fummitus Attobofco [in Ionia] Colombon onis.

Altogether, omnine, profis.
An Alveary [Bee-hive] Alveare, is, n. Alum, Alumen, inin, n. felfugo ter-

20.0 Roach-Alum, Alumin petre. Infected with Alum, Aluminatus. Full of Alam, Alumin fus, alway, Semper, Perpetud, Perenne

Jugiter, Nunguam non, Ufquequa que, in evum, in cternum. \* He is always at his Book, Caput de ta bula non tollit \* He is Alway out at the fame note, Chorda femper oberrat cadens.

Alzete [in Paleftine] Azotus. I AM I AM. Jum. \* I Am here, Coran adom. \* I am clear againft it, Anhan abboyet. \* I am an hungred, Efurja. \* I am an hungred, Efurja. \* I am upon a fourney to, Nobin iper eft in. \* I am coly your mind, Tecum fertho, ibid affentior. \* I am upon a fourney to, Nobin iper eft in. \* He knows I am coming, Selt me addfe. \* As far as I am able, qued quee. \* I am about a truth, ret vera adjur. \* I am about thry ty cars old, plue annis triginta natus fam. \* I am as you ke me juft to, its fam, fo fum at vides. \* I am contented with any thing, mits judicis fat eft. Aman [in Syria] Apanta, Eiphania, Vehrmenter, Valde, Strome.

Amain [a Scatterm for come on Amain for the Mariners to kwer their Salls, denitrere vols. To Amain [heap up of Concervo, compile].

Amaling, Caservatus,
Amaling, Caservatus,
An Amaling, Caservatio,
To Amate folicourage] Exanimo,
Attentium reddere, mente confernace, confili inopem reddere,
Amated, Exanimatus, Associtus,
To AMa-ZE, Olbus efacio, Asto

nitum reddere, in fluorem or admirationim conficere, Amozed, stapfictus, Ationius, \* He is Amozed in Body and Mind, Animo be Corpore torpet. \* The Horles are Amozed, Confleymantus equi. \* The Tity is Amozed with fear, Orbi Lymphs.

ta berroribu.
Amazedly, Attonité,
Amazednets, flupor, or M. m.
An Amazing, Ssupefallo, conAmazing, Ssupefallo, conAmazing, Ssupefallo, conAmabaflador, Egatim.
An Abbfladors Allowance, LegatiAn Abdfladors Allowance, Legati-

Tum.
An Ambassage, Legatio.
To send in Ambassage, Lego, are,
Ligationem mandare.

Amber, adi. | Eletiring, Succinus. Of Amber, Amber of Amber, langurism. Ambergecke, Ambra, Amberum. Ambergecke, Ambra, Ambergen. Omtiches, Ambras.

Ambient [compaling about] Ambient.

Ambiguity [doubtfulness] Ambiguitie, Amphibologia, Homonyzea. Ambiguous, Ambiguus, Amphibolo-

gus, Equivorus.
Ambiguously, Ambigue, Ambibologice.
Ambition, Ambitio, Ambitus.

Ambition, Ambitiofus,
Ambitious, Ambitiofus,
To be Ambitious, Honores ambire,
Honoris fame flagrere, Imperium
affecture,

Ambiticully, Amlitifoe. \* Ambitionly to feek Preferment, Ambire Dignitatem.
To amble, Tolluto, Glemerare gref-

To amble, Tolluto, Glemerare greffile, in numerum codigere ungulus, sollution incedere. An Amble, Incessus numero-Ambling-pace, sus.
An Ambling, Toliutatio, Glomeratio.

Amblingly, Tollutim.
An Ambler, Equis tollutarius,
Ambling-Horfe, gradarius, aflurio.
Amblefide [in Westmoreland].

Ambleside [in Westmoreland] Ambeglanna.
Ambo dexter [ Jack on-both-side ]
Ambidexter.

Amboife [in France] Ambacia,
Ambresbury [in England] Ambrofit, Ambrofit mons.
An Ambrey [Pantry] Cella penuaria.

Ambrole [a Mans Name] Ambrola.
Ambrola [Herb] Ambrola.
Ambrola [the Diet of the gods]

Ambrefia, e. Ambren [in Fearce] Endoredunum. Ambulatory [Walking] Ambulato-

Ambulcado, Ambulh.
Ambulh.

To lye or be in Ambush, Instalion, ari.
Laid in Ambush, in instalin positiu.
A Lier in Ambush, in instalin positiu.
See Ambush, property arises in the control of the contr

By Ambushment, ex insidis.
Amel [Enamel] Encaustum.
Amelcorp, triticum amylum, olyra
amylum.

Amen [fo be it] ita fat, Amen, indecl.

To AMEND, Emendo, Corrigo, Refeio, Refatio, Respectinno, Sal stauro, \*\* He Amends his

no, Sulfduro. \* He Amende his work, politine linat opus.
To Amend [grow better] Refipifo, in melius professe, a vitin pedem referre, imparioris vita fordes a lagre.
To Amend [in Health] Conva-

lefto.
Amends, Compensatio. \* He has
the amends in his own hands,
terible incluse.

To make Amends, restituere, compensare, rependere, dammus resurcire. \* He makes amends for his fault, redimit cul am preser-

Amended, Emendatus, Refeaus, Inflauretus, To be Amended, Emendabilis, Not to be amended, inemendabilis, An Amender, Corrector, emendator,

Crifer, Calligator.
An Amending, reformatio.
Amendment, Calligatio.
Amenity [pleafantness] Amenitation attached the case of th

To Amerce, [fine] Mulcio, Pinio, multida dico or croso. Amerced, Multitato, An Amercement, Multita, pana, An Amercen, Multitato.

An Amercin, multitatio.

America [a Baltick Hand] Auftrania.
America [a fourth part of the World] America, novue orbit. American 3. Americanue. Of Americanue.

Amesbury [in Wiltshire] Ambrosis, Sombrosis burgus.
An Ameste [a Popish-Priests Robe]
examitum.

An Amethyst [a Violet coloured flone] Amethystin.

Amethyst purple, Amethystimus.

Amiable, Amabilin, Placidus, gg. vulcher, nenullus.

pulcher, venufius.
Amiablencis, decor, pulchritudo.
Amiably, Amaliliter, Decoré, Placidé, Pulchré, Venufès.
Amicable [Friendly] Amicus.

Amidia (in Paphlagonia) Amifus, Amidi, inter, in medio.. Amiens [in France] Ambianum, Aminadab [a Man's Name] Amipadab.

nadab.

AMISS, [not right] pravue, viitigue, \*It will not be amis, non erit alierum. \*It is not amis, non als re est.

Amis [not right] prave, male

min dis re eft.

Amils [not rightly] pravé, male,
mencofe, perperam, vitiofe. \* You
judge amils of their things, bas
male judicas.

To do Amis, Pecco, delinguo, in se delistum adminere. \* They examine what is done Amis, quid in es secretum si enquirant, \* It you do never lo little amis, si tentium secosses.

Ammel, evanstum.

Ammersham [in England] Americal American America

Ammon a Man's Name! Amnon. Ammon a Man's Name! Amnon. Among. A and, in, inter, As, Amongs. A state of the service of the servi

inter se omnia.

Amorous, Procas, amasus, amatorius,

torius.
An Amorous Potion, Philippin.
Amorously, Amatorie, procacies.
Amort, Triflitia oldalis, \* Allamort, qualita all the hillilia.

amort, quantus quantus trifittiator tu obductius.
Amos [a Main Name] Amos, indee.
To Amove, amoveo.
To amount, Crefto, Enurgo. \* The

To amount, Crefco, Exurgo. \* The Sum amounts to thus much, redit farma.

Amours [Loves] amores.

An Amper, tumor.

Amphibology [doubtful speech]

Amphibologia.

An Amphitheatre, amphitheatrum.
Of an Amphitheatre, amphitheatralis.
Amphibious [living both by Water

and by Lind] amphibius.
Ample [large] amphus.
An Ample Teltimony, Plenissimus Testimonium.
Ampliation [enlargement] amphi

atio.
To Amplifie, amplifica, exaggero.
Amplified, amplificatus, exaggeratus.

An Amplifier, emplificator,

An Amplifying
An Amplification,
Amputation [cutting off] Amputation
Amplification for the first and the first and

ANC

Amsterdam [in Holland] Amsterdamum. An amulet against witchcraft, Amnlium, Périaptum.

unm, Ferrajum.
To amule [put in a dump] Detineo,
aitmum in fuekaculo occupare.
To amule (with words) aliquem inaribus verbin dustre, frabere, morari, lidificari.
Amuled, Detenius, Occupatus.

An Amuling Detensio, Anim?
An Amulement occupatio.
Amwel [in Herrfordfhire] Fond Amnenfis.

Amy [a womans name] Amicis,
Am, fee the particle A.

An Anabaptiff, Anabaptiffa, Catabaptiffa, a, m. An Anachorite, [monk] Anachore: Id, a, m.

in, s, m.

In angram [a transposing the letters of a name] Angramms, ain, n.

An analogy [agreement] Analogia, Analogia, Analogia, Janalogia, J

is, f.
Analytical Analyticus.
Analytick Analyticus.
Analytick Analyticus.

nandia.
Ananias [2 mans name] Ananias, c. Anarchy [confusion] Anarchia.
Anathema [a curie] Anathema, ath.

To anothernatize, Anathematize.
Anothernatized, Anathematizatus.
Anothernatizing, Anothematizatio,
Anothernatizing of Asa the lefs.
Anothernatizing thems.

An Anatomy, Anatomia, Sceleton,

f, n.
The art of Anatomy, Anatomica.
Anatomical, Anatomicus.
An anatomith, Anatomila, e, m.
To auatomike, Anatomiko, Diffecto.
Anatomiko, Piffetto.
Anatomiko, To in Lincolnfire Crecolana,

Anather [in Lincoloffire] Crecolana. Ancelors, Antecessores, Majores, Pricers, Patres. To imitate his Ancelors, Majoren vessigis inherere. \*To excell his Ancelors, familia dignitates augere.

Anceltors, adi Gentilitius, Avi-80 Anceltors, Tus, Unlike his Anceltors, Degener, Anceltry, Projapia, Stemma, atis, Derived of the anceltors name, Panerymics.

At author, Stans in anchoris.
To ride at anchors and anchoram
files.
An authoret ? Anachoreta, Erensiha anchorite ? rs, e, m.
Anchoves, Eneraficolus, Sardina.

Ancient, Antique, Vetus, Vetus, Vetus, Antiques, Antiques, Vetus, Vetus, Vetus, Provedius, atore, Prifous, Anancient man, Senex. An ancient father, Avus, On ancient fentign] Signifer, Veulifer, Vetus, Anancient fentign]

Ancient demean, veru regb patrimonium.
To grow ancient, inveteresco.
Grown ancient, inveteratu.
Anciently, olim, Antiquitus, Onon-

dam, Antiquh temporibus, Majorum etate.
Ancientnels Antiquitus, Grandevi-Ancientry tau Vetuliau, ath, f. Anclam, [in Pomerania] Anolamum.

The ancle, Talus, Sura.
The ancle bone, Mattolus.
Coming down to the ancles, Talaris
\* Under the ancle, Subtalaris.
An Ancome, [felon] Farunculus.

An Ancome, [selon] Farancalus,
AND, Mo, apus, II, Nenon, Que, time
As, \* 1 commend them and that
delervedly. Ego into lundo input
merito, \* Instruct our Lennius
both in other arts and especially
in the imitation of your self, Lentholous nelforms cain; cateris artillus
from imprimes cain cateris artillus
from imprimes cain cateris artillus
from imprimes in initations tai face
readiss.

AND NOT, Non antem, Nec, Neque, Ex ron, Acc. As \* You fhould re-lieve lim, and not rail athim, oportex te bountem finiteware non antem jurgits adorrir. \* And not long after, Neque its longo intervalito. \* And not without caule, Nec injuris. \* And you cannot butknow it, Nec class te eft. \* Bring home your wife and do not crofs me, Reduc unoverne en noil adversar initia. \* This man if he agree with himself and be not foretimes overcome with goodness of nature, the fifth ips of softential or no interval mature.

And if 2st, Quod & As, And for and if Jou that and if you find fee, Quid in the rederitis? \* But And you will not forgive, St auten non remiferitis.\*Not and you would have killed me, non a occidifies.

coccidije; And withall, Simul. AND YET, Timen,Rifi, As, \*And yet all cannot be Scipiot, Nee tanum omnet joffant effe scipiones, \*And yet why should I reach you this? Quanquam te quiden quid hee doceam? \*I fuffer for my rainnels, and yet what rainneis was there in it? Do peaus temeritatis mee, etfi que fut illia temeritus! AND THEREFORE, Proin, Preinde. As, \*And therefore be as

AND THEREFORE, Proin, Preinde. As, \* And therefore be as couragions as the cale requires, Proinde fac tantum animum habese quanto opus efi.

quanto opus eff. \* Whom his mother conceived and bore, guern mater conceived and bore, guern mater conceiving genils. He made me drunk too' put on my eye, me inebritum executi. \* And you and all, fit te quoque etiam. And will to ! hem out it is 'Quanto brem tradent! \* Cow Can we co out and not be leefa, Quomado poffames eggrad in tone conficiames.' And huria. [part of Spain] Vandalitia.

Americopoli, or Andrinople (in Thrace) Mariamentis.
An america, Andrinople, Suber of Cantherius footness, Andres (in Salatia) Androja.
Andres (in Salatia) Androja.
Andrew (a mans name) Andres (in Salatia) Androja.
St. Andrew Cape (in Scaland) Fe-

To aneal staffes burro.
Anemone store the memore, et.
Anent (against Ergione, juxpa.
Anent (concerning) De.
Anew, De integro, Denno.
An Angel, Angelus, Nancius.
An evil angel, Cacadevon.
An angel of Gold, Angelinus, Ange

An angel-fift [feate] Squatina.

Angelet [a womans name] Angelets.

Angelica [herb] Angelica.

Angelica]. Angelica.

Angelica [herb] Angelica.
Angelical, Angelica.
Angelot [grench Cheefe] Cafeus
gallicus quadratus.
Anger. Ira Indianatio Europ Se

Anger, Ira, Indignatio, Euror, Savitia, Color, Bilis Stomachus, Extream anger, Excandefocatid, Angor incurred, Offenfa. Apines to anger, Pracundia. To anger, Priva, Acerbo, Exasto

To anger, Irito, Acerbo, Exagito, Exacerbo Bucandefacio, Incesso, Incensum dare, Animum al cui movere, Furgem acuere, Stomachum consitare.

Angers [in See Anorily.
Angers [in see] Audogavum.
An angle [corner] Angelsi.
An Angle Arundo, Petica
An Angle Od Pifestoriu.
To angle, Infrare, Hamun mistere,
An angler, Pffestor, Line ann jaciens,
Moderator arundinis.

Anglefey Island, Anglefega, mona, An Anglicium, Miorifmus Anglicanus.

An angling, Anuadinis moderatio

An angling, Arnadinio moderatio. An angling-line, Linea, Seta. Angouleline [in Aquitain] Engolifma.

Angred, Irritatus, Offonfus.
ANGRY, Iratus, a, una.
Exceeding Angry, Babidus, Rabbofus, incenfus ira.
Quickly Angry, Iracundus, Stomacholus;

Tobe Angry, Indicer, Successio, exexadific, Efferive, Stomesbor, \*I am to angry that I am not my left. Pre irracivalle, non fine at und new, \*He was angry at it, bocanimo irrasandofulli, \*He is Angry at you now for that, it mune properveatifal facesafet, \*They are Angry with one another, Irainter easintereoffit. To be very Angry, \*Erro, Sazia,

Efluo, Debacchor, Ira ordere, Griciter Irafel, Grevius commoveri, Irarum filmulis exardefere.

To be Angry for every tride, De afini umbra altercari.

To ccale to be Angry, Defavio.

To cease to be Angry, Defevio.

To cease to be Angry, Defevio.

Nake Angry firste nutter will ferve to make them Angry. Fro levilus nox it was general.

Angrily, Industry, Ende.

Angrily in look Jove.

Angrily in speech of erd.

Angrily in speech of erd.

Angrily in Angre, erg, Angreau, gry.

ciatus, us, m Angular [with corners] Angularis, Angus [wart of Sectland] Angula, Angust [narrow] Angulas, a um. The their of anian, Anjanum fretum

freism.
Andry [womans old age] Anilisza.
Animae estim, [observation] animadverso, Observation
To animaevect, suvertere animum.

An Animal fuving cre-ture Animam. An Animal fuving cre-ture Animal, alis, a.

To amount [encourage] Charter, Cabar-

in flammare, Mentem usicui repo

Animofity, [heart-burning] Simul-tas, Invidia, Stomachus.

An Ankor, fee Anchor, Anchora.

Annals [registers] Anna.es, ium,

An Annalist, Annalism conditor,

Fagorum eri: tor.
Annates, [first-fruits] Primitia,

Anne [a womans name] Anna.

A thing Annexed, Appendix.

in or ad nibilum redigere.

Annihilating, Annihilatio.

niversarium, solenne, in.

Annotation, Annotatio.

Annoy, Incommodum.

Penfie Annua.

nuncio, are.

cumlinio.

lino

illino.

cumlitus.

Unctura.

no, Delinio, Imbuo.

us, Solennis, e.

fendo.

Annifeed, [herb] Annifum.

An Annexing, Appositio.

To annex, [join to] Annedo, ere. Annexed, Annexus.

Anniented [difannulled] Abrogatus,

Abolitus.
To Annihilate, [bring to nothing]

Annihilated, in nibilum redatius.

Anniversary, [yearly] Anniversari-

An Auniversary [yearly feast] An

To Annoy, Incommodo, Ledo, Of-

Annoyance, Nova, Lafio, Offen-Annoyance, Nova, Lafio, Offen-Annoyed, Lafus, Offensu. Annoyed with cold, Algosus.

An Annoyer, Incommodator, oris.

Annual, [yearly] Annuus, Solennis.

Annually, Quotannis. An Annuity, Annuitas, Annuum,

The Annunciation, [Lady-day] An-

nunciatio Marie. To ANNOINT, Unge, Inungo, Li-

To Anoint about, Circumungo, Cir-

To Anoint all over, Allino, Per-

To Anoint upon, Sujerinungo Super-

An Anointer of a dead corps, Pol-

An Arointing place, Unituarium.

Anomalous, [irregular] Anomalous, [irregular] Anomalous, [irregular] Anomalous, Statim, Prico. Mex. Confession, Assum, Costinuo Extern lo, Eussinio, Procession, Property

diem Abfque mora, Citra morant.

Anorymous, [namelels] snony-

Another, Alius, a, ud, \* He is of

To Anoint beneath, Subterlinio.

To Anoint often, Untito.

Anointed, Unitus, Linitus.

An Anointer, Undor, oris.

facerdotii vacantis annuus redi-

tus, jus caduci ex jacerdotali pra-

Anjou, [in France] Ande avia.

Aniseed, Annisum, Anisetum.

Ankle, as ancle, Talus,

Fofii orum.

dio.

An Alnimating, Cohortatio.

nere.

another mind, Aliter putat, \*It | The Antartic (South-pole) Police your cafe were mine you would be of another mind, tu fi bic effes aliter fentires. \* Left he be ofanother min t. Ne fententiam mutot. \* They stand Low on one foot then on another , Alternis pedibus insifiunt. \* G od turns done one after another, Beneficia ultro citro-

que data acceptaque. \* He is of another mind now, De fententia deductus eft. \* One after another, Exordine, \* He dispersed them abroad some to one place and some to another, Alis alio diffipavit. One another, Se invicem.

kille i one another, Mutuin illibus ecoidere. \* Their fociety one with another, focietas spforum inter ipfor. \* They like one another well, Uterque utrique est cordi. \* Boys leve one another, Pueri amant inter se or mutuo. \* They run their heads one against another, Advermischief upon the neck of Another. Alivd ex alio malum, \* They may be a help to one another,

At another time or place, Alias. \* One while he attempts my foul diers, another time my friends. Modo milites meos, modo amicos Solicitat.

Alii aliis prodese posint.

Another mans, Alienus. \* Free of anothers purle, De alieno liberalis. Another way, Aliorfum.

To Anoy, Offendo. See Annoy. Anielm (a mans name) Anjeimus, To ANSWER, Refionaco, Subjicio Refionfa dare. \* He aniwers from the purpose, Alienum respondet. \* He answers like for like, Par pari refert, Lege talionis agit. Thus I answered what a little before I concluded, Rationi illi quam vaulo ante conclusi occurri.

To Aniwer, [be aniwerable to or for] Spondeo. To Answer again or often, Reffonfo. Refponfito.

An Annulet, Annulus.
To Annul, [make void] Abrogo.
An Annulling, Abrogatio.
To Annunciate, [bring news] An. To Antwer again as an echo, Alono, Refono, Refequor. To Answer to an action at law, Re-

Sipulor. To Answer in law for another, Vadimonium obire pro aliquo.

To Answer objections, Adverfarii nodos diffoluere.

An Answer, Responsio, Responsion, An Answer from God, Oraculum. A colourable Answer, Obtendion-

Of or for an Answer, Refonforius. Answerable, Confonus, Confentaneus, Answerable to or for, Obligatus.

Answerably, Pariter.
Answered for, Is pro quo vadimoni. Anointed all over, Peruntius, Cirum obitur. An Answer for another, Pres, Vas,

adis, m. linctor.
An Ancienting, Unclio, Inunctio, An Answering, Responsio. The Answering an action at law,

Restipulatio. An Answering for, Vadiminium. An Ant [pilmire] Formica, A little Ant, Formicula.

An Ant-hill, Caverna formi-An Ant-neft, cofa. Antachio, [in Syria] Sarjochia. An Antagonist, [adversary] Julagonifta, e. m.

Antali, [in Pamphylia] Attalia. Antup, (in Cilicia) Augujia.

Aralia

An Ant-bear, (beaft) Tansandua, Antecedent (foregoing) Antes dens. An Anthem, (divine fong) Ann

phona.
Anthill, (in Bedfordshire) Ann lia. Antholin, (a mans name) Anth linus.

Anthony, (a mans name) Ann nius. S. Anthonies fire, Eryfipelas,

tu, n. Antichrift, Antichriffus. To Anticipate (prevent) Anticipate Occupo, Pracipio.

Anticipated, Occupatus.
An Anticipater, Occupator. Anticipation, Anticipatio, Occupate

Anticks (in building) Perfone. A meer Antick, Ineptus, Pantoni

To dance Anticks, antiquo mo ducere choress. Antick, Archaicus The Anticor, (in horses) Febria pestilens phlegmone circa pesti

Aivata. To Antidate, Tempus pracipere, nachronifmum admittere. An Antiduce, Prochronifmus. Antidated, Signatus cum prochroni

220. An Antidote. Antidotus, i, f. lexipharmacum.

An Antilope, Antelaus. Antimony (a purging flone found in filver mines) Stybium Plalyoph

thalmus. Antioch, Antiochia. Antiochetta, (in Cilicia) Anti

ochia. Anticchus (a mans name) Antia chies.

Antipathy, [a natural contrariety] Fastidium.

To have an Antipathy against, Odi naturali refugere, discordare d

The Antipodes [whose feet are a gainit ours] Antipodes, um. An Antiquary, Antiquarius, Antiquitatum studiosus.

To Antiquate, [abolish] Antique. Antiquated, Antiquatus. Antique, Archaicus, Archetypu,

Exoletus. Antiquity, Antiquitas, Vetustas, Antithelis, Copposition of contra ries] Antithesis.

Antlers, [Brow-Antlers] Rami primigenij cornuum cerul juniorn. Antorf or Antwerp, [in Brahant] Andoverpum, Antverpia. Antra, sin Africa Bu la regia. An Anvil, Incus, udu, f.

An Anvils flock, Truncus incudit, Acmorheton.

To strike upon an Anvil, Incudo.

A worker on an Anvil, Incudo. Anxiety, Sollicitude, inis; Auxieta, Cruciatus.

Anxious, Anxius, Selicitus, ANY, Vilus, Quiliber, Quiros, Quic-guarn, Sufficm, \* If they had any mild, Si in animo effet. \* The weather with not lefter them

to go any thing far, Tem efter prothere be any necessity for this, sin que necessitas bujus obvenerit. \* I use him the most of any, Hoe ego utor uno omnium plarimo. \*If you provoke me any more Prater bee fi me irritas. \*Whilft there was any treaty of peace, Quoadde sace ageretur. \* Contented with any Prince. Qualicunque Principe contentus. \*I understand notany one word, Versum prossus nullum intelligo. \*He comes not behind any for bravery, nemini ce-dit frlendore. \*There was never any doubt of it, De eo nunquam omnino dubitalum est. \* He took as much pains as any of you, Eque ut unufquifque vestrum laberavit.

APA

Any! Ecquis? Ecquisnam! \* Ho. is any body here? Heus, ecquis bic \*Whereas you ask whether there be any hope, Qued quaris ecqua fbes fit.

Any thing, Quicauam, Quodriam, Quippiam, Quodois. \*Any thing pleafes me. Mibi quid in fat eft. \* If he would have any thing with me, Signid me velit, \* If he offend in any thing, Siguid precat.
\* Iknow he would do any thing you would have him , Fadurum que velles fcio effe omnia. \* Was he any thing the richer, Nangaid copiofior fuit ? \* Think you there will be any thing the fewer statutes made 'an minus multa sena-tus consulta sutura putas ! \* He locks not after any thing to find fault withal, Non requirit quod reprebendat. \*In any thing rather than in this, With facilius

quam in bac ve. Man Quiffixm, Quivix.\*Is
Any Body any man alive more
One fortunate than I?

Ecquis me vivit bodie fortunation? \*If any one ask for me, Signin me querat.

Any where, Ufquam, Ufriam. \*It were better to live any where Proflantius fierat ubivis gentium etatem age c. \* I cannot find a penny of mony any where, Nammum nu fynam reperire arcenti ques. Were you any where elfe, T. fi

aliculi effes.

Any whither, Quoquam. Quoplam. \* Are you going any whither, itures no quotiam es! \* Nor indeed did 1 go any whither after that day, Neo vero ufquem difeedebam ex eo die.

Any while, Aliquandin. At any time, Unquam, Quandocunque.

Aosta [in Piedmont] Augusta pratoria.

Apace, Cito, Propere, Festimenter, Curriculo. \*He runs apace, Currit gradu incitate. \* He reads a-pace, Cursim tegit. \* He speaks apace, Precepitat sermonem.\*The Thip fails apace, Claffis fertier cito gurgite.

To write apace, Carrente calamo Scribere. Apaid, Contentus. \* Well Apaid, Satisfactus.

Apart, Scorfim, Separating, Segregatim, Sigillatine. Apart from [feparate] Sejunctins.

Serretus. To ftand aport, Diffe, diffite. An Ape, Simia. \* You ape you! Ebo. Ineute! To Ape one, Ridicule imitari. A little Ape, Simiola.

Apelles [a Mans name] Apelles, is.

The Apennine mount [in Italy]

Mone Amenninus. An Aper [Fish] Aper, ri. Apish, Mimicus. Apilh tricks, Mimi, orum. An Apith imitation, Cacoxelia.

Apithly, Mimice. Apilhnels, Gefliculatio mimica. An Aphorism, [choice short sentence] A horismus.

The Apocalyps, [revelation] A10calypsis, is, f. The Apocarypha, Libri apocryphi.

Apocryphal, Apocryphus, a. um. Apoley, [in Thrace] Conflantinopo-Apologetick, Apologeticus.

An Apologue, [fable] Apologue. Apollo, Ajollo, inis. Apology, (excuse) Apologic. To make an Apology for any one.

aliquem feriptis defendere, alicujus defensionem foriptis Suscivere. Apothegm, (a fhort witty fentence)

Apoplectical Apoplecticus. An Apoplexy (dead palfie) Aro-

Apollufie, (revolting) Apollafia, Deiectio. An Aprilate, Apollata, a, m. defer-

tor facrilezus. To Apostatize, Descisco, Desicio, An Apostiume, as impostume.

An Apodiume, as importume.
An Apodie, Argolius.
Apodienie, Apodiatus, us, m.
Apodienie
Apodienie
Apodienie
Apodienie
An eccaty, Pharmacopola, Modienie
An eccatis, Umpernatius.
An eccatis (The Maria Capital Apodienie)
Apodienie

Ape pe, fee Apophthegm.
An eme, Decottum, Decottus
fucus, Decotte rei jus. To Appale (aftonish) Palleren in-C:Cere

Appulled, Perculfus, Appalement, Confternatio. An Apparance, Species, ei. Apparel, Vefin, in Veflitus, ús. Polimentum, Apparatus, Amillus,

Celtus, Habitus. To Appair (diminish) Attenuo, Imminno, Labefacto. A fuit of Apparel, Indumentum. To Apparel, Agraro, Veftio, Veftem

indurre Apparelled, Amilius, Velitus. Apparelled gallantly, Continuatus,

Exornatus. Apparelled meanly, Vill vefle te-Elus.

Apparelled in mourning, Palletias, Pullo veflitu indutus, Luguiri ba-Litu veffitus. Apparelled handfomly, cultus, comp-

tus, Pelitus. Apparelled unhandfomely, incul-

tus, I cornatus, Impolitus.
An Apparelling, Amistus, ús, An Appareimy, Comities, 100, Apparatio, Exornatio, APPAR ENT, Manifofics, Liquidus, \* Apparent tokous of wickedness, Extrofa fieleris vostigia.

An Apparent Crime, Crimen fla-

To be Apparent, Pateo. \*It is apparent, Liquido confiat, Res irfa loquitur. To make apparent, Patefacio, Om-

nem olfcuritatem tovere, tenebras difeutere, Nullum dabitandi lo-

Made apparent, Patefactus. Apparently, Liquido, Perspiene,

Manifeffe. Aparentneis, Perspicuitis. An apparition , Apparitio , feetrum. An Apparitor, Lifter, Asparitor.

An appartment, Portio quedam palatii alicui ad habitangum affignata.

To appay, Satisfacio. To appeach, Indico, Defero, Infimulo. See impeach.

To appeal, Appello, Provoco.
An appeal, Appellatio, ProvoAn appealing catio. Letters of appeal, Libelli appellato-

An Appealer | Aspellator, Provoca-An Appellant | tor. To APPEAR, Aspareo, Compareo, Pateo, Illuccion \* However he will have himself appear affected, utcunque fe affectum videre zolet. \* As far as can appear by what is Written, Oned literientet. \* will make it appear to be true, Id verum ele Offendem. \* It ap-pears by this, Illui indicium eft. To appear openly. In medio effe, in or be theatrum ; rod re in luce ver-

Jari, è tenebris erampere. To appear (bear up) Exerier, Emico, Surgo.

To appear before a Judge, Compareo, Siftere fe. To appear, (above ground) Exflo.

To appear, (above water) Friergo. To appear, (for another) Vadigonium o'ire. To appear (jet over) Promines, Su-

peremineo.
To appear as through a glass.

Transpares. To begin to appear, Patefen. It appears, toufat, Liquet, Pater,

Videtur. An appearance | Species Verifimili-Ar appearing | Endo. \*A fine Navy in appearance, Preclara

navis in Speciem. A great appearance, Frequentia, The appearance (of a perfou) Pre-

fentia. An appearance (above water) Emerfo. An appearance (vision) Visto, Sie-

Etram, Umita. A first appearance (rising) Exorrance of Cafar, Cafar not primura

eluxit. A day of appearance, Dies flatus. The last day of appearance, Termi-

mus teremitorius. A default of appearance, Eremodicium, defertum vadim niner.

To make ones appearance, Se ft-To be bound for ones appearance,

Promittere vidimonium.
To APPEASE, Com efco, Comprimo, Minuo, Com' ano, Refliceno, Te-

misto Placo Scale, Lenie, demiesce, pace. Transkiller friese, Placedon

redaire. \* To appeale ones wrath,

ca, lito, Propition reddere. Appende the, Placabiles, Ingenio Acalbilie . Not appealed le, Inclacabilis, Appealed. Placatus, Pacanus, Sedatus Remolitus, Lenitus, Propitius. \* A war not to be appealed. in-

To appeale by fattifice: Evoio, Pla-

I a forentena molive.

entiabile bellum. To be appealed, Placer, Remolicico. Milefo, Defecto, Deferver. \* He is appealed. Fervor animi recedit. When their arger was appealed, Saum ire conf diffent.

An appealer, Placator, Pacator, Paefficator. An appealing ? Sedatio, Delini-An appealement? 110, Pacificatio.

An Appellant Provocans, atis.
An Appellour of his fellow rogues] garticianni delater. Appendent [hanging on] Appendens.

An Appendix, Aspendix, icis, f. A lmall Appendix, Appendicula. Appennage, Reartus natu mineribus fratricus e recit stirpe assignatue. To aupertain [belong] Pentineo, Attimes, Refricio, Specio. Apportaining, Pertinens.

Appetency [earneft defire] Appetentia. An appetite, Aspetitus, Appetitio, To get an appetite, o forure famem To have an appetite, Eferio. A good appetite to eat. Peredia.

An appetite to drink, Bibejia. Full of appetite, Azidus, Gulofus. A gluttonous appetite, Adae ha-

An unfatiable appetite, oreni, is; Incluvies. To appland, Applando, Planfu ap-

tro are. Applizeded . Plasfus, a, um.

An applauding Plaufus, ile, m.
An applauding Plaufus, ile, m.
There was made a great ap plaufe, Ingenti foncerunt omnia

An APPLE, Pomum, Malum. \*Apples, eggs, and nuts, one may eat after fluts, France, ora atque nuces oil til i firasen gufies.

An apple foon rotten, Pomum fu-A lummer apple, Pracox, Praco-

GBR Mr. A winter apple, ter simon. A little apple, For non narrow, Fre apple of the eye, O. de 17 195. Apple of love [herb] Formus a-

Sad apple, Milion infamon. Apple-thorn, Strammontonian. Anapple-core, Polin, Pani medi-

An appli-keeper, Peme, onis. An Apple icht Fomerien Pometum. An Apple-morner, Pomilio. An Apple-morie [Cycer] Populati-

An Applerry, drometica. An Apple-Aller, Forcerus. An Apple-tree, Force, Mare, A. f. The brick, or fiveet Apple-true Ma-Apple-tree, adi. 3 mailson.

An apple-yard, Pomarium.

Bearing apples, Ponifer, Malifer.
Full of apples Pomifie.
Appleby [ir Weilmoreland] Applebera, Ataliaba.

To APPLY, Applico, Accomodo, adhileo, Tribuo, Confero, \* To apply his task, Penfirm accurare, \* To apply his mind to Pillotophy, Me tem ad Philolophiam appellere

\* He applies 1 is whole courage to praile, Incumilit toto sectore ed laudem. \*He applies his mind to writing, animam ad ferilendam, appulit. \* He suplies his book Studies fo totum dat, or dedit.

Applicable } Applicabilis. Applied, Applicatus, Accomedatus,

deditus. An applier, accomodator. An applying Applicatio, Secon-An application medicin. To APPOINT, Status, Confliction, La-

Pituo, Affigno, Dej gno, Condito. To appoint where a Temple finall be built. Affari Templa, Sifiere fana. \*To spoont a tutor for his children, Libern tutorem aferi-lere. \*To appoint the People to pay tax, Tributum populo indicere. \* Appoint what Judge you will,

cedo quemos arlirum. To appoint before, Prafituo, trefinio, preferilo. To appoint in anothers place, ful-

fitua. To appoint bounds, Termino, Limillo.

Appointed, Consistatus, Certus, flatus, Condictus, Praffitutus. \*It is fo appointed by nature, a natural ita comperatum eft.

Appointed, [afligned] Legatus, De-Constus. Appointed [condemned to a thing] Auctoratus

Appointed to aid another Subsidiarius An appointer, Prefin.t.r, Conflictutor,

nominator. An appointing, Prefinitio, Affiguatio, Constitutio, Degenatio, Pra-Jeristio.

An appointment, Mandatum, By appointment, J. J., Confitute. Without appointment, Injufa. To apportion, Equalities partities

An apportionment, Ana fund?

To appole. Appono, Examino. Appoind, Faminatus. An appofer, examinator. Appointe. Autolitus, Autus. my hiely frofice, Acte.

Apposition, Appositio. To apprehend, Probendo, Deurebereio, Capio. To apprehend unawares, Intercipio

To apprehend a matter, Percipere Yenn. To apprehend a malefector, Resmi comprehendere.

Appreliended, Perceptus, Comprebenfin. An Apprehension, Captus, 25. \*O! good apprehention, course, Z.

conio fue un prediri s. An appreliention, [tear]. metal. Apprehensive, sugar, jeiffilms.

Apprehenfively, Sagaciter, Appreher fivenels, Saraciras, An Apprentice, Tiro, one.

An Apprentiling, Tracinium, \*To ferve an Apprentillup, tirocini. um facere. To approach, Appropinguo, Accedo

Aprete, Accelero, Adrento. To approach near, Prope agelle, propius no enere.

An approach, Accesins, Aditus. To make approaches, promovere at ceffus, urzere appropinguationes. Approachable, Accessilis.

An approaching, Appropringuetio. Apprebation, Comprobatio, cnis, f. To apprepriate [haften] Appre rero. To appropriate [take to ones felf]

AJamo, Arroprio, fibi arroga Appropriated, Arrogatus, Affump-

To approve, Approlo, comprolo. To approve [confirm] in acceptum

ferre, ratam bahere. Appproved, Approbains Comproletus \* An approved author, Author classicus, \* A man of approved integrity, Spellate integritatin vir.

An approver, Approlator, An approving, Afficiatio, Comprobatio. Appurtenance, Apperdix, icis, f.

An appurtenance of a lamb, wifcera, pantices. An Apricock, Malum precupation.

An apricock-tice, Males ermentaca. April, Aprilia M. m. An al ron , Precintiarium gremia-

le, ventrale, Verizoma, cafula. A tradelmans Apron, Simiointil. ::712. APT [fit] . foties, Moneus.

Apt [active | Denter , Frontes. Apt [ to learn ] Do. ilis. Apt [to take] Carax. To make upt or fit, Apto, Adapta

Con medo, Concieno. To be apt to fleep, facile delali in formos.

Aptitude? Aftitude, inis. Aptnels to good or evil, Indoles. Aptness [to learn] Docilius.
Aptness [activeness] Dexterieu.

Aprily. April Aquarius [one of the 12 figns] Aquarius. Aquatile [watery] Aquatalia, A quaticus.

Aquavite, Anna vita. An equeduct [conduit] Aque ductus, is. Aquila [a fith] Aquile.

Aquile [a mans name] Aquil. 4. m. Arabia [part of Affa] Arabia. Arabian | Arabicus

Ac Arabiar, Arabs, bir, m. Arabick, And ious. In Arabick, Arabici. Arable, Arabilat.

Arach Louit of Affa Partia. Arach in Janua terres Pera. Afrid [a mountain in Affa] Cause-

nivean la Sould Kingdom] Jose Arren

ARC

Aray, Ornatus. Aray | cloaths | Vetis. To Aray, Orno, veltio. Arayed, indutes, vehitus, Ornalus. An Aray, aifpolitiv, com ofitio, or-

To let in Aray, difione, compone, ordino, firno, ingruo, dirizo a-

citin. To march in Aray, ordine incidere. Set in Aray, compositus, tene diffofirus. A battie fet in Aray, acres

ad pugnam composita. Out of Aray, incompositus, inordi-

natus, effufes, male dif ofitus. Without Aray, in om ofite, indif-

positic. Carelefnels in Araying, incultus, st. To aray [defile] Soraido, fudo,

cont urco. An arbalift, [ Cross-bow ] Ar Arbella [ a womans Name ] Arbel-

la. Aralella Arbitrary, Arbitrarius. Arbitrarily, Pro libits or libidine. To Arbitrate [ judge between ] de-

cido ere. An Arbitrator, Arbiter, ri. Arbitration, Arbitrium, arbitra-Arbitrement, tus, compromissio. To put to Arbitration, compromitto-An Arbitratrix. Arbitra. Arbois [ in Barganay ] Arborofa. An Arbour, Pergula, Viridarium, To-

piarium. An Arbour maker, Topiarius. Arbour-making, To iaria. The Arbute fruit, Arbutum, Fatus

arbuteus. An Arbute-tree, Arbutus. An Arcenal, Armamentarium. An Arch, Arcus, us. m. Fornix, icis

To Arch, Arcuo, Fornico, in Arcum finuare; curvare, arcum compagibus lapidum efficere.

An Arch roof, camera, Laquear. To make an Arch-roof, concame-Arch, Vafer, Princeps.

Arched, Archains, Laqueatus.
Archwife, Archains, Laqueatus.
A building Archwife, Laqueatio. The Arches of a Bridge, Pontis camere or fornices.

The Arches [ court of Arches ] Curia de arcubus.

An Archangel, Archangelus. Archangel [ dead nettle ] Lamium. An Archaithop, Archiepiscogus, Metro: olitanus.

An Archolhoprick, Archiepiscopaters. Of an Archbishop, Pontificalis. An Archdeacon, Archidiaconus.

An Archdesconry, Archidiaconatus An Archduke, Archidum, nois. Archelaus [ a mans Name ] Archelaus, i, m. An Archer, Sagittarius, Arcitenens, Spiculator.

A cunning Archer, Archipetens. An Archer on Horie-back, Hip/otoxota. Water Archer, [ herb ] Sagittaria.

An Arch Heretick, Archibereticus, Herefarcha, e, m. Hareticorum an-Archibald [ a mans name ] Archi-

The Archipelugo, Ageam mare.

Aragon ( a Spanift River ) Ara- | An Architect, [ Mafter builder ] Architectus. Architect like, Affabre.

Architecture, Architectura, An Architrave [ the Chapiter of a pillar, the chief beam in builzing ] E itylium.
Archives | itore places for old Re-

cords ] Archiva, orum.
An Arch-Priest, Archivesbyter F'amen. An Archpriefts-house, Flaminia.

The Arch-priefts Office, Flaminium. Arclo [ in Ireland ] Arciovium.
The Arctick [ Northern-pole ] Polus ardicus or Lorealis, Cardo fe; -

tentrionalis.

Ardee [in Iveland] ardracum.

Arden [ part of Syria ] Palmyrene.

Ardency, Fervor, Ardor, Zelus, Ardentocis, Elius, iis.
Ardent, Fervilus, Vehemens. Ardently, Fervide.

Ardermouth head, [ in Scotland ] Novantum promontorium.

Ardor, oris.
Ardor, oris.
Ardor, oris.
Ardres [in Picardy ] Ardracum.
Ardres [in Picardy ] Ardra. Are, fee I am. Are [ a River in Yorkhire ] Arus.

Argent, adj. Argentens, can-Of or like Silver, aidus. Argentan [ in Normandy ] Argentomacion. Argentine[hero] Tha illrum.

Argile [ part of scotland ] Argathelia. Argine [an Arlantick Island ] Corne.
Argine [an heland ] Felantium.
Argo [ falous thip ] Argo, us, t

Argonauts [ Jajons companions ] Argenante, arum, m. Argo [ in Pelo; onnefus ] Argos.

Argoletiers, Equites ferenserit or leviter armati. To argue, Arguo, d'f.epto, ingenii

telis pugnare, in contrarias partes differere. Argued, Differtatus.

An Arguer, Life tator. An Arguing, Difce, tario. An Argument, Argumentum, R. tio. An argument [ jubject ] Thoma, Lerama.

The argument of a Comedy, Ensboliam. A cunning Argument, Elenchus, So-

A frin Argument, Demonfratio. Full of Arguments, Argumentofus.

To hold an argument with one, dif putare adversus aliquem, cadere Sermones. Arid [ dry ] Aridus. Aridny Ariditas.

Ariereban, Edillum Regis quo omnes ejus Beneficiavii in exercitam con-Secantur. Arius [ a mans name ] Arias, m.

Aries one of the twelve Signs ] Aries. Aright, Rede. TO ARISE, Surgo, affurgo, Exer-

To arife again, Refurgo. To Arife as the Sun, Orior, Exo-

To arife as Waves, Undo. To arife before, Prafargo. To arife before day, Antelnes, Anselucor.

To arife together, confargo. To caufe to arile, Excito, Exefeito.

Arifen, Ereftar. Ariling upward. Accitous. An arifing, Surrettio.
An arifing again, Referredtio. The ariting of a hill, see reit u. Arithrehus [a mans Name] Arifiarchus. Arithocracy [ government by No-bles ] Arithocratia.

Ariflocratical, Arificeraticus.
Ariflolochy [.herb ] Arificiechia. Arithmetick, Arithmetica.
Arithmetical, Arithmeticus, a um. An Arithmetician, Acithmeticus

Logific, a.m. An Ark, Ar.a.
Arles [ in Provence ] Areles, Ace.

late. Arlun [ in Lunemberg ] Orelandem. AN ARM, Brachium. \* my Arm Is too thort, Ale mes jennes non hislent. \* We must put our Arm no further than our fleeve will give leave, ut quimus, quando ut volu-Arm, valida mani.

A little Arm, Bractichan. Totake one in he Arms, com letter, ambabus ums ample ti.

An orni [cf the Sea ; Smas, Freinm An arm | of a Tree | Rame | The arm [ of a Vine ] Points. Of an arm, Brachialis.

To arm, Armo, Mario, Fifteno, Arma ca ere, je te. er inchere, ferro To arm at all points, Panapha ar-

mare, cataphratium infirmere. An arm-full, Manipului.

An arm-pit, An Axida.
An arm hole, An Axida.
Of the arm-holes, Axidama, Sala-10.50 An armada, Claffer Hil anica.

armugh [ in Ire and ] Armacha, rrimaca. Of Armash, Armasines, Arma-

channes. Armin th [ part of Scotland ] Ar-

Line, Armarus, Intradius, Mari-Armed all over, Cataobrastics, Per-

drivatius. Armed with a Buckler, Sectatur. Armed with darts, Pacing. Armed with a two-id, Erfaus.

Armed wah a cour of mal, Zeri-Catas, Paladares, Laladamentaria. Armenza [14 Spare] demonsia. Armigne [part of Against ] Aremories,

An Arming, American, Armpotene, Journalis. Armoniack, arministrum. Armour, Amatura, Aima, our; Armas erts

Armour for the thigh, Femerale. A coat of Armour, Passibaremuse Lorica.

An Armourer, Filer armount, Ar mamentaries, India, one. An Armourers this, Official of meria. An Armery, American, Arma-

ment or eve, Arms ( weapons ) offerer, order. \* They are up in arms, in some

funt.
Arms [cont of mas] Invents hon, v. Deed of arms, tieffa no heria.

To year arms, drawfore, min Forcer state, ....

To lay down Arms, ponero Arma.

\* They laid down their Arms, and called for Quarter, Armin positis ad Imperatorum sidem confaziunt. A Man of Arms, Vir bellieus.

By force of Arms, Manu, vi to Arma. An Army, exercitus. \* He faid the Army would be routed, disit fo-

re ut exercitus pelleretur. To lead an Army, agmen ducere. To marshal an Army, Aciem ordinere, dirigere. To raife or muster an Army, Mili-

tes conf. ribere. Arnhem [in Guelderland ] Arenacam, Herenation. Arnhulen [ in Pomerania ] Arn-

hulla Arnold [ a mans name ] Arnoldus. Arcmatick, Aronations, Suaves Aromatical, lens. Aromatical, lens, An Arquebus, [ a Musket] felonia. To arraign, pofulare criminis, reum grere.

Arraigned, pofiulatus. An Arraignment, Adio. Arran Iffand [ Glotta ] Arrania. An Arrand, mandatum. To fend on an Arrand, ablegare ali-To deliver an Errand, mandata per-

forre. A fleeveless Arrand, futile negotium. To go on a fleeveless Arrand, re

infestaredire, ofera abuti An Arrant Whore, prostibulum, scortum triobolare. Arrant, meres, purus putus. Arras [in Arton ] Atrebatum, Ne-

melocornia. Arras [ Hangings ] Tapes, eta; pe. ristromata phrysia or acapitia. Figured Arras, Pictura textilis. Of Arras, Atrebaticus. Array [Cloaths] Vellin, Vestitus.

Array ( Graens ) Venus, venus Array funder ] Acies. Out of Array turnatus. Arrayed Vefitus, ordinatus. Arrearses phynatic, one.
To be its fearage, religior, ari.
Arrears phyna, oram, n.

Arreatis Mina, oran, n.
One marticas, relianator.
To it is in jus trabere, rapere,
and setting trabere.
Any setting trabere, manda
And mr. in justing prehavio.
Art reft of Pacliament, decretum,
applicium.
Aicticled, vectorio, in jus traffica.
Arrivana in Africa Justiniana.

Arriana [ in Africa ] Abditana. The Arrians, Arriani.
Arrighted, adrestum vocatus. An Arrival, adventus, appulius,

us, m. To arrive, appello, ere; advenio, attingo, in portum egere, tellure jotiri.

Arrived, astus, app. If .s. An Arriving, aprulfus, adventus, Arrogancy, Arroganita. Arrogant, Arrogans, auden. Some what Arrogant, Subandan Arrogant'y, arroganter, andader. Somewhat Arrogantly, Subandatier. To Arrogate [ take to ones telf ]

arrego, fibi fumere. Arreux [a River in Burgundy ] Ar-

An Atrow. arundo, fazitta, ca'amue. \* As lwife as an Arrow out of a

ART Bow, Neque aves, neque venti ci-

A little Arrow, Sagitella. A broad-forked-headed-Arrow,iragula. An Arrow head, ferramentum, mu-

cro, uncinus, hamus cufois fazitta. Arrow-head [ herb ] Sagittaria To shoot with an Arrow, transfig. Bearing Arrows, Sagittifer, telifer. Of an Arrow, Sagittarius. Arfnot [ in Bralant ] Artfortium.

The Arfe, Podex, ich. An Arfe-foot [ a little diver ] mer-

The Arfe gut, intestinum rettum. The Arfe-hole, cuies,
Arfenal [ Store-house of Armour

and Ammunition ] Armarium, repolitorium. Arfenick [ Rats-bane ] Arfenicum, auripigmentum.

Arlenick colour, Sand x. Atfelmart, Perficaria. \* Codded Arfelmart, Perficaria filiquata, no-

li me tangere. Arfe-versie, Sifque deque, Prapo-To go Arfe-ward, retro ambulare. Arfulo [ in Palelline ] forpe. An Art, Ars, tis, f.

An Artichoke, Guard. A Jerusalem Artichoke, flos folio Pyramidalis.
An Artery [ Pulle ] Arteria.
The great Actery, Arterialis.
Full of Arteries, Arteriolis.

An Incision of the Arteries, Arteriotomia. Arthritick [ Joynt-gout ] Arihri-

tis, dolor Arthriticus. Arthur [ a mans name ] Arthu-An Article, Articulus, Conditio.

To Article, Conditiones inire. To draw up Articles against one [ for Treason ] Postu'are capitin, lefe Majeflatis infimulare. Article by Article, Articulation.

Articled, Pattus. Atticulate, Articulatus. To articulate, Articulo. An Artifice, Artificiam. An Artificer, Artifex, Opifix, Faber Orerarius, Mechanicus.

Artificial, Ela'oratus, Technicus,
Affahre factus.
Artificial, not Natural, factitius. Artificially, Affaire, ad amuffim, ed unquem, ad normam, feite, perite, graphice, fumma arte.

To forge or work artificially, fatrefacio. Artificialnels. Artificium. Artilleries, Machine Levice.

Furnished with Artillery, Machinis bellien inftructus. A Train of Artillery, Machinarum The Artillary yard, Palefira.

Artinia [ part of Greece ] Etolia. Au {Artift, } Artifex, ich. Arto's [ one of the Netherlands ]

Artefia. run [ a River in Suffex ] Acumus. Auncel [ in Suffex ] Arundella Arund Arordellius de Hirundine Arzerum [ part of Alia ] Alyria.

AS, [ implying time of Action ] w, dien, cam, vii, Infaper, ita, oc.

As, \* As he was fitting on a green bank of Grafs, at viridani to o confederat berbe. \* As I flood at the door, dum ante ofium fle As I folded up this Letter, Cum

complicarem banc Ppifeolam. \* A I was going into the Nurley, ubi in gyneceum ire occipio. \* H studies as he is traveling, in iti nere focum iffe meditatur. \* Had this befaln you as you were at Supper, Si inter [Super] conam boo tibi acciaiffet. \* And as he hos tibi avciniffer. \* And as he flew he looked down upon the Fields, agrifque votans defpeda

AS [answering to Such ] quality qui. \* Such a one As, Tales qua is, or is qui. \* Should I be luch a fool as to think ! Ezo nunc fin tam fielt is at [or qui] putem [or putarem !] \* The end of Felicity thall be [ fuch ] As it was before, Similis crit finis loni at. que antea fierat.

As [having to answering it] ut ficut quemadmodum. \* As you brew, fo shall you bake, ut fo mentum fecers, ita & metes. \*As it is the part of a wile man to bear the chances of Fortune flour. Iy, fo it is the Property of a Mad-Man to be the cause of his own bad Fortune, Querasamodum fapientis est fortuitos casus maeno animo fustinere, ita dementinest ipsan fibi malani facere fortunam.
As [answering to fo] ut, quomodo

You have fo made me Conful As few have been made in this City, Itame feeill a confulem quo modo pauci in hac Civitate falli funt. \* But who is fo foolish or brutish as to dare to gain-fay it! Ceterum quis tam fultus aut brutus ell ut audeat repugnare!

As great, tantus. As great as, Quantus, \* As great Honour as might be was given to the Gods, Din quantus maximus poterat habitus est bonos. \* All this As great as it is, is thine, Youm hos quantumsunque est tuem

As [in quality of ] ut, tanguam, Death, not as a just Enemy, but as a poisonous Murderer, ad internecionem mibi perfequendus est non nt justus holis fed ut percussor re-nesicus. \* He is not valued As he is any Man's Son, but as he isa Man, non qua tilus aliquius fed qua homo altimatur. \* I loved you as my own Brother, Te in Germani Fratris dilexi loco. \* I came to Amanus with as great March as ever I could, Quam potent maximis itineribus ad Ama-num veni \* Thele benefits at not to be accounted as great as thefe which, Hie beneficia agut magna non funt habenda atque et que. \* I thought he made a great account of her as of him-felf, Quam ego intellexi hayd minus quam fei fum magni facete. \* Fe sin as gient Mility us le that, nibilo minus in m feria eft

quam ille qui.
As [necordingly or propertionsbly As] at, ati, ficut, welat, perinae ut, ferinde aigue, be. As As I wrote to you before, #

feripfi adte antea. \* He fled to his house as to an Altar, ficut in aram confugit in hujus domum. \* As it is fit, ita ut equum eft. \* I loved him as my own, amevi pro meo. \* As they were able to follow, prout fequi poterant. \* As I ought, pro eo ac debai, \* He is not hated as he deferves, quem nequaquam proinde ac dignus eft o. derunt homines. \* As matter and time shall require, ex re to temspeaking, utcunque opus fuerit veren alicuma fententia. \* As occa-fion requires, pro re nata. \* They are as very Fools, pari finitiia

AS

As [which or which thing] qued, is qued. As, \* She did as her Mother bid her, Mater qued fuasit fua fecit. \* But if our Country do affect us, As it should very much, at si nos, id quad maxime debet, nostra patria deledat.

AS TO, de, ad quod ad, quatenus ad, quantum ad. As, \* As to the keeping of our Liberty, de liber-tate retinenda. \* As for what he spake of Religion, quatenus de Re-ligione dicelat. \* I will do that which as to the feverity of it shall be more mild, and as to the common fafety more profitable, faciam id qued eft ad feveritatem lenius, ad communem falutem utilius. \* As for Pomponia, and ad Pomyou felf afterwards, tu qued te pofierius pur es.

AS BEING, utpote, quippe, ut, fci-licet. As, \* A people that may be numbered As Being finall, popus his numerabil'is ut; ste | arens. \*Democritus, as being a Learned man, thinks the Sun to be of a great compass, Sol Demecriton agnus videter, quippe komini eruaito. \* His Brother Lucius, as being one that had fought abroad, is the Leading Man, Lucius guidem frater ejus. ut ore qui jeregre dejugnavit, fin-Would, as being one that underflood vou. feielat facturos quip e qui vos intellexerat. \* They lay the Man as being inraged, anfwered, aiunt hominem, ut eret fariojus, respondisse. \* And I. as being a very wife Man prefently unde flood, Ego feilicer komo pre dentiffinais, fiatim intellexi. \* As being one to whom great forrew came by his Death, ut ad quem fummes maver morte fun venichat.

As Big As, As Bad As, infiar. As, Big as a Book, infer voluming. \* They thick it as Bad as death. inflar mortes putant.

As big again, alter, tanto [or co-

As big again, after tento for fee-plo major.

AS FAR As, espece ad, quantum, quadquid, As, \* They we tas toil as to the Works, ad molem algue pureryelant. \* "s far as I are as ble quantum; offirm quad queed", as far as it may fland with your Health, quad commend valend; it tue fur, \* As far as it is pelliobe, and do in seri volit. \* As far s. guend ejus fieri fossit i a teta peting from Thiolias, at ugue Thiolo. \* far as from Ethiolia, fix Arbo 2 a uffer. " As far as from shence, I

usque ifline. \* As far as it shall be needful, ufque eo quo opus crit.

As far as from beyond the Alpes, trans Alpes ufque. \*As far as the Empire did extend, totum denique qua patebat Imperium. \* Asfar as I remember, us mea memoria est. \* As far as I gather by his looks, quantum ex vultu ejus intelligo. As far as one could fee, qua vifix erat.

As for, de, &c. See As To.

As if, quasi, perinde quasi, perinde acsi, tanquam, ut si, tanquam si, juxta ach, ita ut fi, non jecus ach. As if they had been lurprized by an Ambush, terinde ach fought as if the had no mind to conquer, ita pugnaret tanquam qua vincere nollet. \*I would nave you mind his Bufiness as if it were mine own Cafe, ejus negotium fic velim suscipias as si effet res mea.

\* As if I did not know you were willing, quaft nefciam vos velle. \* This is all one asif I should say, bos perinde eft tanquam frego dicam. \* As if you were my own Brother, non fecus acfe meus frater ef-fes. \* They lookt as if they had run away, fuge freciem prebuerunt.
\* He makes as Though he had not been willing, diffimulat je voluiffe. Asit were, ut, cen, quali, tanquam. As little as quautulus unque. \* With as little Trouble as may be, quam minima cum molestia. \* For

as little as you can, quam queas minimo. As long as, quamdin, tamdin dum, tantifper aum, tomdin quam, dam, guad. \* As long as they live, if que dum vivum. \* I gave as long as I had it, dedi dum fuit.

As Long again, altero tanto lingior. AS MANY AS, tot, totiaem, quotquot, quoteunque. As, \* There are as Many changes of voices as of minds, Vo. is mutationes totidem funt quot animorum. \* As many years as he has lived, tot Annos quot halet. \* Twice as many as the number of Servants requires, daplicia quam numerus forzorum exigit. \* As many as there be, quamon multi; quotquot erunt.

\* As many Soldiers as you can get together, quodeunque militum con-

trabere foteritis. As much, tantum. \* Though I lofe as much more, etiamfi alterum. tantum pereundum fit. \* Who ought to use these things as much or more, quem pariter uti bis decuit, aut etiam amtlius. \* Had I known as much, Si id Jeifem. \* I will do as much for you, reddam vivem, reddetur opera.\* Ti.ev are as much to blame, similifunt in cuba, tam fant in vitie.

As much as, guartum, non minus guam, \* I fnew you as much Reipect as may be, Qua pellum veveratione maxima se profequor. \* Above five times as much as is lawful, Quinquies tante amplius enam licitum fit. \* Asif Iwere not as much concern'd in it as Von, Quali ifice minus mear: s agatur quam tad. \* As much as lay on you, qua quidem in te f.it. \* Which is as much as any Plaintiff can detire, quod eft acenfateri

maxime optandum. \* Add as much as you will thereto, it will keep to its kind, Quantumeunque eo addideris, in fuo genere manebit. \* We have done as much as we promifed and undertook, satufadum est promisonostro ac recepto. He made as much account of the good will of the Free-men as of his own Credit, Is voluntatem municium tantidem quanti jidem Juam fecit.
AS MUCH AS EVER, ut chim
maxime. \* The house is as much

haunted as Ever, Demus Celebratur ita ut cum maxime.

AS OFTEN AS, Quotiescunque,

totics quoties.
AS SOON AS, ati, cum, ut, simul ac, simul ut, simul atque. \* As Soon as may be, quam primen. As foon as ever, ubi frimum, ut

primum, cum frimum, fimul ac frimum, flatimut.

As though, quasi, tree. See As if.
AS WELL AS, ut, tran quan,
aque ac. As \* I'll bear it as well as I can, ut potero feram. \* If they could endure our Vices as Well as our Commands, Si tam vitia mostra quam imperia ferre potuiffent. \* He thinks no body can do as Well as himlelf, Nibil nife quod i, se fecit reclum jutat. \* As well as I, Mecum pariter, aque metum, juxta mecum, \* I love thee as well as my felf, tam te diligo guam meipfum. \* They can ice as well by Night as by Day, Nottibus aque quan die cermans.

AS YET, adhue.
Prov. As light as a Feather, plano levior. \* As lean as a rake, lagiana vivit. \* As poor as Job, Iro jaupirior. \* As true as the Gof-pel, Apollinis refronfim

Alababa [a river in Toellals ] Peneus.

Alcaunfe, ex obliquo. To Alcena, of endo, confeendo, alta

fetere, furjum evehi, attius emer-Aicendant (Power) aufforitas.

The Afcendent (of a Nativity) Horoscopus, Sians Jub quo gum in Lucem venit.

An Edicenting, Jajoenho, afcendan, Edicention, firs.

An Edicent gradie, i.e., m.
TO Alvertum, circum facee.

Afcertames, certus factus. An Acertainus, Continuatio. An Alcertainer, Confirmator. To Aferibe, of rico, attribuo, crea Aferined, aferipies. An Alumburg, firitio.

Alebin (in Mejopetania) Antiochia, Nillia. ASHAMED. Confess, Padefallies.

To be alhames, Esucefes, Prairie, Confendor, Prairie, \* Lam alhamed of you, Privet me tal. \* He was afhamed to come into your fight. Era wit con vefera. \* Are not you afhamen tecq. idte pacet? \* I am athanced to a tryou, carer eft mibi dicere, cereor dicere. \* 1 am alhamed to have to his trick put upon me, Infounce fie mihi thamed, butest pudarem To make alimnes, Pudefacio, Paus-

re officio, Co fondo, Padorera alcoit michaere. I am

am half alb imed. Sub'indet me.

To be ashamed of Patendas.

An alhaming, Pudefatto. An alh tree, Franinus, I, f.

A wild alh, ornus.

021s, m.

gam Franineum. Alh-coloured, Cineritius,

An asker of questions, Percontator,

A (aucy Asker, Porcan. Askew, Transverfim. Tolook Askew, Limis oculis or of-Ath (the Family) De Franing. Ath-bridge (in Hertfordfbire) faliqua intaeri. Looking askew at, forour inta-An Asking, Rugatio, Petitio, Poffelatio. \* Shall I give him his asking for her. Tautt quanti pofeit vin' eman ilini!

Alhen, fraxineus. Alhen-keys, Fratus fraxineus, lingea avicule.
An Ash-yeove, Fraxineture.
Ash-Weinesday, Crievalia, dies of-An asking of advice, Confaltation Afleso, Soporatus. nerum, Cara aprivium. Falt allees, sonties. Alh-weed, Herba Gerardi, Alhwel (in Hertfordbire) Fous in-To be affeep, Do mio. To fail afleep, Dermito.

ter fraxings. To be affeed as ones limbs, Torpeo. Alhes, Cinis, eris. Buck-alhes, Cinis ad lixivium. Fain affeep, So for atus. To lay or full affeep, so io. A maker or feller of aihes, Cinifto, A laying or lulling after, soporatio.

To burn to affire, It cineres redi-Aflogen (in Normay) Afloa. Pale as aftes, Cineratius Afloge, Oblique, Obliquen. Full of alhes, cineral entus. Afria (in Æ yut) Syene. Afhair, In teliure. \* To com? #-Aloph (in sarmvia) Tinais. (hoar, terra potiri. An alp, Alis, idis. Afide, Separatine, Searfim. An alp-tree, alles populus, Tremula.

Afide (awey) Oblique, à Latere, \*He looks afide proudly, vifis super-Alparagus (nero) afparagu. An afpett, afred a. ds. m. bis obliquet, aspection contorquet. An alpen-leuf, Populi albe folio-\* Come afide hither So,la, fecede bu: Sofit. Afpanden [in Hertfordfbire] Caver-

To call afite, feurea. na vipertita. To go afide, Secodo, An afper (Tarkiff coin) Desarius To throwalite. Anicis. Turcicus. To tay afide, Decom. Alperity (roughnes) afteritus, Du-To ASK, Rozo, Interrozo, Pofes, Ex

ritus, Afosrola (in Torsee) Aidera. Asperted (plemithed) Mardatus, Infamatus

famatica.
An alperfirst, \( Afterfireta \), ImportaAn alperfirm, \( \text{tio.} \)
To cast an alperfirm on, \( Maculo \),
To alperficence, \( Maculo \), Eft good terogen, \* I ask you forgivenels, veriante pofco. \* They ask them the news, Quis rer conmore to maintain, En des requirit inarere.

An africk (ferpent) Africa. ad fe tuendum. \* When I could come and ask you, Cum balerem the copium. \* As I was asking the An afpirate, Spiritus af ier. An afoiration, Siffication.
An afoiring, Siffication.
To alpire, antitor, anbelo, Porters whether any thip were come, Dum percontor vortitores ec-

To apire unto honour, Honor! velificari, Hotores andire, Hotoris flagrare fane. Afoired unto, and itus.

Aspropotamia (a river in Epirus) A belowe. Afquint, Transversum.

To ask advice, Aliquen confidere, To ask again, Repofeo, Repofaulo, Re-An Als (Coxcomb) Stolides, fangus, Stipes. \* He is a very Ass, mulo To ask earnelly, Flagito, Efflagito, infritior.

alla fetida.

or, Invado. See Affault.

To Affirt, ar ores excirpare.

Affiraback (wild spikenard) afa-

To Affaffin, Percutio, En infidite

Etiam atque etian rogo.
To ask for, Quero. \* They rek An als, alna. A little als, afellia, afinellis. for nothing, Nibil requirent, \* If A the als, afina. A wild als, Onager . ri. any body ask for ma, Signie ma An als-colt, Pullus afini. To ask frequently, Requirito. Of an als, afinarius, a, um.

To ask industriously, Percontor Per-An als-herd, alinarius, ii, m. Like an als, afrinus.
An als dreffer, aguso, onic, m. Quira. To ask mournfully, Inclore. To ask the price (to cheapen) Li-To ride on an als, Insidere alinum. citar.

To ask the price (as the feller) In-diso. \* He asked a 100 fefterces Affa fætida (a strong scented gum) for it, Id centum nummie indica-Affadib (part of Africa) Cyrenaica. To affail (fet upon) Inceffo, azgredi-

polo, Poltalo, Peto, Quero, Exqui-

ro, Cogito. \* A man may ask, Roget quis. \* I would askyou a thing,

quanton venerit. \* Ask my fellow whether I be a thief, omnes

com salto ren asunt, quifi invela-bro o'ezrii. \* You can but ask

and have, Quicquid rogaverin tu-

um eft.

To ask after, Requiro.

To ask fecretly, Surpeta. To ask as a woer, Proco. Askaunce, Torve, Transverie. Asked, Rogatus, Interrogatus, Postulatus, Petitus. An asker, Petitor, Poflulator, Que. fitor, Rogator,

An Affelli, Percufor, Sicarius.
An Affellination, Litterfe tio per An Affellinate, Commission percuforem, or en institution.

To affeult, aggred or, a torior, In hoftem ruere. \* He affaults the City with high Balwarks, When attental or oppugn it celfis meribus. \* He began straitly to beliege and affault then, Objetione to o page nationibus eos premere capit. \* To affiult a town, afeltare menibus, Triment's bellien sperire maris.

To go affiult (as bitches) Catalio. To affault, Agreffio, O.p. agnatio, An affaulting, I apetus, Inverta militum. A general Affault, Oppugnatio gene-

To Win by Affault, Expugno. A Winning by affault, Expagnatio.
Won by Affault, Expagnatios.
To withfland an affault, 19 Tion oppagnintion audiciam frangere. Affailted, Omagnatus.

Affulter, aggress, oppugnz-An ASSAY, Specimen, inis.

To Affay (mike trvai) Probo, Experior, Exp'oro Tento, Perioulum fa ere. \* To athy what he cando, Vires fus pretentare. \* [t is no hard matter to affay, Difficile non est periolitari.

To aff y again, Retento . To affiy before-hand, Pretento, Pre'udo. To affay (tafte first) Preaufio, Pre-

To affay privily, Subtento. Affleyed, Tentaties, Experties, Pro-

batics Not affayed, Intentatus, I unper-

An Affiver, Tontator, Probator. An affayer of coin, Metallirum probantorum prefectus.

An affaying, Tentatio, Tentamen, Proclusto, Preludium, Affidation, Predictum regionum tax-

To ASSEMBLE (active) Concreso. Congero, Corvoco, Cogo. \* To affeinble the Senate, Senatum courre, Senatum balere. \* To affemble an army, Exercitum conflare, Militem con cribere.

To affemble (neut.) Convento, Concredi r, Convo'o, com. Affembled, Conttus, collectus, convo-

catus, frequens. An affembling (activ.) Congregatio, convolutio.

An allembling (neut.) Conven-

An affembly, Catus, concio, frequenlia.

An Affembly of Divines, Synodus Theo operate. A diforderly Affembly, Tumultus.

To affent unto, affent or, fententiam ascribere, Consensum restari. An assent, asensus us.

Affentation, affentatio, onis.
Affented unto, (ui affensum eft, De quo convenit. To affert [maintain] Affers.

An affertion, Affertio, Dogma, etis, Toefis, it. To affels [tax] Tributum imponere. Affelled, Cenf is, a, em.

An affeffment, Cent is, as, Tribe

An affessor, Censor. Affets, omnia defuncti lona perfo-

ASS

An affeveration [earnest affirming] Affiduity [diligence] Affiduits.

\* Affiduity mafters difficulty, Gnt-

ta cavat lapidem. To Afficge, - befiege. To affign [appoint] Afigno, at-

triko.

An affign, affenatus, i, m.

Affigned, Affignatus.

An affignation,

An affignment, Affignatio.

To affimilate [liken] Affimilo. To affimilate [counterfeit] affi-Affin [a river in Sees and] Itys.

An affile, Confessis judicum, Co-An affiles, mitta Provincialia. \* He keeps the affiles, Forum [OF

convenient ] agit.
A Clark of the Affiles, Accenfus. To affif [aid] adjuce, O; itulor annilier, subsidium ferre, alieni faccurrere, manum auxiliarem porrigere, fe propugnatorem dare, fugetias ire. Affiltance auxilium, subficium. \*He defires affillance, Suffetias invo-

An Afliftant, College, e, m. adjutor, Affilled, Adjutus. To affize weights and meafures.

jondera or menfura adilitio fino Affized, Adilitio figno munitus. An affizing, Signatio.

Affo [in Mengrelia] Surium. Affociable, Congregation. An affociate, Familiaris, Socius. To affociate, Societatim contrabo,

Conflo, Siti adjungere, afcilcere fo-To efficiate ones felf, Congregor. \* To affeciate in war, arma con-

Affociated, in focieratis fadus conerezatus.

An affectating Affectatio.

To affoil [acquit] alfolvo. \* To affoil one of his promise, Forum referare. Affoiled, al folutus.

An affolling, alfolutio.
To affume [take to ones felf] afra-

An affumpfit [promife] Patinm, Stonfic. An affumption, affumptio.

To ASSURE, Certum reddere, Confirmare, Protegere. \* I affure you, Tili confirme. \* I do affure my

felf, Cerio feio. \* Affure your felf, Sie babeto. To affire a person by promise, side interposita polliceri.

To affure himself,? anud se statuere, To be affured, | persucsam ba-

lere. An affurance, Cautio, Cantela, Secstitas, fides data. To give attenance, fathdare, vadimo-

niuza praftare. Bid affurance, Infirma coutio. To take good afturance, Sar facci-

Ataking affurance, fatifacceptio. Bound to affare, Pignoratus. Affired, Certes fallies, Conficmentes. \* Be affured of this, Crede boo. Affiredly, Certe.

Affurednels, Certitudo. An affurer, Confirmator. An afforing, Confirmatio.

TO ASSWAGE, Mitigo, Mulceo, Mollio, Leto, Lenio Placo, Compesco. \* Time astwages grief, dies lenis dolorem, Dolorin vis cum tempore lancuefcit.

Innuescrit.

To affwaged Compessor, Concido,
Be asswaged Defavio, Residee.

Subsido, Delumco, Deturgoo, \*The lortow begins to affwage, Dat intervalla & relanat fe dolor. \*That the fierceness of the King might affwage, ut imietus relanguescat Regis. \* The Fever is affwaged, Febris conquiefcit.

Affwaged, Sedatus, Mifigatus. \* Thirft affwared, Sitie relevata. An affwager, Mitigator. Affwaging, Mitigatorius.

An affwaging, Mitigatio, Sedatio, Placatio, Delinimentum. An afterisk [little Star] Afie-

riscus, An afterism [constellation] Afterismus.

An afthma [difficult breathing] of kma, atie.

Afthmatick [pursie] afthmaticus. To ASTONISH, stupefacio, chfujefacio, Conflerno, Correrto, Exterre o Terrefacio, Exanimatem red-

To be aftonified, Stupeo, Stupefio, Obstupesco, Exparesco, Herreo, Tortorquerant animi. \* He was aftenished at the fight, affedu clmu-

Aftonified, attonitus, Simefalius, fepitus, percitus, perculfus, perter-ritus, Exanimatus Perturbatus, Conflernatus. \* He flood aftonifhed at his brothers fight, Fratris offell's flupefallus hefit. \* They flood aftonished, attenitie hef re animis. \* Exceeding forrow made me aflonished, Dolor ninius excessit mi-

An altenishing, Examinatio. Aftonishment, Stujer, Terjer, Pa-Aftorga [in Spain] aftera, au-

gufia. Aliraddle, Varicina. To fit altraddle, Diveries in cruri-

the federe, equitme.

Aftroy
Gone aftrav
To go nftray, Erro, Vegor, Palor,
è curfu redo diversire, varib erro-

ribus duci. A going aftray, Error, oris.
An aftriction [binding] aftriffie. Affrictive Sypticus.

Aftride, Variettis. An affrolabe (a star-measuring in-Grument ] aftrolal ing. An afirologer, aprolecia.
Aftrologer [hart wort] ariffeld

chia. Affrelogical, afrelegious. Aftrology, afracicpia. An afironomer, affrozomus.

Aftronomical, arrenamins. Affronomy, afirenomia. Affut: [fibtil] afiures. Alunder, Segaratim, Seofim, Segre-gatim, Sejunde, ab invicem.

To take afunder, in fartes triface. To cut afunder, Eiffice. To put alunder, Seinzoo, Secaro.

AT, is answered by divers Latin prepositions, viz.

A or ab, 18. \* I'll be gin at Remulus,
Incipiam à Romulo. \* Nor was

all quiet at Sea, nec aboceano quies. \* At the door, ab offic. Ad, as. \* At the door, ad fores

\* At the day appointed, ad conflithrum diem. \* At the name of Thisbe he lockt up, ad namen Thisbe sociales erexit. \* He commands the bridge of Genera to be proken down , Pentem qui erat ad Genevam jubet re'cinai. \* At the pleature of a woman, ad arbitrium mulleris \*At the moft ad finimum. \* At laft, an ultimum ad extremum. \*At latter Lammar. ed Gravas Colendai .

Ante, as, \* At the Gate, ante ja-

Apud, as. \* At Leced's house aged Leccam. \* Three hundred and fix were flain at Cremera, Cafe apad Cremeram trecenti & fex.
Cum, ar. \* He went away at break

Of day, cum di neulo abiit.

De, as, \* At Midnight, de nedia nelie. \* He is perfumed at any

charge, olet unguenta de meo. Fa, as, \* To love at ones heart. emare ex enimo.

mare ex on mo.

In, as, \* At the feast, In convivio.

\* At School, In f hold. \* At
Church, In temple. \* At Cajeta, In Cajeta. \* At the name of He-Eir, Newine in Hectoreo.\*I liked it at thevery first, Jem in principle id mihi flecebet. \* My Confulfhip is now at an end, In exity of jam meus confulatus. \* The memory lies at the bottom of the Ear, e.2 in sure in a memoria locus. every word the tears fall, Lachryme in fingula verba eccunt. \* He found him just at work, virumin if fooj ere det rehendis. \* At prefent, in praf nii, in prafentia.

Inter, as, \* At the beginning, inter
mitia. \* Had this befuln you at

fupper time, f. boc inter conam ascidiffet. Per, as, \* At leifure, per ctium. Pro, us, \* At the door, pro fori-

L 165. sub, as, \* At the coming of the Roman Pixtor, Sub adventum Pre-ter's Remark. \* At Sun-let they gave over, Jub cocafum folis defisterant.

Surer, as, \* Bis wickedness was the common talk of all at Supper, de bujus nequitia in commune omnes fuper cana loquei antur. The preposition is sometimes to be

understood, as, at that time, so temunderliced, assat that time, forempire. \* He lives at a large rate, Prefuße samplifen vivie. \* They were previded at a small charge, larvo carata. Sant. \* They hold certain floors at a great rate, rim fhall I do at Rome, quid Ron & factom? \* She dwelt at Rhodes. ea halitabat Rhodi. \* At Car-Delphis. \* At Jufiters command I come, jufu Jovis verio. \* When at seleine's intreaty I had been at his toule, Cam Seftii rogatu arud eum faissem. \*At my bidding, me imperante. \* At the willord pleafure cf God, Num & aribirio Der.

AUM

Auncestors, Majares.

ATT ATT \* At the first fight, Primo affects. \* They cannot attain to that \* At your Peril, Periculo tuo. praife, ad illam landem affir are non \* At the least, Minimum. \* What wouldst thou do at him, Quid illo poffant. \* Eafie ways to attain promotion, aditus ad capeffendos bofreins? \* When he heard what it nores prompti. An Attaindre, Convictio, onis, eviwas at, audito precio, At (for to, by a dative cafe) as Etio, Condemnatio. what will the do at me, quid fa-Attained unto, Impetratus. ciet mihis An Attaining unto, Impetratio, Con-At home, or at the house, domi. Tecutio. To Attaint, Evince, Convince, Roum As I'il be at home if you would have any thing withme, Doni ero fi quid me voles, \*He was brought up at his house, Mius domi erat agere or peragere. To Attaint [corrupt] Inficio. Attainted, Convictus. educatus.\* At your house, penes vos. Attainted fielh, Caro fubrancida, At a venture, Temere, in incertum. Putrida. At hand, Prefio. Prove, ad manum, Attainture of blood, Sanguinin Corfab manu, in prompt c. Ar ALL, Omnino, Prorjus, Quicquam. ruptio. An Attempt, Assum, Inceptum, co-natus, it. \* To make a foolish attempt, incepte aliquid molifi. Atany time, Unquay. Left at any time, Nequando. At laft, Tandem. To Attempt, Conor, Molior, Incipio, Andeo. Attempted, Inceptus. At no time, Nunquain. At the most, The plurimum.
At that time, Time temporis.
At this time, Name dierum, Jams, ho An Attempter, Inceptor, Molitor. An attempting, Aufus, ds. m. To ATTEND, Prefolor, \* Fil at-At LEAST, Saltem, Certe, &cc. 25, tend you, te manebo. If I may not enjoy a good Com-To attend a perion as a Beadle, monwealth at leaft I will be with-Apparituram facere, or apparere cut a bad one, Si mibi Ren, bond alicui. frui non licelit, as carelo malà. To Attend unto, Aufoulto, Animo That at leaft the thadow of Peadefe, Aires vicuas dare. ter might everifiedow fome of To Attend upon, Deduce, Comiter, them. V: Petrivel amb a frambra-Sertio, Attendance, Expellatio. ret diquere coresa. \* We were Attending, Attendance on business, Operanatwo hundred of us at leaft, Primare omnino ad ducentos. At length, aligne do, tandem, de mum, denique, in longam. An Attendance or train, Comitatus, At once, Singel, femal. A great mans Attendance, Pompa At unawares, Ineptació. regalis, Tarba clientum, Comitates To atchieve, Patro, jericiro. numer ofus. . Atchieved, Patratus. An attendant, Afecla, Comes. An atchieving, Patratio. Attention, Silentium, Favor. An atchievement, Praciarum fa-To procure attention, Additores attentos reddere. Attentive, Astentus. An atchievement [in Heraldry] in-Very attentive, Perattentus, finia. An atchiever, Patrater. To be attentive, Adefe animo, animuch adverto, Aures arrigo... Atheifm, atheia. atheifmits. An atheift, atheus, atheos. To make attentive, Expectationem erigere. Attentively. Attente, Tacité, Ar-Athelney [in Somner fiftire] ado relis aurilus. linoia. Atliol [part of Scotland] atlolia. Attentiveness, Attentio.
To attenuate [leffen] Astenuo. Athern [in Ireland] athra. An atem, atemes, i. i. Attenuation, Attenuation Atrolex [heib] empleanm, etr. tlex. icir. Airceity [fiercenels] atracitas. 1.772 . To ATTACH, Infin a o, Prehendo. To atteff, Astelior. menus in aliquem injicere. \* He attached my lather for debt, Pignergius ef. pottem meum. \* A. fore ficknels attached him, Lum merlus invasit gravis. \* When the Pethlence had attached one or lumetnofis ematus two, Cum unum vel alterem pelin To attire, Orgo. perculit.

An attaching, An attachment, ? ellegatio.

ghille vite femita per virtutem Attracted, Alestins.

tiri, in jetus facere.

Attack'd afferites.

ruttic.

jatet.

Atter, pus, Sanies.
Atterith [in Scotland] Trimonti-An attelling \\
Attellation, \\
Attellation, \\
Attellation confirmation. Attire, Ocnetus, ils, Ornamentum.
\* Clouthed in rich attire, Vestitus Attired, Organis. To attach [goods] pigneror, Attached, Prehenjus, egyrekenfus, An attirer, Ornator, m. Graatrie, f. An attiring, Ornario. The attires of a ftag, Cornua Cervi edulta. An attack, eggreffio, offugnatio, ir DReconcilio, Pe-To Attone. make Attonoment, See, in gratian To attack, eggredi, offugnare, ado-An attonement, Conciliatio, Recinciliatio. To ATTAIN unto, potior, pervenio. Confeener. \* Vertue is the rea-An attonement-maker, Reconciliady way to attain a quiet life tran-To Attract [drawto] Alicio, ere.

Attractive, Pellax. auditory, In magna frequentia populi, or apud populum verba facere. An attracting Attractio. An auditour, Rationum examinator, Rationarius.
Anditours of the Exchequer, Logo-graphi à Rationibus publich. An attraction, Illecebra. Attractively, Pellaciter. Attrapped, Inflratus, Ornatus. An ATTRIBUTE, Attributum. An All Kibule, Auribus, Afrika Fadrie (a won confero. \* He attributes his vice of Etheldreds. an auditors clerk, Scriptuzrius Andrie (a womans name) Audria, conjero. \* rie autrouces ins viging \* dwellino (in Neples) Abelli tool dage, Virta in Jerestitaten in \* dwellino (in Neples) Abelli fert. \* He attributes his ow Anave-mary, Ave Maria. Praile to another, Landes fass add. Aben (a river in Scotland) teram transfundit. \* Fle attribute Aben Hille (a river in to me the lafeguard of the whole Modonus. Avellino (in Naules) Abelliment. Aven (a\_river in Scotland) Avo. Aven-liffe (a river in Ireland) Modonus. Aver-nor (a River in Ireland) Da-Empire, fadicatim: erio Romano orbi terrarum me attulife faluten brons. \* He attributes praise to himself, To avenge, Vleifeor, fei, Talionem la dem fibi affemit, arrogat. jeddere, par pari referre. Attributed, Attributus, Avenged, Vindicatus. An attributing, Attributio. An avenger, Vitor, oris, m. Vitrix, Attrition [rubbing] Attritio. An Attourney, Procurator. An aventure, (mischance) cafus, The Kings Attourney, Cognitor re infortunium. gius. An avenue, aditus, Introitus. A knavilhattourney, Pravaricator. Avens (herb) Caryophyllata. A prating attourney, Errouriestor.
A prating attourney, Rabula.
To mike an attourney Literis de Appoint an attourney the procura Aveo (in Afia the lels) alydus. To aver (avouch) affirmo, affero, Pleno ore affirmare. torem ftatuere. Average (duty of carriage) ave-A letter of attourney, Litera pro ragium. carationis. Averment, affertio, affirmatio. An attourneyfhip Procuration Averle, averfus. To be averte, abborree. To AV AIL, Profum, Valeo, Favo. Aversion } aversio. \* What did it avail, Quid retulis \* It avails nothing to a good life. To avert (turn from) averta. Nibil ad bene vivendam confert. Avery (4 Mans name) Albericue. Available, Valens, Fficax. The Kings avery, avenarium (ubi, pabulum ejus equorum conditur.) It avails, Confort, conducte, refert, interest. \* It avails little, Param juvat. \* It avails much, Maltam An auti, Stultus, Ineptus.
Aufon or Nea, (a river in North-amptonshire) Aufona, Antona. juvat, Plurimum prodest, To avale, deprime.
Avallon [in Bargandy] Aballo. To augment (increase) augeo, adaugeo, aggero. To avance. See advance. To augment (inlarge) amplio. Avant [away] Ajage, abi. To augment To be augmented \accrefco. An avant-mure, Antemarale. The avant-peach, perficum precov. Augmented, auflus. An avant-currier, prodromus, pre Augmenting | Incrementum. curfor. Avarice [covetouineis] Avaritia. An augmenter, amplificator. Avaricious, Avarue. An augre, Terebra, Terebrum. Avill, Ocyus facesse, inc to provine. Aubagne in Provence | Aubania. Aubanton [in Picaray] abantoni-A littla augre (wimble) Terevel lum. Augsburg lugsburg (in Sweedland) au-gusta vindelicorum, Damasta, Dru-Aube [a River of Campania] Belgi somagus. ca a'ba. Aubenas [in Rarlone] albenacura An augur (Soothfayer) augur, Augury (divination by birds) an-Alba Augulia. Aubigny [in Picardy ] Albinia gurium. cam. August, aug:Aus. Audacious (bold) Andan, impadent Augustine (a mans name) Augustinus. Augustow (in Poland) Augusta-Improbus, Audacioufly, Audalter, Improbe. via. Audacity, Audacia, Improbites. Aude (a River of Narbone) An aviary, Cavea, Orinthotrophium. Avice (a womans name) Avifia. Avignon (in Provence) Avenio. Audible, Samorus. Avin (a River in Scottand) avi-An audience, Corne, Concurfus, Audience (hearing) audientia. Avington or Aventon in Gloucefler-To get one audience, audientiam a foire, Abone, abonis. Aukland ( in Dutham ) Achelicui favere, Conciliare. To give audience, A foulto, Attendo landa. To give ambaffadors audience, Le-Aukward, Sinifler, Inidoneus. Aukwardly, Sinifire. gatos andire. To have adience, addiri. An aul, Subula. An audit, Compaiam, Anldby (in Yorkfire) Derventio. To andit accounts, Rationes estami Aulerton ( in Nottinghamshire ) Segelocum. An auditor, Auditor. An aulneger, Viniger. An Aud tory, Auditorium, confient An aumbry, Cella promptuaria.

An aumelet, overum frifurg.

aud!

Horsige of Auncestrel, clientela bereditaria. Ancient. An Aunt, Amita. tertera. Promatertera. Proamita. To AVO!D, Fugio, vito, Devito, fu-gito. \* To avoid danger, Ex laex-cerno. Avoid [be gone] thi, facefe. To avoid by coughing, Extessio. An avoidance, Evacuatio.
An avoidance of a living, Vacatio. Avoided, Evitatus. Eafily avoided, Evitabilis, Devitabilis. Not to be avoided. Involtabilis. An avoider, Evitator, Devitator. An avoiding, Evitatio, Devitatio. Avoir-du-pois-weight, Libra sedecim unciarum. Avola in Sicily Hylla major. Avon [a River in Wilts and North. ampionshire] Atome. Avon [in Wilts] Avena, Alanmitor. Avondale or Oundale [in Northamptonflire] Avone vallis. To avouch, afferero, effirmo, Confir mo. To avouch for another, Aftipulor, Suffragor.
Avouchable, affirmabilis.
Avouched, affirmatus. An avoucher, affirmator. An avouching, affirmatio. To avow, Profiteor, affera. An avour, patronus ecolefie. Avowed, Palam offirmatus. An avower, Tellificator. An avowry, Vindicatio. Avovrtry, adulterium. Aupep [in Syria] Heracles.
Auranches [ in Normandy ] Atrines. Aureat, auratus. Auricular, auricularis. Aufoiceous [luckey] Falin. Austeres Severus, austerne. An austere look, Torvas aspedius. Austerely, Severe, Dariter. Austreameis Severitas.
Austreameis Austria.
Austria (a mans name) Augustinus. The Austin friers, fratres Augustini Austriche [part of Germany] An-Authentick Authenticus, Ratus. To make authentical, Ratum facere. Made authentick, Ratificatus. An AUTHOR, autor, conditor. \* An author of credit. Clafficus dutor. \* J-son the author of the first ship, Prime ratio molitor Ja-son.\* The first author of mischief,

Princeps feeleris. \* You are the

author of these mischiefs, à te ex-

author, Dux in fignifer. \* To be the author of ones own harm. estam crutibus fats its dere. Auncient, Antiquus, vetuflus, See An aunt by the mothers fide, Ma-A great aunt by the mothers fide, A great aunt by the fathers fide. An avocation (let) Impedimentum. quen avolare. Ex main emergere, Cum farcinis enature. \* To avoid the fight of one, Alcajus affection aufagere. \* To avoid a blow, Ithum declinare. To avoid excrement, Fgero, Evecko, To be in authority, plurimum pollere. To exercise authority, Regno, Do-To put out of authority, abdicare Auxiliary forces, aiixilia. Auxone (in Burgundy) Aufforta. Aw, Reverentia, Metus.

The author of a law, Legislator, An author (contriver) Inventor. Authority, authoritas, Imperium, Deno authority, silent leges inter arma. \* They were in great authority, In Republica, judiciifque plurimum fozebant. \* He is of plurimum forebant. \* He is of fuch authority that all men obey him, Tanto ta dominatu locatur ut vel ejus nutus omnes obtemperent. \* He is advanced to the highest authority, Palitizium tenet. \* Let us rule the People with equal authority, Communem bune populum man was in much greater authopere en. intebat. \*I have authority, Licet mibi. \* He does it of his own authority, Suo lare agit. Authority [leave] privilegium, licentia. Chief authority, Primaius, principatus, One in authority, Magistratus, Chief men in authority, Primates Ortimates, authoritate pollentes. To excel in authority, Prepolleo, Prafideo, Preeffe. To put in authority, Preficio.

aliquem magistratu, abrogare alicui magifiratum. To be put out of authority, absol-Tar. To authorize, Jubes, extheritatem tribuo, Indulgere veniana. Authorized, Licentiatas, 3 affus. An authorizing | Privilegium, An authorization | Licentia. Autumn, samuellis.

Autumn adj. Santumnalis. Autumn, autumnus. Auton [in Burgundy] agustedunum, Hedua. Auvandoune [in Ireland] Achadia. Auvergne [part of France] aiver-Aux [in Aquitain] Augusta ausci-Auxerre [in Burgunay Antiffiedorum. Autricum, Veleau nodunum. Auxiliary [ helping ] Auxiliaris, auxiliarins.

To be in aw Time). To aw Keep in aw Sciences, Continue.
To find in aw of, Reversor. \* He perceived you flood in aw of him, Intellegerat versit vos ir metnere To await, extedo. Awake, Vigil, vigilans.
Thorowly awake, Somne folutus. To awake, (activ.) Exciso Exufcito.

Expergefacio, Suf. ito, Sommum alicui rum'ere. To awake (nent) Expersisors To be awake, Vigila. Awakea Experrellus, Expergefellus. orta funt bas mala. \* The chief

To award, adjudico, addico, ere. To award (defend) Inhibieo.

An award, Adjudicatio. WARE Sciens, Provident Prafon-tions, refeius, \*He was upon him ere he was aware Imparatum adortiu eft. \* She tafted of it before the was aware, de co imprudens gustivit. \* He surprized them be-To be AWARE of Caves Prevides,

Prefentio. \* I was not aware of you, Hand to affecteram. \* Look back as if you had not been aware of him, Quali de improviso cestice ad eum. \* Here is my master and I was not aware of him, Herus est nec previderam. AWAY, (fy) Vah!

Away, (be gone) asige, \* Away with you, asage te.
TO AWAY, (go away) theo, \*I'le away hence, abibo hac. \* Away with all the freed as can be. Remigio veloque quantum fotern fe-Hina & figa.
TO AWAY WITH, (take away)

aufero, Tollo, de medio tollete. \* Away with this must, aufer mihi ofortet. \* Away with thefe fopperies, Pellantur inettie Iffe. \* Away with those cheats, Fraudes tollas. TO AWAY WITH, (bear) Fero, Patter. \* They can ill away with it, Graviter ferunt, non facile hee ferunt. \* I cannot away with this air, Non calum patior.

To be away, A firm.

To run away, Fugio. \* I ran away as fast as I could, Ego me in 1 edes quantiem queb confect. Awbrey, (the family) Aubreus, Albericus.

Awed, objerritus, Inbilitus. Awful, Verendus. Awkward, as Aukward. An awl, Sulula.

An Awm of Wine, Menfura eireiter 360 Herarum am bera vini. A wheel weight, Lances manuaria. Awn (chaff) acus, Palea. An Awning, Velorum pratenture (ad arcendum folem)

Awry, (crooked) Diffortus, Obli-QUUS. Awry, (crookedly) Differti, Obli-

To go awry, Oserro.
To look awry, Transversa (oblique) tucri-

To turn awry, Torqueo, Diftor-To fet awry, quee. An ax, afcia. An ax (for execution) Securio

A broad or fquaring ax, Dolabra Dolatorium. A battle-ax, Bipenain, Securis bel-

A chip-ax, Dolabella. A intle plaining-ax, Dolabella.
An ax to cut both ways, Securin aneeps. An an axle-tree, ax#, #, m. An axiom, axioma, omath.

The axis (diameter of a Sohare) axis, Diametrus fiberco

Ax-weed, Herba Gerardi. For av (ever) in aternum. Av! (av me) He mibi. Eben! Avd Anxihum.

Ax-vetch, Socuridica. Av green (herb) Semper virum. To Avd of italer.

Aye [yes] Imo. Sant. Ayls. Sec Ail. Ayman, (part of Asia) Aralia felix. Ayr [in Scotland] Acres To ayr. See air. Ayred, Soli vel Igni ad ficcandism expositus, ad solem vel ignem sicca-An ayry, Nidus accipitrum. Azac (a river in Sarmatia) Tanais. Azar [in Syris] Comagene, Euppra-Azarias [a mans name] Azarias, Azebani [an Indian Mand] Tapro-

Azemia, [part of Affa] Perfis. Azimia [part of Affa] Affria. Azirul [in Azypt] Arfinos.
Azores, [Western Islands] Azores.
Azure. [blew] Cerulcus, cyaneus. An azure-ftone, Lauis lazuit. Azza, [in Paleftine] Gaza.

O Babble, Garrio, Efficio, ve-blatero, Quiequid in baccamve-nerit effutire. \* He is a very babble-fart, Rimarum plenus eft. Hae illac jer luit.

A Bibler, Garrulus, Linguax, Io-quax, Gerro, Locutaleius, Blatero. A Babble, Lorancitus, Inepta A Babble, farrulitus. A Bibe, Infans, ntis.

A little Babe, 3 Infantulin. Baby, A childs Baby, Pujus, Pupa. Babyship, Infantia.

A Bable, Nuge. A Baboon, Cynocephalus.
Babylon [the Country] Babylonia. Babylon [the City] Babylon, onis.
Babylonih, Babylonius. Bacchanals, Bacchanalia, was, n. Di-

onyfia, orum. Bacchus, Bacchus, i. Bachad, [in Mesopotamia] Selensia. Bachara | in Germany | Bacer sours.

A Bachelor, Calebs, ibn. A Knight Bachelor, Miles bacalarius.
A Bachelor of arts, Baccalaureus

artium. A Bachelors degree, Bascalauyeatus.

A Bachelors button, Polymothemon, mi, n. Bachelor(hip. Calibatus. To Back, Suffulcie, Lajuvo, Safines

Suffento, alicui fuccurrere.
To back a horle, Equum confeendere. To back a horse at first, Equum do-

To put back, Repello, Diffineo. \*He was put back, Repulfam tulit. To keep back, Demoror, Retineo. Remoror, ari.

A keeping back, Cobibitio. To call back, Rejicio. To come back, Redes, Revertor, Re-venio, \*I will foon be back a-gain, Adutum redibo.\*Makehait back, Matura reditum. To give back, Pedem referre. A giving back, Reclinatio. To fend back, Remitto.

fica taberua. A Buck-door, Posica. To bring back, Reduco.

To pay back, Renumero. To give back [recoil] Retrocedo, Inclino. To look back, Respicie.

To drive back, Retroago. To write back, Referilo. To go back, Regredior, di, Redeo. \*To go back from his word, Ce

dere or demiarare de gradu. A going back, Regressis, As. To back-flide, Tergiver for. Backflidden, Tergiver fatte.

A Backflider, Tergiverfator. A Backfliding, Tergiver fatio. Apa. Mafia.

Backward, adv. Retro. Backward, Aversis, Piger. Backwardness, Pigritia,

A Back, Dorfum, Tergum. \* To rail at one behind his back, abfenti male loqui. \*He will be the fame before your face and behind your back Prafens absenfque idem erit. \* Hoise this fellow on your back, and carry him in, sublimen hanc intro rave. \* They fet him on horse-back, illum in equum fa-fulerunt. \* He never came a horseback, in equum non omnino afcendit. \* To fight on horfe-back. Ex Equo pugnare, \* To run away on horfe back, Cum cque fugere. \* To fit on horfe-back, In equo

The back of a knife, Ebriculum, Cultri dorfum.

The back of a chair, selle mora doffuaria, crepido dorfuaria. The back-flairs, Polica pars palatil. The back of the hand, Metacar-

vium. To break ones back, Delumbo, E. dorfg.

Broken-backt, Elumiis. Backed [feconded] Fretus, Subnixus.

Backed as a horfe, Domitius, \*To put his horfe to be backed, Equum domitori tradere. A Backing, adminiculum.

To backite, Ohiredo, clam vitupe-ro, al fenti contamelicle maledioere. A Bickbiter, O treditor. A Backbiting, Obtretiatio. The back bone, Spina dorfi.

Of the back bone, Spineus, Suina-A Back friend, Falfus amieus, Occub

tue holice Set Back to Back, averfi colligati. A ferring Back to Back, averforum ec.lipatio. Bearing upon the Back, Dorfua-

A faddle Back, Tergum Subfidens. Saddle Backt, Pandus.
The back-fide [of a leaf in a Book]

Charta averfa.

A Back-fide or yard, Cortin poslica. On the Bick fide [behind] Pone,

Pot Retro, à tergo.

Dwelling on the Backfide, Posicus. Brekadi. Policus, Pollerior, Aterfus. A Brek-blow (with the hand) 4cerfe manus ala'a, inflielus manu averfa colaphus. A Back-blow [ with a fword ] aver-

fa manu incuffes anfis, aver fi gladit inflidum vulnus. A Back-thop, Officina interior, Pa-

The

The Back parts, Posteriora.
A Back sword, Machara. Bacon, Lardum.

BAI

A flitch of Bacon, Succidia. A gammon of Bacon, Perna. Bacon-greafe, anungia.

A foreleg of Bacon, Petafo. Rufly Bacon, Rancidum lardum. Bacras [ a Mountain in Cilicia

Taurus. Rad. Pravus, Malus. \* It is a bad bufinels, Occifa eft bac res. \* He is as bad as ever, Rur fum ad ingenium redit. \* He took bad couries. in flagitia se ingurgitavit.

in flagitia je ingungitavit.
Bad times, Tempora calamitofa.
To be very bad [ fick ] Vehementer laborare, peffine fe babere.
Bad [ bidden ] fuffus, \* She did as her Mother bad her, mater quod fuafit fun fecit. \* If you would have done as I bad you, Si meun

imperium enequi voluisses ladajox [ in Spain ] pan Augusta. Badalona [ in Catalonia ] Batule, Baden [ in Switzerland ] Aque,

Therme superiores.
Baden [ in Sweedland ] Bada, Therme inferiores. Badenoth [in Scotland ] Badenacha. Badly, Male, Prave.

Badnefs, Vitium. A Badge, Insigne, #, n. A Badge, Spinther, Quale viatores bajuli, &c. geflant.

Badge [ token ] Indicium. A Badger, Taxus, Melis.
A Badger [ one that buys Corn and

fells it again ] Framentarius.
To baffle, Deludo, Confundo.
To baffle [ disappoint ] Frasiror.
To baffle [ consute ] Mefuto, os ab. struere, Biffled, Delusus, Confusius.

A Baffler . Delular . A Bag, Saccus, Bulga. A leather Bag, Funda, Mar Indum. A little Bay, Loculus, Sacculus. A mony Bag, Loculus numurarus. cloak Bag, Mantica, Penularinas. meal Bag, Saccus frumentarius. Bag bearer, Saccifer, Saccarius.

Bag-pipe, Tibia utriculario, Afcan-A Bag piper, Ascaules, is.
Baedet L by Bul brates Babylon, onio

A Bag-pudding, Maffale. A Baggage, mindica.
Baggage (lumber) Scruta, orum.
Bag and Baggage, Imedimenta, Su pellex. \* To march away Bag and Baggage, Sarcinis aut vafis col

lectio proficifci. Bagged up, Saccatus, Saccarius. A Baie, Sinus, us. Bajaria, [ a River in Sicily ] Eleu-

therus. A Brie-tree, laurus. Baieux [ in Normandy ] Baicce, Baiocaffes, Velocaffes. Bail, vadimonium, Satisdatio.

Bail [ furety ] Var. \* The other became bail for his appearance vas factus ef alter ficendi ejus. \* He requires me to put in bail, vada-ter bic me. \* He put in bail to fland to the award, fadicarum folvi fatisdat. To take bail, Satisaccipere, Prades

To bail, vader: le sidere.

Bailed, Interpos to liberatus vadimo-

A Bailiff [Serjeant] Liftor.
A Bailiff [Steward | Dissentator.
A Bailiff [of a hundred] villicus.
The Office of a Bailiff, villicatio. A bailing, uadimonii interpositio. A Bailiwick, Provincia. A Bain [ Bath ] Balneum.
A dry Baine, laconicum.

Bainards Caftle [ in London ] Bainardi Castel'am. Bainbridge [ in Yorkdire | Bainus

pons, glannitanta. A Bait, Efca, Inecebra.

To bait [ lay a pait ] Inelco. \* You know not how to lay baits for men, Nefcia inefcare bomines. To bait at an Inn, Diverto, Divertor, Diverfor, Interjungo.

A bait at an Inn, Refedio. To bait a bear or bull, Wrfum ver taurum cum canibus committere. A baiting [ for fish ] Inefcatio. A baiting of a bull, erc. Certa-

A baiting place [ by the way ] Dizarfariya.

A baiting place [ for wild beafts ] she baits [ of a Hawk ] Contendit.

volaturit. Baize, Pannus villofus. To bake, Pinfo, Coquere furno or Clibano.

A Bake-house, Piffrinum, Purnum. Baked, Pifius, Furnaceus. Baked in a pan, artoptities. Baked in a furnace or oven, Cliba-

nicus, clibanitius. Baked under the afhes, Subcineritius.

Easie to be baked. Codilis. Baked meats, Pifta, orum. A Baker, Piffer, Furnarius,

A woman Baker, Piffrix. A Baker of Pies, artocrearius, A Baker of Sweet-meats, Piffor dul-

ciarius. Baker legid, valgus. A Bakers trade, Piftura, Furnaria. A baking, Coclio.

A baking pan, artopta. Of or for baking, Pifterius, Pifte-

ricus. Of a Baker, Piftorinus, Of a Bake-house, Pilirinensis. A balad, Canticum, Cantilena, ne-

The Ballafs-ruby, Rubinus Balaf-Billiquer [in catalonia] Ballegorium. Billaft for Ships, Sabarra, Sabulum.

To ballaft, Sabulo. Balafled, Salurratus. A balafting, libramen, libramen-

Balatimore Bay [ in Ireland ] Balatimera. Balbastro [ in Aragon ] Barbastrum, Bulbec [ in Syria ] Heliopolis, Cafa-

rea Philippi. A Balcony, Podiana. Bald, Caluns, Depilie, Glaber, Gla-Irofas.

Somewhat bald, Calvefler, Glabel-141. Buid before, Precaluus.

Bald beinnd, Ricalvas, Recalvaster. A bald (simple) reason, Faties, Inepta, al-fiorda ratio. Bald [ threa-bare ] Titus, Protri-

A bald Burrard, Planga, percues. A bold man, Glabrio alogeens.

To be hald, Calvey, Glabrie, To grow bald, Calvefco, glavrefco. To make bald, Devilo, Decalvo, Deglairo.

To be made bald, Culvefio. To be bald before, precalveo. To be bald begind, Recalveo. Made bald, Carvatus, Deilatus. Made bald Behind, rece vatus.
Budnels, Calvities, Calvitium. Baldnets before, precuinities. Balderdall , sotus mixtus. A baid-rib; Coff a porciua.

Baldino [ a River in Italy ] Wons. Bald-mony [ hero ] gentiana. Baldwin [a mans name] Baldwinus. To bale a thip, Aqua navem valorlis ( non anelia ) exoner are.

A bale [ pak ] sarcina. The bale of a bucket, situle Balciul, Triffs.

A balk Forca, lira.

To balk [m. ke a balk ] imporco, De-liro, hrairo fullato meterire. To balk [pak by] Omitro, Sicco pe-de preservo Intudum relinquo, \*He balkt him not a whit, Nibil reticuit. \* I will not balk your houle,

Domin tuan non fum decinatu-Bulkan, (a Thracian mountain ) He-

Balkod, Imporcatus, Omiffus. A balker, Imporcator. Balkers, (that give notice of the herrings coming ) Specklatores ha

lecum. A balking ( making of balks ) Lesporcatio.

A balking ( paffing by ) omitto. A ball ( dance ) Tripadium, modula tum, Chorea.

A ball, Pila. A great ball, paganica, Follis, A little ball, Fillula, Orbiculus, A hand-ball, (tennis ball) pila fal-

maria or manuaria. \* To play at hand-balt, Datatim ludere. To pass a ball (at racket) pilam ob-

lique, or à latere in parietem illidere Bill-playing, Pililudium. A ball-player, Pililadius. The rebound of a ball, pila reful-

tus or refractio. The toffer of a ball, Dator.
A foot-ball, pila pedalis, Harpa-

Aum A ball of wild-fire, Ignis phryeius, malleolus.

A musk-ball, Orbicalus o catorius,
A fiweet-ball, patillus.
The ball of a pillar, Scotia.
A wash-ball, Magma, Smegma,

atir. D. A Snow-ball, Nivation, Nivations,

Niverediana. A Printers-ink-ball, Tudes, is, fila atramentaria. A loap-ball, pi'a mattiaca.

The ball of the eye, Ocali papilla. The ball of the hand, jalaa, zola, A bullance, Bilann, nois, Libra, Stater. To ballance, Aquipondero.

To bullance accounts, pario, are. Of a ballance, Stations. The beam of a ballance, Scapus, It trile, jugum.
The tongue of a ballance, Examen;

inis, n, The leade of a ballance, I anx, nois: A ballance-maker, Bilancif n.

um publicatio.

A bang, Colaphus,

A banging, Fuftigatio.

Bangle-eared, Flaccus.

Of Bangor, Bangorenfis.

To be banished, Exulo.

patrio extorris.
A banisher, Prof. rietor.

A banishing, Relegatio.

legatus.

tem dare.

A bank, rita.

ageer, eris, m.

A fleep bank, Rules.

A little bank, Rupula,

zes.

ria.

mate.

gentaria.

Collybus.

dere.

niam curo or mitto.

Banned, Maledilius.

Bannings ( curfings, ) Dire, Arum.

A banner, Vexiyum, Infignia. \* To

mmlum.

Ballanced, in equipondio positus. A ballancer, Libricens, ndis. A great pair of billances, Tratina. A little pair of ballances, Trati-Ballaft, Saburra. See Balaft A bailoon ( great ball ) follis. A ballot box, Ciffa. To ballot, Suffragia ( per Syberu-Lu ) mittere. Balm, Balfamum, Spotalfamum. Balm ( Herb ] Ayiafiram, Melliphyl lon, Meliffa, Meliffor byllam. Aflyrian-balm, Molusca. Balm-gentil, Melinum. The Balm-tree, Frutex judalous. Balm adj.
Balmy,

Balmy,

Balfaminus. Balneole ( in Catalonia) Aque voconis. Balfamine ( water-mint ) Silymbrium. Balfam, Opobalfamum. Ballam-mint. Mentha greca. Baltafar ( an Herb ) Amar anthus. Bamberg ( in Franconia ) Bamberga, Gravionarium.
Bamborow (in the North of Eng-land) Rebia, Eremenœum Bamburg ( in Germany ) Budacum. Ban ( a river in Lincolnftire. ) Bamus. Ban ( a River in Ireland ), Banna, Bannius , Ban ( in Scotland ) Banatia. Banbury (in Oxforafhire) Banburia. Banchor, as Bangor. To ban ( Curle ) Exector, furis ab dicare, Imprecationes contra aliquem fulminare. A band ( tye ) Lizamen, Ligamentum, Vinculum, Ligarulum. A Neck band, Collure, is. A Faggot band, faf. is. A Hat-hand, Spira. A Head band, anadema. A little-band, Fesciola. A Swadling-band, Fafein, A band (ward) pribus. Of the fame band or ward, Tribe-A band of Soldiers, Cohors, tis manus. To divide into bands, decurto, are. Of a band or company, Catervarius, turmalis. A band of Foctmen, Peditates. A fmall band of men, Cobortiun-A band of ten Soldiers, manipu-By bands, turmatim, catervatim. By bands of ten Soldiers, manipu-By bands of Legions, Legionatim, Banded together, Conjuratus, Bandaliers, monile cum nidis pulvere fulphureo refertie, pyrii pulceris there.
A banditto [ Outlew ] Exterris.
A bandog, Canis calenatis. A bandore, Pandara. A bandy, Hama, Clava falcata. To bandy a ball, Clava pilam torquere. To bandy at Tennis, Reticulo pellere. To bandy [ make a Faction ] and bie, Sollicito, Fallionem concitare. To bandy against one, Confero. Bane, pernicies, ei. Baneful, Peftiferus.

Wolf-bane. ( Herb ) Aconitum. Baneberry, Christopheriana. The banes of Matrimony, Sponfali-To bid the banes, Publicare Matri-To bang, Cado, Fulligo. Banged, Cafus, Fulligatus. Bangela [ in India ] Baracura. Bangor [ in Wales ] Bangorium, Bo-nium, Bovium. To banish, in enilium mitto, releco. amando, extermino, exilio afficere.

\* He banished himself, in voluntarium exilium consessit. \* They were banished their country, a Dits penatibus exterminati funt. To be banished the Court, Excu-Banished, Exulans, Ablegatia, Extorris, Proferiptus, amandatus, Re-A banished man, exul, ulis, à folo Banishment, Exiliem, Exterminium, Proferiptio, Fuga.
To recall from banishment, in patriam reopeare, explanti Civita-Of banishment, Explarius. Banisters, columna parve & bre-A bank to hold back water, moles, A bank of (land) moles arena-A bank ( hillock ) tumulus. A bank ( of the Sea ) Littus. A bank (in the Sea ) Rujes. The raising of a bank, aggestio. Dwelling on the bank fide, Ripa A bank ( of Oars ) Verfis remo-The fighting banks of a Gally ( betwixt the Rowers ) Cataliro-From bank to bank, Ripatim. A bank of mony, Sers.
A bank (bankers-table) Trapeza, Mensa nummuralia, Longobardica. A bank of Exchange, Taberna ar-Bark-creffes ( Herb ) Eryfinum. A Banker, Nummulorius, argenta-rius, Menfarius, Collyliftes, Tra-The lofs or gain of mony in bank. To lay mory in bank, collybo recu-The Bankers trade, argentaria. A bankrout, Conturlator, Decoff-A bankrupt, ? or. A desperate bankrout, Oberatus. trere. To be or turn Barkrout, Decoque, contarbo, folum vertere, foro ce. A becoming bankrout, Conturbaacere. To banne (curfe ) Exector.

BAR dilplay a banner, Signum artourn, Barbados [the Island] Barbata or A Church banner, Latarum. Barbada. Barbara [ a Womans Name] Bar-A Knight Banneret, Eques vexille bara. Bannesdown (in Sommersetshire)
Mons Badonicius. Barbary [the Country] Mauritania, Numidia. Bannoles (in Catalonia) Becula. Banny (a River in Ircland) argi-A Barbary Horle [a Barb] Equus humidicus, mauritanicus. ta, Buvinda. A Barbary Falcon, accipiter liby-A Banquet, Ejulum, Ejule Comi. vium. Barbarian, Barbarus, Bartaricus. To Banquet, Convivor, Evulor. A Babarilm, Barbarifmin, Solecif-To make a Banquet, Convivium & mus. gere, opipario dapibus convivari, kospites convivio excipere. Rarbarous . Barbarus . Inhumanus . Truculentus. To banquet riotoufly, Comeffor. Barbaroully, Bartare, Immaniter. To locak Barbaroully, Oratione in-culta uti, incongrue loqui. A riotous Banquet, Comeffatio. A banquet before Supper, antere nium. Barbarouineis, Barbaries, Immani-A banquet after Supper, Pofice nium. A Barb, Equus Libycus, Numidicus. A banquet before a Vacation, ml. To Barb [trian] Tondeo, abrado. nerval. Barbed, Barbatus. A rich banquet, Pollucium. A Barbed Javelin, Jacklum ferro A banquet without wine, nephalia prepilatum.

A Barbel, mugil, ilir, mullus.

A little Barbel, mullulus. orum, convivium abstensium. A Princely banquet, apparatus per. Barber, Tonfor. A banquet maker, Convivator, op A Barber-Surgeon, T.nfor Chyrurfunator. elcus Chirurgum agens, or Chirur. A banqueter, Conviva, Epulo. giam exercens. A riotous banqueter, Comefe A little Barber, Tonffriculus. A Barbers-shop, Tonjorium, Tonfiri-Banqueting, Epulatio, convivatio. Banqueting-ftuff, Plocente, daves Tre A Barbers bafin, Concha, reluis ton cemata, Mattya, Bellaris, um. A banqueting-house, Convivarium, A Barbers-cafe, Chirotheca, capfula Einlorium. novacularia. Of or for a banquet, Convivials, Barbers cale of Inflruments, fer-Emlaris, Epulatoria tamenta tonforia. Banfey or Bean Caftle [in Scotland] Of a Barber, Tonforius. Banatla. A Barberry [Tree or Fruit] Berle-A Bansticle [ Fish ] Pungitiu, ris, Oxyacantha. Spinochia. Barbes (for a Horse) epistomium. To baptize, Baptizo, Intingo. Baptized, Baptizatus, Intinduc. Barbed, Phaleratus, Cataphractus. A Birbican, antemurale, promurale, Lately baptized, Neophytius. tormentorum be licerum fedes, locus. Latery Dapitzed, Reophytia.

A baptizer, Baptizeto, Baptifmum,
Baptifma, Baptifmum,
Baptima, ats.

A baptizing, Baptifmalis.

Baptimal, Baptifmalis.

The day of ones Baptifm, dies lefactory A Barbing, Tonfie. The Barbles (in Beafts) rana, in linguis ulcera. Barbowyna (in Hungary) Berble. Barcelone fin Catalonia | Barcino. Barcelos [in Spain] Celiobriga.
A Bard. Poeta antiques. Baptift [ a mans name ] Baptifla. To Bard or Beard Wooll, extremi-A baptift, Baptifta. tates vellerum tondere. St. John Baptift, St. Johannes Bap A Bardafh, Cinedus, Draucus. Bardicy Island by Wales, Adres, An-A bar, velin, is. dres, Andium. A bar [ hindrance ] Obflaculum. Bardwick (in Saxony) Barduicum. A crois bar, Clathri, orum. Bare, nudus, nudatus, glater. \* I A door bar, Obex, icis, Repagulum, Clathrum. \* To break open the will shear him to the Bare Skin, Tondebo bune ufque ad vivam cutem. bars, repagula convellere. \* He Entertains such as are Bare of Health and Wealth, Or os To bar a door, Oppeficlo, Peffulum foribus obdere, retagulis ades on \* He will believe me upon my cludere. To bar [keep from] Interdice. \* He Bare Word, mibi injurato credet. Bare in Cloatins, Veternsius, Panno bars the Romans out of France, omni Gallia Romanio interdicit. \*He is to be barred from giving To make Bare, nudo, denudo, To be Bare, glabreo, glabrefeo, his voice, de ponte dejiciendus eft. To pitch the bar, Sudem jadu vi-Bare (lean) macer. To make Bare or lean, macro. A little bar, Pefellam. A Bare plat Without Grafs, glatre-A bar [ starting place ] Missa. Bare of Mony, Indigens | counta. A bar [ where Causes are pleaded] Cancelit in foro. Thred-bare, Tritus. To plead at the bar, pro tribune Barenels, Nuditas, Calvities. Bare-footed, nudi; es, excalcentus. Barefoot and Bare leg'd, pedes & Buraruwer [ in Hungary ] antiana Barred, Stifatus. trure mudue. Crois-barred, Cancellatus. Barely, mude. Barba-

ter, jejune. As Bare as a Birds tail, nudior leberide. A Bargain, Pallum, Sponso, Stipu-latio, To rentus. \* He has passed it away by Bargain, Pallione trans-emist. \* rie stood to his Bargain, Concentis fietit, Pallo manfit. A Bargain ('tis agreed ) Placet To Bargain, Pacifeor, deja-Make a Bargain, cifeor, contrabo. A Bargain maker, Pattor, Spenfor, Stipulator.
Bargained, Contractus. A Bargainer, Contractor. A Bargaining, Conventio.

A deceitful Bargaining, fraudatio. To deal decetifully in Bargaining, aliquem circumvenire. Barge-couples, Tigna majora quilus tota fabrica nititur. A Berge, linter, tris. A Barge-mar, Portitor, or is, m.
Bargeny (in Scotland) Berigonium, Regigon um. A Beun-Mafter, Curator fodine. A Bargh-mote, Conventus les curia de re us mela licis. The Bark of a Tree, Cortex, icis. The inner Bark, iller, ri. A little Bark, Corticula. To Bark (pill Trees) Decortico. ex ortico. A Bark-House, Cerdonarium. Having a thick Bark, Certicolus, Barked, excorticatus. Buked,
Having a Bark, Corticatus.

A Barker of Trees, excorticator.

A Barking of Trees, excorticatio.

Bark (Hoy, Pinnace) myocoroonis ; crom.is, celox. \* Our Bark loofed from the Harbour, Soluta est noftra na is è portue A little Batk, navigiolum. A Buk-man, naviculator. To Bi k (15 a Dog) latre. To bark at, allatro, latratu petere, To Bark again, relatro.
To Bark (like a Fox) Gannio. To bark againft, Oblatto, Obgannio. Bark (a Dogs Name) Canache, A Barken, Cors, atrium, Barked at, al airatus. A Burker, latrator, A Barking, latratus, gannitus. A Barking at, all atratio. Barley, bordeum. Barley flower, jolenta. Barley water, Prifanarium, Great Barley (Bear-Barley) fielta, A Barley-Corn (in Measure) granum. Barley, adj. | Hordeaceus, Hordeacof Barley, | Fins. | Barm (yeft) Cervifia flos, eremor, Luma. A Barn. Horreum. A Hay-barn, Fanile, is. A little Barn, Horreolum. A Barn-keeper, Horre-riss. The Barn Owl, aluco. A Barn (Child) Puer. Barnaby (a Mans Name) Be relus. A Barnacle (a Bird) Chenalojex. icis . Bernicla. A Barnacle (Infirement) epiflomium. Barnet [in Hartfordfbire] Sullunica, Sulloniace.

Barely (slenderly) Tenuitor, exili-

Barn icles, Conche anatifera. Barnstable (in Devon) Barnsta A Baron, Baro, onis, dynasta, e. m. Baron & Feanne, Vir & Fami.

A Baron of the Exchequer, Que The Lord Chief Baron, Baro Capitalis. A Barones, Baronisa. A Baronet, Barun ulus, Baronettus,

A Birony, Baronia, dynafia. A Barrel, dollum, cadus. \* Never a barr I the better Herring, similes habent labra lattucas. A little barrel, eo islum.

The barrel of a Gun, Tormenti fi-Barrel-cod , afelhes fale invetera-To barrel up, in dolia recondere. A barrel maker, Vietor,

Barren, Sterilis, infacundus, effætus. To grow barren, Sterilefco. Barren or creeping Ivy, Hedera belix. Barien weed, epimedium. Barrenly, Steriliter, effate, infæcunde.

Birrennels, Sterilitas, Infacunditas. Barrenwort, evimedium. A Berrefler, cansaicus repagularis. A Birreter, Vitilitieator. A Barricado, lerica.

To barricado, loricam obducere. Barricadoed, lorica obducere muni-

Barriers, Paleftra. To all play at Barriers, concerte. A Player at Barriers, Palafirita. Barrow [a River in Irelana] Brigus

or B. rgus. A barrow, Carrus, Vehiculum. A little birrow, Vebicula. A hand-barrow, Carris manualis. A wheel-barrow, Carrus unirotin, talo.

To drive a wheel-barrow, Carram agiture.
The driver of a wheel-barrow, carriduder. A barrow maker, Vellicularius.

A barrow-hog, maidin. Barrow-greale, Adeps porcina. Bart [in Pomerania] Bardum, Alilif.es, Barter, merx, cis, f. To barter, merces commutare. A barterer, mercator.

Bartered. Permutatus. A bartering, Fermutatio. Bartholomew [ a Mans Name] Bartholomesus . A barton for Poultry, Cavea. Bartrom [Ferb] Pyrethrum, Bartz[a River in Germany] Bardia. Baruch [a Mans Name] Baruchus. Barwick upon Tweed, Barvious,

Execovicum, Tuefis. Bas [in Catalonia] Bafi. A bale [Foundation] Belis. A bale (Sea Wolf) Sargus, labrax, aris.

The bale (in Mufick) Baffus, fonus cravis or impos A Bule Viol, Fides primaria, vel

Pecusiana. The therew-bafe. Sonus input primarine, somes graves fundamen-

A bale

varator.

772:CI46 .

A Bat, Vessertilio.
A bat [club] clava.
A brick-bat, Laterenlus.

A Batchelor, Calebs.

Lychris, idis.

See abate.

planfus.

A little bath, Balneolum.

A hot bath. Therma.

A bathing, Lavatio.

Bathed, Lavatus.

near ius.

Ocha.

lanx.

Battel array, acies.

to asmine ire.

A let battel, pugna flataria.

A bate-keeper, Baineator.

To bath, balnee lavari.

BE

Bawler, clamofus.

A base court, Caria inferior, A bife estate, feudum vilius. A base tenure, Chantela Servilia. Base (counterfeit as mettal) Adul-Bafe (itark naught) Nequam, pravus, nullius pretii. Bafe, Tir, is, o feurus, abjettiu, for didas, unlearis. O bale, Ofacinus indignem! \* Bale perfons, Ignota cavita, fine nomine tarta. \* Though he were never fuch a bale fellow, at homo turiifines effet. \* She gets her wealth in a bale way, Inbonefte parat divitius.
Buse-birth, hamilis locus. Bale-born, Norbus, Spartin. A bafe trick, versutia. Anuier of bale tricks, verfutm. The bafe [fill ] fergus. A base wretch, nebulo, infamir. Bafely, eljefle, turiter. Bafely [knavifhly] im robe, negniter. Balenels, Tarpitude. Balencis of birth, Igno littes, Obfeur tas Bafenels of condition, indignitas. The bafer fort, fee infine. To come off bafely, turgiter fe dare. Balhful, tudens, verecundus. Buffifully, Verecunde. B infulnels, Verecundia, puder. B.fit [in Switzerland] Bafilea, Ari-Bafil [a mans Name] Bafilim. Bafil [herb] Ocymum. Cow-bafil, vaccaria.
Wild or imali bafil, Ocymalirum. Bafilicata [in Italy] Lucania. A Bafilisk, bafilef us, regulus, A Bafilisk (a great piece of Ordinance) tormentum decumanum. To bask, ad ignem vel folem fovere, pandere, avricari. Bafing [in Hamshire] Bafenga, Ba-A basket, Canifirum, Sports, Calathus, fifous.
A hand-basket, corin. A little basket, corbula, sportula. A basket of reeds, qualities. A thoulder barket, corbin, dorfuaria A wicker basket, ciffa tenta. A bread basket, panariolum. A basket-bearer, corbuld. A basket-maker, cophinarius. A basket-lilt, manulyium Helveti-cum, velad formam portule. A balon, jo lulyum, malluvium, peles, pelluvium. A little balon, Concha. Venus's bason [herb] labrum ve-Balcole Island by France, Barfa. A bals, Scirpea, Scirpiculum. A Buffa or Bulhaw, Satrapas, a, m. Buffe Bretagn [in France] Britannia minor. A Baffard, Nothus, farius, filius populi, Terre filius. Baffard-wine, Vinum paffum. Sifferdy, Orius infamir. To buffardize, Adultiro. Bofferdized, adalterinus. To baft [meat] degutto. A bafting-flick, Legattorium. To buft [beat] Fufte cedere. To best a garment with thred, file configre.
A patting [beating] Fufficatio. A buffing of meat, humedatio. A Bastile, \ arx, propugnaculum, fa-A Bastion, \ seus agger in aciem de-

BAW A battel of Giants, Gigantomachia, A battel of Frogs and Mice, Battel finens cum antis 😉 lateribus, To bastinade, fustige.
A bastinado, fustuariam.
A baston [club] fustin, clava. chomy omachia. Baftoigne, ¿ [in Lunemburgh] Belfo. Baftonach, ancum. Bastonach, ? nancum.
A Baston [Officer of the Fleet] ap-Bat [for Bartholomen ] Bartholemes de belle. To batter, collido. To bat fas threshers Tribalo. Batable ground, ager controverfus, concutio, confringo. A batch of bread, panis coctura. tere menia tormentie. A Batchelor of art, artium baccaberatio. Batchelors botton, Polyantheman, A battering, concuffe. To Bate [neut.] decresco, minuor, To bate, De fumma remittere, dimitters, detrabers, deaffonem fa-cere. \* Bate me an ace, Excepts excipiends. \* He bated him not an ace, nibil reticult. See abate. To bat [as a Hawk] Volaturio, deground, impafcor, vefcor. corpus facere. Bath [ftrife] Lin, contentio. A make-bate, susure.
To make bate, lites serere.
A bating, Remissio de summa.
\* The bating of a Hawk, alarum forre. Battle (fruitful) forax, A battling, convictue. Batterley [in Surrey] Batterfega. Batfowling, ausupium necturnum. Bath [in Sommerfeishirs] aque calicufferia. de, aque folis, Badiga, Batheelementariorum. A Bath, Balneum, Lavacrum. vinne muri A bath-five, thermo-cantharus. larius. A Knight of the bath, miles de bal-A battoon, fuftin. A baud, lena. Baudry, Lenocinium She bathes [of a Hawk] proluit, mimergit se, A bather, balnearum frequentator. Baudy, offcamus, Turpis. A bathing place, balnearium. A bathing-tub, latrum, pollubrum. quentare. Belonging to baths, balnearin, bal-Cator, Ganeo. Baudily, of scene, fæde. Bathsheba [a Womans Name] Bath A Baufrey, Tignum, Trabs. A baven, fascin. A Battalia, acies inftrutta. A little baven, Isfeiculus. A Battalion, agmen. The middle Battalion, confifting of 8000 among the ancients, Pha-To baulk, Omitto. Sce balk. A battel, | prelium, pugna, Con-Battail, | gressu. To fight a battel [joyn battel] conflico, in prelium defsendere, figna conferre, collatin fignin pugnare. \* To bid battel, bellum indicere. Baubles, Trica. \* To begin battel, velitor. \* It came to a battel, res ad manus tertestum. aique pugnam veniebat. \* The battel was doubtful, Vario marte puonatum eft. \* He makes him li corricie. ready for battel, ad certamen fe A bawdrick (jewel) anatole. ace ngit. \* He has won the battel, vicit, Superior evafit. Came bawling to me, venit ad me A battel between two, duellum. clamitans. \* Lyc fea kept a huge To march in battel array, quaira-

Bawling, vociferatio, exclamatio. You had better not have kept a bawling here, non fecife erat me-The beginning of a battel, Velitalia us hic convitium. Pugne producto.

A Sea battel, Neumachia.

Of a battel, Preliario.

Battel-abbey [in Suffex] Monaflori. Bawfin, taxus, meles. great bawfio, ventrofus. bawze, exelamo, intone. A baxter, piflor.
A bay-cheinut (colour) ex badis fuf-To Batten, Fimo volutari.
To batten [grow fat] pinguefo.
Batter [part of Ana Bactriana. A bay of building, menfara viginti quatuor pedum.
Abay (road for thips,) flatio. To batter with great guns, valle A bay (creek) finus. A bay (dam) pila, moles. To batter down-right, ex edito que The Cherry bay-tree, Lawrecerafus. The role bay-tree, nerium.
A bay-tree, laurus, laurea, baccalia. Affault and battery, affultus & se A place where bay trees grow, lan-A batterer, pn! fator, quaffator. bay berry, lacca lauri. A battered, quaffatus.

A battery, ruina, femefira.

A battery [bulwark] agger.

Batter [for Pancakes] impansa. Bearing-bays, lamrifer. Dwarf bay, Laurustinus, augustifo-Of bays, lawrens, lawrinus.
To bay (burk) laire.
To bay (hold at a bay) lairatu ter-To battle, as cattle turned into rank To battle [ get flesh ] pingueft Tere. Bay-coloured, badius. To battle [at the Colledge] Victas bright-bay, forus. debita ir im; enfas in nomina redapple bay, fulrus allis maculis diffinctes. bay of piles to break the water. Well battled, Nitidus, pinguis. pile, arum. Bayard, (a horfe) equo badius. Battle-axe, bipennis.
A battle-door, ferula, pala reperay-falt, fainiger. Abay-window, Manianung. Bayern [in Germany] Bavaria Vin-A battle-door (horn-book) talelle Biyl, vadimonium. See Bail Battlements, Lorica, mina murorum, A Bayliff, Villicus. See Bailiff. Bayes (cloth) panaus bains, villo-A Battler [Scholar in Oxen] Batajus. Course bays, pannus villosus eras-A baubee [farthing] quadrans. Biyonne (in Aquitain) Bayona, Boi-To play the baud, lenecinor, ari. Bar (an Island by Ireland) Ocile. TO BE, fum, effe, fio, eri. \* I be-leive he will be here by and by, Baudry (in speech) obscanitas. Full of baudry, impurus, spureus. credo illum jam adfuturum effe. \* Be it that he was worthily puni-A bandy house, Luvanar, fornix. To haunt bandy houses, lustra frefied, talerit fane merito romas. \* Not so much as I wont to be, non tam quam folebam.\* If she A haunter of baudy houses, fornibe never fo much a kin, fi cogna-ta est maxime. \* You shall be put toyour oath, dabitur jus jurandum. \* It will be ill for you, feres infortuniam.\*It happened as well as could be, melius fieri haud potuit quam factum est. \* If he be true to himself, hie si site infe consentiat, or confintaneus sit. \* If so be Baugium (in France) Balgium. Baulum, Melifa. See Bulm. Bauyency (in France) Baigentianum. he be willing, fi eft ut velit. \*Admit it be fo, fac ita effe, Verum effo. To baulter ones Hair, complicate \* I shall be as mad as he, infanicrines. Butte (a bay in Ireland) Baltra. an profetto cum illo. \* You were too young to be at it, cui per eta-tem non interfuifii. \* Defirous to be gone, cupidus decedendi. Bauzen (in Germany) Budiffins. Very baubles, Gerra germane. To be By (prefent] Adeffe. \* I
was not by ego non adfai. \*Whilit
he was by, eo prefente. \* He was Bawdekin [tinfel] fericum auro in-Bewarick [furniture] apparatus. by when it was spoken, ei fermoni A bawdrick of a bell-clapper, rojainterfuit. \* Hewas at that fealt, in convivio interfuit. To bawl, clama, vociferer, ingentit To be away [abfent] aleffe. clamere charecere, firegita turba good truth he will be far from dare, plenin faucilus ejulare. \* He believing the reasons of the Philesophers, ne ille longe aberit ut ar-

bawling, multure latravit Ly-

To be againft, adverfor, for. As, \* I am clear againft it, animus abborret ab co. \* If the Senate be not againft it, non afformante Senatu. \* I am not againft it, Nibit installation. \* They are impedio, Non repugno. \* They are fo much against a Commonwealth, ita à republica sunt advers. \* It will not be against your duty to do either, urum vie falve officio facere potes. To be for one. To be for one, Zeum aliquo fla-To be of ones fide, Zee. \* They be for the King Cafar is rebus favent.

To be mad, infanio. \* I shall be as mad as he, infaniam profecto cum i Ho. To be quiet, quiesco.
To be without [want] eareo. I should or might be, forem. I have been, fui. See Been. So be it, fat.

A beach [or shore] atta, littus.

A beach [shrub] aspalathus. Beaconage, tributum speculare. A beacon, Specula, Specularium. A burning beacon, in speculato-To watch at a beacon, objervare de frecula. A watcher at a beacon, Speculator, Pecklarius. A bead [to pray with] pilula presa-A bead 100 pray within prima presutoria, phanula presuporia.
A bead, fphanula.
A pair of beads, coronarium, Rofarium, teffera precatoria. A necklace of beads, monile ex gem-A ftring of beads for the arm, ar-A bead [tree] Agedarash. A beades-man, Orator. A Beadle, Bedelus, Liftor, Viator, prece, anteambulo. teadle of beggars, flagellarins, fustuarius, lictor pistrinalis. A bead-roll, catalogus. A beagle, catellus venations, catulus lagax. A precious beagle, homo fatilis, inepsus, improlus.
The beak [of a ship] rostra, orum. The beak head, extremitas prore. A Beak, rostrum. A little Beak, Roftellum. Beaked, Roffratus. A beaker, Cantharus. A beal or boil, Palinia. To be il, Sapparo. Bealed, Suppuratus. A bealing fapparatio. A beam, Trabs, acre. The principal beam of a house, Ia. cuna. A weavers beam, jagum. The beam of a carriage, Temo, oak. The beam of a thip, Ratio, is. The beam of a balance, Scapus. The beam of a great balance, Stater eris. The beam of a buck, cervini corns flipes, fcapus, truncus,

The beam tree, Aria.

A little bean, Fabiela.

A bean, Fabr.

gumenta credo: Philosophorum.

The land of Beam, Bohemia.

A French-rean ? Phafeolus.

lus. contrapotefr. millor. rere. Entes. 475. 0. A draw-beam [wind beam] Ergaturn. A beam of the Sun, Jubar, radius. Of or like a beam, Trabalis. Made of a beam, Tralicus,

A bean of Egypt, Colocafia.

The binding bean tree, Acacia.

The black of a bean, Hilum. \* Every bean hathits black, Vitijs nemo fine nascitur.
Bean, adj. Fabalin.
A bean-cod, Siliqua. A bean-shell, Fabe concha, Valvu-A bean-stalk, Fabale, 4. Bean ftraw, Stipula fa' alis. Bean-porridge, conchis.
Bean-meal, Lomentum. Bean-caper, caparis fabago. Bean-chaff, Fabalia, fabago, faba tunies. A bean-plat, fabetum. Bean trefoil, faburnism. To bear or carry, porto, Bejulo. \*They by they bear a great load. Ones fe Bring gravity dicent fulfi-nore. \* I bear it in my mind, in-memoria babeo. \* What price bear (wine here, guibus hic pretijs porci veneant? \*They bear a price. errum pretia vigent, pretium habent, \* They bear the bell away, facile primus ferunt. \* He bears good will to that maid, illi favet virgint. \* They bear great affection to you, funt fingulari in te lenevolen To Bear [fuffer] fero, Tolero, pa-Fortune very floutly, fortuitos va-fus magno animo fusinet. \* He bears his charges, fumptus ejas fuffert. \* As far as your effate will bear, pro re tu 2. \* He gives more than his estate will bear, he nignior et quam res patitur. \*We must bear what falls to our lot. qued fors feret feremus equo anime. To bear arms against. ferre arms To bear away, aufero, erre. To bear or bring forth, pario. \* She is fo old that the is pull bearing, parere jam din has per annos non To bear one company, deduco, co-To bear down, olrue, ere. To bear one down in discourse. erinco, adigere in verto. To bear [demean himfelf] fe ge-To bear a grudge, exercere fimul-To bear long, geffo. To bear off (at a distance) absilta. To bear off [act] probites, protelo. To bear off a blow, issue avertere. To bear up [with head and shoulders | fuccolb. To bear liet out bromines. To bear out [make good] prefic. To bear out [tave harmlels] Theor, patrocinor. To bear respect unto, Colo, ere. To bear iway, im grium exercere. To bear towards a coaff, adna-To bear up, fulcio, suffulcio, suffi-ico, \* They bear up with them, se illis aquarunt. To bear up againft, olnitor, ti. To bear up against a person, reside. To bear with, indulgeo, noxus aifi-mulare. \* One may bear with little inconveniency for a great

deal of conveniency, malia ex-

BEA:

abnuo.

fluxo.

bed-flend, Sponda, pluteum, Lett.

quo fuerint commeda ej is incommoda equim eft ferre. o bear witness, teffor. \* Your felf shall bear witness, inse mihi tu tefin eris. A bearer [porter] bainles. A bearer cut, Sponfor. A bearer of a corps, vefile.
A bearer of fway, Dominator.
A bearing [carrying] lajulatio, por-A bearing [fuffering] perpefio. A violent bearing down, oppressio. The bear-aptiers (of a buck) Superior to fecundus pollex. Bearing date, datus, confignatus. A Bear, Vrjus. A fhe Bear, Wrfa. A Sea Bear, Wifus marinus, A little bear, Vrfulus. A little she-bear, Vrfu'. A bear-baiting, Urfi cum cane oertamen. Bear-head [a promontory in freland | Notium. A bears-cub, Urfulus. A bear-dog, canis urfarius. A Bear-ward, Vrfarius. Of or like a Fear, Vrfinus. Bears-breech Adanthus.
Bears-ear [herb] auricala urfi.
Bears-ear [spicle [herb] coriufa. Bears-garlick, allium urfinum. Bears-wort, arttiem montanym. A Beard, barba. \* His beard is newly grown, barba mento fucerevit, prima tellys lanugine malus. A great beard, barta promissa. A little beard, 6.srbula. A goats beard, spiritum. To have a long greafic beard, barbam alere biristam. A cats-beard, genobardum. A beard of corn, frien. To beard or begin to have a beard, barbefco. Bearded, barbatus. Bearded ears, criffe spicate. Having a creat beard, multibarlus. Having a little beard, barbarules. Having a red beard, abenobarbus. Beardless, imberbin. Beardlets men, clubriones. The first bearding of men, pules, prima lanngo. To beard wool, Truncare vellus. To beard [outprave] barbana alieni vellere Bearded [outbraved] infolenter hahitus Bearded creeper [herb] chondrilla, crupina. The beazle of a Ring, pala annuli. A beaft, Belliw.
To become a beaft, tratelco. A great beaft, Bellina. A little beaft, befficla. A wild beaft, fera.
A tame beaft, Domestice. A beaft for fervice, jumezium. All kind of beafts, pecus, oris.
A heard of beafts, pecuaria, armen-Beafts of chace, fere campefires. Beafts of forest fere sylvefires. Beaffial, Lefliulis. Reaftially, befligliter, Turpiter. Beafflinefs, bestielitas. Beaffly, bestialis, brutus. Beaftly [fifthy ] obfomnus, fedus. To beat, Verbero, cedo, plango, puenis ferire. \* You beat, I only am

beaten tu fulju ego vapalo tantum .

\* Ple beat out your brains, tibi jan cerebrum difpergam hio.

To beat [conquer] vinco, fupero.

\* He beat the Confuls, ab eo confules superati funt. To beat againft, Il'de, Impingo. To beat on an anvil, accudo, ere. To beat back, repello, repercatio, refringo.
To beat the breaft for grief, plango. To beat his brains, excezito, ingenij nervos intendere. To beat with a cudge!, fulligo. To beat black and blew, fugillo. To beat or bruile a thing to make it thinner, procude. To beat to death, Oblido, diverberare ufque ad mortem. To beat down, demolior, dejicio, de. turbo, dirno. To beat down fruit, frudus ex arbore decutere flernere, concurere. To beat [fish into a net] quatere a-quis turbare, pulsandovices in rete Adigere. To beat upon the hoof, callem car-To best with the fift, alarizo. To beat to the ground, affligo. To beat with a hammer, pertundo. To beat as hunters, indago. To beat or knock at the door, pul-To beat or knock often, pulso. To beat into the memory, inculco. To beat much, com' ulfo. To beat out, Excudo, extero. To beat out the brains, excerebro. To beat a parley, Tympani figno ad colloquium evocare. To beat or pound, tundo, To beat with a staff, fulligo. To beat together, contundo. To beat as the waves, illido. \* The billows beat against the shoar, fluctus illiduntur in littus. The wind beats violently upon, ventus affuat in eum locum. To be beaten, verberor, cedor, vavula. To be beaten to the ground, collabefor Beaten, verberatus, cafus, percuf-Sus. An old beaten fouldier, miles emeritus. Beaten [overcom'n] vidus, superates. \*That they might be the more eafily beaten quo facilius vinci poffint. Beaten against, impattus, illi'us. Beaten back, repercuffus, repulfits, reverberatus. Beaten black and blew, fugil'atus. Beaten to death, occijus, oblifus. Beaten down, dirutus, deturbatus. excifus. Beaten [driven in] incufus, adastus. Beaten with hail-stones, Grandinatus. Beaten into the memory, incules tus. Beaten out, excustas, extusus. A beaten path, callin. Beaten forely, compulfatus, confliga-Braten with a flaff, fufligatus. Beaten or flamped together, flipatus. Braten together, contufue, Beaten under, ful rufas. A beaten way, via mita. Weather-beaten, ventis quaffatui.

Worthy to be beaten, verberga A beater, plagofus, verberator. A beater down, demolitor. A beater out of work, excufar, A beater (rammer) pavicula. Printers Beaters, tudites. A besting, verberatio, pulfatio, pe CHTHS. A beating back, repercussio. A beating black and blew, fugill A heating of the breast, plane planetus. A beating with a Cudgel, Fuffigen A beating down, Derzolitio.

A beating one thing against an ther, coll fis, constitution, consultation, consultati The hure beats, Vagit. The beating of the pulse, pulsus terie. The flow beating of the pulle, a sus languidus. The quick beating of the pulle on ter pulfins.
To Bestifie, Beatifico, Beo. Beat fied, Beatus. Beatifical, Beatificus. Beatitude, Restitudo. Beatrice [a womans name] Be trix. icia. A beaver [beaft] eaffor, oris, Fiber ri. Prover adject. Cafforens.

Of a beaver hat Pilens ex pilis in coactus, thorinus galerus.

Beaver [oil] Cafforens. A Beaver [ineal] Merenda antecania A little beaver, merendula. To beaver, Merendo, Jumere mera Beauchamp [a family ] de k C477270 Beaufeu [ in France ] Baujovium. Beaulfe [in France] Belfia. Beaumarith [in Wales] Belloman CHS. Beaumont [a family] de k monte. Beaumount [in Normandy and ther places | Bellomontium. ther places | Bellomontium.

Beauty, Publichriudo, Wendius, sylo
dor. \* The beauty of eloqueus
Eloquenite nitor. \* The perfa
beauty of the age, Avi devor im
gor. \* Beauty is but a bloffus
Forma bown firsgile el. \* Beau
is yoter that mony is omnigoted
goid nonferrensus fi nummos pofide mas ! Branteous, venulus, formojus. To beautifir, orno, devero, come nufio, illufiro. A beautifying, ornatus, decoratio. Boautiful, decorus, Speciosus, p Somewhat beautiful, ven flulus, Fi ridulus. \* To make the skin bas tiful, inducere cati nitorem.
To be beautiful, fplendefco. \* Cri fus's ftile was more beautiful, 674 a magis enite at cratio. Beau' ful'y, formofe, decore, pulch venufie, ornate, speciose.
To lose beauty, defloresco. Beauvais [in Picardy] Belgium, Bell vaci, Celaromagus. The Bear weltone, lavis bezoar, To be calm, paco, fedo. Becalmed, vento, destitatus. It became, evalit. Becoufe, Quia, Quod, Quoniam, Pri teres quod. \* A little after he can book, becaufe he firid he had he

got somewhat, Rediit paulo post, quod se oblitum nescio quid diceret. Because of, Ob, Propter, Gratia, Ergo. A bed-chamber, Cubiculum. Beccafigo, [bird] Ficedula. Beck for Rebecca.

A Beck, nutus. \* Ready at beck,
ex nutu pendens. \*At his Mafters cubicularius, a, um. qulum. Leck, ad domini nutum. \* He is at his beck, Nutu gubernatur. Letto offixes. A beck [rill] Rivus. To becken, Nuto. To becken again, Renuto. To becken back or from, Renno, A leek-bed, Porrina, Sepetum. To becken to, annuo, adnuto, annido. A beckoning, natrio.

To become [fignifying, to be fit, fitting or becoming] Pecco, Par, Ill-Sedded, Cubens duriter. dignum or decorum effe. \* This rorem trahere. garment becomes me, Decet me hac vellis. \* It becomes not an Oratratius. tour to be anery, Oratorem irafci non decet. \*You do as it becomes mefettio or inquinatio. you, Facis quod par eft facere. \*5 long as you do what becomes, or is Bedashed, aspersus.
Bedashed all over, Luto coopersus. becoming you, Tantifeer dum quod te dignum eft facis. \*This is not very becoming you, Hoc tili non A bedashing, afterfio. ita decorium est.

To become (fignifying to grow or be made) Evado, Fio. \* It becomes uncurable, Evadit infanalibs. \*What remedy is there but I To bedawb, Inquino, Confpurco. Bedded, in lettum receptus Bended (put to bed) In Letto posttuc. A bedder, (under milftone of an must become a miserable wretch? Quid reflat, nifi nt ; orròmifer fiam. oil mil) Meta, Molaris inferior. Who you fiid was become rich, Bede (a mans name) Beda. Quem tu ajebas effe divitem fattum \*To become hot,&c. calescere,&c. To bedew, Irroro. Bedewed, irroratus. \* What will become of me then,

Quid mibi fier postea! \* Pray see A bedewing, Irroratio. Bedford (in Beafaraffire) Bedforwhat will become of you, Vide quafo quid tili Futurum fit. You todurum. Bedlam X nodochium maniacorum.
Bedlam S \* Bedlam is the fittell care not what becomes of me. The Bathlem 5 place for him, Helleloguid de me fiat parvi curas. \*What do youthink will become of you, rum ei potandum est aliquos vi-Quid to futurum confes ? \* What Rinti dies. will become of my Tuliola, Diid Tulliola men fiet ? Infanes, furiefus. Bedlam-like, Furibundes. It ill becomes, Dedecet, Difconvenit. A becoming, Decer.
Becoming, Cecorus.
Becom'n, Fædus. \* It is becom'n a proverb, Abiit in proverbium. Bedlam like (madly) Furibunde To beaung, Stercore inquinare. Bedunged Stercore inquinatus. becon, Specula, See beacon. A bedunging, Stercore inquinatio. A bed, Lettus, Torus, Cubile, Stratum. To beduft, Pulvere confrergo. \*He gos (upper less to bed, I cabitum incanatus. \*We went to bed, cubitum dijuefinus.

To make a bed, Leftum fernere, concinnare. \*Bid them make the Bedufted, Pulvere confperfus. A bee, spin, is, f. Bee-glew, propolis. A little bee, a iculu. An humble bee, lombilius. beds for us, Lettulos jube fierni The bec-eater ( bird) Apiofler. Eat-bee To bed a wife, uxorem in lestum Young bees, Nymphe, arum. fili accivere, admittere. Bed-time, Hora fomni. A fwarm of hees, examen. To drive bees, apiarios alveos cast-The bed (of ariver) alveus, flevii rare, eximere favos ex alveis. A bee-hive, alveare, alvearium, A little bed, Lettulus, Torulus. Prefere. A truckle-bed, Paralyflum. A bee-mafter, Apiarius. Fit for bees, apianus.
A beech (tree) fares. A feather-bed, Culcitra plumea. A flock bed, Culcitra tomento & Beech-maft, Gians fugea. focis referta.

A firm-bed Tomentum circenfe, sulcitin firmine referta.

A bride-bed, Torus genialis.

A fettle-bed, Lettus verfittlis. Beechen | Faginus.

Of beech | Faginus.

A grove of beech, Faginetum.

Beef, Bulkla, bovina. \* After heef comes multard, aquas infundit in To be brought to bed, enitor. cineres. A being brought to bed, Puerpe-Marriemas-beef, bebala fumo indurata, infamaic. A beds head, Cultrale, is, n.

A bed-post, Letti columna. A bed-maker, Lettiffrator, Of the bed-chamber, cubicularis,e. Bed-cloaths, Stragula, Torale fire-A bed, [in bed] Culans Supinus, A Lying in bed, Decubitus.

Bed-rid, Clinicus.

To Be fick in bed, Decumbo.

A bed-fellow, Confors letti.

A Garden-bed, Arcola, Pulvinulus. Ladies bed-straw (herb] Galium. To bedaggle, Vestem per lutum aut Bedaggled, Per lutum of forem A bedageling, Betreme veftis bu-To bedath, aftergo. To bedath all over, Luto cooperire. Bedawbed, Confrurcatus, Inquinatus. dia, Bedforda, Lattodorum, Lacbedlam (mad body) maniacus. A beef, bas, out.
I have BabN, Fai. \* I was afraid

abiffes. Thave been here a long time, Egojamdudum bio adfum.
\*You have been long enough a bout this; Saris die jam boc famen volvis. \*As we have ever been uled, Ut confuctionus hostenus. \*I have been up and down all Afia. à me Alia tota peragrata est. \*He hath beenaway three months. Tres imenfes abeft. \*Death hath been before me, Mors ob acutos mibi ver-fata eft. \*t had been at his house, opud eum fuisem: \*I would it had not been, nogem factum. \*I will make as if I had been there. Quasi affnerim affimulabo. See To be. Beer, Zyibui, Cervifia. New beer, Multum. Strong or double beer, Certifia primaria. Small-beer, Cervi Sa (Lupulsta)tenuis A beer (to carry the dead on) Capulum, Sandapila, Feretrum. A beer-cloath, Tela Sepulchrain. A beefom, Scopa. Beeftings Colofira, Colofiram. Of beeflings. Confiratus. Beet (herb) Beta. Beet without frent, Blitus, Blitum, Beet of flax, Limbrium. Red-beet, Erythios.
A Beetle (fit) Cantharus, Scarabene.
Adung beetle, Scarabens pilulars.
The venemous beetle, or long-leg, afilia, lupredis, eftrus, Tibanus.

A beetle, Malicus, tudes.

The knobbed horn'd beetle, Scarabeus antennis nodofes. As blind as a beetle, Hiplea excier. A bucking-beetle, Tudicula. A paviers-beetle, Pavioula,
A paviers-beetle, Pavioula,
A little-beetle, Malleolus,
The beetle-fifth, Cantharus,
Beetle-browed, caperatus, Supersiliofus. Beetle-headed, Fataus, Tudito, Stires, Coden, Plumleus. To befall, Contingo, Accido, Evenie. \* The fame things would befall me, Endem miliufu vonirent. \* I know what bath befallen me, qued mibi obtiperit scio. \* There hata no for row befaln him in his joy, Huic mulla egritudo gaudio interceffit. Beraln, Qued accidit, or continest. A befalling, Accidens, new, Cosus. It befell, accidit. Befitting, Conteniens. To befood, illudo. Befooled, illafus. A befooling, illufio. BEFORE is variously rendred in Latine. fometimes [and most commonly] by Ante as, nor did I ever let eve on her before to day, neque diem. \* Your Sword was taken before the Senate, ante Senatum tua fica deprebenfa ell. \*The disnity of the Commonwealth was before mine cyes, Mibi anve coulos object the cycs, and ane cruos of rerelative required diministrative required door, were junuar nostram optone. \*Before your very feet my Lords, ante per des restror, judices. \* Whom I love before my leif, guem ante me diligo. \*He died the year before I was Cenfor, anno ante me cen orem mortans eft. \* I thought of you had been gone, Metnebana ne

dien. be. As, No body thinks to belides my felf, He nemini prefer me viderar. \* It runs belide .Bespewed, confrutatius. To bespit, Instruo. Bespitted, inspitatus. the Walls, prater itfa menia fluit. He bespoke, comvellavit. \* Nor wis any or the kindred there besidesone poor old waman, fee Befpeak. neque connatus extra unam anicu. To befoot, commaculo. lan quifquam aderat. \* It will not Bespotted, commiculatur. be befile the purpoie, non ais re A bespotting, commerculation erit \* They are beside the cufluon or business in hand, a re dif elunt, abereart à janua, extra olesa feruntier. \*Befides his age he inir. Wis die blind, ad fenelt etem noct-To befortter, confpureo. denat etiam ut vecia efet. \* Anni-Belputtered . confine ities. hal encamped belide that village, A befouttering, confourcatio, prove eun vicum Anibal cafira Bels for Elizabeth." volut. \* Two Sons lying befire their Father, duo filli propter pathe bell hay by it left, qued orimun fanum erit, feorlim condito.

\* I will do my belt, fedulo feoiam
qued poters, entire. \* We must
do the best we can omnie additenbeside his bones, juxta ofa ejus collecateofa mea. \* He leads me beside the still witers, freundum fit befide the respers, fedit à latere in forum. \* They pitched belide the Well of Harod, cafers metati fant ad fonten Charodi. \* I will go out and fland beside my Father, ero dutem exiens confitam ad lates parri mei. \* Which flood belide the King, qui aftabant Regr. \* Which is befide E braim, que eit contermina Enbraimo. Betide ones self [mid] Amens, mente cartes. \* He is beside nimfelf, mente ciptus eft, delirat. They are befile themselves. mente capti funt, delirant. To be beside the mark, a sorpo ab. To beliege, o'fides, oppagno, circum. Beliezed, oblefas, oblidione cin Fin. A Belieger, obsesor, circuncesor. A belieging, obsessor, obstitum, obses. dia ons.

Fo beimear, illino, oblim, exento. Befneared, illinus, delibutus, in-A Beimearer, jour Tor. A Bifineating, into Jio. To Bifinoak, fumigo. Bifinoaked, faminatus. A Belinosking, fum gasta. Fo beimut, fuligine denigro. Permutted, feligine derigratus. Besmutting, fuligine denigratio. A Beforn, fes, a. To belot with drink, inebrio. To befor, infat 10. Beforeed, infatuatus. A befotting, infatuatio. Belought, imploratus , oratus.

Befiere [in France] Blittere, Bu-

ter.e.

Belought, oravi. See Beleech. To be belought, exorandes. I Belpake, compellavi. see Belpeak. To bespatter, inferen, calamitir. Bewattered, conferfis. B forttering, infpersio. To Befoawl, confino, ere. Selpswied, confratus, confratatus. To beipeak a man, alloguor, comvel.are. To befreak him and engagehim on our lide, in part s trabere. To belperk ware mandare faciendum

To beforekle, interflinger diftinger, macula. Beforckiel, distinctia, interstinctia. A belpeckling, diffinitio. To Bolpew, conjunto. convomo, ere. A Baltowing, so latio, ex cafo, collo-

Belpoken, compellatus, pracuratus,

To befprinkle, infperco, verfunda. Belprinkles, infuerfus, terfufis. A begrinkling, inspersio, aspergo, Beft, ortinges, proflantiffimes, \* Lay

da cara erit. \* To the belt of my. power, qued quee, pro utilit parte.
\* Do your best to get it done, operan ut fiat ds. \* They could not tell what course were best to tike nesciebant quid presigrent. \* What had we best to do, guid confilit capiemes ! \* I think it best for you, Nibil puto tili efe u-tilius, \* You had even best do as I bid you, Fac tu ut dixi fi fuir. \* They did their best, pro se quif-que sedulo faciebat. \* He is none

of the belt, homo non pro atiffimus. \* We ftrive who that love him best, grem certatim amamis. \* R. very manlikes his ow things beft. fuz anique reseft chariffe na. \* You had not belt be known of it, to po! fi. fapis quod feis nefeis. \* The belt. have their failings, que free fuss paare work to come by difficilia que pulchra. \* The belt must have their grains of allowance, himines

famus non dil. \* They ftrive W.10. thall do belt, Amahitione virtuin mounter. Best of all, adv. optime, maxime, posifine, potificara. To Bilterd, comnolo. Befral, be Sialis. To Bestink, fetore opplere. To bestir ones leit, omnen movere

lavid na. To bestow [give] largior, imperior, confers. \* The booty he bestowed upon the Soldiers, predaw militibes dinat.

To bettow [lay out] expende, impende, infenco, erogo. \* Bestow fome time upon this confideration. aliquid imperties temporis buis cogitationi. \* You beltowed coft on her, fun tus in earn feeithi.

To beffew, [place] toro, eloco, col-loco. \* It is the beff beffewed mony I have laid out this good While, nee quicquam argenti locavi jam din ufquam eque bene. \* How will you bellow your felf? quid To befow [lay up] recondo.

To best iw a diuchter, filiam collocare, nuctum dire. Beltowed [sive] collatus.
Beltowed [liid out] infemptus.
Beltowed [pliced] collutus. \* My
Inbour will be well beltowed, lene

erit opera coleta;

A diforderly bestowing, effusio, le Beitraught of ones wits, mente,co

To Bestride, inequito. Bestridden, inequitatus. A Bestrider, equitator.

A Bestriding, equitatio, inequitatia. To Bet [lay a Wager] planes devon \* I will bet nothing, non aufin quicquam de onere tecum. ignus, oris, de oficum. \* Name

your Bet, tu die mecum que pignen certes, \* Having a mind to make Bets, sponsionibus concitatus. Betanzos [in Galice] flavium Briege tivar.

Betted, oppingeratus, A Better, oppignorator. A Betting, oppignoratio.

To petake committo, dedo, treis, recipio. \* He betakes himlelf w the fludy of vertue, ad virtuin ftudium fe confert.

Betaken, commission.
To bethink ones self, meditor, and tatione reveto, recolligere se. \* Bethink your self I oray you of these things, Quefo facito bec tecum co dites. Bethinking, recollettio, meditate.

Betnienes [in Ægy t] Weliopolis. Woe betide you, ve tibi. To betide, accido, continzo, evenie, Betided, quod accidit, contigio, e venere, Betimes, ten ore, mature. \* Is those countries winter comes betimes, in in lock mature fun

biemes. Betimes in the morning, melto man Being come betimes in the Morning to the bridg, quam dila

cu'o venifem ad Pontem, Betifi [in France] Betifiacum. Betle [baltard-pepper] Piver adul terinuss.

To betoken, fignifico, portendo, in dico, ere, It betokens, fignificar.

A betokening, significatio, Indian Betony, Betonica. Water beto y Clymenum, Scraph

laria major. Wild running betony ferpillum. Wild belony growing on height

Zygir. betook, tradidi, see betake, \* betook my felf wholly to the commonwealth, me totam reinablise tradidi. \* I prefently betookme to my heels, me contail protentists pedes. \* They quickly betook them to their Weapons, celeriter arma ceperunt. \* They betook themselves to slight, in fugam it

Contairunt.
To Betray. Prodo, trado.
Betrayed, Traditus, Proditus. A Betrayer, Traditor, Proditor. A Betraying, Proditio, Traditio. To betroth, delvondeo, def onfo. Bethrothed, defronfin, defronfatute A betrothed woman, fonfa. A Batrothing desponsatio.
To Betruft, concredo, fidei alicuja

committe. A bett. Pierus accefirium. To bett, Pignes de onere ; fee Bet. Better, Medier, Porine, Praficiation, Sation, Superior. \* For your better understanding, at rew tenents redies. That I believe to be the

better way, Credo islance melius est.
\* What am I the better for this,
Yaid tamen hoe process! \* You
would do a great deal better, Plus
yas. \* He loves it better than
fishile, Charivisilli of quam issees
is. I can never have a better

BET

time, Mibi occafio nunc quasi decidit h calo. \* I give you the better of it, herbam tibi do. \* Our fouldiers had far the better of them, Notri milites facile Superabant. Now one fide had the better now

mother, Vario marte pugnatum eft. \* He had better never have begun, Operam is olean perdidit.

Better times will come, Grata perveniet que non sperabitur hora,

The better double to the terms. The better day the better deed, deenda bond fuit bona verba die. Better adv. Melins, Satins, Notius.

Better and better, Bonum bono cumulatum. Musicum.
Rever the better, Nibil melior.
Somewhat better, Meli-foulus,
To Better (make better). Amplifico, Proveho, Emenda. To grow Better, Melioresco.

To grow better in health, Convalesco, Prevalco. To be Better, Prafie. \* What is one min better than another Homo homini quid prefiat

It is better, Prefiat. \* Better be

idle than not well employed. Prehat orief m effe quan nibil age-n. \* Better be happy than wife, Gutta fortune pre dollo Sapientie. \* Better once a mischief than always an inconvenience, Praffat femel milam quam femier incom-

Betiered, Bemendatus, Am-Made Better, Philicalus, in melius provettus. A Bettering, Provellio in melius. Betty, as Elizabeth.

Settle, as Engareth.

Settle (in Artob) Bethunia.

Settle (in Artob) Bethunia.

Settle (in Latin by Inter,

Setwixt | Medius, in medio, &c.

according to these examples; Let ube friends between our felves,

but one river between the two Camps, Inter bina cafera unum fia-men tantum intererat.\* There are huge wasts between, Vaste solitamight fee allabove, and between, Viomnia, furera, media viderem is \* She placed her felf between them, Se medium locavit. \*Whatbever time is between youth and old age, Quicquid eft illud inter fmens for javenem medium. \*There was a parcel of ground left between, aliquantum agri in medio relidum eff. \* The Senate appointed him to be Umpire between them, arbiter ille à Senatu datus between you, nem quidnam ampli-to tibi cum illa faii! \*Betwixt the Devil and the Red Sea, Inter fa-

duos lepores fecutus neutrum capit. Between both, Medius. Bring Between, Intermedius, Inter-Lying Between, jacens, To come Between, Intercedo. A coming Between, Interes fio.

joint-flools down falls the dish,

Put Between, Literfositus, interjectus. Beveland (an Island of lower Ger-

many) Bevelandia. A Bever, as Beaver. Beverage, Potio ex fucco malorum to aqua diluta, vinum vapidum & acidiem cum aqua mixtum. Beverly (in Yorkfbire) Beverled, Fi-Lrilera, Petuaria.

Beverly, adj. | Beverlacenfis. Bevis (a mans name) Bevis, Boro,

Bellonefus. Beunen (in Picardy) Geforiaoum. Beuthen (in Germany) Beatha. Bovy-greate, (fat of a Roe dear) adeps cervina. A Bevy (as of quails, &c.) Grex. epis.

To Bewail, defleo, deiloro. Bewailable, Flebilis, Lamentabilis, Zugubris. Bewailed, defletus, deploratus. A Bewailing, Fieras, us, Lamenta.

To Beware, Cauce, Profficto, omnia confilio experiri.

Beware, Cave. One that Bewares, Cautor, Precau-To Bewet, Medido.

To Bewitch, Incanto, Fascino, Effa-Bewitched, Incantatus, Fafcinatus.

A Bewitcher, I cantator, Venegi-

A Bewitching, Incantatio, To Bewray, (disclose) Prade, divulgo, Enuncio, Retego, Revelo, Aperio, Patefacio, Res arcanas effundere, Occulta apad comes exponere, arcana in pullicum emittere. \* He bewrays his own cowardliness 12lelles animos detegit. \* Your own Knavery will bewray you, Tita ipfeus nequitia te prodet. \* I have be-Wrayed my felf, Meo indicio mifer perii-

To Bewray, (defile) Fada, Con-C.1.CO. Bewrayed (disclosed) Proditus. Bewrayed (defiled) Inquinatus.
A Bewrayer, (revealer) Proditor.

Arcanorum vulgator. A Bewraver, (defiler) Concacator, A Bewraving (opening) Preditio,

Indicatio. A Bewraying [defiling] Concucatio, Inquinatio.

Beveren [part of Germans] Bava-BRYOMD, Exsta, Preser, Sugra, Trans, Vitta, As, \* You must take heed you be not expensive beyond merline, cavendant off re extra mo dum fameta product. The Atticks are excellent in that kind beyond others, Attici in eo genere preter Ronished beyond measure, Supra very time I was beyond Sea, Ego eo it fo temtore trans mare fui. There followed him great multitudes from beyond forden En le-

bus trans fordanem fix is \*From bevand the Rivers of Arbiopia. Transfer islibus partibus Ethnopice.
\* Whill I wis windering without any care beyond my bounds, Dum ultra terminam curis mager expeditus. \*It is lengtheed beyon t

enta efi eum multaturbe à regioni-

What is needful, Vitra quam fatis el producitur.

Beyond-fea, Transmarinus. peyona-lea, Pranjanavinus.
To no Bryond, Tranfor, Tranfaredior, \*I shall be gone beyond
unles vou shelp me, Gircanviniar
nist substantis. \*You cannot go
beyond me, Miki nalyam o'trudere
non fores. \*Tity go beyond all
othere. others. Omnes fu erant, omnibus prellant. The Bearantler Corna cerulai ramus fecundus. To Bezzle, Pergracor.

A Bezar-itone, Laris legeardient. Bezmiliana [In Spain] Manola. Biana [in Spain] Virgan, Alba. A Bias, Prajonde ario, Mementum,

Inclinatio. A Bib [fucking bottle] Alifanus. Ampulla infanti supenda. A Bio, Infantis pefforale.

To Bib, Pitifo, Poso. Bibbed, Posstus. A Bibber, Biban, acis, Bildenhas,

Tems entes, Vinoine. A Bibling, Bibacitas, Bleffa, Potatio. Bibiena [in Piemons] Foram vibil.

The Bible, Biblia, winn ; Seriptura Or Pagina facra. Bicari, [in Stelly | Syccarum. To Bicker, Concerto, Airercor Conffi-

go, Velitor. A Bickerer, Atercator, Concerta-

A Bickering, Altercatio, Concertati.

ISTICHET. TO B'D, Juheo Impero, Mando, Pracipio, In mandates dare. You may bid them ring your passing bell, Livet an tubicines mirtas. Bid the boy enquire, puero negotium da ut \* Are you alraid to do querit. it when I bid you, Nors dulitas id me imperante frome ! To Bid [invite] Livito, Veco, Roco.

" He bid him to topper, Rogavir ut ad canam venirer. To bid battle or deffance, Hofem provocare, Laceffere.

To Bid the banes, Matrimonium promultare, To Bid furewell, Valedico. To Bid one good morrow, Salate,

Salvere julco. To Do as he is Bid, Morem gerere To Bid a Holy-day, Ferias indicere.

To Bid Prayer, Hersari ad precandur. Bidaiche la Caftie in France | Bi-

I'c Bid money forware. Licer: mercum precio, precium facere merch.

\* To him that bids moft, Licitarity plariano. \* If any body bidsmore Si exillat qui plus liceatur.\* Tobid one welcome Venienti falutem dicere, advantum gratulari. A Bid Prayer, Ocatio hortatoria.

A Bid-ele, Eranus, Cana colla-A Bid-all, Ciria. Bidden [commanded] Imperatus,

Bidden [invited] Invitatus, Invocarus. Not Bidden, Injufus, Invocatus. A Bidder [communder] 7-for. A Bidder [ inviter | Focusor.

A Bidding [commanding] Mandatio, julius. \* At your Bidding, inflution, \* Without your Bidding, LT win 11:0.

BII. A bidding [inviting Invitatio. A bidding a price, Licitatio. A frequent bidding, Regitatio. Biddy for Bridget. To bide, Commoror, fee Abide. A Biding, Commoratio. Bidlyn [a river in India] Indus. Bidumi [part of Palelline | Iduri.e. mea.
Biella [in Piemonte] Gaumellum.
Bienko [in Polind] Bielos.
Biennial, of two years, Biennalis. Bierni fin Aquitane Bearnia, Berde nensium Urbs, A Bier for the dead, Feretrum, Loculus, Sandal ila. A bie-word, Diverbium. See Bv. Biervliet (an Iffand and Fort on the Coaft of Flunders | Biervlietum. Berefletum. BIG, Turgidus. \* A mind too big for his Estate, nimus quam pro forcuna major. \* Asbig again and better, Alternotantomajor, \* Not above an Acre big, uno non major jugere. Big in bulk, Crassus, Marnus. Big in Authority, Amplus, Potens. Big with Child. Gravida, Gravis. Pregnans. \*She grew hig-bellied, Pondera ventris tumefeebant. Big with Pride, In atus, Tamidus. He talks tie, Ampulias loquitur de fefquivedalia verba. \* He looks big on him, Vulta illam intuetur torgo. \* He looks big onit, Frontem caperat. \* He looks as big as bull-beef, titanicum pre fe afpectum fert. \* I am not icared with your big words, tuam non morer more-Barley big, Hordeum tetraffichon. To grow big, Tameo, Targeo, Incraf-To grow bis, Adolescere in partima Bigamy, Bigamia, Bigger, Major, Grandier. To grow bigger and bigger. Adslesco, Turgesco. The bigger Arm-bone, Ulna.

to make bigger, Amplifico, Extendo Bigly, Turgide.

Bignefs, Amplitudo, Moles \* It is of the bigness of a point, Pundi rationem obtinet. A biggin Infantio anadema, celantica.

To put on a Biggin, Mitelia redi-A bight, Circulus rudentis in orbem

convoluti. A Bigot, Superflitiofulus.

Bigotted, Superfittione Afflirtus. Biland [in Torkfbire] Bellelanda. A Elberry tree, Vitis idea velsaris. Bilhoa [in Spain] Floviobrica. A Bile, Tuler, ern ; Tuberculum,

Wiens, ers.
A Venomous bile, cacoethes, ulcus refilentiale. To break out into a bile, Extinero

Exulcero. The pricking of a bile, affus ploeris. A breaking out into biles, Exulceratio.

Fuil of biles, Vicerofus. A bilge, Fundum navis in latitudinem expanium. To bilge [as a Ship] Impingere ad

land, Sax is or ad couters. Bilged, Ex allifione (or asifa) rasnem agens.

Bilici [a river in Sicily] Hinfa.

Bilk at Cribage, vers caffe, A Bill or Sctol, Scheda, Syngrapha.

A little Bill, Schedula.

A Bill of debt, Chirographum, Syngraphum. \*I have fent you a bill under my hand. Tibi mili cantionem chirographi mei. Bill for William.

Bills of Exchange, Tellere numma-Bills of Sale, Tabule audionarie. To fet a bill over a door, edes pro-

foritere. A bill (Catalogue) Catalogus. A bill of Inditement, Libellus acculatorius.

A Bill (of Complaint) Libellus in juriarum, Posiulatio.

A Bill [in Parliament] Lex roganda. To bring in a bill to the house, Referre ad Senatum. A bill upon a door, Programma. A bill (or figuis) Tabula ad res a

milas conquerendum. A bill or hook, Falx. A Bill or Halbard, Pilum longum recurvo ferro pretentum. A Hedging-bill, Runca, Runcina.

A little Hand-bill, Falcula. A Bill-man, Falcarius. Of a Bill, Falcarius, a, um
To Bill [as doves] Rostrum rostro inferere, Collabello. A bill or beak, Roffrum.

A little bill, Roftellum. A billing, roftri roftro infertio, Suavium. Having a bill, Roftratus.

A bill-berry, Bacca visis Idea, vaccinium. Bille [a river in Germany] Bilic-

A Billet. Bacillus, Talea, Truncus. A little Billet, Taleola.
A Billet [ note] Schedula. A Billet of gold, Maffa auri. Billiards, Lufies tudicularis, Pile e-

larnee tullatio. To play at Billiards, Pilton citream pulfare, globulos elurneos per annu-lum ferreum trajicere.

A Billiard ball, Pila citrea or ebur-A Billiard flick, Clava eburnea or e-

Lore pretenta. To Billingsgate it, Arripere male-

dictum ex trivio. A Billow, Fluctus ingens or decuma-

Billy, for William. A bin or butch, Panarjum. Binch [in Haynault] Binchium. Bincheiter [in Durbam] Bimonium, Binorium, Vinoniam, Vino-

rinn. To BIND, Lize, Connecte, Oblige, Vincio. \* Bind him hand and foot. quadrupedim confiringito.

To bind about, Circumlizo, Circumnimeia. To bind the belly, Aftringere al-

vam. To bind back, Referingo, Revincio. To bind before, prelies, Previncio, To bind with benefits, Beneficiis devincire, Tobind Books, Compiner. To bind a bargain with carneft. Ar-

rha data confirmare. To bind with an Earnest, Oberg. To bind fait, Stringo, Confirinco.

To bind by Friendship, densereor.

To bind a Garment with galoom, Presexo.

To bind hard, Confiringo, corres-To bind himself to appear, Valor, To bind himself to make good is To bind himself to pay what the

be adjudged, Satifdare, judicatua To bind ones legs, Prayedio.
To bind by oath, Interpretando al. Aringere. To bind over (to the Seffions) Ve dari

To bind one Prentice, Herodut, Artifici tradere [adartem edifeen. dam). To bind with Ofiers, Vico.

To bind by Promise, Stipulor. To bind with rushes, Scirpo, To bind to, Alligo, Subnecto. To bind together, Conjungo, Casnello To bind underneath, Subligo, Sub firingo.

To bind upon, Superalligo. To bind up a wound, Vulnus obi gare. A bind of Eels, Anguillarum men

A Binder, Liffor, Obligator. A Binder of Books, Bibliopegus. A binding, Ligatura, Ligatio, onin, A binding again, Religatio.
A binding by Bond, Obligatio.
A binding fast, Constratio.

A binding hard with a cord, After A binding together, Connexio, Sab-

nexio, Colligatio. Binding, Afridorius. Binding by Bond, Obligatorius. Binding [coffive] Stypticus, Durans

ventrem, Aftringens alvem. Bind-weed, Convictoulus, Smilas, Volubilis. Bingen [in upper Germany] Bin

A Binne of skins, Menfura pellium triginta trium.

A Binn, Panarium. Bipartite [in two parts] Bipartitus. Birchen, e betula. Birch, Betula.

The Birch-cock, Grygallus.
Birkhaufen, [in Bavaria] Bidaina,
Augusta Badacum.

A Bird, Avis, Volucies. \* It is an ill bird that defiles his own neft, Propria vineta cedit. \* A hird in the hand is worth two in the bulb. Spem pretio non emam. \* He kills two birds with one flone, Endem fidelia duos parietes dealbat.\*Birds of a feather will flock together.Pares cum paribus facillime congregan-tur, \*You bring up a bird to pick out your eyes, Serpentem alis.

A little Bird, Avicula. A young Bird, Pullus. A Bird-cage, Cavea. A Bird-call, Fifiula.

A Bird-keeper, Avium nutritor. A Birder. A Birder, Bird-catcher, Anceps, upin. A Birding, Aucupium.

To go a Birding, Aucupor, Avibus institutes facere, aucupio indulgere. Of Birding, Sucuratorius.

A Birding net, Rete ancupatorium. A Birding piece, Tormentum ancupa To fall a Birding [as an ill made hawk] Ad avicularum pradamse divertere.

Birdlime, Vifeus, Vifeum. Sirking like Bird-litte, Vifeofiu, Ofeidue. Great-birds, alites,

BIT

ABirds neft,
Birds neft [herb]
Sirds foot [herb] Ornithopodium. Birdseye [herb] Paralysis mon-Birds cherry. Padus Theophrafti.

bros (a River in Sicily) Acithius. Birts [a River in Sicily] Acithius. Birkinfeldt [in Germany] Birchenfeldr a. A Birlet, Vitta capitalis mulierum Birled [studded] Clavatus. A Birt [Fish] Rhombus.

Birth, Ortus, Partue, Ninue. \* Cititens by Birth, Cives nati.

A Birth [Nativity] Nativities.

A Birth [Parentage] Natales. Birth, adj. \ Natalis, Of a Birth, \ Natalitius. A New Birth, Regeneratio. Ones Birth day, Natalis, Natalitius,

Dies Natalis. An untimely Birth, Partus Abortiun, Moortus, Rs. An After-Birth, Secunde, arum. A Birth-feafl, Geneiblia, orum. Birth right, Jus primigeniti Or pri-

mogeniti. Birth-wort, Aristolochia faracenica, Birvielca [in Old Castelle] Virovelca. Bilargo [an Island of Galice] Caf-

fitorides. Bilcay [part of Spain] Bifcaia, Cantabria. Bishame [in Berkshire] Bishamum.

Buffe Domus.

A Buhop, Epifcopus, Pontifen. An Arch Bilhop, Archiepiscopus. A Bilhops Crosser, Pedum pastorale. A Bishops House, or See, Episcopi. um, affidela.

Bishops leaves [herb] Betonica Aquatica. A Bilhops Mitre, Mitra, Infula. Of a Bilhop, Episcopalis, Pontifica-

Bifhoprick, Epifcopatus. Bishops weed, ammi. Bisignano [in Calabria] Besidia Bifuniamun

A Bisk [at Racket] Quadrans pi larit quindenarit, quindenarit pilarins quadrans. Bisket, Panis biscottus or nauticus,

buccellatum. Bifmute [[Tinn-glass] Metalli genus, en quo flannum confit. Bilnagar [a Country in India] Bifnacaria

liffextile [Leap-vear] Biffextilie. Biffort (herb) bifforts. Bit, Frustum, Buccea. \* Never 2 Bit, ne hilum, ne gry quidem. \*A poysoned Bit, Claudii boletus.

By Bits, carptim. A Bit and away, Can's ad Nilum. A little Bit, Frustulum, bucceva. Totear a thing all to Bits, Fruftatim d'feerpere.

The Bit of a Bridle, Lupgtum. A Bitch, Can's famina. A little Bitch, Conicula. A fittle bits in, carried fractions.
A proud Bitch,
A falt Bitch,
A Bitch Fox, Values famina.

A Bitch Fox, Values famina.

The liming of a Bitch, Initus, A Bite, Morfus.
To BITE, Morden. \* This bites

him, Vrit illun.

To bite again, Remordeo, Premordeo.
To bite off, Demordeo, Premordeo.
To bite to the quick, admordeo. To bite short, Obmordeo.

To hite round, ambedo. To bite privily, submordeo.
To bite often, Morfito. To bite into little pieces, Frustatim difcerpere.

To Bite on the Bit, Fremum man-To Bite [as Pepper, Froft, &c.]

Apt to bite, Morfilu. A Biting, morfu, #1, #1, \* By biting and feratching Dogs & Cats

come together, sape ex malo principio magna Familiaritus conflata eft. Nata est.
Biting, Mordan, Edan, Asper.
Very Biting, Mordacissimus.
Little Biting, Mordaculus.
A Biting or Stinging, Mordacitus.

Bitingly, Mordaciter, Morficatim, Mordicus. \* He taunts him Biingly, aceto issum perfandit.

Bitch [in Affatia] Bidifcum.

ABittakle, Repolitorium acus nautica.

Bitten, Morfus, Demorfus.

Bitten by little and little, Carptus.

Bitten off, Pramorfus. Bitten round about, Ambefue. Bitter, Amarus. A little bitter, Subamarus.

Very Bitter, Amarulentus, verquam amarus. To grow bitter, amarefee.

To make bitter, Acerbo. Bitterly, Amare. Bitternels, Amaror, amaritude. Full of bitterness, Amarulentus. Bitter sweet, Amaradulois.
A Bitter sweet [Apple] Amari

medum.
Bitter-wort [herb] Gentiana. Bittonia [in Umbria] Vettonium. A Bittour, ardea stekarin.
Bitumen [a clammy substance] bi-

tumen, inin. Bituminous, Bituminofiu. Blab fa Dogs Name | Canache. To blab, Effutio.

Blab, A Blabber, Futilin. A common Blab, Rumigerulus, Blabbed, Deblateratus. Blabber-lipp'd, Labeo, onis. Blabber-lips, Lalra dimiffa. BLACK, ater, niger, furum. \*Black

will take no other hue, Nigra-lanarum nulum bibunt colorem. Black-mouthed, Niger ore. To be Black, Niereo. \* You can not fay black is his eye, cui tu ni-bil dicas vilis. \*Black is your day,

To Black, ? Denigro, Niere-To muke Black, ? facio, Obfusto. To be made Black, Nigrefio. To grow Black, Nigrefice. Black and blew, Lividus.

To beat Black and blew, Sugitto. Beaten Black and blew, Sucillatus, To be Black and blew, Liveo. The Black Art, Ars Magica, Necro-The black berry-eater, rubetra. A Black-berry, Vaccinium.

A Black-berry-tree, Rubus vulgaris. A Black-bird, Merula The Black-cap [Bird] Paras Fa-Black-foot [a Dog] Melampus.

Black-fryers, Fratres Dominicant. Black brown, Furusa. Black-lead, Sabium, Nigrice fabrilis.

A Blackmoor, Manrus, Æthlevs, epie. A Blackmoor Woman, Manra, Æ thiopiffa. Blackmoor [in fork-fhire] Black-

mora. Blackney [in Norfolk] Nigeria Black-okre, nigra jetra. The Usher of the Black-rod, Off-

arius Parliamentarius, Of magni Senatus. Black as [or with] Soot, Faligi-

nofis.

A Black-smith, Faler ferrarius.

A Black-tail [Fish] Melanurus.

Black-vine [Perb] amielomelane. Black water River [in Effex] Ida-

manus, Æfiuarium Idumanum. Black wheat, Melampyrum. Blacked, atratus, denigratus. To Blacken, Denigro, Infusce. A Blackener, & Denigrator.

Blacker, Blacking, Atramentum. A Blacking, Denigratio . Infuscatio. Blackish, Ferrugineus, Fuscat, Subniger, Nicelius.
To be Blackish, Nigrico.

Blackness, Nigredo, Nigritia. Blackness and blewness, Liver. A Bladder, Vesica.

A little Bladder, Vesicula.
The Gaul-bladder, Vesicula feura.
A bladder blown, Virn. A bladder nut, New veficaria. A blade of a herb, Folium. The blade [of an Oar] Tonfa, pal-

A brother of the blade, Thrafo, be mo petulantis ferocitatis. The blade of a Flower, Capillamen-

A pair of Yarn-winding blades, Gyrgillus. The blade of a Sword, Lamina. The breaft-blade, Claves, Clavi-

cule The Shoulder-blade, Spatula. A Blade [Gallant] Bellin home. A Blade [Sword] Enfis. To blade it, Laute incedere.

Bladnoch [a River in Scotland] Divia. A blam, Vlcus, eris.

Full of blains, Vicerofus.

Blamburg [a Mountain between

Burgundy and Smitzerland] Jura. BLAME, Culpa, Crimen, Vitium, nova. \* Let me bear the blame, me fuafore atque impulfore id fattum dicito. \*But do not afterwards lay the blame on me. Verum ne jost conferas culpam in me. \* He will lay the blame on you, Culy am

in to transferet.
To blame, Incufo, Vitutero, Redarguo, Corririo, Criminor, vitio vertere. \* They blame his doing of that, Wi ld vituyerant fadum. \* cannot blame you for it, non pof-Sum id inte reprehendere. \* He is to blame, in vitio eff, accufanfor this, a me bec culve procul eft. \*See I pray what they blame him for, Quam rem vitio dent queso animadvertite. \* He blames another for his own fault, Incidians falti in alium transfert.

To blame a litle, Su accufo.

To blame often, Increpito, Uredo, Cartunculus, Striafis. \* Corn To free from blame, Encufo, Abthall not be killed with blaffing Sterilem rubiginem non fentiet fe-Blameable, Culvalilis, Culvan-Blame-worthy dus, Vitugerabilis, A blasting [by Thundering and Lightnine] Afflatio.
Blavet [in Bretagne] Blahia. Reprebensione dignus. Blameablenefs, Nexietas. Blamed, Culpatus, Argutus, Correp-Blaye [in Breiagne] Blavia.
A cloy (for Alula.
A B. AZ Flomma. Blameles, Incul; atus, Innoxius, Irre; rehenfillin. To olize [as hre] Plagro.
To blaze [abroad] Divulgo, pub-Blameletsly, Inculvate, integre. A blamer, Vitu erator, Criminator. A blamine, Cul: atio, Criminatio, Incufatio, Objurgatio, Reprehenso, To blaze, Arms, Infignia, or ge-To blazen, famina propriis co-loribus depingere. Vituteratio. Blanc-castle [in Monmouthshire]
Blancum castrum. A Bluzer, of Arms, fecialis. Blanch [a Womans Name] Elan-Blazed abroad . Vulcatus. A blazer abroad, Videster. Blanch [a Dogs N . . c] Lencon. A blazing abroad, Vulgatio, Publica-To blanch [whiten] Dealto.
To blanch Almond: Amygdalas, A blazing of Arms, Artificialis inexcorticare. figuium enarratio.
A blazing-star, Cometa.
A blazon [Coat of Arms] Gesta-To blanch a place, Pretergredt, deelino, reterire infalutatum. Blanched, Dealbatus, Excorticatus. men, Scutum, Instanta. A blanching, Deallatio. Blanford [in Dorsethire] Blanco-Blazoned, Depictum, Artificialiter enarratum. Blazonry, Ars fecialium.
To bleach [whiten] Dealbo, Cande-Blandilequy Flattery Blandiloquium To blandish [Flatter] Adblandior. facio, Infolo. Bleached, Dealbatus, Infolatus. A blandisher, Blandus. A blandifning, Blandifie.
Blandifhment, Blanes [in Catalonia] Blanda.
Blank [white] Allus. A bleacher of Cloathe, Linteorum infolator. A bleaching, Deall atio, Infolatio. A bleaching place, Info atorium. A blank, teffera pura. To blank, [Act] Confundo, Con-A bleak [Fish] Altula, Allursterno.
Blank [pale and wan] Pallidus, Bleak [cold] Frigidus. Bleak or pale, Pallidus, Luridus. To grow bleak, Pallefco, ere. Blank [out of Countenance] Configue.

A blank [in Lottery] Sors caffa.
Blank [at Dice] Jastus Jupinus. Bleckly, Pallide. Bleakness, Pallor, oris. Blear-eyed, Liptus.
To be blear-eyed, Liptus. To grow blank, Allefco, Frigeo. Blear-eyednels, Lippitudo. Blankish, Albidus, Blankly, Frieide. To bleat, balo. To bleat often, balito. A blanket, Alolla, Stragulum, A bleating, lalatus, is. A bleb, Vessica.
To bleed, Sanguine fluere. \* My Blanmont [in Lorrain] Blamon-Nofe bleeds, Nasus mens fluit san-Blanquefort [in Aquitane] Blanguine. cafortium. A bleeding, Sancuinis fluxus, pro-A Blanquet-pear, Pyrum Suballiflucium, profusio. A blein, Vieus. To blare, Clamito, Muginer. A blemish, Macula, Lales, Vitium. Blafe [a Mans Name | Blafus. \* There was no blenish in his To blaspheme, Blas Lemo, Nefanda beautiful body, Nullus in egregio fundere convitia.
Blaphemed, llas hematus. Corpore nevus erat. Dispremed, trait terratus,
A blafbetmer, tlafverms, i.
Blafbetmus,
Blafbetmus,
Blafbetmus, blafbetms, dirus,
Blafbetmus, blafbetme,
Blafbetmy, lafsthemie,
A BLAS! [of Wind] Flabrum,
Flamen, A blemish of Credit, Caiumnia, dedecus , Ionominia Infamia. To Blemith, Maculo. \* He blemithed his Reputation, Fame notam inuffit. A little blemift, Laleeula, Nevus. Great blemiftes, Julera. Flamen. Blemished, Maculatus, Violatus. A Contagious blaft, Afflatus noxius. Blemithed in Reputation, Infamia A contrary blaft, Reflatus. notaties. A blatt or found, Flamen, inis. Full of blemishes, Macelosus.
To blend [mix] Aumisceo, Com-To blaft, Fulguro, Vfiulo, Peruro, ruligine ferire. mifceo. To bloft [with Lightning] de Calo Blanded, Commistus. tango, affio. A blerder, Immixtor, Compositor. To plan ones Reputation, Fame A blending Mixtio, Mixtura notam inurere.

To blets, benedico.

Bleffed, Beneditlius, Beatus,

I blew, Suffalam, see blow.

Bleft, Peliciter, leate.

A Bieffing, lenediflio.

Blafted, Afflatus, Amluftus, de Celo

A blafting, Carbunculatio, Syderatio.

A blaffing of Core, Ruligo, Merago.

tatus, ittu fulmines percufus.

Much blafted, Rutiginofus.

Bellonii. ruptus. lendas. Latus: Pur-blind, Myops. textus. inducere. nici itare. anter. zefticiis. Bleffednels, Falicitas, beatitude.

Blew, Ceruleus, Cerulus, \* True blew will never flain, antique Milifulnels, leatituno, inis. To bliffom [tup the ewe] coeo, Ineo. bomo virtute ac fide. Blew Inde, Indicum. blifter, juftula. Darkeft | blew, Lividus. Alittle blifter, papula, ulcufculum. blifter in the eye, or hthalmia. Blew [more inclining to Purple] Blood [ gore ] Cruor. blifter-flye, mordella. Hyacinthinus. Fo blifter Vefico. Blew [with an Eye of gray] Coffee Black blood, Tabum. Paleft blew, Snickruleia, Blood [ corrupted ] Sanies. Bliffered, Veficatus. blew Shark [Fish] Glass A bliftering, resicutio, inflammatio. Having blifters, puftulatus. Full of blifters, puftulojus, papulojus. To blew, Carulam reddere. Blite [herb] llitum,
Blith [ a river in Staffordhire and
Northumberland] Blithus.

\*\*Took Blew-blaw, Flower, Cyanua. To blew any one, Pudefacio, rub. Blith ? alacer, Hilarin. \* Look Blith on it, en orrige rem incutere. trire. Black and blew, Lividue. Blewith, Subceruleus. frontem. A blight Melligo, Rubigo, Uredo.
Blighted [Decayed] Pirditus, on. Very blith and joyous, dulcedine verfulus. To be blith, Istitia efferri. \* Be Blind, Cacus, Oculis captus, Lumi blith on your 3ons wedding day, Wlarem fac te in gnati auftis. nities orbus. \* Am I blind, a did I not see? Utrum oculi mili Blithly, Hilariter. cacutiunt, de egovidi ! \* Bline Bithness Hilaritas, latitia, Men cannot judge of Colour, quid ceco cum speculo? \* As blink A Bloach, puffula, Varus. Full of blood Plethbriens. Bloat, toflus, furno induratus, ficca as a beetle, Hyplea or talpa czcia, A blind man may perchance his the mark. Sepe etiam est olim To bloat, torrere, furno indurare. To bloat [twell] intume [co. mone, es. valde of portuna locutus. \* When the Devil's blind, Ad Gracu Ca Bloated, furno induratus, fumo sicnis inductor. Blind born, Cecinemus. A blocade, urbis circunclusio, compi-Stark-blind, Tirefias, Luminibus or. am ad arcem adition interclusio. ABLOCK, truncus, flipes. \* You fectio. Blind in one Eye, Monoculus. have thrown a block in my way, Half-blind, Semicacus. A blood flone, Hematites. fravulum injeciffi mibi. A block [for a hat] forma pilearis, tyjus pilearius.
To block up passages, aditus tre-A blood stripe, Vibes, icis. Sand-blind, Nycilons, Lufciofus, The blind gut, Intellinum cacum, cludere. A blind worm, Cacilia. To block up a place, locura circum B'ood flied, fattgeinie emiffic. cludere, circunsevire; aditus omnes To blind [deceive] Fallo. A blind [false pretence ] Pread locum aliquem tracludere. Janguinis in coido. Blocks [for Ship roaps] mala lignea, To Slind, Sceco, Excess Make blind, Occ.eco. orbiculi zolubiles. effulus. A block-head, flavidies, tardies in To Blind, Oculos of colere Velamen oculo genii, he'es, candex ,infellys, \* very block head, finitifing flutnis troffur inm. A block-house, Menitorium, propugna Blind-mans buff, Myinda. To play at blied and buffet, ands. culum-Blockith, fatures, infulfus, Pupidus, latarum more rugnare. To be half blind, Cecutio, ire. To make block th, infatuo To Be Pur-olind, Lippio. Blockiffily, few tele, infulfe. Blockithnels. fin or terdites, littes. Blinded, Cecatus, Occacatus. Blood ly, cruente. BOS [ in France ] Blefe, Blefenfe cafrum.
Blomaty [forge of an Iron mill]
Machina f. rfsria.
Blomez [in Foland] Blomicum. Blinded, Sobrolupus oculis. A blooding, a exa o, onis. Full of corrept bleen, faniofus. Blindfold, azv. Olvolutes oculis, as Without blood, example. dala arum more. Not Uloudied, incruentus. Blindly, Case, Cian's occulin. Blood, fanguir. See Bloud. A bloom } Flos, Flofenius. Blindreis, Cacitas, Caligo. berla fanguinaria. Blindneis of mind. He lucinatio. To bloom } Florefee, Blind-rettle, Scrovhularia. feneninetuin. To rak, Ocuies diforquere, Crebi Bicomy Thick with bloffoms > Floridus. A blinkard, Coculus, Pictus, Stra A Blicker, tis, Stralo. Bloomed, Florens. A Blot, litura, Macula. To blick beer, Cerviliam musteam A little Hot, lalecula. tandiu in case relinquere donec To BLOT, maculo, Lturis conf erco, Joini mais idonea to clara red \* He blots the mars Repolation To de I blews, him cominare. Blicks, Sparfa à venatore feran by commending him, wire landa-To blow | breat tione tale ulam all ergit. \* I Blatindagante ramalia notandis fere ted t with weeping, lachryme fe-To blow upon, Infuffer. To throw down blinks in the way, cere lituras. To thet out, deleo, extenso, induce, re Seditiones. Ramalia fi argere, defigere, Blils, Bestitudo, felicitas, ain. oilitero, è ta'ulie eracere. To blow away, diffe, A blotter out, deleter. Blifstul, Leaters, felix. To Low Jears, Reflo. A blotting, machiatio. To blow to, afte.
To blow ep, seffe.
To blow [ puff ] sinhel. Blitsfully, beate, faliciter. A blotting out, acletio d'literatio. Blifsfulnele,

A blotting paper, charin cipala.

BLO

BLO Bloud | fanguis. \* My blood is up. Blood | mihi animies ardet, fanguis mihi fercet, cor cumulatur ira.
\* To be whipe till the bloud come, verteribus fic uccepi ut è To blood \ Venim fecare, incidere, Let blood \ Sanguinem detrabere. \* He was let blood without any pain, Miffus oft Janguis fine dolo To train up in blood, cadibia innu-To imbrue in blood, mericento. To Stanch blood fluxum fanguinh To Stay blood fluxum fanguinh nem fluentem filere. Sangui-nem fluentem filere. To turn into blood, In succum te Jenguinem vertere, The blood Royal, Stir's regia. \*One of the blood Royal, Regia flirre Defiled with blood, San unolentus, An inflammation of blood, Phleg-A bleod-lound, metagen, ntis, ca-A blood letter, th cistomator. Blood-letting, Thicktonia, vane A spitting of blood, hemostysis. He that spits blood, Hemostycus. A blood-fucker, Hir. do, Sanguifu-Blood thirfly, Sanguine Itiens. Blood that [ in the Eyes ] fuffufio Blood shotten, cruintatus, fanguine A flux of Blood, Hamorrhadia, A bloody flux, Hemorrhow, Sangui-Blooded, finisine imbutus.
Bloody, fanguineus, janguinolenBlunt, Abloody fellow, fanchinarius, la-nienam meram trirans; Bloodied, cruentairs, fanguine ob-Bleod-wett, , olygona, ; olygonum, A place where blood-wort grows, A ELOW, colablus, layer, illus.

\* He unfiel in blow, Vires in rentum efudit.
A blow with a Club, full narium. A blow on the ser, A fide blow, fine o'lli vies, To avoid a blow. Fines declinare. A bloth I ruler. Active food bloth, Blothing from fronte, rime affects. \* To get a base of a thene, ter manfennam africere. To m ke can blank a Putefacio,
Put one to the think Kuborem
movere ruberem incinere. \* He
to be filtere to the bluin, Rube-To bl w the coals of ledition, cols-

BLU. To blow out, Effo. \* With the fame breath he blows hot and cold, ex codem ore calidum is felgidum effat. To blow vehemently, perflo. To blow together, conflo, confpire. To blow an (fastrument, inflo. \* They come together when the trumpet blows, ad inflatana inchinam conteniunt. To blow the h e, ignem confliere.

\* He blows the fire with his mouth bacca focalem excitat. Take the bellows and blow the fire, admoth folilus flate ignem accersie. To blow the wale, rnungo. To blew as a flower, salycem a eri re efforefeere. Re efferepere.
A blower, fleator, efficior.
A blower, fleator, cornican, init.
A blowing, fifficio, fleato.
A blowing on, infefficio
A blowing on infefficio
The blowing of flowers, calcom a-Full of blowing, Hamofus. Blown, Flatus, conflatus, fiffiatus, firatus, \* One might have blown them down t a blait, guos fi Blown [ puffed ] turgidus. To be blew a thorow, perficilia. Blubber [ ziriofect ] julmo mari-To blubber, gents inflar infantum inflare. Blubbered, inflatus. Blub-cheek'd, bacco. A meer blun erbufs, bardus, Stu-A blunderbuls, felores crandior. To blunder, i racipitanter aliquid agere.
Blun ering, quecers, itin, confission.
A blundering, altio priceeps. Blunt, obtujus, beies, Blunt { in speech ] rudis, smules. A blust fellow, rusicus, liter. To be blunt, hebeo To grow blunt, bet cfco, he etefco. To make blunt, bet to obtando re-Blunt, tundo. A ithirt-headed lance, filum frail as cuf ide. B'unted, retefus. A blunting, chinfio, hebetatio. Bluntly, of tufe.
B'untly [in behaviour ] Simuliciter lifere. B'untrel , bebetudo. Bluetnets [in benaviour ] ruditas, fmilicitas. To blur, commeculo. To there tremput, rancum forare. Blurred, meculativa. A blurrine, maculatio. Blu i [ tifn ] va'i. To illust out a word, temere verum referr :. To blule, ratefeo, rubere perfundi.

\* He blule as red as fire, incandicit ore reserve. Built-co'out, F ' to.

ficerat or a freering.

Lu ciere.

To but et, freme, juro, strege, Tur-

A blufter } Tem; eftes, turbe, Bluftering } arum.
Bluftering, adj. processofus.

A bluftering noise, tumultus, us.

A board, talula, fee boord. To boaft, glorior, jatto, oftento.

\* He boalts of his exploits, fua

A boast justatio, gloriatio. \* He Boasting made his boasts that he descended from schilles, Achille

auctore gloriatus eft. \* Great boalt

fmall roaft, Briarcus apparet effe

A Boaster, gloriosus jatiator, thraso.

Boaftingly, gloriofe, jattanter, thre-

To hale a boat alhour, cymbam fub-

A ferry-boat, navn rectoria, ponto,

Afifher-boat,navigiolumpifcaterium,

A Boatmans calling, Navicularia.

A Boat-fwain, Proreta, scapharius.
To bob [ firike ] Ferio.
To bob [ mock ] Illudo.

A bob, sanna. Bob-tail, canis cauda decurtatus.

Bob cherry [a play] tantali lusus. Bobierca [in Aragon] Volerca.

Bobio [in Minain] Bobium, Boium. Boca [2 Countrey in Paleftine ] Ca-

Bocaffin [ fine buckram ] fubalfum

Bores [ fanall fishes ] Leucomeni-

To bode [ fhew before ] Prafucio.
Bodiam [ in Suffer ] Bodianum.
Bocino [ in Lucania ] Volceium.
To Bodg [ botch ] interpolo.

A Bodkin, calamifirum, diferimina-

A prick [or hole made with a bod-

Lodman [ in corn-wall ] Volita, Vo-

A BODY, coryes, orm. \* I was well

Any Body, Aliquis, \* I do not fear

any Bodies finding of it, non me-

tuo ne quisquam in eniat. \* Let

any body be judge, cedo quemin

A dead Body, Cadater. The body of a Church, Ecclesia me-

The body of a Tree, Truncus,

in body but fick in mind, a mor-

To prick with a Bookin, pungo.

Bodvari [ in Flintshire ] Varis.

to valui at animo ecer.

A little Body, corpufculum.

A bodger, interpolator.

kin ] tunfura.

arlitrum.

fires, career.

A body of toot, jeditatus.

a fullone linteum, linum fullonij

A Bobbin, calamus textilm.

A boar, aver, fee Bore.

narrat facinora,

Boasting words, ampule.

A little boat, Linter, ris.

To go by boat, Naviculor.

BOAT, omba.

A long boat, fea ha.

A fly-boat, Myotaro. A Boat bowl, Cymbium.

A boat-man, Remex, igh.

A dry bob, dicterium.

Bob, for Robert.

Bobbed, Illusus.

lesyria.

des.

A Bubbing, Ilufo.

A Boat-pole, trudes, contra.

fanice.

ducere.

bippago.

Clamant omnes indigniffime faitum. \* Every body knows, Nemo ignorat. \* It makes every body in love with it, Mirabiles amores excitat. \* Every body was for him, Omne tulit punclum.

No body, Nemo, Nemo homo, Nullus.

\* Here is no body here but we, hic foli sumus. \* See you let no Body come into the House, cate quenquam in edes intromiferis. No body understands me, non intelliger ulli, \* That no body do hurt any body, no cui quis nocehoc nemini preter me videtur. \* 1 had to do then with no body

elle quocum tum uno rem habebam. \* No body could tell, in incerto. Some Body, aliquis, guidam. \* Open the door quickly fome body, aperite aliquis allutum oflium. Having two bodies, bicerpor, orin.

Big-bodied Corpulentia.

Big-bodied Corpulentia.

Bigness of body, Corpulentia. Strong bodied wines, vina firmiffi-Womens Bodies Thorax mulielria
A pair of bodies [fine manicin.]

Bodiles, incorporeus.
To set bodily upon a thing, toin viribus aggredi.

Bodily, adv. corporaliter. Boggle-boc, manducus, terriculamen-

To Boggle, Hesito, titulo, aubito, Sermone confundi. A Bog, Vorago, ins. Bongy, palufter Bohemia [part of Germany] Bohe-

mia, Bojemum. B hemian, Bokamicus. Boiana [a river of Dalmatia] Barbana.

To boil, Concogno, fee Boyl. A beliary of falt, Saliva.
Bois lle due [in Brabant] losenme their fying due is.

Boifterous, Violentus, turbidus. Boisterous weather, Temvestas. A Boisterous wind, Turlo, inis.

Boifteroufly, violente. Boifteroufnes, violentia. To Boke Naufeo, ad vomitum tendo erutto. Bodenhausen [ in Saxony ] Auria.

Bold, audax, imporidus, intrepidus.

\* He is a bold fellow, habet os, plus animi quam confliti hatet. \* Upon your promife we have made bold to speak, two promissis freti linguam resolvimus. \* It is a bold part of him, facinus audax incivit, \*Who to bold as blind Bayard, Inscitit confidentiam

Bold, faucy, Infolens. A bold bettrice, Muler improbra & effrons.

To be hold \ andeo. \* He was fo Make bold \} bold as to fay, Eft enim aufus dicere. \*We may make bold to imitate the Stoicks, anne. amus imitari Stolcos. \*How dare you be 'o bold to do it, qua fidacia id facere sudene

Bold upon, Frems. Bululy, andalter, andanter, impavide, intrepide. To freak boldiv, Lilere logui, nui-

lius supercilio probibert. Boldnets, audacia, improbitas, mi. orum.

Boldness in asking, procacitas. Boldness in speech, libertas. Bolduc [in Brabant] Bofeum dur Sylva duois.

Boleslau [in Bohemia] Boleslavia, Bolina [in Macedonia] Apolonia, A bole, fee boul. Bole-armoniac, bolus armenia, q

armeniaca. A boline [Sea term] Clavus in no. A boll of flax, Lini culmus. Bolled, habens culmism.

bonds, illum compeditions than in Bonds, illum compeditions mercuit, ill vincula injecit.

A BONE, Og., offic. \* He is all skin and bones, offa atque pellis totus oft. \* I have given him a bone. Bollemong, farrago, inis, miscellaneum cum secali. Bolli [part of Afia the left] Pal

lagonia.
Bollen [swelled] Tumefallus. Bolognia [in Italy] Bononia.
Bologne [in Picardy] Bononia

Geforiacum. Bolfena [in Hetruria] Volfinium, A bolfter, cervical, putvinar. The bolfter of a faddle, farcima tum fedilis. To boller up, fuffulcio, fufiente.

A bolt, pessellum.
A bird-bolt, spiculum, telum cale Bolt-ropes, retinacula, navie le

bene. To bolt a door, opjeffule. To bolt out, extubero.

To bolt meal, favinam cernere.
To bolt [fift out] excutio, exterqua A Thunder-bolt, fulmen. Bolted [as a door] oppessulatus.

Bolted [as meal] crioratus.

A boltel, [in Architecture] in frid (or margo) majori toro fe perjecta.

A bolter [freve] reticulum, cribran follinarium. A fine bolter, Subcernicula. A bolter of meal, cribrator,

A bolting, eribratio.

A bolus of physick, Eolus. Bolton [in Lancashire] Bollonia. A bolting house, farinarium. Bolts [ fetters ] Compedes.

Bombacin [a kind of fluff] panns tombycinu Bombatzo [in Hetruria] Po Imali-

Bonibaft, affumentum geffpinum. To Bombait with Cotton, goffypio in

fulcire. Bombaft Exprefione, amfulle, p la fefquipedalia.

A bomb, igniaria lo'ar, olla igniatia Bommel [in Gueldre] Bommelia. The bonnge, crates offer, compage offaria.

Bon [in lower Germany] Bonna. Bona [a womans name ] Bona. Bonaventure [a mans name] Benecentura.

A bond, infirumentum oblicatorium Abord of appearance, radimonism. To enter into bond for appearance, vadimonium promittere.

To enter into bond for the performance of a bargain, fe news obligare.

To fee one upon a bond, ex fro grapta cum aliquo agere. Bondage, Servitium, fervitus, uth.

To be in bondage, servio, in ferti tutem venire, libertatem amittete To brief, into bondage, manutejere, in fervitatem dare, jugo ferri intmoremere. To

To deliver from bondage, in vin-A news book, Novelle. nlie liberare.

> A book of remembrance, commentarii

male. A book of accounts, liber accepti le Ronds [fetters] compedes. \* In Bonds, vinculis affricti. \* He put

Bookith, librorum helluo, libris affinus.

A book feller, biblioj ola. A booklellers shop, taberna, officina, libraria, bibliotolium.

Of or for books, librarius, A Boom of a ship, Malus.

to gnaw, inject forupulum bomini. \* They may as foon take a bone from a dog, lupo agnum eripere po-flulant. \* He made no bones of it, A Boom, Contus longus. non dubitavit facere. reparare, instaurare. little bone, Officulum.

cere.

The back bone, frina dorfi. The cheek bone, mala, manilla, hw-bone, mandil The cuttle-bone, Testum. The huckle-bone, cone, conendix. The share-bone, os pubis.

BOO

bond man, Serves, mancipium.

to make a bond-man free, manu

the making a bond-man free, ma

Bondeno [in France] Bondincoma

ndoniza [in Greece] Scarphia.

mittere.

sumiffic.

The fhin bone, ribia. The spindle bone, parastata, paraflatica.

Bone, adj. Joffeus.

Bone by bone, officulatim. A bone fire, focus triumphalis or letitia, Ignis festus. oces given to dogs, analetla.

To bone,
Plack out bones,
The breaking of bones, offifragithe gathering of bones, offilegi-

gatherer of bones, offilegus. Bonelels, exos, fis.
Bony
Full of bones > ofatus.
Bonfalti [in Calabria] Hyela.

A bongrace, umbraculum, umbelli. Bonham [a mans name] Bonha-

Boniface [a mans name] Bonifaci

Bonifacio [in Calabria] Hyela. Bonmonster, in [Hungary] Bolonia.
Bonne [in Germany] Ara Ubio

Bonne valle [ in France ] Bona vallts. A bonnet, caufa; galericulum.
Bonneville [in Savoy] Bouno-

Bonny , Leuus. A great booby, afinus antronius, tardus, infubidus.

\* To get without book, memorie mandare. \* It is in the latter end of that book, eft in extremo illo litro. \* It is not fo in your bocks,

diter eft apud te. To book a thing down, aliquid in codicem referre. \* To make an end of a book, litrum ad umbili-

cum ducere. libelius, codiculus. reckoning Book, adversaria. A day book, Diarium, Ethemeris. Books of Civil law, pandetie. A school book, Austor classics.

To mind his book, incumbere finding.
A great reader of books, Librorum belliso.

EOO

A book worm, Blatta. Books of record, talula, publica. Statute books, capitularia, orum.

A Church-book, registrum Baytifextens

A book binder, bibliopegus.

To Boon, viss byeme corruptas affate

A Boon, petitio, donum. A boon companion, Eonus Socius. A Boops [sin] Boops, Boops. Boor [in Macedonia] Berrhaa.

A BOORD, tabula, affer, erie. To Boord, contabulo, fiernere ta-

A little boord, tabella. A Chef boord, Aivem, abacus. A boord [jeft] joeus. On ship boord, in navisso.
To cast over boord, fasturam fa-

To boord the enemy, boftem ad-To board a fhip, navem infilire.

To boord [table one] in convidum admittere contubernio le mensa hospitali encipere. To boord [be boorded] in convietum admitti, convivo, hofitio

escipi. To boord [Jeft] jocor, dicteria ja-

Boorded [with boords] tabulatus. Boorded [tabled] in convictium admiss.

A Boorded floor, Tabulatum.

A Boorder [tabler] convictor, bos-

jes, itis, C. cibarius. A Boorder [jefter] fourra, ridiculus.

A Boording [jefting] falis attici offricatio. A Boording [with boords] conta-

bulatio. A Boording [of a ship] occupatio.
A Boording [tabling] convictue.
A Boor [clown] colonus, rusticus,

ci. Boorish, rufticus, a, um. BOOT, emolumentum, accessorium. \* What will you give me to boot, quantum mihi accefforium numera.

bin! Too much boot, multo lucro. It booteth not, non expedit,
What booteth it, quid prodeft?
Boot [an Island of Scotland] Bo-

ota Bootlels, incaffum. A Boot, ocrea. The Boot of a Coach, rheda in foris, rhedarium claufirum, rhedaria

lurica. To boot, ocreas induere or inducere. Booted, ocreatus.

A Boot haler, predator, preda. Boot-haling [flealing] furnom.

A Boot-hole, caliga ad ocreus.
Boots [marth mary-golds] Caliba

palustria.

A Booth, Tabernaculum.

Booth cloaths, velaria, orum. A Booty, freda. To get booty, predor.

To play booty, prevaricor, colludo. To play Bopeep, Celare je o mon oftendere.

Bopeep, facie velata ir mon revelata Boppart [in upper Germany] Bodo-

triva. A Boracho [a pitched bottle of a pigs skin] uter coriageus.

A little Boracho, utriculus. Borage [herb] borago.
Borax [Goldimiths folder] toran.

acis; chryfocolla.

Borchom (in Lifeland) Borcholmia.
To bord, fee boord.
A Bordel [Brothel] Luyanar.
The BORDER of any thing, ora.
The BORDER of any thing, ora.
The border of a Country, finis,
trunium. \* They cannot agree about their borders, ambigunt de finibus.

The borders of a garment, limbus, finitria. A Border [brim] creficio.

To border upon, adjace, conterminus or confinis effe, in collimitis effe. \* Falthood borders upon Truth, falfa veris finititima funt. To border together, in confinio fi-

tus effe.
The utmost borders, extrema con-

finia. Of the borders, limitaneue, A Borderer, accola. Bordering, confinis, conterminus, finitimus, vicinus. Bord half-peny, Tricktum in fore

tro tabulis. Bordlands, fredia refervata advic-

tum. A Bore, Aper, ri. A little bore, averculus. A fine bore, aper famina.

The bore-tree, Sambucus. A wild bore, aper singularis, or sylvestris. A young bore verres.

A borespear, exci ulum, venalulum. A bores-neck, glandium.

Of a bore, a rinus, verrinus,

I bore [did bear] tuli. \* I bore
them as well as I could, ut joini, tuli. \* He bore his age very well, atatem bene firelat.

To bore, terefore, perfore, penetro, pertundo, transco. He bores the pot thorow hard by the bottom, ollam jurta fundum terelrat. Bored, perforatus, perterelratus.

Boreable, forabilis.

A Borer, ferferator.
Borgo [in Finland] Borgus. Borja [in Aragon] Belfinum. Borkum [an Island in the German

Sea | Burchana, Byrchanin. Bormia [a river of Piemont] Bormin. A boring, perforatio, pertusio, per-

terefratio.
To be BORN, nascor, orior, exorior. in vitamedi,in lucem egredi. \* Alas that ever I was born, me miferum! \* They are born under this condition, hac lege generati funt. To be born again, renofier.

To be born of, enascer. To be born nigh to, adnascer, sei.

**F** 3

Born, Natus, Ortus, Prognatus, Satus, Editus, Enixus. \* Born of mean parentage, Officeris natus parentibus. \* Born under an ill platet. Malo aftro or iniquo mercurio natus, Dils inimicis to iratin natus. \* She was born a mortal creature, Homo nata eft.

Born after his fathers death, Posthumus. Born again, Renatus.

Born after us, Pofferi. Bafe born, Nothus, Spurius. Born and bread in the same place, Indigena.

Born before the time, Aortivus. Born in the country, Rurigena, Born of the earth, Terrigena. First-born, Primogenitus. Still-born, Natus mortuus, Born of fuch a flock, Ortundus. Born together, Connatus. Born together at one birth, Ge-

Well born, Hanefto loco natus . To be born down, Opprimor, Deprimor.

Frimor.

Born down, Oppressus, Depressus.

To be born [carried] Feror, Ferri.

Born, Latus, Gestus, Gestatus, \* We have feen Maffilia born in triumph, Portari in Triumpho Massiliam vidimus.

To be born up, Fulcior. Born up, Sustentatus, Fultus. To be born with, Indulgeor. \* He hath born gently with me hitherto, Me leni pagus est animo usque adhuc. \* It may be born with, Ferendum aliquo modo eff.

A Borough, Municipium. A Head-borough, Decurio. Borneo [an Island of India] Bone fortune.

Borough-bridge [in York-fbire] Ifu vium. Borrage, Borrago, inis.

To BORROW, Mutuor, Matud fumere, Mutuum accipere. To borrow upon ule, Fancror,

gentum fanore firmere. \* Toborrow on usury brings sudden beggery, Citius usura currit quam Heraciirus,

To borrow of one to pay another, Verferam facere. Borrowa [in Bobemia] Flurum. Borrowed , Mittens, Matuatus, Utendum acce tus. A Borrower; Mutuato",

A Borrowing, Mutuatio. A borrowing of one to pay another, Verfara.

A bofont, Greminm, Sinus, us. A bofom [of the Sea] times marks. A bois, Bulla. A little bofs, Clauer.

A fat bols, Puzil: The bofs of a Book. Umbilious. The bofs of a buckler, Umio. Boffed, Gillolus,

Boffonville [ in Lorrain ] Boffonis Boffes in the body, Gilli, orum. Boston [in Lincolnshire] Bostonum.

Botanick, [of herbs] Botanisus. Botargo, Melli ova fale de mueta

condita.
A Botch [fwoln ulcer] Wlow. A Botch [carbuncle] Car unculus. A botch [in the grain] Bulo.
A botch [in the mouth] Applied,
A botch about the ears, Parais.
To make a botch, Enclero. Making botches, Exulceratorius, A making botches, Exulceratio, Full of potches, Vicerofus.

A botch [patch] Pannus.

To botch, Refarcio, Reconcinne, Interpolo. To botch [bungle] Opus corrumpere, differdere.

Botched, Sartus, Refortus. A Botcher, Interpolator, Sartor, Veteramentarius. A botchers-stall, Interpolatoria ta-

berna. A botching, Interpolatio, Refectio. Botely [near Oxford ] Botelega. Both [adject] Amlo, Vterque. Both [being an adverb] is made by Cun, Et, Qua, 7um, Vel; As, I diplease both my self and others,

i fe cum mihi tum ceteris difeliceo. \* Mightily toffed to and fro both by fea and land, Multum is terris jactatus is alto. \* Famous both for his Fathers glory and his own, Inf gnis qua paterna gloria qua fua. \* Both in time of peace and war, Tum in pace tum in bello. \* To at-

tend much both upon honour and upon danger, Multurn vel benori vel perioulo infervire. On both fides, Viringue, Virinfe-

Both-handed, Ambidexter. Jack on both fides, Ambidexter, Defultorius, Qui dualus fedet felles. Both ways, Ambifariam, Viroque.

ver sum. Bothnie [a province in smeden] Bothma.

Botolph [ a mans name ] Botol-Phus. The bot, Agaris.

The bots in cattel, Verminatio, The wringing of the bots, vermina. To be troubled with the bots, Ver-

mino, Verminor. A bottle, Vier, ris.

A great bottle, Obba, Lacena, A little bottle, Phials. A glas-bottle, Amvella.

A bottle made of a gourd, Cucur-A tacking-bottle, Am ulla infanti

Jugenda. A bottle of hay, Fani fasciculus or

manifolus. A blew bottl-, Cyanus. A bottles mouth, Orincium. Of or like bottles, Ampullaceus. A bottle-no ker, Ampullarius. Bottle-nofed, Nasutus.

The BOTTOM, Fundes, Fundem, imum. \* In the bottom of Hell, In imo tartaro. \* Better spare at the prim than the bottom, Sera est in fundo par finnonia.

A bottom [fhiv] Navis. The bottom of an earthen pot, Cym-

The bottom [dregs] Fex, ecis, Hyroftafis.

The bottom of a fine Carina. To touch bottom ( in (wimming) Fun um tenere, Nancifei foliem. To hottom, Funde munice, Infirecre, O. firuere.

A bottom [valley] Valle, Central-

Without bottom, Immenfus,

To the very bottom, Funditus, A bottom of thred, Glomus, en A bottom to wind thred on, 6

gillus.
Bottomary [mony borrowed me the fnip] Fidejust navalin. Broad-bottomed, seffile. Bettomlofs, Inndi expers, Fra carens.

A bottomless pit, Aliffus, i. Bouchain [in the Low-countries] Bu chanlum.

A boude, Vermis frumentarius Boverton [in Glamorganshire] mium, Bevium. A bouge [[welling] Tumor. To bouge [[well] Tumer.

A bouget, Bulga, Vidulum. A bough, Ramus. A little bough, Ramulus, Ramula

A bough pluckt with fruit a . Termes.

A dead bough, Ramale. A green bough, Frans, dis. Full of boughs, Razzofus, Ramik

of a bough, Ramalis. A bought, Fornix, Flexura. To be BOUGHT, Emor. bought [did buy ] Emi. \* I bough this for you, Hoc tibi mercating fut \* He would have me let him have it as I bought it, Tantidem emphi

possible file trade.

Bought, Emptus. \* Bought with the best, Duro stagello mens die ter rectius.

Bought again, Redemptut. Bought for a low price, Adempte. A thing bought, Mern, ch. Bovines [in Namuer] Boviniacum. A boul [for play] Globis, Sphara. A little boul, Globulus, Spherula,
To boul, Volvere globum,
Throw a boul, Jastare globum,

mittere. Bouled, Miffus. A bouler, Globorum jaclator, Sph. rifla.

Bouling, Bouling, Si heromachia, Playing at bouls, Elolorum mit tendorum certamen.

A bouling-alley, Spheristerium, A bouling-green, Boullion [in the Lom-countries] Com-

fedie, Bullonium. Boulogne [in France] Banonia, Gef foriacum.

A boulster, Cornical. See bolfler. A boult, Pefulum. See bolt.
To bounce, Cre. o. See bownce. To BOUND, Finio, Termino, De finio, Terminos preferitere, Inre cancel'os ciercire.

A Bound, Meia, Terminus, Fints, Bounds, Limites. \* As I wan-Boundary, dered beyond my bounds, Dum ultra terminam w

To bound [border upon] Cellimi A bound-stone, Lapin terminalis.

A bound-letter, Finiter. Bounded (limited | Definitus. Bounded [bordered] Colimitatus. The meeting of bounds, Co.liminium,

Bounding upon, Conterminus. A bounding, Limitatio. A bounding upon, to liminiam. Of or for bounds, Termina is. Full of bounds, Termina in.

BOW mndlels, Interminatus, Immenfus,

minitus.
To bound [as a ball] Refilie. A Boand, Refultus. minded, Repercussias. To be bound, Teneor, Devincior, Ob.

ligor, Obstringer, Constringer. See bund. Ligatus. Obligatus, Vindus. \*He is bound to perform his vow.

Dammatus eft voti or voto. \* He is bound with an Oath, furejurannd ! Quò nunc est tibi iter ? dound before, Praligatus, Pravin-

Bound [beholden] Devinctus. by Covenant, Obligatus. found by duty; Obnexus.

Bound hard with cords, Funiculis aftrictus.

Bound prentice, Artifici datus vel

trains (ad artem edifeendam.)
from to, Angatus,
found to, Angatus,
found under, Subfrictus,
found un with small splinters, Offehs alligatus. Bounden, Debitus. \* According to

my bounden duty, Pro debito meo To bounce, Obstrejo, Resilire cum Arepitse.

bunced up, Repercussus cum clan-Bounty, Benignitas, Beneficentia, Li-

beralitas, Manificentia, Li-leralitas, Manificentia, Romiiul, Benignas, Liberalis, Mu-Banteous, wificus.

Comtifully, Renigné, Liberaliter. aurbon in France. Bourbonium. ourbourg [in the Low-countries]

Barbargus. Bourdeaux [in France] Burdigala. Bourdon [a family] see Burtona.

A Bourg, Vious. Bourganeuf, [in Aquitain] Burgus A Bourger, Civis, Municeps, Bourges in France, Biturice, Biturice

To bourgeon (bud) Germino. corrogne [a Province of France Burgundia. lorgoin [in the Dauphinate] Ber

exita. A Bourn, Torrens, fons. To bouse, Po to. boufing, Potatio.

Washe got with Child, Ex ed mondhire Luvury, Levures, was the got with Child, Ex eo compressu gravida falla est. \* Shall boutefen, Incendiarius.

Boutenne [a river in France] Vul-

BOW, Arcus. \* He keeps his mind bent like a bow, Intentum To bownce, Creso, cimum tanguam ercum baler. \*A To bewnce often, Crepito. bow long bent at laft grows weak, To be wree up, Refilio. Acus nimis intersus rumpitur. A bownce, Crepitus. He flies like an Aercw out of a A bowler, Queftor, Thefaurarius. bow, Neto citius voluctique faoittà A bowyer, Arcuarius, feit, ve at ocyor curo.

A bowyer, Arcuarius, A BOX. Arca, Cifa. lo bend a bow, Ar am tendere. Alittle bow, Arculus. ARain-bew, Fris, Idis. bow for a vici, Pledrum. A Croffe-bow. Laligla.

A seel-bow, balista chalybia. An Ox-bow in a plough, Arquillas. A bow cafe, Coritus. Bow-cricket, [infect] Cicada.

Bow leg'd, Varus. Bow-like, Accuation. A Bow-man [Archer] Sagittarius. A bow-net, Naffe.

A bow-string, Chorda, ne ruus.

A bowyer,
Bow-maker,
Arcuarius.

Of a bow, Arcuarius, a, um.
To BOW [activ.] Fletto, Carvo.
\* I bow my knees, Genua fietto,
fummitto. \* He bowed his bead and gave up the Ghoft, Inclinate

and gave up the Groot, incurate capite tradigit firitum.
To bow [neut, ] Inclina. \* It will break before it will bow, Irius frangitur gusm fledium.
To bow backward, Reclina.

To bow down, Incurvo. To bow the knee, in eniculor. To bow round, Circumfletto. To bow to, Acclino. To be bowed, Curver, Hector.

Bowed, Curvatus, Inflexus. Bowed about, Circumflexus. Bowed backward, Rej andis, Recur-Bowed downward, deverus.

Bowed upward, fulvexus. Eafily bowed, flexilis. A bowing, Curvatio, Flexura.

A bowing back, Recurville. A bewing round about, Circumflexio.
Rowinely, Proclivé.
To bowe! [Embowel] Evifcero,

Devicero, Exentero.
Bowellsd, Evisceratus, Exenteratus. The bowels, Intestina, Vicera. The bowels of the Earth, alita

Within the bowels, Intestinus. By bowels, Vifceratim.

A bower, Pergula, Umbraculum, feena topiaria. A bower, Anchora ad arcum navis. A bowering, Artorum concamera-

Bowers [Muscles] Mafauli flexores. A bowge of Court, Conginrium re-

gis. To bowge a Ship, Penetro, Perfo. dio, Perforo, Verlero. Bowged, jerforatus.

when inexample \*\* Let us have a A bowl to driek Peculing. merry bout of it to day, Hilaren A bowl [for play] Sibera, See boule.

A bow-line [part of the Rigging] Clavus in navi. To bowlt a Coney, Canicalum ad

A little box, Ciffuls, Arcula, Pynis, A Spice-box, Naribecium. A box of Ointment, Myrothecium. A Jewel-box. Annularium.

A Duff-box, Pixis, or theca julue. raria.

A Dice-box, Orea, fritillue. A ballating-box, Situla. A box-maker, Scriniarius. The Poor s-box, Gazouhylacium. Boxes in a Preis, Locelli, Locala. menti.

Boxes for Grocers, Nidi. Box bearers, Cifliferi, Pyniferi. Made like a box, Pyridatus.

A box on the Ear, Alapa, Colaphus.

\* He gives himself a shrewd box on the Ear, in finum fuum con-To box one on the Ear, Palma percu-

tio, Colaphum infligere, impingere. To box [together] Certare pag-

Box-wood, ? bishus. \* He looks A box-tree, ? as pale as box, 0raluno palidiora gerit. Lako paliatora gerit.
Box, adj.
Box, adj.
Of or like box,
Box-colour,
Full of box, baxofut.
A box-bill

A place where box grows Prickly box, luxus spinosus.

Boxley [in Kent ] Boxleia. Boxtehude [in Bremen] loxinda.
A BOY, puer. \* He is past a boy, Virilem tovam sumpsit. \* Boys

will have Toys, Parvulus facit at paronlus. A little boy, Pueruliu, Puellus. A Soldiers boy, Calo, ones; line,

cacula. A boy that ferves a Mais-Prieft,

Acolethus, Sacerdoin minister. A School boy Ludidiscipulus.

A petty Grammar School-boy, puer Grammaticulus. Boy-games, Puerilia.

To play the boy, Pueriliter facere.

\* He has left boys play, Nuces reliqui t.

Boyin, Puerilia.
Boy-like, Puerilia.
Boy-like, Puerilia.
Boy-lihy, Puerilia.
Puerilia.
Boy-lihnels, Paerilia. Puerilia. A boy [of an Ancior] Index anchore or anchoralin.

To boyl [Act.] Coque, Elixo.
To BOYL [nent.] Lulio, affue, ferzee. \* His Heart boyleth with Choler, Inefluat Illis precordin. To boyl again, Recoquo. To boyl away, Decoquo. To bel before, Pracoque,

To best much, Perceque, Exceque. To boyl often, Collito, Coquito. To boyl over, Elunio, Efferce. To boyl together, Concogno, Colling, To boyl [as the Sea] Undo, Ex-

To begin to boyl, Effervefco.
To make to boyl, Ferveface. Boyled Collins, Elixus. Boyled before, Pracellas. Banly boyled, Colliss.

Boyled by half \( \) Semicelim.

Par-boyled,
Beyled a little, Subfervefullus. Boyled often, Recedius, Boyled well, Excedius,

A boyler, Boyling Cauldron, Menum. A boyling, Collin, Collina, A boyling up, Elutitio. Boyne River [in Ireland] lounda Loandw.

Boys [the Family] de losm.

Boy fr

Boyst [a brazen Vessel] Lecythus. Boysterous, turbidus. See Boiste-Bozelo [in Haly] Bozolum.
Bozwtha [a River in Hungary] ba-Erabant [In the Low-Countries] Eralantia,
Brabate [in Andalousie] Belo.
A brabble, Rina, lis.
To brabble, Jurgo, Altercor, Lites ferere. A brabbler, Brabbling-fellow, Altercator, rixgator. Brabbling, Rinalundus, Full of brabbling, Litigiofia. A brabbling, Altercatio, Litigatio. Bracciano [in Hetruria] Bracennum, Arcennu To brace [buckle] Colligo. A brace [couple] par.
A brace [in the Building] Fibula. A brace [Ships great Rope] ru-A brace [of Does] Cares bini.
Abrace [of Does] Cares bini.
A bracer, Z brachiale jaculatoArchers brace, Y rium.
A bracelet, Armilla.
A bracelet of Pearls, Linea marga-Titarum. A bracelet for the Right hand, dextrale. Wearing a bracelet. Armillatus. Braces, trachialia, ium. Braget, [a kind of Drink] by-Brachet, dromeli, fromulfis. Brachygraphy [Short-Writing] brachipraphia, Stenographia, A Brack, Vitium. Bracken, filin, cis.
A Bracket [in Building] Matu-Brackifh Salfus. Brackiffine is, Sallugo. Brackley [ in Northamptenflire ] Braclaw [in Podolia] Braclavia.
To BRAG. Glerier, Julio, \*He brogs of his Exploits, devirtutions fuir fradicat. \*He brogs at no Aim, fe magnifice jaclat atque ofentat. Braga [in Portugal] Bracara: Auguffa Bracarum. Braganza (in Portugal) Brigantia, Caliotrica. A Brag, & Gloriatio, Jellatio. \* He Bragging, makes grievous brags, Intollerentins se jadat.

A Bragger,
Braggard,
Braggard,
Braggadochio.

Jedlalundus,tkra-Braggingly, Gleriole, Jadlanter. Braid Albin [part of Scotland] Al. bazis. The Braid, Anul us, Cinnus, Cirrhus, Nexus To Braid, Complicatus. Braided, Complicatus. A Braiding, Complication A Brail [pannel of a Hawk] accifitris amis. The BRAIN, Gerebrum. Brains are addle. Non tibi fanum eft finciput. To Brain, Dafh out the Brains, Excereiro. Cerebrunz Comminus. Totake out the Brains, Cerebram extrabere. The Brain-pan, Cranium, Calcaria,

Tefea.

BRA The hinder part of the Brain, Cere-Brained, Cui oerebrum eft illisum Or екси[ит. Brain-fick, Cock-brain'd, Cerebrofus, Teme-rarius, Phreneti-cus. Shuttle-brain'd, Inflabilia. Brain-fickness. Mania, Phrenesis. Braine [in the Low-Countries] bronium A Braining, Elifio cerebri. A Break [for flax] Frangibulum Linifrancibula-Brake [Fern] Filin, icis. \* Bither a Brake or Bush, aut navis aut ga-A Brake [Cros-bow] balista. A Brake [horse-bit] Epistomia. A Bramble, Rubus, Vepres, Paliusus, A little Bramble, Veprecula. A place full of Brambles, Rubetum, Senticetum, Verretum. Brambly, Full of Brambles, Spinofus. The Bramble, Montifringilla-Brambling, Montifringilla-Brampton [by Huntington] Bramptania. Brampton [in Cumberland] Bremen turacum. Brampton [ in Northamptonshire ] Brementum. Brancaster [in England] Branodunum. A Branch, Ramiis. A little Branch, Ramufeulus. A Vine-branch, Palmes, itis. A Fruitless Branch, Stolo, Spado. A branch with the Fruit on, sermes, The branch of a Pedigree, fiemma The branch of a Lamp, Lychnuchus. To Branch, Sermino, pro-Put forth Branches, Sermino.
To lave Branches, Frondeo. To begin to have Branches, Fronde fco. Branch, adj. ? Frondeus Of or like a Branch. ? Frondarius. Bearing Branches, Trondifer. A Brancher, Accipiter junior ramos frequentans. Branched, Frondatus, Remous. Branching, Germinans, Germinatus A Branching, Germinatio. Full of Branches. Frondofus. Branches [of a Deers Head] cervinorum cornuum medit arculi, intermedi: remefuli. A Branch-Peafe, Pifum. Branchester | in Norfolk | Brannodu-A Brand of Fire, Terris, fax. A imonky Brand, Titio. onis, A Brand-Iron, Chytra, Chytrofius, A Brand [mark of Difgrace] Rig-A Brand for Cattel, Charafter, eris. To Brand [fligmatize] Stigmatize notas inurere.
Brand new, Novus, recens.
To Brand Cattel, Charaftere infig-Branded, Stigmatizatus, Stigmati-CIUS. Brandenburg [in Prufia] Brandeburcum. Brandenburg [in Germany] Brandeburgung, Brennol urgum. Brandeis [in Bobemia] Brandufum .

BRA BRA A Branding-Iron, Cauterium, A Branding, Stigm attratio.
To {Brandin, } Vibro.
A Brandling | Vibratio.
A Brandling [dew Worm] | Italy Braunsberg [in Pruffia] Brausberga. Braunswick [in Saxony] Brunopolis, Tulifurgium. A Brawl, Rina, Jurgium. A Brawl [dance] Chorea, Motus pifcis efca. Ionicus. Brandy-wine, Vinem crematum or To Brawl, Litizo, Jurgo, Rixer, Rix-a movere, Didinmutum certare. adulum. To Brangle, Rixor.
Brangler, Rixator, Altercator.
A Brangling, Altercatio, Litigatio. Brawler, Aitercator, Difceptator, Rixator. A Brawling, Disceptatio, Litigatio. Brawling, Jurgiosus, Rixosus. Brank-urfine [herb] Branca urfe trawlingly, Rixofe. Brawn, Aprugna, Casus apri.
The brawn of the body, Pulpa, Cato musculofa, Caro musculin inclusa Brann, Furfur, uris. Branny, Of or like Brann, Furfuraceu. Full of Brann, Furfurofus. fine offilius, pulpamentum avis.
Brawn of the arms, Torus, Lacertus. The Brant-goofe, branta. A Brafier, Fater erarius. Brafil [part of America] Brafile. The brawn of a Capon, Pulsa ca-Brafil-wood, Lignum brafilienfe. To grow hard as brawn, Occaliefco. Braflaw [in Lituania] Bratiflavis Brawny, Callofus. Brawninels, Callofitas. Brafs, es, eris. Brass-frone, Scadmia Metallica, Brass-frone, Brass-frales, Squama arn, Brass-cinders, Squama arn, To bray [pound] Contero, contundo, Pinfo, Subigo. To Bray as an Als, Rudo, ere, To bray as an Elephant, Barrio. A Brasspot, Abenum, Incodile. Brass-work, Arificium. To bray [cry cut] Emugio, Fremo, Vocifero. Bringing forth Brafs, Arifer. Covered with Brafs, Aratus. Brayed, Contritus, contufus. A Brayer, Contritor.
A braying [pounding] Contrition Full of Brais, Erojus. Brass, adj. Brass, Aheneu, Antu. Contusto. The braying of an Ass, Rugitus, ús. The braying of an Elephant, Bar-Brafen, ritus, ils. A Braying [crying out] Mugitus, To cover with Brass, Are indue. Rugitus, Vociferatio. Brassow [in Transsounta] Coron, Pretoria Augusta. The Brayl [pannel of a hawk] Anus accivitris. To Braft, Rumyo. The braying of a red deer, Cervi A Brat, Infans Parontibus vilifini etiam semicinitium ex panno vili glocitatio. Bray-hundred [in Bark-fbire] Bibroci, Bibroceffi. Bravne [in France] Bibran. A Bravade, Insolentia, petula Bravado, tia, ferocitu. Brave, Consinnue, Lautus, Nilia, To Braze [cover with brais] Are induco. Scitus, Splendidus, Elegans, Mis Brazen | Ateneus, Aneus. Sottus, Spienataius, Riegani, 1880-bus amitikus vefitius. \* A Braw
Young Soldier, Acer beli jaw
1816. \* A Brave Navy to kee h.
Praclara claffis in speciem. \* M.
Brave a Man as Lives, Splendinemini cedit. \* It is a Brave tha Brazen'd-face, Fffrons, ntis. With a brazen-tace, Ore duro, Capite aperto. A Brazier, Faler ararius. Brazil-wood, Lignum acanthinum. to be pointed at, Pulchrumeft ABreach, Fenefira, Labefattio, Ruina. cito mon frare. Abreach [between two] Simultar, Brave [flout] Magnaninaus. ite, ar::m. A Brave Scholar, Non Vulgarita The breach of a promife, Violatio eruditus. Paffing Brave, Perornatus. A breach made by a river, Aggerum A Brave (Hector) Percuffor, Sich ruptio, Catacly imus, Inundatio, rius, Thrafo. To be Brave, Resplendeo, Splende Lates. To make a breach in a wall. Mutum tormentis labefactare, partem me-To Brave it, Speciofe ingredi, Pa nium torments profectnere, Deturmas extendere, oftentare. To Brave one, Laceffo, fercetter & To enter the breach, ingrefum mupetere, alicui ferocius insultati. \* Being he Braves m: to it, Qua rorum ruina pugnando moliri. To make a breach between men, do co prevocat. Braved, Lacessitus, Provocatus. Lites ferere. Bravely, Concinne Eleganter, Lth.
Moditer, Nitide, Scite.
Bravery, Decor, Grnains, Sylads.
\*A Woman's Bravery, Mada
Mulichrin, vel ornatus Malichin. BREAD, Panis is. Barley-bread, Panis kordeaceus. Bisket-bread, Panin nauticus. Brown-bread, Panis ater,ciba-Houshold-bread, rius, fecunda. rius, Domesticus. A Braving, Injultatio ferox of pile Cake-bread, Panis dulciarios. lans Dough-bread, Panis rubidus. Braunaw [in Bavaria] Braumir Leavened-bread, Panis fermentatus num. Braunsfeldt (in Germany) Bing Light-bread , Panis frongiofus. Fine Manchet-bread, Panis Similafelda. Mouldy-bread. Pann mucidus.

Brann,

Rye-bread, Panis Jecalicims. Ratum terra. Sugar-bread, Pann faccherites. filigineus. aendo comminuit. Deflore feo. Decoquo, Foro cedere.
To break before, Prafringo. To break (bruile) Contero. To break company, Diffecto. fignant cum fale. ria instituere, Inchoare. turio, ire. To break as frost, Refolui. munire, aperire. pugnabit. merare. claustrum. aperire, consilium detegere. To break often, Ruptito. interrumpo. fringere, guttur elidere. Precipitem se dare. Affrime 0.

Oaten-bread, Panis avenaceus. Sow-bread, Artanita, Cyclaminus, A Hogs (weet-bread, Pancreas, atis. Wheaten-bread, Panis triticeus, Subalbidus. White bread, Panis candidus, or Bread-corn, Framenta, Far. The making bread, Panificium. Breadth, latitude, Amplitude.
Of one breadth, Æquilatia, erie.
To BREAK, active Franço, Confirmen, Rumpo. \*Ile break your pate, Diminuam tibi caput. \* He has fomewhat to breakhis fleep. Ha-Let quod propter rumpere fomnum debeat. \*1 will break this cuftom of yours, Adimam bane tibi confuetudinem. \* He breaks his brains with fludying, Ingenii vires fin-To break with age, Senio confici, To break the back, Delumbare. To break the belly, Ventrem dif-To break a fashion, Receptum morem neguigere.
To break, Neut. Crepo, Rumpor. To break about, Circumfringo. To break afunder, Diffringo, Di-To break [be bankrout] [Conturbo, To break down, Demolior, Diruo. \* He bids them break down the bridge, Pontem julet refeindi.
To break with a flail, Tribulo.
To break the fast, Jento. \* You may as foon break your neck as your fast there, Salinum ferco ob-To break ground, Opera oppugnato-To break forth as water, Scateo, Sca-To break friendship, Amicitiam violare. Amicitia nodum difecare. To break the ice, Difficultatem gerende rei perfringere,perrupta difhoultate viam aa aliquid sternere, Tobreak a jeit, Risum joco movere. To break in, Irrko, Irrumpo, Intro-rumto. \* He'l break into the houle, Fores effringet, Ædes ex-To break a law, Legem violare, To-To break a league, Fadus, violare, santtionem refeindere. \*He breaks the league of noipitality, Hoffisii telleram confringit.
To break loole, Eluctor, perfringere To break ones mind, Senfum animi To break off, Obrumpo, Rescindo. To break off for a time, Intermitto, To Break the neck, Cervicem dif-To break the neck with a fall, Tobreak one thing against another,

BRE refignare. Profilio, ire. infomnem agere. Rifu emori. confici. . Mansuefacio. Phoelus. fallere. defatifci. Crepo. A Breaker, Ru tor.

To break open, Fffringo, Refringo To break open violently, Expupno. To break open a letter, Evifolam Tobreak out (as fire, Se.) Graffari. To Break ones oail, Fiden vic-To Break out, Frambe, Prorumpo, To Break out [as the Sea] Evando. To Break out [as the face] Puffur las emistere, Fruticari fcabie. To Break Prilon, Expugnare carcerem, Vincula carcers rumpere, Effratto carcere evadere. To Break ones reit or fleep, Noflem To Break the fides with laughing, To break with forrow. Merore To Break promife, Fidem ladere, Fidem datam folzere. To Break [tame] Domo, Domito, To Break thorow, Perrumpo. \* As though he would break thorow a wall, Ut si mutura serrumperet.

To break under, Suffringo. To Break up ground, Occo.
To Break up school, Dimittere scholam, Schola ferias indicere. \*We thall break up to morrow, Cris nobis indicentur ferie. \*The weather breaks up, Redit post nubila To Break with one, Fallam fidem To Break ones wind, Anhelando To Break wind backward, Pedo, A Break, Fractio, Intervallum. Break or day, Diluculum, \* By or at break of day, Prima luce, Cum diluculo, Summo mane. A Breakfait, Jentaculum. A Breaker of doors, Effractor. A Breaker down, Demolitor. A Breaker of horses, Domitor, Mansuetor.
A Breaker of the law, Violator. A Breaker of a league, Fadifia-A Breaker up of ground, Occator. Heart-breakers [love-locks] Cirrhi amatorii, cincinni penduli. A Breaking, Fractio, Fractura, Difruptio, Confractura. A Breaking afunder, Diruptio. A Breaking [civilizing] Manfae-The breaking of a horfe, Equi domitura. A Breaking down, Excisto, Demolitio.

A Breaking in, Irraptio.

A Breaking the loins, Lumbifiagium. A Breaking with a noife, Fragor. A Breaking off, A ruttio. A Breaking off for a time, Intermillio. A Breaking out, Eruptio. ABreaking out into a leab, Wiceratio. A Breaking out in the head, Siri-A Breaking out of waters, Scatu-The Breaking of a Ship, Naufregium. A Break-

A Breaking thorow, Perruptio. The Breech-pin of a gun, Exempti-A Breaking Small, Comminutio. in canda tillule carmultaris. A Breaking [violating ] Violatio. To Breeci. [ whip ] Tergyon cadere. A Breaking up of ground, Occatio. Breeches, Bracea, Femoralia. Break-neck [fleep] Praruptus Ar-A close pair of linner-breeches, Calige linez. A Breum [fish] Atrania, idia. A Breeches-maker, Braccarius. Wearing-breeches, Braccatus, Cali-A Sea-bream Abramis marinus. The BREAST, Pellus, oris. gatas. \*She wears the breeches, A little Ereaft, Pellufculum. virum ducit. A womans Breast, Ther, Mamma. A womans little Breast, Mamilla. Breeched [whipt] Tergo Cafus, A Breecher [whipper] Plagefus. Breaft, adj. } Mamillarin. A Breeching, Verberatio. To BREE, Genero, Pario. \* They Breaft-apples, Mala orthomaffica. do not breen above four times a year, Non plus quater in anno pariunt. \* They breed me mischief, Mihi creant periculum. A Breaft-cloati , Strophium momillare The Breaft-pone, Sternon, Scutum A Breatt-plate, Lorica, Fefferale, To Breed teeth, Dentio. To Breed,
Give Breeding to,
Alo, Educo,
Tollo.
A Breed, Genus. \*See that they be To Breed, Thorax.
Of the Breaft, Fectoralin. Having a great Breaft, Petterofus. Narrow-breafled, Schenother ax. Having a Breafl-plate, Thericatus. of a good breed. Videndum ut Loni feminis Cat. BREATH, Halitus, Spiritus, Flatus,
Anima, Anbelitus. \*He is out of
breath, Exanimatus eft. \*Keep or A Breeder, Generator. A Female-Breeder , Genitrix. A Breeder of Cattel, Admillarius. hold in your breath. Animam com-A Breeding, Generatio A Breeding of teeth, Dentitio. prime. \* I am run out of breath, Cucurri ufque dum fatifeit fpiritus. A Breeding-place, Pecuarium. \*To the left breath, Ujque ad ex-tremum friritam. \* Like a man Of or for Breeding, Frutinarius, Good Breeding, Educatio inventa, Inflitatio liberalis. cut of breath, Anhelanti Cmilin. A short breath, Suspirlum. A Breeding woman, Pregnans, Gra-Shortnels of Ereath , Albma, Spivu, Gravida. randi difficultas,ankelitus anguftia. The power of Breeding, Facultas A flinking Breath, Oze. generaliza. A fragrant Breath, Odor fuaris. Breef, See brief. The paffage of the breath refuramen To Breath, Soire, Refuro, An-Take Breath, hero. "Take your A Breeze, Afylus, Tabanus, Oc-A Breeze [gertle gale] Aura. breath, animam recipe. Brefort [in Zutiben] Brefiertym. To breath [air] Exico, arc. To Ereath between, Interprise. Brembo [a river in Ita) Brembus. Bremen [in Saxeny | Breme, Phabi-To Breath into, I frie.
To Breath enes laft, Expire, Ani-Fannyn. The Dutchy of Bremen, Bremenf's mam agere, Suremum ingemiducatus.

Bremer furde [in Germany] Freme-To Escath cut, Eshelo, furda. Bremgarten [in Switzerland] Bro-To Breath thorow, Perfrire. To Breath upon, of flo. cartum. Breathed, Spirate. Brent, TRus. Breathed out, Eastraths. Brentford [in Middlefen] Brente A Breather, Spirator. A Breathing, Falitus, Refriretio, vedus. Brentwood [in Efex] Cafaro-ma-Brento [in Foreigna | Brinten. A Breathing with difficulty, Anheintio, Dyfrace. Brescia [in Italy] Brisia. Breslaw [in Schlessen] Vratislavia, A Breathirg-hole, S; iraculum. Breffica [in Paland] Breffica. A Breathing upon, Affiatus. A Breathing fweat, Snoor remiffus. Brechin [in Scotland Brechinoun. Brecknock [in Wales Freehinia. The Breft, Pestus. See breaft. Breft [in Dretagne] Lr. vates, Vin-1 Bred, Pejeri, See Breed. To be Brea of, Nafcor, Orier. dana portus. A Bret, S [fifin] Paffer offer.
Bret.cck, S [fifin] Paffer offer.
Bretagne [in France] Britannia mi-BRED Natio, Generatio, Natritus, a Sullatus, \*They are well bred, nor, Aremorica. Brette hum [in Suffolk] Cambretorifakes that beaffs are bred, Hemi-2.474 cretis generantur beflie.\*He +m. Combietinium. is a well bred man, Homo oft in-Breteflil [in France] Bretelium. gentus, liberaliterque educatus. A Breve, Brete, M. See brief. That which is bred in the A Breviary, Epitome. bere will not cut of the flesh, Na-A Breviate, Compensium. Turam expellas furcă licet ofowere-To Eleviate. Alea, In breve conextret ; Dio femel eft inluta rechido, (ogo, Confirited. cens fera ebit odorem tefta ain. Breviated, Arttains, In breve Ill-bred, L'ale moratur. conclusius.

A Breviating, Arciatio.

Brevity, Frevitas. To EREW [mingle] Mifcee.

To Brew beer, Certifiam cognere,

Breviatures, Sigle.

Broffare

Eredenburg [in Stormeria] Bre-

Bredercae [a fort in Holland] Bre-

Breon [ir Thereirs] Brede.

The Breech, Peder, Clares.

derterge.

Brewed, Collus, Mifius. \* As you have brewed, to you must diet. Bridled, Frienatus. Not bridled, Lifranatus, Effranus. Tute hec intrifii, tibi omne ef a. Abridler, Franator. eacndum ; ut jementem fecerinin A bridling . Franatio 6 meles. To be bridled, Coerdibilis. A Brewer, Brafiator, Cervifia collar Bridlington [in Yorkhire] Brillen-Zyskepfus. dunum. An Ale-brewer, Certific illupul A Brie [Gad-flye] Oeftrum. ta Cocler. Brie [a Province in France] Bris. A Brew-house, Zythopfarium, Par ABRI F [writ] Breve, is, Sche deauterii m. A Brewing, Certifia collin. A brief for loft by Fire, &c. Lite A whole Brewing, Potus unlu re petitorie authoritate publica Brewis, Offic editate, Paris pingi munite. Brief, Brevis, Compendiolus, Succiniure intinclus. Etus. Brien [a mans name] Brianus. Tobe tied to brief disputing, Difpu-A BRIBE, Munus, ern, Repetunda, tationibus convilis allipari A brief fentence, Sententiols. To Bribe, corrumpo, Munera A brief repetition of things, Recapigior, menerilus oppugnare. tulatio. Bribed, Gorruptus. To be brief, Compendiose loqui, Carp-He is bribed not to fpeak, Hale tim. or leviter transfre. Lovem in lingua. To reduce into brief, In compendi-A Briber, Corruptor. um redigere. Bribery, Corruptio judicii. Briefly, Breviter, Compendiose, com-prefe, concise, firitim, succinete. Of Bribes, Minnerale. A Bribing, Corruptio. A BRICK, Leter, ern. \* I will handle briefly, Intransita attingare, \* I will briefly tell you A little Brick, Laterculus. what I would have, Nunc in pauca Brick-colour, Girus, Figlinus. conferam quid ego te velim. \* As briefly as I could, Quan brevisi-A Brick-bat, Tefta. A Brick-kiln, Tibanus, Furnus. me potui. Briefnels, Brevitas. A Brick-layer, Camenterius. A Brick-maker, Laterarius, Late Brieg [ in Germany ] Breza.
The Brill [ in Holland ] Briola. rum coffer. Brick-making, Argillatio, Lalera Brier, Rubis, Sentin. cillio. A Sweet-brier, Cynusbatus. Brick, adj. Spricky, Of Bricks, A Brier-plot,
A place of Briers. Senticetum. Full of Briers, Spinofus. Brick-work, Maceria, Murus coffile. A Brigade the third or fourth part A Bridal, Nuftie, arem; Spenje of a Company ] Legio, Imma, lia, um. The Brick [[weet-apple-tree] Me A Brigandine [coat of mail] Lorica. lemellus. A Brigantine [ pinnace ] Phafelis, A Bride, Sponfa, Nympha, Now relox, och. Brig-casterton [ in Lincolnshire ] A Line-chamber, Thalamus, Caufennis, Gaufenna A Bride-groom, Sporfus. Brigoote, Pontu constructio, Refe-A Bride-maid, Pronuba. fectio, Restauratio. A Bride-man, Pronubus. BRIGHT, Clarus, fulgidus, Lucidus, Pridewell [in London] Fons-trigida Luculentus, Nitidus, Rutilus, Splen-Bridewell precinct, Precincture for 1 S. Brigitte. A Bridewell, Piftrinum, Ergofiulum Very bright, Perincidus, Prefulgidus. Prenitidus. The Matter of Bridewell, Ergoffer Somewhat bright, Sublucidus, Splenlarius. diculus. A Bridge, Pons, nin. Thorow-bright, Pellucidus, Perfyi-A little Briege, Fonticulus. cuis, Tranflucidus, A Dr. w-bricke, I'ons ver fatilit. To be bright, Clareo, Colluceo, Fulgeo, Tle Bridge of an Organ, Medular Mico, Niteo, Rutilo, Splendeo. tium parmularum al acus module To grow bright, Lucefco, Inulareftricum effularum pluteus. a. \* It grows bright with wear-A Wooden-bridge, Pons fublicius, a ing, Attritis felendescit.
Bright [ a dog's name ] Aello. The Bridge of a Lute, Magadiam. To Brighten [ make bright ] Ela-The Bridge of the note, Interfinition omo, Polio. Mofi feitum. A Bridge-mafter, Pentis curetor. Brightly, Clare, Fulzide, Lucide, Nitide, Splendide. Bridget a wemans name | Frigida Somewhat brightly, Sublucide. Bridgewater [ir. England] Ponts-Very brightly, Producide Prenitide. Brightness, Glaritude, Fulgor, Nitor, quinum, Briggvatera. Bricgeman [2 tamily] De jentilm. Splender Bringoles [ in France ] Bringlium. the horse have the tridle, laid A brigue [ quarrel | List, Contentio. equo y czalitii kakenas. The brim of a thing, Marco, inis ; A little Bridle, Franction. Ora, -! imbus, Labrum, Crepide. A Bridie-rein , Pabena, Loum. Having a brim, Marsinglus, The head-fall of a bridle, Frontshi Without a brim, Achilus. To Bridle, Frano, Lifrano, France Of a brim, Margara'ir. in peno. To brim as a Sow, Suto, Maren ap-To Stidle in, Correce. \* I will bribetere. de him in, Illem frome artigue

A brimmed Sow, Sur futata.

BRI ..

Brimstone, Sulubur, uris.
A maker of Brimstone, Suluburarius. A Brimttone-mine, Sulphuraria. Done with Brimttone, Sulphurarus. Brimftony, Sulphureus. Brin [ in Moravia ] Arficia, Phurum. Brinded, Variegatus. Brindift [ in Italy ] Brundifium. Brine, Maria, Alex, Sa'fugo. To feafon with brine, salio, Salfedine Condire. Being long in brine, Mariations. Being long in brine, Mariaticua.
Brinift, Salfus.
Brinift, Salfus.
To BRING, Affero, Aiduco, Apporto, Perfero, \* Bring me u candle quickly, Quin tu lucernam attuum nibi espedis, \* Bring him before me, Coram i fum ceto. \* They bring me to that pals, Eo me redigunt. \* See how one thing brings in another, Ut alied ex alio incidit. \* Time will bring it to light, In apricum proferet et.is To bring about, Efficio. \* I will bring it about for you, Hoe ribi ego effellum reddam. \*We labour ed hard to bring it about, Opere manimo da amus operam ut fie et. \*There were two ways to bring it about, Duabus vin effici potuit. To bring abroad, In medium afferre, In lucem profero, Produco. To bring an action against one, Litem alicui intendere. To bring to bed [as a Midwife] 0bfletricari.
To bring down [leffen ] Imminuo.
To bring down [weaken] Astenso, To bring again, Repero, To bring affide, Seduco, Sevoco, To bring back, Rednoo, Reforo, Re-To bring one to his death, Aliquem vita expellere. To bring to destruction, Proflica. To bring down, Dej.cio, Humilio, are. To bring to an end, Ad umbilicum dicere, perficere. To bring by force, Adigo, Attrabo, Rapio, ere. To bring forth, Educo, Affero, Produco, Profero. To bring forth young, Pario, Edo, To be ready to bring forth, Parturio, To bring forth before the time, Abortie, ire. To bring forth flowers, Flores, Ilorefen, ere. To bring forth fruit, Fry lum facere. To bring forth plenteoufly, Funds, Effundo. To bring forth witnesses, Telles adbilere, producere. To bring from, Induco, Defero, De-To bring in, Induco, Infero, Importo, Introduce. To bring in place of another, Sub-To bring into a fools paradife, Vana fie lattare. To bring low, Dejicio, Diduco, Hamilio. To bring low [bring to decay] Lalejacio, strenvo. To bring milchief on bimfelf, Suo fili jumento malum accerfire. To bring to nothing, Peffeudo, A. funo, in nibiliam redigere.

BRI A brimmer, Calix potu coronatus. To bring one on his way, aeduco. To bring over, Traduco, Transfero, Traileic. To bring over [cover ] obduce. To bring out, Profers. \* Why do you not bring it out! Quin to id profers! \* Bring it out a-doors. Forts profer. To bring to remembrance, In memorium revocare, redacere. To bring affect, socoro. To bring to pals, Efficio, Conficio, Effettum dare, ad exitem penducere. To bring into a fnare, Li fraudem illicere. To bring together, Confero, condu-To bring tidings, Nancio, Annuncio.
To bring under, Salifeto, Subigo,
In potestatem redigers. To bring up, Alo, Educo, Nulvio, Tello, \* He brings up the Child, Puerum I felipit. She brought her up of a little one, Wan alait parvalum. \* They purpose to bring it up, Desreverunt tollere. As you bring him up to you must have him, Tit quifque funns vult ita el To bring envy upon one, Invidiant alicui conflare. To bring word again, Renuncio. A Bringer, Puriator. A Bringer back again, Redudlor, Reportator. A Bringer against ones will, Parau-A Branger down, Dejetter, Humili-A Bringer forth in fight, subjector. A Bringer from place to place, Traduttor, Translator. A Bringer to n'ught, Perditor. A Bringer to pale or about, Effector oris, Effedrix, icis. A Bringer of Tidings, Nunctus. A Bringer up, Nutricies, Educator, Aluxenue A Bringer on ones way, Productor, A Bringing, Portatus, Advectiu. A Bringing back, Reductio. A Bringing forth, Productio, Pro-A Bringing forth of young, Fatura, Generatio, Partus, A Bringing from one to another, Traductio, Tranflatio. A Bringing in, Indultio, Illatio, Importatio, Introductio. A Bringing to pals, Effectio, Confe-A Bringing down, Diminutio, Dejectio, Hamiliatio. A Bringing together, Collatio. A Bringing under, Subjectio. A Bringing unto, Apreriatio. A Bringing up, Educatio, Enuritio, Bringing forth all things, Omniga-A Brink, Extremitis, Org. Marco. Briony, Bryonia, Vitze alog. Briony | white vice ] Ampeloleuce, Briony [wild vine. ] Tamines with, Brionia nigra. Briqueras, [ in Piemonte ] Briquerufouns. Britach, f in Alfatla | mons Brifa-Briger [ part of Sermany ] Bris-Brish, Agilly, Alacer, Latus, Vege-tres, Acer, Vividue. Briskly, Agillier, Lacriter, G 2 The

coquere & Indibus cadere.

BRO

The bruket, pettus ceft animalis. To broid the hair, crifpo. Broided, crifius, calamifiratus. A briffle, feta. A little briftle, fetule. A broiderer [embroiderer] a cu-To briffle, Horreo, set us Set up the briffles, serigere, To briffle a thred [as Shoemakers] pi Etor. A broil, turba, tumultus. Full of broils, tunultaofus. To raise broils, tamaltaor, ciere inseto, filo setam aptarc. Having priftles, Setizer, borridue. A railer of brails, feditiofus, turbu-Briffly, Full of briffles, Stetofus, bifpidus. lentus.
To broil [meat] torres. A briffling, Setting up the briffles, larum. A flaring like briffles, horror. To broil Be broiled Storrifes, torreso, Broiled, toffus. Briftol, Briftolia, Briftolium, A broiler, tofor, A broiling, toftio, onto.

A broiling, toftio, onto.

Brokage, interpositio,

I broke, fregi. \* Scarce was the Briffow, Briffolienfis. Bristow nonfuch [herb] lychnis company broke up but I round, chalcedonica. vix dum jam cœtu dimiso comperi. Briftow-flone, Chryfallie S. Vin-\* He has broke his credit, male vacillavit. The war broke out all of a fudden, bellin fabito ex-Britan, britannia, albion. Britan, adj. Britanicus.
Of Britan, britanins, brito, onis. arst. See break. BROKEN, fratus, ruptus, confrago,us, pertufis. See to break. Broken before, frafracius, prerup-Britannica [herb] Britannica, bi-Brittle, Britanicus.
Brittle, fragilia. \* As brittle as a
"Venice-Glass, quamcità vas sami-Broken afunder, interruptus, inter-Broken before, prefracties, prerupun confringi filet.
Brittlely, fragiliter.
Brittleneß, fragiliter.
Brixon [in Germany] Brixino. "tes. Broken-backed, delembin. Broken Winded, Anhelus, Ilia du-Broken bellied, berniofus, ramico-A brize [, and bee ] wiles, taba-A broach [spit] veru, obeins. To broach [spit meat] carnes veru-Broken down, dirufus. Eafily broken, fragilis. Lus inigere, A-broach, terebratus ad promendum. Broken off, abraptus, defeiffus. Broken off for a time, internaiffus. Is broach Preline, ere, terebro. Broken open, effractus, refractus. Broken in pieces, comminutus, con-Tobroach an errour, alicujus erroris parens esse to origo, Heresin primo propagara, diseminare, constare.

Broached Sterebratus. Broken with forrow, angore confec-Broken founded, raucum crepans maligne respondens. A little broach, veruculum. Broken [tained] domitus. broaching, terebratio. Broken teeth, dentes mati atia BROAD, largus, latus, patulus, spa-siosus \* He makes broad signs, signa manifesta dat. \* You sleep Broken up, diriptus,
Broken [violated] violatus.
Broken out by violence, proruptus. Broken ware, feitta, orum, 1858. Broken ware, feitta, orum, 2858. A broker [of bargains] vroxeneta, mediator, inflitor, transactor, mango, till broad day, ad multum or clarum diem stertin. Broad awake, Experrectus, vigilans. Broad language, verba nupta. Broad footed, planeus, A broker [of Cloaths] interpolator. Broad-Street lated.

A broad way Very broad, ferlatas, latissimus.

Broad-leaved, latissimus amplific veterementarius feratarius, mango. A brokers wife, interpolatrix. A brokers-row [as Long-lane] for rum interpolatorum.
To play the broker, proxenetam a-To make broad, dilato, amplifico, are. cere. To grow broad, latefoo, ere. Broad-half-penny, Immunitas à ta-bulario folvendo in nundino. A making broad, dilbitatio. The broad end of an Our, scalmus. felda. Broadly, late, Broadly in speech, litere, A Brond, figma, atu, n. Broadness, latitulo, amplitudo. Broadness in speech, ibert.is. Broath, jus. See Broth. A brooch [necklace] monile.

To brome La fhip, navis superficient Bream Semindare (Sordes allu-Broomfield [in Denois fire] Brone-Bronchorft [in Zutphen] Bronchor To brond, ferro candente inurere, Brocado y pannes auro de argenio Brocado interius. A brock [radger] taxus, melis is. A brooch [for Ladies necks] murecula, catena coliaris, Brursbroo [in Eufi-yethland] Bronf-A brocket [fawn] hinnulis cervi. Brockley-hill [in tertferaffire] sui-A brood, proles, propago, fololes lonice, Sulloniara. A brood of Chickens, pullities, pulli-A brogue, crui is pero. Brogers [burgain-makers] fararii. tium. To broge for Eels, Turture square

ad captandas anguillas.

A brood-hen, incubatrix.

To broad Sincabo. A brooding, incubation A brook, torrers, nin, rivaba.
A brook, torrers, nin, rivaba.
To brook [bear] tolero.
Brooklime [co.n.non] anagalis s. quatica. Brookling [long-leav'd] anagaling quatica major.
Girden brooklime, cepea. Broom, genifla.

Dwarf-broom, geniflesta tinstoria, A broom-field, Myricetam, Scarterium. Thorny broom, Aspalathus. Spanith-broom, genilla bifyanica 3-00 n-rape, orobano be. Butchers-broom, rafeus. Of butchers-broom, rufcarius. A broom, scope, aram. Broth, jus, juris, jufculun. Filh-broth, alecula, muria. Stewed in broth, jufculentus. A Brothel-houle, lujanar, arisfa nix, icis.
To haunt Brothel-houses, lustra, luxurior, fcortor.
A haunter of brothel-houles, game, lustro, scortator. Brothelly, scortatio, impudicitia, ob Scenitas. AGROTHER, frater, ris. A little Brother, fraterculus. Abrother by the father, frater of fanguineus.
A brother by the mother, fran uterinus. A brother by father and mother germanus. A half-brother, femigermanus. The husbands brother, levir, in A Sisters brother, fororius, A brothers wife, fratrius, A brothers son, fratrius, Brothers children, fratrueles, p trucles. A foster-brother, collattaneus. Sworn-brothers,, convoti. Twin-brothers, gemini. Bootherhood, fraternitas, fodelin A brother-killer, fratricida. Brother-flaughter, fratricidium. Brotherly Of or like a brother fraternus. Of or like a protter?

Bro herly, adv. fraterne.

Brotherly-love, philadelphia.

Brou in Aquitain Brigiofum. Broughai (in Westmorland) Bis Broughai (in Westmorland) Bis boniacom, Brocation, Brovensch, I BROUGH I, Tall, See bring, \* I thought I had brought that pass, persabam mee latore essent felium. \*He hall brought mes to dilgrace, mihi invidiam en flavit. \* He hath brought and upon himfelf, in fe iram derivat \*He brought me into a gra deal of trouble, magna me curl & follicitudine affecit. \* I in brought the matter to this pas Yem buc a davi. \*Old age hath M

\* He is brought into danger, in

perion lunt vocation. \*The matter

brought to that pale, adea re

redift. \* Wly do you not com

mand

feed on Vefce frondes.

des cartiere. Arrodere.

Browzed on Detaftus.

A Browzer, Frondator.

mand her to be brought over hither, cur non illam huc transferri \* I cannot yet be brought to do it, nondum adducor ut faciam. \* See what I am brought to, bem que redactus (um ! To be brought to bed, pario. \* She is brought to bed of a girl, puellam teperit. To be brought into the world, proereor; provento. To be brought to pais, Efficier, con-To be brought up, Educor, Alor. \*We were brought up together of little ones, una e pueris partuli educati fumus. Brought, Allatus, Adductus, Adve-Brought back, Reductus, Reporta-Brought to bed, Enixa. Brought by force, Apoulfus. Brought forth, Productus, Prolatus. Brought forth [born] Procreatus, Natus, Ortus. Brought in, Matus, Inductus. Brought in anothers place, Subfitmiss. Brought to nought, Pefundatus. Brought to pais, Allus, perallus, ef fectus. Brought to poverty, redactive ad in-0.1022 Brought to ruin, Profligatus.
Brought to his fhifts, ad incitas redattus. Brought together, collatus. Brought up under, Subjedus, domi-Brought up, Educatus. Brought up ill, Male inflitutus, illiberaliter educatus. Brought up well, Ingenue or liberaliter educatus. Brought up wantonly, delicatus. Broughton [in Hantshire] Brige Or Brage.
Brouvershaven [in Zeland] Brouvershavia.
To brow-beat, Torve tueri. to trake te bilarem. The brow [of a wall] corona, lorica. A rogue that is burnt in the Brow, Nebulo figmaticus. To knit the brow, Supercilia vibrare, frontem contrabere. The knitting of the brows, Superciliorum contractio. The space between the brows, Gla-Hairy brow'd, Palpebrofus. ora. Brown, Fufens, besieus, pullus, fiebnicer, lubaquilus. yet quite brought me down red, ferrugo.
A. patural brown, pulligo. non plane me enervavit, non effici A brown-blew, Luridus. hogs to'a fair market, tibi ad the flim res redijt.
To be brought, offerer, deducer.

A Browning . Frondatio. A broyl, Tamultus.

A broyl, Tamultus.

To broyl, Torreo. See broil.

Bruca [a River in Sicily] Pantagia.

Brucomat [in Alfatia] Brucomainbes ! \* He cannot be brought off from it, ab co deduci non poteft. Bruel [in Germany] Brielium. To brue, brafio. See brew. Bruges [in Flanders | Bruga, arum. To bruile, collido, confringo, contero, quaffo.
To bruife against, Illido. To bruife in a mortar, Pinfo. To bruife fmall, Comminuo. To bruife the reins, delumbo. A bruife, collifio, collifio, collifio, collifio, contufio. Bruifed, collifus, contritus, contufus. Half bruiled, Semitritus. Bruiled againft, Illifus. A bruifing, collisio, confractio.

A bruifing in the mortar, contritio. Bruife-wort, confolida. A bruit [report] rumor, firepitus, A little bruit, rumusculus. A IEUE Druit, rumujoulus.

To bruit, rumorem fjargers, diff-minare. \* Tis bruited abroad, fama eff., jaliatur, fuma emanavis. Bruneck [in Troil Virnnum. Brunsbuttel [in Ditmath] Brunflu-tels. tela. Brunnel. Frunella. Bronfwick, as Braunfwick. A Brunt, Impetus ús, impressio. \* If you be able to abide the first tum fustinere. A BRUSH, Scopula, Muscarium, Verriculum. A brush [in meeting one] fummotio obvii in occursu.

A briftle brush, Equisetum.

A brush with a Fox-tail, Penicu-Brush, Brush, Verro, Converro, Scopis Brulhed, Versus, scopis mundatus, purgatus. A brow . Palpebra, Supercilium.
\* Clear up your brow and look totu coronata. A brushing, Detersio. Bruffels [in Bratant] Bruxelia. merrily on it, Frontem exporrige A brut [fish] pafer marinus. To bruffle, crepito, firepo. Brute Brutus. nus. Fatuus. To make brutish, infatuo. To see w brutish, Obbrutefco, Sevio. Brutifhly, brute, fatue, jiupide. Brutifhtiefs, fatuitas, fiupor. To Bub, largiter otare, The brow [of a hill] Supercilium A Bubble, bulla. To Bubble up, ebullio. A brown mingled with black and To make brown, confideo, adfusco. A little brown, Suif-jous.
Brown forcen boughs for beafts to A Buck, dama, ceruia. A Buck-goat, carer. To Brown, Attondeo, Depafor, frondarum incettio to contufio.

Buck ashes, Cineres ad lixivium. To wash a Buck, lixivio incoquere. 3 A Buck-washer, Lorrix à linivio. A Buck-wainer, Lorrix a likivio.

Buck lie, Lixivium.

A Bucket, fitula, Haufirum.

A little Bucket, situlla, urinula. Leather Buckets for fires, Sybones incendiarii. Buck-bean [herb] Trifolium paludofum.
Buck-horn [great] cornu cervinum majus.

Buck-horn [lefs] coronopus minor.

Buck-horn [creeping] Coronopus Ruellii. Buck-thorn [great] Rhamnus foluti Buck-thorn [fmall] Rhamniu primus Diafcoridis. A Back-thorn [fish] Afellus minor fole exiccatus. Buck-wheat, Trago yrum. A Bucking-flock, Lixivarium. A Bucking-tub, Lixivatorium. A BUCKLE, fibula, frinther, anfa.

A BUCKLE, fibula, frinther, anfa.
To buckle factiv.] fibulo, confiringo, fibula subnedlere.
To buckle together [neut.] constigo, colluctor, cominus certare, manus conferere. To buckle to a business, Accingere brunt, primam fi eoitionem Sufiife ad orus. To buckle to one, Alicui cedere, Fa-\* To bear the brunt of jees submittere. the day, Maximum pratit impe-Buckled, suffibulatus. A thooe-buckle, fibula calciaria pluscula. A Buckle-maker, pluscularius. A buckler, clypeus, ancile, ss, n. A little Buckler, parma, cetra, pel-A large Buckler, feutum. A Buckler-maker, Cippearius. A Buckler-player, koplomachus. Bearing a buckler, clypeatus, fentaties. Buckler-thorn , paliurus , fina Chriffi. A brusher, conversitor.
A brusher of drink, patera vino or A buckling, Subnedio. Buckrams [herb] Allium lytvefire, Buckram, pannus craffus, cilicinio. Bucktom, Lafeitus. Buckton, bilars, latus. Buck-weed, Elatine, Bucolicks, Ecioga. A BUD, Germen, inis. n. Brutish, /iupidus, belluinus, Verveci-A little bud, Gemmula. The first bud of flowers, Utriculus. The bud of a Role, Alabafirus, ca-The bud of a Vine, Gemma.
Young bud,
Io bud, Cermino, Gemmo, Floresco. Bryony [hetb] bryonid. Bua [an Island in Dalmatia] Bulua. To bud again, repullulo. To bud before the time, Preger-A Bubbing ichool, pepina, cauponula, To be in to bud, Gemmafco, Germinajco, Pullulafco. To Bubble up in leething, Ferveo, To begin to bud again, repullulafico. infervesco. Eubbling, bullans, bullas emistens. To bud out, egermino, pregermino, Bubtling as Ducks in Water ] Ei-To bud together, convermine. Bude [in Fungary] Buda, Aquineum. buliu.

A Bubbling, ebullitio.

Buchaw [ Intal country in Germany] Regio Facophagorism. Budded, Generatus. The tree is puaded, Arlos germinavit.
Budge [Lambs furr] peuin agnina. A Budding, Germinatio. A Buck of Cloaus, linteorum fordi-A Budding out, egerminatio. To Budge, pedem ciere, gradum To buck Cloaths, linesa lixivio inofferre. .

BUR

Exploratorum cefira.

mitia.

Burgi, Bravmm.

rum, Sepultura.

Buriable, Sepelitilist.

claudere.

te infiralus.

Of Burials. Fenerarim.

Burgundia.

A Burgrave, Trin profesion

Burgurdy, add Burgundicus.

A Buriol-place, Calvaria. Burial-duties, Jusia Funerum-

Burial-Solemmities, Faequia.,

Burick [in Cermany] Burichum.

To Bury before, Praferelio.

Burging, Sepultura.

Burler, Inchator.

Eluo, Exafino. To burn all about, Ambuto.

To burn [in Sacrifice] Midoleo.

To burn much, Demo, jerure. To burn [fear] (anterize.

To turn thorew, Ferardeo.

Toburn together, Concremo.

burns up, Berba excrejcit.

Toburn again, Redardefco.

Toburn a little, Salaro.

flatro. Facrdea.

To bury together, Configelio.

To be buried, Sepelior, tummior.

A Burier, Sejultor, ti mulator.

morland) Vertera, Vertern.

A Burgher, Municeps, ij i.

Bergher-fhip, Jis municij ii.

BUN Bilos [in Dalmatis] Butua. The art of Building, Architectoni-A Budget, Bulga, Aforpera, faccus, A Biy of Building, Menfura viginti viduline. Budweils [in Bohemia] Babierum. quatuor peakm. Bueltin [in Brecknock-fbire ] Belleum Le Bus [in the Dolphinate] Baftfilter um. A Buff, Bubalus, bifon, tu. A Bulfinch, Rebicilla. A Baix [oefore a shop] Appen-A Bulf-Coat, Tanica carinces, buha die. tina, Militaris. To bulk out, Propendeo. Buff [Leather] Pelin bubula.
A Buffet, Colaphus, Alaya.
To buffet, Colaphus, cedere.
Buffeted, Colaphus ceque. The Bulk, Moles, Mifa, Magni-Bilky foig Intens. Biley [Corpulant] Crafes, Prapinonis Corphical trajus, prepingus,
Bilky [Mails] Solidus, denfu,
A Bill, Theries, bu, 000.
A yung Ball, Juenovius,
List a Ball, Tuenform,
To Boll [Chest] Fraudure, palyun A Biffeter, Alaperun inflictor. A buffet-ft. od, Sella levior portuilia, A Buttle, Bubalus. Of a buffe, Babalinus. A bufff :- nead, Bird a. Plambeus, obtufe mentis, hebers incenti, inconditus. A Buffoon, Morologus, Parafitus obtradere alicui. Scurra. To Sull fa Cow | bire, affire. To play the Buffoon, Parafitor A Bill [unfit refs of Specco] Stribi-Scierror ligo; Sermonis incongraitis. Buff ion like, Scurrilis. A Bill fly, Cerous volars. Buffoonry, Sourrilitas. A Bulling [of a Cow] Litter, A bag [black maggot] Infect em ni-A Bull-begger, Larus, Terricula-Bull-weed, Jacea nigra. A bug, Terriculamentum, formi-Buz-bear, do. ini. do, iti. Bull-wort, Amni. Bulbonack [herb] Viola lunaris. Bugey [a Province in France] Bergesta. To Buzger, Pedicor. Balbous, Belbofu. To Bilge [ as a Ship ] Titubare, A buggerer, Pederafter. fa.Exri. Buggery, Paderaltia. Bugte [an Hero] Bugala. Bil-Dattinge, Bebetie. Bil-baiters, Babetti. Tae Bull Chafer, Taurus volans. A bugle [bead] Bacca vitres. A buele | peaft | Bonafes. A Bulls-pizzle, Taurea, fores futica. A bugle [horn] Corne veratorium. A Bill-troat, Trutte tagrins.
A Bullead [Fith] Capito, orn.
A Popes Bill, Billa Pontificia, di lo-Buglofs, buglofum: Yellow-puziois, Lingua bou's. Small wild ouglois, Lingua boun fil-121 papale. A Billice, Pranum Sylvetre. Purple wall buglofs, Lycopfes anglica-A Bullace-tree, Pranis Sylvetris. na flore purpureo. A Bullet, Glans plumbea. Bullet in Mouth, Promitis in ore Vipers rough buglofs, Eshium flore g!andibus, White-wall bugloss, Lycopfis angli-Ballion [ Mony in the Mass ] Arcana flore also. gentum non factum or infectam. To BUILD, Mifico, Fabrico, con-A Bullock, fuvences. A Bulruth, fuscus. do, contrue, extrue. \* He built a fine House, Preciaram Edification domain. \* There did he build A Bilruih bed, Jancetum. Bulruth, adj. \ funce a. three Cities, Tres ibi urbes statuit. \* He vows to build a Church, Full of Bulruthes, Juncofus.

A Bully Rock, Vir fortis & aFellow, nimofus.

A Bulwark, Agger, Maximentum, Vovet Templum. \* I build upon your word, Verbir tub nitor.
To build about, Greanfiruo. To build again, Reeditco. Presidium, Propugna ulum. To build before, Prefiruo. Of a Bilwark, Vallarn, muralin. To build in, Inedifico. Bulnels or Bolnels, [to Comperland] To build un ter, Substrus.
To build unto, Airus, Coedifico. Ablato-bulgio, Blatum Bulgiam. A Bumbard [Gun] Bombaras. To build up, Pereditos.
To be built, Æditor. \* To ap-To discharge a Bumbard, Bumbarpoint where a Temple shall be built, Effan: Temple, listere sans, Builded, & Elikanus, Fabricatus, Built. Conditus. dam displodere. A Bumbard [ Fankard ] Caniba-Banbaft, Goffipium, Xylem. To Bingaft Goffe o ouplere, Built about, Circumfirudus. Bumbafted, Goffivio oppletus, Xy'i us. Built before, Prefire tus. A Bankin, Colonas, infubidas, Ri-Built hard by, Costificatios. Hicus.

A Bunm, Nates, tom.

inter

A Bump [swelling] Taker, erio.

A Bump [thimp] colaphus. Bamped out [in Building] Pro-

A bunch [iwalling] Gibbue, tuber.

A little binch, Tuberculum. A bunch [bundle] Fafriculus.

A bunch of Grapes, Race wis.

Banch-backed, Biblofu, gibber.

A hard banch, Cirrbas.

Built up, Peredificatus.

A Builder , Edificator , Conditor ,

A Building, Adificium, Structura,
\* I have furveyed all your Build-

A little Building, Adificationcala.

A building up, Extractio.

ings, Omnem Edizentionem tuam

A Mafter Builder, Archite Tus.

Built upon, Inditus.

Structor

Bunched, Gibbof.a. Bunchinels, Gibbolitas. A bundle, Fafeis, fafeiculus, ma pulus, farcine, arum.
To bundle up, Confarcino, conviging fascent constrinzere. Bundlewile, Pafciatim. Bandled, Confarcinatus. A Bing, Obtaramen, inw. A bung-hole, Spiraculam. To bung up, Stop with a bung, Sobraro. Bunged up, Obturatus. Bungey [in Norfolk ] Arona, To bungle, Ruditer conficere, inces cinne formare. Bugled, Ruditer confetties.
A Bungler, Invertus, radu, feida. Bangler-like, Radi minerva. Bunglingly, Ruas m. no.

A bant-line, Fun is nauticus. To bunt out, Protubero.
The bunt of a Sail, Veli financio. A bun, Collyra, libum. A bunting, Alaudala, rubetra, teme neola, calandra. A Buny of a Ship, Truncus acchus, intex. To buoy up a Ship, Navem emi Buquehan [in Scotland] Buchana Boghamia. A burbot, Holothuria, Muftels, fie vistilis. A Bir, Lappa. See burr. Barchin [in Bavaria] Bariciana, A BURDEN, Onus, ern; faft, 10 BURY, Sepelio, Contemulo, ku-To Burden, Onero, Sarcino, onusin-Ponere, oneribes cumulare. To carry a burden, Oneri Succeden, To lay down a burden, Hamers onere levare. Agreat burden, Moles. A little burden, Onufeulum, Sant nula. Of or for a burdes, onerarius. To be burdened, Augravor, Pre-Burdened, Gravatus, Oneratus. A Burdener, Onerator. Burdensome, onerofus. To burden the Conscience, Scrape lum injicere. The burden of a Song, Verfus in tercalaria. To bear a burden in a Song, Min subservire. Biren [in the Low-countries] Bara Barg upon the Sands, [in Cumberland Caftra exploratoram. Burg under Stane nore, Verteris. A Burganet [ Helmet] Caffis butgundica. Burgaw [in Schmaben] Burgonia. A Burgbote, Immunitus à revaratdis burgi muru, A Burgeon, Germen, gemma. To Burgeon [fprout] Germine. Burgeoned, Gemmatus. A Burgeoning, Gemmatio, Gerninatio. A Burgels [Free-man ] Municeli, To choose a Burgels, In Civitaten Ascribere. A Burgels [Magiftrate] Burgenfis. A Barge's [in Parliament] Senator, rater conferiptus. Of a Burgels, Municipalia, Burgeff-fhip, Civita, jes Civitatis.

A Burgh, Municipium.
Borough, Burgh [in Yorkshire] Bracchium.
Burgh upon Sands (in Cumberland) Burgh upon Stanemore fin Welt-Canterixalus. A Burglar, Parietum effefer, effra-Berelaty, Parietum effoffio, Or per-Burgmote [Town-Court) Burgi fre offidi conventus Civiem co-Burgomafter, Municipii Prafectus. ens. Bergon [in the Dolyhinate] Ler-Burgos [in Old Caffile] Masturgi, Burgfleed [in Hfix] Cafaroma-Bergundy [a Country in France] The Bergundians, 3 Burgundio-Burgonians, 5 nes. A Burial. Fames, erie, Exequia, ains fius. fium. momandare, tamuio dare, Sepuichro nunn. Buried, Sepultus, Contumulatus, ter-A Burying place, Sepulchrum.

To Burl [pick the knots out of Cloth] Enedo, Desgumo.

The Burles [of a Deers Fiead] Suterentum. A Burling-Iron, Ferceps follonica. Burlefque, Poefis jecular in misero-Ditch burr Buley, Craffus, Grander, Clafilia. To EURN, [activ.] Tro, neuro, Day-light, Lucirnam in fle actilz. To Burn [neut.] Ardeo, Flagro, niculorim. To burn in the hane, Stipmetize. nen patiens. Parcents. To turn ; vel emerity, Figure, De-To burn up, Exero. \* The grais diffenfator. Burred, Viius, combufus, cremaburnt with Lightning, Villa de Calo talla eft. \* A Burnt Child

dreads the Fire, Illus pifeator fapir. Burned round about, Amlufus. Butned to Athes, Cinefalius. Burned before, Praufius. Burned in the Hand, Stigmations, Burred much, Deufius, periffus. Burned [as in Roafting] Retofius. To be burned, Comluftilities. Sun-burnt, Torridus. Burnt forrel, In fufcum rutilus. A Burger, Incenfer, ufier. Burnet [herb] Pimpineua, Anguiforba.
Burning, Ardens, Flagrans, M. n. A Barning Coal, Prune. A Burning [act.] Viio, Comlustio, onis, concrematio, incenfie. A Burning [reut.] Ardor, Flagrantia, Deflagratio. A Burning about, amtufio. A Burning ague, caufus.
A burning flame, Incendium.
A burning in fores, Ureao, Urigo, A turning iron, canterism. A burning with a hot iron, cauterinatio, fligmetizatio.
Burningly, Ardenter.
Burnt with the pox, Ine renered Burnt [up as grafs] Arefallu. Burnt wire, defintum, vinum adu-A Burnt-offering, Belocaufum.
To Burnish | make bright | Polic,
Fapolic. \* The Deer burnishes his liead, cerais defricat exactis cor-To Burnish, [grew big] grandefee. Burnifhed, politus, Empolitus. Burnifhed [as a Deers Lead] Pofitis exictin nitidum. A burmifher, polio, onis. A burnifhing, extolptio, pelitura. A Burr, Iaffa. Agreat Burr, Arllium, Bardana. The Burr, [of the ear] Lilus. A turr [knob of a Deers Loin The Of a bur, Lapjaceus. Full of burrs, Lapofus. Burrage, torago. Eurdock, taruana, capta.
A little burdock & lardana minor, aanthium. Butter-lure, jetasties. Euri-teed spareagism romes m. A burtel sye, talanu. A buriew [corporation] Manici-A turnew [for Conies] Antrum cu-To buriew, in carem filire, fe penetrore, in caremam irripere. Eurrewed, tuins, injurie ventorem A burrow [covert] Latitulum. Burrew-hill, [in Leicefichine] Ver-nemerum, Veremetum, Letrew-bridge [in 201k fire] Fons The Burle i[exchange] excembirm, forem lafitom. A Butter, Ingarius, Thefouravius, Burfia [part of Afia] Myfa. TO EURST, crepo, diframfor. To burft with laughirg, rifn emeri. To burft in pieces, diffilio. To burit cut into laughter, in rijim frommpere.

BUS Burft, difruptus. To birth out, Profileo. \* Tears
Burft out, profiliunt lachryme.

\* Fire Furth out if you firike the flone, exilit ignis ft lapidem lagis percufferit. Ready to burft, Aded inflatus ut grope crepet. } Elisus, Hernicsius. Burflen Burft [as a bladder] Diffelofus. Burft-wort, Millegrana, Herniaria. A Burfting, difruptio. Burfinels, Hernia, Ramex, ich, rap-The Burn-ccw buprefies.

Blain-ccw A Burthen, Onus, eris. To Butthen, Onero. The burthen of a Song verfus intercalarts. Burthenfome, Crerofus. A BUSH, Pamus, Rulus. \* You have not gone about the Bush, Nibil circuitione ufm es. \* Either a bulh or a brake, Aut navis aut galerus. \* Good wine needs no Buft, Vino tono non of us eft bedera. \* One Bird in the hand is worth two in the Bush, Spem pretio non emo. Quicquid poll m malo auferre in tralentia The Buth [tail] of a Fox, cauda wal-Silver bufh, [a fhrub] Jor is larla. A buth of hair, Caferies. Lifey Full of bulles Lumofin. A buff y place, Dumetum, Ruletum, frinction. A Buffel [eight gallons] Medim. A little tuffel, Medioins. A buffel [two firike] Medimirus. A befreland a half, Sefguinndius. Two bufhel and a halt, Cult m. Three Bullels, Trimodiam. Bufhel adj. ? Modialis. BUSIE, Occuratus, Impeditus Nege-tiis aisenius, \* You are as buse as a Bee, satagus tangnam was in matella. \* When you are Eusimatella. \* When you are coneft of all, in fin må occupatione tra a. To Bufie, Occupe, Impeaio, folicite, To bufie ones felf, Immificercor in-

plicare fe.
A Busic body, Ardelio, curiofus, ali-ena curans, Comnium negotiis fe immilcens, falcem in alienem mellem me ittens. To be bulie, fatago, negetin diffi-

Bufied, Occupatus, folicitus, verfatm. Bufily, Solicite, Studiose.

Enfinels [troubling] Tumulius, Tumultvatio, turla.
BUSINESSE, [employment] Nego-

tivm, negotiatio, commerciam, Ocfinels, [we do not make that our businels] id non egizmu. \* In the heat of your businels, in Juzzaa compations that. \* What businels had you there wild likely this me had you there, quid is hic tibi nehand, occupation erem. \* It tokes one off from butnels, arccat are-Im gerenate. \* What befinels is this, quid hie rei eft ! \* Come to the betinefs in hand, adrem teal. \* Will you have me speak to your bufinele, mene vis dicere id anta se

attinet? \* He has enough to do about his own bufinels, is rerun futrum satagit. \* Always about one business or another, semeor agens aliquid to moliens. \* The business went on well for me, bene Afbusiness (thing) Res.
An ill Business, Factous improlum.
To do ones Business, ad foricas

To mind or follow Eufiness, rei operam dare. To do Bufineis for another, operam

alteri dare. To find one Business, Faceffere alicui

To manage Bufiness, norotia tradare, res gerere. A manager of Bufiness, negotiator.

A small business, negotiolum, recu-A bufiness closely carried, dolas,

firatagema, atm.
Full of Bufinels, occupatiffimus. A busk, lignum pectorale, fulcrum velliarium faminarum. A buskin, pero, onis, cothurnus, Buskined 2 peronatus, Buskined peronatus, co-

A buls, fuavium. To bus, fuevior. lasio. A tus [ship] Navigium. Buffelo [in Italy] Busetum. Buffed, lafarus. Abusting, Lafiatio. A bustard, lutee, onis; otis, idis.

Buftian, pannies lineus fubtegminis To buffle, turlo, tumultuor. A bustling, tumulius, us, BUT [being an adversative] is

made by eff, at, atqui, autem,ca-terum, nifi, quodfi, fed, fin, vero,

BUT FOR, alfque, As for example. \* But for him I had looked well enough to my felf, abique co effet rette ego mibi vidifm.

that] is made by cum, dum, as for example, \* Hardly was the for-mer flir ended but scipio commanded wix trior tumultus conticuerat cun Scipio julet, &c. \* He was hardly gone out of the divingroom but he commanded him tobe run thotow, vix dum triclinic e-greffum confedi juffit. \* He had fcarce fooke thus but, vix en fatus

BUT [fignifying except] is made by extra, nifi, trater, praterauam, As for example, \*No body living ever touched me but you, extra unum te mertalis nemo corpus corporeattigit.\*I'le truft the mony with no body but himself, ego nist ipsi credam nummum nemini.\*He was condemned by all but one fer-terce, omnibus fratestijs preter unam damnetiu. \* No body said so but (icero, nemo id diait preter-

guam Cicero.
BUT [i. e. only] is made by modo, folum, tantum. As for example,
\* Be but ruled by me, mihi modo culculta. \* They difagree but about one thing, in te una folum diffident. \* Thou haft but the name of vertue in thy mouth, what it is thou knowest not, nomen tantum virtutis ifurpas, quia infa vaBUT that, ni, nisi, nisi quod, quod nisi. As for example, \* But that I fear my father, ni metuam pa-trem. \* But that he was alhamed to confess, nisi erubesceret fateri.
\* But that we use the words otherwife, nifi quod verbis aliter u-tamur. \*But that Torquatus's cause held me in hand, I had had time enough, quod nisi me Torquati caufa teneret fatis erat dierum. \* What ails you but that you may do it? quid impedit quo minus fiat ?

BUF [after a negative] is made by ne non, nifi, non, quam, quin, qui non, ut non. As for example. \* I do not fear but I shall cloy you with letters, non enim vereor ne non scribendo te expleam.\*I aim at nothing elfe but your fafety, Nikit latoro nifi ut falvus fis. \* I faw nothing but was commendable, Nil non laudabile vidi. \* I cannot but bemoan his hap, non fossum ejus casum non dolere. \* She doth nothing but grieve, Nil alind quamidolet. \* He did but lay him in irons, Non ultra quam compeditus coercuit. \* I cannot choole but cry out, Non possum quin exclamem. \*There is no doubt but, non est dulium quin. \* There is none hut is afraid of you, Nemo est qui te you must say what you do not like, Fieri millo pallo potest ut non dicas quid non protes.

Particular phrases. \* He came but yesterday. Heri primum zenit. \* He is but just now gone, Jam nuper est quod discessir. \* But sparingly, Omnino modice. \* There wanted but a little but he had firuck him, tantum non jercuffit, farum alfuit quin percuteret, pro-pius nikil est factum quam ut per-cuteret. \*I would but for hurting him, vellem ni foret ei damno. \* He is commended with a But.

cum exceptione landatur. But if, fin. But if not, fin minus. But rather, imo, quinimo.
But a while ago \(\frac{1}{2}\) non its pridem,
But a while fince \(\frac{1}{2}\) nuper admedum But only that, praterquam quod. But yet, tamen, attamen, verunta-

men. A butt (mark) meta. Butts [banks] Apperes. A butt [a wine veffel] amphera. cadus, dolium, tefta. The butt end, Extremitas craffior. To run full butt at one another frontilus adversis concurrere. To butt, arieto, are ; cornu ferio. A butcher, lanius, lanio, onis. The butcher [hawk] lanie. To butcher, matto. Butchered, maltatus. A Butchering, malfatio. The Butchery A butchers shop maccuum. Butcherly, adj. lanienius, lania-

Tive. Butcherly, adv. crudeliter, immaniter, truculente. Butchers prick-tree, Euonymus. A butchers bird, lanius. Butchers-broom, rufous, trufous. Eutera [in Sicily] Buria. A butler, promus, dispensator.
An under butler, sub promus.

Butow [in Pomeren] Butoria.
Buttinto [in Epirus] Butbrotum.
Butter, buyrum. \* They that he good flore of butter may by thick on their bread, cui me immessed piperis eliam oleribus. mifcet.

To butter a cake, placentam but induere.
A butter'd toast, fegmen tost par butyro illiti, tostus panin ex bup

Buttered, butyro indutus. The butter -burr, petafites.

A butterfly, papilio.
The hawk butterfly, predairix.
Butter-fly [an herb] Satyrion. A butrer-bump [bird] Oncerotes Ardea Sellarin.

Buttermilk, butyri ferum, lac fer

A butter-pot, tefta butyro conde Butter-wort, fanicula eloracenfis,

A buttery, promptuarium, cella n toria. Butting, fetaleuc. A butting, arietatio.

Huit by butting, cornu percuffu. cornuum iciu faucius. A buttock, clunis, is; nates, ion. Great-buttock'd, lumlofus.

A button, fibula.

To button, fibula, confibulo, ere; j
bula ful nectione.

A button in plants, Gemma, och germen. Batchelors button [herb] Lychnin,

A button [fifh] echinus. A button-hole, anjula, filularita retinaculum.
Buttoned, suffitulatus.

A buttoning, filulatio, su' nestio, Buttons bay [in America] Button

A buttres [in building] enter

idis; fulcrum, erifma, atis.
A farriers buttres, ferramenta concilorium

A butwin [bird] capella. Buxom, alacer, letus. To be buxom, exulto, bilarita ierfundi.

Buxompels, bilariter.

Buxton [in Darbybire] Bucoff To BUY, emo, mercor. \* You ca

not buy it, but at a very dear me not parabit nifi immenfo frith

\* He buys of one that has s

right to fell, a malo auffore ent

\* He shews he has a mind to bu digitum toxii.\*He has not when with to buy a halter, non habeled reflim emat. \* I am not for by refirm emat. \* 1 am not for on-ing a pig in a poke, ego frem po-tio non emo.\* Tis good buying with other mens mony, feitum periculum ex alin facere tibi qui

er ulu Gt. To buy again, redimo, ere. To buy before-hand, premercor. fide mercari.

To buy often, empto, emptito. To buy together, coemo, commi

To buy meat, Obsonor. To buy and fell, Mercor, Nunding To buy to fell again, promercer. A mind to buy, emacitas. To buy up, : emercor.

To have a mind to buy, emptaris-A buyer, emptor, mercator. \* It

the buyer look to himfelf, caveat

great buyer, emex. buying, emptio,mercatus. buying together, coemptio. To be bought, venelis. To but [as a bee] tombilo, murmu-

BY

ro, bombum cdere. Buzaniois [in France] Buzanceum.

To buz in ones ear, infufriro Abuzard, buteo maculofus, rubeta-

A bald buzard, perenos. A buzzer, bombilus. A buzzing, elmurmuratio. By [according to feveral fignifi-

cations] is answered by several Latin prepositions, viz. Aor Ab, 35, You are in no danger by me, nihiltiblest à me periculi. \*He was flain by valiant Achilles, occidit à forti Achille.\* They do not know that thefe things are

taught by them, bec effe ab his pracepta nesciunt. \*You may see your friend by the way as you go, à via falutes amicum. Ad, as \* He hath gardens hard by Tiber.habet bortos ad Tiberim.\* He makes shoes by the last, ad modu-

lam calceamenta conficit. \* I will get them both done by night. effellum boc badie reddam utrumque ad referam. \* To try Pillars by a plumb line, ad perpendiculum columnas exisers. \* By weight, ad pondus. \* By moon light, ad lunam.

Apud, as, \* By him fate Sulpicius and eum Sulpicius fedebat. Cum, as \* By break of day, cum

trima luce. Dr. as. \* He knows I am coming by the fcent, De odore adefe m feit. \*Reckon you this that what I write to you is by his advice and authority, sic habeto me de éllius ed te sententia atque autioritate seritere. \*They do not yet know for much by themselves, hos illis de se nondum liquet. \* I knew presently that it was done by agreement feivi extemplo rem de compacto geri. By candle-light, de lucerna.

E, or Ex, as, \* He shall perceive nothing by me, e me nibil faiet. \* Men will judge of your doing not fo much by your intent asby the event, fudi tui judicium nen tamex confilio tuo quam em events bomines funt faciuri. \*He faith it by heart, exponit en memoria.

lunta, as, \* The Maid flands by her father, juxta genttorem aftat

Per, as, \* It is no matter whether you do it by your Proctor, or by your felf, nibil interest utrum per procuretorem agus an per feirfum. \* He will undo his fither by his villany, per flagitium ad inobiam rediget patrem. \* If the Confuls are made by the Prætors, fi per pratores consules crean-tur. \* He will go by Ticinum to the Bethyck province, provinciam Bethycam per Ticinum est petitary of my father, fer te parentia memoriam obteffor. \*We will do the reft by our felves, religna per

The fourth day he Freter, as, \* The fourth day he went by serieus to There, quarte

die prieter Arbellam penetrat ad Tigrim.
Pro, as, \* Methinks I may do it by my office, pro mea auctoritate vi-

deor pose.

Prope, as, \* He sate down by the bank of Anien, prope riyam Ani-

enis confedit.

Propter, as, \* He lies down by the river fide, propter aque rivum procumbit.

Secundum, as, \*He received a wound on his head hard by his ear vulnus accepit in capite fecundum aurem. Sub, as \* By the Towns fide, fub

ipfo oppido. The prepotition is fometimes to be understood, as, \* By no means, nutto modo, \*You are a father to him by nature,I by Counfel, na-

turl the illi pater es, confilis ego.

\*Cælar got glory by giving, Cælar
dando gloriam adeptus eft. \*The
flame increases by moving the torch,moia face crefeit flamma. \*Who is this that pulls me by the cloak, quis me prebendit pallo? \*I hold a wolf by the ears. lupum auribus teneo. \* I shall perswade him by fome means or other, aliquo modo exorato. \* I took my journey by Laodicea, iter Laodicea faciebam. \*The towers are higher

than the wall by ten feet, turras denie peditus quam moenia altiores Cent. By and by, confestim, continue, e vestigio, excontinenti, estemplo, jam, illico, mox, protenus. As, \* I will be here by and by, Jam bie

edero. By the By Zoliter in transitutran-By the way & fourfa, As, \*Which things I had lightly by the way touched in the fifth book, que in libro quinto leviter tranfeurfis attigeram, \*Our men have handled thosethings by the way, in trans oursuea attigere nostri. By the By [adj ] a.cesforie.

By much, multo, \* By much the more learned of the Greeks, Grecorum longe dostiffensus. By how much, Quanto, 940.

By fo much, Tanio, eo.
By the way [in travelling] in via, in itinere, per viam.

By degrees, gradatim.
By reaion of, oh, per, pre, propter,
as,by reaion of the danger he had brought Lepida into, ob intenta Lepida pericula. \* Nor indeed could file by reason of her age, neque per etatem etiam poterat. \*By reason of fear, pre metu. \*I can make no camp by reason of

the time of the year, nee caftra project anni tempus facere posini.

By tealon that, projecte quad, or gaid, as, \* No agreement could be made by reason that he was not content, res convenire nullo modo poterat prosteres quod ifte contentue non erat. By flealth, fartim.

Partic.phrales, \*By this time twelvemonth, ante annum elap fum. \*By that time I thall have ended my years office,ego jem connum munus confectro. \*By that he had ended his fpeech, fermone vix dum finito. \* I have by me the commendation of the man, oft in manibus viri

laudatio. \* I got it by heart, me-movie mandari. \* He faith it by heart, memoriter memorat.\*Ishall fit down by my felf, ego decumbarn folus. \* Now we are here by our felves, foli nune famus bic. A by blow, nothus, filius naturalis.

A by-path, devium. A by-way, via devia. A by end, finis Sinister, To be by, adefe.

A by-word, diversium, adagium, convitium, opprobrium. Hard by, preflo, in profinguo.

To fet by [esteem] estimo, facio. To set by [est aside] separatimo.

By it self [apart] separatimo. By turn, vicifim. By chance, forte, cafu fortuit. A by-place, latebra, recessus.

By some place, aliqua. By what place, qua. By fome means, aliquatenus, aliqualiter. By what means, quomodo, quo patto.

By my fa, ecafior megaftor mehercle, A Byas, preponderatio, momentum

in partem diversam. To byas, transcerfum agere. Byaffed, transversim actus. Byal-wife, tranfverfim, oblique. Bychow [in Polonia] Bychovia. Byrlaws, Leges rufticorum.

c

A

He Cabal of the Jens [cabala A Cabal [private confederacy] conciliabulum. To Cabal, conciliabulum inire. A Cabalift, Cabalifta. Cabaliffical, cabalifficus.

Cabarick, perpenfa. The cabbage-worm, eruca braffien-The cabbage of a deers-head ma-

trix cervini cornu. A cabbage, braffica capitata. To Cabbage | in caput coa-

Cabbaged, capilatus.
A Cabbin [in a thip] tabulatum in nevi.
A little cabbin, gargustulum.

A cabbin to fleep in, tugurium. A cabinet, ciffula, ca fula, foriтінж,

Cabinet-drawers, lecezi in ferinic. A Cabinet-war , belliem penetrale. A cabinet-maker, Serintarius, capfularum otifex.

A cable, rudens, ntw.
A theet-cable, fune anchora fa-

Cabliff [brufh-wood] cremium. Caboshed, Capite truncatus. To cack, caco,

A cackarel fuh, mena, menis, idie; menula, The white cackerel, Smarin. The Ox-ey'd cackerel, Boops.
To cackle, glocito.
The cackling of a hen, gating glo-

A Cade-Lamb, Agnus domi edu-

catus. Cydnax [in France] Cadenasum, y dnax [... Une tod unims.

A Calculation, tatio.
Calculated, Subdustus.

lecutium.

rium.

To Califie, Calefacio.

Ad Gracas calendas.

A Calf, Vitulus.

A Sea calf, Phoca.

lychnis Sylvestris.

A Calenture, Morbin Solfitialh.

arfe, Clodius accufat mechos

to, Retrade, Denego.

steva.

de zita

mentem tui cris.

predicere.
A Calculating, Calculatio, Compu-

derus.
Caleb [a Mans name] Caleb, is.

" sujus horoscopo que funt eventura | To Call by fome Name, Nomine

Пипсиро.

CAL Cadence, periodus, claufuta, Numerofa periodi clavfura. Cadet [younger brother] frater natu minor. The Cadis worm, lieniverda aquatica, phryganion. Cadiz [in Spain] Cades, um. bantorigum. Caer-leon [in Wales] Ifcalegio Aunia, Maridunum. nenfis. Caernaryon [in Wales] Carnarvonia. Caernarvonshire, Arvonia. Caerwent [in Wales] Venta Silu-Tum. Cæfar [a Mans Name] Cafar, aris. A Cage for Birds, Caves. Aviarium Ornithotrophium. A Cage [for Malefactors] Carcer elethratus. Caianie [part of Sweedland] Caiania. A Caiman, Crocodilus. To Cajole, In fraudem illicere. Cairo [in Agypt] Babylon, Mem-Caifhow hundred [in Hartfordfilre] Caffi, Caffii. Caitif, Nefarius, flagitiofus, Imptus, A Caitif (Slave) Captions Caitiffy, Flagitiofe, improbe.
A Cake, Placenta, libum. \* Your
Cake is dough. Ad raftores res rediit . A little Cake, Placentula. A Bean-Cake, Fabacea.

Cadmia [a flone] Cadmia, lapis calaminaris.
A Cadew [straw-worm] Phryga-A Cadow [Irifh mantle] Genfave, m, gaufapa, orum, gaufapina pe-Caen [in Normandy] Cadomus.
Caer-hean [in Wales] Canovium.
Caer-laverock in Scotland] Car-Calendred, Lavigatus. Caermarthen [in Wales] Carmarthi-Caermarthenshire, Ager Martdu-Of the Calends, Calendarius, A Cag of Sturgeon, Sturionis teffa. The calf of the leg, Sura. Calves, adj. > Vitulinus. A Case for Birds to fly about in. Calfs foot, Pes vitulinus. A Calfs chaldron, Echinus, To call aloud, Exclamo. To call apart, \ Avoco, Sevoso. An Oat Cake, Avenacea. A Spice-Cake, Panis dulciarius. To call back, Revoso, Reclamo, re-A broad thin Cake, Collyra. A feller of Cakes, Placentarius. A wreathed Cake, Scriblite. To call back [ones word] Recan-A Bride-Cake, Placenta Nuptialis. To call for, Accessor.
To Call forth, Evoco. Calais [in France] Caletum, Beim A Calamary [Fish] Loligo. A Calamine flone, Lapin calamina. To Call 'till one be hoarfe, Ulque ad raim poscere. Calamint [herb] Calamintha. To call in [a Dog] tuclame, in-Corn-calamint, Calamintha fylie-Bufh or hoary Calamint, Calamin-To call in [at a place] Salutare the montane. Calamity, Calamitas.
Full of Calamity, Calamitofies. To call inflantly for a thing, Fatitel, Fatigare martem.
To call to mind, Recorder, recelo.
\*Can you call it to mind? Nun-Calcar [in Cleveland] Calcarta. Calcedon (in Bythinia) Chalcedon. on is. To Calcine, To Calcine, In cinerem redi-To Calcinate, gere. Calcinated, in cinerem redatus. A Calcinating, Calcinatio. A Calcination, A Calcinatory, Catinus f. forius, vas calcinatorium. To call one all to nought, Convi-To Calculate, Calculis computare, To Call by Name, Indigito. To Calculate (a Nativity) En ali-

To Call by a Nick-name, Agnomine, To Call off, Corrigo.
To Call often, Appellito, Vocito. A Calculator, Calculator, logiffa.
Calculatory, Calculatoryius.
Calder [a River in Yorkfbire] Cal-To Call out, Evoco.
To Call out of Bed. Sufcito. To Call one on, Adhortor. To Call over Names, Recenfeo. To Call to remembrance, Recorder, Calecut [in India] Canthapir, Ca. Reminiscor, Recolo.
To Call in Question, Abripere in Calecut pepper [herb] Piperitin. To Call to one, Advoco. A Calcever, Sclopeta velitaris. To Calender cloath, Vestem levi-To Call up Spirits, Ciere manes. To Call together, Convoco, conciene To Call unto, Inclamo. To Call often unto, Advocito, Ac-A Calender [Almanack] Calenda-To Call upon, Cieo. A Calender [Day-book] Diarlum, To Call as a Partridge, Cacabo. Ephemeria, A Calendring, Levigatio.
The Calends of the Month, Calende.

\* At the Greek Calends [never] To Call upon, Invoco. To Call upon for help, Implore.

\* They Called upon us for help,
Open & auxilium nostrum flagttarunt. To Call upon often, Inclamito, To Call upon for Witness. Appello. To Call to Witness, Testor, Conte-Id tellor Deos. To Call upon by the way, Compellare, Salutare de via. To Call upon God, Deam invocare, Calfs front [herb] Antirrhinum, A Call, Vocatio, Vocatus. To beat a Call, Tymy ani signo con-Calico, Tela mollinscuta de Calecuto. Calis-Malis [in Spain] Gades. At a Call. Ad natum.
To be Called, Vocor, advocor, acceptor. \* They are Called to To Calk a Ship, Navem oblinere, pi-To CALL, Appello, Competo, voco.

\*Call Davus out hither, Vocate
huc Davum. \* He will call you Arms, Conclamatur ad Arma, \*He fhall be called Venus's Grand-fon. Veneris nepos audiet. nuc Davum. \* He will can you to an Account, Rationem de te revete. \* They call to be gone, Vasa conclamant. \* So they Called her, Illi id erat nomen. \* They To be called again, Repetor. Not to be called again, Irrevocabilin. To be Called up, Excleor. called her by another name when Called, Vocatus, Dictus, Nominatus, Called again, Repetitus. little, Fuit alind buic parva nomen. \* The Pot calls the Kettle burnt Called back, Revocatus, Called for, Accitus.
Called by Command, Arceffitus. Called by the Name, Nuncupatus.
Called by a falle Name, Agnominatus. Called often, Vocitatus. Called out, Evecation. Called up, Excitus. Called upon, Irroratus, Imploratus. A Caller, Appellator, Vocator. A Caller for, Accerfitor. A Caller forth, Evocator. Callico cloth, Pannia Callicuttanu. Calligraphy [fair writing] Calligraphia. A Calling, Vocatus, us, Vocatio. A Calling again, Rejetitie.
A Calling back, Revocatio.
A Calling for, Acceptus, Accitm. A Calling forth, Evocatio. A Calling from, Avocatio.
A Calling, by Name, Compellatio.
A Calling to remembrance, Recogquid meminifi! \* Call to mind: Nan-quid meminifi! \* Call to mind. Redige ad memoriam. \* Now I call to mind. Jam rediii in me-moriam. \* I call your Counte-A Calling together, Convocatio. A Calling unto, Advocatio, Inclanauce to mind, Venit mibt in matio. A Calling upon, Invocatio.
Of or for Calling, Appellations, Vocativus. A Calling [Profession] Ars, Vocatio

Callidity,

Callidity, [ craftines ] Calliditas.
Callimanco [ stuff ] Vestin serica.
Callosity [ brawnines ] Callositas. Callons [ brawcy ] Callofus.
Callons [ brawcy ] Callofus.
Callon, Implumia.
Calm, Placarus, placidus, lenis, fecundus, fedatus, ferenus, tranquil-A calm at Sea, Malacia. Calm Weather, Serenitas, Tranquillum, Tem eft.us ferena. In a calm Seafon, Tranquillo. To calm, Paco, placo, compono, Make calm, fedo, tranquillo. To be calm, mitefco, quiejco, fileo. Calmar, [in South-Gothland] Calmaria. Calmly, Leviter, placide, tranquille. Calmness, Tranquillitas. A Caloche, Car entum, pilentum. A Calot [ Leather Cap ] Cudo. Caltrops, Murices, Tribuli. Starp like Caltrops, muricatus.
Great Caltrops, [herb] Tribulus
Water Caltrops, aquaticus. Land Caltrops, Trilulus terrestris. To calve, vitu'um parere. Calved, In lucem editus. Full of Calves, vitulofus. Calves-foot [ herb ] Arum.
Calves-foot [ herb ] Antirrhinum. To caluminate [ Rander 1 Calumnior. Calumniated, Falsò delatus. A Calumniatour, Calumniator, Syco-Phante. Calumnious, falfus. Calumnious, falfus.
Calumniously, falso.
Calumny, Calumnia.
Cambray [ in Hainault ] Camaracum, Samarolrina. Cambridge, Cantabrigia, Granta, Pons Grantanus. Cambridge adj. \ Cantalrigienfis. Cambrick, Linteum cameracense tenuifimum.
I CAME, Veni. see Come. \* They ilin. \* It came by chance, fortuito cocidit. \* It came into my Mind, Subiit animum. How came your name to be Menachmus! Quomodo Menechmo nomen of fathum tibi! \*How came that suspicion in your head! Qui ist-bee tibi incidit suspicio! \* This evil came of you, Moc à te ortum of malum. \* How came this Di-fease upon you! Unde contran-issi mortum! Diseases came suddenly on the Country-men, In agresies ingruerunt morbi.\*Night came on them fighting, Intervent non illis praliantibus, \* Marcellus came upon them as they were making their Fortifications, Munientibus Supervenit Marcellus. A Camel, Camelus Camels-hay [herb ] Schenanthum, juncus odoratus. Camels adj. Camelinus.

Of a Camel, Camels hair, Pilus Camelinus.

A Keeper of Camels, Camelinus. The keeping of Camels, Camelaria. Cameline [ herb ] Cameline. Camelot [ in Scotland ] Coria or Corta Damoniorum. Camelopard [ a Beaft ] Camelopar-A Camerade, Contubernalis.

CAM

Camin [ in Pomeren ] Caminum. A Camilado, Encursus militum in-dusta super arma habentium. To give a Camilado, Anteluganam impressionem hostilius inferte. Cammock, Arresta boun.
Camomil, Chamelium, Anthemis, Leucanthemis. Bastard-camomil, Marathrum.

A CAMP, Castra, orum. \* He raised works about his Camp, Overibus castra munivit. \* His Camp was like to be taken, callris capi imminebat. \* The Camp was set upon, Adsultatum est ga-To Camp, Cassiranetor, casira Pitch a Camp, figere, signa desi-gere. \* I pitched my Camp hard by the Walls, Ad murum castra To raife a Camp, Caftra movere. A running Camp, Caftra tempora-A standing Camp, Stativa, orum. A Camp-mafter, Caftrorum prafedus. The pitching of a Camp, Castrametatio. The pitcher of a Camp, Cafirame tator. Camp adj. ? Cafrensis. One that ferves the Camp, Lina, A Campain, Planities, locus campe-A Campain ( taking the field ) Campagne adj. Caftrenfis. A Campane-coat, Epitogium, lena. A Campanel, Campanella. Campen (in Over-Yffel) Campi. Camphire, Campbora. Camphire-tree, Camphora. Camphire-water, Aqua camphora. Role-campion, Rola marina. I CAN, Poffion, queo, polleo. \* Can it be fo? Potesine fieri? \* I will do what I can. Faciam ut totero. \* Do what you can to fave my Son, Serva quod in te est filium. \* Make all the hafte you can, Quantum poter is festina. \* Do What you can to get it done. Operam ut fiat da. \* Can you be quiet? Potin ut desinas? \* This is all that I can promife, Tantum habeo pollicert. \* They can ill acan find my Brother no where. Frairem nuf-yuam invenio gentum.

I can tell, Scio. \* It's more than
you can tell, Nefcias. \* How
can you tell ! Qui fin ifthus! \* No body can tell fo well as you, The es optimus test to well as you, The es optimus testion, \*One cannot tell which way it will go, Non intelligitur utro ierit. I cannot tell, Nefeio. \* He cannot tell which is which, Vter fit non quit discernere. \* Cannot you hold your tongue? Etiam taces. \* There cannot be a lafer courfe taken, Id tutissimum est. A Canale, Canalis. A Canne, Poculum ligneum. The Canaries, canarie, Infule fortunate A Canary-bird, Chlerin ab Infulis

Canarin asporteta, posser canarius. Canary grals, Phalaris.
Canary-wine, Vinum canarisum. H. /panicum. To cancel, cancello, induco, dispungo, oblitero, rescindo, refigo. To be cancelled, En ungor, deleor Cancelled, Interlitus.
A Cancellor, Cancellator, Exaultorator. A cancelling, Cancellatio, Induelio, Deletio.
A Cancer [ Crab ] Cancer, riA Cancer [ [ twelling ] carcinoma, Candy [ the Island ] Greta.
Candy [ the City there ] Matium, Cytenm. To candy, Sacobaro condire. Candy Alexander, [herb] Smyrnium creticum. Candid, candidus, A candidate, candidatus.
A CANDLE, Candela, Lucerna,
\* His Candle burns within the Socket, homo dejontanus eft. When Candles are out, all Catsure gray, Noffe latent wende.
A little Candle, Lucernuls. A Watch-candle, Lucubra. A Wax-candle, Cereus.

A little Wax-candle, cereolus. A Candle-wyck, Ellychnina. Candle, adi. Seandelaria.

Of a Candle, Seandelaria.

To work by Candle-light, Lucubra.

A Candle-maker, candelarias. A Candle-flick, candelabrum, Lucernarium. A Branch-candleftick, Lyconuchus. pendens. A Hanking-candleftick, Lychnuches Plate-candleftick, candelabrum Argenteum A Candle-fnuffer, Emundorium. Candlemas-day, Lychnocain, parificatio, Candour, candor, or is. A Cane, canna, canna Indica, calamus, arando. A little Cape, cannulum,cannellum. A Sugar-cane, canna faccharata. To cane canna cadere. Canel [Tree or Spice] Cinnamum. Cinnamomum. A camp: Faftigatio. Hallow as a Cane, Fiftulatus, A place where Canes grow, Arandinetun. Bearing Canes, Arundifer. way with it, Graviter ferunt, \*I Of or like a Cane, Arnadinaceus. Full of Canes, Arundin fus. Made of Cane, canneus, arundineus, A Canibal, Sathrofo, bagus,
Canifcha [ in Hingary ] Canifcha
A Canker [ worm ] Ernon. \* No body cantell, in incerto eft. A Canker-lore, can:er. A Canker in the Mouth, Aphtha. A Canker in the Note, Polypus. Canker [ Ruft ] Rubigo. Canker of Brais, Arigo, inic.
Canker of Iron, Ferrugo.
To Cas ker, Rubiginem contrabere. Cankared, Rubiginofus. Canine I doggiffi I caninus. A Cannel, canalis, rivas. A little cannel, canaliculus, rivules. The Cannel-bone of the Throat. elavicula, jugulum, trachea. Cannions [of Breeches] Perizomata. A Canoa | Boat | Nienowylon. A Canon [great Gun] Tormentum. The muzzle of a Canon, Os termenti lellici.

To shoot off a Canon, Tormentum head, bardus eft, Infulfus audit, Nimurale exonerare. A Canon ( perrier ) Petrobolum.
A Canon ( rele) Regula.
A Canon ( Isw ) Canon, onin. A little Cap, Pileolus, Plleolum. To cap a person, coram aliquo caput aperire, nudare. A Canon (in a Cathedral Church) A little cap worn under the hat, Canonicus. A flit cap, Petofus,
A fur cap, cudo ferinus, \* They
fave their heads by putting on capitium. A Canon bit, Tupatum. A Canoneer, Bombardarius. Canonical, canonicus. Canonically, canonice. furred caps, caput bis endone ferino A Canonift, canonifia. flat cautum. A Canonship, canonicatus. A leather-cap, cuao, onis. A Night-cap, capitium no Turnum. To canonize, canonizo, In divos re A square-cap, Pileum quadratum. A three-corner'd cap, Pileum triferre. A canonization, canonizatio, Ano-A canonizing, theofis, in numeangulum. The cap of a man's yard, Glans rum fantlorum relatio. Canonized, In Divos relatus. penis. A cap-maker, Pileo. A Canopy, conopeum. Canorus, canorus: Canflat [ in the Dutchy of Wirtemcontendere. berg | Canftatum, Capable, capax. Cant, validus, vividus, vegetus. Capablenes, capacitas, To cant [ recover ] convalefco, fa Capacity, captus, us. nesco ( pod paerperium. )
To cant, Sermone filitio uti ex comdolis. patio, Canting, Sermonera ficilium usur-A caparifor, Lorien. To Caparison, Lerica manire Caparisoned, cataphrastus. pans. A canting Sermonis ficititi uferpatio. A cap-cafe, Pileothera, Canterbury, Cantuaria, Darvernum, Durovernum, Dorbernia. Promontorizm. Of Canterbury adj. ? cantuarlenfis. Canterbury bells [ herb ] campa-A canticle, canticum. Cantharider, [Spanish flies] canthamis Hisvanica. rides. A cantle, Fruffum, Segmentum. A cantle [heap] maffa, moles. To cantle out. In frusta fecare. A cross-caper, subjultatio. Cantlow [the family] de cantelupo. A Canto, canticum. A Canton, tribus, conventus juri-Srivatum, Piratai dicus. Canton, Partier.
Cantonize, Divisia, In partes
Cantonized, fecus. Minutal. Capital, capitalis, e. A cant piece, Emilema, ath. A cantred [ hundred ] centuria. Canvas, cannabium. Canvas, adj. ) cannelinus. Cushion-canvas, cartafina vestin te-To canvas [bandy for Preferment] Ambio, Prcherfo.

To carvas [fire a business] Difentio, Evertilo. Canvaled, Prebenfatus. Cupital sted, Pallo conflitutus. A Cinvolet, Homo comitalin, Canvaled, [much talked of ] Agi-talus Follatus, Capitulating, Par frens. A Capitulation, Pactio.
A Capitulator, Stitulator.

Cap-a-pe, à capite ad calcem. To cap Verses, Alternie versions Of good capacity Solers, bone in-A Cape ( at Sea ) Navium flatto, To double a cape, Promontorium fledere, Preteriebi, Superare. The cape [ of a Garment ] Veftis ca; a, collare, in.
A Spanish-cape ( short cloak ) Chla-Capel ( the family ) de Capella. A caper in dancing, Tripudium. Fo caper, Tripudio, are. A Caper tree or fruit | capparis is. A caper [ privateer ] Autiuarium The capillary veins, Vene capilla-A Capirotade [ minced meat ] A capital Letter, Litera uncialis. A capital Offence, crimen capitale. A capital City, Metrojois.
A capital Ship, Navis in Ignior.
A capital in Building, capitalism. Capitally capitaliter.
The Capital [ in Rome ] capitalium. Capiton [ course !!k] Mataxa. Capitulur, capitularis.
To espitulare, capitulo, de conditionilus pacis acère. A Canvalung, Amelitus, fis. A caple [ horfe ] cabalins. There is a great canvafing, Labo-Capons-tail, [ hero ] Valeriana ma-Canvey life [in Ffex] Cauna, Cau-A Capon-flone, Aledorius. Ecs. Convenions. A Capon, Capo. A CAP, Pileus, Pileum. \* Off with To cut a Capon, laftro. your Cap Boy, Acti caput ever.
\* I will cap y v., Galerum deva-born de capire. \* Dons he this k I A Caponet, Capo pullus, ca-Young Capon, pinculus. Capet [at pi ket] Duples visioria. Will come with Cap in hand to A Capouch, Cucuitus. him! Is the me for licaturum in-Cap-paper, (barta em cretica. A capping, capitis a ertio, pilei defor this, Nobis bee pilea donent. \* They o to market with caps on Full of c pping, [crouching ] Venetheir heads, Pileati venum cunt. \* His Cap's lin'd with a logger-The Capricalze [ fowl ] capricales.

TRIAT.

Mos affectatus. Capricious, Morefus. Capriciously, Morose. Capriciousness, Morostas. Su fultatio. A Captain, Dux, uch. chus. chus, Tribunus militum. fellus. agmints, centuristus. Difficiles. Very captions, Perargetus. Captivated, captious factus. Captivity, certivitas. canus. Caraways, Carna, orum. Pyrapus, vitium. A CARD, Charta pilla. rules dues folierum integres.
To deal the cards, chartas or folie .cifrilkere. To thuffly the cards, chartes me Gere. To pack the cards, chartes comp nere. \* You can pack the card, Artem tenes comionendi folia si tili expediat. Toplay at cards, chart's fill he dere. To cut the cards, chartes diffinde re, lipartire. Playing Cares, charte I forie, A Coat-card, charta figurata, imal

bumana.

A Capricio [ fantaftical humour] The trump 3 Card, charta index. Turo up Card, charta fimples. A finit of Cards, Familia, Gones. Card-playing, chartarum ludus. A Sea-card, charta marina. Capricorn, Lone of the figns ] (e. The capriol fault of a horse, Equi pere. The Capitain of a thip Ergata, Cardamum, cardamomum. A little Captain, Ducillus.

The chief Captain, Imperator,
The Captain General, Strategu,
A Captain of horse Hisparchus. Cardigan thire, Ceretica. A Captain of fifty, Pentachontar A Captain of a hundred, centuria A Captain of a thouland, chilian The Captain of a Caille, Archpre A Captain of the Guard, Prefettu The Captain in a Galley that commands the Slaves, Remigum vre A Captainship, Prefettura, Dulle Captious, captiofus, Argutulus, so thisticus.
Caption's [ cenforious ] Morefus A captious fellow, Argutator, es villator, Sophifia.
Captiously, Segute, captione.
Captiousles, captio, Aucupium.
To captivate, captivum facere. A Captive, captious, Mancipium. One returned from Captivity, Redux, uezs.

A Capuch [Monks hood ] encully. A Capuchio Fryer, Frater francis-Car [ a river in Dorfet ] Carrus. A Caragny a [ beaft ] Semioules, A Carack, Navis oneraria gra-Caramolel, Navis oneraria gra-Caruvel, dior, Caradoe [a mans name] Caratacu, A Carat [ the eighteenth of an ounce ] Ceration, uncia triens. A Carbine, Sclopeta velitaris.
A Carbine [ the man ] Veles, ith
A Carbonado, Caro in fruinas tofa.
A Carbuncle [ fore ] Carbuneulus. A Carbuncle [ Stone ] Carbancales, A Carbuncle [ in the eye ] 0:11 A pack of Cards, Foliorum f. folion lus. \* Here are two whole pack of cards for you, Ecce vobes falci-

The

A Card for wooll, Peden lanar it. To carp wooll, carmino, Lanam car-The Card-fcate, caviraia fuinofa. tas. Securitas. Wight) Keresberga. A Carels, Blandimentum. To carels, traulgeo, comiter excipere, Addlandiri. Carefi'd, comiter ac benevole excep-Carfax, Quadrivium, A Cargo, Navis onus. The Carine (bottom of a ship) ca-To Carine, carinam reficere, reconcinnare. A Carkanet, collare, monile, a. A Carkais, canaver. The Carkals of a Fowl, carina aut. cule. To Cark, Solicite or Annie curare. Carking, Anxietas.
A Carie, Inhamous.
An old Carie, Silicernium.
Carlifle [in Gumberland] Carleolum, Caturadonium, Lencopibia, Luguvallum. A Carle-cat. Felix mac. The Carline thitle, chameleo albus, Firmamentum. cognosco.

Carlina, Carlonina. The Carlings (of a Ship) Forulorum A Carmelite fiver, Frater carmelita. Carnage, Laniena, cades. Carnal, carnalis. Carnally, carnaliter. To have carnally to do with, ecco, Carnality, ? Carnalitas, voluptatum Carnalnels, ? carnalium appetitus. A Carnation, caryof byllon. Carnation colour, Carneolus, A Carnel (little thip) Nevicu'a. Carneol (lage aquatick) Acelis. Carnofity, Carnofitas, Pulpa. Carnofity (fiellity excreteence) Carance a. Twercking. The Carob (herb) Siligne, arum. A Carol Hymnus in Christis nativita tem. A Caroufe of drink. Ampfin, lan.

To caroule, Pergracer, Grace mere wivere, intermieranting feture, Henas ami horas inempitare. A Carp, Carpio. The prickly Carp, Pigus.

A Sea carv, Carrio merinu. A young Carp, Carlie parvise.

bufinefr, Summam in amici rebus To Carp, Carpo, Veilico. curam adhibere. Very careful, Perfludiofus. To make careful, solicito. To be careful (much concerned) Anger, Satago. Very careful (much concerned) A Master Carpenter, Architectus.

Negotiofics, Satagens, Careful (penfive) Anxius, Solici-Carefully (pensively) Anxie, Soli-

cité.
Carefully (diligently) Accurate, In-Carded, carminatus. Cardigan [in Wales] Cardigania. dustrie, Scaulo, Studiose. Carefulnes (diligence) Accuratio. A Carder, carminator, carmina Carefulnels (penfivenels) Anxie-

A Carding, carminatio. Carding and spinning, Lana do tela. Careleis, Inconfiderates, A Card-maker, chartarius. Carelefs (at eale) Securies. Carelefs of himfelf, Sui negligens. Cardinal, cardinalis. Cardinal (principal) cardinatis A crarels per'on, Ingroviaus. To be carelels, Negligo, Omnia Suf-

Przetjuus.
Cardinal, adj. cardinalitius.
Of a Cardinal, que deque habere. Carelefiy, Neglecte, Oscitanter, Inconsiderate, Secure, A Cardinalfhip, cardinatatus, Es. Careleinels, Negligentia, Ofcitatio, Cardoons, caules cinare. Care (regard) cura, Ratio. Caresbrook Caffle (in the Life of

Care (diligence) Diligentia, Sedulible us, Sumus curis vaeui, \* I will commit it to your Care, committo de mando hos tue ficei. Care (trouble) Onus.

CAR

Carking-care, Annietas, Solicitudo, \* Caft away care. Memoriam colorin abjice. \* Care will kill a Cat,

cura facit canos. Take care, ? \* What care I, quid
mea refert ? \* He took care for none but himfelf, Sibi vixit, Sumptum fecit. \* There is fufficient care taken Satis provifum eff. \* Take you no care for that. De ishac re in oculum utrumuis conquiescito, ego videro, me vide. He takes care for the future, Alteri feculo profpicit. \* I take no great care for thele things, De his non its valde laboro. takes care for nothing, Otiofus eft chanimo. \* You must take care for them, I'm confulendum eft. I care not fol but have her Men nibil refert dum potiar modo.

To care for, Penfi babere. \* I care not for your fafety, Salutem tham nibil moror. \* I perceive the cares not for you, Ejus alienum a te effe animum censeo. To care for diligently, Studeo, In-

vigilo, Accuro.

To have a care, caveo. \* I have a care, Eft miti cura. \* I must have a care, Mibi cantio eft, videndum eff. \* We will have a care of aunt. efc. + We will have a care of it, cerebitur. \* We must have a care of our health, Habenda efc ratiovaletudinis. \* Nor have you any care of your self, Nec te re-To put away cares. Bono animo effe.

Animum relevare, Anxietatem animi enveres To be nuch difquieted with care, Solicitudine cruciari, curarum acerbitate frangi.

Care-taking, curatio. A career (full-speed) cursus equi admifus, celer, Incitatus. A career (thort turn) Anfratius,

Careful, Diligens, Industrius, Solici-lus. \* To be careful in a friends

A Carper, Carptor, Zoilus. A Carpenter, Faber lignarius.
A Carpenter, Faber lignarius.
An unskilful Carpenter, Faber foio-

A Carpenters line, Linea, Libra, A-A Carpenters rule, Norma, Regula, A Carpenters ax, Dolobra. A Carpenters thop, Fabrica. To work Carpenters work, Fa-

brico. Of a Carpenter, Falrious, Fabrilia, Carpenters Herb. Prineua. Carpentras [in Vensifin] Carpentoracte.

Carpentry, Carpentry, Carpenters-work, Ars falrilis.
A Carpet Tapes etis; Amphimalium. A Carpet-Knight, Belles bomo. A Turky-carpet, Gaufapa, orum.

A Carpy, Carpinus.
Carm-tree, Made of Carpy, carpineus.
A place where Carpy grows, Car-

pinetum. A Carrack, Navis oneraria, A Carrat, ceratium, Siliqua, 4 grana. Carraways, caruum. A Carr, Carres,

A carman, carrucarius, Vehiculari-A Carre, Lecuna. A carreer, Hyppodromaus, Gyrm,

cersus concitatiffimus. Carriage [penaviour] Geflus. Good carriage, Url anitas. Ill carriage, Inurianitas. Of good carriage, Wrbanus. Carriage [of a burden] Bajulatio. Catriage [cartage] Vectura.

A cartiage [catt] Vehiculum, Cur-17:25

Carriage [mony] Vediva, Naulum. Carriage [ on horfe back ] Hypa-Gium. Of or for carriage, Vectorius, One-

rarius.

A Beatt of carriage, Jumentum. Carriage [for Artillery] Rote. The Carriage of an Ordinance, Sub-

Carriet [in Scotland] Carrieta. The Carriages of an Army, Impedimenta. A Carrier, Portitor, Gefiator, Baju-

A carrier of Lettess, 3 Tabellarius. A Letter carrier, A carrier by cart, Auriea. A carrier of tales, Ruzaigerulus,

TO CARRY, Gero, Gefto, Fero Por to. \* They shall not carry it to. Inultum id nunquem auferent. \* So he carries himlelt, sie le adbibet. \* He dra not carry himfelf over gallantly, Parum fe filendide gelfit. \* Have you carried your fell to, Itane parapi te ? \* Corn carries a price, Annona eara eft. \* They are carried with full fails, Paffis velts fervebuntur. \* He carries fire in one hand and Water in the other, Atera manu fort lapidera, altera innem. \* They carry two faces uncer one hood, Virefoue parietes limint. \* He will carry his mark to the grave, Quam ala vix erit habeilt framamnes illam nif orciu delebit.

Lo carry coals to New-caffle,

diameo poura dare.

H 3

Arumenta chirurgica.

To cale,

CAS

cast over [upon] Superinjicio,

he could not be cast out of the

Town, ut ex appido ejici non possit.

ocast out again, refundo.

caft out foam, enumo.

steringero.

To carry about, Circumfero, Cir-A wild Carrot, Dancin.
White carrot (Skirwort) Sifarum. cumvebo. To carry about often, Circumvedo. A Cart, carrus, carruca, currus, Ve-To carry about with him, Circumbiculum, To carry afunder, Differo. A little Cart, carrieulum, curriculum. To carry away, Aufero, Abduco, De-Forto. To carry away by force, Rapio, Di-A Childs-cart, Ploftellum. A covered Cart, capfus. rivio. To carry back, Rejorto, Regero. A Dray-cart, Trabea. To carry before, Prefero. To carry between, Interfero. To carry beyond, Preterfero. racum. To carry away the bell, Palmam bovem trabit. reportare. To carry Captive, Abstrabere in fervitatum. To carry a cause, obtinere causam. rium. To carry by cart, webo. To carry closely, Subvebo, Occulté th exemutum. Cart, adj. } Plauftrarius. To carry from, Asporto, \* What answer shall I carry from you, A Cart-load, Vehes, Vehia. Quid nunc renunciem abs te re-A Cart-rout, Orlita. Sponfum? A Cart-fiddle, Dorfaale. To carry from place to place, Tranfcocatoria. To carry forth, Veho, Emporto. A Carter, Auriga. To carry in, Importo, Ingero, bruello.
To carry news, Nuncio. To carry news back, Renuncio. fius or Carthusianus. To carry often, vettito, portito. To carry on, Promoveo, Impello.

\* He is carried on by his own defire, Sud cupiditate imrellitur. lar) Denticulus. To carry out, Educo, Profero. To carry over, Transfero, Transtorto. To carry as a porter, Bajulo. Scul : 0. To carry to a place, Adveho, De-To carve often, Sculptito. fero. To carry together, Comporto, Con-Exartuo. fero, congero. To carve (grow fower coacefco. To carry water, Lixor. To carry wood, Lignor. To be carried, Feror, vehor. Carved (as ment) Exartuatus. A Carving, celatio, Sculptio. To be carried about, Circumferor. A Carving Instrument, eelum. To be carried away, Abripior, Ab-To be carved, Sculptilin. Carried , Latus Geftatus, Veltus. A Carver, calaior, foulptor. Carried about, Circumvectus. A Carver of meat, carutor. Carried aloft, Subrectus. Antick Carving, Arobetypa cala-Carried apart, Seaulius. Carried away, Abduelus, Abiatus, Abreptus. To Carve (as capons) cafero. Carried before, Prevellus. Carried beyond, Preterlatus. Carved, cafiratus. A Carvel (fwift thip) celon, ocis. Carried down, Devectus. Cafon [part of Mulcovy] cafanum. Cafchaw [in Harry] Cafovia. Carried in, Importatus. Carried out, Exportation A Case in Law, unla. Carried from place to place, Tranf-A Book-cafe, Prainaicium. Garried thorow, Pervetim. A CASE [matter] Kes, caufa, \* The Carried to, Aavellus. Carried up and down, Ultro citroq; A Carrying, Gestatio, Portatio. A carrying away, Asportatio, Enpertatio. A carrying beyond, Pratervellio. A carrying by cart, Convectio. A carrying over, Trajectio, Transportatio.
A carrying to a place, Advellio. not the fame, Diffimilin ratio eft. A Carrick, carruca, corbita. A fmall firong Carrick, Acatium. it a very hard cafe, Durum admo-Carrion, cadaver, caro morticina. Carrion-lean, Strigofus. cale ? Nibil ne igitur interest ! Full of Carrion, cadaverofus, A cale (to put any thing in) Theca. Feeding on Carrion, carnivorus. A Carrothe, Rheda, carris. A Carrotheot, Passinaca sativa. A Garden Carrot, Passinaca.

Put in a case, Immittere capsa. To drive a Cart, Aurigo, Aurigor. A case of a noun, casus. Without case, Aptoton. Of one case, Monoproton. The driving of a Cart, Auri atio. A Dung-cart, Benna Conivettorium. Of two cafes, D ptoton. Of three cafes, Triptoton. Of many cales, Privious.
Of many cales, Posyutoton.
A CASE [thite] conditio, Statu.
\* Itsi were my cafe, Siego inik
hoc firm loco. \* Were my cafe A little Vinegar-cart, Feretrum, Sar-The Cart before the Horse, currus yours, tu fi hie fis. \* Itis in ven A Cart-house, Tectum quo fubdu-cuntur plaustra. good cafe, Perbono loco rese You are every whit in as bal A Cart-horse, Jumentuum plaustracafe, In eadem es nave. To argue the cafe pro and con, Me The body of a Cart, Plaustrum ro-Put the cale, Puta. \* Put the cale it be fo, Pone fit ita, efto verun, Verum ut ita fit, Fac ita effe. \*Pa the case there be stome, Wiff fent atomi. \* Put che case my se were worthily punished, Tulera A Cartel (challenge) Schedula pro-Sane filius noster merito panu. In no cale, Handquaquam. In good cale for flein, Pinguin, to Of a Carter, Aurigarius. A Carthufian Fryar, Frater Carthutidus, Bene curata cute.

Ti be in good case, Belle se habere. To cafe-harden, Ferrum (mintara pulveris ungule vaccine, Salir nl. A Cart-riage, & capfella continens o-Cartoofe, nus tormenti.
A Cartoufe (in the cornith of a pileri & aceti) indurare. A Caf - nate, Fenefira in muro mis exeruntur tormenta. A Cartridge (in building) Mutulus A Calemate (the hollow in a pil-A Cartwright, carpentarius. To Carve, Celo, Sculpo, Exculpo, Inlar) Sime. A Calement, Fene ftra, Transenna. A Merchants Cath, Cenfus merce To carve meat, carpo, ere, Refeco, A Cashier. | Servus cui census Cash-keeper, | creditur. To Cashier, Fxaudoro, Expungo. Carved, celatus, excul tus, incilus, Calhiered, Exaudoratus, Exaudiu, Cafines, Stercus jumentorum ficeum; A Cask, Delium. The head of a Cask, Affis doll-The Science of Carving, Anaglyptice. aris. To head a Cask, Dolio fundum adaptare. Tafting of the Cask, Teftam olens. A Cask (head-piece) Galea. A Casket, carfula, cifiula, forinion. A Carving-knife, Culter firudorius, A little Casket, cijiellula, Scrino Caffinder, (a mans Name) cafeder, dri. Caffandra (a womans name) (afar-A Casket-maker, ciftifer. Caffaware [bird] Emeu. Caffation, Acronatio. cafe is altered quoth Pioydon, Ma-tatio fit, Mutatio esi ratio. \* The To Cafe, Abrago. A Caffer, Abragator. case is brought home to my own Caffel [in Heffen] Caffellum . door, Res in meo vertitur foro. \*So Casseweed, Burfa pasioris. the case stands, Sic res est, sic fe habet, Hoc in loco res est. \* As the Caffia [a fweet thrub] caffia, cafa. Cassidony [herb] Stathas. case stands, In hoc rerum flatu. A Cashdony [Stone] Murrhinum. \*It is a plain cale, Res ipsa indi-cat, in medio res est. \*It is a tried cale, Asia res est. \* The case is Caffiles [in Monnfter ] Caffilia. A Caffock, Sagien, Tanica longior.
A little or inort Caffock, Sagulum.
A locie Caffock, Pallium. it were their own cale, A Cast, Jadus, Missus, S.
To CAST, Jacio, Jado Conjicio \*I
have cast a block in his way, Injeci scrupulum homini. \*It is not quasi fua res agatur. \* I thought dum mihi videbatur. \* Is it all a long fince he cast his teeth, Illi hand din eft cum dentes exciderunt Apin-case, acicularium spinuiarium. \* We will caft a mift before his eyes, glaucomam, ab oculos ob A needle-cale, Senarium. A comb-cale, Pedinarium. To Cast all about, Circumiscio.

To cast out by force, emolior. o Cast all abroad, Spargo, Di-To cast at length, promico. To Caft out often, projecto. ocalt account, computo, Ratione. conficere, rationes couigere. To cast out to perith, expono, oboraft again, rejicio. iicin. To cast his rider, Excutere sesorem.
To cast [in a lust] vineo. \* To be cast, lite or causa cadere. Tocast along, abjicio, prosterno. Tocast against, objic o. ocast anchor, anchoram jacere. To cast into a sleep, Sopio. call afunder, dejicio. To cast into a slumber, fomnum ino caft at, peto. east ambs-ace, Geminas monades ducere. To cast a sheeps eye at one, trans-To call away, abjicio, rejicio. Why verfa tueri. To cast a smell, Affare odorem.
To cast to and fro, Agitare, ulrro go you about to cast away your filly casts away himself, fciens, citroque jactare. To cast up a reckoning, Comento. pradens videnfque per it. away care, Memoriane doloris Colligere fummam. To cast up his eyes, Erigere oculos. To call awry, oblique. To coft up a vapour, Exhalo. To cast up earth, Egerere. To cast up a bank, Aggerere. Tocalt back, rejtcio, regero. To call back ones eyes, reflecto, re-To cast upon a heap, Coacerto. Total before, objicto.
To talk behind the back, & tergo To cast thorow, trajicio. To caft to, adjicio. To cast together, conjicio. rejicere. To cast violently, inflico. To cast up [vonit] evemo. To all between, interjicio. To cast a bowl, mittere globum. To cast the coat or skin, exno. To cast up [as the Sea] egero, expus. Tocast [condenin] condemno. \*The Sea did daily caft the Spoils To cast darts, jaculor, To cast in ones dish exprebre. upon the shoar, fiolia in rigans affidue maria revomebant. To cast upon, congero. To caft [device a project] con-To caft water, ex egroti lotio con-To cast down, dejicto, disjicio, dir-To cast water about, respergo. \* If we do but cast our eyes, never fo little down, fe tantulum To cast water upon, suffundo, frigiœulos dejecerimus. dam Suffundere. Totalt down from, deturbo. To cast water into the Thames, lol? To cast down headlong, praci; ito, lumen mutu are, noctum Athenia. To cast the young, abortio, abortum precipitem dare. To wil down into, demitto, ere. facere. A cast [at Dice] jastus. \* In truth
I have no luck in my cast, ne eeo To cast down often dejecto. To call down violently, prorug To cast down under foot, peffundo. homo fum infelix. \* It was at the To cast down upon, ingero. last cast, res crat in entremum dif-To cast the fault upon, culpane crimen adduda. \* A huge catt. transferre. ingens profecto judus. A lofing cast, jacins subinus. A Winning cast, jacins plenus or To cast forth, emitto. localt a figure, Vaticinor. o caft forth a breath, exhale, an-Irenus. A cast of ones office, tentamen, fpe-To caft [as a Hawk] Erudo. cimen. To call forth largely, frefundo.
To call in, injicio, infero, ingero.
To call in [by force] intorqueo. Cuft, jadiu, conjedus. To be caft, miffilia. To caff in ones mind] cogito, retolo, repeto, verso. \*I have cust
with my felf all my discommodi-Cast abroad, fi arfus. Cast afunder, disjectus. Coftaway, abjectus, contemptus. ties,meditata funt mibi omnia mea Call away at Sea, Naufragus. incommoda. A calt away, Reprobis. ocall in often, injectio. Cast-cloaths, Enuite, Veteramenta. all lots, fortior. One that has a cast with his eyes, caft metals; metalla conflare. Strabus. To cast a mist over, caliginem in-Cast-back, rejectus. Caft before, objectius. To call a nativity, ex hominio cenefi Caft between, interjedius. consequentes eventus divinare conji-Caft down, demolitus, deturbatus, dirutus, everfus. localt off [a garment] exuo, pro-Cast down in misery, afflictus, calamitofus. ocall off [renounce] rejicio, re-Caft down from, demiffus, detrumadio, afpernor. \* He may chance to cast us off, nos for litan rejiciat. Sus. Catt down to the ground, disjettus, He has cast off all goodness, virdejeti:s. ati nancium remifit. Coff hither and thither, jactatus, cast over [beyond] trajicio.

Caft in, injectus.

cast off the hooks, postes emoti cardine. Caft over [heyond] trajesfus. Cast over [covering] obductus, offa-Cast out, ejectus, projectu. Caft out [as a child] projectitius, expositius. Caft with violence, vilratus Caft up, erutus, ogeftus. Caft up again, rejedus. A Caster, jaculator. A cafter [counter | Calculus. Cafter [in Norfoik] Venta Iceno A Coffing, jastatus, conjectus, tre-A Cashing about, respersio. A Casting at, pe itio.

A Casting aw rabjest.

A Casting between, interjestus. A Casting the coat or skin, exuvi.e. The casting of a dart, jaculatio. The culting of a deers head, cornaum certinorum evatium. A cafting in ones dish or teeth, exprobratio. A casting down, delectio, deturbation A casting down headlong, frecipi-The casting of a hawk, purgamen-A horfes cafting his rider, encuffic av equo. A casting in, injectio. A casting by the Jury, damnatio. A casting in the mind, mentin agitatio A catting of nativities, valculation torofcopii. A catting net, funds. A casting off, abjectio. A cafting out, ejettio, emiffio, ege. ries, projectus. A casting over [beyond] trajettue. A casting under, subjectio, A casting [vomiting] rejectio, vomitus. The rough casting of walls, ofthe tectorium. Castigation, caffigetio. Caffinettoes, Cafinnea parva, erepitacula. A castle, castrum, erx. A little Cafil , caffellam. Caffle by Caffle, caffellation. Caftleford [in Yorkfure] Lagecium. Legiolium.
Cafile } [the family] De Caftel } Caftelio. A caille-keeper, area profesia. A Caffor [beaft] ider. To castrate [geld] esstro.

A Castling, fatus aborticus.

A casterill [hovering hawk] tinqunculus. Cafual, contingens, fortuitus, cofialis. Cafaally, contingenter, fortuito. Calualty, cafus, ils. A calvilt, cafinum confcientie traffa-A Cat, catus, felin, in. \* When the Cat is away the Mice play, oculus macifiri faginat equum. Caff in a herp together, conjedus. Of a cat, felinus. A gib cat, felin mis. The cats-eye, [flone] Ocalus Catii. Caft [by the Jury] damnatus. Cat filver [mineral] mic 1. Caft off [as a garment] exutus. Cast off [forfaken] abdicatis, re-A mink cat, esprecius mojebi. pudiates.
Cast off from, emoties. \* The gates A Poll cat, patories. Cat and trap [theplay] industant dr tesu'i.

transfugo.

latio, catarrhus.

A catch-bit, parafitus.

irret o. To catch often, prchenfo.

Julito imire oppreffis.

A catcher, captator.

Catching, captal undus.

Categorically, caregorice.

A category categorie.

inter eos interceffit.

A Catering, O fonatio.

Cathedral, Cathedralin.

A Catecer, O fonator.

dit interficit.

latorans.

T4:10.

A cause [occasion] Gratia, Occasa.

A Cat in Pan, pravarioator, Tranf- | Catholick [general] catholicas. A Casholick [fo called] pavifia. fuca. To turn cat in pan, Prevaricor A Catholicon, catholicon, panacea. Cat-mint, Mentha cataria. Cats foot, per catti. Catalls [chattalls] Catalla. Cats-head [apple] pomum decuma-A catalogue, catalogus. A little catalogue, li'ellus. 21.11.12. To turn Catipan, descere, transfu-A Catamite, Cinedus, puer meritocere. A cataplaim [pultis] cataplaima. Citatail, Typhe. Cati-tail [red plum] pavicalus, pa-A cataract fall of waters | or a difmicula. Cattle [fmall] pecis, udis. ease in the eyes] cataracia.

A Catarrh [rheum] rheuma, distil-Cattle [great] pecus, oris. A Cattle-house, flatulum.
A stealer of Cattle, atigeus, dia-Full of Catarrhs, rheumaticus. Troubled with a catarrh, catarrho dor. Labouring Cattle, jumenta. A Catastrophe, catastrophe, es. A lad catastrophe, Calamitosis Exi-Of Cattle, pecorarius. Full of Cattle, pecorofus. Riches in Cattle, res ampla pecuaria. Catzenelebogen [a County and Ci-A catch [fong] can ilena alternatoria.
A CATCH, [hawks lore] palpum.
Catch [a dogs name] har pagus. ty of Weteram | Catii Meliboci. Caud river [in Cumberland] Cauda. Caudebec [in France] Calidobecum. To catch, arripio. \* Catch me in a ly and hang me, fi quidquam A Caudle, caldula, forbillam. A Cavalier, Eques. A Cavalier [regalift] Cafarianus. mentitum inveniu accidita. Cavaillon [in Venalfin] Cabenio, ca-\* Catch as catch can, vivitur ex ballio. A Cavalcade, Pom; a equefiris. To catch a difeafe, contrahere mor-A Cave, caverna, antrum, Spelunea, A little Cave, cavernula.

A Cave for wild beafts, lustrum.

To lurk in Caves, Latto. To catch at, appeto carto. To catch before another, | rerifio. To catch fire, Concilere flammas. To catch greedily capto, capito. To catch hold of, apprehendo. Of a Cave, Cavatious. Full of Caves, covernofus. Caved [hollowed] concavus. To catch with a hock, inunco. A Caveat [warning] cautio. To catch in a net, intrico, illaqueo, Cavers, fures feat tenfulares. A Cavilon for a horses note, capi To catch in pursuit, injequor. \*Night Brum. Catched him, nex opprefit.
To catch [take] prekendo. \* He kills all he catches, quos deprehen-Caviate, Acipenserum ova fale condita. A Cavison [false rein] habena lax 4. Caught a prebenfis. See Catched. \* Caught with a fudden thower, Catched before-hand, prereptus. Catched [Snatched] Rantus. fibito imbre oppreffus. To be caught in a leare, in fortam Catched in a net, illaqueatus, irretines. Catched [overtaken] deprebensus. . decidere. A Cavil, sophisma, atio. A captious cavil, captiuncula. \* Catched with a fudden shower, To cavil, caviuor, caluminior, risor. Cavillation, cavillatio. Cavillation, caridatio, A Caviller, caridator, vitilitizator, A Cavil carolla, jargium, 122, Cavilling, cartio, Cavilling, risojus, perfabilis, Cavillingly, little fe.
Cavillingly, little fe.
Cavillingly, little fe.
Cavillingly, little fe. A catcher by violence, raytor. Catch fly [herb] mufcipula. Acatch Captaile. You have got Catching a great catch of it, field ampla referen.

A catching hold of, apprehensio. The Caul or Kell, omentum. A Coul for womens heads, crimale, Catching [in fections] vicinfus. A catch-pell, lifter.
To catechize, catechizo, aic. reticalum, capillare. A calildren, Alenam, Caldarium, Le-A Catechizing, caetchefis. A little Cauldron, caldariolum. A Catechifm, catechifmus.
A Catechife, catechifus.
Catechift categoricus.
Categorical, categoricus. To caulk a fhip, flipo. A caulker, firator. A caulking, flipatio. Caulm, tranquittes; fee Calm-CAUSE, Caust, \*I fee no fuch caule why you frouid commend TO CATER, orfono, or fenor. me fo ego nitil reperio quam ob rem They are not Cater Coufins, ira tantopere lander. \* I have an caute to be anoty, nibil et quod facen-fam, \*What cause have you to despair? quid et quare desperes? \*I will give you cause to remem-A caterpillar, volvox. Caterpillar [herb] foorpoides. ber me, faciam ut mei meminern. The cater-point, quaterna. A cater-walling, Felum rugitus. \* They will have caule to rejoyce atterwards, fet at follmodo gande-A Cathedral Ecoleta cathe-Cathedral Church aralis. Cathiness sin septianal Cashania. ant. \* And not without cause,

A Cause [action in law] Dies.

\*The Cause went on our site,
Nostra omnis lis est. \* He has lost A finall Ciufe, causa crecidit.

A finall Ciufe, causula. \* For 6 finall a Ciufe, Tantulane causa.

To Caufe [make] Facio. Efficis. To Caufe [procure] Concito, Pare To Cause [provoke] Impen, 1cito. To cause forrow, dolorem inferre, To detend ones Caule, alicujus pa trocinium acccivere. For what Caule, Quamobrem, qui gratia ! For this cause, eo nomine. For that cause, Idcirco. For another Caule than, Pretty. propter. A shewing a cause, prolatio. A causer, Effector, Autor. For many Causes, Multis nomini. A Cauley, femita, trames, ith, vie ftrate. Caustick, Caustions. A Caustick, causticum. Causelous, caustus, subdolus. Cauteloufly, Cause. Cantelouineis, cantela. A Cautere [ fearing iron] cauteri-A cauterization, Cauterizatio.
A cauterizing,
To cauterize, Cauterizo. Canterized, canterizatus. A Caution, Cautio. A Caution [warning] tramonitie. Caution, adj. Cautionalis. Caution-money, pecunia, flipulate ria. Cautionary, cautionarius, Cautiously, caute, provide. Cautious, cautus. Cautiouluels, cautela. A cayman, crocodilas. Cawood [in York Bire] Cavoda. To CEASE, c.fo, Defino, Superfe des, remitto. To ceale for a time, Intermitto \*The work was fain to ceafe for 2 time, ques necefario intermitthe To cease [be at rest] quiesco, refe do, fablido. To cease from, Defisto, Parco. To ceale from forrow, Dedoles. To ceale from weeping, Lamenth parcere.
To ceate from work, ferior, art. Ceated, Defitus, Cefatus, remifus. A ceating, Cefatis.
A ceating for a time, intermifis. A ceafing from labour. Quies, requies. Without ceafing, indefinenter. The cedar-tree, cedrus. The great cedar, cearus maior. The prickly cedar, Cearus phonicia. The juice of cedar, cedrium. Cedar, adj. > Cedrinus. Of cedar, Schedula. elandine [herb] Chelidonium. To Celebrate, Celebro, concelebro. nec injuria. \* It is not without A Celebration, Celebratio, Cause Mon temper off. \* You shall Celebration, Celé-

Celebrated, Celebratus. Celebrity [famoufnes] celebritas. Celebrity [famounes] celebrits.
Celebrity [fwiftness] culeritus.
Celebrite [fingle life] Calibatus.
Celebrita [heavenly] Calcfin. A certifier, auttor. A cell, cella. The cell of a Hermite, Mandra. A Cellar, cellarium, cella potoria, hone cum. little cellar, cellula, fpelaum. A wine cellar, Vinaria, vini apotheca. Cellar, adj. } Cellaris.
Of a Cellar, } Cellaris.
A Cellar-keeper, cellarius. A cellar-window, friraculum. A cellarift, cellarius. Cellitude [highnels] cellitude. Cement [mortar] Camentum. To cement [act] conjungo. A Cestern, cifterne. To cement [neut.] coalefco. A-cenchris [a green inake] cen-A cenotaph [empty tomb] cenota. To cenfe [perfume] Thure vapomovere. TATE A cenfer, Thuribulum. A cenfor, Cenfor. A Cenfors office, cenfura. Cenfor-like, cenforie. Cenforious, Cenforius. A centure, centura. To censure, noto, supercilium in aliquem distringere. tentaur [half man half horse] catione discutitur. A center [ middle] centrum. Of a center, centralis.
Center-fish, [insect] Balanus. Centinody [an herb] Centinodia, vefattus. preferpinaca, fanguinario. A centon [patch] cento. Centory [an herb] centorium, centauria Centory the greater, centaurium maonum reus, tufon us. Centory the leffer, libadium, limnesium, fel terre. To stand century, excubias agere. see Sentry.
A century [hundred] centuria. A centurion (Captain) centurio, Chaff, palea, acus, eris. Ceremonial, ceremonialis, ritualis, A Chaffinch, fringilla. Ceremonious, ceremonis addition. Very ceremonious, superfliticlus. Ceremonioufly, furerfitine. A Ceremony, ceremonia, ritus. Cerne [in Dorfeisbire] Cernelienfe curolium. A Cerot [Searcloath] ceratum, ce-Full of chaff, acerofies. CERTAIN certus. \*One that has tier. no certain abiding place, homo incerti larin. \* At certain distances, certin fratiis intermissis.
A certain person, quidam. \* A certain chance sell out that hinnium dred me, cafus anidam ne facerem im; ede vit. Certain others, alif. num, caldarium. It is certain, conflat liquet. To be certain of, Scire. fitto. A CHAIN, catena. Of or for a certain, pro certo. \*Do you lay it for a certain; pro cer ten' m ifthee dieis? \*I know it for a certain, mibi exploratiffimum ef. Certainly, certe, certo, indubitanter, procul dubio. & Certainty, certifudo.

CER

For a certain, explorate. A Certificate \ Liter & certificato Certification, \ rie. Certification, rie.
To Certifie, certiorem facere.
Certified, certior fastus. A certifying, indicatio.

Cerufe [white-lead] ceruff.

Cerufled [whited] ceruffatur. Cefar [a mans name] Cafar, aris.
To CESS [to tax] conses, taxo.
To cess [fine] multiam dicere. Ceffation, ceffatio.

A C:ffation of arms, inducia. To be ceffed, cenfeor. Ceffed, cenfus, descriptus. A Ceffer, cenfor, deferition.
A Ceffing, tenfus, ils, descriptio. A Cestern-cock, massur.
The chad sish. Phagrus, pagrus.
To CHACE insequor. See chase.
To chase [act] calefacio, ferresa. Cha!ky cio, iratum reddere, bilem alicui To chafe [neut.] flomachor, fuccen-feo, fremo, fevio. \* He is apt to chafe, cito inaignatur. \* Do not chafe fo, ne fevi tantopere. In a chafe, ira eftuans. \*He is in a tem emilit. great chafe, ardet Iracundia. To chafe again, recandes. vocatorie, 10 chate again, recanaeo.
To chafe much, escandelco.
To chafe within himielf, ringor.
To chafe with the hand, frico, multio, tero, \*Chafe it every day and it will disperse, affiaba fricalumnia. The chafe-wax [an officer in the chancery | Cere calefactor.
To be chafed, calefio. Chafed [warmed] calefattus, fer-Chafed [wexed] incensus, commocus. Chafed [with the hand] frittus. A chafer [beetle] Scarabens. A Goat-chafer, Capricornus. A green-chafer, Scarabans arbo-A chafing [warming] concelefactio. A chafing [vexing] indignatio. Chaing (vexing) mangnamo.
Chaing, effervelcens, exardelcens,
excandelcens,
chaing (vexing) indignahundus. A Chaser } Initabulum, focu-Chasing-dish } lus mensarius. A chaff-heap accruus pales. A chaff-house, palearium. clinium. Chaff-weed, graphaliam. Chaffy, Mingled with chaff, paleatus. To chaffer, mercor, permuto, negolamus. To chaffer [beat the price] Licitor. Chaffer [merchandize] mercimo-Eyneceum. Good chaffer, merces prohe. A goat-chaffer, [infect] capricornia. Chaffering, mercasterius. A chaffern [to heat water] abe-Chagrin [difcontent] Acadia, me-A little chain, cerenula. A chain of gold, torquis. A chamber-full Company lying Contiberation in one chamber A little chain of gold, rorquillus. Wearing a chain, torquatus. The links of a chain, feries. A chamberlain, cubicularia.

CHA To chain, cateno, catena ligare. To chain together, concareno. Chained, catenatus. A chairing, catenatio.
A Chair of flate, thronus. A folding chair, fella picatilis.

A Chair to carry one in, legica gestatoria. A chair with elbows, folium. A chair with a close-flool, fella familiaris. Of a chair, cathedralis. Chalcedony a [flone] Chalcedonius. A Calves chaldron, echinus. A chaldron of coals, modii triginta fex. A chalice, calix, ieis; simpulum. Chalk, creta.
To chalk, creta notare. A chalk-pit, cretarium, creta fodina.

Chalk, ad!

Of chalk,

Cretaceus. Chalked, cretatus. Chalky
Full of chalk
A CHALLENGE, vindicie, arum,
provocatio. \*He gives him a challenge, minimo provocat. \* He hath fent him a challenge, arie-A letter of challenge, litera pro-A challenge [matter of exception] To challenge, arrogo, vendico. \*He challenges all to himfelf, sotum fiti vendicat. To challenge [to fight] provoco ad fugnam or palastram vocare. \*Being he challenges me to it quando hue me provocat. To challenge at tilting, provocare ad concurrendum cum lanceis. Challenged, provocatus. A challenger, provocator.

Of or for challenging, provocatorius.

A challenging to ones felf, verdica-A Challenging into the field, pra-A Challenging into the neig, pra-tocatio ad pugnam.

A challenging of witneffes, testium elevatio salta objectione, chalons in France of Catalunum.

A Chamber, cubiculum, tentorium. A bed-chamber, dormitorium, cubicalum, cubile. A bride-chamber, thalamus. A Dining-chamber, cenario, sri-A withdrawing-chamber, conclave, A chamber of prefence A large outward chamber  $\begin{cases} c = nd - tio & la-tio & la$ A double bed-chamber, amphitha-The mens chamber, andron. The womans chamber [nurfery] A fecret chamber, fella. The Star-chamber, comera fellate. The chamber of London, &cc. Fre A chamber for fervants to lycin. antihalamus, procetium.
Thegroom of the chamber, callan larius. admiffinalis, a chi ales. 

CHA The Lord Chamberlain, Decurio cubiculariorum.
A Chamberlains Office, Queltura, Of a Chamberlain, Questorius, A Chambermaid, Ancilla, podifequa A young chambermaid, Ancillula. A Chamber-pot, Matula. Chambring [riot] Comeffatio. Chambers, Pirobili. Chambery [in Savoy] Cametinum. Camberiacum, Chamblet, Pannus ex pi lo caj rino. A Chameleon, Chameleon, ontis. The black Chameleon-thiftle, Chameleon niger. To Chamfer [make Gutters in a Pillar | Strio, are. Chamfered, Striatus. A Chamfering, Streatura. To Chamfret | flope the edge of a Rone] Polio. Chamlet, Veftin ematilis. Watered-Chamlet, Vefter undulata. Chamlet unwatred, Soutulata vestis. Waved like Chamlet, cymatilis. A Chamoife, caprea. A Champaine Countrey, Planisies campellris. To Champ, Maffico. To Champ upon the bit, Frans

pania Gallica. Champartie, Litium redemptio. Champartours, Litium redemptores. Champed, Masticatur. A Champer, Mafticator. A Champing, Masticatio. A Champion, Pagil, Ib. Champiou-like, Pugilice. Compion-ground, Planicies aperta. Of Champion-ground, campefiris. A Chacce, Accidens, cafus. \* You know not what Chance has happen'd to me, Nefcis guid mibi obtigerit.

Champaigne [part of France] Cam-

A Chance at Dice, Sors, tu. \*We must take our Chance, Jalia eft A good Chance, Fortunium. A bad Chance, Infortunium, jattus

Supinus. Chance medley, Homicidium, or delictum fortuitum. A Chance [Opportunity] Res.

By Chance, Forte, Fortuito, Cafu.
\*It might feem not a thing that happened by Chance, Non fortuitum videretur.

To Chance [happen] Accido, cado contingo. \*If any man chance to. ask, Si forte aliquin requiret. To Chance [light upon] Incido.
To get by Chance or Lot, sortior. To try the Chance of War, Martin experire aleam.

Happening by Chance, Fortuitus. It Chances, Accidit, Contingit, Eve-nit. \* It Chances in an hour that happens not in feven years, Plus fati valet bora lenigni, quam si te Veneris commendet epistola Marti. A Chancel. Adytum, Sacrarium. A Chancellour, Cancellarius. A Bithop's Chancellour, Officialin. A Chancellourship, Cancellariatus. The Chancery, Cancellaria.

Chancery-like, Of the Chancery-man [drawer of writs] Formularius.

30

A Chandler, candelarius, candelarum venditor. A Chanel, canalis. See Cannel.

A CHANGE, Mutatio, Commutatio, varietas.
To Change, Muto. \* Fortune be-

gan to change, Fortuna fe inclina-verat. \*Imust change my note, Oratio aliò mibi demutanda est mea. To change a child, Subdere puerum. To change a cuftom, Defuefco.

To change Lodging, Denigro.
To change ones mind, à fententia discedere. \* He is driven to change his mind, De mentis statu dejisitur. To change ones mind [act.] collabefaito.

To change Mony, commuto, cam-To change as the Moon, Renovari. To change ones name, Fransno-To change ones Opinion, Indicium

To change ones purpose, cedere de gradu. To change from place to place, Transmuto. Changeable, Mutabilin.

Changeable [unconstant] Inconstans A changeable colour, color evanidus, mixtus, versicolor.

A Garment of changeable Silk. Veftis foriculata. Changeableness, Mutabilities, incon-Stantia. To be changed, Mater. To be changed into, Transco.

Changed, Mutatus, variatus, verfus. A changer, Mutator. A Changer [Banker] Nammularius.

A Changeling, Puer fulditus, or fuppolitus. A Changeling [Fool] Ineptus, flui-

tus. Idiota. tus, taiora.

A changing, Mutatio, commutatio, variatio. \* I love no changing, Antiquum volo. \* Without changing countenance, Ne oris quidem

colore mutato. Changing by courfe, Viciffitudo. A changing one thing for another,

Permutatio. A changing from place to place, Tran mutatio. A changing of purpose, Digressive

A chanel, canalis. A little channel, canaliculus. The chanel of a river, Alveus, Ri-

The Chanel-bone, Trachea. The chanel of a Wine-press, Torcular. St. George's Channel, Fretum Bri-

tanicum, manica Anglicana. A Channel in stone, Strix, igis. To channel ftone, Strie, are. Chanelled, Striatus, Laquestus. A chanelling, Striatura. A Chanon, Canonicus. See Canon. Chanonry [in Ross.] Chanoricum. To chant, Cento.

A Chantecleer, Gallus, Phateius A Chanter [chief Singer] Pracentor, Symphoniarcha.

Chanter [a Dogs Name] Hylax, Hylador. A Chaos, Chaos, rudis indigestaque moles.

A chap [chink] Rima. A little chap, Rimnla. A chap of the cheek, Bucca. A chap of the Ground, History To chap, Hio, rimis fatifcere. Chapped, Rimas agens.

A chapping, Fiffio. Chaps in the hands, Rhagades, The chaps, Fauces, inm. Full of chaps, Rimofus. By chaps, Minlee.

A chape [ the Iron point of the Scabbard] Vagine ferraments, rofrum, lories, mucro. The chapiter of a pillar, Epifyli

A Chaplain, Sacellanus, Capellana A Chaplain, Sacellani munus, A Chaplainship, Sacellani munus, A Chaplet, Corolla, fertum. A chapman, Emptor, Mercator.
Of chapmanty, Mercatorius.
Chapmanthip, Emporeuma, An institoria.

A Chappel, Sacellum. A little chappel, Adicula. A private chappel, Lararina. Chappelry, Capellaria. A chapter of a Book, caput, capl

Chapter by chapter, capitulatina. A Chapter in a Cathedral Church. Capitulum, confessus Sacerdotum. Of a chapter, capitularis. With confent of Suffragante at the chapter, A chapter house, Exedria, Exe

drium. A character, character, eris.
A character [Description] Elogium
Characters in Short-writing, Nota A writer in characters, Notarius,

To characterize, Ad vivum desair bere. Characterized, Ad visum descriptres.

A characterizing, Viva description To give one a good character, De pradicere. To give one an ill character, te

luminor. Charcoal, Carbo lignarius.
The chard of an Artichoke, Quod

e radicibus veterum cynararum fuccrefcit. Chardford [in Hantfbire] Cerdia Vadum.

A chare [business] Opera, pensum.
A chare-woman, Mercenaria.
To chare, Remoror, Repello.
The chare [fish] Carpio.

Charenton [in France] Charento.

A CHARGE, Mandatum, preceptum, Imperium, Juffum. \* To fland to ones charge, Imperium Exeaui.

A charge [ in Battel ] Impression impetus, coitio. \*They received the charge, Signa inferentibus refilteruns. \* They were not able to endure the Charge of the Horse, Equitum vim fuffinere unn poterant.

CHARGE [Coft] Impenfa, arum, fumprus, us. \* He is perfumed at my charge, Olet unguentum de mes. He lives at great charges, Profufis fumptibus vivit. \* It is les tharge to keep an Als than a Cow, Facilius alculus quam vasca alitur. \* In fo little Charge did it stand, Tantulo irapendio stetil \*They were provided at a small charge, Parvo curata funt.

A CHARGE, [truit] Cuftedia, cura, curatio, munus negetium. \* have.

have had the charge of them from very Children, Ego ifias ufcharge refts on you, Ad te fumma rerum redit \* You have undertaken a great charge, Duram ca. his charge, Muneri suo deest.
CHARGE, [bunden] Onus, pondus, \*Ease me of this charge,
Leva me hoc onere. \* Lay what

CHA

charge you will upon me, Quidvis onerse impone.

A Charge [Inditement] Accufa-

10. CHARGE, [command] man-do, pracipio, impero, jubeo. \* He charged him to give his Answer

charged him to eive his Antwer before, Fully pipes refinedere, \*\*I. charged him to watch a time, prespire in tempos offerovere. \*\*Did not I charge you? Edixin \*\*iii.\*\*

\*\*Did not I charge younot to do it later the manual pipes are faceres?

\*\*They are charged with arms, of the foresternish Arma imperantur.
TO CHARGE, [affault] Merior.

aggredier, impressioners facere. \* He charges into the thickest of his Enemies, In confertifimes boftes incurrit. \* They charged the Roemies left wing, In Levum cornu boftium investi funt. \*They charged up-hill with their Swords drawn, Montem different oladiis afcenderunt.

To have charge of, curo, praese." To have charge of anothers business. Procure. To charge [affign] Delego. To take charge of, Subco, espeffo. To perform ones charge, Minnere

verfungor

To charge [burden] Onero. 10 charge a Gun, Schoum oner are.
10 charge with \(\frac{\lambda}{\lambda}\) in fimulo, exLay to ones charge \(\frac{\lambda}{\rangle}\) probro, objicio. \* I will not charge him with any greater matters, Nolarin

illem gravitus dicere. \* He lays Felony to his charge, Eum furti To charge falfly, enlumnior. The affigument of a charge, Dele-

Committed to ones charge, Commendatus. Laid to ones charge, Objectus. Chargeable [coffly] Sumoturfus

multo confians. Chargeable [ burdenfonie ] Onero-

Charged by command, Infirution. Charged by affault, Impugnatio. Charged [laden] Oneratus. Charged with a crime, Accufatus. A Charger, Patina, ontinua, lane, ch; jarophi, idh, The charger [of a Gun] Infundibulum tormentarii putveris.

A charging horfe, Sternax equis. Charie, Solicitus. Charieneis, Solicitudo. Charing-Crofs, crax Chariniana. Chariock [herb] capiferum, A Chariot , Rhede, currus. A little chariot, sovinus, curricul

A French chariot, Peteritum. To drive a chariot, Aurizo. A charioteer, Researches, Auri-A chariot-man, ga. A chariot-maker, Carrucwins.

Charitable, Mifericors.

Charitably, Pie. Charity, Charitae. \* Charity be gin at home, Proximus fum egomet mihi, omnes melius effe fili malint quam altert.

A Charlatan [Quack] Circulator Agyrta.
Charlemont [in the Low-countries] Carolomontium Charleroy Iin the Low-countries]

Caroloregium, Charles [a man's name] Carolus. Charle's wain, Plaufirum, Triones. Charleville [in France] Carolopolie.

A charm, Incantatio, Incantamentum, carmen magicum. To charm, Incanto. Charmed, Incantatus. Charmes [in Lorain] Charma.

A Charmer, Incantator, oris, m.Incantatrix, icis, f. Charming, Incantatorius,

A charming, Incantatio.

Charmingly, Incantatories

A Charnel-horfe, Officianisms A Charr [fish | carpia.

To chart Festucas in cartones re-To chark ducere, Festucarum par-tes liquidas se volatiles igna aumoto emhaurire. A chartel [challenge] Charte pro-

A charter, Diploma regium Charter house, Carthus anorum Monasterium. Charter-land. Terra ver Chantam.

& Charter-party, Charta merila, Syngrapha utrique contrabentium reciproce tradita.

Chartres [in France] Carnutum, Autricium. Charvel or Chervil [herb] carefolium, charophy www.

Chary [wary] cantus.
A Chale [Bird] Fringilla. A Chase, Vivarium. A Chafe at Tennis, Mera, reminus insticie, pila mora.

To get the Chafe, Vincere infiitio-Mem, moram auferre.
A Chale [Forest] Saltus, ús. To Chale, Venor, Sector, agito, peragito. \* They chaled then into the Port, In portum compel-lunt. \* The Beat is chaled up and down, concitate agitur peaus.

\* They followed the chale too

eagerly, Blati fludio temere fecuti funt fugientes. To chase away, Fugo, pello, pro pello, in fugam convertere. \*He cha-

To Chase [plate] Argento obdurare, incrultare. To chale forward, Propelle, Provullo. Chafeable, Agitabilin.

Chaled, Agitalus. Chaled away, Fugatus, Propulfas. Chafed plate, Argentum argento ob-

A Chafer, Agitator. A Chaling, Agitatio. A chasing forward, Propulfatio. A Chaim [wide gaping] chajma

Chaft, caftes, continens, à venere alienus.
Making Chaft, caffificas The Chaft-tree, Agnus caftus, Vi-

Chaft-wood [herb] cotonia, cotonaria.

Chafteau Thierry [in Champ anie Caftrum Theodorica Chastean Porcien [in Champagnie] Cafirum Porciani

Chaiteau regrault [in Berry] Cafirum regenalai. Chastol Heraul [in Politon] Ca-Arem Herninis Chattooden [in France] Dunum.

Caffellodunum.
Chaffity, caffe continenter, pudict.
To Chaffen, 199400.
Chaffitet, 199400.

A Chaftifer, caffigator. Э A Chastifing, Chastifeners, Chastifeners, Chaftity, caffithe, caffirmonia, con-

A Chafuble [ a Priefts Cope at Mais] Caffola, Chat, Rabalario, Fabile, nuge. To Chat, Garrio, Fabuler, Flatero. To Chattogether, confabuler. Chat-wood, Cremium. Chatted, Garritus. Chatting, Garrulus.

A Chatteng Goffip, Lingulace, Saucy chatting, Prindanta Inque. Chattels real, for Lands] Res reales. bona realia, non bereditaria. Chattels perional [as Beatls] re personales, prediales.
To Chatter, Garrie, Obgarrie, cre.

To Chatter [as a Magpye] Kitte bizo, are, Picor.
To chatter the teeth for cold

Dentibus pre borrore crepitare, fien-A chatterer, crelitator. Chattering, Garrielles, crepitans.

A chattering, crepitatio, borror, The chattering of Birds, Garritu s. Garrulitae: A chatter-pye, Pica loguar, A calves challdron, Echines vituli. A chauldron of coals, 36 modii.

Chaumont [in Prance ] Calons mons. Chaumont [the Family] De Calvo mante. A Chavender [Fift] Copbalus, capito. Chaunee, cafus, o See chance, Chauny [in the Isle of France] Cal-

niasum. To chaw, Mando, ere. See chew. Chaworth [the Family] De Caduron, CHEAP, Vilin. \* It is cheap at twenty pounds, Vile of viginitation. \* Corn is dog cheap, An-

nong pretium non babet. \* Farms may be had good theup, Jacent pretia prediorion.

Cheaper. | willor, pretii minoBetter cheap. | rb. \* He lells \* He lells

Cheaper than others, Vendit minorn quam alli. To be good cheap, Vileo, Vili proflare. To grow cheap; Vilafoo, Bvilefee

Cheaply, Viliter. To cheapen, Liceor, Licitor. A cheapper, Ligitator. Cheapnels, Vilitas. A Cheapning, Licitatio. CHBAR, [countenance] Gaudium, vultus. \* Be of good chear, Bo-

no animo fue fis. Chear [Provision] Apparatus. Good Chear, Apparatus lautas, da-pations. \* We had Royal Chear, Regio apparatu accepti fumus.

Small chear, Paulum opfonii. Great Chear, cona retta, dubia. I 2

CHE CHE Dainty Chear, Saliares daves. Siender Chear, cana ambulatoria. A Cheefe-man, Sofearius.
Cheefe-monger, Sofearius.
A Cheefe-prefs, Praium cofearium.
Cheefe-rennet, Congulum. To Chear, Latifico, Exhilaro. To Chear up, confolor. To Chear up [ neut ] Vultu bilari Cheefe-rennet, [ herb ] Galium, Cheefe-wort, [ fallium, A Cheefelip [ infect ] Afellus. ese.
To make one good Chear, Lazi apparatu aliquem encipere. To make one poor Chear, Tenui ap-Of Cheefe, Cafearius. Chelfey [ in Middlefen ] Chelfega. varetu encirere Chelm [ in Ruffia nigra ] Chelma. Chelmsford, or Chensford [in Effex] To make good Chear Congregor. Cold Chear, Exceptio maligna. Cononium, Cefaromagus.

Chemnitz [in Meisen] Chemnitium.

Chency [the Family] De Canete, De Heavy Chear, Exceptio manyna, Heavy Chearful, Alager, Hilarie, Letter Chearfully, Alacriter, Hilariter, Cafineto, De Quercero. Chepflow [in Monmouthshire] Stri-Lete,
To look Chearfully, Emplicare fronsem, Vultu bilari effe. \* He does
not look Chearfully, Emoidir illi The Checquer, Fifous regalis. See Checker. Cherbourgh [ in Normanay] Caro-Chearfulnels, Alacritas, Milaritas. A Chearing [ encouraging ] Mor-To Cherish, Fouce, Focillo, Indulgeo. Cherifhed, Fotus, Focillatus. To CHEAT. Decipio, Alicui impo-A Cherisher, Natricius, . . . . A Cherishing Fomentum. Cherishingly, Blande. A Cheat, Planus, Impofior. To Chern Butter, Agitare butyri flo-A Cheate, 3. Deceptio, onis.
Cheating trick, 3 \* One cheating
trick begets another, Fallacia dia rem. See Churn. A Cherry, Cerafum. The agriot-cherry, cerafum acialiam trudite dwn. Cheated, Deceptus. \* You are even A Cherry-garden, ceraferum, fairly cheated, Tibi or eft sublitum A Cherry-stone, Acinus. plane de probe. A Cheating, Impolura. A Cherry tree cerafus. Cherry-wine, cerafites, ie. To CHECK, Reprehendo, Redargue, Cherry-colour, Rubicundus. Corripio, Increpo. Winter-cherries [ night-shade bet-To Check [ reffrain ] Cohibeo, Comties | Alkalengi. primo, Reprimo. The Dwarf cherry-tree, chamace To Check privily, Submoneo, Sum-A Check, Reprehension

tatio

nere.

A Checker, Monitor.

A little Cheek, Buccula.

A fmall bitter Cherry, cerafunt Mangulatorium. A Check at Chefs, Scaccum. The fmall bitter Cherry-tree, cera-Check-mate, Incire, Ren conclusus. To Check-mate, Ad Inciras redigeres Jus strangulatoria. Chertley [in Surrey] Certefia, Ceroti Checked, Reprehensus, Perfiritus. or Cervi infula. Checked at Ches, Perisus in lude Chervit, eberefolium.

Mock-chervil, cherefolium mag-The Checker, Fiftus regius.
Checker-board & Aveolus teffella-Checker-work, tus.
Checker-work, Opus teffellatum. num. Wild-chervil, cherefolium fylvefire. Chervil-river [ in Onfordfire ] Cher zielhus. To Cherwit, Caralo. To make Checker-work, Vermicu-A Chefil, celum, celtin.
A Chefilp, Phroellio.
Chefs, Ludin latrancularum.

Checkered in blazon, Teffellatus. She Checketh [ ih falconry ] Ludi-A' Chefs-board, Alveolus. The Chefs-men, Latrunculi, calculi, ficatire.

A Checking, Reprehento, Increpatio.

Cheef, Primusu See Chief. To play at Chefs. Letruncalis certare. The Cheek, Gena, Mala, Bucca. A Cheft, ciffa, carfa. A great Cheft, area.

Cheek-by-jole, Tegens latm. The Check-teeth, Denres maxilla A little Cheft, Arcula, cifiula, cap-A Cheft of Drawers, cifule tractiles The Check-bone, Maxilla. A Cheft for cloaths, Vestiarium Full cheek'd, Bucce, on M. A Cheft for precious things, Serini-The Cheeks, Fances, inn.
To Cheep [ as birds ] Pipiso, ire. A Chest-maker, Arcularius. A Cheft-keeper, Thefaurarium

Cheer, Apparatus, See Chear. CHEESE, Cafeus: Put in a Cheft, Area condere. A little Cheefe Cofeolus. The Cheft [breaft ] Pecing Soft Cheele, cafeus recens, Lac tres Hollow Chefled Petterofuse : 1 Cheffer [in Cheffire] Cefiria, Deve, Mouldy Cheefe, cafeus mucidus, of Devana. wermie wofus. Cheller on the fireet [ in Durbam ] Fresh Cheese, cafena viridin. Condercum.

Cheefe-bowle, Papaber, eris. A Chefe-dairy : esfeaie, w; Latin-Chefe-dairy : esfeaie, w; Latin-Chefe-houfe; ; ; rum. Cheffer in the Wall [ in Northum leriand ] Magna. Chefter [the Family] de Castrie. A Cheft-nut, Nux caff anea. A Cheefe-vat, Ferma cafearia, Fif-A Cheft-nut-tree, call anea...

Horfe Chefs-nut, caftanus caballina, The great Cheff-nut, caff anum.
The great Cheff-nut-tree, caffan The water Cheft-nut, Tribules agus

The wild Cheft-nut, caftanus femine A Chest-nut grove, Castanetum. Chest-nut, adjective, Castane Made of Chest-nut-tree, Cheft-nut colour, caftaneus, batt cuc.

The rough shells of Chest-nuts, a chini, Echinati calices. A Cheveril, caper filvefter. Cheveril Leather, Pell's caprina.

A Cheveron, Tignum.
A Chevron, Tignum.
A Chevin [chub] capito fluvicatili. A Chevifance [an unlawful bargain] Illegitima pactio.
To CHEW, Mastico, Mando, ere. To Chew often, Manfito.

To Chew flowly, difficulter marin-To Chew the cud. Rumino. Chewed, Manducatus, Mafticatus, Chewed meat for Children, cibus pramanfus. A Chewer, Mafficator, Manfor, A Chewing, Manducatio, Masticatio,

\*Chewing of meat is helped by the Tongue, Escarem confectio lingua adjuvatur.
A Chewing the Cud, Ruminatio. One always Chewing, Mando. Chiavenne [a town of the Grisoni]

Clavenna.
A Chibbol, capula, cepula, The blade of a Chibbol, Talen. Chicanerie, captio, callida fraudumsaque litigandi ratio.

A Chiche-peafe, cier, eris,
Chichefter [in Suffen] Ciceffria,
A Chick, Pullus gallinacens, \*You
Chicken, Count your, Chicken
before they be hatched, Ame wi-Horiam canis Triumphum, incerta pro certis deputas. -A little Chick . Pullulus.

A Chicken newly hatched, Pullu recens, exclefus. To hatch Chickens, Pullos excludere, A brood of Chickens, Pullinies. Of Chickens, Pullinus. Chick-weed, Alfine. Baftard Chick-weed, Aline fpuria.

Berry-bearing Chick-weed, Cheete, lum. Ivy Chick-weed, Alfine foliss headracen.

Chickling [herb] Lathyrus.
Under ground chickling, arachidus.
To CHIDE, Olympo, Interpo.
What can he chude you for, and
jurgahit tecum? \* Caule enough to chide, Satis vehemens carfand objurgandum. \* Should I chide him for this wrong done me, Cur eo injuriam hanc enpolishem: To Chide [foold] Risor.
To Chide earnestly, Leiting. Chidden, Objurgatus.

A Chider, Objurgatore Chiding, Objurgans. Chiding, Objurgatorius.

Of Chiding, Objurgator, furgium.

A Chiding, Objurgatio, furgium. He fell a chiding his Brother,

Jurgio fratrem adortus,eft. Chidingly, Objurgiter, Objurgiose, CHIEF, Primus, Practipung, Print paln, Princess, corpoent, \* That is the chief point, capit filled eft

\*He gives him the chief place, primes illi defert. \* He holdsthe chief place, Primas tenet. \* When he was commander in chief, cans det cum imperio. \* In Spain Rufis commanded in chief, Hif. and e praerat Rufus. The chief men of a City, Optimates,

Primates. A chief Heir, Heres prime cere. Chief rule, Primatus, Principatus. Chiefdom, Prienipalitas.

CHI

Chiefelt, Supremis, Summus. Chiefly, Przcipue, Summe, Maxime Potisimum, Prasertim. A Chieftain, Dux, Princeps. Chiempfee [in Bavaria] Chiemium To Chieve, Succedo. \* Fair chieve you, Opus tuum fortunet Dous, a'pi-

ret labori tro. Chilblain, Pernic, onis. Alittle Chilblain, Perninneulus CHILD, Infans, Puer. \* When he was a child, Se puero. \* We is mall a child, Nuces reliquit, ence fit ex ephebbs. little child, Infantuhus, Pufio. To grow a chilo, Puerafco.

Togrow a child again, Repuerefee. To play the child, Pueriliter agere. woman-child, Pue!la. A child in the womb, Emlr'o. child born before his time, Puer abortions.

child new born. Puerterium. child born after his father's death, Puer Postbumus. A fatherless child, Or Lanus, Orbus, But thus.

A foffer child, Puer collationeus alumnus. With child, Gravina. Preg-Great with child, nan \* 1 am. with child to know, soire expeto. \* My Daughter was brought from your house big with child, Abdutta à vobés pragnans fuerat fi. lia. \* You have gotten the maid with child, Virginem viticali, gra-

tidam fecifii. Abeing with child, Pragnatio, Gra-To bring forth a child, Parturio.

Child-birth, Partus. 1 A Child-bearing woman, Famina gravida. A woman in Child-bed, Puervera. A womans being in Child-bed,

Prerperium. Child-bed linnen. Linea vestimenta. Duerture accommoda. Woman of her first child, Primo Vartu muiler.

Child-bearing, Nixus. \* She is past Child-bearing, Parere bee per annos non pote ?. Of a Child, Puerilie, Infantilin. The Childs thirt in the womb, Se-

Childermas-day, S.S. Innocentium dies, Infanticiaium. Childhood, Fueritia, Infantia; Atas tenella. From his Childhood, A pueritia, à

fortulo, al incunavulu, à teneris enne or unquicules. Childish, Puerilis, Ludicer. Childish pullimes (reundie, naces.

Achildish part, Facture specific. To use child in tricks, Pariliter Childifuly, Pueriliter.

Childifhnels, Puerilitas, Childleis, Improlis, Illiberis. Children, Liberi, Filii, Pignora, \* Children and Fools live merry lives, In nibil Sapiendo jucundiffima \* Children will do like Children, Parvulus facit ut por-

Three Children at a birth, Tergemini.
A Chiliad [thousand] chilias, Millenarius A Chiliaft, [millenary] chiliafta.

Chill, Algofus, Alfiosus.
To Chill, Algorem incutere.
To be chill, Algo. Chilling, Alcencus.

Chilly, adv. Frigide. Chilnels, Algor, or ... Chimay [in Haynault] Chymaum. To chime Bells, campanas numerose

pullare. A Chime, Zeompanarum tintinna Chiming, \$ tio.
A Chimer, companarum pulfator aa numeros.

The Chimes, Numeri ad quos campane pu fanture Chime-keeper, Nolarum curator.

A Chimera [feigned Monster] chimera. A Chunney, Caminus, Fornax, Fo-

A Chimney with fire in it, Focus incens. The tunnel of a Chimney, Famari-

um, Spiramentum, Tubus fumi. Of a Chimeey, caminarius. A Chimney back, Lapis camini Lafidea firndura of ferrea lamina

foci. Chimney-mony, Exactio in cami-

A Chimney-piece, opus fronti camini infauli tum vel oppenfum. Chimney-lweep, Verro caminum

L'erro ! A Chimney-sweeper, caminerum mundator, Scoparius infumibulo-THIA.

A Chin. Mentura. A long chin, Menta,
The Chin-cough, Pertuffis,
A chin-cloth,
Chin-piece of a Helmet,

\*\*Focale\*,
\*\*Section\*\*

Focale\*,
\*\*Section\*\* China, Sinaram regio. China, adj. Sinenfis.

Of China, & sine, Sinenfes. A Chiuch, times. Great chinned, Mentolus. The Chine, Vericira, Spina dorfi. The Chine of a fith, Spine pifem. A chine of beef, Perpetus tergum Louis.

To chine, Exdorfus. A CHINK [chap] Rima. To chick, Rimes agere. Chink [mory] Pecuria. \* So we have the chink, we will away with the flink . Lucit lonus ell edor ex re qualibet.

To chink, tresito, Tinnio. To flop chinks, Oldiere. A flopper of chinks, Obfigator. The Chip [of a Plough] Bura. A Chip, Seemen, Afula, Secamen-tum. \* A chip of the old block Patris eft filius.

A Chip-ax, Alcia. To chip, Difiringo. To thip with an ax, Afcio, Dedolo. | Egrocondriacin.

To chip bread, Cruff is fanis diffringere.
A Chipping, Difrictio.

of bread, 1

Chippings of bread, Diffrittiones. Chips to kindle a fire, Fomes, its.
Chirman [oat of Afia] Carmania.
Chirk [in Lenbigh-fhire] Chirca.
The Chirographer of fines, thiroera; hus finium. Chiromatey [fortune telling] Chiro-

romantia. To chirp [as a bird] Fritinnio.
To chirp [as a cricket] Str. deo.
To chirp [as a Sparrow] Stratbiffo,

A Chirper, Pirilator. Chirping, Pipilans, The chirping of birds, Minuritie,

Minarizatio. The Chirping of Sparrows, Pipilatio. Chirurgery, chirurgia.
Chirurgery, adi. Chirurgicus.
A Chirurgion, chirurgus.

A Chi'el, Scalper, Scalprum.
A Inthe Chifel, Scalpellus, Scalpulum.
A Joiners fireight Chifel, Scalprum.
To cut with a Chifel, calo.

Chit-peale, Lemicula. A Chit-lark, callita. A Chit [freckle] Lenting. Full of Chits, Lentiginofus.

To Chit, Kadicefco, Rauleulas emit. tere. A Chit, Puellulus, Improbalus. Chittiface, \* You chit you, Ebo

A Chitterling, Hilla. A Chittering, Hilla.

A finall chitterling, Hillala.

Chivalry [prowels] Fortifudo.

Chivalry [Knights fervice] Serviti-

Chivalry [Horseman ship] Equitatus, Militia equeferia.

Chivea, cepule, aram. Chizico [in Mysia] Cyzicus. A Chizel, Scalprum. To Choak, strangulo, ec. See choke

A chock under the chin, Menti attractatio. Chocolat [a tree] cacao.

Chocolat [the drink] Ajoxema A. A Choice, Electio. \* Take your

choice, Octio fit tua. \* We may be atour choice, In nofira poteflate eff. \* I shall not be long in choice of death, In neciselette parva fatura mara eli.

Choice [diversity] Varietas.
Choice [exquisite] Lessus, Egregius,
Exquisius, \* Trings delivered
in choice words, Reselectio distato verbin. \* The choicest men of the city, Eletiffimi viri civitatio. To make choice, Agere Or haiere Of ones own choice, Sponte.

Most choicely, Lettissime.
To choke, Suffece, Prefece, Strangulo, are. A cheke-pear, Pyram firangulans,

Stringers gulam.
Cloke-weed, Ervangina.
Choked, Safiscalus, Strangulatus. A choker, sufficator. Choking, 3 strangillatorius.

Choky, Strangulation A Choking, Sufficatio, Strangulation Choler, cholera, bilin. Cholerick, Biliofus, Iracundus, Ingenii irritahila. The Cholick, Doior chelicus, Flatus

Cholm-

Cholmkit [a Scotch Island] infula Scocelumbini. Choned [in Hungary] Cenadium.
TO CHOOSE, Eligo, deligo, delectu egere. \* I cannot choose but weep, nequeo quin lachrymem. \* To weep, sequeo giin lachrymen. \*To choole one fellow of a Colledge, in colleglum coopeare. \* Choole it, gaid mee! \* Choole you whether you had rather, woo frui mether you had rather, woo frui mether to return, redire midlin. \* It is what we choole out felles, a wollande nofire profession. mind cannot choose but be doing, Nihil agere animus non potest. To choose [appoint] constituo, sub-

Mituo. To let one choose, optionem facere, To choose out, Eximo, Seligo, To choose rather, malo, malle.

A choosing, election.
A choosing, election.
A choosing out, felection.
A OHOP, divisiona. To chop, confernate, concide, To chop or change, permito.
To chop logick, Communate verba.
To chop at a thing, capeo. To chop in, intervenire ex impro-To chop thore, preofds.

A chop of matton, &c. fegmentum. frustrum, offa carnin. To chop off, tranco, pracido. A chopper off, Truncator. Chopped, confeifus, abseifus. A chopping, abseifus, decurtatio. A chopping-boy, puer grandiuscu-

A chopping off, truncatio. Choppins, falee altiores.
A chopping block, truncus carnarius, epixenum. A chopping knife, Anforium, culter hert arius.

A chopping-knife, clanabalum, cla-

With chopping, caffan. With Chopping, esfine.
A chorifler, chorifler.
Chorography, charagraphis.
The chorus in a play, charus.
A chord [firing] chorder, funds.
I chofe, Elegi. See choole.
Chofen, electric, cooperation, electric chorus and electric cooperation. Chofen into a company, Alettus. Chofen out, felettin, excerptin, ex-

emptus. A chough, Monedula. A cornish-chough, graculus. To chat like a chough, cornicor. To chouse, decipio, impono. \* He is choused, arundo alas verberar. A chouse, finitus, fatuus.
A Chrismatory [little vessel] chris-

matorium. Chrifon, chrifma, atio. Chrifm, chriffia, atio. CHRIST, Chriffia, Meffias, Chrift-church [in Acouphire,] Interamna, fanum Christi. Chrystal, chryft allus, chryft allum.

Chrystal, adi. Chrystallinus.
Of Chrystal, Schrystallinus.
To Christen, baptizo.
Christened, baptizo. Christendom, christianismus.
A christendom, christianismus.
A christening day, dies lusticus.
A Christianis, baptismus.
Christian [a womans name] Christian

A Christian, Christianus. Christianity, Christianitas.

Christianstad [in Bleking] Christian-Christiernborg [in Bleking] christie

anopolis. Christmas, natalis Christi. \* They keep Christmas all the year, femper fatiantelia agunt. Christmas day, d'es Christi natalis.

A Christmas carol, bymnus in Chrifi nativitatem. Christ-thorn, paliurus. The Christ-cross-row, abccedarium.

Chrifts-herb, Herba Chrifti.
Chrifts-wort, Herba Chrifti.
Chriftopher, Chriftopherus.
St. Cheistophers herb, herba fantii

To chronicle, in annales referre, posteritati mandare. A Chronicle, chronicon, annales, ium,

fafti, orum. A Chronicler, chronicus, chronographus. Chronography, chronographia.

Chronology, chronologia, temporis biforia. Chryfanthemon [herb] belyochryfos

Chrylorolla; chrysoclia.
A Chrylofite, chrysolithus.
Chryloftom [a mans name] Chryso. Chrystal, chrystallus.

Chrystal stone; chrysoberyllus. Chub [part of Asia] Persia. A Chub, capito. ... A Chub [clown] ruftieus, colonus, villiens.

To chuckle, in eachinnum erum Chur [a Town of the Grifons]

A Chuff [clown] ruflicus, agrestis, insubidus. Chuffy, inurbanus, illepidus. A CHURCH, Ecolefia, Templum,

ades facea.
The Church [Affembly of Christians] Catus fidelium. A Church-man, elericus, faericola.

Of Church-men, facer dotalis. A Church-warden, hierophylan, diacomes. Church-warden-thip, diaconatus. A Church yard, comiterium, fepul-

chrecum, dormitorium. A Womans churching, puerfere primus in templum regresses. A churl, rufficus, truculentus.

A churl [ covetous hunks ] fordi-Churl [a dogs name] Lycifea. Churlish, inurbanus, illiberalis, in-

harnanus. Churlish in countenance, tetrious. Somewhat churlifli, Agreftis, Churlifly [clownifly] rufice, illiberaliter, instrumiter.
Churlishly [rigorously] inclementer

inhumane. Churkitmels, rufticitas, incrbanitas. Churlifmess of countenance, super-

ciliani. A Churn, Fide'ia, vafenlum in quo agitatur butyrum. To churn, Florem lattis agitare.

Churn river [ by Circefter ] Cori-Chuenet river [in Staffordfhire]

Churnettue A churn-traff, bacillus quo seitatur butyrum.

Churned, Agitates. A churning, Agitatio. A Chur-worm, Gryliotalpa. To chuse, Eligo. See choose. Chutz [in Paiettine] Hierosolyma. The Chyle, chylus.

A Chymera, Chymera. Chymical, chymical, chymical, Chymick, ars chymica. A Chymist, al hymia. Chymistry, chymia, alchymia. A Cicatrize, cicatrix. To Cicatrize, cicatricem obducere, Cicatrized, cicatrice oldubins,

Cicatrizing, epuloticus. Cicely [a womans name] Cacilla, Cicely [the herb] myrrhus, idis, Wild cicely, cicutaria vulgarii.
A cich-peale, cicer. Chichlings, cicerula.

A Cicle, falcula. Cicory. Heliotropium. The common cicory, ambubid, and bugia..

To cicurate [tame] cicuro. Cider, ficera. A Valiant Cis, dominus invidus h

prapotens. Cilerie. Silerium, voluta. Cilley [in Germany ] Cilieia, Cella A Cimbal, cymbalum, crotalum. A player on the Cymbal, cynla

An old cincater, quinqua-general Cinders , cineres, reliquie carboni exusti. Cinnabar, cinnabaris, miniam. Cinnamon, Cinnamomum. Cinnamon adj. \ Cinnamominus, Of Cinnamon, \ Cinnamominus, The Cinque point, pentus, adir.

Cinque-foyl, pentaphyllon.
The Cinque Ports, quinque porte. The Lord warden of the Cinque Ports, Limenarcha.

A Cion [graff ] furculus, flola, A Cipher, ciphra, nota.
A cipher [nothing] circulus, nill milio.

To Cipier [cast account,] comput To take in ciphers, notis excipert. Cipreis [ fine linnen ] Byfus cif pata.

A Ciprefs-tree, cutreffus. Circan [part of Afia] Cedarfia Circe [in Mysia] Lampfacus. Circe [a Womans name] Circe, et. A circle, circuius. A little circle, circellus. Half a circle, jemioirculus. To make a circle, Orbem ducere, A circle about the Moon, bale, at

Of a circle, circularis. Circle-wife, circulatim, orbitale

A Circlet [a roll for a difh attable] circellue A Circuit, eireuitus, To Circuit, Sobeo, Circumeo. A circuit about, ambitus. The circuit of a Roof, Orbile. To go the circuit [as a Judge] Bineror. A Circuition, circuitio.

Circular, circularis, Circular motion, circulatie. Circularly, circulariter. Circularity, circularitas. To circulate, circumferor, Circulated, circumlatus. Circulation, circulatio. Circulatory, circulatorius. To Circumcife, circumvido, prepa

City adj. Lurbanus, civilia. \* Ilive til en ambutare. Circumcilea, circumcifus. One

One Circumcifed, Apella. Circumcifion, Circumcifio. A Circumference, circumferentia. A Circumflex [accent] circumflex-

CIT

Circumfocution, periphralis.
To circumferibe, circumferibe.
Circumferibed, circumferiptus.

A circumscribing circumseriptio.
Circumscription Circumspect, cautus, profpiciens, providens.

To be circumspect, caveo, pro spicio. Very circumspect, Percantus. Circumipection, cantio, cantela. Circumspectly, caute, trovide. A circumftance, circumftantia. Acircumstance of words, ambages, circuitio.

Circumftanced Circumftantijs
Incircumftances vefitus.
With fuch circumftances, rebus fic Hantibuc.

Circumstantial, circumstantialis. Circumftantially , circumftantiali-

To circumflantiate, circumflantijs reffire. Circumvallation, fofe circumductio. To circumvent, circumvento.

Circumvented, circumventus. A circumvention Circumventio. Acircumvelution, circumvolutio. Circefter [ in Glouceftershire ] Circefter Circefteria, Corinium.

Durccornovium. Ciril [a mans name, Cyritlus. A pair of Cifers, forfex, See Cizars.

A Cistern, cisterna, A little Cistern, sisternula, A cistern to wash glasses, agnimi-Barium, nafiterna, triccilumi, ciftern-cock, mafins,

Of a ciftern, cifterninus Cifleron [ in Provence ] Situries, Segeflerorum urts.

Ciffus [herb] ciffus. A cittadel, arx, cir. To cite [ fummon ] cite. To cite [quote] cito, lando.

Cited, citatus. A citing \ Citatio. A citizen, civis, municens. To make a Citizen, civitate or civi-

tatem donare. Citizen-like, civiliter, ur'aniter. The company or state of Citizens, Civitas.

Of citizens, civilis. Citizenship, jus Civitatie. Citron [apple] malum citreum, medicum affrium.

A Citron-tree, eitris, malus affyria, citren medica. Cition, adj. Of or like Citron citrinus.

Citron-bafil [herb] ocymum citreum. Citron colour, color citrinus. A citron-cucumber, cucumin citrea. Cital [herb] citrulius, A Cittern, cithara, fifirum.

ACITY, civitas, urbs. \*Not very far from the City, non its procule to whe. \*He is made Government of the City, urbi preficitur, \*The city is up in arms, eivitas in armis eff. \*It is free for any man in the city, omnibus civilus patet. Achief city, Metropolis. A little City, Velecula.

Ofacity a city life, vitim urba-

nam fecutus fum. A City wall, menia. Of the chief City, metropolitanus. The City-freedom. jus civitatus. Cives, cerina, cepula.

Civet, Z bothum, felis fibee flercus. A Civet-cat, felis fabea. Perfumed with civet, zibethum o-

Civil fof a City ] civilia, civiens. Civil [courteous] arbanus, humanus, Very Civil, terurbanus. Very Civil, Fernica A Civil lawyer, | jurisperitus.

A Civil-war, bellum intestinum. Civility, bumanitas, urbanitas, To Civilize, mansuefacio. Civilized, mansuesadus, emolitus. A Civilizing, manfuefactio. Civilly, bumaniter, urbane.

Cizars, forfex. A little pair of Cizars, forficula, forficulus. To clip with cizars, precido, ere.

A Clack, orepitaculum.
A Clack [long tongue] linguacula, lingua garruis.

To clack, crepito, clangito. To clack with the tongue, erepo, To clack-wool, pich impressionem

exfecare. Clack-geefe, anferes scotici. Clacking, crepex. Clacking with the tongue, Clasmur. A clacking, crepitatio.

Clad, amictus, vestitus. Claie, lutum, argilla, see clay. A claim, vendicatio, affertio. To claim, vendico, posco, assero. To claim to ones iels, arrogo, as-

Sumo. To claim again, repofeo. Claimable, vendicabilis. Claimed, vendicatus. A claimer, rendicator. A Claimer again, repetitor.

A Claiming, vendicatio. To clamber, scando. To clam [hunger-flarve one] fame enecare.

A clambering, scansio, Clammy, vifcidus, vifcofus. Very clammy, perglutinofus. Clamminels, viscositas. Clamour, clamor, orn,

To clamour, clamo, magna contentione clamare, plenis faucibus eju lare. Clamorous, clamofus, importunus.

Clamps, Trabes navales. A Clan, Clientela, tribus, famulitium. Clandelline [fecret] clandellinus. Clancular, clancularius.

A Clap, crepitus, colaphus, ictus, the chaps, duro crepitant fub vulnere male, \* The doors gave a great clap, fores crepuerunt clare. \* He has got a clap, lue venered inuftus eft.

A clap of thunder, fragor tonitru. At one clap, uno ittu.

To clap, collido, colaphum infringere. \* I went about to clap my naked breaft, plangere nuda meis conabar pettora palanis. \* Clap up a bargain with Apella for the pillars cum Apella confice de columnis. \* He clapped fours to his horfe, equo calcar addidit, equum calcaribus concitavit.

To clap [at a play] clarum fignum or plaufum dare.

To clap one on the back, alicut ter-To clap down, dejicio.

To clap hands, plando, ere. To clap on a piece, pannum assure. To clap in [Act] Immieto. To clap in [neut.] bruo.

To clap up a bargain, pactum confummare. To clap up in Prison, Compingere

in Carcerem. To clap up together, conigo.

To clap the wings, alas concutere. \* He shot the pigeon as she was clapping her wings, alis plaudentem figit columban

Clap-board for casks, materia cadorum. acrum.
Clapped at, plaufut.
A clapper, plaufor, applaufor.
The clapper of a bell, rintinnabult

martellum. A clapper of conies, vivarium, lo-

culamentum, agger cuniculorum lustrin suffossis. The clapper of a door, offir marculus.

The clapper of a mill, crepitaculum molare. A clapping, jattatus. A clapping of the hands, plaufio,

applaufus. A clapping [stroking] poppy/mus. Clare County [in Ireland] Clara,

Clare [the Family ] Claranus, De Claris vallibus. Clare [a womans name] Clara. Clare-hall, Aula clarensis. Clarence [in Suffolk] Clarentia. Claret

Claret-wine Junum rubellum. Claricords, clavechordium. Clarie, horminium. Wild-clarie, oculus christia To clarify, clarifico. To clarify liquor, despumo,

Clarifyed, clarificatus, despumatus. A Clarifying, clarificatio. A clarion, tuba argutula. A clark [divine] clericus, facerdos,

Presbyter. A parith clark, facrifta. \* The Clark forgets that ever he was Sexton,

honores mutant mores. A writing Clark, Scriba. A Clark of the Exchequer, Scribe erarius.

A Clark of the Kitchin, Observer. A Clark of the Market, Adilia, Libripens, ndis.
Clarks of the Rolls, Scrinarii.
A Gentlemans Clark, Scriba, Na-

tarius. A petty Clark, Legulejus. A petty Clark, Legalejus.
Of a Clark, clericatis,
Clarkhip, clericatus,
To Clath, Difereo, Diffideo, Clango,
A Clafp, Affalia, Spinther,
A little Clafp, Spintherulum,
The hook of a Clafp, Oricinulus,
Conference Physics Conference

To clasp together, Fibulo, Confi-

To Clasp beneath, Suffibulo. Clasped, Anfuld nexus vel instructus She clasped him about the neck, collo implicuit brachia.

Clasping, Nexilin. Claiping about, Innedens. A Clasping, Innodatio. A Class [ order ] classis. Claffical. Clafficus.

To Clatter, Strepo, are.

CLE A Clattering, Strenitus,
To clatter [prattle] Garrio.
To clatter [jar] Altercor, Litico. To clatter and break tlings, Con-A Clatter-coat, Garrules, Claudius [a mans name] Claudius. I Clave, Fidi fee cleave. Claver-grafs, Trifelium. A Claufe, Periodus, Periocha. A Claufe [Article] Carut. fecatus. A Claufe [Sentence] Sententia. A little Claufe, Claufula. By short claufes, cesim. A Claw, Unous, Ungula. TO CLAW, Scalo. \* They claw one another, Tradunt operas mutuas. \* C'aw me, and I'le claw thee, Da mibi mutuum testimonium. To Claw [flatter] Blandior, Demul-To claw gently, Fodico, Scalio. A Claw-back, Pales, ones. Clawed, Unquibus laceratus. A Clawer, Unguibus lanians. Clear [pure] liquidus, limiidus, Clawing [flattering] Adulatorius. PHYM. A Clawing, I aniatio unguibus facta. The Claws of a Fifh, Acetabula, Flagella, Chela. Having Claws, Unguibus or chelin meracus, purus. infiruttus. Having great Claws, Tinguibus pra-Clear [of fight] perfpicax. long is. Claw footed, Multifidus. CLAY, Jutum. Black Clay, Terra tinguin. dus, tranflucidus. Fine Clay, Terra figillario, Fullers-Clay, Terra pinguis. Potters-clay, Argil'a, Creta figulavenas ferena. rie.
White Clay, Ieucargillon.
White Clay for crucible, rafeonium
To Clay.
Cover with Clay.
To become Clay. Lucefu.
Clay ground, Terra figularie.
Clay ground, Terra figularie. A Clay-pit, Argilletum, Argillifo-Full of Clay, Argillefus. Clay, adj. Made of Clay. Luteus. Clayed over, Oblitus. Clayift, Sargillaccus, Argillosus.
To cleam, agalutino, conglutino. le multum.

Cleam'd, fame enedus, CLEAN, mundus, purus. \* We shall give them the cleanest water that can be, quam puriffmam fralebimus aquam. \* As clean as a peny nihil videtur mundins. Clean [ neat ] folitus, nitidus, Ele-Clean [ quite ] prorfus, omnino. \* They become clean otherwife, funt contracia. \* Most men do clean contrary, quod à plerifque contra ft. \* I am of a clean contrary opinion, ego longe fecus existingo. Very clean, permundus. Quite and clean, funditils, radici-2 (21 To clean

To clean | ? emundo, emaculo, Make clean | ? purco.
To clean the nofe, nares mungere, demungere. To clean [polish] elimo, nitido. To be clean, eniteo, nitefco. Clean-limb'd, macilentus, graeilie.

Made clean, mandatus, jurgatus, al fretfus, emunctus. Cleanly, adj. Mundus, nitidus.

Cleanly, pure, mende.
Cleanlines? mendicies. elegantia,
Cleannes? nitor, politura.
To cleanle, emundo, puroo. To cleanse from chaff, à glamis repurgare.
Cleanfed, purgatus.
Cleanfed by facrifice, expiatus.
Cleanfed from dregs, depuratus, de-A cleanfer, emundator, purgator.

A cleanfing, purificatio, purgatio, Cleanfing, purgativus. Cleanfing, purgamenta, orum. CLEAR [bright] lucidus. Clear [fair] ferenus, candidus \* It is a clear sky. the manifefius, con-ficients. \* It is a clear case, pa-lum est, manifeste patet. As clear as the day, luce clariora. \* Thefe things are fo clear there is no need of dispute, bec ita funt in promitu ut res dif utatione non egeat.

Clear [in found] clarus, canorus. Clear [without infection] integer. Clear [without mixture] merus, Clear [out of debt] eri alieno fo-

Clear [calm] imperturbatus. Clear [to be feen thorow] perluci-Clear [innocent] innocens, immunis. Clear weather, tempus fudum, tem-

Clear [quite] prorfus. \* i am clear of another opinion, longe mibi alia mens est. \* I am clear out of love. with my felf, mibi totus displices-I am clear against it, animus abgain, omne id effe in lucro depute.

gain, omne a eye in iuro asputo.
To clear | purifico, elucido, colMake clear | infiro, expurgo.
To clear [acquit] abfolvo, expurgo,
alilao, ex orizinta eripere. \*\* Clear
your felf of this blame. 1e hoc crimine expedi. \* Let me clear my felf, fine me expureem \* He clears himfelf very much, purgat

To clear from, Libero, Expedio, Eribe clear, careo, niteo. I am Clear of this fault, à me bec culpa

frocal of liquer, conflat.

It is clear, liquer, conflat.

To grow clear, clarefo, luxeof o.

The day grows clear, lux albefoir.

Cleared [made bright] collustratus, expolitus.

Cleared made manifelt lpatefattus. Cleared [acquitted] abfolutus, re-

purgatus.
Cleared from, expeditus. A clearing, illustratio claricatio.
A clearing [acquitting] absolutio. A Clearing from, purgatio, Expurgatio. Clearly [plainly] clare, perf; icue,

plane, liquido. plane, liquito. Clearly [purely] pure, liquido. Clearly [utterly] prorfus. \* You are clearly mistaken, total erras

Clearnels [brightness] fplendor. Clearness of the day, ferenitas. Clearness [plainness] perspicuitas. Clearnels [purenels] puritas.

Clearness [in found] clarits, Clearness [from fault] innocenta. TO CLEAVE, findo, feindo. Fo cleave affonder, diffindo. To cleave [neut.] findor, dehifio, rmas agere. To cleave thorow, perfindo. To cleave together, coheren, tot To cleave under, juffinde. To cleave unto, Adbereo. \* It cleaves to the rocks, ad fera adberefit, \* They cleave as to a mother, first merri inherent \* Invy cleaves close to the highest invidia altiffimis adheret. \* Can this fin cleave to this man, four buc hamini baic berere peccatum!

A cleaver of wood, lignififor. A Butchers cleaver, fecurin. Cleaver [herb] Aparine. Cleaving, Findens. A cleaving, Fiffio. Cleaving to, gaberene. A cleaving to, Adhesio. I Cleft, Fidi. Cleft, fiffies.

Cleft into, lifidus. To be cleft, Fiffilis. A cleft, rima. fifura. The cleft of a Pen, crena. Full of Clefts rimofies. Having many clefts, multifiaus, Clemency, clementia.

Clement [mild] clemens. Clement [a mans name] Clemen. To clench, contrabo ; fee clinch.

The Clergy, clerus, ordo facer cleicalis. Clerey, adi. | Sacerdotalin, Ministe Of the clergy | rialis. A Clergy man, clerious.

The benefit of the Clergy [to condemned persons] jus cherici. A Clerk, See Clark. Clermont [in France] Claromon-

tinza Cleves [in Germany] Chria.

Clever, dexter, agilis. Cleverly, dextre, autliter. The clew [of a Suil ] per zeli, extremus veli angulus.

A clew-garnet, projes, finis que per veli alligatur. A clew of thred, glomus.

The clays of a Crab, chele , acetalala, flagella. To click, crepito, tinnie. A Clicker, cornix pulfatoria.

A clicking, tinmtus. A Client, cliens, ectis. A woman client, clienta. Of a client, clientales,

A company of clients, clientela. A cliff, rubes, is , petra prarujta. A cliff in mufick, claun. A clift, rima : fee cleft.

A cligut, crepitaculum-Climacterical, climactericus. A climate [part of the world]cli-A clime { ma, aris.
To climb, feando, vonfeendo.

To climb up into, infounds. To climb up unto, alcendo. Hard to climb up, praraptus, in

afcerfus. To be climbed, scansilis. A Climber, confeenfor . A climbing, confeenfio.

A climbing up unto, afcenfie.

Climbers Clematides.
Climbers of Virginia, Hedera quinquefolia Canadensis.
To cluch contrabo. \* Clinch your filt, contrabe jugnum.
To clicch a nail, inflecto, repango

CLO

retundo mucronem clavi. A clincher, bomo festivus, Urbanius. Clinched as a filt, Contractus. To clinch together, comprime. Clinches [witty fayings] facetie.

Clinched, repattus, retufus, A clinching, repadio. Tocling together, cobereo. To cling unto, adberen. Clinged [clammy] Vifefes.

To Clink, crepito, tinnio. Clinton [the Family] De clintona. TO CLIP, tondeo, detondeo, attonaco, refect.

To clip ones wings, pennus alient incidere. To clip about, circumtor deo. To dep about the neck, amplefor

complector, collo brachia circumdare. To clip mony, nummos circumcidere, a cidere monetam. To clip often, tonfito. To clip all over, personaco. To clip thort, previde. Clipped, ton'us, detonfine. Not clipped, intenfis.

To be clipped, tonfilm. A clipper, tonfor. A clipping, tonsio, tonsura. A clipping, [ colling ] amplexus,

A clipping, Leaning j many complexities.

A clipping floot, precific. Of or for clipping, temperium. Clippings, preferiorium. num. A clifter, clyfter, ciypnum. Cliver [goole-grafs] a crine.

A climate [goole-grafs] a crine. A Cliver for Butchers, fecuris. . A cloak, pallium, fee cloke.

To cloati, restio, unicio, vestem in-Clouthed, vellitim. Ill-cloatized, pannofus.

Cloathing, veftitus, ils. A CLOCK, korologium. \* They are as clean as a clock, nibil vide tar mundius. \* It is a little paft five by the clock, in herologio digites indicat boram pardo plus quen-

tani. The clock [ hour ] bora. \* What is it a clock quota eff hora ? \*What a clock doft thou think it is now, a Clock dost thou think it is now, quan horam censes name esset \*See what a clock 'tis, content lare quota sit hora. \* One a clock, hora trima. \* About eight a clock, offa am circiter horam.

A clock-keeper, note curator. A clock-maker, faber hero's inrius, Or aviomatarius. The art of clock-making, auto-

metaria. A clock [beetle] forralieus. To clock as a hen, clo.io, glocito. The clocking of a hen, glocitatio. A clocking-hen, galling incula-

A Clod, glelen, tefres. A clod of blood, languinis gromus. To break clods, occo, rafirth good as france e.

To Clod, Spramejer, comuler. Clodaed, concretia, grunofem, den-Istus. Chiddy

Full of Clods } & Let Circ.

A Clog, impedimentum, truncus. Wooden closs, feuljones, lignee, calones, num; calo; odia. To clog, impedio, prepedio,

Clogged, prepeatins, tranco oneratin. To cloie, fatio, are; fature. A cloifer, clauftrum, perifician.
A little cloifer, latifum, perifician.
A little cloifer, latifum, perifician.

To cloifter up, menasterio inclu-

A cloifter man claustris serras,
One cloistred up monachus.
A cloistred up monachus.
A CLOKE, pattima. \* My coat
is nearer than my cloak, tunica

pattio propior.
A little flight cloke, palliolum.

A felt cicke, fortea. A riding-cloke, implavia. A cloke with a hood, capia, capitium.

A long cloke with fleeves, palliann, talare manicatum. A Soldier's cloke, figum.

A Shepherd's cloke, rheno, onis. A fhort cloke, femitozium. A woman's short cloke, pallula. A beggar's patched cloke, pangu-

A thread bare cloke, lacerna trita. A cloke-bag, hippopera. A cloke [ colour for a fault ] pra-

textus, integumentum, obtentus. To cloke [hide or diffemble] diffimulo, contego, velo, colorem induce-re. \* He clokes his faults with fair words obvolvit vitum decorse rerbis. \* They cloke their faults, officiant notion fraudilust nubem. To cloke pallium induere, Put on a cloke pallio vestire. To cloke

Cloked, palliatus, penulatus. Cloked [diffembled] tellus, velatus, involutus. A cloking, dissimulatio, coloris in-

Closwell Bishoprick [ in Ireland ] Epifeopatus Conensis.

CLOSE [fhut | feeretus, occultus. Close [thick] denfus. Clofe | filent | Tacitus, Matus, Close [reterved] Taciturna. Cl fe [fuft] firmus.

Clote [narrow] arttus. Clole [dark] Tenelrojus, nubilus. Close [unknown] arean obferens. Close | hard by | junta. \* If you can fit close, h artie poseris acculare. \* He follows close, inflat refligits. \* They were fet close

by one another, juntim location-tur. \* Close by the lake there is a hand-mill, ad ipfum lacum eft piftrilla. \* He pitched his tent close by the wall, jaxta murum caffra tofuit.

Cloie fifted, Tenax.
To cloie [act] claudo.
To cloie [neut.] coalefco. To close about, circumven's. To close in, precing a includes.
To keep clote, cete, clam habere.

\* It must by all means be kept

clote, queque pado tacito ef cous. To keep close to his studies, Alaere le in literas. To keep close in, correse.

To ly close to the ground, lamo

To chale fin fencing | congress, conforeis manifes pagitares

Lying close to the ground, hum firatus. To close [hedge in] Interfenio.

To close together, cogo, conjunto. To close up a letter, epifiolam comtilicere. To cloteup a wound, vulneri cied-

tricem olducere. To close up as a wound, folidefee,

To close [conclude] conclude. A close [conclusion] Conclusio, finis. Close together, adj. denim, condenfus.

Close together, adv. conjuncte, Kept close, celatia, re ervatus. A keeping close, celatio. A keeping clole in , compressio. Clapped close [ woven ] coarciatus ;

coanguffatus. A close prisoner, Vinctus, Incar-

ceratia.

A close [ inclosure ] clausura, septum. \*He shewed him a certain close, et quendam confeptum egruna

A close-froot, lafanum, fella familiaris, or pertufa.
To go to the cloie-flool, Adfello.

Closed, claufus. Closed about circummunitus, fiipatus. Closed in, circumventus, obsessius. Closed in round about, circum-clusus, precinctus, undique septus. Closed to ether, compressus.

Closed up, opertus, of signatus. Closed up [ as a wound ] cientrice obductus. A clo'er, confolidator.

Closely, olfoure, occulte, teste. Closely [fet] dense. Closely [managed] cianculuma Closeneis, densiras. Closeneis [in counsel] recessus; A clofing in or up, inclufo. A closing together, conjunctie. The clofing of a wound, confelidetio.

A Cluiet, conclave, 3. A little closet, armaviolum. A closet hanging over a wall, exofra. A clot [of earth] gleka. See Clod.

To clot Scarpulo, concresco.
A clot of blood, grumus. A clot of congerled moifture, firea. A clot-head, Bardus, hebri.

A clot bird, cernico. A clot-bur, burdana. CLOTH, pannes. Meat drick and cloth, Villas & vessitus. \*To be found with meat

drick and cloth, ab alique all de refire. Fine-cloth, panniculus. Linner-cloth, linteurs. A cloth of State, conoran a. Cloth of Arras, tapes, etis; tarelum, Cloth of needle-work, veftis acuvilla.

Clath of gold, junnes auro intertexters. Cloth of Tiffee, vellis Attalica.

Cloth with a nap, pannes vellops, Cloth-rath ? pannus levidensis. A Hearle-cloth, vefitis feralis cada-

veri infrata. Home-lpen eleto, tela demefico. Hair-cloth, Ciliciana. r. Cere-cloth, ceretum. 1 A Latte-dath, mapia,

Lo laythe eletts, Jufirnere menfene

rare. Cloyed, Satur, Saturatus.

A Cloying, Saturatio.

Capitatus, A little club, Clavicula.

Club footed, Lorives, ed s.

A clue of Thread, Glomin,

Clung, Macle confestus.

A little clufter, Racemulus,

A cluster of figs, Palatha.

The clutches, Ungues.

A clyfter, Clyfter, eris.

A coach, Rheda, currus.

A coacervation, coacervatio.

A coach-box, Rhede capfus.

Coaction [conftraint] coactio.

Full of Clufters, Kacemojus.

Clubbith, Incomer.

competores.

rium.

To club.

ida.

fiss. Clumps, Ignavus, Ineptus.

cemus.

bere.

Cludefdalia.

care.

ciftarius.

ducitur theda.

ther ] coadunatio.

flus magnus in re parva.

A Horse cloth, Instrum dorsuale. Cloth for Booths, Velarium. A Clorh-worker, Pannitonfor, Dannorum rajor. Cloth, adj. } Panneus. TO CLOTHE, Amicio, Vestio \* Clothe the Naked withthy Apparel, Indue de tao veflitu nudos. To clothe again, reveftio. To clothe round about, Circumveflio. Clothed, Amietus, Indutus, veftitus Ill-clothed, Pannofus Clothed in Linnen, Linteatur. Clothed with Gold, Segmentatus. Clothed in Mourning, Pallatus. Ciothed in Purple, Purpurarus. Clothed in a Robe of State, Pre-Clothed in Silk, Gricatus. Clothed in White, Candiagrus. Clothed in Wooll, Langues. Clothes, Veftis, is. Bed-clothes, Stragulam, Strata, torale, is. Clothing, Veflitus, us. Clothing, Making of Cloth, Lanificiam. A Clothier, Pannificus. Clotted, concretus. To Clotter, Concresco, Gramesco, Coagulor. Clottered with blood, Sanguine con-Clotty, Grumofus. A CLOUD, Nuber, in, A little Cloud, Na coula, Nebula. To be under a Cloud, Ege in of-To Cloud, Solnubile.
Make Cloudy, Solnubile.
Bringing Clouds, Nubifer.
Clouds [in painting] Nubila, orum. Cloudy, Full of Clouds, Nubilofus. Cloudy Weather, Colum nulilum. \* Cloudy Mornings turn to clear Evenings, Non fi ma'e nune & olim fic erit. Somewhat Cloudy, Subnubilm. Very Cloudy, Prenabilus. Cloudily, Facie nubila. Cloudiness, Tem estas nubila. A Clove, Caryophillon. The Clove-tree, Caryof byllus, A Clove-gilliflower, Caryothylla A Clove of Garlick, Allii mucleus, frica. Cloven, Fifus. See Cleave. Clove-footed, Bifidus, Bifulcas. A Clough, Convallis, A Clout, Pannieulus, Peniculus. A linnen Clout, Linteclum. A Dish-clout, Penicilus, Penicil-A Shoe-clout, Lum. To Clout, Sarcio.

To Clout an Axle-tree, Axi surae inducere. Clouts of Iron at the end of Axletrees, Aure, arum. A clouted thoon, Vir raftieus. A Clouterly Fellow, Magnus & inhabilm, ineptus, stupidus. Clourerly, Rudie, Invenufius, Clouterly, adv. Infeite. A Clown, Agrefin, Rufticus, Corydon, frutex. To play the Clown, Ingriane fe gerere. Clowns-treacle, Allium.

A Company of Clowns, Rusticorum A coagulating, coagulatus, coagu grex. Clownish, Inurbanus, Rusticus. Coagulation, Statio.
To coaks, Affentor, Addlandier. Somewhat Clownish, Sul rufticus. A coal, Char-coal, Carto. Clownishly, Rustice, Clownishness, Inurbanitas, Rustici-A burning coal, Pruna. To Clov, Sature, ad nauseam im-Pit-coal, Scarbones foffiles. To Cloy with words, Verbb one A fmall coal, cartunculus. Coal-black [a Dog's Name ] Allo-Coal-black, adj, Anthracinus, me. A Cloyfter, Clay Cram. See Cloifter. A CLUB, Clava, Fuffis, Baculus laneus. A coal-fire, Anthracia. The Coal-fish, Afellis niger. A coal-house , Carbonum reposito-A club at Cards, Trifolium. A club [meeting] Compotatio, fym-A coal Merchant, Carbonarius. A coal-moule Parus major, carbons. Club-law, Jus symbolare, or inter risu, ater. A coal-pit, Coal-mine, A coal-rake, Ratalulam. Club-law [ for Fighting ] Fuffua-To club, Pay ones club, Conferre Cymbo-Bearing a club, Claviger. Coalition [ closing together ] con litio. A coppe, [long Robe] Pallium. To coape with, congredier, di, Clubbishly, Incomiter, crafse. Coarctation [ preffing together ] Clubbishness, Torvitas, diritas. Coarbiatio. To cluck as a hen, Glorito. See Clock. A couff, ora, tractus.
A couff [ Quirter ] Terminus.
A couff of Mutton, Coffe orife, Cluid River [ in Denbig fbire ] Cla. certix cum pettore. A clumperton [Clown] Agre-The Sea-coast, Littus, Maritima To coast along, oram legers. Clumfy, Inhabilis, desteritatis ex-Coasted, Circonnavigatus. A coat [Cottage ] Caja, tugurium. A coat [Cottage ] org.
A Sheep-coat, Ovile, is.
Tanica. \* My coat I clung to. Aubest. See Cling. To clung [as Wood after it is cut ] A COAT, Tanica. \* My cost must pay for that, Ilbec in me cu-A cluster [ of Grapes, &c. ] Radetar fa a. A fleevelefs coat, cololium, chla-Along fide Coat [ Caffock ] Pal la gallies. A child's coat, Allix. Clufter-gathering, Racematio, A Beggars Patch'd cost, Pannucia, To clutch the fift, Pugnum contra-A coat of Sheeps skins, Diphthera. A Wafte-coat, Interula. To clutch a thing, Artie completi. The coat-feathers of a Bird, Penna reflitrices.
A coat of Mail, Lorica.
A little coat of Mail, Loricula. To clutter together, concresco. A clutter, Turba, tumultus.
To keep a clutter, Omnia turbare,
To make a clutter, Calum terre A Herald's coat, A Prince's Coat-armour, } damen [Cluydefdale [ part of scotland ] Wearing a coat of Armour, Pala datus. A Hawk of the first coat, Accipi-To give a clyfter, Clyfterum appliter limus. The Horses coat or Hair, sere To coacervate [ heap up ] conserve. equine. To coat, Tunico, Tanicam Put on a Coat, indue. A coach-man, Auriga.
Coach, adj.
Of a coach,
A coach-horie, Equus effedarius, Coated, Tunicatus. To coath [ [woon away ] Animo lingui, deficere. A cob, } Larus. A Herring cob, Halec parva.

Coberly [ in Gloucestershire ] Covi

Berchtlegia. A coach-house, stabulim que sub-A Gate for a coach to pass thorow A Rich cob [ Miler ] Home have ples & avarus.
A cob-loaf [ bunn ] Collyra. A coadjutor [ fellow-helper ] coadjutor.
A Coadunation [ bringing toge-A cob-iron, crateuterium. A cob-fwan, Cypnus. Cobby, Vegetus, vividus. To cobble, Sarvia. To Coagulate [ curdle ] coagulo. To cobble thoses, Calceamenta refarcire. Cobled

Cobled, Refartus. A Cobler, Cerdo. \* Let not the Cobler go beyond his Laft, Ne futor ultra crepidam.
[Cobler [ Botcher ] Veteramentarius. Cobler's shop, Sutrina, Sutri-Coblents [ in Germany ] Confluen-A Cobcut. Nux primaria, basilica, milirix. Cobs for cramming, Globult, Turunde. Coburg [ in Frankenland ] Coburgum. A Cobweb, Aranea, Aranee tela. Cobweb-lawn, Linea nebula, toga vitrea, ventus textilu. Wrought like a Cobweb, Scutulafull of Cobwebs, Aransofus. Cocheneal to dye Scarlet, Granum infectorium, coccus. hire Cocarus. A Cock's comb, Galli erifta. The Cock's stone, Gallinacea. A Cock's four, Calcar. A Cock's crowing, Gallicinium. Cock's Wattles, Galli palear. Cock, adj. 3 Gallinaceus.
Of a Cock, 3 Gallinaceus.
The Cock of a Dial, Gnomon. To be cock-a-hoop, Ampullari, infolefco, criftas erigere. Tocock a gun, Serpentinam adduthe Cock of the Wood, Vrogal-A Cock's tread [in an Egg] Galaxim. Cock-throwing, Gallicidium. To cock [ ones hat ] Attolle , E-Tigo. You were cock-lure, Fallam tili rem flatim vutafti. \* It is cockfure, Res in vado eft. A Cock-pit, Cavea, galli pugnato-Cock-fighting, Callorum certamen. To let Cocks on fighting, Gallos committere.
A Cock-master, Gallorum tanisia. A Heath-cock, Tetrac.
A Sea-cock [Infect] Cancer beracleoticus. A Turkey-cock, Gallus numidicus. Cock roches [Infect] Blatte non alate. A winged Cock-roche, Blatta alata, A Cock of Hay, Funi meta. Alittle Cock of Hay, Fanile. To cock Hay, In cumples fanum firuere. The Cock of a Ciftern, &c. Eniflemium, Sinkon. A little Cock of a Ciftern, Papilla. Cock's-head [a herb] Caput gallinaceum, Onsbrychin. Cock's-foot-grais, Gramen Ischemon. Cock-weed, Piperitis. A Weather-cock, Triton, onie. The Cock of a Gun, Serpentina. A Cock-boat, Scapha.
Alittle Cock-boat, Scaphula. The Cock of an Arrow, Crena fagitte. To cock an arrow, Sagittam areni astare. A Cock-all, Tabes. Cock-all [the Play] Ludiu talarit, Afiragalismus.

COC

A Cockatrice, Balilifeus, Serpens re-To cocker, Indulgeo, colludo, adblandior. Cockered, Molliter enutritus. Cockering, Indulgens, adblandiens. A Cockering, Indulgentia. A Cocketel, Ga'li julius. A Cocket, Schedula mercatoria te-flans velligal perfolutum. Cocket-bread, Panin feoundarius. Cocket, Melinfonte je habens. Cockish, Salax. Cockle, Zizania, lolium. A Cockle [ filh ] Concha, pettuncu-A Cockle-shell, Teffa. To cockle [as cloth] Corrugor. Cockley [in Northumberland] Coc-A Cockney, Mammothreptus, gal-line filius albe, vir vel per urbanus, rerum rufticarum prorfus ignarus. A Cockiwain, Cymba prafellus. A Cod [husk] Siliqua, folliculus. The Cod of a Man, & c. Testin, te-The outward skin of the Cods, Scro-The hardness of the Code, Pforia-The Cod. \ Afelia.
Cod-fish, \ Afelia.
Fresh Cod, Afelia infalfa.
The spotted Cod, of which they make Haberdine, Afellus salitus, A Cod's-head, Afelli caput. \* He is a very Cod's-head, Non bater plus sapientia quam lapis. A Coa-piece, Perizoma, atie. Wearing a Cod-piece, Perizomate precinclus. To untye the Cod-piece point, Film lam folvere. Coddy [husky ] Siliquatus. A Codicil, Codicillus Codiniack , Cydonites, is, agtonea-A Codiniack of grapes, Conditum crassius succi uvarum. To codle, Colillo. A Codlin, Pomum pracox acidum, pemum codile. Codware, Semen or Granum in filiquis latens, filiquatum. A Cod-worm, Vermis troffe elea. Coeln, or Colen [in Germany] Colonia Agrippina. Co-equal, Coequalis Coercion [reffraint] Coercio. Coercive, Coercivus. Co-effential, Coeffentialis. Co-etaneous, Co.etaneus, Co-eternal, Coeternis. Coevorden [in Overiffel] Coverdia, Badubenne lucus. Co-existent, Co-existens. Coffee, Choava, frudus Enonymi ALgyptii. A Coffee-house, Kuthipolium, L. The Coffee-tree, Buna arter. A Coffer, Arca, carla.
A little Coffer, Carjula.
A Cofferer, Dispension, arcarius.
A Cofferer to the King, Questor ara-A Coffer-maker, Capfarius. A Coffin, Localus. A Coffin maker, Faler locularius, or Sandavilarius. A Coffin of paper, Cucullus.

A Co-founder, Condjutor in fundan A COG, Fillio. To cor, Biandior. To cog a dye, Aleam commonere. The Cog of a wheel, Den feario-Lallier Cogged [as a wheel] Dentatus. A Cog-Wocel, Kota denticulata. A Cogger, Adulator, palpator. Cogging, Adulatio, paluat o. Full of cogging, Adulator.us.
A Cogitation [ thought ] Cogitatio. A Cogle-flone, Lavillus, Cogni lin Afia the Leis I Contum. A Cognifance [badge] Infigne.
Cognifance [of a June] Cognitio. To take cognifance, fadico, perpen-To cohabit [dwell together] Cohabito. A Cu-heir, Cobares. To conere, Cobereo A coherence, Coberentia. Coherent, Congraus. A Cohobation, Ex facibin Inijette iene resetita liquoris expressio, ot coactio. Coie, Fafiaiofus. See Coy. A Coif, Capillare, n; Anadema, atm. A net-work Coif, Ret:culum. Coifed, Regimita cavut mitell? A Coil, Strepities, tumultus. To keep a Coil, Tumultuor, turius To coil a rope, Fanem glomerare, in foiram contorquere.
Combra [10 Portugal] Conimbrica. COIN, Moneta, nominus. Base Coin, Moneta adulterina. To coin mony, Nummum endere, Genare. To coin file mony, Numifma adulterinum fignare.
To clip the King's Coin, Nummer publicos accidere. To coin again, Recudo. To coin before, Precude. To coin more, Accordo. To coin flories, Engo, offingo, comminisco. Coined, Cofies, fignatus. A Coiner, Naparit cufur. A Coincr of falle mony, Nummi gau terator. A Coining of mony, Nursifmatis percuffic. The Coin, or flamp, Forma. A little piece of Coin, Nummulus Coins in building, Ancones, Prothy-A Co-incidence, Concurlus, concurfio. A Coiftrel [young lad] Adolescentalus. A Coit, Difcus, Coke, Carto foffilis ad modum ligni exultus. A Coker, Operarius. Cokers, Oires magne rusticorum pifcatorum. A Cokes, Stultus. To cokes, Adblandier. A Columber, Colum. Colberg [in Germany] Collerga. Colchester [in Esfex] Colcestria, Colo-COLD, Frigidus, \* His heart is very cold, Gelido frigore pettus afiricium efl. \* As coid as Ice, Frigidior hyeme Gallica. \* In cold blood, Animo tranquillo, bene composito. K 2 Cold

Cold [fubft.] Frigus, or 3. Cold [chilly] Algidus. A Cold, Gravedo, inis. A cold trough, Linter. Cold of conditution, Alfafus. Shaking for cold, Querquerus. To catch cold, Frigus contrabere, ex frigore male affici. Having caught cold, En frigore ma-

le affectas. To be cold, Frigeo, frigefco. \* His love is not cold, Amor illi non refrixit.

To make cold, Frigefacio, infricido.
To grow cold, Frigefaco, \* The
blood grows cold for fear, Sangas
get dus formidine dirignit. \* With delaying the matter grows cold D'fferendores elanguit To grow very cold, Perfrigefco, al.

To grow cold or patient, Defervio, deferresco. To grow cold [ as weather ] Brumefco. To be very cold, Rigefee, algeo, horres, dirigeo, obrigeo.

To grow cold again, Refrigeo.
A little Cold, Frignfordum.
A very great Cold, Algor, rigor. Made cold, Refrigeratus. It is cold, Friget, frigefeit. It grows cold, Brumefeit. Very cold, Perfrigidus, algidus, ri-

Full of extream Cold, Rigorofus. Half cold, Suffrigidus. Neither hot nor cold, Egelidus, tepi-

Soon cold, Algorus. Caufing Cold, Frigorificus, algificus, A cold North wied, Horrifer boreas

A cold bath, Frigidarium. Coldith, Frigidalus, frigidinfoulus. Coldly, Frigide, gelide. Somewhat coldly, Suffrigide.

Very coldly, Perfrigide. Cold [flenderly] Jejune, Coldress, Frigiditas, frigue. Very great Coldnels Agus, alsor. Collingham [in Sectland] Coldania.

A Cule, carlo. See Coal. Cole, Cole-wort, Braffica. Cabbidge-cole, Braffica capitata. Red Cabbidge-cole, Braffica rubra

The Sea-cole, Braffica marina. Colewort-flowers, Braffica florida. The Rape-Colewort, Braffica napi. The red or bitter Cole, Braffica rule .. The wild Colewort, Braffica fylve-

Curled Garden-cole, Eraffica apiana. Cole-brook [in Buckinghanshire] Co-Levern, Pontes.
Coles-hill [in Flintshire] Collin carle-

maring. The Colet of a ring, Jinnuli pala,

Coliberts, Liberti. The Colick, Colica, dolor colicus, Subject to the Colick, Colicus. Troubled with the Colick, Colica laborans.

The Stone-Colick, Calculus, libiafis. The Wind-Colick, Flatus hypothem-

To coll, Amplestor, 1:. Coiled. Amplemus, exceptus, A Colling, Amy lengs. Collapfed [decayed] Collapfes. A COLLAR, Captilrum. A dog's Collar, Millum,

A Collar-maker, Helejorum opifex, heloiarius sutor. A Horie-collar, Helcium. An iron Collar for offenders, Colliffrigiam, columbar, nervus, numella.

The Collar of a garment, Collare. A Collar of S'S, Torquin. To collate [beflow a living] Conferre Leneficium. Collateral, Collateralis.

A Collation, Collatio, merenda. A flort Collation, (mula. To colland [commend one] Collan-A Colleague, Collega. A Collect [thort prayer] Collects.

To collect, Colligo. Collected, Collectus. A Collecting, Collectus, As. A Collection, Collectio. A thort Collection, Summa. A Collectour, Collector.

A Collectour of tribute, Telonarius. A Collectour of taxes, &c. Publica-A College, Collegium, gymnasium. A Collegiate church, Ecclefia colle-

giata, or collegials. A Fellow-Collegiate, Ejustem cellegii focius, or fludiofus. A Coller, Capifirum.
Collerford, or Collerton [in Northumberland] Cilurnum, Cilarinum.

A Collect of a ring, Annuli pala. A Collier, Carbonarius. She collieth [of a hawk] Annuit. A Colliflower, Flos braffice. A Collision, Collisio.

A Collock, Hasftellem. To collogue, Aduler, adllandior. A Colloguer, Adulator. A Colloguing, Adulatio, lenocinium.

A Collop, Teffells, offula, buccen. Collops, Lardum teffellatim concisum & frisum. Collops and eggs, Lardi tesselle cum

A Colloquy, Colloquium, Collowed, Denigratus, To collude, Collado.

Colluding, 3 collugio. Collution, Collafories.
By Collution, Collution,

A pleader by Collution, Collufor, pravaricator.

To Colly, Denigro. A Colly-flower, Braffica forida. A Collying, Denigratio. Colmar [in Alfatia] Columbaria, col-

Coln [in Germany] Colonia Brange-

Colne [in Effex] Colonia. Colne-river, Colnius. Colocz [in Hungary] Colosia. Cologne [in Germany] Colonia Agrip-Lina

A Coloier [Greek-Prieft] Sacordos. Colombines, Aquilegia, c. Coloney [in Poland] Coloma. A Colon, Colon, i. The Colon | Arfe-gut ] Longanum,

intellianm rectum. A Colone, Collegge, tribunus. A Colory, Colonia. Coloquintida [a wild gourd] Cologn-

A Colos singe flatue] cologia.
A Colos singe flatue] cologia.
A Colos singe flatue] cologia.
A Colour, tolor, natura.
A Hericack tolory, Eum
Color faillim flexative.

His
Colt of a wild off, Laife.
Colt-16.m. 19.11.

colour comes and goes, Non confiat ei color.

A falle or counterfeit Colour, Fucus, A Colour [pretence] Protestus, fincies, umbra, titulus. \* Under colour of a peace, Sub frecie path, \* Under colour of old friendfing Veteris amicitie pretente. \* Under colour of anger, Simulatione; re. \* Under colour of respect Per simulationem officii.

Per Immiationem opticit.
Souldiers Colours, Signa militaria,
\* He ran from his Colours, Signa
reliquit, ab fgmå difeeffit. \* They
ran to their Colours, Se ad fgmå le
gionam recejerant. \* He advances
the Colours and chargod the Colours, and charged, In bo-Rem signa intalit.
With Colours displayed, Passis ve.

xillin. To colour, Tingo, coloro. To colour [bluth ] Erubefee.

To colour [counterfeit] Faco, infuco, obtendo, fucum obducere. A perfect Colour, Cotor plenus, or fatur.

Tofear no Colours, Intrepide sbire pericula. A wan or weak Colour, Color dilatus, luridas, remissas.

A deep, lasting, lively colour, Color storidus, satur, suavio, vegetus, vi-

viaus. A decayed, fided colour, Color oblaletus, evanidus, fugax.
Somewhat decayed in Colour, Dece

lor. Painters Colours, Pigmenta. A fiea-bitten Colour, Color varius, difindus. Colour in grain, Dibaphus.

A blue or watchet Colour, Color cyaneus. A bright Sky-colour, Color care-

Leus.

A Carnation-colour, Color coccineus. A dark Crimfon or Murry-colour, Color purpureus, pullus. A Flame-colour, Color flammeus, ru-

A house-wife's gray Colour, Color sul-

lus, bations. A Ground-colour, Sublitio. A Moufe-dun-colour, Color muri-

27.12 C. A very high red Colour, Color ardentillimus.

A Sea-green Colour, Color by alinus, A Smoak-dark Colour, Color fufens,

aquilus. A Straw-colour, Color mchinus, A Turkey or Venice-blue Colour, Co-

for venetus, thaleffinus. A whitish Purple colour, Color molochinus.

Of the fame colour, Concolor. Of many colours, Multicolor. Of one, two, or three colours, Vaicolor, li vior, tricolor. Of fundry colours, Difcolor. Changing colour, Verticolor.

Having loft colour, Decolor, decolorac. isling Colour, Decoloratio, Coloured, Colorates, tinifus, Coloured [ counterfeited ] Fucatus, infu. at c

Wan, or dead coloured, Luridus. To grow dead-coloured, Pallef. o.

Colts foot [ herb ] Tuffilage, Lechi-

Mountain Colts-foot, Cocalia. Coluga [in Muscovy] Coluga. A Columbine, Aquilegia. A Column, Columna. full of Columns, Columnofus. The Colures, Coluri, orum. Comarus [in Theffaly] Heraclea. COMB, Petten, inin.

ladies-comb [herb] Petten venerin To comb, como, petto, ere; pettino.

\* They are a year a combing of themselves, Dum comuntur annus

COM

To comb again, Repelto. To comb down, Propedo. Tocomb often, Pero, rectito. Flax-comb, Hamus ferreus. A Honey-comb, Favus. A little Honey-comb, Favulus. A Curry-comb, Strigil, ilis. A little Curry-comb, Strigilecula. Tocurry-comb a horfe, Equin firin-

gere. A Comb-maker, Pettinariue. Like Comb-teeth, Pettinatim. A Comb-brush, Setaceum, pellinis verriculum.

A Comb-cafe, Pellink theca. A Cock's comb, Galli crifia. To cut ones Comb, Tondere eri-

A Coxcomb [fool] Stipes, fature, Injulfis.
A Combatant, Pugnator, pugil. A Combate, Fugna, practum.
A fingle Combate, Onellum, monomachia, certamen fingulare.

To combate, Prehor, ari. Combated, Certamine, or prelio exceltus.

Combater, Certator. A Combating, Pugna, certainer, Combating, Pugnax. Combed, Pexus. Combed again, Repextus. Combed down, Projexus. Combed finely, Comptus.

A Comber, Pettens, ntu. To comber, Impedio, implico, interturlo, veno. Combered, Impeditus, implicatus . A Comberance, Negotium , impedi-

mentum. Combering, Impeditio, difirittio. Combertome, Impediens, molefins.
Combertomely, Permoletic.
Tocombine [act.] Conjunga.

To combine [neut.] Confrire, conjuro. Combined, Conjunctus.

A Combining, Combinatio.
Combination, Combinatio.
A factious Combination, Conjuratio.
Combustible, Combustibilis. A Combustion, Combustio.

A Combustion [hurly-burly] Tunultus, Seditio. To make a Combustion. Tunultum

excitare. Come, bynes fibre, filaments. TO COME, Venio. \* I had ill luck

so come hither, Hand aufpicate has me appuli. \* It comes by too much tale, Fit ex mmio otio. \* How thould I come to know? Quarefoiscerem? \* He will come preleave your grieving, Omitte vero tillitam. \* Come, be of good thear, Quin tu animo beno ce. \* That

mischief is yet to come, Id mihi restat mali. \* We should come little or nothing short of the Greeks, Non multum aut non omni-no Gracio cederetur. \* Old age comes creeping on, Sensim sine sen-fu atas senssit. \* if you can come to speak with him, si ipse coram congredi potuerin. \* For time to come, In fosterum. \* He fore-fees things to come, Fatura pro-spleit. \* He comes while one is speaking of him, Eccum tibi lupum in fermone. \* Come cut. come long-tail, Tros tyrinfve. \* Come on it what will, Jacta eft alea. \* You come a day after the fair, Poft feftum vents.

To come away from a place, Difordo. To come by one, Preteres, To come by a thing, Nancifeor. To come after, Sequor, To come abroad, Proden. To come again, Redeo, reversor. To come to himfelf again, Refipifeo,

ad fe redire. To come against one, mvado, ado-To come along, Procedo. \* Come

along, Eja, Are. To come at [overtake]. Affequi. To come at [obtain] Oltinon. To come back, Redeo.

To come before . Prevenio, anteverto. To come before a Judge, Ambulare

in jus. To come behind, sognor. \* He comes behind none for bravery, not come behind, Pofteriores partes non feram.

To come [as butter] Denfari in betyrum, mutari in lac my Hon. To come [as cheefe] Coagulart, comorefoere.

To come down, Defeende. \* His flomach is come down, fam mitie eft.

To come forth, Prodes, provests. To come from, Ortor. To come and go, Commeo. To come in, Intro, ingredier. To come in place of another, Suite,

fuccedo, \* Let fresh ones come in the room of those that be weary, Integri defeffis fuccedant. To come in the interim , Interve-

To come in danger of his life, Adire periculum capites.
To come in [lubmit] Dedere fe, pa-

To come in ones way, Obviam fe aire,

To come off [as a matter] Succedo. To come off [as a man] Evado, difcedo. \* I come fairly off, Imo vero nulcore difeedo er probe.

To come often, Ventito. \* They

come often to our house, Ab 1819 donins notira celebratur.

To come on , Progred or , pergo.

\* Come on ! Eja, age! To come over to ones fide, Defcendere in partes. To come over one, Circumpanio, de-

To come out, Exeo, emergo. \* All is come out, Refervit omnem rem. \* Come out here! Apage! \* I will ftry for you here tal you come cut, Ego hic tantiffer aum existe

opperiar. \* What comes out at last, Quid fit denique. To come in ure, Occurro, ufa veni-

re. \* If it come in my way, Si quid usa venerit. To come to the knowledge of, Inno-

tefco, enotefco.
To come to mind, Subeo, Obverfor, occurro. \* This comes to my mind,

Hos animo recurfat.
To come nigh, A propinguo. \* None is able to come near him, Artidoes what comes next to hand, Facit quad in proclini et. \* Come not near, Cave canem. \* He comes not near the text, Extra foopura vagatur.

To come forth, [as a book] Fd:, in To come out, lucem emitti, typis unleari.

To come in request again, e contemttilus exire. To come to pals, Evenio, accido, con-

tingo.

To be come to pass, Fio, fore.
To come quickly, Advolo.
TO COME TO, Adeo, advenio, ac-

cedo, azgredior, evado. \* Come to that point. In eum locum procredere. \* It comes all to a thing or cafe, Rodem recidit. \* By fome means or other it will come to my father's ear, Aliqued ad vatrem boo permanabit. \* I never thought it would have come to that, Nunquam puta-vi fore. \* Let me come to my felf a little, Sine paululum ad me ut redeam. \* He is come to the crown.

Regrum adeptus est. \* He will
come to no trouble by telling, the
nibil perioli ex indicio feret. \* If nibil perioli ex indicio feret. it should ever come to that, Si wfus venier. \* Come to the question, Mitteguard feio, die quod roge. \*What comes all to? Quanta if hee fumma! \* It comes all to nothing, Minus nibile ef. \*When all comes to all, Ad extremum tandem.

To come to [to coft] Confto. To come to good [of a thing] Profpere faccedere.
To come to good [ of a person ] In

probum virum evadere. To come to a place, Pervenie. \* As foon as ever we came to land, Ubi

primum terram tetigimus. To come to by little and little, Pro-labor. \* Her wisfulness came to this, Prolapla of bac libido. To come to often, Adventito.

To come into, Introco. To come to hand, Occurro. To come to light, Appareo, manifeftus fiert. To come (hort, Deficio.

To come thort of one, Zonge infe-Tivrem elle. To come as a woman with child. Parturio.

To come together, Coro. To come up, Afrendo. To come upon, Supervenie.
To come fuddenly upon, Incrue, ir-

To come up young, Pullalo, pellalasco.

She cometh [of a hawk] advolat. \* She cometh well, Ad nutum 1evolat. Come hither, Adefle, adefdam, sho-

dum ad me. To come With one, Aliquem comi-

K 3

Con:-

Come qui venit. \* The fit is al-Com'a most come, inflat febries most come, inflat febris. Come again, redux, ucm. Come down, delatifus. Come in, ingressus. Come nigh, pro inquis factus. Come out, e reffus, Come to [a place a pullus. Come to [pals] quon venit. \* See what all my coming is come to. Hem aftatias. \* Is it come to this! res reditt! \* It is come to this last puth, ad triarios ventum eff, res ad triarios reaist. Come of, orus. \* Come of a good family, familie nobili cre-

A come cff, fucceffus. Come up, claus. Come up! bui! Come upon, obortus. Come in the way, obvius faltus. Not to be come unto, inaccefus. Hard to come at Aditu diffici-A comedy, comedia. A comedian, comedus, actor fceni-

A writer of comedies, comicus. Like a comedy, comice, fcenices Comely [as a Perion] for mofus, Comely [ a habit ] decens, decorus. To make comely, decoro, orno. Very comely, pe decorus. Comely adv. decore, decenter. Very comely, condecenter, conde-

core. It is coinely, decet. Comelineis, decus, oris; decor, oris. A comer, hofpes.

A comer to, acceffor. Comestible, efenientus. A comet, ometa, fiella crinita. Comfits, tragemata, bypotrimmata, bellaria rida.

A consfit maker, piffor dulc; arius. COMFORT, confolatio, folamen.

\* You will give her fome comfort, illi enimum relevalin. \* It is fome comfort to me, nonnibil me erfolatur. \* I want fome comfort, ca me folatia deficient. A little comfort, Jolatiolum.

To comfort, confolor, refocillo, reficio; luttum removere, dolorem minuere. \* Comfort your felf, fis bono animo. \* Comfort her all you can, iflam quam potes facconfolere.

To comfort again, refoveo, relevo. Comfortable, confolans, falutaris. Comfortable [pleafant] Amania, Jugandus. Conforted, exhilaratus.

Not to be comforted, inconfolaliles. A Comforter, confolator, refocilla-

The comforter [ Holy Ghoft ] Paracletus.

It comforts, juvat. Comforting, confolatorius, confola-Evntus. A comforting, confolatio, refocilla-

Confortlefs, defolatorius, folatii exers, confolatione vacuus. Comfrey, confolida.

Great comfrey, confolida major. Middle comfrey , confolian menia. Comical, comi.us.

Comical [merry] Vrianus, fefti uus.

A Comical Poet, comadiographus.
Comically, conice.
Comidia [in Bithynia] Nicomedia.

Coming, veniens, \* I theil be twenty years coming, Vicefimo anno perveniam.

Coming and going, commeans, Recedens. Coming again, Rediens.

Coming from beyond Sea, Transmarings. A coming about, circuitio.

Coming in the way, Obvius. A coming, Accessio, Adventus, fis. A coming away, Discessins.

A coming after, Sequela.

A coming back, Reditus, RecurA coming again, Ins.

The coming of a woman in child, parturitio, purturiendi tempus.

A coming against, Invano, onis. A coming down, Def enfus. A coming down violently, Ruina. A coming forth, Egreffio.

A coming in, Ingreffics. A coming out, Egrefus. A coming fhort, Defettio. A coming forward, progrellio. A coming out of the Earth, Ex-

ortuc. A coming to, Acceffus, Aditus, Adventus. A coming nigh unto, Approquingua-

A coming up, Afcensio. A coming upon tuddenly, Super-

ventus. A coming in the way, Occurfus. Comminges [ in Aquitain ] Convena-

rum Regio. The Comings in a ship, Trales due Comity [courtefie] comitas.

A Comma, comma, atie. IO COMMAND, Jubeo, Impero, manded the ficet, Octavius claffe praerat. \* As often as it is commanded, Toties quoties pracipitur.

To command [appoint] Indico. To command with Authority, edico, Commanded, Imperatus, Indictus,

Mandatus, praceptus,
Commanded to appear, Evocatus,
A commander [rammer] Fiftuca, pavicu'a.

A commander, Mandator, orin, m. Mandatrix, icu, f A commander in chief, Imperator.

A commander [officer] prafectus militum, Dum.

Commanding, Mandans, Imperans, Tubens.

A.Commanding, Juffie, Juffus, A command [ place of command ] prefectura. To be in command, Efe cum imperio.

A command, Mandatum, pre-Commandment, certam \* The command was obeyed, Obeditum erat imperio. \* He does what he has in command, Mandata facit, exequitur. \* He was not able to be out of command, Imperio savere non potnit. \*He had the command of a province, provinciam tene-

A little commandment, Mandatulum.

To give commandment, pracipio, To be at ones command, Islicui Subservire, Se toturo deaere, que

quin imperavit facere. To be in chief Command, Rings To lift ones felf under ones Com-

mand, Apud aliquem facramentum dicere. A following ones Command, obje

quium, obtemperatio. The Ten Commandments, Decale

Without Commandment, Injuffic Commemorable, Commemorabilie. To commemorate, Commemorare, 1 A Commemoration, Commemoration & yearly Commemoration, Anniug.

Intien To commence, Aufpicor. To commence an action, Adionem

intendere. To commence [ take degrees ] In

To commence or proceed Doctor of Divinity, Theo'ogie lauren donari insigniri, suprema Theologia cerona decorari. Commenced, Inceptus.

He that has newly commenced, Inceptor. The Commencement [Act] Comitie

TO COMMEND, Commendo, pradico, lands, omnialona dicere. \*You commended him to the skies, Quem tu verbis ad coelum extulifi \* He commended him but fleaderly, Parce de bujus laude dinit. To commend [commit unto] Commendo. \* I commend it to your

care and truft, Hoe committe & mando tue fidei. To commend ones felf to any one,

Aileni Salutem impertiri. \* He commends him very kindly to you, Plurima te falute impertit, tili felutem plurimam dicit. Commendable, Landabilio. Commendably, Landabiliter.

A Commendation, Laus. Commendations, Salutationes, To fend Commendations, Saluto. To do Commendations, Salutem 43 nunciare, dicere. Letters of Commendations, Liters

commendatitie. Commendatory, Commendatitius. A Commendam, Ecclesia commendata.

Commended, Laudatus. Highly commended, Celeler, laudatiffimus.

A Commender, Landator, oris, m. Landatrin, ion, f. Commensurate , Adequatus, Commenfuratus.

A Comment, Commentarius, com-Commentary, mentarium, scholium.

To comment, Write Comments, Commentor. A Commentator, Commentator, Scholiafies.

Commented on, Notin, or Commen tariss illustratus. Commerce, Commercium,

To have Commerce with, Confuelco. A Commination [threatning] Comminatio. Comminatory, Comminatorius.

To commilerate, Commileror, Mife-Commiserated, Cuiss misertum eft.

Commiseration, Commiseratio. A Commiflary, Commiffarius, Traen delezatus.

Commiffary [Ecclefiastical offi-Commiffary [Mufter-mafter] Re. cognition. A Commission, Mandatum, Delega-

COM

To Commission, Demando, De-Give Commission, lego, Potestatem facere. Commissioned, Delegatus.

Commissioner Delegatus. Commissioner [appointed between two parties] Arbiter honorarius. Commissioner [chose between

two] Arbiter ex compromisso. Commissioner fto treat with foreign Princes] Syndicus. Commiffere [feam] commiffera Sature.

O COMMIT, Committo, Admitto, Patro, Perpetro. To commit a fault, Delinquo. To commit Adultery, Adulteror, Machor, Alterius Cubile inire.

To commit murther, Occido, To commit murther upon murther, Accumulare cadem cade. To commit to Memory, Memorie

mandare. To commit ones felf to ones friendthip and tuition, in allouins amicitiam & fidem Je conferre.

To commit an office to one, Munus alicui deferre. To commit treafon, Majestatem la-

dere. To commit unto, Trado, Delego, Mando, Credo. \* I will commit this business to Davis, Davo isl-but dedam jam negotii. \* The care is committed to thee, cara tibi demandeta eft.

To commit in truft, Depono. o commit himfelf to, Commendo To commit to prison, in custodiam

To commit to another what was committed to us, surrogo, suldele20. Committed, Fallus, Patratus.

Committed unto, Commiffus, ereditus, Concredifus, Mandatus. A Committee, Arbitrorim confessions. A committing, commiffic. A committing to truft, acreficio.

A commission [mingling] commi-Commodious, commodus,

Commodioufly, commode. Commodity, commoditie commodum Emo'umentum. Commodities ' wares ] Merces, jum

COMMON, communis, Publicus, Fo pularis, Quotidianus, Valgaris, Vulgains, Uficitie, Tritus. \* It is a column fayer, Vulgo dici folet. \* It is the common telk, In ore eff omni topule. \* it is common to yournd not, Mibi tecam commune eff. \* Icis gr. with common proverb, fat um elt jam tritum jermone prover limm. \* Contult for the common good, confulite in medicommon good, In commune confu-

The common people, Vulgus The Common-pleas, communia placita. A common Souldier, Miles gregaA common whore, Profibulum The Common-wealth, Respublica, Commune, ii. \* He is an excellent Common-wealths-man, both in peace and war, Civis tam in toga

quam in armis insignie. To leve the Common wealth, Fidem & animum singularem habere in Rempublicam.

To rob the Common-wealth, publicam pecuniam dilapidare, Reipublice visceribus eripere. A Common, Ager compascuus, pascu-

um publicum. To common, Compafeo. To make common, Divulge, in me-

dium offerre. Scholars commons, Demensum.

A favourer of the Commons, plebi-Of the common fort, Gregarius, plebeins.

Common to many, promifeuus. It is very common, pervulgatum With common confent, communi.

ter. The Commonalty, plebs, ebis. One of the Commonalty, pleleius, Vulgares.

A Commoner, plebeius. Commonels, communitas, frequentia, Familiaritas.

The house of Commons, Domus communium, Senatus, Senaculum inferius. Commonly, Vuled, Vulgariter, ple-

rumque, Magna ex parte. A commoration, commoratio. A Commotion, commotio, tumultus,

Seditio, Moties. To commune [talk together] com-munico, colloquor, confabulor, Sermones cadere.

Communicable, communicabilis. To communicate [impart unto] communico, impertio.

Communication, communicatio.
Communication [difcourse] colloquium, Sermo, Sermocinatio. Communicative, communicativus. Communicants, Eucharinia parti-

cipes. The Communion, Euchariftia, coma dominica.

To receive the Communion, Divina secramenta suscipere, Divino pane recreare, coletti pabulo reficere animum.

Communion, Communio, communi-Community, } tss, confortium.
Commutation [change] commutatio.

Commutative, commutativus, To commute [buy off Punishment] Redin:ere culpam. Como [in the Dukedom of Millain]

Comuns, Novo. omum. A Compact [agreement] compa-cium, Iadus. \* On or by compact, Er com acto. To compact [fatten together] com-

Pingo. fingo.

To be compact [made] Coalefco, conflor, conflo. \* Of which things it is compacted and made, Quibus ex relus conflatur & efficitur Compact [made] Conflatus, concre-

Compact [preffed together] compaflus, com reffiu. \* A compact nairation, Narratio preffa.

Compact [fet in Order] concinnus,

Well compacted, Elaberatus, exafiu.
A well compacted flyle, concinnisas

A compacting, Compactio, coagmen-

tatio, confiructio, fiructura.
Compactly, compress, rounal.
Compactly [neatly] concinne.
Compactly [flrongly] Firme, elaborate.

A compactour, Compactor. A compacture, compages, compage, congment:um

A COMPANY, Turla, conventus, grex, catus, \* We were a great company of us, Frequentes fuinus. \* We are thronged with Company, Hominum multitudine circumfundimur. \* He takes him away from Company, Illum ex hominum frequentia tollit.

A great company, Examen. \* He came to meet him with a good big company of his own, Olvian cum bene magna caterva fua ve-

Company, societas, Sodalicium, con-fortium. \* Admit me I pray you into your company, Orout me in gregem vestrum recipiatis. \* He is very good or pleafant company, Mujus est jucund issima convictio, letum agit comitem. \*I never let him go out of my company, Illum nullo tempore me patior discedere. \* 'Tis good to have company in Trouble, Solamen mifer is focios habuisse doloris.

To abhor company, Sesietatem vitare, fagere.
To delight a company, Secietatem appetere.

To keep company together, comi-tor. \* He bore me company in all my Travels, Omnium itinerum meorum socius fuit. \* To long for a Friends company, Amici abfentin findio flagrare, amiciaduentum ardentiffme exoptare.

To be much in company with, can-Not to care for company, socium

reculare. Not to come into Company, Hozzinum conventus fugere. To company carnally, Cognosco caro,

rem habere. To break company, Diffecie, catu Soluto discedere. To get company to one, Sibi facial adfeifeere.

A company [corporation] Corpus Civitas, Societas. To take one in to be Member of a Company, In collegium cooptare. A company of lewd Perfons, coke-

vies, colluvio. A company of Soldiers, cohers, manus, militum gleius. \* He had fix companies there in Garison, Sex cohortes ibi in preficio habne-TAT.

A company of Horfe, Equitatus. To divide into companies, Desario. Of one company, Socialis. By Companies, caternatim, gregatim, agminatim.

A companying, confeciatio. A breaking of company, Differia-

A Companion, comes, fecius, m. focia, f.

A companion in Office, collega. A companion at Table, convictor. A boon companion, comeffator. A merry companion, congerro, A mean or base Companion, caput vic, homo teruncii or nibili.

A companion in Arms, commilito. A companion in Service, conferum, m. conserva, f. A companion [partaker] confors,

TO COMPARE, comparo, confero. \* I used to compare great things with fmall, Parvis comvonere magna folebam. \* He thinks there is none to compare with him, Hominem pre fe neminem putat. \* But the is not to compare with this of ours, At nibil ad noftram hanc. \* This is not to compare with what I will fay, Nihil herele hoc quiden preut alia dicam. \* He may compare with any Roman Gentleman for Bravery, splendore nemini Romano equiti cedit.

To compare [make equal] Aguo, adequo, equiparo, rem cum re confrere Beyond compare, Incomparabi-

furra. Compared, comparatus, collatius. Comparable, comparabilis. Comparably, comparabiliter. Comparative, comparations. A comparing, collatio,

COMPARISON, comparatio, equiparatio. \*A very uneven com-paratio, cons ad chium, By way of comparation, Compara-Comparatively, tive.

every one a Clown in compariton of himfelf, Illis pra fe agreftes putat. \* In comparison of this mans Wifdom he isa meer trifler, Al fapientiam bajus ille nimius nugator eft. \*You will fav the other was but a sport in comparison of what his madne's will produce, Ludum dices fuife alterum praut bujus rables que dabit.

A compartment, Divisio.

A COMPASS, circuitus, ambitus. \* He thinks the Sun to be of a great compais. Hale Sol magnus viderur. \* Within the compass of thistime, Hajus temporis traffu. \* Carried a great compass about. Longis edi erroribus. \* By fetching a longer compass about they escape the Horse-guards, Longiore olrcuitu cafodias equitum vitabant. The compais of the Moon, Orbita lune.

The compassofthe World, moenia mundi.

A Mariners ompals, Pyx nautica, amufica, index nauticus. A compals, A compals, A pair of compaffes. chroinus.

A little pair of Compasses, circinulsus.

The compute [limits] Limites. A compais [winding] Ambazes.
To keep within compais, Modum renere.

To compa 's Andio, or comeo, obea, To compais [ attain ] Affequor. \* He will be easily able to compals that, It autem facile confequit foreit. \* By who t means thall we be able to compais the good will

of Men ? Quibus rationibus hominum flud i. complettamur? To compass by Intreaty, Exoro. To compass ones ends, Votorum potiri.

To compass round about, Ampledor, Complettor. To compass [go about] Lustro, perluttro.

To compass with a Trench, Obvallo, Compassed, Ambitua.

Compassed [brought to pass] Ef-

Compafied [gone about] Lufratus. Compassed with a trench, Obvalla.

tus. A compaffing, Ambitus, Circuitus. A compaffing [going about] Lu

Stratio. compassing [attaining] confecutio. Compaffion, Mifericordia.

To take compassion of, Misereor. Compassionate, Misericors. Compaffionately, Mifericorditer. Compatible, confiftens, nen. Compatibility confiftent a. A compeer, compar, arn. To compel, compello, coso. Compellation, compellatio.

Compelled, conctus. A compeller, coallor, Compelling, coastivus.

A compelling, coastio, compulsio. Compendious [brief] Brevis, succinttus. Compendiously, Breviter, Succintie, concinne, Summatim, perstrictim,

prefsé. Compendiouinels, Brevitas. A compendium, Breviarium, breviatara, fummarium, epitome, es.

To compensate, compenso. A compensation, scompensatio. Compensating, >compensatio.

A compere [Companion] Comes

To comperendinate [put off] com-

perendins,
Competence, Mediocritus, compeCompetency, tentia. Competently, competenter. Competition, competitio.

A competitour, competitor, rivalis, emulus. Compiegne [in Valori] compendi-

um , Carolopo!is. To compile, compone, Compiled, compositius.

Compiling, compositio, collectio. TO COMPLAIN, Queror, conqueror. \* He complains to me by Letters, Queritur apad me per literas. \* Complain of that to your Step-dame, Isthoc apud novercam querere. \* He complained to me with Tears in his Eyes, Lachry-

To complain of, Accuso, defero, criminor, postalo. \* I will complain of you to the three men, ad tres vi-

ros ego deferam nomen tuum. To complain greatly, Quiritor, clamito.

To complain grievously, Lamentor. To complain foitly, Mallo. A complainant, After oris. Complained of, Delatus A complainer, Accufator, Paquia-

A falle complainer, Sycophanta. A fecret complainer , Delator,

Complaining, Queribundus, que

To fall a complaining, Querelan f. ndere.

A complaining, Quiritatio, queta A complaint, Querela, querimona A complaint against one, Delan Incufatio.

To make ones complaint, conqu ror. \* I make no complaint, & bil conqueror.

A falle complaint, Sycophantia.
A bill of complaint, Actio, delai libellus accufatorius. Fall of complaint, Querula.

Complaifance, comita, urbanita, Complaifance [delight in a thin complacentia. Complaifant, comis, bilaris.

Compleat, Exadus, perfectiu, Jummatus, omnibus numeris asis

To complext, Perficio, ad um um ducre.
Compleatly, Perfecte, Exalté.
Compleatnels, Perfectio.
A complement, Blandimentum, fi

A complement [filling up] Case tlementum.

To complement with, Addanding blands & benigns verbis & get bus excepere. Complemental, Blandis, Officialia. Complemented, Delinitus, veril

publicis enceptus. Completion [fulfilling] comileties A complexion, complexio, ere temberies.

Complexioned, coloratus, Compliance, Affenfus, Obsequite, conformitas. Complicated, complicatus.

Complication, complicatio, A complice, conjuratus, particus affines, populares conjurationes, & dem conjuratione faderatus. Complices in an ill deed, Socient

The compline, Vesperie, arun. A complot, conspiratio, conjuratio coit ia.

By complot, ex compacto. To complot, confirm, conjura,
Complotted, confitutus, factus,
Complotting.

Machinahan

Full of complots,

dus

A completting, Machinatio, conje ratio.

To comply, Affentor, Affentio, elle no ingenio se accomodare, alieni moribus vivere.

To comport, Morigerar, fe gerert, A comportment, Marigeratio. TO COMPOSE, compono, conten, conferibo.

To compose Verse, Pango.
To compose as Printers, Typosem. ponere. To compose [ make agreement]

compons, concludo. To compole [quiet ones Spirit]

Stare, Lenire, Pacare.
Comooled, compositus, conficus, conflitus, conflitus, conflitus. Compiles [quieted] Sedatas, trasquilles. A compoter, com ofitor.

A compoter of Songs, McJurgus. A composition, compositio, compositiva, confered o. A composition [agreement] of

> Abalieno. A Con-

CON A Compositour, Compositor, Type-

A Compositesiour [ joint possessor ] Predii focius.
Compostella [ in Spain ] Compostel-

theta.

le, Janafum.
To compound, compone. To compound a difference, Litem

componere. To compound with creditors, Cum creditoribus decidere. Compoundable, componendus. Compounded, compositus. Compounded for Decisus. Compounded with, cum quo decisum

A Compounding, compositio. A Compounding with, Decifio.

To Comprehend, comprehendo.

To Comprehend in mind, Mente cipio, Animo complettor, Tenco. Comprehended, comprehenfus.

Not comprehended, Incomprehen-A Comprehending, comprehensio, complexio.
Comprehenfible, comprehenfibilis. A Comprehension, comprehensio.

To Comprize, comprehendo, con-A Compromize, compromifum. To Compromife, compromit-Put into Compromife, to, Arbitrium fumere, arbitris rem permittere, compromissum de aliqua re fa-

He to whom a controversie is compromitted, Arbiter. To Compt, compute. See count. A Comptroller, Observator. See con-

troller. Compulsion, compulsio, coastio. Compunction, compunities. A Compurgatour, compurgator. A Computation, computatio.

To Compute, computo.
To Compute the charges of a fuit,

Afimare litem.
A Computer, Logista.
A Comrade, contubernalis. To Concatenate, concateno. To Con [ get without book ] Memorie Mandare.

To Con it over, Memoria repets. Concatenated, concatenatus. A Concatenation, concatenatio, Series.

Concave [hollow] concavus. Made Concave, Excavatus. A Concavity, cavus, i. To Conceal, celo, Occulto, Reticeo. Concealed, Occultus, Occlufus, Sup-

prefius. A Concealer, Occultator, m. and occultatrix. Concealers, Quibus commiffum eft

ut profpiciane ne quid ad Regem pertinens latenter detineatur. A Concealing, 3 Occultatio.

To Concede [grant] concedo.
A CONCEIT, Opinio. A witty Conceit, Lepor, orle. Pretty Conceits, Sales, ium; Face-A fantaflical Conceit, Ineptia, as

Full of pleafant Conceits, Lepi-Out of Conceit with, Alalienatus. To bring one out of Conceit with,

A pleafant Conceit, Jocus.

Conceited, Cerebrofus, Vecers, Vefanus. To be well conceited of himfelf,

Altum sapere, plus agus sibi tribuere, nimium sibi placere. Conceitedness, Vecordia. To conceive, Percipio, completter comprehendo, capio, Teneo, Menne confequor.

To conceive [ a child or young ]

conceive. Ot opinor.
Conceived, Perceptus, Comprehen-

Not to be conceived, Imperceptus. Conceived as a child, conceptus. A conceiving, conceptio.

A concent, concentus. To concent, concino.
Concentrick, concentricus, Esdem tendens.

A conceptacle, conceptaculum. A conception, conceptio.

A CONCERN Negotium Res. \*That

he thould have to little care in fo great a concern, Tantamne rem tam negligenter ageret. \* They are a little careless about their main concerns. Ab re funt omiffiores paulo:

To concern, spelle. \* It concerns me, Mea multum refert. \* As to what concerns you, Qued ad te attinet. \* It mainly concerns them, Ith id maxime utile eft. \* It very much concerns us, Permagni noftra intereft. \* There is something else that more nearly concerns him, Habet altud magin ex fefe & ma-

Concerned, Quem or Ad quem spec-tat. \* He thinks not himself concerned in it, a fe alienum putat. As if I were not as much concerned as you, Quafi ifibic minus mea res agutur quam tua. \* I am not concerned at all, it concerns me not, it is none of my concerns, Nibil ad me attinet. Mibi nec obefi nec prodest, Mibi iftic nec feritur nec metitur.

Concerning, De, Quod ad. \* So far as I understand the old mans mind concerning the wedding, Quantum intellexi fenis fententiam de nup-\* Concerning Pomponia I would have you write, Quod ad Pomponiam foribe velim. \* As concerning the man's accusing me I am blameles, Nam quod me accusat nunc vir sum extra nox-

Of great concernment, Magni mo-

To concert, De re aliqua deliberare, quemedo efficiatur providere. Concerted, Re perpenfa, Deliberatione babita. A concerting, Deliberatio, conful-

tatio. By concert, Compacto, Ex compacte, Ex condiguo.

A concellion, conceffio.
To concinnate, concinno.
Concinnity [fitness] concinnities. Concile, Concifus, Pracifus, compendiofiu. A Conclave, Conclave, 36

TO CONCLUDE, Lottefudo, colligo, Infero. To conclude [determine] Adjudico,

Decerno, Decido. To conclude [ end ] Compone, conficio, Expedia. \* I have concluded,

constitutum est, certum est. To conclude [ refolve with himself ] Statue, conftitue. To conclude [ make (hort ] adv. De-

nique, Quod superest, Quid muita. The matter is concluded, Transaltum eft. Concluded, conclusus, confedus, Decifus. Concluded in few words Desviter

A conclusion, Conclusio, Fines, Spilogus, Summa. A Conclusion [ inference ] Confe-

quentia, Collectio.

The conclusion of a controversie, Determinatio, Decifio. The conclusion of an Oration, Per-

oratio. In conclution, Denique, In famme, Ad Summum.

To Concoct, Concoquo Digero. Concocted, concoctius. Concoction, & Concoctio. Concocting,

Concomitancy, Concomitatus, fis. A concomitant, Comes. Concord, Concordia, confensus, con Jentio, Unanimitas.

To be at concord, concordo, confentio. A concord in Mulick, Harmonia Symphonia.

Concordance, Concordantia. Concordancy, 5 A thievish concordance, Conjuga-

Ho. A concordance [book] Index. Concordant, concordans. To concorporate, concorporo, A concourse of people, Concursius,

Frequentta, cotus. Concrete, Concretus. A concubine , Concubina , Pellex,

A little concubine, Concubinula, Meretricula. Of a concubine, Concubinalis, concu-

binarius. Concubinage, concubinatue, ús. To conculcate, conculco, Protere. Conculated, conculcatus. A conculcating, Conculcatio. Conculation,

Concupiscence, concupiscentia, Libi-Concuplicibile, concupifcibilis. To Concur, confentio, convenio. Concurred in, De quo conventum

A concurrence, confensus, us. Concurrent, concurrens, ntie. A concurrent [ rival ] Competitor,

Rivalis.
A concussion, concussio, onis. To cond, Gubernatorena docere quemodo temonem dirient. Conde [in Normandy] Condeum. Conde (in Heinaut) Condetum.
To CONDEMN, Damto, Condemno, Marti addicere, Jusicium in ali-

quem dare. To condemn before, Predamne, To condemn [milike] Invoc. A condemnation, pannatus, Condemnatio.

Condemnatory . condemnatorius. To be condemned, Damnor, Reus terapor.

Condemned, Demneties Contamnestus, Judicatus. Condemned before, Predamnatia Prajudicatus.

Worthy to be condemned, Damnandus, A condemner, condemnator. Condense [thick] condensus. To Condense, condense. Condenfed, condenfatus. A condensing, condensatio.

Condensition, condensatio.

Conders, Speculatores halecum. To condescend, Concedo, Accedo, Demittere fe. Condescended unto, Cui concessum

Condescension, Sul demissio. Condet [ in Haynault ] Condate, Scalids.
Condign, Dignus, condignus.

Condignly, Condigne.
To condite [conferve] condio. Condited, conditus. A conditing, conditura.

A CONDITION, [ flate ] Conditio, Fortuna, Status, \* Were you in my condition, To fi bic effes. \*He alwaies lived in a happy condition. Perpetua felicitate usus est. \*Whilst things were in good condition, Re integra. \* He is in a poor condition, Paupertatem perfert gra-

A condition [ covenant ] Conditio, Lew, Pattum. \* On that condition, Ed lege. \* They were born on, Ed tege. - They were both with this condition, Hac lege ge-zerati fant. \* Slavilh conditions were imposed, Leges fervitatio im-10fite funt.

Condition | disposition ] Mos. \* 'Tis the condition of the man, Sic eft

A condition [rank] Ordo, Locus. An evil condition, Caroethes. To condition, Pacificor. Conditional, Conditionalis.

Conditionally, Sub conditione. Conditioned, Moratus. \* What kind of conditioned man is he Quibm moratus eft moribus. \* He wasa fweet-conditioned old man. Erat in illo viro comitate condita gravitas.

A conditioning, Pattie. To condole, condoleo Condom [in Gascony] Condomum. Condore [ part of Muscovy ] Con-

dora,
Conducible, Vitilis.
Conducive, Orduco,
TO CONDUCT, Duco, Deduco, Guberno. \* Conduct me to her, Duc me ad eam.

Conduct, Dultus, ils, Auspicium \* He follows natures conduct, Naturam ducem fequitur. Safe conduct, Fides publica, Com-

meatus. A conducting, Deduttio, Gubernatio.

A conductour, Dux, Deductor, oris, m. Deductorix, ico, f. A conduit, Aqueductus, As, Canalir, Emiffarium, Meatus, Iter a-

A conduit-pipe, Siphon, enis; Tubus.

The conduit of a water-mill, offiuna molendini aquatici.

Conduit-heads, castella, orum. A cone, Consus. To confabulate, confabulor.

A confabulation, Confabulatio. To confect [Preferve] condio.

Confected, conditus. Fit to be confected, conditaneus. A confecting, Conditio, conditus, Confection, conditura, confe-

Etura.

A confectioner, Piftor dulciarius. A confederacy, Fadus, eris, conjuratio, coitio, compadum. A confederate, Socius, Particeps.

To confederate, Coeo, conjuro. Confederated, Faderatus, Sociatus Adjuratus, Fadere juntius. Of confederates, Socialis.

A confederation, confederatio. To confer, confero, erre. To confer together, commerciam inter se babere.

To confer with, collequer, Sermonem conferre. To confer a favour, Dono.

To confer honour on one, Accumulare alicui honorem. A conference, colloquium.
A pleasant conference, Facetia.

A conferrer, collator. TOCONFESS, Agnofeo, Fa-Confessed, Agnitus.

Confessedly, Ex confesso.
A confession. Confession. Confession, Confession, confessio auri-

A confesiour, confesior. A confessour [ Priest ] confession. à confessionibus. To co. fide, confide.

Confidence, confidentia, Fiducia. To have or put confidence in, Confiao, committo, Nitor. To put small confidence in, Male

credere. Having confidence in, Fretus, confi-

fur, Nixus. Confidence [boldness] Audacia. Confident, Confidens, Audax, cer-

Confidently, Zeonfidenter, Au-Withconfidence, daciter. To affirm confidently, Pro certo affirmare.

A configuration of Stars, Confellatio, Afterismus. To confine [ keep in ] Coerceo, co-

To confine [a prifoner] Relego. Confined, Relegatio. Confines, Confinia, orum. Confined [bordering] confined A confining, } Relegation

To confirm, confirmo, Stabilio, constituo, Ratum habere. To confirm [ a child ] Roberare in

fide Christiana. A confirming [by the Bilhop] con-firmatio in fide Christiana. A confirmation, confirmatio, Stabi-A confirming, limen, Stabili-mentum, Adfipulatio. Confirmed, Confirmatus, Corrobora-

\$145. Ratus Confirmed by Law, Sancitus, A confirmer, confirmator, Adition-

To Confifcate, Confifeo, In avarium redigere, in publicum addicere, bo-

na proferibere. Conficated, Conficatus, In publicum redattus, Publicatus. A confication, Publicatio, conficacatio, commilion.

Confits, Tragemata.
A confit-feller, Tragematopola.

A Conflagration, conflagratio, A Conflict, confliction. A violent conflict, Impetus. To conflict, confligo. A Confluence, confluentia.
To Conform, Conformo, Accommode.

To conform to anothers will, Morigerer, Morem gerere. Conformable, conformia. Conformably, conformiter. Conformed, conformatus. A Conformer, Conformator.

Conforming, Conformitat, A Conformity, Conformits.
Conformation, Conformits.
To Confound [deflroy] Perfundo.
To Confound [together] confound.

commisceo, conturbo. To Confound by arguments, Vince, To confound [put out of counterance] Pudare persello. To be confounded, Confundor, 3

Confounded, confusus. A Confounder, Vitter A Confounding, confusio. To Confront, Adversum fiftere, conferre, comparare, committere. Confronted, Coram adductus A Confronting, Coram adversos for

GONFUSED [mixt together] Com fulus, Indistinctus, Promiscuus. Consused [out of order] Rudin, inconditus, Indigeftus. Not confuted, Inconfutus. A confueld cry, Clamor diffonus. A confused heap, Cacus acerou,

Chase A confused piece of work, Negotius turbulentum. Confutedly, Confuse, confusion, mir

tim, promifene, Syarfim. Confusion, confusio.
Confusion [ destruction ] Pernices,

Labes.
Brought to confusion, confusus. A Confutation, Confutatio, Refute
A Confutation, tonfutatio, Refute
Confuter, Confuto, Refuto, Refut

lo, Redarguo. Coa guo, Infirmo, La To confute an objection, Amoller,

Diluo. To confute a flander, Contundere calumniam.

Confuted, Confutatus, Labefaltasm, Convullus.

To Congeal, Congelo, Adfiringo, con-To Congeal [neut.] concrefee, rige,

congelor. Congealed, congelatus, concretus. Congealable, Gelabilis.

A Congealing, congelatio.
A Congealing, [ neut. ] ConcitCongealation, fio.
Congededire, Venia eligendi. Congenial, congenitus, affinis. A Congeon [dwarf] Nanus, Pumi-

lio. A Conger [fifh] conger, ri. Congestion, concest io. Congleton [inChefhire] Condate. To Conglutinate, conglutino.

Conclutinated, conglutinatus. Conglutinating Conglutination Conglutination, tio.
To Congratulate, congrasulor. congratulate your fate return, sal-Congratulated , Congratulationibu

A Congratulation, congrasulatio

To congregate, Congrego. Congregated, Congregatus. Congregation, Congregatus, contie, catus, fynodus. Congregation-house, Comitium.

CONN

Congress[ineeting] Congressis. Congruent, Congruens, congrues. Congruerce, Congruentia, congrui-Congruity, \$ 145, convenientia.
A Congy, Venerabunda corporis in-

Actio, Inclinatio. To congy. Corpus inclinare, Po-Make a congy, plisem flettere. Conical, Conicus.

Conic, } Cuniculus.
Cony. }
Doe-Conie, Cuniculus famina. Conie-catcher [cheat] Deceptor, imtofor.

A Conjecte, Vivarium cuniculo-Cony warren, 7 rum. A Cony-hole, Antrum cuniculi. Foll of Conies, Cuniculojus. Coniferous, Conifer, coniferus.
A CONIECTURE, Conjectura, conjestatio, conjectio, presagium.

To conjecture, Conficio, ariolor, auguror, Subfentia, Sufpicor, conjecturem facere. Menconjecture by this, Ex has re coniedura ducitur. Conjectural, Conjecturalis.

Conjecturally, Ex conjectura. Conjectured, Divinatus, conjectus. A Conjecturer, Divinator, conjector. A conjecturing, Conjectutio, conjecturing esouratio. To conjoyn, Conjunge.

Conjoyned, Conjunctue. A conjoyains, Conjunctio. Conjugal, Conjugation. To conjugate a Verb, Conjugo, infle-

A Conjugation, Conjugatio. The Conjunction of Sun and Moon, Interluntum.

Conjunctive, Conjunctivus. A Conjuncture, Conjunttura.
Conjuncture [Rate of affairs] Temporis ratio, rerum flatus. Conjuration [conspiring] Conjura-

Conjuration [in Magick] Incantatio, exorcijmu, veneficium, incantamentum, ars magica.
To conjure [compire] Conjuro.

To conjure [adjure] Adjure.
To conjure [as Magicians] Incanto,
ritu magico luftro.

A Conjuter, Incantator, magas, veanguria novi, nec mathematicorum

A conjuring, Incantatio.

Connaught [ a Province in Ireland ] Connacia, Connactitia. Connatural, Connatur alis.

To conne , Edifco, memorie man-To conne one thanks, Gratiam re-

ferre. l'o conne one, Contractia puenia, vel digitie ver utere.

Conned, Memoria mandatus. A Connexion, Connexio, nexus, fis, fe ries. e. A Connie, Cun'culus, See Cony.

To connive, Conniveo, diffimile. Connived at, Diffimulatus. A Conpivance, Diffirmulatio.

Connor [in Ireland | Connaria, conne-

The Bifhoprick of Connor, Episcopa- ( tus Connerentis. To conquer, Vineo, Jubigo, expugno, fu: ero.

Conquerable, Superabibs.
Conquered, Vidim, expugnatus, domitus, subattus, subjugatus. A conquering, Expugnatio. A Conqueror, Expugnator. A Conquest, Vidoria.
To get the conquest, Trium; bo, vin-

Conquet [in Bretagne] Conquestus.
Conquistie, Conquistus.
Courade [a man's name] Conradus. Confanguinity, Confanguinitas, cog-

natio. THE CONSCIENCE, Confcientia. A scruple of Conscience, Scrupulus. Of a ferupulous Confeience, Scrupu-

losus, Religiosus.
Conscience [ sear and regard of ] Religio.

A large Conscience, Graca fides. To have a very large Confeience, Fas & nofus pari loco habere.

To be troubled in Confcience, Confeientia cinciari. To make confeience of, Religions habere, conscientie dittamen fequi. To burthen his Confcience, Religio-

ne fe obstringere. Searedness of Conscience, Conscientia cauterizata. Confcientious, Religiques

Conficionable, Æquus.
Conficionable, Religiofus.
Conficionably, Æque, juste.
Conficionably, Religiose. Confcious, Confcius. To confecrate, Confecro, dico, dedi-

co. Deo vovere, cultui divino deftinere. To be confecrated, Indigueor.

To be confecrated in anothers room, In locum alterius inaugurari. Confecrated, Confecratus, dedicatus,

Sacer.
A Confectater. Sacrator. A Confecrating, Confecratio, dedi-A Confectury, Confectarium. Confecutive, Confequations.

A confent, Confenjus, confensio. To confent [agree] Confentio, convenio, congruo, concordo. To confent, Affension, Suffra-Give his confent, gor.

To confent unto one, Affentio, accedo. To confent to a request; Indulgeo, concedo.

Confentaneous, Confentaneus, con-Of one confent, Unanimis, unani-

With one confent, Unanimiter. A Confenter, Confintiens. A consenting to, Affentio, affentatio. A consequence, Consequentia, conse-

quutio, sequela. A confequence [importance] Viilitas, emolumentum. Of great confequence, Magni mo-

Confequent, Confequens. Confequently, Confequenter, deinceps. Confervano [ in Naples ] Conferva-

num. To conferve, Confermo, faccharo condire.

A conferve, Conferva, Intritum. A confervation, Confervatio.

A Confervatory, Pomarium. A Conferver, Salgamarius.
A Confervato: [julis e] of Peace, I renarcha, confervator & cuffos pa-

A Confervatour, Confermator, or in, m. Conferentrix, ice, !.

Conferves of Rose, Conferva rofa-cea, intrita rofacea, faccharum ro-

TO CONSIDER , Confidero, animadverto, perpendo, video, confulo, cogito, predo, rem animo diligenter agitare. \* We must have longer to consider, Amplius cognoscendum. \* Consider the danger you are in, Habe rationem periculi tui. \* He defired a nights time to confider of it, Nodem fibi ad deliterandum defideravit, \* Contider whether you think we have done our duty, Despice num peraclas putes partes nofires. \* He hath confidered rightly of it, Eem fecum rem rella reputatit tia. \* It muft be coofigered, Videndum eft. \* It is a thing to be confidered of, In deliberationem

Cadit.
To confider before-hand, Pramedi-

To confider often, Retracto, reiretto.

To confider deeply, Meditor.
To confider [remember a thing] In memoria habere. To confider [requite one] Remune-

Tor, gratias referre.
To confider [regard one] Rationem alicujus habere.

Considerable, Aliculus momenti, haud aspernandus, nesatu digmu. A considerable person, Vir eximi-A confiderable effate . Opes am-

ple. Confiderably, Haud contemptibiliter, non afpernando modo. Confiderate, Confisitus, prudens, pro-

videns. Confiderately, Confiderate, co-With confideration, gitate, eigi-

tate, penficulatim. Confideratenels, Prudentia, can-

To act confiderately, Diligenter om-nia mente revolvere, nihil inconfultò facere. A consideration, Animadversio, co-

gitatio. To have confideration of a thing, Confulere. Confideration [requital] Remneratio, comvenfatio.

Confideration [regard] Ratio, reffe-Consideration [measure] Modus. Upon what confideration, Que nomine, qua gratia. Upon this confideration, Ea le-

Diligent confideration , Pensitatio, trutina. A deep confideration, Meditatio.

For many confinerations, Multis nominihus Without confideration [rafhly] Temere.

Without confideration [order] Promilone. Confidered, Confideratus, perperfus, fredatis.

Confidered before hand, Provifus. L 2

flantin, confedia.

flantia.

Tolerantia,

Pertinacia.

timaciter.

Constitutive, ?

Temperies.

Potu/;

fuit.

compressio.

tretor.

eru.

CONT

Contaminated, contaminatus.

contaminating, contaminatio.

proculco. Contemned, contemptus, fpretus.

A contemning, contemptio.

theoria, theoretice.

defertum.

deferere.

o contemplate, contemplor.

o contemp, contemno, fperno, neg-

romatemn, difdainfully, conculco,

atemplated , follicite confidera-

A Contemplating | contemplatio, Spe-Contemplation | culatio. Contemplation | without practice,

Contemplative, conemplativus, spe-sulativus, meditabundus, tacitus

Contemplatively, meditabunde.

A Contemplatour, contemplator.

Contemporary, contemporaneus, co-

CONTEMPT, contemptus, despe

thu, despicatus, fastiaium.

Ta bring one into contempt, ali-

quem in odium populi pertrahere.
To grow into contempt, ignominiam contrahere, invidiam fuscitere, gratid populi excidere.

To make a contempt, vadimonium

Alaving in contempt, derifus, us.

With contempt, Contemptim, Neg-

Contemptible, contemptibilis, def-

Contemptuous, contemi tuojus, fafti-

Contemptuoufly, contemptuofe, con-

temptim, contumeliose, neglectim.

\*They contend with great wrath,

confligitur magna ird. \* I will

contend with you so more, non histobor tecum amplitu. \* How greatly do learned persons con-

tend, quanta pugna eft dolliffimo-

for the whole effate of the Com-

monwealth, de omnibus reipublica

To contend against, obluttor, ad-

Full content & animo factum volupe.

\*I took great content in your Letters, plusimum jucunditatis ex Literh tun capielam. \* Your

writings give me great content,

feripta tua mibl plurimum tribuent

am content, ello, placet, per me

licet, age, fiat, ego vero lul ens, jat

To content, saxinfacio, sufficio, ani-mun explere \* Content your felf with what you have, forte-tua contentus abi. \* We mult en-

deavour to content all persons, dan-

as opera est ut omni generi satisfa.

In content [pacific one] Place, de-

To content one for his pains, &cc.

perfolvers pretium, Comjenfare.

I am well content, facile patior.

Hold you content, contentus efto.

fortunis dimicatur.

A contender, certator.

voluptatie.

cere poffinnue.

linio, mul. co.

babec.

A contending, contentio. CONTENT, fathfactio.

Content [adj.] (at infalius.

ficabilin. Contemptibly, contemptibiliter.

Had in contempt, derifus.

makes renown to continue for e-

ver, laudem propagat in sempiter-nam memoriam. \* He makes his

name to continue for ever, ade-

quat memoriam & nomen ejus cum

To continue on his race, eursum te-

omni pofferitate.

resco, Corroboror.

exequor.

2710707.

nere.

Confidered often, Penfitatus. A Confiderer, Confiderator, animadzerfor. Confidering, Cogisans, medisans, penfouns, \* Confidering what fervants are, Ut captus of fervorum.
Confidering [full of thoughts] Cogitabundus To put on his Confidering-cap, A. nimo revolvere, animum applicare, ingenium intendere, Confidering, Confidering, Squando, quan-Confidering that, Squando, ni-Pote. A confidering, Confideratio, cogitatio. Confignation, Confignatio. To configned, Configno.
Configned, Confignatus.
A configning, Confignatio. To confift, Confifto, confto. It confifts, Conftat. Conflitence, Confifernia.
Conflitence [thickness of liquid things] Concretio, consulatio.
Conflitent [uitable] Confernance.
They are not confident, Male convenient for the convenient f Confifting, Conftans, positius.

A Confistory [Council-house] Confiforium. To confociate, confocio. Confociated, Confociatus. A confociating, Confociation To confoliate, Confolor. Confoliation, Confolorio. Confolatory, Confolatorius. A Confolatour, Confolator.
To confolidate, Solido, confolide. Confolidated, Confolidatius. A confolidation, Confolidation A Confolidation of Parishes, Unio, Combinatio Ecclesiarum. Confonance, Confonantin. Confonant, Confonans, A Conformet, Confona, confonans, To be confonant, Confono. To be confonant to himself, sibi conference [a Country and City in Gascoigne] Conformi.

A Confort in Musick, Convenus, A Confort [Companion] Confors, fo-A Confort [ Wife ] Conjux, confors thori. The Royal Confort, Regina, Conjus Regia. To comfort with, Congresor. Confound [herb] Confolida. Comfrey-Confound; Confolida ma-King's Confound, Confolida regia. Middle-Confound, Confolida media. Confpicuous, Confpicuos.
A Confpiruo, Confpicuos.
A Confpiruo, Confpiruo, Conjura-Confpiring, \$ 10. A Conspiratour, Conspirator, conju-To compire, Confeiro, conjuro. To confpire against ones life, malicujus enitium conjurare, Sanguini alicujus infidiari. A conftruing, expositio. Conspired, Conspiratus. A Constable, Irenarcha, Ethnar-A Constable of France, Magister e-A Constable of the Tower, Castellanus. A High Constable, Confor. A conful, conful, ulis.

A Conflablefhip, Contlabulatur.

Conflance [in Normandy] Cafira con-Constance [a womans name] Con-Conftancy, Conftantia, Stabilitas. Conftancy in fuffering, Patientia, Constancy in Acting, Perseverantia, Conflant, fiedfall, Conflant, Stabilie, Firmus, Fixus. \* A conflant mind, Menis folidas.

Conflant (lafting) Perpetuus. \* A conflant Faith, Fides perpetuus. A constant report Fama confenti-Conftant againft, Contumax, Pertinax. Confrantine [a mans name] Confran-Constantinople [in Thrace] Constantinopolis, Byzantium. Constantly, Constanter, Farsiser, Per-A Confiellation, Confiellatio, Sydus, To Confler, Expono. See Conftrue. Conflernation, Conflernatio. Conftipated, Conftipatus. To constitute, Constitue. Constituted, Constitutus. Conflicting, 3 Conflictations. excoaun The conflitution of the Body, Crafts, A constitution, Constitution. terere. A constitutour, constitutor. To confirmin, confirmgo, compello, eogo, sageo, necessitatem alicui im-pingere. \* Mecessity constrains us to it, expressit boc necessitas. \* He confrained them to yield, pepulit sor all deditioners. \* He confirmed the people to give their quisur. voice, extorfit per vim Suffragia effætus. To be constrained, constringer, cotor. gor, urgeor.
Constrained, constrictus, compulsus, coastus, abastus, \* His voice was constrained, von illius entorta Not constrained, inconstus. A constrainer, coastor, compul-A confirming, compulfic. Constraint, coactio, adattio, impul-A constraint [keeping in] Coercitie, By conftraint on invitus.
Conftrainedly invitus.
Without conftraint, ulsro, fun Sponte: A construction [in building] conphthificus. fruttio.
A confluction [confluing] Inter-\* To make the best construction tagium. of a thing, in bonam partem accitere, Agui tonique confulere. To contirue confirmo, expono, inter prebenie. libidinem. To confluprate [deflower] conflu-Confluprated, conflupratus. Consubstantial, confubfiantialis. Consubstantiality, consubstantiali-A Confulfhip, confulatus, us.

A confuls jurifdiction, juri[ditta Or cognitio confularie. He that hath been Conful, vir co the that need comme, or as fularis, excensial, Conful-like, confulariter.
Confular, confularist.
To conful [ask advice] confuls confuls, econfuls, \*Confult with your particularists. low, nottu urgenda confilia. To confult with ones felf, bero. A confultation, confultatio, egh tio, deliberatio. Confulted of, deliberatus. A confultor, delibers r.
TO CONSUME, [activ.] confune alfumo, infumo. \*He confumes h flock, patrimonium totum dil pidat, pofessiones disfipat \* Gra confume men, agritudines exem bomines. bomner.
To confume [neut.] tabeo, embefoe, marcefoe, deliquefoe, \*\*He confumes with Idlenets, othe befoir & torpefoir. \*\*By differ great things confume, different res magne dilabuntur.
To consume [devour] deglutio, de voro, exedo. To confume [diminish] immine detero.
To confume [as metal in refining] To confume [spoil] lacero, pope To confume time, tempus terers, on To be confumed, confumor, defus Confumed away, liquefactus. \* 1 is confumed away, lenta tabe ! Confumed [ worn out ] attritu. A confumer, confumptor, profits edex, voran. phia, tabes. Con-

dilator, pereo.
Confumed, Confumptus, devorate, exefus, exhauftus. A confumer [ devourer ] extfor, A confuming, confumptio. Confurning away, tabidus, To confummate, confummo. Confummated, confummatus. A confummating confummatie. A Confumption, confumptio. A Confumption of the body, are In a Consumption, atroj bus, bell A confumption of the Lungs, phili-In a confumption of the Lungs Bringing a Consumption, tabiseus, A contact [touch] Contactus. A contagion, contagio, contages, con-Contagious, contagiosus, pestiferus. Contagiousnels, vir tabifica. To contain, contineo, capio, com-To contain [keep chaste] frenate I cannot contain my felf, Neguto mibi temperare. To contain [keep in] cobileo. Contained, contentus, comprehenfus. Able to contain, capax. A containing, Comprehensio, com-To contaminate [defile] contamine,

Capacitus, Ambitus. To give content to, placeo.
TO BE CONTENTED, quiesca, conquiefeo, fedeo. \* I am contented with any thing, | mihi quiduis with what falls, quod fors fert feremus equo animo. Contented, contentus. \* A Contented mind is a continual feast, bic murus ahencus esta, nil conscire fil i. Very well contented, prelubens. Of a contented mind, equanimus. Or a contented mind, equanimus. Contentednet 3 contentednet 5 contented 5 contented 5 contented 9 contented 9 contential, placabiliter, modice. Contentially, placabiliter, candida. A contential, fatipatio. Contentine, fatipatio. Contentinent, anima prolubium. The contents, argumentum, periocha. A contention, contentio, differentio, Contentious, contentiofus, lizigiofus. A contention person, vitilitigator. Contentiously, contentions. Contentiously, vitilitigium. To contest, contestor, discepto. To contest with, concerto, Litigo. A contest, Lin, itis. Contestation contestatio.
A Contesting contestatio.
Contested for, decorratus. A context, contentus, us. Contexture, contextura. A contignation [ Laying rafters ] Contiguity [Neerness] Contiguitas. Contiguous, Contigues.
Continence continentia, castimoContinency nia. Continent, continens, caftus.
The Continent [main land] continens, ntis. Continently, continenter, cafte. Contingent, contingens. Contingency [chance] contingentles Cafius. Contingently, Contingenter.

CONTINUAL, perpetum, perennin,
affidem, jugis. \* Continual peace confirmed it, pacis diuturnitas con-Continual [uninterrupted] continu-Continually, perpetud, perenné, perenniter, affidué, jugiter. \* He was continually with me, affidus erat mecum.
Continually [without ceafing] consinue, indefinenter. Continuance, perpetuitas, perenni-tas, affiduitas, dinternitas. \* If the difeale be of any continuance, fi jam inveteravit morbus. \* Continuance makes men perfect, faoit peritiones vetuflas. Continuance [ipace] fracium, longinquitas. A conflant continuance in a thing,

perseverantia.

A continuation, continuatio.
TO CONTINUE, continue.

tio caufe.

The content [compass of a thing] To continue for ever, perenne. \* He To continue [as a cultom] hivete-To continue [go on] pergo, profequor, To continue in or upon, morer, im-

To continue [prolong] produce, profero, extraho.
Which will not continue, frgiens, fugan. Continued, continuatus, extrafius, continues, perdudus.
continued, continuabam. \* I have continued my work untoyour days, deduni opus in tue tempore. \* Ho continued talk late in the night, fermonem in multam noctem per-duxit. \* The difease hath continued above fourteen days, Morbie in quatuordecim dies excessit. \*Whole wildom continued to the last hour of his life, cujus ad extremum spi-ritum provetta est prudentia. A continuing, permanho. Continuing, des ans. Continuing long, disturnes. A contore, absture.
A contorfion, contorfio.
Contrabanded, probibitus.
A contract, padium, compadium.
A contract [betrothal] despenditio, Sponfie. To contract [abridge] In compendium redigere.
To contract [bargain] Pacifeer.
To contract [get] a habit, dequirere babitum. To contract, Contrabo, Complico. To contract by marriage, fondeo. A contract maker, fronfor. Contracted, fronfus, defronfatus. A contracting, contractius, is. A contracting of marriage, defion-A Contracting, fatio, fatio, fatio, fatio, contraction, contractio. To contractift, contraction. \* He contracticts himself fewer different. Contractions, contractions. Contradicting, contradicens.
A contradicting, contradictio.
Contradictions, Antilegomena.
Contradictory, contradictorius. A contraductory, contradicorius.

A contramure [ wall let before ]

Antemurale, Aeger.

CONTRARY, contrarius, adverfarius, diverfus, difcors. \* He is in compary tales in oratione fecum iffe pughat. \* He that is of the contrary part, qui fe ex adverso oppo-nis. \* It is bowed the contrary way, in divergum curvatur. \* He perceives it falls out quite contrary, aliter evenire multo inselligit. \*They went a contrary way, erat ter diversim. \* Let us now try the contrary course, jam experie-zur contra. \* They are in their The continuance of a writ, prorogacontraries, nolunt abi velis ubi no-To continue [neut.] confto, perfto, perfifto, perfevero. \* It continues lis cuniunt witro. raining, non intermittit pluere.
\* Honesty continues long, probitas longum perdurat in avum. \* He continues in his purpole, incepte

Contrary to, on ofitus, contrapolitus, preter. \* It fell out contrary to his expectation, preter ipfiu cogisationem accidit, preter frem etenit. \*Contrary to Law and Right. prater legem, contra jus. \* Con-trary to nature, invid Minerva-\* He speaks contrary to what he thinks, alind fentit ac loquitur. \* Things go contrary to our Expectation, fit aliad etque exifti-mamus. \* Contrary to what they ver fie aleam politics. promifed, contra quam polliciti

To contrary 2 adversor, resugno.

Be contrary to \* Do not you contrary me, noli adverfari mibi. \* They are contrary to all men. omnibus hominibus adverfantur. \* I hey are contrary to one another, bee inter fe opposite funt. \* There is no contrarying of him,

nulls vie. resisti potest. The contrary, oppositum. On the contrary, e contrario. A contrarier, adverfater, oris, m. edverfatrix, ich, f. Contrariety, contrarietas, diverfitas, oppositio.

Contrarily contrarie, contrario Contratiwise ex opposito, e contra, A contrait [little quarrel] disceptatiuncula.

Contrectation, Contrellatio. To contribute, contribuo, confero. Contributery, flipendiarius.
Contributed, contributus, collatus.
A contributer, collatus. A contributing Scontributio.

Contrite, contritus, panitens. Contrition, contritio, penitentia, A contrivance, machinatio, agendi via, ratio. To contrive, comminiscor, excegito,

fingo. Contrived, encogitatus, fictus. An ill contrived raical, Male conci-

A well contrived house, Ades commodo fabricata, magnifice infiruc-

A contriver, author, princeps. A contriving, encogitatio.
To controul, [disprove,] redarguo, contradico. To controll [as a controllerr] ob-

jervo, examino, ad calculum ve-A controller, infector, observator,

prepofitor, cuftos, retionarius.
A controller of manners, Cenfor, reprehenfor.

The controller of the pipe in the Exchequer, Duplex ingrofacor.

The controller of the King's house-

The controller [Steward of a family] architriclinus.

The controllership, manus eco-210221 i .

A controulment, imperium, infrettio, Alervatio.

A CONTROVERSY, controversia, contentio, altercatio, disceptatio. \* The matter is in controversie, in d ferimine reseft. \* The controversie is of divers writings,ambigitur aliquid ex contrarin feriptis. \* The controversie is about the Remans glory, agitur gloria populi Remani.

A controversie in law, causa, lin. To controvert, de re ambigere, dif-CEPTATE.

Controverted Beontroverfin.

It is controverted, ambigitur, in difquificionem venit. Land in Controverly, ager litigio-

It is out of controverfy, conftat, li-Quet.
Out of controversie, extra contro-

Without controversie , proceldubio. To have a controverly with one, difcepto, litigo.

A controvor [forger of falle news] rumigerulus Contumacy [flubbornness] contumacia.

Contumacious, contumax. Contumacioufly, contumaciter. Contumely, [represent contumelia. Contumelious, con:umeliofus. Contumelioufly, contume lese. A contuitor, contuito. Convaleicence, Convalefoentia Too coweigh, possed dico. See

convey. Convenable [Agreeable] Congrues, Accommodus.

To convere [come together] convenio, congregor To convene [act] Conveco, cito. A { convenience } commoditus.

\* No convenience without its inconvenience, omnis commoditas fua fert incommoda fecum. Convenience [fuitableness] congru-

entía, congruitas. Convenience [opportunity] opportunitas.

Convenient, commodus, opportunus, appositus, tempestivus. To be convenient, competo, confen-

tio. It is convenient, convenit, equum

It is not convenient, dedecet, difconvenit.

Very convenient, peridoneus, peropportunus.
Conveniently, commode, apposite,

conveniently [in due -ime] tempeflive, opportune. A convent, conventus, comobium.

To convent [before a Judge] arceffo, cito, in jus vocare. Convented, accitus, arcessitus.

A convention, conventus.
A conventicle, conventiculum, con-

ciliabulum. Conversant, versatus. Convertation, conversatio, consuetu-

do commercium. Evil convertation, prava vivendi ra-Easie of conversation, affailin, co-

min. To converse, versor, nter. To converse together, conversor, con-

fuefco.
A conversion, conversio. A Convert, ad fidem converfue. To convert, converto. To convert to his own advantage,

in domum suam derivare. To convert from vice, a vitis revecare, reducere. Converted, converfue, revocatus.

A converting, convertio. Convex. Convexus. Convexity, Convexitus. TO CONVEY, deporto, deduco, comitor, defero.

To convey away, afforto. To convey away haftily, erigio. To convey in privily, submitto. To convey over, traji io, tranfuth, To convey out, experts. A Conveyance d. d. Alio.

A crafty convey and provinced at a Conveyance [diec 12 writing injirument..m.chavie. A conveyance for an agreeduling

A sorvey arce at the configuration of the become of a few and the first conveyed by those to the far theft our part of few as parters. When you defined the world fewer the be convert anough form absidite all renting quoque hine abdatta eft gentium Conveyed, de ortatia , deductus, fu

duttes. Conveyer from, abdultus. Conveyed in , importation, Co veyed over, trajedus. A conveying, deanctio, deportatio. A Conveying in, indutio. A conveying out, exportatio, A Corveying over, trajettio, tras portatio To convict, convince, evince, con

To convict a guilty person, 201 perago. To be convicted, coarguer, jaces, Convicted convictus, evictus. Convicted alyar, manifestus min

dacii. A conviction, convictio. A conviction, convictio.
To convince, convince, coarguo, cit convinces him with a weak are ment, jugulat eum gladio plumbe. Convinced, convictus, evictus. convincing, convictio.

A convocation, convocatio, finedia, A convocation-house, exedra constiorum ecclefiafticorum fenatu. A Convoy, prefilium, tutela, con

To convoy , cum tutela deducin, in via comitari. Conulance [Cognifance] Cognition A Convulsion, convulsio fragmus,

Conway [in Wales] Conovium, Ti-Conway river, Conovius, Novim,

A cony, cuniculus.

To cony-catch, illudo. A COOK, coques. A Cook [shop-keeper] popine, onit,

To play the Cook, popinary, suling, culinam exercere. A little-Cook, coquulus,

The master-cook, archimagirus. A pastry-cook, cupedinarius. A woman-cook, popinaria. A cook-maid, en inaria, A cook in a ship, focarius.

A Cook-room, culina. A Cooks-shop, topina. The Cooks-row . Thermovolium . " A Cooks-fee, coqui Incellura Juris Aivendium. A Cook-fish, tinca marina, merula

To Cook, coque. Cooked , colting. Cookery, coquinaria, ars culinaria

Of Cookery, povinaln.
A Book of Cookery, philosophia at linaria.
A cookold, curraca.

To cool, frigefacio, To cool [neut.] frigefco, Cool, frigidus, opacus. A cooler, refrigerator.

cooler [Veffel to cool Glaffes] rizefactorium.
Brew 15 CO)ler, Aquiminale.

COP

Cooled, Frizefactus.
Cooledy, Frizefactus.
Cooledy, Frizefactus.
A Cooling [refreshing] Refrigeraretie. oth coolifs, Pu mentum.

Coolneis, Frigus, orm. A coom, Gof core, Mensura fru-Acop, Gallinarium, caves, cors,

Idoop, Caves include. Coopet [in Heraid: y] Sciffas. Acooper, Vietor, Deliarius. Acopers Addice, Harpago. To cooperate. Corperor. Cooperation, Conperation Cogamate, Coordinatus. Toccolen, Illudo, See Cozen.

A coot, Fulica. A Searchot, Fulica marina. A cop, Apex, Calut. Aco of H.y . Font meta. Acopartner, Socius, particeps. Copartnerthip, Societas.

Cope, Cappa, evendytes, Caracalla. Under the cope of Heaven, Sub umine, or Cavo Cali. To cope together, Collubtor, Congredior, dextras conferere, contendere,

committere. To cope, change one thing for another, Cambio.
Te cope [jut or lean out] Pro-

mineo. Coved together . Confertus. Copenhugen [in Denmark] Codania Haphnia. Corrole, Vitriolum.

Mingled with coperofe, Vitriola-A copefmate. Socius.

Acophin: Loculus. A coping together Concressio. The coping of a Wall, Projecture. Copious, Copiosus, affinens, redun-

Copioufly , Copiose'. To Dispute more copiously and late-ly, Infrutare aliquiduberius O frefites. Coppoulnels, Affluentia, copia. Copp. Cacumen, crifta, arbufcule

crinit . Copped, criftatus.
To make copped, Cacumino.

To grow copped, In Capat coales

Goldfiniths coppel, Aurificis catilies. Copper, Cuprum, oriebalcum, es cymum. he copper-worm, Teredo depes.

Copper for Ordnance Hiscampanum, or darium, fufile.

Coper, adicct.

Cupreus, AnneYellow as copper

Offor like copper

Cyprius. us, Ararius.

A cooper note, Najus genimatus. Copper ruft, Ærugo. A copper-imith, Faher ararius. A copper-frome, Pyrites. Copperas, Vitriolum, calcanthum.

Done with copperas, Vitriolatus. A cople, Sylva, nemus, sylva ce Coppice, and. A little copie, Sylvala, nemifunlun.

Couple, Conula. Copulatio, Constatio. Carnal copulation, Coitio. Copulative, Coi ulations.

A COPY, Exemplar, aris. The Copy of any writing, Apograpoum, exscriptum. The first Copy, Archetypum. \*I delivered my first copy reserving no counterpane, Archetypum illi tradidi nullo antigraphe apud me fervato. A Copy of the Authors own hands

Autogra bum. To fet one a copy, Literas alieni praformare. To copy out, Describe, Exseribe, Transcrite.

Copied out, Deferiptus, Exferiptus, Transcripsus.
A Copy-hold, Pradium beneficia-

rium, clientare, tenura per copiam rotuli curie. \* This touches your Copy-hold, Agitur res tua. The Coqueluchoe [a Fever with a cough | Morbus cuentlus.

Coquet Island by Northumberland, Coqueda, Coquet River in Normumberland, Coqueda, Coquedus.

Coral, Corallium. Coral adject. Of or like coral Corallinus. Corralline, Muscus marinus.

A Coranto [Dance] Tripudium cur forium. Coranto [News-book] Novel-

le. Corbach [in Germany] Corbacum. A Corban [Alms-box] Gazophylacium.

A Corbel in Majonry, Muzulus. Corbie [in Picardy] Corbia.
Corbiel [in the Isle of France] Cor belium.

A Cord, Funis, chords, tomex. A finall cord, Funiculus, To cord up, Restibus succingeres Mailing cords, condilia. A cord of wood, firmes lignerum. Corbets, Ancones.

To make into cords, Refies center quere. A Cord-maker, Reflio, onin. Cordage, Funes, ium.

Small cordage in a thip, Funituli or wir. A Cordelier, Franciscanus.

Cordial, Cordialis corroborans. Cordial [hearty] Vere benevolus, plenus amoris & fudit. A Cordial, Pharmacum cardiacum Cordially, Ex animo, ex imo pestore, toto pettore.

Cordialnes, Sinceritas. The cordings or firings of a trum-Cordova [in Anaglufia] Corduba. Cordovan-leather, Corium corduben-

le, corium caprinum. A Cordwainer, Sutor, ca'eearius. The core of Fruit, Ciens, cicum volva. The core of a Bile. Viceria me-

dulla. Coretridge in Northumberland, Coria, Corfepitum, Curia Ostadino-

Corela [in Mafcovy] Corela. Cortander, Cortandrum. Corinthian, Counthia. Corintn [in Peloponnefis] Corin

Cork City in Ireland Corcagia. Of Cotk City, Corcagiensis. A cork, Suber, ern. The cork tree, Suber (artor.)

Cork, adj. } Subereus. A cork-shoe, calceus subere nixus. To flop with a cork stere. Corked, subere ecclusus. Corlin fin German Corlin [in Germany] Corlinum. Cormadel [in Ireland] Diagnata. A cormorant, Phalacrocorax, cor-THE EQUATION A cormorant [glutton] Heluo.

CORN, Granum, Frumentum, Fru-ges. \* Corn grows dear, Anno-na ingraveseit. \* Corn bears no price, Non babet pretium annona \*Corn could not be carried this ther, Eo fabuebi non poterat framentum.

Standing corn, Seges, itin. A corn Field, Arvam. The beard of corn, Arifta. An ear of corn, Spica. Meslin-corn, Farrage.

St. Peters corn, Panicum loculare. March-corn, Triticum trimeltre, fetaneum.

Sarch-corn Amglum.

Amel-corn, Milium Indicam, of
Turky-corn, Milium Indicam, Tutcicum, triticum faracenicum.

Tricicum, Frituum jarasentamos Cora, adi. Triliceus. Of cora, Cora-ripe, Seges flava. To gather cora, Frumenter, fruges percipere.

A corn-gatherer, Frugilegua.
A corn-loft, Granarium, HorreA corn-houfe, uma.
Corn ground, Farina.

Corn-foles, Schalium, melanthium, Corn-fag, Schadiolus. Corn-fedge, Corn-fallad, Latiuca agnina. A corn of Salt, Mica, or granum

falin.
To corn with falt, Sale condire. Corned, Sale conditus. A corn on the Toes, Callus, callum, clavus pedum.

To cut corns, Claves pedum fuper. radere. Cornage, Cornagium.

A cornel-tree, Cornus. A little cornel-tree, Corneolus. A grove of cornels, Cornetum, Cornel, adj. Corneus.
Of cornel berry, Cornum.

A cornelian stone, sarda lapia, Cornelius [a Man's Name] Corneliui. A CORNER, CORNER, Angulus. \* I will creep into some corner, In an-

gulum alique abite.

A corner [lurking hole] Latebre, latibulum. \* I should have been content with any though never fo little a corner, Quamuis parvis

little corner, Angellus. Corners of Rivers, Flaminum cor-A right corner, Relangulue.

Of two corners, Biangulus. Of three corners, Triangularie. Of four corpers, Quadrangularis. The corner of the Eye towards the Nofe, Hiras.
The corner of the Eye towards the

Temples, Canthus. Full of corners, Multangulus. Full of fecret corners, Latebrofm. Corner-wife, Angulo obverfo.

Made corner wife, Angulatus.

correction, Ultima lima defuit In a corner, Secreto. By corners, Angulatim. Criptis meis The corner of a way, Compitum. Corners of Lands, Fines, ium. Correction [punishment] eafligatio, Supplicium.
Correction of Manners, censura. Corners in Walls, Ancones. Corners to bear up beams, Anco-A House of correction, Ergafin nifci. Correctly, correcte, emendate. A cornet [little Horn] Buccina. Correggio | under the Duke of Mo-A Mulical cornet, Cornu aris flexi.
A little cornet, Lituus. dena] corregium. Correlative, correlations. To found a cornet, Buccinam in-To correspondent, correspondes. Bare. A cornet of Horse, Vexillifer, equi-Correspondency, commercium. Correspondency [Agreement] contum fignifer. A cornet of Paper, Cucullus charta gruitas, convenientia. To hold correspondency, Literas A cornet [fish] Buccinum piscis. Corneto [in St. Peters Patrimony] ultro citroque transmittere. Correspondent, corres, ondens. Cornuctum. The cornish [brow of a Pillow or Correspondent [fuitable] congruss, Wall] Corona, projectura. confentaneus. A correspondent [Bosom Friend] A cornish cough, Corneins, pyrrho-Intimus, Familiario, confilorum fotius & particept.

A corrider [curtain in Fortification] corax. Cornish, Cornish, Scornubiensis. Cornwal, Cotnwallia, Cornubia, Coon] lorica, cortina. Corrigible, corrigibilis.
A corrival, Rivalis.
To corroborate, corroboro. rinia. Cornwal [the Family] De cornu-To corrode, corrodo. To cornub, condylie pulfate, tun-Corroded, corrofas.
A corroding, corrofie. dere. To cornute [cuckold one] cor-nua capiti inferere, alienum lettum Corrosion, Scorrosio.
Corrosing, Scorrodens,
Corrosiwenels, Vision facultus corro-Lemerare. Cornuted, cornutus. A corollary, corollarium.

The coronal luture, commission era-To corrugate [wrinkle] corruge. nii coronalis. The coronation of a King, corona-Corrugated, corrugatus TO CORRUPT, [act.] corrumpo, purrefacts, vitio, violo. \* To corrupt Truth with Falshood, tio, inauguratio. A coronel, Prafettus, chiliarcha. A coroner [crowner] coronator, cadio questor. Mendacio veritatem contaminare. A coronet, cerolla, fertum. \* To corrupt Truth by Bribery A corporal, Manipularius, destato. The corporal [fine Linnen in which Fidem precio labefaltare. \* To endeavour to corrupt ones Honethe Sacrament is put | Secrofanfly, Fidem alicui attentare. tum pulvinar. corrupt [deftroy] Perde, dif-To take his corporal oath, Liquido perdo. To corrupt [decay] Labefalto, E-Turare. Corporal, Scorporalia, corporeus. To corrupt [spoil] depravo.
To corrupt [infect] infecio, conta-Corporally, Scorporalizer. gione afflare. A corporation [Town corporate] To corrupt with evil Manners, macorporatio focietas, corpus commune in moribus inficere. or politicum. To corrupt the Jayler, euftodens A corps, cadaver. emere. Corpulency, corpulentio. To corrupt [neut,] Putrefco,
To grow corrupted, marcefco, sn-Corpulent, corpelentus. A corracle [a little round Skiff befco. of Ofiers covered with raw hides] Corrupt [noifome] Infalubris, mor-Arca ziminea. bidus. A corract, Tripadium currens, cur-Corrupt [raughty] Pravus, infinforium. CETHS. TO CORRECT, Corrigo, Elimo, ad limam revocare, \* To correct Corrupt [faulty] Mendofus, vitiofus.
Corrupt Blood, Pus, purulentia, sabum. \* A Flux of corrupt Blood, Verfes ill made, Male tornatos in andi reddere verfue. \* To correct the Magnificat, Nodum in feirpo Sanguines tetri profluvium. querere. Corrupted, contaminatus, vitiatus, To correct anew, Recorrigo, Recoviolatus, adulteratus, commaculatus, \* He hath a corrupted confci-940. To correct [punish] castigo, punio. ence, Labes confeientie in animo To correct [reprove] reprehendo. Correct, [Correctiu, castigatu, Corrected, emendatus, retrasta-Corrupted [bribed] Donis emptus, Mercenarius. tuc. Corrupted [putrified] Putrefaltue. A corrector, corrector, emendator, Putridus, Sabefaltus. eaflicator. Not corrupted, Incorruptus, A correction of Manners, cenfor.
Correction, correction. \* My wriCorrection, ting wanted the last

A corrupter, corruptor, contamina-

Corruptible, corruptibilis, cadnous.

for, violator, visiator.

Corruptive, Tabifiques, COTTAPLE THIS. A corrupting, corruptio. Corruption [rottennels] Purreda Corruption [Infection] corruptela labes, vitium, feenter, laute. Corruption [bribery] Repetunde Cofflinels. Sumptuofitas, caritas. Redemptio. Corruption [in the body] Emp. Of cofts, Sumptuarius, em: Collmary, Mentha greca, Ale cost, Coftus hortorum. Corruptly, corrupte, mendose, vitt A costrel, Vas anophorum Corruptly [ filthily ] Purulente, Coffus [ a fweet Root ] Coffus. Jordide. A corfury, Pirata. A corle, can aver. A Sheep-cote, caula. A corflet, Lorica, Paludamentos thorax. A Shepherd's cottage, Gurgustium. A Pikeman wearing a corflet, a les buftatus, wricatus. Corte [in Corfica] Curia, Cortona [in Tuscany] cortona, Cortrijck [in Flanders] Corteriatefwoldia, Voldia. cium. Corve River [ in Shropfhire ] an White cotton, Leuconium. vus. Cotton, adj. \ Xylinus, goffipinus. Coruscant [glistering] coruscus. Corufcation, corufcatio. The Cofacks [a People inhabition Cotton cloth, Veftis xyanz, pannus the Ukrain] cofaci. Full of Cotton, Lanuginofus. A cofen, confanguinem. A colen by Marriage, Affinia.
A colen German, Patruckia.
A colen by the Mother, Marriak Suffultus. Cotton-grafs, Gramen tomentofum. confobrinus. Cotton-thiftle, Acacia, acanthium; To colen, decipio, fallo. See come. Colenza [in Calabria] confentia, him, cotenaria, gnathalium. Cozenage, Fraus. Collin [in Germany] coflinum. grue, concorde.

Cotbus, 2 [ in Luface ] CotbusCotwitz, fums.

A couch, Grabbatus, Grabbatum, A comographer, comographia, Comography [the Description of the Earth] comographia. A cosmopolite, cosmopolita. milile COST, Impenfa, fumptus. \* He will do it to your cost, Faciet me A couch frame, Pluteus, que sine tuo magno malo. \*He hath lost both labour and cost, Operes & eleum perdidit. \* I have To couch [ in writing ] scripto concludere. learnt it to my coft, Experim me To couch [ comprize ] comprehendo, levi documento. complettor. To couch an Eye, Leucoma detra-The cost of a Suit, Impense allie nin judicialis. \* To tax the cost here, evolvere. To couch [ joyn together ] comof a Suit, Litem aftimare. pono, coagmento, confiruo. To bestow cost upon, Impersant fumptum facere in.
To cost, confto. \* The Victory Couched, Subterpoficus. cost the Moors much Blood and A coucher in writing, Scriba. Wounds, Multo fanguine ac vul-A coucher book [ terrier ] charta territorii perimetrum describens. neribus ea Panis vittoria stiti, Whatever it cost it is well Couch-grafs, Granum caninum. bought, Quantiquanti, bene emi-tur. \* They cost more, Plark A couching, cubatio. A couching of things together, coemuntur. \* They heard what \$ Covenable [ Agreeable ] convenicoft. Pretium enumerari audieban cott, Prelium enumerari audiebus.
\*I fear it will cott her her Life,
Timeo ejus vire. \*It cotts a great
deal to keeep them, Magno auditur. \*It cotts me more, mihi carrius conflat. \*It cotts leib by
half, Minoris conflat atmidio. ens, accommodus. A COVENANT, conventum, padum fonsio, fædus. A covenant breaker, Fædifragus. To take the Covenant, Fidem regi & Ecclesia debitam ejurare. To flick to his Covenant, Soure con-A cost [in Heraldry] Fasciola. tentio. A Coftard, Querarium. To covenant, Pacificor , Stipulor , A Collard-tree, Quararius, conftituo, padionem facio. A Coffard-monger, Pomarius, it Having covenanted, Padus, defittor pomarius. Covenanted, Passo constitutes. Costive, Durus, constipatus, alvo ad-A covenanting, Pattio. A covent, Canthiam, conventus To make coffive, Aftringo, always contrahere. monachorum. Making coffive, Stypticus. Coventry [ in Warmickshire ] Co-The Collive-tree, Arlor American ventria, Praticioni. Costive.

Coffivencis, Aftrictio alui. Costly, Sumptuose, Spiendidus, mag-nifeus, luttus, Costly [ dear ] carus. Costly [ adv. ] Sumptussé, magni-fesents. Luci-Collines in Apparel, Velilus mollis. Acot, cafe. sugarium, gargu-Cottage, fiium. A little cottage, cafula, tuguriolum. A cottager, Tugurianut, sugarit incotefwold [ in Gloucestersbire ] Cot-Cotton, Xylum, goffipium, bumba-Et us. latur. To fluff with cotton, Xylo fufful-Stuffed with cotten, Vefte xylina Cotten-weed, Tomenticia, centuncu-To cotton [agree ] confentio, con-Petafus. To couch [ as a Dog ] Culo, deadmiffus. ma, atis. Aratum. firum. te viri. ratus. duline

COV

Coventry-bells [herb] Viole mari- The chin-cough, T. ffit frinalise.

A cough of the Lungs, Tuffit pulane.
A COVBR, Operculum, tegmen.
To cover a Book, Sistybus.
The cover of a Pot, Aular.
The cover of a Well, Putcal. The cover, Tago, velo, operio. \* He covers his Hair with his Helmet, crines integit caffide. \* He cannot be perfwaded to cover his Head, Adduci non poteft ut capiteoper to fit. To cover all about, circumtego, circamobrao, circumuestio. To cover before, Pretege, prevelo.
To cover (as a Bed) Sterne, compone.
To cover (as the Horse the Mare) Ineo, Scando , Equum afflire .. To cover over, obdaco, cooperio, fuperthiego. To cover over and over, Super-Covered, Teitus, intellus, obtellus, opertiu, adopertiu, coopertiu, involusus, velatus, veftisus. \* Be covered, Operi caput. Covered about, circumtellus. Covered with Armour, Cataphra-Covered before, Pratettus, Prave-Covered with Earth, Defoffin. Covered with Feathers, Plumatus. Covered over, Obductius. Covered over and over, Merfus. A covering, Termen, Velamen, tegumentum, velamentum. A covering of Auras, Peristroma. The covering of a Bed, Strage-A covering [ clothing ] Amistus.
A covering [ hiding ] Pretextus, The covering of a House, Tellum. The round covering of a House, The covering of a Mare, Initius, The covering of a Tent, Peripetaf-A coverlet, Stragulum, Abolla, in-A coarle coverlet, Teges, pallia-Covert, Tellus. A covert for Beafts, Latibulum, dumetum, fruticetum, umbraculum. Covert-baron, Sub tutela & potefta-Covertly, Telle, tacite. Covertnes, Arcanum. A coverture, Obtedio. TO COVEI, cupio, appeto, inbio, To covet earnestly, concupie, difeupio, percupio. To begin to covet, concupifce. Coveted, cupitus, concupitus, defide-Coveting, conceptfeens. A coveting, concupifcentia. Covetous, Avarus, autdus, cupidus. A little covetous, Aviaulus, lorai-Very covetous. Peraverus. \* He is very covetous, Infatiabili divitiarum sti flagrat.
Covetonsly, Avare, avide, cupide.
Covetonsly, Avare, avide, cupide. cupidita. A cough, Tuffes. To cough, Tuffio. To cough out, Extellio, T) cough continuity. Pertugit. , utile cough, Tafficates

monaria. A cougher, Tuffitor. A covie, Agmen. A covie of Partridges, Perdicum bullities. Covin, counfis. A coul, cucullies. See Cowl. Could, Frigidue. See Cold. I could, Pofem, potui. \* I never could, Nunquam mibi licitum eft \* As fas as one could fee, Qua vifus erat. \* I ran away as fast as I could, Ego me in pedes quan-tum queo conjeci. \* It happened as well as could be, Melius fieri hand joinit quary fattum est. \* You met me as well as could be, Oppido opportune te obtulifi mihi obviam. \* You brought them up as well as you could, Illos pro te tolerabse potestas mibi fuit videndi. \* I helped the best I could, Pro mea parte adjuvi. \* If he could any Way, Siqua faculta fuiffet. \* He Was as bufie as could be about it. Hec magno findio agitabat. A coulis, Jus gallinaceum. The coulter of a Plough, Vomer, culter aratri. A COUNCIL, Concilium, Catu Senatus, Synodus. \*It is debated in Council, concillo diffurenter. \*He is one of the Council, intimus eff corum concillo. \*When he had called a Council, senatu coade. A General council, contilium concentration of the council contilium concentration of the council contilium concentration. ситепісит. To hold a council, Senatum babere. The Nicene council, Cancilium Nice-The council at Antioch, Concilians Antiochenson. The council at Carthage, Considerm Carthaginienfe. The Chalcedon council, conciliam Chalcedonenfe. Orleance council, consilium Arelatenfe. The council at Confrantinople, concilium Conftantinopolitanum. The council of Confiance, concilium Constantienfe. The Bafil Council, concilium Bafilienfe. Lateran council, concilium Latera nense. The council at Lions, consilium Lugdunenie.
The council, of Trent, consilium Tridensinum. The Council-chamber, Diferesorium, Secretarium.

A council-houle, curia, comitium, fynedrium, fenaculum, pratorium. A council of War, concilium militare.

Counsel, concilium, monitum. \* 1 will follow his counsel, is qued

To ask counsel, Aiguem confulera.

To counsel, Alicut confulere, Give counsel, monco, burtor.
\* He counsels me, Is miss [nadet.]

A common Counfel-man, sonfilia

To give ill countel, Mallo cartiline

The King's Privy-Counfel, confir-

aldusere.

Of a council, Synodicus. Of a council-house, comitialis.

A counfellour, Senator, confesor.

dederat mibi confilum fequar.

To be asked counfel, confulor. To keep counsel, celo, taceo. A keeping of counsel, Tacitarni-

One that cannot keep counsel, Rimarum plenus.
Counfelled, Suggestus.
Ill-counfelled, consilijo malin ab-

dullus. A countelling, Susfio. A counselling to the contrary, dif-

A counfellour, confultor, funfor, confiliarius. A counfellour to the contrary, dif-

fuafor. A counsellour at Law, Petronus. A Privy-counfellour, a confilin arcanie.

A count, f Earl 1 Comes. A COUNT, [Reckoning] em putum. To count, computo, numero. \* If

you count the charge of the Work, Si compatetur impendium ofere. \* You count tight, rette rationem tanes. To count over, Pernamero. To count with another, Dinumero,

Reputo, Recenfeo. To count [ Riteem ] Duce, refeno. He counts nothing good but Vertue, Ninilducit in bonk preter v.riutens. \* He counts it all gained, Omme id acquitat in lacro. He counts him one of the must Elequent, Reponit in numero elo-quentiana. \*1 count my felf fure, Pro certo habeo. \* He counts himfelf fure of it, Rem futuram prefunit.

Countable, Numerabilia.

Not countable, incompara ilis.

To be counted, Habeor. \* She was always counted his Sifter, Semper hec dicta & halite eft foror ejus. \* He is counted raffi, Famem temeritatin fabit.

A COUNTENANCE, vultus, Spectus, gelius. \* Never changing countenance for it, Ne or in qui dem colore mutato. \* A Letter will keep its countenance. Epiftola non erabefcet. \* He fets his countenance, Valtum fibi componit. \*His countenance comes and goes, Non confiat ei nec color nec vultus.

A pretty countenance, Vulticulus. Pretty countenanced, Vulra venuflo pracitin. \* As pretty a countenanced Woman as one shall see. Mulier valen adeo verufto ut nibil Out of

Out of Countenance, Confufus. I believe you are now a little out of Countenance, puto te jam suppudere. A crabbed or fowre countenance, Frons caperata, nuda, fevera. Sadness of countenance, Nubecula.

A stately countenance, Supercillum. Of a grave countenance, Vultuefin. Countenance [ credit ] Existimatio. To countenance, Afpiro, Arriaco, faveo.

To countenance [incourage] horter, animes adde.
To counterance [ credit ] orno,

decoro. To be out of countenance, Erabefco, Pudeño.

To put out of countenance, confundo. Countenanced, & blevatus, Juftents-. 2.:5.

A counter, Celculus. \* Counters for Gold, Pro trifutor cathones.
A counter [ reckoner ] computation.
A counter [ box for each ] locative.
The counter of skip, Aeroteria, or any datast mander.

The counter [ a Prifor ] Debito-Tum carcer. To hunt counter, Retro legere ve-Counters, Zupini, abacis Counter, [ adj. ] contrarius, oppofines, alternus.

Counter, [ adv. ] Contra, è contra Ex opposito. To counterballance, contropon dero.

A counterballance, Aquipondium.
A counterbar [ for shop-windows] Obex. Counterbanded, Prohibitus, counter-battry, Statute adver-

fue machinas belliess alia machine, tormenta tormentir adversa. A counterbond, Rei obligatio na To counterchange, Permuto.

A countercharge, Recriminatio. To counterchange, conerector. A countercheck, Reaction

A countercypher, Notarum clavis. Counterfeit, Simulatus, adulterinus, Purhu. A counterfeit, Impefor.

A counterfeit writing, Pfeudographia. A counterfeit colour, Jucis.

A counterfeit Souldier, Miles ima-Ringritor. A counterfeit [refemblance] Imago. To counterfeit, Simulo, diffimulo. To counterfeit mony, Nummum

adulterare. To counterfeit [ forge ] commentor, fingo.

To counterfeit [ refemble ] Adumitro, imaginen referre, formam alienam re, resentare.

Counterseited, Simulatus, sucatua,

Counterseited [ forged ] Fishin,

Fictities. Counterfeited [ refembled ] At-

umbratus. Having counterfeited, Ementisme, Not to be counterfeited, Inimita-

A counterfeiter, Fistor, simulator. A counterfeiter [ resembler ] imi-

A counterfeiter of Devotion, Hyen-

A counterfeiter of Mens Actions Mirase.

A counterfeiter of Mony, Pecunia Adulterator. A Counterfeiter of Wills, Testamen-

torum fishjector. A counterfeiting, Simulatio, diffe-A mulatio.
A counterfeiting [ refembling ]

Imitatio. A counterfeiting of Devotion, Hy-Pr.c. ifis.
A counterfeiting of Mony, Peca-

nie audieratio. Counterfeitly, Simulate. A countermind, Mindatum inhibi-

107 am. To countermand, Inhibeo, contrari-L'a intere.

A Constermark, Signem mutnum. A countermine, cuntentias contra-

A Counterpane, Antapocha, Schedul antigraphum. A Counterpart, Antigraphum.

A Counter-plea, Recriminatio. A Counterpoint, Cadurcum contra-Danctum A Counterpoife, Aguilibrium, fa

conid. To Counterpoise, Contrapondera.
Counterpoised, Contraponderatus.
A Counterpoising, Equiponderatus.

Counterpoison, Antidotus, Alexi-Pharmacum. A Counterrail, Anticompago, An

A Counterfearp, Marche fofe exterior lorice, exterior crevido. Counterlecurity, Sponto alterna. To give Counterlecurity, Allerna

fignificate fe obligate.

A Counterfophifter, Antifophifta.

The Countertenor in Mulick, ontratener, occentus. To Countervail, Compenso, Agus

It Countervalls the charge, Eft opera

pretiume. Coustervailed, Compensatue. Countervailing, Cempenfaticus. A Countervailing, compenjatio. A Countels, Comittffa. Counting, computans.

A Counting, computatio.

A Counting, computatio.

A Counting-house, relocium.

A COUNTRY, Patria, regio, time \* We were as it were flrangers ! we were as itwere itrangents our own Country, Notra pri it who peregrinamer. We haven affiction for our Country, Not petria milita delettat. \* All Contries are alike for that, Widge Medius calus eff. \* To fight for God and the Country, pro aris &

foor certare. Our Country, Natale folum.
Ones Country, adj. Patrim.
Of ones Country The Country, Rus.
To dwell in the Country, Rusting,

A dwelling is the Country, Ruft To run ones Country, e patria fe

gere, patriam fu ere. To make one run his Country, Suit aliquem finibus expellere.

Born in the Country, Rarizens. Born in the fame Country, Indige

What Country, adi. 2 Cuins, ath.
Of what Country, 3 Cuins, ath.
Our Country, 3 Cuins, \* I
Of our Country, and to feet
for our own Country, words, mile verta defent noffratia.

Your Country, adj. \Veftras. Ones own Country, adj. Vertice Of ones own Country, and the Country, and the Country, and the Country, and the Country and th

try | com atriota populari, conter A plain Country, Ager campeficia. Country-like, Religation, A County , construtus, ager. A Coupe, Calimerica.

Coupee [in Heraldry] Sciffus.

A Coupee [in dancing] Saltus, Affultus. A couple, Bini, par, jugum. \* A couple well match'd, Non composi-

tus melius oum Bitho Baccbius. To couple [unite] Unio, adunio. To couple together in Matrimony Connubio jungere.
To couple as birds do, Socium, or

conforsem deligere confociere fc.
To couple [carnally] Coire, concum-

cou

bere. A Couple for Dogs to My. To couple, Copulo, Mary, consetto. Coupled, Copulatio, camping imaging in

A coupling, Constitio, equilinatio. By couples, Bini. In couples, Copulate.

A coupling to, Adrastis. nanimitas, mentie prafentia, vir-tus, pedus. \* They fee what a man of courage you are, Visient in le quantum fit animi. \* Their courages were cooled, Ceciderint

courage ! 2 Matte animo
Be of good courage ; effo, bono fis animo.

Animos addere. To loie courage, Animos addere. To loie courage, Langueo, despondeo, relanguesco, arimum abjicere, de-

To take courage, Animum recipe-Lacking courage, Imbellia, pufillani

Lack of courage, Pufillanimitus. Without courage, Abjede, frigide. With greater courage, Enixus.

with greater courage, Enixus.
Courageous, Fortio, magnanimus, intropidus, infradus, invitus.
Couragiously, Fontiter, enimose, audader, firence. Couragiou [nels, Animi magnitudo.

A Courant, Narratio, Nuncius Scriptш. To coure down, Genibus inflexis

lubfidere. A Courier, Nancius. A COURSE [turn] Vicifitudo.

To do by courie, diarno. To follow by courie, Sabalterno. By course, Alterne, alternatim, invicem, alternis vicibia. \* They

sleep by courses, Alternia dormi-

Done by courie, Alternus.

A Courie [way] Via. \* A good courie, Via resic. \* We will take another sourie, Alia progratie-mer via. \* He knows not what courie in the world to take, Ci parata eft neque gutta certi-confilii. \* We take wrong couries, Pratoflerie utimur confilie. \* Whiat

course finall I take now? Pate nanc confilit capians? \* I know not what courle to take, Proches egeo conflic. \* What course shall we take? Que retie fit ineunda noaliquid videro. \* He knew not What courie to take, Huis non con-flabat quid warre. \* That is the flabet quidagere. \* That is the lafest course, Il tetissimon est. \* They thought it their best course, oprimum falls muserum.

\* Pll take my courfe, Ego menna jus perfequar. To take a courie with one, Ani-

madustere in aliquem, ad examen To take a course with one by law In jus trapere, litem intentere, ju-

re azere. Words of course, solennia verba.

COURSE, [custom] Mos. \* Of
course, Ex, or de more. \* This is
the course of the world, Ha mos nunc viget. \* This is my course, Mibi sie est usus. \* It is my common course, Jam sedum visa est

Tid.

A COURSE [running] Curfus, procurfus, curriculum. \* He stops
the course of love, Amorin iter
interrumeit. \*I have finished my courfe, Vivendi curriculum confeci.

Courte, Figurate particulum confect.
A courte of life, Vite inflictuum, or
satio. \* I mult take another courte
of life, Alio more mibi vivendam
ef., \* Take your own courte, Jiso
surve inflisato. \* He takes bud
ccuckes. In flagiful to injurgitet.
\* You to live with fame courte ftill, Eandem illam antiquam tationem obtines. \* He takes a thievish course, Vivit latronem Facial quod lubet, fine ut animum explicat form:

A course of meat, Missis, is. \* They bring in the second course, Mensis feciendio adferunt.

The last course at table, Reliaria. A Course [ Order ] Ordo, feries. \* Out of course, Extra ordinem. \* By course of nature, Ritu natu-

re. The course [of water] Flumen du-

A Water-course, Aqueductus. To course [a Hare] Leporem cane gallico infectari. To course up and down, Ultro ci-

troque difurrere. To follow the course of the times. Temporibus fe accommodare, Pluvio

secundo ferri. Courte, Craffin, levidensis. \* A gar-ment of course cloth, Vesin villo

craffo. Courie bread, Panis ater, or fecundarius. Courte fare, Cibus vulgario.

Courfe wooll, Lana fordida. A courfe complement, Convitium ru-

A Courfer, Vereaus, carforius, foni-A Horfe-courser, Equarum mango. Women's Couries, Flanus maliebris.

A Court [yard] Area. An inner Court, Atrium. A Court of Husbandry, thors, zir. A Prince's Court, Regin, anda, bafi-lica, palicium. \*Fat from Court, farfrom fear, Presul à Jove atque

fulmine. A Frime's Court [train] Comitatus. Court, adj. Aultous. Court-hely-water; Promiffs rei ex-

per tia, famus auliciu. A Court-Lady, Domina ex famuli-A Court of Law, Curia. A little Court, Curiola.

The chiefest Courts, Curie fapreme. In the hearing of the whole Court, Pro curia. To put a Court of Guard, Locum

prafidiomi nire. Court-Baron, Cania Baronis.

Court-leet, Curia vicona. A Court-roll, Archivum. Court days, Dies falls.
To court [wooe] Solicito, amlio.
Courted, Solicitatus. A Courtier, Auliens,

An effeminate Courtier, Bellus homo. Court like, Anliens. Court like, adv. Aulice. A Courtain, Velum, cortina. Courteous, Affabila, benignus, Candidus, comis, facilis, humanus,urba-

Very courteous, Perbenigmus, perha-

manus, perurbanus. Courseoully, Affabiliter, comiter, but maniter, officiose, with ane.

A Courtesan, Meretrix, icis.
COURTESY, Affallitus, conitss, facilitus, urlanitus. \* Lt is your courtesse to pardon this; Hoc ig. reserve est bamanitates tue. \* To hold upon courtese, Precarie posfidere. \* I'll not be behind-hand with you in courtefie, Officie poller

rior non ero. Courtefie, Beneficium, officium. \* You will do me a great courte-fic, Pergratum mihi feary. \* You Gunnot do me a greater Courtefie, Il mihr fic erit gratum ut nulls res gratior effe potest. \* You have done me very, many great courtefies, Tha in me maxima benefita entitrunt, \* I would be glad to do you any courtefie, Tili labens benefecerim.

To de one a courtefie, Be reficium in alianem conferre. To repay a courtefie, Gratiam xe-

ferre. To make courtefie, Ingenicalor, to plitem pettere, genna Jumittere. courtelie. A courtelle, Making a courtefie, Suffraginatio.

Without courtelie, Rufticus. A Courtlas [fhort fword ] Giadiolus,

machera. A Coulener, Imvoltor. Coulenage, Fraus. A Coufin, Confangaineus. Coufin-german, Patruche Coutances [in Normandy] Confiantia

Castra.

A COW, Vacca. \* Many a good
Cow has but a bad Calf, Herom
fill nova. \* Curst Cows have thart horns, Det Deus immiti cor-

A little Cow, Vacala, vaccala, A young Cow, Juvenca. A harren Cow, Vacca effeta. A Cow With Calf, Forda. A Milch Cow, Vacca lattaria.

A Cow that has calved. Hos frta. A Cow deficing the Bull, Vacca ruens in venerem. Cow, adj. Vaccinus, tovinus, but Of a Cow. Lalus.

A Cow-head, Enbulous, armenta-Cow-keeper, Frius. A Cow-heale, Stabulum,

A Cow-turd, Latamen, init; fimus Cow-dung, Lovin. Cow-Wheat, Melampyrum album. A Coward, Intellin, ignatus, metieu'ofus, pufillanimus, excors, vecors, \* Had I been a Goward, Si timit

dus effein. To cow, Muke a Coward, Intimido.

To play the Coward, Timide agere Cowardly, Timide, ignave, mericu lore, pufillenimitet. M 2

Cowardine, Timiditas, pufillani-Cowardlines, mitas, focordia. Cowardous, Imbelin, simidus. Cowardly, \ Imbeun, vimiun... Cow bridge [ in Glamorganshire ] Cowcumber, Cheumin. A bed of Cowcumbers, Cucumera-A Monk's Cowl, Monachi cucultus. A Cowl [tub] Tina.
A Cowl-flaff, Vestin, palanga.
To cowr down, Inflexin genibus subfidere, in talos decidere. Cowing, Subfidens. The Cowres [of a Hawk] Insurgit. A Cowflip, Herba paratyfis, verbafeulum odorazum. Our Lady's Cowflip, Bulbus fylve-To a Cow's thumb, Ad amussim. The Cowt [fowl] Graculus palmi-A Coxcomb, Crifta galli, mula infeitior. A proud Coxcomb, Fastuosus, tumidui inflatus, crifius erigens.

Coy, Faftidiofus.

Coy [strange] freefus.

Coy [froward] Protestus, Mora-A coy Dame, Contemptrin, icin. To be coy, Superbio. Coyly , Fastidiose'. Coyness, fastus, fastidium, contempeus. A Covf, Calantica, capillare. Coyn, Numifma, pecunia. See Coin. A Coyt, Difous. See Quoit. TO COZEN, Decipio, fallo. \* Cozen me if you can, Mibi obtrudere non potes palpum. \* He cozens him before his face, Perfit ingit illi oculos. Cozenage, Fraus, dis. Cozened, Deceptus, falfus. A Cozener, Impoftor. An old Cozener, Vererator. A Cozener to ones face, Prafligia-A Cozening, Fraudatio. A cozening trick, Dolus. A Crab [fruit] Arbulum, malum SylveAre. A Crab-tree, Arbutus, malus fylvefirm. A Crab filh, Cancer, ri. A Crab-loufe, Fediculus inquinalis. A Crabbat, Sudarium linteum complicatum, collare deciduum, or de-Crabbed, Acerbus, aufterus, morofus foruns, proteruns, tetricus. \* He is a crabbed fellow, Sinapi villitat. Somewhat crabbed, Submorofus.

Crabbed [obscure] Difficilin, spino-Crabbedly, Auftere, merese, proter-Crabbedness, Aufteritat, feveritat, A CRACK [flaw] Rime. \* It founds as if it had a crack in it, Sonat withm. \* He got a feuryy crack, Male vacillavit. A CRACK [noife] Crepitus. To crack [aft.] Frango, collido, rum-90. \* I'll crack your crown, Diminuam sid cerebrum, \* He crack-keth his credit, Male vasillavis. He must crack the nut, that will eat the kernel, Qui nucleum ese

fe.

tifco, Rimas agere. \* The earth The cramp, spafmue, Nervora cracks, Tellus rimus agit. To crack [boaft] Glorior, ari, jatto. contra fio, torpor. \* I am not given to cracking, Non fum de gloriofis. \* He cracks of his kindred, Genus erepet. \* Do you think to craek me out? Quid En Speras ferocions tuis verbis cus, Syafmo laborans. protelared with is an ugly thing to crack of a man's felf, Deforme of de scipso predicare. A crack-rope, Furcifer, laqueum promeritas. A cramp-fifh, Torpedo. The Cracker [fowl] Anse cauda-Crack-berry [herb] Erica bacci-Crack-brain'd, Vefanus. \* You are crack-brain'd, Non tibi fanum eft TEA. Cracked, Vitiofus, pertufus. usum sucule.
A Crane [bird] Grus, un. A cracker, [boafter] Gloriofus. A crack, A cracker [of Gun-powder] Sclop-A Nut cracker, Nuci-frangibulum. tum, Evelo, A cracking, Crepitatio. leno, Grus tradoria. A cracking in pieces, Comminutie. A cracking [boafting] Gériatio.
To crack, Crepito. Sucula axis. Partum verfatile. A cracking noise, Crepitus, A cracking, Spira, cruftulum, colly.
Cracknel, Sra.
Cracow [in Poland] Cracovia, Carro-Crane, adject. dunum, Gracebotolis.
A cradle, Cuna, cunabula, orum, in-Grais roftrum. A cradle [in mowing] Machina lignes falci offixa (ut feges demeffa burna. melius componatur.) To rock the cradle. Cunas agisare. The cradle of a Lobfler, Lacufte trancus, ventriculus. A cradle-band, Inflita. valefco. Craft, Afentia, folertia. By craft, Afen, ex infidim. A craft [ trade ] Ars, th, Artifi-A craft [ trick ] Teebna , Falla-Orum, guite. A cranny, Fiffura, Rimala. A Handicraft, Ars mechanica. A crafts-man, Artifex, Mechanieus. Crafty, Aflutus, callidus eantus, do-Crannied, Crenatus. To crafe, Frango. losus, infidiosus, subdolus, vafer, frejo, crepito. To crash in pieces, Collido. verfutus. Crafty knaves, Tenebriones. Cratity knaves, teneorunes, A crafty fellow, Perfyelis. An old crafty the Veterator, Craftily, Angles, callide, casté, va-fré, serjaré, veteratorié. Craftily [workmanly] Affairé. Craftily [Collidess. Geleria. verfu-Dentibus firidere. Craftineis, Calliditas, folertia, verfu-A crag [ rock ] Petra, tupes pra-A crag [veffel] Doliolum. The crag [neck] Cervix, collam. Cragged, Fragofus, petrofus. MATINS. Crafily, Fragiliter. To cram ones felf, ingurgitare To cram together, stipe. To cram , Sagino, infareio , faru-The pellets wherewith they cram Capons, Iurunda. Crambe, Crambe repetita, Tantole-Crambo, Lusus rhythmicus. To crave often, Rogito. Crammed, Saginatus, farsus. A cramming, Saginatio. gitatus. Craven [ in Yorkshire ] Cravena. wall franças masers.

To erack [neut.] Grope, erepite, faThe art of cramming, Mesilin. A Craven, Pr fillanimus.

To cramp, convello, contorques.
To be taken with the cramp, con-Troubled with the cramp, spain Cramp-breeding, Spafficus, A cramp in the mouth, comoding Full of the cramp, Spafmo differ Cramped, Fidicula digito pelle eireumligata diffortus. A cramp-iron, Subjeus or mife fer. A cramp-ring, Annulus contra [pa Cranage, cranagium, tributum A young crane, Grus, pullus. To crane up things, Tokere in al A crane [instrument] Sucula, 74 The Barrel or Axle-tree of aCrane The great wheel of a crane, 770 Of, or like a crane, Struinus. \* Crane colour, Color gramus.

Crane-bill [herb] Geranium.

A cranes-bill [Surgeons infirument] Crane [the Family] de Grae.
Craneburn [in Dorfethire] Cran-Crank, Letus, Hilarin.
Crank [lufly] Sanus, Integer.
To be crank, Enulto.
To be crank (after fickness] Con-The crank of a Well, Sucula. To crankle like a crane, Gon, Cranklings in carving, Triglyphi To crain [make a noise] strides h. To crash with the Teeth, Infrender Crashed in pieces, sollifus, comminu A crashing in pieces, Couisio.
A crashing noise, Stridor, Strept.
A crash (contest) Lisigium.
A crash (contest) Lisigium. A crain [content] Singiams. Crashing, Stridulus. Crased, Quessaus, Vesanus, en for Crafie, Fragilie, Infirmus, Valetusi-Crafinels, Fragilitas, Valetudo in firma.
Craffitude [thickness] Craffitudo. A cratch [for Horfes] Prefepe, n. Cratches in the horfes legs, Scabins TO CR AVE, Rogo, Pofinio, Oro. To crave importunately, Effagtio. Craved, Rogatus, Imploratus, Effa-A Craver, Fagitator, Rogator. Crav

DACINATE.

ju violare.

To touch ones credit, famam alien-

Water-creffes, Nafimilium agnati-

CRÈ Orning, importante, petax. A craving, fagitatio, rogatie, st. Gravingmen, Avaritia. The Craw of a Bird, ventriculus, in-To take upon credit, fide fits emp-Fum fumere.
Touched in credit, infamia nota-To grow in credit, innotesco, faman vies, veficula gutturis. Acquirere. The Craw-bone, Surcula. To pawn ones credit upon a thing, to crawl, serpo, repo.
To crawl [on all four] manibus pefide fun aliquid affirmare, nominie periculo affirerare.
One out of credit, bome nullim prelibefque incedere. to crawl with Lice, &c. vermienhr, vermino. One not to be credited, home levil, Crawling, reptilse. labefactate or fublefte fidei. A Creditour, Creditor. Acrawling, reptatio. The Cray:[in Hawks] morbus acci-A Creditrin, ereditren, iele. Crediton [in Devonfire] Cridia. pitrum. A Crav-fifth, canter, ri, aftaque fin-Crediton, adj. ? Cridienfis, Cridia-Of Crediton, ? conenfis. To Craze, queffa. Credulous, credulous, Credulouses, credulouses, credulouses, credulouses.
Credulous, cre ray, fragilis. confractus. Crared [ crack-brained ] Male Jafidei Chriftiana amalegia. Crazineis, fragilitas. To Creek, erepe. A Creak, finus. To creak, firepito, firidea. To creek as a Cricket, Grille. A Creek of the Sea, vorage incur-Creaking, firidulus. va, or spido. A Creek in the neck, spasmus or Cream, eremor. The cream of Milk, flos lattie. The cream of the jeft, orc. medulla. setanus levier erruicis. Crocklade [in Wilthire] Crecolada, Gracolada. Gather into Cream, Shore cooperior. Creenyles, funiculi in navi.
TO CREEP, ferpo, repo. \* He creeps Cremed, fore coopertus.

Orance [ Truft] fiducis.

Creance of a Hawk, fee Creyance.

A Creafe, linea creta andla.

Credicd, linea notatus. like a fnail, inceair ut teffudo, cochleam tarditate vincit. \* They fay it creeps upon them fooner than they thought, obrepere aiunt eitius quam putaffent. \* Old age To Create, creo, procreo. comes creeping on, fenfim fine Jen-Created, creatus, procreasus, Su etas senescit. Not created, increasus. To creep againft, obrepo, obferto. A Creating Screatio. To creep along, perrepo.

To creep forth, proferpo, labor. Creation Screator. To creep forward, Prorepo.

To creep into, irrepo. \* I will Creature, creasure. little Creature, animalculum. creep into lome corner, in angu-A living Creature, animal. lum aliquo abito. One's Creature, bumilis amiene. To creep into favour, infinuo, gra-To Creaturize, devincie. tiam aprd aliquem inire, arrepte. A Grange creature, monftrum. To creep [fawn | Aduler. redence, Authoritm. To creep towards, aurepo, arrepse. Credence [belief | fides. To give Credence to a thing, credo, To creep up, niror. To creep unawares, farreye. faem babeo. A Creeper, Jerpens. Letters of Credence, litere creden-The Creeper [bird] picus murarius tiales. A creeper up, nitens Credible, credibilis. Creepers [andirons] Subjices focarii. Credibly, credibiliter , certs. CREDIT, fama, existimatio, authoritus, sides. \* Take you the credit of that, gloriam tu istamostine. \* It will be for his credit, Creeping, reptilis. A creeping thing, reste. A Creeping, Reptatio. A falle creeping in, Swireptle. ente illi illa res bonori. \* It bad-been more for your credit, meli-us fame tue confuluisses. \* No A creeping up, nijus, is. Crept, Perreptus. Fally crept in, Surrepsitius. Crema [in Venice] Crema. credit shall be given to this piea. Crems [in lower Auftria] Cremfa. ides mic defensions non baberesur \* He had a care not to wrong his Crami fum. Crempe [in Stormaris] Crempa. credit by it, eavit ne unquam in-Crenelle [in heralary ] Crenatus. famie ea res fibi effet. Cremona [in Lombardy] Cremona. Of Credit, \ Inculentus, Creditable, \ Inculentus, obscurus. Ot no Credita Infamis, obscurus. Crefcens [a man's name] Crefcens.

A Crefcent [half moon] luza fales. To credit, confide, crede. \* You Give credit to, may credit him, Creffes, nafturgium. Garden-Creffes , neffertinm hereft vero buis credendum. tenfe. To credit one, orno, decoro. Water-creffes Barbaria.
Bank-creffes, Lampfana.
Sciatica-creffes, naslursium frivefire, To be in credit, in honore, in pretio effe. To put into Credit, cosonefio, nobi-To crack his credit, consurbo, male

A Creffet to let a pot on, Chytro-Crefiv [in France] Creffiatum, Cafacum. Creft in the Dolphinate] Creftau-um, Creftum. A Creft, grifts. The Creft of the hair, equamentum, discrimen capitorum.
The Crest of a helmet, come, pinna.
To set up his crest, critics attollere. vix, just.
The Creft of a coat of arms, Difenium gentilium, open galeatus. Crest-fallen, intimidatus, jacens, vitus, fratus animo. Creft marine, erithmum. The Creft [in France] Chreftidium, Crifia Arnoldi.
Crevecure [the family] de erepite Corde. A Crevish [cray-fish] canser. A Sea-crevis, cancer marinia. Createnach [in the lower Palatimatel Cruciniacum. Crewel, Glomus fill. A Crew, fodalitium. A Crewet, guttu. A Crevance, lemnifcus accipitrie. A Crib, prefepe.
A Cribble | fieve | cribrum. A Crick, finus, us.
A Crick in the neck, opifibotonus, levier cervicio frasmu or tesanue. A Cricket griuu, cicada focaria. A fea-cricket, Gryllatalya. A merry cricket, levidus congerro. A place full of Crickets, grilletum. A Cricket [little-stool] jelle humitior, scammulum. To chirp like a cricket, firides. To play at cricket, clava falcata pilam terquere. A Cricketing apple, Pomum pumilum. To Crie, clamo. See cry. A Crier, praco. A Crime, crimen, culpa.
Criminal, criminalir.
A Criminal action, fagiclum.
A Criminal action at law, actio de probro. Crimion, coccinem. Deep-crimfon, burrbus. To Cringe, demifo corpore fervilites Wenstari. A Cringe, geniculatio, gefticulatio, Full of Cringing, Venerabundus. To Crinkle, corrugo, finuo. Full of Crinkles, flexuofus, tortus-A Cripple, claudue. An old cripple, filicernium. Criplings [in Architecture] Tigne. Criffs [ Judgment ] Crifis. A Crifom, infant ante baptifmum Crifp [brittle] fragilio, friabilis. To crifp, erifyo, torqueo, wibro, nfiels.

Crifp 2 crifpatus, orifpus, sormus,
Crifped 5 calamificatus.

A Crifped lock, entermus. Having crifped hair, cincinnacardamine. Swines-creffes, coranopue Ruslis. Somewhat Crifped, 6rifpabu, Sub-

erifyus.

A Cruping orifyation

A Crife

CRU

A Crilping-pin > calamiffrom. To Criften, Kaptizo. See Chriften. A Cratch, Graticula. A Critick, criticus, cenfer. .. To criticize conform mere. Play the critick confunam en bibere. Critical, criticus, a, mm. A criticifm, Criticifmus. To croske [as a rawn] vrocite.

Fo croske [as a toat] vosto.

To croske [as a toat] vosto.

To croske [as ones gats] marrany. A creaker, erecitator. A croaking, crocifatio.
A croaking [of the guts], mura Tatio. Croatia [part of Germany] Greatia. The Crosts, Grande. A Crock, ett. Crodagh a river in Beland videa. A croft [a finall close] agellue. A Croifade, Expeditio frue militia Croifes [pilgrima] Peregrint Crute fienati. Croises (knights of Jerusalem] Eguites religiofs.

Croifs [in Bretagne] Grofiliacum.

Crock [Soot] fungo.

Crock [difeale of hawks] frafram. Croke river [in Chefrire] croco. An old Crone, amila decrepita, eff. Cromarty [in Ros] Cromartium. A Cronce, vettis aum plano entre-Cronenburge [a Castle in Zeband] Coroneburgam. Gronenburgh [in Cleaveland] Graneburgum ) Burginatium. Conflat fin Transylvania] forona, . Stephanopolie. A Grony, vetus amieus. To seroo } [as a dove] gemo. A CROOK, barpago, inie, bamus A Shepherds crook, pedum. By hook or by crook, per fu aut To crook: L'flebra imperto To crook Lifetos infesto in-Make crooked cares, torqueo. Crook-houlder d Choofin. Crook-legg'd, valgus, varus. Grook-necked, obstimes. Crooked, curvatus, curvus, faleatus, flenus , contertus. A crooked piece of timber, spubs panda. A crooked rafter, tignum repan-A crooked horn, directo A crooked note, fines. A crooked hand in writing, litera vacillans of vagans. Crooked-footed, bripes, chruipes. A crooked river, fitness flexisofiers, Crookedly, exrue, oblique. Grookedness, enruitas, adunoitas, finatio, obliquitas. A.cmoking, functio, femura, ourcauture. To crookel [as a pigeon] geno. Po crook, marmerille.

A crop of corn, meffis.
A latter crop, mellis ferotine.

gluvies.

To crop, carps.

The erop of a bird, wentrisales, in-

To crop off, decerpo, pracido, ton-

Crop ear'd, euribus mutilatus. Croffed, Deruffatus. Cropped, carpens, morfus, tenfus.

A Cropper, tritian.

A cropping, putatio. Crop-fick, eluous, besterno potu lan-A Crofier [Bishops staff] pedam. A CROSS, crux. Croft, disappointed, frustratus. Unacquainted with any cross, omnie A little crofs, or ucicula,
To crofs [fign with a crofs] critcem appingere, cruois fignacuio munirc.
To cross one ladverfet. \* I canBe cross unto f not abide to cross

section adverferi my children, non poffum adverfari meir. To cross [disappoint] frafffer, deludo.

crols [contrary] percerfed, enturyfut, \*We beig such crofs weather all the time, for upone and
cerfe impossible and fague and
cerfe impossible and fague.

crofs [athware] nadjungled.

guer.

\*He draws tensiches crofs

the many and tens the Ways, fosse transfunctes with perducit. \* The Crois-Keys claves deouffat s. Crofs [peevilh] Morofus, ptoteszus, A crofs [difappointment] Infortunium. Cross Cross stransversim, decussaim. A crois [coin] Nammus. Crofs or Pile, vel capita vel navim. \* He has never a cross to bless. himfelf withall, non habet quo refling emat ad fr foendium. Toplay at crois or pile, restive n-versive pummi aleamsottiri, exer-To crois ? Transo. \* They crois Crois over } the Sea, trans mars current. To cross out, oblitero, expungo.
To cross the legs lincoxo, coxim
To fit cross legg'd federe, decuf-Grois-legg'd, divaricatio crupibus. The crois-bar of a window, zelfin tranf-erf.is. Cross-parred, veite tranfverso munitus. The cross-bars of a sword, ferram transversarium. A crois beam, transiram. A crois-bearer, Crncifer. The crofs-beak [bird] loxid. A cros-bill [bird] Coxia.
A cros-blew, itt as impostorius. A crois-blow Res Adverse. A Cross-bow, Balifta. A cros-bow maker, Faber Baliffa-Tius. A Cross-bow man, Eglistarius. To set a Cross-bow in the stock, Balifle brachium chalybeum mann-Ly o inferere. Cross-crained, perversus, morosus, A Cross-cloth frontiale, in; pluguia. A crois-rafter, tranfillum. The Christ-cross-row , alphaberum, abecedarram. A learner of the crofs-row, inh ha-

betarius, al'ecedarius.

Pitum. Crofs-wort, cruciata.

Croffed out, Diffunctus. Croffen [in Carmony] Croffe. A Croffer, Advertator, Intercetta, Sentum, dureus. To Crown, Corone. Crowned, Coronatus. A croffing over, Trajectio. A Crowner (putting on the crown) A crofling out, Obliteratio, Diff Croffings, Settiones viarum. faronator. the Crowner (an officer) cedit of To use many croffings, Voltale to Homicidii quefitor, parricidii que-Groydon [in Surrey] Neomagus, No-Croflet, Frontale is Crofly (unfortunately) Infelicity Cruciple, Vas fusorium, Olla ficti-To crucifie, Cruolfigo, Cruci affigo, Crolanels, Protervia, Perverfite in crucem agere. A Crochet, Uncus. A Crotchet (in musick) Simple si miminima, Minurkia, concise w Crucified, Crucifixus. Acrocifix, Crucifixus, t. Crotchets, Physicawata, Ing. Chimera, His head is the Acmeifying, Crucifixio. To crud (curd) Coagulor. Crude (raw) Crudou. Crudity, Cruditas. Crotchets, Teibus Anticprin ett A crue, Sodalitium. infanabile geftat. A tale crue, Grex Ragitiolus. A crotchet [trick] Techna, in Ornel (yarn) Licium, Filum. Greel, Grudelt, Ferox, Dirus, Se-The Crotells (dung) of a hare, he vm, Immann, Atrox, Truculenporinus frants.
To crouch (tawn) Adulor.
Crouched Friars, Frances cruces A cruel war, Bellum funeflum. A cruel governour, Tyranim. nati. Tobecruel, Savio, ferocio. To croach, securabe, Lieuristic Cruelly, Crudeliter, Ferociter, Truculenter. \* Cruelly uled, Traffatus miss, suppliciter.
A croud, Eurha conferia.
To croud, Premo.
To croud up, Coartia, comaging. tahemaniter. ar ni To rage cruelly, Defevior, Degraffor. Cruelty, Crudelitas, Atrocitas, Savi-A crouding, Profito.

A crown childle Fidicula.

A Crown, Corvas. \* The cathings her own Bird the Large No, Truculentia. Acruet, Amunua. A creet for Oil, Lecythia. Acrum, Mica. Afines afine, Mas fai Pulcher, De The Roiftern crow, Corous Community Winter-crow A crom of bread, Mics vann. Winter-crow, Nytticorax, of A White-bill'd crow, Graculus, The crum of bread, Medula. Foreum (break famil) Frio, Per--To crum in, Intero. A young crow, Cornicula. The crow-fifth, Coracious. To crean pottage, Fruffa panis juri intingere. Crow (a dogs name) Coran. To crumble, Frio, are. A State crow, Formido. To crumble down Particulation A crow of Iron, Valle. ruere, rainem facere. To crow (as a cockered) Locoffo.
To crow (as a cockered) Locoffo.
To crow (vapour) Jatto, Glavia. A erembling, Friatio. Crummed, Pertritus. Cock-crowing, 3 Gallicinium. Crammed in, Intritus. A crumming, Tritura. Crow-foot, (herb) Batrachoides, in A crumming of pottage, Trufler um Double crow-foot, Ranunculus met intinctio. The flower Craw-foot, Ranmoula, Urchin grow-foot, Ranmoula, White crow-foot, Stratholan, Water grow-foot, Ranmoulas fil-Crump, Inflexies, Incurrens. Crump-footed, Lorive's. Crump-shouldered, Gilber, Gilbo-A Granaple, Rugar March crow-foot, ? vaticas. To crumple, corrugo.
Campled, ragefas, tore 1/2.
A crumpling apple, Pomum names. Marien (1904-1001). Auticus. Crowsparite, editions, gricoffee. Crowstates, Minericha flores. Crowstates, Minericha flores. Crowstates, Evidentia. Crowland, adh. Crutandenfis. Of Crowsland, Southenfis. A Crown, Corona, Diadensis. A Crimpling, correcatio. To crunkle as a crane, gruo. A crupper [rump] Vroi gium. A crupper [for a horte] postilena, caudsle, fuccanda. A little Crown, Corollit. A cruse, you warm, fine ulum. A Crown imperial (flower) Corens A little ctule, phialit. imperiate. To crufe up and down the Sea, Friars Crown-thiftle, Cardons h curfum obiiquare, bue illue difentmentofus. The Grown of the head, verus To cruse [for booty] predor, Ex-From the Crown of the head A cruth, contact. to the fole of the foot, a ser tice ad talos imes. A couch [griffle] cartilago. A cross-way, gradrivium.
The meeting of cross-ways, com-A Priests thaven Crown, Refere To cruin, Comminue, Comprime, clericalia. Crown, adj. ] Coronalia. Of a Crown, } contario. Combet, controf is, oppreffits. A cruiter, corefor. Acres to reflie.

Crown of mony, Coronatus, i; THIM. Cuchannele, Coccus, Coccum. A cacking-flool, Cella urinatoria. A cuckee, Caentas, See cuckow. A curtold, Currica, Sautera maritui.

A Cuckold wittal, vir fut dedecorie The hard cruss about the cabbage of a deers head, cornuarie Spice. A Cuckold-maker, eduler, flapragrando. Cuckolded, polluta teri fide lesia. A cruit s orulla. To cruft, incrufto. Cuckolding, Ratiofus, probrojus, Cuckoldly, imbelie, probri pasi-A great crust of bread, panis buccea. A little crust, crustula. Crusted, crustatus. A cuckow, coccyx, yest. Cuckow flower, vardaminus. Crufty, cruftofus. The crufty piece of a loaf, eraf-To cuckow, caculo. To fing like a cuckow, Eandem can-Crusty [crabbed] tetricus. Crutches, gralle, podium.

A goer on crutches, grallator.

TO CRY, clamo. \* Every body cries shame on't, clamant omnes tilenam canere. Cuckow-gilliflower, Armoracia fylveltria. The cuckows tune, monologie. Cuckow-bread, lujula. indigniffime fattum. \*They cryed Cuckow pintel, arum. him mercy, ut tenofceretur pettue A cuck-quean, mulier virofe, pelrunt. He was cryed up mightily, lex. clamabant refle, grande for hos ! The aickow-fish, Pavo Salviani. To cry after the dam, ne faerare A cucumber, encume. matrem. The wild cucumber, ancelum, onen-To cry aloud, exclamo, ejulo. mis streftrie.

A bed of cucumbers, cusumerar? To cry in the market, publico. To cry out, vociferor. \* I did al-The cud, ruma, rumen. most cry out for joy, pens exclamavi gandio. \* That makes him To chew the cud, rumine.
A chewing the cud, ruminatio: cry out fo, id THING clamat fellicst. \* She cries out, partus adeft.
To cryas a child, vagio. \*I thought I Beafts that chew the cud, beftla ruminales.
Cud-word, Gnaphallum.
A cuddy, France, Septus.
A cuddy, France, Septus.
A cudgel, becalue, beachine, fuftis.
A finore cudgel, becaliue.
Cudgel-proof, plagiparida.
To lay down the cudgels, Aroum minales heard the child cry, audiffe vocem pueri vifus fum vagientis. To cry things [as women] clamito. To cry one up, depredice, laudibus To cry one down, di fieme, infamo, To cry out upon, exclamo.
To cry together, conclamo. To cry [weep] dashrymo, plato.
A cry, clanor. \*They fet up a cry, clamorem installerunt. porrigere. To cudgel, Fuftigo, Fufte cadere. Cudgelled, Rufligatus. To be foundly cudgelled, imbre pla-The ery of nounds, larrarus, Hue and cry, libelli inquisitorii ad EATHER ODTHIS A cudgelling, Fuffiguein, A cue [half a farthing] minutum. farem retrabendam. The cryal [hersi] Gargette Itale-A cue [giving notice when to Cryed, olamatus. Cryed in the market, publicatus. To walk in cuerpo, fine pallio in-Cryed out upon, Exclamatus. erdere. A cryer, clamator. A cuff [of a fleeve] manica. A little cuff, ime manice lacinia, adfeititia, Extrema manice lineola, A common cryer, prece. A cryers fee preconium, fimbria. A pair of cuffs, Manica pares, The cryer | hawk | circus. A cuff on the ear, colaphus. \* You are too hard for me at cuffs, pug-A crying, clamatio, viciferatio. A crying against, reclamatio. The crying of Infants, vagitur. nio\_plus vales. A cuff on the chape, alaya, A crying out, exclamatio, clangor, To cuff one, colaphizo, cola-Give one a cuff, phura infringere. ploratus. Cryptical, [feeret] Cryitique. Gree one a cuts, I phana infingers.

\*I will give you a cuts on the
chaps, pagnum in as impirizan tili.
To cuts, I pagna, colaphis confight at cuts, I industry
Cutsod, colaphis coles.
A cutsing, lapse enhitelis.
A Cutrate, Thorax, lorice. Crystal, orytallus. Cryftil, adject. Chrystallinus. Ctystalline. Of or like chrystal, A cub, catulus. The cub of a Bear, Catulus ur finns The cub of a Fox, Carulus unipinus A Cuiraffier, cataporatius. Vathecula. Culembach [in Frankenland] Culem-The cub of a Lyon, Soymnus. bachinm. A cubbard, Abacus. Culemberg fa mountain in Germa-A cube, Cubus, ny] Celius. A Cul [filh] Gobio capitatus. Cubebs, Cubeba, orum. Cubical, Cubicus. A cubit, Cubitus, Cubitam. Call-me to-you . [a flower] Viola tricola. Cubital, & Cubitalin. Culerage [an herb] perficaria. Of two cubits, B'cubitalis. To cull, eligo, felico. A cullander, Colum.
Cullender, Scolum.
Cullender-like, Parforasse. Of three cubits, Trienlitalis.

Culled, felettus.

A culler, elettus.

A culling, seledio.

Cuffers, over rejudle.

CUP The cullions, refiteult. A cullis, Jus gallinaceuse, A cullis [cullander] colum. A cully, Stulius. To cully one, Aliquem ludos facers, alicui imponere, aliquem frustrari, ludificari Culm [in Poland] Culmia. Culminant, In culmine constitutue. Culpable, culpabile. A culter of a Plough, Vomer, eris. To cultivate (manure) Excele. Cultivated, Exculture, Culture, cultura, A culver, columba. A Wood-culver, Palamber. A culver-hole, Localamentum columbarium. A culver-tail [in Building] commitfura, arttior jundura. A culverin, colleurina, A Demi-culverin, Semicolleuring. To cumber, impedio, onero. Cumberland , Cumberlandia, Cumbria. Cumberfome. Onerojus. Cumberfomely, Onerost. Cumberfomnels, onerofites, A cumbering, Oneratio.
Cumfry, confolida.
Cummin (Herb or Seed) Cumiwild-curamin, 'euminum sylvestre.
A cunner (fish) Leprus.
CUNNING (subtl.) Scientia, ars, Artificium, aftutia, folertia. A cunning-man (wizard) Magui, Cunning, adj. Peritui, expertui, fo-lers, segax, artificiofite. \* As cunning as a dead Pig, Tam sopie Quam sus mastata. cunning Lawyer, Jurisperitus. A cunning trick, dolus.

Cunningham [in Scotland] Gunminghamia. Cunningly, Perite. To do a thire cunningly, Manu folertialiqued facere fingulari opera artificioque perficere. Cunningly wrought, Graphicus. A Conflable, Irenarcha. A Cup, Calix, Poculum, Sephus. \* To drink cup for cup, Mque pocula potitare. \* He takes a cup too much, Plus paulo adbibit. \* I drink this cup to you, Hunc cyathum tibl propine. \* Many things chance between the Cup and the Lip, Inter os atque efcam multa inserveniung. To take off his Cups, Evacuare for-Phos.
To take a chirping cup, Bibere ad bilaritatem. In his cups, Inter pocula.

A grace-cup, Poculum charitatis.

A flanding cup, Crater, erw, A Coffrel cup, Industile. Little cups, cyathi, orum. An Earthen cup, Vu fictile. A Cup-bearer, Pincerna, pocillator, A Cup board, Abacus, Delphica, ministerium, valarium, repositorium. A Cup-board of Plate, Supellex argentea delphice imposita, A Cup-board-cloth, Tapes. My Belly cries Cup-board, Animus

eft in patinis.

dire early .

A Cup-maker, Scypbarine.

The Cup of an Acore, Cupula glan-

Cup-shot, Bene potus.

The cup of a Role, Role salyx. To cup.

Apply cupping Glaffes admovers.

Cupped, Cut securities admoves off.

A cupping Glafs, contribute.

Cupid, Cupido, amor, amoris deus, vener is natus. A Cupola, Turris rotunda fornicata. Curable, Sanabilir. A Curais, Loriea. A Curaffier, Cataphratiue. A Curate, Curatus, curio, A Curateship, Scurionaine. Curacy, Cohibeo, refrano, compefco. A curb, Lupatum. The curb of a Well, sucula. Curd. & Coagulum, lac pressum. To Curd, Congulo, concrefee. Curdle, Scoaffur, concrejoe. Curded, Coaffur, congulatur, A Curding Scoattio, coagulatio. Curding. Scoattio, toaguesta.

A CURE, Medela. \* We are not able to abide our cures, Nec reme dia pari poffumus. \* One Cure for all Discates, Eodem collyrio mediri omnibus. A Cure [charge of Souls] Cura animarum A Cure [Benefice] Beneficium Ecclefiafticum. To cure, Sano, medeor. \* No heri Will cure Love, Nulis amor est Medicabilie herbie. \* If it could not cure it, Si minus fanare potu-Het. \* What cannot be cured muft be endured, Lenius fit per!entia quicquid corrigere oft nefus. Cured, Sanatus. A Curer, Sanator. A Curet [Breast-plate] Thorax.
The Curiew-bell, Campana que monet cubitum ire, extinct is ignibus G: lucernis. Curiofity, Curioficat.
Curiofity in Exech, Affectatio.
Curiofity [difficulty to pleafe] Mo-Curiofity [neatness] Blegamia fiudium. Curiofity [over.much care] Anxi-8£.45. Curious, Curiofus. Very curious, Persuriofus. Curious [hard to please] Morofus. tetricus Not curious, Simplex, inaffectatue. Curious [exact] Accuratus, exquificus.
Too curious, Delicatus. Somewhat too curious, Putidulus, Curious [neat] Elegans, Nitidus, Curious [too careful] Anxius, Soth. licitus. Too curious a Question, Question captiofa. Curiously, curiose. Too curiously. Affettate, delicate.
Curiously [finely] Laute, milide.
Curiously [exactly] Accurace, ad
amussim. Curiouinels, Carloheas. Curl, Sericum sennifimum. To curl, criffo, intorques, vibro. Curland [part of Liefland] Curlandia. Curled, Crifpatin, intortus.

A curled lock, Cincinnus.

A curlew, Arquata, Falajnellus, # menius. A curling, erifpatio. A curling-iron, calemifirum.

A curling-iron, calemifirum.

The curlings of a Deers head, magaritaria crusta cornum. A curnock [four Bulhels] Guent modium. A'curr, canicula, cante degener, Currants, Tue corinthiace. The currants-tree, Ribes. Currant, Probus. A curranto, chorea curforia. A currento [of News] Novelle, 2 vorum libelli. A current, Flumen, rivus. A little current, Rivalue. A curr-filh, eucullus. Currifh, caninu. A currish Fellow, Homo Sevue, To curry [Leather] Corin concin-To curry [a Horse] Equum diffringere, \* He has well curied your coat, Tergum firixit com-To curry favour, Blandier, Leminor, falfam inire gratiam. A curri-comb, strigil, firigile, A currier (of Leather) Corle rius, Alutarius, Coriorum comp A Currier [of Horses] Diffrieits tor. A currier [runner to and fro] Corfor, verer arius. A currying [ of Leather ] sale A currying [ of Horfes] Diffridle, diffrigillatio. TO CURSE, Maledico, male precer, imprecor. To curse to the pit of Hell, Done A curlo, Maledicilo, Imprecatio. A folema curfe of the Church, Au thema. Curles, Dire. Curles, Dire. Curled, Maledittus, Devotus. Curled [abomiaable] Exectablis, Exectandus, Nefarius, Soste fine. Curfedly, Scelerate, Scelefte, No A curier [runner] curlator. Curling, Maledicens, maledicus, A curfung, Maledittio. A Solemn curling, Anathematics tie. A cursitor, Clerieus de cursu. Curfordy, Leviser, rapsim, exten pore, obiter. Curfory, Levis, Perfunderius, temporaneus, Incuriofus. Curft, Ferex, atrox, fevue, immi-Curstly, Atrociter. Curstly, Atrocites, favisie. A curty, Genustettio. To curfy, Selectere poplitem.
Make a curfy, Selectere poplitem.
A curtain, cortina, sulaum, rela-A little curtain, Velum. To hang a curtain before, Velan pratendere. A Curtain-rod, Virga sortinate, unde pendet cortina. Curtal, Curtius, Curtius, To curtal [thorten] Curto, detutto. A curtailing, curtatio-A cut-

cus A Curtelais, Sica, enfis brevior. Orteous, Humamus. See Courteurtefie, Humanitas. The Curtefie of England, Jus curigitatie Anglie. Curteran, Meretrix. Cornage, Curtilegium. To Curvet, Saltito, perfulto. A Curvet, Saltus, perfultatio. The Curvetting of luity Horses, exultatio. A Cufnion, Pulvinus, pulvinar, pul-vinarium. \* To be beside the nouborum. Cushion, Scopum non attingere, à scoro aberrare. Cushion-canvas, Carbafam. Lady's Cushion-cloth, Stratum. A Cushionet, Putvillus. A Cuskin, Ciffybtum. Colp [point] Cufpis mucro. Custard, Cogala, His, artogala rofatum. diffeen. Cuftody, Cuftodia, tutela. To put into Cuitody, mearcerare, in carcerem compingo. CUSTOM, Confuetudo, mos, ufus. \* They have brought themselves to fuch a Cuftom. In eam fe con-Secudinem adduxerunt. \* It grew to be a Cuftom, Res in confuetudinem venit. \*It differs from the Custom of this place. Ab bujus loci more abborres. \* Custom is a second nature, Altera natura usus An evil Cuftom, Caccethete A Cuflom got ten, Habitus. Lack of Custom, Foregoing a Custom, Defuetudo. Grown in use by Cuttom, Intefera-To bring into Custom, Afrefacio. To change Custom, Diffuelco. The Cuftom is, Solet, affolet. \* As his Cuftom is, "Ut folet fuo more. Against Custom, Innsitate, abusine.
To lav aside old Customs, Vetera Inflitue antiquare. To bring up new Cufloms, Inno-Tare. Customable, Vitatus. minuere. Customably, de, ex or pro more, in morem, rite. cumcido. Customary, Affiduus, perfunctorius. A Cuftomary Tenant, Tenens per confuetudinem. Cullomarily, Affidue. Custom [Tribute] Tributum, vedigal. To pay Cultom, Velligatpendere. The Cuftom-house, Telonium. A levier of Custom, Publicanus, A levying of Custom, Vettigalium exactio The Customs levied in Fairs or Markets, Tanatio, confus. CUSTOM, [Trade] Negotium. To Custom a Shop, Frequen-Get Custom to a Shop, tiam emptorum conciliare. To deprive of Custom, Emptores certere. Without Custom, Emptoribus orbus, Or vacuus, Customed [as Merchandize] Aferces ad telenium deferipte to portorio tiri. numerato libere. Customed [a Shop] Emptoritms frequentatus,
A Cultomer,
Guttom-taker,
Publicatus

A Customer, Peligalism re-A Custom-buyer, demptor, minceps regiue. A Cultomer at a Shop, Emptor affidans, ordinarius. To draw Cuftomers to ones Shop Emptores ad fram talernam allicere, conciliare fibi ementium frequentiam. A Cuftos f in Schools | Cuftos. A Custrel [bearing his Master's Buckler] Soutifer, feutigeralis.

A Custrel [to carry Wine in] Oct Cultrin [in Cermany] Custrinum. TO CUT, Seco, feindo. \* It Cut me to the heart, Percuffit illico animam. \*He cuts large Thongs of another Mans leather, De alieno corio ludit. \* Cut your Cloak according to your Cloth, Si non poffis quod velis, velis quod possis. To Cut alunder, Rescindo, discindo, To cut away, Execo, Amputo, Re-To Cut with an Ax, Afcio, dolo, dedolo. \* I have cut my leg with my own Ax, Ipfe mibi afciam in crus impegi. minutio. To Cut before, Pracido. To cut Capers, Tripudio, Exulto. To Cut down, Defeco, Cado, De-Jatio. To Cut over the Face. Os vulnere indigno fodere. catia. To Cut [geld] Caftro. To Cut [grave] Calo, fculpo, ere. To Cut [hack] Confeco. To Cut in, Incido, Inscelho.
To Cut off, Abscindo, pracido. amputo \* I will cut off all Occafions from every one, Omnes casfas pracidam omnibus.
To cut off the firaglers of an Army, Agmen Carpere.
To cut off the Speech, Sermonem a rumvere. To cut off the Head Detrunco, ca-To Cut out, Exfeindo, execo. To Cut in pieces, Fruffatim com-To Cut round, Circumfeindo, Cir-To Cut the Seas, Maria Julcare. To Cut short, Alss prechere.
To Cut shorter, Defines.
To Cut small, Consider, comminuo. To Cut as a Tally, incido. To Cut ones Throat, Tugulo, \* He cut the Childrens throats before their Fathers faces, In ora patenjis. rentum filios jugulat. To Cut in two. Difeindo, diffico. A Cut, Sciffera, cefera, incifera, fillus. \* This is the shorter cut, Had ibith brevins, malto propius. \*There was the (bortest cut into-Inte erat breviffimus transfellus A Cut in a Tally, Incifie. A deep Cut, Vulnus atrox. A down-right Cut, Ictus clarus. A Cut over the face, Vuinus fa-A Cut [Lot] Sors, tis. To draw Cuts, Sortes legere, far-A drawing of Cuts, Sortilegium. A Cut-purfe, Cruminijeca, mantieularius Zonarius. A Cut-purte-knife, sica. A Cut-throat, Sicartius, gladictor.

Cut-throatly, Gladiatorie. Teeth newly cut, Dentes novelli. Cutt, Seifus, Sciffus, cofus, concifus. Cutt about, Circumcifus. Cutt again, Refeiffes. Cut alunder, Dif. fus, difectus. Cut crois-wife, Decufatus. Cutt [gelded] Cafiratus. Cutt [graven | Sculptus. Cutt in, Incifus, Infectus. Cut off, Abjeifin, decifus, pracifin, Cutt often, Settlin, canaus. Cutt fhort, Pracifus truncus. Cutt [ Imooth ] Dolatus, politus. Cutt into, Difcifus, perfeifius. In-cutts, Incifirm. A Cutter, Seder. A Cutter [Carver] Sculptor. A Cutter [Robber] Gladiator, La-A Cutting, sellio, feiffio, comfettite A Cutting away, Amoutatio. A Cutting [carving] Culatio. A Cutting off, Affeiffio, defetto, A Cutting [lopping] Frondatios A Citting in, Incifio. A Cutting in pieces, Concista, com-A Cutting in the middle, Interferatio, divifia. The Cutting of a Purfe, Manifeld A Cutting Short, Decurtatio, detruts Cuttings, Segmenta, fecamenta.
Cutters [a Mans Name] Custers at
The Cuticle [outmost skin] Castella A Cuttle fith, Sepia. A little Cuttle, Loligo. A Cotler, Faller cultellarins, or sultrarius. A Sword-Cutler, Macharopew. A Cutlers Shop.
A Cutlers Work-house, Conseils Officina The Cycle of the Sun, Cycles foldies. The Cycle of the Moon, Cyclus 20vendecentialts. A Cylinder, Cylindrus. A Cymbal, Cymalum. Cynical, Cynina, a, um. A Cynick, Cynicus. Cyperus [gallingule] Cyperus. A Cypher; Cybra. To Cypher, Kationes Subducere. To unfold Cyphers, Notes erypts graphicas refolvere. Cyprefs wood, cupreffus, cypariffus. Cyprels, Syndon crif a. The Candian Cyprels, Carrellas Cre-Garden-cyprefs, Caprelles horten .s. Cyprefs, adt. Curreffed, caprefi-Of Cyprefs, 2 na. Bearing Cyprefs, Carreffer. A Cypress grove, Ca refiction.
Cyprian [a Mans Name] Cypriania. Cyprus [a Syrian Island] Cyprus. Cytil [a Mans Name] Cyrillic. Czarigrade [ in Thrace | Tonfanti-Czulaw [in Bibemia] Ox da le. Czeben [in Transligania] Chinium. Czernik w [in Poland | Ozernikowia. Czernobel [in the Lower Fochiara] Crownel e Czersk [in Poland] Czerfebie Czyrobum. Czonatad la Province of Hangary Con Itatus Oro Centas. Czyckoli [in Poland] Czyroaffa, Circafliant.

A Dawber, [flatterer] adulator, pal- [ The next day after that, Poffridie A Dawbing, Cypfatio. To Dawn, dilacefee. The dawn, Villaculum, Aurora, Dawning, Lux dabia or prime. A DAY, Dies, Lamen, \* In the days of yore, Apua majores notros \* Let us have a day on't, Hilarem hunc famamus diem. \* sy days are near done. Prope jam decurritur fraci. m. \* My good days are done, Occidi, manua fum. \* From the days of Augustus. Jam inde à divo Augustus. \* When it was far gone of the day, Melto denique die, melto jam die. \* They count their cattle twice a day, Bis de die or bis die numerant pecus. \* It is a hundred days fince, Centesima bec lax ef ab. \* By ten days end, infra decimum diem. \* As if we were to know one another at this Injury decimin deim. \* As it we were to know one another at this time of the day, \$\mathcal{Quaf}\$ name non to the day, \$\mathcal{Quaf}\$ non-invariant name no name in the week to the variety of the name of the day, \$\mathcal{Quaf}\$ non-invariant name and a variety of the name Pos feium venis. \* The day is ours, Notra omnis lis et. \* The day after day, diem de die expedare. \* The petter day the better deed, dicenda lena fant bond veria die. \* The longeit day must have an end, Longa, dies notiem. To give one the time of the day, Of or for every day, anus.

Day-light, Law, \* A little before Doy, fab ipfam lucem. \* It is nigh day or broad day, clara or malta Noon-day, meridier.

A Foly-day, fefus dies.
A Court-day, Sefus dies.
A Law-day, Dies faffus,
A Day appointed for hearing, Dies correscende cause praffitutus, dies

cognitionis. Days of relpic, dies juffi. A Day of appearance, dies flatus. D.y of return, dies juridici or le-

gitimi. The Dog-days, dies caniculares, fe-

Vocation-daye, die; nefafit. To Day, Hodie, Hodierno die. \* I tonius, Animi p This Day, have not feen him all Dazling, Fulgidas. this live long day, euro eto bodie toto non vidi die. \* I never faw her before to day, neque ego bane vini morrow thee, da min bodiernum, tu fime craffinum.

Of to day, Hodiernus.

From Day to Day, de d'e in diem. \* He put it off from day to day, diem de die diffulie.

Every day, Protide. \* I love him

every day more and more, quem N w a days, Her tem ore, Nane dieram, quomodo nene elt.

Day by d. y, In finculos dies. On a certain day, de quedam.

On a fet day, die co to. The div before that day, Pridie ejus diet. \* Tie dev before he was killed withour and Conderstor. The day before, Presima incr.

Eins diei. The day before yesterday nudinf-Two days agne, rerties. Two days agoe, Nudirf purities.
Four days fince, Nudirf purities.
Four days fince, Nudirf fouritus.

This day feven-night, Audius offa-The next Day, Craffino die.

The next day after to morrow, Perendie. In the day time, Luci. Within these few days, Propediem.

Another day, Posterius. Day, adi. Dalis diarius, diur-Of a Day, mus. \* He is in a Day-Dream, his vigilans fomniat.

The Day breaks, Lucefett, Di-It grows Day, efeit. It grows Day, ? e/cit. At Day-break, Cum prima luce or diluculo.

At flutting in of the day, Sub cre-

Willusit .
A Day and a half, Sefquidies.

things, In ber bidaum confanitur. The space of three days, To daum. In four days space, Quatridia. The space of sine days, Novendiam.

Of nine days, Novencialis. To spend ones day, Tempus traducere, atatens agere.

A Day-langurer, Mercenarius. A Day-lilly, Lilium non bulbofum. A Days-man [ umpire ] Dijceptatot, Mediator.

A Dives-wares, Diarium. Daily, [adj.] Affiduns, quotidianus. Daily, [adv.] Affidue, quotidie, in-

dies. A Dayry, Lactarium, See daity.
A Dayrie, Seelis, See daifie.
Dazy,
Dazed, Semicoctus.

Is Dazed, Frigor, pre frigore tre-

To Dazle, Perfiringo, Prefiringo, compuned, obtupefacio. Dazled, Perfirictus, Prefirictus, attonitus, Animi ferturbitus.

A Deacon, Liaconus, minifler. A Deaconty, Diaconatus.

ante hune diem. \* Fo.day me, to DEAD, Abrians, demortuns, Emortous, Franima, Extinctus, Defan-dus, Fato: of inctus, \* He withes me dead, horiem exceptat meene. \* I should rather wish the lad dead than -- Pacram practitarem perine petins quam -- \* In the dead time of the n abt, Nocte conculia, omnibus ait ffimo Plentin foritis. \* He was taken up for dead, Pro occip fellans ed. \* Spe k well of the dead, as mortun all rift loman. \* Assebble as a dead Pig, Tam far t quam fus madata. \*As dead as a coor pail, tam moriene

Dead | remails | Torpicus |
Dead | remails | Torpicus |
Dead | remails | Torpicus |
Dead | deal | Signer | Incre
To be deac | Jecos | alem of Me. \* I

hear that Carrier's dead, and am forty for it, A. dio Martialem deceffife to molefle fero. \* When he was dead, Illo vita defuncto, post summum ejus diem. \* Would I were dead if any body hold me hut you, Moriar fi ques me tenet preter te. \* He is dead, e medio abiit.

A making dead, Mortificatio,
To make dead, Mortific, StupefaDeaden, cio. Made dead, Mortificatus. Dead-nettle, Lamium.
Dead of it felf, Morticinus.
Half-dead, Seminex. Semivious. A Dead-body, Cadaver, erm.

Dead-drink, Vanza. A Dead-coal. Carbo extinctus. Dead-flesh, Caro inanima. Dead payes, Sti endia ad ducem re-

cidiva pro militibus occiffis vel fugitinic Almost dead, Seminectus, semiani-

Dead drunk, Vino fomnoque fepaltus.

Dead-wine, Vina marcida. A dead water, Aqua profunda b quieta. A Dead fleep, Sommus altus.

In a Dead-fleep, somre merfus. A Dead-neep, some meijan A Dead-bough, Ramale, Deadly [adj.] mortifer, Lethifer, lethain, exitiofus, exitialis, fera-In, functions. Deadly leud, Inimicitie capitales,

Deadly [ adv. ] mortifere, Morteliter, Lethal ter, Perniciose.
DEAF, Sardus, obfardus. \* You tell a tale to a deaf man, Surdo canis. or Fabulam narras. I am not deaf. I hear you we'll enough, augione

ne fardem verler z. To be deaf, Surdeo, obsurdeo, auri-Lus obturata preserire. To grow deaf, Surdefee, of furdefee,

Somewhat deaf, Salfardus. Deafifth,
To make deaf, ? Obtando, furdum
To Deafen, ? readere. \* You
deaf my ears with entreating,
true deaf my ears with entreating.

Orando furdo jam aures reddideras mihi. Deafly, Surde.

Deafly, adj. Solitarias, Deafnels, Seraitto. A Deafning, } Obtufio.

Deal [in Kent ] Dela. A Deal-tree, Abies, etis. Deal-planks, Tabula allegna.
A Deal-Merchant, Alietavius.

TO DEAL, \* Age, I will deal plain. IV, Non of feure agan. \* You deal like a friend, amice facis. \* He has no body to deal for him, Vi-

carium nullam babet. To deal [ diffribute ] Diffribus. Shuffle the cares and deal them again, Mifce folia to rurf im im er-You will lafe your deal, Vicem tvam amittes di ribuendi.

To deal fally, Prevarieer. To deal in bufinels, Mercor, nego-

To deal with one, Alignem tractsre, cum aliquo contratere. \* He deals ke dly with him. I hereliter cum tractat. \* Deal touly with me, die lena fide. \* Do v u deal with me L ? Irace mecom with? I never had to deal with her nuaquata cum es mibi commercium fait.

A Deal, Vis, Numerus. \* He keeps a deal of fir, Maximus facit turbas. \* Was he any deal the richgr, Nunguid coviohor erat ! great deal, Magna vin, Numerus ingens. \* He makes a great deal of do to no purpole, Magno conatu magnas agit nugas. \* There is a great deal of difference, Multum interest. \* I have got a great deal of acquaintance with him, In confactudinem ejus me penitus immerfi. \* It was fold for a great

DEA

deal of mony, Perunia grandi venditum est. \* There was a great deal of wine, Maximus vini numerus. \* They pay him a great deal of mony every year, Ingentem becuniam pendunt ei quotannis. \*He was able to ipeak with a great deal of fluency, Copios: ffime potnit dicere

A great deal, adv. \ Multo, Impen-By a great deal, \ dio. \* A great deal better, Nimio fatius. \* They might go a great deal neater Way, Multo breviore itinere ire vollune. A fmall Deal, Pauxillulum.

A Dealer, Negotiator. A Dealer (at Cards) Diffributor. A falle dealer, Prevaricator, Dealing, Occupatio, Negotium. \* If you have dealing with another, Si cum altero contrabas. \* I had no dealing with him. Nibil cam to

rationis babui. A Dealing, Fallum. A Dealing [as with Cards] Diffributio.

A plain dealing man, Sine fuce & fallacin bomo. Double dealing, Dolus malus. A falle Dealing, Prevaricatio. Hard Dealing, Exadio.

Dealing much, Negotiofus. Dealt, Actus, Transactus, Distributus.
\* I am basely dealt withal, Indignis ego fum acceptus modis. \* He was well dealt withal, Preclare

cum eo allum elt. Dealt in cujus comercium fatum est Deambulation, Deambulatio. Dean forest [ in Gloucesterfolre] Danable or Danies Sylva.

A Dean, Decanus. A Deans wife, Decarifa. ARural Dean, Decanis ruralis.

A Deanry, Bocanagus, De ania. Deanship, Decanages, 120 ania. DEAR, [beloved] Charus. \* No-

this tho dd be more dear to any man, Nibil bomini debet effe antiquiu. \* My Dear, Anime mi. \* How does my Dear, Menta fun-vium quid agitur! \* You are as dear to me as your father, Mili aqui es charus ac patri. \* He was deer to every one, Charmon ownes hale ant.

Dear (o fl'v) Carres. \* Corn grews Partetty) Carra. Com get was dear, france, fet anoma. They rare, are dear, Non evigues, ratio vene. Debafed, Detreffus, and dear hope evigues, ratio vene. Debafed [as Com] sidulteratus, describy half, saliam id carte. A Debafer, Detreffus, dulteratus. a old, to take crat a ro contra. \* Do you think I boucht it too dear, name of a route the fire ales with mare? \* It is on dear at twenty pount's, vice eff viginti

To make dear (beloved) Cavilio, commend.,

To make dear [costly] Pretium To make Corn Dear, Annonam ar-

Aure. As dear as may be, Quam plurimo. A Dearling, Delicia, Corculum. Dearly, Chare. Dearnels, Charitse.

To Dearn, Refarcio. Dearn [uncouth] solitarius, triftis. A Dearner, Refartor. A Dearner of Clothes, Polio, Vete-

ramentarius. A Dearning, Refartio. A Dearth, Caritas, Fames, Anno-ne difficultas, Rei framentarie in-

To Deartuate, [quarter] Deartuo. DEATH, Mors, Lethum, Obitus, Fa-

tum, Interitus, Exitus. \* To beat one to death, Multare usque ad mortem. \* Its death to do it, Non fine periouso capitio licet. \* She grieves her felf to death, Dolore tabefeit. \* A little before his death, Sub exita vite. \* I looked death many times in the face, 06 oculos mors fepe mihi verfata eft.
\* It is death to them. Morth erat inflar, \* Death when it comes will have no denial Neque ulla eft ant magno ant parvo lethi fuga. \* Death makes no difference, AE. qual lege necessitas fortitur insiene & imos. \* After death the Doctor, Post bellum anxilium. Death (flaughter) New, Occifio, Cla-

des, Ruina. \* You will be whip-ped to death, Ad necem ufque o-periere loris. \* I will purtue him to the death, Ad internecionem mihi persequendus est. It is Death, Cavitale eft.

Suiden Death, Morticinium. An eafie Death, Necula. Death-pangs, Agon. A Death-watch, Scarabens domefli-

At the point of Death, Intermortaus, Moribundus. Worthy of Death [as a crime] Ca-

worthy of death [as a man] Cru-

cem meritus. To put to Death, Supplie to excitin junire, damnare, capite or morte mulitare.

To fit upon Life and Death, De capite querere.
To Desurate [gild] Desuro.

A Deauration, Deauratio. To Debar, Arcev, Excludo, Interdico, Privo, Invedio.

Debarred, Exclafes, Interdiclus. A Debatring, Privatio. To Debate, Demitto, Salmitto, De-

jicio, Degrino, Mancia o, Pretiominore, Piem reddere, Dignitatem of arare.
To debate Coin, Nummum adults-

divisite co. \* It was then as dear , A Debafer of Coin, Adulterator.

A Debasing, De ressio.
A Debasing of Coin, Adulteratio. A Debate in Law, Actio, A friendly Debate, Anica colla-

DEBATE, Lin, itie; Difference, vars nomes careafive.

Difference, Difference, A desperate dent, Delitaminepine

Controversia. \* They make De-bate, Lites ferunt. \* It falls under debite, In deliberationem cadiz. \* All things about which there was any debate, Omnia de quibus disceptabatur.

fmall debate . Difceptatiun -A cula.

A Debate-maker, Visilityator.
To Debate, Differo, Diffuto, Arguo,
Argamentor, Ratiocinor, Differoto,
To Debate [advife with himself] Delibero.
To Debate [quarrel] Contendo, Al-

tercor . Litigo. Debatable, Diffentabilia.
Debated, Diffentatus, Aditatus, Con-

trover fus. It is Debated, Vertitur. A Debater, Difputator.

Debateful, Litigiosus. Debatefully, Litigiose. A Debating [advising with ones felf] Deliberatio.

A Debating, Diffutatio, Diffeptatio, Concertatio

To Debauch, Moribus corrumpere, Vitio, Ad nequitiam addicere.
To Debauch [play the Debauch]

Delacchor, Luxurior.

A Debauche, Prodigus, Diffolutus. A Debauch, Magna vini ingurgitatio.

Depauched, Nequam.
A Debauched course, Nequitia,
Debauchery, Lucuries, Debauchery, Lunuries.
A Debauching, Corruptela, IlleceDebauchment, bra.
A Souldiers Debentur, Stipendia de-

bita or relidua.

To Debilitate [weaken] Enerva. Debilitated, Enervatus.

Debility , Debilitus . Deboift, Corruptus.

To Deboilt, Corrumeo, Ad neguiti-To Deboilt, am adduco. Debonair, Hilaris, comis, Moribus

commodic pradities. Debonair [good natured] Benigmus, Candiaus.

Dehonairly, comiter. Deborah [a womans name] Debora Debrecyn [in Hungary] Debrict-

A DEBT, Delitum, Als alienum. \* Good debts become bad if you call them not in Bonanomina mala frant ft non exigns. \* If any thing be left when I have paid my debt, Signid art alleno men Superabit.

To be in Debt. I he are allesso effe, Be Indebted, See are allesso la-borare, As allesson bacce. They are deresy dest, Thre alieno prementur, Iniman debent. \* He Was hone'v in dept. Illins as alienum ingens et at. † I was not able ro be any longer in your debt. Non petui tihi diutim desere.

To rue in debt, Res alienum conflare, contrebere. \* I think I must be fain or 90 in debt, Mihi es elienum faciendum pato.

To demand debts, Nomina existre. To tue for Debts, Delita infellari. To vay Debts, Nome a difference or fatufacere, debita refolucre. To Debulliate, Eludire, Effer-

To rid out of debt, Aire allego le-

e FREE.

I rebted

Debted, 2 Debito obrovius, Obera-A Debtor, Desitor.
A Decade [ten] Decas, adis,
Decadency, Lates, tagus rei deterior. A Decadilt, decade a foristor, condition at arms deduci ftudebat. Decide 1, decifus, To decimo, Ca ra movere, vafa A Deciding, & decifio, onle. collinere, Convalare. The Decalogue ten commande-Decifion. ments, Decelores. Decidious, desiden. To decent, Electio, Decapule. Decimal, denarius. A Decentition, Frantficie. To Occin to, lecimo. A Drack, Decer 1.

To Decapitate, Decapito. To decay, Declino, Labor, Obfoles. To Decay with age, Serefor, Ear cedere. To decay [in Colour] Deflorofo. Everifee.

To damy utterly, Peren. To decay [as flowers] Flacesfoo, Marelon A DBCAY, Ordinatio, Calia, Occa-fia, Itteritia, Robat. \* The holds is gone to decay, Eles viciam fecerunt. \* viy memory goes to de-Cay, Monaris minuitar, \* Wilen his effice was gone to decay, Inclirath rel a fin. \* Things are gone to decay thorow are, Provter vetulaten obfoleverunt ret. In decay, Rinefis, O'feletis, Cor-Decayed, finetus, Dilafis, Inclinatus, Languides. Decayed [withered] Mercida, Decayed with age, Desregious, Senio fractus.

Decaying, Labene, Evanid a, Cadaca. A Decaying, Interitio. A Deceafe, Deceffia, Oithia. To deceafe, Deceffia, Obec, Mirior. Deceafed, Defartus, Mirtuis. To Decede, Dicedo,

A Deceit, Frau, da ; dil u, fallacia. To enfinere by deceit, Lea mudentem aggredt. Deceitful, fallan, fraudulentus, dalofus

A deceitful Knive, Importor. A deceitful trick, Dolumitus Deceitfully, Frandulenter, dolofe. To fpeak deceitfully, in risi once loqui Verborum tendiculus adbibere. TO DECSIVE, Fallo, decipio, Impano, Circumvenio. \* You are de-

ceived, Fafin es. Erru. \* He is not eafily deceived, Hale verba dare difficile eft. To deceive [mock] Delado, Elado, Illudo, Ludo, Luditio. To deceive [wheedle] Inf n.

To deceive ones expectation, fra-Deceiveable, failar. To be deceived, Fallor, Dictair, finador, elutor, blanditis, cari, verbu fittis irretiris.

To be deceived terre] Erro, Obrr-ro, Hallacinor. \* They are greatly deceived, Er ore many verfertar. Deceived. fifis, fraulitius, dicep-

A Deceiver, I am for, fraudator, deceptor, leditation. Deceiving, falley.

A Deceiving, defraudatio, Innfara, Sed willio. December, December, 78. The Decemberate, Decemberatus.

Decement, feur, sein. Decement, decementale. Decent, feere s. Discassiy, decenter, decend. Deceptive. faller, fraggalentus. Dueption, deseption To DECIDE, decerno, decid , \* This day thall decide the controvertie between us, Hie dies controver fiam no gram judicabit. \*He had a mind to have it decided by battel, Rem

Decimation, decimatio. Dar ive, decret mins. Decilory, desiforia. To Decipier, deloribo, delines, fig mis exprimane.

Decionere 1, defe intes. A Deciohering, deforiotio. The Deck of a Ship, firi, Transfra. \* As I was fitting on the upper deck, forte ut afidi in flega. The opening of the deck, Navalium fororum exemptilus tabula-To Deck, Oran, everno, polio, Expo-lio, excele, \* New go deck me,

nene jem orna me. Decked, ornatus, cultus, comptus, C 11/270 ft 24. Not decked, Incomposities, incomp-

A Dacker, Evertator. A Decking, ornat is, cultur. A Declamition, declamatio. Declamatory, decla antoriae. T) Declaim, decla no. To declaim often, derle n'to. A Declaimer, declaration.

Declaimingly, declaratorie. A DECLARATION, Deelaratio, deligratio, fignificatio, \* With a full declaration of your p'eafare toward him, care funns teftificatione turrun in fe officio-

A Declaration [at Law] Libellus. A Ostaration Lat LW | Libelius .

Do pri in a Declaration in Law, libelius recibiers.
Decuracy of Declarations, Index, Declarative. | Interves.

To DSCLAES, declarations, merco, demarie, tidie, Elifero, merco, 4-merco, tidie, Elifero, merco, \*To

declare a Meffige to one, Mandala ad aliquem referre, \* To open and declare dark things, Offe era patefacere to illustrare. \* To declare and tell plainly, dilucide to verfpione ex redire, \*1 will declare briefly what it is, Exponant breviter This guid at.

To declare abroad, divalgo, publico, Ta declare before hand, Prenancio. Te declare farther, Profequor.

To declare for one, Apolio san-fan tueri, à partibus flare. T) declare a Mollige, Norcio. To declare ones mind, Eliguor, Pro-Liquir, To declare briefly, Perstriage. I) declare (sle naly, Indico.

Is be seclared, Pateis, ieri. Declared, Declarates, Baurratus, Exor Jus. Indicates. Not declared, increrratus, ineditus. Having decirred, Elecutius. Not to be declared, Innarrabilis.

A Declirer, Diclarator, n. Declarattix, f. A Deciarint, declaratio. A Declantion, declinatio. The desimation of a "linet, differto vareta a) equatore.
To DECLINE (woil) deline, with, devite, cuito. \* He declined

Bittel, Prelio diffreit. \* I declined that city, Wroem illam de clinavi. To decline [bend downward] ver-To decline a word, verbum infletter.

To decline [decay] Labafes, def. Declinable, declinabilis. Declining [growing worfe] Reflace. In deterius vergens. A Declining, d eli intio, inclinatio, A Declining of words, Flexia,

Declivity [fteepnels] declivitu. Decortible, continues.
A Decortion [a boyling] decoffie. decodism. Apozemi. A Decollation [beheading] decog-

To Decorate [adorn] decoro. A Decorum [handfomefs] decorum decus. A Decoy, Illicium.

A Decoyer, Filex, icir. To decoy, Illicio. To decay a person, Indacere in tranfennam. Decoyed, Ille Aus. A Decoying, Inecebratio. To decrease, decresco, minuor.

Decreafing, decrefcens. A decreasing, diminutio. A Decrease, diminutio. A Decree Haistum, decretum, Stetun, inflitutum, placitem. To say Decrements, Pro refue minous alicajus ufui infamita

Decre aent [waste] decrementum, imminutio. To Decree, deserno, jubeo, flatuo.

Darreed, decretus, fancitus. A Decree | Judament] Sententie, A Decretift, desretalium finite

The Umpire's Decree, Arbitrium. Decrepit, derrepitius. Decreffint [of the Moon] decre-The Decretals, decretalia, ium,

To Decry , Publice defamire, Edito a rozare ve! m nierr. A Decambiture, Prima ex marte

Dacuple [ten fold] decuplus. Decurt, [ihort] decurtus To decypher, Crystographiam fel-Decyphered, Solatius, Enodatus.

A Decypherer, Enodator, A Decyphering, Enodatio. Dedalian [maze like] Dedaleis. To Dedicate, dico, dedico, Nuncupo, facro confero. Delicated, dicasus, devotus, faier, A Delicator, confecrator.

A Dedicating, \ Dedicatio, conferse A Dedication, \ tio.
The Dedication [of a Church] En cenia, orum. To deduce, deduce. Deduced, deductus.

To deduit, Suitrafo. Deducted, Subtractis. Deduction, Subtratio.
Deduction
Dee river [in Chefbire] dera. Des river [in Sestland] dea, diva,

Des math, Dein or Setein after

Deed, fallim, allum, altu, allie, Facinus, oris. good deed, Benefallum, facinus egregium. \* It were a good Deed to beat you, Meruifit plagus. Tacinus indignum or fravum. Deed [inftrument] Infirumentum,

DEF

Litera, Litelius, Syngrapka.

Ideed Revera, Reiffà, ReIn very deed apfa.

In the very Deed, Manifefiò. To Deem, judico, of inor, cenfea. Deemed, Tucicatus. Deemer, Judicator.

Deeming, Arlitratio. A Deemster, Arbiter, Juden. Deep, Profendus, altus. \* He is in a deep sleep, altum der mit.\*He is in a deep sludy, attentins copilat, Meditabundus est. \* He sell into a maifeunaus en. He lei into a deep forrow, In manimos lucius incidit. \* I fetch'd a deep figh, travi ex imo ventre suspirium.\*He made trenches 30 foot deep, Toffas pedvm triginta in altitudinem fecit.

the Deep, Profundum. \* Nature hath hidden truth in the deep ratura reritatem in prefundo al firu-In the deep of winter, Summak breme. To fearch Deep ? Penetro. Pierce Deep Tothruft Deep into, pertente.

To Deepen | Excerc. Deeply, Profunde, alte, Penitus, me-He is deeply in love with her. Eam mifire amat.

Deepneis, Profuncitas. Deer. Charus. Sec deur. A Deer, Cervus, Fera. A Fallow-deer, Dama fuhra. Arain-deer, Rengifer, eri. A red-deer, certus.
The deers-head with all its rights,

Arborea cervi cornna. Deer-hairs, formido, retia cervina. A Tame-deer, hinnelus cicur. Ayoung fallow deer, binnulus. A keeper of Deer, Saltuarius. To Deface, Devenullo, Defirmo, Deko. oblitero.

Defaced, deformatus, Deletus, Exoletus, Excitus. A Defacer, Fuerfir. A Defacing, Deformatio, Deletio, E. To Defalk, Defalco, recido, Sultra-

to, De famma datrakere. Defalked, Suttractus. A Defaking? Subtradio, Suldudi-Defalcation ic. A Defamation. Defamatio.

Deformatory, Famofus, Difamatori-To Defame, Diffamo, Traduco, Alicajus nernen redere. Defamed, Diffamatus, Sugillatus, traductus.

A Defamer, Segillater. A Defaming, Sagilletic, Traductio. To Defaticate [weary] Defatico. L'efatigated, Difetigaties. A Defatigation > Defatigatio. Defatigable, Defatifoens, leberi tareus.

To Lefaulk, Defalco. See defilk. A Default, Cuipa, Procetum, vitiem, defectus, Grai debiti coniffic.

Default of Appearance, Vadimonic Not Cefiled, Intaminates. defertio. To make default, Zadimonium defererc. Deferance conditio profita qua Deferance jacrum socultur. To make a defealance, infectum redicte qued fadum ef. Defeat Clades. To Defeat an Army Exercitem fun-To descat [make void] Reseindo

Irritum facere, profigare, delire. Deleated, Iufus, Irritu factus. Defecate, Purus, Defectus. A Defict, Defectus, Lates, nitium. A Defection, Lefectio. Defective, Vitiolas. To be defective. Deficie. A Deferce, trafainm, Intela, Tuta-

men, manimentum. A Defence [in pleading] Difen-To speak in defence of one, Ab aliquo flare, pro aligno agers.

Of Defence, Tutelarin.

In the defence of, Pro. TO DEFIND, Defendo, Tueor, Tu-\* It defeads the vines from cold, A frigare vites munit. \*He defends Defculed, Praefactus. hislife and fafety, Ejus vitem & falutem trafidio de cuffodia tegit.

\* He defends the quarrel of the A Defrauder, Defraudator. Commonwealth, Larfam 1261- A Defrauding, Defraudatio. cem luffiret. To Deleud before, Pramunio. To Defend Clients, Patrociner.

Defendable Profugnabilin. 1 A Defendant, Reus. Defended, Defenfus, menitus.

A Defender, Defenfor, conferator,
Progugnator, muniter, vinden. \*He
frames himself a defender of truth, Accommodat feagerserem veritatio A Defender [advocate] patrenus. A Defending, Patrocinium.

A Defendreir, Defenfatrin, Projugnatrix, Patrona. A Defenditive against poifon, Alexithermacum, Stetrovaum.

Defenive, Projugralitis, Defeniory, difenfirius. Deierence [reipect] Honor delatus.

To Defer, Differo. Diflerred, Delatus. A Deferrer, Cuzciator. Deferring, Cuctal undus. A Deferring, Canctatio, Tilatio. Leftance, Provecatio ad Ingnera. A Letter of Defiance, Litera provocatoria.

To Defie Prevoco, lellum in-Bid Defiance to Science. To Defie [the Devil] . Strenuncio. Defied, Proceedus, Airennuis. 125. A Defying, Provecatio, armerem

A Deficiency, Defectus. Deficient, imperfelius, Biulous, 10 DEFILE, monine, (cof urce, To Dehort [diffwade] Debotte diff. Contemno, Philos Deday, 160, vi-funde, o unfilio archites, Deffin tio. I alim offerte & newless imprimere, Scratters inquinare. # Fe ochlechis cwn teft, In I new facen

Defiled, Inquinatus, Contaminatus, Indatus, Viciatio, Vitimus.

depunciatio.

A defilement & Conteminatio, Inqui-Defiling Defiling S ratio.
A Defiler, Conteminator Temerator. Te defire, Definio. Defined Definitus. A cennitica Definitio. Definitive, Definitions, Leciforius.

Defritively, Definite. Tudeficet, Deflecto Leflagration, Deflagratio. To at flower, Confingro, Victo, titio, Virgini vitiom inferre. Deflewred, Confingratus, Corrugtus, Vitiatus, Viciatus.

A Deflewier, Lufingrator, Vitia-A Leffenering, Sturratio, Vitiation

A Deloicement, Violenta fundi detentio. A Defluxion, Cotorrhus.

To deform, Peformo, vitio.
Deformed, Peformans, Indans, vitians, Deformis.
Deformedly, Enformiser. A La forming, Deformatic. Delermity, Lejermitat, Intritude Squalor.

A Deforfeur, qui quenquam violento demo fua Eximitat. To Defraud Defraudo, Fraudo.

Defrauded, Irandatus, Defrandatus, A Defrauding, Defrandatio. To defray, Erege, Prebic. To defray charges, Sumplus in fe

recitere or Lacivere. Defrayed, Faolitus. A Detriver, Progator, Parochus.

A Defraying, Erogatio. Deft [neat] Nitidus, Pulcher, venuflus, Lepians. Defurct [dead] Defune us. To defule [pour out] Defunde.

To Defy, Propora, See Defie, To Degenerate, Degenera, \* Fe degenerates from his Ancestors,

virtute majerin degeneral. Degenerate 3 Degenerating

Degenercus A Degenerating, Degeneratio. TO DEGRADE, Gradu dejicere, Or movere, agrada dej onere, exastioto, al dicare aliqueza magilirais, ab-

rogare alient maggifratum.
Demadation 7 Medicatio, ExaudoA Degradation 3 ratio.
Degraded, Abaicatu Exaudionatu. \* His is degraded of all his honous, Fx alli ff.mo dignitalin grade delarberer.

A Liegree, Gradus, As. Preferred to a degree Graduatus. A Degree [efizte] Conditio, Status, Orae, Qualitas.

By degrees, senfim, gradatim. \* He rifes by degrees to majefty, Ma-Surdeo, a confilio avelura, De fen-

tentia navere. Deherted , D. Juafus. A deliorter, Lifted r. A Deherting, Lehotatio, To Deject, Ango. & A deicide, Deicida.

Deieche

DEP

A Demonstrating & Demonstratio.

Demonstrative, Demonstrativus, a

podictions. hemonstratively, Demonstrative.

Demonstrator, Demonstrator.

A Dempster | Judge arbiter, sequester Derwire, Taciturnus, modestus, gere-

cundus, Sanclitatem & severitatem

Very denture, permodestus, pervere-

Demurely, Modeste, verecunde. Demurenes, Modestia, verecundia.

To demur, Demorari, exceptionem or

Demurring, Exceptionis objectio,

Demy [at Mag. Coll. Ox.] Demi-

Den, Antrum, fpelunca, latibu-

hm, latelra, caverna, frecus, Tolurk in a Den, Delitefeo, luftror.

Dender [a river in Flanders] Tine-

Dendermond [in Flanders] Tene-Dermond ramunda.
Dendrology [a Treatife of Trees]

Full of Dens, Latel rofus.
Denbigh [in Wales] Denbighia.

Denia [in Valentia] Dianium.

Denis [a man's name] Dionyfius.

Denis [a womans name] Dionifia.

Of Denmark, Danieus, Cimbricus.

Denmark, Dania Cimbrica Cherfone-

Denier, Denarius Gallious.

To denominate, denomino.

Denominated, denominatus.

A Denominator, Denominator.

A Denomination Denomination

To denounce, denancio, edico, in-

Denouncing, denunciatio, decla-

To denthire land, Agrum exarere,

colere terram Devoniensium ritu.

Dental dentalm, dentibus formatus.

Deptels in Architecture, dentuli.

A Dentifrice, centifricium. Dentiloquent, dentiloques, blefes.

A Denunciation, denunciatio, com-

TO DENY, Nego, denego , diffiteor.

"I do not deny it, Neo inficias eo.
"He will deny it, Ne inficias itir.
"Never deny it, Ne nega. \*Could

I deny? An | oterum inficiari?

Town, Oppidiem probiber c.

To deny fliffly ? Permego.

To deny the fuith, Finem abnegare.

To deny one entrance into the

To deny with an Oath, Aljaro, de-

Denounced, denunciatus, indictus,

Dendrologia.

A Denizen > Civis.

To Denote, Denoto.

A Denoting, denotatio.

A Denouncer, denunciator.

Denshire, as Devonshire.

Denfity [thickness] denfitas.

Denoted, denotatus.

Tatio, indictio.

See Devonshire-

To dent, Contuendo.

Or abricunciere.

Deny utterly 5

A Dent | dint ] Contufio.

A Dent [noch ] Crena.

Dented, Contufus, crenatus.

dico.

Mora, exceptio.

Morum affient objicere.

Demonstration

Deliberation & Deliberatio, rumina- To Delude, Ludo, deludo, illudo, h Dejected, maliss. Deliberative, Deliberativus, Delicacy, Mollites.
Delicacy, Mollites.
Delicate, Delicatus, mollis, tener. Deiectedly, anxie, mofie. A Dejecting maror, or M. To deifie, Ex homine Deum facere, in Deorum numerum referre. To make delicate, Mollio. Deified, Divus falius, in Divos re-Made delicate, Mollitus. A delicate Perion, Troffulus, tref-A Deifying, Hominis in deos rela-Delicately, Delicate, molliter, senere. To deign, Digner. Delicateneis, Mollities, ei. A Deigning, Dignatio. Deinty, Delicatus. See Dainty. Delicates Delicia, arum. Delicious, SPATIN. Deithurft, [in Gloucefler-fhire,] Dei-Delicioufly, Sauviter. DELIGHT, Voluptas, delectatio, obrosyiva. Deirwald [in Yorkshire] Deirorum lectatio, oblectamentum. \* I am fylun. A Deift, Athous. weary of those delight-, Satietas jam tenet istorum findicrum. \* I The Deity, Deitas, numen. ADELAY, Mora, tarditas, cundlacan never be stalled with that delight, Ea Satiari delectatione non tio. \* He makes no delay, Ite vepoffum ro non procraftinat. \* You made To delight [aft] Deledo, obletto. no delay at all, Ne minimam quijuve, animum, fuavitate explere. dem morum interposuisii. \*The test made delays, Ceteri Cundaban-To delight, neut. ¿ delettor, oblettor, Take delight amo, conquiesco. fruer, gestio. \* I take delight in tur. \* He cannot abide delays, Moras male fert. that, In co me obletto. \* I took'a A little Delay, Morula. great deal of delight in his talk, Without delay, Incundanter. \* ] Ejus sermone cupide fruebar. Ejis fermone curue fraevar. Delights, Delicie. It delights, Invet. Delighted, Chletiatus. Delighted of the fraevalus, deletia-Delighten bibs. A Delighten Exercise, Exercisum must be married to her without delay, Nes mora ulla eft quin eam naorem ducem. To delay [act] Comperendino, intercalo, precrafino, proleto, prorabo. \* Hedelays it to the laft, In nitimum defort. \* When he had dejucundum, recreatio, refectio. Delightfully Journde.
A Delighting, Oblettatio.
To delineate. Delineo, adumbro. laved, Danm is diem de die referret He delayed it till Winter, Rem In hyemen troduxit. \* I delayed not the doing of it, Id ego fine me-To delay [neut.] Cantier, merer. Delineated, Delineatus, adumlratus. A Delineuting? Delineatio, adum-Delineation & bratio. A Delinquent, delinquens, reus. To celay the Tryal of a Suit, Cognitionem fuffinere. Delayed, Dilatus, comjerendinatus, [rocrefinatus, Delayed [as wind] Dilatus. To delirate [dote] deliro. Delirious, delirus. TO DELIVER [to] Trado. A Delayer, Cundeter, dilator. Deliver, Agilis, vividus. A Delaying, Dilatio, comperendine-To deliver from Libero, expedie, e-Deliver out of 7 up. \*Deliver me from this grief Eripe mibi hunc tio, procraftinatio, prelatio, pro-A Delaying of Judgment, Ampliadolorem. To deliver down from hand to Delaying, Canilabandus. hand, Per manus tredere. To delay wine. Vinum temperare. To deliver into ones hands, in alimiticare, macerando emolire. culus toteli atem tradere. To deliver [as a Midwife Jobstetricor. To deliver [a speech] Narro. Delectable, Deleciabilis, gratus, jucurats, emaris. Delectublenets, Incunditas, emani-To deliver up, Refigno. To deliver up [petray] Prodo. Delectablenels in speech, sal, ve-A Deliverance, Liberatio, expeditio, allolutio. Deit Crably, Ameniter, jecunde, ve-Women's Deliverance, Puerperium, To be delivered of young, Pario,
\* Alemena is delivered of two Delectation, Delectiemensum. Given to delectation, Voluptuar!beys, Gemines Alemena enititur. Delivered, Traditus, folutus. Delivered ficm, Liberatus, Expedi-To delegate [appoint] delego. A Delegate, Delegatus, i. Delegated, delegates, a, um. tus, ereptses, fointus. Delivered of child, Enixue, connixus, A Delegation, aclegatio Delenifical, Mitigatorius.
A Deletion [blotting cut] deletio. rindex. A Deliverer to Traditor. A Deliverer up Traditor. A Deliverire Liberatio. A Delf [mine] Vedina. Delft [in Hollans ] Deithi. To deliberate, celilero, confulto, ra-A Delivery miner. A woman's Delivery, Partus, ther Del iberate, adj. Confuitus, frudens. perium. Deliberated, celiferans.
Deliberately, Premeditaté, confultò,
ex indiffice, pensiculaté, \* He sets A Dell, Meretrieuta.

Delm [a river in Esfi-Friegiand]

Deinie.

Older.burgh | Delmenkerfilem.

deliberately, Excepitata ratione

ves fau componit.

Deiuded, Elufus. A Deluder, Illusor. A Deluding, 3 Delufio, irrifio. A Delution, Deluding, SFallan. Delufive, Delufions, Prefigie. To Delve, Fodio. Delved, Follus. A Delver, Foffer. A Delving, Fessio. A Deluge [Floud] diluvium e tachimus, eluvies, inundatio. Delvin [in Ireland] Delvinia. A Demagogue, Fadionis antefen 22.115. A Demain, Reditus, us. The King's Demain, Velligal h Of the Demain, Vestigalitius.

A DEMAND, Postulation, Imetum, quastio, petitio. \* He main bis Demand, Pollulation interposit \*Know their Demands, Vide qui posiulent. \* Her Demands are all Jus pofiulat. A little Demand, Rogatiuncala, Of a Demand, Petitorins, Iofale To Demand, Posco, postule, requin, feiscitor, \* I Demand of your what Reafor, Quero abs le quei, \* Having Demanded whence he Was, Hujus requisita origine. To Demand Bail for Appearant, To demand a debt, delitum ei To demand that one be Pucified To Demand reparation, Res rent To hear ones Demands, de aliains postulatin cognescere. Demanded, Postulatus, Rogalus, Re quiftus, Exactus, Petitus.
A Demardant, Poftulator, petitus.
A Demarder, Rogater, m.P. finlatrix. A bufie Demander, Percontator. Demanding, Poffulal undus. A Demanding, Poffulatio, Poffulatio, Petitio, Petitus, Percontatio, Inter rogatio. A frequent Demanding, Regitation To Demean ones felf, Se gerere. A Demeancur, Habitus, merus, Demerit, cul; a, nexa. A Demi-Canor, Canon dimidia, Tormentum medium. A Demi-God, Semidius. Demigration, Demigratio. A Demilance, Hafta velitaris. To Demile [let to Farm | Relow. Demifed, Locatus. Demifs [humble] demiffus, miffus. A Demiffion, demiffio. A Deliverer, Literator, fertator, Demitrioff, [in Mufcory] Dem trio-ia. Democracy, democratia. Democratical, democraticus. To Demolifh, demolior, dina, Der olifhed, dirutus, fubverfus. à Demolisher, dirutor. A Demolithing, 3 remolitio. Demolition, Semoutto A Demon, Demon. Demoniacal, Demoniacus. Delmerhorst [in the Earldom of A Demoniack, Damoniacus. To Demonstrate, Demonstra

To deny with nodding, Abrao. To deny aloud, Reclamo. To deny what one has faid, dedico. Men deny, Negatur. A Denial, denegatio, repulfa. Full of Denial, Negabandus. Self-denial, Ahnegatio fei. Denied, Negatus, regulfus, \* You fhall not be denied, Nullam patiere repulsam. A Denier, Inficiator, negator, A Denier [penny] Denarius. A Denying, Inficiatio, negatio. Denzel a man's name] Denzikuc. ADeodand, Deodandum. Deodate [a mans name] Deodatus. To depaint, depingo.
To DBPAR T, discedo, abcedo, recedo, demigro. \* She promised to depart the house, Politicia est en Se concessuram ex adibs. \* After I departed from you. Ut abit als te. To depart out of Office, Abire magiffratu. To depart from the truth, Aberrare à vero. Togive one leave to depart, Alicui discedendi sotestatem facere. To depart this life, decedo, obeo, è vita cedere, de vita mierare.\*My mother is lately departed this life, Mater mea mortue est nuper. To depart out of, Emigro, exec. Departed, Profectus. Departed this life, defunctu, demortuss. A Departer, Purgator, metalli puri ab impuro sejundor.

A Departing \( Discourse, decossus, a-Departing \) biss.

A Departing forth, Professio,

A Departing this life, Obitus. To depeach [acquit | Absolvo, remitto. A Depeaching, Reabfolutio. Depeculation, de eculetia. To Depend, Pendes, dependes. To depend of, conflo confile. To depend on one, Aliquo niti, ab aliquo | endere, alicui confidere. The Cause depends, Sub judice lis A Dependance } Innixio. Dependency | Innixio.
A mutual dependency, Mutua inter duas partes ratio. Dependent \ Nixus. A Depilation. Depilatio. Depilatory, Del ilatorius. A Depilatory , Lryax , Defini pilorum efficiens. Depilous, Depilia. A Deplantine, Deplantatie. Deplorable, Deplorabilm. To Deplore, Deploro. Deplored, Depleratus. Deploring, Ploral unders. A Deploring, Deplaratio.
A Deponent[witnels | Tefin juratus. A verb Deponent, Verbiim devonens. To deposadite, Populor, depopulor, Depopulated, Populor, depopulated, Population, A Depopulator, Depopulator, A Dependating Population To deport ones felf, se gerere. Deportation, Deportatio. Deportment, Converfatio, gelius, To devole, Exauctoro, loco move e To depote by oath, fare jarando of firmart, liquido farare. Depoled, Depositios, depritatus, de-To deposit, Desono, affirmo.

A Deposit ary, seques.er, depositering de ofiti cuffos. Depotited on oath, Jurejurands affirmatus.
A Deposition, Deposition A Deposition of Witheffes Teffatio. To DEPRAVE, De ravo, ferverto, corranto.

To Transpo.

There is 1.0 henefit which malice may not deprave, nullum of tam plenum beneficium guod non vellicare malignits vorest. Depraved, Depravatus, mendofus. A Depraver, Corrector. A Depraving | Depravatio correptio Depravation | perverto. To deprecate, Deprecor, Joninor. A Deprecation, Deprecatio. To Depreciate, Deprecior, Depredable, Predationi obnoxiva. Depredation [roboery] Depredatio, latrocinium.
To deprehend, Deprehendo. To depress, Deprimo. Depressed, Depresses. A Depression Depression To deprive, Privo, orto fpolio, are. To deprive of honours, Honorious To deprive of authority, majestatem alicui eripere. To deprive of life, Exanimo, anima privare. Deprived, Privates, orbatus, frolia-tus, exatus. \*The City deprived of Citizens, Orbs viduata civibus. Depriving, Privans, privarious, A Depriving Privatio, orbatio,
Deprivation Profundum vadum
Deptford[in Kent] Profundum vadum Depth, Profunditas. A fwallowing depth Charpledinger-Unfatiable depth ges. To Depucelate, Devirging. Depurate[cleanled] Depuratus. Depuration, Depuratio. To depute, Deputo, allego, affigno. Deputed, Allegatin, allegatins, aprigno.
Deputed, Allegatins, delegatins,
A Deputy, Vicarius, legatins, optio,
The Deputy of a Ward, Phylarcha, Tribanus topuli. A Midwife's Deputy, O'fletrix wice-A Lord-deputy of a Province Proves To deraign [prove] Arguo, proto. Dereliction, Dereliais Derick, as Theidorick. To deride, Deriaco, irrideo. Derided, Derifus. A Derider, Livifor. A Derider in a play, Sannie. A Deriver maping, Deriding, Salyrious.

A Deriding Services, irrifus, Derifion Surifo, irripus.
To have in derifion, derifici halers. Derivative, Derit ations, deduate jus. To derive, Derico, deang. To derive from [neut.]Procedo, fine, originem davo. Derived, Lerivatus, deducties, A Deriving Derivatio, dedaffio. Dern, Dirus, Atron. Dern [lonely] Solitarius, mellus. To Derogate, Deroge, aetrato. Derogating & Dehonefians, detradori-Derogatory 7 25.
A Derogating Detraction Derogation Derogation, Debonesta-Derpt 3 Derbern \$ [in Lief-land] Tury a-21,000 Derry

Derry [in Ireland Derra, Roboretum.

Derttord in Kent Derenti vadum.

A Dervees, Sacerdos Tercicus. Derwath-caftle [in Ireland] Der

A Delart, Deferium. See Defert.

Deliant, descantus, paraphrasis.

To Descant Suefoenta ati.

A Obt

To Descant upon, enerro. TO DESCEND, defoends.
To defrend from fome flock, genus ab aligno ducere. Deicensed, criss, natus, oriendus. \* Stock descended of Anew, genus ab Enea demiffum. Defeending, deel vir. A Delcending, defcenfus. A Descent, declivitas, descensus. } Declivi-An eafie descent, A ground descending A Descent [off-fpring] progenies, pro ago, projujia. A Delcege [ Invalion ] impetus, irruptic. To make a descent, irrumpere, inferre se in regionem hofficam. To describe, describo, depingo, ex-Deteribed, descriptus, depictus, ex-A Describer, descriptor. A Deferiber of Countries, chorogra-A Describer of the earth, geographus. A Describer of a place, topographus. A Describer of the world, Colmogrankus. A Describing descriptio. The Description of a Country, Cho-A Description of the earth, Geoeraphic. The Description of a place, Topo-A Description of the World, Cofmorraphic. To defery, prodo, detego, confpicio. A deletying, detedio, confrectus, obfirzatio. A Defert, defertum, eremus, folitu-To make defert, roulor, vallo. Defert [auf.] defertes. To delert [toriake] deferto, defii-DESERT [merit] meritum, prome-Premium fo dienum feret.\* According tomy defert Fre es ac mereor, en merito. \* Let him have according to his defert, Qued meritus fit first. \*Letevery one have according to his defert, Pro dignitate enique triluatur, \*Confideration flould be had of defert, delessus effet dienitatis. A Defeiter, difeffer. Without delert, immeriti, injurie. A Defertion, detertio, derelictio. To DESERVE. merecr. commercer. \*It is no more than what you deferve, Meritum eft tourn, \* You think you deserve to be praifed for that, Li tibi landi duci. fault that delerves to be punished. Facinus enimadvertendum.\* He deferved it, Tare claimin. \* Served as he delerved ornatus ex virtutibus. \* She deferved to be remembred by you, Mirita eff vi memor

thing at you hands, immerito

meo bos facis. Defolatenels defolatio, depopulațio Desolation Dessities, ruina, To delerve ill, male mereor. To deterve well, bene mereor. defionders, frem alficere. Delerved, detitus, dignus. Despair, defraratio, animi desponden Having deferved, meritus. Delerveely, merito. tia, frei abjectio. A deferving perion, vir dignus. Despaired ot, desperatus, deploratus Well-deferving, tene meritus. Deficcative, deficeanat potens, exicde ofitus, de que declamatum et. Despriring, aejparabundus. A Despairing desparation candi efficax. A Defien, melitio. Delperate, enfies. Delperare boidness, audacia, projette To defign, melior, defigno. Delignative, delignations. Defigned, defignatus. Cr Irornita. To grow desperate, spem abjicen Defignedly, de induftria. in averta flagitia conjici.
Desperately, desierate, inconsulti
1 eraite, misere. A Defigner, defignator. A Deligning, defignatio. A Defignment, molitio, constus. Desperateneis, audacia inconsulta. Defire, desiderium, capido, sindium, votem. \* His delice is accom-plified. damnatur voti. \*You had Despicable, abjectus, contemptibilis a greater defire to do it than I, in Despicably, contem: tibiliter. eo tu meirfum eu iditate vicifti. \*I Despight, invidia obstinata, inait have a defire to know, feire area. \*Which I have a great ceine to, natio.
TO DESPISE, contemno, form of ernor, nello loco numerare magno caon fastidio praterire, nilil estimare, ducere. \*To despite Quod ralde volo. Defire [request] rogatio, rogatus, peworldly things, mundana omnia Hoccine questiviti ! \* It is not my defire that-, Nikil poflulo utAn humble Defire, chiefatio.
To defire, curio, defidero. \*I defire no more, Sat habeo. \*He de-To be Despised, f ernor, jaces. Defpifed, contemptus, faftiditus, ne glettus, fretus. fires to fpeak with nie, Me conven-A Delpiler, contemptor, m. contem. tum effe expetit. \* I deine to fee priix, f. A Despiting, despectus, despicana, you as foon as may be, Te exopto quamprimum videre. \*There was Detpite, Invidia, indignatio, oppronothing I defired more than---Nibil misi polius fuit quam ut-To defire [request] oro, peto, requi-ro. \*I defire you to let him come Lrium, contemptus, despettus. In Despite of one, ingratin, alle intito. Deliesetul, contemptuofus. back, Te oro ut redeat. " I defire Delpitetuliy, contemptuose, conta but this of you. Hoc mode to obteero. \* He defires but reafon, Aguan. meliosè. pofiulat. \*They had defired to be To Despoil, feolio, nude. put upon that lervice, Id fiti mu-ners depoplerant. \* He defined Despoiled, nadatus, speliatus. A despoiling, fioliatio. tre to do what I coule, egit me-To despond, animum despondere, cum ut darem operam. Despondency, def eratio. To Defire humbly, fupplier. A Despot, dominus, prafes. To defire earnestly, ex, eto, dif. utio. To defire for God's take, obsessor. Delpotata, [part of Erirus ] Acarnania. Defl.w [in Germany] Deffavia. To defire importunately efflagito. The Deflert, bellaria, tragemata. A Defire unto, apperitus, Having his Delire, compos voti. By Delire, preserio, operio. According to one's delire, ex fen-To Deftin } defieno. Deflined deflinatus, devotus, Deflicated deflination, defination, defination, defination, defined Deflines, fatton, fors.
The Deflinies, parce.
Deflinies, parce. Deflined tentia, ex animo.
Defirable defiderabilia, exepTo be Defired sabilis. Defired, optains.
Greatly Defired, expetitus. More to be Defned, potior. Deftiry readers, fatidici. A Defirer, regater, precator. Of Delley, fetair. Defiring, enviens. By Deftiny, fateliter. A Defiring, precario, efflacitatio, ol-Deffitete, egenus, inops. To leave Deititute, inojem dereinfecratio. Dehreus, axidus, canidus. Lest destitute, derelittus, orbatus, orba Very Defirous, rereuptains. TO DESTROY, perdo, confamo, dirno. \* To destroy a Town, op Defirously, out ide, avide, fludiose. To Defilt, deffe. A Delifting, derel lite. pidum excidio dare. A Derk, pluteus, alaens, menfa feri-To Destroy all with fire and sword, storia connia incendio vaffare. Definend [in Ireland] Defmonia. To be Deftroyed, dif eres, interes, De clate, defertes, voffus. Defelate [fall of grief] Maffus, corremers. Defreyed, perditus, dirutus, everfut aifi erditus, lai efattus. \* The Ci-Marore planes. To make Delolate, vaffo, devaffo, ties deflicyed and reinsted, Ur-bes direte, except & deferte. \*Men populor. Mone Defelate, devaffatus. defireyed by mens violence, Ho-A making Defolate, vatterie. nines bominum imvetu acieti. Delolately, vafit, mafie. A Deftrover, jerditor, aeleter, ever

for, to water, reflater.

De-

Deftroving, Exitialis, exitiofus. A Deteller, Deselistor, ofor. Defroying, Perditio. The destroying of a City, Excidium To Dethrone, Solio deturbare. Given to Destroying, Pondalundu. Detiremed, Soils detarbatis. Definition, Clades, existing, interi-tu, labes, rains. \* Thou ball ecood prefent Destruction, Ex-facility state ereptus es. \* A pit-ful Destruction comes to Trees feraria, actio devoliti. and Corn, Miseranda lises, venit erborious etque fat is. An utier Deftruction, Internecio. Definition [ laying wafte ] Populatio, Deporulatio. Defectude, Defectudo. Defultory, Defultorius. To Detain, Detineo. Detrimental, To Detrude, Detrido, Devaltation, Devalatio, Detained, Detentus. A Detainer, Inficiator. Detaining, Iniciatio, detenties To Detect, Detego, Retego, Indico, trid. Patefacio. To be Detected, Patefio, To Devaft, Evan, velle ennere. Develted, Vejte exutus. Detected, Reteitus, Prodities. Devexity, Devexitus. A Detecter, Resector. To Diviate, Levis, erro. ADetecting, Retestio, Desellio.
Desellion, Retestio, Desellio.
To Detenubrate, Tenebras difou-A Deviating, Error. Deviation, Deviatio, tere. Detention, Detentio. To Determine [purpose] Statuo, Condituo, cogito.
To Determine [ end ] Determino, demio, decerno, dirimo, concludo, compono, expedio. To Determine [ neut. ] Ceffs.
To Determine Bachelour of Arts. Graduns Baccal sureatus caveffere. Determinate, Determinatus. Dit te deaque serdont. Determinately, Determinate, pracise, deintre A Determination, Determinatio, depercita. DETERMINED [ purposed ] Pro-Unthilicus pomi. poitiu, deliberaties. \* I am fo de-termined, Sie deliberatum est mibi. Diabell. The Devil-fish, Rana vifeatrix. \*If it be f) Determined, Si iftbuc ita tihi certum eft, \* I am Determined not to leffen the Forces, Stat sententia non minuere copias. Determined [ concluded ] Determilar | Convolvelus. natus, allus, judicatus decifus, compositus, conclusus, finitus. \* The Tartareas. mitter must be determined by fune Arbitrator, Res dirimends eft orpids, &c. alienjus arbitrio. Devilish'y. Dialolice. Determined before-hand, Prejudi-Devilifhnels, Furor Dialolicus. Determined by Judgment, Cognitus, Allitatus. Machina. I am Determined, Conflictuum ell, Have Determined, Contam ell, \* I have determined with my fell to fing placebo in all points, Ecomes mili imperavi onnia essentari. \*They had Determined either to conquer or die, Offina erant je animis aut vincere aut mori. Determining, Demisiums.
To Deter [Frighten ] Terreo, ab-Aerreo. Deterred, Deterritus, alsterritus, TO DETEST, Detestor, Abominor, odio habere, in aliquem edio stagrare, iniit qui Senatum fervaret. Deteftible, Detefabilis execrandes, To Devile craftily, Michiner. nefund s, odiolas, evolus. To Devile by will, Legare. Detellibly, Execrabiliter, flagitiore, A Detectation, Detectatio, Abomi-A Detecting, natio. Detected, Exofor, Perofus, Odio has Cesfeily Devised, Machinolas, A Devilet, Lightwiss.

DET

Full of Deviling, Meditabandus, The Deviles [in Wilifbire] Divife, Detefting, Abominatus, averfus, exdivisio. A Devilor, Tellator. Devoid, Vacuus .. An Aftion of Delinue, Accis feque-Devoir [ Duty ] Officione, To Detruct from, Detraho, laudes Devolved, Devolutus. alicujus obterere, maligne la idare. A Devolving, Devolutio.
Devolution, Devonia, Demonia, Detructed from, ca'ami'a lufa. ADetracter, Detractor, calmaniator. ADstracter, Detractio, calumninor-A Detraction, Detractio, calum-Detraction, nia. Detraction, permalistics, Detrain nt, Detrimentum. Fall of Datument, Damnofus. Dannenier s'a regio. Devonihire, adj. Dem macenfis,
Of Devonihire, Eand. Cefotes in palvere reastosterre fergere, injicere. To Devote, Devoter ganfeiro, dedico. Devoted, Devotas, Conferratus, Atdictive. Deventer [ in Over-Tiel ] Daven-A Devoting, Addictio, Delicatio. Devotion, Devotio, Pierat. Full of Devotion, Devotus, ferviais, Religiotes. Courtereit Devotion, Simulata fantiit.s. To be at Devotion, Rei diving operan dare. To be at anothers Devotion, Na-A Davice, Techna, doles. See Detum ejus Religiose o' ferture, no-rem ad amustim gerere. To Devide Divide. See Divide.

THE DRVIL, Divides, Deven, only, \* The Devil receives Sin, To Deviur, Voro, Dovoro, Deglatio, Itgurgito. Clodius accused meetion, \* When the Devil is blind; Q to die mous Devouced, Forance, Devoratur. A Deveurer, Edax. mortuos ab Acheronie demiferis. A greedy Devourer, Helipo. \* As the Devil loves Holy-water, A Devourer of his Estate, Lurco, Sicut for amarecinum. \* The De-Nepos, Prodiens. vil take thee, Asi in malam rem, Devouring, Edax, vorax, rapax. Devouring fieth, Carnicorus. A She-Davif , P. of ring , manes , A Devouring, Deveratio, Voracitas, femina intemperin atta, farore Edzelius, Ingurgitatio. Devouringly, Fornsiter, gulose. The Devil's bit [ in an Apple ] Devont, Devotus, Prus, Religiofus. Sanitur. Divout only in thew. Hypocrita. The Devil's-bit [ hero ] Morfas Devoutly, Devote, Pie, Religiose, Son Te. To aray devoutly, Ardenter of fer-Devil's dirt, Terra vier olaris. Devil's milk [herb] Titbymalias. vide precari. Devoutneft, Pietas, Religio, functi-The Devil's vol 1-ring La Caterpilmoria, fanditus. Deveeux f the Family | De Ebroicis, Devilish , Diabelieus , Demoniacus, A Deales, Pomem dayon dia incor-Devilish [exceeding ] Almodom, ruptum manens. Deuteronomy, Deuteronomium. Deux Pons [in Germany ] Bipontiam. The Dew, Ros, oris.
To Dew, Ros, oris.
Bedew, Rose, brore.
To be an to Dew, Ror for. DEVISE, Exceptatio, Meditatio, defignatio, Contratum, Commentum, Mil-dew, Melligo Wit with Dew, Renatur, Esfether, Dew-parties, Base ena't reseatis, Dewy, Renalis, Revilus, The Devile [ of a Shield ] Emblenia, Symbolium, figura Heroglephica acuta finientia vel adagio fibata. To Devile, Exceptio, affings, com-mulfior. \* As far as the wit of Min can Divife, Quantum commi-A Dewing, Filling frew, Roratio, af erfio. A Daw law, Orlain to Clean, talapin. nifel valet tominis ingenium, \* Let : Dew-dawed, Talariis taffruillus unus devide how, commenten er gad pailar.
rutione. \* What wackedness can D westels, Gramen voris, Ifchemon any one Dev le? Quid feeler e exfarivan. A Dewelto, Palear, paleare, is. Tim Dowee, Eyer, a lie. Deweet ke it, Male world. Desturby, Distentis, affilias. Way to fave the Secrete, Rationens To Device before-hand, Premeditor, Dextaron . Antha. Dexteroutly, Arthrer. Dalo J. Die all Devifed, Exceptagus, commenticies, Diabolically, Didolar. A Dieton, Dirdent, atis. Dissoul, Diama? Duggassy, Diegas elter. A Deviler, Exceptiator, inventor, com-A Diagrain, Diagramos, selv. mentor, machinator.

A Dial, Horologium. A Sun-dial, Sciatericon, Morologium A Sunrussi, sountering, foliare, A Water-dial, Cleifydra, A Pilots Dial, Pyxis nantice.
The hand of a Dial, 3 Gnomon onis; The Pin of a Dial, 5 index, fights.

A Dual-month Reproductivities. A Dyal-maker, Horologiarius. A Dialect, Dialettus. A Dialogue, Dialogus, Colloquium. The Diameter, Diametrus. Diametrically, Ex Diametro, dirette. A Diamond, Adams, nels.
Diamond, adj. Mamantins,
Of or like a Diamond, Adamantins. Diamond-cut, Angulatus. The Diamond at Cards, Rhom'us, Diana [ a Woman's Name | Diana, A Diapulon, Diapulon. Diaper, Vestis striatu. To Diaper, Striare, floribus inter-To Duper,
flinguere.

Diaper-work,
Striatio, Striatura.

Figuria variis diffinitus. Diaphanous [ Transparent ] Pellucidus-Diaphoretick, Dijeuforius. The Diaphraem, [Midriff] Dia-Diarperh (pertof Afa) Mefovotamia. Diargument [ part of Afia ] Hyr-A Diary [ Day-book ] Ephemeris, idis; diales, ium.
A Dibble [fetting-stick] Paginum. Dicacity, Dieneitas. Dice, Ales, taxilli, teffre. To play at Dice, Alea lidere. A cast at Dice, Alee jatins. The play at Dice, Ludus talarius, talorum :actus. Dice, adj. \ Talarius, tefferarius. A Dice-box, Pyrgus, crea, turrila. A Dicer, Alcator, aleo, onis.
A Dice-player, Alcator, aleo, onis.
A Dice-house, Taberna aleatoria, forum aleatorium. The keeper of a Dicing-house, Ale-A Dich, Foffa see Ditch. A Dichotomy, Dichotomia. A Dicker of Lather, Pellium decas. Dictary, Die ammus, dietamann, Dittarder, Stepidium, gingiter bartenfe.
Falle Dictany, Chondrin.
To Dictate, Ditto. Dictated, Dietatus. A Distatour, Distator. Of a Dict tour, } Dictatorins. A Dictatour-thip, Diffatura. A Dictionary Dictionarium, lexicon. Did, Feci. S.e Do.
DidsCtick. A. tus ad descendant, deDidsCtick. A. tus ad descendant, deDidsCtical. See and efficax.
A Didsper. Morgan, spinnerix.
To Didder. To Didder, Algeo, berreo, pre fricore tremere. A Diddering, Aler, borroe. Dido [a Woman's Name] Dide, nis. Die [in France] Dia, Dea. TO DIE, M rior, o'eo, interco, eceido, concido, mortem apreime. \* He Died two years agos, As differtia.

bine annot does mortius eff. \* On Total & fiferences by treaty, Per the very fame day that he Died, ;

EIF have died for it. Non 6 me occidiffes, \* We must all die, Omnes codera cogimur. To die in a thing, Immorior, To die suddenly, Morte subitanea corriti. To die [as Beer, &c.] Vento corrumii, vappam fieri, in va pam verti, savorem & odorem genuinum perdere. Condemnned to die, Capite damnatues. Like to die Moribundus, ferme Ready to die Moriens, \* I am ready to die for Thirs, sitt ene-Elus fum. \* When he was ready to die for hunger, Cum fame moreretur. A dying, Obitus. A Die, Alea.
A Die [Colour] Color, tinstura. To die [Colours] Tingo, coloribus pannum infere. A Die house, Officina tinctoria. A Dier, Tinttor. A Diers Wife, Tinttrix. A Diers Vat, Abenam tintorium, cortina. Diers-weed [herb] Juteola. Dieben [in Saxony] Thebe. Dieppe [in Normandy] Deppa. Dieffen | in Bavaria Demafia. Deft [ n Brabant ] Diefta. Diet, Victus. A Diet, Dieta, mediam villa regimen. A Diet of the Empire, Concilium, Comitia, Conventus ordinum impe-To Diet, Dictam or villas rationem prescribere. Diet, adj. Dietelious, Of a Diet, Dieted, Ad preseripsam victus rationem afcriptus. Dietenhoffen [in Germany] Divodurum, Theodonis villa.
Dieuze [in Lorrain] Durdediacum, Decempari. Diex [in Prevence] Decia, Decenfium civitas.
TO DIFFER, differe discrete, diffidee. \*Hidden vertue differs little from buried fith, Paulam ferulte diff at inertie celata virtus, \* Man | Digged into, Infoffus. and Beaft do differ chiefly in this Which may be digged, Fossile. Inter hominum & belleam boo manime interest. \* Your Action differs from the fense of the Law, Falium tuum a fententia legio di; crepat. \* A Thrifty Man differs from a covetous Man, Difcordat fareis awaro.

To make to differ, Distinguo, seTo cause to differ, cerno.

A Distinence Disservata, asservantingussirinen. \*Whatdisserve. is there between Man & Man Homo bomini quid preflet ! \*There is no great difference between them and the Peripateticks, Non multim a Peripatetion diffident. \* There is as much difference between, Tantam interest inter. \* There is

deite. cotties. foffus. quentio. inferior. fome difference between flaring and flark mad, oft inter Timalin medium foscrumque Vitelli. Difference [controverfie] Lis, itis, collegate contracer fas comfonere. to the dieg of except is that Be. Def virt. Diversus, differents, differents,

Differently, With difference. Varie. A Differing, Discrepantia.
Difficult, Difficilis, Ardans, Gland Moleftus. Very Difficult, Perdifficilis. Somewhat Difficult, Subdifficilis. Difficulty, Difficulter, en Operose, vis. Difficulty, Difficultas. Diffidence, Diffidentia. Diffident, Diffidens. To Diffule, Diffundo. Diffused, Diffuse. Diffusedness, Diffusio. Diganway, [in Caernar confbire] p. The Digests, Juris volumina in the prios digefia locos, digefta, Pa To Digest [set in order] Digero,
To Digest [Meat] Digero, concept
To Digest perfectly, Decoque, je. To Digest [by sleeping] Edward Digested [set in Order] Digestus. Digetted [as Meat] Digeftus, to Not digested, Crudus. Digefling | Digeflio, concollio, est Digefling | fectio | Ill-digeflion | Cruditm, the Wan of digeflion | Cochymia, Digeflive, Pepticus, concodionin, To DIG, Fedio, confedio. To Dig about, Circumfidio. To Dig away from the Root of Trees, Ablaqueo. To Dig down. Defedio. To Dig in, Infedio. To Dig out, Effodio, eruo.
To Dig up, Ffodio, eruo.
To Dig thorow, Transfedio. To Dig under, suffedio. Digged, Fosus, confossus. Digged again, Refofus. Digged out, Effossis, et Digged up, Digged through, Perfolius, trei Disked under, Suffofus. Not to be digged up, Inextinuit A Digger, Toffer. A Digging, Foffio, Foffiera. A Digging about, Circumfoffio, A Divging about the Roots, Ale A Digging into, Infoffio. A Digging under, suffosio.

A Digging up, Eff sio. To Dight [Drefs] Orne, peto, it firmo, polio.
A Dighting, Ornatus. A dight number, Numerus denait A Digit [Inch] Digitus, Pollex. A Digitation, Digitus designatio, f gitorum simulatio. Digladiation, Digladiatio. Deign [Worthy] Digner. Digne [in Provence] Dinia. To Dunifie, Orno. Dignified, ornatus. A Dignifying, ornatus. A Dignitary, Dignituries. Dignity, Dignitus, emplitude, fafir

DIM pignity royal, Majestas. Of dignities, Monorarius. To digrefs, Digredior, Aherro, Erogo, are, Recedere, ab inflituto fermo-A Digreffing, Digreffio, Diereffus, Digreffion, Septifodium, Excur-Diion [in Bargundy] Divio. Divio-To dijudicate, Dijudico. A Dike, Foffe. A Dike-grave, Chomarchus, Aggerum comes. Id Dilacerate, Dilacero. Diacerated, pilaceratus. A Dilacerating, > Dilaceratio. Dilaceration, To Dilapidate, Di'apido. Diapidated, dilapidatus. A dilapidation, dilapidatio. . Dispidations, Ruine. To dilate [inlarge] dilato. Dilated, dilatatus. A Dilating, Dilatatio, A Sugeons Dilatory, Dilatatorirum obtulio. leture ferreum instrumentum ido-Crobicalus REMTT. Dilatory, dilatorius. Dilatory pleas or exceptions, Excep-Hones Or preferiptiones moratoria. A Dildo, penn fuccedaneus. A Dilemma, dilemma, atis. Diligence, Dilizenția, Industria, Cunantium. 74, Sedulitas, Solertia, Studiam. To give diligence, Curam adhibere, Operam dare. Diligent, Diligens, Seculus, Affiduw, Industrius, Studiofus. Attentus. forium. Tobe diligent, Satago, Sugo, Evigilo, Animo excutare, Summam industriam achibere. Very diligent, Perdiligens, diligentiffimus, jervig l. Diligently, diligenter, attente, in-Dilinehen in Germany Dilinga. Dill [herb] Anethum. Wild dill, Anethum Sylvestre.
Dill, adj. \ Anethinus. Dillembourg [in Germany] Dillembourgum. A dilling, Proculus, delicia, Amafin.
To dilucidate, dilucido. u∫culum. To dilute wine, dilno, tempero. rium. Dinner, adj. Diluted, dilatus. Diluvial, diluvialis. A dimension, dimensio. A dimication, dimicatio. A Demilaunce, Lanceola. A Demilarncer, Lancifer, Lancea-10 DIMINISH, Diminuo, Comminuo, Imminuo, Attenuo, Estenuo, Elevo, \*The Centurion diminishes nothing from that praife. Nibil fici ex illa laude decrepit centurio. \* He ! diminithes fomething or the pumilhment, De Juspili to fice aliquid remittit: To diminish a sum, De numero diminuere, Partem aliquam condotum emendat. To be diminished, Diminuor, Extemor, Recedo. \* The story of the victory is diminished, Gloria victorie deflerata el? . \* Mens conrave

Cam corpori! s deflore fount animi.

Dignity

Dire [dreadful] Dirus. Diminutuss, Imminutus, Attenua. tus. \* Authority dimmished Direct, Directus. Fluxa authoritus. To direct, Dirigo, Moderor, Ordino. A Diminithment, Diminutio, exDiminithment, tenuatio, EleDiminution, Diminutiou. To Direct ones courle, Tendere. To direct the right way, Viam monstrare. Directed, Premonstratus. Diminutive, Diminutive. Directed in the way, In viam de. Letters Dimiflory, Litera dimiffo duttus. Directing, \ \ \text{Monfirans.} To dimit, Dimitto. A Directing, Monstratio. Dimm, Obfenrus, Obtufus, Heles. To dimm, Solfeuro, Heleto.

To dimm the eyes, Oculos pressin. A Directing, Directio. Directly , Directe, Expresse. guere, Prefiringere.
To be dim of fight, Lippio, Cecuverfo. Directness, Rectitudo. tio, Caligo. One dim of fight, Caligans, Lufirans. Sciosus, Luscus.
Dimmed, Oiscuratus, Hebetatus. norum, A dimming, Hebetatio. Dimly, Obscure, Obtufe. tro distare. Direful, Dirus, Sevus, Atrox, Dirges, Exequie, Nenie funebrer, Dimnels, Caligo, Hebetudo, Offcuri-Dinnels of fight, Caligatio, Oculo-Dirgh [a lake in Ireland ] Dirgus. Dirichaw [in Pruffia] Dirchovia. A Dimple, Navus, menti foffula or Diribitory, Diribitorium. Dirt, Lutum, Canum, Fimus, Dimpled, Navofus, Cui adeft gela-Dirity, Diritas Dinah [a womans name] Dina. lutulentius. Dinant [in the low countries] Di-To grow dirty, Lutesco. Dirtily, Lutose, Lutuiente. Dinant [in Bretagne] Dinantium.
TO DINE, Prandeo. \* Todine with Difability, Impotentia. Duke Humphrey, Famem objonare. To dilable, Inarmo. Having dined, Pransus. Difabled, Infirmatur. A Difabling, Infirmatio. A Dining-chamber, Canacidum, Dining-room, To ding, Allido, Illido, Incetio, In-To difaccord, Discordo, Diffentio. figo.
Ding-dong, Campanarum tintinnatio.
To dingle-dangle, Propenaeo. To difaccustom, Defuefacio. Difaccustomed, Defuetus. Difaccustomedness, Defuetudo Difadvantage, Incommodum, Dinkespihel [ in North-Schmaben ] To diladvantage, Incommodo, Ob-Dinchesvila. A dinn, Strepitus. Diadvantaged, Incommodatus. To make a dinn, Resono.

A Dinner, Prandium. \* A dinner Difadvantagious, Incommodes, for my dog, Hecates cana. \* After dinner fit a while, after supper walk a mile, Post epulus stabie vel Pallies mille meahis A little dinner, Prandium, Prandi-A starting dinner, Prandium flata-Vario, Difto. ens, Diffentaneus. Dinner, adj. Of or for dinner, Pransorius. A Dint, Contufio, Impreffie Veftigjum. To dint, Contundo. A Diocefs, Diacefis, Territorium. A Diocefan, Diacetes.
Dioclefian [a mans name] Dioclefi-Dioptrique, Dioptrica. To dip, Tingo, Intingo, Mergo. To dip again, Revingo. To dip often, Merfito. Damno. Ditallowed, Improbatus, Damnatus, To dip under, Sulmergo. A Diphthong, Diphthongus. A Difallower, Improvator. A difallowing, Improbatio, A Diple, Nota à correctorilus margini inscripta qua typotheta erra-Dipped, Intindus, Immerfus. A dipper, Immerfor, Catabaptifla. A dipping, Immerjio, Bartifma. To difanimate, Exanimo. A dipping under, Summerlio. A diofie-line, Bolin, Perpendicu-A deep-sea-line, lum neuticum, is diminish d with their bodies, Molarthus. Dilanulled, Abrogatus, Deletus. Dimithed, Minutus, Comminutus, Diptychs, Diptychs. 03

Directly against, e regione, ex al-Directory, Dirigens, viam pramon-A Directory, Liturgia Presbyteria-To be directly opposite, Ex diame-Dirty, Canofus, Lutulentas. \* He is a dirty tellow, Illo non lutum eff To disabule, Errantem in viam ve-Difadvautaviously, Incommode. A disidventure, Infortunium, Cafin adverses.
To disaffect, Im'ro'o, Abborreo.
Disaffection, Malevolentia, odian.
TO DIS 'GREE, Diffice, Discrepe, Discordo, D'scorvenio , Disfentio , Difagreeable, Incongrana, Inconveni-Difagreeing, Difcors. \* Neither were his geftures diffigreeing to his voice. Nec abfori à zoce motus crant. \* It is dilugrecine to my kind of life, Alfardum & alienum est à vita mea.

A Disarceing, Discrevantia, Dis-Disagrement, cordia, Distaium, Diffentio.
To cillow, Impralo, Reprolo, Todifalt [difable] Incapacem red-To dilancher, Anchor am foivere. Having diffanchored, Anchorn folis-To difarul, Aboleo, Abrogo, Antiquo, Refeindo, Infirmo, Irritum reader ...

continued by War grew cold, hee tota res interpellata bello res

Discord, Diffordia.
To be at discord, Difco menio, dif-

creto, diffides, amicitian alient

To mike discord, Lites ferere or

A Difcord in Mifick, Diffirantia,

A Difcordance. Diforepantia.

Discontinuingly, Interrupte.

frixerat .

renunciare.

nubila evelueve.

mam.

Gaffus.

Discountenanced, Param favorabili-

ter Everptus.
TO DISCOURAGE, Evanimo, a-

nimum frangere, animis adimin, deficere, terrere, \*Shume difcot

rages him, Pader Illi refringit ant-

Linavi à difeendo cité deterrentur.

Discouraged, Abjedus, Deterritus,

Not discouraged, Infra?tar.

To be discouraged, Atimem de frondere, edicere, Animo devillari, anivo fraito est. \* Sluggards re 1000 discouraged fron their books.

movere.

Difinulling, Abrozatio, Abolitio, Difinulment, Retrio.
ΤΟ DISAPPOINT, Deflino, Frando, Fruiror.
To diliponint ones purpole, con flium alicujus perimere. To diffusionat the A iverfaries purpole, Adversariorum enaztes infrin-To discount one of his hope, seem alicui destituere, fallere.

Dilippointed . Irritus , Destitutus.

\* My master is disappointed of a Wite, Herus uxore excidit. Discopointment, & Frafrato. Disappointing, Perate To disapprove Improba. A Diferd, Stultus, Stubid a, Sannio. To dilarm, Exarms, Spolis. To differ [neat.] Arma deponere, fine arm's incedere. Difarmed, Dearmatus, Spoliatus. Diferm'd [as a dear] carnibes matilus Difarmed, Diarmetes, Spoliatus. A Diferminz, Exermatio, To dif erry [uncloath] Exus. To diferry [an Army] exercitum fundere, disjicere, diffi are. Differ av 1 [and athed! Exiting Difarrayed ironted] Fifes. A difefter, Infortunium, calamitas. Difeftent, Infortunata. Difaftroufly, Infortanate. To d'arow, Differer Intelari. Difivowed, Amerana. To dispand, Exactore, Dimieto. Dispended, Exauftoratus, miffus fa-Aus. A Disbanding, Dimiffio, miffio. To dispetieve, Diffido, To dispurden, Exonero, lew, libero, deoners. Disburdened, Evoner true A Dispurdening, Evoneratio. To disburfe, Evoendo, Rejendo, Pecunits reprefentare. Dispurfed, Expenfis. A Disbuter, Expensor. A dispurfing, Expensio. A dispursement, Evenfa, Invenfa. Discalendred [plotted out] Indu-Chus, Interlitus. To d'feamo, Caftra movere. A discamping, Castrorum motio or To discard [at cards] alienior is alea lusoria folia rejicere. To discard, Evaustoro, militem mif-Jam facere. Discarded, Exaustoratus. A discarding, Exauctoratio. To discend, Descendo. A discent, Series quaberedites ali cui obvenit. To dilcern, Cerno, Dijudico, dignosco, distinguo. To differn from others, Internofco. Diferned, Diferetus. A discerning, O fervatio. A discharge, Assolutio, Liberatio, Diagfir. A discharge [acquittance] Apocha, Accepti tio. A disharge [from fuit] Intermites. To discharge [a reckoning] solvo. To discharge [a Gun] Evouro, Diffilodo. To dichacte [from a crime] Abloivo. Executo. I difenerge one of a covenant, Accepta n ferre Ripulationem. Discharged, Rude donatus.

Discharged of his pains, Laboribus defunctus.
Difcherged from blame. A falatus. Difenirged [unladen] Exoteretes. Discharged [free'd] In nann, liberates, Solutes. Soldiers discharged, milites eva učtorati. A Discharger, A Solutor, Solutor. A discharging, A foliatio, Solutio. Discharging, A.jol torius.
To Dischevil, Cavillos terbare.
Dischevelled, Passis capillis.

Diciple, Difipules.
Difciple, Diffipules.
Difciplinable, diffipline idones, ad Discordant, D scors, A sonus. TO DISCOVER, Retego, revelo, de. fero, la lucem, proferre, in vulgus producere, \* It is unlawful to dif. precepta carax. Difcipline, difciplina cover is to all, In vulgus indicate Martial Difcipline, Difriplina m'linefas eft. To differer fecrets, Areana expre-To discipline, Evercen, Diceo. mere. A disclaimer in Law, A renunciator. To discover ones humour, Mentem To dillian, Renuncio, nuvo modo explorare, demebendere. Diferred, Detellus, Retellus, com. agnoscere, Pro fiso non habere. Dischaimed, Rimanciatus.

A Difcoverer, Revelator, Explore A disclaiming, Renanciatio. A D. scovering, Indicatio. To difctofe, Revelo, Renego, Aperio, Nancio, Indico, Patefacio. To on difficied, Patefo, Patefo. A Discovery, Indicium.
To Discount, Calculos fubdurere. Dif Isled, Dite fus, Nalatas, Patefall a, Relafa.

Disclosed [in falconry] recens, Emersia ex ovo, ex ovi orusta. Discountenince, Frontis caporato; Vultus nubibus obductus. To discountenance, Improbo, Fronte

A Discioser, Revelator, Proditor, In-A Disclosing, Revelatio, Patesatio, Disclosine, Tadisian. A discolouring, Decoloratio.

To discolour, Decoloro. Discoloured, Decolor, or is. TO DISCOMFIT an Army, Evercitum fintere, d'ffinare, rampere, propulare, profligare, copias delere,

devincere. To be discomfitted and out of heart, Fratto ac demission est animo.
Discomfied, devictes, districtus, proficatus. \* The enemy is disconfitted and put to flight, Fref. fagatique baftes. A disconfiture, strazes, clades.

Difcomfort, Meror, Mestitia, Tri-To discomfort, Merore afficere, animun doloribus cumulare.

To be difcomforted, Doleo, Largueo, mario. To Discommend, Viturero, A Discommendation, Vituperium. Discommended, Vituperatus.

A Difcommender, Vituyerator. A Discommending, Vituperatio. A Discommodity, Licommodum. Disconsolate, Luttificabilis, mutus, Atim defrondens. D Content, Cordolium.

To discontent, Asso. Offends.
To be discontent, 2 Offends, intaBe discontented, befor, graviter Or moiche ferre. Discontented, Airis, Offenfus.

Difcontentment, Aixierus, Agri-TO DISCONTINUE, [ 1ct.] I ttermitto, Defuefacio, Interrumpo. \* I have discontinued my staties above this two years, Duos arnos à

Rudio ceffavi. To discontinue [neut.] Ittermitter, diferios.

Discontinuance, Internissinginter Discontinuation, Tractio, adjusted, Interest e lo, Interft tian. Dicontinued, Intermifia, Interrup-

A discouraging Debilitatio, and Discouragement mi demissio, Mo-TO DISCOURSE, Confabrilor, DIfcepto. \* We muft difcourfe of profit, de u ili diferendem et. To discourse at large, Orationis or pia luxuriare, plurimis verbis agi-A discourse, Confabulatio, oratio, famo. \* A discourse of duty, diffutatio de officio. \* He breaks off their discourse, Illorum colloquia-

interraposit. An idle discourse, Nuze, Fabule Confabalatiuncala nutatoria. A pleasing discourse, Arroana, alis, narratio jucionia. A dry or thallow discourse. Logue

la rerum inops. Difcourfed, Enteratus. Discourteous, Inhumanus. Discourteoully, Inhumant. A discourtely, Injuria. A discredit, Dedecus, or is ; Ignominia, Macula.
To discredit, Islamo, elevo, info-mo, oltre to, debouesto, nomes air

cajus rodere. Diferedited, infamitus. A discrediting, Infamitio, Ostrella t:0.

Difereet, Prudens, confeiles. 1 diferest min, Solers. Discreetly, Prudenter, confulto.

Difereetnefs, Prudentia. Discretion, Prudentia. At ones Discretion, Pro arbitrio. Without discretion, Infigiens, fatuus, i lulfius. To Discribe, Deferilo, Depingo, Exprimo. To Discriminate, Liferimino.

DISG

To Dicure, Delego, revelo. Diffurfive, ad fermocinationem frestans, fermocinationis catax. To Dilculs, Dif utio. Difcuffed Dilcuffus.

Diffuffed, Diletifus.
A Diffuffer, Pifuffor.
A Diffuffer Diffuffor.
Diffuffor
Diffuffor
Diffuffor
Diffuffor, Afferror,
Fifuffor. He diffugr. Diffuffor,
Fifuffor. He diffugr. Diffuffor Preces averfatur. \* She dildains that I should love her, ame faftidit amari. Difdained, Fasiditus, spretus.

A Dildainer, Dedignator. Didainful, Fastidiosus, Tastrosus, Supertus, Vultuosus. Diffainfully, Fastidiose, Contemptim. Diffainfulnes, Fastidium. A Dildaining, Dedignatio Averfatio.

A Dileale, Morbis, Malum.

To Difeale, Molefriam exhilere. Dileafed, Morbidus, Lanenidus, Difealed | reftlefs | Inquietatus. To be Difealed, Male fe babere, ex morto laterare.

To Difembark, Orem tenere, Litus cttinere. To Difembogue, In mare ingreai.

To Dilefleem, Elevo, Viligendo. Difesteem, Contemptus, is. Difeleemed, Contemptus, a, um. A Dischemen, Contemptor, A Dischementary
A Discheming Dischemation
Discheming Lievatio.
Dischemical Invidia. Disfavour incurred, Offen a. To disfavour, Invideo.

Disfavoured, Invifus. To Disfigure, Deformo, Mattle, figuram vitizre, Corrumpere. To Disfigure ones felf, Os fadare. Disfigured, Deformatus, defermir. A Disfiguring, Deformatio, Delo. neficmentum.

To Disfranchile, Civitatis jus adimere, e numero civiam segregare, Disserchited, Proscriptus, Privilegin er immunitatibus privatus. To Disturnish, Spolio. Disfurnifice, Spoliatus.

To Difgeft, digere. See digeft. To dilgorge, Evome, Confertim ejicio. Difeorged, Ejectus.

A Discreging, Ejectio, Vomitus,
DISGRACE, Dedecus, Innominia.

They would think it no difgrace, Non turi e existimerent. \* He is a dilgrace to her friends, Mucula fin, & dedecort eft. \* Fie puts up a diferace quiet'y, Honoris jatikrem seno fert animo.

To Dilgrace, Deaccere, De enefio Deinijo, Consparco, Digniz tem Officere, Interioras conficere. Digraced, Didecoratus. AD Serucer Traductor. A D.Laracing, Traductio. Digracelal, Dedecorofus, contumelio-

fm. Diferaccful terms, Conclina, Abilithe, Laren, Telf na. A Lubinite Bretence | Species, Present ...

Difguifed with drink, Etrius, vino obrutus. To dikuse himself, Personam in

duere, reftem & vultum mutare, unite fin ulato incedere. To dil uife any thing, aliam freei-

em alieni rei inducere, aliquia aliena fievie chducere, vef ire. Dilguned, Larvatus, Perforatus, fuentus, pitus.

A difguiling, Perfonatio, Diff.mula-

IO DISGUST, Festidio, Indignor. A dileuft, Taffidiam, Navfia. To fall into difguft of, Naufeare. Fallen into dilguft of Naufeans, A DISH, Parina, Paropies, Lanx. \* He took an Almond out of the

dilh. Am ygdalum de lance tulit. \*He laid it in his dish as a toul crime, Hoc ei quafi deforme crimen cliccit. The thief difh, Caput cane.

The first dish, Cane prosmium. The last dish, Cane epilegus. A little difh, Patella. A pottage-dilh, Catinus, Pultarius. A chasing-cift, Joculus menfarins,

Anthey Ja, Lenital ulum, A diffi-clout, Peniculus, Peniculum. The trim of a difh, Margo, La-

brum, ore. A dilh of meat, Ferculum, Miffus. Pretty dishes of meat, Dapes.

Diffi-meat, Sorlillum. To diffi up meat, Infirmere patinas

cil ir. To do it 'n a difh, Examplito. \* You have don't in a difh, Curafii prol è. A duh-bearer, Datifer.

A diffi-wash? [bird] Mergus.
Diffi-washer ] [bird] Mergus.
To diffication, Animum alicui infringere.

Difheartened , Examinatus, Difherifon, Exheredatio. A cisheritor, Intrafor, Dishevelled hair, Polii capilli.

DISHONEST, Intonefins, Pravis, Spurcus, Impurus, Tarpis, \*The corruptions and filthiness of a Difhonest mind, Depravatio & fedi-

tas turpificati animi.
To Difhoreff, diffanc.
To make Difhoreft [defile] Pevuo. Dishonestly. Inbenefie, Prave, In-

To live Difhoneflly, Flagiticse zi-Topleed Difheneflly, Fadiffine can-

Som agere.

Dishonour, Pravitas, Improlitas, DISHONOUR, Deaccus, Imami-nia, Marsia. \* It will be a great different to you, Magno tibi pro-tro futurum est, \* He brings diffiencur and difgrace on himfelf, sidi tur irudinem & dedecus infligit. To Difhonour, Detenefio, Deactoro

Inquino, Traduco.
Diffeonourable, Turin, Ignominio-

Diffionourably, Turriter. Dithenoured, Interioratus, Delonefta

A Dilimnouring, Inteneftatio. To Delimbask, e navi in terram de-Scendere, excendere. Diffembarked, e navi expositus. 30 Difinchart, Excarte. A Dilimtarking, Excensio, Excen-

To Diffragge, Lilero, Ex edio, Ex-

plico, Redimo, Vadimonio folvere. Difusaged, Literatus, Vadimonio A Diffingager, Liberator, Redemptor

A Diffinguging, Liberatio, Redemy-Diffirgenuous, Illiteralis, inurtanus,

Incivilis. To Difinherit, Fxheredo, Aldico. Difinlerited, Abdicatus, Exteredatus, Exhares. A Difinheriting, Abdicatio, Exha-

redatio. To Difutangle, Expedio, Explico, Extrico. Difintangled, Extricatus.

A Difintangling, Extricatio. To Difinterr, Effoaio. Difinterred, Ffiffus. A Difinterring, Effoffio. To Disjoyn, Dispange.

Disjoyneo, Disjantius. A Disjoyning \{ Disjunction \} Disjunction \} Disjunction \} Disjunction.
To Disjoint, Deartmo.
Disjunctive, Disjunctions.

Disjunctively, Liguntlive A Diskindnes, Maleficium, Noxa. To Dillike, Inprebo. A Diflike, Fafridium.

To fall into Diffike of, Taffidio. Fallen into Diff ke of, Taffidiens. Diff ked, Improlatus.

A Diffiking, Improbatio. To Diflocate, Luno, Loco movere. Diflocated, Luxatus.

A Diflocating \ Luxetto, cfis ex-A Diflocation \ emptio ex fede, offis

Dissello ex cotyle.
To Dislodge, Pello.
To Dislodge [a Deer] Cercum exci-

To Dificage [neut.] Holpitium mutare.

Dislodged, Pulsus, Excitatus.

A Dislodging, Pulso, Excitatio,
Hospitii mutatio, demigratio.
Disloyal, persaus, instaus.

Difloyalty, Perficie, Infide. Difloyalty, Perfidia. Diffunal, Harrians, Terrillin, Infaufins, atrex.

Difmal dates, Dies etri, Funefii, Inauli iceti. To Difmantle, Meros or mania di-

THETC. Difmantled, Manilus orlatm, prizatus.

A Difficientling, Manificant agra-To Difmay, Terreo, Perterrefacio

men terce iere. Difmaved, Territus, Terrefactus, me-

tu persulges. To be a little Difmayed, Sulflugeo, SHLC HORICS.

To Difmember, Deartuo, Dilanio, L'emtra aiffecare, affecterere. Difmembred, Dearthetus, Dilania-

A Difmembring, Deartuatio, Dilanictio, Laceratio.

Dilmes [titles ] Decime. To D:fmis, Dimitto, Mifum facere,

ablero, militia forcere. Difmilled, Difmifins, exauttoratus. A Diffuilling Difmigo.

To Dilmount [unborfe] Eque excutere, Pracifiture, Dificire. To Dilmouit [neut.] Equo defron-

To Disrount [a Canon] Tormentum

murale roth eximere

Dismounted, Dejetius. encussus. Difobedience, Inobedientia, Contu-

macia. Difobedient, inobediens, Immoriger. parum moriger, contumax, refra-To be disobedient, Repugno, juffa negligere, Imperanti non aufcui-

Disobediently, Contumaciter.
To Disobey, Repugno, Morem non

gerere, non parere. Dilobeyed, Contemptus, neglettus. To Difoblige, Lado, ere, de alique male mereri, chendere.

Disobliged, Lesus.

Disobliging, inofficiosus, inurbanus.

DISORDER, Confuso.

A House of Diforder, Domus infamis, popina. To Diforder, Confundo, Conturbo, Perturio.

To Diforder the hair, Capillos turlare. To diforder ones felf, Modum tem-

perantie executere.
Disordered, Incompositus, Inconditus, consulus, turbatus. \* A consulud and disordered heap, Rudisindigestaque moles. \* Soldiers. disordered and out of Array, Mi-lites inordination incompositi. \*He utters Jests in disordered Metre, Jocularia inconditio versibus fundit. \* All things are confounded and difordered, Funditus omnia milentur.

A dilordered State, Egra respubli-A Difordering, Conturbatio, pertur-

Diforderly, adj. Inconditus, incom-

Dilorderly, adv. Incondite, incompolite. inordinate.

A diforderly house, Ganeum, popi

Difordinate, Inordinatus. To disown, Abnego, inficiari.
To disown one, Abdico, Repudio. Difowned, A' negatus.

A dispansion, Dij ansio, To disparage, Le orefto, fama detrakere obtredare.

Disparaged, Dehoneflatus. A disparagement, Dehonestamentum dedecus.

A disparager, Diffamator. A disparaging, Diffamatio. A disparity, Differitus. To dispark, Maceriam diruere. vivarii septum dejicere. Disparked, Septo nudatus.

A disparking, Macerix demolitio.
Disparsed Confishin syarfus.
A DISPATCH, Expeditio.

Defirous of dispatch, Conficiende rei cupidus. \* Make quick dispatch, Celerius confice. A difpatch [ Packet of Letters ]

Literarum fasciculus. To dispatch, Expedio, maturo. \* I will dispatch it quickly, Expedite fim fatturus.

To dilpatch a bufines, Negotium Conficere, Jeragere, perficere.
To dipatch [fend] Mitto, allego.
To dipatch [kill one quickly] Circ

interimere. To dispatch out of the way, amon-

To difeatch ones hands of trouble, se molestia liberare.

pe magine notare.

Diparched, Confectus, peratius, abfolums, expeditus, \* The matter
is diparch, confectum eft or transattum, \* Let it be diffactud
with as little trouble as may be,
Other trouble as may be, Quam minima cum molestia res transigatur. \* They are with all speed to be dispatched, Quamprimum exequenda funt. \* These things being speedily dispatched, His rebus celeriter administratis.

Speedily dispatched, maturatus. A dispatcher, Expeditor, Perfector. Transactor.

A dispatching, Expeditio, perfettio, maturatio, transactio. Dispatching Poylon, Venenum pre-

To dispend, Dispendo, absumo, effundo, erogo.

A dispensation, Dispensatio, indul-

gentia, folutio, vocatio. A dispensatory, Pharmacopeia. To dispense, Dispenso. To dispense with, Indulgeo, legibus

folvere, fine pana dimmittere. Difpenfed. Difpenfatus. Dispensed with, Legibus folutus. A Dispenser, Dispensator. Difpenies, expenia. To dispeople' depopulor.

Dispeopled, vastatus. A dispeopling, populatio.
To disperse, disperse, sparge, diffundo. Difperfed, difverfus, dissipatus, dif-

Dispersedly, frarsim, dispersim.
A dispersing Dispersion.

To dispert? Tormentum oculo mesiri Dispart aa disserentes inter os & candam diametros cognoscend-

Dispitous, infenfus, infeftus, To displace, dimoveo, Submoveo, officio removere.

To displace [turn out of Office] exauctoro. Displaced, loco motes.

A displacing, remotio. To dilplant, deplanto, To display, dispando, expando, ex-

plico.
To difolay a Crane [in carving] Gruem eleganter deartuare, mem-Iratim diffecare.

Ditplayed, explicatus, \* With banners displayed, Signis collatis. A displaying, expansio, explicatio.
TO DISPLEASE, displiceo, offendo,in culta effe peccare. \*I fpeak not

to difpleate any. Abstrerboinvi-\* Thou feignedft this to difpleafe me, Hie ut nihi incommodares commentes es. Difpleafant, molefius offenfious.

Displeatartly, moteste, agre, grava-

Displeased, indignans, offensus, infenlus. To be displeased, succenfee, irascor-\* He was displeased at it, Id egre, or Greviter tulit. \*I am displeased with him, Alieno animo fum

him, Periniguo animo ferebet, It displeases, difflicer. Displeating, offensions.
DISPLEASURE, ira, inimicitia,si.

multas. \* The Epistle is full of displeasure, Epistola est stomest plena. \* I have his displeasure, And illum in offensa sum. \* No displeasure to you, Bond tud venil dixerim\_

To incur one's displeasure, in odum incurrere.

A displeasure [shrewd turn] incom modum, malefactum.

To do one a displeasure, income do, damno aliquem afficere. \* You cannot do us a greater displeasure. Nibil potens in nos gravius confue.

\* He has done me a differ fure, Mo'eftiam mibi intulit. A little displeasure, offensuncula. Somewhat in displeasure, subinoi.

To dispose, ordino, struo, nudo.
To dispose, ordino, struo. Disport, lufus, jocus. To disport one's felf, exulto. To dispose, diffeno, compone, ordi-

no, incertos ordines transcribere. To dispose of [lay out] expendo.
To dispose of [lay out] expendo.
To dispose of [to some use] uta, in usum destinare.

To dispose of [ let or place out ] loco, cloco. To dispose of [to another] rem lienare,
Disposed [set in order] d'spositus

compositus, digestus. Disposed [inclined] accommodate affectus. Ill disposed, male affedus.

I am disposed, lulet, fert animate. A disposet, ordinator, dispensator. A disposing, ordinatio, compession,

A disposition, affectio, indoles, ingenium. The disposition of the body, or

Tis babitus. An ill disposition of body, catheria To disposseis, deturbo, enturbo, detrudo.

A discossession Sexturbatio.
Diplossession Dispraisable, illandatus. Dispraise, vituperium. To dispraise, vitupere, obreste, elevo. traduco, nomen rodere. Diforaifed, vitweratus. A diforaifer, vituperator. A dispraising, vitaperatio, obtrede

Disprofit, incommodum. To difprofit, incommode. A disprofiting, incommodation A dilproof, clenchus, refutatio. Disproportion, inequalitas, difere tantia, difarilitas.

To disproportion, impariter differ fare, tribuere, Ditproportionable, Imvar, diff a. Dilproportioned, impariter diffri-

butus, A disproportioning, distributio im To difprove, confuto, refuto, refet

lo, convello redarguo, fententiam & licujus rejicere. Difproved, refutatus. A dilprover, refutator. A disproving, refutette. Dispurveyed, Male instructus. Disputable, disputabilin. Disputation & difentatio, disceptation

A dispute 3 differentio, ratiocinius A defleverin , e aratio. A flubburn difpute, certamen nem rimero.

To Dispute, difputo, difcepto, dif-Diffimilitude, diffimilitudo. fere, argumentor, Ratiocinor, ingeniorum telm uanare. Men dispute, Disputatur.
To dispute fondly, Nagor, Plava. Diffipable, difficaiblis. ricor

Disputed, Diffrutatics. A Disputer, & Disputator, Ratiosi-Disquiet, Agritudo, Inquietudo. Difquammations, Apolepifmata. A Difquammator, Difquamator.

DISS

To disquiet, Inquieto, Perturlo, rexo, exerucio, anto, infesto, mo-leso, espritudine assiere. \*Why should I disquiet my old age with this mans madnels, Cur meam fenetturem hujes follicito amentia. Disquieted, Perturbatus, Conturbatus, Inquietatus, Solicitus.

To be disquieted, D. farucior, Rin-gor, Conquessor, Selicitudine angi, animo excavare. dilquieter, Inquietator, Tarbator Exagitator.

A disquieting, Inquietatio, Conturbatio, Commotio, Mo'estia. Disquietness, Inquietnes. Adiquifition, Defquifitio.

To difrank, Oraines turbare, Confundere. Difranked, Ordine turbatus, Confu-

Jist.
Difregard, Contemptus, ûs, InciviDifregard, litas.
To difregard, Contemno.

To be in disrepute, Intra famam este. Discepettful, fastidi sus. Contemptus Difrespetted, Contemptus, a, um. Diffatisfaction, Difflicentia. Diffatisfactory, Molesius. To be diffatisfied, HE re fero.

Diffatisfied, Offenfus, alicui or aliquem Stomachans. To diffect, Diffeeo. Differed, Differens.
A different Different Anatomia. To Diffeize, Elicio, Exuo, Spolio,

Pofeffione detrud re. Differred, Exatus, foliatus, detrufus. A Diffeizin, Ejeti jo. Diffeizour, Intrujor.

To Diffemble, Simalo, Fingo. Todislemble ones mind, Sententiam fronte occultare. Todiffe ble a matter, Rem clare

obtegere Diffembled, Simulatus, Fictus. A diffembler, Simulator, fictor.

\*They are very diffemblers, Oista pectant lardum tollini.

Diffembler-lik , Fille. Diffembling, D of st. A diffembline, Simulatio. Diffemolingly, Simulate, Fille, fraudulenter.

Todifie ninate D' femino. Iodessent, Dissentio, onve fecus fentre, alterius fententie adverfari. Diffentaneous, Diffent meus. A Diffenter, Adverfarius.

Adiffenting Diffentio, Diffidium. A D. flention fower, Fax contentio-

Adifferencion, Differtitio, Differvice, Nega, dam um. To differer, feja go, jegreno, fejaro. Differenced, Sejunctus, Differentus. Diffimilar parts of the body. Corporu partes beterige .c.c.

Distinulation, Simulatio, dolus, fraus. To use Diffinulation, Frandulenter Without diffimulation, A erte.

To difficate, diffico. Diffipated, diffipatus. Diffipation diffipatio.

A Diffipation diffipatio.

A Diffipation, diffipator.

TO DISSOLVE [act.] Liquefacio.

To diffolve lociety, Societatem dirimers. To diffolve [neut,] Liquefio, lique-

Diffolved, diffolutus.
Not diffolved, Indiffolutus.
Not to be diffolved, Indiffolutilis. Diff lving humours, difeuforius, diaphoreticus.

A Diffolving, Diffolutio, difruffio. Diffolute, diffolutus, Prodigus, Diffolutely, diffolute, diffinite, re-

To live diffolutely, Bacchari. Diffolutenefs, Morum diffol tie. A Diffelution, diffolutio, liquefactio. Diffonant, diffonus, Incongruis, Incon-Gase

Diffonance, disfonantia. To diffawde, diffaaden, debortor, in Dissarded, dissassis, A diffwader, diffuafor. A diffwading diffuafio, debortatio.

Diffwafion \aijjaajio,
A Diffyllable, diffyllabum. A Diftiff, Colus. A diftaff full of Tow, penfum, ft amen. TO DISTAIN, Inficio, Contamino,

maculo, iniquino, temero. To diftain his own house, domem propriam conscelerare. To distain his own honesty, Turpi-

tudinem (li inflicere. To distain ones honour, dignitati la em af ergere.

Diffained, Contaminatus, Icquinatus, Maculatus, Pollutus \* Men distained with all vices and dithonefty, bomixes vitin atque omni dedecore infames \*His good name was never distained, Existimatio integra est,

intacius est infamia. Not distained, Impollurus, Intaninatus, inviolatus, A Distainer, Violator.

A Diffaining, Infectio, Maculatio, Violetio.

A DISTANCE, diffantia, intervallam, Intercavedo, Interfitium, S'acium. \* He was a great diftance from thence, Il'e longios ab-erat. \* They fought at a diffence, Eminus puenabatur. \* At certain distances, Certin fracise intermission. \* They know their distance, in lece v-rentur.

Diftance [difford] diffidiam. To be at differe, diffides.
A long differe, Longinguitas.
Diffant, diffans d ffittes, desunction. To be distant, di'o, dirimor, lane Far diffent, Longo intervallo deians.

\* Places very for diffant, Loca disjuntififfima. Diffontal, au diffantiana attinens. To dittaft Soffendo.

A Diffatt, off.nfa.
To diffat offender,
Take dutill

Diftaffed, Offenfus. A Distalline, Offenfa. Distallfell, Offenfirm. Diftaunce, difcordia. To Distemper [intoxicate] inebrie. Diftempered with drink, Etrius, ino obrutus. A Distemper, Perturbation

To Diffemper, Perturba.
To Diffemper, Perturba.
Diffempered, Perturbatus.
A diffempered stomach, Stomachus crades. A dillemperature, Intemperies. To dittend, diffendo.

Diffended, diffenfus. A diffention , diffen Co. To Diffbrone . So lio deturlare. A diffitch, diffictor.

To diffil, diffile. Diffillable, diffillabilis. A Distillation distillatio.

A diffellation of rheum, definate, Haxas. Diffilled, diffillatus.

A Diffeler, diffeletor. Diffiner, difficultion, difference. Not diffinct, Ladginetus, Indifere-

A Diffinction, diffinalis, diferetio. A Diffinction by points, interpretion Distinction by points, Interpretion Distinctly, distinctly, distinctly, distinctly, distinctly, affinition, Expression Acticulation, Expression To Diffinguish, diffinguo, Inter-

Ainguo, dirimo. Diffinguifhed, diftinelus, diferiminatus.

A Distinguisher, distinctor. To diffort, difforqueo. Difforted, diffortus.

A Distorting \ A Distortion \ distortic. To Diffract, difraho.

To be distracted, Furio, Infanic. To distract [trouble one] Sollicito. vern To diffract [make one mad] Furio

mente mouco. Diffract Sdiffractus, Infa-Diffracted

A Distracting distraction Diffraction To distrain, Aliquid ex decreto curia vi auferre.

Diffraine 1, Curiz or Pretoris edicto occupatus. A Diffraining; Emorum pretorio jure occupatio.

Diffres, Angustia, Afflictio meror.

difficultas. Diffraught, Infanns, delirus, mente mitus or captus. A diffre's [diffraining] diffrictio,

benor on occupatio. To millress, a tringo. To be in diffred. Lakern tremi, \* They were in diffres for fo-

race, Premel entire politicistone.
In Different Afficient, Ampfilis prof.
Different fur. In acciding adductus. Ditireffedly, Mese

giltring e, dieritus, ef et. d'fertio, divide, dicero. Differenter , diffrituens, die far. A defiributer, aifritutor, artis.r. di ifor.

at yor.
A diffributing? diffributio, PartiffiDiffribution io, divido.
Diffributione diffributione.

A diffrict affineltus, i.s. jurifdistionis fines Difteuft, aiffidentia.

\* It is now a doing, None agitar.

DIV To Diftruft, Diffido, Alicui minime mine, à mess rationibus diferecredere, aliquis fidem fufpectam Pant tier. bafere. Divers kinds of Religions, Alie at-Distrutting | Sufpicax, Sufpicioque alie religiones, Divers [manifold] Multiplex, Va-rius, Anceps, Multifarius, Multi-A distrusting, A distrussfulces, 3 Suspicio. To diffurb, Turbo, Perturbo, Inter-To bring men of divers tongues to turlo, Moras facir: , Her interclutalk together, Linguas discordes dere, properanti viam observere. ad colloquium contrabere. To diffurb one another, se inter-To make divers, Variare. Of divers colours, Multicolor, Verfipellare. A disturbance, Perturbatio, Tamulcolor. Of divers kinds, Multicenus. tus, motus. Diffurbed, Tarbidas, Perturbanes, In-To divertifie, Vario, Diffingno, alio Guietatus, inter-ellatus.
Not diffurbed, Imperturbatus.
A Diffurber, Tarbator, Perturbator, Interpellator. Divertified, Variatus. A divertifying, Diverfificatio, Variatic. A difturbing, Turbatio, inquietatio, A diversion, Diversio Recreatio. Diversity, Diversitas, Varietas. Intervellat ... Without difta bing you, Bona cam \*There is a great diversity betwixt a Man and a Beall, Inter ho-To Diffurn, A-erto. minem & bearam boo maxime in-A Dilecton, Diffidium. serefi. \* As great diverfity in bo-To difinite, act. Difinito, Diffrabo, dies, . fo great varieties in minds. Diffocie, Separo. Ut in corporibus magne funt diffi-To difunite, neet. Discindor, Semilitudines, fie in anima majores paror. Difunited, Separatus. exissunt varietates. To divert, Divertor, Dicredior. Diverted, Alio averfus. To divert [entertain one] Accipio A Difuniting, D'fociatio, Separa-Diffule, Befuerndo. commode, Recreo. A Diverticle, Diverticulum. To Dilule, Infantes. Differed. Defeater. A Diverting, Diversio. A Divertifement, Recreatio ObleSta-A dilating, Defectedo.
Difworthip, Dedecus, ignominia.
To difworthip, Bebenetto. mentum. To divide, Divido, Divimo, Partier.
\*Divide it amone ft you, vos inter Tos partite for partimins. \*They Dittander [sepper-wort] Piperitis, divide the Offices amongst them, Levidiem Picerite. Dittany [hero] Dictanana, Dictam-Officia inter fe particular. \* The mem. Baltard Dittary, Franinclia. hould was divided upon the meflion, Senatus enfuitum ter dicel A Ditch, Sorobs, F. f. lovca. forem freeze, \*They are divided in their opinions, I contrarias fen-A little Dich, Serolicelus, Foffala. To Ditch, \ Fossion ducere, soro-Make a Ditch, \ bem subigere. tentius distrabunger. To divide alunder, Separo, Secerno. To Ditch in, Fold circumoucere, Ditch about, circumounire Ditched in 10fd circumdu-Ditched about, Uns. Diflermino, Diffingue. To divide in two equal parts, Bitertion, Difect. To divide in three, Triparties, A Ditcher, T. for. Divided, Divifus, Partitus, Sectius. Divided in two, Eipariites. Full of Ditches, Lacunofus, Foffi-Divided in three, Triparting. A Ditching, Fossio, Fosse eircum-Divided into many parts, Maltiparduttio. titus. Eufily divided, Separabilist, Dividana, Dition, Ditio. Dividedly, Discorditor. Ditmarth [part of Holftein] Dith-A Dividend, Pecunia, or Summa dimartia Ditto, Dian, Idem. videnda. Dittology, Amehibolia, varia leliio. A Dividend [in Arithmetick] Namenus dividendas. A Ditty, Cantilena, Carmen, Canti-A Divider, Divilor, Partitor, Diffri-Clent. A Divan, Supremus Senatus Tur-Divane. Scarum.
To Divaricate, Divaricor, Curva Lator. Sellor. A Divining, Diviso, Partitie. A Divination, Divinatio, Predictio Aufpicium, Veticinium. diducere. Divination by the air, Aeremantia, To Dive, Wriner, Explore, Aquam

mixt, Aleuromantia.

Divination by Birds, Ofeinum.

flone, Aletiryomantia.

Ly Divination, Assurate.

mantia.

Inbire.

To dive into a bufiness, Penitius

To dive into ones purpole, Expi-

The Dun-diver, Mergus cirrha-

DIVERS [differing ] Varius, Auf-

\* Your affairs are divers from Divine, Divine, Calefin,

feari \*I cannot dive into it, Ne-

introfpicere, Explorare.

queo conjettura affequi.

A Diver, Vrinator.

A Dive-dapper, Mergue,

A Diving, Vinatio. The Divel. See Devil.

To be divulged, Permanefee, Per Divulged, Falgatus, Publicasus. Divination by Barley and Wheat Divination by the Belly, Gaftro-Divination by a Cock or Cock-Divination by the Earth, Geomantia. Divination by fire, Pyromantia. Divination by lots, Sortilegians. Divination by (mock, Car nomantia. Divination by water, Hydromentia. The art of Divination, arufficing.

Divine vengeance is long a coming but it furely comes, Dit funt lent fed certi vindices. Divine fervice, Cultus divinus, A Divine, Theologus. A Divine, Divinus, Divinator, Au-Diviner, gur, Paticinator, Au-To Divine, Divino, Agaror, Hariolor, Pradico, Vaticinor. Divinely, Divine. A Divining, Divinatio, Pradictio. Divinity, Theologia,
Divinity [adj.] Treologicus,
Of Divinity, Deitas. To divinize, Divinum reddo. Divisible, Divisibles, A Division, Divisio, Pars. Division [strife] Diffidium, lin, itin.

An unequal division, Partitio ine. Juclis. Division [ in musick ] Modulatio, Cantillatio. To run division, Minurizo, Cantillo, A Divifor, Divifor,
A Divorce, Divortium, ReadiDivorcement, 2m.
To divorce, Abdico, Readio, Di. mitto, Nuncium remittere. Divorced, Dimifies, Repudiatus. A Divorcer, Repudiator. A Divorcing, Repudiatio. Diuretick, Diareticis, Diurnal, Diurnus. A Diurnal, Ephemeris. To Divulge, & Valgo, Publico.

A Divelger, I ulgar or. A Divaleting, \ Vielencio. Dixmand [in Flanders] Dixmada. To Dize, Colum Jeo minipulo, or lui tanicala incruese. A Dizzird, Versidine laborans. Dizzy , l'erti, inolies. Dizzunts, Vertigo. Do. Sez Due. To Dout, De ire. See Dote. A Dob-chick, Inlien. A Dobeler, Lanx, Maganomus, Docile, Docilin. Docility, Decilities. A Dock [for thips] Navala, u, n.

A Dock [herb] Lu attum. \* In Dock out nottle, Claure chaopel A Ditch-dock with a flurp red leaf Oxy-la athum. A loure dock, Runex, Carla.

The great dock, Hippola, arbon.
The dock-bur, Lapathum account dock, Hinn.
Water dock, Hidrelojathum. Dock-crestes, Lam fana. The dock of a horle, Equi wropyi um, Cauda. To Dock, Candam amoutare.

A dock for a horses train. Pitta of complicandam equi caudam. Docked, Amputatus. A Docket , Dreve, or fumma conten-

torum in leritis. Dockum | in Well-friefland | Detum. A Doctour, Doctor. A Defect of Divinity, Thologie Dollar or Profesor.

A Doctor of Phytick, Medieus, Me dicina doctor. \* The bell Phylicus are Doctor diet, Doctor mem; man, and Doctorquiet, Si tili id

ciant medici, medici tihi fiant, bac tria, mens leva, requies, moderata dieta. A Doctorfhip, Dolferatus. A Doctor's act, Actus in Sufcipiendo

DOD

gradu habitus. Diftrin, Dillring, Eruditio. Doftrinal, Protreptions. A document, Documentum.

Dodder, Dodder-grafe, Caffitha, Cafouta. To dodge, Tergiverior, Inficior, Sententiam fingul's moments mutare. Adodger, Iniciator, Frustrator, Premaricator.

dedkin, Nummulus, Teruncius. \* Not worth a dodkin, Affe carum.

A Doe, Dama fum na.
TO DO, Ago, Facio. \* Do fo no more, Neauld Smile feceris, \*How do you, Quid agitur, ut or quomodo vales! \* Wout des he here! Cur hideft? \* 'Tis but as I uled todo, Solens meo more fecero. \* I'll do the like for you, or I'll do you as good a turn, Vicem reddam, redde-tur opera. \* What have you to do with me! Quid tibi res mecun et? Quid mecun et tibi? \* What have you to do here? Quid tibi bic ne-giii? \* You'll do no good, Nibil tromoveris. \* It makes me that I cannot tell what to do, Me confilii incertum facit. \* It willdo, Bene tracedit. \*It would not do this way, Hac non fucceffit. \*What have you to do with that ? Quid that id refer? \* I'll have nothing to do with you, Res twas tili babeto. \*You will have enough to do, Sudabis fais. \* You may do fomething with him, Valebis apud hominem. \*They may do some service, This est possions. \* We must not do as many do, Illud committe non delet quod multi faciunt. \* I do my cwn mind, Meo remigio rem gero. \* We hall do well enough, Belle erit. \* We must do as we may if we cannot do as we would, Ut quimus quando ut volumus non licet. To do faccomplish Exequor, Pera-es, Conscio, Presso. \* What shall I do first? Quid nunc primum exeguar? \* What had we best do now? Nunc anid facto est opis! \*They have nothing to do, Il's negotii nibil eft. \* And if you will

doit, do it, Age fiquid agis. To do amis, Erro, Aberro,
To do ones beit,
To do ones beit,
To do ones endeavour,
Marvare, no viili eniti.
We must do our beft,
Oman additenda erit cora.
\* Pil do my best endeavour, Faciam bertie fedulo.

To do ones { Duty } Officio fungi, Officion coiere.

\*Pil do the part of a whet-flone, Empar vice cotis.

To do ones errand, O' Grigillo. To go about to do, Facefio. Todo and undo, Peneloj es telam te-

To do ones utmost, omnem movere alidem, nibil non expertiri. To do his worft, Obniti gram foffit maxime.

lo do wrong, Injeriam inferre. Much to do, Plurimem negotii.
Adoer [actor] Aucior, Effedor.
Doblin [in Carlans] Dublinum. Dodded, Cornibus Mutiles. Doakin, Triens, Terancius,

A Dodu, Hono buccalentus. Doesburg [in Guelderland] Doesbar-To d'off, Exico.

To d'off ones hat, Aperire caput. A Dog, Canis. \* I don't believe he has a doz left to lick a diff, No. illum puto in dones canem reliquife. \* A bad Dog that delerves not a cruft, Digna can'n pabalo. \* An old Dog will learn no new trick, senex pfitta us negliget fer lam. \* The Dog's head in the Porritepot, Alinus incidit in paleus. You may as well think to tye a Doz in a chitterling, Una overa

alligem fugitivum canem againis lactities. A little Dog, Canicula, Catulus. A Bond-Dog, Canin catenarius, Mo-

loff.s. A Setting-Dog, Canis fub idens. The Dog-Star, Sirins. The I for Dog-Star, Procyon. Old Dog [at a thing] Calentifimus, Perisiffimus. The Doz-days, Dies canicalares. A Dog's collar, Mi 's, Mil'am.

A Dog-kinned Scaalle, n.
A Dog-kinned Scaalle, n.
A Dog-h pfe Scaalle, n.
A kennel of Dogs, Ganum grex. A Dog-fish, Canis merines. The whitish Dog-fish, Canis fluvia-

tilb. A Dog of Iron, Harparo ferreus, Retinaculum, Carm tra'ais. ADog [Andiron] Andela, Cantherius

A Dog-loufe, Ricin's. The Dog-fly, Can fug.s. Dog, adj. Of or like a Dog, Scaninus. To dog one a terco fequi. Dog's-Cole, Br-flica canina fyl-Dog's-Mercury, Term. Dog's clones, herby refliculus ca-Dog's flones, ninus, (mojorchis, Dog's bane [herb] Arocyans.

Creeping Dog's-bane, Periploca rebent. Dog-briar, Cynoshatos. Dog's-grafs, Gramen caninum. The Dog's-headed-Monkey, Cynocephalus.

Dog's-leek, Porrum Streffre. Dog's-rib [herb] Arnogloffum. A Dog-trick, Fallacia. Dog's tongue, Lingue canina, Cyno-

Dogs-tooth , Satyrien Erythraum, dens caninus. Dog's-torgue [fish] Cynogloffins. Dogged, 2 (ynious, Stocatchofus, Mo-Doggith, 7 rofus, Dyfiolus. Dogged [followed] A tergo ferva-

tius. Doggedly, Cynice, Morose.
Doggedly dealt with, Rarrare tra-Elatus, Cindeliter habitus.

A Dogger, Nevigula.
A Dogger, Nevigula.
Doggrel, Parus putus, Qvalis qualic.
kythm-doggrel, Metrusa fine arte, inartificiofum. To theak Doggrel, Barbare logni.

Dogmatical, Dogmaticus, Confidentilogistis. A Dogmatift, Dogmatifia, Nove of inionis praco.

To dogmatize, Novem cogma diffeminare, Serere. D'Oiley [the family] De Oileio, Oi-

ADOING, Affic, confessio, executio.

Great doings, Magnus arraratus, Doing, Sens, Mollens, Oerefus. \* By doing nothing we learn to do ill, twisil agends made agene difcimu. To keep one doing, Encefore alleut

negotium.

A Dat, Bistus, Triens. \* Not a dat, No gry raiders.

Dol [in Bresagae] D la, Tribs Dolenfis, Needannon, T. Lam. Dole [ in Burgardy ] Dolo, Didatti-

cum, Telliam. A Dole, Donativum, Congistium, Stips, Electroffina, Panto gradi-

A D.le, Victim instatute in ar-Dool, S vi. Doleful, Lamentaliin, Localrin. Dolehaly, Hebitier, Law riter. Dole-bute, Cancenfatio, or Melita

A Dollar, Tallerus. Dolor, Bolor, Anger. Dolorous, Mettus, Trifin A Dolphin, Delphin, inis; Delphinus, A Dole, Infu fus, Stipes, Heles, Fun-

Deltille, Sturidas, Plambeus. Doluthly, Intelec, Symplae. Doltilly of , stupor fainting. Doly, Trien, Marins.

Dombes [ part of France ] Tractus, Donal enfes. A Domes-man, Junex. Domeffical, Domefficar,
Domeffical, Domefficar,
Domeffically, Domefficar,
Domination, Dominium.

To demineer, Imperito, Dominor. To domineer over, Infulto. Domineered over, Infolenter bali-

The Dominical Letter, Litera rulya Or Dominice index. Domeston, Dominium, imperium, jus, Principatus, ditio. To have Dominion, Dominor, Rerum fetior.

Domingo [an American Island] Do-Domitian [a man's nome] Domitia-

2145. A Domino, Cariffing can nick ufitatum, velum logal re mulicrum. Domitz [ in Mecklenlarg ] Domiti-

Don [a river in Sarmatia] Tunais. Don [a river in Tort Gire | Danne. A Spanish Don , Lombus H.fra-

2745. A Donation, Donar inm, Donam. Donato [ a river in Calabria ] Ifau-

Donwert [in Germany] Donwertia.

Doncaster [in 2' riffire] Dances Donchery [in Champagne] Doncheria-Carrie. A Dondo.s, Vetula slefa, halita.

DONE | of Do | Adas, Falles. \* The bufiness is done, Transacitur ves. \* It shall be done, Caralitur, Het. \* It is done like your felt, Ad ingenium redis. \* Never any man before me had this honour done him, Out hones habitu, ell ante me nemini. \* It was kind. ly done of him to come to me.

A Dormitory, Dermiterium. A Dormoufe, Gin, iris.

Clirarium.

rairive.

A place where Dormice are kept,

Dernford [in Huntingtonfire] Du-

Dornick [ift Flanders] Tornacum.

DRA

to fight, Nulla ratione ad pugnamelici potnit. \* He is drawn in, a-

wells are feldom dry , Prittus fi hak-

Drawn away, abstractus, abreptus.

rundo alas verberat. Drawn, traffus, bauftus. \* Drawn

riatur mehor evadit.

Hemaniter feeit qued ad me venit. Domock [in Scotland ] Dunrodu-He took it as done in despight to him, In fuam contumelian ver-Doro [a river in Ireland] Oboca. Dorothy [a woman's name] Doro-Done before, Ante-affus. thea. Done advise aly, Deliteratus. A Dorp, Pagus, Viculus. Done halfily, Tumultuarius. The Dorr-hawk, Accipiter eantha-Done [difpreched] Perfectus, Tranfrophagus. actus. \* I'll get it done against A Doir. Scarabous arboreus. Dight, Effedum boo reddam ad ve-To Dorr, Confundo, Obstupefacio. A Dotry | fish ] Aurata. Done-hours, Hore canonica. A Dorfer, Corbin dorfuaria. A Donce, Dono ff. Etus, Manere do-Dorfetihire , Dorfettia, Dorfetania, Duria.
Dorfetshire, adj. Dorfettens. natus. I have done, Feci. \* I have done nothing to day, Nullam hedie li-neam dani. \* Well, I have done, Dorfetshire men, Durotriges. Dort, [in Holland] Dordra-Dortrecht, cam. A Dort [drone] Fucus. Hen de no. A Donour, Donator. Doncy [in Irance] Dinia. A Doom, Sententia, Jauicium. A Dorter, Dormitorium. Doomiday, Dies judicii. Dortmund [ in Westphalia ] Tremo-A Doominan, Judex. A DOOR, Offium, Janua, Fores. nia, Trotmania. \* Get you in a doors quickly, Ite intro cito. \* Open the door, A Dofe, Dofis, in. A Dofel, Conopeum regale. fome body. Averite aliquis offinen. A Dofen, Ducdecim, Ducdenum, Do. \* You thrust me out of doors. decas, Affis, Selidus.

A Doffer, Corbis doffugria. Me extruffi ex adibus. \* Hewent just now out of doors, Modo emibat A Dofler carrier, Corbula. forus. \* Next door to the school, To dote, Deliro, Delipio. In proximo fabole. To begin to dote, Defirifeo. Dotard, Delirus, Desipiens.
An old Dotard, Senecio, Tedulus. At the Door, Ad fores, pro or pre forilus. \* She heard I flood at door, Ante oftium me audivit A Doting, Deliramentum, deliratio, A little Door, Ofliolum. Dotage, delirium. A Back-door, Poflica, Poflicum. Doting, Delirans, deliras, desipiens, A folding Door, \ Valve, bifores.
Two-leav'd Door, Fores peffulis occla-Vecors. A Doting tree, Arbor vetustatem adepta. dere. Full of doting, Delirabundus. To knock at the Door, Fores pul-Dotingly, Aniliter. A Dot, Muci globus, or Grumus. A Door-bar, Vellin, Rapagulum. A Door-bolt. Olex, Peljulus. A Dottrel, Morinellus, Aun fatua, Dilira, imitatrix. Ann fatua Dilira, imitatrix. The Dovane, Telonium Lugdunerse, Donay [in Flanders] Dracum. Door-case, Opus circa oftiam fa'ricatum [ex quatuor affulis feje interfecantilias. Double, Daylex, Geminus. Door-cheeks, Antes, ium.
Door-posts, Antes, ium.
A Door-keeper, Officiarius, Janitor, m. To double, Duplico, Gemino. To half-double, Semiduplico. To double four times, Quadruplico. Tanitrix, f. A double cloth, Diploma. A Door-fill, Limin, inis. The Double, or Duplicate, Duplum, Within Doors, Intus. Duplio. Out of Doors, Foras. From Door to Door, Offictim. Three double, Three double, Triplex, Tri-Dor-river [in Herefordfire ] Dorus. Four times double, Quadruplex. Dorcas [ a woman's name ] Dorcas, Five times double, Quintuplex. A Dorce [fifth] Faber, Gallus mari-Ten times double, Decuplus. Doubled, Duplicatus, Geminatus. Dorchefter [in Dorfeishire] Dorce-A Doubler, Duplicator. firia, Dornfetta, Dunium, Durnium, Doubles, Diplomata. A Doublet, Diplom, Troran. Doublets, Ludus aleatorius. Durnetaria. Dorchester, adj. ? Dercensis , Dorsa-Of Dorchester, ? tensis. To play at Doublets, Duplo lude-Dorchester [in Cafrieshire] Dercinia, Durocafrum, Hydropolis.

The Dores, fifth Faber.

Dorick, Doricus. A Doublet, Gemma mangenizata, interpolata. A Doubling [in Heraldry] Duplica-A Doubling, Duplicatio, Geminatio. A Dorman [great beam] Tignum. Dormant, Pormiens. Doubling wile. Geminatim. Dormait [unremoved] Immetus. The Doublings of a Hare, Turkata A Dormer, Fenefira intra donas televers reflicta, Lejoris frans. dum extrudia. To run double f as a Deer when

hunted Fruffrari venatori.

tem fluctvare.

Double-tongue | herb | Voularia. Double-tongued, Ambiguas, Fullax.

Doubly, Dapliciter. To deal doubly, Prevarious, Huc &

illue netare, inter mramque par-

A DOUBT, Dubium, dulitatio, \* Down [in Ireland] Dunum.

make no doubt but, Nallas dub Down [in Ireland] Dunum.

quin-- \* There w. so no doubt Down [of leathers] vellus, eris.

all made of it, pe en nanquama Down [of leathers] vellus, eris.

all made of it, pe en nanquama Down [of leathers] vellus, eris.

all made of it, pe en nanquama Down [of leathers] vellus, eris.

ly, no doubt, server, farne, \* You Down [plain] Papili, oram, of doubt, Me litera meta. \* Gram ADown [plain] Papilites, cam, its.

made more doubts than the Down, adv. > peer fum.

needs, Nodum in [iring anexis.]

To doubt, \* Indiana of the Membra of the period of the landown [gone down] defends.

Be in doubt, \* mi pendere, He ilk I and down [gone down] defends.

I formular estam refast. \* I down a down [gone down] defends.

\* I doubt to live, In dain vites!

be the dubty of the period vites!

for the vites of the period Without doubt, Proculdubio, finest troverfia. To keep one in doubt, Animum a cui fufpendere. Doubted, Dubitatus, In dubium w A Doubter, Hesitator. Doubtful, Ambiguus, anceps, dubia incertue A doubtful speech, Amphibologia, Doubtfully , Ambigue, dubie, bi tanter incerte. Somewhat doubtfully, Subdubit. Doubtfulnefs, Ambiguitas. A Doubting, Dubitatio. Doubtles, Proculdubio, hand deli Certe. The Doucets of a Deer, Teffin cervini. A Doucet [Cuftard] Artogala. Dove-river in Darlyfhire] Doves. A Dove, Columbus, Columba. A Ring-Dove, Palumbus torquatu, A Stock-Dove, Palumbus. A Turtle-Dove, Turtur. A young Dove, Pullus columbinus, Dove, adj.
Of or like a Dove, Scalambinus, a Dove-colour. A Dove-cote, Columbarium.

A Dove-house, Columbarium.

Dove-like, Columbarium. Dove-colour, Color columbinus. Doves-feet [herb] Geranium. Dove-tail [in Joinery] Impaget. Dover [in Kent] Dovoria, Dove Doris, Dorobina, Dabris.
Dough, Maffa. To kneed Dough, Farinam fibiget, Doughy bread, Panin mi Dough-bak'd bread, coffus. Doughty, Fortis, inimefus, mage nimus, Strenaus, Valians, To Douk. Immergo. The Douker, Mereus. To douk down, sulfido. Doulens [in Picardy] Dulendium The Dour [a river in Aquitane] & forrue Douro [ a river in Portneal ] D Tike. Doufsble [ a woman's name ] Date Leila Doufe [a woman's name] Daku.
A Doufet, Orgala. The Doux (a river in baryand) Herb-dragons | ferpentaria.

Dowager, Dotaria, dotata.

Dowlafs, Linteamen craffius, &

A Dower, Dos, cin.

talias.

Young Dowl, Lanvage.

The giong down of a hill, clivus. The going down of the Sun, folia weafus. With the face downward, promis. Down-weed, coronaria, gnay balium, entunculus. Soft as Down, mollin, tener. A Dowry, dos. To give a dowry to, doto. Gien in dowry, dotalis. Having a dowry, dotatus. living no dowry, indotatus. ToDowfe, pugno, percutere.
A dowfet [cultard] oogala, ortogala. The dowfets of a deer, testiculi ver-The Doxology, donologia. A Doxy, meretrix. To Doze, obstupefacio. Daed, stupefacios, attonitus, vertigine laborans. ADozel, [faucet] Sip!o. Dozen, dodecus, adis, affes, folidus. A Drab, proftitu.um. ADrabbler Veli adaitamentum, au-ADrabblet Ctarium. Duff, filique, esca porcina, Drafty, moleftus, redicjus, A Drag, rheda, tragula. To drag, tracto. Todrag [by the hair] crinibus proftratum raptare. drag-horle, equus thedarius or judrag-net, retejaculum, verricu-Sun-dragant Zgummi tragacanthi-Dragant Sum.
Dragant, tractus, correctus.
Dragged, tractus, correctus.
Dragges, quicquid navi appendet & bta trabitur. Dragging, tractal undus. dragging, traffatio, correptio. Draggle-tail, restem trabens. o draggle, pertraho, cullutulo. Dragon, araco. female Dragon, dracena. Alittle Dragon S dracunculus. A Sea-dragon, draco marinus.
Dragon's Blood, fungum araconis. A Dragons-Rone, draconites, w. Adragon-tree, draco arbor.
Adragon-fly, libella.

A Dragoon? eques, folopetarius, ca-Dragooner & topultarius. Draguignan [in Provence] draguini-To draw by fair means, fuadeo, in-To draw forth, extrabo, exhaurio. To draw by force, pert abs, ra 10.
To draw forward, pred 10. \* To anum. A Draie, traba. See Dray. draw one on with hope, fie pro-To Drain, deficco, derivo, aquam elicere. ducere or lastare. Drainable, desicealilis. To draw fowls [as Cooks] evifee-Drained, deficcatus, derivatus.
A draining, deficcatio, eliquatio.
A Drake, anu mu. To draw with a hook, inureo. To draw [as hounds] by icent, in-A Sea Drake, merzus majer. veftigo, odoror. A Drake [gun] tormentum belieum To draw in, illicio. Drakes root, contrayerva, L. A wild drake, anu minor palustrin. Fire-drakes, faces pyrobole. To draw in or close, contrabo. To draw in length, produco, protrato. To draw [limb] delineo, devinen. A Dram, drashma, To draw mony, nummos numerare.
To draw mear \(\frac{1}{2}\) appropriation, acceTo draw nigh \(\frac{1}{2}\) do. drank, bibi. See drink. Dramatick, dramatious, Drap de berry, pannus Biturigum, Drape-theep, oves rejicula. To draw off, revoco, avoco, retra-A Draper, pannarius, panni merca-To draw over, trajicio. A Woollen-draper, lanarius. To draw ont, exhaurio, extraho. A Linnen-draper, linteo. To draw a fword, glasium firin-Drapery [in carving] voluta. To draw a fword hastily, gladium Dravaniza [a river in Poland] Vivazina proripere. To draw a fore, exulcero. I drave, pepuli. See drive. The Drave [a German river] Dra-To draw to, attrabo.
To draw together, contrabo. To draw up, haurio, extraho. To draw up [an-army | ordino, dif-A Draught [first copy] exemplar, initium, rudis infirumenti delineapono, digero, in ordinem adducere. tio. \* I have tent you a draught To draw up the army to the City, of the Will, Exemplar teffamenti admovere exercitum ad urbem, To draw water, exantlo. tibi mifi. \* When he is able to make the draughts of the Letters, Quant To draw water in a fieve, critro aquam haurire. A draw-bridge, pontus versatilis. To let down a draw-bridge, ductaduttus literarum sequi poterit. A Draught [pull] nifus, trattus. rium pontem demittere, reducere, A draught [in drinking] hausus.
A draught of a net, jattus, üs.
A draught [privy] latrina, forica.
Draughts [the play] ludus latruncurelavare. A draw-latch, latrun-ulus. A draw-net, verricalum. A Drawer, tractor. A Vintners drawer, carero. lorum femplicior. Draught-cattel, hypozygia. A draught-horle, equiv jugalis. Drauk [herb] gramen bromides. A drawer back, recidious. A drawer of broad-cloth, pann; volio. A drawer of water, examinior. A drawer [box] ciftella ; endula, cap-Draun [a river in Lorrain] Dracho-Draw [a river in Germany] Dra-Drawers [linings] filligaculum. Having drawers on, califaint. vius. TO DRAW, trabo, daco. \* You may draw him which way you Drawing, ductarius. A drawing, tractio. will with a twine thread, Paulo moments has illus im ellitur. \* He A drawing away, abduelio. A drawing back, retractio, defectio. draws thenche, a-cross the ways, A drawing by fair means, Juafio. A drawing forth extractio, eval-Drawing out fig. A drawing in, indudio. Foffas tranfverfas vin perductt. To draw along, verro. To draw afunder, diripio. To draw away, abstraho, sulduco. A drawing in length, productio.
A drawing [limbing] delineatio. To draw a river away, flumen a-A drawing nigh, a propinguatio.

A hasly drawing of a Sword, gladif evagina proreptio. \* They are at vertere. To draw back, retraho, revoco. To draw back [refuse] detresto. To draw blood, sanguinem detradaggers drawing, Inter fe digladihere. To draw a bow, aroum sinuare, in-A drawing of water, aque exantla-CHETATE To draw breath, antelo, fpiro. To drawl in ones speech, lente pro-To draw clotin, pannum polire. ferre verba, tardiloquus effc.
TO BE DRAWN, traber, ducor. To draw cuts? fortior. \*They are drawn by reward. Pre-tio ac mercede dueantur. \* He To draw down a relation, &: could by no means he drawn out perduco, contexo.

To draw a draught in writing, de-

To draw the first draught [as pain-

To draw dry, enhan o exinanio.

tera adumble, delineo.

To draw drink, prome.

Cerilo.

Small dragon-wort, dracunculus. Smap-dragon [herb] antirrhinum-

Dragoneia [a Spanish Itland] Colu-

predest molles coluife entilles?

\* They are dreffed in print, ni-

bil videtut mundins nec magh ele-

To Dreis up a Chamber, Cubiculum

To Drefs Cloth, Vellem polire. \* He

bath taken cloath to drefs, suran-

da roliendaque vellizzenta accepit.

To Dreis curionity, Exorno, concinno,

To Drefs again, Recolo.

To Drefs up

ordinare.

To Dreis anew & Interpolo.

DRO

Drawn out, Extralius, deprometus, To Drefs a Horfe, Equipm curare, Protracius. To Dreis Meat, Cilum coquere. \*Drefs the Filh Drome, Pifces par-Drawn to, Attradus. A Drawn-fword, Gladius dificicius. ea Dromo. To Dielia Tree, Artorem putare. Ezfily drawn, duttilm. omputare. To Drefs , Vine, Vitem colere. A Dray, Trazula, trabe. A Dray-man, Tragala arrige. Drazzi [in Macedonia] Dy rachium. Dreffed, O. natus, Paratus, Concin-Dread, Pever, timer. notes. A Dreffer, Infirmilior. To Dread, Ex avefeo. To Dread, Extraction Dreaded, Formidatus, Dreadfull, Terribite, Dreadfully, Terribiter, Dreadfully, Tinidas, A Dream, Somniam, A Vain Dream, Homniam, A Dreffer of Leather, Coriarius. A Dreffer of Meat, Coques. A Dreffer of old things, Interpola-A Dreffer of a Vine, Putator.
A Dreffer of a Vine, Putator.
A Dreffer, Janus culinarius, Dreffer-board, menfa cquinaria.
Dreffing, Ornan. \* Wnilit his Wife A Dream [Idle fancy] Phantasma, Imaginatio mera. To Dream, Sommare, Per quietem videre. \* To lve and dream of a is Droffing her felf, Dam je uvor comparat. A Dreffine, Grnatio, Cultura. dry luminer, Tibicinem expellare. Dreamed, Per quietem vijus. A Dreffing of Meat, Ap aratic. A Dreffing for Women, Mitella. A Dreamer, Somniator. Troubled with Dreams, Somniofus, A Drefling-keife, culter popinarius, A Drefling up of old things, Inter-Infemniofus. Dreaming, Somnians. To Dretch, Somnio, moror. Dreaming in speech, Tardiloguus. Dreux [in La Beause] Drocum. I DREW [of draw | Travi. \* They A dreaming, Sommatio.

A Dreaming-speech, Tardiloguentia. drew out the time with lingring, A Dreaming Fellow, Somniam, bar-Cuttando extraxerunt diena. \* He Dreamingly, Somniculofe, Ofcitanter. drew them to take his part, In fo-I Dreamt, Somniavi. cietatem fram perduxit. Dree [of a way] longus, tedium af-Dribblets [fmall lumms] Persian-Dredgers, qui ofirea venantur. DRIE, Aridus, ficeur. \* As drie as Dregs, Fax, ecs, Recrementum. a Kex, Pumex non aque est aridus. Drie [thirfly] Siticulojus. The Drees of oil, Amurca. Dregs of Vinegar, Oxygion.
The Dregs of Wine, Flores, Caries,
The Dregs of wax, Comefis.
The Dregs of courie Sugar, Saccha-Drie lefts, Facetie clanen um mordaces. To Dry, Sieco, Exseco, Arefa-Make Dry, cio. To Dry, Aresco, Exaresco, Are-Grow Dry, fio. ri purgamenta. The Dregs of the people, sordes, or fex populi, urbin fentina. To be Dry, Areo, exareo. \* The To clear from Dregs, defeco. Fountains themselves are Dry, ipf Clear of Dregs, defecatus.
Dreggy [full of Dregs] Faculentus. jam fontes filiunt. To drie in the finoak, Infamo, famo indence.
To drie in the Sun, Infolo.
To drie Herrings for Barrelling, ba-To Drein, defieco. See drain. Dreint, Inundatus. A Drench, salivatum.
To Drench
Give a Drench leces deficoare. To be somewhat drie, Subareo. To Drench [dip in] Immergo.
Drenched, Salizatus.
Drenched, Victus. To drie-shave, Tendere auro, exnere faceltatilus, emungere. To be very drie, Perareo, Somewhat drie, Subaridus. Dreflie, Maftus. Very dry, Peraridus. The drie Land, Aida. Drefen [in Hifnia] Drefda. A DRESS, Gradus. \* He is got-ten into a new dress, Gradus, In novum incedit modum. \* What Drie [without Juice] Execus. tatio ficea. mean you to go in this Dress,quid A drie Fig. Carica. fibi bic vestitus querit! \* What a dress is he in ? qui bic crnatus est! Dried, siccatus. Dried up, Exiceatus, exerefactus. To Drefs ones felt, Se ornare or co-Dried in the Imoak, Difumetus. lere. \* Drefs your felf before you Dried in the Sun, Infolatus. go abroad, Quin tu te colu antequam exeas domo. \* What are Dried to powder, Inarefatius. you the better new for having Dreffed your head, Quid tibi nunc

Drie Exchange, Ufura or esmini-Drily, Sicia, Drienets, Viccitat, Ariditat, Drielen (in the Marquilate of Brandenlarg] priefa. A Drving, Siccatio, de Contio. A Daving in the Sun, Infolatio. A drying up by extream heat Are-A drift, Propositum, scopus imperus. A drift of Silk, Bombyeinens infeliam, bemlycinum non tortile. A drift of Snow, Niviam vis or agmen. The Ship is a-drift, Navir an artitrium venti fertar. A Drill, Terchella.

DRI To Drill, terebro, perfire. The Drill (beatt) Saryres Indien. To Drill S Idiers, milites infilms re, difet lina militari imbaere, s. tica docere. DRINK, totus.
Good Drick, totus cenerofus. Small Dij k. jotus tennis. Gone in Drunk, vino chratus. A Drink, totio.
To Drink, tibo, poto \* He has mind to drink me down, ut w deporat zino e.m affettat vian To drink away care, vino angore animi dilnere. To Drink down , defonere alique vino, cerviffa. To drink excellively, ferricar, graco more tibere, plents visit on phora ingurgitare. To drink and be friends, Philate fium craterem titere, concilia; possible.

To Drink in, imbile.

To Drink a little too much, minf. cale quam fat eft hitere. To Drink off elito, epoto, ente,
Drink up | exhauris, evinma
\* Drink it all off, ad fundam upu ebibas velim. To Drink often, potito. To Drink a parting cup, cum difadente emico unum ant alteramen culum exiccare. To Drink round, likere in ordinen, in crbsm. To Daink by fips, jitiffo. To Drink to er unto, prelike, po-pine. \* I drink this cup to you, have Sephum tibi profine. To Drink together, compore. To Drink for the Victory, pro lin bibere. Drink, adi. Of or for Drink Spotorius. A Drinker, fotor, fotator.
A great Drinker bibax, temper An excellive Drinker learns. A great Wine-Drinker, pari john vinofus. A Drinker of no Wine, al flemin. A Water Drinker, agua jetor. A Dricking, p tatio. A continual Drinking, perpotation Excessive Dri. king, temulentia. Great Drinking, Lilavitas. A Drinking to, propinatio. A Drinking together, commetation A Drinking [teaver] merchas. Of er for Drinking Potorius. A Drinking-cup, ampula veteria. Drinking-glaff's, vitres. Drink-lean, potes à beneficiario pe Tatus ad excipiendum despinum. To Drip, flius. Dripped, Aillatus. Dripping, filling. The Dripping, liquamen, eliquamen, gutta caduca. A Dripping, Rigatio. A Dripping-pan departminm. TO DRIVE, ago, pelo. \* I know not what you drive at, Ego quis agis nibil intellign. \* I under fland what you drive at Scio gald conare. \* He drives on a delian for his own honour, Hami veli-ficat fac. \*We let the thip drive, Dato venth navigio ferelamat. \* The Oration drives at that, Ed

pertinet oratio.

drouping, Languer.

odrive about, Circumago. Droopith, Trillin, majius. A drop, Gutta, fille. \*Many drops make a thower, Minutala plavia To drive away, Acizo, arcco, fugo. To drive away the time, Fallere tempus, tempores tedium excuimbrem parit,ex grano fit acerous. A little drop, Guttula. A Gum-drop, Lachryma. Todrive back, Repello, retroace. To drive Bees, A es ex aboo in al-To drop, Stillo, Diffiuo, Gutto. To drop from the Houle-caves, de vam trajicere. fo drive before him, O'ftantes fuggrandin pluere. submovere, fugare.
To drive a Cart, Aurigor. To drop in, Infiillo. To drop often, stillito. loanve a Cart, Depango. To drive from, Abizo, propello. To drive hard, Effundere carrum. To drop out, Extilie. To drop with iweat, Sudorem guttatim mittere. The Drop-stone, Stalistites. To drive in, Pango, illido, infigo. Todrive off time, tempus terere, Drop by drop, Guttatim. Dropped, Stillatus, Distillatus. me off till another time, sin au-A dropping, Difitilatio. tem differs me in aliad temous. A dropping in, Instillatio. Todrive on, Impelio. A dropping of the House-eaves, To drive on a defign, Aliquid mo-Stillicidium. The dropping of the Nofe, Nafe Todrive out, Expello, Exigo, Exfiria. Drop-wort Filipendula. To drive together, Compello, cogo. Water Drop-wort, Oenanthe. The Dropfie, Hydrops, opin; aqua To drive toward, Adigo. To drive under, Subigo. intercus. Driven, Actus, agitatus, pulfus, \*He is driven to change his mind. De The white Dropfie, Leucophlegma mentie flatu dejicitur. \* They Having the Dropfie, Hydropicus, frake Sail and to were driven, Dmiffis vels ita ferebantur. Drofes [a River in Ireland] Jerтия. Driven away, Abactus, profligatus, Drofs, Scoria, f.em. Drofs of Iron, Ferri fourcities. Drofs of Silver, Argyritm. Driven back, Repulfus. Driven by force. Coactus. drove [of drive] Pepuli. \* He Driven in, Adactus. drove them to eat Man's Flesh, Direccff, Procraftinatus, ex die In Ad humanos cibos compulit. ditta dilatus. A drove, Armentum, pecoris ag-Direnout, Expulfus, Exclusius. Drove, adi. Armentalis.
Of a drove,
A Drover, Pecer is minater. Driven under, Subactus. Adriver, Agitator. Adriver away, A affor. An Als-driver, Agitator afelli, Drought, Siccitas. TO DROWN, Merco, Demerco, salmerge, Aquis f.fficare. \* He drowned himself in the Sea, In mare se precipitavit. \* They had drowned themselves in pleasure, Driver of a Cart, erc. Auriga. An Ox-driver, Agitator boum, beebulens. Adriving, Agitatio. driving away, abactio, Propul-In voluptates se immerserent. Drowned, Dimerfus, Immerfus, Sub-merjus, Olrutus, Sepultus. Drowned in Debts, Oberatus, are driving back, Dentelfatio. The driving of a Cart, &c. Aurialieno obrutus. Adviving of Cattle, Minatio.
Adviving forth, Evacito, EugulDriving cut, fio.
To drivel, Syntum dimittere, fallco. A drowning, Demerfio, Submerfie, Immerfic. Drowiy, Somnolentus, Somniculofus, Gravatus. Drivel, Saliva. To make drowly, sopio. A driveller, S; ntum demittens. To be drowly, Langueo, Torreo. The Drowly evil, Leebargia, veterdrivelling, Stuti dimissio. lo drizle, Stillo, roro. 27.45. A drowly Companion, Dormitator. Draled on, Irroratus, drizling, Stil ar.c. Drowilly, Somnolente, Veternose. Adrizling raio, Subflittum. Drogheda [in Ireland] Drogheda, Drowfinets, Sammolentie, ter; or. To drub, Fefte cadere. A Drudge, Mediafinus, Lina, overa Pontana. A bate Drudge, Manoipium vile.

To drudge, Famulor, ingenies fufcircre lateres, perpesun taboribus fe Drogiem [in Pedlaffia] Drogicina. Drogobusk [ in Mafcovy ] Drogobufeum. Doll, Concerro levidus. defatigare. Drolling, Facetie, Lepores. Drudgery, Famalitium, Servitus. To put one to Drudgery, Servitio A Dromedary, Dromas, Camelin. overimere. Orfer. Drune [2 River in France] Druna. A Drug, Species or materia medica \* It is grown a meer Dung, In ex-ADrone, Fnows. An idle Drone, Piper. tremam vilitatem devenit. Druggs, Species ex line. Drocklew, Potalentus.
Drontein [in Norway] N'drofe.
To droop, Langueo, Ca us asmit-A Drugger-man, Interpres. A Drugger-man, Interpret.
A Druggler, 5 pecialis, materiarim,
A Druggler, 5 pecialistics.
A Druggler, 5 pecialistics. tere. coping, Lan vides.

To drum, Beat a Drum, Impanum pulfare. A Kettle drum, Tymjanum maur1tanicum. A Child's Drum, Tympanulum pue-A Drum, Sympanista. A woman drummer, Tympanifiria. A drumming, Tympani puliatio. Drumbourgh [in Cumberland] Exploratorum calira. Drunk [of drink] Epotus, potus, exhauftus. Drubk, Elrius, temulentus, po-Drubken, tulentus, Ever drubk, ever dry, Parthi one plus bii unt eo plus fitimit. \* Drunken folks fpeak truth, In vino veritas. To be drunk, Inchrier, vino obrui. To make drunk, Inchrio, are. Made drunk, Inebriatus. A Drunkard, Ebriofia, winolentus bibax. Drunkenly, Ebriese, temulenter. Drunkenne is, Etrietas, temulentia, crapula. \* What Soberness con-Ceals Drunkenness reveals. Quod eft in corde fobrit eft in ore ebrit. Drunk-wort, Petunum, Drunieheim [ in Alfatia ] Concordia, Drury, Modeflia, folricias. Dry, Siccus. See Drie. A Dub, Stagnum. To dub, Inftruere, Adornare. To dub a Knight, Equitem stricto gladio creare. Dubbed Knight, Eques creatus. A dubbing, Equito creatio. A dublet, Diplon. Dublin [in Ireland] Dublinia, Dublinium, Ellana. Dublin County, Comitatus Dublinienfis. Dubious, Dubius, Ducal, Ducalie. Ducape, Serioum molinfonlum. The Duce at Cards, Dyas. Duce take you, Dialoin te hine ab-A Dutchefs, Duciffa. A Dutchy, Discours.
A duck, Anas, tis.
A younft duck,
Duckling, A wild duck, Ann Sylvefer's or fer a. A young wild duck, Anaticula.
A Fenduck, Fulica.

Duck [ad] Of or like a duck, Anatimus. To duck, Anstern paluftrem Hunt ducks, ancepari.
To beged young ducks, Anates exchilere, alere. Catching ducks, \ Andraitm, Feeding ducks, Anatarius,
A place where ducks are kept, neff.trephium, A Duck and a Drake, and a white peny Cake, and a peny to pay the Baker, Epotracifo.w. To waddle iske a Deck, Folato. To make a Duck and a Drake on the Water, Teffalon out lamellam diffrimere fuper sque aquer, lamilla dijuam quatere. Duck-meat, Line califirm.
Duck-med, Line califirm.
Duck-mil-wheat, Triticena rubrum or Normanni ens. To Duck [act.] Submirge. To Deck [Leut.] Toriror, fo in-

DYS

DUM DUR clinare, fubledere. Ducked, submerlus. Dumfrise [in Scotland] Corda Selgovatum. Having Ducked, Writatus. A Dump, Sturor, torpor. A Ducker, Vringtor. In a Dump, Meditabundus, attonitus. A Ducking, Vrinatio, submersio. A Ducking down for fear, Declina-To put in a Dumo, Stupefacio. To be in a Dump, Stupeo, torpeo. tio, corporis inflexio. To be driven into a Dump, Stupefio, obstupesco.
To Dun one, Aures obtundere, im-A Ducket, Ducatus, numifma du-Ductile Ductilie. portune debita exposcere.

Duna [a River in Poland] Duina. A dudgeor-haft Dagger, Pugio cum aptato manulrie. Dunbar [in Scotland] Bara, Vara, To take in Dedgeon, Indignor, in-Dam arum. Dunblane [in Scotland ] Dumbladignatio em consilere. Dudley [a Mar's Name] Dudleius. Dunbritton [in Scotland] Britanno-A Dudman, Fermido. Dulcarnon, Attonitus, mente alienadunum.
Duncan [a Man's Name] Dunca-DUE, Debitus, Juffus. \* He fet upon them in due feason, Est in nus. A Dunce, Silves, caudex , Bardus, tempore egariffus eft. \* To enterplumbei ingenii. Dunce-down [Herb] Ty'ha.
Dundalk [in vifter] Dunkeranum.
Dundee [in Scotland] Aiestum, prife a thing without Due Reverence, Illotis manibus rem accedere. A Due, Delitura. \* To remit forething of his Due, de jure fuo cedere. To be due, Debeor. \* Mony be-Deidonum. Dunebour [in Lettenland] Dunegun to be due, Pecunia capta deburgum. DUNG, Stercus, fimus, oletum. A Duel, Monomachia, certamen Duelling, Monomachia, certamen Duelling, Monomachia, certamen To fight Duels, Si illatim committi. To dung, Alvum exonerare. To dung the Ground, Stercorare. Sheeps-dung, Pilula, fuccerda. Man's-dung, Merda. Dug [of dig] F. ffus. A Dug, Manma, uler. A little Dug, Mamilia. Thin dung, Foria. Dung [adj.] Stercoreus.
A Dung-fork, Bidens. Of the Dugs, Manillaris. Having great Dues, Mammofus. Duglas fin Scotland | Duglafium. A dung-fly, Mujea Rercoraria. Dug-tree, Mamuera. The dung-beetle, Pilularius, Duisbourg [in Germany] Duisbur-A Dung cart, Benna. A Dung-farmer, Stercorarius, fori-A Duke, Dux. carum exhauriendarum conductor.
Full of dung, stercorofus,
A dung-hill, \(\) sterquilinium, fiHeaps of Dung, \(\) metum.
To Fight on his own dung-hill, to A little Duke, Ducillus.

A Dukedom, Ducatus, ils.
To Dukcifie, Edulco. Du'cigno [in Dalmatia] Olchinium, Ulcinium. Ino pulvere currere. DULL, [blunt] Heles, oktusus,

\* If you be Naturally Dull, Si Dunged, Stercoratus. A dunging, Stercoratio. Dungal [in Ireland] Dungalia.' Dungaryan [in Ireland] Dungaryafis natura tardior. \* See what a Dull Fellow he was, Incredibilem num. flusiditatem hominis cognoscite. Dull of Apprehention, Simpidus, craf-Dull of Hearing, Surdafter. Dull weather, Aer nubilus, nebu-A Dull wit , Pinguis or craffa mi

nerva.

tatione.

fallus.

Dully, Obruse.

ta, terpor.

didir ülentium

Dumbly, Mass,

dicere, Os a firmere.

ingenii tardus.

A Dull-pated Man, Homo nulla cogi-

A Dallard, Hebes, Bardus, fungus,

Dulled, Heberatus, contufus, flupe-

Dolocis, Hebetudo, fegnities, tardi-

Duly, Serio, pensculate. Dunb, Matis, tacitus, \* Dumb Folks get no Land, Amyelis per-

To be dumb, Obmutefoo. To firke one dumb, Silentium in-

A very Dullard, Mulo infeitior.

A Dulling, Making Dull, Hebetatio.

A Dungeon, Tullianum, barathrum, carcer fubterraneus & caliginofas. Dun colour, color fubfufcus, ful aquilus. A dun Horie, Equus ferrugineus. Dun in the mire, Ad incitas redactus. Dudghal [in Vifler] Dungalia. The dun-neck [Bird] Curruca. Dunkelden [inScotland] Duncheldi-A Dull Horla, Equus piger, segnipes, To Dull, Hebeto, Tundo, Ostuna Mike Dull, Hebeto, Tundo, Ostuna To grow Dull, Hebeso, torvesco.
Somewhat Dull, Tardi sedus. num, Castrum caledonium. Dunkeren [in Ireland] Ivernis. Dun le Roy [in France] Regiodanum. Dunluce [in Ireland] Dunluca. Dunovert [in Scotland] Dunover tum. Dunquerque [ in Flanders ] Dunquerca.
Dunsby [in Yorkshire] Dunum, Dunus finus.

Dunsby [ 2 Promontory of scot-land] Viervedrum. Dunfets, Monticole. Dunftable [ in Bedfor fire ] Magnitum, Magicvinium. Dunftaburg | in Northumberland ] Dunstaburgum. Dunitan fa Man's Name | Dunflanus. Danstaphage | in Scotland | Euonium, Stephanodunum.
Ducle [in Lorrain] Decempagt,

Duodeciacum. A Duplicate, Diploma.

Dur River [in Ire'and ] Duri, Duris.

Durable, durabilis, firmus, perenn Ramiles. Durableness, firmitas, perennitu. Durably, perenne. Durance [a river in France] dura tius, denenfius. Of little durance, infirmus, cedic To be in durance, incarceror. Duras [in France] Duratium. Duration, duratio. Durazzo [in Macedonia] Dyrrhack um, E, idamnus.
TO DURE, duro, suveresse. \* dured till our time, The ad eleter neftran vigate, \* Whole will dom dured till their last break quorum usque ad extremum sin tum provecta eji vradentia. Duren [in Juliers] Marcodurum, Dureis, durities. Durefme L Dunelonum , Dunelma Durham | Danelm: a. Durham, adj. Dunelmenfis. A Durgen, nanus, pumilio. During, durans. During long, distarnus. A during, duratio. A during long, disturnitass. During my flay, dum intersum, Durlack [in Germany] Durlacus, Budoris. I durit, [of dare] aufus fum. \* He durit not use a poor widow the Non auderet bec facere vidue me lieri. Durt, Intum. See Dirt. Dusky Snubilus, obscurus, crepera Duskifh 5 To make dusky, infusco, obumin of Schro. Duskily, objeure. Duskilhness, of fouritas.
Dyffeldorp (in the Dutchey of Bril Duffelderpium. DUST, pulcin, eris. \* It falls the dust, Ad nibislum residit.
Small dust, pulcifus. Small dutt, patrifeutus.
A duft [blow] colaphus.
Mill-dutt, molitura, pollen, inn.
Szw-dutt, foods, obs.
File-dutt? ramentum, retrimo
Pin-dutt? ramentum, retrimo
Dutt [tweepings] quifquille.
Full of durtt, putverulentus.
Duft and in 2 Doft, adj. Spulvinarius. A dust-box, theca pulvinaria, To bring into duft, in pulverem n digere. To raife duft, pulverem movere, To dust, pulvere consperse. Dusted with a Fox-tail, penicule Rerfus. A duster [of a Fox-tail] penicula Dufty, pulvereus, pulverulentus. To grow dufty, Pulverefco, puite rem colligo. Dustiness, vin pulveris. A dusting, pulveratio. Dutch, Belgicus. The High Dutch, Germani. The Low-dutch, Beles, Batavi. Dutchels, Duriffa, Dux famins. A little dutchels, Ducilia. A Dutchy, Ducatus, us. The Datchy-Court, Curia ducation Lancastriensis, DUTY, officium. A little duty, of ciclum. It is your duty, them eft.
It is our duty, in officio eft.

fets down twelve acres for each I thought it my duty, menm effe puman, Duckena in fingules bomines tani.
Todo ones duty, munus preftare ofingera describit. Each other, Mutuo, fe invicem.
\*Taking each other by the hand frium colere, munere perfungi. Duitul, of sequens, officiosus, morige-Manibus invicem apprehenfis. On each fide, urringue, utrobique. Eade [a womans name] Ada, Au-To be dutiful to, obsequor, morem dicui gerere. Dutifully, obfequiefe, officiofe. da. Ida. Eadgar [a mans name] Eadgarus. Eadwin [a mans name] Eadwinus. Dutifulnets, of fequium.

Dwale [night-thade] folanum. Eager [in tafte] acer, acidus, aou-Adwarf, nanus, pumilio, bomuncio, lemunculus. Woman-dwarf, pumi'a, nana. Eager [ fierce ] feron, pugnax. \*The Typer being eager with hunger, extimulate fame tigris. Dwarf-cypreis, chamacypariffus. Dwarf-eter, etains.
A Dwarf-tree, Arbor pamila.
Dwaslight, ignis fataus.
To Dwell, habite, role, commoror.
He dwells by ill neighbours that An eager defire, findium sujidum, libido vehemens. To be eager, aceo. To grow eager, acefco. To grow eager [earnest] exeris fain to praife himfelf, law in desce. Somewhat eager, Subscidus. me profrio fordescit. To dwell by [ near ] accolo. Eagerly, acriter.
Eagerly [earnestly] avide. \* The To dwell in, incolo, inhabito. To dwell in the Country, ruflicor. Dog batks eagerly, can's acrius To dwell [infift] upon, infifio, imelatret. Dwelled in , babitatus. Eagerneis, acertitas, acrimonia, a-Adweller, babitator, incola. critudo. Eagerneis [earnefinefs] fludium, a-Adweller by, accola, vicinus. dweller on land, terricola. ziditas. An Lagle, agnila. dweller on the water, undicola. Adweller on the water, unacounted adwelling, bahitatio, commoratio, incolatus, us. \* Tis ill dwelling by bad neighbours, Aliquid mali A Sea-eagle, offifraga. Eagle, adject. Aquili-Of or like an eagle, of did neighbours, singula mais reper vicinum malum. Adwelling-houle, babitaculum, do-bwelling-place, micilium. Alittle or poor dwelling, babitati-An eagle-stone, aetites. The Golden Eagle, Chryfaetos. The black eagle, Melanetos. The Fowl killing eagle, Morphnes. An Eaglet, Aquila puuis. Ealdred [a mans name] Ealdredwelt, babitavi. To be dwelt in, babitabilis. aus. An Eam [Unkle] arunculus. Dwina [part of Mefcory] Duing. To ean, agrum parere, eniti. Todwindle, evanejco, talejco. Eaned, editus. Dwined, confumptus.
To Dye, morior. See Die. Having eaned, enixus. An caning, enixus, us ; partus. To dye colours, tingo, inficio. Sei To ear land, terram coiere, arare, Adye-houle, Officina tincioria. laborare, Inbigere. Earable land, arvum.
AN EAR, auris. \* Prickup your Dyed, tinctus, imbutus. Double dyed, dibaphus. Adver, tindor. ears, Arrige aures. \* He is cver head and ears in love, In Dien-weed, inteola. A Dyal, herologium. See Dial. Dyffyr, dwy [a river in Wales] amore totus eft. \*At the bottom of the ear, In aure ima. \*Up to the ears in--, anrium tenus im-Dying, mori undus. \* He is dying, A little ear, auricula. git animam.

Dying a natural death, qui nature They go in at one ear, and out at another, Diffa perfinent.
Ear, adj. anricularin.
Of the car, To whilper in the ear, in aurem tenceffit, fato fuo defunctus. Adving colours, tinttura, infectus. The Art of dying, baphice. Oldying, baphices. dicere, tutis auribus arcaum de-Dynasty [Government] dynastia. Discrafie, mala corporis confitutio. ponere. Diffionty, Prava legum conflitu-To give ear, attendo, aufculto. Given ear unto, attente auditus. Given car, attentus.
A giving ear, aufoultatio.
To lend an ear, attentum fe adhi-Difentery [bloody flux] Dysente-Dyfury [difficulty of making water] dyfuria. here. The ear-lap, auricula. The ear-holes, aurium meatur. An ear-pick, auriscalpium. The ear-piece of an helmet, caffi-· V dis orea. EACH ONE quifque, unuf-figuli, \* Each objecteth to o-The ear of a Pot anfa. An ear-ring, indurin. Ear-wax, cerumen, autium fordes. ther, Veerque alteri objicit, \* At An ear-wig, fullo, mordelia, forficula tach word the let fall tears, Verba auricularia.

inter fingula fudit lachrymas. \*He

A box on the ear, alaja.

To give one a box on the ear, in-

fringere alicui colaphum. Boxed on the ear, colarbis cafus, A boxer about the ears, colaphings. tor, alaparum infractor. An ear of Corn, pica. To Ear, Spicae emit-Bearing ears, fpicifer. Bears Ears [herb] anticula urfi. Fared. Having cars. Lap-eard, flaccus. Having an ear [handle] anfatus. Hared [as corn] fricates. Eared land, terra arata. An earing of land, aratio, fala-An Earl, comes, itis. An Earls Wife, comitiffa. An Earldom, comitatie, us. Early [adj.] maturus. Early [adv.] mature, tempori. \*Ve. ry early, Mature admount. \*Not as yet, 'tis very early, Nondam, prematurum enim eft adhuc. Early in the morning, multo mane, primo diluculo, prima luce. \*I lent inv Letters very early, Literas bene mane dedi. Farn [a lake in Ireland] Erno. To earn wages, fit, em mereri, lu-To earn within, vifceribus commeveri. Earned, labore quesitus. An earning, #ijendium. EARNEST [vehement] vehemens, ardens, acer.
Earnest [scrious] ferius, attentus. jedulus. Jeanum.

An Earnelt, Series, Storman, arrhaEarnelt money, Storman, Storma cft. \*To chide in good earnest, Vero valtu jurgare. To be earneit upon, urges. To be very earneit, vehementer agere. To give in earnest, in arrham dare. Given in earnest, in antecessum pra-A giving of earnest, arrhe donatio. Earnestly, cehementer, instanter, ar denter, avide, oinixe, judioje. \*I commended you to him as earneitly, and as diligently as I could, Sic ei te commendati ut gravificat diligenti fimeque potut. So earnelly, tantopere. Exceeding eatnestly, flagranter. Barneftnets, vebementia, fervor, findium. To carn, latti congulum immifcere. Earning, coagulum. The Earth, terra, tellis, humus, for A Bank of earth, agger, eris. Earth caft up, regenum. A Ditch of Earth, folid. Fat Farth, uber gert. A Fox's earth, vulps antrum. To earth ones fell, in terram fe occhidere. To call down to the earth, folo adaquare, funditus demo iri. To commit to the earth, fepelio, serremando. A Feller to the earth, demolitor. A throwing down to the earth, de-

molitic:

**EFF** 

An Edition, Editio.

To Bek. Produco, Augeo.

An Beking , Productio.

An Eel, Anguilla.
A little Eel, Anguillala.

An Rel-Spear, Fuscina.

To Eem, Non occapari.

tium, commercium.

Effected Effectus.

An Effecting, Effectio.

An Effectrix, Effedrix.

Muliehriter

Effete, Sterilis.

With Efficacy, Efficaciter.

An Effluence, Beffuentia

Effrenation, Tomeritas.

Efficience, Esficientia.

Efficient, Efficiens.

An Eft, Lucerta.

Eft, Iteram.

Efflux,

Effectlefs. Inefficax.

thble, Effabilia.

To Efface, Delco.

Reked. Productus.

viatilis.

A description of the earth, Geogra-Bafter, pascha, tis, cies paschain. Eafter, adj. } pafchalin. An earth apple, Mandragura. Eafterling [ money ] ferlingum. Earth-bred, terrigena.
An earth-nut, glans terra, bulbocaffa-Eastonne is [ in Suffolk ] Extensio. Eallwake [in Heriforaflire] Vicus orientalis. An earth-quake, terra motus. To EAT, ede, comedo, mando, vef-cor. \* You eat, and drink, and An earth-werm, lumbricus. Of earth, hillis, figlinus, terre-Earthen, in. Earthen cups or veffels, luten cottifare of the best, and all at anothers cost, Musice soits statem. To eat all about, oledo, amledo, cirlia, vafa fictilia. An earthing of herbs, pulveratio. Cimercao. To eat away, adeds.
To eat, and drink, and make good Earthly, & fiftilis, figlinus, terreus. To grow earthly, mundi desiderio fe cheer, congracari. To eat preedily, zoro, dezoro. nimis termittere. Earthlinels, rerum mundanarum a-To eat grounds with cattel, agres mor, immedienm fecuit frefentis pecer; ad depascendum pratere. To eat immoderately, incurgitare EASE, otium, quies, etm, requies, ei. \*He hath a writ of eale given fi cilis.
To est licorifuly, ligario. him, Rude deraim eft. To eat much, kelluor. To eale, Levo, Jublevo, exone-Give eale, 70. \* You will give her fome eale, Iti To eat citen, efito.
To eat crecut of house and home thiguem exedere. To eat rio outly, commefer. animum relicatio. To eafe [ = fl.ip] rudentes nimb dif-To est [as a fore] exedo, exulcero. To tat together, conteser. To eat underseath, fakedo. tentes laware. At eale, oriofe. \*I am well at eale, To cat up all, exede.
Eatable, edilis, ecciss.
An eat-tee [bira] apidler.
Eaten, if s. \*iron eaten with rult, Bene mecum agitur. To live at eale, oriofe agere, requi-Take ones cale, effere.

With eale, fact e, nullo negetio. Ferrum featra ruticine rofum. \*They might hinder it with eafe, Eaten roure about, amtifus. qued illie probilere erat facile. Little-cale [Prilen] mala manfio, Eaten irto, ercfas. \* Kccks eaten into by the lea, Saxa perefa falo. arce rebuffe. Eaten up, comefius, exefie. At Hearts-cafe, fortunate. An Euter, euga. Ill at c. le, Ægretus. A Dainty eater, ligaric. Eafed, levatus, allevatus. A greatester, comedo, helluo, aldo-An Ealel [in painting] equaleus picterius, canterius takella pitleria.
An eafment exoneratio, luberatio,
Eafing,
An eafment [in Law] inmunis
prescriptione per vicini fundum men infaturabile. A little eater, edaculus. Fating, corroficus, edax. Eating-fluff, of ulenta, orun. An cating, comet ic, comefort. An cating away, adefic. tranhtus. Great estire, ingargitatio gulifa. A Floute of entment, forica, arum. A greedy eating, voracitas. An eating of Pafintes, pojenorum, To do ones easment, alaum levare, ventresa exorerare. EASY, facilis, preclivis, premitus. Ften in Ferkfire Hiena. \* It is very easile, In prompts, Or Proclini off, \* It is not fe case to The eaves of a louie, juggrundia, imbrices, colioquie. find a Way cut, difficilius eft exi-To eaves-eacy. Subarfeulto. of concoction. Taci mad concoguer-dum citus eft. \* You think old An Laves-dropper, fulaufcult ster, age eafic to be born, Tolerabilis li-li viderur feneblus. \*It is an eafic thing to find a floff to beat a dog, correaus. Facile fufiem invinerit qui cupit

The eaves-dropping, fillicidium. Eaule [in France] Elufa. An Fawe, orickle, or h femella. Ebada [in Peloponnefus] Laceda-To etb [as the Sea] recedo, recipreco, refino. TEXO. To be in the ebb, decrefco, immi-The etb, Preceffus, refluxes, falaceus. Ebbirg, S cia. Ebbirg and flowing, reciprocus. French Helenim. Ruchy, adj. 3 Hebenaceus. Lus. Of etchy, 3 Hebenaceus. Ebriety (dier kers els elrietas. Ebio [a river in Spain] Herus. Ebeliaen [Loyling] ebulitio, effirze/cezild. Eccentrick [out of order] eccentri-An Edile [Remen Officer] adille

Ecclefiaftical [of the Church] ecch. fichicus. Ech. aiternter, See Each. To ech, augeo. An eclo, echo, ús, fonus repercufu, imago zoch. To ect.o, refono, vocem reddere, Echoing, refenars. An echoing, reformantia.
To eckle acfigno, conflituo. An Eclegma, Ecligma. An ecliple, eclipfis, defellus, del quium, labor. To ecliple, olumbro, officere lumini. Felipsed, elscuratus, inumbratus, To be in ecliple? deficio, defettu le To be eclipled, borare. An eclipfing, luminis interceptio, The ecliptick line, linea ecliptica An eclogue, ecloga. An catype [transcript] ellypum. An edey, eque recifrocanth un-tex, enrique, aqua in se comu-An eddy-wind, ventus retrocedenti τe.o. At eddy-tide, aqua contra fluna refina. Eda.fh fanum cerdum. Eden | pleasure] eden, paradifus Eden river [in Cumterland , Ituat Ecentorcueh [in Scitland] Edir lurgus, Edenlurgi m, alata capra. Eocutorough-Cattle, Caf rum pub larım. Ederborough Frith, Bodotria. Eder [a tiver in Germany] Aiden, Ederington [in Suffex] Adurni per Edernan [in Thrace] Hadriaton Edgar [a mans name] Edgarus. The edge, or brink of a thing limbus, marco, or s. The cage of a knife, &c. acies, th acun.en. The edge of a garment, findria, limius. The edge or border of a place, tr tremitas. To let an edge on, acue, exacuo. To cage in, Intrado, Infinno. A fetter of an ecge, taler exam To let the teeth on edge, dente heletare, or flugefacere. A fetting the teeth on edge, dentitim sing esadio, super, beletatio. Edged, Acutus, acie it Having an edge, S firudus. Having two edges, anceps.
To edge with edging lace, pre-To cose [harrow] occo. A two-edged Sword gladjus at Having three edges, trifulous. Edgelong, in langum torrectus. An edgine; trebria, lacinia, lim Edible, efculentus. An Loid, eailium, decretum. To edifie, edifico. An edifice, adificium. To edifie [instruct] infiruo, infilm An ediffer, adificator. An edifying, } adificatio.

Rdifh [after-math] Gramen feroti-Confestim. Bdith [a woman's name] Editha.

Edmund [a man's name] Edmun-Ager, Acer. See Eager. To Educate, Educo, Inflituo.
Rincated, Educatus, Inflitutus.
Bducation, Educatis, Inflitutis. Edward [ a man's name ] Edvardus. Edwin [ a man's name ] Edwinus. Red [ a woman's name ] Anda, An Eel-pout, Barlota, Muftela flutum ova galline surfonere. A foft Egg, Ovum molle. An Eel-but, Paffer britannicus. recens. A ftale Egg, Ovem requietum. The Eeves of a Holy-day, Vigilie, lile. lejanium, Ferie precedance. In Efficiente | bewitch ] Efficino.
An Effect, Effectium. \* In words
to this Effect, His aut talibus veror luteum, Effect [among Merchants] Nego tefi is patella infundere. To Effect, Efficio, Effettum dare. To take Fflect, Effedum fortiri. Of no Effect, Irritus, Caffus. To no Eff-ct, Frustra. pulle cens.
A Wind-Egg, Ovem irritum. To make Effectiefs , Irritum reddere. Made Effectles, Irritus factus. An Effectrix, Effectrix, Effectivus, Pre-Blectual, Efficax, Effectivus, Pre-Blectually, Efficaciter, effective, Effectually, Efficienter, Effectually, efficienter, Effective, effectives, cir. Manipact, Effectives, Mollis, Matellus. num. liebris, Fammeus, Enervus. An Effeminate youngster, Delicatu-Like an Egr, Ovalis. To Effeminate, Effemino, emaf-Make Effeminate, culo, emollio, emulare. Somewhat Effeminate, Mollinfou-Effeminated, Emollitus, eviratus. Effeminating, Effeminativus. An Efferminating, Eviratio, efferni Effeminately, Effeminate, Molliter, vendam. Efficacy, Efficacia, efficacitas, energia, fa casina. Of much Efficacy, Valentiffimus. Efficacious, Efficax Effectious. An Eglogue, Halloga, I ylliam. Egregioufly , Egregie, eximic. An Effigies | picture ] Effigies. Effrontery, Impudentia.
An Effort [ endeavour ] Conates, Imexitus. petus, Nivus. An Effution [ pouring out ] Effuto. Egypt, Agyptus. An Efter, Litroitus, Ambulacrum.

Eftfoons, Denud, Deintegro, Elico, [ Bger, { in Bohemia ] Egra, Menof-Bger, } [ in Hingary ] Agria. Egbert [ a man's name ] Egler-Egestuous, Extrema tanteitate lalo-AN EGG, Ovum. \* An Egg, and to bed, Xenocratis effectus. \* Apples, Eggs and Nuts you may eat after Sluts, Poma, ous at que nuces fi det tibl firdida juffes. To fit on Eggs, Own incubare. To fet a Hen with Duck-Eggs, Ana-A New-laid Egg, Ovam de gallina A rear Egg, Ovum edarum, or fir-Pafch-Eggs, South pafcha-Eggs given at Eafter, le orcceum, A potched Egg, Ovum coffillatum. To potche Eggs, Ova collillare. To break Eyes into a skillet, Our Collops and Eggs, Ova cum lardo An Egg-pye, Oogala, Eis.
An hard Egg, Ovum durinfeulum,
Precostum, or duriter elixum. moties. A fair large Egg, Ovum decum mum. A little Egg, Oviculum, Oviuum. rans. An Egg begun to be a chick, Ovum An Addle Egz, Over arinum. A Pan-cake of Eggs, Ooleganum. The white of an Egg, Albumen. The volk of an Egg, Ovi luteum, vi-An Egg with two volks, Orum gemi-An Egg-shell, Ovi putamen, T.fta. The strain of an Egg, Ovi umbili-An Egg-like shape, Figura ovalia.
To egg on, Institute, impello, inEgg forward, Stare, Lacoffere, Sti-Egged on, Instigatus, Lacessitus. An egger on, Impalor, infir at r. An egging on, Impulsas, instigatio. Egistments, Jamenta in agram Scripterarium admissa oh mercedem ingalis jeptimanis aut menfibus fol-Eglantine [ fweet-brier ], Cynosbe-Wild Eglantine, Rubus caninus, Ro-Egli [ a river in France ] Thelin. Egregious [ excellent ] E regins, exi-Egregiouines, Eminentia, infigni-An Egres [going out] Egressis.

\* He has free Egres, Liber patet Egrinony, Æg-immia, spitudo.
Egrimony, Æg-immia, spitudo.
Egworth [in Hersfordflire] Sullogica, Sull-niano. Egyptian, E yptiacus, E yptius.

A counterfeit Egyptian , Impoftor faccularius. Ehenheim | in A atja ] Enheimin. An ejaculation, Ejaculatio. The Ric, Oca'us, See Eye. To ei ct [ caft out ] Ejicio. Eiection, Ejectio. Eigh [ well ] Eia. Eight, Offo. An Eight, Offar a. The Eight on Cards, Ordose. Eight-a-clock, Hora offaca. Eighth, Odavas. An Eighth in Mufick, Ogdons. Of eight, Off orarius. Eight times, Office.
Eight days hence, Post offiduum,
Eightfold, Office.
Eight times as much, Officelus, Office. Bighteen, Offedecim. Eighteenth , Octodecimus , Decimus oftavus. Eighteen times, Octodecies. Eighty, Offocinta. Eightieth, Oftedecimis, Offudgesmis. Of Eighty, Officenarius. Eighty times, Officeies. Eight hundred, Odoginti, e, a. Eight hundredth, Octingentesimus. Of eight hundred, Offingenarius. Eight hundred times, Offin enties. An eilet-hole, A fie'a. Eimot river [ in Cumberland ] Ei-Einsbury [in Hantingtorfire] Ernul; bi-curia. A Juftice in Eire, Fafitiarius Itine-Bilel [vinegar] Acetum. Eifleben fin Germany ] Eifleba. Either [ the one or the other ] Wter, Alterner, Therwa, Therli'er.
\*That it hurt not either way, Ne alternero modo ledat. \* I am weaker than either of you, Minus lubes virium quam vefrum uterfide, Sanguinem fluentem ex utra-Liter parie fifter.

EITHER [ aniwering to Or ] is made, by Aut, Vel., Cc. as, They will either profit or delight, Aut prodeffe volunt ant detectare. \* Either two or none, Ve' dio vel nemo. \* None of your vertues is ei-

ther more acceptable or more admirable that mercy. Nata de virtutibus tuis nec gratior, nec almi rabilior mifericordia eff. \* Nothing can be either more convenient or proper, Nie I rotel fieri nec commodius nec a tius. \* Nothing is either mine or any men's that may be taken away, Nibil neque meun est neque cujujdam quod auferri potest. On either part, Virinque, Vitro citreave.

Eke (allo) Etiem. To eke out, Aszen, Adjicia. Ekelenfort [ in Denmark ] Ekelenfordis.

Ekiel, for Ezekiel.

Ela, Climacis musci summus gra-

Elaborate [ done exactly ] Elabora-Elate [ lifted up ] Elater. Elupfed, Prateriacfia. Elba [ an Island in the Tafian Sea ]

Elbe f a river in Germany ] . 4 ba. Elbe [ a river in Ose many, Elbeuf [ in France ] El guium,

The East-South-East, altans, auf-Eaft, adj. Eastern Sorientalia.

fai.

canem ceaere.

An eafing, allevatio.

Pell Porties.

Eafie to be fpcken to, offabilio, cle-

Eafie to be picaled, placedite, melis.

Ealily, facile, expedite, prempte,

\* he is easily turned, jano, nomento buc illus pellitur.

Entitels, faculta, fecilitas, proclivi-

The Eaft, oriens, ortus, folis exor-Eaft part, tus, carat erientalis.

The east-wind, curvs, fur folanus, a-

The East-North-East Wind, cacias,

**EMP** 

Elbing [ in Pruffia ] Elbinea. Blenctical, Elencticus. Elbogen [ in Denmark ] Malmopia. An elephant, Elaphas, antis; Bar-An elbow, Cubitum, Cubitus, Ulna. \* It had no elbow-greafe bestow-A young elephant, Elephantin puled onit, Nec demorfos fapit unques. The tip end of the elbow, Acroleni-To bray like an Elephant, Barrio. um, Cubiti fummitas aut extremitas. Elbow-wife, Sinuofus. The braying of an elephant, Barri-An elephant's trunck, Prolofeis. Elbow-room, Spacium laxum. To lean on the elbow, Cubito niti, Elephantine, \(\) ElephantiOf or like an elephant, \(\) nus. Acclinare fe in Cubitum. To jog or justle with the elbow, Cu-To elevate ( lift up ) Elevo. Elevated, Elevatus. bito fummovere. An elevating, Elevatio.
Elevation, An Elevatory, Elevatorium. To shake the elbow (play at dice) Aftragalizo. An Elboick verse, Carmen byperme tram or redundans.

The elbow of a bit, Lupati promi-Eleven, Undecim. Of eleven, Undenarius. Eleventh, Undecimus. nentia. Eleventin, Undecimus.
Eleven times, Undecies
An elf [dwarf] Pumilio.
Elgin (in Scotland) Elgin. Elbows of land, Terre acroteria. Elburg [in Guelderland] Elburgum An Eldar-tree, Sambucines.

Eldar, adj
Of Eldar, Sambucines. Elias (a man's name) Elias, e. Elias, be Elegible. Eldar-vinegar , Acetum fambuci. Blifha (a man's name) Elifeus, Elinum.
An eldar-stick, Fistula sambucina.
Oil of eldars [ flowers or betries ] The Elifian fields, Campi Elifii. Elixir, Quint-effentia. Elizabeth, (a woman's name) Eli-Elifabeth, abetha. Oleun famiucinum.
Water-eldar, Sambucus aquesica.
Marsh-eldar, Ebulus.
Elden [suel] Fomer, Ignis alimen-An elk, Alce, es. An ell, Ulna. Of an ell, Vinalis, Vinaris. tum. Ellenborough [ in Cumberland ] Vo-An elder [ udder ] Weer. lantium.
Elliptical (defective) Ellipticus. Elder in age, Major natu, Senior. An Elder, Prestyter. An Elm-tree, Vinns.
A little young elm, Vinus tenera. Our elders, Majores, Superiores, Veteres, Prozui. Mountain-elm, Ulmus montana. A Witch elm, Ulmus folio glabro. Eldership, Majoritas. An Eldership in the Church, Pref-An Elm Grove, Vimetum. byterium. Eldest, Maximus, Veterrimus. Elm-feed, Samera. The eldest fon, Filius natu maxi-Ele, Auxilium, opis. Eleanor [ a woman's name ] Elea-An El-mother, Novered. Elmfley [in York shire] Ulmetum. nord-Eleazir [a man's name] Eleazar, Elna [in Ca!alonia] Helena. Eldred [a man's name] Eldredus. Elocution, Placutio. An Elocy, Elecium. Elecampane, Helentum. To elect (chufe) Eligo. To eloin, Amolior, amando. To elope, Recedere à marito. Elected, } Electus. Eloquence, Eloquentia, facundia, eloquium, dicendi facultas. Stately eloquence, Grandiloquentia. Election, Electio, Optio. Want of el quence, Infacundia. An Elector, Elector. Of eloquence, Rhetoricus. An Electorship, Electoratus. Full of eloquence, Facundiofus. Without eloquence, Infacundus, in-Electrorate, Virtus festucarum trad'fertus, inelegens, jejunus. To speak without eloquence, Inculte An Electuary, Electuarium. & incorrette dicere. Elequent, Elequens, difertus, facun-Eleemolynary . Eleemolynarius. ELEGANCY, Elegantia, Lepor, Vedus, latulentus. nuftas, Verborum concinnitus. Very eloquent, Pereloquens, perfa-Elegancy in apparel, Ornatus, Cultus, Mundities. Eloquently, Eloquenter, diferte, fa-Elegant, Elegans, Difertus.
Elegant in apparel, Comptus, Politus,
Mundus, Nitidus.
Very elegant, Perelegans. Not eloquently, Inculte, inornate, Elfaba [an Æthiopick Ifle ] Meroe. Elfas [part of Germany] Alfatia. Elegantly, Eleganter, Compte, Lima-te, Ornate, Venufie, Splendide. The people of Elfas, Tribeces. ELSE [that is, beside] Preterea. Elegiacal, Elegiacus. \* I feared him, and no body elie, An Elegy [ mournful verfe ] Elegia. Elegible, Eligendus, Optabilis. Hunc unum metui preterea nemi-nem. \* Who elfe! Quis item? Else [that is, more] Adduc, amplies, porro, practica. \* As, Unless perhaps you will have any thing An element, Elementum. To element, Incheo, inflitte.
Elemental | Elementarius.
Elementary | Elementarius.
Elenborough [in Cumberland] Oleelle, Nii quid adhue forte valis.

\* Had you ary thing else to do
with her? Num quidnam amplius
tibi cum ika fuis? \* Is there any

nacum.

An Elench (proof) Elenches

thing else yet? Etiamne est que porro! \* May no man have an thing else? Nibil preteres cuique Imbost [of a deer] Syumans. rens. licebit balere? Embowed, Laqueatus. EL E [that is, other] Alias. \* At To embowel, Exentero. See imbo-No man elfe, Allus nemo, non ilus qui fanam. \* They intende To embrace, Amplettor, Complettnothing elfe Eur to overthrow me Nibil aliud everant nifime ut of To embrace about, Circumplettor. merent. Embraced, amplexis exceptus. mercni.

Else [otherwile] Alequi [beson Consonant,] and alioquin [beson a Vowel,] aliter alias.

Elsenore i in Denmark] Elsenore. An embracer, qui se alterius caula coram judice immiset (& clyta cum non fit) adjuvat. An embracing , Complexis, Am-Helfingora. olexus. Or elfe, Aut, vel, alias, aut fecu, An embracing about, Circumplexus.
To Embrew, Tingo, Cruento, Macu-Elfewhere, Alili.
Elftree \ in Hertfordhire \ k

Baglestree \ mus aquilinum.
Eltham [in Kent] Ekchamum. lo. Manus tabo inquinare. Embrewed, Cruentatus, Maculatus, Perfujus, tinttus. Embring-days, Feria efuriales, vi-An elopement, Adultera cum air tero cohabitatio. An elucidary, Expositio, explicatio, Embrion, Embryon. An Embrion, Embroson.
To Embroider, Acupingo, Interes, Elves, Lemires. Flwang [in Schwaben] Elvanga, Plumo. Ely [in Cambridgfire] Helia, Infa Embroidered, Acupidus, Segmenta-Anguisaria. tw. Vermiculatus. Ely, adj. \} Eliensis, Heliensis.
To Elucidate [clear] Elucido. Embroidered about the edges, Pretertue. An embroidered garment, Velise Elucubrate, Elucubratus.
To elude, Eludo. phrieia. Acuticta. An Embroiderer, Acupittor, Phry-Elvifh, Morofus. gio, Segmentarius. An Embroidering, intextus, acu-Em--- See Im---To emaciate [make clean] India An embroidering needle, Acus bamacero. lybnia, Semiramia.
An Embryo, aliquid informatum.
Embroidery, Pictura, opus plumari-Emacity, Emacitus, Emanation [ flowing out ] Engs To emancipate [ unflave ] Ema To Embroil, Confundo, Perturho. cipo. Emancipation, Emanetpatio, To Emburie, Pecunians refundere or Emanuel [a man's name] Emanuel reprasentare. In.
To embalm, Povincio, condio.
Embalmed, Balfamo conditus. Emely [in Ireland] Emelia, Auna. Emendals, copie, pecunia donne or domeftice. An Emendation, Emendation. An embalming, Pollinetura. An Brerald, Smaragdus. To embark, Navem confcendere. Embargo. See Imbargo. To embark in an affair, Aliquan Emergent, Subitus, also magni mose implicare, se involvere, se # menti. A Emergency, Occasio, res nata. milcere. Emerald [adj.]
Of or like Emerauld, SmaragdiEmerald green, Snue. To embarrafs, Impedio, intrico. An embarraiment, Perplexitas, b mora. Emerald green, Buerda green, Smyris.
Emerod-flone, Smyris.
The Emroids, Hemorrhois, idis;
The Emrods, ficus. An Embaffador, Zegatus. An Embassage, 3 Legatio. Embaffy, To embattel an Army, Aciem b mery [a mans name] Almericus. firmere, explicare, copias in acis Emetical, Emeticus, dirigere. Embden [in Germany] Emide, b Emew [bird] Emen. Eminence, > Eminentia.
Eminency, > Eminentia.
Eminent, Eminens, insignis. mafia. To embellish, Polic. Embers, Cineres, fivilla. Eminently, Eminenter, Infigniter. Ember-week, Unum ex qualit An Emissary, Emissarius, Emission [feeding forth] Emission, temporihus Of embers, Favillaceus. Emme [a womans name] Emma, To embezil, Interverto. An emblem, Emblema, Sym Elgira. An Emmet, formica. The Emmet hunter, Jynn, torquilla.
Emerick [in Cleveland] Emmere-An Emblematift, Embleniatum, Emblements, Fruction Fundi An Emollient, Ma'agma.
An Emotion [trouble of mind] E-To embody, historpore. To embolden, Animos addere, # motio. Emolument [profit] Emolumentum. mum alleui confirmare. To Empair, detero, Imminuo. Empaired, Comminutus, Attonfus. Emboly [in Macedon | Amphipolis. To embofs himfelf, Sylva fe at An empairing, Imminutio. To Empale, Sudibus munire. dere. To embofs a Deer, Cerusm in f To Empanel a Jury, fistatos arbitras conferiocres WAM COREYE. Embo

To Emparle, Dilationem petere. Emparlance, Petitto induciaria. To Empeach, prodo, eriminis appel-An Empeachment of Felony, furti acculatio or criminatio An Emperot, Imperator. Of or like an Emperour, Imperato-An Emphalis, Emphalis. Emphatical, emphaticus. Emphatically, emphatice.
Emphyteutick [ let out to farm ] emphiteuticus.. An Empire, Imperium.
An Emperick, empyr. eu., medicastor.
To emplead, diem dicere, In jus trahere, adionem intendere.
TO EMPLOY, adviteo, confero, colloco, impendo, impertio, infumo, pono. \* I employ my time in fludying, omne tempus meum in fludis consumo, \* Pray employ fome time in thinking on this, rogo aliquid impertias temporis buic cogitationi. \* Employ this man in it, buic mandes. \* They say old age has nothing to employ it felf in, in re gerenda verfari fenedutem negant. \* He is fit to be employed about it, dignus eft eo munere. An Employ (trade) ars. Employed, Impenius, Empenius, in-fumptus, Collatus, Collocatus, Post-An Employing, Insumptio. An Employment, negotium.
To Empoison, Veneno Inficere. An Empory, Emporium.
To empoverish [make poor] Depaupero, Fortunas evertere, ad paupertatem redigere. An Empres, Imperatrix. Emprimed, in fugam conjectus.

An Emprize [undertaking] facinus.

EMP IY, Ingnis, vacuus. \* First let them draw in an empty wain, inania primum ducant plaustra. \* The empty leich lucks fore, non miffur a cutem nifi plena critoris birudo. To empty, evacuo, exhaurio, exi-natio. \* Empty your oyl twice a day, Olsum bis in die depleto. \* He hath emptied my purle, meum ex-enteravit marsasim, \* They were a whole night in emptying the ship, nox tota in exinanienda nave confumitur. To empty out of one veffel into another, decapalo, tranfonfo To be empty, Vaco, intervaco. To grow empty, inan fee. Somewhat empty, Subnania. Emptied, evacuatus, exhauftus, eninantus.
An emptier, Evacuator.
Emptiness, Vacuitas, inanitas, inane. vacuum. An emptying, evacuatio, exinani-Empyreal, Empyrius, Empyreus. The Emrofe [a flower] Anemone. An Emry, Smyris.
The Emrods. See Emerods. Ems. \ 2 German river, Amasus, Eems. \ Amisus.
To Emulate, Emulor. Emulated, corrivalis.

Emulgent, Emulgens.

An Emulating, Finulation Emulation, Amulator.

Emulous, Amulus.

An Emulfion, Lac medicinale.

Emunctories, glandule quibus superfluitates in corpore evacuantur. To enable one, Alieui vites sufficere. Enabled, potens factus. An Enabling, Virium Suppeditatio. To Brack, decerno, scisco. An Enacter, Legum lator. Enamel, fmaltum.
To enamel, encausto pingere, inurere.
Enamelled, encaustus, inustus. An Enameller, encaufies, metalli An Enamelling, encaustice, metalla inustio. Enamoured of, Amore accensus. Foolishly enamoured of, perdité amans. To grow enamoured of, alicujus amore accendi. Enargy, Evidentia. To Enavigate, enavigo. To encamp, Castrametari. To Enchain, Catenis vincire. To Enchant, incante An Enchanter, incantator, veneficies. An Enchanting , incantatio, fafeinatio. An Enchantment, incantamentum, Prestigium.
To Enchase, Auro inscrere. An Enchaine, infertio.
Enchayen [in Holland] Enchaye. To Encline, inclino. To enclose, includo, fepio, circumiepio, circummunio, cingo. Enclosed, inclusus, interseptus, circumdatus. An enclosing, circumfeptio. An Bnclofure, feytum, fepimen-\* # W 377 . To encomber, impedia, implico, fatigo, turbo, vexo.
Encombred, impeditus. An Encombrance, impedimentum. Encombrances, Offensiones, infortunia, res adverse.
An Encomualt, Encomiastes. An Encomium I commendation I encomium.
To Encompais, Am' to, Circundo. to Encompais, Am' io, Circundo.
Encompailed, Circunditus, 4s.
An encompailing, ambitus, 4s.
TO ENCOUNTER, Congredier,
Occurro, Confligo, Obvium babere.
An Encounteri, Congredier, Occurrence,
Encountering, 5 fos. \* The fucces
of the Encounter was various, va.
rio certamine pognatum oft. \* He hoped to find tome good opportunity of an encounter, Sierabat fore aliquam dimicandi facul-To encourage, animo, confolor, horreor, excito, extinulo, animum addere. Encouraged, enimatus, incitatus, accenfus. An Encourager, hormstor, extimulator. An Encouraging, hortatus, incita-Encouragement, tia, cohortatio, incitamentum. An Encrease, incrementum, augmentum, auctiu, profectius, accesso-To encrease [act.] Augeo, Adaugeo, Augmento, accumulo. To encreale [neut.] Crefeo, angefeo,

En-

Augeo, ingravesco.

Bncreased, Askus, Cumulatus, Exaggeratus. More encressed, Mastus. Encreased in wealth, Ditatus, Locupletarus. An Encrevier, Austor. An Encreasing [act.] Agmenta. tio, Cumulatto, Adjuntio. An encreasing [neut.] Accretio. To Eac oach, Irrento, Inanco, Intrudo, fen im invadere. An Encroaching, Allent inunca-Encroachment, tio. An Encyclopedy, Encyclopedia, res

literaria, Eruditio. AN END. Fines, terminus, Even-tus, Exitus, Meta, Scopus. \* So you miv but workyour end, dum effici-as id good cupin. \* They were at their wirs end, Obsupuerunt, Atto-nitio hesere animis. \* He knows no end of his means, Ipfe nefeit quid habent. \* Got you an end, Moveto orgus, propera, quid flus? \* am afraid it should come to Ome ill en !, vereor ne in nervum erumpat. \* I fear what will be the end of it, Timeo quorsum evadat. \* Near his end. Sub exitu vite. \* He cares not which

years end, or makes both ends meet, It diem vivit. The end of a thing, Extremitas, ora. \* In the end of the Street, In ultima platea, \* He speaks what comes next to his tongues end, quicquid in buccam venerit. \* From the beginning to the end, a carceribus ad metam, An ouis ad male

end goes forward, Sufque deque

fert. \* He makes even at the

To and [14.] faio, Termino, Conclied). \* He ends quarrels, Contro-versias to'lit. \* Things might have been fairly ended, Res ad o-tium dedeci possis. \* They end their featences with numbers,

Claudant numeris fententiu. To end [neut.] Defino, Exes, ter-minor, linem facere. \* That the speech mrw end the better, 22 meleus cadat oratio.

To make an end, Conficio, Peracio, Coronidem imponere, ad umbilicum ducere. \* I will not leave till I have made an end of it, Hard desinam donec perfecers. \* I will mike an end of the old man, seni arimam extinguam. \* Let them make an end among themselves, lites inter se componant, redimant, fictionem faciant.

An ill end, Exitiem. In the end, demon, denique, tandem. Up an end, Ere Tis.

A growing towards an end, Al mefan mer is appropriatio.

To what end, Quorlen, quateria.

To the same end, Endern.

To the end that. Ed ut, In illum finem, 20. \* To the end that I might not ipeak of, Eo ut ne dicerem de.

ror this end, Huju rei causa. \* I do not speak of it for this end, Non ed hoe dico. \* They do it for this end that, Id agunt ob earn carfun ut.

To no end. Fragra \* It is to no ed in the wield, fruftra overam Iman, lateren lavis.

Moft an and, Pleranque, Plarimina, ut pluriman.

Of an End, Finalis. Endable, Terminabilis. To eadammage, Noceo, Oleffe, dam. num inferre.

Endammige ble, Nocues. Endammaged, Lefus. To endanger, Periclicor. Ended, Finitus, Effectus. Not ended, Infectus, imperfectus. Endles, Perennis, Perpetuus, Interminatus.

ENE

An ending, Overis absolutio, Exitus. AN ENDEAVOUR, Constus, Molimer, Nixus, Studium. \* By his perswafion and endeavour, Illo auctore atque agente.

To endeayour Conor, Enitor,
To do ones endeayour. Conor, Enitor,
Studeo,
Operam dare or navare, \*I endeavour it all I can. Id ago fedulo. \* They endervour to raile themselves, Connituntar at Se erigant. \* We did our endervour Conati quide n femus. \* They did their endeavour to hinder, Impedire obnitebantur.

endeavour to get, Confector, Expeto. To endeavour earnestly, Contendo.

Endeavouring, Nitibundus. An endeavouring, Conatus, Nixus. With great endeavours, Enixe. She endoweth [of a Hawk] dige-

To Endite, dicto. To endite (accuse] Affionem intendere, Nomen indicare, accufare. Endited, distatus.
An Enditement, Accusation.
Endive, Endivia, Intybum.

Carled endive, Endivis rifta. Girden endive, endivia hortenfis. Wild endive, endivia sylvestris. To endorse on the back side, à ter-

Endorsed [ in Heraldry ] Indorsati. To Endow, dota. Endowed, dotatus, dote treditus. An endower, dotator, patronus.

An endowing Satatio. An endowment of a vicaridy, persio ad vicarii Sustentationem constituta (beneficio ejus abalienato) Endron [in Thrace] Adrianopolis.

Endromit [in Phrygia] Adramytti-To endue, doto, animum instrue-

Findued, Preditus. TO ENDURE, Fero, potior, tolero. \* No man were able to endure him, Nems perpeti bene poffet. \*He endures fore brunts, Magnos into marry, Abhorret à nuptin, à re uxoria.

To endure [continue] duro, Perduro, Supereffe. Ableto endure, Patiens. Having endured, Passas, Percessis. Enduring, Perpetient, Tolerans.

Roduring long, distarnus.
An enduring, Tolerantia.
An enduring [continuing] depatio. AN ENSMY, Liminus, adversarius Holis. \* They boarded their enemies hip, It hostium naves treaf-cendebant. \* He is an enemy to price, A pase abhorret. \* He is friends with his enemies, Cim inimicis in gratiana rediit, \*They durst not look the enemy in the

face, Ne as estum quidem pary [in Galatia] Ancyra. sustinere voluerunt. sustinere voluerunt. Of an Enemy, Hofficia, hoffile, to Enhance the price, Pretium au-Like an enemy, Hoftiliter, Initia gat, ami lineare. manfed, Pretio autins. 3 Infense. Energetical [forcible] Energetic in Enhanter, Pretis anctor, mercis Energy, Energia, Efficacia.

To Enervite, Enervo. Enervity, deli'it.s. Enfamin'd, fame enectus. Enervated, Enervatus.
To Enfeeble, Infirmo, debilita. Enfeebled, debilitatus. Enfeebline, debilitations. An enfeebling, debilitatio. To enteoff, Fidei committere. To enflame, Inflammo. To enforce, cogo, Compello.

To enforce [ftrengthen] Confin Robors.
Enforced, Costius, Corirnatum.
Int. An enforcement 2 Costio, Comp. highed, Tiffus, Mendatus.
An enforcing for confirming in historics, Mandatur.
An enforcing for confirming in historyer, Mandatur.
Manuscritter, or film of forthird Infala. tate donare. Enfranchized, Manuniffes.

An enfranchizer, Givitatis dome Vindox. vindicie.

To Engage, obligo, devincio. To engage [neut.] Fide jubeo. To engage [in battle] confligo, in prelium.
To engage himfelf in an afin

M feere fe, Engaged to tome foolish female, in Enlarging, Amplificatio, Pro-fano melieria amore irretinada

muliera amore stolide implican to Enlarsement [cut of Prifen] To engage [land] Oppignoro. To take the engagement, Region mon irchicum ejurare.

mniveneum epinare.

An engagement [fight] Prelim Editineel, Ilminiatus.

pagas.

An engagement [paffing of the prelim the properties of the prelim the properties of the prelim To Engender, Genero, Gigno. Engendered, Generaties. Engendered together, Congenita. Of or for Engendering, Genital

Genicious. Engern [in Westphalia] Angria Engetyn [ in Transylvania ] Simi

An Engine, Machina, Machinana tum. An engine [device] Artificium, b

genium. Engined, equaleo tortus. A Imall engine, Machinala. Engine [14].] Machinalin, Mak Of an engine navius. An Engineer, Machinator, Mak narum artifex. England, Anglia, Englecery, jus angli.

To englayme, Nauleo. English, anglus, anglious, angliotis. English men, Angli. English Saxons, Anglo-Saxones. English-black maiden-hair, Trick

manes. To Englut, Satiare. To engraff, Infero, ere. Engrafted, Infitus. To engrave, infoulpo, exculpo, incide Engraved, infensiptus, Celatus.

An engraver, joulptor, Celator. An engraving, Sculotura, Celama An engraving Inframent, Celama To Ingross [rommodities] Comp.

To Engross, In tabula inferre.

correcator. Entarfing, Monopolium, moneplicatio, pretii auctic. h Enignia [Riddle] Anigma. sigmotical, Aniemeticus. nematically, Anigmotice. o Erjoy , Fruor , polior. ling Enjoyed, Petitus. MEDiover, Trueti sis jerceter.

a Enjoying, Edoment, } Iruelus jer Erjeyr, Dijungo, jaleo, man-

To Enlarge, Am; lifico, Am; lio, dileto, diftendo, extendo. o Bolarge a Law, Legi laxamenhon dare. To Enlarge Houses, Ades grandio-

re & largiores facere. To Enlarge | fet free | Ex carcere or cuficdia emittere, carcere laxinlinged, Amy liatus, Amplificatus.

Tobe Enlarged, Patifco.

Excusicaia emissio, laxatic. plafed, Waquestus. To Belighten, Illamino.

Enrolling, Nelilitatio. min [a Mai's Name] Enochus.

redation, Enodatio. normity, Atrocitas, Indignitas, Enormitas, Flagitium. tornous, Enormie, Nefandus, Ne-

iomoufly, Enormiter, Facinorese, Molitiose. MOUGH, Sat, fatis. \* It is

Ercugh, Ole, jam Jatis eft, fifficit. Is it enough that, P. rumne ite. Alunde eft alterum efficere. \* Ecoigh and Enough again, Satis sperque quantum jat eff & flus fa-\* I had time erough, Satis tet dierum. \* Imperiously E-tough, satis pro imperio. \* As son as you are old enough to hodge, Ot primum for atatem in-

thism facere jorneris. \* 1 have Ecough to give on, Mihi ad larthirs will be energh to Live on, He Suppeditations ad william. \* H. d. reencuch to de with all, Si effet unde in fieret. \* There are others though, Aliervan eft off atim. \* Ard

Off knew it well enough, Re-fee vero id Caferern fingled at. \* E-lookh is as good as a Featt, Bud latins oft good fatis oft. o sive enough unite, Satione, Ja-

Hited, Delettatus.

Erprice, Mos. medus out tenet. An erqueft, hiquifitio. To er quire, Inquiro, quero. To enrage, Fario, are; Irrito. excito, fimule. Erroged, Irritatus,in furorem alim. To le enraged, Irritari.

An erraping, Irritatio. To enrich, Dito, lecufleto, augeo. Enriched, Ditatus, Authus. To erroll, Irferito, in ada publica referre. Ets [in Sufiria] Claudivium, Clau-

d:02:42/2 To enfam a Hawk, Accipitrem rejurgare, macerare, au masiem 16-

An enfan ple, Exemplem. To enfconfe, Circumanilo, valo circumido. To enfeel Hawks, Recens capterum accipitrum cilia filo trajicere, &

eceem filo refiro illigare. An Er fign, Infigne, Signum militare, vexilium.

An Enfign, Signifer , Vexilli-Enfign-bearer, fer, vexillarina. Enfigns diplayed, signa erecta. Er figns folded up, signa fupina. Enfisheim [in Germany ] Enfshe-

21. 1124. T. 179.
To er fiaro, Baqueare.
To erstall, Inauguro, Inthronizo.
Erstalled, Inauguratus.
An erstalling, Inauguratio.
Fistument. Er ftelment, 3 manguento. To enfue, Sequor, succedo, possea contingere.

Erfuing, Sequens. To Entail, Addico, Hereditatem jergetvam fofter ir iradere. To entangle, Irretio, Impedio, in-

Ertargled, Imjeditus, Implicatus, Dretitus.

To be entangled, Implicar, Circumretier. An entangler, Irretitor.

An extangling, Implicatio, implex-10 . i2.7.0 utio. Enteched, Indatus. Enterdaunce, Servitivm.

An Entendment, Intentio, Projefi. tim, mens. TO ENTER, [act.] Infero, infero,

Intrudo, To enter [reut.] Ingredier, intro, intreeo, fuleo.
To enter an Action against one,

Alieni dicam ferilere, litem intendere. To erter a young begirner, Tyro-

2.000 mluere. Not to let one enter a Town, Op-

To enter in by violence, Irramjo, To enter in privily, Irrejo, ivaler. To enter into Bond for appearante, Vadimenium tromittere. To enter into a Treaty for Peace,

De concilianda pace agere. To enter upon an Office, Mapifiretim inire, caire. To enter non an Effate, Cafeffo,

Hereditatem adire. To enter into Orders, Initiari fa-

To enter [in a Book] Deferito, in commenet arium referre. To elter fore in the University? in Academicorum numerum referri Ot 600: 1 are.

To enter a Cavcat, Cantionem interpenere.

Entred into, Initus, intratus. To entercharge, Alterno, commuto. recirreco. Enterchangeable, Alternus.

Friter changeably, Mutuo, viciffim. Enterchanged, Alternus, mutuus. Entercourle, Commercium, Conver-Jatie mutua. To enterfeer, Calces deterere, inter-

terere, jedem pedi illidere. To enterfeer in matter, Coincido. The enterfeering of a horse, Intertrigo To enterlace, Intermifceo, interpono

Confero, Revincio. Enterlaced, Interpofitus, intertextus corferius. An enterlacing, Contextus, Tra-

To enterline, Lineas lines interiicere. Enterlined, Interlinearin, interfer-

146. An enterlining, Linearum interfertio, interpofitio.

An enterlude, Drama, ath; fa bula. Merry enterludes, Attellana.

A Player of enterludes, Hifirio. A writer of enterludes, Comicus. To entermeddle., Immi fcere fe. An entermewer, Scripiter viciffim zarin colcritus jennas mutans. To entermine, Spelio, Expilo. To ertermingle, Intermifces. The Hawk enterperts, Accipiter pennas intedit, or intricat. Enterpleading, Cognitio Trajudicia-

An Erterprize, Captum, molimen conatus, res geft a, facirus.

\* Fortune favours our Enterprilee, Induleet aufis nofiris fortuna. To enterprize, Aggredier, Conor, Aufricar, Melier, Sufcipio. \* He enterprizes ; above his power, Se fura vires extendit.

Enterprifed, Sufceptus, gefius. An enterprifer, Incaptor, molitor, Facincris dus, autor.

An enterprifing, Melitio, susceptio. To enterr, Sepelio, humo conaere. An enterrment, Sepultura. To ENTERTAIN, Excipio, com-

pletter, befritor. \* I will enteractivere. \* You entertain my Son at your house, Meum ad te receptas filium. To entertain one with flories, Ac

venienti narrare fabulas. To ertettain [keep] Confereo, ale leftente. Er tertained, Acceptus, Exceptus.

\* I was kindly entertained, Fgo vere bilare acceptus fam. An entertairer, Heffes, its. Enterteinment, Befpitium. gave me entertainmer.t, Me hof-

itio accinichat. To sive cold entertainment, Frigide, jejune, jarum literaliter excivere.

Want of entertainment, Infofitalita. To enthrall, Mancipo, in fervitte

1-m redigere. To enthicie, in folio collocare. Enthulialm, Enthifialmis. An Erthefielt, Lithefafte, fenati-

An Enthymem, Enthymema. To entice, Alica, Interior.

Envenomed, Venenatus.

nus, malevolus.

nio. Circummanio.

Zolenter.

cundatio.

mero.

To envite, invite.

An Envoy, Nancius.

inolesco, conduco,

Enured, Affuefatius

To enwrap, involve.

The Epact, Epatta.

Of Ephelus, 3 Et hefine.

En , See In .

the, Medius.

Epicus,

derius.

feritor.

piphania.

Epifccyacy, Epifcopatus.

luttuar:ns.

An Ephycle, Epicyclus.

Enwrapped, involutus.

Aivo-

ERZ

An Brecting, 3 Molitio, eredio.

Ergel [ in Carie ] Heraclea.

disputatio captiofa.

Erifi, [ in Zesbos ] Ereffus.

An Ermin, Mus ponticus.

An Ermit, Eremita.

Bremitical, Eremiticue.

An Erne, Pygargus binnularia.

An Errand, Mandatum, nuncium.

Brillical, Contentiofus.

caftra.

Rrne. Valde.

Ravius.

conficie.

quem alteri.

Erre, Via.

Erratique, erraticus,

An Erring, Erratie.

tus, involutus.

lucinatio.

corrigendo:

ores.

lities.

Eruption, Eruptie.

Eryngo, Eryngium.

fire. Erzil [in great Armenia] Zar-

Ray [ a Man's Name] Ifnin.

Erroneously, Falso,

An Errand-goer, Nuncius.

Which may Erre, errabilis.

To be in an Error, Haducinor.

Errant, Merns. See Arrant. Errant [wandring ] Errations.

mim. Vindius.

fituo. Rrefted, erectus.

rum molitor.

An Enticement, Illecelra. Enticing, Pellax. Entire | uncorrupt | Syncerus, pu-Entire [whole] Integer, totus. Entirely, Syneere, Interre. Entirely [ dearly ] Unice, Con-Entirely [wholly] In totum, infoliaum, ex affe. An Entity [being] Entitas, ens, Entirenefs, Integritas. To Entitle, Aprello.
To Entomb, Tumulo, Tumulo con-Entoyre [in Heraldry] Circunda-An Entrail, Intestinum. The Entrails, Exta, vifcera. An Entrance, Ingrifus, introitus, aditus. \* Here is no Entrance for VOIL Care careen An Entrance into a Colledge, Admillio. A forced Entrance, Irruitio. To give Estrance, Fores aperire. To make an entrance to a difcourse, Proamiari. To er trap, illaqueo, inesco, decipio, caffibus irretire, comprehendere. Entrapped, irretitus. An entrapping, intricatura, TO ENTREAT, Cro, offecro, ottefior. \* I entreat you of all Loves, iterum ac fipius te rogo \* I earnestly er treat you, a te maximopere quafo. \*I will entreat Cafar for you, Cafari tro to fup-Plicato. To entreat often, Rogito.
To entreat [handle] Traffo. See Treat. Entreated, Rogatus, Fxoratus. Eafie to be entreated, Exoralile, traffalilin. Not to be entreated, inexorabilin. An entreater, Precator. Entreating, Percealundus. Humbly entreating, Supplex. An entreating, Precatio, rogatus. Entreaty, There is no intreaty, \$ \* There is no entreating of him, Nikil est preci loci reliaum. A frequent entreating, Regitatio. By entreaty, Precario. By easie entreaty, Excrabiliter. Gotten by entreaty, Precarius. Entred [begun] initus. Entred into, Penetratus, Entred in the Principles of Learning, Liter's initiatus. To be entred into, Provehor. To entremete, Se immifcere. To entrench, Vallum aucere. Entriked, L'eceptus. An entring, inereffio. Entrefier, Viclenta fundi occui atio. To entruft, Fidei committere. An entry, Atrium, veftilulym. An entry to a place, Agitus, ingress.
The entry of a River, Faminis oftings. An entry [in Law] Ingressus in manerium, Gc. To give entry unto, Admittere. To enucleate, Enucleare Enucleation [ unfolded ] Enuclea-To envelop, Involvo. Enveloped [enwrapped] Implicatio,

To envenom, Veneno tingere, infi-Envy, Invidia, malevolentia, livor. To envy, invideo, malignor. To envy a little, Subinvideo. An Envier, Invisor, exosor, Envyous, invidus, lividus, malige Somewhat envious, Subinvidiofus. Enviously, invide, maligne, male-To environ [enclole ] Circumdo, Circumvenie, Cingo, Circumsepio, To environ with flrength, Commu-Environed, Circundatus, Circumfertus, Circumfeffus, Cinctus. Environed with a Guard, Stipatus. An environing, Circumseffic, Cir-To enumerate [reckon up] Enu-An enumeration, Enumeratio. An enunciation, Enunciatio. To enure | take effect | Succedo, An enuring, Affurfactio. Enuring [in Heraldry] Fimeria circumdatus. As ecwrapping, involutio, Eperies (in Hangary) Eferia. An Ephan [Hebrew Meature] E An Ephemerides, Ephemerides, um. An Ephemerift, Calendaris tabelle artifex, I unaris catandarii feripter. Ephelus [in Ionia | Fphefus. Ephialtes [the Night mare] Incuhu, Eibiaies, st.
An Ephod, Eited, st.
Ephraim is non's name] Eibraim. The Epicene Gender, Cenus epica-An Epick [Heroick Poet ] Poeta An Epicure, Epicureus, hellus, Vo-Epicurism, ingluvies, gula, lunu-Epimedical, Etimodicus. Epideno [a River in theffaly] Afi-The Epigastrium, Epigasirium. An Epigram, Ejigramna, ats. Epigrammatical, Epigrammaticus. An Epigrammatift, Epigrammatum The Epilepfy [Falling-fickness] Epiter fis. Epileptick, Epilepticus, Comitialis. An Epilogue, Epilogus, Conclusio. The Epiphary [Twelith-cay] E. Episcopal, Episcopalin. Episcopia [in Cyrus] Curium. An Eplfile, Eiftola, litera. A imal! Epifile, Epifielium. Epistolary Epistolarie, Epistolicus

An Epitaph, Epitaphium, ferulch, An Epithalamium [wedding fore] Epithalamiam. An Epitheme, Evithema. An Epithet, Epitheton. An Epitome, Episone, Compendium Breviarium. An Epitomift, Epitomator. To Epitomize, Breviare, in Cm-An Epoch, Æra. An Epod, Evodos. Epulofity, ingluvies, effufa edecitu. Equal, Haqualis, par.
TO EQUAL, Adqualis, par.
MAKE EQUAL, quo, compre,
Equal terms, Conditiones aque. Equal weight, Equilibrium, Equalicd, Aquatus, Aquali commil-Equality, Agualitas, paritas, atis. To Equalize, Adaquo.
An Equalling, L Equiparatio, Me Equallizing & quatio, exequation, Equally, Augualiter, pariter. Equally [as well one as the other Mane, insta. Equationity, Equanimitas, Equation, Equation, Equation, The Equator, or Equation, Equidificant, Equitation, Equi Equilateral, Aguitatus, eris. Homacora, Aguinolium. Equinoctial, Aguinoctium. To Equip [flore with Furniture] infiruo, adorno. Equipage, Phalere, infignia, com The Equipage of a Princes Court, In full Equipage, Copiose infirm lius. To put in Equipage, inflruo,ordine, orne. Equipped, Ornatus; infiruttus. Equipollency, Equipolentia. Equipollent, Equipolens. Equitable, Equitas, Equitale pre-Equivalence, Aquivalentia. Equity, Aquitas, equum. Equivalent, Aguivalens. To be Equivalent, Aquitales, A Equivocal, Equivocus. Equivocally, Aquitoce. To Equivocate, Terminis aquito cas ludere, calide mentiri. An Equivocating, Aguirocatis, Equivocation, Collusio in to Equivocation, cilus amligun. An Equivocatour, Callide mendax. To Eradicate Iroot up | Eradica radicitus evellere. Eradicated, Eradicatus. An Eradicating, 3 Eradicatio. Eradication, Serancerio. Erafed [in Heraldy] Erafus, A vullus. Erafiius [a Mal's Name] Eraf mus. Eraud fa River in Languedoc Rheuraris, Arauraris. Erchenbald [a Man's Name] Ar chihaldus. Ficing, [in Bavaria] Amodumum. Fre, Intequam, Prinjquam. Ere lerg, \$ 310do, Brevi. Ere now, Ante hoe tempus. 5

To Erect, erige, flatuo, molior, ecn-An Erecter of Buildings, Adificio-Bridort [ in Thuringe ] Bicurgium, Ergotiim, Argumentatio, altercatio, Ergow [ in Switzerland ] Verbige-Brillo [ in Macedonia ] Acenthus, Andarifius, Apollonia. Erkelens [ in Guelderland ] Herculio Scaldin. Brlaw [in Hungaria ] Agria.
Brlaph [a River in Austria] Arlape. The fur Brmins, Muris ponties pelrium confiscata. enda. Brne [a River and Lake in Ireland ] Erneft, See Earnest.

Brucht [ a Man's Name ] Erneftus.

Broful, Mostus. coarouit. Scombraria. Brnio [ a Mountain in Spain ] Herlitare. To do an Errand, Nuncio, mandata To go on an Errand, Capeffere Sceriale. To fend on an Errand, Lego, Ab-An Efhin, Situla. To do ones Errand, Criminari aliviu. To Erre, erre, aberre, oberro, fallor Briff [ part of Africa ] Agyptus palis Suffultarum. Especial, Pracionus. Especially Pracipal. Erroneous, errore imbutus, Implici-An Error [ fault ] erratum.
An Error [ in Opinion ] Error, al-In an Error, Deceptus, à vero avites, Coryceus. A Writ of Error, Breve de errore Ets [bitter vetch] Vicia valde a-Erst [ heretofore ] Antehae, Du-Erudition, eruditie, litera bumanitueor, ab aliquo ftare. Espoused, Desponsatus. An Ery of Hawks, Accipitrum pul-Field-Eringus, Eryngium Gampe-Erzirum [ in great Armenia ] Ercervinum findere.

An Escape, Frige. TO ESC PE, evado, effugio, aufu-gio, e.abor, fubducere fe. \* He E-scaped the Judgment of Robbing the Treasury, emersit ex judicio pe-culatus. \* He is escaped and sone, Abiit,exceffit,evafit,erupit, \*There can nothing Escape him, Musex To Escape by flight, evolo. \* He Escaped by flight, Subtraxit se fuga.
To Escape privily, Subterfugio. To Escape by struggling, elicitor. A means to Escape by, effugium. Escaped from, ereptus Having Escaped, elapfus. An Escaping, evasio.

The Escault [ a River in Flanders ] To Escheat, Ad Ascum recidere. Elcheatage, Ad fifum reditus. An Efcheator, Qui refert ad foacca-TO ESCHEW, Vito, devito. \* An Oratour must Eschew tediousness, Satietas audientium Oratori fugi-An Eichewing, Devitatio. \* Ef-chewing of Labour declares an idle Person, Labors suga desidiam Escombrera [ a spanish Island ] Escuage, Scutagium, fervitium mi-Eschwege, [in Hessen] Escuvega.
The Escurial [ a stately Monastery not far from Madrid] Escuriale, Eldron [in Armenia ] Theodoliopolis. Efilles [ in France ] Ocelum. Esino [ a River in Italy ] Æsis flu-Eske [ a River in Scotland] Ifca. Eskedale [part of Scotlana] Eskia. Eding [in Germany] Eflica.
Elinecy [ Electhip ] Jus primogenitae, dignitas primogeniti.
Elipaliers, Series arborum fructifications. rarum ramis invicem confertis co-Espering, [in Champagne] Spar-nacum, asprenciacum.

To Espy, Despicio, exploro, speculor, of ferro, deprehendo Sent out to Elpy, emiffitius. Espinal | in Lorrain ] Spinaltum. An Espier, Speculator, explorator, Esples, Accessiones, expleta. An Espying, Speculatio, deprehensio, An Espying place, Siecula.

Espoulals, Sponfalia, ium. To Espoule, Defeonfo, taminam ali or famine fe despongere. To Elpoufe ones Caufe, Petrocinor, An Spouling, Lefponfatio. An Elquire, Armiger, ert. To E'quip, Navigie, infirue, To Effart, Interincare, excirpare. An Effay, Molimen, Specimen. To Elfay, Aggredior.
To take the Effay of a Deer, Pellius The Effay of a Deer, Pelius cervi cerif.

An Effayer, Aggressor. An Effrying, Molitie.
An Effence [ Being ] Effentia, na-An Effence [ Chymical Extract ]

Extractio Chymica. Effential, effentiain. Effentially effentialiters

An Effoio, excufatio, canfa non fi-Rendi fe. To Effoin, Aliquem fe excufantem pargare. Effoined, Caufarius. To Establish , Stabilio , Confirmo

rigo. Efiablished, Stabilitus, Fundatus, Confritutus, Ratus. An Establisher, Stabilitor, Firmator, Sancitor. An Establishing, Confirmatio, Con-

An Establishment, Stabilimentum, Firmamentum.

Estampes [ in France ] Stampe.

Estanford [ in treland ] Darinum.

Estaples [ in Picardy ] Stabula, fia-

AN ESTATE, Substantia, res fa-miliaria, cersiu, fortune. \* I am plotting to get an Effate for thenf. In fludes ut quam plurimum facerem. \* He has bettered his Effate, Rem familiarem amplificavit. \* He gives more than his Effate will bear, Benignior en quam res patitur. \* As if their own Estate lay at stake, Quasi sua res agitar, \* He heard that Dion had a good Eflate fallen to him, Audivit Dioni permagnam Hereditatem veniffe.

Of good Estate, Locuples.
An Bstate of Life, Status, Consistio. \* He is grown up to Man's Estate, Virilem togam fumpfite \* As foon as he came to Man's Estate, Ut primum ex queris enceffit.

The affate of the Body, Valendo, babitus. An Effate [ Order of Men ] orde. An Estate [ Honour ] Amplitudo , Splendor, gradus affic. The highest Estate, Primatus. Low Estate, Aljectio, Conditio te. 72:25

A Cloth of Estate, Stratum regale. Restored to his former Estate, Redintegratus. Effe [ in the Signeury of Venice ] Atefte.

ESTEEM, Pretium, \* It is now in no Esteem at all, Nullo nunc in bonore est, nullus momenti putatur. \* He is of some Etteem, Alique haleturinumere. \* According to the Esteem I have of you, pro eo quanti le facio. \* This filh was in great Efteem, Celebre nomen Pifen bujus fuit. To Effeem, Afimo, Duco, Fiabco,

Pendo. To Esteem [ Judge ] existimo, antu-

mo, opinor, reputo, fiatuo. To Esteem alike, Ægul penso, Coe-

fimo. To Efteem better, Antobaleo, aniza-

To eiteem greatly, Magnificis,
Yenimendo, \* We ought to Efleem them dear, Chart effe de-

bent. To Efteem little of, Parul ducere, Hospi facere.

To Esteem less, Postbaleo, postpono. To Etymologize, Etymologiam red-To Esteem as nothing, nibili facere. To Effeen worthy, Digner. Esteemable, Alimabilis. A Man of no Esteem, Homo nullius

numeri, nec fili nec alin utiln. To be Effeemed, Estimor, pondus babere. To be nothing Effeemed, Vilco, for-

defco.
To be Esteemed as Oratours, Tenere locum oratorium Efteemed, Afimatus, Halitus, Re-Intatic. Efteemed before others, Antehabi-

tus, Prelatus. Little Esteemed, Parvi vensus. Nothing Efteemed, Defpicatus, Def-

An Esteemer, Assimator, Existima-Estella [in Navarre ] Stella, Curnonissii. Estepona [ in Andaluzia ] Austippo. Ether [a Womans Name | Efthera.

To Ethinate, Effizio, pendo.
An Ethinate, Effizio, pretium, Estimation, pondus, locus.
Great Estimation, Authoritas, Dig-

Of more Estimation, Pluris. Of no Estimation, Vilis, fordidus, inanis, frivolus. One of no Ellimation , Homo Se-

missis.
Of like Estimation, Aquivalens. An Estimatour, Estimator. Effival. Afterns.

Ettland, [ part of Liefland ] Efibonie. Estopes, impedimentum actionis. Estotiland [in smerica ] Estoti-

landia. Estovers, Alimentum, Suffentatio. To Eftrange, Aiteno, abalieno. Estrapped, Altenatus. An Eftranging, Alienatio. An Eftreat, Exemplem, extracta.

Eftrepement, Vallatio as ulufruduario in terre, &c. Proprietarii falla. An Effreie, Tumentum in alieno fun-

d) in contrin. An Effridge, Struthiocamelus.

To Effuate, Alluo. To Etch, Aqua forti excadere, eradere, infoulvere are dut ferro afperfa agua erodente or caufica. An Etching, Aqua forti excusio. Eternal, Atternus, Sempiteraus.

Eternally, Aternam. Eternity, Æterniras, prennitas, per-To hternize, Aterno.

Ethe, Licilis, moriens commodus. Ethelbert [ a Man's Name ] Ethelbertis. Ethelred, Ethelredus.

Ethelred [a Womans Name] Ethel-Ethelitan [ a Man's Name | Ethel-

flan:15. Ethereal, Athereus. Ethick, Ethicus. Ethicks, Ethica, oruns. Ethiopia, Æthiopia. Ethiopian, Athio icht. An Ethiopian, Albisps. An Ethnick [Heathen] Ethnicus. An Etymology, E yraulogia, Etymon, i, vocis origo. Etymological, Etymologicus.

Eu [ in Picardy ] Auge.
To Evacuate [ empty ] Evacuo. Evacuated, Evacuatus. An Evacuating, Evacuatio.
Evacuation, Catharticus. To Evade, Evado, vito.

To evade an Argument, eludo. An evading, Evalio. Evafion. Strafio.
Evan [ a Man's Name ] Evanus.
An Evangel [ Gospel ] Evangeli-

Evangelical, Evangelicus. An Evangelift Evangelifia. To evaporate [ breath out ] evaporo, exhalo. Evaporated, evaporatus.

An Evaporating, Sevaporatio.
Evaporation, An Evafion, evafo, effugium. An evation [ thift ] Techna, Stro-

Cunning evalions, elufiones. The eucharift, euchariftia. Eucharistical, Eucharificus, gratulatorius Eve [ a Womans Name ] Eva.

An eve or eave, Profeflum, Vigi-

lie, Pridie. EVEN [alfo] etiam, quoque, omnino, vel, As, \* Away with even tousness, Avaritie pelatur etiam minima suspicio. \* So filthy that it were even a shame to speak of them, ita of found ut dielu quoque videantur turpia. \* Force and wrong and even every thing that may be a hindrance, V= & injuris omnino omne quod obfuturum eft. \* They are even no where to be found, Omnino nuiquam reperi-untur. \* You may even inore again for me, Per me vel flertas

licet. EVEN AS, Quemadmodum, ficut, Eque ac, perinae atque. As, \* Let every Man be so affected to his Friends, Even as he is towards hindelf. Quemadmodum in fe quifque fic in amicum fit animatus. \*He refeects and loves me Even as another Patent, Me ficut alterum

EVEN [ equal, &c. ] Aegnabilis, aguns, par. As, \* An Even kind of thie; Aegnabile dicenti genus. \* To plead upon Even terms, Agua conditione caufum dicere : \*Now therefore we are even, jam from erro pares: \* Fle be Even with you, Par fart, or parem gra-tiam referam. \* I shall come Even with that curled Fellow, Referam illi facrilego gratiam, inultum id nunquam auferet. \* To play at Even and odd, Par impar ludere.

To even, Aguo, Adaguo, cx-Make even, aguo. \* He made his Fortune even with his Valour, Cum virtute fortunam ada-quavit. \* He makes even at the Years end, in diem vivit.

To make even a Reckoning, Delitum juivere or aiffilivere.
To make even [ imooth ] Complazo. Levico.

An even piece of Ground, Area. EVEN | being an expletive has not him made for it ] As, \* Even that felt fame Lady, illa ipfo do. mina. \* Is it even fo! siccine!
\* It is even fo, sic eft, sic eft
fattum, idest profecto. \* I his comes even as far as from Ethiopia,
Ex Athiopia est usque bec. \* Even
as if they had already overcome, Perinde ac fi jam vicerint. \* Even as the matter requires, Prost re

EVEN from, fam à, faminde à, usque ad. \* As may be seem even from the beginning, at jam a principio videndum fit. \* Even from the beginning of the Roman name, Jam inde à principio Romani nominis. \* Even from his Youth, inde ab incunte atate. \* Even after Thales's time, Vique à Thalete.

Even now, Jam nune, modo. Even now and never before, Jam primum.

Even then, Jam tum. Even there, Inibi.

Even there, Inibi.
Even weight, Equilibrium.
Even [ to wit ] Nempe, failien. As.
To whom did you make your complaint ! Even to him! Querelan plaint: Even to him: Zierwam ad quem detulifin! nempe ad em!
The even, Velpera. \* The Eve Evening, ning Crowns the day.
Dici beatus ante obitum nemola

premaque funera debet An Evenings work, Lucubratio, It is Evening, Veferat. The Evening approaches, Advelos

Tafcit. Evening, adj. Vef ertinus, for Of the Evening, Totinus. In the Evening, Vefperi.

An Evening, Augustio. Evenlode [a River in Oxfordfine] Evenlodus.

Evenly, Equaliter.

By an Carriage, Conftanter.

Evennes, Equalities.

An Event, Eventus, exitus.

To Eventilate | fift out | Eventile. EVER [always] Semper, attenum.

\* Ever drunk, ever dry, Parisi
quo plus bibunt, eò plus fitiant.

EVER [ any ] Requis, ecquisnem, nunquis. As, \* I will see whether there be Ever a Ship come, Vilan ecqua advenerit navis.

EVER [ any time ] ecquando, f-quando, unquam. \* Did you ever think of giving an account of your Actions, ecquando te rationemfe Etorum tuorum redditurum putafit. \* Did we ever hear this of any Man, esquo de homine hoe unquan audivimus ! \* Did you ever per ceive, Nuncubi fensishi ? \*Didyot ever tee a neater, ecquam cultio

rem vidillis ? EVER fince, fam inde a, jam níque à, As, \* Ever fince his Fathers and Ancestors time, Jam inde à patre

atque majoribus. iver after, inde, ab illo temeore. Ever and anon, Subinde indentiden Ever before, Vique antebac.

For Ever, In aternum, For Ever and a day, perpetuum, longum. Everard [a Man's Name] Everar-

Everlasting, Æternus, Sempiternus, Immortalis. To make Everlasting , Æternitati

tradere.
Life Everlasting [herb] Onaphe lium Americum.

berlaftingly, Perpetud, in omne a-Berlaftingnels, Aternitas, Perenni-

Bertatineneis, Azernius, cerennita, perpetuits.

In Everfion, Everfio.

IVERY, O. Liller, quifque, quivis.

IVERY, O. Liller, quifque, quivis.

IVE is free for every Citizen, Occibia civibia patet. \* At every word. Liller lenkowner. \* Almosti finals finds tears, vera interfinals fidit lachey nas. \* Almost at every other word, Alternia peace verbia. \* Upon every occasion I commend them, Ex omni occa-Every Bean fore eas laudo. \* Every Bean hath its black, Nam viting name facuafeitur. \* Every thing would fain live, Omnes fibi melius effe ma-

inn live, omnes por mettue eje ma-but quan alteri.

Body, "One faifque, fin-Brery Man, oali. \* Every bo-One, dy did what he could to put it off of himfelf, Pro figaifque id munns recufabat. \* Etayat. \* Byery one as he likes, Trabit fua quemque voluerus. \*This is every ones tault. Victum com-mune omnium est. \* Every man likes his own things best, Sus cui-que res est charissma. \* Every manhath his humour, Sam cuique eft mos. \* Every man where he like, quoth the good man when be killed his Cow, Sun cuique a-por mihi mem. \* Every man's nose will not make a Shooing-horn, Non cuivis homini contingit dire Corinthum.

Brery day, Indies, quotidie. \* The Bnemies grow more and more entry day, Cresoit in singular dies bostium numerus.

Byery deal, Somnino, Prorfus. On every fide, Vfquequaque, undi-

Every thing by it felf, Sigillatim, fingulatim. Brery Way, Quoquoversus. Every where, Ubique gentium, ubi-

que loci, nufquam non, Passina. Every year, Quotannia. \* He has every year an ill fit, Quotannia periculase agrotat.
Evelholm, [ in Worcestersbire ] Eo-

Brefiam, , vefam, Eveftamam. Of Evelham, Heoveshamenis. An Evet, Lacerta, stello. Bugubio [ in Italy ] Eugubium, Igu-

bium. To evict, Evinco. Bvicted, Evi Tus. Eviction, Evictio. Evidence, Evidentia. To give a thing in Evidence, Pro testimonio quicquam dicere.

Evidences, Teltimmia, Infiramenta, Litere testantes. Brident, Evidens, Liquidus, Manifeftus. To be evident, Appareo, confto.

It is evident, Liquet. To make evident, Illustro, Patefa-A making evident, Illustratio. Evidently, Evidenter, liquido, mani-

Bvil, Malus, pravus, nequam. Evil affection, Cacoxelia. Very evil, Pellemus. An Evil, Maium.

The King's Evil, Struma, Cherus, 4dis ; Sero bale, Mirbus regius. Having the King's Evil, Strumstl-

eus, Strumofus.

Evilly, Male, prave, perperam. Evitable, Evitabilis. To evince, Evinco. An Euguch, Extuchus, Semivir. An Eulogy, Ercomium.

EXA

To evolve, Evol. .. Evora [in Portagal] Ebord. Eupatory herb! Eupatorium. Euphony, Euphonia. Eure [ a river in France ] Ebura

Aura. Europe, Europa. Bureux [in Normandy] Mediolanum,

Eburovicum.

Of Europe, Europein.

European, Europein.

Eufa [in Aquitain] Elufa. Eusebius [a man's name] Eusebius. Buft [a Scottifb [fland ] Ebuda. Eustace [a man's name] Eustachius. Evulfion, Evulfio.

An Ew, Agra, Ovicula, Ovis femella. An Ew-tree, Taxus. An Ewer, Agualo, guttus.
A small Ewer, Guttur dum.
Ex [a river in Devonshire] Exa, Ist.

ca, Ifia. Exact, Evaltes, exquifitus, accuratus, omnibus numer is abfolutus.

To exact upon one, Ourimo.
To exact upon one, Ourimo.
To exact in price, Pretium augere. Exacted, Exactus. An Exacter, Exictor. Exaction, Exactio. Grievous Exaction, Oppressio. Exactly, Exacte, exquisite, ad amuf-

fim, ad unquem. To do a thing exactly, Examifico. Exactnes, Perfedio, Aceurata fabtilitas.

Done exactly, Anufficatus. To execute [whet] Exacus, ere. To exaggerate [heap together] Ev-

An Exaggerating, Exaggeratio, As-Exaggeration, gravatie. To exagitate [vex] Emagito. Exagitated, Exagitates. To exalt, Evalto, offero, eveno. To exalt [praife] Extollo, Depre-

dico. Exalted, Sublatin. An Exalting, Exaltatio, evectio.

Examination, Difquifitto. An Examination of Accounts, Rationum difpunctio.

A curious Examination of Matters, Cognitio, cribratio, inquistio, ventilatio. Icrutinium.

TO EXAMINE, Examino, interro-go, percontor, excutio. \*Examine the Witnefles well. Teffes diligenter expende. \* They examined him by torments, Al questionem abripherunt. To examine alike. Aguipenfo.

To examine before, Prayondero. To examine precitely, Cognof o, cribro, inquiro, ferusor, ventilo. Examined Examinatus, excuffis, per-

An Examiner, Examinator, penfator, percontator, qualitor.
A diligent Examiner, Penficulator. An Examining, Evaminatio, inter-

rogatio, percontatio, persenfatio.
AN EXAMPLE, Exemp un, exemplar, arm; frecimen, typus. \* Set before thise Eyes the Ramembrance and Example of thy Fa- | Excels, Example.

ther, Memoriam & imaginem patris tui tibi propone. To give an Example to write by. Literas alicui reformare. To take xample by, Initari, in exemplum fibi proponere. As for Example, Exempli gratia,

Verbi causa. Exanguious [bloodlefs] Evanguio. An Exark, Endrchus. To examinate, Evanimo. To exalperate, Enaspero, incesso, ir-

rito. That which exasperates, Irritanentum

An Exasperatour, Exasperator. Exasperating, Irritabundar, An Exaperating, | Irritatio, Exaperation, Excavation [ making hollow ] Exca-

vatio. To excecate [blind] Eveners. TO EXCEED, Encedo, transferred, supero, vinco. \* They exceed all bounds and one states, Finem or m diem transeunt. \* Our liberali-ty must not exceed our ability, Ne major benignites fit quant fa-

cultates. Exceeding [adv.] Valde. \* Though he west exceeding well, Com vel optime feripferit. \* He is exceeding desirous of praile; Lastin est

Exceeding [exceffive]. Nimius, immodicus.

Exceeding [firepaffine] Transcendens,

Swereminens, Seperans. An Exceeding, Excellu. Exceedingly, Admodum, farra modum, impendio, migropere.
To defire exceedingly, Miford our

TO EXCEL Antecello, excello, emineo, prafto; fierero, vinco. \* [t far excels other servies, Longe octoria antecedit findin. \* Though you excel never to much, Quan-

tumuia licet ex ellas. Excelled, Superatu, vifta. Excellence, Excellentia, eminentia, Excellency, profiantic. Excellent, Eximius, egregius, emi-

nens, precellens. Excellent, Evan.

Palling excellent, Perinfignia, pr.cclarus. The most excellent, Swam's, pri-

mus, precellenti fimus. Excellently, Egresie, eximie, precel lenter, preolate.

An Excelling, Anteceffer, precellen-EXCEPT [ unless ] ni, nif. \* Ex-

cept it be is I imigiue, Nift fi id est gread sufficer Except [faving] Proter, extra, ni.1.

\* Except thee only, Evira to unum, preter to folum. \* No one cicero, \*\* Except the Crotan, and a few befiles, \*\* Nothing but what is subject to death, except what is subject to death, except the Souls of Men, Nibi! at fi mortale prater animos generi hominam datos.

Except that, Nif. 8 minus. To except, Excisto, eximo, demo-Excepted, Exceptus, exceptus. An Exception, Ex et ito. To put in an exception, Caver.

EXC

An Exchanging, Commutatio. The Exchequer, Ararium, fifcus. The Exchequer-Office, Tabularium. An Exchequer-man, The faurarius, A Clerk of the Exchequer, Libra-Excele, Tributum, Cenfus. An Excile-man. Publicanus. Excision, Excisio.
To excite [stir up] Excito. Excited, Excitatus, Exciting, Provocations.

An Excitation, Excitatio, provocatio. Excitation, Excitation, Excitation, To exclaim, Sections, Inclamo, vo-Excitate, Seferor.

An Exclamation, Exclamatio, vociferatio. Exclaimed againft, Rumore tublico notatus, Suffragin Jopuli damna-

An Exclaimer, Exclamator, vocife-An Exclaiming against, Oblaticatio. To exclude, Excludo.

10 exclude, Excludes, Excludes, Excluding, Exclusions, exolptions, exolptions, exolptions, exclusion, Exclusion, Exclusion, Exclusion, Exclusion, Exclusions, exim exceptions.

ne, exceptione adbibita. To excogitate [invent] Excogiso.

An Excogitation, Excogitatio. To excommunicate, Facommunico Communione privare, Euchariftie

ecommunicate, Lexcommunicatus, Excommunicates, Sab Ecclesia ab-· dicatus.

Excommunication, Excommunicatio, .Anathema. To excoriat [flea ] Excorio, digin-

Excoriated, Excoriates. An Excoriating, Excoriatio.

Excreation [Spitting] Excreatio. An Excrement, Excrementum. The Excrements, Alvi purgatio-

Excrementous, Excrementitius.

Excrementitious, Excrementitius.

An Bx rescence, Carcinoma, ain.

To Excruciate [torment] Excre-

ciare. Excruciated, Excruciatus. An Excursion [running out] Excur-

Excufable, Excufabilin. AN EXCUSE, Excusatio, causa pretextus, \*'Vis a good Excuse, Honella oratio of. \* What Excuse thall I make ? Canfe quid dicam ? ! \* I have made my excuse, Habui purgationem. \* There is some-thing to be said in excuse of them, Habent aliquid excusations.

To excuse, Excuso. \* Excuse me from doing it, Hajus rei gratiam fac mibi. \* Who are so much the less to be excased, Quibus ed mi-nus ignoscendum est To excuse a matter, Fastum elevare.
To excuse himself by accusing o-

thers, Culpam transferre. Excused, Purgatus, excusatus. To have or hold one excused, condono, ignosco, excusatum babere.

An Excusing, Excusation, Paration An Excusing, Excusation, paration Executable, Executable, direct Executable, Exe Execrated, Devotus.

Au Execrating, Execratio, devotio, Execration, dire, arum.
TO EXECUTE, Enequor fungor, sheo. To execute in ones flead, Vicariam alicui operam impendere. To execute a Malefactor, Reum carite bleffere.

Executed, Confestus, gestus.
Executed [ as a Malefactor ] Capite

Executed Last manusacros partins.

An Executor, Executor. Put the Execution, Commands in execution, Manustra confice.

The Execution of a Malefactour, Sophici caritain infilitio. He forms when the execution. Conflictions inflered Execution, Carnificinam lubiit.

To do great Execution, Ingentem hostium cadem facere, Horribilem edere firagem. The place of Execution, Carnificina,

Fire vatibulum. A Writ of Execution, Libellus ad Prattrem de prifessore deturbando. An Executioner, Carnifex, 1011.

An Executour of a Will, Teflamenti Executor.

Executory, Executorius. Executorius. Exemplary, Exemplum prabens, Exem lo vim perhibens, fingularis, illustris.

Exemplary, Exemplariter, confpicue, insigniter. To exemplifie, Exemplifico, exferibo,

in exemplam proferre.
An Exemplifier, Exemplificator, ex-

feripter.
An Exemplification, Transumpsum, Aporraphura. To exempt [ free ] Eximo, vindico, vocatione donare.

Exempted, linus. \* We are exempted from tributes, Tributorum famus empertes.

To be exempted, Immunitatem ha-

bere, rude donari. Exemptible, Eximendus.

An Exemption, Exemptio, immuni-

Exequies, Exequie, justa.

AN EXERCISE, Exercisium, exercitatio, studium. \* For the exercise of my memory, Exercende memicria gratid. Exercise [ recreation ] Ludus, Cym-

nalma Much Exercise. Exercitatio crebra. Exercise in all feats of activity, Pan-

A place of Exercise, Gymnasium The first Exercise, Tyrocinium. Of or for Exercise, Exerciserius, To exercife. Exerceo, colo, agin, tracto. \* In thele things I exer-

cile my wit, He funt exercitation nes ingenii. To exercise an office, Fungi muner,
To exercise ones self, Meditari

fe. Exercised, Exercitatus, affuetus. To be exercised, Versor, affuesca. An Exerciser, Exercitator." An Exercise, Lidi, certamina,
An Exercises, Lidi, certamina,
An Exercisation,
Exercisation,
To exert put forth] Exero.
To exhale [breath out] Exhalo. Exhaled, Exhalatus.

An Expaling, Bahalatio. Exhaultion Exhaultion
To exhault [draw out] Exhaulto.
Exhaulted, Exhaultus. To exheredate, Exheredo, abdica. To exhibit [yield] Exhibeo, prefte. Exhibited, Exhibition.

An Exhibiting, Exhibitio.

An Exhibitio, Seipendium in pantres vel fludiofos erozatum. To exhilarate [cheer] Exhilare. Exhilarated, Exhilaration, To exhore, Hortor, adhortor, cohor tor. art. An exhortation, Exhortatio, adher

tatio. Exhortative, Paraneticus, Suafe Exhortatory, Prius. Exhorted, Monitus.

An Exhorter, Hirtator. Exhorting, Exhortatorius, fasforius, parenerious.

An Exhorting, Hortamentum, Juaho, An Exication [drying] Esticatio.
An Exication [Neverlitus, Angulia,
Exigency, Neverlitus, Angulia,
Exigency, Jimma difficultus,
An Exigent [occasion] Occasio.
An Exigent [Expedient] Commodum

dum. Exigent, Egenus. An Exigent [Writ] Exigenda. To bring to an Exigent, In mgs

fliam adducere. Exigenters, Exigendaril. Exile [flender] Exile, jejunus, te

To exile [banish] Relego, are. Exile [banishment] Exilians. An Exile, Exal, ulis. Exiled, Relegatus.

An Exilement, Exilium, relegatio. Eximious, Eximins. Eximanition, Eximanitie. Exility, Exilitas, tenuitas. Existence, Existentia.

To exist, Senife.
An Exist, Existes, periodus. Exodus, Exodus, i.
To exonerate [unload] Exonero, de

onero. Exonerated, Exoneratius. An Exonerating, Exoneratio.
Exorable [to be entreated] Exorable

Exorbitancy, Exorditatio, Exorbitant, Everbitans. To exorcile, Exorcina.

An Exorcilin, Exorcilina.

An Exorcili, Exorcilina. An Exoraium [ beginning ] Exor-

dium, prologus. Exornation, Exornatios

Erotick, exoticus, externus, barba-To Expand, Expando, Explico. The Expanse of Heaven , Expan-An Expansion [spreading] expan-

EXP

To expatiate [wander] expatior.
To expect expecto, spero, prestolor.
Expectant-see, expectativa, feudum ad heredes à corpore certe alicujus perfone emanantes restrict.

Emeritation Sexpettatio, Speed Ful of expectation, expedabundus, spedient, expediens, commodus, u-

An Expedient, ratio, modus. It is Expedient, expedit, conducit.
It is very Expedient peropus est.
To expeditate, expedito. Expediently, convenienter, commode. To expedite, expedio, maturo. Expedition, festinatio, maturitas.
An expedition [of Souldiers] Profettie militaris. An Expedition, expeditio.
To expel, expello, exigo, arceo.
Expelled, exactus, expulsus. An expeller, exactor, expulfor. Anexpelling, exactio, expulsio. Expence, impensa, sumptus. To expend, expendo, impendo. EXPERIENCE, experientia, peri-culum, usu. \* Experience is the militers of fools, experience a fulco-

rum magistra. Want of experience, inexperientia, imperitia, inscitia.

Of no experience, inexpertus, im-To experience, experior, periculum facere.

aperienced, expertus, peritus. An experiment, experimentum, frecimen. To experiment, Experimentum facere. tentere.

To speak experimentally, Loqui ex-Pertus. Experimented, compertus,

Expert, peritus, gnarus.
Expertly, gnare, perite.
Expertly, gnare, perite.
Expiable, piabilis.
Expertnels, peritia. To expiate, expiare, lustrare. Expiated, expiatus, lustratus. An explating \ explantio, platio. Explation Explatory, explatorius. To expire, expiro, animam exhalo. To expire [end] determinor, finior, The time is expired, Tempus abiit,

elapfum or effluxum eft. An expiring Sexpiratio
Expiration
To explain
Explicate

Explicate

| Explicate | Explication | Expli Explicate 4 Explained [ explicated ] explicatur,

Application

Application

Explanation

Explanation

Explicatio, expositio. Expletion Sexpletio. An expletive, Particula expletiva. in Explicatour, explicator. Explicit, emplicitus.

Explicitly, Diferen verbin. o explode, expledo. loded, explifus. An exploit, attum, geftum, facinus.

To exploit, Exequor, Gero, Patro.
The doer of an exploit, Facinaria autor. Exploited, Patratus, Gelim. An exploiting, Patratio.

To explore [try] Explore. Explored, Exploratus. An exploring Exploration To expose, expono, oblicio. To export, exporto. An exportation, exportation.
To expose to sale, Produco.

To expose to scorn, Traduce. Exposed, Expositus. An exposer, Objection.
An Exposition, Expositio, Energatio,

Interpretatio. A foort Exposition, Scholium.
An exposition of rables, Mythelo-

An Expositour, In expres, etis. To expostulate | reason the case With | Expofinio. An expostulation, expostulatio.

To expound, Expeno, Enarro, Explico, Interpretor.
To expound Fables, Epimythium Subtexere.
Expounded, Empositus, Explicatus

Enarratus. Not expounded, Inenarratus. An Expounder, Engrator, Explica-

tor, Interpres.
An Expounder of Fables, Mytho'a-

An expounding, Expositio, Expli-catio, Enarratio, Interpretatio. To express, Exprimo, Narro, Nun-cupo. \* I cannot express it in words, Non possum verbin consequi.

Words, Non popular of the Styles, Non Popular of the Styles of the Style

An expression, Dictio, Diffum, Sensentia. To exprobrate, Exprebro.

Exprobrated, Exprobratus. Exprobration, Exprobration. To Expugn, Expugno.
An expugnation, Expugnatio. To expulse, Exigo, Expello. An expulsion, Espulsio, Exactio.
To Expunge, Expungo, Deleo. Exquifite, Exquisitus, exactus, accu-

ratus, elai oratus. Exquisitely, exquisité, enaste, curate, elaborate, Ad amussim. Nothing exquisitely, Vulgariter. To exficcate [dry up] Exficco. Exficcative, Exficcatorius. Extant, Extans.

To be extant, extare.
An extafie, Extasis, Correptio, Mentic emotio. In an extafie, Correptus. To be in an extalie, Corriptor. Extemporal Extemporalis, extem-Extemporary porarius. Extemporality, Facultas prompta,

prajens. To EXTEND, [act.] Extendo, porrigo, dilato, prolato.
To extend [neut.] Extendor, ex-

curro, pateo, jaceo.
To extend Land, Possessorem ex fundo deturbare ut as alienum diffolvatur. Extended, Extenfus, Parrettus, Projectus.

An Extender, Extensor.
An extending \( \) Extension, distensio,
An extension, \( \) porrectio, projectio.

Extensible, dustilin. Extensive, Extensious. The extent of a Countrey, Terre tractus. An extent of Lands for debt, Pofsesoru de fundo deturbatio ad as alienum diffoivendum. To extenuite [leffen] extenue, elevo, detero, diminuo. Extenuated, extenuatus, diminutus. An extenuating, Externatio, Di-An extenuation, minutio, Meiofis. Exteriour, Exterior. To exterminate, relegare.

Exterminated, relegatur. An exterminating | Exterminatio, Extermination | relegatio. An Exterminatour, exterminator. External, externus.

Externally, externe. Extinct, extinctia, defantius. An extinction, extinctio. To extinguish [put out] extingue,

restinguished, extinctus.

An Extinguister, soffocatorium.
An extinguister soffocatorium.
Extinguistement for rent cum quiffquam ex conductore fit dominus
tundi fundi. To extirpate [root up] extirpo.

Extirpated, extirpatus. An extirpation, extirpatio.

To extol. Tollo, Effero, Eveho, Miris landibus predicare.

To extol too highly , Verbin exagge-

Extolled, magnificatus, evellus. An extolling, elatio, evectio, Pradicatio. To extort, extorqueo.

Extorted, extortus. An extorter, extortor. Extortion, expilatio, oppressio, injula fenoris exactio.

To take buextertion, expile.

An extertioner, expilator, direptor, immedici fiener exafter.

A greedy extercioner, mileus, milvinus pullus.
An Extract, Encerptum, exemplar,

Ectyoum. To extract, extraho, ex autographo

describere.
An extract [Epitomy] Compendium, abftractum.

An extract [ chymical ] Extraction Chymica. Extracted, extractus, deferitus. An extraction, Origo, profapid.
Extragudicial, pracer julium.
Extramundane, extramandanus.

Extraneous, extraneus. Extraordinary, extraordinaries, infolitus, rarus.

Extraordinarily, ra; o, Extraparochial Lund, Fundas indesnitus & amori relictus. Extravagancy, luxuria. Extravagant, Immoderatus.

Extravagantly, Immodice. Extremadura [part of Spain] Extre madura.
EXTREME, Entremus, Summus.

\* Extreme right is extreme wrong, Summun jus fumma his juria. \* Necessity the last and extreme weapon, Ultimum to maximum telum necessitas. \* To be in extreme pain, Dolore angi. \* Run not out of one extreme into another, its finite ne preter esfaut. Extremely, farame, valide, peraite.

To deal extreamly, ex summo jure agere.
An extream cold Winter, byems fevillima. An Ex-tree, axis. The extremity [utmoft part] extremita, extremum. Extremity [ diffres ] angufia. Extremity of Law, fammen jus. In all extremity, rigore farano. To extricate, extrico, expedio. Extrinfecal, extrinfecus, a, um. Extrinsecally, extrinsecus. Extunctany, extrapose
Extrusion, extrasso,
Exuberance exuberantia, redundanExuberancy tia, copia.
Exuberant, exuberans, redundans. To exulcerate, exulcero, ulcero. Exalcerated, exalceratus. An exulcerating Sexulceratio. Exulceratory, exulcerations, exulceratorius. To exult. exalto. An Exultation, exultatio, exultan-

Bychstat [in Bavaria] Aureatum, Quercopolis. Eyder [a River in Denmark] Eidera, Egidora.
AN EYE, oculus, lumen, inis. \* I have an eye to what you do. Que agis cure funt mibi. \* It hath an eye to riches, Sue Tat ad opes, \* A man may fee it with half an eye. Cuivis facile eft nofcere. \* Two

eyes fee better than one, Plus vident oculi quam oculus. An Eye [of a Plant] oculus, gemma, cermen.

A little Eye, occilus.
Eye, adj. 2 ocularin. \* One EyeOf the Eye? witness is better than ten Ear-witneffes, Pluris eft oculatus testis unus quam auriti de-

The Eye-brow, Superciliam. Full of eyes, oculatus. Having but one eye, monoculus. Before the eyes, ob oculos, coram. A rolling Goggle-eye, oculus volu-

A fiery sparkling eye, oculus tor-

A leering eye, oculus limus. A Carseye, oculus felinus. A quick therp-fighted Eye, oculus lynceus, milvius. A wall, over-white Eye, ocales

glaucus. A imali pink Eye, ocellulus. A dusky dark eye, oculus ceffus. A great out-frutting eye, oculus bovinus.

A fquint-eye, ftrabus, petus. To eye one willy, oculis intents To eve one often, or wantonly, o-

culs venari, oculos in aliquem con-The Eye-ball The Eye-ball Apple of the Bye Soculi pupilla. The Eye-lids, palpebre.
The corner of the Eye, hirquis.

The outward corner of the Eye, cinthus. The fpace between the Eve-brows,

intercilium. Having great Eye-brows, cib, onis. An Eye [in a duoblet] ocellus. The Eye-teeth, dentes genuini. Eye-bright [herb] ex brafia. I ne Eve-holes, ocalorum alvei. The hair of the Eye-lids, citium.

The white of the eve. albugo. The web in the eye, leacona. A pretty cast of the eye, obtatus. A Wanton Sheep's Eve, oculorum aroutie. As one's eves, oculities.

The Eye-fight, ocult actes. \* If my Eye-fight fail me not, fe fath cer-Of the Eye-fight, opticus, viforius.

A needle's Eye, foramen acus. Eye-falve, collyrium. Eye-service, cultus perfunitorius, To be an Eye-sore, incursare ocu-

To Eve-bite [bewitch] fafring. An iron Eye for curtain-rods, un-To Byc (Freely, influence, re-Have an Eye to (Freel), intense, re-Eye (intense), intense, Eye (intense)

Having Eyes Soculatus. Bleer-eved, lippur. Squint-eved. Arabus. An Eye of Pheafants , Phafianorum

Byerlandt [a Baltick Island] Oo-An Byels, arcipiter apotrophus. An Byed Infula minima in fluen-Byeht to. An Eyre, Judicum itinerantium cu-

Eystadt [in Broaria] Estatum. Acreatum.

Ezechiah [a man's name] Ezechias, e, ni. Ezechiel [a man's name] Ezechiel, elis.

Ezeck [in Hingary] Murfa, Tentoburgium. Ezero [in Greece] Everue. Ezula [herb] Tithymallas.

F Abian [a man's name] Fabianus; A Fable, fabula. commentum. A fignificant Fable, apologus. To Fable | fabulor. Full of Fables, fabulofus. A Fabler [teller of Fables] fabulator. A morallizing of Fables Mythologia. A fabling, fabulatio. Fabregas [in Languedoc] Forum Domitii. Fabriano [in Marcha d' Anzona] Fabrianum. To fabricate, fabrico. Fabricated, fabricatios. Fabrication, fabrication, A Fabrick, fabrica, edifcium, ftructura. Fabulofity, fabulofites. Fabulons, fabulofus, fittitue. Fabuloufly, fabulose. Fabulouinels, fittio.

you o'et the face, Tibi pugnan in os impingam, \* With what face thall I speak to my father, 240 ore aspellato patrem? \*I must put on a new face, mibi vultus eff expiendoit. Dea fiducia facere audeam ? He has a face of brais, Hiber os. \* They threw their very children in the Soldier's faces, in- | Faded, evanidu, flacidus, marcida

fantes ipfos in ora militum adverte

Face to face corin. \* In Before one's face bring him to you hither face to face, illum me coram adducan. \* He commended him to his face, Coram in a landabat. \* Before their faces, Illis prefentibus.

To Face in the Face | intucor, re Look one in the Face | fpisio. \* He durst not look his fether in the face, Patris confpettum veritin of. \* They durft not look the Enemy in the face , Ne afrestum quiden hoftin fustinere voluerunt. \* They faced their Reer, Sele ad noviff-

To fet a good Face on it, Fronten in periculis explicare, valeumalum diffimulare. \* Set a good face on it, Bene adfimula, spem vulta fi mula, \* It is good to set a good face on a bad matter, in remala animo fl bono utare juvat.

To Face about, bodi frontem obvertere, in instantem ab terza appen figna convertere.

To Face a Garmait, Voftis entremitares Sploredidione panno decorare. To make a face, os ringere. A red fiery face, os postulatum, Red pimples in the face, puffule,

vultas rubedo. A wry face, detor fio oral. With the face downward, Prome With the face upward, fapinu. Faced, aspedus. Faced, extrinfecies ornatus.

Plump faced, or plent. Faced as a Garment, panno folent. diore geminatus. Faceles [a kind of pulfe] Photo-

Having two faces, bifrons. Facetie } facetus, lepidus. Facetioufly, lepide. Facetioufness, lepor. Facile, facilis Facile of belief, oredulus. Facile [in address] aff ibilin.

To facilitate, facilita. Facilitates, Facility, facilitis,
With facility, facile,
Facinorous, facinorofus,
The Facion in horses, petimen.

A Fack, circulus unus rudentis intebem convoluti. A Fact, fatum, geftum.

A hainous Fact, facines, flagitium. A Faction, factio. A private Faction, conferratio. Factions, factiofus, feditiofus, turbs lentus. To be fictious, partes fouere.

Factioufly, fattiose. Factioufnels, Audium partium. A Factift, poeta comicus.

A Facting, factities.

A Factour, factor, inflitor, preservator, negotiator, negotiaror, negotiaror. Of Factours, inlitorius, procutate

rius. Factourage | mercature procurs Factourhip | tio. Facture [miking] opificium. A Ficulty, fa u'tas, vis naturalis. Faculty, [leave] Licentia. To Fide, evanejes, flaceso, marcefu, deficio.

Fading, Caducus, deciduus, AFading, Marcor, orra. To fadge, Convenio, guadro. Fadde-faddle, Nuga. AFadom, Orgyia, ulna. To fadom, Bolide explorare. Fadomer, Fundi explorator.

A Tadoming, Bolidin demiffio. Facata [in Italy] Faventia. The fag end, Extremitas pofierior. Faggot, Fafeis. A little Faggot, Fasciculus. To faggot up, In fasciculos compo-

FAI

iere.
Tofaggot [tye hands and feet] Qua-

drividem conftringere. A Faggot-band, Virgeum lorum, tortiln virgulti loramentum. A Fage, Fabula few narratio bila-

Faial [ an Atlantick Island ] Faia-

in.
Faience [in France] Faventia.
To faign, Fingo. \* They faign a
wile among themselves, Fingunt quandam inter se fallaciam. \* I faigned my felf a fool, Me sic adsimulabam quaft fiolidum.

Faigned, Fictus.
A Faigning, Fictio, fimulatio.

Taigningly, Fifte.

10 FAIL [act.] Deficie, defituo,
defum, relinguo. \* My memory fails me, Me fugit memoria. \* His heart fails him, Animo deficit. \* If my eye-fight fail me not, Nife con-limibi paruma profpicium. \* Be confident I will not fail you in any thing, Me tili nulla re defutu-rum effe confidas. \* How am I failed in my expectation? Quante fue decidi?

To fail [ neut. ] Deficio, fuccumbo, imali a matter, Si paululum mode quid te fugerit. \* In that word custom fails, In eo verlo labitur confuetudo.

To fail of duty, Delinguo.
To fail of, Fruftra effe, \* He fails of his word, Non facit quod dixe-rit. \* He fails of his promife, Fidem fallit. \* I have often failed already of this hope, Sepe jam me sves hec frusirata est.

To fail [break] Conturto. To fail [err] Erro, allucinor. Without fail, Plane, certe. Failed . Defitutus. Failing, La Sus.

A failing, Frustatio, defettus, remis-

Fain [adi.] Hilarin, latin.
FAIN, Lulenter. \* I would fain,
Petlubenter vellem. \* I would fain know, Scire percelim. \* I would very fain you had a fling, Fundam tibi nunc nimis vellem dari. \* I would fain know why, Causam require. \* I would fain have a fight of him, I fum cestio dari mihi in conspectum. \* I would fain have ntrue, Mifere boc est verum capio. \* How fain would !! Quam velim! \* If I would never to fain, Si maxime vellem. \* They were fain to dig wells, Puteos fodere cogebantur. \* They were fain to ranaway for want of victuals, Neceffarit vicius Faint, Languidus, remifus, delilis. Somewhat fairt, Languidus, delilis.

To faint, Laugueo, animo anqui, deficere.

To grow faint, Languesco. To make faint, Debilito, languorem immittere.

Faint blue [colour] luridus. A faint heart, Animus pufillus, angufus. \* Faint heart never won fair Lady, Fortes fortuna adjuvat. Faint-hearted, Pufillanimus, meticulosus, timidus.

To make faint-hearted, Examino, territo, animos frangere, minuere. Faint-heartedly , Pufilanimiter, 11mide.

Faint-heartedness, Timiditas, animi

demisso, abjectio. Faint-pleader, Fa'sa & frandulenta cause disceptatio. Fainting, Fessus, languens.

A Fainting, Lypothimia, animi deliquium.

Faintly, Languide, remisse, timide. Faintnels, Languer, lafitudo, remif-

FAIR, Formofus, Speciosus, pulcher, renulius. \* He nath fpent a fair Estate, Patrimonium Jatis lautem diffipavit. \* If fair words will not prevail, Si nibil blande loquendo effectin, \* Say not but that you have fair warning. Ne diese tibi non predictium. \* He makes fair vs if he lovd me hugely. Nos ut oftendit admodum ailigit. \* T hat Wasno fair Proposition, Erat iniqua conditio. \* Let him drink fair. Hque yocula potitet. \* At fair day, Clara luce. \* Fair Means is best, Facilitate nihil est homini me-lius neque clementia. \* Fair words butter no Parinips, Re opitulandum non verbis. Fair and loftly, Feftime lente.

To be in a fair way to lose his reputation, In diferimen existimationis venire. To give one fair warning, Probe mo-

nere. To speak one fair, Blandier. Tobe fair [bright] Niteo. To make fair [clear] Screno. Fair weather, Sarenitas. Fair fpeech, Blandiloquium.

A fair tongue, Lingua blanda. Fair dealing, Agunn & bonum. Fair demeanour, Facilitas. A fair wind, Aura fecunda. Somewhat fair, Pulchellin, venuftu-

Fair to fee to, Specie praclarus.
Fair Foreland [in Ireland] Rhobogdium. Fairford [ in Glouceflershire ] Pul-

chrum ziadum. Fair Island [in Germany] Fara, Dum-

A Fair, Nundine, celebritas mercatús. Fair, adj. Nundinalin. \* On the Of a Fair, very Fair, Info nundi-

narum aic. The Fair-place, Nundinarium, empo-A Fairand-man , Erro, Vagaban-

A haunter of Fairs, Nundinator. A Fairing, Yenium, firena, denum nundinarium. Fairish, Formofulus.

Fairly Pulchre, renufic. \* You are even fairly cheated, This or ell fablitum plane & prebe. Togo faitly, Sufunfis pedes penere.

Fairneis, Forma, pulchrinde, cons-

A Fairy, Empusa, Lamia. Fairy Sparks, ignis Lambens. Fairies of the hills, Oreades. Fairies of the Waters, Najades

Nympha. Fairies of the woods. Dryades, fau-Faith, fides, ej.

Faith [ a woman's name ] Fides, Fi-

The right Faith, orthodoxia. Of the right Faith, orthodoxus. The wrong Faith, pfendodoxia. To violate his Faith, faem datam violere.

Of my Faith, medius-fidius, mebercle. Faithful, fidelis, fidus.

Faithfully, fideliter, fide, ex fide, bo na fide. Faithfulnels, fidelitas. Faithles [ not believeing ] increds-

Faithles [ not to be trufted ] perfi-

dus. Faithlesiness, perfidia, infidelitas. Falaife [in Normandy] Fallefis, Promontoriola.

A Falchion, enfis falcatus, harpe. Falckenburg i in lower Germany Coriovallum. A Falcon, falco.

A Falconer , Auceps, Accipitrari-

A fald flool, Sedile juxta altare rofitum, ante quoa genuficitunt Mo-narche Britannici cum coronentur. Falda, ovile. A Faldistor, Sedes episcopi elatior

cancellis circundata. Falemouth [ in Cornwall ] Portes Falenfis. Voluba.

Falernian, Falermus. Falkland, Tenura per copiam rotuli curie.

A FALL, casus, lapsus, ruina. The Fall or Head of the Deer, canarium epulum de cervi capite. To Fall, cado. \* If once a man

fall, all will tread on him, Vulgus fequitur fortunam & odit damna-tos. \* He falls a weeping for joy, Homini præ gandio cadunt lachry-me. \* I will fall in hand with them, Agrediar ad ea. \* Fall to your meat now, Nune admovete

manum patinis.
To Fall aboard, adorior, aggregior. To Fall [ as leaves or hair ] acfino. To Fall [ in price ] vilefco.

To Fall [as wind] conquiefco, fileo. To Fall in love, amo, ardeo. To Fall in passion, exardesco.

To Fall a fighting, praisum committere. To Fall a laughing, cachinnnm tol-

To Fall away, deficio, defeifeo. To Fall away in Flesh, amael.o.

To Fall away from his oath, factamentum violare. To Fall away from his religion, religioni renuntiare.

To Fall back, recido, relabor. To Fall down, concido, decido, cc-

cido. Te Fall down flat, precide, procum-

to, prejicere fe.
To Fall down together, correc. To hall down under, fuccumlo. To Fall from a horie, equo excuti.

To Fall into, itlaber, incido. To let Full I s fuit, tergiverfari.

To fall lower, actide.

To Fall off, decido, deficio. To fall off [ as a Ship ] declinare no Atum. To fall off into fin War] redire

To fall on, aggredior. \* When do we fall on? Quam mox irruimus! To fall on wist, Prior prelio lacef-To fall out, contingo, accido. \* It

will fall out better than you expect, Res succeder opinione melius. \* I hope it will fail out fo, Spero it a futurum. \* We must beware it do not so fall out. Id ne fiat fumma est abbibenda cautio. To fall out with, irafcor, fuccen-

feo. To fall quite out with one, Tatum Se ab alicujus amicitia avertere. To be ready to fall, collabafco. To rife and fall with his voice, vocem intendere & remittere. To fail fick, in morbum incidere. To fell to, aggregior, in umbo.
To fall to [happen] contingo, \* By
Law those Goods fall to me, Es ad me lege redierunt bona.

To fall upon, recumbo, superinci-To fall upon his Sword, gladie incumbere.

To fall under a burthen, oner! [uccumbere. To fall torough weakness, labare.

Ready to fall, caducus. To give a fall unto, Jubruo, Jubver-

to, supplanto.
The fall of a Stag, cervi profiratio. A great fall of Rain, imbrium vis. The Stars fall, meteora inftar fiellarum cadentium deflagrant.

Fallen lapfa. \* He is fallen ve-Fuln ry ill, Graviter agrotare

capit. Fallen away, transfugd. Fallen away from his Religion, d-

Fallen back, relegias.
Fallen behind-hand, are alieno op-

Fallen down, delapsia, trolapsia,

precipitatus.
Fallen cut, quod contingit. \* It is fallen out according to your with, ut optafi itaeft.

FALLEN out with, iratus, \* They are fillen out, mer fe difcordant. \* The old wife is fallen out with ti e girl, Cum prela anus inimici-tias f feepit. \* He is quite fallen out with all manner of pleature, Omnino bellum indixit voluptati. Falling gently, fen m delabens.

A falling, concidentia. A falling away, defectio. A falling down, precidentia, fro-

la Co. A great falling down [as of earth] labes. A falling down through feebleness,

a ciiq e jurn. A talling of the hair, capitlerum

dejurium, alorcoia. A folling out with, difficiera. Fallings of Tides in the Sea, cata-

The Falling-fickness , morbus comi-

tialis.
Troubled with the Folling-fickness,

e ilepticus. A Fell vy, fallocia, forbifona, atis. Fallneious, fazex. Fallacionfly, fake iter.

Fallible, fallibilis. A Fallow ? novale.

Old Fallow ground, vervaltum. To Fallow, aro, fulco. To lay Fallow, folum incultum derelinauere

Laved Fallow, incultus, derelictus, requietus. Fallow Deer, dame fulve.
Falls, varii fororum positue.
A Falouque [kina of Bark] Phase-

FALSE, fallus, fallax. Falle accufation. calumnia. A falle accuser, calumniator. A falle brother , frater fuldolis, ffendodelphus.
A false bray [in fortification] Lo-

rica extra murum. A falle copy, exemplar mendofum. A falle dealer, prevaricator. A falle glas, speculum mendar. A falle heart, cor infidum.

A falle lenave, veterator. A falle measure, mensura adulteri-A false opinion, opinio adumbrata. A falle prophet, pudourophesa.

A falle report, rumor falfus. A falle stem, roftrum alteri nimis A falle trick, dolus malus. Falle verses, carmina vitiofa. To play salle, idem violare. Falle-hearted, fermidolofus.

Ful! of fallhood , perfidiofus, frame dulentus. dulentus.
Falily, falilo, perfide, ful dole.
To neal falily, perfide agerc.
Falieneis, perfidia.
Falifiante, adulterabilis.

A Fallification, suppositio, subjectio. To fallisse, subjecto, suppose, interpolo, cerrumpo. To falfifie by mixture, adultero. Fulfified, anulteratus.

A faltifier, adulterator. Afillifier of writings, falfarius,

A talfifying, interpolatio, suppositio. A falfifying of evidences, inflrumentorum sut jetito. Faltire [a Danish Mand] Falfiria.

To falter, hesito, descio, titubo. To falter in effate, conturbo. Famagofta [in Cyrus] Arfinse, Fama Augusta. To famule in one's speech, in fer-

mone hefitare. Fambles, 20 4724. Fame, f.ma, nomen celebritas. \* His fame thail not die, vigebit in omne

avam. A little fame, rumufculus.

A Fame-ipreader, famigerulus, famizerator. A foreading of Fame, famigeratio. A Family, familia, profanta, genus.

Born of a noble Family, natalibus clarus, celebri loco natus, Of the fame Family , familiari,

doniefilous. Familiar, familiaris, intimus. To be familiar with, familiariter

nti. To grow familiar with, familiaritatem contrahere or inice. Grown familiar with, familiaris

fačtus. Familiar (pirits, lares. Very Familiar, perfamiliarit, pernecessarius, conjuntiissimus.

Familiarity, familiaritas, societa, convictiu bospitium. \* Too much familiarity breeds contempt ninis familiaritas contemptum parit. Familiarly, Familiariter.

A Famin, Fames, inedia, annone te ritas, penuria. To familh [act.] Fame enecare. To famish [neut.] Fame perire. Familhed, Fame encitus. A Familhing. \ Enellio pre fame.

FAMOUS, Clarus, illustris, infigut, inclytus, \* So many famous men being dead, Yot luminibus estis-To make famous, Celebro, illuftro,

A making famous, Illustratio, To be famous, Clareo, inclaresco, ent. zeo, eniteo. \* He is very famon. Bene andit ab omnibus. Nothing famous, incelebris, ignit

Famously, Infigniter, clare. Famousnes, Infignitus, claritus, claritas.

A Fan, Ventilabrum. A Fan for Corn, Vannus. A little round Fan, Flabellum. To fan, Auras flabello colligere. To fan corn, Ventilo. Fanagoria [in Capadocia] Themis-Fanar [a river of Epirus] Acheren

Fanatick, Fanations, Enthuhafta, The Fancy, Phantasia, vis imagine-

A Fancy unto, Appetitus. To fancy, fludeo, affecto, animum al cui adjicere.
A Fancy [opinion] Imaginatis.
To live after his own fancy, Gmis Suo frui, suo more facere, inguin

Ino vivere. Fanciful, Fantaflicus. Fancies, Celebri figmenta. To feed on idle Fancies, Somnia fili

Fancied. Affett atus. A Fane, Triton, coronis verfatilis ver-

ti index. To fane, Manu pr chendere. Fangs, Unques. Fangion [ in Languedoc ] Fanum for

vis. New Fangles, Nova captae Fanned, Ventilatus. A Fanner, Ventilator.

A Fanning, Ventilatio. Fano [in Italy] Fanum Fortuna. The Fantafie, Phantafia. Fantaim, 3 Phantasma, atis.

Fantafick, Fantafticus, cerebrofus Fantaftical, To be fantastical, sihi placere. Fantaflical tricks, Mores affectatle Fantaftically, Affectanter. Fantasticalnes, \ Affectatio. Fantastickness, \ Affectatio. Fantin [a Kingdom of Africal] For

tinum. A Fantaime, Phantains. Fantome [corn] Frumentum mactus

FAR being an Adjective, is made by ] Longinguus. As, \* They are come from a far Country, e ur ra longinqua venerunt.

FAR | being an Adverb, is made by ] Alte, longe, multo, multum, pt.

regre, procul. As, \*A far fetched Geech, Ale repetita oratio. \* But you are far away, Tu antem aber lange gentium. \* He went far to meet him, Longe illi obtam procefmeet him, Longe ill okadam proef-fit. \* I have a far other opinion, lange mibi alia mens eft. \* They make War far from home, Longe a dyne bellant. \* He fold for far left than you, Multo minora verdi-dit guard ns. \* Far the greateft Ci-wof all cialla Civil ty of all sictly, Civita totius Siciwill not be far from me, Haud will not be far from me, Haud maltum aberis à me infortanium. "A man travelling far, or into a Su Gountey, Quiffram peregré pro-fifiens. \* Far from our Country,

FAR

Procul à patria. Far off, longe, à longe, eminus, pre-tul. \* He foresces future chances with the lorences tunner of the farmer of th Bir in, penisus. As far forth as, in quantum, quead

How far quousque. Sofar, confque, casenus. Very for off, perlange, de longin-

date as is possible, quantum mani-

Dan before praverte.

Against far behind praverte.

Against far behind pravertier.

May a terp or elitim.

Lapin day, dies multum jam aff.

He i far out of the way, multum a Joge aberrat. For from Court far from fear, pro-

cul à fove atque fulmine. Bezatly, nitides, concinnue. A farce, mimi. A face [pudding] farcimen. A farce [hodge-podge] farrage. The farcy in a horse, elephantia-

Having the farcies, fireiminofus. He water-farcy, penus. Fard [paint] fucus. Autonogale, roga orbiculata.
A farding-deal 2 Quadrans few
Farundel of land 3 quarta pars

quarta pars A fardle, farcina, fafciculus.
A little fardel, farcinula.
To make into fardels, confarcino.

Of er for fardels, farcinarius. FARE, victus. Bad fare, vicins tennis. Good fare, villus lausus. How fare you, Quomodo vales? To fate hardly, parce or duriter wi-

tam agere. To fare well, laste vefet. \* You fare well by your felf, tibi bene eft Joli. \* You cannot fare well but you must cry roast-meat, sorex fue perit indicie. mewell, vale, valebis.

Face him well, valent. To take one's farewell of one, alithi valedicere. A waterman's fare, naulum, pertotium, fors nautica, pecunia trajetti-

lopay his fare, naulum solvere.

sando [a river in Macedonia] Phareliu. Helicon.

sando [ an Island in Agyps] Pha-

armable, elecabilis. A farm, fundes pradition, A little farm, pradiolum. To farm, redime, predium conduce-

To farm out | predium elocare. Farmed out, elocatus, Taken to farm, conductive. A letting to farm, elocatio.
A farmer, agricola, coloniu, villicus.
A farmer's Wife, villica.

A farmer of a Benefice, decuria-A farmer of Privies, cleacarius, fi

Farmers of the Cuftoms, Redemptores vectigalium. A farming, agricultura. Farn Illand, Farna.

Farnels, diftantia. A farrier, veterinarius, hippocomus, Eteniatrus.

To farrow, porcellos parere. A Pig farrowed, forcellus natus. A Sow with farrow, fin pragnans. A farfang, triginta stadia, parasan-

To farfe out [a Sea term] extubero. A farfet, capfa, capfula. A fart, peditum, crepitus. \* You will as foon get a fart of a dead

man, Aquam à pumice possulus.

A little sirt, Visium.

To fart, crepiso, pedo. \* He farts frankincense, suus cuique crepitus

bene olet. To fart together, compede. To fart against, ofpede. A farter, peditor.

To farthel a Sail, velum complica-Farther, porre, elserius, longius.

Farther in, interidi. Further out, exterisis. Farthermost ? extremu, ultimus.
Farthest ?\* The farthest way

arthest \$ \* 1 be farthest way about is the nearest way home, Compendia plerumque dispendia. Viatrita via tuta. Fartheft [adv.] longiffime . A farthing, quadrans, Jemiobolus.

\* I'll not give you a farthing for it . Non emans vitiosa nuce. To a farthing, ad affem. Three farthings, sa agent.
Three farthings, fejquiobolus.
Farthing [adj.]
Of a farthing
A farting, crepitatio.

To facinate [bewitch] fafeine.

A fathina form form, figure.

FASHION [ manner ] mos, modus,
ragio, conjustude, via. \* It is his
Fathino 16 to do, fic eff bic. \* It
was never his fathion, Mos illi manquam fuit. \* This is but the fashivenit. \* It faits not with the fathion of this place, Ab hajus loci more abhorret. \* Though that indeed be the fashion of old men.

Quanquam eft id quidem fenile.
Good falhion, honestas, species. \* He feens to be a man of very good falhion, tum factem videas videtur effe quantitus pretii.

Atter the French fashion, More Gallico. In tathion, obtinens, in ufu pofitue. Grown out of falhion, defuetus, ex-

oletus. To follow the fathion of the times. fe temporibus accommodare. Done only for fathion, perfuntte-

Without falhion, informie.

To fashion figure, fingo, forme. To fashion alike, configure. To falhion before, preforme. Of the fame fafnion, conformit. Of one folhion, uniformir, uninf

modi. In two fashions, bifuriam. In many fashions, multifarlam. In a diverse fashion, dissimiliter. After a certain fashion, quosamm do, quadantenus. After another fashion, alias, alias-

Fallionable, bonesius, Civilia. Fashionably, honeste, civiliter, de-

Of two fashione, Lifermis. Of three fallions, triformie. Of four fashions, quadriformit. Of many falhicus, multiformi. Falkioned, figuratas, formatus, fe Etus.

Fashioned ill, deformie, Fathioned well, concinnus, politus, que dratiu.

A fathioner, figurator, formator. A fashioning, figuratio, formatio. The fashions of a horse, petimen. Fast [ bound ] firitus.

you keep him fast, Cura ad fervan-dum vinitum. \* He is fast, Noquit se extricare. Fast [ firm ] fixus, firmus, stabilis,

conflans. Fast [wedded] maritatus.

FAST [ in pace ] citus, properus.

\* As fast as his legs could carry him, Curfu quam concitatiffimo. \*I ran away as fast as I could, Ege me in pedes quantum ques conject.
\* Get you gone as fast as you can, Tu quantum potes abi. \* Get you but in as fast as you can, Fuge mothould run fafteft, Erat in celeri-

tate omne vofitum certamen. To play fast and loofe, inconftanter agere, bowinari. A fall [ for a Boat or Ship ] prymni-

A hold fall, parcue, avarus. To make fast, infigo, offigo. To tye fall, constringo.

Atait, jejunium. To falt, jejuno. \* Many diseases one may fall away, Abstinential

Fast asleep, Sapore profunde mer-

TO FASTEN, firingo, fige. \* He fattened his Ships to the Mole, Classem religevit ab aggere. \* He fattened him to a stake, Ad palm deligavit. \* They fasten blows upon his body, Ichus infigunt corperi. To fallen about, circumpango, To faffen to the ground, departe.

To fasten together, configo, connetto. To fasten under, fulnifio.

To fasten unto, alligo, annetto, affigo.
To fasten upon, apprendo, arripio.
To fasten a horfe to a plough, ara-

tro equum adjungere. Fastened, fixus, ligatus, nexus. \* A
Cord drew a Skiff fastened to the Poop, Annexam puppi Scapham funiculus trakebat.

Fastened in the earth, depattus. Fastened before, prafixus. Fastened under, foffiaus. Faftened unto, affixus, eligatus, a ffrictm.

FAT A fastener, aftrictor. A fastening, aftrittio, celligatio. A fafter, jejunator. Fafting, jejunia. A fasting, jejunium. To be fick of fasting, jejunio labo-To keep fasting, intemeratum retinerejejunium. Kept fasting, à cilo & potu inte-Falling days, jejunia, ferie efuri-Faftly [furely] firme, tenaciter. Faftly [wiftly] celeriter. A faith firong hold | agger, misniment m, vallum. A Fastnels [boggy place] locus pra hims uligincfa (qua circumdatur) inacceffibilis.

FAT, pinguis, crassus, obesius, opipates, pinguin venter facit fenfum tenuera A fat constitution of body, nlatr. Fat meat, adipatum. A leaf of fat, owentum. The fat of a hop, lardum.

A fat tripe, abdomen. Fat of the kidney, perinephra, Fat in trees, alburnum. Fat Wine, vinum frifum. Somewhat fat, jinguior, jubpinguie. Very fat, perpinguie. As fat as a Pig, glire pinguior. To fat 2 fagino, craffo, incraffe, offeed fat 3 pimo, pinguefacio. Feed fat s pimo, pinguefacio.
To grow fat, pinguefco, crafefco. A fat or Vat, dolium, caaus. To put into a fat, dollo condere. Fatal, fatalir. Fatal destiny, fatum. Fatally, fat aliter. Fatallity } fatallitus.

Fate, fatum.
A FAI HER, pater, genitor. \* He respects him as a father, Patrix in loco enm colie. \* He is even a # \*He ther to her, Pro paire buic eft.\*He fball find me a kind father to him. Facili me ntetur patre. \* Thou art thy father's own fon, Patriffas. \* What I cannot do to the father, I will do to the fon, Quiafinum non potest, firatum cedit. \* His father will never be dead whilft he is alive, Patris eft filus. A little father, paterculus.

To father [own] vendico. To father upon, impute. \* We father our fault upon her, Cuiram nofiram illi imputamus. \* She fathers her child upon another man. Commenta est elle ex alio viro puerum natum. A father-in-law, focer, marspiter.

A Step-father, vitricus. A grand-father, arm. A foster-father, nutricius. A god father, sponjor, compater, susceptor, parens lustricies or mysti-

Fore-fathers, paires, majores.

A father, whose father is alive,
pater patrimus. By the fether's fide, ex fanguine pa-

ratheriels, patre orbus, orphanus.
\* This is r Fatherly parerna, \* This is right Fatherlike fatherlike, bee pa-trium est. \* That is not like your father, band paternum iftbue deal.

Fatherly [adv.] paterne. Fatherhood? Paternitus.

A fathom, orgyia ulna. See Fadom. To Fathom , ulna metiri, utraque manu exte fa completti. To fatigate, fatige.

A fatigue, fatigatio, defatigatto. Fatly, crafse. Fatnels, adeps, craffities, obefitat.

pinguido, pinguitudo. Fattend, altilia. A fattening, impinguatio, fagina-

A fattening-house, saginarium. Fatuity , infl ientia. A faucet, cedi cervifiarii filbon, fi-Aula, tulus. A faulchion enfis falcasus, harpe. A faulcon, falco.

A Barbary faulcon, falco liegeus. A faulcon gentil, accipiter and soiffimus, traffantiffimus. A Ger-faulcon, acciviter maximus. A little faul on, falco pullus. A night faulcon, rycticorax. A faulcon pullenger, accipiter pers-

grinus. A faulcon ragged, accipiter male Pinnatus. A Tartary faulcon, accipiter Soythi-

A faulcon [ great Gun ] termentum mura'e, falco machinarina. A faulkoner, accipitrarius. Faulconry, aucupium. A FAULT, crimen, culpa, dellitum,

noxa, peccatum, vitium. \* It is none of my fault, a me bee culpa procal eft. \* I will make fatisfaction for that fault, Islam culpam prestato. \* He took the fault upon himself, feccatum in se transtulit. \* I have my faults as well as others, homo fum, humani nibil à me alienum juto.

A fmall fault, culpula, mendaou-A great fault, flagitium, fcelus.

A fault in writing, menda, erratum. To commit a fault, delinguo, pecco,

erimen admittere, de'itium in je admittere. To find fault, vitia animadvertere.

\* They find fault with him for that, bane tem illi villo dant, \* I have nothing to find fault with old age for, Nihil babeo qued accu-Jem fenettutem. \*It will be found fault withal, aliquid reprehensionis habiturum est. \* He cannot be well found fault with, just a repre-

hensione caret.
To be at a fault [in hunting] errore abduci ab reda femita. To make out a fault, regredi in non

dutia fera velle a A fault-finder, accufator, vitiorum animadverfor. A fault finding, insufatio, vitiorum

animadverfic. Full of faults, mendafus, villo-Jus. Without fault, omendefus, inculpa-

To faulter in speech, ballutie. To faulter | flumble | titube, la-

To faulter [ as threshers ] Framen-Inni fecunda vice pertied flagegare. To faulter [ fail ] drieje.

A faulterer, titubator. Faultering, belitane. A faultering, befirantia, tilube Faulty, vittofus, mendefus, obnet

us. Faultily, visiose, mendosé. Faultleis, inculpains, insons, irrepre

A faun, hinnulus. See Fawn. Fauntekins, infantuli.

Fauntekins, injuntuii.

FAVOUR, favor, amicilia, gralle
fludium. \* By your favour, pus
tud dixerim. \* He though we
went to curry favour with him Gratiam nos inire apud eum aritra

The favour [ of the countenance ] figura vultus, or is batitus.
Sweetness of favour, vultus deer oris gratia, front's honor.

In great favour, gratiofus, poten, \*That knave will be in thele great men's favour, erit nebulo ifte me bis dynastis in gratid. A favour, beneficium. A favour worn, munufucium, amele

Indicium. A Wedding favour, Lemnifeus me tialis.

The people's favour, aura population To favour, feveo, indulgeo, suffram.
To favour [resemble] affinish
formam aliceins gerere, redere.
\* He favours you in the face, n ore refert.

A bestowing of favours, beneficiaring rollatio. A feeking men's favour, ambitte.

A winning of favour, amicitia me Favourable, benignus, amisus, im

volus, facilie, placidus.
To put a favourable construction upon a thing, Mitiorem in parter

interpretari. Favourablenefs, benignitas, cander. Favourably; teniane, candide. Favoured, charas, gratia fublevalus, Well-favoured, freciofus, oris her

nesti. HIl-favoured, deformis, eris in weRi.

Well-favouredly, pulchré. Ill-favouredly, fqualide. A favourer, fautor.

A favourer of the people, pall cola. A favourer of learning, Mecona.

A favouring, vente. Not favouring, averfus. A favourite, gratiofus. To be ones principal favourite, in fumma apud aliquem effe gratia.

A faulen , anguilla prograndis. A fautor, fautor. A fawcet, fiphon, onis. A fawchion, barpe. A fown, binnulus, cervi pullus.

To fawn, binnulum parere. To fawn upon, aduler, blandier, cewe Fawn-bane [ a dog and herb ] \* bro; boans. Fawned, hinnalus nasus.

A fawner upon, adulator. Fawifing on, adulatorius. A fawning on, adulatio. A fawning of a deer, binne it exists. Fay, fides. See Faith. Feaberry . Una crifpa , grofale rid.

To feag one, sadere virgit, fact lare. Fealty, fidelitm, fides.

To swear Fealty, Jurare in verba elicuius, facramento, Or facramenum dicere alicui. To hold by Fealty, Fer fidem & fi-

FEA

dutiam tenere. FEAR, Metus, timor, peror, formi-\* For fear of being yielded up, Metu deditions. \* For fear you should not know it, I tell you, At hoe ne neficiation dec. \* For fear I should see him, To ne videgem. \* There is no fear of it, Perialum hand est. \* It sticks now betwixthope and fear, Animus in fe aique timore attentus eft. Fear [reverence] Reverentia.

Great fear, Horror, terror. To fear, act, L Terres, perterres, ter-Put in fear, refacio, Metum alicui inicere. \* Hie put them in no injicere. \* He put them in no fmall fear. Non minimum terrory

imal lear. Non miniman with the life in all first mino, poveo, metho. It is far, neut, 7 timeo, poveo, metho. It is a too corpore atype omnitus entremico. \* You need not fear, Nibil off good times. \* He thould not fear to put it to a battel, Non dubitaret prelium committere. \* I fear I am troublefine to you, Vereor ne tibi gravis fin. \* I feat he cannot be paci-fied, Vereor ut placari possir. Toffand in fear, Times, metuo, re-

To fear away, Abflerreo. To fear beforehand, Pretimeo, pre

To begin to fear, Pratinuf.o. To fear exceedingly, Herrefee, exhorteo, dertime [co.

To fear [reverence] Vereor, reve-To hake for fear, Contremiseo. Asodden madding fear, Timor pani-

Without fear, Intrepidus. Without tear, adv. Intrevide. Feared, Formidatus. Feared, ? Territus, conterritus, ter-Put in fear, ? refactus. Franki [timorous ] Timidus, formidoloss, pavidus, tremebindus.
Feaful (terrible) Terribilin, borribilin, formidabilin, borrendus.

Fearful to behold, Afpelin borridys. Somewhat fearful, Timiduius, meticulfu.
Fearfully [timoroufly] Timide, for-

midbles, pavidé, trepidé.
Fearfully [horribly] Horridé.
Fearfully [reverently] Religiosé.
Fearfulles [timoroulness] Formido, metus. Fearfulness [terribleness] Horror.

Fearing, Veritus. A fearing, Formidatio, trevidatio. Fearless, Impavidus, intrepidus. Fearlefly, Intrepide. Fearn, Filix, icir. Sea Fern. Fealable, Facilia, quod fieri potest. Realible, Facilia, quod fieri potest. A Fealant, Phasianus. Feilant-Hen, Phaliana. locale, Flagello, virga cadere. A FEAST, convivium, cana, dapes. \* A Feast for an Emperour, Con-violum sphariticum. \* He went not to Feasts, Convivia non inibar.

He makes a Feast without Wind Corori faerificat. To feast, Eynler.

To furnish a feest, Convivium appa- i sud [neut.] Passus sum. \* He fed up-To featt (revel) Dacetor, comeffer

FED

To keep a feaft, Festum agere. \* He kept a feast upon his Birth-day every year, Diem natalem sum festum quotannia egit. A Smeil-teaft. Parastina. A foloma featt, Loulum folenne.

Alumptuous fuaft, Cana genialis, cana jontificia, a paratus perficus. . . A dry feet, Xerophasium. The first dish at a feast, Cane pros

mium. The chief dish at a feast, Cana carut. The last diffi at a feast, Cane epilo-

A Feaft-guest, Conviva. Feafts [holy-days | Ferie.
The feafts of Bacchus, Baccoanalia. Feaft, adj. } Epularin, convivalin.
Of a feaft, }
Having been at a feaft, Epulatus.
Feafted, Convivio exceptus.

A feafter, Epulo, onn. A feafling, Ejulatio. Feat, Bellus, levidius, concinnas, elegantulus. Feat [odd] Putidus, futilis.

A feat, Facinus, geftum. Featly, Bele, ele, antule, feite. Nothing featly, Inconcinne. Featoess, Venustas infolens. A FEATHER, Pluma, penna. A little feather, Plumula, jonnala To pluck off feathers, Deplumo, expenno.

To begin to have feathers, Plumefco, pennesco.
To feather, Plumin ornare, or im-

plere.
To feather ones nest, Opes corredere. Abundance of feathers, Plumofitas.

A plume of feathers, Criffa, plume-

tum. Feathers, Vellus, eris. Down-feathers, Lanugo. Feather, adj. \ plumarius, plumeus.
Of feathers, \ Afeather-bed, Culoitra plumea.

Full of feathers, Plumatilis, plumeus, plumofus. A Feather-maker, Plumarius.
Alittle bunch of feathers, Plumula. Bearing feathers, Plumiger, penni-

Without feathers, Implumin. Featherless, The feathers of an arrow, Ala fagitte. Feather-footed, Plamipes.

Princes Feather [a flower] Amaranthus. Feather-grass, Gramen plumofum. Feathered, Plumaius, pennatus. The feature. Forma orin, figura.

To feaze one, Flagellare, Virgis cadere. A Fever, Febris. To have a Fever, Febricito, Rebre Be fick of a Fever, laboro, afin febris conflictari. A flight Fever, Febricala.

A burning Fever, Caufon, onle. A continual Fever, Febris continua. Feverish, Februarlosus. Fever-wort, Feir figa. February, Februarua. Fefeble, for Feafible. Feculent, Faculentus. Fecundity [fruitfulnels] Facenditu. Fed [of feed] Paffus.

I fed, act. Pavi.

on such meat as was sweetest, Use-batur so if o qui funtiffimus effet. Full fed, Jatiarus, Satur.
A fee [reward] Pramium, remme-

ratio. A yearly fee, Penilo. A Phyfician's fee, Softram.

A Lawyer's fee, Honorarium. To be in fee with, Penjionem preiere, or accipere. Fees, Accessorium merceni conducti

fervi, lucelum preter nercedem. A Fee-simple, Fendum-simplex, predium beneficiarium, resolicatelars. A Frof i, Predium ; e uliare.

To fee one, Penfionem prabere. dum nobis O heredibus noftris afiridum.

Held in Fec-farm. Postellum ex beneficio.

Feeble, Deli'n, languidus, invalidus. To make feeble, Debilito. To grow feeble, Langues. Grown feeble, Languidus. A growing feeble, Languer. Feeblenets, Debilitas, infirmitat.

Feebly, Insure, languide.
TO FEED, [act.] Pasco, alo, faveo.
\* You feed me like an Ape, with a bit and a knock pulce amarum-que und nano miffer mibi. \* He feeds him with a falle hope, Fa fa fre preducit. \* It was good to feed

the fire, Alendo igni artum erac, to feed, [neut.] Pajew, Vefer.

\*They feed on Pomegranats, e.malo punico cibum carpunt. \* They go abroad to feed, For as in pabulum procedunt. \* They go far to

feed, Adpafin longing produnt.
To feed [young birds] in os alicujus avicula citum ingerere, inde-

re, inducere.
To feed excessively, Commessor. To feed on, Commedo To feed ravenously, Voro. To feed together, Convejcor. A feeder, Commestor.
A ravenous feeder, Hillio, vorax.
A feeder of tattel, Pastor.

Feeding on Edax.
Feeding on Feeding, Vorax.

A feeding, Commestio. A feeding, [act.] Natritio. \* Whatloever was fit for feeding the fire. Quicquid alendo igni aptium erat. Much feeding, Edacitas

A feeding of cattle, Paftio, depaftie.

TO FEEL, [2ct.] Tango, traffo, controllo, fentio. \* You come to feel me, Tentalum advenu. \* I thought good to feel his mind, Vilum elt mibi ut ejes tentarem fententiam. \* I'll make him feel my fingers. Faxo meas experiatur manus.

To feel the pulse, Tentare venam, pulfum arterie perrimari, arterie motiones explorare.

motiones explorare.
To feel gently, Paleo, pertento.
To feel the weight of the hammers
[a Smith's pirtale] Duci, makeo exrendi. To begin to feel, Sent fee.

A feeling, Attrestatio, tastio. A lost feeling of, Pertentatio. The feele of feeling, Tallis fenfus. Without feeling, Injenfibility.

To have fome feeling, Perfentifee. S 2 Fellow-

dun sinu rudentum.

A Fiddle, stdienle, sides, cithare.

To fiddle, cithard canere.

To fiddle [trifle] Nucer.

To be fiddling up and down, dif-

A fiddler, Fidicen, inn. A fiddle-flick, plettrum.

Fellow-feeling, Compassio, Sympassia, Felly, Airoster.
Feet [of foot] Pedes.
A felon [fore, Faruneulus, Parony-Feg. Pulcher, nitidus. chium. A legary, Excursio, vaga cogitatio. To feige, Carpo, obtracto. To feign [invent] Fingo, commentor,

To feign [Ive] Mentior, ementior. Feigned, Pictus, commentitius, Simu-

Feigned holinels, Hypocrifis. Feigned matter, Figmentuns. A Feigner, Fifter, finiulator. A feigner, Fitto, finulato.
A feigning, Filtio, finulatio.
A Feild, Ager. See Field.
To feift, Vifio.
A feift, Crepitus furdus. The Felanders in Hawks, Aceipitrum lumbries, Full of the Felanders, Lumbrich la borans.

A Feldfare, Collurio. Feldon, Cambellru. Felicity . Felicitas Beatitudo. Felicitous, Folix. Felin [in Lieftand] Felinum. Fœlix [ a man's name] Fælix. Fœlix [a woman's name] Fælicia. Fell [cruel] atron, trux, truculen-To be fell, Sevie.

A Fell [skin] Pellis. A Fell-monger, Pello, pellicarius.

I FELL (of fall) Cecidi. \* They fell down to the ground, as thick as hops, Tam crebri ad terram accidebant quam pyra. \* He fell upon them without fear, Sine metu concurrit. \* They fell upon them as they were retreating, Recembles inferent figna. \* The lot fell upon Tyrrhenus, Sors Tyrrhenum con-tigit. \* He fell a speaking of it, In cum sermonem incidit. \* He fell a weeping too, Collachrymavit. \* They fell away from the Commonwealth, a republica defecerant. \* The Soldiers fell off from him in their march, Milites in itinere ab eo difcedant. \* Never a word fell from him, Non vox ulla encidit el. \* He fell down at the Emperor's feet, Ad pedes Imperatoris procubais. \* He fell into a trance, a feiplo difelfis. \* That Effats fell to me, Hareditas milis obvenis. \* His Daughter had a good Effate

flie à propinquo hereditas permag-na pervenit. \* He fell asseep, na pervenit. The sen ancep, Sommus oppressit eam. It fell out, Accidit. \* As it fell out, Ut fattum est. \* As it fell out, it could not be better, e re nata melius fieri band Potnit. \* It fell out ill, Din irain factum. \* It fell out ont very well for me, Peropportu-ne mibi recidit boc. \* These things fell out well for us, Evencount hec nobs profeere. \* If it fell out through old age, Se id calpa fene-Etutis acciderat.

fell to her by her Kinfman, Hujus

To fell, Sterno, profterno. \* When he had felled him from his horfe. Quam ictum eque deserifet. \* You might have felled them with a fillip, Quas fi sufflisses excidifient.
To fell wood, Materiam eadere, Felled, Stratus, profiratus. A feller, Solo aguans.
A feller of wood, Lignator.
The Fellies of a Cart, Apfides. A felling, Dejettio. Felnete, Arecitas.

A fellon (thief) Fur. A fellony, Furtum, Crimen quedule majus plerumque capitale. Fellonions, Nefarius.

Fellonioufly, Nefarie.

A FELLOW [companion] Socius, fodalis, comes. \* These fellows are mad, Helleborum Bijee thought but eft ofus. \* They thought themselves to be fine fellows, sibi amplissini esse videbantur. \* He has a kind of covetous fellow to his father, Habet patrem quendam avidum.

A fellow [match] Par, arm. A base fellow, Homanoio. \* Though he were never to bate a fellow Ut homo turpissimus eset.

A wrangling fellow, Homo comitia-A Good-fellow, Convictor, congerro, tepidus, composor frenuus, combilo To play the Good-fellow, Pergra-

A fellow in office, College. A Bed-fellow, Collectaneus. A Chamber-fellow, Contabernalis.
A young fellow, Juvenis.
An old fellow, Senex,
A pretty fellow, Bellia bomo. A fellow-feeling, Sympathia.

A Fellow-Soldier, Commilito. a Fellow-Servant, Conféreus, con-A fell worker, Co-operarius, A Fellow [Co-partner] Partialius. Fellow, adj. Socialin.

Fellow-like, Socialiter. To fellow, Adequo, par jungere.

\* He is not to be fellowed for a Work-man, Artifex longe citra emulum.

Fellowihip, Societas, jodalitas, fodo litium. Fellowship in Service , Conferoltium.

Fit to hold fellowship with, Socia-To joyn in fellowship, socio, Affo-

Joined in fellowship, Confociatus, Having fellowship of, Confors, To hold fellowship with, Commer-

cium cum aliquo halere. Felwort [great] Gentiana major. Felwort [dwarf] Gentianella fa-A Felo de fe, Qui fibi mortem con-

A Felon, Fur. See Fellon. Felt [of feel] Testus. Felt foftly, Pertentatus. Pelt, Lana coatta, Subcoatta, orum. A Felt, Petafus coattilb. Galerus lang coaffie.

A felt-lock, Vdo ellicius, impile.

To make of felt, è lana coaffa confi-

cere. Made of felt, Subconditio. A Felt-maker, Landrum coallor. To felter [intangle] Instico, impe-Feltred, Implicatus.

Feltri [in Italy] Feirria. A Feluca, Limbus minor, Phafelus, atturioum. Female, Famineus, Famininne. A Female, Femina.

A female Dragon, Draggas.

Femeren [a Danish Island] Femera Fimeria.

Feminine, Femineus. Fen [a River in Syria] Oronter. A feuce, Valum, lorica, ferinita tum. To fence, To fence, Make a fence, Vallo, munio. To fence with Arms of defence, Di-Eladier, rudibus ludere.

To fence away a ftrook, Ithun men tere, petitionem detorquere, cipes encipere. Fenced, Munitus. Fenced [inclosed] Septus. A Fencer, Gladiator, lanifla. A fencing, Digladiation

A fencing, Digladiation

The art of fencing, Gladiatura,

A Fencing-cully [a term in Canting]

Furto ablatorum receptor & scent A Fencing-school, Pugillatorium. To fend, Defendo, protelo. A fender, Pluteus. Fender-bolts, Obices defenforii.

A Fen-duck, Fulica, Anas paluffris. Fenigreek, Fænum gracam. A Fenn, Palus, adis. Fen-berries , Bacca vaccinii pala strin. A Fen-gnat, Culen paluftris. The Fen cricket, Grillo-talpa. Full of fenns, Paludofus.

Fennel, Faniculum. Fennel-grant, Ferula. Hogs-fennel, Pucedanum. Fennel-flower, Nigella. Fenny, Palusofus.

Fenny [mouldy] Mucidat. A Feodary, Feudatarius. A Feofice, Fidejustor.
A Feofice in trust, Heres sidmic

rius. A teoffer, Feudo donare,
A teoffer, Fidei commiffarius.
A leoffment, Fidei commiffica
A feoffment in trust, Delegatio

Ferden [in Saxony] Perda. Feracity, Feracitas, facunditus. Ferdinando [a man's name] Ferdinandus.

Ferdwit, Formula jurn qua Rex be mieldio in exercitu perpetrate le novit.

The Fere [in France] Fara. Ferentino [in Italy] Ferentinum. A ferkin, Dolium, quadrantal. A ferling, Quarta pars denarii. Fermanagh County [in Ireland] & mitatus Fermanagenfis. A Fermary, Nofecomium. To ferment [ neut. ] Perveo, refer

To ferment [act.] Fermente. Fermentation, Fermentatio, refelate in partes tenniores. Fermentated, Permentatus.
Fermo [in Italy] Firmium.
Fern, Filix, Ion.

Oak-fern, Dryopterie. She-fern, Thelypierie. Wall fern, Filicula. Fern, adj. Fillerns.

A ferny ground, Filinesum. Fernes [in Ireland] Ferne. Ferrata [in Iraly] Ferrarie, form & Ferrar, [the family] De Ferreris.

A Ferret, Viverra. To ferret, Exturbe. Te To ferret every corner, Conquire,

Singulos rimari angulos. Ferreted, Exturbatus. A Ferreter, Conquisitor.
Ferrete [in Germany] Ferreta.
Ferrieres [in France] Ferraria. A Ferry, Trajetius, ús. A Ferry-boat, Ponto, onie. Horfe-ferry boat, Hippage. A Ferry-man, Porsitor.

FET

A Ferry-Woman, Portitrix. To ferry over, Trajicio. Ferriage, Nautum, Sors nautica. La Fertè fur Aube [in Champagne] Firmitas ad Albulans.

La ferte fous Iovare [in the Brie] Firmitas Auculphi. La Ferte Bernard [in the Main] Firmitas Bernardi.

Pertile, Fersila, Ferax.
To be fertile, Abundo.
To make fertile, Facundo.
Fertiline, Fextiline, Secundo. Made fertile, Fægundibatus. Fertility | Fertilitas. Fertilly, Fertiliter.

Fervency, Fervor, animi arder. Fervent, Fervidus, Ardens, Flograns. To be fervent, Foruce, Ardeo. Ferventaels, Ferver. Ferula, Ferula, Palmitorium.

To terniate, Fernia percutere. An Iron-ferule, Annahu ferreus. Felchant [in Normandy] Fifei campu. A teku, Fefinca. A Fels in Blazon, Fafela.

Felled, Fasciatus. To feller, Patreo, Suppuro. Festered, Suppuratus. A fellering with corruption, Jup-Daratio.

paratio, Peftinatio, Festival, Peftivus, festus. A Festival, Festum, dies festus. Solemn festivals, Feria, Solemnia. Not festival, Profesion. Festivity, festivisas.

Festivous [merry] Festivas, Lepidas, Festivous [in Architecture] Ornamentum pictie ant fempsis Boribus frugimique tentum ; Corolla feliata. Fet [of fetch] Petitus.

A setch [cunning drift] Techna, Do-ha. \* It was a farch of Davus's, Davi father soneilis.

OFEICH, Peto Affero, Accerfo \*He fetches it out of the fire, e fantha cibum perit. \* She fetch'd ner fighs from her very heart, Trasit ex ind vantre fufpirium. \* He

is fetch'd as far as beyond the

Aps. Trans. Alpes afgue transferia.

They were fetch'd as far as the Streights of Sicily , Accerfebanths ab alone freto Sicilo.

To fetch again, Repero, Revoco.

To fetch breath, Refero.

To fetch out, Deprens.

To fetch ones nexe and leap, Ex promys fattre. To fitch in his debts, Relegerepeon Mini.

o fetch a blow, Librare ithing. Lafetchin, Importo. To fetch up [overtake] Appquer. fetched, Petitut. \* A far fetched Petti, Alte repetite eratio. \* Pot all it were fetch'd from a fixeign

Fached up, Duem effequiti futt. A Vetcher, Petitor, Porvitor.

A fetcher of water, aqueter. Fetches, Victa. Fetching, Comportans. \* Whilft he is fetching his froats, Odiquos dim telum librat in ittue. By tech-ing a longer compais they electric the Guards, Longiore circuits en-fodias vitabant.

FIC

A fetching, Comportatio.
A fetching of water, Aquatic.
Fetid [flinking] Fatidim. Fet-locks, Cirri, Subcirri. The fetlock-joint, Coarticulatio oru-

duere, Compeditus vincire. Fettered, Compeditus, Impeditus. A fettering, Pedum confirition. To fettle, Se ascingere ad aliquid,

Aggredior.
A foud, Simulens, Odina.
A Fever, febris. See feaver. Feveriew, Matricaria, parthenium,

Herba virginialis. Feurs [in France] Forum Seguffano-FEW, Panel. \* He is but for hav-

ing a few, paucioribus est contenthey could do none of those things, Marum ratum à noftris prop ter pawitatem feri nibil poterat.
\*A few places of the world are inhabited, Habitatur terra rark in loss. \* I will see you within thele few days, Propodiem to vide-

bo. \* A few years after was to tica condita eff. To grow few, Rarefte. Very few, Perpauci.

In few words, Pauce, Breut. FEWEL, Fonces, its; Esca, Pabe-lum ignis. \* Where no fewel is the firegoes out, Sine cerere & li-bero frices venue. \*Add not fewel to the fire, Ignem igni ne addin. Oleum camino ne andas.

Wood-fewel, Cremium.
Fewer, Panciores. \* Do you think there will be any thing the fewer decrees of the Senate for my being at Raples, An minus muita fo-natus conflicta futura putas fi ego fin Newboll ?

cumets, Starcus cervinome To few, Misso. Fewnels, pancita, raries.

To fey a thing fenitia permere. Feigh Laudabiliter con-Fee [in Africa] Ferra, Veluby 140

The Kingdom of Fez, Regnum Fex-Fianone, [in Ifiria] Flanona, Flavo-

Fiant [dung of a Fox] Finis, stercus Vulpinum. To fib [in the canting language Gedo, percusio.

A fio, Mendaciolum, Fabella. To fib, Mendacium dicere. A fibber, Mendax. The fibres of Muscles, Filra. Full of fibres Fierofin.

Fickle, Hiconftans, Zevis Ficklely, Inconfianter, leviter. Ficklenels, memiliantia, Levinia. Fiction, filmentum, fillio. Fictious, fillium.

A fetcher in, Importator.

Fidenty, fidelicas, veracitas. To fidge, Discurro. Fiduciary, Fiduciarias. Fie, Vab. TH & pedie. Fetters, Compedes, Vintula, Pedita. To fetter, Compedio, Compedes in-

A fiel, pradium benificiarlum.

A FIELD, der. \* When that fatal field was fought, the fatali prelia fatto. A field [of a Soutcheon] area, for A little field, agellus.
A plain field, campus, planistes.
A common field, ager compagents.

A common mena, ager sumprassa.
A corn-field, grown.
A fallow-field, ager nevals.
Field, [ad], [ad], when we will must come to a field battle, quim sele decertion. nenaum videret. To relide in the fields, in agrie a

To challenge one the field, in arenam provocare, arietem emiltere.

Togo into the field in arenam To take the field aescendere, de-scandere in locum certaminis, venive in dcieme.

To keep the field, in loco manage. To quit the field, loco cedere, gradum retro dare. To win the field, vincere, Superior

evadere. \* If Turnia win the field, fi Turno ceferit victoria.
A field-fare, glacium, collurio, tri-

chas. Field-mice, nitedule, mures egrefies. A field-piece, tymentum cafirenfe, bombard: minor. A field-Sow, a felles arvenfis.

A fiend, cacculement.
A fiend, cacculement.
Fierce, ferox, Savus, vehement.
To be fierce, ferocio; Savio. To grow fierce, exerdeo, exardefee, Somewhat fierce. feroculus. Very fierce, Perferox. More serce, fereier. Fiercely, ferociter, atrociter, Somenhar fiercely, ferocule, Fiercenels, ferocita, ferocia, faug-

To feift, wifie, Suppede, pede fine fenita. A fielt, ventrie flatus. A Fielting-hound, sens melite-

A Fife, Iltum. Fife [in Scotland] Fifa. Fifteen, Duindering. Fiftcenth, decimme geintme. A fitteenth, guinderime. Of fiftcent, Derliquinaride. Fiftcen times, Quinderime. The fifth, Quintie. Fifthy, Quinde, Gring, Quinquignarius. Of fifty, Quinquignarius. Fifticth, Quinquignarius. A fiz. Ficus. 2s.

A fig. Ficial, ds. A little fig. Ficulty. A fig-tree, fique fitaria. An Indian fig-tree, Caprifica. A green-fig, Groffes. A imali green-fig, Groffes. A dry fig, coffeene.

An unfavoury fig, marisca. A frail of figs, Carica. Not to care a fix for one, flocei facere, ne pili quidens aftimare. Fig [adj.] | fearins.
Of a fig
Fig-tree [adj.] Ficulnems.
Of a fig-tree | Ficulnems.
Fig-gnat, culcx ficarins. An Orchard of fig-trees, fretum, ficulnetum. To fig up and down, curfite. A fig pecker, ficedula. Fig-wort, ficaria, Figalo [in Epirus] Achium.

Figeac [in Aquitane] Figeacum. Figena [in Ionia] Phygela, Ephe A FIGHT, Pugna, Pralium. \* The horse being engaged in fight, comto a fight, res ad manus atque pugnam veniebat.

To fight, pugno, confliga, dimico, concerto, congredior. \* Being about to fight his last Battle, sliimum prolium initurus. \* Fight Dog fight Bear ne dejagnes in a-

A flourith before the fight, Prela-To fight against, oppugno, Repug-

270-To fight at sharps, Ad certum divicare. To fight with the fifts, alapizo.

To fight hand to hand, manus conferere, certare monomachia, du-

To fight it out, acie decertare, deragnare.
To fight with fwords, digladiari.

A little fight, Pugnicula.
The place of fight, Pugnaculum. A Sea-fight, Naumachia.

A tharp defire to fight, Puenaci-Prepared for fight, Procintius.

Of a fight, Pugnatorius. A Fighter, Pugnator, Confertor, digladiator

A great fighter, Pugnax. A fighter for another, Propugna-

Fighting, Pugnax. A fighting, dimientie, digladie-

A fighting against, impagnatio, A fighting with the fifts, Pugilla-

A Counterfeit fighting, Sciemachia.

A Cock-fighting, Alettryomasbia. A Figure, figmentum. A Figure in Speech, Schema, pre-

A pretty figure, diagramma. To figure, delinee. Figured, Figuratus. Figurative, Figurations, tropicus. Figuratively, Figurative.

A figuring, Figuratio.
A figure-flinger, Genethliaene, fatidiene. Filanders. See Felanders.

Filaments [fittle ftrings] fibra. A Fil-beard, nux avelana [majos ablonga, cortice tenni.] The Filbeard-tree, Avelland arbor.

The red Fil-heard, Avelana frails

A Fill-beard-grove, Coryletum. To filch, furrito, fummano. Filched, furrepsus.

A Filching, furreptio, fubductio,

Filchingly, furtive.

A File, Lima.

A little file, Limatula.

A fmooth file, Planula. To File, Limo, Delimo. To File afunder, Lima perferere.

The File-fish, Squatina. File-dust, Ramentum, limatura, pulvificulus limando derasus. A File [in Heraldry] Ligula.
A File of pearl, Linea baccarum.
Great File-dust, Scobs.

A File for writings, Filum qua Scripta pendent. File of Soldiers, Ordo militum fecundum profunditatem. \*Double

the files, Altitudinem duplica. To march by File 2 Una ferie ire File into a march sprogredi, uno ordine provehi, continenti ferie inire viam.

A File-leader, Preftes. Filech [in Hungary] Filecum. Filed, Limatus, Delimatus. Somewhat Filed, Limatulus. Filed well, Lima politus. A Filer, Limator. Filial, Filial,

A Filing, limatie, limatura. Filippo [in Macedonia] Philippi. Filippopoli [in Thrace) Philippopolis Trimontium.

TO FILL, impleo. \* Mourning filled all the city, Opplevit urbem

To fill as a bladder, diffendo. To fill up, expleo.

To fill up again, reples. To fill mens ears with words, beminum aures fermonibes refer-

To Fill with meat, fatio, faturo, ex-

To Fill [neut.] impleor, diffendor.
To have ones Fill, fatiari. \* I have
had my fill of all, fum omnium
rerumfatur. \* I cannot have my Fill, equidem fatiari non queo. \* It they cannot have their Fill of it, nifi potestaffatim praberi. \* They have not their Fill of it, citra fatietatem datur. \* He says he will have his Fill of love, fatietatem amorn ait fe velle fumere.

Filled, impletus, repletus. Filled with meat, Satiatus, fatura-

Filled full, expletus, oppletus, diftentus. To be Filled, explobilin.

Fillemot colour, Color frondis emor-The Filler [Fill-horfe] equis carre

fubjectus. A Filler, Satiator. A Fillet, Vizta. A little Fillet, Teniola. A Fillet of Veal, Cone with Bne ar-

The fquare Fillet of a pillar, aba-Filleted, Vittains.

A Filly, equala, pulla.

A Filly of a year old, equals anni-

cola.
Filling flones, fartiura.
A Filling, implesio, expletto.
A Filling up again, Repletio.

A filling up of what was wanting Supplementum.
A filling of the belly, Saturatie,

aturatio. A fillip, Talitrum. To fillip, Talitrum impingere, talim

ferire. A film, Membrana, cuin The film enwrapping the brain, Pall

ricranium. Filmy . Membranaceus . memiras

To filter [strain through a felt] see Filtred, Saccatus.

A fitring, Saccatio.
Filtration, Sordes, Spurcities. The filth of any thing washed, Preluvies. The filth fwept out of a room, Par-

gamenta, orum.
The filth of the note, Mucus, m ¥1

\*A.
Filthy, Sordidus, squalidus, fedu,
\* A filthy fort of folks, Odiosus
fanc genus bominum. \* We think it a filthy thing, Turpe ducimus. Filthy in speech, Obscanus. A filthy part, Turpe factu. To make filthy, Confpures, fed. maculo.

A making filthy, Confourcatio. Filthily, Sordide, Squalide, immin.

Filthines, Immunditia, turpitub Squalor.
Funble-hemp, Cannabis afiiva, ne

matura. A fin of a fish, Pinna. The Fin-footed-runner [fowl] Inchilus.

Final, finalis. Finale [in Genoa] Finalium. Finally, Denique, demum, ad extre

A Financer, Subquefter, rationain fisci. The Finances, Reditus fisci.

A Finch, Pringilla. A Bull-finch. Rubicilla.

A Gold-finch, Autivitia. A Green-finch, Chlorin. A Thiftle-finch, Carduelis. TO FIND, Invenio, reperio, offenia,

\* I cannot find my Brother m where, up nor down. \* Fratten nulquam invento gentium, \* 1. could find in my heart, Incessionibi cupido. \* I could not find by time to write, Scribendi cius non erat. \* He will find fome

thing to say against me, Caufam reperie. \* I find nothing at all by her, rit. \*1 mos nouning as an open, Mibil invelige guicequen de illa.

\* He will find it afterwards, in the posterius. \* You will find it of ere long, to far experiers procedum. \* I will find you work.

Ego exercebo te, negotium tibi fe eesam. \* I shall find a hole to creep out at . Inveniam rimas. \* You find trouble in all place, Ubique medius ocelus eft. \* Find you without an excuse, and find a Hare without a muse, Vias ment

quibus effugit Eucrates. To find good, Æquum cenfere. To find fault with, Incujo, repebu do, vitio vertere.

To find [maintain] suffente. \* You find him with Spending mony, The bie rebus fumptum suggeris, it

all the House by himself, Solue emnem suftenter familiam. To Find out, Comperio, Adinvenio,

FIN

Deprebendo. To find out by diligent fearch, in-

veftigo. To find out by thinking, excegi-10. \* I will find out fome trick by and by, Jam aliquid defpici-

A Finder, Inventor, Repertor. A finder of fault, Reprebenfor.

INE, Elegans, Nitidus, Politus, temptus. \*It is a fine thing, Scitemptus. \*It is a fine faying, illa tum est. \*It is a fine faying, illa \*They matlara fententia est. \* They thought themselves fine Fellows, sibi effe amplifimi videbancur. \*Are not these fine things ! Nonne Hitur funt illa feftiva ? We think ta fine thing, Pulchrum putamus. Whele are fine things to talk of, Male ida funt memoratu. \* You let him go over-fine, Veflita #1-

mie maniges. Fine [pure] Parus, Mundus. Fine [thin] Tenuis, Subtilis. Somewhat fine, Elegantulus, felito ernation . competior .

Very fine, Prelautus, \* A Man of a very fine Wit, Perelegants ingmii vir. To make Fine, Concinno, Orme, Po-

Made Fine, Ornatus. A making fine, Qrnatio.

To Fine [purific] Purifice, De-To Fin a Chevin [in Carving]

me force. Vis mera. A Fine, Multta. To pay ones Fine, Judicatum fol-

To take off ones Fine, Alicui mul-lim remitters.
To Fine, Muleto, Alicui Set a Fine upon, muletam impo-

To threaten to Fine one, Alieus

mulitam dicere. In Fine, Denique, ad fummum. Finable, Multtabilis, obnoxins. Fined, Mulitatus.

Fined [purified] Purificatus, defe-Firely, Scite, belle polite, nitide.

Finenels, Elegantia, nitor. To Fine-draw, Ad polituram far-

To Fine-set [in Joinery] Ferramen-tum dolabra paulum a ligno extans

A Finer of Metal, Metalli purgator. Parificator. Finew. Situs. Mucor.

Finewed, Mucidus, fitu fentus.

A FINGER, Digitus. \* 1'le make him feel my fingers, Faxo meas emeriatur manus. \*Ple make you find your Fingers, ego te exercelo. \*My fingers itch, Gestiums mihi Mgnif \*With a wet finger, mi-nimo neggio, levi trachio. \*His Fingers are Lime twigs, Milvinis olrest unguis. \* I have it at my Fingers ends, Scio tanquam ungues ligitofque. \* Why should one put his Finger in the fire, when one can keep it out? Prudens in flam-

Bam ne manum injicito.

cuniam lui fappeditas. \* He finds The fore-finger, Index, digitus falutaris.
The middle finger, Varius, digitus medius.

To foread the fingers, Digitos dij jungere, di flipare. The Ring-finger, Digitus annularis,

The King, angue, and the medical medical.

The ear-finger; I Digitur surleuThe little finger, Digitulu.

To finger [bandle much] Tallo, dithe trackfare. \* How would I

gith attracture. \* How would I finger him. 2nibus stum lacera-To finger, J. Involvo, inun-Lay his finger on co. The finger of a Glove, Digitale.

Ladies finger, Anthyllin leguminofa. Finger-fero, Afplenium.

A finger-stone, Belemnites.
Finger, adj.
Of a finger,
Fingered, Digitatus. To be light fingered, Piceat 2 effe manu, unques hamasos & uncos ha-

A fingers breadth, Digitus, digitum transversum. Not a Fingers breadth, Ne latum

quidem digitum. Four fingers breadth, Quadranta

At the Fingers ends, Perfette, ad нпенет. Finical, Moditer calamificatus, cin-Finikin, cinnatus mulichriter, ve-nusti cultus affectator studiosior,

mundulus. A fining [amercing] Mullitatio.

A fining (amercing) mucusio.
A fining of Metal, Parificatio.
A fining house, Elaboratorium.
To Finish, Absolvo, sinio, perficio, summam manum imponere, ad exi-Inm verducere.

Finished, Perfectus, Finitus, Peraflus, consummatus.
Perfectly finished, Absolutus, exactus.

Not Finished . Imperfectus, Inexple-A Finisher, Perfestor, patrator.

A finishing, Aifolutio, confumma-tio, peractio, perfectio, transactio, Finite, Finitus.

Finkle marine [Sea-fennel] Crith-Finland [in Scandinavia] Finna, Finnonia The Finlanders, Fenni, Phinni, Si-

tones. The fin of a Fifth Pinna, ala. Finned,
Having Finns,
Pinnatur.
Fiorenzuola, in the Dukedom of
Parma Fiorenziela.

FIRE, Link.
A fire, Incendium.
St. Hellens Fire, Ignis S. Helene.
Holy Fire [an Impostumation] ig-

ni facer.
Wild-fire, Ignes .
Fire-works, Phrygli.
A Wild-fire [fore] Phlyttana. To fire, Incendo, Inflamno. \* He Set on fire, bad fire the Houles, Edificia succendi justic.

On fire, incensus. \* All on fire

On fire, incenjus. \* All on fire with defire, Capidiente inflamma

To be on are, ignes, ignefes, ar-

To firike fire, ignem excutere, eli-

To make a fire, Lignes forum extruere. To mend the fire, Focum reconsin-

nare. To fire at, Bombarda petere.

Fire-drakes, Pyrololi. Sot on fire. Accensus, ignitus. A fetter on fire, incendiarius, A fetting on fire, incenfo. Fire-arms, Arma ignivoma.

A fire-fpark, Scintilla. A fire-fork, Rutabulum. A Fire-lock, Tormentum cum machi-

na retatili. A fire-pan, A fire-shovel Batillum.

The fire-pan of a Gun, Conseptacu-A fire-stone, Pyrites.

A fire-brand, Torris. A fire-brand of contention, Fax A fire-brand quenched, Titlo.

A fire-ball, Malleobis, ignis miffilis.
Fire-boot, Donatio ligni pro fose.

Fire [adj.] } Focalis.
Of or for the fire, } Pacalis.
A fire-drake [Meteor] Drace vo-

lans.
The fire-fly, Pyrogonus.
To take in fire-wood, Lignum focale resonere.

A Bone-fire, Pyra triumphalis.
A great-fire to burn dead bodies. Rogus. St. Anthonies fire, Eryfpelas.

Bred of the fire, ignigena. Spitting fire, ignicomus. Fired, accenfus, inflammatue. Fiery, igneus, ignitus.
A Firer, incenfor, incendiarius.

Firing, incendiarius, accendens. Firing, fewel, Focale, A firing, incenfie. To firk, Flagellare, Frequenter fe-

A firkin, Amplore, quadrantal. Firm, Firmus, Stalilin, Confiants, Certus. To make firm, Firmo, confirmo.

The firmament, Firmamentum, Ether, Celum, Expansum. Of the firmament, Athereus.

Full-firmed, integre pennatus. Firmed [in Heraldry] Pennatus. Firmly, Firme. Firmnels, Firmitas. A fir-tree, Abies.

Fir, adj. ? Aliegnus.
Of fir, ? Aliegnus.
A Grove of fir-trees, Sylva abi-

THE FIRST. Pomus. \* I am not the first that did it nor shall I be the last, At jam ante alii fecere

The first and foremost, Princeps. The first but one, a prime presi-

First, adv. ? Primo, At the first, ? primim. First of all, imprimi. Of the first, Principalir. At the first fight, Prime afredu. of obtuitu, prima fronte.
Of the first Age, Primatus. First born, Primegenitus.

A firthe, Formide, frettrum. Filcal, Fifcalis.

fire, Suppedo.

Haccid, Flaccidus.

Corn flug, Gladiolus Italus.

Hung flagging, Demiffue, post

Flagitious [wicked] flagitiofur.

A Flaggon, Lagena, Oenopharum Flagrant, Flagrans manifestus, A flat, Iribula, flagellum; fig

A flake of Snow, Nivis floccus, A flake of Ice, Glaciei folide for

Flakes that fly from hammer dime

A flam, Gerre, Nuge, f Flim flam tale, bula. A flam [ put off ] Pratexist.

To flam one, Delude, fruftrer.

A little flame, Flammula.

To flame, Flammo, flagro.

To flame again, Redardefco.

To fet on flame, Inflammo.

To begin to flame, Flammefee.

Flame, adj.
Of or like flame,
Somewhat like flame, Flammeus,

Flamingly, Flagranter. Flanders [one of the Netherland

The flanks, Clunes, Nates, later,
To draw the flanks foftly, And
anhelare, egre ducere Spiritum.
To flank, Exercitus latera pro-

To Charge upon the flank, Irel

A flageolet, Fiftule.

verfatilis.

Striffura.

Flame, adj.

Flandria

A flame, Flamma.

Flaming, Flagrans.

verlum incurlare.

Flanked, à latere protettus.

A flanker, In cornibus locatus.

A fly flap, Muscariam.

A flap [clap] Mara, Colaphus.

The flap of the throat, spiglotta.

To flip, Flaccef o, Decido. To flap [ftrike] Palma jercuit

To flap together, Planeo.

Flapped, Palma percuffus.

A flapping, Alapa inflictio.

liarem.

cum.

Fiscello [a Mountain in Italy] Fifcellus.

A filh, Pifcio. \* All is filh that comesto the Net, Auri bonus of odor ex re qualibet.
A little fish, Pisciculus.
A shell-fish, Concha, A thell-fith, Concba, Fifth, adj. 2 Pifcatorius, Pifcarius, plf Of fith, cales, Fith-broth, Mecula, Gatum, mu-Fith-pickle, 7 12. A fith-earth, Septum pifcium. Fith-gills, Branchie. To fit, \ Accommodo, Adapto, Make fit, \ Goncinno, \ He can fit his Speech thereto, Ad id po-A fish-hook, Hamus piscatorius. The fish-market, Forum piscatorium. A fish-pond, Pifeina.
A fish-feale, Squamma.
Fish-fealen, Pifeina ona. ves expediunt. A Fit, Accessing promotions, Arms, instruc-has every year an ill Fit, Quotan-nin periodese egrotat. \*We must have a scolding fit, Parate sunt Freih-water-fifth, Pifcie finolatilie. Sea fish, Pifen marinus. Salt-fifh, Salfamenta, pifces muria conditi.
To fish, Pifcor, Pifces veneri.
To fish [the matt] Parte materiaria affica malum confirmare, reborare. aliquam occipito.
For a fit, Ad tempus. To fore with fish, Observe.
Stored with fish, Observe.

Stored with fish, Observe. A floring with fish, Obseratio, Pull of fifth, Pifcofus Pifculengus. To fit one, Par pari referre.
Fitted, Appares,
Made fit, Consinuatus.
Omnibi A fish-day, Dies pisculentus.
A fish-eater, ithyophagus.
Fished, Piscibus evacuatus.

A filher, Pifcator. instructus. Fishermens Implements, Arma pif catoria. A fisher-boat, Lembus, Lembuncu-Fitting, Congrum. A King-fisher, Alcyon, ond. The Fisherling [Bird] Larus fifea-The filling-frog, Rana pifcatrix. ter, opportune. A filhing, Pifcatio, Pifcatura. \* I go a filhing, Abeo pifcatum. Fitnes, Aptitude.
Fitness of time, Opportunitus. Fishing, adi. Of or for fishing, Piscatorius. A Fitch, Victa. A fishing-rod, Arundo, calamas. A fish monger, Cetarius, Pifcarius. A Affinnonger felling Salt-fish, Sal-A Fitter, Segmentum. To cut into Fitters, Frustulatim con-Samentarius. Shell-fishes, Pifces testacei.

Of five years, Quinquennain.
The five finger, Itella marina.
Fivefold, Quintuplen.
Fivefoldly, Quintupliciter. A fiftich put, Pylacium. Fift to fift, Cominus. A Fiftula, Fiftula, Ægilops. FIT, Apens, accomodus, congruis, apposition, opportunis, idoness. \* He is not fit to be lent Non est idonethe first mittatur. \* The Man is fit for any thing, Omnium feenarum home eft. \* Hecarties more than is fit, Plus justo webit. \* As Five hundred, Quingenti.
Of five hundred, Quingentes.
Five hundredth, Quingentessimus.
Five hundred times, Quingenties. fit an Orportunity as can be, 'mi-bi occasio nune quati decidit de calo. gentuphus. Five thousand, Quinta millia. \* He is fit for that Employment, to munere alignus est. \*He is fit for a Journey, Ad iser instructus. \* Get all fit, Quod parato opus eft

It is fit, equum eft, par eft. \* When it is fit they can keep a diffance, In loco verentur. \*What is fit chall be done, Fient que feri

To fick the tail, Candam agitare.

A fisker [trewant] Emanjor. Filmes [in France] Fime, ad fines.

A fift, Pugnus. To beat one with his fift, Pugnis

Aliquem concindere. To fight at fitticufts, Pugnis cer-

To fisk about, Curfito.

A fiffure [cleft] Fiffura.

equum est. \* Is this think you fit to be spoken? An hoe sibi proferendum videsur? \*Given to the World more than is fit, Attentier

Flabby, Mollie, uvidus. A flabel, Flabetum. A Flag, Vexillum, fignem.
A little flag, Vexillum.
A little taffety flag, infigue f

terit orationem accommodare.
\* They made their Ships fit, Na-To fit at all points, Armo, infruo.

To flag, Flaccefeo, dependeo, lam. Flaginta [part of Afia] Polle lites. \* Come now ftrike up and Flaggy, Lentus. give un a Fit, Agriam infla bito-Plagey in talte, Limum fapient, To grow flaugy, Lentejco. Flagginets, Lentor, mollities. Flagging, flaccidus, marcidus. By fits, Hic & nunc. To fit [Match] Socio, par adjunge-A flagging, Dependentia. To hang flagging, Dependes.

Fitted at all points, Omnibus relus A Fitter, Accommodator, concinna-

Ill-fitting, Incongrums.

A fitting, Accomodatio, Adapta-Fitly, Aprè, accommodè, congruen-

A Fitcher, Putorius, viverra fati-Fitchow, da, furo. Cross-fitchet, Crun acuminata.

cidere, comminuo. Fitz Geofery [the Family] Filins

Galfredi. Fltz-Maurice, Filius Maurisij, &c. Five, Quinque. The Five, Pentas, adis.

Of Five, Quinarius. Five times, Quinquies. Five times as much, Quintuplus. Five years, Quinquennium. Five years old, Quinquennin.

Five days ago, Nudinfquintus. Five leav'd grafs, Quinquefolium.

To flanker, Mania propugnacula !atere munire. Flannel, Lanula, pannus bibulu A Flap, Collere pendulum. A flap of the ear, Lobus auris, ati Five hundred times as much, Quincula a fa.

To fix, Figo.
To fix into the earth, Depange. To fix a Gun, Tormenum apsare. Fixed, Fixus, Affixus, Olfirmasus. Fixedly, Conftanter, intente. A fixer, Defixor.

A fixing, Defixio. A fix-eig, Jaculum cuftidatum que nauta pisces natantes transalin To fizzle, Frequenter & minus Tofare, Fluttun, Ventiler. To flare one in the Ever, Ocalis infar luch obverfari. Faring [as a Ship] Superimpendens. A flash [ of Lightning or of light ]

FLA

Ful or. A flicket, Uter firmam balene Affash of fire, Cornscatio. A fath of water, Aque emissio. A fash [ fudden spirt ] Imgetate To flath, Fulguro,

To fash out, Emico. To faih as water, Affilio. Flag, Irin aquation, Communication, Communications, Sweet Garden flag, Acorns. A father of water, Afrerfor. Affailing of water, Afpergo, inis. The flathing of fire, Cornicatio, fulgeratio, micatio. Flahy, Mouis, limofus, dilutus, infi-Sword-flie, Gladiolus aquariem. Flag wild [Flower-de-luce] from

Flashy in Discourle, Infubidus.
Flashy in Discourle, Infubidus.
Flashy [not lasting] Evanidus, Subi-Aflack [fliggon] Lagena.

Aflisk bottle ] Amulla vimine flask [in Heraldry] Linea arcuata & protuberans. A flask of powder, Capfa.

FLAT, Ægnalis, planus. \* He took me in a flet lye, Me mendacii pre-bendit manifesto modo.

To fat, 3 Aquo, complano.

Make flat, 3 Aquo, complano.

To throw flat on the ground, Proferno, conferno. \* He threw here flat on the ground, Stravit bumi

Flat a-long, Pronius, profiratus. \* Flat on his Belly, Pronus in ventre. Flat-noled, Simus, camerus. Somewhat flat-noted, Simulus.

A flat or thin flate, Scandula. A flat piece of ground, Area. A flat firand, Littus planum. A flat [ fhelf | Syrtin.

locorum vada norant. \* He drives them among the Flats and Sands. In brevia & fyrtes urget.

Flatted, Aguatus, complanatus. TO FLATTER, Adulor, affenter blendior. \* They flatter Varu, Auribus Vari serviunt. \*Think not I say this to flatter you, Noli me putare hac auribus this dare.

palper. To flatter for a Dinner, Parafi-

Palpasor.

Of flattery, Adulatorius, Affenta-

Flatering, Blandus, blanditius. A flattering Knave, Gnatho, Para-A flattering-tale, Affentatiuncula, A flattering Wench, Adulatrix. Flatteringly, Alentatorie, biande. Flatulency (Windiness) Paffio fla-

tulenta, hypochondriaca. Flatulent, Flatulentus, flatuofus.
Flavigny [ in Burgandy ] Flavia Aduorum, Flaviniacum.
A flunch [ in Heraldry ] Figura

flita. A flaw, Vitium, defectus.

Full of flaws, Vitiolus.

Alutle flisk, Capfula. A flasket, Gifta, fifeina, calathus, car-bis, cophinus, fronta.

pronam.
A flat lingot of metal, Lamina. The flat part of any thing, Pla-

Flats in the Sea, Brevia, ium. \* Nor do they know what flats there are on those Coatls, Neque corum

A flat note, Somus gravis.
Flat, adv. \ Plane. \* They found
Flatly, \ flat, Graviter fonant.
Flatly in Language, Diferte. To deny flatly, Pracise negare. Flatnels, Aigualitas, planities.

To flatter a little, Subblandior, Sup-

Elattered, Delinitus. Not, to be flattered, Inadulahilin. A flatterer, Adulator, Affentator,

Flattery, Adulatio, blandimen-A flattering, Trum, delinimentum. \*Flattery now adays gets friends, Olfequium hoc tempore amicos pa-

Fleeced, Detonfus.

Arcualis. To flaunt it. Nitide vestiri. Flaunting, Delicate amictus.
Flaunting Wenches, Moditer ve-

A flaw in a Blace, Ruptura. To flaw, Rimas ago, Dehisco. A flawn, Artotyra, Galatyrum, 00-

gala, puls ex latte & con. Flax, Linum. Abundance of flax, Linofitas. Fine flax ready for the Diftaff

Flax fet on the Distaff, Penfum, fla Flax unfpun, Linum infectum.

A firike of flax, Lini manipulus.
A heap of flax, Lini manipulus.
A heap of flax, Linodium.
To try flax, Linum carmino. Bearing flax, Liniger.
A flax-finch, Linigha.
A flax-plat, Linarium.
A flax-comb, Petten ad linum car-

minanaum. A flax-man, Seller of flax, A flax-woman, Stupparia, linifex.

Flax-weed, Linum Sylvestre; esy-Wild flax, ris. Flax, adj. Of or for flax, &Linarius.

Flaxen, Made of Flax, Linems, stuppens A flea, Pulex, icis. To look fleas, Veneri pulices. Full of fleas, 3 Pulicofus.

Fleaiy, Signa pulicina. \* These are but flea-bitings, Tolia nune ca-

Flea-bitten [colour ] Ex allo fuf-

Flea, adj. Pulicaris, pulicinus.
Of a flea.
To flea, Excerio, deglube, pellem detrabere.

Fleard, Excoriatus. A fleaer, Exceriator. A fleaing, Exceriatio. Flea-bane, Consta. Flea-wort, Pfyllium. A fleak, Crates ( Ex afferilsus formata.)

Fleam, Pituita. See Phlegm. Flecked, Maculatus.
Flecked [Arch-wife] Convexus. Fleckt, Maculatus, interflintim. Fled, Evajus, profugus. Fled unto, Fuga peritus. Fled ont, Effugus.

Fledge, Pennatus. To begin to be Fledged . Phine-

To flee, Volare. A Fleece, Vellus, eris. The Golden Fleece, Vellin Phryxe-

To fleece, Tondeo, desondeo. \* He fleeced him . Desonfis illum auro.

A fleecing, Detonflo. To fleet, Trideo,
A fleet, Claffs, \* When they had
thus equipped their Fleet, mil modo infructi claffs.
The fleet [ Prilon ] Career ad amnem fietam. The fleet, Ripa. Fleet | fwift ] Celer, velox. To fleet or flit, rino, fluito, fluito. To fleet Milk, Latti cremerem adi. mere, defpumare. Fleeting, Fagax. A fleeting Difh, Spatha. Flegmatick, Phlegmaticus.

Flegme, Phlegma, pituita. A Dot of flegm, Pituite glo'n'm. To fpit out flegm, Excreq. Flegmy, Pituitofus. A flegmon, Phlegmone, es.

A fleman, Fagitivus. A Barbers-fleme, Scalyrum. Flemed, Terrefactus, Flemene fermthe, Ingitivi admifio, Suffensatio.

A fleming, Gingive fecretio or laxatio. A flemming, Flander,

Flemmish, Flandricus. Flensborough [ in Denmark ] Flenf-

lurgia. La fleiche [in Anjon] Flexia. Fleih, Caro, nin.
A little fleih, Carnicula, Carun-

cula.
Flesh colour, Carneolus, Carneus.
The flesh-fly, Musica carnivora. Flesh-meat, Carnes, ium.

To get fiesh, Pinguesco. Amended in fiesh, Obestor selito, probe faginatus.
To take fielh from.

To take fielh from, Carne nu-To make bare of fielh, dare. To go the way of all fielh, Nature concedere, vita defangi, an plures

Living on flesh, Carnivorus. To fieth one, Carne imbuere, A flesh-hook, Fuscina, Creage 4. Flethy , Carnews , Carnefus. The fleshy part of the Hand, Cal-

lus. Fleihleis, Macer. Fleffily, Carnali.

Fleshly, adv. Carnoss.
Fleshly [ given to the flesh ] Libidi. nofus, Venereia, Fleshliness, Carnostas.

rientineis, tarnofess. Flethlineis, Carnatius. Flethingue [is Zeland] Flefinga. A fletcher, saglitarum fabor. Fletwit, Mulita en legitus & fu-Fledwit, Sigitus inditta ad pacem Regis impetrondam.

A flew, Verriculum, tragula.

I flew [ of fly ] Volavi, fugi. \* She flew it to the Mark, Residentem obfervavit. Flexanimous, Elognens, defertus.
Flexibility [ aptness to bund ] fer-

Flexibility [aptnets to bend] flex-ibilitas. Flexible, Flexibilis, lentus. Flexible [eatie so be intreated] Placabilis. Flexibleness, facilitas. To flicker [flutter] Alas motita-

Flickering, Vague, jailatus. The flie [ in Holland ] Fleve. A flie, Mufoa. A little flie, Mufoula. An Ox flie, Tal anus.

A Gad-flie, ofilm, aftram.

ginna.

civitrem predatio

jicio, abjicio.

A fling, Jaffus, at.

A flint, Silex, ich.
Flint [adj.] Siliceis.

To flite, Altercor, rivor.

Flitting, Fugax, Fugitivus.

ria, fanguinis profluvium.

A flitting, Meatin.

morrhacia.

Felicis oppidum.

fero fevernere.

A FLOCK, Grex.

cantur.

Float-grals, Gramen fluvietile.

A flock of People, Turba.

A great flock, Exercitus.

A flock of Gee'e, Polabrum.

Of the same flock, Gregalin.

A Rock-bed, Calitra lanea.

A little flock of Wool, Flocculus,

Flocked, Confertus, Congregatus. A flocking, Congregatie.

enterious.

Flirity, Siliceus.

A flirt, Scomma.

alctus.

Of flint, Silicera. Flint [in Flintshire ] Flintia.

Flintshire, Comitatus Fintenfis.

Mighty in flying, Pennipotens.

A flinger, Projector, Jaculator.

A Dog-flie, Cynomya. A Water-flie, Tipula. A fire-flie, Pyraufta. A Blifter flie, Mordella. Flie, adj. } Mufearius. A fly-flap, Mufcarium. Fly-blows, Eularum of a. To fly-blow, Eularum outs infice re,implere. TOFLIE, Volo, alis niti. \* He would flie but he wants feathers, fine yennis volare band facile eft. \* I flies like an Arrow out of a Bow noto citius voluerique sagittà sugit. To file abroad [ as News ] Dimanare in vulgus.
To file about, Circumvolito, To flie against, obvolvo. To flie back, Refugio, Revole. To flie before, Pravolo. To flie beyond, Breservolo. Flie by,
To flie at Birds [ as an ill-made Hawk ] Ad aviculas divertere. To flie at [as a Dog | Impeto. To flie down, Devolo. To flie far, Provolo, profugio.
As fast as the can flie, Volatu quant pemicissimo.
To slie gros [ as a Hawk ] Aves grandieres impetere. To flie high, In Sublime ferri. To flie hither and thither, Diffu To flie in, Involo. \* I can hardly keep my felf from flying in his face. Vix me contineo quin in cavillion involem. Tolet flie at, Peto. To let flie [in fhocting ] Difplodo. To flie often, Voltto.
To flie over, Supervolo, tranfvolo. To flie out, Evoio. To file out in Expences, Immedicos Cumptus facere. To file from place to place, Tranfvolo, Transfugio. To flie for refuge, Perfugio, Aufugio.
To flie [run away] fugio, Aufugio.
\* They were ready to flie, Pone terga verterent. \* He made him flie out of Macedonia, Coegit e Macedonia profugere. To flie together, Convolo, confucio. To flie unto, actolo, refugio. \* They flie to the Mercy of the Commanders, Al Imperatorum fidem confugiunt. To flie up to, Peto. Beady to flie, Fugax. Flie-bane, Mufeipula. A flie boat, Celex. A huge flie-boat, Corbita. A FLIGHT, Fuga, Volatus, effugium. To put to flight, Fugo, profligo, in fugam dare, or vertere. \* He put them to flight, Sefe vertere coeget, in fugam conjecit. Put to fight, Fugatus, profligates, Infus. Flight [a Dog's Name] Pterela. A flight unto, Refegium. Swift of flight, Fugax, pernix.
An inclination to flight, Pugaeltus. To fave himfelf by flight, Effegio. Flying, Volans, volucer.
The flying fish, Pifeis binnedo.
Flying 2way, Refugus. Flying, Alticola. Flying from light, Lucifagus.

The flook of an Anchor, Pars en A flying, Volatus, Volatura, alarum; chere adunca que terre infilitur. A flying unto, advolatus, refugium. A floor, Area. A flying to the Enemy, Transfu-A boarded floor, Tabulatum. A paved floor, Pavinentum. A flying at Birds, Avium per ac-A brick floor, Pavimentum lateritium. To floor with boards, Contabule Flimfie, Flaccidus, Languidus.
A flimfie speech, Enervata ora-To floor with flones, Pavio. The floor-timbers of a thip, Cofe To flinch, Tergiverfor, defific, To fling, Jacio, mitto, conterqueo. arunz. Floored with boards, Contabulatus To fling away or out, Ejicio, pro-Floored with flone, &c. Pavimintatus. To thing a way (be gone) proripere fe. To fling [as a horse] Calitro. A flooring with boards, Contabulatio , Contignatio.
Floramour, Amaranti flores. A floren, Lieragallica. Finging or kicking . Calcitrofus. A flinging horle, Calcitro. Florence [ in Tujeany } Florentia Pluentia. A flinging, Projectio.
The flinging of a horse, Calvitratus. Of florence, Florentinus, Florence [a Man's Name] Floren tius. Florence [ a Womans Name] Flo rentina. Florence, Pannus florentinus. A florentiae [ made Dith ] Torta. The florentiaes, Florentiai. Flinty places, Loca faxis afpera. Floret [ Silk ] Metaxa. Florid, Floridus. A flirt, Scomma.
A flirt, Impetus.
A flirt [Baggage ] Scortiusm.
To flirt one, cornictor.
A fleth of Bucon, Succidia.
To flit, Meare, Migrare, Sedem Florida [ a Country in America ] Florida. A florin, Florenus. To flote. Flaito. To flote on the waves, Super squa ferri. A flote of Timber, 3 Ratin inconti-A flittermoufe, , Vefpertilio , mis Flore-boat, ? ta, schedia.
To set a Ship a float, Navim remulcare, remulco trahere. Floting, Fluttuanus. The flix, Dyfenteria, alvi profie-A Floting, Fluctuatio. The floting of water, Inundatio. Flotiens, Merces naufragio in lit-Flotzans, tus rejecta. Flotzans, tus rejecta. Flotten Milk, Lac gelatum, lac fine The Bloody flix, Diarrhas, Liente-An immoderate flix of Blood, Hecremore. Having the flix, Dyfentericus, li-A Floud [Stream] Flumen, fluvius fluentum. Flix wort, Sopbia.
Flix ton [ in Suffolk ] Dunwicus, A little floud, Fluviolus. A Land-flout, Torrens. A great floud, Delevium, inundatio, amnis caurdatio. To flizze, avolo, aufuaio.

A flizzing, Afula, Schidium.

Floan [ among Mariners ] Lamis.

To float, Flutteo, innate, super aquam A floud-gate, Emilicium, catarasta. A flouk, Paffer niger. ferri. See Flote.
To float [ a Meadow ] Admittere To flounie, Demergo, Immergo. To flourish, Flores, Liftores. rivum ja pratum. To fiost [ Cheefe ] Coagulum à To flourish again, Reflored, Revirefco.
To begin to flourifly, Vireko.
To begin to flourifly with Wespors,
TO FLOURISH with Wespors,
Corufco, vilro. \* It is one thing to ventilare, a lind phynare. A flock of Wild Beafts, Armentum. Amplificare orationem. To flock together, Coro, convenio. To flourith in Mutick, Prolude. Birds of a feather flock together, To flourish a Trumpet, Clement Parer cum parisus fucillime comprein idle flourish of words, Belle, To separate from the flock, Sezerborum ampulla, jactantia thrafonica. A flourish before the matter, Prain flocks, Grecation, confertim. A flock of Wool, Floccus, tormenladium. Flourithing, Vegetus. A flourifhing, Vigor. A flout, Scomma differium. To flout, Subfanno, illado, irrideo, A flock-bed-maker, Culcitrarius, ludos facere. Full of flonts, Dicax. Flouted, Subfannatus. ٨

A flouter, Scurra, Sannio. Floating, Perulans. A flouting, Cavillatio. Flouts, Cavilla; orum. TO FLOW, Fluo, mano. Toflow about, Circumfluo. Toflow [abound] Affluo. Tofow abroad, Dimano diffluo. To flow again, Refluo. To flow between, Interfluo. To flow by, Preterfluo, allabor. To flow continually, Fluito. To flow down, Defluo. Toflow in, Influo.
To flow out, Effluo, emano.
To flow over, Exundo, inundo. To flow all over, Permano, a ffluo. To flow as the Sea, Fluffno, afino. To flow together, Confico. To flow under, Subterfluo. To flow unto, Affino. Aflower, Flos, oris. Alttle flower, Flafoulus. Toflower, Germino. A flower | fill Trymalles. A Flower-de-luce, Iris, idis; radis The white Flower-de-luce, Irin flore The yellow Flower de luce, Lin la The Water-flower-de-luce, Iris paluftris. Of a Flower-de-luce, Irinus.
Our Lady's flower, Enlbi efculenti, businthi racemofi. Tunis-flower, Flos Tunetanus. Cuckoe-flower, Tendium Sylvefire Car lamine. Flower gentle, Amaranthus.
To be in the flower of ones age, Adologoo, pubeo. A flower-pot, Hortus imaginarius, valculum foribus plenum. Flowers to deck houses, Verbene. Books treating of flowers, Antholo-Made of flowers, Floreus. Bearing flowers, Floriger. Fall of flowers, Florulentus. Gathering flowers, Florilegis. Flower of nieal, Simula, finilage, To flower meat . Firing confrer-Flower-work [in Masonry] Zophoof fine flower, Polinarius. Made of fine flower, similagi-71546 Women's flowers, Menles, inm. Of women's flowers, Menfirmatus. Plowry , Floridus . Flowing, Fluidius. Flowing about, Circumfluus. Flowing over, Superfluis.
A flowing, Fluxis, effluentis. The flowing of the Sea, Fluxus, e-The flowing about of waters, Circumlingio. Flowing in speech, Volubilitas. Flowingly, Volubiliter. Flown, Volatu fabeluetus. Floukwort, Coty'edan palustria. To fluctuate, Fluctuo. The flue of a Rabbet, Cuniculi vel-Fluchin, Veronica, elatine. Aftie-net, Teagula, verriculum. Fluent, Elaiums, volubilm. Fluentness, Volubilim.

FLU

Fluid, Fluidus. Fluith, Aqueia, languidus. Aflait, Navis, quanz flusam vocant. To take a foil, Regulfam ferre. A flucke [infect] Infetti genus.

A flucke [infect] Infetti genus.

Flung [of flung] Conjettus.

Flung away, Projectus. A flurt, \ Alaja, colajbus.
A flurt, \ fool \ Stultus, fatilis. To fluit, Infrergere, injicere. Fluih [abundance] Covia. Flush [mellow] Moun. Flush at Cards, Charte concolores. Flush of Mony, Pecunia affluens. A flush deck, Tabulatura pror fin pla-To fush, Erubesco.
A flushing, Celer sanguinio motus,
sanguinio ad facient slusus.
Flushered, Samiebrius A flute, Fiffula, tilia. A little flute, Tibioula. To play on a flate, Fiftulem inflare, tiliti cinere. To flute [channel] Lagueare. A fluter, Auleter, in, m. Player on the flute, auletria, e, f. A fluting [channelling] Laqueatio. Flutings, Columnarum canaliculi. To flutter, Polito. A fluttering, Volitatio.
A flux, Profluvium. See Flix. The Fly-gander [fish] Milvar. The Fly, Ea pars pyxidh nautica qua venti describuntur. To fly, Fugio. See Flie. A foal, Pullus equinus, equalus, equus novellus. To foal, Pullum parere, edere fætum 10 total, Patilim pavere, early fatum equitum, edere equitum.
Foal [adi.] Pullimu.
Foal-foot (herb] Affarum, Tuffiago-Foal-bit, Herba pulli meem editio.
Foan, See Fome.
6 bit, Jequa witure cramenula. A fob. Leculus minor, crumenula. To fob a man off, Aliquem eindere, frufrari, voti caffam reddere, repullam dare. A fodder, Vectura. Fodder, Pabulum, fienum. Fodder of firaw, Pabulum firamineum.

Fodder [adj.] Pabularin, pabulatoOf fodder, rim.

To fodder, Pabulator, fam? safeere.

A fodderer, Pabulator, fami dator.

A foddering, Pabulato, fami prahim. neum. A foddering-place, Presepe. A foe Foe-man, Inimicus, m. inimica, f. Fog [after-grais] Fanum cordum, gramen hibernum, effetum. A fog [mift] Nebula. Foggy, Nebulojus. A foggy body, Corpus obefam, pinguidum. Fogue [among canters] Petunum.
Foh! Phy! wah! A foil, Rudis, enfis prapilatus, purus, obtulus. To play at foils, Rade ladere, batuere. A foil [repulfe] Repulfa. To foil, Sterno, repelli. A foil for a diamond, Adamantis infetti In! ftratum. The foil of a looking-glass, Stannum ductile averso illieum specule.
To give one a foil, in genua deil-

Foiled, Profiratus, repulsas, ad genea adactus. A foiler, Repulfator. A foiling, Repulfa, repulfatio.
The foiling [of a Deer] Obscurum cervi vestigium in gramine. A foin, Pantius. To foin, Punctim ferire. Foined, Punctis, tancinatus. Foins, Fovine Foiningly, Punctim. Foilon, Abundantia, copia.
A foist [a little pinnace] Liburnum. To foist, Visio. To foist in, subdo, suffercio, furtim Foifted in Subditus, suppositius. Foifts, Prastizie, arum. Foifty, Mucians. To be foifty, Muceo. To grow foifty, Mucefco. Foix [in Languedoc] Funium Folkland, Funden fine feripto poffef. fus. A fold, Plica, finis. To fold, Plico. To fold in, Implico, involvo. To fold round about, Obvolvo. To fold up, Complice, convolvo. To fold up [thread] Supplemento.
A Sheep-fold, Caula, flatulum oulle.
Folds of hardles, Crates, inm.
To fold, Stabulare, flatule
Pat into a fold, Sincludere. Folded, Plicatus. Folded together, Complicatus, Folded [as Sheep] Stabulatus, flabu-lo inclufus: A folder, Plicator. A folding, Plicatio, plicatura. Folding, Plicatilis. Folding-doors, Value. A folding of Sheep, Stabulatio.
A fole, Pullius, See Fool. Foliage, Folia picta, or feulyta. In folio, In folio. Folk, Populus, pleis, vidgus, turba. Folkland, See Falkland. A Folk-mote. Conventus, concio.

TO FOLLOW, Seguer. \* I will follow your counfel, Confilio veftro usar. \* I am thinking to follow your directions, Ostemperare cogi-to precept tuit. \*He follows his pleasure, In otio agit. \* Let me follow my own humour, Sine me tollow my own numour. Sine me gerere misi morem, me remigic rem geram. \* They follow you in your fludies, Stadioram thoram lant emuli. \* You follow your own wont, Eandern illem rationem antiquam chincie. \* The main body followed clole, infabit agmen. \* He that follows truth too near the heels, shall have dirt thrown in his face. Veritas odium paris. To follow after, Mequor, confequor, infector. \* They followed the chase too eagerly, Elati finaio temere infecuti funt fugientes. To follow a trade. Ariem excelere. To follow his book, Incumbere flu-To follow any business, Rei overam dare. \* He follows the Law, Juri attendit, lites sequitur.
To follow by courle, Alterno, subal-To follow anothers pleafure. Objequer, morere gerere. To follow diligently, Seffor, affe Hor. To follow forthwith, Subfactor

To follow hotly, citis quadrigis preperare.
To follow [imitate] Æmulor, imi-

Followed, Comitatus, deductus. \* He is followed by many, Multi illum To be followed, Imitabilia, imitan-

A follower, Comes, deduttor. A follower [purfuer] Confector. A great man's followers, Comitation. Following , Confectaneus , confecta-

A following, Confequentia, confequetio, comitatio, deductio. A foman, Inimicus.

Fome, Sam. d. To fome, Spumo. To begin to fome, Spumefoo. To cast out fome, Deframo, enframo. To fome at the mouth, Fremo, fren-Full of fome, spurnofus.

The fome of tried Lead, Lethargy Fomy, Spumeus, Spumatus.

To foment, Foues. A fomenting, Fomentatio, fetie. Foming, Spumans. A forming, Spumatio. Formingly, Spumose. FOND, Indulgens.

To be fond of, Indulges. \* I am fond of nothing, Nibil admiror. \* I was fond of nought, Frufira fum gavi-fus. \* He will not be much fond of strength, Ille non magno defiderio tenebitur virium.

Fond tricks, Blanditia. Fond [foolith] Stulius. \* You are over-fond, Nimium ineptus es.

Fondery, Fusura.
Fonde [in Italy] Fundi. Fondly, Blande, indulgenter. Fondness, maulgentia.
A font, Bapsisterium, lavacrum fa-

Crunz. Fontainebleau [in France] Fonsbella-

gneus. Fonrarabja [in Guipuscoa] Fons rapi-

dius. Fontanelle [ in Normandy ] Fonta-

A fontanell [iffue] Fontanella, ene-771.

Fontenai [ in Poilton ] Fonteneum, Aunedonacum. Fontevrault [ in Anjou ] Fons E-

braldi. Food, Cibus, victus, alimentum. Of or for food, Cibarius, alimenta-

rius, efcarius, efculentus. A FOOL, Stultus, fungus. \* None but a fool would run into mischief, that may keep out, Quod cavere possis fiultum est admittere. \* As the fool thinks, fo the bell clinks, Dulcquid credimus facile memini-

mus. An arrant fool, Morio,

A fool in a play, Ridiculus. To fool, Defipio. \* Let me To play the fool, alone, thou playeff the fool, Omitte me, the nimium lascivis.

To make a fool of 2 Deridendum a-To feel one, I liquem propina-

Made a fool, Infatuetus, Foolery, Deridiculum. Fooleries, Apina, trica.

Fool-hardy, auday, temerarius. Fool-hardinels, temeritus.
To be fooling, nugari, fluitum a-

Foolish, fiolidus, ineptus, fatuus, in-fulfus. \* If my mind had not been foolish, si mens non leva fu-

To make foolish, infatuo. Foolish dalliance, petulantia, pro-Cacitas. Foolish talk, flultiloquitere.

Foolishly, flulte, imprudenter, infi-pienter, incete. Talking foolifhly, finitiloquis. To speak foolishly, nenior.
Foolishness, fiulsitia, insipientie.

A foord, vadum. To foord, vado, are. Foords, brevia. Full of foords, vadofus, A FOOT, Pes. \* You had not best

fir a foot any whither from thence, cave quoquam ex liboc exceffis loco. \* As foon as ever we fet foot on land, at primum ter ram terigimus. \* Let it be at the foot of the Hill, fub radicis monte fint. \* He has one foot in the grave, pedem alterum in cymba Charontes habet, filicernium eft. To thift his feet, Alternis pedibus

insifiere.
Foot [adj.]? pedalis. \* About a Of a foot, \$ foot big, quase peda-

A little foot, pediolus. Foot [add.] \ pedes, pedester. \* You On foot \ \ overtook him on foot tu peditus es confeguratus. To go on foot, pedes or pedibus inc:dere.

To light on foot, in pedes infilire, in bumum descendere. To foot it, pedeftri itinere proficifei. The foot of a Table, fulcrum.

The foot of a pillar, Bafis. A Club-foot, loriges. A Splay-foot, valgus. The foot of a beait, folum, planta.

The fole of the foot, planta pedis. The hollow of the foot, pedis vola, A foot-ball, pila jedalis.

A foot-cloth, firatum, aphippiarium infragulum.
Foot-geld, pecunia qua canes juxta

Saleus rega redimenantur ne expedi-A footman [ foldier ] pedes, itin. A footman [ lacquey ] affects, a pe-

A foot-ft:1, fcabellava.

The foot-ital of a pillar, flyloba-A foot-step, vestigium.

The foot-hocks
The foot-okes
The foot-stocks

Stainmina navi-A foot-path, Semita. Calves foot, gron, 1.

Crow-foot, ranunculus. Doves-foot, geranium. Foal-foot, afrum. Goofe-foot, pes anseriaus, atriplex

major. Griffons foot [ a Surgeons instrument ] per gryphis. Hares-foot, lagopus, odin. Kites-foot, per milvinus.

Lyons foot, pes leoninus, Leonto, edir

To tread under foot, conculeo. The foot of an Army, peditatus. Of half a foot, Semipedalis. Of a foot and half, Sefquipedalis. Of two foot, Bipedalis. Foot by foot, Pedetentim. Footed, Habens pedes. One-footed, Unipes. Two-footed, Bites. Three-footed, Tripes.

Four-footed, Quadripes. Many-footed, Multipes. Broad footed, Planipes. Cloven-footed , Carpripes, bifulate

fiffipes. Crump-footed, Loripes. Long-footed, Compernia. Rough-footed, Plumipes, Splay-footed, Valgus. Whole footed, solidipes. A footing [of a Deer ] Velligium. Footing it, Pedefler, pedibus iter to rens.

Footing-time, Cum puerpera exp. A fop, Nugator fatuus. To play the fop, Nagor. Foppery, Nuga, arum. Foppish, Nugax.

Somewhat foppilh, Nagatorius. Foppishly, Nugaciter. Foppishness, Nugacitas.

FOR [a Conjunction] Enim, etems, nam, quippe. \* For first by their was the Horse routed, A bit ents primum equitatus est pulsus. \* For who is fo quick a writer as I? L tenim quis est tam in scribendois piger quam ego! \* For if any mil chief be in this matter, Nam file mali eft quicquam. \* For in the days it was faid, Quippe in bir b. sis temporibus dicebetur.

FOR [being a Preposition] is as fwered by feveral Latin Prepor tions, videlicet.

as, confider, whether this bear all for me, Vide ne boc totum ft i me. \* For me the is a Maid, a me pudica, or virgo el

AD, as, For a very little time, A lrevissment temps, \* All thing are created for the use of mas, Ad usum hominum omnia creaning An anym montality, and with fit the deceiving it lelf, Vana mortality is of al circumfericendum fits of an ingenicifa. \* For a while, M quaddam tempus. \* Havens fit for a greater company of thips, Ad me a greater company or trups, as me apply or or marriage multitudinem apply fortus. \* It is good for the trengthening of the voice, Usikuf ad firmitudinem vocis.

DE, as, He would not have dene it but for a great coule. Id nift grad de can's non feeiffet. \* It is not for nothing that, Non hoc de nibile of guod. \* He did it for the none, De industria fecit. \* To translate word for word, Verbum de verb

expression proferre.
EX, as, If it were for our profit, \$! ex ufx effet nostro. \* He is fallen fick for grief, In morbum en agritudine conjicitur.

IN. as. Hoftages were defired, for a pledge of their faithfulnels, In pig-nus fidei obsides desiderati sum. \* They obtained a truce for thirty years, Inducias in triginta anno impetrarunt. \* They are had for a double service, Habeatur in du-plex ministerium. \* What punish ment thall we think of for him, quot sancem excogitation in cum suppli-

cium. \* It would be more both for our good and yours, magis in \*For time to come, in pofterum.

Objects, in many folly, pretime ob flutitians fero. \* They
receive great gifts for holding their peace, ifti pretia maxima ob tacendum accipiunt.

FOR

Per, 28, for so many ages, tot per feula. \* Nor indeed could she for age, neque per atatem etiam poterat. \*You may for me, per me licet. rz, as, I cannot fpeak for weeping, re lebrymie logai non possm.
\*For fear, pre mette, \* For anger, pre ira. \* For joy, pre gaude. \* I dare not for my life, pre
vite metu non ausim. \* I dare not for my ears, pra anrium perioulo

Pro, as, I shall be punished for his fults, pro bujus peccatin ego suppliyou, ego pro te molam. \* You shall have this for your reward, boe tibi ero premio erit. \* They took up Arms for the common liberty arma pro communi libertate ceperunt. For confidering our estate, pro

renofira. \* To take for granted, no concesso sumere. \* To hold for done, pro facto babere. \* To believe

for true, pro certo credere. PROPTER, as, He obeys the law for fear, legitus propter metum pa-

SECUNDUM, as, He speaks much for our fide muitum fecundum canfam nofiram disputavit.
The Preposition is sometimes to be

understood, as , we are all the worfe for liberty, deteriores omnes fumus licentia. \* For the nonce, dedita lientia. \* For the nonce, dedita gold, auro corfus vendebat. \* He fays he fold him for fix pounds, ait fe vendidiffe fex mins. \* Ranfom your felf for as little as you Can, te redimens captum quam que u minimo.

For how much, quanti. For so much, tanti. For more, plairin.

For less, minoria.

For, after good, fit, lawful, profitible, &c., is most commonly the fign of the dative cate, as You shall take that course which shall be most profitable for you, quid tibi utilissimum erit consilii capies. \* Without doubt it is not lawful for any man to fin, certe peccare licet nemini. \* It is a fhame for them that are bred well to live basely, turpe est ein qui bene nati funt turptter vivere

For the fake of the season of the fake of the season of th mus. \* For mens fakes are beafts bred, hominum gratia generantur bestie.\* I entre at you for the take of God and our friendship, per ego te deos pro & noftram amicitiam. \* For my fake the Senate and twenty thousand men more put on mourning fro me Senatus hominumque prateren viginti millia veftem mutaverunt. \* Vertue is to be defir'd for its own take, virtus propter Je expetendaett. \* Let him alone for

He comes never the fooner for that, Illa caufa nibilo citius venit. For all [although] Etfi, Etianfi, Quamvis, &c. 28, I can hardly yield you this for all you are his father, Hand tibi hoc concedo etfi

illi fater es.
For all this? Nihilominus, Tamen.
For all that?

as, \* He came into the Court for all that, Venix in curiam tamen. \* And yet he would not for all that keep his ax from it. Nec tamen ideirco ferrum illa abstinuit. \* For all that ever he could fay or do, Quantumcunque conatus eft.

For [as for] De, Quod ad; as, For what concerned the truce, Quod ad inducias pertineret. \* For whar

remains, Quod Jupereft.
For nothing, Gratis. \* You shall not abuse us for nothing, Ut ne

impone in nos illuseris.

For that Zeim, proprerea-quod,

For as much as Siguidem, Quandoquidem, quoniam. \* Foraimuch as

he understood, Quippe qui intellex-

For the most part, Fere, Plerumque. For some while, Aliquando, Aliquandiu. \* He will not be sensible of it for a while, Hose alignor dies non fantiet. \* For a good pretty while they agreed well enough, Dies complessules bene canvenienat inter eas.

For what cause, Quamobrem, quare, For that cause, Ideo, propterea, ca gratia .

For ever, in aternum. For ever and ever, In fecula feculorum.

Particular Phrafes. \* He was a lit-tle angry at me for making a defence, Mihi quad defendiffem leviter infliciently angry with me for hearkening to him. Alihi Dees fatis feie fuife irotosquia aufcultaverim. \*He was a very able speaker for those times, Multum at temporibus illis vainit dicendo.\* To bring them for to be punished, Ut adducerem ess nt punirentur. \* It were a most shameful thing for me not to remember, Me iphom non meminife turpiffimum ifi. \* They have law for it, in id ip um per legem licebit. \* It is not for me to fpeak against the authority of the Senate, Non eft meum contra Senatús authorita-tem dicere. \* For ought I fee. Quantum ego perfpicio. Forage, Pakulum. See forrage.

Foraminous, Multicavus, I forbad, Vetui. See forbid. To Forbear, in perpetuum pri-

To forbear, Parco, Abstineo, Patier Omitto, Tempero. Forbearance, Affinentia, Indulgentia. Longanimitas. \* Forbearance is no Acquittance, Quod differtur

non aufertur. With great forbearance, Longani-To forbid, Probibeo, Veto, Inbibeo,

To forbid procedings, Obnunci-

are.
To forbid fraitly, Interdico.
God forbid, Abst., Avertet Deus, Dii meliora, prohibeant Superi.

my fake, mitte bunc med gratid. FOR BIDDEN, Probibitus interdictue, Negatus, Vetitus. \* He is forbidden the ufe of fire and water. Illi aqua de ient interdictum eft. \* Had you not been forbidden it you would not have been fo mad on't, Andax ominia per; eti, gens bumana ruit per vetitum nef.is. \* It is forbidden by the Law, Lege oan-A forbidder, prohibitor.

Forbidding, prohibitorius.
A forbidding, probibitio, inhibitio, interaictio, negatio. To forbode, Veto, portendo. forbore, Abhinui See forbear. Forborne, Indulgenter habitus. Forcalquier [in Provence] Forum Neronis.

FORCE [ ftrength] Vir. Impetus. Force [endeavour] Conamen, Molimen.

To force, Cogo, Impelio, Compello, Adurgeo. \* What should a man do when a mad man forces him, Name quid agas cum te furiofus cogat? \* He forces them to take the fame Oath, lyfe ad idem jusjurandum illos adigit. To force ones felf, Molior.

To be of like force, Æquipolleo.
To be of force, Valeo. \* The Laws were of no force, Leges nibil vale-To force a woman, Stupro, Vitio.

To force a trade, Quaftum facere, Inefcare homines. To force a trench. Aggering exfein-

dere, Perfodere, perrumpere.
To force down, Detrudo, Demer-

Of force Necessario, Coasté.
Upon force \* Meddle not with any wine but upon force saveto ne vinum traftes nift necellario. Of great force, Valens.

Of imall force, Levis. Without force, Inefficax, Irrisus. Of more force, Pluris, Valentior. By main force, vi & armin. To Affault by open force, Machinis oppugnare, Wrested by force, Extortus.

To lote force, Flaccejco. Forces, Covie. To get forces together. Copies contrabere. To muster forces. Deledum haberes

Forced, Adactus, Coalins. Forced Dishonestly, Violatus. Forcelels, Invalians. To make forceleis, Enerso. A Forcer, Constar, Compulfor. Forcers [in Surgery] Forfer, Odon-

tagra, Denticum. Forcheim [in Frankenland] Ferche-Forcible, Violens, Violentus.

Forcibly, Violente, Vehementer, Obnixe. A forcing, Conflio, Compulsio.
Forchiem [in Franconia] Locartum,

Trutavia.
A Ford. Vanum. To fordoe, Interimo, Derogo.

A Fordoing, Derogatio. Fordon [in Scotland] Fordunum. Fore, adj. Anterior. Fore, adv. Ante, pre. To fore-appoint, prestituo. Fore-appointed, pradeftinatus. Fore-appointment, predeftinatio. To fore-arm, pramunio. Fore-armed, pramunitus.

A fore-

A fore-bank-rower, Ad puppin re-The Fore-part of the head, Sinci-Fore-cast, providentia. A Fore-porch, Propyleum. To fore-cast, provideo, profpicio. Fore-cast provides.
Of great fore-cast, provides.
A fore-casting, provides, prospecien-To fore-run, precurro. A fore-runuer, pracurfor, Anteour for, Antecedaneus, prodromes. The fore-runners of an Army, Excurfores. Fore-running, pracurforius. Not fore-casting, \ Mithout fore-cast \ \ Imtrovidus. A fore-running precursio.
The fore-fail of a ship, Carlasum. Fore-castingly, Provide, Circumpeste, Conjulte.
The fore-castle? Prora, Rossum,
The fore-deck pars navis acu-I fore-law, previdi. To forefay, predico. A fore-laying, predictio.
To fore-fee, prevideo, prefricio. minata in prora eminens. A forefeeing, previsio,
Forefeen, previsio, preesurus.
A fore-feer, previsor, previsor.
To foreshew, premonstro, pre-Fore-cholen, preelestus. Fore-chole, Exclusus. Fore-fung, Anticipatio. Fore-conceived, Preconceptus. marro. The fore-door, Antica. Foreshewed, premonfiratus. To fore-deem, Divino. A foreshewing, premonfiratio. A fore-deeming, Divinatio. Fore-fathers, Majores, proavi, Ante-Fore-fight, providentia, proficiwant of forelight, Imprudentia. ceffores. God fore-fend it, Avertat or Pro-The fore-skin, preputium.
To fore-slow, Cesto, Canator, Debibeat Dem. The fore-finger, Index.
The fore-foot of a Bear, Manue.
The fore-front, Pars downs
Fore-fide of a house; anterior.
To fore-ghels, Predivino. tredo. To foreflow (act.) prayedio. To forefpeak, Falcing. A fore-speech, prolocus. To forestall, Anticipo, integrinia, A fore-gheffing, predivinatio. To fore-go, Antecedo. praripio. A fore-goer, Anteceffor. To forestall a market, premer-To forego (not meddle with) Ab-Forestalled Interceptus. To fore-go (quit it) Pro derelicto A forestaller of Corn, Annone fla-Foregoing, precedens. A fore-staller of the market, Dar-A foregoing, pnevacus.

A foregoing, Anteceffic.

The fore-head and the eye, the lecture of the mind doth lye, Indanarius, praemutor. Forestalling, Interceptions. A forestalling, Interceptio. dex animi vultus. To foretall, pregufto. Fore-head, adj. Frontalis. A foretailer, praguftator. The fore-teeth, Incifores, Like a fore-head, Frontatiu. Having a fore-head, Frontatiu. Having a high fore-head, fronto, Primares To foretell, pranuncio, pradico. A foreteller, Aiolus, pranuncius, Fatidicus, Vates, Augur. frontofiu.
Having two foreheads, Bifrons.
A fore-head-band, Anadema, atis. A foretelling, predictio.
To forethink, Cogitatione preci-The fore head bone, Os frontale. pere. A forehead-cloth, Frontale, is. Forethought, Cogitatione prevep-To fore-imagine, Mente precipere. Fore-imagined, Mente preceptius. To fore-token, prafagio. Ro fore-judge, prejudico.
Fore-judged, prejudicoatus.
A fore-judging, prejudicatus,
Pore-judging, prejudicatio, preFore-judgenent, judicium.
Fore-judger, qui prejudicat. Foretold, pradictus. A fore-top, Antie, arum, Caro-Foreward, Antroform. To fore-warn, pramones. I fore-knew, referoi. Fore-warned, premonitus, \* Fore-To fore-know, prescio, prenosco, warned, fore-armed, premenetes precognofeo. premunitus. A fore-knower, prognoftes. Fore-welked, (dried up) Exiccatus. A fore-knowing, prenotio, prefen-A forewind, Fentus fecundus. A forfeit, Pana, Dalittum, Multin Pore-knowing Having fore-knowledg } prescique incurritur. To forfeit, Multtam incurrere, faltu-Fore-knowledge, prescientia. ram facere. Fore-known, prafenfin. To feize upon as forfeit, Confifee, A fore-land, Spromontorlam. To forfeit a Recognizance, Vadime The Pore-locks, Antie, Caprone. nium deserere. Forfeited, Confiseatus. A fore-man of the queft, prajutator, primus. A forfeiture, Confilcatio. To fore-loine (in hunting) fere o-I forgave (of forgive) Condonavi.
TO FORGE, Cudo, Accuso, Excudo, Fabricor. dorem prefentiscere. The fore-maft, Malus anterior. The fore-noon, Tempus antemeridi-To forge (devile) Fin 20. To forge (counterfeit) Fall fice

To fore-ordain, predesting. The fore-part, Actica.

To forge a lye, Mondacinm on flere. A forge, Virina, Ferraria officina Furnus fabrilis. Forged, Fabricatus, Exenfus. Forged (counterfeited) Adulterate Forged (feigned) flaus. Forged (melted) Conflatur. A forged tale, figmentum. A forger, Fabricator, Curfor, A forger (counterfeiter) Adult rator. A forger of writings, falfaring. A forgery, figmentum. A forging, fabricatio, Cufo. A forging oftales, fidio. \*Forget that by no means, Mit ti ne defluat animo. \* He forge what is written, Letten and for a fant. \*He will ford every word you say, in gertum ingerimus aicta dolium. \*To inget a wrong is the best revenge, Infi mi eft animi exiguique w inptas ultio. To forget atterly, perpetua obliving obruere. To forget by drinking, Ebiba. To forget what one has learned Dedilen. Forget me not (an herb) Change pitys. Forgetful, Obliviofus. \* Renew you forgettul memory, Intermorium memoriam revoca. Forgetfulnets, oblivion, Oblivium. A forgetter, Immemor. A forgetting, Oblivio, Pretermiffe To forgive, Condono, Ignosco.
To forgive part of the mony, & pecunia aliquid remittere.
To forgive wholly, Totum remit tere. A forgiver, Condonator. Forgiven, Condonatus. \* A punifi-ment not to be forgiven, pana in deprecabilio. \* I am forgiven by fornicor. Forgiveness, Congonatio, Venia. Absolute forgiveness, Remissio plene ria, Amnefia. A forgiving, Remiffin. To forego, Dimitto. To forego ones right, De jure fu ceders. A forgoer, Dim'for. A forgoing, Dimiffe.

I forgot

I have forgotten had almost for gotten thy name, Nomen tun pene mibi exciderat. Forgott, 3 Oblivioni traditus, \*All Forgotten which was forgotten.

Totum quod effluxerat. \*He make him forgotten, Obruit memories de nomen eius. Clean forgotten, Intermortans, S. vultur. To be forgotten, Obreor, Excide, In oblivious wentre. \* That fault ter was not yet forgotten, Nodum tha clades exoleverat. A fork, Furca. A little fork, farcula, farcilla.
The fork-fifth, Padinata marita.
A Pitch-fork, Merga.
A Dung-fork, Bidens. An Oven-tork, Rutabulum. A tork for a vine, Capreo'us. A fork for burthens, Aramas, Ho lus Merianus. forfet, cificlia, arcella.

A fire-fork, fures igniaria.

Forks for nets, Fare.

To forge (deceit) Doles recedere.

forfooth, fane, fer iset, nemté.

to forlocto, etiam fi placer.

FOR 31 FOR To fork, furcillo. Forftraught, mente motus. To latiwear, pejero, perjuro, abju-Aforked arrow-head, Teram bifui-A forfwearer, pejerator. three-forked, trifulcus. Torkedly, binde. Torkedness, bijettio. A fortwearing, pejeratio, perju Fortwork, fatigation. I feriwore, pejeravi. forket, furcula. forli [in Italy ] Forum Livii. Fortworn, perjurus. foriorn) perditus, deftitutius, dere-A fort, propugnacidum, presidium. the forlorn hope, emifarit militer, Fort Charles [in Ireland,] Arx Carolina. Fort Mardike [in Flanders] Arx warii, ferentarii. fet-form, exemplum expressum. - Mardica. Fort Naffam [in Brabant] Arx Naf-To form, formo. locia. fo form anew, reformo, recogno. Fort by fort, Castellatim.
FORTH, fords, fords. \* To be forth, fords esc. \* To go forth, A form, forma. A form [bench] fcamnum. Alittle form, fcahellum. For as ire. To bring forth, produce, profeso. To bring fortheyoung, Pario, paromal, for melie. lofermal 3 practire, frocure. To come or go forth, egredior, ex Aformalist, formularum putidus ... feo, prodeo. To cast forth, for as eijeere. To call forth, e-oco. formalize, formulas putice con-To fally fath, irreptionen facere. \* They fallied forth all on a fudformally, formaliter. den, Seje fabito proripient. famility, folennis formula, recep-To fet forth a thing, deferibo. formed, formatus. To let forth on a Journey, proficifformedon, breve formatum donacer, ad iter fe accingere-To let torin a Book, edo, valgo. To be forth coming, in medic, or in A former, formator. ormer, prior, fullerior. promote effe. Forth [20 on] perge, age, agedum. bomer times, olim. Forth ot evtra. formerly, prints. Forth-with, atturn, confestim, confirmidable, formidabilis, terribitinno, extemplo, illico, protenus, flatim. Forthefa [a river in Scotland] Bode-A forming, formatio. amolity, forma. ria, Bogetria. formost, primus, precipuus. To forethink, doles, animi diferentier. Formulary, formula. Forther Sigitur. in and formalt, imprimin, fornication; fornicatio, fcortatio, Forty, quadraginta. o commit fornication, fcortor, Of forty, quadragenarius. Fortieth, quadrarefimus. Mornicator, Secretator, ganee. Forty times, quan mier. orprile, exceptio. orrage, pabulum. Fortifiable, propagnabilis. A fortification, minimentum, crefioforrage, palator. dium. writed, excilatus. To fortifie, munic, valle. \* Friend-A forrager, expilator. flip fortifies a Kingdom, Amiciforagers in an Army, tabulatotia fallit imperium. Abraging, pabislatio. Ioreign, externus, exterus, exeti-To fortific flrongly, permanio, prefulcio, correcers. To fortifie fielt, promenio. cu, percerimus. Aforreigner, peregrinus, advens. Fortified, manitus, communitus. t forest, falt is, fytva, nemus, denfa Not fortified, immunitus. A fortifier, was iter. frarum tecta. The forrest of Dean Fin Gloucefter-A fortifying, manisio. Adweller in a forreft, filvicola. Fo titude, fortitude. A fortlet, catellion. A foretop, crines in fonte crifficti. well-like, faltufa; fylzefiris. krest-work, lylva acupitta. A fortrels, era, prefiction propaga-A forrester , Jairnarius, viridari-Column. Fortukous (by chance) fortuitus. Fortunatus i Man'snaine | Tortunaforbke one, acfere, derelinquo. They for lake Afrenius, ab A-funis descifeunt. \* They for lake their colours, A signes discedunt. locaten, derelicius, desertus, desti-FORTUNE, fortand, fors. \* Fortune's darling, Plane fortune filius. \*God lend you good fortune,
I vede faulto. \* Fools have for-I pede faufto. \* Fools have for-tune, Fortuna favet fatum. By fortune, forte fatum. \* This A forfaker, defertor. forfaking, derelictio, defertio, dething by fortune I thought on, Inorkok, religui. \* He forfook cidit mibi forte in mentem bes res his ground, Locum non tennic. To fortune, evenio, forte fieri. loforfe [clip] accido. A fortune-teller, eminator. As it fortuned, forte, at fir.

Fortunate, fortunates, facilius, falix.

Somewhat fortunate, featalus.

To make fortunate, beare, fortunare Fortunately, aufricate, faufte foli-Fortunateness, felicitat.
Fortunately, felicitat.
FORWARD, andax, promus, proclivis. Very forward, preceps. Forward, [adv.] antrorjum, pror-Con Forward [ready] promptus, nlacer. To forward, Spromouse. To go forward \ procedo, profelima
Set forward, \ fasio, progredior.

\*Go forward and grow in vertue,
malle virtule e/fo. \* The work
goes flowly forward, Opus frigef. cit. To egg forward, coneito, flime le, Prick forward, prouse.
To come forward in the world, aitescere. A going forward, progressia. Forward and backward, ranfam & prorfum, bue or illur. Forwarded, promotus. A ferwarder, promotor. Forwarding, emiscens. A forwarding, promotio. Forwardness, promptimale, Full of forwardness, promptus. In good forwardness, in procinity. Forewelked, marcidus.
Fofon [store] copia, abuniania. Foliano (in Piedmons) Follamum. The great foffel, Vina, redies. The little foffel, Tisia, fibela. A fois [ditch] fofa. The fols-way, via follans.
A foffet [little cheft] ciftelle. A foffet, delit fight.
Foffembrone (in the Dukedom of Urline | Forum Semprenii. Foltal, veftigines leporis, femita dis cens ad pratorium. Follet [in Azypt] Mempes. 1 Foller [a man's name] Pedafta. To foller, alo, educo, matri: \* No longer foller, no longer friend, nei femel res inclinata eft, amici de medio. A foiler-fither, alter, netricion. A foster-nether, eitix, netrix. A foller-thild, alamnes.
A foller-brother, collegances. Foster-lean, munera mapitalia, Fostered, educatus, mutrism. A tollering, educatio, autricio.
To fouch [among handers] cercus: in quatur partes different.
Fougeres in Bretagne Faguric.
I FOUGHT [of fight] pagnari. \*He had fought abroad, Forer derunnett. \*He fought with various fuccels, verial fortunal conflixit. \* They fought many Buttles with good facces, Figurese pralia fecunda ficerunt. Fought, pagnatus. Fought against, opposite.
FOUL, finder, forded a fraction, turpes, \* Tolled with food weether at Sea, Sepitia marie jadarus. \*Leave your foul language, Mitte male logai Foul [ill favoured] deforms, sudecorns, teter. Somewhat foul, fordiends, tury have lus,
Foul [vitious] flagitides.
A foul deal, farm supergus.
Foul [among Sea-men] alters there are in fiscelles and

FOI FRA aut fune imveditus, implicitus. Four years, quadriennium. Foul papers, naversaria, orum.
To foul conspure, fado, inquino.
Make foul maculo, devenusse.
To be foul, sordeo, squaleo. Divided into four, quadripartitus, Four hundred, quadringenti, qua dringent. Of four hundred, quadringentarius. The four hundredth, quadringen-To grow foul, fordefco. Fouled, fadatus, inquinatus. A fouling, inquinatus. tellimus Four hundred times, quadringenties. Four manner of ways, quadrifari-Fouloels, turpitudo, fqualor, fpur cities. forces. Foulneis [ill favouredness] deformi A place where four ways meet, Fouly, fordide, fqualide, tur iter. quadrivium. Fouly ill favouredly | deformiter. Fourth, litis prorogatio. A FOUND, fors, the.
I found [of find] invent, reperi. Fourteen, qualnordecim. The fourteenth, decimas quartus. \* I have found a purchase, reperi Fourteen times, quatuoraecies. non quod pueri clamitant in fana se The fourth, quartus. reperife. \* Leave me as good as you found me, refittee in quem me accepifit locum. \* I found by the A fourth part, quadrans A fourm, claffis, fed:le, feua, fubfel lium, Want of it, carendo intelleni. \*He A fourm for two, bifellium. found a way how to preferve the A fowl, volucin, Senate, rationem initt qua Senatum To fowl To fowl
Go a fowling sucupor.
A keeper of fowl, pullarius. ferzerat. Found, inventus, repertus. \* He is A fowler, auceps, upis. Great fowl, alites. Water fowl, aves palmipedes, volunot to be found, nufquam apparet. \* It will be found fault withal, reprehen Conis aliquid habiturum eft. \* We will not be found fault cres fluminee. with any more, Non accufabimur A fewling, ancupium, aucupatus. Fowling, adj.
Ofor for fowling ausupatorius. polibac. Found out, adinventus, inveftigatue. \* He thinks it will be found out, A fowling piece, tormentum aucu-Rescitum iri credit. Paterium Not found, irrepertus. Fowls of Warren, Volucres Sylve-Not to be found, investigabilis. fires.
A FOX, vulpes. \* To fet the Fox To found [in building] fundo, are, To found [melt] fundo, ere. to keep the Geele, Ovem lupe committere. \* To be in a fox's fleep. A foundation, fundamen, fundamen-Somnum mentiri. tum. To play the fox, vulpinor. The making of a foundation, fab-Fox, adj. vulpinus.
Of a fox vulpinus.
Fox [a dog's name] lampurus. Arustio. From the very foundation, funditree. An old fox, panurgus, veterator. Founded, fundatus. A young fox outpecula.

A fox-cub outpecula.

Fox-coleur, fulum. To founder [a horse] equo Pigorem pedum inducere. To founder [as a Ship] difficion, ri-Fox-glove [herb] digitalis. A fox's hole, lacunar. mie fatisvere, aquam admittere. A sounder'd Ship, dissolutum navi-A fux-tail, pentoulse. Lium. Fox-tail [herb] alonecuros. A founder [of building] fundator, A fox-fifth, vulgecula. conditor. To fex, inchriare. A founder of Metal, falor. Fox in the hole, empofe. A Bell-founder, fusor eampanari Foundred, pedibus claudus. The foundering of a horse, unoule Foyterers, errones. mollities. A founding of a house, fundatio. rare, fulcare. A founding of metals, fufio. Bell-founding, campanarum fufic. A foundling, infans expositios. A fountain, font, orige,
Fountain, adj. fontenus, fontana
Of a fountain, lie. The four [in Bretagne] Gobaum. A fraction, fractio. A fourd, vadum. FOUR, quatuor, A fracture, fractura. The four [at Cards] quaternie. Four day sago, nudinfquartus. Fragil, fragilis. Fragility, fragilitas. I he space of four days, quarridatum, fruftum. Ol four, quaternarius.

Four times, quater.

Four-double } quadrupley.

Fourfoldly, quadrupliciter.

Four-footed, quadrates,

araplicate.

Four times as much, quadrupio qua-

Foy-people [in Cormwall] Famenies. A foy, potatio professitia, viatica, vinam professitium. To foyl, terram effico tempore a-The toyling of a Deer, virgei & herbarit apicis dejettus depresso tro. A foyn [polecat] tutorius.
To foyst [counterfeit] suppono, sub-A fraction [in Arithmetick minutia. A fragment, fragmentum, ramen-Fragments of meat, analella, reli-Small fragments, minutie, arum. Fragranty, fragrantia. A fray, concertationcula, pugna. To frave, terr to. To begin the fray, imprelliamem fa-

To fraight a Ship, navem onerer. To pay once fraight, naulum for The fraight [burthen of a Ship] The fraight [wages] naulum , well re pretium. Fraighted, oneratue, onuffus, Frail, fragilis, fluxus, caduciu. A frail, fifcella, arca, palatha. A frail of figs, ficorum fifeina, to GHus . To frail To frail into a frail } re. Frailed, in fiscellus conditus. Frailty, fragilitus. Frailty [weakness] imbecilita, 1 firmitas. Frambois, Rubin Idais. TO FRAME, compingo, formo, brico, confirmo. To frame unto, accommodo. The frame of Ordnance, torn muralis rote. To frame Artillery, machina m res rotin imponere.
The frame of a Table, mense f erum, tra czophorum, Juber farius. The frame of a Picture, tabelle mappa inferitur. A frame for Jewels, perma. Out of frame, anj. enormis. Out of frame, adv, abrupté. To be out of frame, minus come uti valetudine. Framed, formatus, confirmituation Ill-framed, imformis, male com čtu. A framer, fabricator, formator, h ber, minutiarius. oet, ministerius.
A framing, ecommodatio, come
flio, fabricatio, formatio. The
precepts belong to the fram
the common kind of life, Emcepta ad inflitutionem vite comices (pettant. France, Francia, Gallia. The Peers of France, Patricking Frances [a woman's name] Fr The franche Compte, Burgant Regio Sequenorum. To franchile [make free] email Franchised, manumissis.
A franchisting, manumissis, vinditu Franches immunitas, libertu, p. Franchise vilegium. Francis [a man's name] Francis. The Franciscans, Fratres Franciscans cani. Frankendal [in Germany] France datia. Franckenlandt [part of German Pranconia. Franckfurt [in Germany ] Francofo tum, Francorum Traject um. Frangible, frangibilis. Frank [free ] liberalis. A frank [20 d.] libra Callica. A frank giver, largificies. Frank-hearted, perliberation.
A frank ftroke [in femine] from petroio, feite impacta rudh in # verfarium. Frank Almain, predia Sacre tibus in perpetuameleem fyaam # lata.

Frank bank, fundus Detalis que poffidet vidua à viro fuo virge

Anniata.

To frank feed, fagino.

FRE A Frank [to feed a Boar in] Jagina - To make free of a Company, mu-AFrace, carne, turba.
Afrace, carne, turba.
Iganily, liberaliter, ingenue.
Iganicanic, thus, arw.
To perform with Frankincenic, adiere thus. A Frankiacenie-tree, libanus. A little piece of Frankincenie, thuj Bearing Frankincenfe, thurifir. Elling Frankincenie, thurarius. Of frankincenie, thurew. Brantick, infanca, mente captus... To become frantick, in dementiam propumpere. Ragickly, infané. Fraticknels, infania. Frakati [ under the Pope ] Frafaa-To frale, frango, rumpo. La la River in Asia | Emphrates. Gaternity, fraternitas, fodalitium. Of a frater mity, fodalitius. To fraternize, in focietatem incorpofratricide, fratricida. anantitus, parsistant Frank, fram, dir, dolino Frankulency, frandslenisa, Frankulentiy, frankulenser, Frankult (of fraight) oneratus, ple-Frankult (of fraight) oneratus, ple-Frillandia Fraw [the River at Dorchefter ] Varus. Frawenburg [in Pruffia] Fravenbur A fray, pugna. See Fraic. Deer's fraying [ of his bead ] cor marie ad arborem frictio. freak, fubitus animi impenus, fub Rapia animi commotio. Freakilh, in agendo fabitus de vebemens, in repentinos animi motus proclines. freckle, lens, nt is. Freckled, lentibus maculatus. Freckledness, lentigo, inss. Fredericksborg [in Zeland] Friderireduction [ in Norway] Fridericostadium. FRSE, über, immunin. \* You have free leave to speak, Lices tibi libere quidvin loqui. \* What vice is he free from, a quo tandem abest iste vitio? \* He is not like to escape foot-free, Inultum id nunquam an-Free of giving, liberalis. \* Free of another man's purfe, De alieno libefree Gift. munus grasuisum. ree Denizen, cives adferipti. To free | emancipo, manumitto | Make free | libertate donare. \*I know not how to free my felf of them, Neque quomodo me inde fear, Hunc mibi simorem eripe. \*I have freed you of other cares, Ego vos folui curis cateris. To free from bondage, e vinculis eximere. To make one a Freeman, civitate donare, vindicta liberare, ad pileum To be free, sur effe mancipii. \* They

are free from one kind of injudice,

Altero injuftitie genere vacant.

three days, pifcis nequam eft nife nicipibus adferibers. recent. To free the Boat [among Sea-men] Fresh and fashing, jejunus, imprancymbam unda evacuare. Free born, ingenuus, liberalis. Free-hold, poffifio libera, allodism, Predium optimo jure. A free-holder, fundi libert possessor. A free-booter, predo, onto.

A free-booter, predo, onto.

A free-man libertus, liber, manufreed man miffus.

Freed, liberatus, lavatus \* He
thought himself freed from his Oath, jurejurando fe folutum puta-Freedom, immunitas, libertas. A giver of freedom, affertor, vin The Freedom of a City, Civitas. Freedom from, vacuitas. A freeing, liberatio. Freelege, immunitas. Freely, liberaliter, liberé. Freely bestowed, gratuitus, gratin A free Mafon, Camentarius. Freenels, liberalitas. Free-flone, lavis quadratus, faxum arenarium durius.
Free will, liberum arbitrium.
Freedland [ a Northern Island] A freeze [ in Architecture ] Zopho-To freeze, gelo, congelo.
To freeze together, concrefco. Freeze cloth pannes villofus.

A freezing, gelatio, congelatio.

Freiburg, (in Germany) Friburgum.

A freight, navis onus. Freins [ in Provence ] Forum Julium Or Vocomii. Frem'd, longe remotus, quocum nulla intercedit affinitas. French, Gallieus, Gallicanus, To speak French, Gauice loqui. A French-man, Gallus.
A french hood, flammeum gallicum. French Mallow, Malva Gallica. The French Pox, morbus gattiens, lus venerea.
French Roses, Trachinia.
French Wheat, milium. Pedlars French, loquela ex compacto. A friendless man, exlex, aqua & igni interdicties.
The frenzy, phrenfis, phrenetie, ian, in∫ania. Frentick, phreneticus, fanaticus. Frequency, frequentia.
Frequent, frequent, creber. To frequent, frequento, celebro. A frequenting & frequentatio. Frequented, frequentatus, celebratus. Not frequented; incelebris. Frequently, frequenter, erebro, fape, Frescades [shades] refrigeria. Fresco, frigidus, geliani. To paint in Fresco, murum ey fo recens inductum pingere, in udo pin-FRESH [ new ] novus, recens. \* 1 expect fome fresh matter, Recens Freih [lufty] vigens, vegetus. \* Freih rein muy) vigens, vigenss, Alii men supplied their places, Alii integris viribus succedebant. A fresh hearty old man, Aquilx senettus. Freih | unfalted | infulfus, multeus. \* Fresh fish and strangers stuck in

To be fresh, vigeo, vigefee. To make trefh. polio. Fresh air, ser ferenus, aure lenes. Fresh-butter, butyrum insulfum. Fresh cheefe, cafeus viridm. A fresh man tiro, noviti-Fresh water-Soldier [ herb ] milita-. rx aizoides. Freih water filh , pifcis fluviati-A.frelh, exintegro, deintegro. Ecefuly, recenter. Frethmarth [ the family ] de Frifco Marifco. Freibness novitate Fresh-thot, aqua maris sa sugini expers juxta os fluminis. A freth Spell [ among Sea-men ] vegeta remigun focietus alteri fatigete subveniers,
TO FRET, somachor, irascor.
\* What should I fret my self for ?
Cur me macero! \* Give over yout fretting, Jam vero omitte tuam Illam Iracundiam. \* The Wine frets. Vinum acefcit. To fret [ act ] corredo, uro. # I frets him, Writ hominem. To fret away, deteror, attritu dif-To fret [rub] frica, tero.
To fret [tch] prario.
Wrought with frets, firiatus. Fret-work, firiatura.
The fret of a Lute, Cithare inter-Fretful, flomachofus, iracundus.
The frets [ Mouldigrubs ] Tormi-Fretted, infricatus, detritus. Fretting [in blazon] cancestatus. Fretting, correfevus. A fretting, attritio, perfrittio. Frevil [the family] de Frevilla. Friberg [in Germany] Friberga. Fiburg [in Germany] Friburgum. A Fricale [ of Sweet-bread ] profectum. A fricaffey, minutal carnie fries. Frication Fricatio.
Friction Fricatio.
Fricenti [in Naples] Frequentum. Friday, dies vonern, feria fexta. Good Friday, paraseve magna, Friderickstadt [in Norway] Fridericoffadium. To Fridge, Substito, Substito. To frie, fries. See Fry. The frie of fishes, pifciculi. A FRIEND, amicu, familiaria, neceffarine. \* A friend is never known mici apparent. \* It is done like a friend, Fach amici. \* He is a very great friend of ours. Amicu. eft fummus nobis. \* His great friend hath forfaken him, vallue vitem accepit. \* They are friends, they will agree again, Amantium ire amoris redintegratio eft. \* Amongst friends all things are common. Communia funt amicorum inter fe Mountains never, rions curs mones non milcetur. A little triend, amigulus, A the friend, amica. To be friends with one, in grati-U

am aliquem recipere, in gratiam eum aliquo redire. To make men friends, homini hominem conciliare, in gratiam redigere. \* I'll go and make them friends, enibo at conciliem pacem.

My friend, mi tu.
A fellow friend, coamicus. A belly friend \ gnatho, parafi-Trencher friend \ tu. An affured friend, amieus juratissi-

A falle friend, fimulator. Friendlels, absque amicis. Friendly, adj. benevolens, amicu. Friendly, adv. amice, benevole. Friendlinefs, benevolentia, efficium. Friends, [fect.] Trementes. Friendship, amicitia, consustudo, ne-teffitudo, \* Friendship soon cools, Citò fociorum olla male fervet.

To join in friendship, conciliare. A frier, frater monachus. A friery, canobium. A frier's coul, encullus. Friers-coul [herb] avifarum. Friers Auftio, Fratres ordinis Augustini. Friers Capuchins, Fratres conventu-

ales, Obfervantes, Capuchini. Friers Carmelites, Ordinis Carmelitani observantes. Friers Mendicants, Mendicantes Orainis Franciscani.

Friers Minors, Fratres Ordinis Minorum. Friers Predicant, Fratres Ordinis

Predicatorum.
Friers pils [herb] Nardus fizzida, bireelus.

Frieze, Gaufape. See Frize.

To friget, liberna, celox.

A friget, liberna, celox.

A FRIGHT, formido. \* The Army was in fuch a fright, Tentus terror incidit exercitus. \*1 am in a great fright, In meta fum maximo. To fright terreo. \* It frighted me to the very heart, Ea res me horrore affects, percussive mini ani-

To put one into a fright metum a licui afferre. \* They were put into lo great a fright, Tantu repende eas terror invafit. \* They are put into a sudden fright, repensino peri-

Frighted \ territiu, exanimatus.
Frightful, terribilite.
Frightfully, terribiliter.

culo exterrentur.

Afighting, territatio.
Frigid [cold] frigidus.
Frigidity, frigiditar.
To frigine, frigiditar.
The Hawk feilleth, accipiter riget, tremit.

Firm, nitidus, hebitus, vegetus, Firm folks, edvens, alienigenes A fringe, fimbria, lacinia. Having a fringe | fimbriatus , laci-Fringed | niatus. A fripperer, interpolator. A frippery, officina veftlum britarum, forum interpolatorium. Frife [ one of the Netherlands ] Fri-Frishingen [ in Bovaria ] Frish

To frisk, algeriter faltiture, Frisk, latus, bilaris.
The frisket [ of a Printing preft ]

preli typici crates. Frisks [gamboles] faltatiuncule.

Frifias [ im Haffia ] Frifiaria, Boga-

To frifle, criffo, uftulo, vibro. To frifle over, acu erinali torquere. Frifled, crifpatus, calamistratus. A Frifler, capillature firetter, Cinifio. A Frifling, crifpatio. A frifling iron, calemifirum. Friflings Frifled locks Sannuli, cincinni. To frilt, ad tempus fido, concrede-A frith, eftuarium.

A frith, efluarium.
Frithesoote, mula violate path.
Fritillary [herb] fritillaria.
A fritter, fritiin, fritiina, fritillum.
Friuli, [in Romagna] Forum Julii.
Frivolous, fritolus, vanns, cafu.
A frivolous matter, res nulliu mo-775471\$i. Frivolously, frivole.

Frize, pannus villojus. Course frize for linings, fagum villefum, craffius. Frized on both fides, amphitapus. Frizeland, Frifia. Frizeland, adj. } Frifiue. Of Frizeland Frize leather } pellis frifie.

Fro, a, ab. See From.
To and fro, ultro, citroque.
To froath, flumo. See Froth.
Frolly-mobly, fic fatm, utcunque, mediocriter.

A frock, fagum, tunica extima baju-lorum, aperindumentum lineum. A frog, rana. A little frog, ranunculus,

A Sca-frog, rana marina.
A frog-filh, rana pifeatria.
The frog for a hoof j rana.
To croak like a frog, coaxo.
The creaking of frogs, coaxatio. Green frogs, calamite, rane virides. Young frogs, ranarum fætus. A place full of frogs, salamaria, ra

netum. Frog-bit [herb] rane morfus. Frog-grais, belofteum, gramen jun-Frog-kite, Milviu Paluftrin.

Frog-lettice, Tribulus aquaticus, A froise, lardum lagano infrictum. Frolick, exultabundus, fefitous. A feolick, reventinus animo impetiu. libido Proterva.

To be frolick, getio.
To grow frolick, hilarefco.
Grown frolick, letabundus, hilaria

factus. Frolickly, bilariter, letabunde. Frolicktome, Lafeivus. Frolickfornnels, Lafeivia.

FROM, à, ab, de, e, ex, &c. A, as, There was no news yet come from Brundufium, à Brundusio nul. la adbuc fama venerat. \* From my youth up, Jem à prima adolescentia, ab incente atate. \*From three a clock there was drinking and gaming, Ab hora iertia bibebatur, ludebatur. \* From before me, A facia me, à confpettu meo. \* From the very beginning of the Empire, fam inde ab initio bujusimperii

DE, as, The maid lifts up her felf from the fod, De cespite virgo fe levat. \*From a high nill Celfo de colle. E, EX, as, From between his feet, &

medio peduni. \*From between his teeth, e dentibus \* More glory comes from defending than from excusing. Ex defendendo quan excusing. Ex defendendo userior gloria comparato.

\*I will figure to the strong the strong the fourth of Jone to the lad of July. Ex anne strong the fourth of July. Ex anne strong the fourth of the Calend. Sep.

\*Whom alone you had close to mamong all. Quan unus ge candian desiglers. \*He considered most in him from among the rest of the Gauls. E. ex alis Gallia lis maximum fidem babebat. \*He liss firm hand to mouth, is the lisses from hand to mouth, is the lisses from hand to mouth. lives from hand to mouth, in tempore vivit. \* From before flome was laid, Ex quo non imperitude fait lapin. \* From beneath Ex inferin. \* From that time, or from that day forward, Er #

PER, as, To deliver from hand b hand, Per manus alteri tradera. The Preposition is sometime to be understood ; as, \* He goes from Capua to Rome, Capua Romam fe tit. \* From home, Domo. \* From the County, Rure. \* Therems feen a Navy of the Enemies some from Carthage to Utica, Confederal Shoplum of Uticam Carthage giric petens.

gline petens,
Particular Phrafes; as, \* He keet
himfelf from pleading his Case,
Ne causam diceret se eripsi.
\* Winter kept this thing from be ing done, Hyems rem geri probles.

it. \* Your fickness kept you from coming, Te infirmitas valetuling coming, Te intermites valentime the tenuit quo minus vanies, \*I. can hardly keep my felf from the ing in histace. Vix me continuo qua involem in capillum. \* They di-fer one from another, inter felf-fident. \* They fent Ambaffadon from one to the other, Where de treque legati inter cos miss sun.

See To take from, Hide from, be. From above, deluper, juperne. From about Rome, a Roma, a las circa Romam. From abroad, pergre, From all places, undique, From beneath, inferné. From door to door, ofiatim. From hence, blac.

From henceforth, abbine, debine, Foftbac. From man to man, viritim. From some other place, aliunde. From ftreet to ftreet, vicatim. From thence, inde.

From theaceforth, exinde, ex es, es illo tempore. From time to time, in dies fingular From whence, unde.

From what place foever, undechnant, From within, intrinfecus, From without, ab extra extrinfecus, Frome river [at Dorchefter] varia, Frome river [at Briftow | Fromus. A Front, pars anterior, pars adverte,

The Front of an Army, acles. A Frontier, limes, itis; confinium. Frontignan [in Languedoe] Frontini-

anum, Forum Domitit. A Frontispiece, frontispicium, titu

A Frontlet, sittaeium. The Frontstal of a bridle, frontale. Froien [of Freeze] gelatus, congelatus, conglaciatus, concretus. Froien round about, circumgelatus A Froft, gelu.

A Hoar-frost, Pruine cane.
Thire-frost, Pruine cane.
A Frost-nail, Clause glecialin.
Rost nailed, Clause extantibus suppattus. Protty, Pruinalis, pruinofus. Proth, Spuma. The dry froth [of the Sea] Halofac-Tofroth, Spumo. Tefroth in bubbles, Bullio.

Tetrott it outces, Josephino of the froth, Jefpunos, frumous, frumofus, Frothly, Spumous, frumofus, Frothly, Spumosé. Afothing, Spumatio.

FRU:

Froward, Proterous, perverfus, mosomewhat froward, Submorofus. frowardly, Proterve, contumaciter. frowardness, Protervitas, contuma-

da, morofitas. AFrower, Ferramentum acumina-tum ad findendas affulas. Frown, Rug !. P frown, Frontem contrabere, cor-

rigare, vultum caperare. The Frownce in Hawks, Spumofe o albide fordes circa os & palahom.

Afrowning, Frontis corrugatio, coneratio. Frowningly, Torvim, torviter, diro

nultu. howy [as Joiners fay] Enodie, neutiquam crispus. To finctifie, Fructum fero.

fregal, Frugi, abstinens, moderafragality, Fragalitas, temperantia,

affinentia. Ingally , Frugaliter. A Fruggin, Rutabulum furnarium. RUIT, Frudus. The Fruit of the Womb, Liberi, o-The Fruit of the Womb, Liberi, o-

A Fruit-loft. Operatheca, cucumeratium, gurgustium.

Fruit-bearing, Frugifer.
A Fruiteser.
Fruit-feller,
Fruit-feller,
Fruit-time, Vindemia. A Fruit-wife, Pomaria. Fruitul, Feran, facundus, fertilis.
Tobe fruitful, Abundo.
To make fruitful, Facundo. Made fruitful, Facundatus.

Inditially, Feraciter, fertiliter, fafrutfulnefs, Fertilitas, facunditas, feracipae, ubertas.

mition, Fruitio. Milichi, Sterilio, infacundus. To grow fruitles, Sterilefco. nown fruitless, Effatus. nitlesty, steriliter, infacunde, infratuose.

tum, Wertim, Or Feliciter verunnels. Lucuries fertilis. fumenty, Latte & tritici deco-

Buly-Frumenty, Decoffum lattin & bordei. Frump, Sanna, ridiculum. To frump, Inado, irrides. Frumper, Sannio. frampingly, Ridicule. frafilone [in Italy] Erafino.

fredrate, Fruftranem.

To frustrate, Frustror. Frostrated, Delufus. Fruitrateo, Delugua.

Afultration, Fruitratio.

Fruitration, Fruitratio.

Fruitratory, Delugua.

To fry [act.] Frigo.

To fry [neut.] Æfixo. To fry much, Defrigo. The Fry of fish, Minuti pisciculi,

ferma piscium. Fryen, Frictus, frixus. Fryed meat, Caro frina, frixa, o-A Frver, Frater. See Frier. A frving, Frictio, frinara.

A Frying pan, Sartago, inin. \* Out of the frying pan, into the fire, De fumo in flammam, incidit in Scylam qui vult vitare Charyb-Fryth [under-wood] Sylva cadua

virgulta.
Fuage, Vectigal focarium.
A Fudder, Vectura. A rudger, vectura.
To fuddle [act ] Inebrio.
To fuddle [neut. Inebrior, potito, pergracor. A Fuddle-cap, Madulfa.

Fudled, Inebriatus. Fuel, Fomes, focale. A Fugitive, Fugitivus, profugus, er-

A Fugue [ in Mulick ] Confenentia

quadam Mufica. Fukes, Capilli. A Fulciment, Statumen. Fuld [in Germany] Fulda.
To be fulgent, Fulgeo.

Fulgency, Fulgor.
Fulgency, Fulgor.
Fulgency, Fulgor.
Fulgency [in Italy] Fullinum.

Fulk, [a man's name] Fulce. Fuliginous, Faliginofus. To fulfil, Impleo, adimpleo. Fulfilled, Expletus, impletus.

A Fulfiller, Impletor
A fulfilling, Adimpletio, perfettio,
perattio, complementum.
Fulham [in Middlefex] Volucium do-

mus.
FULL, Plenus, expletus, refertus, confertus. \* I can never let it out to the full, Quicquid dixero minus erit. \* I think I have latisfied him to the full, Puto me illi affar-tim sainfeeisse. \* I requited him to the full, Pari munere remune-ravi. \* When it is sull Sea, Cum You maris affus intumuerit. \* You have fatisfied me to the full, a te quidem cumulate fatufallum eft mibi. \* Old Age is naturally full

cuniam folvit.
Full [quite] Omnino. \* When I had been there full ten days, Quum ibi decem ipfos fuiffem dies. \* When he was full nineteen years of age, Expleto anno atatis undevige simo. \* He was full a hundred and ieven vearsold, Centum & feptem ven yearsond, termin of fifth a nundred years, Justina feeilum. \* Full four thousand men, Ad quatur

hominum millia. Full [very] Valde, wehementer. \* ] am full glad, Totue gaudeo. \* She is full heavy; in marore eft. \* I understand his meaning full well, Ego ilius fenfum pulchre calleo.

Full fed, Satur, fatiatus. \* You will loon have a belly full of her, Natur propediem ifius obfaturateris.

\* You can never have your bellyfull, Nanquam expleri potes. \* He did eat a full Dinner, Prandebat

and eat a full Dillier, Pranucoss and Isticiatum.

Full | perfect | Perfelius. \* You have a full year to itay yet, Annus off integer vobis expeliandus.

To be full, Abundo, Scateo, Scatu-

To be made full, Impleor, fatior.

The full Moon, Plenikinium.
The Full-Moon, Plenikinium.
Full grown, J dultus, adultâ ata-Of full Age, Le.
To full doth, Pannos confripare, argutari pedibia, cogere pannum pe-

dibus, Fullage, Premium futtonium. Fullage, Premium futtonium. Fulled, à futtone conflipatus. A Fuller, Futto onis. Fullers, adi, ? Futtonius, futtonious. OF a Fuller, Futtonius, futtonious. A Fuller's Trade. Ars futtonica. Fullers-Earth, Creta cimolia, serra

Fullers thiftle, Dipfacus, labrum ve-

The Fuller-Scate, Laviraia fulloni-

ca.
Fullonical, Fullonius.
Fully, Plené.
Afulling, Fullatio, patini constipa-

A Fulling-mill, Fullonta, molendinum fullonium. Fulminatory, Fulmineus. Felnefs, Plenisudo, abundantia, fa-

tieras. Fulfom, Predulcie, pre nimid dulcedine ingratus.

The fulforn favour of things burnt. Teter & gravit nider ex uftulatio-

Fulformefs, Nimia dulcede que naufeam ciet. Fumage, Fumagium , flercoratio. To fumble, Infeite operari, tem in-

A Fume, Exhalatio. To fume, Vapores emittere. To fume [be angry] Agerte floma-

chari, fremere. In a fume, Iratus. Fumed, Vaporatus. Fumets. Fizaus cervinus. Fumidity, Famiditas.
A Fumication. Fumicatio.

A furning, Vaperatio.

A furning underneath, Suffurniga-

Fumingly, Stomachose.
Fumitory [herb] Fumaria, capnon.
A Fummer, Puterius. Function, Functio, munus, eris. A Fund, Ingens nummorum vis, pe-

cunie cumulus. The Fundament, Anus, fedes. The falling down of the Fundament, Sedin procidentia.
Fundamental, Fandamentalis.

Fundling, Inventitius.
Funen [a Danish Island] Fionia. A Funeral, Funit, eris.

FUR **FUS** To make a Functal, } Funce exequi. Keep a Funeral, Funeral, adj. \ Funereus, funeralis. Of a Funeral \ funebris. A Funeral-Obsequy, Officium Supre-A Funeral-dinner, Epule parenta-Funeral banquet, les, Funeral-Rites, Julia, infe-Funeral-Ceremonies, rie. tilis lacuna. Little Furrows [running along a Deer's head] Candicarii canaliculi A Funeral-long, Nania, epicedium, cervatiorum cornum. ibrenum. Furrow by Furrow, Sulcatim. Funfkirken [in Hungary] Quinque To furrow, Sulco. Ecclefie. Fungous, Fungofus.
Funk, Vajor fifteans, seter.
A Funnel, infund bulum.
To tun with a Funnel, Per infundi-Long narrow Furrows, Forult. Full of Furrows, Sulcofus. Made in Furrows, Sulcatas. Furrowed, 3 Suicaras. A maker of Furrows, Suicaror. bulum infundere. The Funnel of a Chimney, Camini A fatrowing of timber, flones, Laqueatio materie. Futrie [in Ireland] Fouria. The Funnel of a Privy, Latrine al-Furficatelot [in Stiria] Aque.
Furficatelot [in Stiria] Aque.
Furficatelot [in Germany] Assence in FURTHER, Longius. \* I will pro-A Chirurgeon's Perfuming-Funnel, Chirurgi cannula. To furbilh, Recudo, polio, interpolo. cced no further, Longins non progreaiar. \* Unless you will have Furbifhed, Polisis, interpolatile, any thing further, Nifi quid adbuo forte vulcin. \* I am able to go A Furbilher, Polio, interpolator. A furbishing, Reou/io, interpolatio. Crob Furchee [in Heraldry] Crux no further, Vitra que progrediar f.srcata: Where fured you? Quo tendihi? non habeo. Further, adj. Olterior. \* In the further spain, in Hispania ulteriori. \* In the further end of your The Fories, lurie, Eumenides. Fury, Furer, rabies, Infanta. Hair-prain'd Fury, Furor praceps, third Book, In expresso tertio li-fro. \* On the further fide of Ty Rabies ceca Full of fury, Furibundus. ber, Trans Tyberia. Fury-like, Furialin, Fury-like, Furialin, Furicus, Furiolus, rabidus, infanus, To be fucious, Furo, infinio, bacchor, To further, Proveho, promoveo. \* I intreat you further me herein, Te oro ut me adjuves in hac re. futore exagitari. To make furious, In favorem ageadjumentum. Furiously, Exciose, rapide. To furl a Sai', Velum contrabere,

A Furtherance; Provellio, promotio, Furthered, Promotus, provedus. A Furtherer, Adjutor, fautor. Furthering, Profices. A Furthering, Promotio, Furles, Complicatus, contradus Fur hermore, Porro, infuper, Prate-A Furling, Complicatio, contractio. rea quinetiam, ulterius, adbac. FURI HEST, Estremus, unnec. FURI HEST, Estremus, utimus. At the furthelf, Ad furmum. \* To day or to morrow at furthelf, Ro-Furlough Heave to be ablent from the Army | Commentes. Furmety, Lattie & tritici decollum. die aut jummum eras. \* The next night at furthest he will be out puls ex fi umento cotto. with his Army, Nec longis abeft guin proxima notte exercitum edu-A Furnace, Fornax, Caminus, clibania. A Potter's Furnace, Figulina. CAT. Car. Fury, Furor, infania, rabies. Furz, Gentfa frinofa. The Fuse of a Buck, Cervi vestigium. A Fuse [oi a Watch] Funn primaria

O Sefquipedalia verba.

Fuftinels, Puter.

mina navium.

Future, Futurus.

Fully, Putidis, fraeidus, mucofus. To imell fully, Puteo.

The Futtocks [in Navigation] Statu-

Furnace, adj. Furnaceme.
Of a Furnace, Furnaceme, fornaceme.
A flat melting Furnace, Van fafori-Furnes [in Flanders] Furne. Fulil, Brufilie, fufue. To furnith, Inflino, orno, asorno, sup-pedito, sabminstro sug; ero. Furnished, Ornatus, Institutius, sup-peditatus. A A Louse richly sur-nished, Optime & opi, are instituta Fulce, ? Palam, Jujus.
The Fult of a Pillar, Columna f. aput. Fultian, Ajlinum.
Fultian, adi. \( \text{Y \text{linum.}} \)
Of Fultian, \( \text{Y \text{linum.}} \)
Of Fultian, \( \text{Y \text{linum.}} \)
Fuffed Fultian, \( \text{Y \text{linum finite intum.}} \) dorsus.
A Furnisher, Instructor, parochus.
A furnishing, Instructio, suppeditatio, Coloured Fustian, F. fco tinctum. Fullian language, Sermo inflatus, flybus affellatus, grand loquing. To fpe k Fultian, Proferre am was.

complicare.

A Furlong, Stadium.

Furnitument, Apparatus, Suppellex.
Furniture, Pellin, vellus, erin.
Furr worn by Canous, Pellicium. A Skin of Furr, Pellis villefa. Grow fully, ? Pureo. Fulldings Pugil, famina craffior. To furr, Pelliculare, Subducere pell. To furre [a thip] Afferem reval-Furred, Pellitus. A Fuz-ball, Fungue pulverulentus. A furred Gown, Toza pellita, pelli-Fuzzen, Alimentum.

.bus duplicate.

A Furrier, Pellio, pelliculator.
A furring, Pelliculatio.
A Furrow, Subsus.
A little Furrow, Subsulus.
A Water-Furrow, Elix, 1018, colli-Fy ! Phy! vab! Fynlandt, Eningia, Fynlanders, Fenni, Phinni. Fysthung, Profectio militario. quie.
The Furrow of a Pully, Rote verfa-

A Fyft, Vifium, peditum. To Fyft, Vifio. To Fyft, VI ho.
To breed a Fyft. I hatum ciered.
Make one Fyft. fatulentue.
A Fyfter, Graveoleus.
A Fyfting-tur, Catellus graveolius.

G

O Gab, Garrulo, mentior. Gabardine, Tunica pafteritie craffior, lana. A Gabbler, In loquendo preceps.

To gabble , Garrio, pracipitame Gabel, Vectigal ex venali fale. Gabin [in Poland] Gabinium. A Gabion, Corbin terra oppletie. To place Gabions, Terra Sufferth corbitu objepire, munire. A Gable, Rudens. The Gable end of a House, Summer tas or frontispicium donius. Having a gable end, fafigitam, p Vamidales. Gabriel [a Man's Name] Gabriel A Gad of steel, Chalybin massa.

Gad-bee, Mirum, afilm, takei Gad-fly, nu. To gad up and down, Vagio, Ca A Gaddel [ Fowl ] Anas cauden A Gadder, Erro, Vagus, vagaban Gadding up and down, Erratunds, Vagabundus. A Gadding Goffip, Ambulatriza A Gadding, Vazatio.

Gaddingly, Vagabande, Gafers [in Iftria] F. flinopolis, The Gaffles of a Crofs bow, Charles balifte flexor. Gaffles, i ledra. Gafol-land, Terra cenfualie.
A Gag, Epiftomium. Gag-teith, Dentes exerti. To gag, Os obstruere. A GAGE, Pignus depositum. A Gage to measure with, Virgitie rometrica or bygrometian ... To gage, Oppignero, To gage [a Cask] Dolli capacitate meiiri, vala metiri.

fit fabter aquam explorarea Gaged, Pignori datus. Gaged [meafured] Virga chemme trica probatus. A Gager, Doliorum menfor. A Gaging, Oppigneratio.
A Gaging of Casko, Menfure doller rum probatio, chorometria. A Gagle of Geys, Polabrum. To Gaggle [as a Goofe] Glorini gingrio, gratito. Gagliano [in Sicily] Galerio, Gale

To Gage [a Ship] Quanta pars now

G. o[a Kingdom in Africa] Gagam.
O zzo [in Laly] Galatia, Galatia. Gaiett [in Naples ] Caieta.

A G.i-clear, cupa. A Gail-dish, Infusorium. Guife,

egregié. Gainable, acquirenans.
Gain, lucrum, quaftu, \* All that
reckon to be clear gains, M de lureckon to be clear gains, M de lurec effe putato. \* Hernaker a gain
of his skill, Statuit artis fue precentia. Gallantry, Magnanimitas.

Have you counted your gries, Enumeralis id qued ad se re-Little guins, lucelum. To Gain, lucror, lucrifacio, acquiro, commerco, demerco. \* He gains by others loftes, Ex incommod altethe fun comparat commoda. There rm pur comparar commonant a nere is no eafter way to gain good will, Nulla reconciliatur facilità benevolentia. \* There leems to be soo much Areto gain attention, Nimu infidiarum ad capienda aures adhitendum pidetur. To draw in gain, questum inferre-. 11 . . . . Gainage, jus tenendi fundos sine scrip-

GAL

Gaillon [in Normandy] Gallio.

Gain [thing accommodus, Gain [perion] agilm, dexten.

Gun [way] compendiofue.

Gainelle, nitor.

to at libitum domini. A Gainer . lucrator . Gainful, lucrofus, fructuofus. Grinfully, questuoje.
To ga n-lay, contradico, repugno. refronfr; reclamo, refragor. To gain-lay utterly, pernego. Gain Eved, contradition. A Gainlayer, contradictor. Quinlaying, contradictorius, repug-

A Gunfaying, contradictio.

To gainstand, refisto, repugno.
Galades [a kind of shell-fish] Galades. A Galage, folea. Gallerat [part of Afia] India. Galaxy[the milky way] Galdxias. Galbula [bird] Galbula. Oalbanum, Galbanum. h Gale of wind, flabrum, flatus, flamen, ventus incltatior. A gentle Gale, aura.

To gale, indignor. A Galeas, phajelus. A Galenift, Galeni fequex, affe Galicia [in Tufcany] Gallefium, Fa-Galice (part of Spain) Gallecia.

Gallingale, croreflus anglicana. The Gall, fell, fellin. As bitter as Gall, felleus. The flowing of the Gall, paffio felli-A Gall, Sgalle.

A Gall, perstricte cutie plaga obli-Se pellie vulmus. To Gall, enticulam defricare, ulcus inducere, interterere. To Gall [vex] dicterin prefeindo. Galled, decutitus, intertritus. Galling, uloerans. A Galling, cut in defricatio.

Gallant, comptus, nitidus, lautus, politus, Speciosus, Splendidus, A Gallant, homo bellas, graphicus or Scitus. A Gallant to a Lady, Adulter, Ma-

Gallant [berb] Anemone, A Gaffant man, bomo egregius.

Barreton of the control of the

To make gallant, orno, adorno. To make himielf gallant, ornate fe,

Nothing gallant, Inelegans, inve-Gallantly, Compre, miride, fplendide To attire gallantly, Malliter amicire,

delicate veftire. Gallantness, Mganificentia, nitor, Gallantnels of Humour Animi mag-Gallantry [Gallantnefs] Magniff-A Gallery, Portion, Ambulacrum,

Pergula.
An open Gallery, Hyperbra, subdiale.
A Gallery open about a Court, Perifiylium. A little Gallery, Porticula, Ambulatiuncula A Gallemawfry, Cinnus, carnium va-

riarum minutal.
A maker of Gallemawiries, Mijcel-Laneson. A Galley, Navis actuaria or longa. A little Galley, Athariolum, 1 aro, 0817. Galley, [adj.] Navalin,
Of a Galley Navalin,
A Galley-flave, Ad remos damnatus ercafiulo nautico mancivatus.

A Galley-foift, Myoraro. The Sea Galley-worm, Scolopendra Marina. Galliard, Letis, alacer.

A Galliard [Dance] Saltatio fellipa Galligaskins, Bracca laxe. A Gallion, Navis prefidiatia granrenfis. A Galliot, Biremir. A Gallipoli [in Torace] Gallipolis, A Gallon, Congius. Galloon-lace, Lacinia. To lace with Galloon, Pratexo.

Edged with Galloon, Pratextus. To Gallop, Curfu concitato ferri equo citate volare. Agallop, Cursus concitatios, citatus The Gallop-Galliard, Saleus concitati. A Galloper, Eques rapidas.

A Galloping, Lurius concitatus.
Gallolhoet, Crepide tignes, files.
Galloway [part of Scotland] Gallo-A Galloway-Nag, Mannus, mannulus. A Gallows, Patibulum, furca. \* The

Gallows groans for you, Credo ego tibi effe candum attutum extra portans. One for whom the gallows groans. Suspendiosus, trifarcifer. A little gallows, Furcella, furcula. Hanged on a gallows, Sufpenfus, patibulatus. To Gallulate, Hirquitallio

A Gallow-clapper, Fureifer.
Gallow-grafs, Cannabis.
Galls [a Shrub] Eleagnus cordie A Gally-pot, Alveolin, tefla. A Gally-worm, Inline.
Galtres-Forest [in Yorkshire] Calaterium nemus. Qalway Bay [in Ireland] Anfoba, Aufoba.
Gamatiel [a man's name] Gama-

liel, else Gambades, 3 Perones. Gambados, Sperones.
Gambling Horfes, Equi excurfores.

A Gambole, Saltus, crurum in fublime jactatio, gelticalatio.

To make Gamboles, Satyros Indese A maker of Gamboles, Ludio, one The Rock-Rambole, Precipitatio. A Gamboling, Crurum in Sublime jattatto. A Game, Lassus, ludus, sertamen.
Game [in Hunting, & ...] Prade.
To Game, Ensibus invigilare.

To get the game, Lusione vincere, certamine superior abire, lusionine auferre. A Game-Cock, Gallus puenar. Gamelome, Petniaus, procax, lafci-The Mafter of the Games, Braben

A Gamelter, Also, lufibus additius.

A Cogging Gamelter, Pravarica-

tor.
A Woman-gamester, Aleatrix.
Gaming, Ludibnidus.
Of or for Gaming, Aleatorius.
A Gaming, fiouse, Taberna aleatoria.
One that keeps a Gaming-hoost,
Respector Ludopum or aleazum.

Exercitor ludorum or alearum. A Gammon of Bacon, Perna, petafo, A Gammot, Culter incifure aptus. The Gammut in Mufick, Seals Mufica.

Ganache [in Poisson] Ganachia. Ginalorda [in Ireland) tvernis. To Ganch, In sudes acute precipi-Gand [in Flanders] Gandavion. A Gander, Anfer mau. A little Gander, Anferculus, Gander-goffes, Orchis palmata pra-Gandia [in Valencia] Gandia.

A Gane-fift, Acio. A Ganet [bird] Laris cinereus major. To Gang, Eo, vado. A Gang, Sodalitium. Gang-flower, Pelygala, flos azabar-Gang-week, Ambarvalia, robigalia.

Ganga [a River of India] Ganges. Ganglion, Tumor nervorum. A Gangrel, Longurio. A Gangrene, Gangrena. To be Gangrened Gangrana corripi. Gannock [in Wales] Ganganorum. A Ganymede, Ganymedes. Gant [in France] Gantum.

Gauntlet, Chirotheca ferrea, ma-Gauntlet, I nica militaria. The Gantlope, supplicium militare. To run the Gantlope, Curim accipere plagas, A Goal, Carcer, custodia, Ergastu

Lum A Goaler, Carcerarius, cuflos, ergaftularius, commentarienfis. Gap [in France] Vapingum, Appencentum Urbs.

A Gap, Dirupito, ruina, hiatus, intervalium, him's.
TO GAPB, Hifto, hio. \* He gapes for more, Ad hem faturi hist.
\* How he yawns and gapes, Just pandiculans of citatur.

To gape after, mbio. \* He gapes after the Title of General, Nomen captat Imperatorium. To gape for breath, Refrire. To gape for I zinels, ofcito. To gape at one, Os in aliquem advertere. To gape [chink] Fatifco.

A Gaper, Histor, Ofcitator, The Gaper [fish] Channe. A Gaper upon, Speciator impudens. Gaping, Hians, bioleus. \* He fol-

Gaillon

Gatherer, Collector.

t. Hio.

atherer of fruit, Striffer.

AGathering
AGathering together. Congestio,

athernig together. Congregati-

nthering of fruits, Carptus, carp-

GAR

stisus.

Garlick allium.

um olens.

GAT ---

lows gaping with a loud noise, veetferans fe fequitur. A gaping hoydon, frestatrix impu-To fland a gaping about, inhiere. A gaping, bistas. A gaping [yawning] ofcitatio.
Gath [ in Heraldry ] fasciculus frumenti, merges. A garb, geffus, ornatus, babitus. A garb [train] comitatus. Having a good garb, bene mora-Without garbe, inurbanus, moribus inconditus. Garbage, viscera, um, &c. Garbage [Refuse] Purgamentum. To garbave ev scero, exentero. To garble, purgo, expurgo, excri-To garble [ cull out ] Excerpo, dele tum facio. A garbler, purgator. A garbling, purgatio. A Garboil, turba, rixa, contentio. A tumultuous Garboil, tumultus, fe-The garboard a [ Sea-term ] Affer Gardboard munions. A gard, fatellitium. \* One of his age is able to be of the Emperor's Gard, Praftare Neronem fecurum valet hec etas. To be upon the gard, In flatione esse. I stood upon my gard, Me armie The gard of a garment, Fimbria, A Yeoman of the gard, ferelles, Ripator. To gard, flipo, conflipo, To gard [hem] pertexo. To gard [ protect ] Munio, protego. Garded, ftipatus, cuftoditus. A garder, flipator.
Gardeleben [ in the Marquilate of Brandenburg] Gardeleba. A garding, flipatio. A GARDEN, bortius. A little garden, bortulus.
To garden, bortum colere.
Dreis a garden, bortum colere.
To Garden [a Hawk] accipitrem liberioris cœli babitu afficere, exbilarare A garden for Pot-herbs, bortus olitorius. A garden for Sallet-herbs, acesari-H7A. A garden of flowers, floresum. A garden of Roles, rofarium.

A garden of pleasure, Paradifus.
A Nusse garden, seminarium.
Garden, adj. > bortensis. Garden-fruits, fructus hortenfes. A garden-door, macellone, A gardener, bortulanus, olitor. A gardening, pastinatio. The Art of gardening, topiaria. A gardeviant [ wallet ] Corveium. A gardian, tutor. A fellow gardian, contutor. Of a gardian, tutorius, tutelaris. Gardianship, tutels. A gard-manger, cells penaria. The gard-fith, Acus.
Gare [coarfe wool] villus. A gargarifin, gargarifinus. To garble, gargarizo. The gargle of the throat, gurgulio,

Cargled, gargarizatus.

A gargling, gargarizatio. Garish, splendide & ad pompam ve-A garland, fertum, corolla. To make garlands, ferta texere. To wear garlands, ferth receimiri.
A garland of Bay, laurea, laureum.
Wearing a garland, coronatus.
Sea-garland [herb] opuntia marina. Bear's Garlick, allium urfinum. Great Mountain-garlick, allium montanum.
Wild-garlick! Alium fylvefire,
Cow-garlick! Alium fylvefire,
Snake's Garlick, ophioforodon.
Whole-headed garlick, allium mu. Garlick-lawce, alliatum. A garlick-bed, allest um. A Bunch of garlick, relin. A clove of garlick, allit nucleus. A Head of garlick, allit bulbus or A garlick-feller, alliarius. Smelling of Garlick, alliatus, alli-A GAR MENT, veftis, veftimentum, vestitus, habitus. A little Gar not, amiculum. An old Garment, lacerna vetus. A garment of filk, vell is boloferica. An under garment, Tunica. An upper garment, pallium. incella atuit Dea. A garment of hair, fagum cilici-A Holiday garment, mutatorium. An inner garment, inducula. A turned garment, vellis translata.

Garment [adi.] vestiarru.

Of a garment, A garner, horreum, cella penuaria. A great gaener for Salt, false repo-

fitorium. Garniey Ifland, Sarnia. A Garnet, funis tractorius. A garnet stone, lapse granatus, car-bunculus, carchedonicus, garamanti-An Oriental garnet, granatus radi-A fmall garnet, granatulus,

Garnish, Encania, orum, carceraticum. To garnilh, adorno, excola, inftruo, Garnished, exorgatus, excultus, perpolitus. A garnisher, adornator, exornator.

A garnishing Sadornatio, ornamen-Garnishment tum. To garr [make] facio, com ello. Garranty, fidejuffio, austoritas. The Garrone [a River in France ] Garumna. A garret, canaculum, folarium fu-

perius, To garrison, prafidio munire, prafidium collocare. A garrison, presidium. To be in garrison, presidium egi-

Garrison adi. 2 presidiarius, stati-Garrulity, garruhtas. A garter, perifcein, idis, fafeiola tibialis.

To garter up I fubligo or fuc-Tye on the garter or cingo caligas, perificelidem circumdare, A Knight of the Garter, aurata perificelidis eques. A garth [yard] aria, atrium.

Garzena [part of Afia] A'bania. Gascoyne [ part of France ] Vasco-

Of Gafcoigne, Vafconica. The Galcoignes, Vafcones. A Gale-hound, Agaleus,
A galh, Vulnus, Cafura, incifus,
To gath, Vulnus, Cafura, incifus,
Make a gath, 6 do.
A gathing, Vulnerasio.

A gaip, Helisus. To gaip for brearb, Respira. At the last gasp, in extremo halle. To be at last gasp, Agert animan, luttari eum morse. To give the last gasp, Extremen exhalare fpiritum.

A gasping, Respiratio.
A gasbiound, Agaseus.
To gaster, Improvisum incuters me Gathioois [ a fmall Province in France] Vafiinium.
Gatily, adj. Horrificus, Morrifus, zerribilis.

Gally, adv. Horrifice horride. Gallred, Pete refactus. A GATE, Janua, Porsa. \* At the Gate, Ante januam, pro ferlies. \* He never thirred foot out of the gate, Pedem porta non extulia.
A gate [in going] grafia. \* She
has a flow gate with her, Peter
incedit iners!. \* Her gate flow ed her to be a true Goddes, Vera

A gate [way | Semita, via. A little gate, Portula. A Freat gate, Value. A folding gate, Valvula. A Postern-gate, Posticum, Janua

postica.
To keep a gate, Januare observers. janez tutelam gerere. A gate-keeper, janitor.

Gates-head [in the Bilhoprick of Durham] gabrosentum Lapra easus.
TO GATHER, collige, excipia.
\* Five days after you have gathered them, Quinto die quan fur fuleris. \* Wience we gather, Ex quo intelligitur.

To gather again, Recollige. To gather corn, frumentor. To gather to a curd, coagula. To gather Flowers, Flores carpers,

To gather Grapes, Vindemiare,vindemior. To gather out, Excerpo, feligo. To gather together, congrego, cogo,

To gather together on heaps, con: gero, accumulo. To gather together [neut.] con-

gather together, Frequens cois po-To gather up, colligo. To gather up Mony, Pecuniam co-To gather wealth, Opes conquirere.

A calves gather, Vituli inserranea. Gathered, collectus, perceptus. \*Mony gathered up against the Common-wealth, Pecanie conciliate adversus rempublicam. \* A mur titude gathered about, Mulsisude eircumfula. Gathered together, conectus, continu. Gathered together on heaps, con-

gestue, accumulatue. Gathered, or drawn together, contratte Gathered [congealed] concretm.
Gathered [as Flower,] carptus, drcerptus, lettus.

Gatherer of Grapes, Vindemiator. Gatherer of toll, Telonarius, Pub-

State litere, return noverum nun-Gdansk [in Poland] Gedanum. A geat [term in founding] Foramen per quod metallum fufum labitur in formam. Geazon, rarm. Geer, Materia, Ornamentum.

Gathering of grapes, Vindemiab. Recematio.

A Cathering round, Conglobatio.

A Gatherhead, Obliviosus, Memorie chique fronfa, mibi mea. The cry of Geele, clangor. Gaude, Comma, bullate nuge. Gandy, Epule adjiciales, opi-

mly, Lantus. Godily, Laute. Gadinels, Lautitia. Gre [a river in Aquitane] Gaba-

in the first part of the part of the first part of the philip. Se Philipsen ferebat. \*He gave out in the Control that he, Loquitur in conditual palar feft. \*He gave over being Priest, Sacrefetio abidat. \*He are her not a word more, Nes semox fermone dignatus eft. \*He war gave any of us a word, Nunmen cuiquam nostrum vertum fecit They gave themselves wholly to plane, Voluptati fe toti tradi-Ishould lose my labour in going,

nefegiebat mibi animus frustra me Gwel, Framenti manipubu, Mer-Stelking, Portio cuilibet aqualiter

diftribut a. Grelock, Haftile. meletter (Rent-ale) Sextariss va-Gager, Menfor doliariss.

Gui, Ditertrigo. Se Gall. Gaul, Palanga. Ganlled back, Dorfum intertriga-

Gamlels [a river in Durham] Vin-Gant [lean ] Macer, Macilentus, Gamt [the family] de Gandavo, Gendavenfis. Guntlet, Manica militaris, Or

turing a Gauntlet, Manicatus. Gaintree for Casks, Doliorum Werum. Gawn, Congius.

Comptus, Lautes, Alacer. be gay, Niteo, Sylendeo. omake gay, Excolo, Exorno. agety [cheerfulness] Hilaritas, Fe-

norma. My, Nitolé, Splendidé. Much, Nitor, Splendor. Micritec, Virgo Janguinea. 10 Care, Avidé Pettare. 10 Care, Avidé Pettare. gate out of a window, Exerto dite perfpicere. lo land at a gaze, Oculos morari. Gazel (Arabian deer) Caprea A-

Gizer, S alor. Gazing hoydon, S ectatris. Ging flock, Spettacuum. ting wiftly, Nofeitabundia.

To fland gazing about, Circumfreito. A Gazett, Nuncius publicus scriptus,

In his geers, in procinitu.
Night-geer, Mundus muliebris.
Geer for Oxen, crc. Armamentum.

Geefe [of goole] Anferes. \* A man thinks his own Geefe Swans, SHR A feeder of Geele, Anformius. Geffry, Gaifridus. Gehenna, Gehenna,

Geichon [ariver of Margiana] on-A Geir, Vultur, uris.
Geld | a fine | Mulita, Compensatio
delists & pretium res.
To geld, Capro, Eviro.

Gelded 3 Cafiratus , Emafoula Gelt } tus.
A Gelded man } Eunuchus, SpaA Gelding } do. A Gelder, Caftrator.

A Gelder-roje, Sambucus rofea. Gelderland [in lower Germany] Geldaria.

The People of Gelderland, Sicam-A Gelding, Castratio, Eviratio. A Gelding [nag] Cantherius. Of a Gelding, Cantherinus.

Geliboli (in Thrace) Callipolis. A Gellie, Congulum, Gelatum. A Gellover, Carophy Hum.

A Gem, Gemma. Gemar [in Alfatia] Geamaringa. Gemblours [in Bratant] Gembla-Barrs, Gemmels [in Heraldry] Biga

feu par vettium. Gemen [part of Afia] Arabia fa-

Gemini [the fign] Gemini. O Geminy ! Prob Jupiter. A Gemmery Cimeliarchium. A Gemmow, Vertinella. Gemote, Curia centuria. Gemund [in Frankenland] Gemun-

A Gender, Genus, eris To Gender, Genero, pario. Gendt [in Flanders] Gandavum Ganda, Clarinea, Urbs Gorde погит.

A Genealogy, genealogia. A Geneath, Villicia, Verna. General, Generalis, Univerfus. A General Scholar, Omnie Minerve

A General Council, Concilium Occumenicum. A General vice, Vitium commune.
The General of an Army, Imperator.
To make one General, Beliam dare alicui.

The Generality, Pars maxima. Generally, Generatim, plerumque. Generalness, Generalitas. To Generate, Genero, Gigno. Generated, Generatus, Genitus. A Generation, Generatio, Genitu-

A Generation [lineage] Gense, proles, profapia.

A Generation [age] Seculum, Gens Generative, Generativus, Genital 90 Fortificus. Generical, Generica.
Generous, Liberalia, Magnifica.
Generously, Liberalizer, Magnifice.
Generoulnels, Liberalizer, Magnifice.
Generoulnels, Liberalizer, Magnificence of the Control of t

Generofity, centia,
Genefis, Genefis, ess.
The Genet' Genetia,
Genet-cat Martes.
Geneva [in Savoy] Geneva. A Genet, Afturco, Equus Hiffani-

сы. Genial, Genialu, Latu. The Genitals, Genita ia, pudenda. Genitive, Genitivus. A Genitor, Genitor. Geniture, Genitura, Genefis. A Genius, Genius, Ingenium. Gennep [in Cleveland | Geneppum. precoquum.

A Genniting, Pomum pracox, or Genous [in Raly] Genua, Janua. Genouele, Gennenfis. Gent, Nitidus, Concinnus. Gentianella blew, Scyricus. Gentian [herb] Gentiana.

Dwarf Gentian, Gentianella. A Gentil [magot] Termer, Galla, Galbula. A Gentile, Ethnicus.

Gentile, Honeflus, Venuflus, Concinnus, Lepidus, Nobilis, Magnificus,
\* Is this a Gentile deed, Hoseine est humanum fattum! Gentileneis, Venustas, Concinni-

Gentilifm, Superfiitio Etbnica.

Gentility, Nobilitus
Gentility, Nobilitus
GFNTLE, [mild] Lenin, Mitin,
Manfactus, Clemens.
Gentle [courteous] Humanus, Affabilis, Benigmus. Gentle [tame] cieur.

To grow gentle, mitefco, Manfuefco. To make gentle, mansuefacio, dele-

nio, domo. A Gentle gale, Aura. Made gentle, mansuefattus, domi-

Of gentile blood, fanguine generofo cretus.

A tercel gentle, falco mas.
A Gentleman, Generofus. \* Jack
will never makea Gentleman, ex

quove ligno non fit mercurius. An upflart Gentleman, A Gentleman of the first head novus, à se ortus.

A half Gentleman, bybrida, ex al-

tera parte ignobilis. A Gentleman of a Company, erecalus.

Gentleman [adj.]] Liberalia.
Gentleman-like S.
A Gentlemans citale, census equefirm.

Of a Gentleman-like race, honefte

loco natus.

Gentleman-like, generofe, likeraliter. \* Brought up Gentleman like, ingenue educatus.

Gentlenels, clementia, lenitas, bumanitas, mansuetudo. A gentie Woman, generofa, famina

A mean Gentlewoman, domina de

plebe sumpta. Gentlewonian-like, matronalis. Gently, Leniter, Clementer, Humani-ter, Candide. \*Gently faid of you Benig-

to buying than he, nemo illo minus

ger depofitus, cajus Salus depletata

benigne diese. \* He fpeaks gently to him, illum ore placide compelpt lent fime dicam. Gentry, nobilitas, Gentry of the meaner fort, nobilities Genuflexion, genuflexio. emanabit fermo tuic. Genuine [natural] genuinua. A Geographer, geographia. Geography, geographia. Geographical, geographicus. Geomancy, geomantia. Geometrical, geometricus. A Geometrician, geometra, geometres.

Geometry, geometria. George [a mans name] Georgius. Georgia [part of Afia] Georgia. Georgicks, Georgica, ora Gerard fa mans name | Gerardus. Geraw [part of Germany] Geraula. In no gere, nullatemus, nequaquam.
Gergenti [in Sicity] Agricantina,
Gerberoy [in France] Gerboredum.
Gerentia [in Calabria] Pamentum. A Gerbe [in Heraldry ] Merges . A Gerfalcon, balicetus, gyrofal-

manager of the terminal of the contract of

GET

German [a mans name] Germanus. Germander, chamedrys. Water Germander, foordiums Germander-tree, Teacrism. Sermane, germania Germany Germania. Of Germany, Germanicus. The Germans, Germani. Germain [part of Afia] Perygia mu-

To Germinate [bud]-Germino. Germination [shooting out] Germinatio. Germings [ young shoots ] Germi-

na. Geronilea [a River in Greece] A-

Gerry [in Catalonia] Aderris. Gers [a River in Aquitante] Egirciue.

Gertruydenburg [in Hollarid] moni S. Gertrudis. Gertrude [a womans name] Ger

trudis. Gervas [a mans name] Gervafiiu. A Gerund, Gerundium, Gerzey [a Norman Island] Cefarea. Gesara [in Sarmatia] Taurica Cher-

fonefui. A Gels, conjectura, divinatio. By gels, ex conjectura. To gels, divino, heriolor, conjectu-

ram facere. Gefied, divinatus, conjectura notus Geffamin, Jajminum.

A Geffer, conjector.
The geffes of a hawk, accipites sttulus erar i appenfus,

A gelling, conjectatio, divinatio.
By gelling, conjectorie.
Gelloir [in Picardy] Gelloriaeum.
Gelf [part of Ala] Gedrofia.

A Gett. conviva Geltricie [part of Sweedland] Geftricin.

Gests [deeds] Gesta, ves gesta. Geffs (decta) Geffa, res gefra.
Gefficulation, geficulatio.
A geflure, geftu, flasus.
Uncomely geflure, morum inutla-

mitas. To make much gesture, gesticular, Of Gesture, gesticularia. Full of Gesture, gesticularia.

TO GET, acquiro, adipiscor, paro, comparo, consequor, nanjeiscor. \*He

walks up and down to get him a flomach, famen expediat obserbu-lans. \* What thanks thall I gen of you ecquam abs se inibo gratians?
\* As near the Rnemy as he could get quem proxime as bostem posts.
\* Your discourse will get abroad, emanabit serms tout.
\* Let him not geta supper over night, pridle
ne canel.\*In all that time I could never get to fee my fweet-heart. neque liettum intere e elt meam emicam offere. \*He faid he would go get him a wife, dixit velle uxerent ducere. \*He gets a rod for his own breech, arceffit fibi malum jumento f40.

To Get Away, Abeo, fecedo. \* I'll get me fome whether elfe. alio me conferam. \* Let her get her hence, ber hinc faceffat. \*She prefently gets her out of fight, fuelt e confectu ilico. \* Get von that way a little, the concede pauhim ifthac, \* Get thee out of the Town, egredere ex urbe. \* Get you away hence, anfir to hinc.

To get above, supero, vinco. \*It is a fine thing to get above ones Elders, pulchrum est superase ma-

To get before, anticipo, preverto. To get [beget] genero, gigno. To get beyone, supero. To get with child, gravido, im-

Pragne.
To get by flattery, oblandior.

To get [gain] literor. \* He may get a great deal by her, magnum infi in ea theram. \* This good I get by it, hoe jinde capic commod! \* You will get nothing by it while and it, nihil agis.

To get by entreaty, exoro, impe-

To get by labour, demereo. \* She gets her living by finning and carding land ac tell vidum quaritat, colo vitam to eral.

To get without book, memoria

mando. To get to Land, Potiri arena. To get on horseback, equam afondere, conscendere.

To get a flomach, famem obsonare.
To get together, contraho, coulgo.
\* He pray'd me to get some Phyficians together, rogavit uti coge-

zem medicos. To get up [rife] furgo.
To get up upon, conjected.
To get an inkling of a thing, andire quafi per nebulam.

A getter, Lucrator. A getter [begetter] genitor. \* There is no getting of it again, and perlit perift. A getting by privy Coulenage, ad

hamatio. Gewgaws, crepundia, nuge. Ghent [in Flanders] Gandarum. A Gherkin, cutum's minor condi

To shelle, divino. See Geffe. A Gheus, [begger] Mendicus. A Ghittat, Cithara. A Ghost, Spiritus, anima. The Holy ghost, spiritus fantius. Holy Ghoff root, spondyljum.
To give up the Ghoff, supremum spiritum effare.

Spettra. Ghoff like, spettriformin, Ghoffly, Spiritualis. To Ghybe, rixor, altercor. Gianich, [in Armenia] tricopolis, A Gyant, gigas, A little Gyant, gigantuba. A Gyant [in may-games] manding. A Gyantels mulier flatura Gignut. Giantly, Gigantaus. Giavarin [in Hungary] Atabo, Ju

Gib, for Gilbert. A Gibect, Catus, felso mas, A Gibect, pattbulum, Gababa, Gibberidge, mendicorum & ubib Gibberidh, S num ex compatis for Gibbofity, entuberatio.

Gibbous, Gibbofus, protuberant. A Gibe, dicterium. To Gibe, differio petere. A Giber, dicax, fourta. Gibing, conviciofus. A Gibing, vellicatio. Gibble gabble, fermo abfurdui, le barm, fensu destitutus. Giblet [in Phenicia] Byblus Giblets, acrocolia, anseris truncal Gibralter [in Spain] Gibraltalia

A Gibb Staff, contus. Giddy, Evertiginofus, vo. Giddy headed, tigine correpu. Giddy, indignabundus.
Giddy [foolish conceited] inpin Affectatus.
Giddy [wanton] inconfians, Init
To be giddy, versigine corripi.

Giddinels, vertigo, scotoma, ati. Giddeon, [a mans name] Geden onis, m. Gellen [in Germany] Giesfa.

A Gift, done m. munus.
A Gift beyond merit, premium. A fmall Gift, munusculum. A new-years-uift, firena, xenism. A little new-years-gift, firenula, The Gift of a Prince, congistion Full of Gifts, munerofus.
To bestow Gifts, munera dount,

muneribus cumulare. A Gifted brother, facultations with me vulgaribus donasus, preditis A Gib, turbo, inin.

Gigantick, giganteus.
The Gigg [among the canters] \* To Giggle, effuse ridere, in cathir

num folvi. Giggling, effuse ridens.
A Giggling, rifus effuse.
Gigglio [an Island in the 75]

A Giglet, famine petulant. A Gigot, tucetam. Gihon [a River in Egyit] Nilut. Gilbert [a mans name] Gilberte. To Gild, inauro. To Gild over, deauro. A Gild [company] focieta.

Gilded, aufatus, inauratus. A. Gilder, inaurator, denurator. A Gilding, deauratio. Giles [a mans name] Ægidius. The Gill-hooter, ulula.

A Gill [woman] Femeud, Proces A Gill [Imall meafure] Hemina;

Gill-creep-by-the-ground, A Gill, Rivelus.

Gilian [ a Womans name ] Juliana. A gill-houter, Viula. Gillet [ 2 Womans name ] Juliera, Egidia.

GIV

A gill-flower,
A Clove-gill-flower
A wall-gilli-flower
Zeucoium. stock-killi-flower Gills of Fifnes, branchie. Gilt, inauratus. Gilt over, deauratus. A gilt-head [fish] aurata. A gimmal, Annulus gemellus. A gimmer-lamb, agnus famina. Gimp-lace, lacinia laxior, leviden-

A gimlet, terebellum. The gin-fish, Channe. A gin, laqueus, tendicula. A gin, laqueus, tendicula. Ginger, gingiber, zinziber. Ginger-bread, Muffaceum. To tread gingerly, pedetentim in-Codere, To gingle, tinnio. To gingle [ in words ] Affect are

fermonem. A ginnet, binnus ginnus (ex equa & afino natiu.) A ginny-pig, porcellus indicus, gui-

nenfis. Ginny-pepper, piper ex guinta. A gipe, vefth finucia. A gippo [thort coat ] tunicula.

A gipfy, Balylonius, erro nequifi-A girafole, helictrofium.

To gird, cingo, ligo.

To gird [twinge] Vellico.
To gird [twin] Convictor, Uro.
A gird [twint] Conviction.
To gird about, circumetingo. Togird flack, femicingo. To gird under, Succingo. To gird unto, ac. ingo. Girded, cinctus, precinctus. A girding, cinclura, precinctura.

A girdle, cingulus, cinttorium, to A marriage-girdle, ceffus. A Sword girdle, halteus. To undo a girdle, discingo. A little-girdle, zonala. The girdle-flead, cinctura, A girke, tan, verberamen.

To girk, flagello. A girker, tintinnaculus. A girl, juella, pupa, virguncula. A little girl, puellu a. A. waiting girl, ancilla. Girlifh, puellarse.

To grow girlifh, pueuafco. To girn, fubrideo. Girona [in Cotalonia ] Gerunda.

The strock [fish ] see major.

Gitt, emitw, precinitus.

The Ship is girt, pre rudente nlmie tenfo refluxum nequit fulcare. A girth, cingula, cincterium. To girth, cinqu'e fubfiringere.

Phegilard, inglaties, eigeria. Agile, mos.
Gilors [ in Normandy ] Gifartum, Cefortium Gith [herb] nigeva.

A gittern) eithara. A gitter eithern, fidicula.

TO GIVE, do, largir redde, rri-bio, attrilio, dono. \* Ny mind gives me there is fome ill towards me, nescio quid profecto mibl antmu prejagit mali. \* He will

give you as much more if you take not heed, geminabit nift çasi verbum addideris. \* He give you a dath on the Teeth, pugnum in as impingam tibi. \* Give it him to do, huic mandes. \* Give me thy hand, cedo manum. \* I will give him as good as he brings, fi mibi pergit que vult dicere, ca que non vult auaiet. \* Give an inch and take an ell; qui femel guffario canis acorio nunquam absterrebitur, lundo. \* He gives twice that gives quickly, bis dat qui cità

To give advice, confuir-To give alms, erogo. To give amils, benefitum male collo-To give answers, refrondeo. \* What answer do you give me, quid mibi

respondes? To give back, reddo, retribuo.
To give back \ Cedo, retrogredior,
To give ground \ pedem referre. To give a blow, colarbum impin-

To give a challenge, in arenam provocere.

To give credit, oredo, fido. \* I did not give credit to the man, non credidi bomini. To give ear, aufoulto, animum ad-

vertere. To give himfelf unto, fefe addicere, mancipare.

To give laws, leges adere, ferre. \* She gives laws to him, kuie leges imponit. To give leave, fino, permitto, copi-

ami facere. To give liberally, elergion. To give life unto, vivificare. To give like for like, par pari re-

ferre. To give ones mind unto, addicere

To give over, defifice, \* Give over Your fretting, jan vero omitte tuam iffred fracundiam. \* Give over fighting for a while, prelium panlifper intermittite.

To give ever ones right, de jure fuo concedere. To give over from one to another,

tranfgare, transcribere. To give overplus, superingero. To give part to another, imper-

To give place, sado, fasces submitsere. To give quarter, in fidem recipere, wite parcere.

To give fas stones do in moist wea-ther fadare. To give firength, vires exhibere.

To give fentence, Pronuncio. To give thanks, greties habere.
To give to underfland, eertum or certiorem facere.

To give up, defero. To give up a place, dedo, deditione . tredo, urbis deditionem facere.

To give up the Ghoit, animam ef-To give warning, moneo. \* I give you warning of this, boe to mo-

·ńeo. To give way, cedo, concedo. \* Give Way, decedite de via. \* They are to give way to necessity necessitati parere coguntur. \* He gives Way to his humour, libidini inaulget.

To give [yield] prabeo. Givon, datu, traditus, exhibitus,
\*He is otherwise given, diffinili
fludio ef. \*He hath a legacy gigiven to the world, ad rem atten-tus est. \* No man was given less siven to the world, ad rem atten-tus est. \* No man was given less Given over to another, affignatus. Given over for loft, deperatus, de-Given over [ for a dead man ] #-

> A giver, dator, donator, largitor. A giving, donatio, largitio, exbi-litio. \* He got his glory by giving, dando glori im adeptus ejt.

fuit eman.

A giving back, recessio. A giving over, deretiatio. A giving up, deditio, Gives [fetters] compedes, pedice. Giula [in Transyivania] Julia.

Giulich [ a Mountain of Cilicia ] Taurus Giulick [in lower Germany] Julia-

Ginliers [ part of lower Germany ] The Gizzard, gigeria, orum, inglu-

GLAD, letus, bilaris, alacris, ju-cunque. \* I never faw any man more glad, nibil v di quicquam

To be glad, gandeo, letor, \* I ain glad of it, de ifthoc gaudeo, optime eft. \*I am gladto fce you, ut ego munc te conspicio libens! I was mighty glad, incredibili letitia sum affectiu. \*I am glad to hear it, perlibenter andeo. \*I shall be glad to do you any courtefie, tibi lutens benefaxim. \* I am glad, on your behalf, tibi gratulor. Very glad, perletus.

To be very glad, pergaudeo.
To glad
To glad
Jatifico exbilaro. \* Ple
Gladden
Make glad
it, cupide accipint faxo. \* I made him glad at the heart.

ejus animum explet i gandio. Gladdin Nyru, Spatule fetida. Gladdon Letificus. A gladiator, gladiater. Gladly, Lete, libenter. Gladness, letitis, gandium.

Gladiome, latificus. To make a glade in a wood, collaco, interluce. Glader [word-grafs] Afganian.

Gladuse [a womans name] Claudia. To glasser, palpor. A glaire [javelin] framea. Glamerganshire, Glamorgania, Clamorgantia.

A glance, eculorum ergutie, intui-A glance at, perfiritio.

To glance, raptim off eer. To glance against, perfiringe, rade, preseriator. To glance at, limis tapere.

Glanced, perfiriffus. A glancing, Tra faitas, Tranf-

A glancing of the eye, Oculi jag-

Glinderes [in Prove :ce] Glandata. Glandiferous, glan.ifer.

A gliding, Lapfie, Rs.

Olimmer (mineral) Mica.

To glimmer, Sul bices.

To glie. Differtis coulis control.

The glanders of a horse, Glandula-Glimmering, Subluftrin. A glimmering Lux dubia, Crepera Glimpse maligna. A glin, Vaun. rum in collo tumor. A glancule, Carnneula, Glandula. Glanvil [the family] de G'ant illa. To glare, Oculos nimiá luce perfirin-To gliffer, Mico, Corusoo.
A gliffer, Clyffer, Enema. Gl ffen, gere. Glarys [ in Switzerland ] Glarona, Glistering, Rutilus.
A glistering, Rutilatio.
Glisteringly, Rutile. Glas [ river in Sectland ] Naneas. Glascow [in Scotland Glascua, Glas-Glit, Ichor, Sanies tenuis è nervis lefis extillans.
TO GLITTER, Corafo. \* He To glafe [ a pot ] Vitro incrustage, Incruffare tellorio vitreo. To glafe [windows] Vitro infiruglitters in purple, Purpura fulget.
\* He makes the ways glitter with Glafed Vitro inflrutius. his fword, striffoque vias prefulfe-A glas'd pot, Oua fictilis tectorio viret enfe. treo incrustata. Glittering, Cornfous. \* Eyes fhin-A glafier, Vitrarius ing with a glittering brightness. A glafing, Vitri inductio. tremulo fulgore micantes oculi. Glafe, Vitrum, A glittering, Corescatio. A little glafs, Vitriolum. Glitteringly, Corufee. To gloar, Limin oeulin afpicere. A drinking glass, Vitreum, Calix A globard, Cicindela.
Globb'd, Addicius, Deamans. Over a glass of wine, Ad vinum. A Looking-glafs, Speculum. A globe, Globus, Sphara. A little globe, Globus, Spharula. A falle glass, Speculum mendax. Glaß, adj. Globe-like, Spheroides. Of glass, ≤ Vitreus. The globe fill, Orbin. Of glass,
Glass green
A glass-house, Officina vitraria.
A glass-maker, Vitri conflator. The Starry-globe-fifh, Orbit Stella-Globe-daifie, Globularia. A glass-make into glass, Vitrisco. Globe-thiftle, Cardum orbiceps. To turn into glafs, Vitris Glafs-making, Vitri conflatio. Globous Spharicus. A glass furnace, Fornas vitraria. Glogaw [ in slefta] Glogavia, fugi A glais window, Fenefire vitro indumum. Gloomy, Caliginofus, Obsensus. Glaft-work. Vitreamina, num. Gloomy Weather, Tempefiss nubila. Gloominefs, Obfouritas. Full of glass, Vitrofus. Glass-wort, Cali. Glory, Gloria, Splender. A little glory, Gloriola. Glaffenbury [ in Somerfeishire ] Clasconia, Glastonia, Avallonia, In-Vain glory, Oftentatio. To glory, Glorier, Superbio. lula vitren. Glaffenbury, adj. | Glaftonienfis, Gla-Of Glaffenbury, | flingenfis. Glorification, Glorificatio. To glorifie, Glorifico. Glatton, Panniu frongiosiu e cambria Glorified , Glorificatia. A glorifying, Glerificatio. Glatz in Germany Glatium. A glorying, Gloriatio. Glorying, Gloriofus, Venlofus, Jatta. Glaymous, Turbidue , Vifeidus. To glaver, Blandior A glave [long fword] Machera. bundus. To glaze, Invitreare, Vitro infira-Glorious, Inclytus. Glorioufly , Incline , Glorioce . To glaze [brighten] Polio. To glofe, Adulor, Blandior. A glead, Milvia.
A gleam, Jubar, Fulgur, Comfessio. A glofer, Adulator. A glosing, Adulaio, Affentatio.
Glosing, Blandus, Adulatorius.
A gloss [ exposition ] Comment To glean grapes, Racemaria A gleaner, Spieilegsu. A gleaner of grapes, Recemetor. A glos [lustre] Fulger, Nitor. The glos of Colours, Colorum to A gleaning, Spicilegium, Spicarum A gleaning of grapes, Racematio. MMT. The glear of an Egg, Ovi albamen. To gloss, Commenter. To let a gloss upon, Levige, Pelio. Glebe-land, Pradium facerdotale. A gloffary, Gloffarium. A glebe, Milviu. Glee, Gaudium. A gloffer | expounder | Commenta-Glen [ a River in Lineolnshire ] Gle-A glofler [polifher] Levigator. A gloffing Setting a glofs on \\ \ Levigatio. Glencar [ in Scotland ] Carbantori To glote, Limbs tueri. 10 giote, Limm tueri.
Glotter'd, Perculfus, Terrefactus.
Gloucester City, Glocestria, Glovernia, Glorum, C'andia castra.
Gloucestershire, Provincia Glavornen. Giendelagh [ in Ireland ] Glandela-Glew, Cluten. See Glue. The glew-fish, Isthyocoka. The glew-bon-flone, Offecella. fis, or Claudiana. Glib, Lavir, 'Lubricm. glove, Chirothera. To glide, Labor, Prolabor. The finger of a glove. Dicitale. Glided Latfis. Fox glove [herb | Digitalin.

To glow, Canden.

A glowing coal, Pruna. A glow-worm, Civindela, Lampyrk Gluckstadt [ in Denmark ] Gluckste dium. Gleu, Gluten, glutinum. To glue, Glatino, Adglutine. To glue together, Conglutine. Stone-glue, Lithocowa. Water-glue, Icthyocolla. A glue-house, Glutinarium. A gluer, Glutinator. Gluie, Glutinofus. Gluinefs, Vifcofitas. Gluing, Agglutinatives. A gluing, Agglutinatio, Glutinanus. tum. A gluing together, Conglutination Gluish, Gluinofus. Glum, Vultuofus. To be glum, Frontem or Supercili um contrahere. A glut, Satias , Saticias , Fafi-To glut, Satiare, Saturare. Glutted, Satiatus. A glutting, Exaturatio. A glutton, Gulosus Hellus, Mandas, Lurco, Epulo. To play the glutton, Comefor, 6 The glutton (beaft) Gulo. Gluttony , Gula, Ingluvies, Von citas. Giuttonous, Gulofus, Ingluviofus, Glutinoufly, Gulose, Aviae, Vera. Giter. A glyster, Clyster. Gmund [in Germany] Gemunds, To gnar \ Hirrie, Ringe. To gnafh the Teeth, Dentibut fre-Gnathing his teeth. Frement A gnashing the teeth, Lithtium fri A gnat, Culex. A gnat-inapper, Ficedula.
TO GNAW, Rodo, Arrodo, Merde. \* Plemake him gnaw his fingers, Faciam ut digitos peredat fuor.\*The raw Rape-root graws the Belli. Rudi rapi radix ventrem mordien, \* A guilty mind gnaws it felf A nimus confeius fe remordet. \*Heariness gnaws mens minds, Exten animos agritudines. To gnaw about, Corrodo, Prereis, To gnaw off, Abrodo, Ereae, To gnaw through, Perrode. Gnawed, Rofus, Corrofus, Exefus Gnawed about, Ambefus. Gnawed off, Abrolus. Gnawed through, Perrofus. A gnawer, Rofor, Arrofor. A gnawing, Rofio. The gnawing of the guts, must norum termina. Gnawn, Rojus. Gnefna [ in Poland ] Gnefna Limit faltum. To gnibble, Admordes. See nibble Quido [in Caria] Cnidus, Gnidus. Gnoff, Inurbanus. A gnur, Nodus. A goad, Stimulus, Pertias filmuland A goal, Meta. The iron goal at pale-mall, Am lus ferreus. To goam, Completior, Animadverth. To goar, Perforo, Transigo. St. A glover, Chirothecarius.
The glovers trade, Chirothecaria. gore. To glow (glout) Contentis coulte The goar of a garment, Veftis 4 wentum or fimbria. Gost-

Goaring [25 2 fail] Oblique feiffus. Godflow [by Oxford] Deilocum. A Godwit | bird | Attagen, ense. A little Goat, Capella, capreola. A young goat, Hiedus. A wan goat, Kupicapra.
Goats, adj. Caprinus.
Of goats, The goat-deer, Tragelaphus. Agon's beard, Aruncus, spirillum. Goats-beard [hero] Barba cauri, ul-The goat-chafer, Capricornus.
The goat head [bird] Azocepha-Goats marjoram, Tracor ganum. Agout milker [bird] Caprimulius. Gouseye [precious itone] #2.oph-Goashair, Lana caprina. A Bable for goats, Caprile, is. The goats-leap, Saltes equi capri-Gon-thorn, Tragacantha. A gobbet, Offa major, bolns, fru-A little gobbet, Offel'a, fiuftu-At one gobbet, Uno morfu. li goboets , Frustatim , frustula-Follof gobbets, Frustulentus. Agoblet, Crater, cratera. Agrestgoblet, Patera. little goblet, Craticulus. A Gobler, Devorator. Goblins, Larva, Lemures, Spettra. To play the goblin. Deluatifor. GOD, Deus. \* If God fend life. Si vita suppetat. \* I intreat you for God's sake, Per ego te Deos oro. \*I give God thanks for it, Diss magnas merito gratias habeo atque Forte fortuna. \* God blefs you, Deus tibi bene faxit. \* As God smithum haheam. \* The Gods are flow, but fure pay-masters, Dii pedes lanatos babent. \* When God will, all winds bring rain, Deus undecunque juvat, modo propitius. God forbid, Probiteat Dens. God grant, Utinam, faxit Deus. God fave you, Salve, fatous fit. The Godhead, Deitas. Goddels, Dea, Diva. Houshold-gods, Lares, penates. God-father, Sujceptor, Pater luferi-A God-mother, Susceptrix, Mitter Mirica, Onomastria. A God-son, Filius Instricus. God-daughter, Filia luftrica. God's-good, Cerevific Jouma. Godfrey [a man's name] Godfridus. Godlineis, Pietas, fanctitas. Godly, Pius, religiofus. Godly, Pie, religiose, fande. Godmanchester [in Huntington/bire] Godmanham [in Yorkfhire] Deigovi-Godwin [a man's name] God minus.

GOD

Agoat, Caper, bircus.

goat herd, Caprarius.

Gozu-rue, Onobrychin.

Goat-flefh, Caprina.

Gostifh, Hircofus.

Gost footed, Capripes.

Togobble up, Deglutio.

projitium babeam.

God speed you, Ave.

Godleis, Athens.

Of God, Divinus.

Gumicastrum.

Alhe goat, Capra.

maria.

chalment.

TO GO, Eo, vado, incedo, gradior, proficefor. \* He goes for a Citizen, Civin habeter, pro cive est. \*How will it go now? Quid nunc fet! \* However things go with me . Usur Ye mee res balent. \* Since things go fo . Ha cum ita fint. \* Things go not well with them, Res funt illis minus scun-de. \* If fuch wrongs as there go unpunitnea, Si hec tanta injuria impunita dif eserit. \* He is ready to go, Ad iter instruction est. \* I will go and think of them by my felf, Ea nune meditabor me-Valet illud coud me plurimum.

\* We go straight thither, Eò retta contendimus via. \* If you will
go to the price of it, Si tantum des quantum volet venditor. \* You fee how things go with me, Quo in loco fint res & fortune mee vi-des. \* A Mare goes twelve months with Foal, Equaventrem feet dus-decim meres. \* He goes with the fream, Vento fecuedo vehitur.
\* Go nang your felf, Abess in malana rem. \* You go a Snail's # He that goes foftly, goes furely, Melior eft confulta tarditas quam temeraria celeritas. To go about, Circumeo, obeo. To go about to do, Fa efo. To go about business, Aggredier, conor, molior. \* What does he go
about! Quid hie captai! \* He soes about to foure with words, To go about the buth, Circuitione, or longis ambasibus uti. To go aboard, Navem confeendere.
To go abroad, Procedo. \* Such a report goes abroad, Ea fama vagatur. To go aftray, Erro, vagor. To go away, Aleo, d Jeedo. \* He shall not go away with it so, Hand imvune babe it , inultum id nunquam auferet. To go awry, Oblique. To go afunder, D fillo. To go back, Recedo, regredior, retrogredier. To go before, Precedo, tregredior. To go before [out-go] Prave to. To go before [in governing] Pre-To go beyond, Transco. To go beyond [over reach] Circumvenio. To go by, Pretereo. To go down, Defcendo. \* He goes down the fiream, Secundo amne defcendit, prona ferter ajul. To go down as the Sun, Occide. To go fair and fofely, Lente precedere. To go forth, Exeo, prodeo.
To go forward, Pergo. \* Go forward and fall, go backward and marr all, à fronte pracipitium, à tergo lupus. To go forward [profit] Proficio. To go a foot-pace, Pederentim ince-To go from, Difcedo. \* They go from the matter in hand, a re difcedunt. To go gingerly, Junonjum incede-Go nicely, re. Go nicely.

To go to God [in Law] Dimitte de To go hand in hand, functio manibus proferre gradum, aquis paffibiu incedere. To go hither and thither, Commeare, obire. To go in, Intro, introeo, ingredior. To go a journy, Profisifor, iter fa-To go to meet one, Allowi obviam procedire. To go often, Itere. To go often unto, Frequentare.
To go on, Pergo. \* I will go on with these kind of duties, Hee of ficiorum genera perfequar. \* The business goes bravely on, Pulchre, procedit opus. \* The Corps goes on, Funes procedit. To go on cilgrimage, Peregrinor. To go over, T anfeo. To go over again, Remeiri. To go out, Exes, prodes. To go out of the way, Excedere e To go out of the right way, Pravaricari. To go quickly, Propero, accelero. Togo round, Gyro. To go fcot-free, Impune babere, abirr. To go foftly, Ambulo. To go foftly bef re, Preambulo. To go a Snail's pace, Refere, reptare. To go to fee, V: fo. To go to fleol, Caro. To go together, Comitor, Commigro. To go through, Pernado, penetro. To go unto, Accedo; adeo. To go under, Sabeo. To goup, Afcendo. To go upon, Supergredier, calco. To go by water, Naviculor, navigo. To go without, (ares. \* As far as I hear, my Master is like to go withcut his Wife, Herm, quantum audio, excre excidit. Ges [in Zeland] Goefia

Go to, Aje, aged um.
A go-cart, Ploseellum ambulatorium,
trusarile. A goer backward, Retrogradator. A goer bare-foot, Nedge. A loftly goer, Gradarius, tardiera-A coffe, Fani meta, firues.
GOING, Incedens. \* Whither are you going? Quod til i eft iter? \* 1 was going to speak of that, Iffine ibam, \* I was just a going to ive it you, Qued jam aararus fui. \* He was a going to run away, Ornalas fugam. \* He is now going on twenty years, Hie names i chet vicefiness. \* I am going on fourfere and four, Quartem annem ago & elling flowm. \* The Sun is going down, Sol inclinar. A going, I ceffus, ereffus. A Roing ab at. Ambitus. A going about the bure, Ambages, circuitio. A going aw v, Aitio, Difceffio. A going awry, Pravaricatio. A going a fout, Catalitio. A soing back , Receijis, reditas \* There is no going back Jalla est alea.
A going before, Precessio gragressio.

A going down, Defectfus.

Χz

The

petit, vebemens illum inceffit capi-

A little piece of gold, Aureolum.

Gold-ore, Balluca, Aurum Subara-

Gold-fined, Aurum exploratum, re-

Leaf-gold, Aurum in folia extensum.

Venice-gold, Aurum rafum.

Shanel-gold, Aurum bradeatum.
Gold [adj.] Aurum.
Of gold, Aurum.
Full of gold, Aurulentus.

Base gold, Auripigmentum.

A wedge of gold, Palachra. Gold-foil, Brattea.

A leaf of gold, Brasteo!a. Gold-wire, Aurum dustile.

Gold-bay, Spadicous, inauratus,

A gold-finer, Au i purificator.

A gold-finch, Vinago, aurivitiis.

A gold-finder, Foricarum evacuan-

A gold-flower, Flos aureus, adjan-

The Devil's gold-ring, Convolvulus.

A Gold-fmith, Aurifaber, Faber au-

ravius, aurifex. A Gold-fmith's shop, Aurificina. The Gold-fmith's trade, Aurificium.

To work Gold-Inith's work, Au-

Goldilocks, Chryfocoms, ranunculus

Gold of pleasure [he: b] Myagrum.
Gold-cliff [in Monmonthshire] Rupin

Golden, Aureus.
Golden-cup [herb] Polyanthemon.

Golder-vale [in Herefordfhire] Au-

A Winter-golding [apple] scantia-

A Summer-golding, Malum Jangui-

Goldingen [in Courland] Golding a.

Golnow [in Pomeren] Colnevia.

Golden-eye [ 1 fish | Synaurs. Golden-rod, Virga aurea.

A gold-hammer, G. Suls quis.

The Goldin [fith] Salpe.

A gold-beater, Bractearius.

Gold-foam, Chryfitis.

darum conductor.

A gold-fill, Faber.

thum enreum.

rum conflare.

auricomus.

700 70:11 w

Tregolis, Manus

Gold-locks, Carrone.

Gold in grains, Chrysammos.

A gold-mine, Aurifodina.

do potiundi.

GOLD, AHTHM.

Fine gold, O'ryzum.

The going down of the Sun, Solin Gome [black greafe] Unguen, accafus. \* At the going down of the Sun, Occidence fele, pracipi- A Gondola [Venetian wherry A gomer, Congitu Hebraorum. A Gondola [Venetian Wherry] Scatante in occafum die. pha, new cula.
GONE [of go] Elavfus. \* I am a A going forth, Proceffio, exitus. ANE [or (o) maspin. — I am a gone man, Nulla fum, perij. \* I shill be gone beyond, unless you help me, Circumvaniar niji fabaraitin. \* What is kone, is g. ne, 2000 periit, periit. \* I am gone. Akii \* \* Aber I was gone is. A going forward, Progreffic. A going from, Digreffio. A going in, Ingressio, introitus. A going out, Egressus. \* What think you of going out? Quid cogitas de Abii. \* After I was gone in, Postquam introit. \* You have gone a long journy, Viam longam confecifi. \* The houle is gone to deexeundo. A going out of the way, Aberratio. A going to, Accessio, aditus. A going up, Ascensus, ascensio.
A gost ball, Pila clavata. Cay, Ades vitium fecerunt. \* Things A goggle-eye, Oculus enertus, or prowere gone fo far, Ed redatte res minens. Goggle-eyed, Exertie, or prominengone presently, Nisi actusum bine able. \* He is gone to the other Gogmagog-hills [by Cambridge] A. world, Ad places abiji.
To be gone at bowls, Metam transmanissima montena de Basham. He is a-gog for it, Efflictim illud apcendere.

> Gone before, Praireffine. Gin: forth, Profediu. Gone out, Egreffis. GOOD, Bonia, probia, \* This was good for others too, Hoc alis quoque bono fuit. \* He is as good a man as lives, Iofo homo melior non man as wees, 1910 nome metter nan est. \* What is it good for? Quid facit, quid valet! \* It is good advice, Probe mones. \* He was as good as his word, Firmavit fidem. Unless they can have good flore of it, Nift potest affatim preberi.
> \*I reckon it now as good as done, fam ifthue pro fatto baleo. \* He has as good as married her, Prope nas as good as martica ner, Prope jam pro uxore babet. \* You have had a good long ipeech, Hibetin orationera bene longath. \* It is for your good, le rem luam est. \* You have made a good days work of it, Proceffifti bodie pulsbre, \* As good at the pen as at the fword, Nes in arms prestantior quam in toga. \* For very good reason, Justin de causis. \* Good ware will cff, Proba mern fueile emprorem reperit. \* A good woman is belt pleised with her own good man, Suin rex regine placet. \* Tis a good horse that never stumbles, Quandagne benue dormitat Homeries. \* Good and bail is all alike to you, Nulus tibi delectus. \* You ihail have as good as you bring. Us falutaris ita refalutaberis. \* A good Jack makes a good Jill, Bonus due bonum reddit comitem. \* Good wine needs no bulh, Vino vendibili hedera sufpensa nibil eft

Gone about, Peragratus.

Gone back, Regreffus.

To do good, Renefacio. \* I do little good, Parum promoveo, nihil pro-ficio. \* Much good do't (may it do you) Profit tibi. \* It does more hurt than good, Plus noces quam prodett

prodes.

To make good, Convenfo, \* I will make it good, Dannam presideo.

To timk good, Si this its placerit.

\* If I thought good, Si this its placerit.

\* If I thought good, Si this its placerit. retur. \* As you think good, 7/2 inter miere judicio inc.

o be of good chear, Bono effe animo. Good che. p. Viln. Good Friday, Parafeeve marna Good health, Valetido commida.

good memory, Exprempta memo-

Good-lack! Hui! A good name, Laus, fama, To take in good part, Agui bonique facere, Conjulere. A good Scholar, Omni liberall to

Etrina politus. Good fuccels, Snoceffic prof erm. A good cudgelling, Argumentum !.

cillinum. A good turn, Beneficium, meritan In good time, Mature, oppore
At a good hour, ne.
In good faith, Bona fide, brid,
In good tutt, ferio.
Goods, Bona, Jubfantia, res, faula

tes, fortune. Goods proper to ones felf, Peculin

Goods immoveable, Res folide, N Goods coming by inheritance, But

bereditaria, patrimonium. Goodly, Speciofus.
Goodly, adv.] Pulchré, fpeciosi. To make it goodly, Os fibi finger,

Goodine's, Species. Good-liking, Comprehatio. \* We the general good liking of Maino cum affenfa oraniura. Good-man, Pater-familias.

Goodness, Bonitas, probita.

A good while, Diu. \* After behaden a good while there, This A Gormandizer, beline. et dies complures.

A good while ago, Dudum, jame dum. \* It is a good while a fince my mind was on my max Jamdudum animus est in patini. The good wife of the houfe, Man

Golland, anjerculus. The Gospel, Evangelium. Good will, Reneplacitum, benevely

ii. \* They do it for good was Benevolentie gratia facium. \* H Wanted no good will, Jil flustra non efait. \* By my good was Quad nosem to the ret. With a good will, Hund invite, & benter.

To bear good will, Bene velle, Bearing good will, Benevolus. A drinking-goffip, comportix. A gadding goffip, ambulatrix. Full of good will, Repevolentiffing, Goodwich-Calle [in Herefording Atatting goffip, locutuleia.

Goderici castrum. Goodwin-fands [in Kent] Lunes. A Joiner's googe, Fabri culum. A gool, Lacuna. tum convivium collatitium. A goofe, Anler.

To cry like a goofe, Gingrio. A green-goole, Anferculus, Alfe Young goole, Anferculus, Alfe A flubble-goole, Anfer autumnit,

or Hipularis. Goole-giblets, Acrocolia, anfern is teranea.

A goole-cap, Bardus. A goole-pen, Cors, cavea anferina. A goole-cry, Clangor.
A Taylor's goole, Sartoria plumba

preforium. A Winchester-goose, Bubo, tuber in

inguine.
Goole [adj.]] Anserinus.
Of a goole, Anserinus.
A goole-berry, Grossula. Red goofe-berries, Grafule rubta or cimbrice. A geole-berry-bulh, Rubus großlie

Goofe-grass, Aparine, es. A got-belly, Pantices laxi. Gor-bellied, Ventricesiu. A gor-crow, Corax. A gord of water, Aguilegiam. A gordior-knot, Noda's gordiamu.

A gore, Sinns, plica.

o gore, firnere in metas. Gore blood Struor, tabus. To gore with horns, cornu ferire. A Gorge [gullet] jugutus, jugutum. The gorge of a Bird, ingluvies, ventriculus. In gorge, exaturo, ad naufeam uf-

GOT

que implere. Gargeous, nitidus, folendedus, elegans, mollin, ambitioje vellitus. To be gorgeous, nites, refolendes,

To make gorneous, exorno, perpolie. Gorgeously, moditer, desicate, orna-is, polité. Gorgeousles, amiltés modities, cie-

santia, magnificenta, nitor. A Gorget, mimillare, fro hium. Alittle gorget, ftrophiolum. A gorget [ricck armour] colli armatura, collare ferreum.

A gorget of mail, lorica. Gorgo [an tile in the Tyrrhene Sea]

Organ Tipe Goritia.

Goits [in Friult] Coritia.

Gorium [in Holland] Gorichemum.

Gorlitz [in Germany] Gorlitium. Gormanchelter [in Huntingtonfnire] Duralipons, To Gormandize, comeffor, helluor.

A Gormandizing, inglavies, vora-Gornay [the family] de Gornaico.

Gorie, arrella Louis.
Goffer [in the Dukedom of Brunfrick) Gifferid.

To preach the Golpel, evengelizor. Golpel [asi ] } evangeliam.

Gols, genista spinof., A Gols-hawk, afterias, e; accivi-ter stellaris. \* A Gols-hawk beats not a bunting, aquila non captat

A Gullio, commater cognata lastrica:

Togoship, ad puerperium coire. A goshiping, marralia, ium; vicina-

Goffing Interby rubes.
Goffynin [in Poland] Goff inia.
I GOT [of get] quafivi. \* I got
me away prefently. me illico inde
corrigui. \* I got thirty pieces of him, ego minas triginta ab i/io abpeuniam confect, \* When he had got out of the camp, cum e casirir exister. \* Because you got a little mony, quia vaniulum vobs accessi; pecunix. \* He got him out of doors, ie subduxit forx. \* The fourth day he got to Tigrin, quarto die venetrat ad Tigrin. \* They have got their fupper, canati funt. \* Hegot the better of it at every Exercise, omnin generis certaminum: vistorextiit. \* I got a glimple of it, quasi per caliginem vidi. \* I have gotten that I laboured for,

decidit preda in meos cafes. \* He got up but very flowly, crevit quicquid crevit tanquam favus. Got } dequisions, questine, ertis.

\* He never thinks how hardly it Was got, have exillinent quanto labere partum. \* He is got into a A grey Cournet, birunde.

new fathton, ornatus in novum instait modum. \* See that dinner be got ready, fac paretur prandium. \* It is got 1. ary cock, res oft jam in valo lante. \* They think they are gottage a cother world, putant le in alium terrarum orbem delatos. \* ill gotten g ods are toos fpent,

maie parta pejes utlabuntur. Gotton by chance, forting.
Gotton with child, gravida falla. Gotten Defore, anticayans, praver

Gotten [begotten] generatus, geni-Gotten by fteaith, furreptiriu.

Gotton upon, conjectifus.
The thing gotten, queftus, us. A Gote, lavuna, emiffarium. Gotham [an African Hand] Egatis,

ikzathet. Gotnen (in Touring) Gotha. G.tland [in Scandinavia] Gothia, Gothleandia.

Gottorp [a fort in fouth futtiand] Gottorpum. Gattingen [in Germany] Munitium,

Tuit burdum. Gouddings, tomus afelli. A Goudgeon, gobins fluviatilis. A Gourd, chembita. A Gourd-plat, encurbitarium. Of a gourd, encui bitaria.

Like a gourd, encurotinga.
To GOVERN, guherno, impere, tem ero, rego, uominor. \* I will govern your tongue, ego mederabor

To govern the commonwealth, tempudicam serere. To govern a Province. Provinciam

procurare.
To govern [acut.] regno. fo govern [guide] auto. Governance, regimen.
To have the Governance of, pre-

faco. A holy governance, bierarchia. A governance by one, monarchia. A governance by the people, demo-

A governance by the best, aristocrat a.

Want of Governance, anarchia. Governed, galer natus, rectas.\* Rash youth must rather be governed, recenda efi magu fervida adolescen-Ill governed, licenter halitus.

An ill governed Province, mail adminifirata Privincia. A Governels, Gubernairix. Governing, im cratories. A governing, guternatio, admini-

firatio. A Government, regnum, regimen imperium, mederamen. The government of a family, aconomut.

The government of a woman, gynecocratid. A Governour, gubernasor, im erator, moderator.

A Governour of a Country, prefeet as, procurator. A Governour in chief, princers. To be Chief Governous, re um pe

Governours, proceres, magifiratus. A great Gourd, 1ejo, ones. Gorman dizine , in luvies . A rea Gournet [fith] curums.

The Gout, morins articulars 10 have the Gout, articularum dolore laborare. The Gout in the hand, chiragra. The gout in the hips, foiation,

The gout in the feet, podagra, Gous in the knees, gonigra. The gout in any Joynt, ertbritis. Full of the gout arthriticus.
Having the gout forthering.
Gouty, articularius. Goutinels, gelor articularis. A Gown, toga, palleum.

A little gown, togula. A thort gown, femitogiam. A woman's gown, paua, ftola mu-

A Sou-man's LOWE, endrowis. A Frize KOWII, toga villeja. A Summer-gown, toga raja. Gowned, togatus,

A little Gow ..- man, togatulus. A Gowt, cleaca, fentina subterranea. To Goyfler, letari, perfrui letitia,

tollere cachinums.

GRACE, gratia. \* He grows in grace, maitus ed viriate. \* There is grace in him, he bluth'd, fatvz res est erubuit. Grace [a woman's name] Gratiana,

A Grace, decor, venufts. \* It is a grace to them that have it, exornat ess penes quos est. Grace at meals, gratis um actio, be-

nedicito. \* He cannot stay till grace be faid, faira hand immolata devoras. To fay grace, gratis agere, bene-

dicero. Grace [favour] favor, amor, beniz-

A Grace [priviledge) privilegium. A Grace in ipeaking, facunata, le-

With a good grace, decere, venuité. Without grace, inagenter, inve-

To Grace, condictoro, orna. Graced, condect atus.
Graceful, decorus.
A Graceful deciting, exornaito. Graceful boldnets, fitures. Gracefully, decore.
Gracefully assisted, exormatus, ex-

cultus. Gracelulacis, venufics.
Graceleis 2 impudens, impudicaPait-grace 5 1145.

Gracious, gratiofus, gratia pienis, gratic particeps, gratiam f, trans. Gracious stavourante; benignus, comis, facsis. Most Gracious, ferenissimus.

Gracioufly, pie, Janote. Gracioufnels, pietas, Janotites. A Gradation, gradatio, climax. A Gradatory, e claufto in ecciefiam gradus Scanfiles, spenius. Gradischa (mlVindisch and )Gratiana

Gradual, graanain. Grasually, gradatim. A Graduate, graduatus, gradum adestu.

Graduated, ad gradem admilia. A Graduates 1:00d, hugea, eptrogium. A Graff, infitym, virguitum. A little grati, culanius. A young graff, Jarculus. To graff, injero. To graff between, interfera.

To graff by [approact] Speadon's confrience injerere, pullerium injetiencen adhiere.

Gerardi mons.

finite im tetrare me.

To grant by nodoing, annuere.

A granter, conceffor, donator. The grantee, Beneficiarius.

A bunch of grapes, 3 racemus.

The Sea-grape, nus marina.

Muscadine grapes, woe apiane.

A grape-ftone, acinus vinaceus.

Grape-gathering, vindemiatio.

A grape-gleaning, racematic.

Sea-grape [fhrub] tragus.

To grapple, confligo, corripio.

Grappled, unes confrictus,

Graphical, graphicus.

unco constringere.

tingere, perfiringo.

A grafter, pecuarins. Grafting for cattel, pascua.

A grasp, pugillus.
To grasp, pugno confiringere.
To grasp at, capture.

A grafper, arreptor. Grafping, ambitiofus, avidus.

ter caja & porretta. Small grafs, herbula.

Bearing grass, herbifar. Grass, adj. berbaceus, Of grass, gramineus.

Barly grapes, uta precox.

Unripe grapes, omphaces.

Of or like a grape,

A granting, conceffio.

Cluster of grapes S' A red grape, rubella.

land Gramvius mons.

Granta.

Sumere.

villa.

Titte.

Olars.

A prape, wud.

GRA Of a graff, furcularius.
Graffed, infitus, adfitus.
A Graffer, infetor, fator, confitor. A graffing, infitio, immiffie. A gray [badger] melis, taxus. Gray [colour] lensopheus. A dapple gray horfe, equia niger albo diftinttus. Gray hairs, eanities. Gray with age, canus.
Gray-headed, canefee.
To grow gray headed, canefee. Grown gray, candidus. Full of gray hairs, canie fparfus Of a dark spotted gray, subalbi-Gray-eyed, glancopis. A gray-hound, vertraha, vertragus, eanin gallicus or leporarius. Grayith, candidus. Graynels, canities. Grain, granum. To reduce into grain, contere. Reduced into grain, contritue. A grain of falt, fals mica or fru-fium. Grains of metal, metalli semina. Grain of Paradile, cardamomum, grana paradisi.
A little grain, graneolum.
The grain of wood, petten. All kind of grain, frumentum. In grain, eoccinus, a, um. A grain [in weight] granum. The grain of leather, sorii rugs. To give a grain to leather, corium corrugare.
Against the grain, invita minerva.
Bearing grains, granifer. Full of grains, } granatus. Grained wood, pulpa lineis tranfverfis fetta. Grainy, granofue. A grainary, granarium. A grak, diamas pertenuis. Grame, dolor, angustia, infortunium.
A grammar-school-boy, puer grammaticalis. A grammarian, grammaticus. A mean grammarian, grammatica-A young grammarian, grammatifia. Grammatical, grammaticus. Grammatically, grammatici. Grammaticaster, grammatifia, lite-TATOT. A Grample, pagurus, sancer mari-The Grampus, Delphinus. Gran [in Hungary] Granna, Strigo zium. Granada [part of Spain] Regnum Granatenfe. Granada [the City] Granata. A granado, pila pyrebe a.
A granat [ftone] granatas. Grand, grandin. A grand-child, nepos, oliv. Grand-fon, A granday, Solenne. A great grand-child, pronepes. A grand father, avus.
A great grand-father, preasus. A great grand-fathers father, aba-A grand-mother. 3 avia.

Grand-dame

A great grand-mother, proavia. A Grand-fire, avas.

A great grand-daughter, proneptis.

A grand-daughter, neptie.

Grand-fon [the Family | De Gran- Graffy The grand Inquest, Inquisitio ma-A grandee, Optimus.
Grandmont [in the Low Countreys] A Grate, crates, Grandmont [in France] Grandimonmendo, interrado. tium.
Grandure, pompa, filendor.
A Grange, villa, infala.
Grant [a Rivec in Cambridge-fire] ere. A GRANT, concessio, permissio. TO grant, conseque, permitto. \* I To grante consed, permitto. \* I grant it, Fallum eli, non nego, \* Grant this poftum eli, non nego, throe, ser at the grant it doth nelp, sed fee juva- Grated, rajus, erajus. re. \*Grant there be Attoms, Un effent Atomi. \* Grant me this, A Grater [person] rasor. Grantchester, Cantabrigia, Granta. Granted, concessus, permissus. \*With Grating, mordax. much adothe King had it granted him, Il gravate concessam eft regi. To take for granted, pro conceffor Grantzbaine [a mountain in Seot-Granville [in Normandy] Magna-Cious. Gratis [freely] gratis. Gratitude, gratitudo. Gratton, fipula. Gratuitous, gratuitu. To gratulate, gratulor. To gather grapes, vindemiare. A grape gatherer, vindemiator. 1479K. Of grape-gathering, vindemiato Bearing grapes, uv fer, racemifer. A Grape flower, byacinthus, botry. Calo cecidit Cato. A grapple, Hariago, Manus fer To grapple a thip, adbams, baryago lire. A grapling, conflictus, inuncatio. To grafe, Pafco, Depafco, Depafri46. 1 To grafe [as a bullet] firitim atchralis. A Grave [Earl] Comes. denno ungere. A grafping, arreptio, comprehenso.
Grafs, gramen, berba. \* While the
grals grows, the steed starves, In-

To Gravel one, Homini forupulum Graffy
Full of Grafs \( berbidus \)
A Grafs hopper, cicada, locufta, injicere, ad incitas redigere. A Grafs-plot, Viridarium. A gravel-heap, Sabuli sumulus. A gravel-pit, Sabuli fodina. A Grate with cross bare, elathrus, Gravel in the Reins, Calculus. To Grate, rado, abrado, derado, e-The pain of the Gravel, Nephritis. Gravelled, In curfu impeditus, To grate the teeth, dentibus frem-Gravelted [as a Horse] Scrupu-To grate small, Radula comming-Gravelled [as a Ship] Vadio in-To be Gravelled, Hefitare. Gravelly, Sabal-Jus. To grate [vex one] offendo, obtun-To grate with crofs bars, cla-Graven, Sepuitus, Gravefend [in Kent] Gravefenda, Greun, limes pretorius. Gravity, Gravitas, Severitas, triffi-A Grater [instrument] radula. AGraunge, Predium.
Gravy [of Meat] Succus Cremor, flos. Graty
Full of grates Toblibus munitin. Gray, Canus. See Graie. Gray [in Burgundy] Graum.
A Grayling [Fish] Toymallus. A grating, rafio, erafio, prarafio, A grating, raipe, craine pricaire,
A grating voetium or clathurum
Shutting up
with grates objectio.
Gratefully, gratic.
Gratefully, gratic.
Gratefulles, gratic. To Graze, Depafcor, See Grafe. Greafe, Aders, ipis. Swines-greate, Axungia. To Greate, Ungo, inungo. \* They Greate the fat Sow in the Tail Bi qui minus hatent semper aliquia To gratifie, gratifior, obsequer, me addunt dimitioribus Gratified, obsequio delinitus. To Greafe the fift, Largitione corrumpere. A gratifying gratificatio, Multen Greafe. Liquamen. Greated, Unitus, linitus, Gratious, gratia plenus. See Gra-Greafy, Pinguis, untinofus.
Greafy [nafty] Squalidus, fordida-Im unquine & adipe oblitus. A Greafy Fellow, Lixa. Greafily, Unctuose. Greafinels, Unctuolitas, pinguedo. The Greafinels of Wool, Lanarum A Gratuity, donum, premium. Succidarum illuvies. A Gratulation, gratulatio. A Greating, Inunctio. Gratulatory, gratulatorius. \*What Great Matter were it!

Quantum eras! \*I see no great Gratz [in Stiria] Graiacum, Sava-Quantum era?! \* [lee no great tealon for it, nullam video gravem fibble caulam. \* I this a Great way from the Sea, Thise a branti of. \* A Man of Great ability, fir furme faculatin. \* So little did that Great Victory fland him Graudentz [in Poland] Graudenti-Grave [in Guelderland] Carno. Grave [in Brabant] Gravia. GRAVE, grave, feverus, conflans. \* He has a very grave look with him, Severitas ineft in vultu. in, Tantulo impendio invens vidoria \* More grave than wife, Tertime fetit. \* I make no Great Matter for these things, De his non ita wilde laboro. \* As Great as it is. Grave [ancient] grand.evus A Grave [old word] foffa, fylus. Quantumcunque eft. \*Be the price A Grave, fepulchrum, tumulus. \* He never fo great 'tis well bought. has one foot in the grave, Silicer-nium est. \* They wish me in my grave, Mortem exoptant meam. Quanti quanti bene emitur. \* He made as great account of her as himfelf, Quam band minus quam To lay in a grave, tumulare, sepe-Sepfum nagni fecit. \* Great boaft and imall roaft, Great cry and lit-An empty grave, conotaphium. tle wool, Parturiunt montes nafce Of a grave, fepulchralis, fepulchraenridiculus mus. Great deal, Vis magna. \* A A Grave-maker, libitinarius, tumu-Great deal more, Hand paulo plus. lorum foffir. A grave-stone, eiopue, lapis sepul-This is a great deal the neaver Way, Hac multo propins ibis. A Great many, Plures, Plurimi.

\* You have told us of a Great To grave a Ship, navim purgate & many things, Abande multa docu-Pretty Great, 2 grandiculus, gran-Somewhat great, 3 disfoulus. To Grave, sculpo, insculpo. Gravely, graviter, severé. Graveling [ in Flanders ] Geforis-Great with one, Familiarin, Inti-A Graver [the man] Julptor. A Great Man, Magnas, opti-Great one, Magnas, opti-mas.
To grow Great, Grandesco, augesco. A Graver [the instrument] salam. A Graving, feulptio. Graving, feulptorius. Gravel, fabulum. Great with Fhild, Gravidus, in u-Great with young, sere gegans. Small gravel, glares, ferapulus.

GRE

GRE demotum dis. To make Great, To Greaten, Made great, Audlus. Greater, Major. premus. Dionitas. matura. rea. Scere. Greece, Gracia. congerro lepiaus. lonul. Greekish, Graculus.

Work done by the Great, Opus re-Exceeding Great, Ingens, Immenfie. Inormin.
The Great Toe, Hallux. A great while, Din, longum.
A great while ago, I famdin, jamA great while ago, I famdin, jamGreat Age, Longeviras.
Great in Number, Numerofm. How great, Quantus.
So great, Tunius.
How great loever, Quantufounque. As great as may be, Quantufun.
As great as a Mountain, Inflar Great and ill proportioned, Vegran A making great, Evedie. Greatest, Maximus. \* The greatest barkers are not always, the forest biters, Canes timidi vehementius latrant quam mordent.
Greatest [Chiefest] Summus, fu Greatly, Valde, magnopere, impense. Very greatly, Maxime, plurinum. How greatly, Quantopere. So greatly, Tamopere. Greatnels, Magnitudo, amplitudo. Greatness in Personage, statura. Greatness of Honour , Autoritas Greaves, Tibialia ferrea, tibia ar-The Cuftorn of the Grecians, Graver.
The Cuftorn of the Grecians, Graver. A playing the Grecian, Pergre-A Grediron, Craticula, crates fer-Gree [good liking] Beneplacitum. Greedy, Avidus, Cupidus, Rayax. Greedy [Dogs Name] Harpyia. Greedy [Covetous] Avarus. A greedy-gut, Comedo, onis. A greedy-feeding, Vorseitas.
To be greedy of, Avide concupt. Greedily, Avide, voraciter. To eat greedily, Devoro. Greedinefs, Sviditas, Voracitas. Greef, Dolor. See Grief. Greek, Gracus, graius. A Greek, Homo grains, graeus. A merry Greck, Greenlus feftivus, To play the Greek, Grecor. The Greek Tongue, Lingua Graca. ulgar Greek, Lingua Romana. To weak Greek, Grece logai. To fpeak Vulgar Greek, Romane Green, Phidis, prasmus, pfistacem. Green-fruit, Frains, praints, princess. To grow green, Virelo.
To be green, Virelo.
Make green, Virido.
Make green, Virido.
Green-fruit, Fraitis jumaturus.
The Green-fickness, Idern, idn.
& Green-fruit brough Frairs, idn. A Green bough, Irons. A Green-fig, Gresjus.

A Green, Viretum, viridaGreen-place, rium. Green-place, rium. Winter-green [Herb] Pyrala

Green-weed, Genifteila tintleria.

GRI A green wound, Vulnus crudum.
Green cheefe, lafeus mutteus.
A green chaffer, Scarabaus arbe-T8165. A green-finch, Chlorin, lexius. Green-filh, Afellus.
A Seller of green-fish, Selfamentarius. A green-goole, Anferculus. Gre enith Zviridans, Sub-Peetty green Somewhat green viridis. Greenly, Viriditer. Greennels, Viriditat. Greenwich [in Kent] Grenevleum, Grenovicus, Viridufinus.
A grees [flair] Gradus. Made with greeles, Gradatus. Greet, Sabulum. Greety, Sabulofus. A greety place, Arenarea, arum. To greet, Saluto, falutem dicere. Greeted, Saluratus. A greeter, Saintator, m. Salutatrix. f To greit Ploro, lamentor. A greeting, Selutatio. To fend greeting, Salutem dicere. Gregory [a man's name] Grego-A gregorian [a cap of Hair] Capillamentum. Gregs, calige, arum. A gremial, Gremialis. Grenade [in Spain and Aquitane] Granata. A Grenadier, Igniariarum glandium vibrator, jaculator. Grenoble [in France] Grannepolie Acufo, cularo.

I grew [of grow] erevi. \* He grew [onewhat more fierce, Fereior aliquanto filius eft. \* He grew a very Monster, Toxus in Mon-

Grey, canus. See Graic.
A grey-hound, Vertragus.
The greyling [fift] Gobis non ea-A grice, Porcellus, nefrens aper. A gridiron, Crasicula, To broil on a grid-iron, 'Cratical's terrere. A gridiron-maker, Craticularing. GRIEF, Delor, meror, languor, e-gritudo, molefia. \* He is fallen fick with grief, In merhum ex egritudine conjicitur. \* None could imagine the grief I took, Opinione omnium majorem anime cept dolarem. Griefofheart, Cordialgia, cordeli-Full of grief, Dolorofus.

To take grief, Offendor.
To GRIEVE, [act.] Contribo,
cruoio, melefio, vaxo. \* This
grieves me, boe me male baber. To grieve [neut.] Dolco, mereo. exerucior. \* You know not how I grieve, Nefcis quam doleam. \* She does nothing but grieve, Nil a ind quam dolet. A grieve, Praf Clus. A grievance, Gravanien. Grieved, Contriffatus, exeruciatm. It grieves me, Me piget, Grieving, Offen Tous. A grieving, Conflictatio. Grievous, grain, molifius, infeffus. Somewhat grievous, Suimoleflus. Very grievous, Pergravis, parmeSomewhat grievoully, Submolefté.

Grievoufnels, Gravitas, Acerbitas,

Griff graff, Que jure, qua injuria.

A merry Grig, Greenlus, caput le-

Grim Tetricus, torous, tru-

pidum, congerro festitus, Grilliade, Caro in crasicula tosta.

Very grievoelly, Pergraviter.

A Griffin, Gryps, yphin. Of a G iffin, Vulturinua. A Griffens foot, Pes gryphin.

Grils, Pifc culorum genus.

Grim [in Germany] Grima.

Grim the Collier, Meraclum.

To look grim \ Tor wim intueri.

comvolitio oris depravatio.

Grimnels, Aufteritas, torvitas.

Grimly, Austere, torve. To grime, Denigro.

fervire.

dere.

conterere.

ere ad molam.

Grinding, Molaris.

Subrideo.

A grip Fosfula.

tum ferri.

fectus. A griper, Confrictor.

phisvaldia.

A grife, Gradus.

tormen, inm.

A griping, Confirittio.

A gripe, confirictio.

A little gripe, Pugillus.

A grimace, Oris fada & invenufta

To grind in a Mortar, Contundere.

To grind with the Teeth, Man-

To grind the teeth, Frendeo.

A Grinder, Molitor. The Grinders [Teeth] Molares.

Toll for grinding, Emolumentum.
A grinding on a flone, Exacuatio.

A grinding-stone Cos verfatilis

A grinne [fnare] Laquem, tran-

A grinding, Molitura. A grinding-mill, Piftrinum.

Of a Grind Stone, Coticularin.

A grinner, Riffuum diduttor.

A grinning. Ridhum didustio.

A gripe [handful] Manipulm.

To gripe covetoully, Tenaciter pe-

ouniam inhibere. To gripe as the Belly, Verminari.

A griping at the Stomach, Cardiog-

A griping Ulurer, Ararius mercus.

Gripfwald [in upper Pomeren] Gri-

atrocitus, indignitus.

A Grig, Anguilla.

batur.

fundo.

tum

tus.

ta.

tias.

mo.

rum, limen.

GRU

nium fermone percrebuit. \* She is

ephelis. \* She is grown a Woman,

Or querquero tremere, a gere.

grudge, Odium, fimultus. \* She keeps a grudge chofe in her heart,

egre ferre. \* The People grudge

Premit altum corde do'orem.

uniatio, admonitio morii.

Mente dolorem premere.

A grudger, Invidus, malignus.

grudging, broidia, liver.

Conferentie.

Pupas Veneri dicavit.

latus.

diendo evellero.

farrire, farculare.

GRO To make more grievous, Exag- Grifly, Horride, Griflons [a people inhabiting the gero. Rhetian Alps] Griflones. Griffil [a woman's name] Grifbilda Grift, Farina. To bring all the Grift to the Mill. Questum ad se redigere. A Grist-mill, Molendinaria. A griftle, Cartilago, inn. Griftled, Horridulus. Grifily, Cartilagineus. Full of grifiles, tartilaginofus. Gtit, Arena, fabulum, scobs. Gritty, Arenojus. Grith, Pax. Grith beach, Pacie rijolatib. Grith ftole [a Sanctuary] Sedes Pacis. Grizly, Albicans, Suballidus, borridus. Groats, Farina craffior, avene descinate. A groat, Drachma. A Grobian [fl.ven] Sordidus, Agrefin. Grocer, Aromatopola, fpecialis. A Grocer [whole-lale-man] Solida-To grind Corn, Molo, commolo, emolo, permolo.
To grind with every wind, Scene rius merciun venditor. A Grocer's Shop. Aromatopolium. Grocery-ware, Aromata, tun, spe-A Groce [twelve dozen] Duode-To grind to powder, In pulverem cies duodecim. Grodningen [in West Friezland]
Groeningen [in West Friezland]
Groeninga, Philvann. To grind on a Grind-flone, Acuere, in cote exterere asiem, exacu-Groenland groenlandie regio viridis. Grogram & granus.

Grogram & granus.

Dutch Grogram, Grofogranus Icutonicus. The Groin, Inguen, init.
Groll [in Zutyhen] Grolla.
Gromel [Flower] Litholpermum. milium folis. Grommet [a Sea-term] Annuli. To grone Gemo, sufpiro, ingemo, To groan ingemisco.
A groan Gemitus, sufpirium. A Groom, Agofo, onis. A Groom of a Chamber, Cubicula-Tius. fenne. To grin, Ringo, ringor, renideo, A Groom of the Stable, Stabula-The Groom Porter of the King's Houshold, Janitor regius. A groop in a Stable, Minthorium. A groove [in ] vnery] Stria.
To grope, Palpo, jalpor, attretto,
contrecto, pratento. To grope out, Expalpo. Groped, Pretentatus. To gripe, Confiringo, mordico, per-A groper, Palpater. A groping, Palpatio. A groping for, Pratentatio. To go groping along, Viam digitis To gripe [as a Ship] In vensos nipratentare. The grofs-beak, Coccothrauftes wal Grofs, Craffus, obefus, opimus, ma-nifestus, stagrans. \* He took him A grice of the belly, Verminatio, Griped in the fill, pugne constriction. Griped in the Belly, Torminibus of in a gross ive. Mendacii prebendit manifelio modo. The grofs of, Pars princeps or ma-A groß miftake, Ingens error. To be in a gross errour, In fumme A grioing in the belly tormina num.

errore verfart.

To grow grols, Increfor, pinguefco, To make grols, Increfo, opimo.
A growing grofs, Increfatio.

Somewhat gross, Craffulus.

A grofs, Duodeoics duodecim.

o grow among, Innafcor. Groffy, Crafie, impolite, ruditer, To begin to grow, Adolefes. To grow bigger, Adauge/co. Groinels, Graffities, craffitudo. A grote [vault] Cry. ts. To grow degenerate, Degenero. A little grote, Selsum, Felunce.
Grotesque [in Painting, &c.] pp. To grow in Flesh, Pinguesco. To cause to grow in Flesh, Impin-Etura mifcellanea, indicrum 6 ouare, incraffare. mijsellum pitture genue. Grotkaw [in Silefia] Grotkovia, o grove, Lucus, nemus, cris. o grow friends, In gratiam redire. To grow in grace, Virtute mattare. A young grove, Fraterian.

Grovie \ Nemorofus, falm.

Full of groves \ fis. To grow heavy, Ingravescere. Togrow in length, Promitto. To grow over or upon, Agnafeor.
To grow together, Coalefeo, con-Groveling, Pronus. THE GROUND, Terra, tellus, in mus, folum. \* If he be above ground, Wit ubi gentium on a language with the beautiful and the control of the beautiful and the be To grow under, Succresco. To grow unto, Accrejco. To grow up, Adolefco, Affurgo, E. \* He overthrew the City to the nafcor. ground, Triem fanditus fufte To grow up at Man's Estate, Pulit. \* They give ground, gredun retro dant. \* It was not To grow in ufe, Inveteralco. thought fafe to keep their ground. It grows day, Appetit dies It grows toward Evening, Advefue. rafcit. The ground of a thing, Fundamentum, caufa, \* Upon what ground does be think fo? Quâ de safe bac fentit? \* This is the ground I grow, Diferucier animi. Agrowing, Incrementum. Growing in Years. Annie vergens. Growing in xears, Anna vergens, to grow, Marmuro.

TO BE, GROWN, Augeor, fio.

\*He is grown up out of nothing, Denibilo crevit. \* It is grown a Proverb, Falturn elt, and tritum fermone proceedium. \*They are grown. of their enterprise, hac illi fe in inceperunt. \* It may be make good upon this ground, he are-mente confirmari potest. \* It is not without ground, non tenni proud, Sublati funt animi. \* It is grown common Table-talk. Om-A plat of ground, Fundis, age. A little ground, Agellus.
On the ground, Humi. \*Flat at the ground, Pronus humi. grown weary of all, fam omnium tudebut eam. \* If any be grown to Infolent, Si gase eo infolentie To flick fall on the ground. Vals processorit. \* He is grown up to Years of Discretion, Excessit ex Caft on the ground, Vadis infirm, To ground upon, Nitor, innin. To ground a Ship, Subducere name Fall grown, Adultus. (ut concinnetur.) Well grown, Provettus. The ground-work , Fundames Grown out of ufe, Excletus. Grown together, Concretus, congu-An even plot of ground, Area., Under ground, Subterranem. Growth, Incrementum. Ground [of grind] Molities, contri-To growze, Accedente taroxyfmo The grounds of drink, Sedimin-The groyn [ in Galicia ] Caronium. tum, fex. Grounded, Fundatus, conflictum. The ground-fly, Humpera. Grounding, Fundations. A grub, Lumbricus. Agrub [ Dwarf ] Names. To grub up, Extirpo, eradico, suffo-Ground Ivy, Hedera terrestri. To grub up Weeds, Averruncare, Ground-pine, Chame; ytin. Stinking ground-pine, Camplur Grubbed up, Averruncatus. Agrubbing, Averruncatio, farritura. Ground, adj. Sterrestri. Agrubbing-ax, Runcina, farculum. o grubble, Fodicare, Perferntari. Groundfel [herb] Senicie. Grubenhagen [ in the Dukedom of Brunfwick ] Grubenhaga. The groundiel of a house, House To groundfel a Houle, Subfirm. Ground-worms, Lumbrici, orani.
A groundling [fish] Alphya.
The grouns [bird] Attagm. To grudge, Fromo, infremo, invideo, at these things, hee fromit plets. The gradge of a Diferte, Impetus, Grout, Agricmelum. Gront [wort] Condimentum erreit Grout-head 7 [Fish] Com.
Grout-notl 5 onic.
TO GROW, Cresco, accresce, and gigner. \* Your Friend growth The grudge of Confcience, Lales To keep a grudge in ones mind, very day more outragious, Ar Grudge-hearing, Exulceratur. \* He grows like his Grand's thers, In avimores abilit. \*! Gradgingly, Gravate. grows weary of it, Capit ems fe Grudgings, Reliquie. Water-gruei, 🕏 Palmentum. To grow again, Recycfee, Regerit

Barly-gruel, Polenta bordeacea, pti-To grumble, Murmuro, mufo, maf-A grumbler, Murmurator. A grumbling, Murmuratio. Grumbling in found, Rancis. Grummel | herb | Lithofermum. Grumous, Gletofus. To grunt, Grunnio, Subo. A grunter, Marmarat r. The grunter [Fith] Chromis. A grunting, Grunnitus, Subatus. To make a grunting, Perfremo.
Gruntinely, Raucam.
A Gryffin, Grychis.
Gryffeth [a Man's Name] Criffi-Guadacanal, [ in Andalufia ] Corti-Guadalajara [ in Spain ] Guadalaxera. Guadalquiver [ a River in Spain ] Betn, Tarteffue. Guadalupe [ in Extremadura ] Cafira celicia. Guadiana [a River in Spain] Anas. Guadix [in Granada] Acci. Gualacum, Lignum vite, Gualgaz [a River in India] Ganges. Guarda [ in Portugal ] Guardia. A guard, Custodia. See Garde. A guardian, Tuter. Guardianship, Curatoria. Gubbings, Offintorum prefegmina, Guben [in lower Luface] Guba. A gudgeon, Gobio, onis. Gue-gaws, Crepundia. To gueld, Cafiro. See Geld. Guelderland f a Province in the Low Countries ] Gueldria.
Gueldres [ in Gueld rland ] Guel-Guerandre [ in Bretagne ] Gueran-Guerdon [Reward] Pramium, mer-Guerkins, Salgama, orum. Gueser [ in Babylonia ] Seleucia. Guesna [ in Polana ] Guesna. A guels, Conjectura. See Gels. A guelt, Hiftes. A guest at a Feast, Conviva. A daily gueft, Convictor. An unbidden gueit, Umbra, asym Lolus. An Entertainer of guests, Consi vator. To suggle, Bilbio, ebulliendo firepi-Tare. To guggle one, Blandior. Guiane [part of America] Guiana. Guidage, Premium duci doratum.
A Euide, Duc, ucis. \* We follow
Nature the best guide, Optimum ducem naturam fequimur.

To guide, Duco, airigo. \* He guides
the ship hither, Dirigit hue puppim. To guide unto, Adduco. A guidance, Dutta, us. Guided, Dadius, Rettins. Guided throughout, Perdadus. A guider, Ductor. A suider all the way Perduffer, A guiding, Dudus, Ductio, Mede-Y.mer. A guidon [ in Heraldry ] Fexilium equefire.
Guicine [ part of Iranie ] Aqui tania. A g'ild [ Company ] Societas, Jo-Guidehall, Caria municipalis.

Guile, Dolus, fraus, Guilefull, Bolofies, fraudulentus. A guilefull device, Techna, Guilefully, Dolose, vafre. Guilefulnels, Fraudnleutra. To guill, Perstringer, caligo. The guillam [Fowl] Jomunia. Guilt, Reation. A guilt-head [Sea-bream] Ara-Guilty, Reus, fone, confeius. a gu hy Perfon, Olmains. To know himself guilty, Sibl confins effe. To be guilty of Theft, Fursi or de farto seneri. To be guilty of Trespass, Injurie teneri. Guiltily, Confilé. Guiltineis, Riagus. Gultlefs, Innecens, infine. Guilford [ in Surrey ] Gnelasforda, Mesmajus.

A Guimad [Fish] Alibea.

Guines [in Picaras] Guina. Guineth [in North wales ] Venedotia. Guiny [ part of Africa ] Guinea. A guiny-hen, Gallina indica. A guiny-pig, Sciurus.
Guipulcoa [ part of Spain ] Gui-Juston, Ipuscon. To guird, Cingo. See Gird. A guirl, Puella. See Giel. A guirth, Chigala.
A guirth, Chigala.
A guile, Modus, mos.
Guile [ in Picardy | Guifa. A guittern, Figienla. A suich, Ventruofus, Gules [ in Heraldry ] Color ruber or miniaceus. A GULF, Gurges, itis. A gulf | bay for Ships | simus. The gulf of Arabia, Sinus Arabicus. The gulf of Bengala, Sinus Gancetion. The gulf of Chair, Simus Ganitanus. The gulf of Dantzick, Sinus Vene-The sulf of Eno, Sinus Melanes. The gulf of Fin'and, Sinus Finni-CHS. The gulf of Gangi, Sinus Nanchi-The gulf of Haynam, Sinus Magnus. The gulf of Lyons, Sinus Lugdunen-The gulf of Mexico, Sinus Mexica-The gulf of Negroponte, Sinus Encoicus, mare Ericuicuna. The gulf of Paiermo, Sinus Panormitanus. The gulf of Perfia, Sinus Perficus. The gulf of Sayna, Simb Smyrnans, mare Zolam. The gulf of Tanks, Sinus Tanetanus or Carthaginenfis. The sulf of I'm ice; Adria, Sinks Adriations, mare Veneum. arianees, mare venerim.

A twallowing sulf, Asyffus, verage.
Gulf Id.m. Tifia.
With a gulf, Prefundus. Gales Ruler, Brythraus. Gulick [ in Lower Germany ] fuliacum. To gull, Fallo, ceci, io. A gull | one early galled | Credalas, tomerer as. To sull (in Navigation ] erodosattero. A cull [ ho ] Menda inco. Gulled, Deception, illefis. n guller, Impefi r. Gullery, Impehina.

hackney-maid, Qualis bera telis

Titorius.

An impudent Gullery, probrum. Draw out the guts Sexenters. Gulleries, fabula, The gullet, gula, gurgulio, rumen. A gut-pudding, apexabo. Gut-wort [herb] alypum. A gulling, aeceptio, illufio. To gully in drinking, bilbie. A gutling, vorax, belluo. A gully gut, belluo. Gulofity, luxuria. A gulp, hauftus. All guts, piger venter, pantices la-Greedy-guts, hellmones. At one Gulp, Threisia amylis. The fretting of the guts, vermina-To gulp , Ingurgito. Guliwit, compensatio pro delicto. A gutter, canalis, eloaca. A gutter between two Houles, col-Gum, gummi. liquie. A gutter [in pillars] firia.

Gum drop, arbern lachryma. Gum-Arabick, gummi arabicum. Gum-Armoniack, gummi armonia-A gutter-tile, imbrex. To gutter, lacuno. Gum of the Balm-tree, epobalfa-Gutter-work, opus imbricatum. Full of gutters, lacunosus. 112:172. Gut-tide [ Shrovetide ] Carniferivi-Gum Elemy, gummi e'emi. To cum Summio, gummio, Stiffen with gum Summi um. Gutural, gutturaln. Gutkow [in Pomeren] Gutkovia. Guy [a man's name] Guido, onn. Guycliff [in Warwickhire] Guida-The gums, gingiva. Gummy Bummofus. A gundola [ Venetian wherry] cymnieus elimus.

A guy [ in Navigation ] funis retifa Veneta. A gun, tom! arda, felepus, tormennens, remorans.
Guzes [ in Heraldry ] orbita venli. A gun [ flout Ale pot ] amphithe-To guzzle, epoto.
To gybe, subfanno, convicior.
A gybe, sanna, convicium. A great gun, tormentum murale. Gyen [in France] Genatum. A Pot-gun, fiphunculus.
To discharge a gun diffilode-A gyplie, A yptias, Zingarus. A gyronne [in Heraldry] Pinnula Let off a Gun

foutaria. Gyves, com; edes, pedice.

н

dinerius, minutarius.

Cedecius.

comparatio.

do. mos.

72.45.

limn.

tum. To habit, ve/lo.

Habitable, babitalilis

Habited, vefitus.

Hibitude, bacituan.

fore cantifictum.

To hack, care.

Habitual, ufa contractur.

Habituated, effatfadus.

Hab nab, temere, fine confilis.

Habley } [in Lieft na j Hableia.

To hack in pieces, coneies.

Not habitable, inhabitalilia.

tus. A habergion, lorica.

A Haake [fish] merlucius. Hab, for Herbert. A haberdasher of hats, pillo, o-

A haberdasher of small Wares, dar-

Haberdupois weight, libra unclarum

Haberdine, afellus ficeatus & fali-

To put on an habergion, lorico.

To get a habit, affnefacio.

Habilement, apparatus, veflitus.

Happlity, babilitas, idonea ad aliquid

A habit [cuftom] habitus, confuetu-

Having gotten a habit, affa-fa-

A habit of the mind, babitus inter-

A habit of Apparel, vestimen-

A habitation, babitaculum, domici-

To habituate, effucfacio, corfuefa-

A hack, fremi conditorings of pre-

A

re, exonerare. A gunner, bombardarius, tormenta-The Master-gunner, machinarum

tum

1/47/2-

prefectus. Gunnery, ars fundendi tormenta, ars rei tormentarie.

Gun powder, pulvis 13rius, bombardieus , nitrofius. Gun-shot, teli jastus. Guntzberg [in Swedeland] Guntia. Gurgions of meal, cibarium secun-

dar um. To surgle, gargarizo, ebullio. Gusk [in Karnten] Guteum. A gurnard [fish] byccu.

The gray gurnard, cucutus mari-

n::5. A gurry, alous concita. To guil out, effino, erampo, exilie. A guiling out, enjuso, erining, exites, and guiling out, eruptis, erofisium.
The guiliet of a fairt, camifie interferito fal diarin, affumentum.
A guillet [in Heraldry] linea transporta h dextro capite ad basim ad eathetum ducia.

The gust [tait] gustus.
A gust of wind, status rehomen-A gustatory, gustatorium.

Gulto, sapor vermanus, genuinus. Gustrow, [ in Germany ] Gustrovi-A GUT, inteffinum. The blind gut, intellinum cacum. The great gut, colon.

The hungry gut, intestinum jeju-The Stom ch gut, inteffinam pri-

The finall puts, ilia, lattes. The street a beat, esta-The sais of a man, inteffine. \* cle has gute in his brains, Action haler in sellore. \* My guts chime twelve, Jamennam sferie.

Hacked, soneifus. A hacking, concisio.
To hackle, minutim concido. A hackney, eques conductitius, me A hackney man, equorum locator. A hackney whore, profibulum, foottum. \* Hackney-milling.

hackney-main. Sumais been sain pedificula.

A hackler, sicarius.

I HAD, [of have] habui. \*We had croß weather, Advervit sent pediate uf Junua. \* If I had him but here now, Qui rung fimbide sum. \* He had like to have been that pediate uf a pediate uf the had like to have been that pediate up a pediate vou had an internative. loft, Pene periit. \* You had an il journey of it, Tibi boc incommodum evenit iter. \* He faid he had it from his Elders, Se a majoribuna. \* He faid he had it tu accepife dicelat. \* Had thishetallen you, Si boc tibi accidiffet. \* Had I been ought but a block head, Nifi effem lavis. \* Had it Hot been for him, absque es effer. Had, habisss. \* All after as fodder is to be had, Exinde ut vaball facultas eff. Hadbote, compensatio ab injusiem clerico oblatam.
A haddock, asellus, callarias mine, Hademar [ in Weteraw ] Hadema-

Hadrian [a man's name] Hadriana Haerlem [in Holland ] Haerlemum. A haft, manubrium, cavulus, A little haft, manubriclum. To haft Set in a haft & capulo inferere. Hafted, manubriatus, capula infer-

A hafting, manubrit appositio. A hag, fura, faga, venefica. Hagenaw [in Alfatia] Hagenoia. A hagester, pica. A haggard hawk, accipiter immas-

fuetus, agreftin. Hagger [ lean ] macer. A haggels, tomaculum, sucetum, venter falifous.

A haggels-maker, tucetarius. To haggle, pretium gradatim fate re, multin verbis licitari. A haggler, licitator verbofus. It haggles, grandinar. A haggling, licitatio verbola. Haghes, mora fentu. The Hague [ in Holland ] Haga Co

The Hague [ in France ] Haga Tare nica. Haie, fanum.
A haie [net for Conies] indege.

A haifer, juvenca, Huil, grando, inis. To hall, grandino. To hail a Ship, navem falatare,com

pellare: Hail-Hone, grando. Full of hail, grandingfia. Hail | falne, ave. Hailbrun [in Gramany] Alifum, far

falutin. Hailed on grandine percugus. Hailed [as a Ship] faictation. Haily, Janus, faluler, integer. Haimburg [ in Aufria ] Comet-

Heinault I in the Low Countries Hannonia. Hainous, flagiticfus, imponeit, it teffabilie.

hainous offence, Flagitium, feelus. To make more hainous, Exaggero. Hainoust, Flagitiose, facinorose. ainouineis, Immanitat. Hamouneis, Immanitat,
THE HAIR, Crinn, soma. \* My
hair stood an end, Mihi pili inhorrurant. \* Against the hair, Invi-

HAL

la minerva, averfante natura. Hair-colour, Color e apillaceus. A bush of hair, Cefaries. Soft hair, Lanugo. The hair of the head, Capilli.
The hair of the eye lids, Palpebra,

eilium. The hair of the upper lip, Myflax. The hair of the arm-pits, Grandebale, arum. The hair of the privities, Pubes.

The hair of the nostrils, Fibrifel. A hair-cloth, Cilicium. Gray hairs, Cani. Gray hairs, Cani. Graded hair, Capilli retorti. Alock of curled hair, Chrhus. Having long hair, Comans. bying bushy hair, Cafariatus. Having curled hair, Cirratus, Having golden hair, Cirratus, Having golden hair, Auricomus, Fale hair, Caliendrum,

Tapluck off hair, Depilo.
Aplucking off hair, Depilatio.
Aplaifier to pull off hair, Pfilothrum, dropax. Hair, adj. Scrinalin.
Of hair, Scrinalin.
Made of hair, Cilicinus.

A hair-lace, Tenia, vitta. Maiden-hair, Adjanthum. Venus-hair, Adjanthum. Haired, Crinitus. Red-haired, Rufus. Rough-haired, Hispidus. Shag-haired, Villofus. Thin-haired, Raripilus.

Hairless, Without hair, Depilie, ealous. Hairy, Crinofus, crinitus, capillatus. A harry buth, Cirrbus. Hairy handed, Manibus hir futus, Hi

Harry River-weed, Conferua. Hairinels, Hirlutia.

A Haiward, Agrophylan.

To hake [gape after] Inhio, capto. A hake, Cremafter.
A Haketon, Colobium.
A Hakot [fifth] Lucius pifcin.
Hal, for Henry.
Halar [in Mand] Hala.

A halberd, Bipennis. A Halberdier, Bipennifer. Halberstadt [in Saxony] Phenga-

The Halcyon, Halcyon, onia. \* Halcyon-days, Malcyonides, Halcyonei Ahale, Cremafter. To hele [a thip] See Hail.

To hale, Trabe. Haled, Tractus. Hiled, by the head and fhoulders, Obtorto collo tractus.

Haleppo [in Syria] Chalybon, Hierapolis. A haler, Tractor.

A haling, Trettio. HALF, Dimidium. \* Half this to you, Prelibo tibi dimidium. \* He is but half way thorow, In medio with half an eye, Culvis facile eft noscere. \* They do not half thrive. Res funt illis minns fecunde. \* In iefs than half a day, Minus quam medio die. \* Half a loaf

is better than no bread, I mode, \ venare leporem, nunc ityn tenes. Half alive, Semivivus. Half armed, Semiarmin. Half an acre, Semijugerum. Half a Barrel, Semijugerum. Half a Barrel, Semimodius.

Half blund, Semicacus. Half burned, Semilepulius. Half buried, Semilepulius. Half a circle, Hemicyclus.

Half Court-days. Dies ex parte fasti Half a cubit, Semicubitus. Half a cubit long, Semicubitalis. Half dead, Semionimis. Half destroyed, Semiratus. Half empty, Semiinanis.

Half eaten, Semefus. Half finished, Semiperfestus. Half a foot, Semipes. Half a foot long, Semipedalis. Half free, Semiliber. Half full, Semiplenus.

Half a hogshead, Semidolium. Half Holy-days, Dies intercifi. Half an hour, Semihora. Half a man, Semivir. Half made, Semifattus.

A Half-moon [in Fortification] Pro-pugnaculum lunatum, cuneatum, lunata specie munitio. nata specie munito.
Half naked, Seminudur.
Half opened, Semiapertur.
Half an ounce, Seminudur.
Half a piece, Semilitra, dimidium
Half a pound, mine.
A half-penny, Obolus. \* It is not a
half-penny matter, Plumd baud
half-penny matter, Plumd baud

half-penny worth of little fishes for the old man's Supper, Pifcicu-los minutos ferebat obolo in cunam

Three-half-pence, Trisbolus. Of three-half-pence, \ Triobolaria. Three-half-penny, Half a pint, Triental.
Half raw, Semicrudus.
Half roafted, Semicofus.
Half fodden, Semicofus.

Half a Verle, Hemistichion, Half waking, Semifomnia. Half-wild, Semiferus. Half a year, Semiannus. Of half a year, Semestrin. By half, Dimidio. \* Half as much.

Dimidio tantum. As much and half as much, Sefen-A Bushel and a half, Sefquimedius, A Foot and a half, Sefquipes. Of a foot and a half, Sefquipedalin.

An hour and half, Sefquibora.
A month and half, Sefquibora.
A pound and half, Sefquibira.
A pound and half, Sefquibira.
A Halibut [fish] Umbrina, passer

Britannieus. Halimot, Curia Baronio. Hall [in Germany] Hala, Halla. A Hall, Aula.

A Town-Hall, Forum.
A little Hall, Asriolum.
The Guild-Hall, Bafilica. Half days, Dies fasti. A Hall-place, Palatium.

Hallage, Tributum à yanno venum exposite enastum. Hallandt [part of Denmark] Hallan-

Hallelujuh, Hallelajah. The Halliards of the Fore-fail, Pes. Hallifax [in Yorkshire] Olicona, facta

To hallow, Sacro, confecto.

To hallow [whoop] Inclamo.
To hallow [fer Dogs on] Canes old-

more instigare.
Hallowed, Confectatus, sanctificatus, A hallowed place, Sacrarium, Jan-Etuarium. A hallowing, Confectatio, dedica-

A hallowing for, Inclamatio. To hallucinate :erre | Hall-cinari.

Halme (the ftalk of Corn) tubers, Halmitadt [ in Holland ] Helme ! a-

dinm. A Halo [a circle about the Moon] Halo. A Haller, Helcium.

Halsfang, Covifictatium. A Halster, Helviarius. A Halt, Grada juppreffice. To hault, Claudico. To halt [ make a halt ] Siftere fe, Sublisto, incessum superimo. To halt before a cripple, Vulcinari

cume vulpe.

A halter [cripple] Claudue.

A halter for a horte, Capithrum.

A halter for the neck, Laqueus.

One halter-fick, Nebulo egregius. To halter, Illaqueare.

Haltered, Illianeatus, cabiffretus. To unloofe ones halter. Leques expedire. A haltering, Maqueatio. Halting, Claudus, claudicans. A halting, Claudicatio.

Halting a little, Claudiculus. To halve, Divido, bipartior. By halves, Imperfecte. \* To do Work by halves, Opus imperfettum

relinquere. Ham [in Germany] Hamum. Ham [in Picardy] Hamum. A ham [old Word] Villa, view. Haman [in Syria] Aponia, Emifa. Hambourg [ in Saxony ] Hamber-

gum. A Hamburger, Hamburgi incola. The hame of a horse-collar, Helcium. Hamelen [in Saxony] Hamela.
A Hamling, Canum espeditatio.
To hamstring, Sutperno.
Hamstringed, Subpernatus. Hammar [ in Nerwey ] Hammaria.

The hamme, Porles. A hammer, Alalleus, Martel lus.

A little hammer, Malleolus. A door-hammer, Cantharus, marculu, cornix, ics. To hammer, Malleare. To hammer out, Domo, mallen dilatare, ducere. To hammer [ in speech ] Balla. tio.

Hammer-hard [among Smiths] Iffibus mallei iteratis induratus. Hammered, Malleatus Hammeren [ in Normay ] Hammeria.

A hammerer, Mallegtor, A hammering, Malleatio. A hamlet, Pagus, visus. A hammock, Lectus penfills. A hamper, Corbis dorfaaria. A little hamper, Quafillus.
A hamper of Ofiers, Calathus. To hamper, Impedio, intrico. Hampton , Avendunum , Trifan-

ton. Hampton-Court, Avona, Bamptoni CHTIA.

Hamp-

Hampshire, Hantonia.

Hanaper, Fifaus, Sporta gran-Clerk of the Hanaper . Prafectius Sporta. Hanaw [in Germany] Hanovia. The nanch, Coxa, nates, A harch of Venison, Clunis ferina. A little hanch, Clumenius. A HAND, Manus, \* Bind him hand and foot, Quadruped em confiringito. \* He had the chief hand in it, Ille buic negetio prefuit. \* She is on the mending hand, Melinfcula oft. Hards off. Non manun abitines. \* It is agreed on all hands. Convenit inter omnes. \* 'Tis believed at every hand, Creditar paffim. \* He does what comes next to hand. Facit gued in procitive eft. \* They fell into my hand, In potestatem meam venerunt. \* I put all into your hands. Et me & amorem meum & famam tibi permitto. \* I am in hand with the feventh book, \* Mind what you have in hand, Hic age. \* You perceived they were in hand with that, Intellereras illes id confilit carere. \* That is the bufiness now in hand, Ea res nunc agitur ipfa. \* It lies very much in your hands to fave him. Hujus tibi petestas summa servandi datur. \* Does he think that I will come cap in hand to him? Is fibi me supplicaturum putat? \* He was in hand with the old man,

levatur onus. It was the hand of God, Accidit The Right-hand, Dextra. The Left-hand, Sinifira, leva. One burnt in the hand, Nebulo fligmatieus. To fet ones hand to a thing, Obfigno, subscribe.

Egit cum fene. \* They parted e-

ven hands, Agus prelis difteffum

eft. \* A bird in the hand is worth

two in the bush, Spem pretio non emo. \* Many hands make light

work, Multorum manitus grande

To fight hand to hand, Manus con-Come to hand-strokes, ferere, co-minus yuznare, manum conferre To hand a thing down, Per manus tradere, demittere.

To be nigh at hand, Immineo, impendeo, infto. To take in hand, Aggredior, Susci-

tio. To go from the business in hand, à re discedere, à scopo aberrare. To lay hands on, Ap rebende. To lay on hands, Manus imponere,

A laying hands on, Apprehensio. A laying on of hands, Manuom impofitio. To live from hand to mouth, In alem, or ex tempore vivere.

To get the upper hand, Supero. To give in hand, Arrhaboni, or in anieceffum dare. A giving in hand, Arrhabo, antecef-

To take one in hand, Alleui manum inferre. The hollow of the hand, Palma. The back of the hand, Metacar-

The hand-lines, Insifura.

At no hand, Nequaquam, nullo pa-Before-hand, In anteceffum. \* Had

I known of it before-hand, Quod fi ego reselfem id prim. \* He told me of it long before-hand, Dudum mihi predixis. Before hand in courtefie, Officio

Under-hand [adv.] Cianculum, clandeltino. Under-hand [adi.] Clandeflinus.

The hand of a Dial, Index, gnomon, on it.

On the Right-hand, a dextrin, dentrorlum On the Left-hand, à finifira, à leva. Out of hand, Cenfestim, extemplo, fine mora,

Hand to \\ \fifthat{fift,} \\ Cominus.

Hand over head, Tamuluario, for-

At hand, Pre manibus, prefio, prope, numerató

Near at hand, In profinguo, in vicinia noilra. Affurance under hand, Cautio chiro-

graphi. A hand at cards, Sors, tin. In the turning of a hand, Expedite,

facile, ndo cum digito. A man of his hands, Homo fireneus impiger, manu promptus.

Hand [adj.] Manualin.
A hand-basket, Sportula. A hand breadth, Palmus. Of a hand breadth, Palmaris. A hand, SManipulus.

A hand-gun, Sclopeta manualis. A hand-bell, Tintinnabalum. A handkerchief, Sudarium, mucci-

nium. A Hand-maid, Ancilla, ministra. A hand-manacle, Manica.

A hand-mill, Mola trusatilin. A hand-faw, Ferrula, lapus,

A hand-fpeek, Palanga lignea. A hand vice, Cochler. Handed, Manus babens.

Left-handed, Scerola. Left and Right-handed, Ambidex

Handed down, Per manus tradita, dotatim miffin. To play at Handy-dandy, Micare digitin. A Handicraft, Ars faciliva.

Handicraft [adj.] Mechanicus. Gotten by handicraft, Manuarius. A Handicrafts-man, Opifer, icis. Handy-works, 0/m, erm.

To handle, Tratto, attracto, contre-cto. \* I have handled the matter well. Ne otium bene geffi. To handle briefly, Attingo, annoto. To handle caules, Coulas verfari. To handle gently, Demulceo.

To handle a matter grofly, Aliquid pingui minerva agere.
To handle one ill, Aliquem indignio modis accipere.

To handle much, Verfo. To handle often, Pertracto. To handle rudely, Aftere trallare. To handle a thing well, Satisfacere. The handle of a tool, Manubrium. A little handle, Manubriolum, anya. The handle of a Target, Umbo, ones. The handle of a cup, Anfala. Having a handle, Anfaria.

To fet a handle on, Manubrium tare. To fet into a handle, Manubrio ferere.

Set into the handle, Manubrio fertus. A fetting on a handle, Manubrila tatio.

Hanaled, Traffatus. Handled foftly, Attrectatus, Handled forely, Male tractatus, Handled well, Pertractatus, acess tue, agitatus, excuratus.

A handling, Tradatio, tradatus, A handling lightly, Attradatio, A handling rudely, Tradatio and

A handling ill, Abusio. To hurt by handling, Contretto.
To be handling of a difficult matter In re difficili versari. Handsel, strena. \* I have taken

handled, Mercimonii primitias actui Of handfel, Strenicus. To handlel , Quaftus aufpicia pri

here. To handfel a thing, Primulumuju. 10, imbuo. Huidfeiled, Imbutus.

Handsom, Pulcher, Speciosus, elegan venuftus. To make handsom, Decoro, police Indifferent bandfom, Bellus, Handfomly, Pulchre, eleganter, co

cinne, venuste. Handsomnels, Decor, elegantie, for ma, species, venutas.

Hanfield [in Monmouthshire] Haffe TO HANG [act.] Pendo, suspende.

IO HANG [act.] Pendo, Julpendo.
To hang in [neut.] Pendoo.
To hang by [act.] Appendo.
To hang by [neut.] Appendo,
To hang an arie, Haud flootte, go.
Hang back.
Wenter facers, descriptions.

To hang a chamber, Aulen cuinla sircumdare. To hang down [act.] Demitto.

To hang his cars, Demittere auri culas.
To hang down [neut.] Dependes.

To hang dangling, Defino. To hang down forward , Prom

To hang to, Cohereo. \* This take Hang together, hangs not together, Non coheret jermo. To hang ones felf, Dare fe in la

queum. To hang over, Emineo, immineo, premineo.

To hang up [act.] Sufpendo. To hang up [neut.] Sufpender. To hang up [neut.] Suppenue...
To hang upon, Appendeo, nitot.
Hanged, suppenies, frangulatus.
To be HANGED, Supendeo, super to be described in the superies. \*1

dor, fuf endio vitam finire. \* 1
finall be hanged, Ego plettar pudens. \* Go and be hanged, shi in malam crucem. \* I had as good be

hangd out of the way, Satim of mili quovis exitio interire. Well hang'd of ears, Auritus. A Hanger, Cuiter venatorius.

A Hanger [ fhort crooked Sword] Harpe, enfis falcatus. Sword-hangers , Subeingulum, balteus. Pot-hangers, Anfe, arum.

Hanging, Pendens, pendulus. \* You are hanging ripe, Credo ego tibl eundem altutum extra portam. Hanging down , Demiffus. \* He

went away with his head hanging down, demiffo capite disceffe-Hanging loofely, fluidus, laxus.

Hanging over, prominens. Hanging together, coberens. Hanging unto, adherens, inherens. nanging unite, advarent, inverent, a hanging, suspensio, suspendium, A hanging together, coherentia.
Hangings of Houses, aulea, perist-

HAP

romata. A Hangman, carnifes, icis. The Hangman's office, carnificium, carnificina.

To play the hangman, carnificior. Hanguistald [ in Northumberland ] Hanguftaldum

Hangufaldum.
Hangwit ? mulčta pro latrone prater
Hankwit ? jus suspenso aut ela; so.
A Hank, animi propenso, inclinatio.
A hank of thred, panus. To have a hank upon any one, bale-

hu que inbet objequentem, jula fua eavellere paratum. To hanker after, anxie rem defide-

rare, appeto. A hankering after, appetentia. Hani [in Media] Echatana. Hannah [a womans name] Hanna. Hannibal [a mans name] Hannibal. Hannower [in Germany] Hannove-

Hanofer [ in Saxony ] Anuveria Louphana. Hanle [a river in Stafforashire] Hanfu. A Hanfe. mercatorum focietas. The hanfe of a door, inverciliam.

Hanfe in Kelder, Infans in Mero. The Hanfe-towns, civitates, focia Or faderata. A hanfel, primus rei usus, sirena. To hanfel, primus uti. Hansatick, Hanzeaticus. To hant, frequento. Sec haunt.

Hantshire, Hantonia, Hanty, defuttorius, intractabilis. Hap, cafus, fors, eventus. \* It is hap hazard, incertisme eff quid on 1 A harbouring, exerciso, hap hazard, incertism eff quid on 1 A harbouring, exerciso, faram fs. \* What is every man's 1 harbouring for France 2 Monare too bath harbouring harbouring to be harb hap to have, that let him keep,

quod cuique obtigit, id quifque tene-at. \* I cannot but bemoan his hap, non pollum ejus calem non do-

Good hap, fors profesta, fortunium. \* I had as good hap as could be, nibil mibi ortatius cadere petuit. \*Every man prailed my good hap. ommes landabant fortunas mess. Ill hap, fors adverja, infortunism.

By hap, forte, fortuitó. By good hap, forte fortuna. To hap [catch] cobiben, retineo. To hap [cover with clouths] jiragu-

la concernare. Hap ye, juta/ne? A Happarlet conto, matta, teges. TO HAP? Accido, contingo, evenio, HAPPEN? facceao, fio. \* Hap

What hap can, atcanone cefora res. \* It very telcom nappens, qued perrarum et. + Chidings nappen femetimes to be very needful, oujurgationes stiam nonnunquem insident necessiarie. \* He happened to dye, accidit at moreretur. \* It happened as well as could be, melius feri band sotuit quam factum eft. \* A itrange accident naopened,cafe: quiaam mirificus inter-

venit.\*I would it had happened to.

velim ita fortuna tuliffet. \* We To hold a thing hard, Rem arct' heard not what was happened fince, citeriora nondum audiebamus. To happen unluckily, male succedere. Happened, quod accidit, quod eve-

Hapdened lately, nuperus, recens. It happens, accidit, contingit.

As it happens, ut fit. Happening , Accidens, Contingens,

happening, eventus, fucceffus. Haply, forte, fortaffe. Happy, felix, beatus. Happy [lucky] fortunatus, aufpica-

To make happy, beare, felicem reddere.

Happily, beate, feliciter, faufie, an Spicate, prospere. Happineis, felicitas, prosperitas. A hapfe [catch] Sera.

To hapfe, cobibeo, retineo. Hapled, obseratus. A Haque, Scloppus.

A Harangue, oratio, conoio. To Harangue, concionor, concionem alloqui, ad concionem verba facere. To Haraffe, fatigo, vexo, vafto.

A Harbinger, prodremus, procurator, maniconarius The King's chief Harbinger, men-

for regime Harbottle [a man's name] Harbonellus.

A Harbour, diverforium, hofpiti-A Harbour for Ships, flatio.

A fafe harbour in all weathers, portus. To harbour [act] hofpisia excipere,

ablcondere. To Harbour Ineut. diversor. To harbour [a Stag] cervum cubantem fervare.

A harbourer, hefres. Harbourg [in Germany] Heristgum. Harbourless, intofpitabilis.

HARD, dires. \* You are too hard for me at cutts, franks flus vales. \* Set hard heart againft hard hap, tu ne cede malis fed contra anden-

tior ita. Hard [difficult] difficility, ardans, \* It is hard to fay, alst ala potest, non facile ditt meli. \*It is no hard matter, non difficile eff. It is not lo hard a mutter, minus ell negetii. \* It is hard to kick against the pricks fi stimules puguis cades manibus plas dolet.

Hard [near] parcus, refiritus. To be put hard to it, egre fastinere. \* He liw them hard put to it,cos latorantes conf. exit.

Hard-hearted, immitis, ferrens. \*It is the part of a hard-hearted Father, iniqui pairs eli. Hard-heartedness, immanitus, era-

delitas

Hard by, prafit, in proximo, in profineno. \* Hard by us, in vicinia no ra. \* He received a wound in his head hard by his ear, anima ascepit in capite fecundum aurem. \* He has gardees hard by Titer, hatet horzos ad Tilerim.

Hard by [adj.] vicinus, prosinus, To be hard at ones heels, instare tenere. To drink hard, strenue fotare. To make hard, Induro, Obduro.

To be hard, Obdureo, Indureo. To grow hard, Induresco, obdures-Hard as brawn, Callofus. To be hard as brawn, Calleo, oscal-

To be too hard for, Superare, vin-To be hard bound, durum caea-

To grow hard with cold. Obrigeo. Hard to away with, Incolerabilin. Hard to learn, Hebes, indocilor. Hard of Digestion, Stomacho onero-

A hard Student, Home in libris atque literis affiduus. Hard skinn'd, duricorius. Hard [as drink] pre vetuftate aci-

Hard beam [tree] Betulus, Carpi-Hard of hearing, Surdafter.

Hardish Somewhat hard durinscalum, A hard-mouth'd horse, Tenax equus,

оты сопинасы. A hard winter, Seva, acris byems, To harden, Induro, Obduro.

To harden [neut.] Inaurefco. To harden [ones felf] obfirmare

To harden [grow dear] ingravef-Hardened, Duratus, Obduratus. A Hardner, Durator.

A Hardning, induratio. Hardenwick [i.: Guelderland] Harderwick [i.: Guelderland] Harderwicum, Hardelones.

HARDLY, difficulter, egre, vix.

\* He hardly eats a bit of good

meat in his house in a twelve months time, bie rex cien aceto pranfierie est de fale. \* Hardly to talt of, digitalis duobas famere primoribus.

Hardly [marply] Acerbe, Austere. Hardly [flourly] Streme, gnaviter. Hardly [old wors] Verd, feric. Very haraly, Perdifficulter. Hardness, Daritia, Durities, firmi-

Haranels [difficulty] D'Ticultus. Hardness with cold, Riger. Hardnels of Skin, calles Hardnels [iparing] parcimonia. Hardress of body or mind, Robur. Hardthip, difficultates, ardua, labor. Hardy. Audax, Stronius, fortis. To be harey, Jadeo.

To make Lardy, correboro, ani-2222. Fool-hardy, preceps.
Somewhat hardy, Audaculus.
Flurdny, Adacter, Audenter, fire-

nué. Hardiness, Andacia, Andentia. Haras of tow. Flacous tineus.

The hard threw [bealt] mus ara-Hire, Lepus, crn. \* The Hare

longs for Venison, Tate lepis es & julpamentum queris. A young him. ternschius. All Ca Le ius antes. s fedes. ar ius.

rem exagitare. Li libertici ali a Artifi i a io, edo. Hare.

Hare, adj. Leporinus. To harnels, armo, influo. To hare one, Perterrefacio, metu ere. Harnon for the breaft, thorax. percellere. Hare-brain'd, Temerarius, praceps, Harnels for the Thighs, cruralia. dignus qui navigat Anticyram. Hare-brain'd fury, Impetus preceps. Compleat harnels, panoplia. Harnelled, armatus, infrudus. Hare's-ear, Auricula levoris. A harness maker [rooper] restio.

A harness maker [armourer] ar-Hare-foot, Lagopiu. Hare-hearted, Meticulofus. morum faher. A harnels cleanser, samiarius. Harns, cerebra. The Hare-catching Vulter, Vulturiue leporarius.

A Hare-pipe, Tendicula leporina. Hares-beils [flower] Hyacinthus an-Haroid [a mans name] Haroidus.

A harould, fecialis. See Herald.

A harp, lyra, cithard.

To harp [play on the harp] cithaglicus. Hares-ear [herb] Buplurum. Hares-lettice, Sonehus levie. Hare-strong, Peucedanium. A Hare-lip, Labrum fiffum. Hare-lipped, Homo labello fiffo, Harfleur [in Normandy] Harflevium.

Harford, Harfordia. Hariant [in Heraldry] Piscium figura ereda. Haricat, Phaseolus. A Harier [Dog] Lagon, Canie lepora-

A Hariot, Heriotum. Hark, Heus, ebo.
To harken, Aufoulto, aurem prebere.
\* Now harken, Pamphilus, nunc
arrige aures Pamphile. \* Harken

to us. Attende nos. Toharken to flatterers, Aures affentatoribus patefacere. To harken privily, Subaufculto, admota aure captare.

harkener, Aufcultator. Harkeners after News, Rumorum au-Harkening, Attentus. Harlingen [in West-Friesland] Har-

linga. A Harlot, Meretrix, scortum.
Harlotry, Meretricium.
Harlotry [adj.]
Of Harlotry,

Meretricium.

Harm, Damnum, malum. \* It is no harm to try, Sed quid tentare nofrom me, Nihil tibi à me erit pe-riculi. \* You have had no harm by me, Tibi à me nulla erta est inintia. \* Do vou see what harm they do? Videfne quid mali afferunt? \* I am got out of harms way, Ego in portunavigo. \* Pil keep here out of harms way, Hic ego ero post principia. \* No harm, Salva res eft. \* Harm watch. harm catch, Turdus fibi malum cacat, creat, fibi parat malum qui al-

teri parat. Great harm, Clades, calamitas, la-

Co harm. Ledo, neceo. Harman [ a man's name ] Armi-To fuffer harm, Incommedo affici Harmful, Damnificus, damnofas.

Harmfully, Damnose. A harming, Lefio. Harmles, Innoxius. To fave one harmless, Indemnem ali-

guem praftare. Harmlefty, Innocue, innoxié. Harmleinels, Innocentia. Harmony, Harmonia, Symphonia. Harmonious , Symphoniacus , son-COT S.

Harmoniously, Concorditer. Harnels, Habens, arms. Harnels for a draught, Helcium. Harnels for a horle, Phalers. To harness a horse, phaleras inch.

HAR

Harnstein [in lower Germany] Ali-

rizo, lyra canere.
To harp on the fame string, eandem incudem tundere. Harp adj. \ Lyricus.

Of a harper, Lyricen, Lyrifes.

A woman harper, citharifta. A finging harper, citharedus. Harpings, latitudo navis ad partem anteriorem. Harping-irons, barpagones, um. A harpsichord, Spandiculi, sambu-CA.

A harpy, harpyia.

A harquebuz, bombardula, tormentum peditis. A Sea harr, tempefin à mari ingru-

To harrass yago, veno. Harry Vafto, veno. Harraffed, vaftatus. A harraffing, vaftatio, vaftities. A harrow, occa, petten, dentale. To harrow, occo, deocco. Harrow, apage, faceffe. Harrowed, occation.

A harrower, occator.
A harrower [hawk] rubetarius. A harrowing, occatio.
Of or for harrowing, occatorius. Harry, Henricus, Good harry [ herb ] chryfolacha-

To harry, Vexo, laceffo. Harth, afper, aufterus, feverus, rigidus. A harsh sound, cacopbonia. Harshly, ofvere, rigide.
To ting harshly, cornicor.

A founding harfhly, cornicatio. Harthnets, asperitas, rigor. A hart, cor. See Heart. Hart of Oak, pars querous firmiffima & duriffima. A hart, [flag] cervis.

Of a hart, cervinus. Hart-ease [herb] jacea. Harts fodder, ophiogynes. Harts-horn, cornu cervinum. Harts-horn [herb] petalitis. Harts-root, libenotis, idis. A hart-royal, cerous à rege vel re-

gina agitatus. Harts-trefoil, melilotus. Harts-tongue, phyllitis, idis. Harts-wort, fefell athiopicum. A hartichoack, cinara, cardious alti-

lis, Jolymus. A lerufalem hartichoak, flos folis pyramidalis. Hartlepool [in Durham] cervi infu-

Harvelt, meffis, frumentatio. A little harvest, messicula.

Harvest adi, 2 messorius automusOf harvest \$ 150. Arveittiest, cutumnus.
Haydavala familevum,
A hate earnet, mellis ferotina.
A hater ann mellor, falcarius,
Hatvellelinits, fruges automada.
A hatvellelinit, ferie ob cololla

A flavor.

From the Harvest,

To make Harvest,

Get in Harvest work,

Work harvest work,

Work harvest work,

Harvieum. Has [for hatin] bubet, Hasard, periculum. See Hazard. Hask-wort, Trachelium.

To hase, nimio clamore obtundes, perserrefacio.

A hasti-nut, nun avellana filos

A halei han, gallina corylorum. A italel-tree, corylus.

A grove of Hafels, coryletum, Hafel-wort, perjerfa, bacchar, A hash, minutal. To hash, minutim concidere. is hafbat, parelfatus. A haflet pudding, apexabo.
A haflet consculum, falifous vente. A hafe, fibris, crena ferrea.

To haip, obfero, are. A hasping, oppessulatio.

A hasping, oppessulatio.

A hasping oppessulatio.

Thou hast of have haber.

HAST, a. \* iu all halt, omni fetti natione, quam maximo possem cife, \* Whatsu all halt, bui tam cini \* Wny in fuch haft, quid feftite \* The Letter came in Pott hat precipiti venit epifola penna.
\*There is need of hall, projection opes oft.\* The more half the work speed, quo magis properare fluis eo me impedio magis. \* I makes Walt, qui nimis propere mi

nus prospere. TO HASTEN, Spero, accident of the marks hast, ro, commendo. \*Make more hast, move any ocyus te.\*Why make you no man haft, quid cessus? \* He made a the half to see him, pergit our

you can back, quem prime revertere. \*He made half to go m Rome, Roman profesturus metravit \*You make more haft than good speed, cities quara melius me lum absolvis.

To haft, act. urgeo. \* He haften Haften, his journey, iter material. To make post hast, perfesting. To make too much halt, prafeflin, preproyero.
Hasted. Acceleratus, citatus più
Hastened, turatus.
A hastener, infligator.

Haftening, feftizus, properus, trepidat A haftening, motorario.
Haftv. felinus. \* A naftv running.

gradus praceps.
A hasty mind, fervens animi.
Hasty counsel, consilium immatures.

\* Hafty bitches bring forth blind whelps, can's fiftinans cucos pe rit casulos.

Hafty [fudden] fubitus, fibitaness. Hafty [tefty] iracundus. A Hafty-pudding, masfula. Hastily, festinanter, project, celtiter.

Over hastily, prepropere. Haftinels, velocitat, praespitantis, fervor.

Pro eo quanii te facio. \* Let him have his delerts, Quod fit meritus Halli

Hodinels [testines,] iracundia. Haftings, poma precocia. Haftings (in Suffex) Haftinga, Otho-

HAV

Hat, galerus. A little Hat, galericum. A broad brim'd hat, caufid. A Cardinal's Hat, pileum rubrum. A high crown'd Hat, apen, pileus albanus, acuminatus. Hat-band, fpira.

A Hatter, } Pileo. Hatted, galeratus. To hatch chickens, pullos excludere. The hatch of a door, antica, of ium dimidiatum. To hatch Flax, linum carminare.

To hatch lies, procudere dolos. Hatched, exclusus.
Birds newly hatched, pulli ab evo recentes. Hatched [as a fword-hilt] reticula-

A Hatchel, peden. To Hatchel, petto, carmino. Hatchelled, carminatus. A Hatcheller, carminarius. Hatcheller, carminarius. The Hatches of a Ship, fori, orum

pergula. atchet, ascia, securis. A little Hatchet, afciola, dolabella. A Hatchet-helve, manubrium. Hatchet fetch, fecuridica. A Hatching of Chickens, exclusio. The Hatching of a Hilt, transinna,

cipuli opus reticulatum. Hab, odium, invidia. d of Hate, invidus, malignus. To Hate, odiffe, odio babere, abomi

To hate one like a Toad, odiffe aque ac angues, cane pejus & angue. To Hate with difdain, fastidio. lated, exofus, perofus, invifus, odio

one, Terra odiun ambulat. A Hater, ofer, orie.
Hateful, odiofus, invidiofus,
Hatefully, odiofe.

Hatefulnels, invidia. Hath [of have] habet. \* He hath the wind with him, Secundo vento

surfum tenet. Hather [heath ] erica. A Hating, abominatio, aversatio Hatred, odium, invicia. A like Hatred, odiolum.

Mortal Hatred, odium capitale. Private hatred, fimultas. Pull of Hatred, invidus, lividus. Worthy of Hatred, odiofus. Hattle, proterous, flernax, imman

Hattack, duodecim mergites. Habian [in Hungary] Hatuanum. 10 HAVE, babeo, tenco, votior.

\*Have you your wits about you, Ingenium in numerato bale fac and te fis. \* If he would have any thing with me, Signid me velit. \*What would you have, Quid vis, said queris? \*What have you to do with me? Quid mecum est tibi! \* I have it by me, Eft in ma-nibus. \* I have him fure, Mens hic est, Hamum vorat. \* He will not let him have his daughter, Natam fuam non dabit. \* According to the efteem I have of you,

ferat. \* He would have me let him have it as I have bought it, glaucoma Tantidem empoum postulat sibi tradi.

They can ill away with it to have Wives appointed by others, Graviter fibi dari uxores ferunt. \*I'll go fee what we have to sup-

per, the intro ut videam quid nobe cana fiet. \* Have you any thoughts of going, Cogitasne ire?
\* They have no teeth, Dentibus carent. \* He shall have a kind father of me, Facile me utesur patre. \*We are like to have War,

Impender nobis belli timor. \* I'll do as they would have me, Morem illis geram. \* Have in these things, Vos isthec intro auferte. \* Have a good heart, animo virili, prafenti fis. To have a thing cried, fubjicere

praconi. To have away, abduco. \* Make hafte to have away the Woman, Propera mulierem abducere. To have the length of one's foot,

Ingenium alicujus pernoscere, cujus piam sensum pulcine callere. have been done long ago, Quod jam pridem fallum effe oportuis.

Havelberg [in Brandenberg] Havelhugum.

A Haven, portus, limen, oftium.

To arrive at the Haven, appellere.

An arriving at the Haven, appellere.

fus.
Full of Havens, portuofus. Haughty, elatus, arrogans, fastuosus, Sublimes, Superbus.

To be Haughty, Superbio. Haughtily, arroganter, superbe. Haughtiness, arrogantia, elatio, faftus, superbia.
Haulm, stipula.
A Haunch, coxa, coxendix.

The Haunts [of a Hare] teporine pastionis locus. TO HAUNT, frequento,concelebro,

confector, ventico. \* The house is as much haunted as ever, domin celebratur ita ut cum maxime. To haunt as a Spirit, inquieto.

A haunt, confuetudo. \* I'll break
you of this haunt, Hanc tibi con-

fueludinem adimam. \*He returns to his old haunt, Rarfum ad ingenium Juum redit, antiquem obti-A great haunt, frequentia.
An ordinary haunt, conciliabulum. Haunted, frequentatus.

An haunted house, Domus in qua frettra versantur, Domus umbris inquietata.
A haunter, frequentator. A haunter of Taverns, roping. A haunting, frequentatio.

Havock, clades, strages. To havock, popular, Make havock, suafto. Havocked, Made havock of, 3 vastatur. A havocking, Making havock of, Svaffatio. Havre de grace [in Normandy] Portus Gratia.

Hauriant ![in Heraldry] oriens, exeriens, emergens ex aqua. The hause or hole, guttur. A hauft , tuffis fice a. The haut [a beaft] fonarus. A haw in the eye, unguis.

A haw in a horfes eye, pterygion, A Haw [close] Agellulus junta do-

mum. A Haw of a thorn, morum fentis. The haw-finch, coecotbranftes bul-A Haw-thorn, spina alba, alba Spi-

Cumberland Haw-thorn, aria, A Hawgh, viretum in valle. Hawis [a womans name] Avista.
To Hawk [spit] screare.
A Hawk, accipiter. \* He knows
not a hawk from a hand saw, 4-

morat quid diffant ard lupinis. The Male hawk, accipiter mu.
An Ery of hawks, accipitrum pulli-

A feeled hawk, accipiter oculin of

volutis.
A short wing'd hawk, ballactus.
Haws bells, Accipitis tintinnabu-

A Hawk's hood capitium, accipitate A hawks Tallons, unques unci.

Hawks jeffes, pittacium com titule demini accipitrie. Hawk-nosed, aquilinus. To hawk, ancuper. Hawked, accipitre agitatus.

Hawking, ancupium. A hawking-pole, aucupum persi-

ca. Hawk-weed, hieracium, accipitri-

A Hawker, dardanarius, praemp-Hawkers [pedlars] trade, Vellatu-

Hawm, flipula fatarum, piforum, e c. A Hawler, Heleium.

Hawles, foremina rotunde per que rudentes exeunt. HAY, fornum.

Early hay, fanum prematurum. Lateward hay, fanum shordum, of ferotinum.
Hard hay, fanum plauftre.
To make hay, fanum furcilin verfare, rafleum eradere. \*It is good

making hay while the fun fhines.

non semper erunt saturnalia.
To dance the hay, ad figuram sepse choreas ducere.

A hay-maker, fani versater.
Hayie,
Full of hay Hay-time, Hay-harvest, faniseciums.
Hay-harvest, ju exidendi dumes as ruinas sepin obstruendas.

ruina fepr obstruenda.
A hay-cock femi met.
A hay-lost femile, faniclum taba-hay-mow, letan utildterium.
A hay-tick, pyrami, meta
Hay-flack, femi.
A hay feel indago.

A little hay, ce fliculus. The haydeck [filh] saurue. Hayne [a river in Hamault] Henius,

A hay-fhard, cuffes deri. Hazard, discrimen, periculum.

Full of hazard, periculofus. With great hazard, discrimine enci-

piti. A hazard [at Billiards] orca, fundula, larathrum. To hazard, in barathrum depellere,

adigere.

A hazard [at tennis] caverna, fene-

HEA

The lower hazard, fenefira fibe riflerii fubter lineam. To hazard Battle, aciem audere,belli fortunam experiri, pralii aleam fubire. Hazarded, in discrimen missia. A hazarder, periclitator. A hazarding, periclitatie. Hazardous, periculofus, anceps. Hazardously, periculofe. A haze [thick fog] nebula. To haze one, perterrefacio.

A Hazel, corylus. See Hafel. The hazel-moule, mus avellanarius. The hazel-hen [bird] Gallina corrylorum. Hazy, nebulosus, caliginosus. He, Bille, is, ipfe, ifte, bic. Even he, ipfe proffes. A heach, petten, see hatch. A head, caput, \* In the head of

an Army, Primam ante aciem. \*He is over head and ears in love, In amore totus eft. \* You have hit the nail on the head, Rem acu tetigifii. \* Over head and ears in debt, Perditus are alieno. \* He is one of the heads of the People, Populi printers est. \* Some mischief or another will light on their heads, Hisce aliquid eventurum est mali. \* This mischief will light on my head, Isthac in me cudetur fala. \* He set a fine on his head, fala. \* He fet a fine on his neau, Muletam irrogavit. \* They lay their heads together, Confilia fua conferent. \* It is out of my head, non oscurrit animo, me fugit.

\* How came that into your head, Qui isthuc tibi in mentem ! \* Who put it into your head, Qui tibi suggessit? \* From head to foot, Ulque ab unguiculo ad capillum lummum.

A head of hair, coma, cafaries. Of ones own head, fronte, ultro. A little head, capitulum. A head well furnished, fagax folers. A Gentleman of the first head, No-THE bomo. To bring a Sore to a head, Vicus maturare. To bring a discourse to a head, In pauca rem conferre. An Arrow-head, friculum, fagitta ferrum. To put in ones head, Admones, fug-

To lose his head, pledi capite. To take a head, tumultuor. A broad Arrow-head, Uncinus.
The sharp head of a Lance, Cuffin. The head of a Stag, Cervi cornua. An addle-head, Faturz. A Jolt-head, Capito. A light head, Cerebrofus. A wild head, Fervious juventa. To give one his head, Laxas alicui

bahen s dare. To make head, Convenio. To make head against, Suffineo. \* They made head againft us for a little while, Paulifper noftru refii-

terunt. A drawing to an head, Maturatie. Head, adj. Capitalis, Princeps, A head-band, Capital, ala,

The fore-part of the head, Sinci-

The hinder part of the head, Occi-

The fwimming of the head, Scoforna. The Head-ach, Cephalalgia, capitis dolor. Having two heads, Bicept. Having three heads, Triceps. Having a hundred heads, Centiceps.

The head piece of a brigle, Cari-The head of a Lute or Viol, cithare ingum.
The head of a nail, rotunda clavi

Summitus. The head of a Spring, origo, featurigo. To head a Cask, dolio fundum im-

mittere. To head a Spear, Ferram baste prafigere. To head an Army, exercitui fe ducem prelere.

To give a Horse the head. Equi babenas laxare. A head-ftrong Horfe, Equue dari

Head by head, capitatim. Brought to a head, Maturatur. Headed, Capitatus. Headed with Iron, Prapilatus. A Head-borough, Decurio, fidejufo-

rum caput.
A Headland at Sea, promontorium, erection terre aut rupis from in mare procurrens A headland, porca transversa. Head-lines, funes vela antennis affi-

gentes. Head-fails, vela ad malum anteriorem.

Heady, Turnultuofus, Turbulentus, factiofus. To be heady, Tumultuari. Headily, Temerarie, pracipitanter. Headineis, temeritas, feditiofitas. A heading, Truncatio. Headlong, Preceps, pronus.

To cast down headlong, pracipito, pracipitem dare. A casting down headlong, pracipi-

Head men, Primates, proceres. A head piece, Cassis, A Head-piece [ability] Solertia,

Sagacitas.

A head-stall, Capistrum.

The head-stall of a bridle, Frontale.

Headstrong, Ferox, indomitus, refractarius. Hradftrong obstinacy, Pertinacia. TO HEAL, Sano, medicor, medeor.

To heal thorowly, Perfano, refti-To heal [neut.] Sanor, Convalesco. Heal-day, [herb] Alyssum.

Heal-fang, Colliftrigium. Healed, fanatus. Which may be healed, Medicabilin Not to be healed, Immedicabilis. A Healer, Sanator. Healing, Salutaria.
To heal [cover] tego, cooperio,
A healing [coverlet] stragulum,

infiratum. To heald, Effundo. A healing, Sanatio, medicatio.

A heating, Sanatine, metactatio.

HEALTH, Salus, Janizae, valendo.

I with you much health, te planimon fair ere judee.

Mas far as may stand with his health, quod com faint eigh fielt. \*She has all tokens of health, figna and failures counts but funt. \*Les us

drink fix bealths to Nevia, Neviæ sex cyathin bibatur.

To be in health, valeo, vigeo. To keep in health, sofpito. Healthful, Salutaris, Saluber. To grow healthful, convalefo.
Healthfully, Salubriter.
Healthfully, Salubriter.
Healthfulhefi, Salubritus.
Healthy, Saluber, vandus. Heam, Secunda. A heap, cumulus, moles,

A little heap, Acerous. A heap of flones, &c. congeries, To heap, cumulo, accumulo, aggero, To heap about, circumaggero.
To heap to, congero, congefto, Heap together, firuo. To heap upon, Superingero. To heap evil upon one, mala in aliquem conglomerare.

Heaped, cumulatus, congefus, A heaper, cumulator. A heaping, cumulatio, congestio.

By heaps, cumulatin, aggestim.
TO HEAR, audio. \* Hear you, attendess, animum advorte. \* 1 am glad to hear it, voluptatem may nam nuncias. \* Will you hear a fools counsel? vin' tu homini fools counsel? vin' tu homini fluito mibi ausculture? \* If we will hear the truth, fi verum admit. times, \* Lest they come to hear of their own-faults, malefaliam no fant fua. \*My father will hear of it, resisses rem pater. \* That my father may not hear on't by fome means or other, ne alique at patrem box permaner. \*I will hear

what you would say, aurium op-ram tibi dico. \* He will not hear you speak, verba sient mortuo. \*He cannot hear on that ear, furdo to every thing he hears, rimarum

To hear ones cause, alicujus causan regnoscere. To hear deafly, obaudio.

To hear graciously, exaudio, To hear a little, subandio, To hear perfectly, i inadio, exa-To hear plainly, dio. Heard, auditus, cognitus. \* He was

favourably heard in the Semit. Senatus ei dabatur, fietit in Senatu. \* He was not heard fpeak for himfelt, indiela caufa damnapu

I heard, audivi. \*I never heard of this before, nane demum ifthee nots oratio eft. \* We heard it for a certain, nos quidem pro certo babela \* I heard fornew hat of him, de illo aliquis accepi. \* I heard the news of it, de eo mihi renunciatum ell.

A hearer, auditor. A hearing, Anditus, Auditio. \* Come to a hearing, ad cognitionem delatus. \* In my hearing, me andiente. \* I commended her in the hearing of three of her fons, col-

Thick of hearing, Surdafter.
To be thick of hearing, objurdef-

A hearing gracioufly, 3 sauditio. Hearing perfectly.

By hear-fay, per rumorem, fando.

\* He has it by hear-fay, suriful. telin eft, nibil prater auditum bebet marrat.

An Heard, grex, erguntum.

Heartleineis, defpondentia. A Cow-heard, bubulcus. Hearty, integer, fincerus. Hearty [not fick] Sanus. Swine-heard, Subulcus. heard-man, armentarius, jumen-Heartily, finceré, invegré. Heartily [Qoully] strenue. Heartinels, finceritas, integritas. A hearth, focus, foculus. Of a hearth, focus inculus. tatius. to heard, coire in agmen. of the heard, Armentalis. Kept in a heard, Armenticim. To hearken, Aufculto; fee harken. hearle, Feretrum, Pannus libiti-Hearth-mony, tributum foculare. hearle[empty tomb] cenotaphium THE HEART, cor, pettus. \* Be of good heart, Fac bono animo fis. \* Yes with all my heart, ego wero at lubens. \* He knew my very heart, intestina mea noveral. \* To heat | calefacio, enlfacio.

with you well with all my heart, tibi bene ex animo volo. \*From the heart, more romano. \* I'le vex all the veins in your heart, ego to commotum reddam. \* I am vexed at the heart, diferutior animi, iracundid ardeo. \* It grieves me to the heart, boo mihi vehementer dolet, \* It went to the heart of me, percuffit mibi animum. \*My heart n fo light to what it uses to be. ita animus prater folitum geflit. \*My heart fell into my hofe, cor heart of Oak, Corneus fuit. the heart [middle] Medium, \* In the heart of the city, In finu urbin.

The heart [of a tree] Medulla. Alittle heart, Corculuss. Fall of heart, animofus. To have a heart to do. Audeo. Out of heart, exanimis, inaudax.

Out of heart [as ground] macer, furifie. \* The field by often tillage grows out of heart, ager ex frequenti cultura fierilefcit. To be in heart, vigeo, valeq.

To be quite out of heart, defrondere minum. Next to ones heart, Jejunus. By heart, Memoriter.

To get by heart, memorie manda-To lay by heart, memoriter, memo-Tate Of regitare, ex memoria expo-

To lay to heart 2 graviter, moleste, To take to heart or iniquo animo forre. \* Never take it to heart, noitte propterea macerare.

To take heart, Animum recipere, colligere. \* Taking heart, collecte in vires animo. Grief of heart Cordolium. Sick at heart, cardiacus. A Sweet-heart, Amica,
My Sweet-heart Lux, mima, or
Dear-heart S vita mea, mel
meum, anime mi!

A little sweet-heart \ Animula. At hearts cafe, fortunate, feliciter. Hearts cafe, [ herb ] Harba trini-

Heart-burning, Cardialgia. Stout of heart, Animofia, Audan, Magnanimus.

Heart comforting, Recreations confolatorius. Faint hearted, Formidolofus, ignarus. Faint heartedness, Animi demiffio, despondentia. The heart-firings, Fibre, precordia.

To hearten, animo animos addere, Heartned, Animatus. A heartening, Animatio.

Heartlefe, abjectus, despondens. To grow heartless, animos demittere Hectick, Heltiera.

HEAT, caler, caliditae. \* In the heat of the day, in meridic info.

\* In the heat of your business, in fumma occupations tua. \*The heat of youth is over, defervet ado-

HEC

To heat [ grow hot ] Cales, A. To put one into a heat, aliens fiomachum facere, bilem mevere. To heat an Oven, infurns. Parching heat, Affus.

Full of heat, Calidus. With great heat, Ardenter. Heating, calefaltorius. A heating, calefadio. Heath, Erica. A heath, Planities. Full of heath, erica obfitue. The heath-cock, attagen, perdrix afclepica, falus.
Heath-role, Rofa Herichuntaa.
A heathy ground, ericetum.
Heathen, Paganus, infidelia-Heathenism, Gentilismus. A heave, Sublevatio.
To heave [act.] Leve, allevo.
To heave [neut.] Lever, Tames. To heave up, Elive. A heave Offering, Oblatio agitata

or Elevata. Heaven, Calum. \* None so to heaven on a feather bed, non eft ad aftra mellis eterris via. Of heaven | calefis, calicus.

Heavenly creatures, calicole. Heavenly things, celeftia, divina. Heavy [fad] Triftis, maftia. Made heavy, contriflatue. Very heavy, pertrifie. Somewhat heavy, Subirifis. Heavy [growfie] torpidus. \* A fa-

your making the head heavy, oder appravens caput. Heavy in weight, gravis. Very heavy, penderofus, onerefus. To make heavy, trifto. A making heavy, contriftatio. To grow heavy, ingravefor. Made heavy, contrifiatus. To make beavy in weight, ingravo,

pergravo.
To be heavy, gravite.

Heavily, graviter.
Heavily [fally] mafie.
To take heavily, agre ferre.
A heaving up, elevatio. Heavinels, gravitas. Heaviness of mind, Maritudo, maror, mæstitia, triffitia. Heavinels of the head, gravedo. To be full of beavines, maceror. Hebbermen, qui, oum falacia eft,

tifces venantur. An hebrailm, Hebrailmus. Hebrew, hebraicus, hebraus. In hebrew, bebraice. A hecatomb, hecatombe.

A hecke, prafepe cancellatum. A heckle, umtrium, linifrangi-

A hectick Fever, febrie helitea. Sick of a hectick Fever, synteti-A hector, Gladiator, Sicarius. Hector [a man's name] Hector. Heda, portus. A hedge, feyer, fepimentum, \* She lais her eggs in a hedg-bottom.

Ponit in Sepibus ova. A little heoge, fepicula. A Quick-fet bedge, fepes viva. To hedge, fepig. To hedge before, prefepio.

To hedge in, circumsepio. To hedge in a debt, Securum prefto. A hedge-row, series faviram.
A hedge-priest, Saceraes treffis.
A hedge marriage, Naptia clan-

defline. Hedge-hyflop, Gratiola. Hedge-nettle, Ga'eopfis. Hedge fumitory, fumaria fepium.

Hedge-making, feptio. A hedge-creeper, Mendicus, erro. A hedge-hog, erinaceas. Hedge-hog trefoil, medica bina-

The hedge-caterpiller, eruca fepia-

The hedge-hog-globe-fish, Orbin echinatus. Hedge-hog Liquorice, Glycyrrhixa echinata.

A hedge-Sparrow, furruca. Hedged, Septus, munitus. Hedged about Circumseptus. Hedged in Streamseym.

A place hedged in, conference. A hedger A hedger Hedge-maker Septor.

A hedging, septio, A hedging-bill, sarpa. He, 11te, 1pfe, 1s. HEED, Cautela.

To take heed, careo, observo, at-tendo. \* Take heed what you do, Vide quid agas. \* If you take good heed, Si advigilaveris. \* Let them take heed they offend none, Animadvertant ne ques offendant.

\* There must also good need be taken, Dands etiam opera eff. To take heed to a thing, Accuro. To be taken heed to, Cavendus. Not to heed, Negligo. Want of taking need, impradentia.

Heeded, curatus. Not heeded, negledia. Heedfull caute, accurate, Heedfullness, accurate, Heedfullness, attentio.

A heeding, cante a. Heeding, observans, Satagens. Heedles, incausus, dissolutus. To be liceales, negligenti animo

Headlefly, Neglizenter.

Heedleineis Incogitantia. THE HEEL, Calx, Calcaneum.

\* My heart was at my heels, Cor în genua mihi concidebat. \* You tread on my heels, Calces determ. \* Let us take our heels and run away. In pedes nos conjiciamus. \* He is at the beels of us with an Army, tum exercite furra caput eft. \* The body of the Army was at their heels, Agmen instabat.
To trip up the heels, Supplante. To thew a pair of neels, Se in fu

gam convertere, Tergum dare. A horfes forigging cut with his heels, Calcitratio.

The

A hegler, Dardanarius, Inflier. The heft of a thing, Pondus, Mo-

Hegow [part of Germany] Hegovia. Heidelburg [ in Germany ] Heidel-

An heir, Hares, edis.
To disinherit an heir, Haredem ab-

An heir by Will, Heres tabulatus.

An heir in reversion, Heres fe-

Helcaster [in Yorkshire] Calatum.

A helcotrope [ flower ] Heliotropi-

hath been held between hope and

more ufque antebac attentus fuit.

in by realon, à ratione retinentur.

victus ed villmum permanfit.
\* They held their peace, Conti-

Helderung [ in Germany ] Hel-

The heliotrope [ ftone ] Heliotro-

A hell hound, Cerberus, Canis tri-

Bastard black hellebore. Hellebo-

rafter. Wild white hellebore, Helleborine.

Hellifn Infernalis, Tartareus.

naculim.
A belmet, Galea, Caffis, idis.

Wearing a helmet, Galeatus,

Helmet fl wer, Napellus.

Hellenifin, Hellevifmus.

flagellata.

leata.

dium.

Hellen [ a woman's name ] Hel-

Helm, Stienla integra, periled non

The helm of a Ship, Clauss, Guber-

The helmet-pidgeon, Columba ga-

The plume of a helmet, Criffe, A.

Helmfladt [ in Sexony ] Helmefta

Heloe, Pudibundus, Verschu-Helaw, dus.

rere.

Of hemp Zineus, Cannabaceus.

A hempen cord, Tomer.

Hemp-feed, Lini semen.

A Moor-hen, Fulica.

Hell, Tartarus, Infernum, Inferi.

Black hellebore, Hellehorus niger.

A heliotrope, Heliotropium.

Hellebore, Helleborum.

berga, Budorie. Heiden [in Holfatia] Heida. A heifer, Bucula, Juvenca.

Affania. Heinous, Deteflabilia.

dicare, exheredare.

A Co-heir 3 Cohares.

Heirdome, Heredium.

nier heredi redienc.

A Heisugge, carruca.

Joint-heir

CHETE. Helder, Potius, pre.

drunga

Heer, Hic. See Here.

HER

HEN The Ship heels, Navis in latus inthis? Quod remedium inveniam nune huic male! \* There is no help for it, Actum eft, Conclamatum To help, Opiculor, Auxilior, Juvo, Opem ferre. \* I could not help it, Pracavere non potai. \* I cannot help it, In manu non oft mea.

\* Help me in, Fac ut admittar.

\* I will help thee out with it, Ego expediam.

\* I am able to help Height, Altitudo, Summitat. Heilichlandt [ a German Island ] my felf in this, Egomet possum in boc re medicari mibi. \* We are not able to help our felves, Nobis presidit est nibil in nostris rebus. \* We had not a penny to help our felves withal, Nibil ad manum erat. \* It helped me well, Fuit mi-hi magno ufui. \* He helped him with mony in his flight, Ejis fugam pecunia sublevabat.
To help at a pinch, Subsidio ve-Heirloome [ goods fixed to the nire. To help forward, Subfervio, Prohouse] Patrimonium, Supellex gramouse. To help together, Countilier. To help up, Subleus. To cry out for help, Invocare f. dem. um, Solfequian.
HELD [ of hold ] Occupatus, Poffeffiu. \* My mind all this while Without help, Inopsy opis.
As God shall help me, Ita me Dei Helped, Adjutus, Auxiliatus. \*Helpfear. Animus in fpe atque in tied at a dead lift, Inter faerum fax-Held [accounted] Aftimatus. \* It hath been held the part of a wife man, Sapientis off habitum.

Held in, Inhibitus. \* They are held umque falous. A helper, Adjusor. Helpful, Auxiliarin. Helping, Opitulue, Opifer. A helping, Auxiliatio. Held up, Swirentatus
Held up, Swirentatus
I HELD, Terui. \* With much ado
I held from laughing, Nimis agre
rifum continus. \* They held that
honour during life, Dum viverint Helfingie [ part of Sweedland ] Hol fingia. Helter-skelter, Confuse, Temere, Viaeum honorem usurparunt.\*He held A helve, Manutrium. cut unconquered to the laft, In-To helve, Manubrium inferere. To throw the helve after the hatchet, Post omnia perdere nautum. Helved, Manubrio insertus. A helving, Manubrii appofitio. Hem! Hem! A hem, Fimbria, Lacinia, Limbus. A little hem, Limbellus, ora. To hein, Pretexo, Fimbrio. To hem in, Circumfedeo, Interfepie, Obfideo. To hem in spitting, Excreare. To hem [call back] Revoco. The hemorrhoids, Hemorrhois, A hemicycle, Hemicyclum. A hemifohere, Hemifoherium. A hemistich [ half verse ] Hemisti-Hemlock, Cicuta. Hemmed, Fimiriatus. Hemmed in, Obfellis. A hemming, Pretextura. A hemming [fpitting] Creatio. Hemp, Cannabis. Hemp tree, Vitex. Baffard hemp, Cannabis fouria. Wild hemp, Hydrastina. To beat hemp, Carrabens conte-

A Pea-hen, Pava. A Sea-hen [fish] Pullus marinus. A Pheafant-hen, Phafiana. A Turkey hen, Gallina indica. A Game-hen, Gallina lengobardice, A young hen, Gallinula. A good laying hee, Gallina adri A Brood-hen, Gallina incubant. Hen, adj. \ Gallinaceus. Of a hen, \ Hen-bane, Hyofoyamus. Yellow hen-bane, Hyofcyamus luten, Hen-bit, Alcine folin hederacen, A hen-harm [kite] Pygargus. A hen-harrower, Rubetarius. A hen-house, & Cavea, cors, gallag Hen-rooft, 3 rum fedes. Hen-peck'd, Uxorius. Hen's-claw, Pes galline. len's-foot, Hen's feet [herb] fumaria fepium, Hence, fine, ex hoc. \* Ten yen hence, Ad decem annos. \* Ne many days hence, Non post main hos dies. bos dies,
Hence [be gone] Apage te!
From hence, Abbiac, debine,
Henceforth, Debine, deima,
Henceforta, Porro, politac, gal
reliquam est, quod superest. \* Fra
henceforward I am resolved to good , Bonus volo jam ex bec i A hench-man, Ephebus, anteambul, Henley on Thames [in Oxfordhin] Henlega. Henne [herb] Calamagroftis. Henley-hundred, Annalites. Henneberg [ in Germany ] Hens Hennebon [in Bretagne] Handa tum. Heordpeny, Tributum foculare, Henry [a man's nume] Henricas.

A hep, Fruttus cynosbati. Heppen, Nitidus, concinnus. Heply, Heps [haw-thorn-berries] Fruda fpine albe. fine albe.

A heptarchy, Heptarchia
Her, adj. Ejus, ilijus, 19fius. \* Her
were her arms, Hie illius erms.
Of her [fub.] Ejus. \* This fieb
lieved would be the end of be,
Mane ful finem credierer. \* Se
is afraid you will forfake her, Be timet ne fe deferas. She her felf. Illa. Of her felf, tyfus, &c.
Her own, suas. \* Her own mil
infected her, sua mens infine A Herald, Caduceator, feetalis. Heraldry, Jus faciale, A King of Heralds, Pater-paratu. A Herald's Coat of Arms, Pala mentum. A herb, Herba. A fmall herb, Herbula, Herb-aloes, Aloe gallica, Herb-bane, Orobanche. Herb-bennet, Coryophillata. Herb-gerard, Podararia. Herb-robert, Gerarium ruperti. Herb william, Animi. Herb-willow, Lysimaebia. Herb-christopher, Aconitum raus Jum. Herb-frankincense of Galen, Libra A hemp yard \ Linarium , Hortus Hemp-plot \ annabateus. A HEN, Gazina. tis Galent, Herb-grace, Ruta. Herb True-love, Herba paris. Herb Two-pence, Nummicarini.

Rerbs for the pot, Olera, rum.
Herbage [pifture] Pascuum.
Herbage [tythe of herbs] Desime
yro berbh.
Herbage[liberty of grazing] Jud de-Hermanstadt [in Transvivania] Cibinium, Hermanopolis.

A hermaphrodite. Hermaphroditus. A hermit, Eremita, Anchoreta. Hermit-filh, Cancellus. A hermitage, Anachorete felunca, pascendi. La herbal, Botanographia, botanolofolitudo. Hermodaftyle [herb] Colchium. nherbalift, Botanicus. A heroe, Heros, ois. Heroical, Heroicus. fall of herbs, Herbofus. A herb-market, Forum oliterium. A heriot, Herlotum, jumentum optiherb-bed, Stibadium. mum Dem no tempore mortis chen-A herb-feller, Olitor. An herb-woman, Olitoria, olitrix. Herbert [ a man's name ] Herbertis tribut folitum. A hern, Ardea. A young here, Ardeola.
A dwarf-hern, Ardeola candida.
A hern-hawk, Accipiter ardeolaris.
Hern-like, Ardeolaris. A herbinger, Precurfor. A herbour, Stibadium, viretum. Hercules [ a man's name ] Harcu-A hernery, Ardeasum babitaculum, Hernshaw, & faltus arden frequenberd, Armentum. See Heard. HERE, Hic. \* I am here, Coram adjum. \* I have been here a good Herns-bill [herb] Roffrum ciconia. while, Ego jamdudum bie adfum. A herring, Halec, ecis. \* Every herring must hang by his own while, Ego is manadam one adjum.

\* Let not any thing here hinder,
Ne men presentia offet. \* If I
had him but here now, Qui nune
f mihi detur. \* Here's to you, neck, Sibi quifque veccat. A pickled herring, Halee conditanea, or muriatica. A red-herring, Halec fumo durata. Propino tibi. HERE IS [behold] En, ecce, bem.
\* Here is the cause of the Ser-A shotten herring, Haleo desiccata. Hers, Ejus, Illius, instu. A herse, Feretrum. See Hearse. Hertford Town, Herifordia, vadum vent's accusing his Master, En crimen, en caufa cur dominum fer-vus accufet. \* Here is a miserable rubrum, or vervinum. Hertfordshire, Hertfordie comitaman, Ecce hominem miserum. \*Here is Hony for you, Hem tibi Mel. \* Here's Davius come, Hem Davum sibi. \* Here's he himfelf, Lupus in fabula. HERE [ hither ] Huc. \* There is Herty-point [in Devenshire] Herculis promintorium.

Hertz-bosch, Z [in Brabant] SylHertoghen-botch va ducin, Bojskill littler j Pine. \* a little is no coming for you here, Hue tibi aditus patere non potest. \* I'll be here again by and by, Mox ego Hervorden [in Wefiphalia] Hervor-Heldin [in Artois] Hedena. buc revertar. Here and there, Hic Illie, bine Il-Hefod [a man's name] He fodus. Hefitation, Hesitatio, cunttatio, dubitatto. there, and every where. Whi non Hessen [part of Germany] Hassia. putes est. Hereabout, 2 Circiter bee loca, in his Hester [a woman's name] Histera. Hests, Mandata, precepta. A hetchel, Petten. See Hatchel. Hereaway, partibus. . Hereafter, Deinde, olim, rofthac. Heteroclite, Heteroclitus. Heterodox, Heterodoxus. Hereat, Hinc, inde. Hereby, Ex bac, per hoc, hac re. Heterogeneous, Heterogeneus. Herein, In hoc. Hethy Island [by Scotland] Itys. Hereof, Hajus. Hetter, Vehemens, chuidus, acutus. leretofore, Antea, antebac, olim. Heuerts[in Heraldry] Globuli carulereunto, adhoc. Hereupon, Hinc. A hew [colour] Color. Herebode, Edictum regium ad cives in militiam ev candos. To hew, Afrio, cado, Herewith, Hoc. \* Prove me now To hew alunder, Difeinde. herewith, Probate me jam in boc. To hew in pieces, Con.ido. To rough-hew, Exafcio. . \* Yet thou art not fatisfied here-Hewed, & Cafus. With, Sed ne boc quidem fatiaris. Hereditable, Hereditarius.
Hereditary, Hereditamenta. Hewn, Clasus, Hewed in pieces, Concifus. A hewer of flones, Lavicida. A hewing, Concilio, dolatio. Herefare, Profettio militarn. A hexagon, Hexagonus, Sexangu Hereford City, Herefordia. Herefordshire, Herefordia Comitatus Hexam [in Northumberland] Axelo-Of Hereford, Herefordiensis. Hercycld, Tributum alendo exercitui
collium.
Herefic, Herefis. dunuma. Of Hexham, Hungufta'denfis. Heyday! Ohe! O festum diem! A hey-i et, Inda;o. Heyrs [in husbandry] Arbores inca-Heretical. Heretiens. A heretick, Hereticus. Turned heretick, Abalienatus à fidue, resides, proletaria.

A Lev-ward, Cuftos agri.

The hickock, Singultus.

Hiccus-doctius, Practicie, thrass Circusetoram propria, qua spectan-tes inter practigiandum morantur & deutre decipiunt.

de, desertor.

caduca.

A heritage, Hereditas, patrimoni-

A heritage by Escheat, Hareditas

Of an heritage, Hereditarius.

To have the hickock, singultu laba-A hickwal, & Pleus martius. Hickway, ? Prome martius.

A hide, Pellis, corium, tergus. \* I will warm your hide for you, Ego te faciam hodie ferventem flagris. A raw hide, Scortum.

Made of hide, Peliceus, scortem.

Hide-bound, Ceriaginosus, pelle rigida subfirictus. Hide-bound [penurious] Parcus, te-A hide of land, Hide, minfum, terrd unius aratri culture fufficiens. Hidage [a tax] Hidagium. To hide, Abscondo, abdo, occulto, ce-To hide again, Recondo.
To hide before, Pratego.
To hide [cover] Contego. To hide from one, Celare aliquem.

\* I have us'd him not to hide any thing from me, Nequid me celes eum confuefect. To hide in the ground, Defodio. To hide together, Co-operio. To hide under, Deculto. To hide [neut.] Lateo, latito, deliteo, delitefeo. Hide and feek, Apodidrafeinda. Hid. Hidden, Abdisus, celatus, conditus. Hid-man's blind, Myinda. A hider, Absconsor, occultator.
A hiding, Absconsio, occultatio.
A hiding-place, Latibulum. Hideous, Horridus, perhorridus. Hideoufly, Horride. Hideoufness, Horror. To hie one, Festino. A hierarchy, Hierarchia. Hieroglyphicks, Hieroglyphica. Hiericho [in Paleftine | Hierichus. Hierom [a man's name] Hieronymus. Hierusalem [in Judea] Hieroso yma, orum. Hig-laper [herb] Verbascum. HIGH, Altu, cefus, excefus, fulli-mis, favrenus. \* They aim at high things, Migna fili preponent. \* The wind began to be high, Sevire ventus cepit. Very high, Prealitis, pracelfus. On high, In fabline. High born, Summo loco natus. High metalle . After, in farorem fraceps. High-minded , Fastuofius, superbus, élatus.
To drink high, Damnosé hibere.
To be high-minde?
High in the 11th p. Faffu tumere.
A High Press, Pontifix maximus,
fumina farento.
High in Rature, Processus. elatus. A high place, Locus editus, High-noon, Ipfe meridies. High-walled, Muris Justimibus mu-A high way-man, Graffator, infiaiator itinerum. The high-way, Pia regia, via trita.
Higher, Atior. \* The higher flanding, the lower fall, Tollantar in altum at lapf e graviore ruant. Somewhat higher, Altinfoulus. To be higher than others, Cateria

eminere.

Higheft, Summus, futremus.

Highly, Altè, excessé, Jublimiter. To prize highly, Magni aflimare, fa-

High-

Highnels, Altitudo, fublimitas, cel-Highness [talness] Proceritus. Hight, Appellatus, nominatus. To hight, Polliceor, decover. To highten, Magin choo, altius ert-

gere.
Hilary [a man's name] Hilarius.
Hildesheim [in Saxony] Hildesia, A hill, Collin, mons.
A little hill, Colliculus, tumulus.
An Ant-hill, Formicarium.
A Mole-hill, Verruca, tetra tumer.

A mole-nill, Verruca, terre timer.
Hill, adj. 3 Montanus.
A hill-foot, Montis radix.
A hill-fide, Montis dorfum, chrus.

A hillock, Collientes. Hilly, Full of hills, Biontofue, montamu. The hilt of a fword, Carulum.

OF HIM Phas, ejus, bujus. \* I fared him twice, Bis a me fervatus oft. \* She made nim lock like himself again, Totam ill! formam fuem reddidit. \* Him I dare be sold to disclose all my Secrets to. Apud eum expromere ominia mea

occulta andeo. He himfelf, Me tpfe. \* Jupiter himfelf is my father, Pater oft mibi

Jupiter iffe.

Of himfelf, sul, &c. \* He fets too much by himfelf, Nimium filt tri-luit. \* Fannius killed himfelf, Se Fannius isse peremit. \* And he threw himself headlong through the fire, Seque ipfe per ignem pra-

eipiti jecht feltu. To himple, Clandies. A hind, Cerzia. A hind-calf, Hinnulus. A Country-hind, Verna, villicus.

A hind hired for harvest time, Mef-

Hind berries, Bacca rubi Idai. The hind-Deck of a thip, Puppis. Hinder, Pofferior.

The hinder feet, Pedes pofferiores. The hinder part of the head, Occi-

The hinder part of the neck, Cervix. TO HINDER, imtedio, offic. \* This hinders me, Hoe mibi mora eft. \* You may hinder it if you will, Tibi in menu off ne flat. \* The winds hinder them from carrying, Venti ferre probibent. \* You hinder me, Mibi impedimento eftis. \* You have hindred me while one might have gone a mile, Mille paffuum commoratus es.
To hinder [interrupt] Interpello.

No body went about to hinder his triumphing, Triumphum ejus nemo intervellavit.

A hindrance, Impedimentum, damnum, detrimentum.

num, aerimenum.
To ones hindrance, In alicujus dam-num, or Incommodum.
Hindred, Inveditus, interpellatus, re-moratus. \* You shall not be hin-

dred by me. No!o tibi ullum commodum in me claudier.

A hinderer, Interpellator, mora, no-A hinderer of ones gain, Oppingna-

A hinderling, Impeditio, retardatio,

offaculum. Hindering, Degener. Hindermost, Postremus, \* The Hindmost, hindmost dog may catch the hare, Aquillant seftudo vicit.

A hinge, Cardo, Int. Off the hinges, Cardine motus,
Hinki, y [by Onford] Hinchifega.
A HINT, Schmonitio, Ingestio.
\* We have got a hint of it. Pussiper nebulans scimus. \* He gave

me a hint, Summonuit me. \* The old wife gave me that hint, Ams Indicium id fecit mibt. \* Had he given never lo little a hint, Si ie-

nuisset mode.
To hint, Summonee, fignifice, suggero. \* He seems to have hinted thus much to me, Hoe mihl figniheaffe & annuife vifus eft. Hinted, Significants, Juggeffus. A hip, Sentis bacca. The hip, Coxa, coxendix.

The hips. Ilchia Paled in the hips. Ifchiatus. The hip-gout, Dolor ifchiadieus. Hip-wort. Cotyledon, umbificus vene-

Hipped . Delumbatur. Hippocrace [wine] Aromatitir. Hipocrifie, Hypocrifis. Hire, Merces, pretium, falarium, ftipendium.

To hire, Conduco, Jumo. To let to hire, \\ \text{Loco, eloco.} \\
Set to hire, \\ \text{Loco, eloco.} \\
The hire of a house, \text{Locaterium.} \\ A days hire, Diarium. Of hire, stipendialis.
Hired, Conductivi, conductivius,
Hired Soldiers, Milies flipendia-

Wagons to be hired, Vehicula meritoria.
Honefly not hired, Gratuita proli-

Not to be hired. 140cabilbr. Often hired, stilendicfus.
A hirer, Locator, conductor. A hirer of land, Redemptor. A hiring, Conductio. A hiring cut, Locatio, A hireling, Merdenirius. Hirschfeld [in Hessen] Herofelda.

tas.

Hirle, Milium. HIS, Ejus, illius, irfius, bujus. \* 1 am a little troubted at his going away, Nonnihil quid difeefferit moveor.

His own, Suns, proprius. \* He paid me the mony with his own hand.
Accentain iffe mihi adnumerat fue

manu. Hispaniola [an American Island] Hi-

figuriola.
To hifs, Sibilo, firido.
To hifs against, Olsbilo.
To hifs like a Goose, Gingrio. To hifs out, Exfibile, explode. To his together, Confibile. Hiffed at, Exfibilatus. Hiffed off the stage, Explosus.

Hiffi v, Sibilus. A h ffine, Sibilatio,

Hill [filence Au! fi! Hiftereych [in Italy] Hifria. A histori n. H. criographus. Historical, Historicas. H forical v , H ori e.

A historie grapher, Historiogra hus. Histories, K. Histories.

A history, Historia.
TO HIT [act.] Ferie, percutie.
\* You have hit the hall on the head, Rem ecu tetigifit. \* You have lit the white, Cozimofti probe. \* He cannot hit the door. Aberrat a Janua. \* He hit the Aberrat à Janua.

Pigeon flying in the air, Nigra & git sub nube columbam. \* He hit his toe against the theshold. Limini policem incussit. \* Hit him a dain on the teeth, Pagnamina impinge. \* This way is easier to hit, Hae minor eft aberratio, \* To hit the bird in the eye, Cornican oculos configere.

TO HIT [nent.] Contingo. \* It has pretty luckily, Cociait bens. \* It hit as I would have it, Sani ita cadebat ut venem. \* The ship hits against the rocks, Puppis offendit in Conulis.

To hit on a thing, In rem incidere.

\* You cannot hit on it, In montem tibi non venit.

To hit against, Allido, illido, collido.

To hit down, Disiicio. To hit one in the teeth with a thing, Aliquid alieni exprobrare. Hit, Percuffus. \* He was hit with an arrow . Sagitta ians eft. The hit of a die, Cafies alea.

Hit againft, Illifes, couifies, A hit, Percuffio, idus. Hitting, S. A. A. Hitting against, Illino, collifo. Hitting violently, Affligens. Hitty missy, Reste an fecus.

A lucky hit, Sors profpera.

To hitch, Fune vel unco arripere. To hitch [ move farther ] Moore, concedo paulam. A hitchel, Textorum hamus, petien

To bitchel Carmino. A hitles Portus. Hithe [in Kent] Portus hithinus. Hither [to this place] Huc. \* Come

hither, Hac udes, adefaum, chodum ad me. H ther [ towards this place] Hor-

fum. Hither and thither, His Illus, has

& has, nune bus nune illue. What hither e Huccine ? Hither, adj. Citerior, \* The hither

S' ain, H:spania citerior. Hithermoft, Citimus.
Hitherto, Adbuc, ufque adbuc, bue
ufque, battenus.
Hitherword, Horfum.

A hive for Bees Alveare, h. To moke hives, Alecaria condere. The place where pives are let. Af-

vearium. Hive-drofs, Propolis. Ho! Hem! beus! eb!! To have no ho, Modum tenere nullum.

Out of all ho, Immodice. A hoan, Coticula, O hoan! Leffer funcbris gend Hiber-

mos. A hoar-frost, Praina. Hoary, Altefeen, canus.
Hoary [as frost? Pruinofu.
Hoary [moulds: Mucidus.
To be hoary, 1 caneo.

Fogrow horry, Incanefor. Hoary hairs, Cani. To be houry [as bread] Muceo To grow heary [ as bread ] Me-

Grown hoary headed. Canus fallus. Hoarinefs, Canities. Horrinels of bred, Situs, Mucor. Hoatle, Fazens.

To be Hoarfe, rauces. To grow hearle, rancefes. Somewhat hearfe, Subrancus. Hoarfely, rance, rancom. To fing hoariely, raucum canere. Sounding hoariely, raucifonus. A peaking hoariely, raviv. Hoarlenels, rancedo, rancitas. An Hoaft, exercitus. A Hob, lapie camini, lapidea firuttu.

HOI

re fori A Hob [clown] rufticus.
A hobby, alandarium, fringillari-

A hobby [little horse] austureo, en attes

Hobby-like, pumilius, pumilue. A hobby-horfe, ar undo longa. To hobble, subfulto, subsitio. A Hobgoblin, terriculum, spettrum, formido. Hoblers, Velites olim in Gallia me-

rentes. rener.
A Hoboy, fambue a,
A Hock, fuffrago, poples.
To hock, fraceo.
Hock lert) malva.
To hockle, fuffragines fuccidere.

Hock-tide, fugalia.
A hocus pocus, circulator, praftigiator.

A hod of mortar, trulla. Hodman, aavena, altenigena. Hoddy, alacris, vividis, commodis or jucundus moribus. Hodge, for Roger. A nodge podge, cinnus.

Hodney river [in Buckinghamshire] Hodneius,

A Hog, porcus, fiss. \* You have brought your hogs to a fair market, Tibi ad refirm res redis. A hog [young weather] vervex bi-

mus.

A little hog, percellus.

A young hog, nefrens.

A Barrow-hog, verres caffratus.

A meale'd hog, fue grandinofus. A Bacon-hog, porcus faginatus.
A hog fly-fed, porcus altilis. Of a hog porcinus.
Hog-like procinus.
A Hog-badger, taxus.

Hog's greate, axungia. Hog's fleth, care fittla. A Hog-fift, centrina, muflelus fri-

Hog's fennel, peucedanum. A Hoggrel, bidens, ous birua. A hog-herd, fubulcus.

Angi-nera, jubicios.
A hogi-nere, afia.
A hogis haftet, fornacium, tuctum, filicium, falificus ventre.
A hogis heer, afer trimus.
A hogis ty, Harz, fuile.
A hogis tough, alveus, linter.
A hogis-head, doli.m, cadus. To fet the hoes-head an end, ca-

pite cadem fiftere, A hedge hog, echinus, erinaceus. A Sea-hog, turfio. Hogs beans, tripolium vulgare. Hogs bread, cyclaminus, cyclami-

Hoge mushroin, fangus porcinus, Hogs walh, forbitio fuilla, culine pergamenta.

Hogeith, deparcus, querulus, mullila unaus. A Hosno, Sapor vehemens, acris. A Heidon, virage.

To hoife up, tollo, attollo. To hoile up on high, evebo, elevo. To hoise up fails, vela erigere, ventis vela dare. A hoifing, elevatio.

A hoising instrument, trochles. To hoke, fores. Hokerly, pretoftere, inepté. A hold, latibulum, latebra.

TO HOLD, teneo, obtineo. \* Hold your hands, Manue inbibete. \* He is to drunk he can hardly hold his eyes open, Pre vino vix fufti-net palpebras.\*I can hardly hold my net papeoras. I can hardly note my feet, Pedibu infifter vix quee.

\* They hold them at a great rate, Magni efiment. \* If you will itand to what you hold, Si tibi emplare vin. \* They could not hold from railing on him that was dead, Non temperarunt quin mortum lacerarent. \* He will hold his hands fure if he be wife, Ne ille continebit manus & fauit. \* I ille continebit manus fi fapit. \* I know our hous: will hardly hold them, Ades nofire via capient fcio. \* He holds with the hounds and runs with the hare. Duabus fellis feder. \* He cannot hold a horn in his mouth but must blow it, Rimarum plenus est, Hao illac

per fluit.
To hold [think] puto. \* I hold it better, Satius elle credo. To hold one a candle. Lucere facem

alicui. To hold [luft] refle, dure. To hold back, retinee.

To hold chefe tegether, comprime. To hold one's breath, friritum comprimere. To hold in, coerceo, coh bea.

To hold in the reins, babenus premere. Hold off [at Sea] abstrabe ruden-

To hold off, probibeo. \* Will you not hold off your hands, Non ma-

nus abstines : To hold a publick Sale, basta sub-ilcere, sub corona vendere.

To hold one's peace \\ To hold one's tongue \\ \\ \tag{laceo, fileo.} To hold a Senate, Senatum bebere. To take hold on, comprehendo, ap-

prehendo.
To take hold about, ampleHor, complector.

To hold out, perdure, perfie, con-Canter permanere. To hold up, attolio, extello, fulti-

To hold a wager, pignus deponere. A Hold
Thing to hold by There is no more hold to betak. I cruss word

than of a wet Bele by the tail, Anguilla eft, elabitur. There is no hold to be taken of a woman's Words. Mulieri ne credas ne mortue quidem.

The hold of wild beafts, ferarum cutile. To take hold [as a Deer] abdere,

conficere se in dumum.
A Ship's hold, Navn aditum or je-

netrale.
A Strong Hold, propugnaculum. A hold-taft, claus.
A hold-taft [in loynery] Ferramen

tum ancatum opera dum laberantur firmiter tenens. A hold-fast [pinch-penny] refericf-

Holding f.ft, tenex, pertinex. A laying fait hold on, appresente. To let go his hold, dimirre, Holden, comprehensus, habitus. Holden back, diftentus, refrancus. Holden back, agreens, Holden balt, detention. Holden out, protenfus. To be holden, teneor.

A holder, retentor. A holder in, compressor, inhibitor. A holder up, juffentator Holderneis [in Yorkfire] Eave Di-

ra peninjula.
Holding, tenens. \* Holding rheir arms over their heads, levets futer cabita armia.

A holding, retentie. \* There was no holding of him, Tormente non retineri poinit ferreo. A holding down, suppressio.
A holding in, cohistic, inhibitio.
A holding up, suffentatio.

A holding one's peace & filentium Holding ones tongue tacitur nitas.

A Hole, foremen, fnir. \* It is an eafie thing to pick a hole in a man's COat, Malefacere qui vuit nufquam non canfam invenit. To make a hole through, transfe-

dio, penetro. To open a hole [among Smiths] foramen latine facere, limando di Latare

A hole to lunk in, tateira. A hole under ground, fpecus, fpelunca. The Arm-holes, ele, axille.

The Arie hole, whis. A Cunny hole, cunioulus. A Pigeon-hole, columbarium. A Louch-hole, conceptaculum. An Eye-hole, cculi concavum. The Hole a a priton, tullianum. A Signit-nole in a cross-bow, louin-

The hole of a Badger, taxi antrum.

A Pock-hole, adibedo.
The hole of a mail's yard, dindy-A breathing-hole, firr aculum. The hole of a ballance, agina.

The hole of a hatchet, crena. Wherein holes are made, pertufus, Full of holes, multicav., forami-nofus. \* It is as full of noles as a riddle, Perlucet quam eribrum

crebrius. To find a hole to creep out at, ri mam intenire.

Holefome, Jaluber. A nolesome Ship, Navis qua com Helelbmely, Salubricer. Hole fomnets, falubritus. HOLY, fantius, faver.

A holy man, fandus. Holy things, Jacras.
To make hely, Jantifico.
Made poly, Jantificatus. A making heav, fundincatio. A hony day, . s fellus, ferie. To make holy day, feriari. A haif nely day, des intercifus.

Holy day- ves, fere preciuance, or pridie feri.

Set holy days, ferie anniversarie.
Holy day [adj.] \ festiw, festions.
Holy Cross [in Decemb] Santix Cracis Comitatus. Holy book [b 10] + 15.4.

Holy he. verb na. Holy fees, conen fantlum. Holy Ifland by Northumberland] Lindisferna.

Holie thistle, cardum benedittus. Holie water, aqua bèneditta. A holie Water-flick, epergittum. Court holie water, bena verbe & preterea nibil.
Holie Writ, feriptura faera.
Somewhat holie, augustulus. Holily, Jantte. Holinels, fanditas. Holla! beus! beus! The Holly-tree, ilex, agrifolium, aquifolium. Holly [adj ] Of Holly tavia. Molland [part of Lincolnfile] Hol-landia, Houlandia. Holland [2dj.] Belgicus.

Of Holland
The Hollanders, Batavi.

The Holline tree, buffu. Hollow, capus, concavus. A hollow place, concavum. To hollow cave, eneave. A hollow voice, vex fuses. The hollow of the hand, vels. Hollow-hearted, Hypogriticus. Hollow-eyed, Parus. Hollow 10st, Pifiolochia, radin eawe. Hollow [as a reed] fifiulofus. Hollow [as a founge] frongiofus. Hollowed, executive.

A hollowing, excavation Hollownels, cavitas. A hollowness under ground, es-SIFTHA. Hollowness of the eyes, consists.
Hollowness of the Month, buces.
The Holme-tree, agri folium spino-

June.
The Holme Ouk, efculus.
Holpen [of help] adjutus.
Holdein [part of Cimbrica Confone-[us ] Hollatia. A Holfter, theca bombarde minerie. A Holt, sylva, saltne. Holt [in Denbigbshire] Leonie ca-

Homage, juramentum fidelitatis, jus clienselare. To do homage, cultum praftare, eb-

Sequium exhibere. Homageable, elientelari obsequio, or obsequentia obnomius. Homager, eliens beneficiarius

HOME, domus. \* The Enemy is got between him and home, In-terchaltur ab hoftibus. \* I'll get me home, Convertam me domum Home is home be it never fo honiely, Domus amica domus op-Isma.

At home, domi. \* Charity begins at home, Preximus fum egomet mibi.

To come home, venire domum, \* He comes home from abroad, Peregré redit. \* How long is it fince you came home, Quamdudum adveni-Ri domum !

To go home, domum redire. From home, domo. Home-bred, verna.

Keeping always at home, recondi-Hankering after home, domeflica

vite apretens. Home-fpun, domeflieus, craffis, kwidenfis.

A home-stall, domicilium, villa. Homely, vulgaris, familiaris, quoti-dianus, impolitus, rudis. A homely style, stylus tenuis. Somewhat homely, rufficulus.

Very homely, agrefise, rufticus, in eultus. deliss.

Homely Sinusband, outgariter.

Homeling sinusits: rustitia.

A Homelyn [fin] rate levis.

Homer a man's name] Homerus.

A Homicide [the person] Homici-

Homicide [the A&] Homicidium. A Homily, homilia, consio. Homogeneal homogeneous

A Homonymy, Momonymia.
A Hone, and idearia, cos cretica.
HONEST, probus, justus, honestus,
\* He is a down right honest man. Vireft fine faco ac fallacin. \* Thou art an honest fellow, Frugi bomo es. \* No honest man will
do it, Qued bomines fancti non
facient. \* She begs you will be

honest to her, Fidem vestram implor at.
Honeft [chaft] pudiens,
To honeft a thing, bonefts, decors,
frecien toneftsm adders.
It is not honeft, dedecet.

Honestly, probe, integré. Honesty, probics, integritus, honef-tum, rectum, Honesty [flower] viola lunaris.

Hony, mal, is.

Live hony \ mel purum, finceVirgin hony \ rum.

To make Hony, mellifico.

The making of hony, mellifici-

Making hony, mellificus. To hony sweeten with hony re. Hony [adj.]} melleus.
Of Hony sweet as hopy, mellifluus.

A hony-man, mellarius.
A hony-comb, favus.
Hony-dew, drojomeli, mel rofei-

A hony-guat, mellio. Hony-muon [ the first month of Marriage | menfis melleus, feria by-

menee. Hopy-fors, offe faporate. Hony fuckle, hedyfarum. French hony-luckle, bedyfarum ely-Destum.

Trefoil hony-fuckle, trifolium pratenfe. The hony tripe, abomajum.

Hony-wort, cerinthe. Honyed, mellitus. Hony-comb'd [as a Canon] perperam fasus, cujus intima pars est af-

pera & male attrita. Honfleur [in Normandy] Honflorium

Honour, honor, bonos, splendor, ti-Neighbours, Ornamente eft provinquir. \* Have regard to your honour, Existimationi tua consule.
\* Honours change manners, Honores mutant mores. \* Where ho-nour ceafeth knowledge decreafeth. Hones alit artes.

colo. Honour done to one, eulsus, reve- Pot-hooks, anfe. rentia. A Well-hook, lapus, barpago.

To honour, benero, observe, decore,

The honour-point [ in Heraldry ] pars superior south gensiliti incur fasciam & caput. Little Honour, bonorcuta.

Your honour, benerificentia veffra. Delirous of honour, ambitiofus.
A great defire of honour, ambitis.
Full of honour, vanerabundus.

Bringing honour, bonorificus.
Of or for honour honorarius. Honourary

Honourary
HONOURABLE, venerabilit, beneftus, magnificus, praelarm. \*A
very honourable Court, Curia anpliffima. \* We are born to a chieve higher and more honore ble things, Ad altiors quadam to

magnificentiora nati fumm, An honourable Preient, donum b. norie gratia collatum. Right honourable, ornatifique,

luftriffimus. Less honourable, inhonoration. Honourably, magnifice, [plendid, be

norificé. To entertain one honourably, magnifice aliquem traffare.
Very honourably, perhonerifice.
Honoured, bonoratus, bonore affi

An honourer, honorans, cultur,

Hoo, illa. A HOOD, velum, flammeum, A hood for the head, cuculius, to pitium. A hood [of Corn] panjoula.

A French hood, redimiculum. A Graduate's hood, buges. A riding hood, peplum, velum for A little food, flammeolum.

A mourning hood, humerale. A Woman's hood, velum, A Lawyer's hood

A Lawyer's hood A Citizen's Livery hood Spanie. A Hawk's hood, accipitatio encul-

A Monk's great hood, cappa. To hood, velare, velo tegere. To hood [a hawk] capitio amistre, Hooded, velatus, cucultatus.
To hood-wink, caput obvolvere.

Hood-winked, capite obvolutus, Hoodman's blind, apedidrafeinda. A hoof, unguis.
A horie's hoof, ungula.

The hollow of the Hoof, cheliden.

The circle at the top of the hoof. cerena.

Hoofed, ungulas habens.

A HOOK, bamus, mnous, \*By hook or by crook, Quo jure queve injuria. \*My Wife is quite off the hooks, Unor mea tota in fermento jacet. Hook [in husbandry] terra refibil

lie. To hang upon a hook, ad uncom appendere.

A little book, bamulus, A little nook, bamuius.
A Filh-hook, bamu pifcaterim.
A Sheep-hook, pedum.
A Fleth-hook, fufcina,
A little Fleth-hook, fufcinala.
The hook of a Clasp, anfula.

A Boat-hook, hama.

A weeding hook, rancina. Tenter-hook, clavus uncinatus. hook to cut with, falx. A little cutting hook, falcula.

Hook for a garment, ancinulus. A great iron Hook, barpapo. The Hocks of a door, cardines. Of the Hooks, male effective, ager

HOP

To hook in, bame ducere. \* He is hooked in as fure as can be, Cer-

To book (grapple) barpagare, in-meare, alicui rei uncum impinge-

To hook together, confibulare. Hocked, bamatus.
Hocked [crooked] uncus, adunous, To make hooked, adunco. Mide hooked, enrustus, falcatus. Hooking, adhamatio.

Hoop [measure] quadrans modif. A Hoop, vimen, circulus. To hoop, viec. To hoop [hallow] inclame.

A Hopoology Content of the Money of the Mone

A Hoording, concervatio. Hoorne [in Holland] Horna, To hoot, inclame. Hooting, ululabandus. A'Hooting after, inclamatio, Hootings, ululatus. A Hop, lupulus.

A Hop-yard, arbaftum.
A Hop with one leg, faltus in pede unico.

To hop, faltite, fubsulte.
To hop as a Coach in an uneven way, refulto.

To hop upon. Superfilio. Hope, dorfum mentis, campus intr cacumina montium depressior. HOPE, spes, siducia. \* Hope keeps him alive, spes alit. \* You put me in hope, Reddidifti animum.

\* It puts me in great hope, frem mihi summam affert, me in sum-mam expectationem adducit.\*When they had no hope to attain, Quum fe fequal possed dissiderent. \* I am quite out of hope, nullus sum, a-aimo desieso. \* If it were not for

hope the heart would burft, fres feruat afflictos, dum spiro spero. To hope I fido, spero, expetto, in Bein hope spero spero. \*\* As I hope it is, Suod it a esse conside. \*\* There is no more than I can

there is no more than 1 can hope for, Neguaquam hoc eft fpe-randum miss. \* As I hope to have my belly full of bread, Ita hope, Est mibi spes magna, magnama spes tenet.

To hang in hope, fpe finitare. A little hope, specula. It is past hope, conciamatum

be past hope, despero. Without hope, disperanter, diffiden-

The Forelorn hope, antecurfores. lopeleis, expes. Hoped for, speratus. To be hoped for, sperabilis.

A Hoping, confifio, espectatio. A Hopper, falsator.
A Hopper [Seed-lip] qualum fate-

The Hopper of a Mill, infundiba-Hopper-aris'd, cui clunes prosuberant.

Scotch-hoppers, empufe ludue. A Hopper, cortin, calathus. Hopping, afcoliaftes. To go hopping, altere pede sufpense

incedere. A Hopping, escoliasmus. To hopple a horse, equi pedes fune intercipere, colligare.

A Hoqueton, fagum, colobium. Horace [a man's name] Heratius. Horary, Horarius. Horburg [in Germany] Argentua-

ria. Hore-hound, marrubium. Black stinking Hore-hound, marra bium fatidum.

Bale Hore-hound, Stathys. Marin Hore-hound, maerubium & quaticum.

Horinels, canities. See Hoarinels. The Horizon, berizon, ntis, circulus finitor.

Horizontal, Horizonti ad libellam refrondens. Horne [in Brabant] Horna, pagus Duartenfis.

A Horn, corms, was corneum. \* You cannot make a horn of a pig stall. Ex quoun ligno non fit mercurius, A Hora to blow, cornu inflatile. To blow a Horn cornu im Wind a Horn

A little Horn, cornion um. A Bugle Horn, cormu venatorium. A Hunter's brazen Horn, corne fle-

xi eris. An Ink-horn, cornugraphium. A Shooing-horn, cornu calceatorium, calcei attracturium.

A horn book, tabala abecedaria. A Horn-beak } acicula. Horn-fish

Horn-geld, tributum pro cornutis animalibies in Regis Salsu paftie penat folitum. Horn-nofe, Rhinoceros.

The Horned Swine, Sue cornutuc.

Horn-Rone \ Saxum metallarium ca-Horn-fpat | ruleum.

A Horn-Owl, otin, idin.

Horn-Church [in Effex] Cornutum

Monasterium. A Winder of a Horn, cornicen, eп'n.

Horn, adj. corneus. Hara as Horn, corneolas. To butt with Horns, cornu ferire, arietare.

Horned 2 corniger, cor-Having Horns | nutus. Half-Horned, corniculatus, faicatus, lunulatus. Two-horned, bicornia.

Four horned, quadricornie. The Hore-beam-tree, carpinus. A Hornet, craire, onis. The Baftard-Hornet, Tenthredo. The Horned Catter pillar, cera-

fies. Horney, corneus. The Horney Tunicle of the eye. tunica cornea.

A Horologe, horologium. The Horoscope, territoria, borrifiem, horridar. Horrible [haino

findes, dira. W.] horrerdu, in-

An horrible thing, bullgnam, facinue berrendunt. Of a horrible found, berrifonue. Horriblenes, immunitae, borrer. Horribly, borrendum in modum. Horrid, berrides, Horrour, borror, eris. To have in horrour, borreo, abbor-

res.

A HORSB, squm. \* He knows not how to fix a horfe, Nafets squornaid bearer. \*I will winch horfe or lofe the faddle. Aut ser fex ant sresseffers, Aut Ozlar aus mallim. \* It is a good horfe that never stumbles. Humanum oft erand left me the teather. Nucleum amili, reliquis vignori putamine.
\* They cannot fet their borfes together, Differdant inter fe.
A Horse [to law wood on] santhe-

A little Horle, equales. An ambling Horfe, aftarce, equi gradarius or to Eutarius. A Barbary Horfe, Equus Numidi-

A Barbed horfe, Equus loricatus. A Catt-horie, jumentum plauftrari-M/M.

Coach-horfes, jugales. A double horse, eques bifer. A Hackney-horse, eques condustion tius.

A light-horfe, Veredus. A light-note, percaus.

A Mill horse, junentum molarium.

A Pack-horse, Equus sarcinarius or

clitellarius. A prancing horfe, Equas flerana.

A Post-horse, Equas nerana, A Post-horse, Equas veredarias. A running horse, Veredas. A Saddle-horse, Equas vectarias.

A Saddie-notic, Egans vectarius.

A Sea-horfe, Hippopotamus.

A Sorrel horfe, Spadix.

A Stallion-horfe, Equus admiffari-

A Summer horfe, Sel'ia. A Sampture-horfe, Equus onerarius. A Thill-horfe, Equus temoni prexi-772115-

A trotting horfe, succuffer. A Wall-eyed horfe, glauciolus, A wincing horle, calcitro.

A winged borfe, pegafus.
The horfe [in an Army] equitatus. To Horse [act.] in equam mittere. To Horle DET'HM A Take Horfe ndere con. Ge on horfe back Sfeendere .

ire. To go to Horse [as a Marel E. quio. To Horse one, tollo, in humeres suf-

tollo. To ride a Horse, equo vehi. To give a Horse his head, equana admittere, balenas equo laxare. To Horse [as a Stallion] falio. Horse, adi. ? equinus, caballi-Of a Horse ? nus. Horse ballet, tripudium

A Horfe-boat, hippago. A Horfe-breaker, equifo, equerum domitor.

A Horfe-courfer, equorum mange. Horfe-courfing, mangentzatio, eque-Tum permutatio. A Horfe-collar, beloium.

A Horse comb, firiail. A Horse cloth, dorfuale. The Horfe-crab, maia. A Horfe-emet, formica alata,

A Hort-yard, Pemarium.

Horty [in Infanty] Horranum. Hofanna, Hofanna. A hofe, Ibiale, Caliga. A little bofe, caliga.

Hole garters, Fascia crurales.

Of hole, caligarius, calivaris.

Hofea [a mans name] Hofea.

A hofier, Tibialium Mercator, Hospitable, bospitalis.

trophism.
An hospitaller
The Matter of nofoccmii prefettis.
an hospital

Hospitalors, Hospitalarii, Militer quidam qui bospitio excipiebant pe-

Holpitality, bofpitalitas, bofpitium.

Ufing great hospitality, Perhlopita-

An hoft [Army] Exercitus.
An hoft [Inn-keeper] Hoftes,

An hostage, Obses. To give hostage, Obsides dare, bosti

The hoft in the Mafe, Hoftis.

CAUSTE DE Sidilus.

ulnie amplexari.

chatrop binen

comium.

regrinos.

A horie-fly, Alius, Hippebofcus. Horie-foot, Tuffilago, Horie-httel (horb) Helenium. The hofte, Tuffes ficca. To hofte, Inflo.
An hoftely Diversorium, HospitioHostelry um.
An hostels, Hispita. A Horse-keeper, Mass, anis.
A horse that leans too hard on his bit, contra sua frana tenax. Ovid. An hoftier, Famulus stabularie. A Hotfe-leech , Sanguifuga , bi-An hostry, Stabuluse.
Hostile, hofilise.
Hostiley, Hostiller.
Hostility, Hostiller.
HOT, Calidus, Fervidus. \*'Tis not A Horle-leech, [Farrier] Hippia-A hora-load, Sagras, atn. A horse-litter, Lettica. Horse-litter, Stipula. so hot, Frangit se calor. Very hot, Frangs is cause. Very hot, Fervidus, Ardens. Somewhat hot, Subcalidus. Hot upon the Tongue, Acris, Mordicans, rodens valido cause. The bland hains un) Ica communici. A horie-man, Eques. Light horfe-men, Veloces, Velists, Of a horse man, Equation. The company of Horse-men, equi-The blood being up Ira commotus, In hot blood animi impo-In hot blood tatas. tene. The horse marten, spos major.
The horse-match (bird) Onanthe.
Horse-mint, Menthastrum.
Horse-physick, Hippiatrice. A hot house, Vaporarium, Hypecan-

Time.

To be hot, Calco, Mino.

To be hot again, Recalete.

To be fealding hot, Inferveo.

To be forewhat hot, Sufferveo.

To be hot together, Concalco. A horie-race, Hippodromus. Horie-radilh, Raphanus, rusticanus. A horfe-hoe, Calesus equi.
Horfe-hoe, Calesus equi.
Horfe-fhoe, (herb) ferrum equinum.
A horfe-stealer, Hippolegus,
Horfe-trappings, Phalera. To be hot within, Incaleo,
To be very hot in a matter, In caula incaleferre. Horse tongue, [herb] Hippoglossum. Horse-tail Equisetum. To grow hot, Calefce, incalefce, ex-To make hot, Calefacio, Fervefa-A horfe-women, Equitiffs. Horfed, In equo. Ill horfed, Equo pravo infidens. Well horfed, Equo infidens genecio.
Made hot, Calefadius, Fervefattus.
Hot-cockles, Chytrinda.
Hotly, Calide, Fervidé,
Hotly [vehemently] Vehementer, Horiemanship, Ars domandi equos, Ars equina domiture, ars equisiris Acriter.
Hotness, Calor, oris.
To hotagoe the Tongue, Blaters, Multa verba facere. Hover-ground, Terra levis. Hortative | Hortativus. Hortatory | Hortativus. Hortes [in Aquitane] Benebarnum. A hotch-potch, Gimme, Farrago, Houdan [in France] Hodanum. A hovel, Tugurium, Mandra, Hoven, Tumidue, Fermentatue, Tur-

To hover [as a hawk] Circumvolo, Expansis all circumvo are. To hover [float] Fluito. Hosed Wearing hose, Caligatus, To hose, In ulum gestate, ambains To hover over. Immineo. A hovering, Circuitio. The hough, Suffrago.
To hough, Suffragoines succidere.
To hough land, Occo, Glebas minu-A houghing, Suffraginum succifie. A hospital, Hospitium, Xenedechi-To houl, Olulo, See howl, A houl, Collin arboribus oblitus adi-A little hospital, hospitalnm.
A hospital for old tolks, Gerontobus imminens. A houlet, Viula. A hound, Canis venations. A hospital for poor Children, Pto-The hounds [Sea-term] Faramina

quibus inseruntar funiculi qui ve-la surjum toll int.
The hounds fees [in hunting] Da-A hospital for fick Persons, Nofo-A holpital for Orphans orphanspes pradacea, pollucion pradati-A blood hound, Metagon, onthe, canis inductor.

A fleet hound, Carulus pernix. A grey-hound, Vertragia. A hound-fifh, Samia, Muftelus le A blewish hound-fish, Galerus glau-

A spotted hound-fish, Asteriae. Hounds-tongue, Cynoglefum. The hound-tree, Cornus. To hound a dog, Canem animare, An houp, Vine.
An hour, bora, \* To the laft hour.

Ufque ad extremum fpiritum. An

hour after, Interposito unita In an ill hour, band aufpicato. Man unlucky hour I came him Hand auspicato huc me appuli. At the hour, Tempore prefiture. In a good hour, Tempore,

To come at a good hour, Tom A little hour, Horula. An hour and an half, Sefquibme, An hour-glife, Clepfidre, Clepfe. midium. Hourly, In horse,

Hourly, In horse,

Houfage, Vettigal Pro loss in the

occupate perfum.

A HOUSE, Domes, Edes, in

Domicilium. \*At my house, in

mee. \*At his house, shall

werniam, sam effer apad fo all

verniam, \*A man house the

caffle, jura publica favour pro-

cafile, jure publica favent production of the house is on fire then look but your own, the res agitur par cum proximus ardet. The house, cenatio.

A little house, estatio.

A little house, estatule, dominate
A Summer-house, suburbanum.

A Rrince's house, regis, palation.

A Convocation-house, sensus, A Town-house, Forum.

A Store-house, orda penuaria, me fitorium. A Victualling-house, saupena w pina. A Countrey-house, villa, infule,

A work-house, ergafinium. A house of Office, forice. Of the same house, familiaris, Come of a good house, loss and four natus, clara familia ortm.

House, adi. I domesticus.

House by house, domesticatim.

To house house, domesticatim.

To house hospitio excipere.

To house himself, return subm.

To keep open house, expesses

hopitalitate.
The house is thrown out at win dows, omnia missensur. Housed, hospitio exceptus, fut un чи тесерти.

um тесереш. House-bote, tantum ligni quanu tenentis domni тераганда fafti. Housel, Hofiola. Houling, Adjicia.

A houling, boljitium.

A houling of beats, fabilatio.

A houling of beats, fabilatio.

A houling of familia.

Houling ad ?

Of a Houling familiario. Houshold-bread, punis fecunistis. Houshold-business, aconomica. Houshold fare, vicius quotidiant. Houshold stuff, supellex, ilis. A housholder, pater familia.

A good house-keeper, Vir house Good house-keeping, hospitality. Houseek, fedum.
Great houseek, fedum majus.
Sea houseek, fedum marisimus. Tree-housleek, sedam arborefron Water-housleek, sedam again

A house-keeper, economics.

alce palufirm.

House-room, loss in dome.

A house-final, limax, acis.

A house-wife, mater familia. A good housewife, prodess family moderatrix.

Roulewisely, economics. Housewisery, ret familiaris adminiftratio.

HOW

A how, raftime, passinums.
To how, passino.
HOW, quam. \* How boldy? how wishing? how impudently? quam.

audanter, quam libidinose, quam finpuden ten! \* Remember how fort a time you have to live, who memor quam fis evi brevis. \* How glad am I, quam gaudeo ! \* Alas you know not how I grieve, ab melis quam doleam. \* How foon will you help me? quam mon mi-hi operam das? \* How near your awcinels had undone me, quam me tua me perdidit pretervita!

teigned, quana non diu regnaret foe cogites.

WW far, quatenus, quento. \* It incredible how far I pass my mafter in Wildom, incredibile eff how not how far they are off.

How great, quantus, quam mag-me.\* From how great hope am I falen, quanta de spe decidi!

Allen, quanta de pre accus:

the greatly, Quamvadie,

the long, quant diu, quond, quogua. \* How long is it fince you

all cat, quam priaem non edifit?

\* How long is it fince you came

bone from the market, quam

the data and analytic densum; ludum è fore advenisti domum How long is et e're you look for your old man ? quid fenem quo-ad expettes vestrum! \* How long is it fince it was done ? quam din id

fullum eft! OW many? quet, quoteni, quam multi. \* A bank of I know not um eft ! how many acres, riva nefoio quota-

urum ingerum. lewmany-times & Quoties.

ow-often BOW f by what manner or means 1 qui, qua ratione, quemadmedum, qui, quomodo, quo pacto, unde, ut. #How should I come to know it, quà resciscerem ? \* I would have you fludy how to make me a Library, velim cogites quemad-wodum bibliothecam nobs conficere poffs. \*I marvel how you could fo eafily perfwade him, at boe demiror qui tam facile potneris perfredere. \*There is no no rulegiven how truth may be found out, nullum eft praseptum quomodo verum inveniatur.\*He could not tell how to give up his account, non invenie quopattorattionem redueret. \*How knowest thou that, unde id fcis ? If think you have heard how they floed about me, credo te and ffe be the circumstitering. "And I canbot tell how to avoid it, negue at
dritem fito. \* How doft thou, ar
neder, gaid agitur? \* How haft
thou done this long time, valuifin afgue? \* Lasked how your for

Let a Control did, quafivi de filit tui valetudine. BOW much, quantum, quo, quanto.
As long as it shall not repent you how much you profit, quoad nantum proficias non panitebit. How much the greater a pof-Rision is, so much the more it was to defend it, pssessing que est major ed p requirit ad se tuen-

how much the Citizens efteemed him, quanti in à civibus haberetur ignor abas ? \* Confider not how much the man may be worth, noth frecture quanti home sit.

HOW THAT > quod. \* when he had written how he defired that I would come to town, cum fert fifet quod me cuperet ad he heard that he was difinified by

the Counti fortisfic se adding our mission for an effect of confuse.

HOW to, is a sign of the Infinitive mood: At, if a man knew not how to rule his own house, fiquis proprie domni presse nescit. \*They can't tell how to be angry.

ozanio trafi nefeiunt.

HOW (what) quid. As, How think
you, quid this videtur? \* How
now? quid how re. eff!
How old, Quot annos natus. How then, quid tum poftea?

How is that quod, quid eff, cher.

\*How is that quod, quid eff, cher.

\*How so quid ita! \*How is it that you are fael, gut triftin es? \* How is it that ye fought me, quid eft quod querebais me? \* How is it that ye do not understand, quomode non intelligitio ! \* How is it that I am ignorant of that that all men know, que fit ut ego quod nesciam sciant omnes.

How little | quantulus, quantilus.

However hilominus, \* Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, at spirituale non est prius.
HOWEVER 3 quoquomodo, quo-HOWSOEVER 3 modocunque.

But howfoever the cafe be. quoquomodo antem se res habet.
\* However it be spoken it may be understood, quomodocunque dicitur intelligi potest. \* But howeever things be fed utcunque aderunt res. \* But however it be, mind your health, fed ut ut eft indulge valetudini.

How great foever, Quantif unque. How little foever, quantuluscunque. How many foever, quotounque, quot-

guot.
How many times foever | quoties.
How often foever | cunque.
How long foever, guaman diu. Howmuch foever, quantumsunque, quantumvin. \*How much foever

they fly beyond or too fhort, quamvis ultra citrave pervolent. Howard [ the family ] Howerdus. Havertus.

Howburn-head, [in scotland ] or. cas, Tarvedrum, Tarviflum. Howel [ a mans name] Howelius, To Howl, Ululo. A Howlet, buto.
A madge-howlet, ulula,
Howling, Ululabundua.
A Howling, Ululatio.

To Howl, clamo. The Houfil, Hofiola. To Howle in the Ship [ in naviga-tion ] partem navis superiorem pau-

lativa coangunare, coarttare. To Howlel, moriburdo fandiffi-mum Christi corpus impertiri, a conti animam caleftes epulas minifirare.

dam. \* How much fairer, quanto formofior! \* Did you not know

A Hoy, Celon, luburnica. A dutch hoy, cor/ita. Hoye [ in Westphalia ] Hoya. Hubert [a mais name] Hubertul.
The huckle-bone, ralus.
Of the Huckle-bone; talarius.
Divination by huckle-bones, aftra-

galomontie. Huck-shoulder'd, gibbus. A Huckiter, propola, caupo, dardanarica. To Huckfler Play the Huckster Scauponor.
The Hucksters trade, cauponoria. To huddle, prapropere, temere confusim aliquid asere.

To hoze dogs, exvedite.

To huddle together, confundo, fine ordine mi fcere. In a huddle, confuse,

Huddled together, confusaneus. Things hudled together, miscella-A Huddler together, Rhapfodus. A Hudeling together, Rhapfodia. Hudfons-bay [in America] Hudfo-

nit finus. A Hue [ colour ] Color. Of a decayed Hue, Decolor. Hue and Cry, Sonth infecutte.

To follow with Hue and Cry, 23bellis inqui fitoris infectari. Husta, in Aragon Vocas.
A Hust, thrafo, Gloridius.
TO HUFF, Paratragadiari, inames

minas f rocids intonare, alicui petulantin thr-fonice infulfare.
To Huff | blow | Anhele. \* I huff your man, Homineratollo, qui meum [quum licuit] non sufficierit. A Husting. Thrasinica mina, scre-

cior ac petulantior. Huge, Ingens, Immanis, Vajlus.
\* Huge books, Libri elephantini. \* There are huge wasts between, \* I nere are huge watts between, Valle foliutaines interjette furts. 
\* He is huge firong in horle, \* They are of huge force, Numium quent are of huge force, Numium quent mum vulent, \* He is a huge triel man, Suis fruttibus exercitans alere potest. \* If we be not huge lovers of our felves, Nift nometipfos val-

de amabimus. Hugely , Immaniter , Immedice ,

Hugeness, Immanitus, Vasiitas.
To Huge, Ampletter, Completter,
Maximo amore & cura profequi. To Hugg himfelf, Plandere fibi. Hugged, Anylenn exceptus, Circundatus. In hugger-mugger, Clanculum.

A hugging, Amplexus. Huge [a mans name] Hugo. Huguenots, Fidei reformate prefesores, Calviniste. Huguenotism, Fides reformata. A Huisser, Janiter.

A Huke, Palla, Toga. A Hulch in the back, Gibbas, Hulch-back'd, Gibber, A Hulch-like swelling, Gilbost-

Hulched, Giblofus. Hulchen, Gibber.

A Hulk [great flip] Corbita.

To Hulk [a hare] Exentero.

Hull river [ in Yorkfoire ] Hul-Hull town, Hallum, Petnaria.

The Hull of beams, &c. Siigua, Felliculus.

Humourous toyes, Facetia, fales.

To hunch, Ferie, tundo.

Of a hundred, Centenarius.

By hundreds, Centuriatim.

tum capita.

One in the hundred, Centesima.

The Hundred, Centesimus.

hung back, Cunttati funt.

Well hung of Ears, Auritus.

Hung, Circumvallatus.

Saccharum Sapiant.

To Hunger starve, Fame enecare.

Hunger-flarved, Fame enclius.

To be Hungry, Ffurio, adefurio.

To grow Hungry, Famefco.

A Hunger-flarving, Inedia.

Hunch-back'd, Gibbofus.

A hundred, Centum.

frediu.

centies.

Centurie.

rior.

temnit.

tulimia.

cen lupus.

Einri.

\* Whila

luaus, discoliasmus.

A Hunter, Wenator.
Huntiman, Wenator.
Hunter [a Dog's name] Agre.

A Hunting, Venatio, indagatio.

Hunted, Agitatus.

giofus, incole.

HYP

A Jacket, Sagum, Sagulum, tunt-

A Jackall, Lupus aureus,

A little Jacket, Tunicelle.

The hull of a Ship, Trophis, corpus To hill [ as a Ship ] bue iune va cillare. Hully, Siliquatus.
Hullt [ in the Low-countries ] Hul-Hulver [ tree -] Aquifolium.
To hum and hah, Verba tertiata proferre quartato effari. lumane, Humanue. Humanely, Humane. A Humanist, Humanarum literarum Humanity, Humanitus. Humber-River [ in Yorkshire ] Humber, Humbra, Abus.
Humble River [ by the Isle of
Wight ] Homelea.
The humble Bee, Bombilius. The humble bce-eater, [Fly] Bom-Humbled-bee [ herb ] Orchin, fihe-The humbles of a Stag, Cervi vifcera. Humble, Humilis, demiffus, Supp!ex. To humble, Himiliare. Humbled, Humiliatus.
To humble himlelf, Submittere fe.
Humbleoefs, Hymilitas. An humbler, Humiliator. An humbling, Humiliatio. And humbling ones felf, Sui fubmiffio. Humbly, Hamiliter, Submisse, Sap pliciter.
A Humefration, Humestatio.
Humfrey [ a Man's Name ] Humfredus Onuphrius. Humid, Hamidus. Humidity [ moifinels ] Humidi-Humiliation, Humiliatio.
To appoint a day of Humiliation, Decernere Juplicationem. Humility, Hamilitas. To humm, Applaudo. To humm and haw, Hesito. To humm [ as Bees ] B mbilo, murmiros A hummer, Plaisfor. A humming, Applausus. The humming of Bees, Bombigatio, bombus apum. The humming Bird, Tominius. A humorist, Morofus, Affectatus, Humour, Humor, fuccus. The Radical humbur, Humor radi-A HUMOUR, [ fancy ] Affettatio. libido. A humour [ in the Body ] Corporei tenperamenti affettus, corporez temperiei habitus. A humour [inclination] Indoles, ingenium. \* Every Man hath his humour, Velle funn cuique est nec voto vivitur uno. \* Ali Men are not of one humour, Non omnes eadem mirantur amantque. \* A pretty humour of him, Nimium lepidum mihi memoras facinus. \* It is for my homour, Animi cansa feci. \*1 understand his humour to a hair. Ego illius senfum pulchre callen. Of a good humour, Alacer, lepi-In an humor, Affestate, levide.

To humour, Moringror.

Heek to humour you, Durz fludeo

tibi e/fequi. \* You should have

humoured the young Blade, Ado-

Of or for Hunting, Venations, ve Humourous, Morenus, meribus af-Humourous, fectatus. Humourous [pleasant] Facetus. natorius. Hunters Forks, Vari. Hunting Forky varia.

Books of lunting, Cynegetica.

A Hunting-pole? Venabulum, perHunting-itaff. \(\frac{1}{2}\) tica venatoria.

To go a Hunting, Venatum ire. Humourously, Affectare, Jacob Humphrey, [ a mans name] Humphrey, [ Humphredus, Hum-Huntington Town, Muntengdonie Venantodunum. Huntingtonshire, Venantodunia, mitatus Huntingdomenfis. A Hurdle, Crates, craticula, Hurdle, adj. ? Cratitius.
Of Hurdle, Cratio. To count by hundreds, Centuriare. A Company of a hundred, Centu-Hurdled, Cratibus obfertus. ria. A Hundred [in a Shire] Centuria. Hurds, Stuppa. The hure, Crinis.
A Hurle, Jastus, jaeulatus. The Hundred of Bray, Bibroi.
The Hundred of Heney, Ancalites.
The hundred headed Thiffle, Cen-To Hurle, Jacio, projicio. To Hurle against, Impingo. To Hurle a Dart, Jaculario Hurled, Projection, To be Hu led, Missille. A hundred times, Centies. \* Without you be told it a hundred times over, Nisi idem dictum est Hurlbats, Ceftus. A Hurler, Jaculator. A Hurling, Jaculatio.

A Hurly burly, Turbo, Tumultus, A hundred-laghe, Curia feu tribunal To make a Hurly-burly, Turbo, tubas ciere. To Hurry [act.] Adurgeo, propelle, To Hurry [ neut. ] De propero, pre-Hundreders, Duodecim jurati ifius centuria in qua fundus jacet liticipito, trevido. I Hung [of Hang] Pependi. \* They A Hurry, Timultus. A Hurricane, Tempeftas Diabolica, Hurried, Pracipitatus. A Hurrying, Tumultuatio. Hungary, Hengaria, Pannonia infe-A Hurst [ a fet of Trees] Arle Hungarian, Hungaricus.

Of Hungary, Hungaricus.

HUNGER, Fames. \* Hunger is the belt fawer, optimm cibi conretum, quercetum, nemus Hurst-castle [ in Hansfire ] Har franum Caftellum. A Hurt, Vulnus, eris. HURT, [ harm ] Malum, pericedimention fames, sit is poties.\*Hun-ger makes hard bones sweet beans, lum, pernicies, nocumentum. \* We fhall both of us get more but Efficit fames ut crude etiam fabe than good by it, Ex eare plus meli est quam commodi utrique. Hurt [ dammage ] Damnum, De Extream Hunger, Inedia.
Pinched with Hunger, Fame contrimentum. To hurt, Lado, noceo, obfum. \* Pe knows who hurt him, Percuforen novit. \*He hurt his fide grievoully Latus vehementer offendit. \*I shall Hungerford [in Barkfhire] Hungermever hurt you, Nibil tibi a me pericli eff. Hungry, Elariens, Famelicus. \* Hun-To hurt cruelly, Pernoceo. gry Dogs will eat dirty puddings, To hurt [ dammage ] Incommodo. To hurt by handling, Contrecto. Jejunus stomachus raro vulgaria To hurt fore, Collido, valnero, The Hungry Evil, Fames bovians. To hurt [fpoil] Violo,
Hurt, Lefue, \* More afraid than
hurt, Salva res eft, faltas fenex.
Hurt [wounded] Sauciatus. To be as Hungry as a Hawk, Milvi-Hurt [ wronged ] Violatus, offernam babere appetentium. As hungry as a Wolf, Rabidus fame Hurt [ spoiled ] Corruptus. A hurter, mjurie illator, Hurtin, Nocues, noxius. Hungrily, Jejune. Hundon [in Hertfordfbire] Hunfdo-Hundon [in Hertjorupnre] manjao-na, Hanfdesdena.
To Hunt, Venor, seras indagare.
To hunt after, Investigo.
To hunt after Riches, Opes conse-Hurtful [ mischievous ] Pernitir fur. Hurtful [ caufing Lofs ] Differs Very hurtful, Noxiofus. Hurtfully, Nocenter, noxie, dans To huntout, Exploro, perquiro. Hunt the Fox to his hole, Empusa nose, perniciosé. Hurtfulnels, Noxia, noxietas. A Hurting, Nocumentum, lafo. \*I would but for hurting him, Vellen Hunted up and down, Exagitani illi noverem, or nift qued ill me cerem. A Hurtle berry, Vaccinium. Hurtlefs, Innocuus, innoxius. Hurtlefs [ not hurt ] Wafus, t

Hart-fickle [herb] Cyanus. Harts [in Heraldry] Rotunde figure serulee. HUSBAND, Maritus, vir \*Hushand, how do you do? Quid agis tu marite? \* Your Daughter is fit for a Husband, Matura viro filia eft.
A good Husband, Vir frugl. \* I
will be a good Husband, Ego ero bone frugi. An ill Husband, Nepos. obe an ill Husband, Male rem ge-To play the bad Husband, Rem familiarem negligere. To make one a good Husband, Corrigere aliquem ad frugem. ike a good Husband, Frugaliter. Husband's Brother, Levir. Husband's Sifter, Glos. To husband, Bene Collocare,
To husband [ till the ground ] Colahanded, Cultus. Well husbanded, Bene collocatus. Not husbanded, Incultus, neglectus. A Husbandman, Agricola. A Husbandman's Wife, Colona. A Husbanding, Prudens administrath, mbandry . Agricultura. To practile Husbandry, Rufticor, Good Husbandry, Parcimonia. A Hukarl, Mediaftinus.

A Hukarl, Mediaftinus.

In South-Juitland] Husenum,

Informam. hin, Au, define. To hush [act.] comprime, paco. To hish, Taceo, fileo. Hull'd, Compresso clamore fedatus. The hush'd night, Conticinium, non intempesta, silens.
All was hush'd, Altum oft silentium. A Husk [of Peale, Oc.] Siliqua, fol-The Husk of Corn, Acus, gluma. The Husk of Seed, Vterculus. The green Husk of a Walnut, Cul-Hoked. Folliculatur. Hisky, Siliquofus. Hisky [chaffy] Acerofus. The Huftel, Sacra fynaxis, facra communio. Halleling People, Eucharistie participes. Hallings, Huftinga, orum; fumma qua Londinenses curia. Hufwife , Materfamilias. See Housewife. A Hut, Gurgustium. A Hutch, Arca, mastra. Hoy, [in Luyck-land] Huum, To huzz, Murmuro, obstrepo. The Hyacinth, Hyacinthus. Hyde-geld, Mulita ut tergo Parca-Hydrography, Hydrographia, Hydropical, Hydropicus. To hye, Festino, propero. Hyemal, Byemalis. A Hyena, Hyena. A Hylling, Stragulum. Hymen, Hymen, enis. Hymn, Hymnus, anticum facrum inger of Hymns, Hymnicanus. Writer of Hymns, Hymnigraphue Hyne, Colonus.

hype at one, Os diftorquere, aliviolatus. cui incommodare, obeffe, afficere. Hate An Hyperbole, Hyperbole, is.

Hyperbolical, Hyperbolicus, veritatem excedens. A Hyphen, Hyphen. The Hypochonders, Flatus hypochendriaci. Hypochondriack, Hypochondriacus Hypocrifie, Hypocrifis. An Hypocrite, Hypocrita. To play the Hypocrite, Bypocritice agere. Hypocritical, Hypocriticus, simulatus. Hypocritically, Hypocritice, fifte. An Hypothesis, Hypothesis. Hypothetick, Hypotheticus. Hyrtha-Ifle, Hyrtha. Hyflop, Hyflopus,
Hedge-Hyflop, Gratiola,
Hyflerical, Hyflericus,
Hyfleron Proteron, Hyfleron Prote-A Hythe, Portus.

Ego. \* I am as you fee me, just \* It is I, Ego fum. \* Who wrote that? I, You hoc forifit? Ego foriff, or feel. \* I talk of chalk, and you talk of cheefe, Ego de allin loquor, tu de capin respondes. I my self, Egomet, ego ipse. I [yes] Ino, manime, etiam, ità. To jabber, Garrio. A Jabberer, Blatero. A Jabbering, Garritus inconditus. Jacca (in Aragon) Jacca. lacent. Tacens. The Jacinth-bulh, Hyacinthus rubus. The lacinth-flower, Hyacinthus flos. The Jacinth-stone, Hyacinthus gem-A Jack [to drink in] Ocrea, uter.
A Jack [for boots] Ocrearum detra-A Jack [Coat of Mail] Lorica. A Jack [to faw wood on] Cantherius. A Jack-file, Lima cum marzinibus tenuioribus. A Jack-filh, Lucius. A Jack [ in bowling ] Scopus, or meta in Joheristerio. A Jack [ Male-Hawk ] Accipiter The Jack of a Ship, Apluftre, vexillum. A Jack of a Spit, Veruverforium. The Jack in Virginals, Epitonia, orum. JACK [Nick-name of John] Johan-niculus. \* Jack will never make a Gentleman, Exquerin ligno non fit mercurius. \* Jack Sprat would teach his Grandame, Ante barbam docts fenes. \* A good Jack makes a good Gill, Bonus dun bonum reddit comitem. A crafty Jack, Homo vafer, vulpes. A Jack of all Trades, Omnium borarum bomo. A lack on both fides, Ambedexter. lack with a Lantern, Ignis fatuus. A Jackanapes, Simia. A Jackanapes in a doublet, Bos cum cliteum. A Jackdaw, Monedula. Jack by the hedge, Asiaria.

A fhort Jacket, Succinctorium. Wearing a Jacket, Tunicatus. Jacob [a man's name] Jacob. A Jacob's flaff, Infirumentum Geometricum : verutum. A Jacobine Friar, Sodalis dominicanus, divi dominici famulus. The Jacobin [ Pigeon ] Columba cucullata. Jaculatory, Jaculatorius. A Jade, Equaleus. A Jade [paltry woman] Mulier improba, effions. A lean jace, Equus strigosus. An old jade, Equus emeritus. A flumbling jade, Equis cespitator. Jaded, Fatigatus, defiffus. Jadith, Sternax. A jadish trick, Artificium, techna meretricia. Jaen [in Andaluzia] Giennium, Gienna. A jag, Lacinia. A sag, Lacinia.
To jag, Conferibillo, cancello, incido.
Jagerndorff [in Silefia] (arnovia.
Jagged, Laciniatus, ferratus. Jagg, Incifura.
Full of jags, Laciniofus.
A jagging, Incifura.
A Jail, Carcer, erganulum.
A Jail-bird, Stigmatias, nelulo. Jail-delivery, Univerfalle e cuftodia em flio. A Jailer, Ergastularius, commenta riensis, carcerarius.

A Jailer's fee, Carcerativum, sumptus carceris. A Jakes, Forica, latrina. A Jakes-cleanier, Foricarum condu-A Jakes-farmer, Elor. Jamaica [an Island of America] Jamaica. Jambeux, Tibialia ferrea. Jambol [in Bulgaria] Joannipolin,
Jamboli (in Ætolia] Chalcin.
The jambs of a door, Ante. James [a man's name] facobus. James Town [in America] facobivolin. St. James-wort, Jacobea. Jametz [in Lorrain] Jamefium. Jane [a woman's name] Jana. To jangle, Attercor, garrio, argutor. A jangler, Argutator, garrulus.
A jangling, Argutatio, garrulitus.
Jangling, Argutus, argutulus.
Janna [part of Greece] Epirus. The Jannizaries, Milites pretoriani Imperator's Ottomannici. A Jannock, Panis avenaceus. January, Januarius.
Japan [an Indian Island] Japonia, Aurea Cherfonefus, Chryle. To jape [jeft | ficor, lido. Jargon, Sermo al fonus, Barbarus, Inconditus, Obstreyerus. Jarnac [in France] Jarnacum. Jaroslaw [in Muscovy] Jaroslavia. Jaroflaw [in Ruffia Nigra] faroflavia. A-jarre, Standing a-jarre, Semiapertus. A-jarre. To jarre, Diferepo, diffono, altereor.
\* The Gring jarres, Hac chorda diffonat. A jarre [meafure] Teffa, To make a Jarre, Difcordo, difconvenio.

Imitated, Imitatione expreffies.

fundere.

tum.

ÍDO TES ILA A-jarre. Discrepantia, discordia. Jarring. Discrepantia, discordia. Jarring. Discrepantia, discordia. Jaromitz in Bobenia Jaromitz a. Jarbay. Acciotter public. An offering to Idols, Idolsthyfia. Jet, Gagates. To jet up and down, Tollutim ime To be jealous, Zelotypia affici. To make jealous, Zelotypia afficere. Made jealous, Zelotypia affictus. dere, Vagari.
To jet litrut ) Magnifice inceding
Fastuore se inferre.
To jet to and fro, Valito. A Jas-hawk, Accipiter pullin. Jaffy [in Moldavia] Jaffum. A jealous person, Zelotes. Very jealous, sufficiosus, Jealously, Zelotypia. Jainin, Jaininum.
Jainin, Jaininum.
Jaion [a man's name] Jaion.
Jaiper [a man's name] Gaiparus. Jetfon, Merces naufrage. A jetter, Gradarius. To live in jealousie, Suspicionibus an-A jetting, meefus mollis, A Jasper-stone, Jaspin. Java [an Indian Island] Java. gi. Jealoufie, Suspiciosé. Jetzeho [in Stormaria] Uzebog A jear, Sanna, Scomma. A Javelin, Hasta, lancea, jaculum, A jear, Deridio, subsanno.
A jear lin Navigation] Fragmentum
beloit antenne principi affixum.
A jearing, Prisso. A Jew, Judem. Jews-ears, Viscum sambucinum. A little Javeline, Hastula. A Javeline-bearer, Lancifer. A Jews-trump, Crembalum. A lewel, Gemma. A little jewel, Gemmula. One that uses a Javelin, Haft arus, Jeared, Irrifus The jaumbs of a door, Poffes, tum. The jaumes or a mon, The jaumes or a mon, The jaumelie, Jeterus, aurugo.

Yellow Jaumelie, Jetericus, Antrophed with the Troubled with the Trainfilm.

Jaumelie, Jaume A Counterfeit Jewel, Gemma adde leat, Gegates. terina. Jefferkin [in Palestine] Capernaum, A Jewel-box, Annularium.
A Jewel-house, Cimeliarchium.
The Master of the Jewel-house, & Tarichea. Jeffry [a man's name] Galfridus. A Jeffery-cock, Scarabem. A Jegget [Saufage] Tucetum. meliarchus. To jaunt, Strenue ambulare, vagor. A Jeweller, Gemmarius. Jehovah, Jehovah. Jejune, Jejunus, Tenuis. A jaunt, Difcurfies, error. if. si. \* If to be he be willing. If st. \* No not if I home Alaunt, Difaction, error.
The jaunts of a wheel, Radii.
The jaw is a whole, and in a whole,
Jaw.bone, Mandibula, manilla.
Jaw, adj. Manillark, mandibuOf the law, layir.
The jaw-teeth, Denies molares. Jelly, Cydonia gelata, gelatina, jus gehave died for it, Non fi me seed diffes. \* I will go fee if he be a Jemmy, for James. Jempterland [part of Norway] Jemhome, Vifam fi domi eft. \* Set ptia Jeny [in Germany] Jena, Jeniza [in Macedonia] Pella, Jeniza [in Macedonia] Fenk Pray if he be at home, Vide mabo num sit domi. \* If it were The jaws, Fauces, rictus. Jawer [in Silefia] Jauria. not for this one thing, Abfque he Jenkin [a man's name] Jenkinus. A Jay, Graculus. who ve first.

If not, Si minus, Si non, Ni, mit He ihould have been if not me nithed yet fecured, Si minus is plicio diffict as cultidarii opriude "Bear the want of them if mit contentedly yet couradiously, when defiderium fi non aquo attent at first first. If there was me that caule, Ni effet as cause. If it had not demanded a night matter than the confider of it, Niff is moltmate to confider of it, Niff is moltmate to a deficient and my postulation. But if, Sin, Quod fi. una re foret. Jennet [a woman's name] Jehannula. Jayoza [in Rosnia] Jayoza. Jennet, Asturco.

A Jennet, Asturco.

Jeopardy, Discrimen, periculum.

To be in jeodardy, Periclitor.

In jeopardy, Periclitans. Ib, for Ifabel. kborrow [in Norfolk] Iciani, Ifiake, Glacies, ei. With jeopardy, Periculose. A little Ice, Glaciecula. The Ice-bone, Membrum boun po-A jeoparding, Periclitatio. Jeopardous, Periculosu.
Full of jeopardy, Periculosu.
Jeremy [a man's name] Jeremius.
A Jeriakon, Railestus.
A jerk, Verber, ietus. ficum. kchnography , kchnographia, modu-An Icicle, Stiria, fillicidium. To jerk, Vertero. kcy, Glacialis. But if, Sin, Quod fi. A jerker, Verberator.
A jerking, Verberatio.
A Jerkin, Tunicula, Colobium. An Idea [form in the mind] I-But if not, sin aliter, sin minus, sin feem. \* If that fall out of the defire, we shall be glad; but and we shall be contact to the state of the sta dea. Idenaw [in Bavaria] Idunum. A Frieze Jerkin, Endromin. Identity, Identitas.
The Ides of a month, Idus, uum. not, we shall be content, si si lud quod volumus veniet, gauday mus, sinfecus patiemur anima ana A Jerkin [Hawk] Ardearius mas. Jerom [a man's name] Mieronymus, An Idiom, Idioma. Jerry, for Jeremy,
Jersey-Island, Cesarea.
Jefmin, Jesminum.
Yellow Jestemin, Polemoniumi
A Hawk's Jestes, Pittacium accipi-An Idiot, Idiota, fatuus, morio. If any, Siquis. Idiotifm, Fatuitas. If at any time, siguando. IDLE, Ignavus, iners, defidiofus, otio-Iglaw [in Moravia] Iglavia. Ignoble, Ignobilis, Obscurus. An idle fellow, Ceffator. Ignominy, Linominia, Opprobrium, Ignominious, Famolius, Information, Ignominiously, Contunctions, Ignoramus, Non liquet. trinum. A jest, Josus, distum ridiculum. An idle toy, Imago. An idle flory, Fafela.
An idle flory, Fafela.
Fo be idle, Ceffo, orior.
To grow idle, Torpefo.
Grown idle, Figer redditus.
Idle difcourfe, Sermo alienus. A little jest, Joeus obscanus, di-A nipping jest, Sarcasmus, A wantin jest, Joeus obscanus, di-An Ignoramus, Ignarus, Fatuus. Ignorance, Ignorantia, infeientia. Etum illiberale. Ignorance of art, Infeitia, imperitle. Idle discourse, sermo questos.
Idle pranks, Neguitia.
An idle wench, Cefarrix.
Idleness, Ignavia, inertia, pigritia, Merry jefts, Sales, facetie. merry jetts, saies, jaureise, In jelt, joco, jocoie, Spoken in jelt, jocularius, Full of jelts, jocofus, Loving to jelt, jocofus, Tobe full of jelts, Facetiu fluere. To break a jelt, jocum movers, Rifum in manuscriptus, jocom movers, Rifum in manuscriptus, jocom movers, Rifum in manuscriptus, joca judica judi Ignorant, Ignorans, ignarus, infeim, Nescius. To be Ignorant, Ignero, Nescio. focordia, otium. Full of idleness, Otiofus. am not ignorant, Non me later of fugit. \* Neither are you ignorand Idlely, Otiose, desidiose. To live idlely, Vitam otiosam aginec clam te eft. Ignorantly, Ignare, infeis.

Ium joco movere.

To jest, focor, lude.

To jest at, Illudo.
To jest at, Illudo.
Jested at, Disin lacessitus.
A jester, Jocator, joculator.
A sawcy jester, Scurra.

Jesting, forofus, falfus.

A jesting, Deristo, jocatio.

A sawcy jesting, Scurrilitu.

A Jesuito, Jesuita, e societate Jesu. Jesuite's powder [tree] Cortex febri-

in of corn, Arista. The Iliack passion, Passio iliaca. (isfi [in Hungary] Ulmi. [ii] a River in Germany] Islus, Hel-II. Malus, Pravus, \* Do you by you had an ill Journey of it, Ain to tibi boc incommodum evenife ter? \* It was as ill as a plague, Propestilentia fust, \* It is as ill as propertiental yait. \* It is as il as to be a Slave, Inflar fervitutive eft. \* It is as ill as may be, Pejore less ret effe non patest. \* Il gotten goods feldom thrive, De male question vix gaudet tertine bergs. II. adv. Male, perperam. \* I pray you take it not ill, Cave obfecro in contumeliam accipias. \* He is ill fpoken of, Male audit. \* It tell

IMA

out ill, Din ir at a factum eft. \* He took it so ill, Ita agre tulit. \* Ill gotten ill spent, Male partum male disperit. Extended, Eger, Estotus. \* He Bationed, is very ill, Graviter fe babet. \* He is ill of the stone, Extended laborat. \* He is fallen very ill, Morbus sum invafit gravis. in il chance, Actus supinus.

Il fortune, Infortunium, infesta

Il-ack, fortuna. \* I had ill
lack to come hither, Hand suspilak to come hither, Hand suffi-lat to come hither, Hand suffi-latio but me appulls
all biton, Illatio,
badable, Illandabilis.
broured Deformite.
broured Deformites.
lagal, Illicitus.
lagal, Illicitus.
lagal, Illicitus.
lagality, Parum legitimis.
lagitimate, Non legitimis.
lagitimately, Parum legitimis.
lagitimately, Parum legitimis.
lagitimately, Parum legitimis.
lagitimater, Non legitimis.
lagitimate, Non legitimis.
lagitimate, Non legitimis.
lagitimate, Rusise, Indoctus.
lagitimate, Rusise, Indoctus.
lagitimate, Rusise, Indoctus.
lagitimate, Rusise, Indoctus.
lagitimate, Influentia, Illicitus, Illicitus,

To illade, Illado. An Imbezilling, Decottio. To iliuminate, Illumino. To imbibe, Imbibo.
To imbolden, Animo. Duminated, Illuminatius. do Illumination, Illumination Illumination Illumination, Illumination Illumination Illuminator. To imbolden a young beginner, Tyronem imluere. Imboldened, Animatus. in Illefien, Phantesma, Visum. Illefien, Phantesma, Visum. In Illusorius. Io Illustrate, Illustro. An imboldening, Animatie.
Imbordering [ in Heralery ] Cum
area & ejus peripheriaejusdem sunt
metalli, Colorin. An Illustration, Illustration, an Illustration, Illustrati To Imboffe, Calo, Bullis ornare. Imboffed w. kk. Toreuma.

An Imboffer, Toreutes.
The art of imboffing, Toreutice.
An Imboffing Calatura. Will, Livor, invidia, invidentia, Maltenitas. Imbuffment, Amplettor. With an ill will, Maligne, Livide. To bear one ill will, Exalterato in To imprace one another. Se mutud aligum : fe animo. Bearing ili will, Invidus, Lividus, Imbraced, Amplexu exceptus.
An imbracement, Anplexus, Am-

At imbracement, plexatio, To Lintroide, Acuplingo. An Image, Imago, Effigies, Figura, Species. Imbroidered, non the. A little Image, Iouncula. The Image of a man, Simulachrum, As Imbroideries, Scapitio. Statua. Intick Imoges of men [in support-To Imbrew, Induo.

Malignus.

It [in Poland) Ilza.

ing At antes, Telamones. Antick Imper f women, Caryatides.

Imagery, Opus scuptile or pittum. Images of women distilling water. Imbrewed in blood, Talo poliusus. To imburie, Suppedito, Pecunius re-Niobe, arum. A molten Image, Simulachrum fu-To imitate, Imitor, Sequer.
To imitate with ambition, Manulor.
Imitable, Imitabilis.
Not imitable, Ininitabilis.

An Image-maker, Statuarius, Iconoplastes. Image-making, Statuaria. Of an Image, Statuarius, Full of Images, Imaginofus. Imaginable, Opinabilin.
The greatest imaginable, Mirandus, quantus potest maximus. Imaginary, Imaginarius. An Imagination, Imaginatio, Phan-

An imitating, Imitamen, imitamen-An Imitation, Imitatio. A nice imitation, Imitatio offedata. An Imitatour, Imitator. Immaculate, Immaculatus. Immanent, Immanens. tafia, Cogitatio. A cunning Imagination, Machinatio.
A falle Imagination, Phantasma.
Full of Imagination, Cogitabundus. Imaginative, Imaginations.

Immanity, Immanitas. Immarceffible, Immarceffiblilis. Immaterial, Immaterialm. Immaterial, Immaterials.
Immatere, Immaterials.
Immatere, Immaterials.
Immaterity, Immediates.
Immediate, Immediates,
Immediately, Immediates,
Immediately, Immediately, Immediately, Immediates, Immediately, Immediates, Immediately, Immediates, Immediately, Immediates, Immaterials.

Immaterials Imaginative, Imaginativus.
To imagine, Exifirmo, Arbitror.
To imagine, [invent] Fingo, Irvenio.
Imagined, Confitus.
An Imbargo, Falitum navium pregrifum problems.
To Imbarque, Editionavitemplo, Confesion. To Imbargue, Editionavi-Lay an Imbargo upon, um progref-Sum probibere.

Immemorable, Immemorabilis. Immenfe, Immenfia. Immensity, Immensitas.
To immerse, Immerso.
Immerson, Immerso.
Imminent, Imminens. To imbarke, Nevem confcendere. An Imbarking, Oneratio.
To Imbafe, Polluo.
To imbafe metal, Adultero. To be imminent, Immineo, ingruo. Immoderate, Imm deratus, immo-Imbased, Adulteratus.
An Imbasing, Pollutio. dicus. Immoderately, Immoderate, immo-An imbasing of metal, Adulteratio.
To Imbaulm, ? Pollincio. dicé. Immoderation, Exceffus. Imbalm, ? Polinet. Immodest, Inverceundus, immode-An Imbaulmer, Pollinctor. An Imbaulming, Pollinetura.

Imbecillity, Imbecillites. To imbellifh, Adorno.

Imbellished, Adornatus.

amuletti.

An Imbroide of Phryeio.

eninare, Funeflare.

To instrow to blood, Sangaine in-

An imbellishing, Adornatio.

nu. Immodestly, inverecunde. Immodestly, immodestia, Turpitudo, Immorality, tionestatin inopia, fraus To imbattle, Aciem inftrume. inhonefid. Immortal, Immortalis. Immortally, Akternem. Immortality, Immortalitas, Eterni-Au imbellishing, Adornatio.
Au imbellishing to framentum.
The Imber weeks, Quature tempora.
Imbers, Favillac, prane obnubilats,
Imports ignes cineri.
Of Imbers, Favillaceus.
To Imbersi, Decogno.
Imbersilled, Decostis.
Au Inbedilled, Decostis. To Immortalize, Eterno, Eterni-Make Immortal, tatem donare. Immovcable, Immobile, immotus. Immoveably, Immobiliter.

An Immunity, Praincium. To immure, Inches, interchido, occludo. Immutable, Immutabilia. Immutability Jamutabilitas conflans. Immutably, Immutabiliter. Imola [in Romagna] Forum Corne-

An Imp [graffe] Surculus, Clabu-To imp new feathers, Caulem novis plymis instrucre. An Imp, Dam nealus, Parous damon. An Imp (young tree] Arbufcula. To Impair; D minuo. Impaired, Diminutus;

Impairing, Diminution. An impairing Distinctio. An Imperment, Detracontum. To Imuale, Sudilus manire, Palo per anum adacto reos necare. In paled grounds, Septa, orum. To Impanel, Eligo. Imparity, Imparitas. To impark, Confe io. Imparked, confepties. Imperlance, Luerboutio. Impath e, Pojeffionem redlem sdep.

To Impact, Impertie, impert v. Imparte, Communicatus. Impartial a

An Idol, Idolum, Smulachrum. An Idolater, Idololatra. Idolatry, Idololatria. To idolatrize, Cultu idola profegui. To idolize, Heminem Deum facere.

To talk idlely, Delire, aliena loga.

An Idiom, \ Ideoma, ideotifmus.

An idict, Ment's inops, ad agnatos &

gentiles de du endus, Idleton [in Nottinghamshire] Segelo-

fuens. Jesupol [in Poland] Jesupolin. Ila [an Island in Scotland] Calcul nium. Jefus, Tefas, Tefus

A Jippo, Tunica. An Iland, infula.

aucupari verba.

Ihna [a river in Pomeren] Ibna.

A Jill [woman] Fæmella.
To jilt, Spem amantis lidificação
Jimny (of Jane) Janicula.

Jin for Joan.

To jingle, Tinnio.

To jingle (affect words) Captage

A Jig. Chorca ruftica.

A Jill, Hemina.

Iles

Impartial, equu, justus. An imploring, observatio, imploratio.
To imploy, negotio adbibere. mpartially, eque, jufte. Impartiality, equitas. An Imparting, communicatio. Imployed, occupatus, negotiofus. Impassable, avius, invius, prarup-An imploying, occupatio. tus. Impassible, impassibilis, nusi dolori An imployment, negotium. To imply, insplica. Implyed, implicatus. To impoak, aliquid in locules con-dere, in marsupium abdere. Impolite, impolitus. Impallibility, ret conflictutio, conditio, ratio dolori hand obnoxia. Impatience, impatientia, iracundia. Impatient, impatient, iracundus.
To be Impatient, furo, debacchor.
An Impatient woman, mense, thy-Imporous, porès vacuus.

To import, importo. To import [concern] alicujus referre, intereffe. Impatiently, impotenter, iracunde. To impeach, accuso, criminer, insi-Importance, momentum, operapre of great importance, fummus, gravis, magni momenti.
Of no great importance, fubinans. mulo, poflulo. Impeaching, accusatorius.

An Impeaching Dica, accusatio.

Impeachment Dica, accusatio.

Impeachment of waste impetitio, or Important, momentofus, Important, momentojus.
Importantly, commode.
Importantion, importante, folicitus.
Importunately, importune, folicités.
To importune, folicite. impeditio vafti. Impeccability, Status nulli errori obnoxius.
Imped, infertus. To Impede, impedio, prepedio. Importunity, folicitatio, importuni-

An Impediment impedimentum. \* What impediment is there, quid To impose, injungo, irrogo. obstat ? To impose on [cheat] impono.
Imposed, injuntius, irrogatus.
Imposed upon, delusus.
An Imposition, injuntio, irrogatio. To Impel, impello. Impendent, impendens. Impenetrable, impenetrabilis. Impenitence, impanitentia. An Impositour's Office, impositura. Impenitent, impanitens. Imperative, imperations.
Imperceptible, imperceptibilis.
Imperfect, imperfectus. Impossibility, impossibilitas. Impossible, impossibilis. It is impossible, fieri non potest. Imperfection, imperfectio defectus. An Impost, tributum, vettigal. Imperial, imperialis.
An Imperialist, Austriacus. A levier of Impost, publicanus. An Impostor, impostor. Imposts [in Architecture] incum-Imperious, imperiofus, Imperiously, imperiose. Imperiousness, dominatio, tyrannis,

An Impollume, apostema, abscessus. To Impostume Grow to an Impostume trahere. Imperional, imperfonalis. Imperionally, impersonaliter. An Imposume in the head, tuber. An Impostume about the ear, paro-

Impertinence infulfitas, ineptie.
Impertinency infulfitas, ineptie.
Impertinent [thing] alienus, inep-An Impostume in the lungs, tabes. An Impoteume in the muse, \*\*nov. impostumed \{ miscretis. Impostumed \{ miscretis. Imposture, imposiura, fraus. Impotency, impotentis, debilitas. Impotent, impotent, debilitas. Impotent, impotent, debilitas. Impotent fuerinstrus. tus, impertinens. Impertinent [fellow] ineptus, infulfus, importunus. Impertinently, inepte, absurde, infalse. Very impotent, superinssimus.
Impotently, debiliter.
To impouch, in crumenam cogere.
To impoverish, paupero, ad pauper. Impervious, impervius. To Impetrate, impetro, exero. Impetuously, vehimenter, violente. Impierment [prejudice] incommotatem redigere. Impoverished, ad egestatem redadum, diminutio. Impiety, impietas, fcelus.

Impious, impius, scelestus. Impiously, impie, sceleste. Implacable, implacabilis inexorattus. An impoverishment, compilation To impound cattel, pecus erraticum bilin. in feptum includere. Implacablenels implacabilitas.
Implacability Implacabilitas.
Implacably, inchlacabiliter. Impounded, septo inclusius.
An impounding \( \) feelusio, in septum Impoundage \( \) inspatto.
To impower, Instruere potestate. To implant, in ero. Implanted, infits. To imprecate, imprecor. An Implanting inficio.
Implantation implements infirmments.
Implements infirmments.
Implements of a house, supetter. An imprecation, execuation Impregnable, inexpugnabilis. To impregnate, impregno, gravidom

To implicate, implice.

Implored, of feeratus.

An Implorer, implorator.

fourts.

An Implication, implicatio.

Implicit, implicites, verbis fahob-

To implore, imploro, obfecro, obte-

reddere. Impregnation [in Chymistry] Hamorn in corpus ficeum donec implentur pori, influxus. An Impreis, emblema fonti gentili-

An Impression, impressio character. Imprest money, auttoramentum. To Imprime, inchoo, inflitute, ag-To imprime a Deer, cervum à cete-

ra grego sejunzere, eum agitature Imprimings, preludio, tentamina.
Imprimary [the Art of Printing] Ars Typographica.
To Imprint, imprime. Imprinted, impressus. An Imprinting, impreffice Imprinting, impression.
Imprinting, impression.
To imprison, incarcero.
Imprisoned, incarceratus, in careerem detrufus. Imprionment Improbability, improbability, improbability, improbability. Improbability acquieit acquieit.

Improbity, improbitas, nequitia. Improperiy, improprius.
Improperly, improprius.
Improperly, improprio.
To impropriatie, approprio.
An impropriation, benesicium ecclefissicum in laici peculio, sacrio-

tium gentilitium.

An Impropriator, laicus donator jemicii ecclesiaftici. Impropriety, improprietas.
Improvable, quod utilius cuadat, redium augmenter, adaugeat.

To improve promoveo, proveho.
To improve [neut.] proficio. Improved, promotus, provettus. An improvement, finitus, lucrum, queflus.

An Improver, amplificator. An improving, amplificatio. Improvidence, improvidentia. Improvident, Improvidus, incantus, Improvidently, improvide. Imprudence | imprudentia.

Imprudent, imprudens. Imprudently, imprudenter. Impudence, impudentia, inverecun-

dia.
Impudent, impudens, effrons.
An impudent and shameless face, frons inverecunda & perfritta. A very impudent person, bomo infeniter impudens, duri oris. To be impudent, os nullum habere. Impudently, impudenter, improbe. Impudently to abuse, deludifica.

To impugn, impugno, adverfor.

An impugner, impugnator.

An impugner, impugnator.

An impulator, impulfor, impulfor.

Impulator, impulfor, impulfor.

Impulator, impunitor, licentia,
Impurc, impurc, immundas.

Impurc, impurc, immundas.

Impurce, impurci, immundi.

Impurcencis / impuritar, immundi.

Impurcencis / impuritar, immundi.

An Imputation, witaperatio.

To caft an Imputation upon witapere. To impugn, impugno, adverfor.

To cast an Imputation upon, vitupere. A forged Imputation, calumnia, Imputative, alicui adfcriptus.

To impute, impute, tribuo.
Imputed, imputatus, affignatus, efficiptus, \* Whatforwar good or ill happens, it is imputed to Fortune, Fortune omnia feruntur accepta.

An Imputer, imputator, An imputing imputatio.

Imputation in Latio,

formetimes by
AD, as, When he was in the City,
Adurbem ourseffer, \*What things
were carried away to Rome, we fee

them in the Temple of Honour, Vertue, and in other parts, Que affortata Junt Romam, ad edem Honoris atqueVirtutis itemque aliis

in lock videmu. \* In the opini- ! on of the common people it is finall, Eft ad vulgi opinionem medioris. \* In thort, Ad fum-

INA

PUD, as, In the fish market, A pud forum piscarium. \* He told me in the Market, Mibi apud fowa dixit.

DB, as, Thieves rife in the night to cat Mens throats, Ut jugu-lent bomines surgant de node latto-

X, as, In order, Exordine, \*Care-\*To plead in his fetters, Ex vin-cults can fam discre. \* He spoke of it in the person of a Parasite, Meminit ejus ex persona parasiti. \* In my Mind you would do better, è mes quidem animo faciss

PRETIME HE TOWN OF Antioch, In spide Antiochie. \*You come in the very nick of time, In teraper tiple mibit advents. \*They spend all this day in making preparations. ons, in apparance torum confument diem. \* The part is in the whole heft pars toti. \* There is gravity in his countenance, and faithful. mes in his words, Severitas ineft in vultu atque in verbis fides.

in value aque in verbis fides.

NTER, as, In lo many year, intr tot annos. \* It freezes in the
falling, Inter decidendum gelafoit.

NIRA, as, In fourteen years time
they never came into a houle, Intra annos quatuordecim tectum non subierunt. PER, as, I promifed in jeft, Per jo

cum promifi. \* In the very time of Truce. Per ipsum induciatum tempus. \* In sleep, Per somnum. \* In the dark, Per tenebras. \* In those days, Per eos dies.

ter in hand, Huic aliquid paulum

ter in hand, Haic diquid paulum pramanu edes; js. PRO, as, I gave nothing in Evidence but what was known, Neque dixi quidnam pro tellimonio nifi quod notum erat.

BCUNDUM.

BCUNDUM.

thought he faw a Dragon, Secundum quietem visus est ei draco. SUB, as, To be in Arms, Sub at-

mis esc.
TENUS, as, In Title, Titulo tenus. \* In word, Verbo tenus. The Prepofition is fometimes to be

understood; as, in Lacedemon, Lacedemone. \* And that in Athens, Idque Athenis. \* I keep in the house, Domo me contineo. \*He keeps in the Country, Rure fe confinet. \* In flead of a Father, Loco parentin. \* That great Victory flood him in fo little, Tantulo im-

mod him in fo little, Tantulo im-pedio ingeru victoria fletit. \* In your judgment, Te judice, li [adv.] intro. \* In [go in] I hit fs. \* In with these things, In-tro hee auserie. \*Follow me in, fegure me intro.

in all, Omnino, &c. as, There wanted but two and thirty in all, riginti omnino & duo desiderati.
\* There were but five in all that, Quinque omnino fuerunt qui.\*How many are there in all, Quanta bec [hominum] [uvima?

as much as, in quantum, quando, quandoquidem, quoniam, figuidem,

quirpequi, quippe cum, utpote cum.
\* In as much as I am the Apostle

of the Gentiles, Quarenu ego quidem sum Apostolus gentium.
In being, in rerum natura. \* His speech is yet is being, ipsue extat oratio. \* They are not now in oratio. \* They are not now in being, fam nufquam funt, nulli funt, in rebus humanis non funt. \* Do not think that after I am

gone from you I shall not be at all in being, Nolite arbitrari me cum à vois discessero nusquam aut

nulum fore.
In deed,
In very deed,
In comparison of, Pre. In the mean time, interim, inter

bec, interea, interea loci. In all places, ubique loci.
In no place, nulibi, nulquam.
In the fight of all Men, palam.
In times palt, olim, quondam. In a trice, dictocitius.

In truth, ne, fante.
In [inward] infisus, internus. \*You did make it out by in and home proofs, Incitis, domeficilque probationibus, explicabas. In English, anglice. In Latine, latiné.

In Greek, grace, or grace fermone, Brc. In. See En--Inability, impotentia.
Inacceffible, inacceffus.
Inadvertency, imprudentia.
To inammel, encaufto pingere.

Inamoured, amore captus. Inanimate, inanimis. Inappetency, inappetentia. To Inaugurate, inauguror. Inaufpicious, inaufpicatus. Inbred, innatus. To Incamp, castrametari. Incamped, caftris positis munitus. Incantation, incant amentum. Incapable, incapax. Incapableness, incapacitas. To incapacitate, incapacem reddere. Incapacity, impotentia. To Incarnate, incarno.

Incarnate incarnates.
Incarnated incarnates.
Incarnate, [in colour] dibaphus. An Incarnation, incarnatio. An Incendiary, incendiarius. Incense, thus, urm.

To incense with Insense, arabico odore fumificare. To Incenie, enafpero, infligo, irri-

Incense-wort, abrotonum. Incenfed, instigatus, instammatus, irritatus. Incensed with incense, fumigatus.

An Incenfer, irritator. An Incenfing, irritatio, infligatio. An Incenfory, thuribula An Incentive, incentioum, incitamentum.

An Incestor, candidatus.
Incessant, affidus, perpetuss.
Incessantly, affidus, indesinenter.
Incest, incestum. Incestuous, incestus.
An Incestuous person, incestuosus.

An Inch, uncia, pollex. Half an Inch, femiuncia. I will not go an inch from it, Ab

difcedam. Inch by inch, unciatim. Inch Keith-Ifle [by scotland] Vifteria. To inchain, satens.

To inchail, extens.
To Inchail, incario, excante.
Inchaited, incario, excante.
Inchaited, incarieus, magus.
An Inchaiting, incariatio,
Inchaiting, incariatio,
Inchaitingly, magicé.
An Inchaitinent, carmen.
An Inchaitingly, gag, venefica.
To Inchait intera. To Inchase, infero.
The Inchipin of a Deer, vifem quod-

dam cervini. To Inchoat [begin] inchoo. Incident, incidens. An Incident, accessorium, litie ap-

pendin.
Incidentally, incidenter, object.
To incircle, circumferibo.
Incircled, circumferiptus. An Incircling, circumferiptio. An incision, incisio. To make Incision, incido.

Incision-making, incisorius.
An Incision of the Arteries, arterio tomia. To Incite, incite, animo, infligo, fii-

Incited, incitatus, animatus. An Inciter, incitator, fimulator, An Inciting Incitatio.
Incitation Inciting, incitatious.

Incivil, inurbanus.
Incivility, inurbanitus.
An Inclination, propensio. Of ones own Inclination, fronte fue.

To Incline, propendeo. To Incline [act] propello. To Incline downward, vergo.
To incline himself unto, addRere

Inclined, inclinatus, addictus, proclivia.

Much inclined, propenfus.

Much inclined, propersion.
Inclining, proteins.
Inclining forward, ecclinis.
Inclining backward, recition.
The day inclining toward the Evening, dies in teleperam flexus.
An Inclining forwards, acclinatio.
An inclining backwards, reclinatio.

To Incloifler, clauftro immittere.
TO INCLOSE, includo, circumfepio, precingo, \* The Haven is
inclosed within the City, Cingitur

& concluditur urbe portus. An Inclosure, sepimentum, septum. To break down Inclosures, sepimenta conculcare. To Include, include.

Included, inclusus.
Inclusive of, comprehendens. Inclusively, inclusive. Incogitancy, incogitantia, temerit.45.

Incombustible, incombustibilis. An Income, reditus, fruttus. Incommensurable, incommensurabi-

Incommodated, incommodatus.
To Incommodes, damnum inferre.
Incommodious, incommodus.
Incommodiously, incommode.
Very Incommodiously, perincommo-

Incommodity, incommodum.
Incommunicable, incommunicabilis.
Incompact, incompactics. Incomparable, incomparabilis. To incompals, cingo, circunde.

Incompassed, oircundatus, cinstus An incompassing, com: lexio. Incompassionate, immirin, inhumain vertue. Matte virtute. Incrediblenes, Sincredibilita. Incompatible, se mutuò expellens. Incompatibility, repognantia, aba-Incredibly, incredibiliter. Incredulity, incredulity. lienatio. Incompetency, jurifatetionis defe-ctus, legitimi juris destitutio. Incompetent, incompetens, eidem Subject o non competens. Incomprehensible, incomprehensibilis. Incomprehenfiblenets, incomprehen-

fibilitis. Incongruity, incongruitas. An Incroacher, invafor. An Incroaching upon, irreptie. Incongruous, incongruus.
Inconfiderable, vilis, nullius mo-To inculcate, inculco, itere. Inculcated, inculsatus, iteratus. menti. An Inculcating inculcatio. Inconfiderancy, Inconfiderantia. Inconsiderate, inconsideratus, teme-Inculcation, inculpabilis. Inconfiderately, inconfiderate, se-Inculpate, inculpatus. mere. Incumbent, incumbens Inconfistency, repugnantia, contra-An Incumbent of a living, beneficia

rietas. Inconfideratenels, temeritu. Inconfistent, se metuo pellens. Inconsonable, inconsonabilis. Inconftancy, inconftantia, levitas. Inconftant, inconftant, !evin. Inconstantly, inconstanter. Incontinence incontinentia.

Incontinency incontinent, libidinofus, afoties. Incontinently [prefently] confestim, Ratim, illico.

An Inconvenience, incommodum, infortunium. Inconvenient, incommodus, adversus. An inconvenient time, intempeftas. Inconveniently, incommode, indecore, adverse.

Inconveniently [out of time] inopportune, intemperive. Incording, ramex equinus. To Incorporate, incorpora. Incorporated, incorporated. An Incorporating, civitatis donatio. Incorporeal, incorporeus, corporis ex-

Ters. Incorrect, mendefues Incorrectly, mandose. Incorrigible, inamendabilis, defpe-rate correctionis. Incorruptible, incorruptiblis. An Incounter, congressies.
A boysterous Ir counter, conflictue.

To Incounter, congredior. Incountred, eccurfus. An Incountring, occurfus, fis. To Incourage, animo, borsor. To Incourage one another, fe mutuo

adbortari. Incouraged, animatus. An Incouragement, animatio, ad-Incouraging, bortatio. To incraffate [thicken] incraffo,

Increase, augmentum. TO INCREASE, [act.] accumulo, amplifico, augeo, augmento, adaugeo, exaugeo. \* He increases his subflance, Rem familiarem exaggeret.
\* This increased the matter the more, Accessit en res in cumulum.
\* These things may be increased and affwaged, Hac ipfa & intendi

To Increase [neut.] crefce, augeor \* The opinion increased, convair-it opinio. \* His fickness increased, Valetudo increverar illi. \* Their courage increaled by concord, concordia coluerunt acimi. \* Increale

An Increaser, amplificator, auttor. An Increasing, autius, augmentum. Incredible, incredibles. Incredulous, incredulus.
Increffant [of the Moon] Luna increscens.
To Incroach upon, fines alienos invadere. Incroached upon, fenfim invafus. ecclesiastici posessor. To incumber, impedio, negotito ob ruere. An Incumbrance, impedimentum. Incumbred, impeditus. An Incumbring, oneratio. Incurable, infanabilis. To Incurr, incurro, mereor.
To incurr ones difoleafure, in edium aliquius incidere. Incurred, cui quis redditur obnoxius
A penalty incurred, mulda. An Incursion, incursio, excursio. To Indammage, damnam inferre. Indammaged, fraudatus. An Indammaging, fraudatio. To indanger, in discrimen adducere. To Indear, obligo.

Indeared, obligatus. An Indearment, obligatio, chari-TO ENDEAVOUR, conor, molior.

operam dare. \* I will endeavour
with all my might to do it, Tois viribus agam. \* Do we endeavour to move Mountains, Num montes fua sede moliri paramus ! \* I have endeavoured much for quietness,

Ego semper otio studui.
To Indeavour diligently, omnem movere lapidem. An Indeavour, constits. To do one's Indeavour, operam dare or navare. Indeavoured, attentus. An Indeavouring, conamen, tenta-

Indebted, are alieno obrutus.
To be indebted, in are alieno efe, es alienum habere. Indecent, indecorue. Indecency, indecerum. Indeclinable, indeclinabilie.

An Indecorum, ves indecorea. Indeed, certé, revera, plané. Indeed ? isane, isane vero ? Indefaigable, indefaigatus. Indefainte, indefinitus. Indefinitely, indefinité. Indeleble, indelebile. To Indemnife, indemnem prefiare. Indemnified, indemnis factus. Indemnity, indemnitas.

To Indent, sinuo, incido.
To Indent [covenant] paciscor. Indented, finuatus. An Indenting, finatio.
An Indenting, finatio.
An Indenture, infrumentum par
fingrapha reciproca.

To make Indentures [in goine] 10 make Indentures [in going] the [a River in France] Ingerit.
Indo, vacillo,
Independent, independent,
Independent, non dependent ship
Independent, non dependent ship
Indeterminate, indeterminate, indeterminate. Indeterminate, indeterminates, Indeterminates An Index, Index, fyllabus. India, India.

Of India Indicus.
An Indian, indicus. An Indian moule, Mus Indians Indication, indicatio. Indicative , indicativus. Indico blew, indicum. To Indict, a men alicujus defen indicare. Indicted, delatus.

An Indicter, delator. An Indiction, Indictio. An Indicting, delatio. An Indictment, libetus delatet

rabilis.
To be indifferent, equo anima Julque deque haberc. \* Be yil different judges, Adefte aque l'adifferenter, indifferenter, indif

minatim nullo discrimine, aqua The Indies, Indi, orum. The East-Indies, India orientalis. The West-Indies, India occident America, nouns Orbin.
Indigence, indigentia, egestata.... Indigent, indigus, egenus. Indigested, crudus.

Indigested, cruaus.
Indigestion, indigestio, crudital,
Indignation, indignatio.
To have Indignation, indignat Inexperience, Imperitia, inexperien Indignity, indienitas, contamelia. Indirect , indirectus. Indirectly, indirecte.
Indicernable, imperceptibile.

Indifcreet imprudens. Indiscretion, imprudentia. Indisposed, valetudinarius. Indispotition of body, mala comit habitudo. Indifioluble, indiffelubilis. Indiffelubilis, indiffelubiliters

Indiffinct , confujaneus. Indiffinctly, confuse. To Indite, dicto. To Indite one, nomen alicujus in An Inditement, delatio, libellita

lesofius.
Individual, individuus.
Individual, individuus.
Individual, individuiduus.
Individuali, individualiter. Indocible | indocilis, Indocility, indocilisa. To Indoctrinate, erudio, decea

Indolency, indolentie. To Indorte, a tergo fortbere. Indorfed, opin bographus. An Inderfement, ovilhographia. Indoftan [part of India] Dach bades.

To Indow, deto... Indowed, dotate: Not Indowed, indetatus. Richly indowed, dotatifirmus. 47 Toindace [allure] illicio. Toindace [periwade] sundeo, per red. Indudus, addustius.

INF

harces, manera, adapters, haridocer, Perfusfor.
An inducement, 2 Inductio, illecebra, habring, Impulforia, inductivus.
An induction, Inductio. To indue, Induo, imbuo. To indue [ as a Hawk ] Digero.

lanceque. John Preditus, imbutus, tinitus.

indego, Frensta, Transver, since Teinchige, Induigeo. Indigence, Induigentia. Palo finduigence, Induigens, indigence, blandus. Indurable, Ferendus. To indurate t harden ] Duro, ob-

inhurate inducatus, objirma-inhurate, Induratus, objirma-inhurated, Isus. Soindure [act.] Fero, tolero. To induce [neut.] Duro, permabining, Durabile, firmus, ftabi-An induring , [ act. ] Toleratio,

As motiving 1 ment. ] Direction handwing [ neut. ] Direction handwing [ neut. ] Direction handwine, Affiduse, hadringer, Affiduse, hadringer, Affiduse, hadringer, Affiduse, inchitate, inchitate, inchitate, hadringer, handwine, inchitate, handwine, respectival, handwine, incipiumation, inc

Inequality, Inequalities. Inevitable, Inevitabilis. lecitably, mavitabiliser. lecitable, mexculabilise. leximalable, mexculabilise. leximalable, mexcuabilise. Interpedient, Incommodus, incetus.

> inexpiable, Inexpiabilis. inexplicable, Inexplicabilis. inchinable, inexpirabilis.
> Intilicable, infallibilitis.
> Intilibility, infallibilitis.
> Intilibly, infallibiliter.
> Intilibly, infallibiliter.
> Intilibly infallibiliter.

amy, Infanita, dedecus, oris. many, byansa, acaccus, orm.
To bring to infamy. Traduco.
Mamous, Infamin, famofus.
Mamoully, Dedecorose.
Many, Infamin.
From his infancy, Ab infantia jam

ulque prima. Utangthief, Privilegium domino manerii fures intra fundos snos de-

prebens judicandi à Rege concession. An infant, Infans. A little infant, Infantulus. An infanta of Spain ; Princeps flipe regia H fpanica. fantine, Infantilis.

The infastry, Peditatus.
To infatuate, Infastro, demento,
TO INFECT, Inficio, vitio. \* Serpents infect by poifor in their bitings, Serpentes inspirant veneones with Opinion, Opinionibus teneros animos imbuere.

Infected, infectiu, vitiatus. To be infected, Corrumper.

To be infected with common vices, Labe trabi communs vill.
Infecting, Infecting, Infective, Contagiofu, vitiofu.
Infection, Contagium, vitium.
To infection, Contagium, vitium.
To infectile, Debilito, infirmo.
Infectiled, Poblitatio, infection, infection, preblitatio.
Infecting, preblitatio.
To infecting, Infection.
To infecting, Infection. Labe trahi communis vitii.

An infeoffing, Fidei commiffe.
An inference, illatio. Inferiority, inferioritas.
Inferiority, inferioritas.
Inferiour, inferior, minor, polerior, fecundus.
Inferiour to none in Vertue, Nalli

virtute secundus. Infernal, infernalis. To infer, infero, concludo. Inferred, ikatus, conclujus.

Inferrible, Confect arius. An inferring, illatio. Infertile, infocundus. Infertility, infocunditus. To infelt, infelto, vent.

An infelling, Sinfeffatio, vexatio. Infestation, 5 Infidelity, infidelitae.

Infinite, infinitu.
Infinite, infinite, ad infinitum.
Infinitencis, infinitus. 

Infirm, infirmus, languidus. An infirmary, Nofocomium. An infirmity, infirmitas. To infix, infigo. Infixed, infix us.

To inflame, inflammo, accendo. Inflamed, inflammatus, fuccenfus. Inflamed with fury, Excandefattus, rahidus.

To be inflamed, Accordo, Excan-desco, excandesco. To be inflamed, more and more, mardefco.

Inflamable, inflammabilin. An inflaming, inflammatio. An inflammation in the body, Phleg-

mine. An inflation, inflatie. An inflation, inflation.
Inflation, inflation.
Inflation, inflation.
Inflexibility, Pertinacia.
Inflexible, inflexibilition.
To inflict, infligo.
An inflicter, inflictor. An infliction, inflictio. Inflictive, inflictions.

An influence, influxus. An influx, influx, To infold, implica. Infolded, implicature.

An infolding, implicatio.
To inforce, Compello, cogo.
To inforce by necessity, Adigo, Sub-Inforced, Contins, adaltus.

An inforcement, Coatilo, Compul-Inforcing, fio.

To inform, informo, infilmo. To inform against, Defero. To inform himself, in veritatem rei inquirere, certiorom fe facere. An information, informatio, pra-

Informed , informatus, infiftutus, deltu.

ceptio, disciplina.

An informer, Quadruplator, delator, An informing, inflitutio, educatio. An informing againft, Delatio. Infortunate, infortunatus. Infrangible, infrangitilis. To infringe, infringo, violo. An infringement, Violatio, teme-An infringer, Violator, temerator. To infule, infundo. To infule an herb, Elicere succum virtute vini, macero. Infuled, infufus. An infusion, infusio. An Ing, Pascuum publicum, ager compascuns.

To ingage, Oppignero.
To ingage himself in an Action, Aggredior, Sufcipio. I am ingaged therein, shud negotium

Suscept. An ingagement [ Covenant ] Fordus, pattum, ftipulatio.

An ingagement | promife ] Spon-An ingagement [ Battel ] Pra-

lium. An ingager, Stirklator, An ingaging, Stipulatio, frontio.
An ingaging in Battel, Congressio.
An ingaging in Battel, Congressio.
Ingelheim [ in Germany ] Ingelhei-

To ingeminate, ingemino.

To ingender, Genero. Ingendered, Generatus, genitus. An ingenderer, Generator.
An ingendering, Generatio.

Ingenious, ingeniosus, sagar, solers. Ingeniously, ingeniose, sagaciter, acute, argute. Ingeniouinels, Solerria, fagacitas. Ingenuous, ingenuus, liberalis.

Ingenuously, ingenue, liberaliter. Ingenously ingenne, interactive. Ingenousless incennita, libera-Ingenuity, litas. Ingeny, ingenium. Ingermanland [part of Sweedland]

Ingria.

Ingria.
Ingelion, ingestio.
An ingle, Cinadus.
Ingle [fire ] igur, samma.
Inglorious, inglorius.
Inglostadt [in Bavatla] Ingestadum.

dium. To ingorge, Deglutio. An ingorger, Helluo, vorax. An ingorging, Deveratio, An ingot of Gold, Auri male.

To ingraff, infero. Ingraffed, infitue. An ingraffing, infitio. To ingrail, Creno, lacinio. Ingrailed, Crenatus, denticulatus. Ingram [ a Man's Name ] Engelra-

Ingrate, ingratus.
To ingratiate ones felf, in favorem infimare, benevolentism alicujus

aucupari, venari. Ingratitude, ingratitudo, ingrati animi vittum. To ingrave, Sculpo, calo. Ingraven, Sculptus.

An ingraver, Celator, Sculptor. Ingravery, Celatura, Sculytura. Antick ingravery, Terenme archaicum. Ingrayled [ in biazon ] Lunulatim

fimbriatus. Ad ingravling, Lunulata fimbria. An ingredient, Simplex ad . compenendum pharmacum prajoriptum. Bb

To hold Intelligence together, Con-

filia communicare. Having Intelligence of, Gertior fa-

Intemperance, Intemperantia, mode-

An Intelligencer, Corycens.

Intelligible, Intelligibilio, clarus, Intelligibly, Clare, diffinite.

Elm.

INK Ingress and Egress, ingresius & c-gressus licentia. To ingress, in tabular inferre. To ingrois a Commodity, Mercem praemere.
An ingroffment, Relatio in tabulto.
An ingroffer of Commodities, Dardanarius, praemptor, fingellator. An ingroffing of Commodities, mo-Ingurgitation, ingurgitatio, voraci-Taus,
Tausurgitate, ingurgito.
To ingulph, Gurgito, convolvo.
To inhabit, Habito, incolo.
Inhabitable, Habitabila. An inhabiter, Habitator, incola.

To deprive of inhabitants, Vafto, Without Inhabitants, Defertus, va-To aproint new inhabitants, Colanos novos aferibo. nos novos ajerteo.

Inhabited, Habitatu. \* A City
without People can neither be
builded nor inhabited, Urbs fine bominum cotunes adificari nes frequentari poffit. Inhabiting, Habitans. An inhabiting, Habitatio. An inherence, inherentia. Inherent, inherens. To inheric, Hereaito, hereditario jure poffidere. To inherit as Heir at Law, Ab inteffato fuccedere. To inherit together, Coheredo, cobaredito.
An inheritance, Hareditas.
Of inheritance, Hereditarius.
An inheritour, Heres. Inheritrix,
Inheritrix,
An inhæsion, inhesio.
To inhibit [ stobid ] inhibeo.
Inhibited, inhibitus.
An i. hibition, inhibitio.
Inhopitable, inhespitair. Inhumane, inhumanus, immanise.
Inhumanely, inhumane, immanitere.
Inhumanity, inhumanitase.
To inhune, Sepello. To inject, injicio. An injecting, \$ injectio.
Injection, \$ injectio.
Injection, \$ injectio.
Injection in scynia ] Imaus. Inimitable, inimitabilia. To injoy, Fruor. See Enjoy. To injoin, injungo. An injoiner, Mandator. Iniquity, iniquitas, nefae. To commit iniquity, seeins admit-To initiate, initior. Initiated, initiatus. Injudicious, Naris obefe. An injunction, injunctio, mandarum.
To injure, Ledo, offendo, nocco, injuriam inferre.
Injured, Lafia, offenfia. An injurer, Violator. An injury, injuria, damnum. Injurious , injurius , contumeliofus, nexius. Injuriously. Contumeliose, injuste.

Iniuflice, injuffitia.

Ink, Aramenium.

mensarium.

Printers Ink, Atramentum typogra-

An Ink-horn, Cernugraphium, arra-

An ink-maker, Atramenti tempe-Of or for ink, Atramentarius. Inkinefr, Litura. An inkindle, inflinguo.
An inkindling, inflindluo.
Iakle [ tape ] Findria lintea.
An inkling, Rumufanhu, rumor trudus & fabobfcurus. An inkling given, Obfeura & imperfecta fignificatio.
To get an inkling, Subsentio, ennebulam. Inland, Mediterraneus. Inlagary, Restitutio prescripti in tutelam Regio, jura & privilegia Civis. To inlarge, Amplifico. Inlarged, Amplificatus. An inlarger, Amplificator.
An inlarger, Amplificator.
An inlarging, Amplificatio.
Inlargement, Amplificatio.
To inlay, Tiffello, diffinguo, vario. Inlaid, Diftinttus, Teffelatus. Inlaid-work, Jopus tessellatum.
Inlaying,
Inlaid-work of stone, Emblema vermiculatum. An inlet, Fenefira, aditue. To enlighten, illumino. Inlightned, illuminatus. An inlightening, illuminatio. An inmate, inquilinus.

Inmost, intimus. \* In the ismost part of that Chappel there was a Statue of Ceres, in eo facrario intimo fuit fignum Cereris. Inn [ a River washing Bavaria] Оспи. An inn, Diverforium. A little inn, Diverforium.

To inn,

Take up ones inn,

To keep an inn,

Diverforium aye-To inn Corn, Meffes colligere, domum vehere. An inn-holder, 3 Caupo, hoffes. Inn keeper, 3canjo, nospes, An inn-keepers Wife, Hospital Innate, innatus. Innavigable, Hand navigabilis.

Inner, interior. \* In the inner part of the House, in interiore adium perte. An inner-chamber, Penetrale. Innerlothey [ in Scotland ] Innerlothea. Innermost, intimus.
Innerme, [ in Scotland ] Innerneffus, innernium. Innocence, innocentia, infontia, in-Innocency, tegritas. Innocent, innocens, innoxius, infons. Innecently, innocenter, innoxi6. An innocent, Idiota. Innocents-day, Infanticidium. To innovate, innovo. Innovated, Innovatus. Innovation, innovatio. An innovatour, innovator, Innoxious, innoxius. iniuxious, innaxius.
Innumerable, innumerabili, innumerus, infinitus.
Innumerably, innumerabiliter.
Innumerablenels, innumerabilitas. To inoculate, infero. Inoffentive, innexing. Inefficious, Parum efficiolus. Inordinate, inordinatus, incondisus, Inordinately, inordinate. Iwough, Sat, fatis. See Enough.

An inquest, inquisitio.
The Grand inquest, Criminum quefitores. Inquinate, inquinatue. Inquination, inquination, inquination, inquination, inquination.

TO INQUIRE, Quero, require, exquire. \*Youder is forme to exquire of, Quor preventemer vide.

\* I would have you inquire, per the control of the contro im queras. \* He faid he came to inquire of him. Dicit se venta questum ab eo. \* He inquires of the Ship-Mafter, Refferem rath confulit. To inquire diligently , tarefig. Scrutor, exquiro. To inquire often, Querito. Inquired, Questius. An inquirer, Questor, conquestor. A diligent inquirer, Scrutator.
An icquiry, Percontatio, quaftia. To make inquiry, Comofoe, Inquisition, inquisition, inquisition, investigate, The Spanish inquisition, inquisite. Hispanica.
To make inquisition after, Com guiro.
To make inquisition of, Exemina, Inquisitive, Noscendi enpidas, percortans, fessionistor.
An inquisitour, Conquisitor.
Euriare, irritare, in re-TO inrage, Furiare, irritare, in rabiem propellere.
Inraged, Furiatus, irritatus. Inraging, irritatio.
To inrich, Dite, opulento. Inriched, Ditatus. An inriching, Ditatio. Inrobed, Pratextatus. An inrode, incursio, irruptio. To inrole, Conferibo, in literat pullicas referre. Inroled, Conferiptus. A thing fit to be Inrolled, Res me moranda novis annalibus. An inrolling Conferiptio.
Inrolling, infatiable, infat immensus. Insatiableness, insatiabilitus. Infatiably, infatiabiliter. Infatiate, infatiatus. To infconfe, Vallo, or aggere munite, emunire. To inscribe, inscribe. Inscribed, inferiptus. An infcription, inferiptio, titule Inscrutable, inscrutabilis. To infeulp, infeulpe. An infect, infettum. To infenfe, informo. Infentible, infentibilit.
Infentible, infentibilit.
Infentiblenets, Stapor.
Infeparable, infeparabilit.
Infeparably, infeparabiliter.
To infert, infero. An infertion [ putting in ] infer-The infide, Quod insus eft & in out, pars interior. To infidiate, infidiari. Infidious, infidiofus. An infight, infpettio, perfpettio, pe To have an infight into, Perfpicia Having an infight into, Perfricaxi To infinuate, infinuo.
To infinuate [ flatter ] Adulor. An infinuater, infinuator. An infinuating. Infinuation. Infigial,

Infipid, Infipidue. To infult upon, Immoror. To infrare, Illequere. inared, Illaqueatus. An infraring, Maquestio. Infociable, Infociabilia, inhumanus. Infolence, Infolentia, arrogantia. Infolent, Infolens, arrogans. Infolently, infolenser, arroganter. Infoluble, infolebilis. Infolvent, Solvendo impar. Informich, Adeo nt, mane adeo. To inspect, inspicio. Aninipection, infrettio. An inspersion, Infersio. To inspire, Inspiro, efflo. Inspired, Inspiratus, efflatus, spiritus divino taltus. An inspiring. \ Inspiratio, afflatus. Inspiration, \ Inspiration. \ Inspiration. Inforuck (in Germany) Oenipons. Inflability, Inflabilitas. Infable, inftati's. Intable, injection.
Infadt [in Germany] Enoftadium.
To infall, Inauguro.
Infalled, Inauguratus. Interior, Interior, and interior, an intelling, Indiament, Infallation, Infallation, AN INSTANCE, [example] infallat. \* For interior, Exemple facilia. \* I thought him a very great inflance of continency, Pur taham mannum enemplum conti nentie. To instance, Exemplifico, te-To give an instance, fifeo, allegare, Inflance, (carneft requeft) Fingi-Inflancy, tatio, effingitatus. \* You married her at my inflance. Im-pulfu duxifi meo. \* He was condemned of bribery at the inflance of the Bithynians, Damnatus eff lege repetundarum accufantibus Bi thynus. Inflant [carneft] Importunus, vebemens To be instant, Insto, urgeo.
Instant [present] Instans, presens. An inflant, Momentum. At this present, Hoc puntto tempo-At that instant, Eodem tem; ore. At an inftant, e veftigio, ditto ci-Inflantly, Extemplo. Infantly [vehemently ] Vehemen-Inlat [ at the fall of the Inn into the Danom in Germany ] Oenofta-An inflauration, Inflauratio. The Instep, Tarfus, mons pedis, convexum pedir. The inflep of a shoe, Calcel con-DFYTTM High in the instep, Elatus, tami To infligate, Infligo. An infligation, Infligatio. An Initigation, infrigator.
An Infligator, Infrigatorix.
An Infligatrix, Infriedrix.
To infill, Infille, infundo.
An Infillation, Infillatio. An Inftinct, Inftintius. To inftitute, Inftitus. Inflituted, Inflitutus. Inflitutes, Inflituta.

imbno, doceo.

INS

To instruct children, Reasem putrilem artibus informare.
To instruct before-hand, Suborno. To instruct perfectly, Edoceo. Instructed, Eruditus, institutus, im batus,
Instructed throughly, Perdostus,
Instructed before hand, Suborna-Instructed in good manners, Bene moratus.
Eafily instructed, Decilis.
An instructer, Institutor, pracep-An Instructer of Youth, Padago-Infiructing , Infitutious , monito-An instructing, Eruditio, institutio, informatio. An instruction, Documentum, difei-The first instruction, Elementum, rudimentum. To give the first Instruction, Initi-An Infrument, Infrumentum. An Inftrument in writing, Syngrapha, formula.
A Surgeon's Instrument, Forramentum chirurgicum. A player on an instrument. Pfaltes organicus. Infirumental , Organicus, Subservi-To infue, Sequor. Infuing, Confestarius. Infusficiency, ineptitudo. Infufficient, Inertus. Infufficiently, inefficaciter.
Infufficarity, Infufficaciter.
Infuffe, Infufficaciter.
Infuffe, Infufficaciter.
To infult over, Infulto, exulto. An infulting, \ Infultatio. Infultation, \ Infultatio.
Infulperable, Infuperablis.
Infupportable, Intolerabilis.
An Infurrection, Infurrectio, fedi-An Intail, Libellus addictorius. To intail land, Terram heredi addicere. Intailed, Addicius. An Intailing, Addictio. An Intaker, Receptor, receptor & occultator. To intangle, Intrico, prepedio, in laqueos inducere.
To intancle himfelf with some luft Capiditate alique se devincire. To entangle a young man by the enticements of a corrupt life, Corruptelarum illecebris adolescentem irretire. Intangled, Prepeditus. An intangled bufinefs, Res multin difficultatibus perplexa. Intaggled in ones friendship, Amicitia alicui illegares. Intangled in Law-futs, Litibus atris implicitus. An intangling. Prepeditio. An Integer, Numeron integer. Integral, Integralis. Integrated, Integer redditus. Integrity, Integritas, finceritas. ... The Intellect, Intellectias. Intellectual, Intellettualis, intelligentie compos. An Institution, Institutio. Intelligence, Intelligentia, notitia. To interlace, Literfero. To get Intelligence, Notition offe-Interlaced, Interferen. At Interlacing, Interfertio.

Intemperate, Intemperatus. Intemperately, Intemperate, immoderate.
TO INTEND, Designo, cosito. \* I intend to do it, Missiest in animo facere. \* I would have you write me word what you intend, Twee-lim ferihas mihi quid agas. \* But what e'er you intend to do, Verum utut es facturus. To intend [weit] Servio, offerto. Intended, Cogitaties, aelignatus, An Intender, Defignator. An Intendment, Institutum, inten-To intenerate, Emclio. Intended Intensives.
Intendely, Gradibus intensis.
Intendeness, Intensio.
Intent, Interrus, attentus.
Description annil An Intent, Propositum, consilium. \* I spake it not to that intent, Aliorfim dixeram. \* That was their intent, Ei rei operam dabant. \* To the intent I might speak of, Eo ut indicerem de. \* I will do it to this intent, Id ea facism gratid. \* We believe you did it with a good intent, Credimus optimo animo te fecifie. An Intention, Finis propositus, inten-Intentive, Litentus, attentus. Intentively, Attente. Interculation, Intercalatio. To intercede, Intercepto,
To intercept, Intercepto,
Interception, Intercepto,
Interceding,
To make Interceffion, Intercedo. An Interceffor, Interceffor. To interchange, Commuto, An Interchange, Commutatio, alter-Interchanging, Antio.
Interchangeacle, Airenna, mutaus.
Interchange bly, Mutuó. Interchangerbienes, Vicifitudo.
To intercommon, Promifene de-An Intere urfe. Commercium. Intercurrent, Intercurrent. To interdict, Interdico, probibeo. Interdicted, Interdictus. An Interdicting, Interdictio, inter-Interdiction, ? dilla. I terefled in, Particeps. An Interest in Participatio. Interest [profit] Commodum, Emolumentum. Interest mony, Fanus, ufura. To take up mony at Interest, Fansre ascibere To interfere, Crera interfecare. An Interfering, Crarum interfectio. Interiorent, Interiorens. An Interjection, Interjectio. In the Interim , Literim, interea I'mvors. Interior, Interior.

B b 2

To

INT INT. To interlard, Adipem interponere, | Interspersed, Interspersus. Lardo carnes infercire. Interlarded, Lardo diffinatus. To intertain, Excipio. Intertained, Exceptus. An Interlarding, Lard alginatio, To interleave, Folio interferere, To interline, Liness interferere, Interlined, Liness interferers. An Intertainer, Hoffer,
An Intertaining, Exceptio, convilitertainment, Vium.
Intertainment of paffengers, Hoffi-An interlining, Linearum interfer-Cold Intertainment, Victus tenuis. An Interlocution, Interloquium, dia-Intertaining, Hospitalis. Interlocutory, Interlocutorius. To intervene, Intervenio. Interlopers, Mercatores qui contra An Interview, Congressus, colloquium, commercii regulas mercaturam ex-Metus congressie. ercent To interweave, Intertexo. An Interlude, Fabula, Drama, atis. Interwove, Intertextia. Intermediate, Mediatus. Intermediately, Mediaté. Inteltate, Intellatus. An Intermedium, Intermedium. To intermeddle, Negotin je ingere-Intestine, Intestinus.
To inthral, Mancipe.
Inthralled, Mancipatus. re, immittere. Intermeddled. Admiffia, interpofi-An Inthralling, Mancipatio.
Inthralment, Mancipatio.
To inthrone, In folio collocare.
Inthroned, In folio collocatus. An Intermeddling, Interpolitio, en To interminale, Commiscer. Interminaled, Commiscer. An Inthroning, In folio collecatio. Intermingling, Commistio. To intice, Illicio, pellicio, folicito. Inticed, Illettus, folicitatus. An Intermiffion, Intermiffio, inter Tuitto. An Inticing, Mecebra. By Exermission, Per interespedines. Without Intermission, Perpetuo. Full of Inticement, lilecebrofus. Inticing, Illex.
An inticing wench, Pellex.
Inticingly, Pellaciter. To intermit, Intermitte, remitto. Intermitted, Remiffer, intermiffus. To intermix, Aamifceo. Intermixed, Admixtue.
An Intermixing, Admixtio. Intimacy, Necessitudo, conjunctio. Intimate, Intimus. Internal, Internus. To intimate, Imnuo, fignifico. Intimated, Indicin objectin fignifica Interpellation, Interpellatio. Interpolation, Interioratio. An Intimating, I Significatio obficu To interpole, Interione. Intimation, } ra.
To intimidate, Timidum reddo.
Intire, Integer, incorruptus. An Interpofing, Interpofitie. Intirely, Interre. Interpofing, Intercalaria. Inthrenets, Integritas, To interpret, Interpretor, expono. To intitle, Inferito, appelle. An Interpretation, Interpretatio. Intitled, Inferietus. A full Interpretation, Enarratio. An Intitling, Appellatio.
Into, In. \* He is gone into the Ci Interpreted, Expositus, enerratus. An Interpreter, Interpres, etm. ty, In urbem profettus eft. Intolerable, Intolerabilin. Interpunction, Interpunctio. To interr, Inbumo, sumulo, terra con Intolerably, Intolerabiliter. dere. Interred, Tamulatus. To intomb, Intumulo. Intombed, Tamulatus. An Intombing, Tamulatio. An Interreign. Interregnum. An Interrery Inhumator.
An Interring, Sepultura.
Interrment, Sepultura.
To interrogate, Interroge, percontor. To intoxicate, Demento, mente movere, cerebrum tentare. Intoxicated, Mente motus. Intexicating, Dementatio. interrogated, Interrogates. Intractable, intractabilir. An Interrogating, Staterrogetic. An Intrado, Ingreffes, reditus, vecti Interrogation, Interrogation. The Intrale, Interranea, inteffina. An Interrogatory, hiterregatio, que-To intrap, Deci io. Intrapped, Deceptus. firm, queftio. To examine upon Interrogatories,

An Intrapping, Deceptio.

Intreated, Obfecratas.

rando impetrare.

Esc.

In quafiionem aiduce c.

cine me interloquere!

f forptam dirimere.

An Interrupter, Interpellator,

An Interfection, Interfectie.

tercedo.

145-

To interrupt, Interrum'e, interpelle,

\* Doft thou fo interrupt me? si-

To interrupt one in his tale, Ardium

fermonem interciere.
To interrupt the proceeding of the

To interrupt a matter begun, Rem

Interrupted, Interruptia, interpella-

An Interrupting | Literickatio , in-interruption, | rerruption, Without Interruption, Commund.

nesty, Primum est de honeste diffe-To intreach, Vallo & fofa me To intrench upon, Jus alienum h vadere. Intricacy, Perplexitae. Intricate, Perplexus, inexplicability.
An intricate and obscure kind of speech, Tortuosum & obscurum cendi genus. Intricately, Perplexé. An Intrigue, Negotium perplexant intricatum, res involuta, artes ca. ta, clandeffina confilia. Intrinfical, Intrinficus, inficus, Intrinfick, Intrinfice, Intrinfice. To introduce, Introduce. Introduced, Introductus. An Introducer, Introductor. An Introducing, Introductio,
An Introduction, Introduction,
Of an Introduction, Ifngogieus, in
Introductory, troductoria,
Io intrade, se ingerere, immisere,
Introductory. Intruded, Intrufus. An Intruder, Sai ingeftor, ufura An Intruding, Intrusio, usurpain Intrusion, graffatio.
To intrust, Fidei committo. Intuition, Intuitus. Intuitive, Intuitivus.
To invade, Invado, aggredior, is curfo. Invaded, Incurfatus. An Invader, Invafer. An Invading, Invasio. Invalid, Invalidus.
To invalidate, Invalido. Invalidity, Imbecillitas. Invalible, Invalibile. An Invation, Invatio. An invarion, mounts.

A fudden Invasion, impressio.

To make Invasion, invado, entre. To inveagle, Seduco, pellicio. Invesgled, Seduclus. An Inveggler, Seductor. An Inveagling, Seductio. To inveck [notch] Greno, incide. An Invective, Oratio invectiva, pi lippica, declamatoria. To inveigh against, In allquem in To invelope, Obvelo. To invenom, Veneno inficere. Invenomed, Veneno effectue. To invent, Excelto. \* Logician invented crabbed hard thing. Spinofiera multa pererent diet člici. To invent arts, Artes excudere. To invent craftily, Machiner, Comminifeor. To invent deceit, Dolum nettere. To invent words, Verba fabricare, Invented, Exceptatus, inventus. To intreat, Gro, observo, supplico.

\* I intreat you of all loves, Re-A new invented Law, Jus committee rum ac ferius à te rogo. \* I ear-neftly intreat you, à te maximopetitium. An Inventer, Inventor, \* Talon the Inventer of the first Ship, Prime To intreat [entertain] Excipio, traratis molitor Jason. A crafty Inventer, Machinator. The first Inventer. Autor. An Intreaty, Officeratio, Supplied-Intreating, 7 iv. An earnest Intreaty, Obsessatio. Inventing, Moliens. An Inventing, Inventio, excepts To prevail by Intreaty, Excrare, e-An Invention, Commentum, Machinamentum, Artificium, Techna. Inventive, Ad inveniendum fagar There is no intresting of him, Nih; est preci loci reliciam. To intreat [speak of ] Treste, disse-An Inventory , Catalogus, reporte rim. To jog, Pedo, quatio, trude. re. \* First we must intreat of no-

To inventory, In extelogum Take an Inventory of Freferre. Inventoried, In catalogum relatum. An Inventreis, Repetirix. An invertion, Inverto. To invert, Inverto. Inverted, Inverfue.
To invest, Inauguro, possessionem dere. To invest [besiege] Obsidione cingere. Invested, Inauguratus, Invested [ besieged ] Obsidione sintator a fiduus. Investigation, Investigatio. An Investing, Inauguratio. Investince, meterate, Inveteratus. o grow inveterate, Inveterafco. To invev. Inveho. Inveyed against, Infectatus. An Inveying, Investio, infectatio. Invincible, Invictus, inempugnabilis. Invincibly, Insuperabiliter. Inviolable, Inviolatin, Sacer. To join well, Compingo. Inviolableneis, Autoritas inviolata. Inviolably, Inviolabiliter. laviolate, Inviolatus, augustus. To inviron, Ambio. Invironed, Circumferiveus. Invironing, Circum(sriptipus. To join under, Subrexo. An Invironing, Circumferiptio. invifible, Invifibilia. To invite, invito, voce. Invited, Invitatus, vocatue. An Inviter, Invitator. An Inviting Invitatio, recatic. An Inundation, Inundatio, catachf-220146. To invocate, Invoco. Invocated, Invocation. misa. An Invocating, Stavocatio. Joined to, Adjunctur. Invocation, To invoke, Irrocco. To involve, Drugivo. Involved, Involutus. tus, conjectatus. An Involving, Involucrum. Ill joined, Male coherens. Involuntary, Preter voluntatem. Well joined, Compatins. Involution, Involutio. To inure, Afficfacio. Inured, Affuefactus. An Inuring, Afficefactio. rins, Seriniarius. Inmility, Inutilitas. Of a Joiner, Fabrilia. invulnerable, Invuinerabilis. Inward, Internus. More inward, Interior. Most inward, Intimus. litior. Joining, Configures. Inward, adv. & Intes, intrinfeeus, in Inwardly, stronfum.
The Inwards of a beaft, Intestina. A louing, forthe Of the Inwards, Inteflinus. tofitio. o, for Joseph. Joan [a woman's name] Johanna. Joannipoli [in Bulgaria] Darafila-Joiningly, funstim. Job [a man's name] Job. A Job [little work] Negotiolum. A Job [knock] Verber, plaga.

Jobes-tears [herb] Lachryme Jobi. alters adunetur. To jobe [chide] increpo. To joint, Deartuo. A Jobbernowl, Capito. To put out of joint, Inxo. ocelin [in France] Jofelinum. A lockey, Equifo, equorum modera Out of joint, Luxatus. lor, domitor. Jocole, Jocolus. Jocular, Jocularis. A joint in stalks, Geniculam.

IOG

Jounnd, Hilarn, alacer, letus. To be jocund, Letor, Geftio.

Jocundness, Hilaritas

A Jog, Succeffatio.

To jog with the elbow, Subite fub-Having joints, Articulolus, To jog [neut.] Contremisco. To jog [as a Coach] Subfulto. Jogged, Concussus. Jogeca, conciljus.

A jogger, Successifictor.

A jogging [act.] Quastatio.

A jogging [act.] Tremor.

To be jogging, Asso, difeedo.

John [a man's name] Johannes.

John among the Maide, Antituriolus,
amatoculus, Maliebris grasic captages of the state. A John-apple, Malum musteum.
Poor-John [a filh] Merlucius.
St. John's bread, Siliqua arbor. St. John's grafe, Hypericum. Joins wort, p. Joins with Junideum.
To join unto [act.] Adjungo.
To join unto [neut.] Accedo. \* Nor was it bard to draw him to join with them, Nee fuit in arduo fo-To join together, Conjungo, com-To join together [neut.] Coalefco. To join battel, Prelium inire, figne Conferre.
To join fellowship, Sociare. To join joint to joint, Articulo. To join iffue [fland to it] Conferrs pedem. To join iffue [in Law] Litem conseflari.
A Joinder, Duorum in una cademque actione contra alium combina-Joined, Junaus, copulatus. \* When the battel was joined, Acie com-Joined between, Interiun Tus. Joined together, Conjuntius. Joined together in fellowihip, Socia-Not to be joined, Informabilie. A Joiner, Adjuntter. A Joiner [trade] Arcaloria, Cula-Joinery, Falcica lignaria elegantior, intestini operis ars fabilities & po-Joining Work, Opus intefficient. A joining together, conjuntitio, come A handlom joining, Compatie. A joining of boards, Tubulatio. A joint, Articulus, commi fiera, com-A joint [among Joiners] Affer tain

Of the joints, Articularis.

Jointed, Articulatus. Jointed as herbs, Genicularus.
Jointed [as meat] Deartuatus. Jointed [as boards] Coapratus.

A Jointer [plain] Dolahra ad orm afferum complanandas.

Jointly, Junctim. A Jointure [dowry] Dos, oth, ulusfruttus certe partis bonorum me-riti qui supersiti uxori conceditut. loinville [in Champagne] Janvills. Joint, A joice, Tignum.

Joilt, To joiff, Tigna coarticulare.

To joiff hories, Equos aliens condition pretio in poscum sun alere. A Jole of fills, Pifeium fauces, ca-Jolly, Lantus, festions, sciens, enundules. To be jully, Leter, gefie. Jollily, Festive, bilare Jollity, Letitis, felivers.
Jollity, Letitis, felivers.
To joit, Succeptio, pullo. See Joult. Jonas [a man's name] Jones, e. Jonathan, ania.
Jone [a woman's name] Johanna.
\* Jone is as good as my Lady in Jonny, for John. Jorval [in Yorkfinire] Vrivavin. Joireline La man's name J Jofceli-2011. Joseph [a man's name] J Sephus. Joleph's flowers, Tragopogon. A int, Hivum, Aren. A little int, Fundam, pundulum. Not a jot, Ne billion quiden, Ne gry quitern \* He has not a lot of Robanett, Ne pilum quicem babes Cont vire. Every jot of it, Tolum quantumeun-Jovial, Alazer, A Jovialift, Greenius. I willy, starrier, late. The Hawk jouks, Accimiter obdor-A joult, See office. To joult, Bu fo, frieringe. To joult as a coach, Subfiles. The joule of a coach, subjultatio. Joulted, successions. A joulter, Syccufuter. A joult-head, Capita. A jouling, Sue affatio, vulfstie. Jourdan [the river] forrdanes. A Jourdan, Matula. A Journal, Frhemeris, idis : Dizriun. A Junio, Her, nerv.
Lo jaurey, Utineror, iter ingreTake a journy, di, in viam se da-To provide for a journy, Viatiexacte complanatus ut aptas fit que cor. A fur journy, Peregrirecio. Fitted for journy, Viatreatus, ad iter indructus. A putting out of joint, Luxatio. Journy, adj. \ Viatious, Itinerarius. Journy provision, Viationm. A joint of the body, Artus, A joint of meat, Membrum. A Journy man, Opifex fut juris manumilfus qui patta mer ede fervitu-ten (in annum, &c.) flipulamr. A joint of Mutton, Mem rum or -2124222 Je pry-work, Opera diurna, lalor A Joint-heir, Cob.mcs. beld made, eini ex palla mercide. Joint-tenants, Simel tenentes. Jour vec, Confessus. From joint to joint, Articulating

. eregrinatorius.

IRR

Joyce [a womans name] Jodoca. Joyful, letus, bilaris, jacundus. Very joyful, perletus.
A little joyful, bilarulus.
To make joyful, exhilaro, letifica Joyfully, alacriter, bilare, lete. Joyfullnefs, bilaritas, alacritas, la Ips [in Germany] Urbium. Aniran [hawk] Accipiter mas. Irascible, Irascibilin.

Ire, ira, iracundia, Ireful, iracundus. Irefully, iracundé. Ireby [in Cumber and] Arbeia. Ireland, Hibernia, fuverna, Ivernia Irifh, Hibernicus. To irk, tadere, Irksome, tediofus, gravis. Irkfomenefs, tedium. Iron, ferrum. Iron, jerrum.
Iron [adi.] | ferrem.
Of iron, ferrum netum.
Done with iron, ferrum. Iron-colour, ferrugineus. Iron-gray, ferreus. Iron-work, ferramentum. An iron-grated window, transenna

ferrea, Old iron, ferramenta decrita. An iron-bar, relin.
An iron-mine, ferri fodina. An iron-monger, mercator ferrari

To be iron-fick [ as a Ship ] prechois rubigine exefis aquam admittire.

Iron-wort, fideritie Iron [ the Male Eagle ] Aquila mas. An iron-tool, ferramentum. Small iron-ware, ferr whenta, or min. Cramp-irons, ful fender. An itony, ironia. Ironically, ironice. To irradiate, irradia.

Irrational, irrationalis.
Irracionalistic, implacation, inexorabilet. Irrefrigable, irrefracabilis. Irrepular, irrecularin, anomalus. In egularity, irregularitas, attena

teregularly, irregulariter. Irreligion, impieras. Itrelizious, impius prorhames. Irremiffible, irremiffilis. Irreparable, irreparables. Irreparably, irreparably, irreparabliser. Irreprehentible, inculpatus. Irreprehentibly, incultate. Irrelolute, inconfiant, levis. Irrefedutely, inconflanter, levier. Irresolution, inconficuria, levisus. Irreverence, irreverentia. Irreverent, reverences expers, prophanus.

Irreverently, param reverenter. Irrevicable, irrevicabilis. Irrevacably, irrevacabilities. Irrigacus, irrigans terifon, in ifo, irrijus.

To irritate, irrito. Irritated, irritative. An irruption, irruptio.
Irthing [ River in Northumberland ]

Irwel [ River in Lancafbire ] Irwel-Is [of am] eft. \*Who is there at the door ? Quis pullat fores ? Is it fo? itane vero ?

Is it not fo ! nonne ! It is just fo, ita res babet . Ifaac [a man's name] Ifaacus. Ifabel [a womans name] Ifabella. Ifabella-colour, color gilvas. Ifchia [ an Italian Iffand in the Tyrrhene Sea ] Ifchia.

Ile, glacies. Ilchury, ischuria. An ificle, stiria. An ifing pudding, ifielum. Ifelburg [in Guelderland] Alifo. Ifend k f in the Low Countries ] Jfendicum.

Ifer [2 River in Bavaria] Ifara. Iferbourn [ in Brabant ] Tangrorum The Ifere [a River in France] Ifara, The Ifere [ a River in Flanders ]

Phrudis. Ifinglafs, iethyocous. Isla de Flores [ in the Atlantick Sea ] Florum infula. An Island, infula.

Island, adject. infularis. Island [a Northern island ] Islands. Thule.
An islander, infulanue.

An ifle, infula. The ifle [in Flanders] Infula. Isleben [ in the Earldom of Manf-field ] Estelia. The ifics of Geres [ in France ] Stachades.

The ifles of Narbonne, Piple. The ifles of Vannes | by Aquitane ) Nefiades. The Isles of Aran [ in Ireland ] A-TAREE. L'Ide de Capri [ in the Tyrrhene

: en | Capres The ides of Ockney [ by Scotland ] Orchades. Ifno [ in Germany ] Ifia, Yfna. [ in the Kingdom of Na; les ]

Ifrael [a man's name] Ifrael, elis. An ilraelite, Ifraelita. Ifraelitifh, If actificus. Bredun [in Lerry ] Erred anum. An iffice [going forth] exites.

An iffice je d] countin. To join this, litera conteffart, \$4tum liter dubient duodecim jurateminim angles and the property of the cut I fally I for property.

An iffue out I fally I for property.

An iffue [ off spring ] progenies, for the cut I fally I for property.

loles.
An iffue [ fore ] ulcus, erin.
An iffue of blood, fanguinin fluxio, farac

An issue [spring ] scattering.

To issue out a Warrant, exiquem concedere assistritatem sliquem conveniend i.

To iffue forth amano, clator, emergo, exilie. + Cloud iffues forth at a thouland holes, Sangais emicas ter mile foramiae. Thue' , and en ara vit.

Iffung, emanation.

An issuing, emenatio, Iffoire [ in France | Worium. Iffoudane [ in Prance ] Sinodorum. An ifthm, Ifthmus.

Istria [ part of Italy ] Istria, Histria.
It, m, ea, id. \* 1 will try all ways to come to it, Omnes vise project come to it, Omnes vise project quar quibus ad id perveniam. \* It is according to our with, Peto 711 convenit. \* It was death to him to lie hid, Latere ei mortin erat in Rer. \* It is ten days fince he Went away, Decem funt dies ut all is, Decem preserve dies ex quo abit, Decemus bio dies est postquemantis, Ego sum. \* It abilt. \* it is I, Ego [um. \* It is nothing to me, Meanibiltefort.

\* It is not by firength of body that great things are done, Name

viribus corporum res magne gerus. tur. Italy, Italia, Latium. Italian Italicus.
An italian, Italia.
Italian, Italia.
Italiana, pannus ex Italia. Italianated, in Italum mutatus, Italorum moribus conformis. An itch, fcabies. To itch, prurio. Itchie, scabiosus.

An itching, pruritue, prurige. Itching Powder, alumen plumeum. An item, cautio. Iterated, iteratus,
An iterating > iteratio.

Iteration ? tteratio.
Ithanchester [ in Efex ] ad Anfan Othena. Itinerant, itinerans, errabundis. An itinerary, itinerarium.

Its, ejus, silius. It self, ipse, sui. \* The matter it self will testifie, In medio est restant.

fa. \* Of it self it likes us, Perse

nobbs placet. Itzeho [in Denmark] Itzehoa.

Jubark herb | fedam majus vulge-Jubilation, jubilatio.

The jubile, Annus fubileus.
A jubile, fubileus.
Judaical, fudaicus.
Judaifm, fudaifmus. To judaize, judaizo, Judas [a man's name] Judas, e. Judas-tree, Arbor Jade.
Jude [a man's name] Juda, e.

Judenburg, [ in Stiris ] Judenbur-A judge, judex. Judges of the Affizes, Dunmviri. A judge Aflistant, Affefor. A judges feat, Tribunal,

To judge, judico, adjudico, judice-re. \* Let others judge, altorum fit judicium. \* Let any body judge Cedo quemon arbitrum. To judge by award, arbitrum home

rarium agere. To judge before, prejudico. To judge between, dijudies.
To judge wrongfully, perperan in

dicare. Judged, judicatus. Judged before, prejudicatus. The matter judged, judicatum. Judgment, judicium. Private judgment, opinio.

A wrong judgment, judicium of 2491 H772. Judgledgment [opinion] arbitrium, fen-To fit in judgment, pro tribunali feders, forum agere. To deliver one's judgment, fenten-

Ham fam proferre. Togive away by judgment, abju-To give unto by judgment, adju-

TUM

Judgment-place, Stribunal judgment-feat, Syriaminion of good judgment, perspicar, cor-

policature, judicium, diciary, judiciarius.

idicially judicialiter. idicious, sagax, limati judicil; emunite narma

paticionally, sagaciter.
patith [a Womans name] Juditha.
Ivel river [in Somersetshire] Ivel-| iu. | Ivelchester | Ischalio. | lichester | Ivelmouth [in Somerfeishire] Vexa-

le, Trella.

Jog [of Jone] Johannicula.

A jug, cantharus, lagena testacea,

Be jugging or jogging, aut bibs aut abt

me, for Toan. A great jug, amphithetum. To juggle, circulatorem agere, prafligias yra fe ferre, colludo. A juggler, praftigiator, collufor. luggler-like, in modum praftigiato-

A jugglers box, acetabulum.
A jugglemear, vorago, patus pedibus infida.

A-juggling, collufte. Auggling trick, prefligia, arum. A juggling term, am; bilologia. ..

lugular, jugularis. lugon [in France] Jugo. luboriki [part of Moscovy] Jugra, inlira.

Juice, fuccus. full of juice } fucculentus, fuccofus.

Without juice >ex neous. Jucinels of body, Succulenta corporis babitudo,

Ivy tree bedera.
Climbing Ivy, bedera corimbofa. Ground-Ivy, bedera terreftris. Virginian-Ivy, bedere virginiana,

Viginian-tvy, sedera wie in fill of tvy, bederofus.
Ivy, bearing, bederifer.
Ivy [adj.] bederaceus.
An Ivy-betry, corymbus,
Ininbe [common] Zicypbus fatiti-

lujubes [white] Zi yphus alba. To juke as Birds, se in pertica ac dormiendum componere, fido or infido in arterio ramo. A julep, posio, julepus, Zulapium.

Julian [a man's name] Jalianus.
Julian [a man's name] Jalianus.
Julius [in Germany] Julius [a Man's name] Julius. July, Julius. Jumbals, Saccharites panis contorti-

To jumble, confundo, collido, in fe mutuo irruere. Jumbled, confusus.

A jumbler, confusor. imbling confusion.

A jumbling of fundry things together, cinnus moretum.

A confused jumble, chaos, indigefta rerum commixtio. A jument, jumentum. A jump, faltus, fubfultus.

TUS

A jump [jacket] fagum, chlamys,

To jump, falto, fubfulto. To jump first, prefulto. To jump over, transulto. To jump with, eandem metam imprudenter attingers, cum altero fen-

tire. A jumper, faltator.

A jumping, falsatio.

Jumping, falsabandus.

The jumping of a Coach, fubfulta-

By jumps, faltuatim. Junames, folum eodem semine hoc anno quo proximo confitum.

A juncto conciliabalum, concilium.

A juncto clandefinum.

A juncture, junttura. A juncture [of time] temtern articu-Juncture [of Affairs] rerum flatus,

conditio, concurfus. June, Junius. Juniority, manfio modica, non ita lon-

Juniper, Juniperus,
To give one a juniper lecture, Aceto guenplam perfundere.
A junk, fragmentum detriti ruden-

To junket, Lellaria clanculum come-

Junkets, bellaria mattya, tragema-Plenty of junkets, vefeulentia . Juon [a man's name] Johann Ivory , ebur, oris.

Ivory, adj. Sebarnus, eburneus.
Of ivory
Covered with Ivory, eboratus. Ivory white, eburneus.
Jupiters dift ff [herb] Horminum

luteum. A jurden, matula. Juridick ? Taridieus. The Grand Jury, Jurati luculenti

viginti quatuor. The Petit Jury, Jurati minimum duodecim. A Jury-mast, funes aliquot adunati

rudenti succedanei.
A Jury of twelve men, inquifitio, duodenatia, daodecim jurati. A Juror, jurator. The foreman of the Jury, prajura-

tor, Jurildiction, ditio, imperium. A justel, minutal.

Just, justus, aguus, rectus. \* You ought to thew your felf just to me. Te mihi equum prabere debes. With just cause, merito. \* I have just cause to hate you, Merito ca-

pit odium me tui. pit datum me tai.
juft, adv, Omnino. \* They were
but juft five, Quinque omnino fuerunt. \* Juft when we thought
you were coming, com jem te adwintere still return. \* It is juft
as you fay, it a res eft. \* Juft as I
was going away, in jufo aifecfig
neftro. \* Juft in the nick of time,
Dittle tempors articule. \* Juft as

was going away, in ips aisergia Karle-lemp, Cannabbs serviina, nostro. \* Just in the nick of time. Karlnen [a finall Province in Ger-bi isso tempora naticulo. \* Just as it ought to be, Plane us facium o A kailrel, Immunculm.

portuit. \* Just now, jam nun \* I am but just got in, Modo in. troit.

luft fo, band aliter, hand fecus. \* Tis just fo with me, Endem mibi ufu veniunt.

A jull & Haftiludium.

To just, Cum lanceis in equo concur-Justice Justitia.

A Justice \ Institutionius.

A Justice of the Peace, Irenarchar

curator pacie. A Justice of Over and Terminer, Queffor, Duumvir.

A Lord Chief Juffice, Judicum princeps, Juflitiarlus eapitalis. Jultifiable, justitie conformie, ju

lize To justifie, Justifico, Absolvo.
To justifie by Witness, Testimonin

corpresers.
A inflifting atte.
A inflifting of juffificatio.
A juffifing twitter.
A juffifing by Witness. Attellatio.
Juffin ja mao's name juffitime.
A inflifting actualization of magnetal

A justing, cataphractorum cum lances concurfus. Justinian [a man's name] Justinia.

A justie, constitus. To justle conflict.
To justle conflict.
To justle [act.] Afflico, Trudo.
To justle with the Elbow, Cubito

pellere, Submovere. Juftly, Jufte, Jure, Merith. Juttnels, Mquitu, jus, juftitia. Juter, Fatifica terre falligo.

Jutland [part of Denmark] Junia. Cimbria (hersonefia. To jut Zout or over, Pro-To intty 5 mineo. lutting out, Prominens.

A julking & Projectura, Menia-A jutty funding frogeners, menia funding fundi

Α

A me and I'll ka thee, Serva me, fervaho te Kakenhaufe [in Lettenland] Kackenhusia. Kalbe [in Saxony] Calacia.

Kale, Vicin, Vicem. Kalenberg [a Mountain in Germany] Cetius. A Kalender, Calendarium. The Kalends of a Month, Calenda.

Kalisch [in Poland] Caiifia. Kaminick [in Poland] Camenecia Clepidavia. Kan river [in Westmoreland] Kai-

nus. Kainow [in Poland] Kaniegia. A kanker, Rubigo. See Canker, Kargapol [a Province and City c. Missery] Cargapolia.

A Karl-cat, Felin mes.

Katha-

Katharin [a woman's name] Catha-A Katharine near, pirum favonianum Kaufho irn [in Germany] Kaufbura. To Kaw, cornicor. To Kaw for breath, agre friritum

Kazzardly, infirmus, casibus obnoxi-M.c. A Keal, metula luforia, trunculus lu-forius, obelifcus luforius.

pair of Keals, luforius trunculorum

manipulus. To firike down Keals, metulas decutere, deturbare. To fet up Keals, decufos obelifcos

To Keckle a Cable, anchorale funicula (ne atteratur) sircundare, sircumplicare.

A Kecks, cremium. Kedge, vegetus, vividus, alacer. To Kedge, velo anteriori to posteriori datis navem effui dare (cum vebimur in flumen, Or e flumine contraventum.) A Kedger, anchora minor fluvin ufi-

A Keel of a Ship, carina. Like a Keel, carinatim. To make like a Keel, carino. A Keel for drink, labrum. A Keeling fish, salpa, asetus.
Keen, acutus, preacutus. \* As keen
as mustard, Piper non homo: Keenk [in Navigation] incompositue

funis cursus in malo lience. Keenly, acriter. Keenness, acrimonia.

A Keep, pilcina.

TO KEEP [act.] fervo, custodio, refervo. \* I doubt I keep you too long, Detineo te fortasse. \* I will keep you doing, Ego exercebo te. \* I keep a talking here as if I had nothing else to do, sie verba bie facio quasi negotii nibil se. \* Reflore what was given you to keep, Redde depositum. \* I had a care to keep my credit, Curaviut mibi esser fides. \* Keep it to your self, Tecum hibeto. \* I must keep all to my felf, Nefeto etiam id quod feio. \* He lies to keep his toneue in ure, Mentitur & confuetudinis caufa. \* Keep your thanks to feed your Chickens, Pluma levier graticeft. \*I shall keep my tongue between my teeth, Omnes muti

prins loquentur boc quam ego.
To Keep [neut.] duro, maneo. \* It
will keep to his kind, in genere fito manebit. Keep within compass, modum tene. To keep the Affiles, forum agere.

To keep back, fifto, detineo. To keep one's bed, lecto affigi. \* It made vou keep your bed, Letto te

To keep close seculto, prema.
To keep close [neut.] lateo.
To keep [defend] defendo, tueor. To keep diligently, afferuo, obser-

To keep down, deprimo. To keep [dwell] babitor, miror. To keep a Funeral, justa facere, jura funebria agere, furreme fol-Jare.

To keep from neut.] abflineo. To keep from [act. ] probibes, cela. You cannot keep it from your Wife, Ne jue jam il ce'are potes uxerem tiana. \* He hus nothing

but the tiles to keep him from rain, Quem tequia fold tuetur à plauin. See Kept. To keep in health, fospito.
To keep Holy day, feriari.
To keep his Game [as a Hound]
ejuldem fere vestigis inherescere.

To keep in, continee, cohibea. \*Keep him within his bounds, Istra limites fuos coerce. \* He keeps himfelf within the Town, Intra ur bem se precludit. To keep low, affligo.

To keep [nourish] alo, neutrio.

They will not keep a ravenous fellow, Alere nolunt hominem eda-cem. \* You keep a finake in your bofom, Tu viperam fub ala neutri-

To keep off, depello, \*'Tis ill done of you not to keep off your hand, Facis indigne qui non absti-ness manum. \* Keep off, Cave

To keep open house, Aperto vivere To keep out, Difpello.

To keep promife, Fidem liberare. To keep School, Habere Scholam. To keep fecret & Sileo, Taceo. Keep filence 3 ileo, Taceo.
To keep touch, Facere quod dine-

To keep under, Supprime, Com pe/ca.

A Keeper, Cuftos, Cuftodisor.
An under Keeper, Subsustos.
The Lord Keeper, Cuftos figilli maani. Keeping, Tenax.

A Keeping, Confernatio, Custodia. A Keeping back, Depulsio. A Keeping down, Suppressio.
A Keeping in
A Keeping under

Cohibitio.

A Keeping up, Conditio. A Keeve, Labrum, cupa. To keeve a Cart, Percello plau-

A Keg of Sturgeon, Tefla sturi-

A Keie, Clavis. See Kev. Ke ils Kettle-pins | Coni luferii. Keiferluterfin the lower Palatinatel

Gefariopolis.

Keilerswerd [in lower Germann] Trajana Colonia.

Kefars Lautern [in Germany] Cefarionolis. To Kele, Frigefacio.

Kele[pottage] Jusculum. The Keling (filh) Afellus. A Kell, clibanus. A Kell, Omentum. Kellan [a mars name] Kelbamus.
He is not in Kelter, Nondamest paratus or in procinctus.
Kelmuntz (in Germany) Caltomons.
Kelniey [in Torkshire] Ocellam pro-

montorium.
Kelp, Sal chymicus ex alga marina.
To Kemb, Petto. See Comb.

Kembole, Anfatis brachits. To fet his Arms a Kembole, Brachia anfarum in modum lateribus appli-

Kempen [part of Brabant] Campi-

Kempten [in Germany] Campidons, Compodenum, Drufomagus. Ken river [in Scotland] fena. To Ken, Cognofco. Kanard, Kenardue.

A Ken | Cognitio. Within Ken, Oculorum aciem nones fugiens, in confredu.

Kenchefter [near Hereford] nium. Kendal [in Westmorland] Candala

Kendal Barony, concangium.

Kendal Barony, concangium.

Kened river [in Wiltshire] Reserved.

Kenelworth Castle [in Warmen] fbire] Chinegliffs oastrum. Kenet river [in Wiltsbire] Cunette Kenet river [in rvingation] Aleman Kenevells, [in navigation] Aleman ta parti navia interiori affina a

vela & funes connectuntur. Kenhelm [a man's name] Kenhelm

A Kennel, canalie, closes. Kennel-coal, lapis ampelitis, ten ampelitin.

A Dog-kennel, canile. A Kennel of hounds, canum syes, Kennets, pannu villoja e Walls, Kenfpecked, notd infignitus. Kent, Cantium.
Kentish
Of Kent

Cantianus.

Kentich Saxons, Cantuarite. To Keppen, conubo or obvolue

Put.

KRPT [of keep] [struct], trial

\* He kept himlest two days will
out any meat, fildamm, [c the disnuit. \* You might have kept from being done, pottiff problish
ne fierer. \* By their means it
kept himlest from pleading it
cause. Per cos, ne carfan dising
te struct. le eripuit. Kept, fervatus, custoditus.

Not kept, incustoditus, Kept down, suppressus. A Kept in, clausius, inclusius, interior Which may be kept, conditions.

A Kerchief, rica, calamica. An Hand-kerchief, fudarium.

A little Hand-kercinief, fuderie An Irifh Kern, predo bibernicus. A Kerf, fegmentum, incifura. Kerf (company) turba. A Kerle of Veal, &c. lumbus vine

linus. Kermes, grana Ilicie. A Kera [bumkin] rufticus male m

To Kern meat, fale afpergere. To kernel [fortifie] munio, flatumin. A kernel of a nut, nucleus. A kernel of meat, glandula. The kernel of Corn, grana. To kernel as Corn, grano. To have kernels, granio.
To take out the kernels, enucles A little kernel, granelum.

Fullof kernels, granelum.

A great kernels, acinus.

Kernels in the throat, tonfilla.

Waxing kernels in the neck, fire.

Kernel-wort, [cropbularia. Kerrey County [in Ireland] Comp-tatus Kerriensis. Kerfie, pannus rafus. A Kertle, supparus, Kestel [in Brabant] Castellum Mem-

piorum. Kesteven [part of Lincolnshire] Ke Gevena. A Keitrel, tinnunculus.

A Ketch, navicula, navigiolum. A Ketch [fmall Ship] navicula of

kettle, Lebes, cacabus. \* The lettle calls the Pot black-Arie, Codius accufat moechos. A great kettle, Caldarium.

A hettle-maker, Faber erarius. Kew [ in Surrey ] Cheva.

Lev (m surrey lowves.
Abs. (losies. 4 Such things as assot be under Lock and key, fasten things as assot be under Lock and key, if he are fee fee for clave.
A lattle key, clavetells.
A key-clog, Tigitum clavi affix-

key-hole, Cavitas elavis ad-

Missalie.

Any [ in Mufick ] Clavis.

In key of a River, Cathon, portras

manufactus. key-keeper, 3 claviger.

Tunkey, Scieniger.
After keys, Lingue avioule.
The keys of Organs, Occ. Eviconio-The imall keys of Virginals, Epi-

mierum clavicula. Raye, Pertorium.

Akeyard, Emanfor, latel ricola.

Emi one pins J Acicule novem.

Inferiwerd [ in lower Germany ]

Colonia Trojana. Alibe, Pernio, en in. Alite kibe, Perniunculus. housed with kibes, Pernionibus

hichel [ cake ] Libum. lo kick, Calsistror, calco. \* Tell me or I'le kick you, Aut die aut attive calcane. To hick back again, Recaleitre.

liched, falcatus. Alicher, Calcator.

Alicher, Calcatio.

Alicher, Calcatio.

Licking Horfe, Calcitro, onto.

The kicking of a Horfe, Calcitra-

ich [herb] Cienta. Ich-haws, Varia gule seitamenta.

Ayoung kid, Heedulas.
To kid, Hedum parers.
Kid, adi. Medinus.
Gid.
Kidseather, Corium hedinum. Lid-tkin gloves, Hadine pellie chi-

Abd [faggot ] Fafcir. And Haggot J Fajor.
Androw. Socialorium pre visulo
interne.
Androw. Hadus recess natus.
Androw. Dardenarius.
Androw. Dardenarius.
Androw. Dardenarius.
Androw. Dardenarius.

tideapper, Plagiarim. A kidney, Ren, enio.
A kidney [ diffoolition ] Affectio, indeer, ingenium. A hieney-bean, Phafeolus. Riney-vetch, Anthyllie. Sall kidneys, Renunculi.

Ediny, adj. Renalis.
Of the kidney, Renalis.
Kal in Holfatia ] Chilonium.
Les [ in Curland ] Vinda.
Les [ Natus, familiaris. Riback [ a Dogs Name ] Theren. Ribare [ in Ireland ] Kildaria. Oftildare, Kildarienfis.

Bilhoprick, Episcopatus Da-

rmfis. Akiderkin, Doliolum, cadiolus. in Moldavia ] Cavatia.

10 RILL, Occido, trucido, neco

interficio, mortem infero, animam extinguere. \* Kill this wicked Soul with the Sword, Nefessum spiri-tum ferro excide. \* He kills him-felf, Manus violentus sibi i; ft affert. To begin to kill afresh, instaurare To kill on every fide, Circumfando.

To kill out-right, Enece. To kill Sacrifice, Matto. Killed, Occifus, interfettus, trucida-tus, mattatus. \* That Rue be not killed with weeds, Neherbis

encoctur ruta. A killer, Occifor, necator. A keller of his equal, Paricida.

The killer of a man, Homicida.

A killer of his Parents, Patricida Parricida.

A killing, Occifio, trucidatio, inter-fectio. \* Is there no difference between killing the Father and the Servant ? Nibilne igitur interest pairem quis necet an servum?
A killing for Sacrifice, Mactatio.
An universal killing, internesio. A kill, 3 Clibanus, fornax.

Kiln, Clibanus, fornax.

A Brick-kiln, Fornax lateraria.

A Lime-kiln, Calcaria.

A kill-cloth, Cilioium.

Kile [ part of Scotland ] Covalia.

Kilkenny [ in Ireland ] Kilkennia , fanum oanifi. Killair-Castle [ in Ireland ] Lalerus.

Killalo Bishoprick [ in Ireland ] Episcopatus Ladensis. The Killegrew, Coracias, pyrhoco-

rax. Killain [ River in Scotland ] Celnio. Killigrew [ the Family ] Cheligre-

A killow [ ftone ] Lapls cerulens anglicus.

Kilmalock [ in Ireland ] Kilmalocum.

locum.

Kilmore [in Ireland ] Chimoria.

Kilmore [in Ireland ] Channer.

Kilmoton-Caffle [in Huazington-fire] Kinehantum Caffrum.

Kimskam, Prepsferé.

Akimskam, Prepsferé.

Akimal. Orca, cadus falfamentamin,

Lavius.

A KIND [Sex] Sesus.

A Kind [int] Jesus. forma, frecies.

That rehearfal is a kind of unbratidius. Affise commentora.

of upbraiding, ifthee commemoratio quasi expretratio eft. \* It is a kind of filent speech, Sermo qui-dem tacitus eft. \* There is a kind of diligent negligence, Quedam etiam negligentia est diligens. Of what kind, Cujusmodi, qualis.

\* You know not what a kind of a man he is, Nefon qui vir fit \* What kind of Life is that of yours! Que tua eft ifta vita? \* ] suppose by this time you know what kind of a man my Father is. Ego vos novife credo jam ut fit paof this kind, Hujusmodi, talin. Of all kinds, Omnigenus.

Of the fame kind, Homogeneus, Of another kind, Heterogeneus, Kind, Benignus, bumanus. Kind [ grateful ] Gratus. A kinder, Felium turba. Kindly, Benigne, humaniter. \* As kindly as he was able, Ut bland if-

fime potait.

Kindly [gratefully] Grate.

KINDNESS, Benignitus humanitus,
teneficium. \* I will take this

kindness of him, Ab ee gratiam hane inite. \* Much kindness is bestowed on him, in eum benignitati plurimum confertur. \* You will do me a very great kindness.

Pergratum mibi feceris. \* All the kindaes you can do is not worth a Rush, si quid benefacias levier plumd est gratia.

Kindness (gratefulness] Gratisu-

do.

Kindnels in words. Affabilitae.

To kindle. Accendo, fuccenda, infammo, fucirio.

To kindle anger, irrita.

To kindle [biing forth] Parlo.

A kindle-coal, incendiarius.

Kindle-coal, incendiarius. Kincled, Accensus, incensus. New kindled, Cuniculus recens par-

A kindler, Accenfor. A Kindling, Accensio.

Kin,
Kinred,
Kindred,
Kindred, Of kin,

Of kin, A-kin, Sconsuanguineus, cog-Near of kin, Snatus. Kindred by Blood, Confanguinitas. Kindred by Marriage, Affinitas. Kindred by the Father's fide, Agnatio, patrueles. A degree of kindred, seemma.

Of one kindred, Congener. Of honest kindred, Ingenuus. Kinsfolk, Neceffarii. A kiniman, Cognatus, confanguineus. To acknowledge for a kiniman,

Confanguineum agnoscere. Kinsmen by the Futher's side, Ag-

A kinkwoman, Confanguinea.

A KING, Rex. \* Every Man eannot come at the King, Non cuivis bemini contingit adire Corinsbum. \* A King or a Beggar, Ass Cafar aut millus, Rex aut afinus. A king at Arms, Fecialis, Rex ar-

morum. King by your leave [ play ] Anodidrafeinda. The king of good Fellows, Arbiter

hibandi. The king's- Bench, Bancus Regius. The king's house, Sula Regia,
A king-filher, Huleyon, hispida.
The king's-evil, Charas, scrophula.
King's-Flower, Ranunculus. The king's Son, Regulus.

King's-spear, Appoolesus. The king-stone [ fish ] squating, Squatus. King-like, Regius, augustus. Kingly, Regie.

A kingdom, Regnum. A little kingdom, Regniculum.
King's-County [ in Ireland ] Regis coinitatus. King's-town [ in Ireland ] Regio

polic.
Kingston upon Hull [in York/hire] Regiodunum Hullinum. Kingiton upon Thames [ in Surrey] Regiodurum Thamilinum.

Kinnernuts, Bulbocastanum Kinsale [ in treland ] Kinsalia. A kinsal, Centupondium. Kiow [ in Poland ] Kiovia. Kipper-nuts, Bulbocaftana.

A kirk, Ecclesia, Templum. Kirkby [ the Family ] Chirchebeius. Kirby Steven [ in Westmerland ] Fanum St. Stephani.

guftare. Kiffed, Basiatus.

venditrix.

A kite, Milour.

Claudiopolis.

mus Helvetiorum.

To knack, Crepo, crepite. A knacker, Restio.

A knacking, Crepitus.

cornaum cervinorum.

Knapped off, Apulfus.

A knapper off. Avuller.
A knapping off, Avulle.

To knapple, Aireae. Knap-bottle [ herb ] Paparer fou-

A knaplack, Fera militaris or via-

Knaringen [ in Germany ] Grima-

toring.

The back of a knife, Ebiculum,

Made like a knife, Cultrasus.

Edged like a knife, Cultelletus.

Furnished with knives, Cultellarius.

A knight, Eques, eques quratus,

eumen, jugum.

dalia

teria.

ria.

Knap-weed, Faced

Silver-knap-weed, Stabea.

Of a kite, Milvinu,

Kite-colour Milninus

A kiffer, Ofculator, befiator.

modum fidelia. A kit [ Fiddle ] Fidtoula.

A kitchin, Culina, coquina. Kitchin, adj. Culinarius. Of the kitchin,

fweet kiffer, Suaviator.

rate terifcelidis.

TO KNIT, Nelto.

To knit often, Nexe.

To knit [tie] stringo. To knit fall, Obnecto.

To knit under, Subnette.

To knit unto, Annette.

To knit in, Innetto.

Knit fall, Obnexus.

ribus nititur.

A koitting, Nexus.

To knob, Protutero.

To knock often, Pullito.

To knock together, Collide.

To knock off, Excusio.

rus, Vinderius.

A knoll. Colling

Knolles, Rapa.

Collinus.

mitigare.

Knit together, Connexus.

taris.

KNI Kirkmote, Synodus, conventus Eccle-A knave, Nebulo, impostor. \* Knaves well met, Aruspex aruspicem, Crefasticus.
Kirwal [ in Mainland ] Carcoviaca. tenfis (retenfem A kirtle, Supparum.
An upper kirtle, Supparum exterius.
Kirton [ in Decombine ] Cridia.
Of kirton, Cridianis, cridiatonensis. The knave at cards, Miles, eques. A crafty knave, Tenebrio,
A fawcy knave, Effrons, Improbus,
A very knave, Sterquilinium. A kifs, Ofenlam, sukvium, basium.
A little kifs, Bastolum, suaviolum.
To kifs, Osculor, basiare, suaviari.

\* You must kifs the Hare's toot, To play the knave, Impeno. Knavery, Impoliura, scarrilitae.
Idle knavery, Josi, sudiera.
A pack of knaves, Flagitiorum grex. Knavilh, Impins, pravus, scelestus. Post festum venisti, To kils the cup, Primoribus labits A knavish fellow, Neguam, nefa-Knavishly , Nefarle, perdite, proterve, Knavishness, Nequitie, scelus, eris. A kiffing, Ofculatio, baffatio. \* Kiffing goes by favour, Non cuivis To knead, Subigo, deplo.
To knead often, Pinfito,
To knead foft, Profubigo.
To knead together, Condeplo, bomini contingit adire Corinthum. A kit [ Milk-pail ] Multtrale ad Kneaded, Subattus, Kitkays, Nucamente, panicule. A kneader, Subattor. A kneading, Subattio. A kneading-trough, Mattra,
A K N E B, Genn. \* Humbly entreating on his knees, Genibus pro-A kitchin-maid, Focaria, Kitchin-furnituse, Culinaria furelon his knees, In genan percumbir, genu replicato cadis. \* I fall humbly at your knees, Advolvor ge-Kitchin-ftuff, Unguina, num. A kitchin-fluff wench , Ungainum nibus vestris supplex. A knee [ in a Plant ] Geniculum. To do kitchin work, Culinor.

A kite [ belly ] Venter.

The kite-fish, Milvus. Alittle knee, Geniculum.

To bow the knee, Ingeniculor, poplitem fleffere. A bowing the knee, Genuflexio.

Knee-holm [herb] Aquifolia,
The knee-pan, Mola, parella. A young kite, Pullus milvinus. Kite's-foot [herb] Pes milvinus. Knee ftrings, Gennalia. On his knees, In genua prolapfus. The knees of a Ship, Navis coffe. Kit [ for Christopher ] Christophorus. Kith, Nova.
To kitten, \( \) [as a Cat \] Feles paTo kittle, \( \) rere.
A kittling, Felis recens natus.
A kive, Labrum, capa. Kneed-grass, Gramen geniculatum. Armour for the knees, Gennum armatura, epigonides. To kneel, Ingenicular, genuflecto. A kivering, Velamen, tegmen. To kneel unto, Adgeniculo. Klaufenburg [ in Transylvania ] A kneeler, Ingenicularius. A kneeling, Genuflexio. Kleckow [ part of Germany ] Ere-A knell for the dead, Puljus campane luguiris.

I KNEW, [of know] Novi. \* I knew you forefaw these mischiefs, To klick up, Celeriter corrigere. A knack, Artificium, dexterum. Fine knacks, Bellavia. Cognovi te hec mala providentem.

\* What your description was I knew by your speech, Mibi quale ingentum baberes fuit Indicio ora-A knag [ in wood ] Nodus.
The knags of Dears horns, Rami A knick with the fingers, Digitorum cresitus. A knick with the Teeth, Strider Enaggy, Nodofus, ramofus. The knap of a Hill, Verruga, eadentium. A knife, Culter,
A little kuife, Cultelliu.
A Butcher's Chopping-knife, Clu-To knap off, Abrumpo.
To knap afunder, Diffringe.
Knapdale [ part of Sectland ] Knapnatulum. A chopping-knife, Anforium. Sheemaker's round Cuttingknife, Artella. A Prieft's Cutting-knife, Seeffita. Knappy, Verrucijus, Knappilh, Morojus, protervus, Knappilhly, Moroje, protervė, Knappilhnels, Protervitus, A Pen-knife, Scapellum. A two-edged knife, Culter anceps. A Cut puife-knife, sica. A Drelling-knife, Culter popinarius. A Pruning knife, Serpa. A Wood-knife, Harpe, culter vena-

fer.

A knight of the bath, Eques being fitis. A Knoo. Avex. A knight-errant, Eques errains Gold Knops [ flower ] Renuncu-A knight of the Garter, Equit and A KNOT, Nodus. \* You feek a knot in a bul-rufb, Nodum in feir-A knight Marshal, Tribunus mit po quarte.
A little Knot, Nodulme.
The Knot [ bird ] Chalidrie cine-Launce-knights, Chrysoaspides,
A knight of the Post, Halophants,
A knight new dubbed, Respub ree. A Knot in wood or stone, Tuber. A Knot or joint of an herb. Arti-To knight, Equitem ereere Make a knight, inaugurare.
Knighted, Eques fattus. culus, geniculum. A Knot in a Garden. Schema tovia Kuights-fervice, Servisium milium, Knights-fervice, Servisium milium, Knights-fervice, Servisium milium, Knights-fervice, Jejiir, dexter, perisu, Knightly, Of a Knight, Sequester, Cakhir, Lock. A Knot of Rogues, Flagitiorum grex. \* There is a knot of them, Omnes compado rem gerunt. Knot-berry-bulh, Chamemorus. Kaot-grais, Polygonum mas. To knot as young trees, Nodos emittere. To knit [as trees] Floribus mil Enotted, Nodatus. Knotted as hair, Concretus, inflexus. All on Knots, Connodatus. Tied on a Knot, In nodum religatus. Without Knots, Enodis, enedus. Knotty, Nodofue.
Fall of Knots, Nodofue.
Knottines, Nodofues.
The knotting of a young tree, Geniculatio.

TO KNOW, Cognosco, scio. \* I know him by sight, De facie noul.

\* I know it for certain, Mibi en-To knit together, Connecto. To knit foeckins, Tibialia males.
To knit flockins, Tibialia males.
Knit, Nexus. \* When the Bees as
knit, they bring a Hive, Wi as
confederant afferuns alvum. ploratifizuum eft. \* I know it full well, Hand clam me eft. \* I know thefe things used to be fild, Non Knit unto, Annexus. The Horse knits, Equus collection you know very well, Qued to non fusir. \* They know nothing by themselves, Sibi nutius funt confect sulps. \* I know him as well as Knit-back [herb] Aurieula aftil. A knitter, Nexator, m. Nexatrix the Beggar knows his difh, Hominem tam facile novi quam me. \*He knows no end of his Means, tofe neseit quad habeat. \* Do you know me no better than fo? sie A knitting together, Connects, A knittle, Ligula luram colligan. Knittlidg, Navis faburra. A knob of wood, Torulus.

The knob of a Buckler, Umba. notus Ulyffes? \* He knows on which tide his bread is buttered. Non vult fibi male. \* I have known him low enough, Noveram homi-Knobbed, & Bullatus, afper, nodie it Knobby, & stinesus, torojus, Knobbiness, Assertas.

A KNOCK, Colaphus. nem olim olearium. Not to know, ignoro, nefcio. \* know not what to fay to them, guid disean bife incertus fum. For fear you should not know it, I tell you, Ne hoo nefciatis dice.

Who knows not that, Inter ometic on the state of the stat To knock, Tundo, pulso.
To knock about the pate. Courses To knock against. Alide, impines. ner conflat. \* I know him not, though I meet him in my difh, Al-To knock at, Ferio, percutio. To knock at the door, Fores pol bu an ater fit nefcie. \* One knows not where to have him, Verfition To koock down, Profterno. of quam rota figularis. \* He knows not what in the world to do, Cui parata eft neque gutta certi Knocked, Contafus, pullatus, A knocker, Percufor, pullatus, A knocker down, Preferens, mai To come to know, Refeifee. \* So came we to know it, Inde eft cognitio fatta. To know again, Recognofeo. To know alunder, Dignofeo, inter-The knocker of a door, cornin. Knockfergus [a City in Uffer] Int Fe gufii. Knockfergus-Bay [in Ireland] Vinde To know before-hand, Prenofco. To know certainly, Pernosco. To know upon deliberation, Adag-A knocking, Contufie, pullatie. A knocking together, Collifie. To know diffinctly, Difcerno, dig-To knoll bells, Companie pulfate. To know by enquiry, Deprehendo. To let one know, Certiorem facere.
\* I will let you know, Tibi notum Knots [the Family] De Columbition

KNO

rum.

To know by some token, Ainosco. To know well, Calleo. The Knolfter [Infect] Cimen felue-Knowing, Gnarus, felens. Not knowing, Infeine, nefelue. A not knowing, Ignoratio.

The faculty of knowing, Cognofcendi facultus.
Knowing before hand, Prefeius.
To knowl bells, Campanus puifare. Knowled, Pulfatus. A Knowler, Pulfator, edituue. Knowledge, Seientia, cognitio. \*Not to my knowledge, Non quad felam. \*Without my knowledge, Me ne-Sciente. To come to the knowledge of a thing, Rem deprehendere. To come to ones knowledge, Per-manare. \* I must have a care it come not to my Father's knowledge, Ne refelfcat pater mibl cautio eft. Knowledge [Learning] Eruditio. Knowledge in the Law, Jurisprudentia. Knowledge before-hand, Prafilen A lure knowledge, Perspicientia. Having a little knowledge, Sciolus. Having no knowledge, Ignarus, ex-I have known, Cognoul.

KNOWN, Notw, cognitus. \* The like was never known, Quod neme unquam meminerat. \* Known all the world over, Per totam res eff notiffima terram. \* He thinks it will be known, Rescitum iri cre-To be known, Enotefoo, innotefoo.
To be known abroad, Emano.
To make known, Publico, manifefto, patefacio. Known openly, Vulgatus, Well known, Percognitus, perfec-It is well known, Liquet, conflat. Known before, Pracognitus, Notoriously known, Clarus, manife When it was known, Comperto. To knubble, Pugnis tundere. The Knuckles, Condyli. The out-fwelling of the Knuckles, Condylorum protuberantia.

The Knuckles on the back of book, Bulle. A Knur, Nodus, suber. Full of Knurls, Nodofus. To fet with Knurls, Bullis diffinguere. Knurling , Metallum extans afte-Kochersberg [in Alfatia ] Concordia.
Kola [in Muscowy] Kola.
Koldinguen [in Denmark] Col-Kolom [in Museov] Columna. Komara [in Hungary] Cramerum, Co. Kongel [in Norway] Congela. tium. vona.

Korfoe [in Denmark] Corfoa. Korfum [in Poland] Rorfuma. Kotwig [in German] Cettum. Koumo [in Poland] Couuna. Krain [part of Germany] Carniela. Krainburg [in Germany] Carniobut-Krakow [in Poland] Cracowia

Kreims [in Germany] Cremifa, Cre-Kudack [in Volbinia] Kudacum.

Kuttenburg [in Behemia] Cutne. Kyle [part of Scotland] Cavalia.

L

Laas [gin] Laqueus, pedica. Alabel, Lemnifem. A label pendent, Appendix.
A little label, Appendioula.
Hung with labels, Lemnifeutus. Laborious, Laboriofus, affiduus, Impiger, induffrius.

Laborious [hard] Arduus, metestus,

operofus.

Laboriously, Laboriose, operose.

LABOUR, Labor, opera, industria,
cura. \* Not formuch to fave my felf labour, Non tam vitandi labolabour, Opere pretium eft. \* My labour will be well bestowed, Bene erit opera posita. \* I have lost both my labour and my cost, operam & oleum perdidi. To labour, Laboro, molior, operor.

To labour against, Renitor, obnitor. To labour [endeavour] Enitor, fu-

To labour earnefly, Audoro, prefudo. To labour extreamly, Laborando fe

discruciare. To labour with child, Parturie. To be in labour, To labour for, Ambio.

To labour a thing, Elaboro.
To labour in vato, Operam ludere, or frustra fumere, laterem lavare, nihil agere, nihil promovere. Sore labour, Labor gravin, or impro-

A labour, Opus, provincia. A little labour, Opusculum. A little labour, Venjeuum.
Plinful labour, Ærumne.
A lover of labour, Philopenus.
Laboured, Laboratus, elaboratus. Not laboured, Illaboratus.

A Labourer, Colonus, agricola, fof-for. \* The Labourer is worthy of his hire, Dignus operative thercede fua. Labouring, Nifus, enifus.
A labouring, Laboratio.

A labouring for an Office, Petitio, penfatio. Labourfome, Laboricfus.

A labyrinth, Labyrinthus.
Of a labyrinth, Lalyrinthems.
Lac [Wax of Ants] Lacca. Koningsberg, [in Prufia] Mons re-Koningsberg, { gius, Regis mons. Konitz [in Poland] Constia. Lacari [ a River in Ireland ] Lib-Kopersberg [in Swedeland] Cuprimon-Lace, Lacinia.

Koppan [in Hungary] Copanum, Cam-Crown-lace, Laciniela. Small Bone-lace, Limitus tenuir. Koppenhagen [ in Denmark ] Haf-Galloon-lace, Fimbria gallies. A Kornock, Medimnus. nia. A Neck-lace, Monile. Thin Plate-place, Lacinia argentea vel aureas

CC 2

LAN

erced with a lance, Transfixue.

A Surgeons lancer, Scalper, Scal-

A lancing, Incific, Incifura. (ancelor [a man's name] Lancelor-

Lanceuratado, Decurios

to buch into the deep, Solvi.

To lanch a thio, Navem deducere. Lenched, Solutio, deduttus.

Lanciano (in Abruzzo) Ankanum.
Lanciano (in Abruzzo) Ankanum.
LAN D. Fundus, Pradium. \* A
mortgaging of lands to pay debts,

Maneipatio fiduciaria, \* His land is mortgaged for ten pounds, Ager

\* He took the land for fecurity,

Land, Terra, Regio. \* Toffed by Sea and Land, Terris jadatus &

The Land Tellus, Terra, folum.\* He

was feen upon land, Ad continen-tem vijus eff. \* Being hipwracked he was caft upon land at Anders,

Nevi fracta ad Andrum ejectus eft

Land [between two furrows,

Land-leapers spurge, Efula ma-

To land [act] in terram expo-

Landbac, Charte quibus predictum

ceffiones, elocationes, &C. contineban-

Landcheap, Solennio muléta oppido in

quo terra alienatar perfoluta.

Sood landful [as Seamen fay] con-

Specius telluris cujusquam computa-

Landgrave, Prafettus terra or

provincie. [in Navigation] Cum circunquaque

que in nave terram circunquaque

land-mark, Limes, itia. land-mate, Ejusdem cum altere

land-pirate, Graffator, Objeffor

narum. land-spaniel, Hispaniolus agra-

land-turn [Sea-term] Auranoc-

and-to[at Sea] Terra sam longe di-

fans ut tantummodo fit spettabilis. adal [in Wales] Landava.

Landaw [in Germany] Landavia. Landed, Appulsus, in terram expo-

landed man, Homo loemples, dires

The landing-place of a half-pace

fair, Scalarum cochlidum interjun-

landrecy [in Hainault] Landre-

ind-loper, Erro, onis.

land-lord [hoft] Hofpes.

landlord, Patrones.

tuna à terra orta.

landing, Appulsio.

landing-place, Portus.

popoù messor.

andgable, Tributum ex pradim.

To land [neut.] Arena potiri.

Lty-land, Novale, Vervalium. Land, adj. Agrarius.

land-cape, Lingula.

Of land.

tioni congruus.

Lancet, Scalpellum.

Accept fiducians.

Lanced, Scarificatus.

LAD LAK A woman's lace, Aftrigmenium pe-, A Lady-cow, Scarabaus punciatus, 1 maculatus. To lace, Pratexo.
To lace, Pratexo.
Aftringo, conFasten with a lace, Sero. Lady's-gloves [herb] Bacchar, Pulmonaria. Lady's-monk [herb] Cardamine.

Our Lady's-thille, Cardam Maria. To lace thick all over, Limbis coop-To lace with Galloon, Fimbria gal-A bill of lading, Diplome propemptslică pratezere. To lace [beat] Cedo, verbero. A Lace maker, Limbularius. A lading, Oneratio. A ladle, Spatha, ligula. The ladles of a water-mill wheel Laced, Vinctue, aftrictue. Medioli, pinna. To lacerate, Lacero. Laced-Thyme [herb] Culcuta. Ladoga [a Lake and City in Mufco-Lachels [negligence] Pigritia. ny] Ladoga. Laghlyn [in Leinster] Laghlinia. A Lachrymatory, Trer cui infun-Laghflite, Mulita violate legie. dantur lachrime. A lacing, Altrittio.
A thick lacing all over, Denfi limbo-Lagos [in Algarre] Lacebriga. Lag, Extremus. To lag behind, Tardari, Tergiverrum ordines. ack, Ezefas, Indigentia. fact. Lagwort, Petalites. Laholm [in Holland] Laholmia. Lack of parents or children, Orbi-Lack of cuftom, Defuetudo. Luick, Zaicus, prophanus. Laital, Latens, proposanos.

LAID [of lay] Postus. \* Thou art
laid in the [ame mire, In eadem
hato bestes. \* All my polots are
laid, Infraela [unt mibb in corde
constilla omnie. \* It was laid to
his charge, Objetlum, et et. \* It
[hall be laid out in land, Confeme-Lack of courage, Animi deliquium. Lack of meat and drink, Inedia. Lack [defect] Defettion. Lack [fcarcity ] Inopia. To lack, Careo, egeo, indigeo. \* I lack wit, Deficit me incenium. \* They lacked firength, Illis defuerunt wires. tur in agrorum emptionibus. To begin to lack, Beefeo. Laid againft, Oppofitus. To find lack of, Defidere. Lacker, Scandarache à pittoribus pro Laid along, Seratus.
Laid afide, Sepositus.
Laid between, Interpositus. chrylocolla. Lacking, Egens, egenus, orbin. To be lacking, Deefe, deficere. Laid by or to, Appositus. Laid down, Demiffus, depofitus. A lacking, Indigentia. Laid even with the ground, solo e-Lacking but a little, Prope, propequatus. , Laid in, Immiffus. modum. Laconifm, Laconifmus. Laid under, Suppositus.

Laid up fafe, Repositus, reconditus.

Laid, Posul. \* I laid down soundations in the beginning, Proposul in principio fundamenta. \* I laid A Lacquay, Curfor, pedifequus, fer-A lactary [dairy-house] Lattarium. Lactation, Lattatio. A lad, Adolescens. my ear to it, Admovi aurem. \*He A young lad, \ Puer, adelefcentulus.
Little lad, \ Puer, adelefcentulus.
Ladanum [the gum] Ladanum. laid the town flat with the ground,

Trien folo exequavit. \* He laid
all waite where-ever he came, A ladder, Scale, arum. A little ladder, Scale gestatorie. Quecemane init omnie vestavit. He laid him in irons, Zum com-A fhip-ladder, Pons, ntw.

Ladder to Heaven [herb] Polygonapedibus esercuit. \* He scarce laid out ten Groats in victuals, Vin tum. drachmis opfonatus eft decem. The rounds of a ladder, Gradus.
To climb up a ladder, Scando, Suquali deforme crimen objeceruns. To lade, enero. ay-man, Laicus. To lade a tiver, Decapulo. \* You may as well bid me lade the Sea Lain. Pofitus. Lain down, Decumbens. Lain in wait for, Infidite peritus. Laines [in Masonry] Cubilia tapidum, with a Nut-shell, Jubeas una opera me pifcari in aere, venati in medio Oc. coria. The laire of a Deer, Cerui cubile, lamari mari. Laded, onufius. Laden, injusto onere spressis. Ladenbourg [in German] Laden-A laire to play at Stool-ball, Clave pilaris.
The Laity, Ordo facris non initiatus.
Lake [a red colour] Lacca. burgum. A Lady, Domina, Hera, Heroina, A lake, Lacus, pains, stagnum.
The lake of Averno in Italy, Aver-To lead or hand a Lady, Honoris ergo incedenti famine navare operam, incedentem matronam manu The lake of Buchiars in Egypt, Mafustentare deducereque. Ladies-bower [herb] Clematin. reatio. The lake of Genefareth, Genefera, Ladies-laces, Gramen laciniefum. Laeus Tiberiadh.

The lake of Geneva, Lemanus.

cus Cellenfes.

Lacus Tigurinus.

The lake of Narbone, Lacus Rubren-

The lake of Zell [in Germany] La-

The lake of Zurich [in switzerland]

Ladies-milk, Carduns ladens.

Ladies-feal, Briena nigra.

Ladies-flipper, Helleborine.

Ladies-comb, Scandix. Ladies hair, Capillus venerie.

Ladies-looking-glais, Speculum ve

Ladies-bed firaw [herb] Gallium.

To lake, Lude. Laland [a Danifo Island] Lalandia. A lamb, Agaus.
A little lamb, Agnellus.
A fucking lamb, Subrumus.
A lateward lamb, Agnus chordus. A lateward lamb, Agnus cherdus, Lamb, Ad. Agninus.
Of lamb, Lamb [meat] Loro agnina.
A lambkin, Agnelus.
Lamb's-lettice, Latinus agnina.
Lamb's-lottice, Latinus agnina.
Lamb's-lottice [in Germany] Opilain.
Lambach [in Germany] Opilain.
Lambach [in Fernace] Lambalius. Lambile [in France] Lamballum.
Lambard [the Family | Lambardus. Lambert [a man's name] Lambertus, Lambert [a man's name] Lambelca, Lambeth [im Surrey] Lambetha, Lamitha, Lamithie. Lame, Claudus, Mutilus. Lame with age, Decrepitus. Lame of ones hand, Mancus. To lame, Marile.

Make lame, Claudice, claudee, He Become lame, is become lame, Claudi cat. Lamed, Claudicans, claudus fattus. Lamely, Imperfette. Lameness, Claudicatio.
Lamego [in Portugal] Lameca, La MACA. To lament, Lamentor, luges, plers, To lament with another, Congano, Collachryma. To lament much, Ingemo. To begin to lament, Lugefco.

Lamentable, Lamentabilis, lugubrit. Very lamentable, Perluttuofus. Lamentably, Lugubre, tugubriter, lu Stuosé. A lamentation, Planetus, nenia, the nodia.

Of lamentation, Elegiacus. Full of lamentation, Gemelundus. Lamented, Deploratus. Not lamented, Indeploratus. A lamenter, Plorator. Lamenting, Luttificabilis. A lamenting, Ejulatio, deploratio.
A lamenting together, Completatio, collachrymatio. Lamina [ thin plate ] Lamina.

Lamina, Calenda fastiles. \* At latter Lamina, Ad Grasai calenda. To lamme, Fuftigo. Lammed, Fuftigatus. A lamming, Fuftigatio. A lamp, Lampus, lucerna, lychnus, A little lamp, Lampadium, lucernila. A lamp branch, Lychnuchus. A lamp-match, Lucerne myses. The lampern, Lampetra fleviatille. Lampoon, carmen famofum, Malen-A lamprey, Marana. A lamprey, Marens.
A little lamprey, Muranula.
A Sea-lamprey, Lampetra, mufela.
The lampers, [in a horse] Palast
The lampais, summo.
A lampril, Muranula.
Lancathre, Comitatus Lancafrensis.
Lancather Iown, Lancafris, allows, Longovicum. Of Lancafter, Mediolanenfis. A lance, Lancea, framea. A little lance, Lanceola. A lance with a blunt head , Hefte pura. To lance, Scarifico. To lance round about, Circumfouri-

A Lance-Knight, Lancearius.

Lanced

A piercing With a lance, transfixte. A lancer Haftatu, Haftfer. Lanceman IH221. A Landskip, Chorographia, Tabula choregraphica.
Landskroon [in Dacia] Corona Stephanopolis.

Landiperg [in Bavaria] Land-Sperga.
Landpurg [in Sclavenia] segestica.
A Lane, Viculus. A By-lane, Diverticulum, A laneret [ Hawk ] Mu falcun-A langate [rowler] Hapfus, A langate [neck of land] Linouls. Langdon [the family] De Lang-Langlandt [a Danish Island] Langelandia. Langon [in Aquitane] Alingonie portus. A langot, Corriera. A Langrel, Tormentum bellicum na-vibus ufitatum. Langres [ in France ] Andomatu-Langue de beuf [herb] Lingua bovis, Buglofins. Language, Lingua, Oratio, Sermo. Fair lauguage, Blandiloquentia. Langued [in Heraldry] Cui lingua est exerta. Languedoc [part of France] Occitania. A Languet [as of amber] Langue Languid. Languidia. Languillade [an Island of Provence] Blefcon, Matina. To languish, Langueo, Tabeo. To begin to languish, Languesco, Tabefeo. To cause to languish, Tabefacie-Languishing, Languishing, Languishing, Languishing, Languishing, Languishing, A-languishing \ Languishment \ Zanguor. Languishingly, Languide. Lank, Strigojus, Macilentus, Tenuis. Lankly, Macilenti Specie. Lanknels, Macies, A Lanner [hawk] Accipiter Lana-Lanniers, Funiculi lignea mala trajedi qui rudentes extendent aut Lanschet [in Poland] Lancicia. Lant, Tring. To lant, Vrina miscere. A Lantern, Laterna, A little lantern, Laternala. The lantern of a thip, Phanac. A dark-lantern, Laterna feoreta, Gygis annulus. A lantern bearer } Laternarius. Lantern-maker } Laternarius.
Lanvethern [in Montgomery shire] Mediolanum Lanzano, See Lanciano. Laon [in Picardy] Laudunum. Laorzalos [in Transylvania] Lizifit.

The Lap, Gremium.

A little lap, Gremium.

A lap-dog, Catulus meliteus.

The lap of a garment, Simu.

The lap of the ear, Auticula.

To lap [leck] Lambo, Lambito,

A Landreis, Lotrix. To lap [wrap up] Invetve, Compli-Lands-end-cape, Antiveftaum Be-Lap eat'd, Flateur, lerium. Land-flut [in Germany] Landfhu-Lapidable, Nubilio, Matura ulra A Lapidation, Lavidatio. A Lapication, Lapicatio.
A lapicary, Geometries.
Lapped \( \) Complication. \( \* \) He was lapped in his mothers finck, Plane fortuna film.
A lapper [licker up] Lambens. A lappet, Lacinia, Labus, n sappet, Lacinia, Labus.
A lapping, Lambitatio.
A lapping folding Involutio.
Lapping [opening of a dog at his game] Latratus. Lapland, Lappenia. A laple, Lappus.
A laple, Lappus.
The laple [of a Benefice] Amiffio paironatus so neglectam prafenta-Laps'd, Pretermiffus. A Lapwing. Vanelus.
A Laquay, Curfor a pedibus.
The larboard of a fhip, finifire navis. Larceny, Latrocinium. The larch-tree, Larix. Lard, Lardum, Liquamen. To lard, Lardo figere, laridi turundulis configere. Larded, Larde confixus. A larder? Penus, promprearium.
Lardery? Penus, promprearium.
A larderer, Peni professa. A larding-flick, Lardarium, Veruculum, Creacentrum. A little flice of lard, Larde lingula, babenula, turundula. Larding-mony, Pecunia pro porcis in alicujus (ylva pascentibus.
A late [Turners wheel] Ternionie A late [4 utnets whites] evintually rhombin.

Larcdo [in Bijesy] Laredown.

LARGB, Largus Latin, amplus, Soaciolin. \* I wrote to you at large, Ad et plavibus arrise forigh. \* He has large commendations given him, Pleno ore laudatin. \* We are very large in the most cash chings, In assertifisms vinium heigi [in-In apertiform nimium latei fu-Yery large, Peramplus, perlains,
Somewhat large, Largior,
To make large, Amplifice, Delato.
To make large promiles, Montes aureos polliceri. A large [in Musick] Olio femilireves A large (in more and property of the property Largely, Ample, late, spaniose.
So largely, Eousque,
Largenels, Amplitudo, latitudo.
A largels, Largitie, munificentia, donativum. A larix-tree, Lorix.

A lark, Alanda. \* A lark is better than a kite, maft fua gratis A little lark, Alandula. The capped lark, Callita.
The Meadow lark, Galerike. A Wood-lark, Acresiula. Lark-heel Confolida.
Larks four Confolida.
Laria (in Theffaly) Lariffa.
A lat-pel, Latio.
Latta (part of Greece) Egirma. Lafeivious, Lafeivus, Petulans, Pro-A lascivious fellow, Satyrue. A lascivious quean, Impudica. Lascivious toying, Impudicisas.

LAU

LAY

Laciviously, Petulanter, presaciter. Laciviousness, Petulantia, presacisus, nequitia, libido.

Laftar [in Aquitain] Lafoura.

To Lafe on [in Navigation] Artemoni additamentum connectere. aferwort, Serpe. A lash [stripe] Verber, Pluga. A lash stripe verser, page.
A lash stripe than lash stripe.
A lash stripe than lash stripe.
A lash stripe.
To lash, Flagelle, verbere. To lasti out wastfully, Prodice. To Last (Sea term) Aliquid lateribus navie aut maio alligare. Laihers, Funes infrumenta tormentaria colligantes. Lathed, flagellatus. A Lather, Verberator. A Lashing, Verberator. fie. Ienavu. A Lask, Dyfenteria, Diarrhaa, Probesiene, Proflevjum. To have a Lask, Dyfenteria laborare. Having a Lask, Dyfenterism.
A Lask flopped, Venter suppressus.
A Lask flopped, Venti quadrans.
A Lask, Puella. A Lats, Puesta.
A little Lass, Virgincula.
Young Lats, Editude.
Lass Lassina.
THE LAST: adi. Nevissimm, Peffremu, Virimm. \* That I may
compare the lass with the first. the last hour, Usque ad extre-mum spiritum. \*They were mum firitum. \* They were Ambaffadours the last year, Anno preximo legati erant. aft, adv. Novissimė, proximė, po-firemėm. \* He whom I named laft, Is quem proxime nominaul. \*The very place where he last fet his foot, Veftigium illud ipfum in que postremum institisset. The last save one Penultimus proximus à postremo, alter ab extremo, Novissimu eitra unum. The last but two, Antependitimus. At the laft, Denique, Novifime, Laft of all, postreme.

A Shoe-makers Last, Forma, must ricula, pes. A Last-maker, Calopodiarius. To fet on the Last, Calopedio extendendum imponere. To last, Duro, permaneo, perduro. A lasting, Duratio. Lafting all day, Perdius Lafting for ever, Sempiternus. A Last of herrings, decem mitta. A Last of Pitch, Occ. Quaturdecim A Last of hides, Duodecies duode

LAT

cim. Lallage (cultorn) Veltigal onuflarum a altage (cultorn) Vetikal onufarun
nevium nomine enutum.
Laft Quus,
Laftage faburra.
To laft,
Laftage,
Lafty, Denium, Denique, pofremo.
Latty, Denium, Denique, pofremo. Lat. Tandus. Lat weather, Calum plavium, Latching, Contagiofus. A latch of a door, Obex, icin.
The latchet of a floor, Corrigia.
The latchets of a fail, Funiculi.
LATE, Serus, Tardin. \* This acquaintance of ours is but very late, Hac inter nos nupera notitia admodum eft. \* That ioon will be late, in allutum diu eft. \*Tis too late to spare when the bottom

is bare, Sera eft in fundo parfi-Late, adv. Sero, Tardé. \* I came late in the night, Multa notte vent. \* I never came home fo late at night, Nunquam tam vefteri demum revertor. \* Better late than never, Praftat ferò quam nunquam japere. To late, Quero. It is late, Vesperat. \*Until it was late, ad ferum usque diem. It grows late, Vesperasoit, advespe-Late done, Naperus. Of late, \ Nuper, Modo, Paulo aute, Lately, \ Recens. But of late, Dudum. Now of late, Brevi. Yery lately, Nuperrimé. Latent, Latens, latitans. Later, Recentier. Lateral, Lateralis, à latere. The Lateran (now the Pope's Palace) Ades Laterana Lateranum.
A Lath [of a County] Portio comitatus major tres vel plures centurise continens. A Lath, Affilia.
To lath, Affilia fubsternere.
Lath-work, Affiliatio.
A Turners lath, Rhombus. A lathe, Horreum. Lathe, Requies, Ceffetio. A lather, aqua sapone probe permista. A lathing, Rogatus, invitatio. Latin, Latinus, Romanus.
The Latin tongue, Lingua latina.
In Latin, Latina.
A Latin, Distance. To make Latin, Dittamen lasine vertere. A Latinism, Idistifmus romanus. A Latinift, Latine destra. Latitude, Latitude. Latter, Pofterier, \*At latter Lammas, Ad green calenda.
The Latter-mathe, \ Fanum corduThe Latter-crop, \ ni.
Latin (metal) Orichaloum, Mis coro-A Lattife for a window, Tranfenna, Clathrus. To Lattife, Cancello, clathro. Lattife-work, Open reticulatum, Lattife-wile, Cancellatim, reticulatim Lattife-like, Reticulatus, Lattifed, Cancellatus, clathratus. Lattices, Cancelli, orum.

Laval [in the Province of Main]

Lavallium. Lavanmynd [in Germany] Lavanmunda. A Lavatory, Labrum, Balneum. Laubach [in Krain] Labacum. Lavour [in Languedock] Vaurium. Laud, Laus, dir.

To laud, Lando, celebro.

Laudable, Laudabilio. Laudably, Laudabilicer.

Laudanum, Landanum. Laudative, Landativus.

Lauden

Laudonia.

To lave. Exhaurio.

Lauden [in Franconia] Lauda.

The Lave, Reliquia, Refidium.
To lave [invite] Invite.

Lavender-cotton, ebrotonum fæmina

Blew flowred Lavender, Lavendett flore ceruleo. French lavender, Stechas, adh. Sea-lavender, Limonium. A laver, labrum. A fmall laver, Pollubrum. Laver (water parfley) Laver, folde To laver, Olliquare our fum. Lauffen in the Archbishopricke Saltzburg Loviacum.
Lauffenburgh [in Germany] Lauf fonburgum. Jenburgum.
Lauffricz [in tialy] Lavinium.
TO LAUGH, Rideo. \* He laugh
in your face and cuts your throse
Altera manu fert lapidem, pame oftentat altera. To laugh at, Derideo, Obrideo. To laugh aloud, Cachinno. To laugh diffainfully, Labra dib cere. To laugh heartily, Perrideo. To laugh in ones fleeve, Sub perfect ridere, in finu gandere.
To laugh a little, fubrideo.
To make one laugh, Rifum mooni,
To make himself laugh, fili rifus To laugh to fcorn, Irrideo, irrifa babere. To laugh from the teeth outward Sardonium ridere. To laugh together, Corrideo. To be laughed at, Rideor. \* We are defervedly laughed at, Jun optimo irridemur. aughed at, Deriforius. Worthy to be laughed at, Ridle Laughed to fcorn, Irrifus, subject Hatuk. A laugher, Rifor. A laugher at, Derifor. A great laugher, Cachinno, onis, Laughing much, Ridibundus. Never laughing, Agelastiu.

A laughing, Rifus. \* He sell i
Laughter, laughing, Rifum is finlic.
A laughing at, Irrifus.
A laughing heartily, Perrifis. Immoderate laughing, Cachinese, A laughing to scorn, Derisio.
A laughing-stock, Derisorium, L dibrium. \* I am your laughing flock, sum this ridioulo.

A laughing from the teeth of ward, Risu sardonious. Laushingly, Ridicule.
Laushingly, Ridicule.
Lavilh, Profilm, Prodigm.
To lavilh, 1. Profundo,
Be lavith, 5 Prodige. Lavilhed away, Profuse contemp A lavither, Nepos Lavishly, Profuse. Lavishnels, Prodigalitat. To launce, Scarifico. See Linco. To launce a thip, Navem dis-To Launce into the main, No gare in altum, Vela dare in the A laund, Planisies inculta. [in Scotland] Laudenia, A launderer, Loter. A laundrefs, Lorrix. A laundry, Lavatrina. Laureate, Laureatus Laurel, Laurus, laurea. Laurel of Alexandria Laurus ele Laved, Exhaustus. Lavedan [in Aguitane] Sontiates. Lavello[inItaly] Lavellum,labellum. Lavender, Lavendula, Nardus.

Spurge laurel, Laureolas

Ì#

abroad all night, Pernottavis in

Laurel, adj. 3 Laureus. Of laurel, Sharens. Crowned with laurel, Laurentin. Laurence [a man's name] Lauren-Lauriol [in France] Laufanna, Lau-Lanfnitz [in Germany] Lufatia. To law dogs, expedito, pedum foleas canibus exfeinaere. A IAW, lex. \*I will take the haw on you, Ego meum jus perfe-guar. \*They gave laws to the Citizens, fura eviba preferibe-bar. \*He hath the law in his hands, Nebulo eft fligmaticus. ctum. Law | right | jm. The civil law, jus civile. The canon law, jui canonicum. The law of arms, ju militare. Law of marque, clarigatio, lex re prifalorium. Law-merchant, Lex mercatorum propria.
The law of natue, jus naturale. The law of nations, jus gentlum.
To make a law. legem ferre.\* I hev that make laws,must not break them, Patere legem quam ipfe To publish a law, figere legem. To follow the law, lites fequi. To go to law, in ambiguam lisem descendere. asjernaire. Spill in the law, jurifyrudentia. Law, adj. Juridicalin, Of the law, Legalin, Law days, dies fafti. A law-breaker, Legirupa. A law-giver, Legiflator.
Law-maker. Law-maker. Lawben [in Lujace] Lauba.
Lawenburg [in Germany] Canatere. Lawenburg [in Pomerania] Law enburgum, Leeburgum. Lawful, liettus, legitimus, justus. rere. Not lawful, illegitimus. It is lawful, licet, fas eft. To make lawful, legitimo.

A making lawful, legitimetio.

Lawfully, liotee, legimite, jure. Lawfulneis, jus, juris, Lawleis, exlex. Lawlefinels, vittofitm. Lawn, Cindon, carbafus. Cobweb-lawn, findon crifpa. The lawn upon the Sacramental Pix, mappula. A lawn in a Park, faltue. Alawyer, cansidiem, jurisconsulsus, jurisperitus, legisperitus. junipertus, [egipertus. A lou, Ayoung lawyer, Ieguleius. A lax, égini exot, efone. Laxative, molise, atoum fubducans. Laxativenesi, atoi proluvium. Latia [part of \_dfa] Colchie. A lay [...ng] cantile as, cantio. Lay [ecular] latisms. ro. nere. A lay of land, terra inculta, Bevale. A lay man, facris non initiatue. A lay [course] feries.
I lay [of lye] jacui. \* The florm by fore on the fhips, Naves affli-Erbat tempeftas. \* It it lay all up-on me, Si in me folo effet firum. To lay on thick and threefold .: Hus congeminare. To lay over, obduco. As if their honour lay at stake, Quafi finus bonor agatur. \* The ships lay at anchor, Naves ad antebacas deligate erant. \* He lay Tongue-laurel, andrina.
A laurel-grove, Daphnen, enn. To lay over the back, tergum c.sdere.

TO LAY, pono. To lay about, circumpone. To lay apart, fepono.
To lay afide, leco movere, mitto. To lay a bait, inescor. trice pangere, conjerere. To lay to ones charge, imputo. ut crimen objicere. To lay down, depono, demitte. To lay down or along, fterno. ril poteflatem. cufatores praferibit. To lay flat, fterno. To lay for an excuse, pretende. jacere, substruere. vim inferre. To lay in a feam, confue. quanta aquitas pelitur.

To lay over a form, feamns infle-

Etere.

publico. \* You lay lurking behind the hedge Tu post carecta latebas. \* As much as lay in you, Quod quidem in te fait. \* His businets lay in many Provinces, in pluribus To lay out abroad, Expens. To lay out for, Ambie.
To lay out of the way, absende, re-Provincise ejus verfata res. \*My way lay here, Hac iter babui. To lay at rack and manger, Ex a malthee cornu baurire. To lay finares, Infidiari, infidias firm ere, eaffes tendere. To lay fiege unto, Obfidione ein To lay about him, eircumfulos fubmovere, iltus circumcirca partiri. To lay against, oppono.
To lay along, profterno, inclino, abjicio. \* He layed himself along
upon the bed, inclinavit fe in is-To lay affeep, Sopie. To lay at fiske, Pignus effe de quo certatur, deponi, pignerari. If my life lay at itake, Si capite perielitarer. To lay together, confero, compone To lay under, Suppono, Subjicto. To lay unto, Applico. To lay in bank, collyle pecunians To lay up, Repeno, cordo. To lay a wager, Pignus depenere, To lay before [represent] repra-Jonforem facere.
To lay wait for, Infidior. \* It is only I that they lay wait for, U-To lay before in ones way, obji-There me hatumt. To lay between, interjieio.

To lay blame upon, vituero. \*He
will lay the blame on you, ibt culpam in te transferet. \* Lay the
blame on me, de fuafore & impulfore id fallum ditto. To lay a woman, Parient famine adele, obstetricis officio fungi.

Layed, Postus. See Laid. Alaying, Applicatio.

A laying againth, Objectus.

A laying adde, Remotio.

A laying affeep, Soperatio.

A laying down, Depositio. To lay a branch, flexum fua ex ma-A laying hands on, Comprehenfio. To lay the cloath, menfam flerne-A laying in of a beam, Immiffura, A laying on, Impositio. To lay in ones difh, aliquid alient A laying on heaps, Accumulatio. A laying out, Erogatio, impenfa. A laying unto, adjectio. A laying Hen, Gallina parturiens. To lay down arms, dare manus, arma ponere, dare fe in adversa-Lay-land, Terra inculta. A layer, Propago, depositus fua ex matrice ramulus. To lay down his life, mortem oppe-A layer [ bed where Oyfters breed] Oftrearia. To lay an egg, oum fonere, pa-The layre of a Deer, Luftrum. Lays [mufical Airs] Numeri, modi. To lay even to the ground, felo a-A layftal, Sterquilinium. quere.
To lay exception against, prescribo. \* The accused lays exceptions against the accusers, rem ac-Lazaretto, Nifocomium. Lazarus [a man's name] Lazarus. Lazarus [in Pomerania] Lacibur. gium. A lazer, Leprofue, Lazer [the difeafe ] Leara. A Lazer-houle, Hierocomium. To lay a foundation, fundamentum Lazerol-tree, Mespilus aronia. Lazie, Piger, fegnis, oriofus, ignapus, To lay hands on, manum injecte, iners. Lazy [naught] Malus, vitiofus.
A lazy fellow, Cefater.
A lazy vagabond, Erre. infure, admoliri. \* All he lays his hands on is his own, Milvins eft ungulis.
To lay violent hands on, violare, To grow lazy, Torpejco.
To make one lazy, Pigrilie caufam alicul fubministrare. Lazily, Pigre, etiose, ofcitanter, feg-To lay on heaps, accumule, agge-To lay hold on, prehendo. \* He thinks no law can lay hold on niter. Lazinels, Pieritia. him, Non legem putat tenere fe To lie lazing, Torpere, otlarl, A Lazul-itone, La is lazulus, genua marmoris jubcarulei. To lav in lavender, pignori oppo-Lea-river [i : Herefordshire] Lea. A leach, Medicus. To lay near to, appone.
To lay on, impone. \*We may lay A leach for Cattel, Veterinaries. White leach , Gelatina amygdaloon them what punishment equity TH778. A leacher, Caneo, onis. permits, tanta cos tana afficiamus To play the leacher, Libidinor.
Leacherons, Libidinofus.
Leacherons meats, Dapes ad vens-

rem irritantes.

A leactiereus Queen, Profibulum.

Leacherous talk, Objeanitas.

Leacheroufly, Libidinosé.

Leachery, luxuria, obfognitas, libido vengres.

To vengres.

Frescher, fornicatorius.

Provoking to leachery, prariens.
Lead, plambum.

Lead, plambum.

To lead, plambum,

Black lead, fibium.

Red lead, rubrics, minums.

White lead, cerufa.

Solder of lead, ferrumen.

A foldering with lead, plambatis.

A win of lead mabbatis. do venerea. A vein of lead, molybdens.
Lead, adj. \{
Of lead, \{
Splumbem.}
Lead colour, ferruginsus. A lead plummet, bolin, idis. Lead-ore }plumbago, galena. A lead to boil in, lebes plumbeue. A lead to boll in, less plannows.

The leads of a Church, testum planno obductum.

Mixed with lead, plannofus.

Lead-wort, p unbago.

TO LEAD, duco. To lead about often, dustite. To lead against, contraduco. To lead afide, feduco. To lead away, abduce. To lead back, reduce. To lead before, praduco. To lead a Dance, prafulto, choream To lead by force, perduco. To lead in, induco, introduco. To lead one's life, vitam agere. To lead on [entice] illicia.
To lead over, transduco. To lead out, educo.
To lead out, educo.
To lead through, perduco.
To lead unto, adduco.
To lead up and down, deduco, tra-To lead the way, prees. Leaded, plumbo obdutius. Leaden, plumbem. Aleaden [din] ftrepitm, clamor. A leader, dutter, dux.
A leader away, abdutter. A leader back, reduttor.
A leader of a Dance, prasultor. A leader of the way, premonstra-A mif-leader, feduttor. Leading, ducens. \* scipio leading an Army laden with the spoils of many Cities, seizes upon Tunis. Scipio gravem jam spolin multa-rum urlhum enercitum trahens, ocgunet Tuneta. A lead-horfe, equu benorarius A leading, ductus, ds.
A leading about, circumductiu. A leading away, abduttio.

A leading back, reductio. A leading in, induttio, introduttio.
A leading unto, adduttio. Leading the way, praiens, pravi-A leading [ foldering ] plumbatio plumbatura. leaf, folium. A little leaf, foliolum. A Vine-leaf, abestra. A Role-leaf, ceprifolium, The leaf of an herb, coma. A leaf of fat, unitum. Aleat of lat, uncum. Leafed, foliatus. Bearing leaves, frondifer. To bring forth leaves, frondefee. Full of leaves, frondofus.

Leaf-Gold, auri folium, aurum bra-Eteatum. Leaf-Tin, flanni folium.

A leaguer Ambassador, Legasus, Ora-tor.

A league [french mile] leuca.

Leaping, saltabundus. A league [freach mile] leuca.
A league [confederacy] fadus.
In league
In league
Entred into league } Foderalis.
To enter into league } foderor.
Aleague-breaker, fadifyraus,
Aleague-breaker, fadifyraus,
Aleague-broken, fadis violatum.
A leaguer, Cafra.
A leaguer [fiege] obfidio, circumfeffic. A leaping, faltatio, faltatus, A leaping back, refulture. A leaping forth, profulture. A leaping for joy, exultatio,
A leaping on, injuitatio,
Of leaping, faltatorius,
TO LBARN, difeo, addifeo. \* Let him learn from me, Hebeat mely furn for decumentum. \* He had one at home to learn of, dominabuis unde diferet. L' Can learn no Leab [a Womans name] Lea. thing out of that Woman, nikilin-A leak Rima qua influit aqua. vestigo quicquam de ista muliere. vefsigo quiequam as ira muure, \*I would have you learn rhatof her, Te ex ipja id velim refeisere, \*Tis good to learn by others tryals, foitum if perioulum ex alla To leak Spring a leak Rimin fatifaere. A leaking, transmissio A leaking, transmisso Leaky, rimerum plems, pertusus. A leam of fire, lampas. A leam of lightning, faigetrum. A leam for dogs, numella. LEAN, macer, macilentus. Very lean, fringsus. \* As lean as a take, nusion leberidi, misera mafacers tibl qued ex ufa fiet, optimum eft alterum fruit infania. To learn an art, arth precepts per To learn before, pradifee. To learn by heart, edifco, memoria mandare. critudine, offa atque pelin. To learn together, condifee.
To learn [teach] doces. \* What fhould I now learn you your let-To be lean, maceo, macreo. To grow leap, mace/co, macrefee. To make lean, macero, emacio, ematers for ? Quid nutto to litera det ero. \* Night-watchings make boam ! Learned, perceptus. dies lean, Vigilia astenuans corpora.
Made lean, ematiatus.
A making-lean, ematiatio. Apt to learn, docine.
Learned [good Scholar] dolling eradiem, literatus, literio imbalia, à Lean Jades, equi firigofi, literis non abborrens. To lean nothing, nibil celo, Somewhat learned, femidolius, To lean, niter. To lean back, reclino. Learned by heart, memoria mande To lean forward, accline. Learnedly, dolle, erndite. To lean over, prominee. A learner of the Cross-row, Al-To lean to, propendeo. To lean to in opinion, affipuler. thabetarius, Learning, discens, ediscens. Learning [lubit.] doctrina, erudi-To lean towards, acelino, incline. To lean upon, inniter, resumbe, in cumbo Leaning, nixus.
Leaning back, reclinis.
Leaning forward, acclinis,
Leaning on, incumbens, innixus. A lover of learning, philomathes, Love of learning, philomathia. Of learning, literarius Leaning to, annixus

A leaning back, reclinatio.

A leaning downward, declivitus. A leafe, inftrumentum fundi elocati di, codicillus locationis. To renew a leale, reconduce, To leale [lie] mentior. A leaning forward, acclinatio. To lease out, eloco, locito.
To lease Corn, spicas legere.
Leased out, elocatus. A leaning on, innixie.
A leaning-flock, adminisulum. Leanly, macilenté, A leafee, cui aliquid locatur. Leannels, macies, el. A leap [measure] Semimodius. A leath, lorum.
A little leash, babenula. A LEAP, Saltus. To leap, Salto, Salto. A leath of Hounds, canum ternis. The leath of a Hawk, babena pela To leap a little, subsitio. in aviaria, pugillare ligamen.
A leafing [gleaning] picilegium.
A leafing [lying] mendacium. To leap down, defilie. To leap in, infilio.
To leap into the fire, in ignem fe A leafor, locator.

ZEAST, adj. minimus. \* Of many evils, the evil that is the leaft is the leaft of the leaft with me. conjicere. To leap forward, profilio. To leap for joy, geflio. lum quod minimum eft id minimum eft malum. \* If there could be any, the leaft difference in the To leap often, faltito.
To leap on, infilio. \* Kids leap on the Flowers, infultant floribus world, One ican american world, One ican interest quipplan tantulum modo potnerit.

Least [adv.] minime. \* He diplereth me the least, mibi minime displicebat. \* That I may say the bodi. To leap on horfeback, in equam infilire. To leap over, transilio. leaft, Tet levissime dicam.

Leaft Inc. \*I am afraid leaft
Leaft that this should spread far-To leap up, emico.
To leap as the male upon the female, fcando. Leap-year, annus biffextilin. A leap for fish, nasa. ther, vereor ne hoe ferpat lengine Leaft anv. negum. Leaft at any time, nequando. By leaps | faltim. Least any way, nequa-

At the least, minimum, ad mini- | To leave out, Omitto . prater mitto. IRASURE, otium. At leafure, vacans, otiofus.
At leafure to tell, vacuus ad narrandum. \* He will look out another at his leafure, allam otiofus decedere. queret.
A leafure [ adv. ] oriosé.
To be at leafure, vaso, otio frui.
\* I am not at leafure now, Non
herele otium est nunc mibi. \*1f you be at leafure, Si vacas, fi vacat, fi tili vacat. To take leafure, otiari. To have leafure enough, otio abun-Leafurely, lente, cunffanter, placide, fenfim. Leath, Ceffatio, intermiffic. Leather, Pellin, cortum.
The leather [of a fling] feutale. Tiwed leather, aluta. A leather-dreffer, alutarius, coriarim. Easther-drelling, alutaria, corii fub-Aleather-feller, pelio. panish-leather , pellis corducen-Leather, adj. Scoriacens.
Of leather, Lether-ware, pelles, ium. leather-thong, larum terginum. chelada. leather bag, pafceolus. A leather-Jerkin , Colobium fcorgreat leather-bottle, uter, ris. Covered with leather, pelitus. LEAVE, venia, licentia, concessio litertas, copia. \* I could never have leave, nunquam est mibi li-citum. \* With my Masters leave cium. I will fav it. Pace mazifiri dixerim. \* By your leave, pace tua.

\* You have your leave to be gone, livet, tibi facta est potestas difeedendi. \* I have leave, mibi list.
To give leave, Permitto, concede, copium facere. \* Give me leave to clear my felf, sine me expurgem. \* If my Occasions will give leave, \$i per negotia licest.

Leave to depart, misse, dimissio. Leave to enter, aamifio. tem duci. Without leave, injuffes, injuffe. To take leave of, valedico. TO LEAVE, Relinque, mitto, omitto, pretereo. \* Now I leave it to you to go on, None curfue lamada tili trado. \* If you will not leave troubling me, Si mol flus effe perum dicendi faciam. \* Leave your railing, Contumilias coffa di ere, mitte male logni. \* My mafter bad me leave all and mind Pamphilus, herw mr, relici is rebus, just l'esmanners in the distribute a He leaves sot manners in the distribute. \* He leaves erificat. \* He will leave him bare enough, Tondebit illum auro ufque ad vivam catem. \* I will vium. leave all to wait on you, res ommes relitias hebro, pre quod tuvelt. \* Leave nothing unasked, Percontare a terra ad Colum. To leave [ forfake ] defero, defti-To leave off, defino, defifto, Supernum caltrum.

leum

LEA

To leave the old wont, defuesco.
To leave possession, Possessione To leave at random, Deflitue. To leave unto, committo, mando.

\* I leave all to his Discretion, Ejus judicio permitto omnia. \* Leave that to me, Me vide, ego videro, id mihi da negotii. To leave utterly, penitus derelinquere. To leave Work, eeffo, Leaved, foliatus. Leaven, fermentum. A leaver, talanga, veltis. I had leaver, malo. A leaveret, lephoulus-Leaves [ of !eaf ] folia, frondes. To turn over the leaves of a book, librum evolvere. Leavy, frondofus. A leavy branch, termes. Leavinels. frondofitas. A leaving, derelitio, defertio.
A leaving off, intermissio.
A leaving out, emisso, pratermisfio. Lebnaw [in Germany] artobriga. Lebus [in Germany] lebusa. Lecce [in Terra di Otranto] ale Leechlade [ in Glouceftershire ] le Lechery, luxuria. See Leachery. Leck [a River in Holland] leccha. Leck [ a River in Germany ] lechus lachus, lycius.
Leck on, largiùs infunde.
A lectern [Desk] Pluteus.
Lectour [in Aquitain] lactora A lecture, lettio, prelectio.
A lecture in Schools, profession.
A reader of lectures, professor. Led [of lead ] ductius. Led about, circumduttus.
Led afide, feduttus.
Led away Led away, addutius. Led back, reductus. Led into inductus. Led ur to, adductus. I led, Duxi. \* She led her felf chaffly, pudice vitam apelat.

To be led to Execution, ad mor-A led-horie, egans defultorius. A ledge, projettura, afferculus.

A ledger Ambastadour, Regis or Reinvilice orator. Ledung [a River in Ireland] dur. A lee, locus à cali és ventorum iniuria tunu. A-lee the Helm, verte gubernaculum in partem à vente tutam. The lee, \ Nava inclinatio, vergen-Leward, \} tia.
To full to the leeward, Ventum nimu declinare. Lee-fang, Funis annulos e funiculis trajectus ad pedem velt confiringen-The lee-shore, Littus vento imper-A lec-ward Tide, Ventus & fluxus eodem tendentes. A leech, biranao, fanguifuga. A leech [ Farrier ] Veterinarius, hippiatrus.
The leech of a Sail, teli finus.
The leech-Owl, Strix.
Leeds [ in Kent ] Lodanum, Leds-

Leef [ dear ] charus. Leet | dear | coarme.
A leek, porrum.
Dog-leek, |
Wild-leek, Porrum vitaginemm.
Cut-leeks-blade, porrum fettile.
The headed-leek, porrum eapita-House-leek, fedam.
A leek-bed, porring.
A leek-blade, talia. Leek green, prasinua.

Leek green, prasinua.

Of a leek, porraceu.

To sound a leek, cornu dare fignum ad redintegrationem investigationis. The leer of a Deer | the place where he dries himself Grvi matutina apricatio, matustnus aprican-A leer horse, vacuus. Leer, complexio.
To leer, limis in:uerl. Leering, limus. Lees, fex. The lees of Oyl, amurca, fraces. To leefe, amitto, perdo. A leefing, jactura. A leet, curia. A tett, carra.
Leet-days, dies fasti.
To leet [ flew ] ostendo.
The leetch of a Sall, Externa or
laxio part veli.
Leeten you, pra is feito.
Leethwake lenium flexible. Leethwake, lentus, flexifis.

I had as leeve, malo. \* I had as leeve dy as endure it, mortuum me quam ut id patier malim. Leevwarden [ in Weft-Friezeland ] leovardia. Left [forfaken ] derelictus, deftitutus,

I KEFT, [ of leave ] reliqui.

\* But if he had left it to me,

Quod si mibi permisset. \* He lest t as he found it, reliquit integrum.

\* He left the Priest-hood, Sacerdotto abibat, \* I never left urgsing, nunquam defitiorare. \* Things are as you left them, Res codem eft loci quo reliquifit. Left [remaining] reliques. \* There is but a finall party of that Army lest, Perseigna pars illin exercirus saperes, \* There are but a
very sew of them lest now, Qui
paut sam edmodum restant. \* I his is all that is left, tantum reliquem Lett alone, d felatus. Left deftitute, orbatis. Left off for a time, intermifia. Lest out, pretermiss, emission.
The lest-hand, souther, leur.
On the lest-hand, a finistru. Toward the left, fin floorfum. Left,
Of the left-hand,
Wing of the Army, Siniffrum cornu. Left handed foevola. A leg, crim, tilia.
A little leg, crusulum. A leg of mutton, cora ceina, To make a leg, genuficio, Leg, adi. Of the leg. cruralis, tibialis. Leg. harnels, ocree, tibialia. Bow-ledg'd, valzus, Wrv leg'd, lori, es. A legacy, legatum. Of legacies, legations. Legal, legalis. Legality, ret equitas legitus confentanea. A legate, legatus.

A legend, legenda, alicujus beati vita, gesta fancti cujuspiam. The golden legend, legenda au-A leger-book, afterum codex, primores tabule, scriptum prototypum. Legerdemain, Ars prefligiatoria. Legerdemin trieks, prefrigie. Legergeld, Musta domino pendi folita ob famulam compressam.

Legible, legibilm. A legion [ about five or fix thou-fand Men] legio. fand Men] leglo.

Affittle legion, legiuncula.

Of a legion, legionarius.
Legionary.
Legidative, legilativus.
Legitimate, legitimus.
Legitimate, legitimus.
Legitimately, legitimo.
Legitimately, legitimo.
Legitimation, legitimatios.

A legatee, legatarius.

A legatinip, legatio.

Legitimation, Stegitimatio.

Legnago [ in the Signeury of Venice ] liniacum. Legorn [in Tulcany] labro. Leicester Town, leicestria, legece-

firia, legoria. A leigh, pascuum. Leighho [in Ireland] lechlinia. Leinster [ part of Ireland ] lagenia. Leisure, otium. See Leasure. Leith [ in Scotland ] letha.

Leiton [in Efex] durolitum. A leman, concubina. A little leman, amicula. A lembick, alembicus, vas distillaterium.

Lemburg [ in Ruffia nigra ] leopolis. Zemgow [ in Westphalia ] lemgo-

The leming [ Beaft ] Mus Normegicus. Lemnos [ an Egean Island ] lem-7205.

Lemmian Earth, Terra lemnia or fi-

gillata. A lemon, limonium.

A lemon-tree, citrea. Lemfter [ in Herefordshire ] leonis monafterium, conobium leonense or leovenje. Lencicia [in Poland] lancicia.

TO LEND, commodo, mutuo, mulu-um dare. \* Lend me your hand a little, Quin mibi manum tantifper accommoda. \* Lend me your help a little, paululum da mibi osere.

To lend at interest, famero. A lender, commodator, creditor. Lending, commodans.

A lending, commodatio, accommo-

datio. A lending at Interest, faneratio.
Zeneham [ in Kent ] aurolenum, durolevum.

Length, longitudo, prolixitus. \* A Man may come within a Poles length of him, jam mitis eft. \* I have the length of his Foot to a hair, Ego illius fenfum pulchre CARLO.

Length of time, longinguitas, diuturnitas.

At length, tandem, denique, demum. Now at length, Aliquando, jam Once at length, randem. To draw out at length, produco. A drawing out at length, produ-

At length, In longum. To lengthen, produco, protraho, extendo. Lengthened, productus, extentus.

A lengthening, productio, protradio. To lenify, lenio, mollio, Lenity, lenitas, clementia. Lepitive, mitigatoriu.
A lenitive, malagma, ath. A lennet, carduelle, aurivittie. Lennox [ in Scotland ] lennoxia.

levinia, elgovia. Lens [ in Artoife ] lentium, Neme-LENT [ of lend ] commodatus, mutuo datus.

I lent, accommodavi. \* He lent him mony in his need, Hulo egenti bio pecuniam creditit. Lent [ fubit. ] Quadragesima, tempus quadragefimale. Lenten, }quadragesimalia,

A lenten fig, caryota. A lentil, lens, ntin.
Fen-lentils, lens palustrie.
Water-lentils, lens palustrie.
The lentisk-tree, lentiscus, mastiche Lentini [in Stelly] leontium. Lentitude, lentitudo. A lenvoy, epilogus carminis. Leo [ one of the twelve Signs ]

Leon [in Spain] legio germanica.
Leon, [in Bretagne] leoLeondoul, na.
Leon [in Cappadocia] polemonium. Leonard [ a Man's Name ] leonar-

A leonard [ Hawk ] falcunculus. Leonel [ a Man's Name ] leonellus. A leopard, leopardus, pardus. A fine-leopard, pardalis.

Leopards-bane [ herb ] deronicum.

Leopold [a Man's name ] leopol-Lepanto [ in Etolia ] naupattus.

A lepe, faitus. See Leap. A leper, leprofus. A white-leper, elephantiacue. A spittle for lepers, no soomium leproforum. The leper-fish, lepras, psorus. Lepid [ witty ] lepidus.

A leprie, lepra, scabies.
Leprosie, leprosie, prurigo. The white leprofie, elephantiafis.

Leprosed, leprosus. Leprous, leprosus. Leprousness, porrigo. Lera [a River in France] Igmanus, Lereffe [ a River in Sarmatia ] Boryfibenes. Lerida [in Catalonia ] ilerda.

Lerma [ in old Castile ] terma. Lerna [ a Lake in Peloponnesua ] The leres [ a River in France ] ler-

Lerpool [ in Lancashire | liferpa-A lerry, lectio, penfum ad difcendum.

Les [ a River in France ] telia. Lefch [ a River in the Low-Countries] Lefina fin an Ifland of the fame

Name on the Coafts of Dalmatia phares.

Leskard [ in Cornwal ] fchafte, legia altera augusta. Lefnow [in Poland] lefnovia.

Lefom, licitus.

LESS, [adj.] minor. \* Nothing will cost a Father less than a Sos. Res nulla minoris constabit parti quam filius. \* Birds like Thruftes fomewhat less than Pigeons, Aug turdorum specie paulum infra co-lumbu magnitudine. \* They are les than were said to be, sura famam sunt. \* He spent it in les than a year, non toto vertente an-

no alfumpfit.
LESS [adv.] minu. \* Who it less ridiculous than he, quin minus illo ridiculus! Nor is any Age lels wearied, neque alla eta minus fatigatur. In lefs.time three hours, Minus strictus britis.

\* Nor was he ever the lefs helpful to him for all that, neque at fecius eum juvit opibus fuis. For left, minorio. To leffen, act. 2 minuo, diminuo, esi
To make lefs, \$ tenuo,
To leffen, neut. \$ Decrefoo, minuo
To grow lefs, \$ er.

Leffened, minutus, attenuatus. A leffening, attenuatio, diminution Leffer, minor. See Lefs. The leffes of a Wild Boar, Suit Sylvefire fimus. Leffian diet, dieta tenuie.

Leffines [ in the Low Countries ] Lef-A lesson, lettio, pralettio.
A little lesson, lettia, lettiuncula.
A lesson [ instruction ] Documents To leffon, doceo, infiruo. To give a leffon, Suborno.

A Loffor, elocator. Left, minimus, See Leaft. Leftal, venalis, commedi ponderie. L'Estrange [ the Family ] extra-

Leftuthiel [in Cornwal ] Vzella. A LET, mora, impedimentum, ob-flaculum, offendiculum. \* I will be no let to you, in me nihil erit me To let [ hinder ] Impedio, obfia \* What doth let why it should not be! quid obftat quo minus fat?

\* A certain chance did let me from doing of it cafus quidam me facere impedivit. To let alone, mitto, emitto, misum facio. \* Will you let me alone or no ! Mittis me an non mitth

\* Let us let these things alone, miffa bec facimus. \* Let me 1. lone, Fer me. To let one blood, Sanguinem emittere, venas alicui incidere. \*He was let blood without any pain, mifa est sanguis fine dolore.

To let down, demitte. To let down an Instrument, Remitto, lano. To let fly abroad, libero cale per mittere.

To let go, demitso. To let loofe, Emitto, è custodia educo, eximere in libertatem vin-To let off, difficde, exonere.

To let in, admitto, intromitto. \* Se you let no body into the House, Cave quenquem in ades intromise

To let [interrupt] Interpello, inter-

LET

To let out, Emitta.
To let out [hire out] Loce, eloco. \* I cannot let a penny of mony to any body. Locare argent nemini num-num queo. \* You have a little Field here, hard by the Town, which you let out. Agell est hic, sub urbe paulum, quod locitas forás.

Tolet [infler] Permitto, fino. \* He let him fpend as much as he would Quantum vellet impendere permi-fi. \* I will not let you go, Abire te non finam. \* If the Sea-men would have let me, Si effet li oitum per nautas. \* Let me dye, Emorier. \* Let me not live, Ne vi-\* Let me fee, Fac videam. \* Let them go home, Domum abedo fenem. \* I will let you know, To cersiorem factam. \* You will

not let me dye, Mort probiles. Lett, Impeditus. Let alone, Millus, omiffus. The Letany, Litania.
Aletcher, Libidinolus, Cortator.

Lethal [deadly ] Lethalis. Lethargick, Lethargicus. Alethargy, Lethargue.
Troubled with a lethargy, Lethargi-

Letrum [in Connaught] Letrumi. Letrum [a County in Connaught] Letrumenfis comitatus. etted, Impeditus, retardatus. Lettenland [part of Leifland] Lit landia.

letter [hinderer] Obstructor, morator, interpellator. letter down Demiffor. letter of the Alphabet, Litera, element um

A letter [Epistle] Epistola, litera. A Text-letter, Litera uncialu. Aletter of Attorny, Libelliu procurationis, litera deputatoria, manda-

To give a letter of Attorny, Procuratorem liter's conftituere. Letters Patents, Diplome, litera patentes. Letters of Appeal, Litera dimifo-

rie, Letters of commendation, Litera commendatitie. Letters of Exchange, Teffer a nummarie.

A Letter-miffive, Elfola. Of letters, Literarius, elementarius. Of letters miffive, Epiffo'aris. A Letter-carrier, Tubellariss, tabel-

Lettered, Literatus. Lettice, Lacinca. A fmall lettice, Lattucula. Cabbace-lettice, Lastuca eavitata. Crifped lettice, Lattuca crifpa. Lamb's lettice, Lattura agnina. Wild lettice, Lattuca fylvatica. Lettice [ a woman's name ] Leti-

A letting, Impeditio, impedimentum, obstaculum. A letting blood, Phlebstomia. A letting down, Demiffio.

A letting go, Dimiffio." A letting out for Rent, Elocatio. A letting pale, Pratermiffio. A letting [fuffering] Permiffic.

A lettice [bonnet] Redimiculum.
A lettice-window, Clathria, tran-Jenna.

The Levant [East] Ortun folie. Levant and couchant, Jumenta er-rabunda gan Surgunt & culant in alieno agro.

Level, Aqualis. A level, Planities, Level with, Planus.
A Carpenter's level, Libella, perpen-

diculum, amuffis. Level-coil, Alternatim, ceffim. To play level-coil, Vices ludendi pre-The level of a Gun, Scopus.

To level, Aquo, complano. To level at, Ad Scopum collimare. Levelled, Ad perpendiculum jallus. Levelled at, Petitiu.

A levelling, Augustio.
A levelling at, Collimatio. Leven, Fermentum. To leven, Fermento. Without leven, Aymus. The laying of leven, Fermenti con-

Sperfio. Levened. Fermentatus. Levened bread. Zamites. A levening, Ferment itio. Leveney [in Brecknockshire] Leven-

them A Leveret, Lepufonlus. Leviathan [a beatt] Crocodilus. A levy, lenfus.

To levy, Conferilo. To levy mony, Tributum imponere vel colligere, exigere. To levy Soldiers, Militem fori-

bere. Levied, Exactus. A levying of mony, Exactio, irroga-Levin-River [in Scotland ] Levi-

nus. A Levite, Levita, Levites. Levitical, Leviticus. Levity, Levitas, inconstantia. Leukirchen [in Germany] Elodu-

Y 11.772 Leutkirck [in Germany] Leutkirca. Leutmeritz [ in Germany ] Litomerium. Lew, Opertus, à Cali & ventorum

injuria tutus. Lewd, Flagitiofus, improbus, nefarim, nequam. Very lewd, Neguissimus. Lewdly, Flagitiose, improbe, nefarie.

Lewdaeis, improbitas, nequitia. Lewellin [a man's name] Lionellus. Lewes [in Suffer] Lefva.

Lewis-Island [by Scotland] Leuviffa, Ebuda fecunda. Lewis [ a man's name ] Ludovi-CIUS.

A Lexicon, Lexicon. Levden [in Holland] Lugdunum Battariorum. Leye [a River in Flanders] Legie. I had leyfer, Maio, malim. A Ley-pager, Qui lites fequitur. Leyne a River in Saxony | Lynius.

Leypfi k [in saxony] Lipfia, Luppia, Lafuraum. Leyre [a River in Germany] Lutin. The Lez [a River in Languedoc] Ledism. Leaus.

Lheydaw [part of Bretagne] Lita-Lheyne-Promontory [ in Caernar-

Lhon [a River in Germany] Lhona. Liable, Obnomius. A Liam, Numella.
Liame [ a River in the Low-Countries] Liana, Elna.
Liatt, Flexits. Libanus [a Mountain in Phanicia] Libanius.

vonshire ] Langanum, Canganum

Libaw [in Poland] Lifa. A Libbard, Pardus. Libbard's-bane, Aconitum.

To lib [geld] Caftro. A libel, Libellus di ffamatorius, feriptum famofum.
To liberany one, Alicujus famam le dere, scripto maledico diffamare. LIBERAL, Benignus, munisicus, li-

beralis. Very liberal, Perbenignus. Too liberal, Prodigus. A liberal giver, Largitor.

A liberal giving , Largitto, eroga-Liberality , Liberalitas, benignitas, munificentia.

Liberally, Liberaliter, benigne, munificé. Very liberally, Perbenigae.
To give liberally, Largior.

Liberdine, Aconitum. Liberty, Licertas. Too much liberty, Licentia. \* Too much liberty spoils all, Omnes aete-

riores fimus licentia. Liberty of will, Liberam arbitrium. At liberty, Lifer. With full liberty, Libere.

To be at liberty, More suo vivere, sui jurin effe. \* 1 am not at liberty to use your counsel, Mibi non eft

integrom the att conficio. To let at liberty, L bere, relaxo, vin-

Set at liberty, Liberatus, lanatus, fa-Litus, rude donaties. A fetting at liberty , Liberatio, e mancipatio. A fetter at liberty, Liberator, vindex.

A Libertine, E foureus. Libertinilin, Epicureorum fella. Libidinosity, Lafeivia.

Liblong [herb] Tile bium, faba-Libra [one of the twelve Signs] Libra. A Library, Bibliotheca.

A Library-keeper, Billiethecarius. Of a Library, Bibliothecalis. Libration, Libratio Lice [of Louf-] Pediculi. Lice-bane [Le b] Pedicularis berba.

License, Licentia. A Licenfe, Di lorga, trivilezium. To license, Indule, privilegio f. o mx-

nire. Licensed, Fermiffes, privilegio munities. A Licentiate, Licentiatus.

A Licentiate [in Law ] Lyla. Licentious, Licentichus. Licentiounels, Im robitat, nequitia. Licentiously, Licenter.

Litchfield [ in Stafforafbire ] Lichfektia. Of Lichfield, Lecefeldenfis.

Lich-wale [hero] Lithoff ermum. A Lich Ow! , Buto feralis. A lick, Illinctiu. TO LICK, Lingo, lambo. \* I will make him lick his fingers, I for

D d 2

filt faciam ut digitos prerodat | To lie at one, Prece aliquem fatiga-To lick about, Circumlambe. To lick again, Relingo. To lick away, delingo. To lick daintily, Ligario. Tolick often, Lambito. To lick up all, Elingo. A lick-silh, Catillo, lurco.
A Lick-flone [fish] Murana. A licker, Linctor. Licked, Lindu. A licking, Minttio, illintim. Licorice, Sheirrica. Wild Licorice, Glaux vulgaris. Licorish, Delicatulus, gulosus. A licorish companion, Cupes, catillo.
To make one licorish, Mecebrie deli-

A making licorifh, Corruptio, corrup tela illecebra. Licorish dainties, Curedie. Licorishness, Gula, ligaritio. A lid, Operculum. A pot-lid, Operculum olla. An eye-lid, Paljebra. Lida [in Poland] Lida. Liddesdale [in Scotland] Liddesda Lidford [in Descnshire] Lideforda. Lidford-law, Condemnatio poft Sufpen dium. Lie [of ashes] Lixivium. Of lie, Lixivius. A lie, Mendacium, commentum, fig-

mentum. A little lie, Mendacelum. A loud lie, Mera fabule.

TO LIE, Mentior, fiago. \* I
TELL A LIE, tell you no lie, Factum non tabula. \* If he told nectum non tabuta. \* Il ne told ne-ver fo loud a lie, 'Ut impudentiffi-me mentiretur. \* I would not lie for a thousand pound, 'Ut mentiar nullius patrimonium tanti facio. To lie manifeltly, Ementior. To lie greatly, Dementior.

To take one in a lie, Mendacii aliquem prebendere. \* Take me in a lie, and hang me, Si quidquam mentitum invenies occidito. To give one the lie, Os cujufpiam verberare didi mendacii convicio, men-

dacii aliquem arquere. TO LIE [in a poflure] faceo. \*What lies in you, Quantum in re eft. \* If it did lie in me, Si mibi effet integram. \* It lies him in a great deal, Magno illi conflat. \* My life lies on it, Sains mea in so vertitur. \* If my life should lie on it, si de capite ageretur men. \* It lies under the North Pole, sub feptenstionibus jostum est. \* The memory lies at the bottom of the ear. Eft in sure ima memoria locus Had we but a wind, we should not lie idle at Corcyra, Si effent venti nos Corcyrx non federemus. \* I will shew you wherein the greatest happiness lies, Offendam tibi fumme cardinem felicitatio. \* I will make that tongue of yours lie, Ego tibi ifiam comprimam linguam. Do you think to lie a-bed, and have the work done? Duid, eredie dormienti tibi bes confecturos Dees 4

To lie about. Circumjaceo. To lie avainft, Objaceo. To lie along, Kecumio, recubo.

To come to life again, Revivifes. Coming to life again, Redivious. Having life, Vivus, animans. Full of life, Vivus, vegetus. To lie before, Prajacto. To lie between, Interiaceo. Without life, I nanimus, examinus, Lifeleis, \* He is lifeleis that is faultleis, Nemo nofrum non page To lie by, Accubo, accumbo. To lie down, Decumbo, decuto. \* She is ready to lie down, Partus prove inflat, ad pariendum vicina eft.
To lie down to fleep, Discumbo, stercat, bomines fumus non dit. nere fe fomno.

To lie in, Ob puerperlum cubare. To lie in the dist, In luto berere. To lie flat, Procumbo, fterner. To lie near, Accubo.
To lie open, Paleo.
To lie ftill, Sileo, quiesco. vonia. Liffy-river [in Ireland Libnius. A lift, Sublevatio. tilis.

To lie together, Concumbo. \* They lie together, Naptius faciunt.
To lie under, Succumbo, subjacco. Lift up, To lie hid, Lateo. To lift up again, Relevo. To lift up hunfelf, Se efferre. To lie upon, Incubo. To lie in wait for, Insidiari, insidiae Arkere.

Liege, Fidelis, obligatus. To lift upright, Erigo, furrigo. Liege [ in Germany ] Legia, Leo-Lifted up, Levatus, allevatus, arm. dium. Etus. A Liege [Lord] Dominus supremus

patronus. Liegeance, Fides, fidelism principi Liegeancy, debita. A Liege-man, Cliens. I have lien, facui, erc. A lier, Mendax, falfi oquus. A little lier, Mendaculus. To lig [lie] Cumbo. A lier for the whet-stone, Halophan-

ta. Lies wit, Mulita adulterit. Liere [in Brabant] Lyra, Nivosdum. A forger of lies, Aretalogia. Full of lies, Pabulofia. A woman that lies in, Puerpera.

In lieu of, Loco. A Lieutenant, Locum tenens, vicaricu, optio.

The Lieutenant of a Gally, Celeuftes. The Lieutenant of the Tower, Capitalinus. Lieutenantship, Prefectura.

LIFE, Vite, anima, fpiritus. \*I owe my life to him, Mius opera vivo. \*If God fend life, si vita fuppeter, \*If my life thould lie out, si de capite agreetur meo. \* While there is life, there is hope, Agroto dum anima eft, sper eft. \* Life lies not in living, but in liking, Non eft vi-vere, fed valere vita. \* In his lifetime, Dum adhuc viveret.

To give life, Animo, vivifico. The Life-guard, Cobors preteria. Life-giving, Vivificm.
A giving of life, Animatio.

Of life and death, Capitalis. \* 'Tis a case of life and death, Causa cavitalis eff. To fit upon life and death, De caji-

te quarere. Long life. Vivacitas, longevitas. To the life, Ad vivum.
To have life, Vrvo, vitam agere,
Lead a life, degere. \* I lived a
City-life, Vitam urbanam secutus

To lay down ones life, Mortem oppeteré To fly for ones life, Fuga falutem pe-

tere. To lose ones life, Capite pletti.
Life-Everlasting [ herb ] Gropha-

Lofs of life, Ultimum Supplicium. To fell a man's life, Sanguinem alicuius addicere.

To tet light by contemno, revi-To make light of vifco, nullo loco babere, nibili facere, susque deque behere.

Life-rent , Penfio dum vivitur luta. Without life, adv. Frigide. Liffland [a Country in Poland] Li

A lift [kind of ftile] Climax adapt e lucet.

To lift, Levo, tollo, attollo, even ift up, \* He lift up his hands b

To lift up on high, In fublime to

A lifter up, Evellor. Lifting up, Evellorius.

A lifting up, Elatio, elevatio. The lifts of a Sail, Veli pedes, fina ad antennarum cornua librania, elevenda aut demittenda.

A ligament, Ligamentum.
A ligature, Ligatura.
TO LIGHT [as a bird] Sido, diffia

\* Where they would have a fwam to light, Examen ubi volunt and flere. ter, where they may light and drink, In agus lapilli, ubi adider

& bibere poffunt. To light [as from a Horse] Defends.

To light upon, Offendo, reperio, \*1 lighted upon it by chance, Colsis bec incidi. \* I have light upon my Daughter, Filiam meam intent.

\* When you light on such a Rock as that, 'Ubi scopulum offendis of modi. \* He many times light of things he would not, In ea que non vult fepe incurrit. \* You Father light on me but now, Pater tuns modo me prehendit. \* Patticular troubles have light on the Burrough, Singulares buic municimischief will light on my head, Isthec in me cudetur faba. Light, adi, Levis, \* My heart is

light, over what it uses to be, to animus preter folitum gefit. \* Al light as a feather. Pluma levist. It is a light matter. Leve el \* If you shall not think it a light matter, Si non afpernabere.

Very light, Perlevis.
Light [pimole] Acilio, espeditus. Light of foot, Volucer, velow, pedila

Light-foot [2 Dog] Labros.
Light [inconftant] Inconftant, infe bilis, levis. \* As light as Grecien, Homines levitate Graci. Light of belief, Credulus. Light fingered, Furax. Light-harnefled, Veles.

Light-headed, Cerebrofus. A Light-horfe-man, Levis armstore eaues.

Light [of no value] Ludicer, frive

To take a light tafte of, libare. a light lupper, fportale.

Somewhat light, leviculus.

Light (Shioing) lucidus. \* We have

LIG

feen the heaven all on a light fire, Vidimus colum [plends]cere flamma. Light [fubit.] lux, lumen. \* They know it by the light of Nature, Natura admonente cognoverunt \* He stands in his own light, Ipie fil oft injurius. \* The Moon thines by another's light, tune aliena

To bring to light, in apertum profirre. \* Time will bring it hight, In apricum proferet etas. To burn day-light, lucernam in fole adhibere.

A light, lucerna, lychnus, candela, fax. \* Before the lights were put out. Nondum extinctis luminaribus. To light [fet on fire] accendo, inanother, Lumen de lumine accendit.

Alight-carrier [flone] Layis Bono-To light one, preluceo. \* You lighted him the way to, Cui tu facem pretulifti ad---.

To be light, luceo. It begins to be light, lucfecit. To cast light \ illuceo, illumino, il-To give light \ lustro. Light gray, leucopheus. Twi-light, lux dubia, cre; ufculum. Lighted, accenfus.

To lighten, illumino. To lighten Cast out lightning fulguro.
To lighten [ease] levo, allevo. To be made lighter, allevor.

Lightly, leviter. Lightly [nimbly] agiliter, velociter. Lightly [carele(ly] perfunctorié. Lightly [eafly] facilé. Lightly leafly facilé. Lightlened, illuminatus, irradiatus. Lightened [eafed] allovatus. It lightens, fulgurat. Lightness, levitas.

Lightness [inconstancy] inconstantia, vanitas. Lightning, fulmen, fulgur. A lightning, fulguratio. Lightning with blafts, syderatio.

Lightness of belief, eredulitas.

Of lightning, fulmineus. A flash of lightning, fulgar, ful-A lightning [ cafing ] allevamen

A lightning [giving light] pratenfin A lighter, fcapha, rates. A lighter-man, navieulator. lighting down, descensus.

A fudden lighting on, deprehensio.

A lighting [kindling] accentio. The lights [lungs] pulmones. Lightsome, lucidus, fulgidus, illu-Very light fome, perlucidus.

Somewhat lightforce, fublufirm, To make lightfome, illuftro. Lightfomenefs, claritas. ignaloes, agallichum, lignum aloes. To ligne [as a dog] inco. Lignitz [in Silefia] Lignitia. Ligno [a British Island] Liga. Ligarn [in Pifa] Liburnus, Labro. Aligue, fudus, affirmitas, necessitudo.

Like, adj. fimilis, par, equu. \* As Like uato ! I.ke as if he were spit out of his mouth, Non tam orum ovo fimile. \* Tike lips like Lettice. Similes batent labra lattucas. \* They both have like terms. Aqua utrisque conditio est. \* Like will to like, simi e simili gaudet, Æstalis aqualem delestat. \* Had there been in us the like skill that there was in him, Si par in nobis atque in illo scientia fu ffet. \* Give him like for like, Par pari referto. \* You are always devision me fuch like things, Hujufmodi mihi res femper comminifeere. \* All do

LIK

not stand in like need, Non eque omnes egent. \* Like cover like cup, Dignum patella operculum. \* Like father like fon, Mali corvi malum ovum. Like, adv. \ tanquem, velut, &c. Like unto \ \* They are feared like

mafters, Tanquam domini timentur. It broke out like a Storm, Velat nimbus erupit, \* It was morelike a City than a Village, Non fuit vici inflar fed urbir. \* Like hail, In modum grandinin. \* They look like flain men, Cafirum speciem praburunt. \* In truth you live like Fidlers, Musice bercie agitis etatem. \* They were flaughtered like sheep, Pecorum modo cecidere.
\* The man sell a weeping like a child, Homini illico lachryme cadunt quasi puero. \* To fight like the Giants against the Gods, Gigantum more bellare cum Diss. \*You have done like your felt, Te dignum fecifi,ad ingenium redn. \* He lives like himfelf, Pio dignitate vivit. \* He carried himfelt like a Conqueror, Pro villore fe giffit.

Like probabile, verifinit. \* L ke
Likely enough to, Sath probabile
eft. \* It is very like you do ask,
Te credibile eft queresc. \* We are like to have war, Imendit nobis credit, periculum fame mibi eft. \* You are never like to fee me more, Hodie polfremum me vides. \* I am like to fall into theirhands. Periculum off ne in manus corum incidam. \* The left wing had like to have been routed, Prope erat ut finifirum corna velieretur. He had like to have been loft among them, pene barum ipfinfque overa verilt.

Like as, quemadmodum, ficut, perinde ac. Like a friend, amicé. Like a Gentleman, liberaliter, inge-

Like a man, viriliter.
Like to be, futurus. \* There was like to be peace, In fpe pax fuit. \* I am like to be undone, Occifa
eft hee res. \* His Camp was like
to be taken, Caftrin capi imminel at. Like to die, moribundia, ferme mo-

riens. In like manner, fimiliter, pariter, i-tidem. \* The rest did in like manner, ceterique idem fecerunt.

TO LIKE, proto, gaudeo. \* I like it well, Magnopere probo, lando. \* If you like it, Si tibi ifibue placet aut cordi eff. \* You will like the doing of it, Gaudebis facto. \* They will shew they do not like the name, Offendens fili nomen difuli.

cere. \* They were not fuch as you like, Non tul flomachi fuerunt. As you like your felf, Arbitratu tuo. \* I like no changing, antiquum To like [please] placeo. To be like, refero, simulo.

To make like, aque, adaquo. To be like of force, aquipolleo. Made like, equatus, adequatus. Not like, dissimilis. Such like, ejufmodi, bujufmodi. Liked, approbatus . Likely, probabilh, verifimilis. Likely, [adv.] probabiliter, verifimi-

liter.
Likelihood versmilisuae.
Likeliness versmilisuae.
Likeness, smilisude, equalitus, pa-

Toliken, comparo, confero. Likened, collatus. A likening, comparatio. Likewife, pariter. Liking, favens. A liking, approbatio. To one's liking, gratus. To get a liking, amorem concipe-

Good liking, amor, benevolentia. The good liking of the body, valetudo, bona corporis babitudo. In good liking, valens, validus, ni-Lilach [tree] Syringa flore caruleo.

Lilers [in Arton] Lilertum. To lill out the Tongue, Exercic linguam . Lille [a River in Aquitane] Illa.

Lille in Flanders Infula. Lillo [in Brabant] Lilloa. A Lilly, Itlium. The blew lilly, iris, idis.

The day lilly, lilium non bulbe-The white Garden lilly, lilium atbum hortenfe. The May-lilly, ephemeron.

The lilly of the Vallies, lilium convallium. Water-lilly, Nymphea. The wild lilly | lilium montanum. The yellow lilly Nymphea lutes.

Lilly, adj. \ liliaoeus. A lilly-bed, lilietum. Limaigne [part of France] Limania. Limb [in Aftronomy] ea pars luna aut folis que eclip fin patitur. A limo, membrum.

To limb membratim dif-Tear limb-meal cerpere. A Limbeck, alembicus, tarbo. Limber, lentus, vietus, lauss. To grow limber, lentefco. Somewhat limber, subvietus. Limber holes, incile in ime navis (per

guod ducitur aqua ad fentinam.) Limbernels, lentar, lentita. Limbourg [in the Low Countries] Limburgum. Limburg in Ruffial Leonolis. Lime, calx.

Quick lime, calx viva. Lime flaked, calx uda. A lime-kiln, fornax calcaria. A lime-burner & Calcarius. Lime-maker \ Calcarius.

A Tanner's lime-pit, puteus ad

fubigendum corium. Lime-stose, calx. Lime-work, opus albarium. Bird lime, vifcus.

LIT

A Lisper \ Blefing.

Lifflels, Torpidus.
To be liftleft, terpeo.

Literature, Literatura.

lite, Pauxiliam.

Lith, Planies, equus.

To lite on, Innitor.

Litten, Worre.

Literal, literatio.

Lithoels, lenter.

mollin.

guor.

Literature, literatura.

venaceam infundere.

Lithy, humilto, Litigious, Litigiosus.

Of a litter, Lecticali .

Yum.

To lime with Bird-lime, vifso.
A lime-twig, calamus vifeatus, fafaca vifeo tilita. A Plamb-line, libella.
Lines of the hand, incifure.
A line [race] profesia.
An Angling-line, feta.
Line [flax] linum. Lime-wort, vifoaria.
To lime [as a dog] inire.
A lime for a hound, lorum. A line-tree, tilea. Line-feed, lini femen. A lime-hound, metagon, can't admiffarius, proletarius. Indian line purified, linum asbe-The lime-tree, tiles mas. Lime [in Kent] Lemanie, Novue To line [as a dog] inire. Portus.
Lime-house [by London] Limedo-To line a garment, duplico, fuffulcire veftem. mus. Limerick [in Ireland] Limericum, To line with a Fortification: munimentum substruere. Lineal, linealis. Laberss.
Limerick County, Comitatus Lime-Lineament Lineamentum.
Lineature Lineamentum.
Lineature as a Garment, deplicatus. ricenfi.
Limfort [a Bay in the Baltick Sea]
Sinus Limieus.
A liming [of a dog] initus.
A liming with Birdlime, vifet 121-Well lined, affluens option. Ling [fish] molva major, afinus va-Ling [heath] erica. tura. Limie, visc-sia, glutinosus.
A limit, limes, said, terminus.
To limit, limito, termino.
To limit [appoint] prescribo, pre-A lingel, lingula. Lingen [in Westphalia] Linga. To linger, cunttor, moror, morac ne-To linger after, afflictim supere. Lingered, dilutus, prolatatus. A lingerer, sunctator, cossator. fituo. Limitation, limitario. By limitation, prafinito. Limited, terminatus, finitus. Lingering, cuntiabundus, Limited [appointed] prascriptus, presitutus.

Limiting, finitivus. Alingering, cunctation, mora.
Lingeringly, cunctation, mora.
Lingeringly, cunctanter, tardé.
A linget [bird] Articapilla.
A linguist, linguist peritus. A limiting, determinatio. A limitour, mercator, indulgenta-Ling-wort, angelica.

A liniment [ oyntment ] empla-The limits, pines, collimitia. A limer [mongrel] bybrie.
To limn, coloribus ad vivum expri-The lining of a Garment, duplica-tura, pannus subdititius, suffultur mere.
Limned, ad vivum expressus. The lining of a Bitch, initia. A limner, miniator, pictor humani Linings, femoralia interiora. A link, lychnus, fax refinata.

A link [chitterling] lucanica, ifi-A limning, miniatura. Limnoges [in France] Lemovicum. A limon, malum | monium. Limon-colour, limoneus. cium. A link of a chain, eirculus ferreus, A limon-tree, citres.
Limofia [part of France] ager Le-To link, confero, concateno. To link [in friendship] confecto, admovicenfis. Limoux [in Languedoc] Limofum. Limoux im Languedoe Limopum
To limp, claudico.
A limper, claudico.
A limpet [sih] patella.
A limpin [sih] tellina, lejas.
Limping, claudicatio.
A limping, claudicatio.
Timping, sautification. Linked together, conestenatus. Linked in, impeditus. Linked in Affinity, affinitate coniuntiu. A linking, connexio. Linne [in Norfolk] Linum, Linnum Regin. Limpingly, mutilé. Limfie [the Family] de Limesi. Linnen, linteum, lintea, orum. Linnen, adj. ] lintem, linem.

Of Linnen Slintem, linem.

A linnen-clout, linteolum. To lin, ceffo, defino. Lin river [in Nottinghamsbire] Li A linnen-weaver, linteo. A linage, progenies, proles, propago, The linch-pin of a wheel, emboli-Linnen-cloth, vefis linten. um, paxillus. Lincopen [in East Gothland] Lin-Fine linnen, findon. Home-foun linnen, linteum domesti-The Linden-tree, tilia. Wearing linnen, linteatus. Lingen [in Wefiphalia] Linga A Linnet, carduelis, linaria. A red linnet, linaria rubra. Linken [in Flanders] Linkia. Lincoln City , Lincolnia , Lin-Linosity, lini copia. Linseed, lini semen. Linsey Woolsey, linostema, atis, diem. Lindaw [in Germany] Landavia. Lindley [part of Lincolnshire] Lindles, Lindles, A line, funiculus. tannus linofaneus. Lintel, funis igniarius ad exploden-A line drawn, linea. das machinas lellicas.

Lint. linteum, penicillus vulnerari-A little line, lineola, By line, ad amuffim.

A Carpeater's line, amuffis.

limen superius.
A lintel, lens, ntis.

A chalked-line, creta.

An oaker-line, rutrica.

Fen lintils, lens paluffra, Of lintils, lenticularis, A lint-flock, feapus out affigirur fe nis igniarius.
Lintz [in Germany] Aurelianum. Lentia. Lintzgow [in Germany] Vindeli-A LION, les. \* Lions in Peace Foxes in War, Domi leones forts vulpes. \* The lion is not half fo fierce as he is painted, Minutes presentia famam. Sea-lion, leo marinas, A lion's whelp \( \) Seymans.

A young lion \( \) Seymans.

Lion's foot \( \) [herb] \( \) per leons, \( \) tanLion's paw \( \) repodium.

Lion's tooth [herb] \( dens \) leons, Lion [a dog's name] Charon.
Lion tawny [colour] fulum.
A Lion-keeper, magifter leonum,
A Liones, leana, lea. Lioniff Leoninus.

Of a Lion
Lions [in France] Lungdunum.
Lion, en Santere [in Picardy] Lion. nium. A lip, labium, labrum.
A little lip, labellum.
Lip, 2d]. \(\) Labialin.
Of a Lip \(\) Labialin. The lip-vein, vena latialis. Lip-falve, unguentum labiorum. To dath on the lips, labelis ilm infligere. To hang the lip, labra pre flowed promittere.
Hanging the lip, labin promiffs.
To play with the lip, labia digits A Hare-lip, labellum fiffile. The hip of a beaft, ridius. Great-lipped, labet. Hare-lipped, labello fiffilt. Lipothymy, deliquium anime. Lippa [in Transylvania] Lippa. Lippe [in West phalix] Lippia. To lippen, fido, innitor.
To liquefie [act] liquefacio.
To liquefie [neut.] liquefo. Liquefied, liquefactius. Alqueinad, idjusfatius.
A liqueifymg Liquefactio.
Liquefcony, Liquefconius.
Liquido, liqueins, idquidus.
To be liquid, Liquefo.
To grow liquid, Liquefo.
To make liquid, Liquefo.
To be made liquid, Liquefo. Liquor, Lignor, burnot, fuccus. The liquor [broth] decoctura. Alinnen-draper, lintearius. Full of liquor, succulentus, Linnen-drapery, occupatio lintea- Without liquor, exuccus. Good liquor, bene note potus. To liquor, madefacio. To liquor Boots, ocreas inungere. Liquored, madefattus, madidus. Liricon fancy [a flower] Lilian fe A liripoop, Epomi, cleropeplus. The Lis a River in Flanders Li gia.
A Lizard, lacerta.
Lisboa [ in Portugal ] ViffyLisbon | po.
Lifteux [in Normandy] Lexovies. Neomacus. L'Isle en fourdain [in Agaitain] le fula fordani. To life, verba dimidiare, balbutle The lintel of a door, superliminare, dentiloquor.

A lifping, Loquele infrattio. Life [an Island of Solevenia] Isla. lift of cloth, Fimbria. lift [Catalogue] Catalogue, Alin to fight in, Arena. \* He enters the lifts, In arenam defcen-To fight in a lift, Certamen in fepto committeee.
From the lifts to the goal, A careeribus ad metam.

ribus ad metam.

finall lift [roll] Laterculum.

for LIST Soldiers ... Militem conferibers. \* He lifted himfelf amongst them, In his nomen proficelist [will] Voluntas, Velle. \* I have no list to-, Nalla me incessit emido, abborret animus a-. figure, about the diff. Qued lift, yeld lift, yeld lift, yeld the two, at fert hidde the \*They do but what they in. \* They do but what they
iff, Nibil omnino contra voluntatim faciunt. \* Will you do but
what you list? Vin tu omnia arbitrain tuo facere! \* Even as I list my felf, Utounque animo collibifuit quin occideretur. tum eft meo. \* It is not as you lift, Non eft arbitrarium tibi. \* He rules as he lifts, Ad arbitrium im-To lift Aufculto. \* Lift, Attende Liften fs. Arrive aures. A liftener, Aufcultator. A liftener [(py ] Tenebrio, Cory A listening, Auscultatio. Liftening, Artentus. Lifter [an Irith Itland] Hedres. Liftlefoels, Tornor, Acedia. The Litany, Litania. Parmulus. catuli.
To make little, attenso. fim, peaetentim. Lithargy [white lead] Lithargy A very little, pauxiunlum. Lithargy of Gold, Aurifcoria. Lithingy of Silver, Heljcyfma, tie. gue. So little, tantulus. Luharge, lithargyrus. To lithe the Pot, Olle farinam a-Lithe, lentus, anguidus. Lither, Ignavius, Flaceidis, laxus, laris. Litherly, Oliose, Defidicie. tw. Litherlineis, Inacia, mollitles, lanithquo [in Scotland] Lindum. Lithuania [in Poland] Lithuania. A litigious Person, Vitilitigator. A church-litten, Cameterium. A litter, Partus, fierma. Litter for Beafts firam num. A Horfe-litter, Indica. A litter-driver, Leilivarius. The litter bars, Letice ferculum. MITTLE Partus, exiguus, temis, mediem. I There is a intle diffetence between us, Eli quadam in-ter nos parva diffentio. \* A little I wo the verieft villains as ever

Way off, Exigno intervallo. \* Pie lives of a little, exigno vivit. \* A little matter feres my turn, mbi quidiri fat off. \* Unless perhaps you count your felf but little worth, Mif, forto parto te effi-mae. \* In those days when Farms were little worth. were little worth, temporibus in quam jaterent prella pradorum. \* Little faid foon amended, nulli tavuisse nocet, nocet esse lecutum. ITTLE, adv. Aliquanto, aliquantum, nonnibil, parvum, paulum, paululm, \* He is a little too much given to the World, Ali-quanto ad rem est avidior. \* Not a little wifer, Non paulo supjentior. \* Let me come to my felf a little, Paululum fine ad me ut redeam, He drinks a little too much, bibit melinscule quam sat est. \* When he has drunk a little too much, Ubi adbibit plus paule. \* They are either all whole or very little hurt, Aut integra manent aut levissime lesa sunt. \* It is little regarded, non admodum cura est. \* A little more he had been kild, Parum abfull quin occidereter.

A littie 

Parumber, paulifier.

Little while 

Get you fomewhither out of their fight for a
little while, Conceding ab commore
aliquantifier allieus.

A little before Sun-let,
Sub occident folis.

A little before Sun-let,
Sub occident folis.

A little after he wene in acid.

A little after he wene in acid. \* A little after he went in again, Hand multe post recepit fe intro denuo. \* He was a little after their time Recens ab illorum atate fuit. Very little, minimu, minutu'us, The little ones of any beaft, Pulli, A making little, attenuatio. By little and little, panlatim, fen-How little, quantulus.
For how little, quantulus.
For how little, quantillo.
How little foever, quantuluscun-Never fo little, Paulum modo, quan-Little more or less, preserpropter.
Lacking but little, porum abes. The little finger, digitus furicu-Little and pretty, elegantulus, foi-Littlenes, farvitas, exignitas.
Littleborough, [in Natingam/hire]
angelocum, figelocum.
The liture, liturgia.
TO LIVE, vivo. Remember how thort a time you have to live, vive memor quant fis ev! brevin. \* As I live, Ita vivam. \* So long as I live, Dum anima spirato mea. \*It is to be seared I shall not live. Mea m duliovita eft. \* Never fo Mea in dulivoira ell. \* Newer for long as the lives, nunquam ind vivia. \* God lend he live, Daum gusfo ut fit fig the firs. \* Would I might never live if. N. fin falrous, evocrior ft. \* You live metry lives on it, hafrie agith eletem. \* He has but a while to live. Pidem alterum in cymba Charintin babet.

lived, Duo sceler atiffimi post bom num memoriam latrones. To begin to live, Vivifes. To live again, Revivifea.
To live by alms, 6160 mendicate To live a Country-life, Buri visque agere. To live in Exile, Exulo. To live in gluttony, Helico.
To live from haed to mouth, Ex tempore vivere. To live on, Victito. \* These things will be enough to live on, Hee Suppeditabint ad vidium. \* Leave the rest for them to live on in linguatur. colere. ferre, emancipo. bulantur.

Winter, Reliquem byemationt re-To live poorly, Agere parce as dis-riter, synice vivere, vitam inopem To live at rack and manger, Ex A malthee cornu haurire. To live at what rate he lift. Danigrare in ingenium funm.
To live regularly, Statis boris res fingulas gerere.
To live together, Convivo. To over-live, Supervivo. Well to live, Locuples.
I lived, Vixi. \* I lived a City-life, Vitam urbanam fecutus fum. \* He always lived in a happy condition, Pergetud feltestate ujus eft. \* many years as he hath lived. For annos quor balet. \* He bath lived out threefcore years. Annos fexaginta confecit. Long-liv'd, Longavia. To grow lifelets, Marefee. Lively, Veretus, vivus. To be lively, Viceo, valeo. To grow lively, Virefco. To make lively, Vegeto. A making lively, Vegetatio. A lively colour, Color floridus. \* To represent in lively colours, Vivis coloribus depingere. Lively force, Virtus ardens. A lively youth, Juventa viridis. Lively (act.) Alacriter, agilter.
Liveling, Alacriter, agilter.
Livelihood, Patrimonium.
Livelinefs, Vigor, vivacites.
Livelong [herb] Telephium. Liv. long (herb) pelephinn.

A bluer, Viren.

A bad liver, Home nibili, nequam.
The liver, feen, innote.
The Liver fifth, Heatw.

A litele liver, feen fuelum.

The liver liver, feen fuelum.

The see-liver, feen fuelum.

Liver, adi

O'the liver

Liver-fick, Jestinorofia.

Liver-fick, Jestinorofia.

The liver-venn. Kenn badling. The liver-vein, Vena bafiliaa. Live. -wort, Lichen, bej atica. White-liver'd, Pallidus, Imbellis. A live ing [puddin ] Tomaculum. Alive y, lafigne, gedemen. Live y and Scifin. Traditio & poffef. To give livery and feifin, Jus tranf-A sivery-fable, Stabulan conduction tit n, in quo equi pacta merceae fla-A Licutenant, Prafes. See Lieutenant. Livie [a man's name] Living LIVING, From vivens, \* Neither of them fets more by any man

living, Neuter quenquam omnium pluris facit. \* No man living is happy, Mortalium nemo est fælix. A living creature. Animal. A little living creature, Animal-A man'eliving, paerimonium, fub-fiantia, villius. \* She gets her living by spinning and carding, la-na ac teld victum quaritat. \* He gets his living by his bow, Alimenta arcu expedit.

A living together, convictue. \*There can be no fweet living without living together with virtue, Non potest fucunde vivi, nife cum vir-Living-idly (herb) viola tricolor. Livonia [part of Sarmatia] Livonie. Livrone (in Tufsany) Liburum, Li-

gurnus, Labro. Livron (in France) Libero, Lubronintra A lizard, Lacerta. The lizard-fifh, Saurus, Lizen'd, Gracilia, contradius. The Lizard-point (in Cornwal) Promontorium Ocrinum or Danmonio-Llandaff [in Wales] Landava.

Llanes [in Spain] Libunea. Lleyda [in Catalonia] Ilerda. Lo, En, ecce. Lo him, Eccum. Lo her, Eccam. Lo when, Lequande. Lo Who, Ecquis. A loach (fish) Gobites barbatus.
A loach (mus, erw.
To load, Onero, gravo.
To load greatly, Opprimo.
To load tenether

To load together, coonero. A cart-load. Vehes. A little load, Pondufculum. Loaded 30 neratus, onuftus. A loader, Onerator.
The load-star, cynosura, belica. A loud-flone, Magnes, etin. Of a load-stone, Magneticus,

A loads-man, Dux via, perductor. A loading, Aggravatio. Loads, Elices. A loaf, panis, collyra. A Household loaf, Panis secundari-

Loam, lutum, limus, Loan, Mutum.
Loath, Invitus, nolens. See loth,
To leathe, Faffidio. Loathed, Fastiditus. A loather, Fastiditor. Loathing, Pertasus.

Loathing Fastidiosus.
Full of loathing Fastidium, Nausea.
To beget a loathing, Nauseam cre-Loathingly, Faftidiofe.

Loathforne, Odiofus, Squalidus, bor-Very loathfome, Deteflandus. To make loathfome, Odiofum red-

dere. Loathfornely, Odiofe. Loathomenels, Turpitudo.
Alob Fatum, Bardus, InsubiLob-cock dus.
Lob-like, Fatue, Rustice.

A lobby, Porticus, adium umbraculum.

Lob-lolly, Grandium & Ignavorum 1116.

A lobe of the lungs, Pulmonum lo-A lobster, Locusta, astachus, A lobworm, Vermie, troffe pifcie

efca. Local, localis. Locally, localiter. A loche, gobites fuviatile, fundulus Lochem [in Zutphen] Lochemum. Loches [in France ] Loshia. Lochquaber [a Northern part of Scotland] Loquabria. A lock, sera.

To be under lock and key, fub clau! To lock (among drivers) Rotas anteriores bue illue movere.
To lock, Sero, are. \* Lock the door on the infide, Obsera oftum in-

To lock up, concludo, A Pad-lock, Sera penfilm. A Lock-fmith, Paber ferarius, clau-A lock in a River, Emiffarium. A lock (lake) Lacus. A lock of wool, lane traffus, floc-

A lock of hair, coma. Curled locks, concinni. Hard curled locks, caprone. Thick locks, cefaries. Locked, Seratus. Locked faft Obseratue, ob-Locked up } Aridus. A locker, loculamentum.

Lockers (pidgeon-holes) cellula columbares. A locking up, Obseratio.

Lockron (flower) ranuncalus globe. Jus Of montanus.

Locram, Lintedmen craffius. A locust, locusta. The locust-tree, acasia americana. The small locust, Attelabus. A lode, Onus. See load. Lodemanage, pretium quod navis du

cl penditur. A lode-ship, Navigium piscatorium. Lode-works, Fedina stannaria. A lodge, Tugurium.
A little lodge, tuguriolum.
To lodge, diverfor, bospitor.
To lodge for a night, pernotto.

To lodge one, befrit io excipere. To lodge an Army, cafira metari. To lodge a Buck, Damam cubantem

fervare. The lodge of a Stag, cerui quies or

To ledge (as a flick in a Tree) Infideo, inhereo. Lodged, bespitio excipere. Lodged (as corn) disjectus, procumbens, Aratus.

Ill-lodged, letto male receptus. To be very well lodged, lante diver fare.
A lodger, b fpes,

A lodging, commoratio.
A lodging place, diversorium, bospitium. A lodging-room, cubiculum.

To entertain and give one meat drink and lodging, Recipere aliquem menfa, lare, tetto. A fmall lodging, diversoriolum. A lodging for a Camp, castra. Lodgings, adism alienarum pars con-

Lodi [in the Dukedom of Millain] Laus Pompeia.

Lodowick [a man's name] Lodowi Loe, en, esce. See lo. Aloc, colliculus rotundus, congertei lapidum. Locrt, Deminus, bonus vir.

Loeven [in Brabant] Lovanium. A lott, conaculum. A Hay-loft, fani repositorium. A Corn-loft, Granarium.

LOTY, fublitimis, elarus.

LOTY, (flately) Insuidus, turnidus, fuperbue. \* He has a lofy mind, animus ipfi tumer. \* Qta mind, animu ipi tumer.
noble and lofty courage, Anim and lofty flile, alta & exaggerate oratio. Lofty minded, faltuofus.

To grow lofty, infolefco.
To use lofty words, magnifice is qui. Lostily, sublimiter, arroganter, p. late.

To carry it loftily, Turgeo, tumes criftas erigere. Loftinels, Sublimitas, celfitas, f. Aus. A log, candex, fires, truncus.

A little log, Trunculus. A log-line at Sea, lines que vien Or curfum navis metiuniur. Log-wood, Arbufta, lignum tinte-Tium.

A Logarithm, Logarithmus. A Loggerhead, capito, bardus, he A fleepy Logger-head, fungus, fom-

nolentus, blennus. Logh [in Scotland] Louthea, In-

Loghor [in South-Wales] Leuce A Logician, Logicus, Dialetticus, Logician-like Logice, Dialettici.
Logick, Logica, Dialettica.

To chop logick, Argutias alteri exhibere.
A lohoc, linttus, eclegma.

Zoial, Fidus, Fidelis. Loially, fide iter.

Loially, Fide iter.

Loialty, Fidelitas, fides.

A loin, lumbus.

A little loin, lumbulus. A breaking the loins, lumbifragi-

A pain in the loins, lumbago. Having his loins broke, Blumin. A Sur-loin, Lumbus Lovinus. Weak loin'd, Elumbus. The Loing [a river in France] Lu

The Loir [a river in France] Le Loire [a river in France] Liger. Loiret [a river in France] Ligerala. To loiter, ceff, moror. A loiterer, c-ffator. Loitering, cunstabundus.

A loitering, ceffatio, mora. Tu loll (lean) Innitor. To loll out the tongue, linguam ent-

To loll in Bed, letto indulgere, nidum tepidum fovere. A lollard, ignavus. A lolling, cubito nixus. A Lombard, Menfa Longobardica. A lombardeer, Denifia.

Lombardy [part of Italy] Longold dia, Gallia (i ali ina. The Lombards, Longobardi.

Lombes, [in Gafcogne] Lumbarium.

Lome | Litter. A loop [ fish ] orbit. Lome [ for grafting ] intrita. Lon [ a River in Germany ] lane. Lindan [ in Peloponuciju ] lyjiu. London [ in Middlesex ] Londinum Augusta Trinobantum.

LON

London, adj. \ Zondinenfts. Gf london London-Derry [ in Ireland ] Roboretum. Londinium novum. Iondon-tuft | an herb ] Armeria.

A lone, muruuum fanu. To lone, mutuo. Loneforne, folitarius. Loneformeness, folicudo. LONG, longue \* Labourers think

the day long, dies longs visetur o-pu debentilus. \* When they are grawn four fingers long, Quam quatuor digitos longitudine explevelong continuance, Si jam inveteand the foot of it, Cuja famma of quod---. \* Whither all things, are carried by Tom Long the Carrier. Quò tardiffime omnia perfe runtur. \* The longest day must have an end, longa ales nottem.

A LONG FIMB, ALONG WHILE,

\* You have Staid me long, din eftin me demorati. \* Nor shall you long reloyce, Nec longum latabere. \* Not long after, Non multo poft. \* It was not long between or after, Haud ita multum temporis in-terim fuit. \* It will not be long ere-prope adest cum-. \*It is a long time fince you went from home, time lince you went from nome, jandudum fattum eft quam attifti dame. \*I have been here a long time, Ego hic jamdudum alfum. \*I have been long enough about this,

ING SINCE Tampridem, olim.

\*Itis not long fince he cast his teeth. Illi hand din eft cum dentes exciderant. \* Long agoe they were under their protection, in corum fide antiquitus erant.

Long before, multo ante. \* I knew it long before you, multo prius feivi quam tu. \* Not long before day, Non dudum ante lucem.

IONG OF, is made by, Caufa, Culps, &c. As, \* It was long of you that he was condemned, Tu in causa damnations fuist. \* It is long of you, Tua is the culps est, tu in culpa es, tad culpa vel tuo vidoes this, me imunifors hee non fecit. \* This was long of Clodius, is not long of me that you do not understand, Non flat per me quo

minus intelligas. Long continuance of time, distur-

Yery long, perlongus, prelongus.
Somewhat long, fullongus.
Long it hither, cedo illud mihl.
A long gangrel, longurio. Long neck'd, com pra'ongi. A long in mulick, respiratio longa.
Long (in pronunciation) Productus.
\* It is pronounced long, product

dicitur. tong and round. Teres. Ere long, brevi.

A long-legg'd beetle, bupreftie. Of long continuance, Dintur-

nus.
Longlivd, tongavus.
Long life, vivacitas.
A long tongue, lingulaca futilu. A long Oifter, losufta marina.

Long {Sufferance } Longanimitas. Long-winded prolisus.
To long after? Apeto, Ardeo,
To long for \$ Supero.

\*What most men greatly long
for, they fet at nought, Que pitwinds Applementer Appleting pro ni-

rique vehementer expetuat pro ni-

Longed after, expetitus, vehementer OSTATUT. Longer, longior.

Longer ( in time ) diutius. \* No longer pipe no longer dance, dum fervet olla vivit amicitia.

Longevity, longevitus.
Longh [a River in Scotland] longus.
Longford [in Ireland] longofor-

A longing after, desiderium.

The longing of women, pica pragnantium, appetitus

To fet a longing after, desiderium excitare. Longith long longitefaulus, lon-

Longitude, longitudo. Longly, in longitudinem.

Longchamp [ the family ] de longo CAratio

Longville [ the family ] de long a villâ.

Longwy [ in Lorrain ] longovicum. A looby vegrandia, bardus. The loof of a ship, summitue.

Loof-peeces, tormenta ad fammi-tatem collocata. Loof up, confiringe navem ad ven-

A look, obtutus. An amorous look, O'tutus vene-

The look [ countenance ] vultus. A crabbed look | Vultus torous, teA foure look | tricus.
A proud look | Supercilium conA furly look | tractum.

A boy of an honest look, puer ingenui vultus.

Scarce a good look, frons mibila. TO LOOK, Afficio. \* Look merrily on it, exporrige frontem. \* I must look home a little, est quad visam domum. \* See how I look, contemilamini vultum. \* Look not too high left a chip fall in

your eye, Qui querit alta ir maone way and row another. Olera Spectant lardum tollunt. \* Look not a gift-horiein the mouth, Noli dentes equi infricere donati. To look about, circumficio, circum-

Tretto. To look after, curo, quero. \* He looks not after any thing to find notes not after any thing to find fault with, Non inquirit quod re-prebendat. \* She had no oudy to look after her, Nee qui enn refoiectes quignam est. \* They look after their own business, sum ijst negotium babent.

To look afquint, Could firabis intueri.

To look askew? Ocalio differin in-To look back, respicio.

To look before, pravideo.
To look as big as Bull-beef, Titanicum intueri.

To look down, depicto.
To look for, guero.
To look for [expect] expecto,
forc. \* I was to look for fich things as these, hee adee mini spe-randa fuerunt. \* There is much looked for of you, Summa es in exspectatione.

To look in, inspicio, introspicio.

To look in the face, in or intention ocules aliquem intueri. \* They durit not in much as look the enemy in the face. Ne aspettum qui-dem hostin sustinere voluerunt. \* He atm noinn justimere volument. He looks in your face and picks your pocket, Altere mane fort laydem, pamen glotted altera.

To look like, refero. \* She made lim look like lumfelf again, visum till formam faum redding!

\*\*Does this look like a wedding!

Non midding chamaire he made.

Num videniur convenire bec nup-tin! \* It looks like the very Sca, Faciem representat veri marie.
To look ones head, Venari pedi-

To look on, intreor. \* You look on him as a poor Scholar, This parum videtur eruditus.

To lock on all parts, collustro. To look out at a window, de fenefira exerto capite prospicere. To look out [ feek ] investigo,

To look fourely, caperata fronte intueri.

To look thorow, Transpicio. To look unto, Professio, curo, cu-fiedto, Tueor. \* Let him look to lt, tyse viderit. \* I will look to one, Ego mihi prospiciam. \* Look to your felf, Sa'utis tue rationem

To look well to, o'fervo. To look towards one, Ad aliquem refpicere.

To look up, Sulvicio, Sulvecto.

\* At the name of Thinke he looked up, ad nomen Thubes oculos e. revie

To look upon, inspicio, intreor. To look wantonly on, Proceetter intueri.

Look | behold ] En, ecce. \* Look Where Davis is, Hem Davam tibi. \* Look where Parmeno is, Sed e. cum Parmen nem.

I looked Alpexi. \* I look't wiftly I look't Jupon her, In eam intelliged defixi. \* Mothought he lockt formewint fadly on it, Sub-trifts mili vifus et. \* But for him I thould have looked well enough to my telf, A fque eo effer rette ego mihi vaillem. \* They lookes as if they had run away Fuge speciem preburant. \* Tis more than I looked for, Preser speciem events. \* He looked merrily and cheerfully on it, erat vultu bilari alque letas

Locked at heitages. Looked tur, enfrectatus. To be locked for, expectandes, Not looked for, increv jus.
Looked unto, offervatiu. \* His manners are to be looked to, First mores feettandi June.

A looker on, fucturar. Sourc-look'd, setrium, terriut.

E a

prafectus.

marchus.

Principatu

Laufonium.

člare.

Nibil agus.

Lofely | Ignavus.

A loiery : - A loier ger [flatterer] Adulator.

Council, Prytanis.

Locking, Apiciens. \* Looking merrily on it, Relaxato in bilaritation walks. \* I am eved looking for you, Telpfum queso. \* It not this he that I am looking for ! Ifne est quem quaro! Looking up, Sursum versum spe-Stane Looking about, spellabundus.

Looking often in the glass, specials A looking, infpedatio.
A looking about, ctrcumfeetio.
A looking back, respective. A looking down, defi etim. A looking for, expectatie. A looking on, intuitus.
A looking fledfastly, obtuitus. A looking unto, confervatio. A looking upward, suspettus. A looking glass, speculum.

A looking glass-maker, speculorum fusor. Armamentum, instrumen-ŽM30. Alconr-gale, ventus vehemens. A Weaver's-loom, textorin jugum. The looming of a thip, Navin externa frecies Or facies. She looms a great fail, Magna videtur navin. A loop, Amentum. A loop hole, Transenna, fenefira. A loop-hool for Ordnance, Fenefiella. Loop-lace, Fimbria, offendix ex file duplicatio.
Looped, Amentains. Loole, laxus. Loofe [ diffolute ] Neguam. \* A loofe young fellow, Adalescens per-ditus atque diffolutus, homo sane ne-To hoose Lexo, solvo. \* A little Let loose before night he loosed his Ships, Sub notion naves fol-To loofe [ neut. ] Solver. \* Our thip loofed from the harbour, Soluta est nostra navn è portu. A growing loofe, relaxatio. To grow loofe in manners, corrum To lonfe, Perdo, amitto. See Lofe. Lcofed, Solutus, Lexatus, Remif-Eafily loofed, folubilis. Not to be loofed, indiffolulilis. To looten, Lexo, relaxo. Locfely, laxe, folute. Loofenels, laxitas. Loofeness of the Belly, Alui prolu-A loolening, relaxati& Loofe strife [ herb ] lysimachia.
Codded loofe strife, lysimachia si-Hooded Icole-strife, ly machia ga lericulata. Pu ple 1001e-firife, lysimachia sur-Turea. Yellow loofe-ftrife, lyfimachia lietta. A lop (flea ) pulex. l'o lop trees, Trunco, tondeo, am Fisto. To lope, falto. Lopped, Tonfie, truncatia. A lopper, patator, frondator. Lopper'd-mi'k, lac exoletum & ve taffete coagulatum. Loppe [ part of Mafeouy ] leppia. A loppine, truncatio, tutatio. The loppings, farmenta.

Loquabre [part of Scotland] Abria.
Loquabria.
Loquabria.
Locacity, Loquacits, Garrulits..
Los [in Melopotamia] Laodicea.

A loling, Amilfia, Perditio.

LOS, Dannum, Detrimentam
Intervinentam, Jachera. Wishout the loss of one hip, Omnibus.

Lor [in Melopotamia] Laodicea. Lor [in Melopotamia] Laodicea. Lora [a Woman's name] Lora. Navibus ad unam incolumites \* He gets by anothers los, Ex in Lorraine [in the Low-countries] Lotharinga, Austrasia. Lorca [in Murcia] Ilorei, Elicorata. commodie alterius fua compara commoda. \* Lois of life, Ultimin A Lord, Dominus, Dynafa. \* New Lords new Laws, Novus rex nova Supplicium. Caufing lofs, Dannificus, Danni fue.
Lois River [in Sociland] Loxa.
A lois [beath] Lynx, Lupus corner. My Lord, Mi domine! Titular Lorde, Domini bonorarii. To Lord it, Dominor, A Lord Deputy, Proconful.
A Lord Marshal, Rerum capitalium Loft [of lofe] Perditus, Amiffus, I loft, Perdidi. \* I have loft in lott, Perdidi, \* I have loft in longing. Me free first part in ... He readours I lost it, Losa chié, ter bee excidit mibi. \* He bab lost his pay, Are dirutus di. \* He lost his like bravely. Fortier me tem diffi. \* I shool like one dial has been his food like one dial A Lord Marshal of the Field, Pole-A Lord Prefident, Prefes. The Lord Prefident of the King's Lord High Chamberlain, Decurio had loft his foul, Staban tocubiculariorum.
The Lord Chief Justice of the King's Carriages, Impedimentin exuti fan.

\* They loft forme few of their Forreits, Protoforestarius The Lord Treasurer, Fifei prafecmen, Paucos ex suis defideren. The Lord Major, Pretor.
The Lords of the Realm, Procees.
Made a Lord, Ad dynafia gradum To be loft, Amittor. \* Iam lot Perli To be utterly loft, Depereo, Diffe A Lordane [lubber] Bardin. Loft Goods, Res fratta. Lordly, Fastuofus, imperiofus, elatus, Loft Golds, kes fracte.

Loft hope, Spes incifa.

Having loft, Orbus, Orbatus,

Having loft his Parents, Orbus pe Lordlines, Majestas. Lord-like, Magnifice, Imperiose. Lord hip, Dominatio, Dominatus, Le Lot [a River in Aquitains A Lorditip [mannor] Ditio.
Lordes [in Aquitain] Lapurdum.
Lore, Difeiplina, Doctrina, Lex.
Lore, [herb] Daphnides.
Loreto [in Italy] Lauretum.
A Lore [closen] Pullium, Laf. L. A Lot, Sors. \* It may come be our Lot, Id nobis contingat.
To cast lots, Sortior, forten mit. A casting of lots, Sortitie. A Loret [clown] Rusticus, Insubi-Divination by lots, Sortilegium. To choose Judges by lots, Dican A Loriner Minorum ferramente-A Loriner rum cufor. A Loriot [bird] Isterus, Galgalus. fortiri. A cafter of lots, sorticor. Having call lots
Having gotten by lot Sortitue. Lorn [in Scotland] Lorna.

Lofanne [by the Lake of Geneva] By lot, Sorte, fortito. The Lote tree, lotus, celtin. TO LOSE, Perdo, Amieto. \* I lofe all when I play, semper à ludo di-scedo vielus & sioliatus. \* My ma-The grey Lote, lones fruttu cano. The red Lote, lotus fruitu rubre, Lote berries, loti bacce. Loth [unwilling] Piger, egre fe fter is like to lofe his wife, Heries ware excidit. \* I am like to lofe ciens, difficulter adductus, gravatus the Principal, Etiam de forte vento To be loth, Agre aliquid facet.

\* I am loth, Piget me. \* I was loth to tell it you while he was by, Id ego presente boc tibi nale in dubium. \* I'll win all or lofe all: Aut ter fex aut tres teffere, \* He will not lofe the droppings of his nose, Aquam plorat, gum levat, profundere. \* He loseth his thanks bam dicere. Loth to fight, à prelie averlie. Who promifeth and delayeth. Gra-Lotheade, Cifiella. tia ab officio quod mora tardat abeft. Lothien [ in Scotland ] Laudens, A man may lofe his debts for Lodenetum. want of calling for, Optima nomina Lotion [washing] lotio. non appellando finnt mala, A Lottery, Sortitio tefferarum. Lovage [herb] Lovifficum. To lofe colour. Decoloror. To lofe his credit, Fidem labefa-Lombardy levage, lightisum. To lose his labour, Operam & ole-am (vel sudorem) perdere, laterem lavare. \* You lose your labour, Lovage with black leaves, olu a trum Loudun [in Poitton ] Jubiodumm Lodunum. LOUE, Amor. \* I am quite out of love with my felf, Total dif-plices mibi. \* With the love of To lofe ones life, Capite pletti. To lofe time, Moras trabere, tem-To lofe utterly, Differage. all Mankind, Complexe totim be mani generis. \* Love and a Court cannot be hid, Amor & tuffirms celantur, \* Love is blind, Oul-

quis amat ranam, ranam putat of

like no fellowship, Non Cene con

peniunt nec in una fede morantur Majeftas & amor. To love, Amo, diligo. \* I love you most dearly, Magw te quase ocules ano meas. \* He loves it better than himlelf, Charine this of quase igle of fibi, \* They love wreath the Magazine in Audio and Fluvius. Neaughus. ing the palafter in flusio of.

There is nothing I love better
than to be alone, Nibil of mibil
entitle following.

\*I love him
every day better than other,
form whether than other, tius. A loving, Dilectio, amor. Quem plus plusque indies diligo.
Not a word of it if you love your life, Etiam to quod form ne leinerie. \* Love me, love my Dog, Qui me amat, amat & ca A Lourdan, Bardus. To love exceedingly, Adamo, deatain | Lapurdum. Lourdy, Socors. In love ardently, Ardeo, flagro, dehree, perdite amare.

Ime [defire] Desiderium, fludium.

Lore of God, Pietas. \* For the
love of God, Per Deum, ita te vultuofus. Den amet. ove of our Neighbour, Charitas. Hio. ALove [Sweet-heart] Amores. little Love, Corculum. la love, Amans. Our head and cars in love, Perdite nenofa. or efflictim amans. Tobe in love, Amare, mirari. \* He is deeply in love with her, Illam milere amat. \* He is in love dia. To lout, Frontem caperare. with another, In alio occupatur ATROLE. My Love, Lux mea. Loutish, Bardiacus. Love, adj. \ Amatorius.
Of love, \ \ Amatorius.
Love [a flower] Viorna. To be love-fick, Defpereo. love-knot, Nodus Herculeus, venburgum. lore-letter. Epifiola amatoria. love-potion, Philtrum. Love tricks, Blanditie, illecebre. To make love unto , Sollicito, amtum. Stotherly love, Philadelphia. Schlove, Philantia, amor fui.
One that loves himfelf, Philantus. li de firpe creatiu. One that loves no Suits, Fugitans li-Low [shallow] Brewis. The God of Love, Cupido, amor. The Goddess of Love, Venu. Love [2 woman's name] Amorea. Love [filk] Nebula, fericum tenuif-Loved, Amatus, dilettim. Worthy to be leved, Amabilia. Lovel (the Family ) Lupellus. Lovely, Decoria, venustus. Low in Stature, Brevis. Loveluy, Amaciliter. Lovelinets, Amabilitas, decor, venu-Lover, Amator, amasus, m. ama trix, amefia, fam.

putial Lover, Amatorculus. over of Goodness, Philagethia. lover of Learning , Philomathes. A lover of Mankind, Philanthrolover of Mony, Philareyrus. tata. Sounding lowd, Vocalin. A lover of Truth, Philalethes. lover of Wildom, Philofor hus. lover of Wine, Vinofus. tollere.

Lover, Fumarium, f iramentum.

Louborough [in Leicestersbire] La

Lough Corbes [in Ireland] Arfiba,

overs of the fame things, Rivales.

Of all loves, Amalo.

Stodorum, Lattodurum.

Lough, Laem.

LOU

Lough-Ber [in Ireland] Logia.
Lough-Erne [in Ireland] Lacus Er-To lowke, Averrunco, exherbo. Lough-Longus [in Scottand] Longue Lough-Neaugh [a Lake in Ireland] Loving, Humania, amicia, propi-Very loving, Peramans, indulgentif-Lovingly, Amanter, amice, bumané. Very lovingly, Peramanter. Lovitz [in Peland ] Louitium A Lounge [ tall Gangrel ] Longu-Lourde [upon the Borders of Aquitens. To loure, Triflor, nubibus obduci, frontem contrabere, oeperare. Louring , Torous, tetricus, triffis, Louring weather, Calum nubilum. A louring, Tervitas, frontes contra-Louringly, Torve, vultursé. Lourgulary, Fluviorum infettio ve-A Loufe, Pediculm. See Lowfe. A Lout, Sordidm, rusticm, insubi-Louth [in Ireland] Lutum, Luda. Louth-County, Comitatus Lugenfis. Loutishly, Rullice.
Louvain [in Brabant] Lovanj-Louvenborch [in Pomerania] Low-Louviers [ in Normandy ] Lupa-A Louvre , Fumarium , fpiramen-The Louvre [at Paris] Lupara. Low, Humilia, dejettus, demissus,
\* Come of a low Kindred, Humi-To bring low, Hamiliare, depri-Brought low , Hamiliatus, depref-A pringing low, Humiliatio, depref-To keep low, Ales alieni prasi-To fpeak low. Demisse, or submisse A low Dwarf, Nanus, pumilio. To low [as an Ox] Mugio, boo. To low again, Remugio, reboo. To low unto, Admugeo.
A Low-bell, Campana fonora qua utuntur ancupes in cartenass avi-Loved, Canorus, fonorus, clam fus.
A loved voice, Von creeta & conej-To fpeak I wder, E'oqui, Tocem ot-Lowett, Lowermoft, Infimu, imu.

Lowdly, Canore, funore.

Lowe, Firmme.

To lowe. Flagro.

Lower, Inferior.

To lower, Demetto.

A lowing, Magitut.

Lowly, Manile, Jabrilla.

Lowly, Manile, Jabrilla.

Lowly, adv. | Maniliser, Jubnisse.

Lowling, Anima demission.

Low-masted, Cujus malus nimium

Low-masted, Cujus malus nimium To lowre, Frontem contrabere. A Lowie, Pediculus. A Crab-lowie, Pediculus inguinh-A Hog-lowfe, Via.
A Sea-lowfe, Pediculus marinus.
To lowfe ones felf, Pediculos ve-Lowfe wort, Herba pediculario, fla phin agria. Lowsie, Pediculosus, pediculis sca-The lowfie difeafe, Phibiriafis. Lowfily, Pediculose. Lowfines, Pediculorum vis, copia, Loyal, Fidelin. See Loial. A Loyn, Lumbus. See Loin. To loyter, Ceffo. See Loiter. A Lozel, Piger, ignavus. A Lozenge, Pafillim, trochifcus. A Lozenge-figure, Rhombus, A Lubber, Ignatus, fegnis.
Lubberly, Ociofus. Lubberly, adv. Otiosé. Lubeck [in Saxony] Lubecum Marionie. Lublin [in Poland] Lublinum. Lubricity, Lubricitss.
Lubus [in the Marquifate of Brandenburg] Lubufa.
The Luc [in France] Lucus Augu-Lucca [a City and Commonwealth bordering opon Tufcany] Luca. Luce [a woman's name] Lucia. Lucemburgh [in Germany] Luxembur gum, Augusta Romanduorum. Lucera [in Puglia] Luceria. Lucerne [in Switzerland] Lucernia. Lucian [a man's name] Lucianus. Lucid, Lucidus. Lucifer, Lucifer, phosphoruss
LUCK, Fortuna, faccessus. \* He
had great luck, Fortune films.
\* I have no luck, Ne ego bomo
fum infelix. \* It was never my luck to, Nanquam mibi licitum eft. \* He had better luck than I. Me fuit fortunation. \* If luck ferve. Adfie modo dexter Apollo. \* Luck in a bag, Montes aurei. Good luck, Succeptus toni, omen fau-flum. \* That is good luck, O faltum bene. \* God fend good fuck, Dii vertant bene. \* With good luck, Bon's avibus. \* It was as good luck as could be for me, Hoe occidit mibl peropportu Ill luck, Infortunium, fucceffus B2d luck, nali. \* With ill luck, Main avibu. \* What ill luck is this? Quid boc infelicitatin eft? \* At first we had ill luck, Prime processit parum. \* I had ill luck to come hitter. Hand aufbicate hue me a puli. Bringing ill luck, Infaullus. Lucky, Fauftus, fortunatus, fecundus, Not lucky, omirofus. Somewhat lucky, Beatulus. Very lucky, Perceatus. To make lucky, Profeers founds. Luckily, Lasfie, felititer, progere. Luckinefs, Fetieitas. Lucko [in Volbinia] Luccoria.

Ec 2

Lucomorie [part of Muscour] Inop-Lucre, Lucrum. \* For lucre fake, Lucrece [a woman's name] Lucrelicium revolani. Lured, Palpo illettus. To lurk, Lateo, latito. Lucubration, Lucubration Ludicrous, Ludicrus. Ludlow [in Sbropshire] Luda. The Luse, Manus laxa, non contra-A lurker, Emanter. Lug-River [in Herefordhire ] Lu-A lug, Pertica. To lug, Trabo. To lug by the Ear, Aurem vellitia. The lug of the Ear, Auris lobus, auricula infime. Luggage, Sarcine, impedimenta. A lugging, Traffie. tus. Luco | in Gallecia | Lucus Augu-Lugubrious, Lugubris. Luke [a man's name] Lucus. Luke Warm, Tepidus. To be luke-warm, Tepeo. To grow luke-warm, Tapefco. lus. Luke-warmly, Tepide. Lukewar nneis, Tejor. To lul! Delinio, demulceo. Tolul afleen, Sopio. Lullaby, Lullus, nænia foporifera, Lulled afleep, Sopitus. A luller, Soperator. A lulling affeep, Soporatio. Lumber, Seruta, impedimenta. A Luminary, Luminare, b. A lump of metal, Ralux. A lump of earth, Glevs. Of left, Voluptuarius. A Lu ac filh, Lumpus. Lumpith, Hobes, Stupidus. To grow lumpith, Hebesoo, ingra-Lumpith'y, Tarde, Supide. Lumpifhzels, T-raites, flujor. Lunacy, Vbrenefis. Lufty, Validus, vegetus. Lunary [Moon wort] Lunaria. Lunatick, Lunations, phreneticus. To grow lunatick, Fhrenefi labo-A lunchion, Buccea. An Afternoons-lunchion, Merenda. Lunden [in Ditmark] Lunder.
Lunden [in Scandia] Lunder.
A lune [of an Hawk] Resticula, batenula linea.

Luneburg, [in Saxony] Luneburgum

Lunenburg, Marioni. Lufuc [in Poland] Luceoria. Lunel [in Larguedoc] Lunellum. A Lute, Cithara, barliton, A Lungis, Pro erus, bardus. The belly of a Lute, Testudo. The lungs, Pulmones. To lute [folder] Oblino. Lung-fick, Pulmonarius. Lung. Wort , Pulmonaria , warbaf-CHM. Lungs [perfon) Cui vox ferrea, flentor, gradious homericus.
A lunt [match for a Gun] Fund, or fomes igniarius. A lurch, Dublen falma, facilis vittodum. To lurch, Subduce, furriple. Etodorum, Lactodurum. To lurch [devour ] Ingurgiso. Luxation, Luxatio. To be left in the lurch, Sub sultre re-Lu emburgum. Lurched, Darliet pignere multatus. A lurcher [glutton] Lurco. catus Luxemburgenfis.
Luxeni [in Burgundy] Luxorium. A lurching, Durlich viderie repor-Luxuty, Luxuria, hum.

A Lurdan, Bardus, baro, defes. A Faulconer's lure, Palpum.
To lure, Palpo affectere.
A bird of the lure, Accipiter ad il. To lurk in Caves, Luftrin fe abdere. To lurk upon the ground , Leti-A lurker in corners, Tenebrio. A lurking, Latitatio.
A lurking-hole, Latebra, latiba-Luface [ part of Germany ] Lufa-Lufarche [in France] Vfarchia, A lucern, Lupus vervarius. Lucernes, Vidus lupi cervarii. Lush-borough , Nummus adultera-Lufignan [in France] Lufignacum. Luske [in Volbinia] Luceoria. Luskish, Socors. Luskishly, Sacorditer. Luskilhnels, Secordia. Lushious, Predulcis, mulfeus, inful-Lufhouly, Suguiter. Lufton [in Poidou] Luffonia. Luft, Appetitus, concepticentia, cupido, libido. \* Luft must be maintained with cost, sine libero & cerere friget Venus.
The luft of a faip, Navis incline To luft, Prurio, libidine aftuare. To lust after, Cincupico, appeto.
To fit up lust, Venerem e neitare.
To fatisfie lust, Cupidicatem exple-Luft provoking fluff, Philtra. Luft wort, Ros folis. Lufter, nitor, fylendor, fulgar. A luster [five years] Lustrum. Lustful, Libidinosu. Lustfulness, Salacitas. Lufty age, Atas integra. Lufty corrage in War, Virtus vivida in vello.
To be lufty, Vigeo.
To have lufty ftrong bodies, Corpori-To grow lutty, Vigefea. \* His Courage waxeth luity, Virtus exca-Luftily, Athletice, panoratice. Lufticels , Valeradinis firme babi-A Lute-string, Fide.

To raise or let down the Lute-strings, Chelyn intendere & relax-Lutefteing-filk, Vividi colorie feri-A Lute-maker, Teffudinarius. Lutenburg [ in Germany ] Lentu-Lutterworth [in Le'orflerfbire] La-Luxemburg [in the Low-Countries] The Dukedom of Luxemburg, Du-

Luxuriant, \ Luxuriofus. A luxurious waster, nepos. Luxuriously, luxuriose, Luxuriously, luxuriose, Luxern, lupi cervarii pellin, A luxern, lupus cervarius. lium. Lycanthropy, lycanthropia.

Lyche [ in Syria ] laodicea.

Lydie [ a Womans name ] lydia. To lye, mentior, See lie. A lyer in a fhip, mundator vicaria Lying, mendax.
Lying along, fufus, firstus. Lying down, reclinatus. Lying flat, proferacus. Lying hid, latens. Lying near unto, adjacens, contra minu, contiguu. Lying open, pasens. A lying oftio.

A lying down, decubitue. \* She is at down lying, partin proc A lying at ease, recubieus.
A lying in wait, institutio.
The lying in of Women, purpo rium. Lyingly, mendaciter. Lym [ a River of Bulgaria ] melabius. Lymbach [ in Pannonia ] olime chum.

chum.

Lymburg [ in Ire'and ] rhigh.

Lymburg [ an Island by Wales ] lis. Lymoges [in France] lemovicum. A lynchet, porca herbida, linik The lynden-tree, tilia. Of the lynden-tree, tilia.

Of the lynden-tree, tiliacens.

Lyners [ Surveyors ] metatores.

Lynx [ a Beaft ] lynx, nois.

A Lyon, Leo. See Lion. Lyon [in Burgundy ] lugdunum. Lyons en Forest [ in Normani) leones. Lyppe [in Westphalia ] luppia, la Lyrick, lyricus. Lyfmore [ in Ireland and Scotland ] lifmora. Lythe, lentus.
Lytuit [ in Heraldry ] pellium d velania. M T ~ A M Aber [ in India ] Chabern.
Mac [ Son ] filius.
Macao [ in China ] Amacaum. A macaronick, carmen confant to

Macaroons, pafta faccharate amit dalata. A mace, sceptrum. A Sergeants Mace, Baculus, fafett, gestamen virge. mace-bearer, littor, viator. Mace [ the Spice ] mach, mach. Reed-mace [ herb ] ty ha. Mace-griefs, Qui litenter emunt & revendunt carnem furto surreptan Macedonia [ the Kingdom ] M cedonia. Macedonian. Macedonicus. The macedonians, macedones, Macerata [ in Marcha d' Ancom macerata.

To macerate, Macero. Macerated, Maceratus. Macerating Maceratio.
Maceration Machine
Machecou [in Bretagne] Machine Machelin [in Brabant] Machlinia. machine, Machina. To machinate, Machiner.
A machination, Machinerie. A machinator, Machinator A makarel, Seembrus.
A makarel [Pander] lino, lenonem agens. The baftard makarel, Colias. Mackl'd [ in Printing ] Maoulofus, To maculate, Maculo, polluo. MAD, Infanus, demens, furiosus, ra-biosus. \* Mad on fighting, In-finmatus cupiditate pugnandi.\*He feigned himself mad, Furere se stmulavit. \* He tells me my Mafler was devilish mad at me, Mibi Dominum iratissimum ese adsirma-vit. \* It makes him run mad. Illum de fanitate & mente deturbat. \* As mad as a march-hare, Fanum babet in cornu. A mad [Earthworm] Lumbricus.
To be mad, Infanto, furo. \* What
are you mad! Infanto! fatin fanuses! \* He was mad at it, Molefte tulit. \* If he were not ftark mad. Si non acerrime fureret. To be very mad, Bacchor.
To mad \ Furiare, dementare, in
whice mad \ furorem agere. \* This mads him, Hoe male babet virum. \* You make me mad, Adigis me ad i faniem. A mad dog, Canis rabidus. Very mad, Furibundus. A little mad, Rabiojulus.
A mad Tooth, Dens rabidus.
Rade mad, Fariatus. Running mad, Bacchatus. A mad-cap, Vefanus. Madagascar, [au African Island ]
Madagascaria, Del bina, Cerne. Madly, Dementer, furiose, infané. Madnels, Dementia, furor, infania, The madness of a dog, Rabies. Full of madness, Furibundus. Madder, Fariofior. Madder [to dye with] Rubia tinetoria. Wid-madder, Rubia fylvestrin. Pafture-madder, Mollugo. Madame, Domina mea. Made [of make] Fattus, composi-TO BE MADB, Fio, confio. \* No Agreement could be made, Pes convenire nullo modo poterat. \* I am made if this be true, Deur fum fi hoc its eft. \* It may be made good by this Argument, Hoc argumento confirmari potest. \* Ei-ther be made or marr'd, Aut ter fen aut tres teffera. liade ready, Paratus, comparatus. Made free, liberatus, manumiffus.

I MADE, Feet. \* I have made it fore for their coming at, Exemi e Magnified, Magnificatus, elatus.
A magnifying, Magnificatio, exalmanu manubrium. \* I never made any doubt but, Nunquam mibi fuit dubium quin. \* I will not leave till I have made an end, Hand de-finam donec perfecero. \* You have Magnitude, Magnitudo. Magnus [a man's Name] Magnus.
Magonxa [in Germany] Magontiamade a rood days work on it, Processifi heaie pulchré. \* He made a Law, Legen tulit. \* He made

tatio.

MAD

much of himself so long as he lived, Vixit dum vixit lene. \* He A mag-pie, Pica. Mag(tadt [in Lorrain] Magetrobia. Magy dare [herb] Laferpitium. made me do this, Ad boc me adegit. \* He made them eig the ground; Mahan [in Menorca] Mago. Fodere terras coegie. \* What made you rife so early ? Quid te tam mane è letto expulit ! \* What a face Mahomet [a man's name] Make metes. Mahometans, Mahometani. Mahometilin Mahometifmus he has made him, Os ut fibl diftorfit! \* He made away himfelf I's fibi mortem conscivit. \* He hath made away his Estate, Pa-Maid [an Island by Scotland] Emonia A maid, Virgo, puella.
A little maid, Puellala, virguncula.
An old maid, Virgo grandis. trimonium profudit. To madifie, Madefacio. Madera [an Atlantick Island] Madera, Junonia, Heras, Madge Howlet, Nettus, ulula, Madre [a River in Sfix] Mean-A maid-fervant, Ancilla.
A little maid-fervant, Ancillala. A Chamber-maid, Ornatrix, com motrix. Madrid [in Spain] Madritum, Man-Maid-marrian, Paer puellam mentua nova. titus, puellariter veftitus (ad fal-A madrigal, Carmen agrefle. tandum mausum.) A Waiting-maid, Pediffequa, A Mild [fish] Raia (or fquatina) Mads, Morbus oves afflictans. Mzg-bote, Mulcta pro cognato os-sifo superstitibus cognatis olim pendi minor. A maiden, Puella, virgo. Maes [a River in the Low-coun-Maiden, adj. Virgineus. tries] Mofa.

Macstricht [ in Brabant ] Obicum,
Trajestum Juperiu.
To massie [itammer] Balbutio. Maiden-hair [herb] Adianthum. Black maiden-hair, Capilius Vaneru. English black maiden-hair, Triche-A miffler, Balbus. A maffling, Balbuties. manes.

A Maidenhead, Virginitas. A magatipy, Pica. A magazine, Armarium, ermamen-To take ones maidenhead Devir-Get ones maidenhead gins, A taking ones maidenhead. Devistarium. Magdalen [a Woma's name] Magdalena. ginatie.
To lose ones maindenhead, Coran Magdeburgh [in Saxony] Magdeburgum, Parthenopolis.
Magduni [in France] Magdunum. Having loft her maindenhead, Car-Magellanica [in America] Magellarupta, (tu raia. Maiden-head [in Barkfbire] Alam nica. A maggot, Galba, enla, termes. nus, Alaumodunum. Maiden-lip [herb] lappage. A little maggot, lendiculus.
A maggot [in ones pate] Moro-Maidenly Puellarm. for animi libido, substarius animi Maidftone [in Kent] Magus, Vagimpetus, Margotty Full of maggots | lendofus. niacum. Maie [month] Maius. See May. Magick, Magia, ars magica.
Magical
Of magick

Magicus. I maie, Poffum. See may. Majefty, Majeftas. Majestick
Majestical
Full of Maj sty \$Augusius. A Magician, Magus veneficus. Magifterial, Imperiofia, regime. Magistery, Magisterium. Majestically | Auguste, rogaliter. With Majesty | Constilla. Magistracy, Magisterium. A Magistrate, Magistratus, prafe-A coat of mail, lorice.
A little cost of mail, loricule.
To Arm with a coat of mail, lorice. Aus. Magliano [in Naples] Manliana. Magnanimity, Magnanimitas, animi magnitudo. Armed with a coat of mail, bri-Magnanimous, Magnanimus. CATUS Magnanimoufly, Fortiter.
A magnete [ Loadflone ] Magnes, An Arming with a coat of mail loricatio. etie. Magnetick, Magneticus. The mail of a Hawk's coat, Me-The Magnificat, Magnificat, bymmu Mailed like a Hawk's coat. Diffin-Maria. To correct the Magnificat, Lumen Maillezais [ in Poidlon ] Malka foli mutuare. CHIM. Magnificence, Magnificentia. Magnificent, Magnificu, augustus. Magnificently, Magnifice, amplifiae A maim, Vulnus, eris. To main, Vulnero, mutilo. Maimed, mancus, musilus. Jumptuosé. To magnific, Magnifico, exalto, ex-To be maimed, Claudico. A ma mrg, Mutilatio. The Mine [ part of Champagne ] tollo.

Cenomanorum traffus.

Main force, Vis.

Pendio

Main, Magnus. primus, princeps.

By main strength, Vi, impetu.

With might and main, Obnixe, im

A main-hamper, Corbin vendimiato-

The main land, continens.

Maiuland [the chief of the Orcades] Main fworn, pejeratus. The main sea, alrum. The main sail, acatium.

To put into the main Sea, in altum provehi, Maine [a River in Germany] Mor-Maispernable, pro quo fidejubere li

Mainpernore, vades, fidejussores. Mainport, vectigal (e panious loco decimarum folutum.) Main-prize, vadimonium. To main-prize, vadimonio obstringe-

TO MAINTAIN, vindico, preflo, defendo, fuficato. \* They were not able to maintain the purfuit, Cursum tenere non poterunt. \*If any body will maintain, Siquin affirmabit. \* It asks the more to maiatain it, Eo plas requirit ad fe

To maintain [keep] alo, metrio, paso. \* This tribute maintains the Souldiery, Hoc veltigal militem juftentat. Maintained, Suppeditatus, Suftenta-

A maintainer, Suffentator, fauftor. vindex. A maintaining, Suffertatio, conver-

maintaining [affirming] affertio. A maintainor, alterina litigantin ad-

Maintenance, fumptus ad victum. A flatute of maintenance, flatutum neguis alterisa liti prefto fit,in al-Berim caufam navet operam.

Maintz [in Germany] Magontiacum, Mozuntia. A major, pretor, prefedue. The Lord mayor, pretor urbanue,

Of the major, praturius. A major of a Troop, legatus. The major General, Legatus Impe-

ratorn. The major part, pars melior. Majoralty,
Majordome,
Pratura.
Majordhip, Majorship, The major domo, aconomia,

Maiz [Indian Wicat] frumentum Indicum Maizers [in France] Amagotrobia.
The make [thape] forma, figura.
A make [match] par.

TO MAKE, facio, compono, confi-cio. \* This makes for me, Hoc eliam pro me eft. \* This makes nothing against me, Hogmon contra me vales. \*What make you here! Quid hie tibi negotil eft! \*I fhall make an example of him, in sum example future funt. What a fool he makes of him! er hads fatit! \*I make no question of it, angry with you, ego illam tibi inmy Wife, Hanc uxorem dacam. \* He knows bow to make his market, or the best of a bad marker. Seit ati foro. \* He makes it his fludy , id Abi fludio ba et. \*What fund, in the frame on er. What makes you to merry! Quid that makes you to tarrying; in tentilift more. \*It makes me I keew not what to do, Me

confili incertum ficit, \* I will

make you know where you are, faxo feiatis non vidue bane infulam effe. \* She makes him pelieve the moon is made of a green cheefe, Meromeridie is dixerit ille tenebras effe credet. \* Make a vertue of necessity, Levius sit potientis quie-Make hisbeard, subline os ei.

To make account, repute. \*I make account, fert animus. \*I make account it is a very great offence,

account it is a very great onence, fravilfimms erimen; judice.

To make account, \_ efilmo.\*That

To make account of, the wish maximum eft. \* He makes but little
reckoning of it, it party dutit,

\* You make the leaft account of

Vary with countries. your own courtefies, Beneficiarum To make his accounts, rationes re-

To make his accounts even, rationes exequare. To make acquainted, certiorem faoere. \*Make him acquainted with these things, Fao hee audiat.

To make afraid, terreo. To make [an Affiance, affinitatem contrabers.

To make ashamed, pudefacere. To make at, pero, appeto. To make a bed, lettum flernere. To make blind, excacare. To make bate, lites giere.

To make better, melioro, in melius provehere. To make a Covenant, pacificer. To make a demure tace, unitus fin-

To make to be done, procuro. To make an end, define. To make an end between themselves, lites redimere.

To make even, equo. To make even at the years end, in diem vivere. To make a feast, convivium appa-

TATE. To make free, litero, manumitto, vinds:0, ad ; ileum voeare.

To make friends, reconcile, in gra-siam redigere. \*I will fee if I can make them friends, Ego exibo ut conciliem pacem. To make for a place, ad locum 'ten

dere. \* I made him make for land, Coegi ut littujeteret. To make fortunate, fortune, fecun-

To make a fire, focum extruere. To make a Funetal Sermon, laudare

definitum prorefire.
To make a gain of, queffut habere. To make good [prove] probo, confirmo.

To make good, restitue, suppleo, refundo. To make good his ground in iifdem

refligits flare, gradu immoto. make hafte, festino, propero. hafte, Movet formicinem gradum. \* Make what halte you can, Remigto veloque quantum poteris fe. Hina & fuge.

To make head against, alieni obsifiere, obniti. To make as if, diffiguelo. \* He makes as if he were fick, simu-

lat /c egrotare. To make a King, Regem conflituTo make known, publico, vulgo, pe-To make a Law, legem ferre, fan

cire. To make a League, fadm faire, inire. To make left, minuo.

To make mony of, vendere. To make the most of vendere quan cariffinet. To make a mountain of a mole hill, arcem ex cleaca facere.
To make much ot, benigne tradas, indulgenter habere. To make much of himself, genious

dulgere. To make up his mouth, as come nere. To make a noife, frepo.

To make nothing of, contemno, in nibilum reputare. To make one; adunare. To make out, explico. To make out after, investige, que

To make large promiles, montes as reos collicers.
To make ready, apparo. Make ready [term in war] prefts eltote.

To make a recantation, figlum; veriere. To make room, fammouto, de vis decedere. To make tale of, vendo.

To make a thew of, peciem entibere, prabree
To make a fland, fifere fe.
To make a flout, farritum tollers.
To make a flig, turbos excitare, Mi
you make any fir here, fi quicquan

bic turbe corperis. To make veries, carmen condere.

To make a vow, vouce. To make up a difference, litm componere. To make up [finish] conficio. \*How many shall we make up? Quoto le do conflabit victoria? We will make four up, Quaternio ludum

a folver. To make up a lofs, damnum prefiare, refarcire. To make use of, utor. \* He makes

ule of any thing that comes in the Way, Quicquid arrivit telum ire To make war, lellum gevere.

Tomake war upon, bellum inferre. To make water, urinam reddere. To make way unto, viam manire. To make a Will, reframensum con

To make a wonder at, miror, admi-

A make-bate, Sufurro. A make hawk, accipiter tuter, pedagogus.

Makelels, incomparabilis. A maker, effectors factor, formator. A making, fabricatio. \* You are now in the making or matring, Udum & molle lutum es.

A making better, provectio in me lim.
A making free, manumiffio, vindi-A making good, reflitutio.

Making legs, gemuflectiones. A making much of, indulgens tra Efatio.

A making ready, a paratus. Malachy [a man's name] Malachi mlaga [in Spain] Malaca. The Maldives [Indian Islands] Ma.

Amalady, morbue.
The malanders a in horse, tuber in genu equi. plapert Petulans, procax. A malapert fellow, borne faint 2 lin-

MAL

Toplay the malapert, infolenter fe enere.
mipertly, procaciter, protervé, imnold. Experinels, procacitas, protervia millantia.

inle [in Ireland] Macolicum. Mealdanum.

male [budget] bulga. Allittle male, pera. The male, mas, arm. the, adj. masculus.
Of the male kind, masculinus. Milecontent, eger, egré ferens.

plicentia, indignatio. A Malefactor, reus. Maleficence, maleficentia.
Malemort [ in Provence ] Malemorthem. Maletoite, malum, or indebitum Maletoite, telonium. Malevolence, malevolentia.

Malevolent, male volus. Malenes [in Spain] Malaca. Majee, inv dia, fimultas.
Make [prepenfed] ultienis fludi-

To malice, invideo, malignor, e-Bear malice, mulor. Tainted with malice, exulceratiu. Malicious, malignus, invidus. Maliciously, maligne, invide. Maliciouineis, invidia, liver, ran-

To malign, odiffe, odio habere. Malignant, malignus. A Malignant, delinquens, reus. Malignantly , maliane . Malignity, malignitus.
Malignity, malignitus.
Malignity, malignitus.
Malignity, maledictio.

A Maken, peniculum, furnarium. A Malken peniculum, juice hall (for Mary) Maria.
A mall, mallei ictus.
To mall, batuo, tundo. Amallard, anu paluftris mas. Malleable, malleabilis.

A mallet, malleus, malleolus. To firike with a mallet, malleare. Stricken with a mallet, mallearus.
A firiking with a mallet; malleario. Mallorca [ a Spaniff Iffand in the Mediterranean] Majorica.
Mallorca [a Cuy in Mallorca] Pai-

ma. Mallows, malva. Marh-mallows, althea. Tree-mallow, malva arborea. Vervain-mallow, alcea. Of mallows, malvaceus.

Mallow-flower colour, molechinus. Malmedy [in Luxemburg] Malmundarium. Malmsbury [in Wileshire] Malmef-butium, Bloduncum, Meldunum, Coenobium Maldunense.

Malmesbury ad. ]
Of Malmesbury > Maldunenfis,
Malmos, [in Denmark] Malgogia.

Malmfey-wine, vimon Arvifinm;

Malmiey-wide, virtum creitenns, or chievas, or chievas, or chievas.
Of Malmiey, Monambasses.
Molora, lan Island in the Tyrrbene Seal Lemestrum.
Malpas [in Coephre) Malus pagus.
Malpas [the Family] de Malo passe.

De male platea. Malt, brafium, byne. A Malther, brafator.
Malt making granficium, bynefi-

Malting comm.
Malting comm.
Malta [an African [fland] Melita.
Malvern [in Worcefterfoire] Malvernia, Malvernum.

A Mamaluke [Agyptian Hotleman] Mamalucus.

Mam, Mamma.
Mammets [Puppets] icuncula.
Mammocks [fragments] frafiala,

A Mammonist, questuosus, thefenris A MAN, bomo, mortalis, \* Because

the was born a man, Quie homo na-Hominem inter bomines feci. \*Ope man's meat is another man's poifon, Quot bomines tot fententie. \* A man may ask what you have to do with her, Roget quin quid tibi cum ilia. \* But what should

a man do, Verum quid faciat. \* A wife man would not do those things, Es sapieus non fatturus est. \* They were all slain to a man, Ad unum omnes interficiuntur. \*He is the leading man, Familiam du-

cit, reftim duttat. A man [not achild] Vir. \* When I became a man, postquam fastus fum vir. \* He is grown a man. Excessit ex ephebis, togam utrilem

A man [not a woman] Vir. m.s. \* I am a gone man, Nullus fiem, perii. \* For where will you find a man that, Quotus enim quifque reperietur qui. \* A man thati be reperietur qui. \* A man thall be valued according to what he has, Affem habeas, offem valeas. \* A man may have any thing for mony, Quidvis nummis presentitus opia & veniet. \* Man proposes, God disposes, Humana confilia di-vinitus gubernantur. \* A man need not look in your month to know your age, Facies the computer annos. \* A man or a monle, Aut Calar aus nullus.

MAN SERVANT Serves, femuwas made free, Servo ejus libertas data eft. \* Suppose masters may data est. \* Suppose matters may use severity towards their men, Hern sit same adhibenda savitia in famulos. \* Here'sa man for your icrvice, Haio mandes, fiquid reflè suratum veir.

esratum veits.

BVBNY MAN, quifque, omnis, unufquifque. \*\* That which every
man will be fit tor. Ad quam quifque vem apun fit futurus. \*\* tiere
every man muit do all he can, Hic
omnus facere omnis deset. \*\* Let one and the fame be the profit of every man and of all, Eadem fit utilitas uninfenjufque & untverjothings best, Suum cuique pulchrum. \* Every man hath his humour. Suus cuique mos eft.

Suns enique mos est.

No man, nemo, natus. \* There is A mandrake, mandragora.

no man that I would now more The mane of a horfe, jaba.

fain fee, Nemo est quem eso magio nune videre ouperem. \* No mani almost did bid him to his house, Domum faam iftum non fere quif-quam vocabat. \* That no man hurt another, Ne cut quis noceat.
My own man [ in my own wits ]

mentis compos, apud me. My own man [at my own dispose] Man by man From man to man by man taken was divided man by man. mei juris. Prede que capta eft viritim eft divifa. \* The report went from man

to man, Rumor viritim percrebuit. Like a man, viriliter, hamienter. I will shew you what it is to live like a man, Teipfum docebo quia fit humanizer vivere. To man hominibus infraces. \*They

man their thips with Archers, Naves fagittarlis complent. Man the Capitan, elevate ergetum. To play the man, virum agere. \*He hath played the man, Egn fane-frence, Se viriliter expedit, Virum prastitit.

A young man, juvenis. An old man, fenex.
A little man bemunculus. A man of no account, tomo namel. A man of war [thip] Navis prafidiaria.

A man at Cheft, calculus, larren-Manhood, fortitudo, virilitas. Manhood [in age] et as viril?.

A man for all purposes, omniam Scenarum bomo. Man's Humanus. \*I think no-Of man's thing of man improper

for me themani nibil a me allenam Man-Ifland. Man-Island, Eubonea, Mena-The Isle of man, via, Monauta,

mona witerior. Manacles; manice. To manacle, manicis confiringere.

Manacled, manicana.

To manage, administro, gero. The manage of a horse control regi-Managing of a horse, men. Managed, adminatratus.

A manager, administrator. A managing, administratio, regi-management, administratio, regi-managery, men. Man-boot, compensationro bomicidio.

Mancastle [in Lancasbire] Manaci-

A manch [in Heraldry] maniva. Manchester [in War wick fire] Manducledum. Manchestero[in Lancashire] Man

сиплит, Матинскит. A manchet, panis filiginess, cellyra. A manch-preferit, dorophagmal A manciple, of fonator.

A mandamus [for a degree, &c.] A mandatary, mandatarisa. A mandate, manuatum, preceptum Mandane [in Aquitum] minutiu.

Gubatus Mandevil [the Family] de Magna Villa, de manacvilla.
The mandible (jaw) mandibulum.

A mandition [loote garment] exp.

Mandrag [apple] mala canina. Mandragore [herb] alisie,

maned Having a mane Simbatus. A mane-comb, firigil ad jubam. Manfredonia [in Puglia] Manfredonie. Manful, enimofus. Manually, animofe, forester, wirili-Manfulnels, fortitudo, virtue. The mange, fcabies. A manger, presee.
Mangie, fcabiofu.
Mangieti, porrigo.
To mangle, lacero, lanio, truneo.
Mangled, laceratu, truncu. A mangling, laceratio, truncatio. Mangonifm, interpolatio. Manheim [in the upper Palatinate] Manhemium. Manhood, fortitudo, virilitus. Maniack [frantick] maniacus, infamus. Manicles, manice. See manacles. Manie, multi. See many. A manifest, feriptum apologeticum, facti edita defenfio. Manifest, manifestus, clarus, liquidus. with the state of To be made manifest, claresco, in notesco. \* The cheat is made manifest, fram detesta est. Manifelt, onfate.

His manifelt, onfate.

Manifelted, patrfastus, detestus.

A maoifelting manifelatio, illuManifelty, manifelt, evidenter, simanifelty, manifelt, evidenter, siquidò, apertè, perfpicué. Manifeltocis, evidentia. A manifesto, enarratio folennie, declaratio feripto confignata. Manifold, multiplex. How manifold, quotuplex. Manifoldly, multipliciter. Manifoldness, multiplicitas. A maniple [handful] manipulus dragma. Mankind, genus bumanum. \* Mankind rushes through forbidden mischief, gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas. Mauly Buirilis. Manly, [adv.] viriliter. A manly woman, virage.
Manlius apples, mala maniana. Manna, manna, aeromeli, mel aeream, res syriacus.

A MANNER, mos, modus, \* According to our usual manner, Us folemus. \* It is my manner, Sie foleo. \* After this manner. Hos Manner [quality] qualitus. \* It has no more of doubt, nibil babes du-bitationis. \* We have described what manner of man he ought to be, Qualie effet descripsimus. \* I believe you know what manmer of Father I have, Ego vos noviffe credo ut fit Pater meue. \* What manner of commendati on is that ? Que eft iffe landatio ! In a manner, quodammodo, pené.

\* My life is in a manner done, mibi qui dem atm atta ferme eft. \* The chief and in a manner only hope, precipua fpes & profemo

Of what manner, cuinfmod?.

Of divers manners, multimedus,

Of what manner foever, utennque,

In the like manner | fimiliter, pari In the fame manner | ratione. The many there be, numerum refer. reft did in like manner, Caterique idem fecerunt. In such a manner that, ita at. Two manner of ways, bifariam. Three manner of ways, trifariam. Four manner of ways, quadrifari Manners [conditions] mores. \* He leaves not manners in the diff, /4ri facrificat. Good manners, urbanitas, Ill mannered, male moratus.

Mannerly, urbanus, munanus.

A manaikin, bomunculus, pumilio.

Manning, manopera. Mannish, virilin. A Mannour [Lordship] dominium pratorium. Mannour in groß, jus euria baronie fine poffessione predit. A mannour-house, predium, villa. Of a mannour, prediatorius. Mans [in Le Main] Cenomanum. A man-fervant, famulus. Mansfield [in Saxony] Mansfeldia. Mansfield [in Nortinghamshire] Man duelledum. A Manfion-house, domicilium, babitaculum. Man-flaughter, Homicidium fabita rium, inopinatum A man-flayer, bomicida.

Aman-flayer, bomicida.

Manspurg [in Croatia] Monetium.

Mansuete [tame] mansuetus,

Manta [in France] Medunta. To mantle [as beer] [pume[cere. A mantle, amiculum, lana, A little mantle, penula. An Irith mantle, gaufape.

A Fryars mantle | penula gaufapiA course mantle | na. A fummer mantle, penula rafa.
A mantlet, mufoulus, testudo.
The Hawk mantles, accipiter difpennet or vandiculerur. A mantie-tree, tegimen camini, su-percilium or superiminare camini. Mantoua [in Lombardy] Mantua. Mant-wise, vinum mantuanum. Manual arts, artes fattive. A manual, manua'e, enchiridion.
A manualift, artifex. Manuduction, manududio. Manufacture, opificium. To manumile, manumitto. Manumifed, manumifie. A manumifer, affertor. Manumiffion, manumiffio. To manumit, manumitto, To manure, cola. To manure with marle, merga letificare, To manure with dung, ftercoro. Manured, cuitus. A manurer of ground, rurisola. A manuring, cultin, latificatio. A manuscript, manuscripus liber. Manworth, presiam capita, afimium vita hominia. MANY, multi, pheres. \*Many men many minds, quot homines tot fen-tentie. \* Many hands make light Work, Maltorum manibus grande levatur onus. \*Many a little makes a mickle, ex grane fit acerous. A great many | complares, perplares, Very many | plurimi. \* A great many Germans came in, Germani frequentes ad eum vererunt.
How many, quot! \* How many
things suffered Vlyses, quam multa
passe est Ulyses! \* Tell how

How many men are there in all Quanta bec hominum Jumma! \*A bank of I know not how many acres, ripa nefcio quotenorum juge As many as, quot, tot, quot. \* As many years as he has lived, tot annos quot habet. \*Twice as many as there be Servants, daplicia quen numerus fervorum. \* As many Souldiers as you can get together, quodcunque militum contraberen A good many, aliquam multi, \*! good many of them were flan magnue corum numerus est occisia. Many times \[ \] \[ \leftilde{\ell} \] \[ \l How many times, quoties? \* How many times must you be told of it, Quoties vin dictum! How many times foever, quotief How many foever, quoteunque, qualquot. So many, tot. Just fo many, totidem. Many ways, multifariam. A map, Tabula Cosmogravbica. A map to wash with, foops ex parnie vel flocco. A miple-tree, acer. Maple, adj. } acernu. mapie, aq. 3 acernu.
Of maple 3 acernu.
To mar, visio. See marr.
Matanatha, Anathemate percussus.
Marans (in France) Marantium. Maravedis, nummulus bispanicus. Marble, marmor, orie.

A little marble, marmoriolum. Red marble, marmor Thebanum. White marble, marmor parising, Marble, adj. Marble, adj.
Of or like marble Smarmorem, Marble-white A marble-cutter, latomus. A marble-quarry, latomia. To make of marble, marmore, Marbled Done with marble marmorana Marburg [in Germany] Martens, Caftra Marciana. Marca d' Ancona [part of Ray Machia Anconitana, Picenum. March [in Scotland] Merchia. March [month] Martius.

A MARCH, Iter, Profestio. \*He commanded notice to be given of a March, Iter pronunciari juffiti.
\* They were not above two days march from him, Ab eo non longins bidui vid aberant. To march, Gradier, Incedo. \*He marches towards the Enemy, out tra boftem proficifeitur. \*Himself marches thither with the Footforms is the contraction of the contrac forces, ipfe ed pedeftribus copia contendir, \* He marches in therear, tendit, \* He marci Agmen fubsequitur. To march brok Regredior. To march forward, Progrediot. A Marchant, Mercator. See Mochant. Marched, Per confettum. The Marche [part of Aquitant] Marchia, Marchena [in Andaluvia] Marcia. The marches of a Country, Fines. Marchionnes [in Haynault] Marchie-March

MAR Graffatorius, graffabunwarching. A marching, Profettio, progresses. A marchasite, Pyrites. A marchionels, Marchioniffa. March pane, Panie dulciarius, Pafia regia. Marcionopoli [ in Bulgaria ] Martianopolis, mannia. Marck [ in Westphalia ] Marchia. The mark of Brandenburg, Marchia Brandeburgica. parchielt [ part of Germany ] A. drabe Campi.
Marckpurg [ in Germany ] Marpur. A mare, Equa. A mare-colt, Equula. To cover a mare \( \) Equam inire.
To leap a mare \( \) Equam inire.
The covering of a mare, Initus, admiffura. The night-mare , Incubus , E bi-To cry the mare, Finem metendi fa-A mare-maid, Syren, ens. Of a mare-maid, Sirenius. Margaret [ a womans name ] Mareareta. Margarites (herb) Bellin. A margarite (Stone) Margarita. Margelline (herb) Afyla. A margent Marge, inin. Of a margent Margineus. Without margeot, Achilus, Margery [ a Womans mame ] Marmargrave, Prafettus militum. Marh [ a River in Germany ] Mora-THE S Marian [a Womans name] Mariana Marie } [a Womans name] Maria. Marienburg [ in Germany ] Mariator. burgia. Marienbourg in Hainsult and Pruffa]marichutgum. Mariendal [ in Franconia ] margenthemum. Maries-bath, Balneum Marie. Maries feal, Cyclaminus. Marieftadt [in Sweedland ] Mariefladium. Mariet (a flower ) Fiele mariane. Marignano in the Dukedom of Millain ] melignanum. A marigold Caleba. African marigold , Flos Africa-27246 Cora marigold, Cryfanthemum fe getum. Math-marigold, Caltha palufiris. Mariage, Con ugium. See Marriage. Marienburg [ in Pruffia ] Marieturgam. To Marinate fish [ in cookery ] Pifcem oli. o frixum marino habitu afficere, marino affella imbuere. Marine (Sea adj.) marinus. A mariner, nanta, navita, naviga-207. Of a mariner Nacticus. Mariners long flops, Calige nantice. Marjoram, Majorana. Goats mar joram, Tragoriganum. Sweet marjorant, majerana bortene Wild matjoram, origanum.

Of marjoram, sampfuchinus. A marith, Palus, udis. Maritim (of the Sea) maritimus. Mark (a man's name) marens. A mark of mony, marca. A MARK (token) nota, fignum. A Land-mark, limes. A mark (brand) Stigma, \* He will carry this mark to his Grave, Quamdin vixerit babebit fligma, Quamdin vixerit basesie nigma,
mee illud nifi orem deleblic.
A mark to fact to, meta, feopus.

\* He is quite befide the mark, Longe errat. To hit the mark, Collineare quo o portuit, ictum certo aptique diri-The mark of a stripe, vibex, icis.

A mark set to a Writing, Signal tura. Of mark, infignie, eximius. Letters of mark, Diploma, clarigatorium . To mark, figno, configno, noto. To mark about, circumfigno. To mark before, prefigno.
To mark beafts, dignoro.
To mark with chalk, creta notare. To mark a deer, Cervi atatem & magnitudinem balere cognitam. To mark with a hot iron, Stigmarizo, ferro candente inurere. To mark (observe) offerto. \* Mark I pray you, Queso animum adver-To mark under, fubnoto. Marked, notatus, fignatus. Marked black and blew, lividus. Marked diligently, observatus.

Marked with chalk, cretatus. Marked with a hot iron, fligmati-Zelus. Marked here and there; interpun-Clus. Fit to be marked, Notabilis. A marker, notator, cenf.r. A marker (observer) observetor. A marker (at racket ) Pilaris mete-A market, mercatus, forum, empc-A market for cattel, Forum boari-A market for fifth, forum piscatori-A market for fruit, forum pemari-A market for herbs, forum elitari-420 A market for hogs, forum fuari Marked-geld, vellical, bearium. A market-inan, agereus, nandinator. A market-woman, foraria, nundinaria. A market place, furum. A market house, portious, perifiglia, A nurket Town, Emperium. Market, adj. ? Nundindin, Nundi-Of a market, narius. A Clerk of the market, Agorano \*\*\*\*\*\* A marking, weath, fignatio.
A marking diligently, Object atio. A marking iten canteria. Marking-frone, rutrica. Marle, marga. To marie ground, Agrum marga letificare. Marled, marga latificates. Mark the fail, offige velum retinaca-

Marle [in Picardy ] marler. Marleborow [in Willhire] Cunetic, Marieorow [ in resumes ]

Merlebrigia.

Marlin, Lipula cannabaçea pice illita
ad fines funium confiringendos.

Marmaduke [a man's name] marmaducus. Marmalade of quinces, cydoniasum. A marmolet, circopisbecus. A the marmofet, Simia. A little marmofet, simiola. Marmotto (a beaft) mus alpinus Marmoutier [ in France ] majus menafterium. Marna [ in West-Frizeland, ] manermanin. Marne [ in Scotland ] marnia.
Marne [ a River in France ] matrona. Marocco [ the City ] bot arium bemea rum, marochium. The Kingdom of Marocco [ in A frica ] Regnum Marocanum.
Maros [ a River in Transpluania] marifus. Marpurg [in Germany] marpurgum; martiazum, amafia. Letters of marque, reprafalla. A marquels, marchio. A marquife, marchioniffa. A marquifate) Marquildom Smarchionatus Marquetry ( inlaid work ) opin laten-TO MARR, corrumpo, depravo, Vi-tio. \* I have marr'd all, persurbavi omnia. To matr the fathion of a thing, De formo. Marre [in Scotland] marris. Marred, corruptus, vitiatus. \* The meat is marr'd, prandium corrum pitur. \*It is marred by ill telling male narrando depravatur. A marrer, corruptor, visiator, m. corruptors, villatirs, f. A marriage, nuptia. \* There will be a marriage, nuptia fient. Marriage, conjugiam, connubium, By way of marriage, conjugiali-A forced marriage, thalamus coa-Elus. Marriage, adj. \ Nustialis, mari-Of marriage, \ t.es. A marriage fong, epithalamium. To defire marriage \ Napturios To promife marriage, defpondeo. To give in marriage, nuttum dere, locare. Martiageable, nutilin. To make matringes, nurties conciline A marring, corruptio. A marrow (rogue,) nequam, fucie fer. Martow. Medicile. The martow of the back-bone, medulla frinalie. To take out the marrow, emeduilo. Adarre wy
Full of marrow,
The Gloves are not marrows, Ha Marre WV chirotheca non funt fares. Mirry [oath] Per meriam. \* Nav marry, Minime vero. \* Yes mar-Marry come no, Scales places. TO MARRY [25 the Prieft] Connsthe innere. To marry ( as the man ) Vxorem duere.

MAT

ftentia.

Matt, for Matthew, Matthews.

MAR MAS To marry ( as the Woman ) vire | Martyrdom, martyrium. A martyrologie, amartyrologium. A martyrologium. A martyrologium. A marvedy, Nummulus bifpanicus. To marry [ as the Parents ] Nuytum dare, locare. \* He married his A marvedy, Numinally hiftenicus, Marveols, in France Internation.

A marvel, admiratio, \* Nonevel, me mirms, \* Till marvel, me mirms, \* Till marvel, me mirms, \* Till forous extrans prefas (Zeile) for the fact of the fact o Daughter to a mean man, Fillam mediocri viro in matrimonium tradidit. To marry again, nuptles fecundes CORTTChere \*\*Antried, conjugatus, muptus, \* Is she to be matried to day? Dainrae illa bedie muptum ! \* They that have been long married think themselves in a Prison, antiquis amor server eft. marvel at, Rem haud difficilem mj-A married man, maritue. ramini. Once married, unigamus. Twice married, bigamus. Thrice married, trigamus. To make one marvel, admirationem alicui incutere.

Marvel of Peru [ flower ] mirabile A marrying, nuprie. \* He cares not for marrying, Abborret & re Perwutanum. Marvelled at, admiratione babitus. WHOTIA. Marvelling, mirabundus. Mats, mars, rise. A marvelling, admiratio. Of mars, martins. A marvellous, mirandas, fispendus, A marvellous thing, mirandam Born under mars, martialia, Mars en famine, [ in Luxembourg ] Panum marlis. Marvelloufly, mirabiliter, mitum in Marfal [ in Lorrain ] marfalium. Marfala [ in Sicily ] lilybaum. Mary, maria. See Marie. Marfelle [ in Provence ] maffilia. A malearade, mimus, larvatorum A marth, palsa, udin.

A marth, palsa, udin.

Marth [ the Family ] de marisco.

A Salt-marth, Æstuarium. ludicra faltatio. Mascle [in Heraldry] macula. Malcon [in Burgundy] matiscena. Marih, adj. } Palufiris. Masculine, masculinu, masculus.

A mash [mixture] Farrago. Marsh-parsey, agium palustre.
Marshie,
Marsh-like,
A marshul To math, commission.
To math, commission.
The math of a Net, macula.
Mathambridge [ in Yorkhire ] maf-A marshal , defignator , mareschal-Masteres [ in the Low Countries ] A Lord marshal, prafettus rerum macerra, maderizcum. A mask for Women, larva. A Knight marshal, Tribunus milj-A mask [dance] fabula, mimus. To mask himfelf, perfonam indusee. Marshal Law, Jus milicare. Marked, larvatus. To marthal [put in order] Ordino. Marthalled, Ordinatus. A masking, Perfone inductio. Masking clothes , Cheragium fceni-A martheller, Ordinator. A marshalley } marescalfia. Maffin, Seges miscellanea, commistio fr mentorum. Maslin bread, Panis miscellaneus. The marshalley Prison, ergastulum piraticum. Malmunster [in Germany] Masonis Martico [ in Lucania ] marficum. Monasterium. A mart, mercatus, emperium. A Malon, Lapidarius, Cementa-Letters of mart, represails, orum diploma clarigatorium. A Malon's Rule, Amussis. Martagon [he b] martagon.
Martagues [ in Provence] maritima, Mafenry Malon's work Some comentarii. aftromela, mustramella. Milove [ part of Poland ] Maxo-Martel [ in France ] martillum marten, [ Beaft ] marres.

Marten, [ Beaft ] marres.

Martha [a weinans Name] martha. A maft [lump] Moles, cumulus. The Mais, Milla, Synaxie.
A flort Mais, Mila venetoris. Martial [a man's Name] martiain. Martial (Warlike) Bellicas, bellico-Fofay Mais, 3
Sing Mais, 3
Milliaco.
Mais, 2dj,
Othe Mais, 3
Milliaco. fies, martine. Martial effairs, res bevices.

A Mali-book, Miffale, in.

habitus. Malla [in Tafcany] Maffaa.

A maffacre, Internacio,

To maffacre, Trucide, Maffacred, Trucidatus,

A Maffacrer, Trucidator.

A mailacring, Trucidatio.

A mailing, Miffificatio.

Maffive, Solidus.

The mast of a ship, Males.

M. fly, Soliaus. Mathyenels, Soliditas.

galea, carchenum.

A martialift, bellicofies.

complicationi accomodi.

I e firft martyr, preso-martyr.

To martyr, Difernele, excarnifico.

A martin [Bird] martes.

Martin [a mau's name] martinus.

A martingal for a horfe, paffornie.

Martlemas, Festum St. Martini.

Mittlemas-beef, bubulafalita, fumo

durate,
A martlet, cyclolus, apus, odis.
Martlets, Funiculi sir cte velsum

A Sand-martin, nirundo rivaria. Mirtinach [ in Walliffand ] Octoba-

The step of the mast, Modius.

The scuttle of the mast, Mali a The fore-mast, Malue ad provi malus antiem.

The mizzen-math, Malus puppis. The mizzen-man, Manus papper, Maft for Swine, Glans, balane, Maft of Beech, Glans fagea. Maft of Oak, Glans quernes, A Maft-gatherer, Balenifla. Maft-gathering, Glandinatis, Maft-gathering, Glandinatis, Mait-gathering, Giamainaine,
Mait, adj. 2 Glendarina.
Of Mait, 3 Glendarina.
Mait-bearing, Glandifire.
Full of mait, Glendingia.
Maitbrock [ in West-Friezland ] the A MASTER, Dominus, bern. am my own mafter, their juris, not a my own mafter, their juris, not potent, liber June. \* If the make fay the Crow is white, the learns must not say it is black. Indigation to the make the master's eye makes the Horse fat, Oculus magistri sayne squam. A Master of Arts, Magister arrium, To go out Mafter of Arts, Maile riali lande donari, magifteriale & The Matter of the Artillery, Prectus machinariorum. The Master of the Ceremonies, 34 gifter admiffionum. Mafter of the Guards, Satelles. A Master of Defence, Lanifia. A Cock-maîter, Lanifa gallorum, A Maîter of the Robes, Vestiarim, The Mafter of the Rolls, Magiler Scriniorum, Rollelorum, Cuffes & chiverum. The Mafter of a School, Zudimet fter, Preceptor. A little Mafter, Magifiellus. Of a Mafter, Dominicus, berilie.

A Mafter-thief, Autolyone.

To make ones felf mafter of a place. Vibem imperio, poteftati fue fuhit cere, urbe potiri. To mafter, Deminor, comprime, visco. \* He can master his own tongue, Lingue fue temperare po teff. To mafter himfelf, Seipfum reptimere. To mafter ones bold-hardiness, Au daciam frangere. Mafterleis, Contumax, incorrigibilis. Masterly, Imperiofice. Mastery, Magistrasus, dominatus, Mastership, Magistrasus, dominatus, Masterswort, Imperatoria, Mastick a Guni Mastick, 2000 and 2 Black Maftick, Maftiebe agyptiata. White Maftick, Mastiche chienfis, Yellow and bitter Mastick, Masticke Mals-weeds, Pontificalia, m fificantin Cretenfis. The Maltick-tree, Lentifem. Mastick, adj. \ Lentiseinue.

Of Mastick, \ Lentiseinue.

Bearing Mastick, Lontiscifer. A mastication [chewing] Mastication manducatio. Masticatory, Masticatorius. A Masticatory [medicine] Mastice torium.
Mastick [herb] Marum.
A Mastist, Molosius.
A Mastruck, Mastiuca. A match, Myous ellychnium.
A match of brimstone, Sulphure The round, top of the maft, Corbin, A Match-maker, Sulphurarius.

The match of a lamp, Ellychnium.
The match of a gun, Fomes ignia A matt of Rulles, Scirpea. Matted [as a bed] Stored coopertia. Matted [as hair] Concretus, complerius. Match lighted [as in marching out of a place delivered up] Ardente funali catapultario. match [in Exercise] Cortamen. XIII. A matter, Sterearum textor.
Matt-maker, Sterearum textor. match [bargain] Contractus, con-Matter [ corruption ] Pre, tabum. is | Age ! MATCH [ marriage ] Connu-bium. \* Do you like the match ! \* Matter comes out of a fore when it begins to mend, Put exit en ulcere jam ad famitatem Spettante. The nuptie be funt cordi? \* He To matter, Suppure. was afraid when he heard it would be a match, Timuit ubi Causing matter, Suppureserius.
Mattery, Pupilentus, fanioFull of matter, \$ sign. motias futuras ese audivit. \* I liked it, I made the match, Placuit. defpondi. A match [pair] Par, compar. \* You are not lo ftout, but you have met with your match, Si Lucretia es. Tarquinium invenifti. To match, Comparo, adequo. \* He alone was able to match them all. Universis solus par fuit.
To go to match [of a Wolf] Catulio. To match in marriage, Nuptum dare, in matrimonium collocare. match-maker, Connubiorum concihatch and a factorial fact Judgment twice upon one matter, A matching, Adequatio, comparatio. Matchiels, Incomparabilis. A mate, Comes, focius. A little merry mate, Comitellus. A mate at Chels, Conclusio regis. ... Check-mate, Rex conclusus. To mate, Give a mate, Regem concludere. Mated, Villius. Matera [in Terra di Otranto] Ma-Material. Corporeus, conftans materia, en materia concretus. Maternal, Maternia. Mat fellon, Jacen nigra. A Later-math, Fanum cordum, fe-Mathematical, Mathematicus, A Mathematician, Philomathemati-The Mathematicks, Mathefis, mathematica, orum. Mathes [herb] Chamamelum fylve-Matthew [a man's name] Mattheus. neglexerunt. Matines, Preces antelucane.
Matrafal [in Montgomery-Shire] Mediolamum. quadraginta mine. The matrice, Matrix, uterm, leci, The matrix, ornm. Without matter, Immaterialis. Mattins, Preces matutine. Of the matrice, Hyfterieus. A matrice [in which letters are caft] Matrix, typus. matricide, Matricida. A matricular book, Matriculum, malinm. terculum. To matriculate, Conferibo. A mattrels, Culcitre. A little mattres, Culcirrula. Matriculated, Conferiptus. A course mattress, Grabatum, Matrimony, Matrimonium. To join in matrimony, Connubio for ciare. Maturative, Maturationis effican. Matrimonial, Matrimonialis. Mature [ripe] Maturus. A matron, Matrona. To grow mature, Maturefco. Matronal, Matronalin. Matron-like, Matronalin. Mats, Peniculamenta attritui obse Maturely, Mature.

A matt, Matta, flores, teges, A little matt, Tegionle. A mattery fore, Vehica.
The mattering of a fore, Purulentia, supparatio.

MATTER [substance] Substantia,
materia. \* The matter is minded, not words, Res speciatur, non verbd. \* YOU will men me matter to write of to you, Dederhe miloj quod ad te feribam. \* I Waat matter to write of, Argumentum ad feribendum miloj deed.

Matter [kining or businesis] Res, opun, negotiam. \* The matter goes not well, Addie for set bales. \* No finch matter, Admind vers. \* He gets ladomest tunce necon loss matters. De eadem caufa bu judicium adi-pisciur. \* It is a likely matter, Verifimile est. \* It comes all to a matter, Tantundem inch. \*'Tis po great matter, Parum eft. \* What great matter is there in a day or two? Quid tantum oft in uno aut altero die? \* What is the matter with him? Quid feeis? Quid fibs vuls? \* What is the matter you are fo fad? Quid trifles es! \*What matter is it to you? Quid tha re-fert? \* It is no matter whether, Nibil interest utrum. \* What is the matter! Quid rei est? Quid-nam est? Quid festum cs! \* A matter of nothing, Minus nibilo It matters much, Multum refert, To matter [regard] Curo. \* I matter not your lafety, selutem tuem nihil moror. \* I matter not my being dead, Me effe mortuum nihili eftimo. \* I do not much matter it, Non magnopere laboro. \* The rest made no matter of it, Cateri A matter of [about] Quali, circiter. \* A matter of forty pounds, Quafi A mattock, Marra, ligo. A little mattock, Sarculum, capreo-A double-tongued mattock, Bipa-Maturation [ ripening ] Matura-Maturity, Maturitas. Matweed, Sporium.
Maubeugh [in Haynault] Malin-

tiue. £.45.

Matildi. milianus. Mara.

Maudlin [a woman's name] Magdalena. Mandlinwort, Ageratum. Mauge [in France] Magdunum, 200diolanum. Maugre, invité, ingratise.
Maugre his head, Velit, nolit.
Maugre their teeth, Velint nolint.

A Mavis [bird] Turdus. Mauleon [in France] Maller. A Maulkin, Peniculum furnarium. Mault, Byne.
Mauley [the Family] de Malo Lacu. A Maunch [in Heraldry] Manica. A maund [basket] Cophinus, sporta,

corbis anfatus,
To maunder, Murmuro, mutio. A maundy, Apophoretum, Sportella. Maundy-Fhuriday, Dies Fouis diem Paffionis immediate pracedens.

A maunger, Prefere. Maurice [ a man's name ] Mauri The maw, Ventriculus.
The five fingers at Maw, Pen-

A mawmet, Idolum, pupa. Mawmetry, Idololatria. A mawther, Puella, virguncula.

Mawd [a woman's name] Matilda, A maxim, Maxima, axioma, propo

Maximilian [a man's name] Maxi-MAY, Poffum, queo, licet mibi. \*You may for me, Per me licet. \* If it may be, Si fieri poteft. \* As full ds may be, Quantum poteft. \* A people that may be numbred, Pope-

lu numerabilis. \* That way the very Confulfhip may be difpraifed, Ho modo vel Co-fulatus vituperabiin eft. \* Let it be dispatched with as little trouble as may be, Quam minima cum molestia ras transigatur. \* As like as may be. Nec lac tatti magie eft fimile.

Net tal tact magnetic finite.

I may not, Nequeo. \* Why may you not defire these things? Quidnibes cupies? \* We must do as we may, fince we may not do as we would, Sieut quimus, quando ut volumus non l'cet. It may be [perhaps] Fortaffe. \* But

it may be some man may fay, sed fortaffe dixerit qu'Spiam. May [month] Mittes.

May-games, Horalia. Togo a M ying, Maio menfe fiatiari, Or apricari, vere novo recreari. A going a Maying, Oliedatio merfe

May-bloffom, Spine albe flos. A May-fly, Seticonda. A May-pole, Artor genialis, Thyrsus

festivus. May-weed, Eurbthalmus, estula. Maydenbourg (in Sanon) Magdeburgum, Parthenopolis,
Mayenne [in Prance] Meduana,

To mayl Hawks Accipitrum alas molli corrigia vincire. Mayne [a River in France] Meduane. Mayo-County [in I cland] Comitation Maienfis. Mazara [in Sicily] Mazara.

A Maze, Lalyrinthus.
A maze [aftonifiment] Confernation fispor.
To make a maze, Amilages circum-Make like a maze, Ancere.

A mazer [cup] Patera. Mazz grds, Ceraia nigra

bydrome!

Melilot [ herb ] meliletus, ferrula

lerus.

tefeo.

onis.

campana

MEA MEA Me, me. See mer. Having good means, evulentus. Methicks, mibi videtur. The meaner people, pletecula. The meanest, infimus. A meacock, Pulluanimu, effeminatus; uxorius, uxori nimium deditus to o'nexius. Mead (the drink) muljum.

A mead, pratum.

Meadow, pratum.

A meag, falx ad pife excinantameak, de. Meager, macer. Somewhat meager, macilentus. boe praceptum. Meagerly, macilente. A bad meaning, malitie. With a bad meaning, malitioft. Meagernels macies Meal. Farina. Bean meal, Farina fabaceas Meal, 2dj. } farinarius. A meal-man, fuffarranem. A meal-fieve, cribrum farinarium. Made of meal, faringeeus. Mealy, Full of meal, Staringfus.
Meal-mouthed, perblandus. cius peregit. A mearl [Owfel] afolo.

A meafe of Herring, aleftigium. A meale (house) donnus.
The mealels, rubiole, arum. Meal-tree (plant) viburnum. A mezi-worm, farinaria. A meal, refedio, patius, mensa.
A Meal, refedio, patius, mensa.
A Meal, medium, opera. \*You
MEANS, are assaid it should
get abroad by our means. Vereris
ne per nos emaner. \*That was the Meafels (in a hog) grando, lepra Porcorum. The meatels in trees, patella. Mcafelled (as a hog) grandinofus. A meash (in a net) macula. Meafondue, Xenodochium, prochatroonly means whereby they meant to get praife, Ex illa una re las phium. A' mealure, menfera. dem capere fludebant. \* By this A MEASURE (mean) modus.
\* In measure, intra modum. \* In means it came to pais, His rebus effettum eft. A means (helper) adjutor. A means (mediator) mediator.
To be a means, in cauja effe. By what means, Qui, quomodo, qui-

bus modis. By that means, ea vid By falle means, dolo malo. By some means, quocunque modo. \* My father will hear of it by fome means, Permanabit boc aliquà ad patrem. By my means, Opera med, per me. me adjuvante, beneficio meo. By no means, nequaquam, nullo modo, minime gentinm. By one means or other, opera tona aut mala. By all means, Quoquo patto, quacunque ratione, quam maxime.

mean, mediorris, modicus, tenuis. \* No mean Orator, Non medioern Orator. \* A man of mean condition, Imi ful felli vir, tenuis censils bomo. The mean, mediocritus. The mean [in mulick] Pars media, tenor.

Mean while. Interca, in-Mean time, term, in-TO MCAN, volo, intelligo. \* What me ins he by that? Quid fibi vuit?

\* What should this mean? miror gaid boo ht! \*You know whom I mean, Sen quem dicam. \*What e'er you mean to do, Utar es fa-Curia. \* What do you mean to aufwer fo? Quid titi in mentem

venit ita reitondere ? \*He means to go by break of day, Prima lace paras ire. \* Since man could mean, Poft bonsines natos, poft bozginum memoriam. A meander, meanarus Means (wealth) Subfiantia, oper

facultates. Abundance of means, orwentia, opioni affluentia.

والمراز والمحاجرة فأبأ بأيجا الأمني الهيار

Meanly, rediscriter, tenuiter.

A MEANING, fenfus, fententia, fignificatio. \*In faying know your left, his meaning is-Cum nofce e dicit, hee dicit... \*I had .0-ther meaning in it, Alio fun dixeram. \* This is the meaning of the precept, Hinc habet vim I meant he to lay? Onid ill in men-tern venir diceret \* We are to consider what he meant, Quid fenserit cogisandum. \* And yet he did: what he meant for all that, Timen proposition nibilo sefome measure, Aliqua ex parte.
\*You must not spend beyond measure, Ne extra modum famptu prodess. \*They are angry out of mealure, Ilis ira fupra modum

To measure all over, permettior.
To measure all over, permettior.
To measure diligently, remetior.

To measure (moderately) moderor, dirigor. To take measure of, modificor. Beyond measure, immodicus! By mealure, definite, prefinite. To a certain measure, aliquatenus. Measurable, moderatus, Merfurably, modice, temperate. Mealured , menfuratus, metatus, emensu.,

Measured (moderated) modera-IM. A meafurer, menfurator, dimenfor. A measurer of land, mesator, geo-

A measuring, mensuratio, dimensio. To meat (measure) metior. A meat-wand, virga. Meat, siim, caro, efca. Roft meat, care affa.

Boiled meat, care eliva. A meat-pie, arrocreas. A dish of meat, ferculum. Meat and drink, villus. \* It is meat and drink to me, Illing mihi cibus eft. Dainty meats, dapes, lautitia. Dry meats, Xerogrophagia.

Minced meats, protrimenta.

White meats, latitivinta.

To drefs meat, coquo. \* I'll drefs a fine dish of meat for thy father, Ego parabo supediam patri To provide meat, opfenor.

To fit down to meat, spulie accumbere, discumbere. I give thee the meath of the buying, Tili optionen & plenariam

The second second second second second

potestarem pretis seu emprionis se Mediocrity, mediocritus. Areath (a kind ofdrink) defratur To meditate, meditor, volvo.

midia. Of meath, midenfis. My meaugh, uxoris mee frater.
Mcaulx (in Champagns) Melde, Je tinum Means Abby (in Tork fire) Months rives de melfu.

To meaw, 2 (as a Cat) Missili.

To meawl, 5 (20. 70. A meawer, Miaulizator. The meafels, morbilli. See me

fels. Mecca (in Arabia) Lecca, mariabe Mecha (in Arabia) machura.
Mechanick,
Mechanical Mechanicus. A mechanick, faber. Mechanicalnels, luiberalitas. Mechelen (in Bralans) mechlinia. The Indian mechoacan root, Rhan ni Indici radix. Mecoacan (in new Spain) mecoast THE PER

A medal, figlilum fufile. A megal, ngilium jujie.
Ancient medals, igna archiypa.
Acede (a drink) musijura.
TO MEDDLİK, jatago, admijim
fc. \* I hey medale not, Duraiunt. \* I neither medale an make, mibi ifthic nec feritur ne metitur.

To meddle with, tracto, attrali, curo, contingo. \* I pray you meddle no more with the buffeet, Ot de negotite desifias adborta. \* Do I meddle with the Romani Num ego me interpono Romann!
\* Have I meddled with any thing of yours? Teligin tui quidquam!

\* Meadle with your old thoses,
Tud q uod nibil refert ne cure. neither medled ner made with him, Nibil cum eo rationis bebui. \*I will neither meddle nor mis With you. Res tra tibt babeto, com dittone the non utar.

A meddler, ardelio, musea, fastiofu. Medelin (in Portugal) Metallinum, metaliina caftra. Medelpad (part of Swedeland) Meac jadia. Medemblick (in Holland) Medembli-

cum. Mediaftin, mediaftinus. To mediate, intercean. Mediatenels, medietat. A mediation, mediatio. A mediatour, mediator, interceffer,

A mediator between man and man, arbiter, fequefter. A mediatrix, mediatrix. A medicament, medicamentum, phermacum. Medicinable, medicinabilis. Medicinal, medicus. Medicine, medicine.

To medicine, medeor, medicor. Medicined, medicatus. Of medicines, medicamentarius, Medick (fodder) Trifolium cochler tuin. The medicty, medictes.
Medica Coeli (in Spain) Merkymne

cella, Mediolum, Leeleffa. Medina sedonia (in Andalufia) A - findum.

2ledio-

confidered, Confiderandum videtur. \* He thought it meet that, Cenfuit ut---. Not meet, Alienus.

hydremel.

Meath County (in treland) disin.

midia.

midia.

midia.

midia.

midia. of meditation, meditatorius. In of meditation, meaitabundue. The Mediterranean Sea, Mare Mediterrengum.

MEE

A medlar, mespilum. A mediar-tree, mespilus. 10 MEDLE with, Tracto, contingo. Let to medle with, Abstineo, vaco, par w mente with, Josephere, vacu, parce. \* Medle not with that you have nothing to do with, Tud qued nibil refers percontari definas. \* Do not medle with me, Ne me

stinger. \* Medle you not with them, Ne te adm fce. See Medtelled with. Traffatus, contactus. Medlefe, Rixa, Jurgium. A Medler, Ardelio, percontator.

Medling, Fattiofus, \* He is a Medleom, medlefom Fellow, Mufca eft.

medling with, Traffatio. \* Tis Inem gladio ne fodito . Amedling in all matters, Panur-A medling [mixing] Commitatio. Medling [in Bavaria] Medullam. A medly, Farrago.

A medly-colour, Color mixtus.
Tomake a medly, Contamino, turbo. Medniky [in Poland] Mednicia. Medo [part of Aquitane] Medula-A Medow, Pratum pascuum. A little medow, Pratulum. Medow, adi. Pratensis. undow parinep, Sphondylium.
Moow-iweet [herb] Ulmaria.

Medrianacks, Carbalism. Midway River fin Kent] Medwcagu Medenata. MEE [of 1] me. \* What is it to me! Quid mea refert? \* Would you have me do to ! Idne eft in au-Meignow [a German Island] Augia minor. A meine, Familia. you, Sine te exorem. With me, meren. To meine [mingle] mifces. Meinungen [in Franconia] Meinin-Med [reward] Pramium.

EA.

2 Cat, Sinapi viditat.

Claudivium.

Melasio [in Sicily] Myle. Melk [in Germany] Medelicum,

Meldorp [in Ditmarft ] Meldorpi-

Medicis, Contumax, indomitus, immanfuetius. Meth, mansuetus, mitis, lenis, candidus, placidus. To grow meek, mitefco. To make meck, Lonio, muleeo, placo, Meekly, manfuete, placide, humili-

Melancholy, adj. Melaneholieue.
Of melancholy, Melaneholieue.
To be melancholick, Asra bile la-Mecknels, manfuesudo, clementia. lenites. The Meen [Countenance] Oris freborare. \* He is as melancholick as ties, or is babitus. teenene in Flanders Menina. In the melancholick mood, Triflin, her, meru. \* Meer dreams, bec nilio mibi videntur feetus quam Subject to melancholy, Tetricus, ingenis parum lati.
Troubled with a windy melanchoforani a ly, Mypochondriacus.
Meloncholiness, Bills.

meer Knave, Parus putus nebulo. Meer [Lake] Palus, udis. A Meer [limet] meta, terminu. A Meer-flone, Lapis terminalis. Meetly, mere, tantum. Mete, menfura.

Meet now, mode, jam sune. MEET. Conveniens, commodus, of portunue. " It fesms meet to be

Meld-fee, Pramium Indicationis. Meldew, mellige.

It is meet, Convenit, expedit. \* As White melilot, malfragum. it was meet, Ut par erat, itaut agum fuit. \* It is not meet for To meliorate, meliorem reddere. To mell [mingle] mifces. A mellicet [filh] Salpa. Mellifluous, mellifluus. Princes, Neque de cerum principibus.

\* Do as it is meet for you to do. Tun dignum fact is fecerin. \* We Mellitifm, Vinum melle commistum have pampered our felves more Mellow, maturus, mitis.
To mellow [grow mellow] mithan was meet, Viera nobis quam oportebat indulfimus.

TO MEET, Obvio, obvenio, obviam ire. \* I feat him word to meet me, Scripfi ad eum ut mibi occurrers. \* You meet me as well as Not mellow, Immaturus. Very mellow, Permitie. Mellownels, maturitas. A Melocotoon, malum cotemenm. can be, Optime te mibi offers. \* If Mclody, melodia, harmonia. Without melody, Immodulatus. we chance to meet with a Storm, St vero process incesserit. \* I shall Melodious, Canorus, barmonicus. meet with him one time or other. Melodioutly, Cenere.
A Melon [Pumpion] melon, is; peps, Referan ill gratiam, multium id nunguam auferet. \* That one shall feldom meet withall, Id profetto rarissimum est. \* If t meet you in this Street, Si in platea hae

ons.
To melt [act] Liquefacio.
To melt [neut.] Liquefac, liquefac.
To melt as Snow, Regelo. te offendero. To melt away, Tabefee. To meet by chance, In aliquem in-To begin to melt, Colliquefce. currere. To melt metal, Eliquo, fundo. To go to meet one, Alleui obviam Melted, Liquatus, tiquefellus.
Which may be melted, Liquabilis.
A melter, F. forius. procedere. To meet [come together] Conve-nio, congredior. \* Must I do no-thing but meet them? An conve-Of a melter, Fuforise. A melting, liquefallio.

A melting of metal, Fufio, confaniam medo ? Meeter [rime] Rythmus.

Bad meeter, Rythmus vitiofius. To make meeter, Verfus pangere. A melting-house, Ustriona. Molun [in France] Melodunum. A melwel [fifh] Afellus. To make bad meeter, Verfificor. Made into meeter, Compositus, nu-A member, membrum, artus. meterly, modesté, decoré, concinné.
Meeterly, modesté, decoré, concinné.
Meeting, Obvius, congressus.
A meeting, Cengressio, comitium, The Privy-members, Pudenda, ve Big member'd, Lacertofus. By members, membratim. A membrane, membrana, tunica.

frequentia, occurfus. A meeting by chance, Obitus, Full of membranes, membranaceus, A meeting together, Congression. membranofus.

Membred [in Heraldry] membra-The meeting of two ftreams, Confluxus. 2146. Meetly, convenienter. Mernel [in Pruffia] Memellum. The megrim, Vertigo. Memers [in France] Memersium.

Memmingen [in Germany] Mem
minga, Drufomegus, Augusto Drus Troubled with the megrim, Vertiginofus.

Memoires, Adverfaria, Commenta Memorable, Memorabilis.
Memorably, memorabiliser.
A memorandum, Commentarius, meta in commentarios relata, hota me-Meilon [a County and City in Ger-2220 F.

many Mifnia, Lu furdum. Mcla [an Island by Scotland] Ma-Memorative, memorativas.

A memorial, monumentum, memoriale. Melancholy, melancholia, atra bi-Memories, Exequie folennes. The memory, memoria. A bad memory, memoriola.

Of bleffed memory, Ajud pofteres facer, 'O' Manapirne, cujus memoria konorata erit & acerba. To have in memory, meminife. To call to memory, Reminifier, recordor. To bring to anothers Memory,commonefacio. Out of memory, Oblivioni traditus. To blot out of memory, Oblivifeer,

Of the memory, memoralis. Of a good memory, memoria fir-MEN [of man] Homines. \* Men are looked upon according to their Effates, Hates? barerio.

To flip out of memory, Excldo.

oblivioni tradeve.

Mercifully, mifericorditer.

Mercifulnels, clementia, indulgen-

Mercileis, immifericors, inclement,

Mercury [a Planet] Mercurita.

CR.

Aylar. Mercurial.

quu.

litare.

folidarie.

cus, palus.

nia, merionithia.

Merited, commeritus,

Merit, meritum.

Spatague.

rites.

marnia.

laritate confpergo.

effundi.

frigidum.

cule.

torrecta.

See used to worthip the rifing 300. Plures adorant folem arien-Best quam decidentem. menace, comminatio, mina. To menace, threaten, comminor. to menace, infeaten, commune.
A menacer, comminator.
Menacing, minex.
A Menacing, comminatio.
To mend [active] corrigo, mende.
To mend [neut.] méliorefce. \* It
mende as four ale in immure. Ab equit ad afinos. To mend in health, convelefce. To mend old things, referele interpole. Mendable, corrigibilis, emendabilis. Mended, emendand. Mended as old things, interpolatus A mender, corrector. A mender of old things, veteramentarius, interpolator. Mendicant, mendicans, mendicat. Mendicity, mendicitas, egeftas. A mending, emendatio.
Mendip hills [in Somerfershire] minail. A menever [cap] rediminutem. A menevet [cap] restinstencem.
Menist, familiaris, domificias.
A menker, mandibili balene.
Menocci (a 5 posificialis)
Menocci (a 5 posificialis)
Menocci (a 5 posificialis)
Menocci (5 fil) planias, pifeiculus
Tarins Romdeletis. Menfeful, venuftus, concinnus, deco-Menfirual, menfirua. Mentruom, 5
Mentruom, perjurus.
Mental, mentalin, quosal mentem.
Mentalin [part of Scotland] Menthitia. Mention, mentio. To mention, memoro, memi-Make mention, memoro, memi-Not to mention, transco, pratereo. Mentioned, memoratus. Worthy to be mentioned, memora-A mentioning, mentio, commemo Tatio. Memz [in Germany] Moguntia, Maguntiacum. A meny [family] familia. Meppen [in Westphalia] Meppa. Merced, malitatus. Mercenaty, mercenatius. A mercer, cocio, propola. A London mercer, meranarius. A Country mercer, fpecialty pantepala. Mercery, mercatura. Mercery ware, species exoticta. Mercement, mulcta. Merchandize, mercatura. To practife merchandize, mercor, Very merry, perletas. Merchandize [ware] merx. A merchant, mercator, negotiator mfliter. A poor merchant, circumforanem, magivendulus, pararius. Merchantable, mercalin, Merchantly, mercatorius. Made merry, bilaratus. A merchant-man, Navis onera-A merchant's-ship, ? ria. Merche [part of scotland] Mar-Merchenlacg, Lex merciorum. Merry conceits, facetie. Mercy, mifericordia, clementia. Merry talk, joei. To have mercy on, mifereor, mife-Merciful, miferieurs, elemens, propitius.

Mercury the herb | Mercurialie. Chyling mercury, Phyllen. Dog mercury, Cynocrambe, English mercury, Popus Common mercury, Cus. French mercury, mercurialis galli-Mercury's finger [herb] bermodeof mercury,
Born under Mercury,
A mercurialist, morofus, multilo-To mercutialize, laverna, fuade Mercury-women, Libellerum & nunciorum publicorum venditrices A mere, Stagnum inexhaustum, Meretricious [whorifh] meretrici-Merhern [part of Germany] moravia.
Merick [a mans name] mericu.
Merick [a mans name] mericu. Merida [in Portugal] Emerita.
Meridian [South] meridianalis.
The meridian, meridianus. Meridional, aufiralis. Meridionally, ad aufirion. Meridith [a man's name] meridu-Merionethshire [in Wales] Mervi-To merit, commercor, promercor. Meritorious, meritorius, Meritot (a play) Ofcillam, Ofcilla-A merkin, pubes mulieris. A merlin (hawk) esalon.
A mermaid, Siren, enh.
A mermaid's head (fish) eclinus, The mermaid's trumpet [fish] Ne Mernis [part of Seosland] Mernia. Mark Y, Letu, Hilaris. \* That Was a merry life indeed, Illud vi-uere erat. \* A merry beginning, fad ending, Comieum principium finis tragicus. \* Who io merry as he who has nothing to lofe. Cantabit vacuus coram latrone vi-Somewhat merry, bilarubus To make merry, bilaro, latifico, bi-To be merry, Bent. I file.
To grow merry bilarejee. To let on a merry pin, in letitiam Merry-banks, ferum cerevifiatum A merry grig, congerro, conul-Merry companion, va, graculus. The merry-thought [in birds] for-A merry countenance, frons ferena,

A merry prank, Faciniu lepidum. Merrily, Lete facete, josofe. \* You must talk with me more merrily. Porrettiori fronte mecum loquai dria. Opertet. Merrinels, Hilaritas, bilaritudo, e lacritas, letitia. Meriburg [in Minia] Merseburgen, Meritopolle. Mers [a River in Wales] Morda. Merspurg [in Germany] Merspugum. Mervail of Peru [herb] mirah peruvianum.

Melchines [the Family] de Micris A mele, Quingente baleccs.

Mele [part of Narbone] melua.

The meleatery, melenterium, mele Urbine] Metaurus. Mettled, Semiebrius. Mettle, Metallum. The meth of a net, macula Messin, Farrago, inp. A mesn, Dominus viljor, medianu. Of mettle Mclagery, prudens familie sie nifiratio. A mels, miffin. A mels of meat, Ferculum. A mels of Pottage, fur's catilha, A meffage, Nuncium. A little meffage, Nuncielum. To tell a meffage, Annuncio Murta. To go in meffage, Internuncio, ferre mandatum. A meffage-bringing, Nunciatio. A meffagery, Diligens, mandati per latio.
A meffel, Leopardus. A meflenger, Nuntius,
A little meflenger, Nuntions,
A meflenger [Ambaffador] Let exuere. A meffenger [Purfivant] flater. The Meffias, Meffias, Christus. Mestin [part of Lorrain] Tradu metenfis Mellina [in Sicily] Mellana. Artelinge, Fundus & edes,
Metal, 2 [in Gunnery] Tormesti
Mettle, 5 cauda.
Under-mettal, Quando os termesti cum. Naia Campus. inferius eft canda. Metal, metallum. See Mettle. Mecerte. To cast metal, metallum conflare. A digger of Metal, metallatin. Mile [of moule] mures. Metal, adj. \metalious. To metamorphole, transforme, A metamorphofis, metamorphofis, A metamorphofing transformation Michaelis. A metaphor, metaphora. Metaphorical, metaphoricus. Metaphorically, metaphorice. Metaphyfical, metaphyficus.
The metaphyficks, metaphyfice, e chelnia. To mete [measure] mesior, men nienfis. SHTOR A mete-wand, Virga, pertica. Metegavel, Gibariorum velligal. A meteor, meteorum.

A Discourse of meteors, meteorolo gia.

Methoglin, mulfum, melicratum.

A method, methodia.

Methodical, methodicus. fit acerous. Methodically, methodice.
Methodists, Galenista, Galeni Afe ele. Methridate, Antidotus mithridatica A metonymy, metonymia.

A metope [in Architecture] # frum. topa, intervallum inter gemine Middle. Medius triglyphos. Metopolcopy, ex infpetta fronte at divinandi.

A Metropolis, Metropolis. A Metropolitan, Metropolitanue. The Metropolitanihip, Protocathe-Of the Metropolitan, Protocathedra-Met (of meet) Obviam faitus. \* Well met, Optate advents. \* Being we are met. Inoniam convenimus. \*He is not to be met withal, lile airtem bonus nunquam apparet, nufquam eft.

I Met, Occurri. \* I met with many remarkable pallages, Multa mibi memoratu digna occurrerunt. Metro [a River in the Dukedome of A mettle-man, Faber erarius. Of mettle Metallicus.

Mettlefome Animofus, acer, veFallof mettle getus.

Metz [in Lorrain] Meta, Mets, Di-Meulan [in France] Mulanum. Meurs [in Germany] Meursia. The meurte [a river in Lorrain] lentia. The Meule [a river in the Low-countries] Mofe. A mew Sea-mew Seavia, larus. To mew [as a Cat] Miaulizo.
To mew [as a flag] Cornua mutare, cerneres. To mew op, Caved includere. Mewed [as a hawk] Rejennatus, reveftitus, A mewed hawk of the first coat, Bimus. Mews [the family] de Melfa. Mexica [in America] Mexicana. Mexico [in new Spain] Mexi-Mevenseldt [io Rhatia] Lupinum, Mezerion [a fhrub] Mexereon. Meriers [in Campania] Maderiacum, Mexicres [in France ] Brennacum. dus. To myche, Tervigerfor, emaneo, de-To begin to myche, Delitefoo. Michael [a man's name] Michael. Michael's mount [in Cornwal] Mons Michaelmas, Michaelio festum. To myche, Emaneo, latebras qua Michelney [in Somerfetsbire] Mi-Of michelney, Micelnenfis; Michia da. A bale micher, Terviger fator, avarus fordidus.
Miching, Male-verecundus. A miching, Tergiverfatio,
Mickie [much] Multus. \* Many a
linte makes a mickle, Ex grans centia. The microcolin, Microcolmus. A microscope, Microscopiam. Mid-day, meridies.
Middelburg [in Flanders] Middelcum. Middelburg [in Zeland] Metelli ca-A midding, Sterqui linium. launicus The middle, Medium, pars media.

MID

\* In the middle of the valley, Me-did in valle. aia in vaue, Middle-aged, Semifenen. The middle finger, Digitus famofus, Middle England, Mercia. Middle Englith-men, Mercii, Middleham [in Torkybire] Medicla-Middlefex, Middlefexta. Middlefex-men, Trinebantes. Middling, Grandinfenha. A middling horfe, mannu. A midge, Culex.
Midwight, nox intempefts, concu-The middriff, Diaphragma, Sept. transversum. Midfommer, Solftistum eftivam. Midfommer day, St. Johannie baptifta Nativitas. The midit, meajum, pars media. A Midwife, obfletrin, To play the Midwife, Obferricor." To play the Midwite, Objection.
MIGHT, potential, potefles, vin.
\* Do it with all your might,
Summed vi contende, Qued agas proviribus age. \* With might and
main, Remisque veilique.
Want of miobt Invasionitia, incue Want of might, Dapotentia, invainight [of may] Posem. \* If it might be, Si poset. \* As great honour as might be, Quantum maximus poterat bone. \* As a man might easily perceive, Ut facile Mighty, potens, valens, validu. Very mighty, prevalidus, potentif-To be mighty, polleo, valeo.
To grow mighty, valefo.
Mightily, totenter, valide. Very mighty, prevalide. Mightinels, potentia, potesta, vis. A migration, Migratio. Milain [in Italy] Mediolanum. Of Milain, Mediolanenfis. Milazzo [in Sicily] Myle. Milch, Lattaria. A milch Cow, forda. Mild, mith, mansnetus, lenis, placi-To grow mild, mirefco. To make mild, place. Very mild, pramitis. Mildernix, Cannabum nauticum. Mildew, mellico, robigo, syderatio. Mil ewed, roliginosus, syderatus. Mildly, clementer, manfacte, pla Mildnels, c'ementia, mansuetudo, le-Mildred [a womans name] Mildre-A mile, milliare, mille paffiu, lapis. A German mile, rafta. A mile-mark. Lapis. Of a mile, Milliartus. Milecent [a womans name] Mile-Mile [a mans name] Mile. Milfoil [herb] Millefolium. Knights milfoil, millefelium farbum or flore luceo. Water milfoil, millefolium agnati-Horned Water milfoil, millefelium cornutum aquaticum. Milford-haven [in Wales] Portus A-A milion [pumpion] Melo-Militant, militans.
Military, militarie, bellicofus. The militia, militia, copie.

MIM Milk, las, Etis. To milk, mulgeo. To milk in, immulgeo. Butter-milk, lac exprefe butyre. Sower milk, lee saidum.
Curded milk, lee saidum.
Almond milk, lee amyrealism. Milk, adj. Lastarius.

Of milk Lastarius.

A milk-house, lastarius.

A Milk maid, lastarius.

A Milk man, lastarius. Mik-marle [mineral] Geletites. Mik-meats, lasticinia.

A Mik-pail > mulkimps.

Miking-pail > lesticinia.

Miking-pail > lesticinia. Milk-vetch, eftragalus. Milk-weed , cicerbita, lettucelle fonchus. Milk-White, lacteus. Mik-Wort, Polygala. Milky Full of milk Clattens. The milky way, Galaxia.
The milking of a Cow. Mullin. A Mill Mole, molendinum. \* No Miln | mill no meal, Qui west molan vitas farinam.

Molan vitas farinam.

A little mill Mola manualis ce tru-Hand-mill & fatilis.
A Fulling mill, mola fullonia. A Horse mill, mola afinaria.

An Iron mill, mela ferre cudende ac commodata. An Oyl-mill, trapetum. A Water-mill, mola aquatilia, bydromola. A Water-mill-wheel, tympanum. A Wind-mill, mola alata, pnsuma tica, Vento'a. A Mill-dam, eastellum. A Mill-clack, crepitaonium. Mill-duft, polien. Mill-holms, toca uliginofa caftelluna circumjacentia. A Mill-hopper, infundibulum. A Mill-horse, Equas molarius. A Mill-house, piffrinum. A Will-leat, Sulous aquarius caftelle contigues. Mill-mountain [herb] Chamelinum Or linum fyluestre. A Mill-stone, Lapin mo'aris. The upper mill stone, Catinus. The neither mill-flone, mere. Mill-adj. } molarins. To mill Thicken in a mill Sconftipe. Milled, conflipatus. A Millener, minutarlus. A Miller, melitor, mo'endinarius. A Miler's wife, militr x.
a milier's thumb [fish] carito, cephalus flavialis.
The Miler [fly] molindinaria. Milland [in Aquitane] Millia :dum. A Millery, aureus valens marcam. Millet [herb] milium. Indian millet, Sorgum. A Million, millio, centum myria-Milly [in France] Milliarum. The Milt, Llen, enis. Milt-wort, afpleaium. The milt of hihes, Latter, Latteum Intellinum. A Milter, Pifcis mas.

Milwyn, Afellus.

Mimically

Mimically, mimicé . A mimick, mimus, pantomimus. place puts me in mind, Losus 17/8 me admones. Put in mind, menteus.

A putting in mind, mentels. A mimographer, mimorum feripter. Mimpelgard [in Burgundy] Mago-trobia, Epomanduodurum. curam deponere. To mince. Concide.

To mince it, Janonium incedere. Minced meat, minutal, intritum. num memeriam. A mincing, concifie. Mincing it, lentes pafus trabens.
THE MIND, animus, ment. \* It
runs in my mind, mihi ante omlos
obverfatur. \* It will not out of

my mind, Inflet in memoria.
\* What is in your mind? Quid
cogitabas? \* So you may but have your mind, Dum efficies id quod supio. \* They are to your mind, funt its ut tu vis. \*Is every thing to your mind? Satis emnis ex (ententia ! \*Our affairs are to our mind, Negotia nostra fic fe batent ut volumus, \* An evil mind, as evil meaning, mala mens malus animus. \* My mind is upon my meat, Animus eft in patinis. \*Out minds rife and fall with our fortunes, omnibus nobis at res dent fe-

fe ita magni atque humiles fumus. A MIND [opinion] Sententia. \* 1 A MIND [opinion] sententia. \*1
am not of your mind, Haud tecan fentio. \*He thought it honeft
to be of that mind, honeftum fibi
illa [milre aradidit. \*His mind
is changed, defentent la dealatius et
. \*La my mind he is much miltaken, errat lenge meo judicio. \* Let me know your mind, mecertiferem fac. \* I would you could bring him to that mind, opto ut id iti perfuaden. \* He acquaints them with his mind, Oftendit quid fier? zelit. \* I have told you my mind,

TO MIND, Curo, Satago, Animad-(O MIND), Caro, Satago, Animanverto, Olferro. \* This is all he
minds, Haie uni fludet. \* We
must mind that too. Id etilam agendum est. \* Mind what you
are about, Hor agite. \* Mind
you fomewhat elle, Alia cura.
\* Mind your health, Induse vatervini \* Mind.

tetnaini \* Mind, Attende. Not to mind, Negligo. \* He minded not any Scholar like studies, Liberalia studia neglexit.

To have a mind, cupio, volo, lutet \* If you have a mind to it, fi tibi cordi est facere. \* Now he has a great mind to a Wife, none fibi Uxorem expetit. \*I never had any great mind to this match, ego femper fugi bas nuttiss. \* He had a great mind, Incessit eum oupido.

And yet I have a good mind to hear, Aveo tamen audire. \* I had a mind to walk out abroad hither, Prodeambulare buc libitum

To have no mind, Nolle. \* I have me videat.

To have more mind, malle. To bear in mind In memoria reti-Keep in mind \ nere. To call to mind, Reminifor, Re-cordor, memoria repetere. \* I call it to mind . Commemini. To come to ones mind, Occurre, in

mentem venire. To caft in ones mind, cogito, fecum

To put in mind, mines. \* The very

To put a thing out of mind, Rei Out of mind, Oblivioni traditus.
\* Time out of mind, Post bomi-

To let ones mind upon, fludes. To be troubled in mind, animi difcrucieri, angi.
Mind, adi.
Of the mind, mentalis.
Of one mind, Unanimus.
Of ones own mind, Ultro, fus

Sponte. Mindbruch, Ambitio, Honorio of

feltatio. Minded, curatus, objervatus, notatus. \* Matter is minded, not words,

Res fpettatur, non verba.
Minded [inclined] Animatus, Affettus. \*He is otherwise minded. Aliter putat. Stedfastly minded, Obsermatur. High-minded, elatus, tumidus. Figh-minded, eistus, immune.
Ill-minded, invidus, exuleratus.
Fully minded, certus. \* I am fully
minded, certum est mibi.

Minden [in Germany] Minda. Mindful, memor. To be very mindful of, Recordor. Mindfulness, cura.

Mine, mew. A mine, Fodina. A mine of Gold, Auri fodina. A mine of Silver, Argentarium, ar genti fodina.
A mine (urd in a fiege) cuntculus, acta in hostilem arrem subterranea

To foring a mine. Iniarium cuni lum incendere.

The mine [countenance] Vultur, facies. To mine, fodio, cuniculis fubruere, cunticulum agere.

Full of mines, Cuniculofue. A mineral cunicularius fosfor, muro-Mineman rum perfosfor. A mineral, Fossie, minera. A mineralist, Fossieum peritus, gna-

Miners, metallici.
To ming at one, de aliquo mentio-

nem facere alicuius nomen ulurpare. The minging of a diftemper, morbi erelufio. Miniver. Pellis albida minuto-va

ria. To mingle, mifces, commifces. To mingle diversely, Variere. To mingle [temper] Diluo, tempe

To mingle [confuledly] contamino, confundo, A mingle mangle, Chaos.

Mingled, Mistin, mixtus, commi-Mingled [confused] confusus, promiscum, ontaminatus. Mingled amongst, Intermirtus, In-

terpofitue. A mingler, Mixtor. A mingling, mixtie, mixtura. A mingmater, firiatura oplica. Miniature, miniato opere piaura. Minim-colour, Fulvis color. A minim, minimus.

A mi nion, Delicie, Corculum. A young minion, Animula.
Minionly I sciew, Elegans, ConMinion like; cinnus, Comprulus.

Minionly, [adv.] Sefte, Eleganier Lauté. To minth, Minuo, Diminuo. Minished, Diminutus. A minisher, Minister, oris. A minishing, Imminutio. A Minister, Paftor, Pradicator, Cle-

A miniture, super, erealcator, Curies.

A Minifier [Servant] Minifier.

A Minthe Minifier. Minifiedus.

To minifier, Minifiero, furgeto.
Minifiration, Minifiratio.

Minifiratod, Superificatus.

A Minifirer, Minifirator, Predis-

A ministring, Suppeditatio.

The Ministry, Ministerium, Secold Minks, Delicatula. A Minks, Detteatura.
Minning days, Dies anniverseris
guibus officium pro defunito perasi
est solitum.

A minnow, Vermie troffe pifck elca. Minnows [fifb] Girult. The minor of a Syllogilin, Proposition

minor, Affumptio. A Minorite [fryar] Frater ex ordine

minorum,
Minority, Minorennium, Minorita,
A child in minority, Ehebua,
Minovery, Machinamentum ad fera in faltu intercipiendas daymojum. Minsko fin Lituania Minskum. A minfter, Monafterium. A minftrel, Tibicen, Fidicen, m. Th.

bicina. f. A company of minstress Characi-

Of minstrels, Citharadiom. Minitrelley, Mufica. Mint [herb] Mentha. Cat-mint, Nepera. Coloured mint, Mentha rubra. Fish-mint Sifymbrium.

Horfe-mint \ Menthsftrum. Spear-mint Spear-mint
Garden-mint
Mackrel-mint

Mentha Remana,

A mint, Officina monetaria or enfe A mint [Treasure-house] Montail-

To mint at athing, Aliquid fibl de-Stinere, aliquo fruendi vehementi desiderio teneri The Master of a Mint, Cusorum fre

Minute, Minutes. A minute, minutum, momentum. Minutely, Sigillatim.

A minx, Delicatuta. A mirabulary, Papyrus palepha

A miracle, Miraculum,
Miraculous, Miraculofia,
Miraculousy, Miraculofia,
Miraculousy, Miraculosia,
Miranda [in Portugal] Concia,
Miranda de douro [in Portugal] Miranda Durii. Mite, conum, lutum.

A Quag-mire. Gurges limifa. Mirande [iu Aquitane] Miranda. Mirandola [in Italy] Mirandule. Mirebeau [in Poitton] Mirabel Mirecourt [in Lorrain] Mirecurti

The mire-drumble, Ardea alba, to chlearia. Mirepoix [in Languedoc] Mirapif-

narl. Mirit, miconceiving, Allucingtio,

Mirie Full of mire Canofus, lutofus. Mirie | lutulentus, lu-Mirecourt [ in Lorrain ] Mira eu

MIS

ria.
A mirobalane | tree | mirobala-Mirch, myrrba.

Of mirrh, myrrheus. mirrh-tree, myrrbus. mirrour-flone, felenitie, lapte femirrour (pattern) exemplar. A mirrour, freculum

Mirth, letitin, bilaritas, jucundi-Full of mirth, jocofus, facetue. Of mirth hudicer, ludicrus.

Amirtle, myrtus. Milacception, comprehensie rei fini fre, absurda.

Miadventure (in Law) interfection

Desiectia bominis incogitata, v. g. Projectu

wider &cc. Middenture, infortunium.
Middicture, confilum percersum.
To middictic, perperam confutere.
Midagais, animi falfue.
A manthyophik, limo,

To milapply, perperam adapture. It mif-becomes, dedecet. Mil-becoming, Indecorse, incongru

A mil-becoming, incongruitas.
To mil-behave ones felf, male fo gerere. Mifbehaviour, morum inurbanitae. Mil-belief, incredulitas. Mif-believing, incredulus,

To miscall, contumeliose appellare inominioso nomine debonestare. To miscarry of a business, male succeedere. \* I miscarry through my ownfault, meavitio pereo. \* They miscarried as they went back, In redeundo offenderunt.

To miscarry [as a woman] Aborsio.

\* You will hear your Neice has miscarried, Audies neptem tuam a bortum feciffe.

Married, male geftus. Micellany , 7. 1 cellaneus. Mikellanies, mijcellanea. Mikelie, farrago.

A michance, infortunium, cafue infelix. A mischief, enitium, malum, ma-useum, pernicies. \* That misleftium, pernicies. \* That mif-chief is behind, Id reflat mibi

a milchief [ villany ] flagitium, ne Whitthe mischief? Dald majum

\*What a milchief is this? Quid bot Infelicitatio ! michief take thee, male peress. To mischief, nosco. One delighting in muchief, mala Michievous, nonius, Scelestus, ne-A mischievous deed, factnus, flagi

mifchievous charm, fafeinum. Michieroufly, noxie, perverse. Akhieroufly minded, male faber. Mikhlevouleels, maiekoum, perni-

To misconceive, ferus sapere, tenere falfam ideam, interpretari, balluci-

To misconstrue, Perperam exponere, Secus interpretari, in deteriorem parent rapera.

Milcontrued, deprevatus.

Milcontented, iniques, anxim.

To milcounfel, male funders. To miscount, male fubducere. Miscounted, male fubductus. Miscreancy, defettia à fide. A milcreant, infidelie, apoffata. To play the milcreant, fidei nuncium remittere. Milcreed, derettus

A mildeed, delittum, percatum, fa-A mildemeanour, culpa. To mildo, delinquo, pecco.

10 mido, delinguo, peco.
A midore, delinquens, pecator.
A midolpg, delifitum.
To midoubted, fulpiere.
Midoubted, fulpiere.
Midoubted, fulpiere.
Mid [a tax] tribulum.
Mid [ charges] Samptus, expenfa,
trateria

impenfa.

A greedy miler, Avarus, depar-Milcrable , miler, eramnofus, calamitofus.

Milerapleneis, calamitas. Miferableness | nearness | Avaritia. par fimonia. Miferably, calamitose.

Milery, miferia, arumna, calamita, infelicitat. To inflict miferies, arumnas infli-

Milerere mei [ a difeafe ] ilens, cor-

dapson, tormen. To miselteem, velipendere. To misfashion, deformo. Misfashioned, deformie.

Misfortune, infortunium, infelicitat \* Misfortunes feldom come alone, Fortuna nulli obeffe contenta e/t femerl.

Great misfortune, clades. To milgive, male ominari. To milgovern, male administrare, Milgoverned, male administratus. A mileovernment, mala administra-

A mith-math, farrago, rerum indigefta motes. A mithap, successius malus. To milhappen, male cadere. To milhear, Omndio, male acci-

To mifinterpret , Perperam expo-M finterpreted, perperam expositus.

Miskenning, fermous mutatie. A miskin fro, Ancilla. A miskin, ftercorarium. Miskonning, mutatiofermente. To millead, feduce. Mifled, feduciu. A mifleader, fedattor.

A mifleading, feduttio. To mifle, irroro, fillo. It mifleth, tennem pluviam rorat. To milike, Averfor, fastidior.
To milike [offend] affende, displiceo. A mislike, Aversatio.

It mislikes, difplicet. A misliker, intrajous. Misliking, fastidiens. A misliking, Displicentia. To milianie, sgnomino, famofo no-mine deboneftere.

A milnomer, transforminatio. Milinia [ part of Germany ] mifnia, libonotrie A milogynift, mifoginus.

To milpend, male collocare. A milpender, nepos. A milpending, profuño. Milpent, profuño. To milplace, male locare, M splaced, mele locatus,

Miprision negligentia. deferende neglectus. Milproportioned, male proportiona-

To mifrection, rationes faifo fubdie A mifreckoning, falfa rationum fub duttio.

Mils, dominella, domina junior. TO MISS, pratermitto, defidera.

\* He milles not a day but he comes, Runquam unum intermittis diem ( dies fere nullia eft ) quin ve-niat. \* He miffeth nis aidi, Fine ancidit. \* If you had not milled one fyllable, Si unam peccaviffes

Syllablam. To mis the mark, à scope aberrare, extra Scopum jaculari. To mils. [ neut. ] Pecco. \* Here

you miffen, In boc tu errafts. A mils Defiderium.

A mis [in footing] gressia infidus.
A missel [mess-box k] missel.
To mil-shape, deforms. Mil-fhapen, deformer.

Mil-Inapen, acforms.
Mil shapenly, acformiser.
A mil-shaping, deformation.
Mil-shapenneis, Amormitae. A millionary, emiffarime. A miffi n, miffio.

Mish toe Wifem. A milite bird, turdus, rifeivorus.
Milt | Defideratus. \* It will not

Mift ? Defideratus. \* It will not Non fentiet patrimonium illine. A missive, litera, epistola. A mift, nebula, fieligo.

To cast a mitt before, praftringo. To cast a mist over, nebulam indu-

A blafling mift, fyaeratio. Milly, ne wofus, caliginosis. To miliake, erro, alluciror. \* If I do not miliake my felf, Nifi me fallit animus.

A milake, error. \* In this lies all the milake, Omnino in Soc omnise ett errer.

To miltake one for another, Nebulam pro junone amplecti. To mitake in hearing, obandio.

MISTAKEN, deceptus, laifin, lapfin.\* If I be not mittaken, si fatise

cerno. \* He is much mift-ken, vehementer errat, longe errat. \* 1 believe he is millaken, suspicor hune ballucinari. \* You are mista-ken in this too male judicas. \* I he words are mistaken, male intelletta funt verba.

To mittesch, Alucinatio.
To mittesch, perperam instrucre, pravus soffrina immere. A millery, myrerism.

A miffery | trade | Artificium. dere. Miffical , myflicus, fecretus , Typicus. Militally, typicé.

To mil time a thing, remporthen maie dividere. I miftock of miftake ] errand. A mistress, domina, hera.

A little mocker, page naferns.

Mockery, deridiculum. A mockery, irrilus.

Full of mockery, diear. Mocking, irriforius.

fannatio.
A mocking flock, indibnium.

Mockingly, ridicule.

A model, feiographia, To model, deforma

nia, frugalitas.

Modern, modernus.

cunde.

A modder, puera, pupa.

Full of mocking, ridibundue,

To moderate, modero, tempero.

Mcderated, moderatus, lenitus.

Modelt, modeftus, verseundus.

Very modelt, permodeftus.

A modicum, medicum.

MON

Moned, Deploratus.

Moneful, Lugubrio.

A month, Menfis.

cere.

occutare.

grapharia.

um, donum epulare.

gere, representare.

Mony, adj. \ Nummariu. \ A mony-bag, Localus.

full of mony, Pecuniolis.

Mony laid out, Impenfa.

nore nummir.

mileeila.

Bing.

More .

Monyets, Monetaril.

Monyleis, Emuntius.

Monger, Mercater.

Monished, Monitus.

A monisher, Monitor.

To momifh, Moneo, admonie.

Mony-wort, Nummularia.

Amony-box, Caufella fictilie. A mony-board, Trapeza.

Topay mony, Numero.
Brais mony, Moneta improba.

Not moned, Indeplotatus.

A moning, Deploratio.

Of a month, Mensirum.

Mistretta [ in Sicily ] Amefira, Amefira, mutuftrata. A miltruft, diffidentia, Suspicia To mikruft, diffido, dubito, fuspicop. Mikrufted, fuspicax. Miltrufful, jusicax.
Miltruffully, diffidenters.
Miltruffully, diffidenters.
Miltruffung, diffidentia.
Miltage, Abusica.
To milite, Abusica.
Miltied, male graffatus.
A milting dusica abusica. A miluling, Abufio, abufus, A mitwoman, meretrie.

A mitwoman, meretrie.

A mite i inlect i Acata, midat, a.

A mite [ weeve] I executio.

A mite [ in weight ] minutum.

A miter [ in loyabry ] Duorum

afferma coodunatio f miquadra. A mitre, mitra, infula, Mitred, mitratus, infulatus, Mithology, mythologia, Mithridate, Antidotus, mithroda-To mitigate, mitige, lenie, place, fedo. Mitigated, mitigatus. Mitigating, delenificus. A mitigating, Smitigatie. Mitigation, 1 Mittains, Chirotheca dimidiate.

Mittens, Chirotheca dimidiate.

Mittens, Mittens, Mittens, Moderatenels, temperantia. A moderator, temperator. duriter & aspere trastare. Mittaw [ in Curland ] mittavia. To mix, mifceo. To mix [ neut. ] miscor. \* They joined and mixed one with another, conjuncti inter se is implica-Modesty, modefile, ver ecundia. ti ∫unt. To mix mirth with Gravity , Comiao mix mirth with Gravity, Coni-tatem gravitati alpergere.
To mix faithy Jedts in Hildory, Historia turpes inferere joica.
To mix fomething with Gold to embale it, indere alignid in aurum 4700 peins fast.
To mix with braffs, fubere. Mixed, miftus. Mixed with water, dilutur. A mixen [ Dunghill ] Sterquillnium. A mixer, temperator. A mixture, mixtura.

A modification, modificatio.

A modification, modificatio.

A modification, modificatio.

A modulation, modulatio, fymphe-A mod wall [Bird] pieus. Moe [ for More ] pluris, magie Moen [ a Danifb Ifland ] mone. Moelel [ a River in Lorrain ] mofella. Mogshade, Arborum umbre. Mohair, pannus ex pilis camelinis confectus.

Mobilow [ in Lithuania ] mobile-A miz-maze, labyrinthus. Mizzling rain, plivia tenuis. To mizzle, fillo via. A moil, jumentum. The mizzen-maft, puppis malus. The mizzen-fail, epidromus. To moile, impigre laborare.
To moile in the dirt, in came ve-A mizzy, vorago, garges lutofus. lutare. Moan, luftus. See Mone. Moiled, pollutus, inquinatus, luse conferfus.

Moiles [ high-foal'd fhooes ] Co-A mote [in the Sum] Atomus. A moath, tinea. Moath-caten, erofus à tines. Moific [ in Prance ] Moificum.
Moift, humidus, madidus, uvidus.
Moift [ juicv ] Jucculentus.
A little moift, humidulus. Mobility, mobilities. Mobby, potus ex radicibus battate. A mock, fanna, cavilla. A little mock, eavillula. TO MOCK, earthua.
TO MOCK, eludo, deludo, ludificor, fubfinno, rideo. \* Eigh, you mock me, Eia delicias fach. \* Do not you mock me now? Num su lu-To be moift, madeo, humes. To grow moift, bumesco. To moilten, bumetto, madefacte. dis nunc me? To be moift, madelio. To make a mock of, Rifui habers, jecum rifumque facers. \* You shall not make a mock of us for nought, Maid moist, madefattus.
Moistned, madefattus.
A moistener, humest ator. Non muitus in nos illuferis. A moistening, bumeet stio. A montening, numerosero,
Moistnes, bumor, bumiditae, liMoistnes quor,
Without moisture, exuceus.
The moiety [half] dimidium, medocks, dicteria, Joommata. Micked [ deceived ] delufus, 11-Mocked [ fcoffed ] irrifus, derifus. Mock-privet, philiprea. dia pars. The mokes of a Net, macule. Mock-willow, spaires.
A mocker [ deceiver ] planus.

A mocker [ feoffer ] irrifor, famile, Moky weather], Tempeftae caliging Mold, Terra. See Mould. Moldavia [part of Dacia] Moldavia Moldings [in Joinery] Opus narium poliptus planula fabrica A mocking [ deceiving: ] budifies-Mole river [in Surrey] Molis. A mocking [ scoffing ] derifie, fub A mole, Talpa, A mole-catcher ; Talparum capta-A mole in the body, Nevia.

A little mole, Nevilia. Somewhat mockingly, Subridionie. A mole, Mole, Mole, phyce, A mole [fence against the Sea] Me-Modena [ in Lombardy ] mutina. A Molebat [fifh ] Arthragerif Moderate, moderatus; temperatus. Moderate [ not exceeding ] modi-To moleft, Molefto, vesso, infefto, en-To moleft much, Percrucio, difen-Moderately, modice, temperate,
Moderately [mildly ] lenter.
A moderation, moderatio,
Moderation in Expence, parfime-Molefled, Infeffatus, laceffitus, A molester, Vexator.
Molestful, Vexabundus, Molestan, Molestatio.

Molestation, Molestatio.

Molina [in New-Castle] Molina.

Molingar [in Breland] Molingaria.

Molingar [in Breland] Molingaria. Moline [in France] Gergobia, Mel A modest woman, pudica, penelope. Indian Molle [a tree] Molle arbot. A mollification, Emollifie.
To mollifie, Mollio, emollife. Modestly, modeste, pudice, vere-Mollifiable, Emolliendus. Mollified, Enollitus. A mollifier, Pacator. A mollifying, Pacario, emellitie. Mollock, Stercus. Moiosies, Saceharl Spume. Mollheim [in Alfatia] Mo feimum. To molt [as a bird] Plumarum de Aurio laborare. Molten, Fufus. A molten image, Simulachrum fr Molter, Emolumentum, velligal si molicuram.
The Moluca's [Afan Islands in the Indian Sea] Molucca. A moment. Momentum. Of no moment, Nullius panderis, Momentany, Momentanew.
Momentaiy, Momentanew.
Mompellier [in Languedoc] Mom Peffulus, Agathopolis. Monaco [in Bavaria] Monachium. Monaco [on the Ligatick thore] He-Monaghan [ in Ther ] Monaghe num. A Monarch, Monarcha. A Monarchy, Monarchia. A Monaftery, Monafterium. A little Monaflery, Monafleriolim,
A chief Monaflery, Monafleron.
Monaflically, Monaflicu.
Monaflically, Monaflice.
Monbelliard [in Burgunds] Mons Belligardos, Magetrobia. Moncontour [in France] Mencente rium. Moncornet [in France] Mons Cor neti. Mondanedo [in Galicia] Mindan. Mondego [ a River in Portugal] Monda. Monday, Dies Lune. Mondidier [in Picardy] Mons Defide

Mone, Lucius, plantius.

Mone, Lugeo, ploro, que l' To make mone, ror. To mone together, Condoleg. Monkilh, Monafticus.
A Monk's hood, Cuculius. Monk's bood [ herb ] Napellus ve A Twelf-month, Menfes biffeni. Six months, Spatium Semeffre. A Monky, Cercopishecus, simia can-Montoly, Men/rum.
Monthly [adv.] Per menfem.
Of two months, Bimefirm.
Women's months, Menfes. nium. Monti's-mino, Dies post alicujus obi-tam trigefimus. lium. MONY, Moneta, pecunia, nummus. \* He is somewhat covetous to get Clacum mory, Aliquantulum ad rem eft suidior. \* What will not mony Monmorillon [in Politon] Mons Me do! Videte queso qu'd potest perillande minia! \* Mony makes the Mare Monumetha. \*Money wit make friends, Res amicos invents. \* Tis mony Monmouth, adj. Monumethenfis. anicos invenit. \* Tis mony mokes the man, Habes? habeberis tanti, quantum babes, fis. Monomachy, Duellum. Monomotapa [in Africa] Monomofo com mony, Argentum cudere. A monopoly, Monopolium.
Monopoly, [in Naples] Monopo-To hire for mony, Mercede condu-To lay out mony, Expendo, erogo. To lend mony upon use, Pecuniam To monopolize, Monopolium exer-A monopolizer, 3 Monopola. Current mony, Moneta proba. Good mony, Pecunia exelfa.

Mony due by Bond, Pecunia chiro-Mony borrowed, Als allenum. Mony coined, Argentum fignatum. Mony to dri k, Denativum potorilum, monstrolium. Monstrous , Monstruosus , portente-Barnest-mony, Arrhabo. Prefi-mony, Auctoramentum. Monstrously, Monstruost, Montacute [in Some feeshire] Mons Prefent mony, Pecunia numerata, Ready mory, argentum prefenta-ACHTH. Montacute [the Family] De monte To pay ready mony, Graca fide a-Montaigu [in France] Mons Acu-Montargis [ in France ] Montargium. Montaubon [in Languedoc] Mons Alfulness cimony, Nummofitas. Want of mony, Difficultas numma banus. Mont-eagle [the Family] De Monte Aquile Monte Pulciano [in Tufcany] Mons A mony'd man, Dives pofitis in fu-Politianus. A montero, Pileus campefirie, or venatorius. Montferrat [a Country in Italy] Mons Monferrat [part of Italy] Mons Fer-Ferratus. Montfitchet [the Family] De Monte Mong-corn, Seges miscellanea, grana Fine Mont-Gerhard [in Flanders] Gerardi Mongellino [in Sicily] Magela. Mons Mont de Marfan [in Aquitain] Mons A Monger [Fish-man] Navicula pif-Martiani. Montgomery [in Wales] Mons Game-Mongibello [a mountain in Sieily] ricus. Montgomery [the Family] De Monte h mongrel, Hybris, hybrida, bigensy. Gomerico. Montgomerythire, Comitatus Montgomerienfis. A Month, Menfis. See Moneth. A monishing, Monitie, mentus. Monthabur [a mountain in Germany]

A monitory, Menitorium, A Monk, Monachuu. Monkery, Menachatus. Of a Monk, Menachatus. Monluffen [ in France ] Monluffe-Monmedy [in Lunemburg] Mons Me-Monmirail [in France ] Monmira-Monmorency [in France] Monmoren-Monmouth [in Wales] Monmathia, A monopoliser, Manapola.

Monopoly
A monopyllable, Manofulabum.

Monreale [in Strin] Mons regalin,

Mons (in Mapsauli) Montes.

Monfeier: Demins mi?

Monfoi [in Arragon] Montes.

A monfler, Monfirum. Persentum.

Breeding montlers. Monfiriper.

Monflernil [in Picardy] Monaferio
Lum. vacofulabum. tu.
Montalto [in Italy] Mons Alsus.
Montanges [in Portugal] Calia-Thebor.

MON MOP Monthermer [the Family] Demonto Mermerit. Montignac [in Aquitain] Montiniaduze. Montigny le Roy [in Campania] Mon-Piniacram Re Montjoy [the Family] De Monte Jo-Montlimar [in France] Mons Lime-Montoire [in France] Montorium. Montpellier [in France] Mons Peffu-Mont-person, [ [the Family ] De mon-Mont-person, ] to Pessonia. Montrichard [in Tours] Mons Richar. dus.
Mont-rofe [in Scotland] Colurca, Mons A monument, Monumentum, cengtaphium. A monument keeper, Mnemophy and Monza (in the Dukedom of Millain) Mood [humour] Stomachus, mores. The Mood of a Verb, Modus. Moody, Morefus. The Moon, Luna. \* Tell me the Moon is made of a green Cheefe, Quid fi nune calum tuat! The new Moon, Nova luna. The half Moon, Luna felcata, The Moon at first Quarter, Luna oorniculata. The Moon at last Quarter, Gibbofa. The Full Moon, Plenilumium. Like the Moon, Lunatus. Of the Moon, Lunarie.
A Moon [month] Menfie. A Moon-calf, Parsus lunario.
Moon-chino, Lunario lampas.
A Moon-frone, Selevises. Moon-wort, Lunaria, A Moot, Athio; s, spin, m. Albiopif-A Tawny-moor, Maurus. A Woman-moor, Ashiopifa, Moor, Terra fierilis. A moor [marsh] Palus. Autoof (marin) rame.

Of the moor, } Patefirm.

Moorish, Patefirm.

A Moor-ben, Chioropu.

The grear Moor-cock, Patefanus.

Moor Feth barbl. Achelasta. Moor [the herb] Achedota. To moor [a ship] Navem ancherie à prora de puppi retinere, na-vem anchoris in fundo idoneo sia-To moor a provifo, Anchora & retinaculo navem idoneo fali funde ftatuere, ftrmase. Moorish, Mauritanious. To moot a cafe, Caufam agere um braticam.
Mooted up by the roots [in Herald-Ty] Radicibus evulfus. A mooter, Declamator, A mooting, Declamatio.

A moot-hall, Aula declamatorius. Of mooting, Declamatorie. To blow a most [at the fall of a Deer] Canere servinum tortum. cervinum poliustum.
A moozle, Capifirum.
To moozle, Capifiro fauces obfirmare. A mop, Scope en pannis aut flocco. To mope, Obstupesco, mutum & ig-

navum incedere

A little moplie, Puetula.

Moral.

Moral, moralm ethicus.

To moralize, wythologizo.

Moralized, mythologicatus.

mum illum viluru. \*It is more In little Morfels, fiufulatin, m than you know, Clam te of. \*I mutim, offatim, could easily have feared him from A fine morfel, pulpamentum.

A moralizer, mythologus.

A moralizing, mythologus.

Morally, moralizer, ex bonorum morum legibiu, norma. Morano [in Calabria] muranum.

Moravia [part of Germany ] mora-Morbegno fin the Valeline 1 mon-

benium. Morbifical, morbificus.

Moral Philosophy, ethica.

The moral (of a fable) affabilation and fable tio, epimyshlum:

Morality, morale documentates morals inflication.

Morbihan [ in France ] morbianim. The morciuel [fish] molva minor. Mordacity, merdacitas, aerimenia. MORE [azj.] major, plus. \* I take more care, mist major eff cure. \* A company more to tee

to than they were, turba mojorens quam pro numero speciem gerens. \* He has no more wit than a troe. non habet i lus fententia quam lapis \*The more he drinks, the more he may, Parthi quo plus bibine so plus fisiunt. \* He asked more than was fit, Ultivius julio riget bat. \* There was flain that day more than fifteen thousand, sa pra quindecim milla eo die cafi. \* The field is worth a great deal more now, multo plus well nume d ger. \* More than forty years old. Annos natus magis quadraginta,
\* More than a hundred Citizens, of Rome, Amplius contum cives Romani. \* This is more than I looked for, Preter frem evenit.

\* It is needless to write more, Nihi oft opus plura [ vet relique ] feribere. More [ adv. ] is the fign of the Comparative Degree, or elfe is made by mayb, plus, amplius, &c. \* No-thing in the world feems more clean, nothing more demeir, noclean, nothing more mement, nothing more neat, Mibil viderum, more magin composium quicquam, noc magin elegant. \*The more learned thou art, the more humble be thou, Quo (vel quante) \* There is none more for your torn, magis ex ula the nemo ch \* The more you ffir it, the more it will flink, Plus fiebent flerfora mote. \* Did you ask what he might have gotten more! Quark
quid ponerit amplica sfequi?
particular Phrases. \* He said there was one and no more, Unum aie-bat praterea neminem. \* He min-ded no one of these things much more than the reft, Horum ille nibil egregte preser ectera fludabat.

\* More than was fit, Wire quam eportelat. \* Most elequently, fo

as nothing can be more, Elegan-

tissime, ut nil poset ultra ( vel su-pra.) \* More than ever one will

believe, Suira quam cuique credi-bite eft. \* The more excellently

any man ipeaks, the more he fears

the difficulty of speaking, Di

cendi alficultatem pertimefcit.\*He

gave her not a word more, Nec

willo mon fermone dignatus eft. \*Be-

ing never to be him more, Whi-

ever writing more, Deterruiffem facile ne alia foriberet. \* More than once or twice, Terum & fe-piu. \* I defired nothing more, Nibil mibi potius fuis. \* What is there more to be done! Juld pe-

More and more, magis as magis, plus plusque, A little more, plusculum, More or lels, plus minus.

More than enough, faith superque,

Supervasanem. To be more than enough, fuper-To make more, ampliare, exaggera-

More long than broad, wlongue. Moreover, praterea. No more, nihid amplies. Morea [part of Greece] Peloponne Morel [herb] Morella, felanum. Morel-cherries, ava lapina, ava vul-

Pir. Mores, colles. Mores, colles. Moresby fin Camberland] morbium. Moreske-work, opus palmatum. Moret [in [France] moretum, llibomorgage, oppignoratio. To morgage, pignori opponere. Morgaged, pignoratus.

Morgan, morganus. Morgingab, Donum matusinum. A morglay, Lethifer enfis. Morigerous, morigerue. A morion, caffis, galea. A morifco, Tripudium mauritanicum.

A morking; animal infortunio aut Morkin, | morbo emortunin. Morlaix [in Bretagne] Morlaum mons yelaxus. Morling & Eana melot 2
Morling & coulfa.
The morning, surora.
The morning time, mans.

Barly in the morning, dilucule, The whole morning, dies folidus.

Morning, adject. 3 matheinus. Morning prayer, preces manutine. The morning-star, Lucifer, Phol phorus. Morole, morofus, perverfus.

Morofenes, morofitm.

Morofity, morofitm.

A morphew. vitilige.

Morpit [in Northumberland] Cerflo Ditum.

Morrel [herb] folenum. A morrice-dance, ludus pyrrhicus, (altatio chironomica. morrice-dancer, gefticulator. A morrice-pike, hafta, contus.
To morrow, ora prafino die. \*To

morrow is a new day, Quod non bodie of cres eric: \*On the morrow, Insequente die. \*Good morto, Precor tibi felicem diem.

To morrow, Scraftinus. The next day after to morrow perendie.
A morie [bezil] phocas. A morfel, bucces, bolus. A little morfel, frustulum.

A fine morfel, pulpamentum.

A mort, magna copia.

Mortagne [in Normandy] Morine

Mortaigne [ in France ] Maurice Mortal [deadly] capitalia, infofia lethalte. Mortal [fubject to death] mortals

Mortal War, bellum internecinum, Mortality [destruction] clades, to lamitas, labes.

Mortality [trailty] mortalitas.

Mortally, lebaliter.

A mortar, mortarium, bolmus.

A little mortar, mortariolum. Mortara [in Millain] Mortaria Morter, gypfum, cale uda. To make morter, calcem matten, terram fubigere. A making of morter, calcin mains

A maker of morter, cementaria. Of morter, lutell, Made of morter, cementisin. Mortered, gypfatil. A mortgage, oppignoratio, Se 18

gage. Mortiferous, mortifer, lethalis. Mortification, mortificatio. To mortifie, mortifico, eneco. Mortified, mortificatus. A mortifier, mortificator. A mortifying, martificatio.

A mortifying by abstinence, or corpora subattio.

A mortife, cavum, comobia. Mortimer [the Family] De Mortine mari. Mortlake [in Surry] Mortwa k

Mortmain, Latifundia Ecclefie totale ta nec ad popular nec ad domina remeatura.

A mortuary, mortuarium.

The Morvant [part of Furgue)] Morundia.

Morvedre [in Valentia] Sagustia.

Mofaick Mofaicus. Mosaick Work, opis mosaicum, pe vimentum vermiculatum, seguitatum.

A Moschito, culer. Moscovy, Moscovia.
The Moscovites, Moscovy Moscovies, Moscovy Moscovies, Moscovy Mosco

Mofchla. The Mofe [a river in the Lin Countries Mafa. Mofelle [a river in Lorrain] Mofels,

Obrincits. Mofes [a man's name] Mofes, A molque, Ecclefia Turcica, Moß, Museu.
To be covered with most, sufer.

musco tegi. To clear from mos, emulou. Mossy, muscofus,
A Moss-trooper, predo septentie
nalem Angliaz partem insesaes fe

Moffie down of Quinces, lange. MOST, adj. p/erique. \* In mot things the mean is best, by rifque rebus modiocritas est optim. When most of the night ## fpent, Oli flerunque nell'n prus

Quod plerique omnes faciunt adolf centuli. Most [adv.] maxime, plurimum, pre

MOU sipue, or the Superlative degree. The most of any Noble-man, Maxime omnium nobilium. \* I ule Maxime consists nobiliums. \*I ule him the molt of any, Hos ego utor and oranium plurimums. \* So as they may most fitly hang together, Is ut quam apsifime coherent. \* He used to lay he had no mind that either the most learness and a so well as the source of the source ned or the most unlearned should read his Writings, Dieere folebat es que scriberet neque se ab indottif-fimis neque à dottiffimis legs velle. Most of all, manimé.

not an end & fere, plerumque, plu-Molly rimum.
For the most part, magna ex parte. magnam or maximam partem. At the most, plurimum. The most often, sapisfime.
Most usually us plusimum, fere,
Most commonly vulge.
Most in Creatia Alexba.

A moltick [ in painting ] baculus pictern cubitum inter pingenaum suffulciens. A mote, Atomus. See moat. A mote [ditch] foffa, To mote, follam ducere.

Moted about, circumfoffatue. A moting about, circumfofura. A moth, tinea, Llatta. Full of moths, rincosus.

Moth-caten, a timed erosus.

Moth-mullen [herb] blattaria.

A mother, mater, parens. \* Like mother like daughter, Colubra pifcem non parit.

A mother-church, templum primarium, matrix ecclesia. A little mother, matercula. A mother-in-law, socrus. Step-mother, noverca. Grand-mother, avia.

great Grand-mother, proavia. Grand-mother's brother, aba-A God-mother, mater lastrica. The mother [womb] matrix.
The mother [difease] hysterica passo.

Mother of Oyl, amurca. The mother of Anchovies, trachu-The mother of Wine, fex. Mother of Grapes, vinarea, orum. Mother of Pearl, bacca concba, concha verfica.

Mother, adj. \ masernue. The mother-city, metropolis. The mother-tongue, lingua verna-Mother-killing, matricidium.

Motherlie maternus. To be motherly, matrefee.
By the mother's fide, maternue. Motherhood, maternitus, Motherwort, cardiaca. A mother [girl] puella.

A motion, motion, impulfus.
A motion of the mind, effectio. A motion made, rogatio. To motion, Make a motion roge. Motioned, rogatus.

A motioner, rogator. A motioning, rogatio. A motive, saufa, incitamentum. A motly-colour, color ex albo &

nigro mixtu.
To mouch [cat up all] ingargite. A motto, Cymbolum, emblema. TO MOVE, moveo.

To move anger, exerito, To move apart, femouso.
To move with force, admolior. To move often, agito.
To move [perfwade] [uadeo. To move [propose] propose.
To move [provoke] trrise, infil-To move one to pity, ad mifericer-

To move [shake] concution To move [folicit] folicito. To move [für up] composoves, To move and für up to milchief mileere er concitare mala.

To move to, admoves.
To move to anger, irrito.
To move to laughter, rifum commo-To move violently, impello.

To be moved, moveer, commoveer.
To be moved (angred) facenfee. exeandesco, irascor. To be moved affected] afficier.
To be moved [induced] adducer. To be moved with pity, mifereor.
To be moved [provoked] lacef-

for.

Moveable, mobilis,
Moveable Goods

Moveable Facility, forte conceptive.

Moveable Facility, forte conceptive. Moveablenels, mobilitas, levitas, in-

constantia. moved, morus, impulfue, \* Being moved with delire of applaule, cupidine laufe salms, \* You know it was moved that no body at all should being the King back, See intercellum effe ne que omnine re-

Moved [angred] incensus.
Moved [displeased] persesus.
Moved forward, increasus. Moved inwardly, infinitus.
Moved [provoked] irritatus. Moved [railed] sonfatur.

Moved [tailed] sonsulus.

Moved [toffed] snagitatus.

Moved [touched] ictus, tastus.

gem reduceret.

Not moved, immotue. Eafily moved, agitabilin. Not to be moved, inagirabilis. A mover, motor,

A mover [periwader] [olicitarer, A mover [provoker] infligator. Moving, motivus.

Moving, mossum.

A moving, mossum.

A moving reason, motivum.

A moving [perswader] [elicitatie. A moving [paffing] meesue. A moving [proveking] infigatio.

A moving [haking] concelled.

A mought for might] poteram.

Mould fearth] terra.

A mould, forms, matrix.

The mould of the head, tregms.

To mould formo.

Caft in a mould formo.

To mould bread, panem subigers.

Moulded, formatus.

Moulded [as bread] subatius.

Amoulded.

Moulder, formator.
To moulder, in purverem resolvi.
Mouldy, mucidus, raneidus.
Somewhat mouldy, subrancidus. To mould \ muceo, mucesco. The mouldigrubs, tormina.

Mouldines, mucor.
A moulding [forming] formatio.

To moult 3 plumas exurere, amit Moulter & tore, Moulten, fufue, fufilis. A mound, sepimentum, seper.
To mound, sepio, sepe mennire.
Mounsier! domine mi! A Mounfire, Gallus.

A mounioun, ventus ftatus India orientalia.
Mouniter [part of Ireland] mome A mount mouse A little mount, rumulu.

To mount up, ascendo, emico. To found a mount, classico ad ephippla canere. To mount a Canon, tormentum fi-brare, dirigere, obvertere in aliquem locum. To mount a horfe, equam infeende-

re. afaindere. A mountain, weeks. To make a mountain of a mole-hill,

facere ou cloaca arcem. Mountain, adj. I montanus. A Mountain-Falcon, accipiter au-

A little mountain, collie. A mountainer? monticola. Mountains Mountains
Full of mountains | montanue.
A mountain [in building] areaari-

A Mountebank, agyrta. Mounted, Sublatus

Monated upon inferniu.
Well mounted, equo generofo infradens, forti & alacri equo veltus. Maintenance, Quantitas.

Mountfort [the family] De Monte Fort!

Mounting, levis. A mounting up, afeenfus.
TO MOURN, lugeo, geme, ple-

\* She mourns, In marore eft. To mourn a long time, proluges. To mourn no more, elugeo. To mourn together, sondoles.

To mourn for, luges, defles. \* He put on black, and mourned for the death of his Lamprey, Muranam mortham atratus luxit. Mournable, lugibilis.

Mourned for, defletue. A mourner, plorator. A mourner in black, atratus, pullatus.

Mouraful, lugubris, lamentabilis.
Mourafully, lugubriter.
A mouraing, lustiu. The mourning of a Dove, gemi-

The mourning of the chine, me bus equis mortiferus. Mourning, triftis, queribundus.
Mourning-apparel, velis and or

In mour ing, arratus, pullatus. To put on moutning, veftem muta-To wear mourning atrapa incede-

Go in mourning ? re. A mourning hood, epomie. A mourning fong, nanta, threne-

A Moule, mus, uris. \* A moule. ly taken, Mos res uni finit an-

A moule, www, wise, \* A moule that hath but one hole is eafily taken. mu non uni fidit antro-A little moule, mufculus.

A young moule, A Dor-mouse, Glis, irie. A Field-moule, mus agrefite, nite-A Flitter-moule. Vesperville. A Shrew-moule, mu arancus. The Alpine-moule, muftele alpina. Moufe, adj. }
Of a moufe }
murimu. 

Moule-dung, muserda.
A moule-hole, muris antrum, cavans, or caverna.

Moule-tail [herb] myofaros. A moule trap, mufeipula.
To moule, mures venari, muribus infidiari. A mouser,
Mouse killer,
Mouse killer,
Moushers [in Tarentaise] Forum Moufing, murivorus.

Mouling, mer, our mounts, mer, our mouling, mer, our mouling (in Campania) mosomem.

A MOUTH, or \* By word of A MOUTH, or \* By word of with mouth, Viva voce. \*He died with a jest in his mouth, Lufit extreme fritte. \* He has but from hand to mouth, In diem vivit. A little mouth, afeillum.

Antite mouth, of citums.

The mouth of a beatl, Fans.

The Mouth of a Bottle, Lura.

Mouth of a Bayen, Oftum.

The mouth of a Haven, Oftum.

The mouth of an Oven, Prefur.

Mouth of a Furnace, ninm. Mouth of a Furnace, nium.
The mouth of a Sore, Orificium. Mouth of a wound, 30 riperans.
The mouth of a Canon, Os tormenti bellici. The mouth of the flomach, Afo-

1 bague. A wry mouth, Os diftortum. To make a mouth, Os differquere. To make mouths at, Ore diducte fubfannare, projettu labii quempiem despicere. Making mouths, Os distorquens.

Full mouthed, maledicus.
Wide-mouthed, Homo rittu parulo, A mouthful, Buccea, offa.

A mouther, Buccela.

A little mouthful, Buccella.

Mouthlefs-beafts, Animalia inora.

A mow [mock] laborum didutito. To mow, Labra diducere, vulsum To mow [cut down] mete, tondeo. \* They neither fow nor mow for

me there, mibi thbic nie feritur nee meritur. \* What you fow. that you must mow, VI femientem feceris ita & metes. A mow of hay, Fanile, fani en-

To mow. To mow, Make a mow, Accrusio. By mows, Acervasim. Mowed, meffin, tonfun, falcatus. A mower, mefor, faleator. A mower of hay, Fanifex. A mowing, Demeffio, falcatio. Me wing feafon, Funifecium. Mowings [jeers] Sanne.

Mown, Demefin. Well moyder'd, meete propomedum

A moyle, Jumentum.
A moyle-keeper, mulio.
To moyle [toyle] Labortom fe di-To moyle [fowl] Inquine, politie.

Moyled, Inquinatus, pollutin. A moyling, Inquinatio.
A moyling [toyling] Laboratio.
Moyling [toyling] Laboratio.
Moyli, munidus. See moils. Miciflaw [in Lithuania] Micifla-

michiaw Les physima, \*It MUCH, adj, mules physima, \*It is a matter of much pains, mules fudor be ft, \*\* Auch good d'you, Profit, fit faluti, bene fit this cameria doc to keep my \* I had much adoe to keep my hands from him, Nibil agrius faftum oft quam ut ab illo manus abfilmereniur. \*Much ado about no-thing, Fluctur excitat in fimpulo. \*Much matter of a wooden platter, mora de lente. \*Much falls between the cup and the lip, multa cadunt inter calicem furremaque labra, \*Mach coin, much care, ere-Sceniem Sequitur cura pecuniam. Much would have more, Crejoit indulgens file dirus hydrors.

Much, adv. Admodum, longe, mag-nopere, multum, vehementer. \*10 18 not much mattered, non admodum cure of .\* The weather will not fuffer them to so much further, Tempeff as prodire longius nen patitur. \* I do not much care, Non magnopere laboro. \* I now think my felf to be much the happiest man alive mu'so omnium nunc me fortunatissimum puto ese. \* I am much astraid, Valde timeo, male metus. \* You had much more pleasure, band paulo plus delesta-tionis babuisti. \* He is much a Scholar, Vir eft band vulgariter dollus, non contemnende dollrine.
\* He is very much a Knave, El impense improlus. \* Much about the same time, Issem ferme temporibus. \* Say that I am here much against my will, Die me hie oppido esse invitam.

MUCH [in value or concernment]

magni, permagni, &c. \* They think it much concerns you, mag-na tui interesse arbitrantur. \* It very much concerns us that you be at Rome, Permaeni nofira intevedly esteemed you very much, merito te semper maximi feci. \*Mony is every where much effeemed Plurimi paffim fit peounta. \*You fold the Field for much. Permagno agrum vendidifti. \* It is of very much concernment, Permultum intereft, rlurimum refert.

How much, Quantum. So much, Tantum. Just fo much, Tantundem. As much again, Alterum tantum. As much as may be, Quantum ma-Exceeding much, Affatim, abunde. Over much, Nimm, nimium. A little too much, Paulo nimita-Too too much, Pernimie. Too much [lubit.] Redundansia. For how much. Quanti?

For fo much, Tanti.

Much like, Affimilia.

Much unlike, Absimilie.

In quantum, qu Much lefs, mairo minus, modum, \*[ was not fo much as used, much less mot to mutit as uted, meen less was it in any effect. Ne in ufu quidem, nedum in honore une trat,

Twice as much, Diplo.
Thrice as much, Triplo.
Thus much, Heffena. To make much of, magni facto, in dulgenter babere.

Made much of, Indulgenter ball tw. A making much of, Indulgentia, Having much to take to, Dives, ope

So much for this time, Atque bes battenus.

Mucidan [in Aquivain] Muffide-Muck, Fimu, flerous. Muck [moift] Humidus. A muck-hill, Sterquilinium.

Muck, adj. 2 Stereoreue, fiereorari.
Of muck, 5 us.
Full of muck, Stereorofue. To muck, Stercora. Mucked, Stercorofus. To mucker [hoard ] Concervo. A macketer, muceinium sudati-Mukender, um. Muckson, up to the buckson, Omin-lorum tenus sutofue, luto fade-

tu. Mud, Limus, Lutum. To mud, Lime posure, Dash with mud, countule.

To mud the water, Aquam tur-To mud.

To flick in the mud, Vado herere. Stuck in the mud, Vado fixus. A mud-ftone, Saxum limofum. A mud wall, majeria, lutamen-

tum. A mud-wall [Bird] Apiaster.
Abundance of mud, Limositat.
Without mud, Illimbe. Mudded [trouble] Tarbatus. Mudded, Limo confer. Muddy, Full of mud, } Lutofus. A muddy place, Gurges limofus.
A mudding.
Fouling with mud Collutulatio.

A mue for Hawks, Ergaftulum, tran-Senna, caves. To mue, Seclado. To mue [moult] Pennas amistere,

Mued, Seclujus. Muers [in lower Germany] Morecincta.

The mues, Stabula ragia, A muing, Seclufie. A muff, Chirotheen hyberna, mmica pellita.
To muffle, Balburio, muffico.
To muffle one up, Facum lintus-

To muffle himfelf in his Cloak, Pallio fe cooperire. Muffled, Coopertus, obvolutus.

A nuffier, Fixale, alia.
A muffling, Obvolutio.
The Mufti, Pontifex makinus, fum. mus rerum facrarum moderator apud Turcas.

A mug, Ahenulum, ahenum minus. Muggith, mucorem inducens. Mugwet [herb] Afperula. Mugwort, Artemisia.
The mul of Cantire [in Scotland]

Epidium, Epidiorum. The The Mul of Galloway [ in Scot-land ] Novantum Cherfonesus or Promontor um. Mula Island, Mala, maleos. A Mulatto, Hybrida femi-athiops. A Mulberry,,merum.

MUM V

A Mulberry-tree, morse.

A Grove of mulberry-trees, morse-A mulct, mulcta.

Muldaw [a River in Bobemia] mul-A mule, muliu, mula. A young mule, Minnulus.
Mule, ad j. mularis.
Of a mule, 2

Mule fern, Hemionitie. A mulier, Smulio.

A Mule keeper, Smulio.

The Mulgrongok [Fish] Pholie, pifen gitturofu. Mulnaufen [in Thuringia] Mulhu-

ha.
Mulhufen [in Sarony] Lirimiris.
Mulhufen [in Sungow] Mulhufea.
Mulicofity, Venus intemperans

Mulled Sack, Vinum bifpanicum aromatis conditum, aduftum & fac-Mulleim [an herb] Verbafeum. Moth-mullein, Blattaria. Sage-mullein, Salvia fruticofa. A muller [ for grinding of Co-A mullet ] lours ] molaris mar-

A mullet [pincer] Ungula. A mullet [in Heraldry] Figura fielle. A mullet [Fifh] 20 Hilles. A freih water mullet, Lucifein. Mullock, Lutum, rudus. Mulfe, mulfum, medo. Bultifarious, multifarius. Multifidous, multifidus. Multiform, multiformie.
Multiplicable, multiplicabilis, To multiply, multiplico, augeo. Multiplyed, multiplicatus, audus. A multiplyer, mutiplicator. Multiplying, multiplicatious.

A multiplying, multiplicatio. Multiplicity, magna copia. A multitude, multitudo, turba. A munitude, minimum.
Multure, emolumentum.
Mum, sile, tale, ft! \* Mum chance

To mumble, murmuro, muffito. To mumble in eating, incertum жапансате.

To mumble with the teeth, land To mumble one foundly, pagni aliquem firence accipere.

kumbled, leniatus.

h mumbler, mustitator.

A mumbling, submurmuratio.

Mambling of meat, manducatio in serta. The mumbling of a Prey, laniatio. Mamblingly, adhefe, Many [mineral] mumia, Pifaf-

dumm, Cerevifia generofa Brunfui

mummer, larvatus, personatus.
Company of Mummers, Chorus Sceni ns. Mummery, L Fabula, mimus, mi Mammering, ravaia, rompa.
Mammering, morum rompa.
Mariny, mumia fetulchrorum, cadaver pilasphalto conditum. A Mumming, allio fabule. Mumpers, mendici superiorie ordinis.

The mumps, angine.
Mumps [mows] fanne. Mumpings, mimi-To munch, mastice. Munchen [in Bavaria] Cambodunum, Monachium. A muncher manduco, comedo, onis.

Mundane [Worldly] mundanu. Munday, dies lune, Mundbreach, violatio paois. Mundeburde, Defenfionin fidejuffio, finulatio.
To mundify, mundifice.

Mundificative, mundificus, Mundificus, Mundificus, Mundificus, Mundificatus, A Mundifying, mundificatio.

Mundification, mundificatio. A Mungrel, Hytrida, bytris. Municipal, municipalis.
Municipal, municipalis.
Munick, [in Bavaria] Monaeblum.
Munickedum [in Holland] Mona-

chodomum. Munificence, munificentia. Munificent, munificus. A Munument, munimentum. A Muniment house, Conclave munitius ubi cimelia reponuntur. Munition, Arms, apparatus believe. To flore with munition, Armie in-

firuere. A Munk, Monachus. A Monkey, Simia caudata, Munkfeam [in Navigation] Firma velorum confutura (orin cannabis fibi invicem superimposith)
Munster [ in Wesphalia ] Monasterium, Miningroda,
Munster [ in treland] Mamonia,

Munfter [in Affatia, ccc.] Mona-Acrium. Munfterberg [in Silefia] Munfter berga.

Mur, [a Town of the Grifote] Mu-THM. Mur [a River in Germany] Mura.

Murage, Tributum ad muros reparandos. Mural, muralis.

Muraw [in Germany] Muravia.
Murat [in Ascergne] Muratum.
Murback [in Assergne] Murbacum. Murcia [in Spain] Murcia, Murgis, Vergilia.

Murcia [part of Spain ] Mavitania, Murcionum regnum. Murder, Trucidatio, fanguin, bomicidium.

To murder, trucido, interficio. Murder of ones Father, Patricidium. Murdered, percuffus, trucidatus, A murderer, percuffor, interfettor, homicida.

The murderer of his Father, Patri-A murderer of his Mother, matri-

cida. A murderer of his Brother, Fratricida. A murderer of his Sifler, sorori-

cida.

Murdering, Trucklentus, BarbaMurderous, rus. A murdering, trueldatio. A murdering piece, tormentum mu-

Mus deroufly, atrositer, barbare, fa-

Mureck [in Germany] Murald. Murengers, murorum turatores. Muret [in Aquitane] Muretum. A muring, muri extractio.

A murion, [Head-piece] Oppugnatoria galca. Murk, Tenebelcofus, caliginofus. Murk [husks of Fruit] Scapus Wue

To murmure, murmure, freme. To murmure again, remermure.
To murmure againft, obnurmure. To murmure much, infremo. To murmure at, adfreme,

To begin to murmure, infremesco. Murmured against, obmurmuratus. A murmurer, marmurator. A murmuring, murmuratio,

A little murmaring, submurmaration fulurrus. Murmuringly, cum murmuratione.
A muraival at Cards, Chartularum tetras quaternum far.

The murr, gravede, coryza. A Murrie, } [Bird ] Phaseas. The murrain, Lues peftifera.

Murren, Having the Murr, Gravedinofus. A Murry-colour, Hiberus.

Murry-colour, Hiberus.

Murrey [in Scotland] Moravid. Murrey-bay [ in Scotland] Verar, Veraris aftuarium. A murrion [ Head-piece] Galea.

Armed with a Murrion, Galeatus. A Murrh of Corn, Copia, abundantia framenti. A Mulard, Ceffator.

Muther, tomicidium. See Murder. Mulcadel, Vinum falernum, opia-Muscadine, num, moschatum.

The white muscadine Grape, Vug apiana.

The Muschat pear, Pyrum moschatum. A Muscle, museulus, A Muscle [Fish] Conche.

A Muscle-man, tonchyta.
Musculous, Lacertofus, torofus. Musculous substance, Lacertus.

A mule, musa.

A mule, musa.

A mule [of a Hire] Attus lesorin per sepes transitus, leporie la-CHRA.

The Muses, Pierides, Camone.
Affecting the Muses, Philamusia musis amicus. To be in a deep muse, Defixum effe cogitatione.

To mule, meditor, contemplor, men te perpendere. To muse before-hand, Premeditor. Having mused, meditatus. A muser, meditator, contemplator.

Muling, meditatundus. A mind mufing on milchief, malie defixus animus. A musing, meditatio, contemplatio.

A mushrome, Fungua. The dainty mushrome, Bolerus, A mushrome-stone, Fungites.

Mufically, muficus,
Mufically, mufices,
A Muficially, mufices,
Muficials, muficus,
Mufick, muficus,
Mufically, muficus,
Mufick, muficus,
Mufically, muficus,
Mufick, muficus,
Mufically, muficus,
Mufi

A Mufick-School, Ludus fidicinus. A Professor of Musick, melicus, citharadus. Mufitra, [in Peloponnefus] Sparta,

Musk, mofebus, Musk [herb] Geranicum mofeba-

tum. Musk-scabious, Scabiofa americana. A Musk-pall, Diapafma, pastida, trochifeus.

A narrative, enerrasio.

NAR

Bearn ] Navarefium.

NAM A musk-cat, mm Indiem, Zibethus. Mutable, Mutabilie, mobilie, incomfians.
To be mutable, Vario. A musk-cherry, cerajum mojeha-Ň A musk-role, Refa mojohata, Mutableness mutabilitat, mobili-Mutability tas. A mutation, mutatic, Mute [dumb] mutas, \* They are Musky Full of musk Sweet as musk A Musket, Sclopera peditio.

Musket-proof, Sclope majori impene-trabilio, non forabilio,

A musket [hawk] nifus mas, frinas mute as filbes, Quafi muth fi-To mute [as a hawk] Egere. Muthology, muthologia.
To mutilate [main] mutile. R'Harius. A Musketeer, Sclopetarius. Mutilated, mutilatur. A mutilating mutilatio. A muskle, mujculus.
A fl:fhly muskle, Lacertus. Mutilous, mutibus. The great Sea-Muskle, mufculus ma-A muting, Egeftio. A mutiny, Seastio, ramultus.
To mutiny \( \frac{2}{2} \text{timultus.} \)
Raise a mutiny \( \frac{2}{2} \text{timultus.} \)
A mutiner, Turbulentus, Sumultuo-A muskin, Parm avia.
Mufrol (for a borle) Camm, Capipuellarum. Arum. A muls (fcramble) missile, is.
Mussile, Potus Sinensis.
A Mussileman, Orthodoxus, Fidelis a-Mutinous, Stdittofus.
A mutinous Fellow, Seditionie fax.
Mutinously, Seditioje. pud Turcas. Must (new wine) mustum. To must Rancesos.

Grow musty Rancesos.

I MUST, Deleo, Oportet me, &c.

\*It must of necessity have an end, A mutinying, Secessio, To mutter, mutio, muffo, muffito. Muttered, Submurmuratus. acu tetigit. A mutterer, fulmurmurator. finem habeat neceffe eft. \* It most Muttering, marmurabundus. needs be fo, ita fallo opus eft. \* We A muttering, Sufarratio.
Mutteringly, cum murmaratione. must carefully turn away from them, Ab im eft diligentius decli-Mutton, Caro ovina, Vervecina. Of mutton, Verveeinus. nandum. \* You must love your Father, tibi fater amandus est. \*He uncinalus. Laced mutton, Scortum. must needs come, Messe non potest quin veniat. \*It must needs be so, Fieri aliter non potest. \*I must take heed I do not fall, nibi causio est ne cadam. \* If the owners a-A mutton-monger, Scortator. Mutual, Mutum, Alternus, recipre-A mutual yielding, Condescentia. A muzzle of a beaft, Rofrum. gree not to fell what must be done then! fi confinierint possessores non vendere, quid futurum est? The mustaches, myfrax, labri fupe-To muzzle, Fifcella confiringere.
A muzzle-ring, Circulus manimu dere. ri barba. Having a mustacho, bomo barba a circa os tormenti. A muzzling, Obstructio, Obturatio, Mustard, Sinapi, finapie.
Country mustard [herb] Thlaspe. A myriade [ten thouland] myria, adis. Tower-mustard, Turritin. A myrobalane [plum] myrobalaaffixit. Treacle-mustard, Chamelina, mya mum. Myrrh [herb] myrrhie. Garden mustard, Sinapis candida. Myrrh [the tree] myrrha. The best kind of myrrh, myrrha Yellow Arabian mustard, Draba lu-Teta.

Multard, adi. Sinapinus.

Of multard feed, finapin.

Wild multard-feed, Eryfimum.

A multer of Peacocks, Grew of seflatte of flillatitia.
A Myrtle-tree, Myrtus.
Common Myrtle, myrtus vulgaris To nail down, defigo. nigra. Dutch Myrtle, myrnu Brabantica. Wild Myrtle, myrtus filveliris.
The white myrtle, myrtus alba.
Myrtle-fymach, Rhus myrtifolius. tus pavonam. Nailed up, Jaffixus. A muster, Armilustrium. A Muster-master, Exercitus lustra-A Nailer, Filor. The Myrtle-berry, myrtum. A Nailer Faber. Myrtle, adj. Smyrtem, myrtinus.
Of Myrtle Smyrtem, myrtinus.
Like Myrtle, myrtofus.
Mixed with Myrtle, myrtatus. tor, Militum cenfor. A muster-roll, Catalogue. A nailing, Fixto. To muster up, Recenfea. To muster, Exercitum lustrare, cen-Nail-wort, Paronychia. A Myrtle-grove, myrtetum. To pals a Muller, Era accipere in Myrtle-wine, myrtytes, vinum myrmaterno. transveltione. Mustered, Conscriptus, Census. A mystery, Mysterium. leberide. A mustering, cenfus, Armitustrium. A mustering-place, Diribitorium. A Teacher of mylleries, myflage Interpreter gue. To be naked, Glabreo. Musters [the Family] de Monaste-Myslical myslicm, anagogicm. Half naked, Seminudus. Myffical in the manage of the myffical fense, Anagogic, myfically anagogic, myfical fense, fice, Myffically in shew, Anigomatice. A mustriche, mustricula, forma lignea. Musty, Rancidus. To be musty Ranges.
Smell musty Rances.
To grow musty, Rancesca.

Mythology, Mythologia, A Mythologist, Mythologue. The Myzzen fail, Epidromus.

Mustinels, Rancor.

Mut (a river in Ireland) Vidua.

fals, De ea regione at Theffalla commemorant. \* Their Names are all fet down, Omnes conferibuntur. A \* In my name, verbis meis. TAB (a tiver in Germany) No. A proper name, prenomen. A fur-name, cognomen. Nabel [in Africa] Neapolie. A nick-name, Ignominiofa cogno-A nacker, Pinna piscie. Nacre, Choncha margaritisera. minatio. A good name, Fama bonefia. \* A good name is above wealth, Bona The nadir, Nadir, punctum reca pedibus nostris suppositum. A Nass [bit] Vita, Mergus sirrhsexistimatio divitiis prestat. An everlatting name. Immortali A Nag, Afterco, mannes. To name, nomino, appello, nun-cupo. \* Name the Child, infanti A little Nag, mannulus, equus puninomen inde, impone; infantie no-A Hunting Nag, Veredus. Nagbanya [in Transylvania] Rivali men indica. To name ( mention ) meminiffe, mentionem facere. Nagold [in Germany] Nagoldia. Naha [a river in Germany] Nova. To name again, repeto.
To change ones name, transnomino. To give a Sur-name, cognomina. Naiac [in Aquitane] Najacum. A NAIL, Clauss. \* He paid the most down upon the nail, strain denomeration life. \* He has hit the nail on the head, rm To nick-name, agnomino.
To have a good name, bene audire. To have a bad name, male andire. Named, nominatus, nuncupatus, Name by name, nominatim. A namer, nominator. Acu tetigis.
A great nail, Clavus trabaju.
A ittle nail, Claviculus.
A tack-nail, clavus mufcarius, Namelefs, anonymus. Namely, nominatim. A Paming, nominatio. Namptwich [ in Cheshire ] vicus A Tenter-hook nail, uncus, eleva malhanus. Namur [ in the Low-Countries ] na The nail of ones { hand } Unguin. foot } \* He labours tooth and nail, manilus murcum. The County of Namur, Comitatus Namurien fis. pedibufque obnixe facit. A nail of Beaf, Oduffis earn's bube Zanna mea. Nancy Nancy [in Lorrain ] Nancaum, na-A little nail, unguiculus, The white of the nail, Exortus. antes [in Bretagne] curbilum. To pare the nails, unguicules preci-The People of Nantes, nannetes, A nap, fommulus. To mark with the nails, fcabo.
Scratch
To nail, Figo, Affigo, Clave figer.
\* He stailed him to the ground Taget a np. 1 Otdormesco, sommun Take a nap, levem capere. \*You said you would get a nap, Te dor-miter e siebas. \*I had got a little nap, minimum welut gustum hausewith a spear, Cuspide adterra rem fomni. To nail again, Berum suffigere. To nail the Cannons, muralia to Totake a nap at noon, meridiari. The nap of cloth, villus. The nape of the neck, nucha, occiput menta obturare, obtiruere. To nail to the crofs, crucifice. Napery, linteamina. Vaphew (herb) пары To nail up, Jeffigo. Nailed, Clavatus, Claviculatus. Napht [mineral] naytha. A napkin, mappula. Nailed Having nails Ungues habens. Nailed to the cross, erucifixus. To napkin up, Terra defoffum ha A napkin [ pocket-handkerchief futarium. Naples [ in Italy ] Neapolio. Naples, tritus.
Nappies, villefus.
Nappiness, villefus. Napping, dormiens. napping, dermitie, dermitatio. Naked, Nudus. Stark naked, Nudus velut ab usen To take napping, dormientem invadere, deprehendere, imparatum of As naked as ones pail. Nudior rue. Nappy ale, cerevifia generofa, pin-Narbonne [in Languedoc] narbo. To ftrip naked, nudo, denudo, Made naked, nudatus. Of parboune, narbonenfis. arciffus, narcifus. Narcotick, narcoticus. A naked dog, Canis indicus Nard (herb) nardum. A naked Sword, gladius firitins, w Narden [in Holland] nardenum. Nardo [in Terra di Otranto] neris gind vacuus. Nakedly, Nuditer. Nakediy, Maener.
Nakedness, Nuditas.
A NiME, Nomen, \* What is
your name? Quodest tibi nomen?
gui vocare? \* They speak of that Numi [in L'ombria] narnia. Narr (nearer) propior. A natration, mi ratio. A fort narration, narrationchias country under the name of Thef-

narratour, Narrator, engrator A narrel ( nostrel ) ner, nerit. Narrow, Angustus, artitus. \* The narrow Lane is not to be passed, Hos angiportum non eft pervium. A narrow arm of the Sea, exiguum fretum. A narrow place, angustia, arum.
A narrow lane, angiportum. To narrow Amgusto, artte. Made parrow, Arttatus, angustatiu. A narrowing, coartfatio. Narsowly, Anguste, artic.
To escape narrowly, Egre eva-Narrownell Anguftia. Nart (old word) non erat. Narva [ in Liefland ] Narva. Nas [ in Lorrain ] Nafium. Nafe by [ in Northamptonfhire ] Nareastela, In Northampenhire Justicia,
Nafo [in sicily] Nafida, nafi.
Nafo [a Man's name ] nafo.
Nafiaw [in Germany] naforia.
Nafiv, fordida, immunda, foods.
Nafiv, fordide, immunda, foods.
Nafiv, fordide, immunda, foods.
Nathenes, fordes, four cistes.
N., for Nathaniel. Natal, Natalis, nativus. Nathan [ a Man's name ] Natha-Nathaniel [ a man's name ] Nathaniel, elis. Natheless, Nibilominus. A nation, Natio, gens. A little nation, natiuncula. Of a nation, gentilis. Native, Natalis, nativus. A native, indigena. Nativity, Nativitas, parine. The nativity of Christ, Natalie Christi. Of a nativity, Genethliacus, Nata-A Calculator of nativities, Genethliacus, mathematicus. The afcendent in a nativity, Horof-Natolia [ part of Afia ] Afia mi-Natural, Naturalie, Natalie, Nati-A natural disposition, Ingenium. A natural fool, morto. Natural fruits, Fruges Sponte nafcentes. Natural moisture, Humidum radi cale. Natural Philosophy, Physics, es. A natural Philosopher, Physics The natural power, Virtue. A naturalift, Physiologus. To naturalize, Civitate donare. A naturalization, Civitatis donatio. Naturally, Natura, Naturaliter. Naturally [ of his own accord ] Sponte. Naturalness, Affestus naturalis, Pietas.
Nature, Natura.
The nature [ disposition ] Endeles.
\* It is his nature, Ita fert ingenium

Naval, Navalie,

Nauta. entes. The Law of nature, Ter nature, Against nature, Invita minerua. Beyond nature, Supra natura vim. By nature, Secundum naturam.

Navarre [ part of Spain ] Navarra. The People of Navarra, Vasco-The nave of a Wheel, Rate modio The nave (body of a church) Novis Ecclefie. Eccupe.
The navel, Umbilious.
Navel, adject. \ Umbilicalia.
Of the navel, \ Umbilicalia.
Like a navel, Umbilicatus. Nevel burft, exomphalus. N.vel-wort | Umbiliou veneria,
Ladies navel | cotyledon.
Sca-navel (herb) Umbiliem marinus. Navew (herb ) Napus.

Navew gentil, Bunias fatitus. Naught, malus, nequam, vilis. Naught for, Noxius. Stark naught, Possimue. To come to naught, Peres, Peffum ire, ad malum exitum perduci. To let at naught, Vilipendo. Naughty, vitiofia, A naughty-pack, Furcifer , Ne-Naughtily, male, nequiter. Naughtiness, Nequitia. A navy, Claffis. A little navy, Clafficula.

Navy, adj
Of the navy, Clafficus, Claffiarius. Navigable, Navigabilis, patiens na-Navigation, Nautice. To navigate, Navigo.
A navigator [ failer ] Navigator,

Naulage, Naulum. Naumburg [in Saxony ] Naumburgum. To nauseate, Nauseare. Nauseousness, Nausea. Nautick, nauticus. Nay, minime, neutjquam, ims. Nay, winime, newiguam, umo.
A nay, Repulfa.
To fay nay, inficior, Nego.
To fay nay and take, it, male pertinaciter inficiari, accifare.

Said nay, Negatus, repuljus. Neal [ the family ] nigetius.

Neal [ the family ] nigetius.

To neal Glass, Vitrum fensim igni admourequel fensim ab illo tollere.

Neap-tides, Aftus inopes or defici-

Be-neap'd, Pre inopia aque fundo

inherens.
NBAR, adj. Propinguus, Vicinus.
\*She is near her reckoning, ad pafat. \*The Tents are near at hand; In propinguo funt coffra. \* The Camps being so near together, In tanta propinquitate cafirorum. \* Near is my thirt but nearer is my skin, Tanica pallio provior. NEAR, adv. Prope. \* I am not near

ic Ak, adv. Prope. "I am not near fo fetere now as I was, Nimio mi-mis febus jam jum quam jui. "He will go mear to have me decide this, aberit non longe quin boc à me decerni velit. \* He leads the Army as near the Enemy as he could get. Is ducit exercitum quam proxime ad beftem poteft. \* I cannot but labour either well near or all out as much as he, Non poffum ego non aut proxime atque ille aut stiam aque lahorare.

村坊

vbice.

\* He had never feen her but once

Semel omnino eam viderat. \* An

never more than now, Et nune

NEAR, prepol Juxta, prope, prop-ter, secundum. \* It flies low near the Sea, Humilis volat aquora junta. \* He beld the Isles near sicily, Tenuit infulse propter Sicilism. \*If I fate near him, \$1 fe-eundum illum difoumberem. \*We are now near an end of our bufinels, Terram jam confelcimus.

Near being, Parum quin, prope ut, As, \* He was near being killed, Parum abfuit quin occideretur, pro-pius nibil est factum quam ut occi-deretur. \* The left Wing of the Romans was now near being routed, Jam prope erat ut finifirum cornu pelleretur Romanis.

Near ( almost) Prope, propemodum, ferme. \* The Corn was now near ripe, Seges prope jam malura A near man, Depareus, Tenax, mifer

& frugi. Near a-kin. Proximu. Near at hand, In promptu. Well near, Propemodum. Near now, modo, jam nune. To be near unto. Affideo. To be near at hand, Inflo. To draw near, Appropingue. A drawing mear, Appropringuatio. Nearer, adj. Propior. \* None is nearer you than I am, Tibi pro-pior me nemo eft. \* The nearer it was to the beginning, Quo pro-pius aberat ab ortu. \* This is a great deal the nearer way, Sane bae multo propius ibis. \* He took a nearer way and got before the Enemy, Occupating compendity prevents hostem. \* They were lent a nearer way to the fame place, Breviore itinere ad eundem locum

mittebantur. Nearer, adv. Propiels. \* Pray let us go nearer, Propins obfecro accedamiu. \* So that he came no nearer to the City, Dum ne propius urbem admoveret. \* They are nearer Brundustum than you, e Brundusio propins absunt quam tu. \* You will be never the nearer, Nibil promoveris.

Nearly, Prope. Nearly [ niggardly ] Tenaciter , Parse.

Perse.
Nearnels, Propinquitas.
Nearnels [ niggardlinels ] Parsi-

Monta. (for neather) Posterior.
A neast, nidus. See nest.
NEAT, nitidus, mundus, comptus, bellus fittus. \* Mighty neat, nec quicquam magis elegans. \* He was mighty neat in his cloaths, Full vestitu ad munditiem curiosus. A neat fellow, homo graphicus. A neat faying, lepidum dictum. A neat fuit, Concinna vefiis.

Very neat, Permundue. Somewhat neat, mundulus. To be neat, niteo. To make neat, compone, concinno. Neat (cattle) Boves, Genus boul-

num.
Of next, Boolema.
Next lands, Fundi plebi elocati. Neats leather, Pellis bovina. A neat-herd, Bubulous. Neath [ in Glamorganshire ] Nidum. Nides. Neuther, Inferior.

Neathermost, Injumus.

Neatly, Eleganter, Nitide, Concinne, Very neatly, Pereleganter, Gra-

Neatness, Elegantia, A neb, Cufpin, idin.
The neb of a pen, Acies. Nebulous, nebulofus. NECESSARY, Necessarius. \* You better know what is necessary to be done, Plus fen quid fatto opus oft. \*I ipake as much to it as was necessary, Ad necessitudinim rei fata dixi. \* He commanded neceffaries to be brought, Que ad eas res erant afui comportari ju-

A necessary thing, opera pretium. It is necessary, Opus eft. Necessarily, Necessarily, To necessicate, Adigo, Cogo, Comvello, Subigo. Neceffitated, Adalius, Coalius, Com-

pulfus. Necessity, necessitus. Of nereffity, neceffario. Necessia: us Indigue.
THE NECK, Collum, Cervix. \* He

flipped his neck out of the collar, Colla jugo eripuit. \* I took him about the neck, Inject ceruteibus manus. \* He broke his neck down name. The broke in the hadden a fleep place, Periit per pracipitia. \* One mischief on the neck of another, asilind ex alio management. \* On the neck of these mischiefs this also comes. As hee mala boc mibi accidit etiam. A little neck, Collulum. A Wry neck, Couum diffortum. A neck of land, IRhinus.

A neck-band, Collare. A neck-kerchief, Amiltorium, Neck about, \$ strophism. A neck lace, monile, torquie. Neck weed, Cannabis. The neck of an instrument, 74-

Sum. Neck [a river in Germany] Neccarus, Nicer. A Necromancer, Necromanses, ma-Necromancy, Necromantia, Umbra-

THM EUOCATI Nectar [the Gods drink] Netter, Of nectar, Nettarem.

A nectarine (tree) Nuciperfica. Nederlant, Germania inferior, Bel-A neece, neptie.

NEED, Egeffet, Necesfites, Inedia, Inopia. \*The fame need drives us, Eadem nos necessias impellit. \* What need to many words? Quorfum has tam multa! \*What eft facere, facias. \* Need makes DEgeo, Indigeo, Ca-

the old wife trot, Durum telum neceffitas. To need. Have need, Seo, Defidero. \* All Stand in need, So not stand in like need, Non eque omnus egent; \* They stand not much in need of admonition, Non magnopere admonistionem defiderant. \* I need admonitionem defiderant, \* 1 need your help, opus est mild operâtuâ. \*You need notiear, Non est quod timus. \* It had need be done, Facto opus est. \*Now he has need of two hundred more, Nune

alteris cliam ducentis u,us eft. \* He needed but small invitation, Illius ego vix tetigi penulam, tainen re-I must needs, Opartet me. \* I must

needs cry out, Non possam quin exclamem. \* It must needs be fo, Fieri aliter non poteft. \* They mult needs be equal, Aqualia fint Needful, Opportunus, Necessarius, Our. It is needful, Expedit. Very needful, pernecessarius. Needfulness, necessitus. Needy, Egenus, Indigue, Inops. Neediness, Egeftus, inopia. Needles, Supervacaneus, Superflum,

\* It is needless to use words, Nos opus oft verbis. \* It is needless for me to mention them, Sunt mihi ad commemorandum non necefaria. \* It is needless for me to fay any thing, Nihil necesse eft mibi dicere. A Needle, Acus.
A little Needle, Acutella.
Shepherds Needle [herb] Geranj-

A Needle fish, Belone, acus. A Mariners Needle, Acus magnete talta, verforia. Needle, adj. Of or like a Needle Acicularius. N edle-work, Opus phygium. To work Needle-work, Acupia-

gere. Needle-wrought, Acurithus. A Garment of Needle-work, Vefts Pricked with Needles, Acupunitus

A Needle-case, Asiarium. A Needle full of thred, Acia. A Needle maker, Acuum faber. Needs, Negotia. To do ones Needs, Alvam levers.

\* He is gon to do his needs, F

vit ad requifita nature.
Neer, propinguus. See Near.
Ne'er [for Never] Nunguam. \* ne'er faw any man more glad, Nil quicquam vidi latim. Neers [a River in Guelderland] Ne balia.

To Neele, Sternno, Sternnto. A Neefing, Sternutatio. Neefing-wort, Helleborus albus, Nefarious, Nefarius. A Negation, Negatio. Negative, Negativus. A Negative, Repulfa. Negatory, Negatorius. Neger, Athiops, maurus. Neglect, houria, Negligentia.
To neglect, Negligo, Contemno.
Neglected, Neglectus, Omiffus.
A Neglecter, Negligens, Contemp-

A Neglecting, Neglectus. Negligence, Negligentia, Incuria, Ofeitantia. Ngcligent, Negligens, Incuriofus, Remiffic.
A Negligent person, Dormitor.

Negligent [overly] Perfunderius.
To be Negligent, Indormio. \* I
have been long negligent in due respect to that man, In ifto homine colendo tam indormivi dia. \* They have been negligent, Cef-Catum elt.

Negligently, Negligenter, Remife Segniter.

A ness, Promontorium. To

cia.

A li ttle neft, Nidulus.

To dispute negligently, Lentin's difputare.
To hear negligently, Sapina aure audire. To negot ate, Negotior, transigo. Negotiated, Tra factus. Negotiatio , Negotiailo. Negro-black, Arbiopicus. A Negromancer, Migus. Negroponte [a Greek Island] Aban-

NES

th, Euber.
Negrop ate [ in that Mand ] Chal-Ancif. Ancilla, ferva. To neigh, Hinnio. To neigh after, Adhinnio. Neighed after, Adhinnitus. A neightog, Hinnitus. the neighing bird, Anthus.

A neighbour, Vicinus, proximus.

\* A good neighbour a good mortow, Aliquid mali proper vicinum malum. To neighbour to, In proximo babi To neighbour to, stare. Neighbourhood, Vicinitas, vicinia,

propinquitae. Neighbourly, adj. Familiaris, com-Neighbourly , adv. Benigne, com-Neifle [in Slefia] Niffa. MEITHER, adj. Neuter. \* We take neither parts

famus, neutrem in partem proper-fores fumus. \* He takes neither part, Utrifque aguiu est. \* The Voices go on neither fide, Neutro voices go on neither fide, Neutre inclinantir fententie. \* You are truffled on neither fide. Negue in hac ngue in itse parte fiden bales, \* I may have good standing in neither place, Neutrobi babeam flabile fiabulum. NEITHER, [conjunct.] Nec, neque. \* Neither do I now go about to

is it needful, nor can it any way be done. Neque ego nunc ifitus fa Eta omnia enumerare conor, neque opus est nec fieri ullo modo potest. What! not yet neither, An nondum etiam ! Neither way, Neutro. A neive, Pugnus,

Nemony, Anemone. Nemours [in France] Nemofinum. Nen [a River in Northamptonfbire] Anona. Nenuphar [herb ] Nenuphar, nymphea, clava Herculin. neophyte, Neophytus. Neoterick [modern] Neotericu. Nep [herb] Nepeta. A nephew, Fratte vel forors fi-

nephew's wife. Pronurus. Nepi [in St. Peter's Patrimony] Neperum. Neptune, Ne tunus. Neptune's Feaft, Neptunalia. Nerac [in Aquitam] Neracum. Nerice [part of Swedeland] Neri-

A perve, Nervus. A Nescock, Delicabulus, mollicellus.
Nescock, S mammothrepsus.
Nesh, Mollin, delicatus.
Nesle [in Picardy] Nigella.

NRV

A Wasp's nest, Veluarium. To build a neit, Nidifico, nidulor. A nest of boxes [stone ] Oftra-

A nest of Rabbets, Grex cuniculo-A nest-egg, Ovum in nido relittum. A nest-full, Partus. To neftle, Nidular, fe in omnes partes verfare.

To neitle in bed, Componere fe thalamin. A neitler, Inquietus, irrequietus. A neilling, Inquietudo.

A nestling bir J Avicula recens e niao subiata. Nefwife , in Lithuania Nefwisium. A net, Rete, caffis.

A caft-net, Funda. A little net, Reticulum. A hay-net, Laquem, obvolutorium. A Cabbidge-net. Excipalus.

A net for Partridge, Macula. A draught-net, Verriculum, tragum. A net of wyre, Transenna. Tofet a met, Tendo, intendo.

To take in a net, Irretio. Taken in a net. Igretitue. Net-like, Reticu atus. A net-math, Macula.
A Net-man, Retiarius.
Net-maker,

Ner-work, Opus reticulatum. Net-wife, Retionatim. Nether, Inferior. See Neather. The Nether-lands, Germania infe-

rior, Belgium. Nethermost, Infimus. Netting, Opus reticulatum. Netting [4d].] Retific u. A Nettle, Urtica. Blind-nettle, Lamium, artica labeo, Dead nettle. or iners. The flinking Dead-nettle, Dreion

fælida. The imali flinging Red-nettle, vrtica urens. The Sea-nettle, Urtica marina. A Nettle-bed, Urticetum. The Nettle-tree, Lotus. Full of Nettles, Urticofus. To nettle, Uro. The Nettle-worm, Eruca articaria. The flinging of a Nettle, Uredo.

Nettled, Offus. A nettler, Offor. A nettling, Ufio.
Nettley [in Hamfhire] Letelega.
Neuburg [in Bavaria] Neuburgum.
NEVER [no, or none] Nullus, Gra

\* Never a faip was loft, Ne una guidem naum amifa et. \* Never a word came from him, Non vox ulla excidis et. \* He durft lay never a word of Cafar, Ne vercum quidem ausus est facere de Cal re. Never a Barrel the better Herring, Similes habent labra lacta-

NEVER [at no time] Nunquam non unquam, ad Gracas calendas \* Can you never be satisfied!

\*\*Nunquamne expleri potes! \* I

am so troubled as never was man, Ita fum afflidus, ut nemo unquam. \* Never stick at it, Ne gravere. \* Shall I never be any thing but a hearer? Semper ego auditor tan-Ante boe sempus inauditum. \* Never take to heart, Noli te propteres macerare. \* Would I might never live . Ne vivam, ne sim falvus.

dum maximé. \* Never was fo chearful a thout given, Non alime tam alacer elamor est redditus. \* It is never too late to repent. Nunquam fera est ad bonos mores \* Never too old to learn. Nulla etas ad perdificendum fera eft.
Never the, Nibilo. \* He came never the fooner for that, Illa causa nihilo civius venis. \* Never the more, Nihilo magis. \* You wall be never the nearer, or never the

better, Nihil promovers. Nevertheleis, Nibilomina, nibilo fecias. \* Nevertheless he taught ma-

or Neverthere is no caught many. New es feet is planting docuti.

Never fo, 2 is varioufly rendred acNever fach, 2 cording to the Examples: \* Though never fach a
power of Dogs and Hunters purfue him, Quamlibet magna canums you bid me never to much, Si juyou be never to mich, 37 fe-beas maxime. \* Though he were never such a base fellow, Ut ho-mo turnissimus esset. \* Though they be never to great, Etianfi maxima fint. \* If any, though never to finall a matter be found, Si qualibet vel minima res reperia-

tur. \* Never to well, Vel outime. \* Be it never folittle, Quantulum cunque id eft, quamibet parum fit. \* If he teem never to little to like it, Si paucum modo of endat ficil placere. \* Though you be never placere. I mough you be never for excellent, Quantum in licer excellent, \* If I would never to fain, Si maxime veltem. \* If you do never to little-amili, Si tantillum peccafes. \* Be the price never fo great, Quanti quanti emiter. \* In never to great a company, In quantaliset multitudine. \* Tho' the number be never fo great, Quantufounque adhibeatur nume-

rus. \* Though they be never fo little out of time, Quamuis paululum discrepent. Never at all, Ne prorfus quidem. lever a whit, Nequicquain.

Never before, Antehac nunquam, nunquam ante bunc diem, nunc pri-Nevers [in France] Nivernum, Novidunum, Augustomemerum. A Nevew, Fratrie filius. See Ne-

Neufchaftel [in France] Novum Ca-//rum. Neufchaftel [in Switz rland] Neoco-

Nevil (the Family) D: Nevilla, De Neury [a River in Ireland] Neo-

Neuftadt [in Germany] Neuftadium. Civitas Nova.

A Nout, Stellio, lacertue.
Nouter, & Medius, partium findio va-Noutral, & cans.
To fland Nouter, Partium findio va-CATE. The Neuter Gender, Genus Neu-

trum. Neutrality, Immunitas à fludio partium. New, Novus, recens, integer. \* New

tricks, new projects, Fallacia alia aliam tradit. \* New Lords, new Laws, Novus Rex, nova Lex.

num novum. A Newt, Stellio, lacerta.

NEW Pretty new, Somewhat new, Nevellus, nuverus. New things, Nova, orum. New Cheele, Cafeus recens, or mu-A new man, Neophytus. The New Moon, Novilunium. New Wine, Muflum. The New Year, Annus iniene. New-Years-Day, Dies lufrieus, Feflum Growneislinin Dominice.
A New-years-gift, Strena.
New-fangled, Novator, novitatin affettator. To be new-fangled, Novitatin cace-To make new, Novo, instauro.

To make new, Novo, instauro.

Pedintear To make new again, Reaintegro, renovo. To grow new, Integrafco. Made new, Novatus. A-new, De integro. A Newgate-bird, Tilum literarum bomeo. Newing [barm] Spuma, or flos cere-Newly Recens, nurer. Newmark [in Krain] Noviedunum. Newmer, N. vitas. News? Daid nouj? \*What News 15 th it? Quid nouj? adjortas? \*Tl is is News to me, Nunc demum ith ac nais oratio. \* As foon as the News was known, Quare nunciata. \* 1 heard the News Renunciatum ch mihi. \* There is no News yet come, Naus adhuc fama venerat. \* The first News had fore-styled them, Occupatoral animos prior anditus. \* It is ; tell, Reile narras. \* It is good News you A News maker, Novator. A News-monber, Rumigeruha, ar Nowstelling, Resum novarum nun-A News-book , Nunctus publicus feriutus. To bring News, Annuncio, renun-New-England [in America] Nova Anglia.

Newark [the Family] De novo loco.

Newburg [the Family] De Novo Newbury [ in Berkfbire ] Nubiria. Spine. New-castle [in Northumberland] Nowww.caftellum. New-caftle [the Family] De Novo Ca-Newenburg [in Alfatia] Noviomagum. Newenburg [in Germany] Neoburgum. Newenden [in Kent] Anderida. Newn-ham [in Hertford[bire] Villa Novs. Newhausel [in Hungary] Nooseulium.

miereati.

n archie.

Nexility compactness of discourse] Nexilitu, coherentia apta.

NEXT [adi.] Proximua, violinus.

\* The Moon being next to the Earth, Citima terris luna. \* The next Year these were Confuls, Infequens annies bos habuit Confu-He is accounted the next man to the Kinz, Security a Re-ge babetur... \* You shall be next to him, T. es alter ab illo, \* That part of Cappadocia that is next to Cilicia, Cappadocia pars ea que Ciliciam artingit. \* I was the next man to him, Laters ejus adherebam. NEXT [adv. ] Deinde, deince s. We are next to speak of the Order of hings, Deinceps de ordine revun dicendum est.
Next prep. Justa, secundum. \* The
Next after, most searned men Varronem dollifimus. \* Next you, there is nothing more fweet to me than being alone, Secundum le nibil eft mibi amicius folitudine. \* I fete next Pompey, Proxime Pompeium fedebam. \* Next after thefe, Proxime hos. The next day, ¿ Postridie, postero,
Next day after, or promino aie

\* Against the uext day, in postero,
servin diem, in insequentem aiem,
\* The next day after that, Postri die ejus diei. Neyteacht [in Hungary] Nitria. A Nias-hawk, Accipiter bornus. The nib, Crena, cufpin. To nibble, Admordeo, carpe, morfico, Nibbled, Admorfus. A nibbler, Admorfer. A nibbling, Admorfo.
A nibbling, Morficans.
Nibbling, Morficans.
Nicastro [ in Calabria ] Nicastrum, Neoca ftrum. Nice [in Macedonia and Bithynia] Nice de Provence [under the Dukedom of Savoy ] Nicas. Nice, Captiofus, A nicety, Captio. Nice [dainty] Delicatus, delicatulus fastidiosus. A nice person, Se lasiarius. To grow nice, Remollefco. To make nice, Mollio, luna frangere. Made nice, Enervatus. Nicely, Delicate, effectionale. Nicenels, M. llities, et. A Niche [in the wall] Couchs, phe-Nichola [a woman's name] Ni-Nicholas [ 2 man's name ] Niebo-Newmarch [the Family] De Nove One of St. Nicholas's Clerks, Holoptanta. A nick, Cena, incifura. In the nick of time, In ipfo temporis New-market [in Suffolk] Norm Mer-Newmark [in Transituania] Nevo articule\_ To pick, Incide. Newport [ in the Isle of Wight ] To rick it, Rem ipfam attingere, Norm Burgus, Norus Portus, Merem acu tangere. Newport-P fanel [ in Buckingham A nick-came, Nomen ignominiofum, or infame. foire Neoportus Pagarelicus. Newfal [in Hungary Biffricia. To rick-name, Consumeliese appel-

NIG New Stetin [in Pomerania] Steti-Nicked, Crenatus. Nicodemus, Nicodemus.
Nicopen [in Swedeland] Nicopia.
Nicoping [in Denmark] Nicopia. Newy [in France] Nevidunum, Ne-Nicofta, in Sieiff Erbita, Herbita, Nicofta in Calabria Nicotera, Nicotera in Calabria Nicotera, Nicotian [nerb] Nicotiana. Nid-River [in Yorkstre] Nidus. Nid-River [in Scotland] Nidius, Nodius, No ins.

Midistale [part of Scotland] Nithia.

A Nide of Pheasants, Phesianorum pullities. Niderling, Vilse, pufillenizum. Nidgeries, Nuga, apina. A Nidget, Fatum, morio. Nichla in Spai ] Elegla. A Nief, Nation, firva.

A Nief, Nation, firva.

Niele (the Family) Ngellus.

Nienhus [in Westph-lia] Menhufium. Niemper [a liver in Sarmafia] Born henes. Niether [a River in Poland] Term. Nieuma en [in Guelderland] Novi Micva [a River in Swedeland] Nieve Nieuport [in Flander,] Noom Por-A Nifle, Tisivilitium.
A Nigg, 2 Form, fordidm, malig-Niggardih, Tenaculus. Niggardlineis, Sordes, tenacitas, ava-Nig ardly, Sordidus, de areus. Nick woly [adv.] Sordide, avare, njm parce. Very niggardly, Perparens, triper-Nigh [adj. ] Vicinus, proringuns proximus. See Near. Nigh [adv.] Proje, junta, fecundo \*You were too nigh together,
Tu nimis angulie fribs.

To be nigh, Adjum, prope accedere.

Death being nigh at hand, ingruen e fato. To draw nigh to, Appropinque, in To high a thing, Aliquid tangers, alicui rei appropinguare.

Nicher, procior. \* You shall be never the righer, Nibil efficies, or promoverie. Nighen, \*posimus.
Nighen, \*proximus.
Nighnets, \*propinguitus, proximitus.
A NIGHT, Now. \* A little before night, \*sb nathen. \* They rike in the night, De notte furgunt. \* Let him not get a Supper over night, Pridie ne canet. \* Thou a t in my fight day and night, Mibi ente culos dies nocte que versars. \* It was late at night when I came, Multa nocte vens. \* The night before, Proxima nocte. \* The night before the day of the muther, Ea notte cui illuxit dies cede. A little night, N. Etula. It grows night, Nottefeit, vefpere-To lodge all night, Pernettere. Stay all night, Solem condere. Stay till night, Solem condere.
To lie abroad all night, Pernottare

To fludy by night, Elucubra.

For a whole night long, Tetam no-

In the dead of the night, Notte filenti, or profunds, me idie nottin,

By night, notts, notts.
Night by night \( \) in fingular noNight after night \( \) the, fingular noKilber
By night \( \) (ad.) notts not.
The fill of the night, continuing all night, pernon, per-A tore Nip, lefio ex vellicatione. To nip, vello. To nip often, vellico. noctum. Two nights, binoctium. Night, adj. 3 notturnue. A night-cap, capitium. dientes. A Night-crow > nyfticorax. A night-gown, trechedipna. The night-jar, caprimulgus. The night-mare, evbiaites, Night-shade [herb] folanum. Garden night-thade, folanam bor Deadly night shade 2 Solanum Great night-shade & thale.
Enchanters night-shade, circan luteliana. Niter, nitrum. A Nightingale, luscinia, Philomola. Vitrous A little Nighting le Lufoiniela, a Young Nightingale & dula. To fing as a Nightingale, queror. Nightingale-like, philomele amu-Nitraria. The river Nightingale, Haleedo 20 A night-ipel, precandi formula ad cinnus. versus incubum. Nil [the shidings of brass in trying nil album, pompholyx, tutia. To Nill, nolle. Nimble, agilis, attuarius. Nimblenels, agilitas. Nimblely, agiliter.
To Nimm [fleal] furor, furripie, Nummed, furreptus, subductius. A Nimmer, furreptor. A nimming, furrevitio. Nimmeghen [in Gue'derland] Noviomarum. A Nincumpoop, bardus, infulfus, finidus. Nine, novem. Of air.; nonarius. Nine-time, novies. The nine at Cards enness. Nine days, novendium. Of nine days, novendialis. Of nine months, novimeftrie. Ninepies. See Keals. Nineteen, novendecim, undeviginti. The Nineteenth, decimus nonus, undevicefinus. Ninety, nongointa Of ninety nonagenerius. Ninety times, nonagies. Ninetyeth, nonagefimus. Nine times fo much, nonuplue, Nine hundres, nonaginti, nonage-Of nice hundred, nonagenarius. Nine han red times, nona, enties. Nine har deeth, nonagentefime.
Nine har deeth, nonagentefime.
Ninive [in Affria] Ninive,
Ninove [in Flanders] Ninova. wendunt. Ninny

Vinay-hammer >vacerra.

rius.
Ninthly, nond.
Niort, In Potifical Miortium.
A hip vellicatio, compressio.

The minth, nonus , novenus, novena-

NIP

To nip cruelly, fodico.
To nip with the teeth, morfico.
To Nip [taunt] uro, mordeo. Nipped, vellicatus.
A nipper [mullet] ungula. A pair of nippers, forceps, Nippers [in Navigation] Juniculi, ne anchorale tanget ergatum impe-A nipping, vellicatio, A nipping with the teeth, morfi-Nipping, mordax. Nipping scoffs, differia. Nippingly, mordaciter. The Nipple, papita, capitulum mammarum. Nipple-wort, lampfana. Nifmes [in Languedoc] Nemaufem. Niffava [in upper Myfia] Naifiam, Nefus, Neftus. Nift [old word] neferul, ignoravi. A Nit, lens, endis. Nitrofity, nitrofitas. Nitrous Nitrofus, Nitra-Full of Nitre tus.

The place where Nitre is found, Nithing, ignavus, degener. Nithing of his pains, parcus ope-Nitle, manu promptus, agilis, con-Nitty Full of Nits | lendibus scatens. Nivelle [in Brabant] Nivigella, Mi-Nixar [in Cappadocia] Neocefarea.
Nixyn [in Poland] Nixynum.
NO [adj.] nullus, non ullus. \* You
thall rective no denial, Nullum
patiere repuljam. \* I intreat you to fuffer no wrong to be done them, His ne quam patlare injuriam feri à te peto. \* See that no wrone be done me, Efficies neguid mibi fet injurie. \* That no one do any hurt to any Ne cui quis neceat. Seeing he thall come into no danger by telling, Cum this nibil pereason that --, Nibil est cur-.

\* We can do the State no good, Nibit posumus opitulari reipub ice. There was no need of contending, Contentione nibil of me effet. \* No fuch thing, Nibil tale. \* He put them in a finail fear, Non minimum terroris inculit illis. \* No hard wetter, Res hand difficiling No name wit, Non dubium eft gain. I think there is no bonel ty at all is t, fi vero nentiquam boneft mest arbitro. \* He is in no fault, Omni culya vecar. \* I have no time now, Non cu mihi etium nune. \* So that there was no withstanding of him, Or ei obfini non poffer. \* He wanted no good will, illi ftudium non acfuit. \* No pains no gains, air latoricus oznia No [adv.] non, minime. \* he lefs than any of you tion mi as quam weftrum quive \* With the tele ele quence than free in m, "ari elo-quentia ac li erraie. \* No nor you. As he has negative to the \*No not in the least trong. Ne minima quidem re. \* No not be himself Aricia, Nentigava.

could have periwaded me, Ne ipfe quidem nibi perjuafit. \* To fay no worfe, Us levissime dicam. \* 1 will fay no worse of him, Nolo in will lay no worle of nim, Noto in illum gravius dicere.
No body \( \) neme, millus.
No man \( \) neme, millus.
No body but \( \) , ego verê folus.
\* There was no body at home then but \( \) . Unus tums domi eram. At no hand
By no means
In no case
In no case
In no wise

nullo pasto. By no manner of means, minime gentium, nibil minue. No more, nibil amplius or ultra. \* I fee no more hope of fafety lest, spem reliquam nullam video falutio. \* They can no more take their breath than if-, Nibilo ma-There was no more but five. Quinque omnino fuerunt. \* To fay no more, Ne guid ultra diçam.

\* We will be found fault withal no more, Non accujabimur pofthac I defire no more, Sat habes. No where, nufquam, nullibi, nufpi-No whither, nufquam. Noah [a man s name] Noab. Nobility, nobilitas. Noble, nobilin, generofus, infignin, magnifusus, \* The noblest perfons are to be chosen priests, Deligendi ad Sacerdotia viri ampliffi-Noble acts, gesta basilica. Noble courage, magnitudo animi. Noble hearts, pettora generofa. A Noble man, wir ampliffimes bonoribu ulus. Noble mea, optimates, proceres, heof Noble men, heroicus.
Of a Noble flock, genere infignin, illuftri familia oriundus.
The Noble parts of the body, Partes corporis principes or vitales.

A Noble [Coin] arrus libre fler-lingerum triens, \* A Noble quickly brought to nine pence, Largitio non hates fundum. A Role-noble, aureus rofa fignatus. To make nuble, zobilito. Noblety, generose, magnifice, auguffé. Notienels , nobilitas , generofitas, Splender. Noticuels of courage, magnanimi-Nocera [two cities in Italy] Nu-A Noch Scerna, incifura. Nock ? Make a Nock denticulos incidere Nocked, incijus, ernatus. Nocturnal, notturnus. A nod, natus, To Jod, nuro. To nod to, annua. to noa from, renue. To od together, commute. Nodanig, nutans. A noching; nutatio, nutus. A Noady, delinus To play the Noddy, delire. Tue Nonale, occipit an. of the roddle, o. ci, i... Not [a er de name Nieltus. Noe dit dt [in Trangivania] Bi-

The nog of a mill, becillus, infundibuli excusor. Nogent for Seine [in Campagne)

Neomague. A noggin, latera. Noghers (in Languedoc) Heraclea. lance, novementum.

A NOISE, Sonus, strepitus. \* At the noise they came together, Ad clamorem convenerunt. \*Let them fee without making a noife, Tacite frettent. Noise [report] fams, rumor.

A little noife, fufurrus. A farill noife, fridor. The noise of water, murmur. The noise of thunder, frager. A pleasant noise, euphonia.
To make a noise, streyo, obstreyo,

Architum edere. To make a great noise, perfirepo. To make a little noise, subfirepo. Without noile, filens, tacitus. To noise abroad, predies, promulgo, Noised abroad, vulgatus, divulga-

It is noised abroad, rumor eff, rumor incidit.
Noifom, nocens, gravie, graveelens, infeftus, moleftus, noxius, teter.

Noisomly, graviter, infesté, naxie. Nolomnes, nocentia.
Nola [in Italy] Nola.
Noli [on the Ligustick shore] Nau-

A noli me tangere in the nofe, pe-20146.

The noll, occipiting. A nomarch, nemarcha. Nombre de Dios [an American City ] Onomatheopolis. A nombrel [in heraldry] umbli.

A nomenclature, nomenclature. Nomeny [in Lorrain] Nomenium. Nominally, nomine, deferte. To nominate, nomino, appello. Nominated, nominatus.

A nominating, nominatio, appella-Nomination, ito. The nominative case, cases nominandi, nominative cale, easu n nandi, nominativus or rectus. Nonability, impotentia. Nonage, minorennium.

For the nonce, de industria, data or dedita overa.

NONE, null is, non ullus. \* I love none but you, Te snum diligo. \*You are none of our company, Extra numerum es nobis, Non es nofre fascie. \*I pray there may be none of this, Me quid fit being oro. \* He is none of the beff, Homo non probatiffingus. \* Such an Artift, as none is able to come mear him, Artifex longe eitra eus but., Neque qui squam est no-firam quin. \* This happens to frem quin. \* This happens to none but a wile man, soil her contingit sepients. \* There is none but knows, Nemo eft qui nesciat. \*None but a fool would run into mischief, Quod cavere poffis stuttum eft admittere. \* There are none without faults, Vitin nemo fine nafeitur. \* None fo deaf as they that will not hear, nulli fant pejus furdi quam ii qui audire nolunt.

Non-appearance, defertum, vadimo-

non-conformift, Presbyterianus,

Hierarebia Anglicana infestus ho-Non-performance, inopia prafetio-Non paril [in Printing] typorton probe. tenui fimi.

The no ies of a month, none. Po non-plus, and incitse re-Put to a non-plus, digere.

At a non-plus, ad fileatium reda-

To be at a non-plus, obmutefco. Non-refident, non refidens. Nonfense, absurde diffune. Nonsensial, a furdus. Nonfuch [in Surrey] Nulla Ejufmo-

di, Nulli par Ot Secunda. A non-fuit, cafus de canid. To fuffer a non-fant, tergiverfor. To be non-lutted, caufa cadere, formula cadere.

Non-term, jufitium. A nook, angulus. A close nook, latebra. The nook of the ne. k, cervin, ima colli vertebra, junttura colli de fpine. Noon, meridies.

Noon, adj. meridianus. Before noon, antemeridianus. After noon, pomeridianus. The afternoon, tempus pomeridia-MAN.

A noose, laqueus nexilia. A noole, laqueu nexilu.
To noole, illaqueo.
A nope [brd] rubicilla.
Nor, nec, neque.
Nor I, plus quam ego.
Norcia [in Ombria] Nurfia.
Norcia [in Ombria] Nurfia.
Norden [in Weliphalia] Nordenum.
Nurtia Nurficial Nurfiale Norfolk, Norfolcia, Nordruglea Nordlingen [in Germany] Are, or Ale Flavie, Nerolinge.
Norham [in Northumberland] Nul-

banforda. Norman [a man's same] Norman-

Normandy [part of France] Nor-mannia, Neufria. Norris [the family] Norrifus. The north , feptentrio.

North, adj.

Of the north,
The north-wind, aquile, forcas.
The morth-east, Euro-aquile, Ca-North north-east, Boress Seythi-

The north-west, caurus. North north west, thracias.

North-westerly, caurinus. The north Pole, Poles arcticus, amis boreus. The north ftar, Stella polarie.

Northerly, Berealin, Septentriona-Northern, In. Northern men, Brigantes. Northampton [town] Northantonia,

Antonia, Bennaventa. Northamptonfhire, Comitatus Nor . thantonienfis. Northauson [in Thuringen] Northu-

North-hall [in Hertferdfbire ] Nemus boreale. North-foreland [in Kent] Cantium, Carion.

Northumberland, Northumbria, Northanimbria. Norton-hall [in York-fbire] Nortobricum.

Norway, Norvagia, Nevigon, Bafi-

Norwich [in Norfolk] Norwing Nordevicum, Venta Ivenorum. A nose, nasus. \* Your nose is wi ped, Tibi os eft Sublitum plane 6

flat note, nafus re fimus. The sefe-tip, neft orbiculus. The noise griftle, naft cartilage, A nose of wax, lestia regula. A dog of a deep nofe, can's parala

To focak in the note, naribu velu occlusis prologui. To wipe the noie, nafum smanus re

To root with the noie, rufter!.
The noie hand of a bridle, capt frum. Nofebleed [herb] millefolium.

A note-gay, servia resiculum, note lus, storum fasciculus. Note-imart, nasturtium. Great-noted, nafo, nafatus, Hawk poled, eryphu. Hook noted, fin ....

Flat-noted, camurue. Nortock, vifeida materia gelatina fimilio, vulgo fiella cadem. The notivila, nares, ium. Great nostrils ; nares Wide nostrils ; patule.

NOT, is most commonly made by non or ne, yet often times by feveral other words and phrases ac-NON, as. \*I do not doubt but-

Non dubito quin-.. i hou fhalt not kill, Non occides. \* Are you not afhamed of thefe things! Non te bec pudens ! \* Not that I know of, Non quod fciam. \*Ought I no to have known it before hand! Nonne oportnit prefeife me antes? Annon dixi bos effe futurum \* Not but that there have been fuch, Non quod non tales fuerint. \* Not but that it was right, Nor

quin redum esset.

NB, 25. \* Do not sear, Ne meta
s. \* Fake heed you flumble not,
Cave ne titubes. \* I desire you not to ask that of me, Peto a te no id a me querae. \*Now I intreatyon not to marry her, Name te or in ned Acas. \*Did I not lay it would prove to? Dixtne boc fore? \* Not o much as my letters are flave Ne litera quidem mea impedimen \* That I fay not, Ne dicam. \* Ne to be tedious, Ne multa, ne mul-th. \* That I may not do any hurt, Ot wegath objim. HAUD, as. \*Not long after, bud

multo post.
MINUS, as. \*It is not fifteen days

ago, Minus quindecim dies fant. NBC, NBQUE, as. \* Not long after, Nec ita multo post. \*Thes. were not able toabide fo much a the founding of the trumpet, Ret tubam fuffinere potnerunt. \*Fot I cannot deny this, Negue enim he

NE NON, as. \* You are afraid it should not be of any long continuance, Ne non dissurmen fit futurum times.

UT, as. \* I fear I cannot, Pertit Partic. Phrafes, as, \*Do not think

that I had rather Noli putare me maluife \* Not fo often as I w fed, Rarius quam folebam.

you had not rather, Nifi si mavis. \*Why may you not defire these things! Quia ni hee cupias! \*Not as it was before, Contra aique entes fuerat. NOT AT ALL, nullo modo, nequa-

NOT

giam, ne vix quidem. \* They do hardly or not at all appear, Vix aut ne vix quidem apparent. \* I do not at all agree to that, Nato

mode prorfus affentior. Not yet, nondum. \* He was not yet gone over the river, Nondum lumen transferat.

Not fo, minime, neutiquem.

Not any anuliu, ne unus quidem. Not to matter whether one fink or iwim, susque deque ferre, babere.

To not, detondeo, attondeo. NOTABLE, ill firm, infigur, fre-fiabilm. \*Notable [witters, Eximis velocitas. \*This notable thing happened to the City, Hoc memonoble vertue appear, Virtuin ma umen eluceat.

Motable [very] valde vehementer.
\* A notable fine young Gentleman, Lestiffemus adoleseens. Very notable, perinfignis.
To be notable, eniteo, enitefco. To make notable, infignio. Made notable, infignitus. Notably, insigniter eximite.

A Notary, notarina publicus. Done by a Notary, in publicus tebules illatur. Notation potatio A Notch, crena. North-weed, striplex olida. A notch in a Tally, incifura.

To notch down, incifura facta fub-To notch the hair, comum inequaliter tondere.

Notched, crenatus, incifus. A notching, incho, denticulatio.
A Note [mark] nota.
A Note [Bill] fingrapha.

A Note [comment] annotatio.

A Note [in Musick] tonus, modus. The Note of a Fine, formule alienatoria breve antequam in tabula referatur.

Note [in Faulconry] cum accipiter humorem uropygio extrabit ad alas concinnandas. To Note [run at] cornupeto, impe:o,

Confused notes, adverfaria. Of Note, notabilis, infignis. Men of Note, bomines frectati & prebati. Of little Note, obscurus.

Men of no Note, ignota capita.
To note, noto, figno, observo.
To take in short notes, notic exci-

To note carefully, aufculto. Noted, notatus, fignatus. Noted [observed] annotatus, obser-

A Noter, observator. A noting, notatio, signatio.
A noting [observing] annotatio, ob-

fervatio.
NOTHING, nibil, nil. \* You have nothing to do with it, mil nihi! refert. \* It is nothing to me, Nibil ad me attinet, Id med mini-me refers. \* Little or nothing. Non multum out non omnino. \* He has nothing, Omnibus rebus nudus

eft. \*He is nothing (in the earth) but skin and bomes, dfs atque pells fotus eft, \* Has there been nothing else between you! Nunquidnam amplius tibi eum ille fuit! They knew nothing by themfelves, sibi nullius erant confeit culpe, \* I have nothing to accule your old age of Ron habes qued accusem senedutem tuam. \* I grad accepted tensioners many, will have nothing to do with you, Res state this babeto, \* They live upon nothing but hony, Melle folo viewnt. \* Nothing wenture nothing have, Jasta et alea, non fix fine perioulo facimus magnum er memorabile. \*If you have nothing you will be nothing fet by. Ifem habea, aften vales. \* Nothing dries up looner than tears, Lachry ma nil oitins arefeit. \* There is nothing that can be faid now which has not been faid before, Nullum est jam dittum quod non dictum fit prints.

for nothing gratis. \* It is not for nothing that -- Non tenere of guide- \* That you shall not abule us for nothing, VI ne impune in nos illuferis.

Nothing worth Nequam, vilin. Good for nothing \* He is a fellow good for nothing, Homo oft ad millam remutilin. \* His testimony is reckoned nothing worth, Cujus teftimonium nullius momenti putatur.

NOTICE, cognitio. \* Having no-tice of Cafar's coming, Certier fa-tius de Cafaris adventu. \*Before they could have any notice of what they intended, Prinfquam quid ageretur fentere poffint.

To give motice, notum facere. \* I will give you notice, Te certiorem faciam, \*Dogs are kept in the Capitol to give notice when thieves come, Canes aluntur in Capitolio us fignificent fi fares venerint.

To take notice, observo.
To take no notice of, difficulto. A notification, notificativ. To Notific, certierem facere Notified, certior factus, notus factus. A notifying, fignificatio.

A notion, notio, notitia, fententia. Noo [in Sicily] Nea, Neetum. Notorious, manifestus, netus, infig-

nitus.
Notoriously, manifesto, publice.
Notoriousness, certitude netoria. To Nott [fhear] sendeo, attondeo. Notted, tonfus, actonfus. Nottingham, Nottinghamia. Nottinghamshire, Ager Nottingha. mienfic.

Notwithstanding, temen, attamen, nibilominus. \* Notwithstanding nibilomins. \* Notwithstanding this, Non obtante hec.
Nova Zemla [an Island in the Fro-

zen Sea] Nova Zemla. Novara [ in the Dukedom of Mil-lain] Novaria, A Novel, Novella.

Novel Affignment [Law term] Nova Affignatio ( alicujus circumftantia. ) Novellara [in Lombardy] Novellara.

Novelty res nuper edita. A lover of Novelties, Nevisatin avidus.

November, November, 7in.

NOUGHT, nihil. \* You will make nought on it, Nihil agir.

\* You have nought to fay gainst her, Cui tu nibil diess 3 tii. \* Nought but his Head is above water, Extat eapite folo exaqua. \* Where sought is to be had the King must lose his right, Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viater : Inops audacia inte eft. See Nothing.

To come to nought, in nibilum redi-

re, peffum ire. To fet at nought, pre nibile ducere. \* I fet them at nought, ingrata ea habui atque irrita. A Novice, novitim, tyro. \* He is

a very Novice, Rudn off.
The Effate of a Novice
Time of a Novice
To play the Novice, rerum fe ru-

dem exhibere. Novigrad, [in Byrleum ] Argyru-\$ h 274.

Novegrad [in Macedonia] forum. A Noun, Nomen. A Noun of no case, Aptoton.

A Noun of one cafe, Moneytoton. A Noun of two cases, Diptoton. A Noun of three cases, Triptoton. Novogorod [ in Muscory ] Nove-

gardia. Novogrodeck [in Lithuania] Novogardia.

To nourifh, nutrie, alo, foveo, \* You nourifh a Viper in your breast, The viper am fub ala nutricas. Nourishable, nutriendus, altilis. To be nourished, cresco, fruor. Nourithed, nutritus.

Nourished together, coalitue. The person nourished, alumnus, A nourisher, alter, nutritor. Nourishing, nutriticus.

A nourithing \\ Nourithment \} nutritio, alimentum. Very nourifhing I nutrimenti be-Full of nourifhments ni & multi.

Of nourishment Salimentarius.
A Nourie, nutrix. See Nurse,

NOW, nunc, jam. \* How now? Quid nunc? \* Now what is that Out nune: Now what is that to the Prator, Jam quid id ad Pratorem, \* Now accrtain man was fick, Agrotabat actem quidam. \*We have faid enough of juffice, now let us speak of liberality, De justisia sasie distum est, deincep; de liberalisate dicatur. \* Now or never, Nulum erit tempus hoc a-miffo. \* They fland now on one miffo. \* They fland now on one foot, then on another, Alternie pedibus infiftunt.

peatom injutuni.

Now a days, nunc dierum, bodie, boc
evo [in] his temporibus, quomedo
nunc fit. \* Now a days Courtihip cauries it, Hoc tempore objequium amicos parit.

Now then, bis it a premillis Now then, no tra premitirs
Now and then, fabinds, nonnunquam, identidem. \* Now and
then he let tears fall as they did, Nomunquam collachrymabat.

Even now mode, jam nune, jam lust now jam Well now, age nune.
Now at length, nune demum, tan-

dem aliquando. Nowed (in Herauldry ) Nodatus, Nodofus.

Noxious, noxim. Noya (in Gallacia ) Noela, Novi-

Noyon

With an oath, jurato.

To obdurate, Obdurd, obflino.

Noyon [in Picardy] Mavienne, No- | Nurfed, Nurrisus. pozzel. Lura. To nubble, Pugnis cedere. Nubia [part of Africa] Nubia, Neu-A nude contract in Law, Nudum valtum. Nudils, Emplafira xylina umbilico applicanda.

The nucl (fpindle of a windle flair) Scapus, Truncus fealarum eochis-Nugatory, Nugatorius. A muifance, Nocumentum. The muke, Occipitium. To null, Abrogo, Antiquo. Nulled, Abrogatus. A nullifidian, Homo nullius fidel. A nulling, Arogatio.
A nullity, Nullitus, Nibilum.
Numagen [in Treves] Neomagus, Noviomagum.

A number, numerus. \* There were a great number of us, fane frequentes fuimus.
To number, Numero, Dinumero. To number again, Renumere. A furd number, Numerus furdus.
A great number, Copia grandis.
Passing number, Innumerabilis. In great number, Frequentes. Of what number, Quotus.
More in number, Numerofior. By number, Numeratim. Of number, Numeraim.

Of numbers, Numeraim, Recensus, A numberer, Numerator. A numbering, Numeratio, Dinume ratio, Recenfio. A numbering again, Renumeratio.

A numbering of names, nomenclatio,

Nomenclatura. A numbering of people, census. The numbles of a Deer, Exta ferina. Numerable, Numerabilio, Computa bilis. Numeral, Numeralis. Numeration, Numeratio. Numerical, Individum. A Numerift, Numerarius. Numerous, Numerofia. Numerous, Numerofix
Numerousles
Numerofity
Numerofity
To numme, Stupefasio. Numm } Seupidus, Seupefaltus,

To be nummed, Olftupefce. Numming, Stupefattivus. A numming, Stupefactio. Nummels, Stupor. A Nunchion, Merende. A Nuncio, Legatus fedis pontificia. Nuncupative, Nuncupativus. Nuncipatory, Nuncupatorius.
A Nun, Moniello, virgo facrata vestalie, monacha. Of a Nun, Vestalie Montalie. Nun (a bird) Parus miner.
A Nunnery, Absterium, Monasteri-

Nuptial, Nuptialis, Connubialis, A Nuptialist, Pronubus, Nursberg [in Germany] Norica, Nuricoyem Mons, Neroberga,
A Nuric, Nuricoyem Mons, Neroberga,
A Nuric, Nutrix,
A dittle Nuric, Nutricula,
A dry Nuric, Gerula, Geraria,
A Nuric's Husband
Nuring Father
Nuring Nurfing Father To Nurfe, Nutrie.

A Wall-nut-tree, corylus.

A fmall Nut-tree, Coryline.

Magas, adin.

ed man that I am! Me miserum! A Nursery of Plants, Plantarium, co map tont 1 and 1 are myerone or Ome miferone, (or perditum!)
Oad [todry cloath] Glaften.
An Oak, Quercus, Robur.
The bitter Oak, Cerrus.
Oak of Cappadocia [herb] Ambro-A nurfuc, Nutritio. Nurfulluly [a flower] Narsifius. Nurture, Educatio, infitutio mora-

To Nurture, Educe, Infirmo, Infi-The gall-bearing Oak, Æfculus. A Nusance, Nocumentum. Holme-Oak, Illen. To nuftie, Indulgeo, Fourt.
The nut of a screw, Cochlea three. nera. A Nut A Nut-tree Nux, usin. Oaken Quernou, Querceus. A little Nut, Nucula.

A Hazel-nut, Nuk aveila filvestrio.

A chesi-nut, Nux cypria, galinim. Of Oak 5

An Oak-Apple, Galla.

An Oak grove, Quercetum.

A Grove of Gall-Oaks, Afculetum. The Cypres-nut, Nex cypris, Gal-An Earth-nut, Bulbocafianum.
A Pistach-nut, Pistacium.
A Wall-nut, Juglans, Nux basilica,

Oaker, Ochra. See Oker, Oale-gavel [rent ale] Sextarjus velligalio. Oar, Netallum crudum. Our of Gold, Balluca. An Oar, Remus, \* He will have an regia,
Green Wall-nut shells, Gulliage, Oar in every man's Boat, Mufes An Oar-handle, Manubrium. The broad end of an Oar, Zal-

provocare, quarere.
The requiring of an Oath, fure-

With

concertio.

wiolare.

A Nut-wood, Nuclearium. An Indian-nut, Nux indica. The vomitive-nut, Nun vomica. A water-nut, Tribulus, Tuber. A pair of Oars, Scapha biremis. To row with Oars, Remigo. A Nut cracker, Nucifrengibulum. Oats, Avena. Wild Oats, Bromus sterilis. \* He has not yet sow'd his wild Oats, nondum illi deferbuit adolescentis. A Nut-kernel, Nucleus. A Nutmeg Nux moschata, my-A Nutmeg-tree of fica. A Nut-fhell, Nucin putamen. The nut of a cross-bow, Afraga-Small Oats, Avenula, Oat-meal, Simila avenacea. Oat-meal (herb) Panicum, The nut-hole (of a bow) Epizy Oat-meal grout, Faring avenaces. g#. The nut of a Mufical Instrument, An Ost-meal-man, Avenarius. An Ost-field, Avenarium. The nut of a Leg of Mutton, Coxe

ovina glans. ovina glans.
A Nut-pecker | [bird] Sitta, cargNut-lobber | cotaties.
Nut-inatch | cotaties.
Nutrinon, Nutritio
Nutritive, Nutritiva.
Nutritious, Nutritiva.
Nutritious, Nutritiva.
Nutritious, Nutritiva. An Oat-cake, Avenacea. Oat-gavel, Avena velligales. Oat-thiftle, Carduus avenarius. Oat-fraw, Gluma avenacea. Nuyz [in Germany] Novestum.
Nuyz [in Provence] Abenovalis.
To nuzzle in the Bed. Tepido Istio nasum indere. A Nyas hawk, Accipiter nidarius Of

Nybourg [in Denmark | Neebur-Nyd [a river in Scotland] Novina. A Nye of Featants, Phafianorum grex. Nyenburg [in Westphalia] Novobur wem lavidem. Nylandt [part of Sweedland] Nylan-

dia. A Nymph, Nympha. Nyon [by the Lake of Geneva] Ne-

Nyon [in Switzerland] Nevidu-22 14 222 .

menti irregatio.
The taking of an Oath, Jujutandi O [adv.] 0, or a vocative case, O Lord, Domine. O [interi.] 0! 0h! \* O what a A falle Oath A fall'e Oath
Breaking ones Oath face is there! O qualis factes!
\* O joyful day! O lepidum diem! To falfifie ones Oath, Jusjurandum \* O the times! O the manners! Falfifying ones Oath Perjurus. O tempora! O mores ! \* O wretch-

fa. Oak-fern, Dryopterie. Obduration, Obduratio. To be obdurate, Obdureo. To grow obdurate, Obdurefco. Obedience, Obedientia, obsequium Oak of Jerufalem, Quercula, Borrys, A young Oak, Quercus novella, Ipobtemperatio. Obedience, subjettia.
In obedience, subjettue.
Obedient, Obediens, obsequens. Obediently, Obedienter, obsequenter. To obelize, induco. An obelisk, Obelifous.
Ober-weiel [ in Germany ] Ficelia. vosavia. To obey, Obedio, objequor, obsempero, pareo, morem gerere.
Obeyed, Auditu.
Obeyed [as a command] Cuffoditu.
To do obeyiance, Genufictio. Obey fance, Genuflectio. To obfuscate, Offusco. An object, Objectum. To object, Objicio, objecto. To object [in reproach] opprebro.
Objected, Objectius, oppolitus.
An objection, Objectio. An obit [ funeral obsequies ] Holesdium, feraliorum dies anniversaris, anniversaria parentelia. To objurgate [chide] Objurgo. An objurgation, Objurgatio. Objurgation, Objurgatorine.
An oblation, Oblatio.
Tooblectate [delight] Oblecto. An oblectation . Oblectatio. An obligation, Obligatio. Oat, adj.)
Oaten Avenacem, Avenarim.
Of Oates)
Oat-bread, Panin avenacem. An obligation [ bond ] Syngraphus Syngrapha, Obligatio. An obligation [ furetifh:p ] Vadi-Monistr To bind by obligation, Obligo, pb fringe.
Bound by obligation, Obligatus, ob-AN OATH, Jujurandum, Juramentum, \*You shall be put to your Oath, Dabitus junjurandum, \*They say it upon their Oath Jurats dieurs. \*He will take my Obligatory, Obligatorius.
To oblige, Obligo, obliringo, devinetio. \* You will very much oblige me, Inibir à me folidare & grandem gratiam. Obligad, Obligatus, devinctins. word before your Oath. Injurate An obliger, Obligator.

An obliger, Obligator.

An obliger, Obligator. plus credet mibi quam juratotibi. A great Oath, Dejurium, The Oath of Allegiance, Jurement tum fidelitatin. To take an Oath, Sasramento fe ob-Oblique [crooked] Obliques.
Obliquely, Oblique. firingere. To take a folemn Oath, Jurare for Obliquity, Obliquitas. To obliterate [blot out] Oblitere. Obliterated, Obliteratus. To take an Oath of, Sacramentum An obliteration, Obliteratio. dicere, Jusjarandam dare. To bind by an Oath, Sacramente Oblivion [ forgetting ] Oblivio, obliobstringere.
To deny by Oath, Deiero. An Act of oblivion, Amnestia. Oblivious, Obliviofus. Denied by Oath, Dejeratus.
A denying by Oath, Dejeratis.
To put one to his Oath, Adjure. Oblong, O'longus. Oblogy [ reproach ] Obloquium malediffio. Put to his Oath, Adjuratus.
To require an Oath of, Juramente

An obtainer, Partor. Obnoxious, Obnoxius. To obnubilate [cloud] Obnubilo. Obnubilated, Obnubilatus. An obole [ amongst Apothecaries ] Obscene, Obscenus. Obscure, Obscure.
Obscure, Obscure.
Obscure, Obscure. An obscure disputation , Disjutatio abstruction. An obscure person, Inglorism. An obscure flyle, Oratio interta,

Very obscure, Perobscurus. With a great oath, perjantie. Obadiah [a man's name] Obadiah. A little obscure, Subobscurus. To obscure, Obscure. Obdora [part of muscory] Obdora. Obdurate, Obduratus, obstinatus. To oblive not famous things,
Rebut clarissimis obducere tenebrus.
Obscurely, Obscure.
To speak obscurely, Conserté dicere, Hinigmatizo. An obscuring, Obscuratio.
Obscurity, Obscuritias.
Full of obscurity, Ambagissus, anig-An obsecration, Obsecratio. Oblequies, Exequie, Pompa func-

OBV

bris. Obfequious, Obfequens, moriger. To be oblequious, morem gerers.

Oblequiously, objequenter.

Oblervance, Objervanuia.

OBSERVANT, Objervanu. \* She
was objervant to you in all things,

Tibi merigera fult in rebus orani-

An observation, Observatio.
An observatour, Observator, Moni-To observe, Observo, animadverto. To observe dutifully, Officiose ob-Observed, Observatus. It is observed, Observatur. Observable, Observabilis. An observer, Observator, Specula-

A dutiful observing, Observantia,
Obsolete [out of use] Obsoletus.
To grow obsolete, Obsolets.
An obsolete, Impedimentum, mora. Obstinacy, Pertinacia. Obstinate, Pertinax, contumax. Obstinate in opinion, Sententle te-To be obstinate, Obstrmato effe animo. Obstinately, pertinaciter, prefratté. To hold obstinately, Mordicus se-

nere.
Obfreperous, Obfrejerus.
To obtruct i hinder Joffreo.
An ebfruction Obfredito.
Obfreditor.
Obfreditor.
To obtain, Obfreditors.
To obtain obfreo.
Probreim by chance, Sortior.
To obtain by chance, Sortior. nere.

exprem. To obtain by great labour, Evinco. To obtain by flattery, Eblandior, To obtain [effect] Efficio. To obtain favour, Gratiam inire. Obtainable, Parabilis. Obtained, Parantin, Obtained, Aguifitm, partus.
Obtained by request, imperatus.
Obtained [effected] Perfectus. Having obtained, Adeptus, natius. Having obtained liberty, Libertain

An obtainer by request, Impetrator Exerator. An obtaining, impetratio. Obtemperation, Obtemperatio. To obtest, Obtestor, offecto. An obtefing \ Obtefatio, observaObtefation \ ito.
Obtrectation, Obtrectatio.
To obtrude, Obtrectatio. An obturation, Obturatio, oppilatio. Obtuse (dull) Obtusus, hebes.

Obtufely, Obtuse.
Obventions [ Church-fees ] Obven-

To obviate, Obvie, refifto, oppugno. Obvious, Obviiu.
To obumbrate [shadow] Obumbro. To obumbrate (Inadow) obumbre, Obumbrate (finadow) obumbrating obumbratine, An obumbrating obumbratine, Obumbratine) obvig a River in Russenson, and, rate, \* There is a very good occasion for it, Builfinas effection, \* When occasion in the suiffinase of the suiffi great occasion, Nee nift necessario.
As occasion serves, Pro re nata.

A fmall occasion, Occasionella, Occasione [business] Res, negotia. To occasion \ Ansam dare, Pra-Give occasion \ bere. To find occasion \( \) \*He will find an eccasion \( \) \*He will find an eccasion. Causen ce eris.

To leek occasion, immineo.

By this occasion, inde, hine. Occasional, onlingens.
Occasionally, pro re nase.
Occasionally, pro re nase.
Occasioned, natus, ortus.
The occident [well] Occidens.
Occidental, Occidentalis. Occult' [fectet] Occulene. An occupant, Possessor, qui ante ec-

cupat. An occupation, Ars, cultura, negotiatio, negotium. A man of occupation, Artifex, me chanicus. An accupative field, Ager occu-

An occupy live neld, Ager occupy patitim.
To occupy, Occupe, colo.
To occupy before, Prescupa,
To occupy lufe Wire.
Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, Occupied, United Werfatus, negations, which will be such in a such section. finding out the truth. In verl inveftigatione ve fantur. To be greatly occupied, Satago.

\* He is greatly occupied, Diffential of opera of animo. The occupier, Negotiator, occupa-

tor, cultor. An ocupying, Occupatio, culture To occur, Occurro. An occurrence Cossus fortuitus.
Occurring, Obvius.

Ochfenfurt [in Franconia ] Ochfen-furtum, Bof heru. Ock River [in Devonshire ] Ochus. Ockham to calk thips, Fartura, ferruminatio flupps.
Ockinampion [ in Devonshire ] 05-

hamptonia.
An octave [ eight ] Offava, Og-The octave of a Holiday, Offa-October, October, ris. Ocular, Ocularim.

An oculift, Ornlarius, medicus ocularius.
Oculus Christi [herb] Horminum Sylvefire. Odde, Imvar. An Odde man, Hono perverfia, inlo ens.

To play at even and odde, Ludere par impar. To play odde pranks, ludum infolenvera ludere. Odds, liter, iniminitia.

Ιi

To be at odds with one, inimicitias cum aliquo gerere. \* I at odds, Inter se dissident. \* They are To fall at odds, d'ssideo. To fight against odds, Impari nu-

mero congredt.
Odds [difference] discrimen. \* See what odds there is between man and man, Hem, vir viro quid pre-

An Ode [a fong] ode, cantilena. A short Ode, nania. Odent im [ in Germany ] Neoma-

gus, Noviemagum. Oce [ e [ n Denmark] Ottonium. Od r [ River in Germany] Odera, Ocour [a River in France] Odera. Odion, odiofus, invifus, putidus. Somewhat odious, fubediofus.

Odio fly, odiofe, invidicfe. Odicufnels, turpitudo. Oderiferous, odoriferus, odoratus. To make odoriferous, edoro. An Olour, odor, oris. O conomy aconomia.

O conomical aconomicus.
O conomical aconomius.
An Occonomift, aconomus. Occumenical [general] genmeni-

Ocdenburg [in Hungary ] Sempranium. Oeland [ a Swedish Island ] Oelan-

Oefterick [part of Germany ] Au-

Oentingen [in Bat aria] Geni pons, OF, is most commonly the fign of a Genitive Case, as, \* The love of meny encreases, Cresett amor num-mi. \* A boy of air honest look, lugemi vultus puer. \* I cannot had a penny of mony ary where. Nummum nufquam reperire argent? queo. \* This book of his, Hie illi-Letters and Antiquity, Jury, fiterarum & entiquitalum eritus eft. \* 1 have ever been very definous of praife, Laudis avidifficults fem-per fai. \* Mindfu cf humane Affairs, Retum humanar um memor. Creature fearful of the light. Animalis tuch timida, \* Be not greely of another man's, Ne fis alten appetens. \* A creature ca-pable of a noble mind, Animal alte sepax mentin. \* Which of us do you think is ignorant? Quempofiram ignorare orbitraris; \* I am afraid left ony of you fhould think fo. Vercor ne cui vefti um tra vide-Mar. \* Many of these tree were fet with my own hands Multe ifferum arborum mea manu funt fate. \*The elder of you, Major veftrilm.
\* The eighth of the wife men, Safientum offerum. \* The neatest of all the Philosophers, Omnium Philoforhorum elegantiffimus. \* He accuses another of dishoresty. Alterum incufat probri. \* He condemns him of wickedness, Scelerin eum condemna:. \* Acquitted of theft Furti abfoliates. \* We mind the Grammarians of their duty. Grammaticos fui officii commonemue. \* I am afhamed of thee, Pudet me zui. \* It irks me of ... \* We let are weary of cur lives, Teder nos vite. \* They repent of their lives, Teder nos vite. \* They repent of their

man he was, Rogitat qui vir ef

nitet. \*I am now full of business, Negotis nune sum plenue. \* A bo-dy void of blood and life, Sanguin's atque anima corpus inans.
\* I will make an end of speaking, Finem dioendi factam. \*1 am defirous of returning, Cupidus fum redeundi

OF, is formetimes the fign of an adjective poffeffive. \*Trappings of filver, Phalere argentee. \* fat in a feat of Gold, clad in a Gown of purple, Sedebat ami-fine toga purpured in fella aurea. \*I his friend of mine, Mo mem amicus. \*This plane tree of yours, Hee tua platanus. \* This Poet of ours, Hie nofter Poets. \* That life of yours as 'tis called, is a Veftya vero que dicitur vita mors eft. OF, is fometimes made by the pre-

Positions, à ab, de, è, ex, in, per, super. \* He is praised of these, Juper. \* He is praised of these, blamed of them, Laudetur ab bis, culpatur ab inu. \*He says he came chipatur do itus. He tays he came to enquire of him, Dielt fe veniffe questions ab co. \* Meffina is void of thefe things. Meffi a do hir re-bou vacaa e?. \*Offet purpole, De Industria. \* I have spoken of friendhip in arother book, De amieitia allo libro dell'um ett. \* Of his own head ? De fat feature! his own head, De sua sententia. \* You accuse me cf negligence, Me accusas de neglegeniia. \* A bed of foft flags, Torus de m. ll. bis uljew I vas e gemma pragrandi.\*One Buckler all of gold, Clypeus unus ex suro toius. \*We were brought up together of little ones, Una \*The elder of two Sons, Ex duobus filius major. \* Perhaps you had heard of fome body, Audifii ex aliquo fortaffe. \*I am of that opicion, Ego in ifta fum fententia. \*What she could do she could do \*What the courd do, the courd do of her felf, Quicquid potnit, potnit ipfa per fefe. \*I will write to you of this matter, Super has re

fortoam ad te.

he Prepofition is sometimes understood, as, \* Of his own accord, sud sponse. \* Of set purpose, Dedita opera. \*I will acpole, Dearra opera. cule him of certain crimes, Eum cule him of certain crimes, \* The certis criminibus accufabo. \* The Laws absolve the Conful of suspicion, Leges Confulem Sufficione abfollownt, \* He is glad of the ho-mour, Honore letus eft \* He is proud of his mony, Pecunia furerbut eft. \*You have no reed of a wife, non opus eft tibl conjuge. \*A man worthy of praife, Vir lande dignm. \* You are not come of a aignm. Tou are not come:

horfe, Non in nature equo. \*A City
full of warlike Provisions, Trbs
apparatu bellice piena. \*A letter
void of any uleful matter, Rojffela inanto aliqua re utili. \*L will la inania aliqua re utili. \* I will ease you of this, Ego te hoc fasce le-\* He went about to rob his friend of his credit and effate, Amicum fama ac fortunte froliare constu eft. \* It is dear of a penmy, Affe carum eft. \* It is cheap of twenty pounds, Vile eft vieins!

What kind of, | qualin. \*He asks What manner of | what kind of

OFF

Of late, super, dudum. \* This at quaintance of ours is but of very late, Hee inter nos nupera notisia admodum eft Ot any one elfe aliande. \* At Ot any body elfe of fome body

of one's own accord, ultro.

Of one town accord, nurs.

Of fee purpole, cogitato, confulto.

Off, binc, abbinc. \* A furlong off,
Intervalso unius stadit. \* A little

way off, Esigno intervallo. \*T we've

miles off, Ad duodecimum lapidem.

OFF and on, inconflans. \* You were off and on as I thought, Parum mibi conftans vifus es. \* They are fo off and on, Tanta mobilitate

fefe agunt. FAR OFF, Procul. \* Who is that I fee afar off ! Qu' eft illic quem procut video ! \* They fought every day with flings afar off, Quotidit eminus fundin pugnabatur. \* Plan ces far off one from another, Luca dijunti sfima.

OFF. de. \* The Maid

FROM OFF, de. \* The Maid lifts up her felf from off the fod, De esfoite virgo fe levat. To be off a bargain, exuere pa

Elum. To come off & discede.

\* I come fairly off, Imd verd pulchreaticedo & probe. To leave off, defino \* Let us in

fome c'me leave off speaking, liquando do ere de fil amu.

To pue off [delay] differo, \* The Soldies's hope is put off till another day, Spes prorogatur militi in alium ciem.

To pot off propers.

Very ready to put off these things, Paratiffimus ad bec propu fandum.

To put off }amoveo, tollo.

Pat off ones hat, Aperl caput, \* Hands off, Manus abstine. offal Purgamenta, retrimente, re-Offal Purgamenta, retrimente, re-Offale liquie. Offen [in Hangary] Buda, Curia. Offenburg [in Germany] Offenburg

An Offence, deliatum, peccatum, er-

ratum, offensa, culpa, noxa. \* An Offence of Omiffion is less than a fin, Delittum minus eft quem per

A Imall Offence, offen finneuls.

A great Officies, figurians.

TO OFFEND [commit a fault]

pecco, delimpuo. \* I have offinded

t confest y Errayi fator. \* If

ever he offend again, Noram f. \* liam unquam adm: ferit ullam. \* I he offends in any ting 'tisagain's me. Si quid peccar, mihi peccat. To offend [difpleate] difflion,

To offend [burt] ledo, noceo. To offend a little, fuboffendo-To offend the Law, a sure diferde re, janctiones violare.

To be offended, offendor, fuccenfe \* Pray Sir he not offended, Quefo ne egre feras domine. Offended [hurt] offenfin, lafus. Offended with, infensis, irasu.

An Offender, delinquens, reus.

To punish Offenders, sontes punire,

Offending, Novius. noffending, Offenfa. Offenfible, Injuriofus. Offensive [as War] Offensious. Offentive [as words] Ingratus. An offer, Manus oblatum, optio data. TO OFFER, Offero, prabeo, mini-

To offer less for a thing than it is worth, Licitari mercem minoris quam valeat. To offer [dedicate] Dico. dedico.

To offer a reward. Pramium propo-To offer up requelts, Postulata e-To offer abuse to a Maiden, Assen-

tate pudicitiam puella. To offer to do any thing, Paro, adorno, audeo. Tooffer himfelf to danger, Periculia

fe opponers.
To offer himfelf to die for another, Ceruicem pro capite alicujus metere. To offer it felf, Occurro.

To offer in Sacrifice, Immolo, libo. To offer wrong to one, Injuriam ali-ui inferre. \* I never offered you Wong, Tibi à me nulla orta eft Offered, Oblatus, prabitus.

Torefule cups offered, Negare pocula porrecta. Oliced in facrifice, Immolatus.

Anoffering, Oblatio. Alittle offering, Oblationcula.
An offering of Sacrifice, Immolatio. Anoffertory, Offertorium,
In office, Officium, munus, magifiratus. \* Pray be good in your

office, Bona verba quefo. \* Me-thinks I may do it by virtue of my office, Pro mea authoritate videor To do ones office, Munus obire, mu To do the last office to one. Allen

ju Summa celebrare officia. To do good offices to one, Alicui gratiam conciliare, operam dare. Telefor an office, Migistratum am-To enter into office. Mazifiratum

To go out of office, Magistratu ab-

of his office, abrogare.

An office [work-houfe] Taberna ope-

A house of office, Latrina, feces. fu.
An officer, Magistratus.
An officer [Serjeant] Littor.
Chief Officers, Magnates. Official, Officialis. An official, Officialis, furrogatus.

To officiate, Officium prafiare, rem divinam facere. Officious, Officiofus. Officioufly Officiose. Officioulnels, Officium, officiolitis, ob-Offing [in Navigation] Altum, mare

To offuscate [darken] Offusco. Offuscated, Offuscatus. An offuscating, Soffuscatio. Offuscation,

An off-fpring, Progenies, proles, pro-Pago, foboles.

To the off-ward, Versus mare, in oftym.

Oft, \ \ Sepe, frequenter. \* Oft

Often, \ \ goes the pitcher to the well,
but at laft comes broken home.

Quem sepe casus transit aliquando Very Often, Sepissime, persepe. How often, Quoties. How often foever, Quotiesounque. As often as, Toties quoties.

So often, Tories. Not often, Raro, parum frequenter.
\* Not fo often as I ufed, Rarius quam folebam. Often times, Sape, Sepenumerd.

Oftnels, Frequentia. An ogee, \[i=1 Architecture\] Proje-O give, \[i=1 Architecture\] Proje-Ogersheim [in Gernany\] Borbetoma-Ogroffes (in Heraldry) Pila bellion. Oh! ob! ab! See O! Ohoe! Itene vero!

Oil of Almonds, Oleum amredalinum. Oil of Amber, Oleum faccini.

Oil of Balm, Balfaminus. Oil of Ben, Balanus, Oleum de Ben. Oil of Bays, Oleum laurinum. Oil of Cedar, Oleum cedrinum. Off of Cinamon, Storan liquida.

Oil of Dill, Oleum anethinum. Oil of Eldar, Oleum fambucinum. Holy oil, Chrisma, atis. Oil of Geffamin, Oleum forum jafmini. Oil of Lilies, Oleum lillaceum.

Oil of Marjoram, Oleum amaracinum, Oil of Nutmegs, Oleum balaninum. Oil of Roses, Oleum rofatum. Salad-oil, Olivum. Oil of Spike, Oleum nardinum, un-

guentum spicatum. Tirgin's oil, Oleum virginale. Oil of Vitriol, Oleum vitrioli. Oil of Whales, Oleum cetaceum.

Oil, adj. olearin, olearine.
Of oil, Profestabene. Oil-clock, Ampula A fmall oil-bottle, Le ythue.

An oil-jar, Tefta. Oil-lees, Amurca. An Oil-man, Olearius.

An oil-mill, Tratetum.

Oil prese, Taberna olearie, An oil-ftone [for Painters] Pigmentarie triture abacus.

To oil, Ungo, inungo. Oiled, Inunctus, oleo delibutus. Oiled Paper-panes, Cancelli. An oile [beard of corn] Arifle, Mixed with oil, Oleatus, Anoilet-hole, Ocellus, fibularium, Full of oilet-holes, Ocellarus. Oily, Full of oil, Soleacem, oleaginm. Oilines, Oleacitas.

An oiling, Inuratio. Ointed, Unitus, inunitus, Ointment, Unquentum.
Ointment of Balm, Myrobalfamum. Ointment, adj. \ Unguentarius. An Ointment-maker, Unquentari-An Ointment-feller, w. The Oile [a River in France] Oilia. An Oister, Ofireum.
An Oister-bed, Cetarium, oftreorum

vivarium.

Oifter-green [herb] fucus marinus.
Oifter-loit, bifloris.
An oifter-man, Oftrearlus.
Round leaved oifter-weed, Opuntia marina.

An oke, quercus. See oak.
Okenyate [in Shropfbire] Ulagena. Ok-r, cora.

Red oker, rubrica. OLD, antiques, vetue. \* This was an old Story, His decantain erat

fabula. \* For as the old faying is, Ram vetus verbum hoe quidem off. \* He begins the old Wars again, Renovet priftina bella. \* You hold your old wont, Angiquem o tines. \*I am for the old way, Antiquam volo. \* You are flitting the old tune, Eandern vantilearm canis. \* Old friends and old Wine are best, "Ut amicitiam capleas multi modii fa!u cdendi fant.

OLD [in age] fenen, annofus. \* She is too old to bear children, Parere bec per annos non potent. \* He is notio old but he may do it, Per asatem licer. \* If you had been old enough, SI per etatem potniff s \* I can tell my felf how old I am Scio ego quid atatin fim. \* I am above thirty years old, Plus anin triginta natus fum \* Hid he lived till he had been a hundred years old, Si ed centesimum vixis-fet annem. \* Old birds are sot caught with chaff, Cann vertille non affective lore. \* He that would be old long, must be old bettines, Matu e fias fenen, fi din fenen effe velse. \* An old dog will learn no new tricks, Senex pfittates negli-

mew tricas, seriex presence negar-git fersiance.
Old land, novole, percent version.

\* When do you look to your old-freem quode ex eliatu ve-frum! \* I have edited heard old men fay, Sepe à majoribus natu au-divi, \* Old men dote fometimes. Deliramus interdum fenes. \* Old men are twice children, bis pueri fenes. \* Old men and traveilers may lye by Authority, P. & r. bus atque voets quidlibet andends femper fuit equa potefias.

An old woman, anu. \* The old Woman had not lought her day hter in the oven had the not been there her felf, Mala mens malus of an old woman, anilu.

Old wives tales, aniles fabule. Old writes letter, antiter, antiter.

An old-wife [fith] turdus.

Old age, f-neftus, f-nefts, grandevitus, etas ingravifeens. \* Old
age is fikels euough of it felf,

Senettus ipia eft morbius. Of oid age ferili. Old [out of ule | of /o'et.s. Ola [worn] exefus, 1,1' M. Old garments, eteramente. An old Carl, flicernium, deconta-

nus An oid knave, veterator. An old Soldier, miles emeritus, veteranus.

Over oid, pregrands.
Somewhat old, grand.or, fenior
Very old, grand-ous. A very ola man, finex ca wai H.

More old fenior, veruito . \* Old-Older er and when todaine older er and wher, Difeiqueof old, lolim, and veteres, a-in old time, pud majores noftres. He was my Tutor of old, olim Omnipotent, Omnipotent, Omnipresence, Vignita. ... Omnifcient, Omniscius.

mibi pedagogue erat.
To grow old, Irveterafce.
To grow old [as a man] Senefce.
To grow old [out of use] Exe-To grow very old, Capularie fieri. To grow very out, capuar m pers.
Growing old, senessens,
Grown old,
Senex fallus,
To make old, Antiquo.
Old Carliffe [in Cumberland] Ceftra

exploratorum. Old Perith [in Cumberland] Voreda. Old Radnor [in Wales] Mage, Magi,

Magne, Magni. Old Town [in Merefordshire] Bleflium. Oldith. Grandier.

Oldly, Venulle, antique. Oldness, Antiquitas, vetulas. Oldembourg [part of West, balia] Comitatus Oldemburgenfis. Oldembourg [in German] Oldem burgum.
Oldenbourg [in Holfstin] Brannefis,

Urbs Vetue. Oldeflo [in Holfatia] Oldeflovia. Oldeflo [in Hojatia] viaejiovia. Old-Ford [in Effex] Durolitum. Oldzeel [in Over-Yfel] Oldefalia. Oleron [in Aquitain] Olarona, Olerenensis urbs. Oleron [an Island of Aquitain] "!!-

An Olia, Cinnus, mifcella ex pluribus edulin. Olrander [a shrub] Nersum.

Olibanum [tree] This. Oligarchy, Oligarchia, paucorum do-

minatus. An Oliphant, Elephas, new.
Olite [in Upper Navarre] Olisum.
An Olitory [Kitchin-garden] Hersus olitorius. An Olive, Oliva, olea. Olive [a woman's name] Oliva. Long Olives, Radii.

Round Olives, Orchites, surve Bitter Olives, Picridie. An Olive-Rone, Senfa. An Olive-tree, Olea. A Wild Olive-tree, Oleafter. A little Wild Olive-tree, Oleaflellia. Olive, a i. Olivacem, olengium.

Or an Onve, §
An Olive, prove, olivetum.
Olive bearing, olivifer.
Oliva in Navarre] fullorica.
Ol vei 22 [in Poring al] oliventia.
Olivet [a man's name] olivertu.
Ollet, Gremium, virgulis, ligna miEllet, fora, crematilia.
Olmutz [in Moravia] olemucium, Efurum.

Surans.

Surans.

Oifi [in Siefia] Oiffa.

Oit [a River in Ducia] Aluta.

Olt [a River in Ducia] Aluta.

Olympia [a woman's name] olym-

An Olympiad, Olimpias, Infirum. O'yanpick, Olym'icu.
Ombris [p. rt of Haly] Vinhria.
An Omelet of eggs, Oolaganum. Ominous, Ominofus, portentofus. Omifo [in Dalmatia] Amifa. An oneffice, Omifice.
To omit, Omitte, intermitte.
Omitted, Ovifice, reillus.

An omitting, On iffio, retermifie. An omitting for a time, Intermifie. On nipotence, Comnipotentia.

Omy [ground] Moule, putrie.
ON, is answered by several Latin Prepositions, viz. A, ab, abs, as, \* It is on the right hand, Est à

ONA

this be not at all on my fide, Sed vide ne boc totum fit à me. \* We both depend on one chance, Cafe pendemue ab uno.
D, as, \* On this hand there is a Chapel, Est ad bane manum sa-cellum. \* On the coming of the

destra. \* But confider whether

Generals, Ad adventum impera-CUM, as, \* If it were not fo, you would hardly be on his fide, Ni hao ita effent, cum illo hand flares. \* That he might run away on horfe-back, Ut cum equo fugeret. DE, E, EX, 2s, \* On what ground?
Qua de causa? \* On purpose, De industria. \* It depends on you, De, or te pendet. \* On a sudden,

De, or ex improviso, de repente.

\* On the contrary, e, or en contrario, ex contraria parte. \* On both files, Ex strague parte. \* On both files, Ex strague parte. \* He begat Children on a Free-man's Daughter, Ex libertini filia fulcapit liberos. \* On every occasion I commend them, Bos en omni occafione lando. \* He fought on horfeback, En equo pugnavit.

IN, as, \*None ever law her fit on

horfe-back, Eim nemo unquam in equo fedentem vidit. \* He fell on the body of his public friend. In egregii corpus amici procidit. \* You have bestowed many kindnesses on me, Multitudinem benesiciorum in me contulisti. \* Having spent abundance of mony on that work, abundance of mony on that work, Confumpts in idopui nigenti pecania, \* You fate as Judges on him, Pos in ilum Judless fedifin. \* Lay not the blame on me, Ne confera culpam in me. \* You are trulted on meither fide, Neque in has negue in illa parte fidem habets. \* Hearing the cash hairs. and heim on the second hairs. ing this, and being on my way, Haccum audiffem, etiem in itinere ofem. \* He had a Ring on his tager, in digito habit annanext Tower, Aus in pronima tur-

re confedit.
SECUNDUM, as, \* I give judgment on our fide, Secundum se judico. Or litem do.

dico, of titem ao.

SUB, as, \* On this condition, Sub
ea conditione. \* On pain of perpetual Slavery, Sub pana perpetua

SUPER, as, \* He would have nothing fet on a hillock of earth, saper serra tumulum noluit quid fta-tur. \* The Romans leaped on the very Targets, Super iffa Romani

Scuta falierunt. The Prepolition is fornetimes underitood: As, \* Fenced on the right hand with Mountains, on the left with a River, Dextra montibin leva anne forus. \* Sne kept lici cyes fixed on the ground, Solo fixes orales tenebat. Hanging on the black beam, Nigro pendentia ligno. \* On thefe terms you may have her, if in legibus hales, iteet. \* He is fail to have played excellently on a

Fiddle, Fidibus preclare ceclette dictur. \* They are fain to live all on Honey, melle folo cogunture vivere. \* On that very day at Evening he cam home, E4 1/6 die domum ad vesperam rediit. will drink on that fide which you drink on, quatu biberin one up parte bibam. \* On the first op portunity, Primo quoque tempen. portunity, From quoque tempen,

\* Came you on foot or on horie
back!Venifit pedibus an eque! \*00
my hones word, Bona fide. \*00
my word it shall be fo, Do fidus
futuram. \* He would fooser be believe me on my Word than you on your oath, injurate piu et. deret mibi quam jurate tibi.
On the ground, bumi, bumo.
On neither fide, neutro.

On this fide, binc. On that fide, illinc. On both fides, utrinque, utrebique. On all fides, 3 Undique. Every fide, Son this fide, On this fide of,

On the other fide of, Trans, al-On foot, pedes. On horfe-back, eques. On a sudden, improviso, repenti.
To call on, invoco,

To come on, Pergo, procedo.
To go on, Pergo, procedo.
To do draw on, Allicio, produce. To draw on Boots, Ocreas inducers. To draw on [ neut. ] Approprings. To fall on, Aggredior. To look on, intueor.

To put on, Incito.
To put on cloths, veftes induere. To relye on, imitor. To ruth on, irrao.

To feize on, occupo. To fet on, impeno. To fet on [encourage ] Animo.

On [ go on ] eja, age, progredere. On afore, I pre. An onfet, invafio, impetus.

To give the onfet, Adorior, invado, impressionem facere.

NCE, Semel. \* They won't be once beholding to a man for a good turn, Hi ne obligari quiden

beneficio volunt. \* No man ever Went once to that Sacrifice, Quoi facrificium nemo unquam adiis. \* More than once or twice, Reand ever a whore, Qui femel four ra nunquam pater familiu. \*Once a Knave and never an honest man

Semel malus, femper malus.
Once [ in time past or to come ]
Olim. \* There was once that
Spirit in this Republick, Fuit ift. quondam in hac republica utreus \*If it would but once come to that, Qued fiesset aliquando futurum. At once, Semel & simul. \*1 could not tell you all at once, Non porram und omnia. \* I received feveral Letters of yours at once, M. Itas uno tempore acecepi Epifiela

tuas. ONE. Unus. \* All under one, Und opera. \* One a clock, bos prima. \* There is hardly one in ten, Vix decimus quique eft. Neque quisquam connium fuit. \* It

is all one to me, med nibil refert. led him what he faid, Non interfult occidentium quid diceret. One of them is alive, the other dead, \*One cannot do two thinks at \*Once, simul flare & forbere band faile factum eft. \* He is one of that gang, De illo grege eft. \* How shall one deal with such folks,? Quid cum illin agus ? \* He is made to pay four for one, Actio in quapay for the Carriage, Mili qui pro watura folveret. \* L'il fet you at one again, Redigam vos in grati-am. \* I make one every day at my Neighbours Feasts, Convivium wicinorum quotidie compleo. \* As being one that understood, quipequi intellexerat. \* She brought her up of a little one, Illam aln-it persons. \* To love at ones Heart, Amare ex animo. \* To live according to ones own Nature.

ONE

Seeundum naturam fuam vivere. friends good ftore, Vaus Deus fed plutes amici. \* One good turn reoures another, manus manum fri est. \* One man's meat is another man's poiton, non omnes eademmiranter amentque. \* One Thief accuses another, Clodina assufat Machos. \* One beats the Bush and another catches the Bird, Alii fementem factunt ali i metunt. \*One Swallow makes not a Summer . W-

momies alium te si bio sasiidit A-luis. \* One tale is good till another be told, Audi utramque The last but one, Proximus a pro-

nabirundo non facit ver. \*One's as

good as none, Unis vir nullus vir.

The one and twentieth, Vigefimus primu. \* He gave you my Letter on the one and twentieth day, Tau mibi literas altero & vigefine die readidit.

One another, Aliu alium, mutub. \*They like one another well uterque utrique eff cordi. \*Boys love one another, Pueri amant inter fe. \* They help one another tradunt peras mutuas. \* They used to be compared one with another. Inter comparari folent. \* They fent Embaffadours from one to the other, Ultro citroque legati inter cos miffi ∫unt.

One for another, Par pari. One with another, Promiseue, teme te, prout contingerit. One after another, Invicem, alternus, diex alin.

One or the other, Alteruter. One thing, Unum. \* But that one thing is wanting, Ni unum defit. To think upon one thing after another, Aliam remex alia cogi-

Every one, singulas. \* Give to every one according to their delett, Cuique pro dignitate tribuatur. \*Let the profit of all and every one be all one, Eadem fit utilita uniujeujujque & univerforum.

Such a one, Talin. \* Had I not thought him to be fuch a one, Ni ite eum existim Gem.

One by one, Singulatim, figillatim. On the one fide, Hine. On the one fide and on the other fide, Verinque.

One while, modo. Onely, Onely, Unicm, folm.
Onely [adv.] Solum, tantum, duntaxxt. In word onely, Verbo tenue.

Onely begotten, Uni enitus. One perry, Herba Paris, aconicum One blade [herb] monophyllon. One-handed, mancus,

One eyed, Lufcus, To O erate, Onero. Onefiphorus [a Man's name] one-

Inboun, Capa, cape.
An Onion, Capa, cape.
The wild Onion, Cape campefire.
The Sea-Onion, Cape marinum. An Onion-bed, Capetum.

The Onion fish, Blennus. An Onion-fetter, Caparius. An Onflaught, Oppugnatio. Onfpach [in Germany] Onfpachium,

Onwards, Porro, in posterum, pror-An Onyx-flone, Omx.

Of an Onyx, Onychius.
Oofteynde [in Flanders] Flevum. Opacity, Opacitas. Opacous, Ovacus.

An Opal flone, Opalum.
Ope-land, Solum reflibile.
OPEN, Aperius, patulus, patens.
\* They are forced to lay them felves open, Necessario se aperiwnt.

To open [act.] Aperio, refero, re-oludo. \* Some body open the door quickly, Aperite aliquis affu-tum oftium. \* We opened the

Letter, Linum in idimus.
To open [neut.] Parefco.
To open [as a Flower] Dispandere

To open [as a Dog] Latro.
To open at the Root, Alaqueare.
To open [difclote] Resego, reve.0. To open [explain] manifesto, ex

plico.
To open a thing Scaled, Refigno. To open [uncover] Patefacio. To be open, Pateo, patefio. To keep open Houle, Hospitalitate exposita uti.

Wide open, Propatulus.
Open [exposed] Expositus.
Open on both sides, Bipatens. Open [evident] manifestus.
Open-handed | Liberalin, munisOpen-hearted | cii.
Open-hearted | manifestus.
Open-hearted | cii. ficentia.
The open Air, Sub dia.

An Open-arle, mespitum. Open Weather, Tempeji as humida & cailda. An open Sale, Avalio.

Opened, Apertus, patefaclus, reclu-An Opener, Patefactor. An opening, A ertis, patefactio.
An opening at the Root, Allaque

An opening of the Earth, Chafma. Openly, Aperte, palam. Openly in fight, Coram. Openly [plainly | Perspicué.

Openness of Weather, Cali tempe-ries calida & humida. An Opera [kind of Play] Comedia,

que (dum recitatur) musica cum vocali tum organica est exornata. To Operate, Operor. An Operation, Operatio, vie.

An Operator, Operator.
An Opiate, Landanum. To Opine, Opinor, autume.

Opinative Opiniofus. An Opiniator, Scepticus,

An Opiniator, scepticus.
An Opiniator, gententia, mens, animus. \* In my Opinion. "Di amenta ferr orinio. \* I am of your Opinion, Team ferrio, this signation. \* We are of one Opinion, Team ferrio, this signation. \* We are of one Opinion, Conveni inter nos. \* I hey were of Opinion. Shi per fafum badebart. \* The Stacks are of Opinion place to Stoick. \* They are all of one Opinion learn failure. \* We do the opinion learn failure. \* We d

Opinion, Idem fentiunt. \* He de-Opinion, them jentuan, - the de-clared his Opinion, Quid fibs vide-retur divit. + I am clear of the Opinion, the prorfue existing. + I am fully of this Opinion, In illing

Sententiam manibus pedibusque disceffurus sum.
To have an Opinion Sentie. Hold an Opinion

To be of anothers Opinion, Con-To be of contrary Opinion, Dif-Sentio. To change ones Opinion, De fen-

tia difcedere. To make one alter his Opinion, Ali-

quam de fea fententia deducere.
To have a good Opinion of one,
De alique bene existimo. \* I have ever had a very good Opinion of

you, Te semper maximi feoi. To deliver ones Opinon, Sententiam

The delivering an Opinion, Sententie pro'atio. A falle Opinion, Error. To broach new Opinions, Dogma-

A deviler of new Opinions, Herestarcha, dogmatum novorum faber.

artha, dogmatum novorum faber.
Opinionate { Contemmax, prefirefus,
Opinionative } opinicipus,
To be Opinionate { Jaimum in fenOpinionated } famin opinionated
re, filk placers.
Opinionativeaets, Pertinacite,
Opinionativeaets, Pertinacite,
Opinionativeaets, Pertinacite,
Opinionativeaets, Opinionativeaets, Opinionativeaets, Pertinacite,
Opinionativeaets, Pertinacite,

Opium [Poppy-juice] Orium. The Ople-tree, Opnius. Oppaw [in Silefia] Oppavia.
Oppelen [in Silefia] Oppolium. Oppenheym [in upper Germany]

Rusiana, Bancona. An Oppidate [flop] Oppilo, office. Oppilated, Oppilates, objeractus. An Oppilation, Oppilatio, obstructio. Oppilative, Oi Hruttivia.

Oppletion, Oppletio. An Opponent, Opponens. Opportune, Opportunus, tempesti-

Opportunely, Opportune, tempefti-Wé.

Opportu ity, Osportunitas, occasio. \* Opportunity makes Tuteves, occafio facit furim.
Opportunity [leifure] Otium. A finall Opportunity, O co, Juncula. To feek Opportunity, Immhiec. To Oppose, Oppono, objecto.

To Oppole ones felf against, Authoritatem fuem interponere, interoedo, adve for. Oppoled, Oppolizus, adverfis fuffragi ie

agitatus. An oppoler, Oppugnator.
Oppolite, Oppolitus, adversus. To be opposite unto, Omitor, reluttor, repugno.

An opposition opposition Opposition With, Opposition To oppreis, Prema, opprimo, obruo,

To oppress by erast, circumvenic. To opprels by eraft, circumtenio.
Oppreffed, opprefing, operations.
Opprefing, operations.
An opprefing, operations, operations, operations, operations, operations, opprefing, A violent oppreffour, Expliator, pe culator, arrestor.

Opprobry, Opprobrium. Opprobrious, Contumeliofue. Opprobrious speech, Contumelia. To oppugn [oppose] Oppugno. An oppugnation, O pugnatio. An oppugnatour, Oppugnator. Oppugned, oppugnatus. Optative, Optations. Optical, Opticus. The optick nerve, Nervus options. Optimicy, Oligarabia. Option [choice] Optio. Opulency [wealth] Opulentia. Opulent Opulentus.

Opulently, O, ulenter, opipare. OR, an, aut, vel, eye. \* Is that your fault or ours? Virum ea vefra an noftra culpa eft! \* Is this he I am feeking or no? I'me eft quem quere an non? \*Bither let him drink or be gone, Aut bibat ant abeat. \* I ask whether he could look for his part or no, quero potuerime partem fuam querere necne. \* Whether I hold my peace or fpeak, sive ego taceo feu loquor \*Whether you use a Phyloguer \*Whetner you use a ruyfician or no. Sive tu mediums adbibus. In five non. \*I demand, or
if it be fit. I defire thee, 'pointo
five agum eft to oro. \*I' Two or
three o' the Kings friends are vety rich, Amici Reys dut stripe
perdivites funt. \*A rag or two,
unus des into beaute.

unus & alter pannus. Or elfe [answering to either] ant.

Or elfe [answering to whether]

Or elfe [otherwife] Alia, aliser. Or ever, Cum nondum, antequam, prinfquam. \* Or ever thou hadd formed the earth, Cum nordum formaffes terram. \*Or ever the earth Wis, Antequam terra fieret. \*Ot ever he came near, Priufquam appro inquet.

[in Heraldry] Color citrinus. Orace, [herb] Arriplex. Wild orach, Artiplex Sylvefirm. An oracle, Oraculum, responsum. Oracular, Sortilegus,

Oral, Verbo traditue, nudi verbi tefimonio a certus. An orange, Malum aurantium. An orange-tree, Malus aurantia. Orange, adj. ¿ Citreus, Of an orange, ¿ Cisrinus.

Orange colour, S Color balafti-Orange flowr water, Aqua florum meli aurantie. Orange [in Provence] Aransie, Au-

An oration, oratio, consio. A little oration, Oratiuncula. To make an oration, Orationem ba-To end an oration, Pererare.

An oratour, Orator. Oratour-like, Oratorie, diferte, facundè. Oratory, Rhetorica.

An oratory [place to pray in] adj-Sum. An orb. orbie. The orb [a River in Languedoc]

Obris, Orobris. Orbicular, Orbicularie, Sphericus.
Orbicularly, Rotunde, Spherice.
Orbicularly, Rotunde, Spherice.
Orbicular in Sions under the Spanisrd Orbetellum, Cofe.
The orcades [Scotish Islands] Orca-

Orchal, Lapis unde sinctores caruleum conficient colorene. An orchard, Pomarium. A young orchard, FruteRum, An orchard keeper, Pemarius, Orchies [in Flanders Gallicant] 0-

rigiacum.

TO ORDAIN, Isfitus, confitus
assigno. \* He ordains thee to
bring back the King, Thi decornit ut regem reducu. \* All are ordained to dye, omnibus mers

decreta est. To ordain a Law, Sancire legem. To ordain before, Preordino.
To ordain [as the Bilhop] Quampiam initiare facris ordinibus. Ordained, Inftitutus, conftitutus, defignatus.

It is ordained, Comparatum ef. Ordained before, Pradefinatus. Ordained in anothers place, Subfi-

INTHE. An ordainer, Ordinator, inflictator. An ordaining, Ordinatio, inflictatio. An ordaining of Laws, Legum latio. An ordaining in anothers room, Substitutio.

Ordeal, Ordalium genus examinis, or eriminu purgandi modus. Ordeal fire, Ignie fententia, judicium

ferri candentis, examinatio ad vomeres ignitos.
Ordelf, Jus quo quis mineram in fuo fundo invensam sibi vendicat.

ORDER, Ordo, difpositio, digestio. \* We put our men into order, legiones, infruximus. order [ cultom ] Confuetudo.

An order [Command] mandatum. preceptum.

An order [ ependence] Series. The order of words, Confequation

verborum.
An order of Court, Edittum.
The order of the garter, Ordo equitum aurate perifelidis.

Of order, Ordinalis. Of what order, Quotus. By order, Confequenter. In order, Ex ordine. Out of order, Confusus, incompo-Without order, firm, turbatus. To order, Ordino, diffono. \*I will fee that things be ordered right, Ego iffbec recte ut fint videro.

\* He orders his bufiness well. No

gotia fua bene geris. \* All things are ordered according to the will and pleasure of God, name & ar-

and pleasure of God, name & arbitrio Dei omnia regamine.
To give order, Jusco. \* He gave order it should be brought up.inf. fit fold, "I will give order tog all things ready, "Ut apparential distances of the control 
To break order, ordinem deturbare, To reduce into order, Reprime, intra terminos redigere.

To fet in order, Compone, differen. To take order, Curo, \* I will take To take order, Curo, \* I will take order for his mother, de matre videro. To take orders, Initiari fari, fa

ferdottum inire. Ordered, Ordinatus, compositus, Set in order Saifpositus, Ordered, Subernature.

An orderer, Ordinator, Temperator, difpofitor. An ordering, Ordinatio, diffositio

\* Let me have the ordering of you for this day, Da to bodie mill. Orderly, Compositus, bene distrostina. Orderly [obedient] moriger. Orderly, [adv.] Composite, distraction fité.

Not orderly, Incomposité. An ordinal, Capitulare, rituale. Ordinal, Ordinalie.

An ordinance [Law] Edition, decretum, fenatus confultum. Ordinance for war, Apparatus belli-

Great ordinance, Tormenta majora. To furnish with ordinance, Bom-bardis infiruere.

Ordinary, Solens, uffeatus, vulgaris.
Ordinary days, Dies flati.
Ones ordinary Table, Menja quoti-

To cat at an ordinary, Efe à fymbolm.

The ordinary of a Bishop, ordinarius, Episcoti suffraganesa.
An ordinary [among civilians]
Saus partium judex.
Ordinarily, Ferè, plerumque, ustati,
An ordinarino ordinatio. An ordination, Ordinatio.

Ordnance, Torment a majora, bom barde. Orduna [in Bifcay] Ordunia.

Ordure, Fimus, Sordes, fpurcitia, Aerous, oris. Ore, metalum crudum. See Oat.

Ore [for over] Super, fupra &c. To oretop, Superemineo. Ore [River in Suffolk] Orus. Orebra [in Swedeland] Orebros. Oregrund [in Swedeland] Oregrun-

An Orenge, malum aurantium Se Orange.

Orange.
Orenfe [in Galicia] Aque calide.
Orewood, Alga (agros Cornuble
mirifici fæundans.)
Orfgild, Reflitutio tonorum feupecu

nie à latrone vi interce te, fi lattocinium diurno tempore commigun fuerit.

Orgal, Vini fex. Orgament, Onythe. An organ, Organum. An organ, Organa mufica, A pair of organs organum pneuma-

ticum, pithaulicum. To play on the organs, Organizo. The organ-keys, Evitoniorum manu-

---: An/

An Organ-pipe, Fiftula organica, Tubus pithaulious. An Organ-Rop, Tuborum ordo. Organick Corganicus. Organy, Origanum, Wild Organy, Origanum Sylvefire.

OSC

Wild Organis, Organism Diverse.
An Organist, Organista.
Organist, Office of fellis major.
Organ-ling feptentrionalis.
Organ [in Provence] Urganum, E-

zarginum. Orient [the Bast] Oriens.
Orient [bright] Rutilus.
Orient [pearl] Exaluminatus. Oriental, Orientalis. Oriently, Excitate.

An Orifice, Orificium. An Orifimb, Vexilium aureum. Origen [a man's names] Origenes. An Origin, Origo, fons. Original, originalis, primitivus An original Writing, Autographum,

Archetypus. Originally, Primitus.
Oribuella [in Valentia] Orcelie. Orio [in Terra di Otranto ] Vride Orial [in France] Erla. Oristagni [in Sardinia] Arborea. Orifons [prayers] Preces, Orazio-

nes. An Orke [fish] Priffin, Orca. Orkey Island, Orkenete. Ork ey Islands [by Scotland] Or-

Orlando [ a man's name ] Orlan-Orl: [in Herauldry] Limbus apertus, orers ductu limbus. Orleans [in France] Aurejia. The Orlop, Media navis contabu-

Ormond [in Ireland] Ormondia. An Oreament, Ornamentum, Decus, Infine. The Ornament of Mind, Animi

cultus. Ormments for women, Monilia. Ornatenele, ornaim, niter. Ormy Me. E odia. Orndorn, Potatio pomeridiana. Orne [a River in Normandy] Orna,

Oronz [ a River in syria] Orontes An Orphan, Orphanus, Orbus, Pupil-

O'phamage, Orbitas. Opiment, Auritigmentum.
To colour with Orpiment, Aurifigmento illinere. O pine [herb] Telephium. Orpine [ ever green ] Craffula fem-

ter virens.
Ospington [in Kent] Dorpendu-

orage [herb] Atriplex.
Orla [in Lithuania] Orlo, Orla.
Orloy [in German] Orfeium.
Orteiburg [in Pruffia] Ortelesbur-

Ortenburgh [in Germany ] Ortenburgum. Othes [in Aquitane] Bencharnum. Orthodoxical Orthodoxus. Orthogonal, Orthogonus. Orthography, Orthographia.

Mith Orthography, Orthographice. Orti, Fragmenta, menfe reliquie. Orvieto [in St. Peter's Patrimony] Orepitum, Herbanum. Ofcitation, Ofcitatio.

Ofel [ an Island and Town in the ! Otricoli [ in the Dukedom of se-Baltick Offile.
Olenburg Ofnaburgum, OfnabruOlinaburg Cum.
An Ofier, Vimen, viburnum.
An Ofier-bed, Vingetum, Virgul-

lum. Ofier, adj. \ Viminatio.

Ofier-cutting, Virgindemia. Ofimo [in Mereka a' Ancona] Auxumum.

Ofmond [a man's name] Ofman

An Ospray, Halizetus, Aquile marina. To Oile, Paro, adorno, Audeo.

10 Olle, Paro, adorno, Audee,
Offry 'in Ireland' Glerida, Offeria,
The Offitiage, Offirea,
Of offing comes bolling, Flamma
farno of Prexime.
Offina in Andaluvia Orfona.
On Offina Viminalis.
Eth

An Oftel, Diverforium.
Oftend [in Flanders] Oftenda. Oftentation, Ofentatio. An Oftentatour, Oftentator. Ofterwick [in Saxony] Offrovieum

Auftervieum. Offia [in St. Perer's Patrimony ] Oftia.

Office.
Office.
Office.
Office.
An Officer Equify, flabilative.
An Officery, flabilative.
An Officery, flabilative.
An Officery, Strubbocamelus.
An Officery, Falconarius.
Officochiad [part of Snedland]
Officachia.

Offrogothia.

Oftuni [in Terra di Otranto] Oftu-71W278 .

Otta, auna. See Oats.
Otford [in Kent] Oxforda.
Otford [in Kent] Oxforda.
OTHER Adin. \*I give faANOTHER tisfaction to all oothers, Ceteri, fatifactio omnibus.
\*He is praifed by forme and blamed by others, Landatur ab his gulpatur ab illin. \* The Nature of man excels sheep and other cal-tel, Natura bominin peoudibus reliquifque besitis antecedit.

The other, alter. \* The one needs a bridle the other a four. Alter frenk egt alter calcaritm.

An other Mienus.
Other mens Alienus.
The other day, nudiuffertim. \*And

what was he but the other day?

Et mode good fait?
Other where 2 dibt. \* In oIn other places ther places the
water was fearce above the knee, Aqua alibi vix genua superaret. Othergets, multo melior, prestantior. Other while Alias.

Otherwife, adj. alinfmodi. \* I have found you to be otherwise than I had thought, Ego te effe prater nostram opinionem compere.

Otherwife, adv. Alias. Aliter, Caleroquin, Secus. \* What is otherwife done is bafe. Quod contra fit
Turpe oft. \* Otherwife, had it not been fo, Qued ni ita fe baberet.

Otherwhiles than, Praterquam. Every other, alternus. Otranto [in Terra di Otranto] Hydruntum.

leto] Opriculum. Othes (a man's name) Othe.
Ottenwaldt [a wood in Germany]

Othania. An Otter, Lutra.
Otthen lin Denmark Ottonium.
Otting [in Germany] Ossinga. Oval. ovalin. An Oval, figura ovalis. An Oubat, Eruca pirofa.

An Ouch, Segmentum, montle. The Ouches a bore makes, titus apri dente. Oudenard [in Flanders] Aldenar

dum. An Oven, Clibanus, Farmum. A little Oven, Fernacula. A Potters oven, Figulina, To bake in an oven, Furne

quere.
The oven-mouth, Prefurnium. An oven-tender, Clibanites, Furna-

rius, m. Furnaria, f.
An oven-fork, Conius furnarius.
Oven, adj. Furnaceus.

Lo fet into an oven, I furno. Over, preposition, super, supra, per, trans, in. \* Joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth, Gaudium erit in cale fuper uno peccatore ponisentiam acente. \* Holding their arms over their heads, Levatis super capita armie. \* A black shower hung over my

head, Mibi caruleus supra capre adstitit imber. \* He travelled o-ver Caucasius Iter per Caucasium faeit. \*Let him carry her hence over the sea to fell, Trans mare hine venum affortes. \* The father hath power over his children, Pater habet potestatem in filios. \*You-will bring an old house over your head, Irritabis crabones.

OVER, adv. nimie, nimium, plus, ecc. \* They rebuke our Ambaffadors over fiercely, Nimis ferociter tegatos nostros increpart. \* It comes by over much eale, tithus ex nimio otio fit. \* He was there, but not over two or three months. Affuit fed non plus duolses aut tribe mensibue. \* They did not fland over four fingers out, Non ampli-in quatuor digitis eminebant. \* It drowns the mind over deep to let it have any use of understanding, Animum altius mergit quam ut

ut i ullo intellette finat. Over and above? Adhec, super hee, Over and beside of pererea, insuper, ex abundanii. \* Over and open that had souther and above that he had fought, super-quam quod jugnaverit. \* I gave three pounds for thefe two over and above the carriage, Tres mines pro ifin duobus dedi prater vettas

Over and over again, Iterum as fa-Over much. Nimie, nimie, nimi-

Over against, Ex adverso, è regione. \* Over against that place, Ex ad-verse i loco. \* Over against us, e regione nois \* Over against one of those bridges e regione units corum pontium. \*Over against Athens, Exacterfum Athenas. \* Over against that place, Exadverfue eum locum.

Over the way, e regione, Exeduer-Over night, Pridie, pracedente notte-To be over [allayed] Deferuesco. \* Till his anger be over, Dum de fervefeat ira. To be over ? Prafum, Prafideo. Rule over ? \* What free man shall he rule over who is not able to rule over his own lufts ? cui tandem libero bic imperalit qui non potest capiditatibus fuis imperare! Over or under, Plus minus. All the town over, Per totum oppi-All is over, Transatta res est. To give over, Defino.

To give over unto, Dedo.
To give over (caff.off) Abjicto. To give over an office, magistratum deponere, Magiffratu abire. To read over, Perlego. To over-awe, Coerceo. To over bear with blows, Perbert bus operire. To over-bid another, Plurie licita-

It over blows (Sea-term) Ventue deturbat thoracia. Over-bold, Temerarius, Improbus, Impudens, To over-burthen, one justo gravius imponere. overcame [of overcome] vici.

To overcaft, Obsubilo, obduço.
To be overcaft, Infufor. \* The day is overcaft with a cloud, arre nubes obducunt calum. Overcall, Obductus, Obnubilatus. An overcast, pratexium.

I am overcast (at Bowls) Ultra metam ject.

An overcasting, Obductio, To overcatch, Affequor, confequor. To overcharge, plus equo onerare. To overcharge the flomach, crapulari, Stomachum eibo opprimere. An overcharge, Onus imper.

Overcharged, Oppressus, plus justo oneratus. An Overcharger, Onerator iniquis. An overcharging, Onus injustum. An overcharging of the flomach, Crapula, Stomachi opprefio. To overcloud, Olnubilo. Overclouded, Obnubilatus, Nubibus

obdultin. To overcome, Vinco, Supero. Overcomn, victus, evictus, Superatus, Subattus, Not to be overcome, Invincibilis

inexpugnabilis.
An overcomer, Vistor. An overcoming, victoria, Superatio. To over-eat, plus equo comedere. To overfil, supra modum implere.

To overflow, act . Inundo. To overflow, neut. exundo, radun-

Overflowed Superfusions.
An overflowing, Inundation To overfly , Pretervolo. To over-glut, fat are. To Overgo, Pretereo, Tranfeo. An overgoing, Transitus. To over-grow, Supererefeo. Over-grown with Age, Superadul-

tur. To over-haften, Praeipito. ver-haltned, Pracipitatus. O or-hafty, Preproperus, Praceps, OV TA COX.

Over-haltily, Prepropere. To over-hear, exaudio.

An over-heavy burthen, fafeis iniuftus. To be overjoyed, immoderata efferri latitia, immenso perfundi overlay, Opprimo, Incubando

Suffocare. Over layed, Oppreffus, Elifus. An Overlayer, sufficatrix, an overlaying, sufficatria, Overly (flight) Levis, perfunction

rlus. To over-live, Supervivo, Supereffe.
An over-liver, Superfles.
An overload, Onus impar.
To over-load, Nimb overare,

Over-loug, Prelongus.
To over-look, Retratto, despicio.
To over-look (skip) pretermitto. An over-looker, Retractor, Cen-

An overlooking, retradio, recogni-Over-masted, cujus malus nimis sit

largus feu longus. To over-matter, Lustande Superare. To over match, Iniquem certamen Over-matched, Impar.

Over measure, Accessio, addita-mentum, austarium. Overmost, Summus, Supremus. The overmost part, Superficies. Over-much, Nimit, nimius. To be overmuch, Redundo, Over-old, Nimis vetuffus. To over-pas, Transgredior, preter-

To over-pass (excel) Supero. To over-pass (let slip) omitto, pretermitto. An over-paffing, pretervettio, Tya-

jetto.
An over-passing (out-going) Pre-Over patt, Preterritus, omiffus. To over-peer, Emineo.

An over-peering, Eminentia. To over-perswade, Importuna suasione evincere. An overplus, Audarium, reliqui-

Overplus of weight, Superpondi-To be overplus, reftare, [upereffe.

To overprize, Plurie quem par est indicare. An Overprizer, Aftimator iniqual.

To over-rate, pluris quam convenis cen/ere. An over-reach (of an horse in pace-

ing) Gradus equi tolutario grandiar. To over reach, Circumvenio, im pono. To over-reach in going,

quor.
Over-reached, circumumtus. \* He
is over-reached, In foream deci-

An over-reacher, impofter. An over-reaching, impofiara.
To over-reckon, Rationum fummam justo majorem conficere. Over ripe, maturus nimie. To over-rule, Vinco, moderor. Over-ruled . Viffus. To over-run, encurro, invado, popu-

Over-run, Populationibus vaftatus.

Over-lea. Fransmarinus To overfee, euro, infpicio, ri nofco. To overfee (let pafe) Praterto,

termitto. An overfeeing, curatto, infrection Overicen, curetus, recognitis. Overfeen in drink, Ebrius. To be overfeen (miftaken) Erre. An Overfeer, Curator, Infpel Prefettus.

The Overfeer of the King's wo Architectus regius. An Overfeer's Office, Prafectus. To overfeeth, Pracoquo. To overfell, Plurn quam par To overfet (among Seamen) Row

impingo navem, fcapbam, To overshadow, Obumbro. Overshadowed, Obumbratus, An overshadowing Obumbraio.
To overshoot, Jastu metan tra

gredi. To overshoot ones self, Conf. Overshot ? Transgressus.

An overfight, negligentia, intaria Culps. Error. The overfight of Workmen, wen infrettio.

To overflip, Ommitto. To overskip? Pretermitto. Overskipped Pretermiqus.

An Overskipping } Pretermille Oversodden, decottus. Overfold, Pluris quam par eft w

ditus. To overspread, Obduco.
Overt (open) Apertus, Manisola
Overt (light) Perfunctorius. To Overtake, Affequor, Confeque Preverto, Adipifcor.
Overtaken, Curfu adequatus.

Overtaken in drink, Ebrius. An Overtaking , Affequatio, confe cutio. An Overthrow, Clades. To overthrow, Devinco, diruo, is

To overthrow ones Kingdom, kg num alicujus avertere.

To overthrow Authority, fine authoritatem obterere.
An Overthrower, Everfor, vida. An overthrowing, Everfie, faker fio, Devictio.

fie, Devictio.
Overthrown, Dirusus, subversum fligatus, profiratus. \* I haveous thrown my cart. Plaustram po To be overthrown at law, Cafe a

dere. Overthwart , Transversus, Obligat Laid overthwart, transversus popus Overthwart one another, Deale

An Overthwart plank, Pons. Overthwart (froward ) Perunju, Morofus.

To Overthwart, Repugno. To overthwart with words, & Sponto.

To lav overthwart, Decufis. To go overthwart, Transcurres A going overthwart, Tranferfut. Overthwartly, Decuffation.
To do a thing Overthwartly, Prepoftere acere. Overthwartly ( crofly ) Oblique. Overth [ frowartly, wardly ) perperse. Overthwartness, perverfitas,

OUN

Overely, aperte, perfunktorie. To over-toil, seiglum laboribus deseruciare. Overtoiled, laboribus fractus, con-

forertook [ of overtake ] affects tus lum. An overture, apartior apartura.

As overture of peace, conditionum oficio ad patem conciliandum. propositio ad patem conciliandum. To make an overture unto, conditi-

mes proponere. Le overturn, everfio. To overturn, everto, fubverto. Overturned, everfue, Subverfue, As overturner, everfor, Subverfor An overturning, everfio, fubverfio. An over-value, pretium nimbe ca

To over-value, pluris justo aftima To over-wean, fibi nimium placere, shilautia laborare.

An over-weaning, errogantia. Over-weaningly, arroganter. To over-weigh, prepondero. Orer-weight, auctarium, additamen

To over-whelm, obruo. To over-whelm with earth, terra infodere. To over-whelm with water, aque

mmergere. Orer-whelmed, obrutus.

An over-whelming with earth, in-Orce-worn, vierus, annis obsitus. Orceborow [im Lancashire] Calacum.

Bremendenacum. Over-Yfiel | one of the Low-Countreys ] Tranfifalana, fallandia.
Oreliant [ a French Island ] Zixan-

PUGHT [any thing ] res, quicquem, &cc. \* If I had ought to eo with him, Si mihi cum itto res ffet. \* If ought be amile, St quid delinguitur. \* Dost thou perceive ought! Ecquid fentis? \* For ought! fee, Quantum ezo perspicio. \* Had I been ought but a block-head, Ni effem lapin.

Ought, adj. fragi. \* You

Good for ought will never be

ought fo long as I live, Dum ego

thum vivam nunquam ern frugh ought [ of owe ] delui. \* The one ought five hundred pence,

Unu delebat denarios quingentos. ought [ fhould ] debui, oportet me. &c. \* They oftner think what he may than what he ought to do. Sepius cogitant quid poffit quam quid debeat facere. \* We ought to be perswaded of it, Nobin per-fusium effe deber. \* Which ought to have been done long fince, Quoà jampridem fattum effe oportuit. \* He thinks they ought to be Put to death, Cenfet eos morte effe

multandos. Ougly, deformis . See Ugly . Ovid [a man's name] Oviding. Oviedo [in Spain] Ovetum: Onld, antique. See old. Onlo [in Scotland] V'a. Oulx [in France] Ocelum. An ounce [beaft] lynx. An onnce [weight] uncla. A little ounce, unclolum.

Of an ounce, uncialle, An ounce and half, (efquiunela. Two ounces [ Troy-weight ] fextans. Three ounces, triens.

four ounces, quadrans. Five ounces, guincunx. Six ounces, felibra, femiffis. Seven ounces, feptumm. Bight ounces, bes. Nine ounces, dodrans. Ten ounces, dextent.

Eleven ounces, deunx.
Twelve ounces, affs, libra.
Our, nofter. \* He is on our fide, A nobie of , oft à parte or causa no-

Gurs, noftrt. \* Whofe is it, ours or yours? Line of, nofer an vefter? Our Country, ad; nofer an vefter? Our Country of our country 
Carm Oule River [in Yorkshire] Oula. Oule River [in Buckinghamfhire] Ufa

Tampers oule, cortex quercus. Oufeney [ near Oxford] Iftais infula. An oufle, merula. Ouster le main, formula juris, ubi Sum oft, non ad vegem, fed ad felp-

Sum Spectare comprobavit.

OUT OF, according to several fignifications, is answered by several

nifications, is answered by several Prepositions in Latin, viz.

A, AB, as, \* Get you out of their fight, ... be evene would conrect.

\* Out of sight, out of mind, semous ab onlo, semont ab animo.

\* Out of God's blefling into the warm Sun, ... be gud a spine.

DB, as, \* She loatched a supper out of the funeral-pile, ... Applied a rego expram. \* \* Out of the frying.

pan, into the fire, De fumo ad flammam; incidir in Scyllam, qui

vult vitare Carybaim. B, EX, as, \* He went out of the Camp, e caftris exitt. \* Out of

hand, e veffigio.

EXTRA, as, \* Out of danger,
Extra periculum. \* Out of Gunthor, Extra reli jatium. \* Out of order, Extra orainen. \* Cut of

doubt, Extra dubium. PRÆ, as, \* Out of fear, Pre me-tu. \* Out of love the thut him out of doors, Pra amore have ex-clusis foras. \* They will undergo any drudgery out of a defire of Wealth, Espiditate Peculit nullam conditionem recufant duriffima ferviturie.

PRO, as. \* Out of my love I fent one to tell it him, Mift pro amidiria qui boe diceret.
PROPTER, as, \* Many have

fought War out of a defire of alory, Multi bella sape questiverunt propter gloria cuviditatem. SUPRA, as, \* They are out of measure angry, With tra supra mo-

dum eft. Out of doubt, hand dubie, procul dulio, fine controversia.
Out of date, antiquatu.
Out of doors, form. \* He is gone out of doors, Exivit forms.
Out [ be gone ] sings.

Out of hand, propere, fine mora. Out of fushion, exoletus. Out of frame, male difrofitus. Out of heart, animo frattm, efferius. Out of harms way, post principle.

Out of marine way, post prom Out of joint, lumarie. Out of kind, degener. Out of patience, impatients. Out of ule, obfelerus

Out of the way, devim. \* I think it not out of the way, devim. \* I think it not out of the way, Non abs re

for alterum puto.
Out of one's wits, infame, mence allerasia. \* I am almost out of my Wits, 17th from quid me.
Out of tune, abform, difform. \* If they be never to little out of tune. Quamvis paulo diferepent. Out of breath, anbelm.

A way out | exists. \* They had A pallage out | but two ways out, Brant omnino itinera duo quibus exire posent. To out Zejicie. \* He is outed. Cast out & Ei imperium est abroga-

tum. To go out emano. \* It will be Come out all out, Res omnin ef-

fluet. \* It will not out of my mind, Insidet in memoria.

To out with profers: \* Out with Bring out it, Profers:
To be out, erro. \* You are quite out, Tota erras via, non refte accipis. \* He is out at the first dash, In portu impingit, in limine offendit, Cantherius in porta. \* I am out of danger, Ego in portu navigo.

\* It is out of my head, Non occurtit animo. To be out disside. \* He is out Fall out with me, Alieno & me animo est. \* They are fallen out,

Ire funt inter cos. To be out of love, athorres, averfor. \* I am quite out of love with

my felf,ego muno totus diffiliceo mibi. To be out bid, pher lieitari, lichtailone vincere. Out-bidden, licitande victue.

To out-brave, territo. An out-caft, abjectus, ejectitime. An out-chamber, subiculum anteri-

w. procestium. An out-cry, exclamatio, quiritatio.
An out-cry [publick tale] autitio.
To fell by out-cry, autitionor, sub-

bustare. To out-do, supero, anteo. To out-face, vert naciffime adversa. ri, audaci impudentia refragari. Outfang-thief, jus quo fundi domi-nus, furem licet in fundo alienocomprehenfus fuerit, tamen ad fe revo-

care de in curia fua de ipfo cognofee. re, eumque juaicare poreft. To out-go, precedo, preverto. An out-going, preverfie, pregreffie. Out-host l'evocatio, subditorum ad Out-horn militiam per edictum re-

Outin [in Holffein] ofinum. An out-jutting room, maniatum, tabulatum projectile. Outlandilh, extermes an outlandish man, allenigena.

An outlary, tabula proferiptoria. To outlash in expences, ultra facultates impe fis ferri. To out-law, proferito.

An out-low proferioss, ex-An out-lawing, proferiptio. To out-learn, difcendo pravertere. An out let, exitus, Toout-live, farervive.

Out-lived, vivendo fu eratus. Kk

Aπ

An out-liver, superfies.
An out-living supervictio.
The outmost extremis.
To out-sumber, plures ege, numero Tute spie bic ader: s. \* It is the her own felf, 1p/a -2. \* We our own felves know him, Illum ipfi accord, Se nitro obtulit.

Superare. Out-parters, Fures in confinite Sco-Another's own, allenus. tie, qui bona furto surrepta alim furibus ea recipientibua attulerunt. To out-pals, pratergradior.
Out passed, praterius.
An out-passing, pragressio. Illum prolem fatetur fuam. An outrage, viole.
An outrage, viole.
An outrager, violator. An outraging, violatio.
Outragious, feron, immanin, effe-

To be outragious, fure, infanto Outragiously, atrociter, furiose, immaniser, rehementer. Outragiousness, furor, immanisas tables, infolentia. To out-reach, circumvenio.

Out-riders, apparitores errabundi qui homines in curia ed vicecomi-tem citant. Out-right, penitus, omnino. To out-run, cursu praverti.
The out-side, superficies.
On the out-side, extrinseems. An out-flanding, eminentia, pro-

jectio.
To out-drip, praverto.
To out-vy [ at Cards ] alterum ut

pettere.
Out wail, funesta threnorum mate-Outward, enternue, extrinfecus.

More outward, exterior. Outwardly, exterior. To out wit, ingenii acumine aliquem antecedere, sagacior, perfpicacior e-vadere, subtiliorem se probare. Out-works, muniment a exterior a.

Owar [in Hungary] Ovaria.

Yo owe, debeo. \*I owe my life to him, Illins opera vive. \* He owes much, In are alieno eft. \* He owes more than he is worth, animam debet. \* I owe God a death, De-

be our morti nos nofraque.

Owed debitus. \* He pays the
Owing mony owing, debitus Jolvit pecunias.
Owelty of fervices, Agualitas fer-

vitiorum. An owing, debitio, debitum. Owen [ a man's name ] Audoenus,

O:doenus. Anowl. Lubo. The Horn-owl, otis, notina auri-

A Scriech owl, firix, igit. ONAS OWN, proprins, faus. \* He let him at liberty with his own hand, Propria manu eum liberavit. \* He converts it to his own ule, Pro /uo utitur. \* I loved him as my own, Amavi pro meo. \* It is

all thise owe, Totum of turm. \* It is in our own choice whether we will give or no, Demus necne in noftra poteffate eft. \* I am not my Own man, non jum and me. \* I leved you as my own brother, Te ing at his own house, Cum effet a-

O'ic's cwn Effate, peculium. O e's own felf, propria persona.
\* You shall be here your own felf, eognovimus.

Of one's own accord, ultro, fronte.

\* He offered himself of his own

To own, affero, vindico. \* They will own their own, Suos agnof-cent. \* He owns him for his fon Owned, agnitus, vendicatus.
An owner, dominus, pofessor.
As an owner, tanquam sibi propri-To be owner of, possides, potier, te-

280. Owes, whos, limus in littore. The owre [beaft] urus jubatus. An owzel, merula. A brook-owzel, ortgometra. A fmall owzel, merula cerulea.

An ox, bos, ovin. Ox, adj. Shovinus, bubains.
Ofan ox A wild ox, urus, An ox-ball [ ftone] Topbus Jucon-

Ox-bane [herb] buphthalmum.

Ox-eye [herb] buphthalmum.

An ox-eye-creeper [bird] certhic. An ox-fly, tabanus, afinus. An ox-gang of land, terra viginti jugera. Ox-heal, bellebori nigri radix.

An ox-house, bovile.

Ox-lips [slower] primula verie.

An ox-stall, flabulum, bubile. Ox-tongue [herb] bugloffa. Oxen, boves, oum. Oxen that work, trioner.

Oxen that work, trioner.

Oxenford Oxenforda, Oxfordia, OxOxtord Onia, Oxonium, Bello fitum, Ifidie vadum.

Oxenford, adj. 30xonien fis.
Of oxford 30xonien fis.
Oxney [Idle in Kent] Oxinege. Oxter, Axilla.
Oxymel, Oxymeli, th.
Oyer de Record, Andire arebivas,
noi fc. actor five reme à judice Jup-

plex petit, ut regefta curia infpi-

Commission of Oyer and Terminer, Diploma Regio quo Rex judicium uni vel alteri, una cum Provincie Irenarchi facultatem concedit lites & crimina cognoscendi & dirimendi. Oyes! Audite! Aures arrigite! Oyl, Oleum. See Oil.

Oyntment, Unquentum. See Oint-

Oyfe [a River in the Low Countries] Affa, Efia, Ifara.
An Oviter, Offreum. See Oister.
Ozey ground, Solum uliginosum, anchorse infidum. An Ozier, salix, vimen. An Ozier-Bight, I salistum, vimins-Ozier-ground, I tum.

Ozier, adj. Salignus, vimineus. Ot Oziers, Salignus, vimineus. Ozvieczin [in Poland] Ozviecinum.

P

A

P Acca [in Portugal] Pax Julia. A Pace [going] Palus, gradus, mcessius.

A pace in dancing, inceffue numere fus, featiculi.
An Alderman's pace, Incessus juSlow pace, nonnu.
The pace of an Horse, incessus tolks

tim carptus.

A pace of Asses, Caterou esisterum,
The great pace [sive foot] Passes.
The lesser pace [sive foot and as half ] Gradue. To go with a foft pace, Sufpenfo gra

To hold pace with, Pari paffu comi-

To go a main pace [at Sea] Pleniffimie velis navigare. To pace as an Horle, Tolutim insule. re, glomerare grafius.

Pacing, Tolutarie, tolutarius, grade rius. A pacing of an Horfe, Inflitatio equi nt gradarius evadat. Pacifick, Pacificus.

A pacification, Pacificatio. To Pacific, Paco, pulces, mid.

To Pacific, Paco, pulces, mid.

go, lenio, fedo. \* Pacific your felf,
Iracundiam reprime. \* He will
eafily pacific his Father to his own
mind. Facilitime patrems in lags. conficiet funs.

To pacifie again, Remulceo. Pacified, Pacatus, propitius.
Not pacified, Implacatus.
Not to be pacified, Implacabilis. A pacifier, Pacator, placator.
Pacificatory, Pacificus. Pacifying, Placatio, dilinitie. A Pack, Sarcina, onus, fafche.

A little pack, Sarcinula.

A pack of Wool, Sagna lane.

TO PACK AWAY, [act.] Fug. 6

moveo. \* Mult I then be packed
out of doors? Siccine boo fit, fire adibus me ejici ?

aditiu me ejici !

To pack away [neut.] Fugie, fugen
maturare. \* Pack hence, Fug, n
bine amove, aufer.

A pack of Cards, Foliatum fafoicula.

To pack the Cards, Foliatum fafoicula.
infiruere chartas. \* You canpat

the Cards, Artem tenes compa di folia.

To pack a Jury, Juratos diligere fili obnexies. To pack up, Confarcino, faffarcine, farcinam conferingere. \* Pack up

your tools, Expedite Jarcinula. \* Pack up what you would have with you, Compone que finul time forantur

Pack, adj. ? Saroinarius. A pack [of Rogues] Caterus, conclus hulum.

A pack-cloth, Levidenfa. A Pack-fork, Merumna, mulu me rianus, uncus bajularius. A Pack-horfe, Equis clitellaria. A Pack-needle, Acus prelonga. A Pack-faddle, Citelle, fella defet

ria.
To faddle with a Pack-faddle, flinilas imponere. Saddled with a Pack-saddle, Clinilis

firatus.

A Maker of Pack faddles, Sutorelitely larim. A Pack-thread, Filum teres, refliente Packed up, Suffarcinatus.
A Packer up, Confarcinator.

A Packet, Fafetculus.
A packing, Confarcinatio, involution

Be packing Apage te, faceffe Get you packing, bine, aufer te bine, res tuas tibs habe. \* You may be packing, I licet. \* When Fortuse begins to frown, Friends will be packing, Whi femel res inclinata est, amici de medio. To fend packing, Amoueo, propello,
To fet packing, Sexigo.
Sent packing, Exaltus. A pact [agreement] Pattum. A paction, Pattio. A pad. Erbippium breue. A pad of ftraw, Culcita ftramenti-Apad-way, Callie femita, via trita.

PAI

To pad, Terram calcando coaquare. To pad [rob on the way ] Frador, la-A paddle (Staff ) Scaphium. To paddle, Frequenter lavare, aquam agitare. Paddled. Frequenter lavatus. A Paddler, Frequens lavator.

A Paddling, Frequens lavatio. A Paddock, Ranz pagana. A Paddock-Rool, Fungue. A Paddock in a Park, Septum in quo, cervo emifo, certant ennes de curfu; circus venatorius. Paddow-pipe [herb] Polygonon.
Padelyon [herb] Alchimilla, pes leo-

Padeborn, [in Weftphalia] Pader-Paderborn, bona, Teuderium. Padlion[herb] Helleboraftum. A pad-kick, Sera penfilis. A Pid-nag, Equiu trineri aptus. Padoua [in Italy] Patavium. Padhow [in Cornwal] Paftovia. Padron [in Galloia] Tria Plava. Padventage, Jus compassendi in agro compasses unius aut plurium pago-

Pagan, Paganus, ethnicus. Pagamim, Superftitio ethnica. A Page, Mecia, pedifequus. A soldier's Page, Calo, caonia, lina. A Page of Honour, Affecta pratex.

A Page of a Book, Pagina. \* About the bottom of the page, Quafi in extrema pagina. A Pageant, Ferculum.

A Pagod, Statua Dei Indici. Ipaid [of pay] Solvi. \* I have paid all my debts, Omnes creditores ab-folvi. \* He paid his thot, Symbo-lam dedit. \* He paid for his folly. Dedit panas vecordia. Paid, Solutus, numeratus.

A Paigle [herb] Paralyfis.
A Paigle [herb] Paralyfis.
A pail sinula, unceus.
A pail for milk, Mulara.
A hallow pail, Modiobs. Pain, Dolor, pana, molefila. \* Upon pain of death, Sub pana mortis.

To be in pain, Doleo. \* She is in pain, dolore laborat.

Topain, Cruciare, pand affice-Put to pain, re. Prined, Cruciatus, multi agus. Painful, Arumnojus, molestus.

ramily, Ærumnojus, molefus.
Painsily, Molefe.
PAINS [labour] Industries. \* This
is all [set of them for my pains,
its fractist pro labore ab ilis foro.
\* You may do it without any
Breat pains, it make megotic facere
point. \* They are moved with
lefs pains, idinare contain movement.
\* I free. \* It requires great pains to do it, Muiti sudoris est. \* No pains, no prosit. Qui arat olivetum rogat fru-

Etum, qui flereorat exerat, qui ce-A Palfrey, Cabalina dit cogit. To be at pains and charges, Laborem & fumptum impendere. To take pains, Laboro. \* He took as

much pains as any of you, Aque us unufquifque veltrum laboravit. To take pains to no purpose, Overam ludere, frustra consumere. \* You take much pains to little purpose, Operam & olaum perdia.

A pains-taker, Laborator. With great pains, Egri & difficulter. Painful, Laboriofus. Painfully, Laboriose, Painfulnels, Difficultas. A Painim, Paganus, ethnicus.

To paint, Pingo, depingo. To paint again, Repinge.
To paint the face, Purpriss, fuce, depictive. To paint with Vermilion, Miniare. Women's paint, Pigmentum, facus,
Painted, Pictus, depictus, facusus,
A Painter, Pictor,

A painting, Pictor, depictio.
The Art of painting, Diagraphics.
A pair (couple) Par, arts.
A pair of Bellows, Folis. A pair of Cards, Felierum fafcicu-

To pair, Compare. Paired, Comparatue, A pairing, Comparatio.
Pailage, Pictura topographica, topo-graphia ludicra pictura.
A Palace, Palatium, regia. Of a Palace, Palatinus, Palace [at Greenwich] Placentia. A Paladine, Comes palatii. Palamos [in Catalonia] Palamus. Palapuntz, Porue Indiens (ex aqua vita & rofacea, citres & facchare

confectus.
A Palaquin, Sens Indica portatilis.
A Palaquin [Court-Lady] Ministra palatina, The Palate, Palatum, calum. Palatable, Gratm, frauh. A Comte Palatine, Comes Palati-

A Palatinate, County-Palatine, The Palatinate of Bavaria, Palatinetus superior.
The Palatinate of the Rbine, Pala-I De Palatinate do une Admir, itanta Rheni.
Palazzuolo [in siciy] Hethessu.
A pale, Palm, sudm.
A Park-pale, Roborarju.
A Pale (in Heraldry) Due lines per feature assettietum ad cathetung du-

Scutum gentilitium ad cathetum du-To pale, Sudibus objepire. Paled, Sudibus eircumseptus. A pale-fence, Septum ex fudibue Pale of colour, Pallidus, luridus, bu-

Somewhat pale, Pallidior, Subpalli-To grow pale, Pattefee. To look pale, Pattefee. Grown pale, Pattidus. A growing pate. \{ Impallefcentia. \} Looking pate. \} Impallefcentia. \
Looking pate. \} Impallefcentia. \
Palencia, Palor. \]
Palenza [ in Re: 10 de Leon ] Palen-

Palermo [ in Sicily, &c. ] Panormus. Palestine [part of Mia] Palestina. Palestrina [in Italy] Praneste.

Palid, Mucidus. To be palid, Muceo. A Paling-man, Mereater jure nego-tians, artem negotiatoriam fe.ure factitans A Palinody [Recantation ] Palino-A Palistade, Septum non ita sirmam ex sudibus (ambulaero ornains ergo

apposium.) A Paliado, Sepes ex palis vallum To defend with Palifadoes, Sudibin munire.

A pall, Palla. To pall, Vapefco. Pall-maille, Pila clavaris. A Pallat, Grabatum, culeitra. A pallat [used by Painters] Pugilla-

The abaculus pictorius, policarie af-Jula pictoria.
Palliardife, Scorsatio, impudicitia. To palliate, Colorem inducere.

Palliative, Speciosius.
Palliative cure, Suppuratum cicatrice ebdutium.
Pallour [fish] Palerin.
The palm of the hand, Palma, vo-

To ftroke with the palm of the hand,

Palms [of Willow-buds] Panicula, A Palm-tree, Palma.

Dwarf-palin, Palma bumilie. Palm-truit, Daltylus. Palm-Sunday, Ofchophoria, orum; 14-

malia, dies valmarum. Palma [a firong Fort in Frinit] Palma.

Palma Christi [herb] Cateputia ma-Palmatory f jor, granum regium. A Palmer, Fernia.

A Palmer [firanger] Peregrinus, (Religions ergo ) A Palmer-worm, Eruca, centipeda A Palmester, Chiromanses.

Palmestry, Chiromantia. Palpable, Manifestus, palpabilis. Palpably, Manifost d, liquido. Palpitation, Palpitatio. The Palley, Paralylis, apoplexia. Sick of the Palley, Paralyticus, odni-

The Dead Palley, Syderatio, nervorum refolutio.
A Paligrave, Comes Palatinus.
A pale, Istus.
To pale, Impeto.

To palter, Hefito, tergiverfor, refil-A Palterer, Tergiverfator, pufilanimus, fordidus.

Paltry, Vilve, fordidus, tressis.
A paltry Quean, Scortum triobola-Pamiers [in Aquitain] Pamia, Apaтів, Еранпит.

min, myannam.
Pampelune [in Navarrs] Pompelopolis, Pompelo. 3
To pamper, Sagino, indulgeo.
To pamper for fale, Manganizo.
To pamper ones felf, Cariculans en-

Pampered, Molliter babitus.
A pumphlet, Libellus. A Pamphleteer, Libellio. A pan, Patina, difcus. A little pan, Patella.

A Chafing-diffi-pan, Ignitabulum.
The pan of a Clofe-stool, Lafanum.
The Brain-pan, Calva, erani.m.
K k 2

gentaculum.

In parts, Dividuis.

Fap, Pappa, one, puts infamente.

A pap [oug] Ther, mamma.

I little Pap, Mammilla.

Of the Paps, Mammillaris.

Paplike, Mammans, forma mammillari. Having great Paps, Mammofus. Pap-Caffle [in Cumberland] Aplaсит, Ерівсит.

Cap-paper | Charta emporetica. Brown-paper | Charta emporetica. Wall-paper, Schediajma, figefiria.

A Paper-maker, Charte parator. A Paper-mill, Molitrina chartaria.

A Paper-feller, Papyropola, charto-

pola. A Papileonaceous fly, Musca Papi-

Papinowgorod [in Museury] Papi-

A Parable, Parifimus.
A Parable, Parabla.
A Paraclete [comfortor] Paracle-

A Parade, Pompa, copierum luftra-

The Bird of Paradife, Aun para-

To bring one into a Fool's Paradife,

Spe falfa aliquem producere.
Paradifo [a River in Sicily] Fons

Diane.
A Paradox, Paradonon, i.
Paradoxical, Prater opinatum evi-

Withour Paragon, Incomparabili.

A Paramour, Amafius, m. amafia, f.

A Parapet, Lorica, peribolus, propug-naculi lorica terrea.

To Paraphrafe upon, Paraphrafi il-

A Paraphrast, Paraphrofta, Para-

A little Paramour, Amicula.

Of a Paramour, Amatorius.

A Paraphrase, Paraphrasis.

A Paragraph, Paragraphus. The Parallax, Parallanie.

A Papist, Papista, Papicola.

Paradile, Paradifus.

A Paragon, Compar.

Paramount, Supremus.

lustrare.

phraftes.

lionagea.

nograda.

Blotting-paper, Charta bibala.

Fine paper, Charta augusta.

White paper, Charta obrafa. A flect of puper, Sobeda.

A Ream of paper, Scapus.

Paper, adi J Chartaecus, ChartariOf Paper, Su.

A Paper-book, Charte pure liber.

A Pancake, Laganam. The Panch, Alvus, abdomen, pan-Papa [in Hungary] Papa. Pandects (books of the Civil-Law) The Papacy, Papatus. Papal, Pontificius. Pandella. A pander, Leno, onis. Papenheim [in Germany] Papen. To play the Pander, Lenocinor. A playing the Pander, Lenocinium bamum. Paper, Papyrus, charta. Paper-royal, Charta regia.

Pandiculation, pandiculario. A Pandure, pandura. A pane Quadra. A pane of Cloath, panniculus. A pane of Glass, quadra vitrea.

A pane of Wainscot, quadra lig-

A warming-par, thalpoleffrum. A Panado, Pulticuia.

A pane of a Wall, pariet's pagina, plaga. A Panegyrick, Panegyrifte. A Panel, Schedula virorum juratorum nomina continens.

A Pang, dolor. The pangs of Death, Angeres mor-Panick fear, timor panicus. Panick (the grain) panicum.

Petty panick, phalarn. Wild panick, panicum filvefire. Panick grass, Gramen yankceum. Panguts, Ventricofus. A Pannade, Bqui generofi lafciviens & concitatior gressus, equi cursu & saleus en orbem.

Pannage (the maft) Arborum fyl vestrium fruitus & glandes. Pannage (the Liberty) Privilegium quod cliens babet fua animalia iftiufmodi fructibus in domini jylvis

passendi.
Pannage (the Fee paid for it)
Tributum quod pro illo privilegio de-A Pannel (of a Horse ) Dorfuale,

seua defluaria. The Pannel (of a Hawk) Асоіріin anus. A Pannel of Wainfcot, Quadra lig-

A Pannel (Names of the Jury)
Caralogus Juratorums.
A Pannier, Cifta.

A little Pannier, Ciftula. A Pannier of Offers, Calathus. A Pannier with handles, Corbis an-

A Panfie, Violatricolor. Pant River [ in Effex] Peace. To pant Papiso, mico.
To pant for fear, Trepido.
A Pantagruelift, Porator Arenam. quovis Batavo bibacior. Pantch. Sigres ex funibus, quibu vela muniunt ne atterantur. The Pantrefs in Hawks, Dyfpnoea. A Panther, Pardus, panthera. Of a Panther, Pantherinus.
Like a Pauther, Pantherinus.
To cry like a Panther, Cacarlo.
A panting, Palpitatio.
A Pantler, Promus, Panthe condus.

A Pantofle, Crepida, folea. To fland on his Pantofles, surgeo, altins fe efferre. A Pantry, Bella pennaria panis.

'araphraftical, Paraphrafticus, A Parraqueto, Pfittacus minor. A Paralite, Paralitus. To play the Parafite, Parafiter. A Parathefis, Parathefis. Paravaile, Beneficiariorum Infimue. To Parboil, Leviter coquere, minus equo cottillare. Parboil'd, Semicoltus, Suberudus.

To Parbreak, Vone.

A Parbunkle [on Ship-board] fe-

nis duplicatus que della attelluntur. A Parcel, particula, parvus mercius To parcel out, particulatim diffre.

By parcels, particulatin, minute-

Parcel-makers, Duo officiales in fcas-carlo qui fasoiculos rationum Escas-torm consciunt.

Parcelled out, Particulatim diftreMade into Eim minutatin
Parcels, diffetim.
A Parcener [partner] Particepa,
To parch, Arefacio, vorteo, aday, uftulo.

Parched, Arefatius, toftus, adufus, Parched Beans, Feba fritta q frixe.

Parching, Torridus.

A parching, Arefaltio, ambufile.

A Parchment, Membrana, perge. A piece of Parchment, Membre

Virgin Parchment, Membrana att

A Parchment-maker, Membranet Parchment-making, Membranetis, Parcimony, Parfimonia.

Parcinery, Hereditas, paritaia. Parcity, parcitas, frugalitas. A Pard, pardus. Pardie Pardeux

Pardon, Venia. \* The greatest but to offend is the hope of Pardos, Maxima peccandi illecebra impuni tatis fues.
An absolute Pardon, Absolutio,

A general Pardon, Anneftia.

A Pardon of Grace, Remissio pre-

A Pardon of courfe, Remiffe in debita. The Popes Pardon, Indulgentia

Letters of Pardon, Littere dimife rie, tabule condonati crimini, d ploma noxa remi¶e. To Pardon, Ignosico, condono.
To Pardon wholly, A solve.
To ask Pardon, Veniam observe.

I no Farallax, Parallaxia,
Parallel, Parallelin,
To Parallel, Inter se componere.
A Parallelogram, Parallogramma.
A Parallelogism, Paralogismus,
Paralytick, Paralyticus,
Parament, Cerus rubra caro interParement sus. Pardonable, Remissibilis, Venialis.
Pardonable, Remissibilis, Venialis.
Pardoned, Condonatus, remissis. A Pardoner, Congonator. A Pardon-buyer, Indulgentaria emptor.

A Pardon-monger. Didukentari institor. A Pardoning, Condonatio, ignofice tia, indulgentia.

To Pare, pracido, prafeco. To pare about, Amputo. To pare away, Abrado. To pare the nails, Ungues referent.
To pare off, D firingo.
Pared, prefettus, practifus.

A Parent, Parens. Lack of Parents, Orbitas. Parents Love, Philostorgia. Parentage, parentela, genus, firm. A Letter Pareil among Printers, 4 pus parilis.

A Parenthelis, parenthelis. Parenzo [in Hiftria] Parentium. Parget, Camentum, tectorium, ou To new Patget a Wall, Teltorium parieti inducere. Pargetted, Incrustatus. A Pargetter, Cementariue, sector. A Pargetter's beater, Rutrum. A Pargette-Work, Tectoriue.

PAR

To Parget, Dealbo, incresto.

A Pargetting, Deablatio, incrufta-Parietary [herb] Helmine, perdicium vitrearia.

A paring, prefegmen, putamen. A paring off, Refettio, precisio. A paring shovel, pale, valgium. A Farrier's Paring-knife, Incifor. Parings, Purgamenta.

The parings of the Nails, Unguium Paris [herb] Aconitum falutiferum. Paris [a Man's Name] Paris. Paris [in France] Parifit, Lutetia,

Paris, adi. Parifiensis.
Of Paris,
Plaster of Paris, opus signinum.
A Parish, Parochia, parcecia.
A Parish-priest, Parochus.

A Parith, adj Parochia. Parith, Adj Parochia. A Paritour, Apparitor. Parity, Paritas.

Parchment, adj. | Membranaceu. A Park, Vivarium. A little park, Vivariolum. Park-bole, Immunitas à circumuallando roborarium, Park-leaves [ herb ] Androfemum

vulgare. Parked, Circumseptus, obseptus. A parker, Xylophylax.

A parley, Legatio.
To parley, Conditiones proponere, col-

A Parlement | Concilium, curia, fe-A Parliament | natus. Tocall a Parlement, | Generale Summon a Parlement, | concilium inducers.

maucere.
To hold a Parlement, Comitia ceTo keep a Parlement, Sebrare.
To adjourn a Parlement, Comitia
Prorogue a Parlement, Seferre. The Speaker of Parlement, Demi-The Parliament-house, Comitium.

A Parlour, Conatio, conaculum, triclinium. Of a parlour, Tricliniaris.

Parma [a River in Lumbardy] Par

Parma-citty, Sperma oeti [in Balane capite revertum] maris flos, am-bar subalbidum. Poor man's Parma-citty [herb] Bur-Sa pasioris.

Parma [in Italy] Parma. Parmalan Cheele, Caseus parmensis. Parmel [a Woman's Name] Pesro-A Parnel, Amatorcula, quella im-

pudica. Pratling parnel [herb ] Sanioula Parochial, Parochialis.

Parole, Verbum, fides.
A Will parole, Teftamentum nuncupativum.

Releafed upon parole, Dimissus side A Paroxylm, Paroxylmus

Parpiana [in Languedoc] Papirianum, Ruscina nova. A Parrat, Pfittaeus. Parels, Pile circa malum.

Parrets bill [ a Surgeons pincers] Forceps uncinatus.

A Parricide, Parricida.
To play the parricide, Se parricidio inquinare.

To parfe, Particulatim confirmere, examinare. Parifimony, Parsimonia.

Parsity, Parcitat,
To parsite a Ship, Suturie navium
segmentum cannabie obducere & deinde oppicare.

Parfly, Apium.
Baftard parfley, Caucalie.
Baftard flome parfly, Sifon.
Hill parfly, Oreofelinum. Milky parfly, Thyfelinum. Rock parfly, Petrofelinum

Rock parthy, Perroleimum.
Wild parthy. Aplann Paluftre.
A Parliy-bed, Aplainm.
A Parling. Paftinaca.
Cow-parting, Sphondyllum.
Water-parloip, Sinm.
Wild-parling, Paftinaca fyluefitm.
Yellow-parling, Sifer.
A Parlonage, Beneficium acclefiafiscum.
A Parlonage, Beneficium acclefiafiscum.

A PART, pars, portio. \* He drew a great part of Greece to take his part, Magnam partem Gracie in focietatem perduxit. \* In the former part of his life, in superiori vita. \* In the fore-part of the Play, In prima fabula. \* One cannot tell toward which part it will go, Non intelligitur utre ierit.

80. Non intelligitur utrā ierit.
A PARI [duty] menus, officium.
\* This is a latherly part, hoe partriam off. \* It is the part of a wife mam, Sapienth off. \* Thou half play'd thy part finely, Least munus adminiferoffi tumn. \* He can play any part, Omium formarum homo. \* For my part, Quod ad me artimer. \* It lought if my ad me attinet. \* I thought it my pert, mihi videbatur. \* It was a fimple part, inepte fattum eft.

A little part, particula, porsiumenla. In part, Ex parte. On the other part, In adverfum. For the most part, plerumque, plu-

rimum, ut plurimum, fere. To part, Divido, feraro, partior.

\* Nothing but death shall part her from me, Hano nift more mibl edi-met nemo. \* They would fain have parted us, Inter nos diffidium

To part a fray, Litem componers, di-rimere. \* The Night parted the fray, Prelium diremit nox interventu fuo. To part in the midft, Biffeco, me-

dium fecare. To part afunder of it felf, diffilio. To part [depart] digredior, difcedo. \* If so be that thou and I part, Si erit abs to ut distrabar. \* They parted even hands, Ague prelio

discessum eff.
To part [ distribute ] Communico, diftribuo. To part with, Dimitto, cedo. \* I will part with my Lite first, Animam relinguam potiss. \* I will part with something of my right, De jure meo concedam paululum. To take part, Particijo, communi-

To take ones part, à parte alicujus flare. \* He would hardly take his part elf., Ni see ita effent, cum 100 haud ftaret.

To take in good part, Mani bonique facere, conf.ciere.

In two parts, Bibertits. In four parts, Quedripartité. On all parts, Circumquaque, undique. On both parts, Utrinque. On what part foever, Quaquas A Partage, Particio. To Partake, Participo. A Partaker, Particeps, socius. \* As though I had been partaker of your labour and danger, Velut infe in parse laboris & periculi fuiffem. Partaking, Socius.
Parted, Divifus, diffettus.
Parted in two, Bipartitus.

Parteed in two, siparitim, which may be parted, Dividum.
Partenay [in Poldon] Parthenaum.
A Partener, Socies.
A Parter, Partier. A parter of difference, Arbiter. A Parterre, Horsus floreus; ad fire-ciem plantarum pulvinorumque elegantiam descriptus bortus.

Parthon [in Pomerania] Alifus. Parthia [part of Afia] Parthia. Parthin, Parthicus. The Parthians, Parthi.

Partial, Iniques.
Partiality, Studium partium.
To partialize it, Favore transverfim agi. Partially, Inique. Partible, Selfilis.

To participate, participo. Participant, Participans. A Participle, Participium. Of a Participle Participialie.

Participially
Like a Participle Participialiter. A Particle, particula. Particular, particularis.

Particularity, Particularitae. To Particularize, Speciatim dicere. Particularly, Particulariter. A Party, Pars, fetta. Partic-coloured, Difcolor.

A parting of, Divisio, partitle.

A parting from, Digressus, discef-A parting in the middle, Bifettio.
A Parting, Particeps.
A Partilan [Commanders Leading-

flaff | Vitw.

A Partition, Diffepimentum.

A Partition-wall, Paries intergeri-

A Partizan, Framea. A little Partizan, Sariffa.

A Partlet, Strophium, Judarium, amictorium. Partly, Partim, quadantenus. A Partner, Confors. The Partners in a Ship, Stamina

ad calcem mali. A Partridge, perdix, ion. A young Partridge, Perdicula.

To jouk as a Partridge, Cacabo. The jouk of a Partridge, Cacaba-A Covy of Partridges, Perdicum gemen.

A Parvis, Propylaum, porticus tem-Paschal [a Man's Name] Pascha-

The Pafchal Lamb, Agnis pofcha-A mad Path, Cerebrofia, forum babens in corner, tace-To Pash, Inchingo, elido, con ero. Patined, In adia, e ific. The Pasque newer, Passailla.

A paffade, Stips mendice transcunti Paffaw [in Bavaria] Patavia. Paff-velour, Amarantus. TO PASS, Transco. To paffe away, Labor, effine. To pass away ones right, De jure fuo cedere.

To paffe back, Redeo. To pass before, Prelabor. To pass beyond, Transeo. To paffe bounds, Excedo, tranfere-

dier.

To paffe between, Intercedo.

To paffe between, Intercedo.

To PASSE [cate] Morer. \*I pafs
mot for it. Quid must ? \*I pafs
mot for his help, Eiss operam nib!

\*\*morer. \*\*He paffes not for himfelf, De feft nibil leborat. \*\*He
more and at all formore and at all forpaties not at all for it, Sufque degue habet.
TO PASSE [escape] Evado. \* No day passes him, Nunguam unum

mtermittit diem. TO PASSE [excel] Antecetto, an-Davis fum non Oedipus.
To passe forth, Prodeo.
To passe ones hand, subscribe.

To paffe on, Progredior, Proficif-To paffe over, Tranfee. To paffe over [let paffe] Prater-

mitto, Omitto. To paffe over without mention, sifensio praterire.
To pase over [conveigh] Transfeto, Trajitio, Transporto, Transf

To paffe from place to place, Mi-

gro, Commigro. To paffe fentence, Judico, Jas dicere, Sententiam ferre.

TO PASSE [spend] Ago, Dego.

\*He has passed his time in pleaare, Vitam suam semper in otio egit. \* They passed the night in talk, Notiem fermone trabebant. \* We paffed the reft of the night Without fear. Sine metu reliquam exegimu noftem.

To paffe through, Permeo, Tranfeo. To paffe ones word, Fidem dare, \*I paffe youmy word, Tibi meam

Affringe fidem. \* The matter was at that palle, Res ed recidir. \* Things will not always be at one paffe, Omnium rerum vicif-

To bring to paffe, Efficio, Effettum dere, \*I shall the easier bring my purpose to passe, Consiciam facilibrought to that paffe, Adeo res To come to paffe, Evenio.\*It came

to paffe as I wished, Evenit ex fententia. To let paffe, Superfedee, Prater-

mitto. Well to paffe, Saniu, bene fe ba-A paffe [thruft] Petitlo, Impetus.

To make a paffe at, Peto, Impeto. A paffe, Diploma Jatvi conductiss Pafs-port, miffio, Commestiu.

To grant a paffe, Publicaus fidem interponere.

Paffable, Pervius. Not pafficle, Impervius. Paffable [indifferent] Tolerabilio, Mediocris A paffage, Transitu, Trajediu. \*He was drowned in his paffage over Albula, in Albule trajectu lub-

To cut off a paffage, Alicul commeatum intercluders.

A passage of a Book, sensentia, Locus, Loci. \* He used to take out whole pallages, Totas periochus persequi solet.
A passage [thing done] Attum, ge-Aum. A passage unto, Accessus, Adicus, A passage boat, Navis vectoria.
Passage mony, Naulum.
The passage of the breath, Spira-

The paffage of the throat, Larynx. Paffaw [in Bavaria] Patavia. Palled, Preteritus, Anteatius, Exa-tius, Peratius, Transatius. \*Besore

ten days were paffed, Dies nondum decem intercefferant cum. Paffed over, Trajettus. Paffed out, Egrefue.
I paffed, Praterit. \*He has paffed his account. Rationem retulit. \*He

paffed away by bargain, Pattione transmiss. \* Many Words paffed between us, Malsa verba ultre ci-A passenger [by land] Victor.
A passenger [by boat] Vector.
A passenger [by boat] Vector.
A passenger-falcon, Falco peregri-

Paffibility, Paffibilities.
Paffing, Transfens. \* Many words
Paffing on both fides, Multi-verbis ultro citroque habitie

Paffing away, Transitorius. Paffing the bounds, Exudans, Limites transferediens.

Passing lightly over, Persunstorius.

A passing, progressio. \*There is no passing thorow it, Nonesi pervi-

A paffing beyond, pretervellio, pretrigressio.
A passing over, Transitus, trajettus.
A passing from place to place, Mi-

gratio. Paffing [excellent] prestans. \*Maids of paffing beauty, Forma preftante

Puelle. Passing [very ] Valde, Vehementer. \* A paffing fair face, Vulue adea venustus ut nibil supra.

Paffing valiant, praftrenum. Paffing Well, perbens, per quam bene. allingly, Excellenter. A palling-bell, mortinola. Paffion, Paffio, perturbatio.
A little paffion, Paffiuncula.
Paffion-flower, Clematic trifolia. Paffion week, Sabbatum magnum. Paffionate, Iracundus, perturbatus. To grow passionate, tracundte fefe

addicere. Paffionately, Iracundé. Paffive, Paffive. Paffively, Paffive.
The paffeover, Pafcha. PAST, Tranfallus, preteritus, \*Two ASI, Tranjactus preterius. \*Iwo years past, Duo anni elaps sunt. \*The cold being past, Exacts frigore. \*It is past hope, concluded metum est. \*The danger is past, omnin res est juin in vado. \*It is past help, Asium est, illest. \*A wound to do our invastication and wound past cure, immedicabile vul-nus. \* When we were past the streights, Posteaquam angustias

transivimu. \* He is past a Child, Excessit ex ephebe, nuces reliquit. You are pas marrying, Prate rise tua ad ducendum ata. \*She is fo Old that the is paft Child bearing, Parere jamdiu bee per amnos non potest. \* All is past and done, Fatta & transatta omnia, In times path, Olim, Quondam.
Paft-board, Charta denfor, charta agusinalis pluribus compatta fo

Paste [dough] mesa. Past-meat, pistum. To raile patte, Make patte-meats. | Farinam | depine. The making of patte-meats, Fail ne fubatio.

Patte [thicking] Gluten.

To paste, Triticeo succo agglutinare. Pasted, Succe triticeo conglutinatu. Pallel, Tinttura Glafti. A patteler, Piftor
A patterer, cruftularius. Pattery, Opus piftorium. A pattery, piftrina, placentiaria.

The pattern of a horfe, Suffrage, Telius. A paftie, Artocrea. Paltime, Ludus, Oblettamentum, Fa cetie.

To give one pastime, obletto. To take his paftime, Recreare fe, In pastime, In joco, per jocum. For pastime, Animi cansa, Voluptath caufa.

th caufa.
A paftor, Paftor, Minister,
Pattoral, Paftoralis.
A paftoral carmen bucolicum.
Paftoral charge, I Cura
Paftoral office. I sastoralis.
Pafturable, Pascus. Paiturage, Pabulatio, paftm. A prilure, pajonum.
Aprilure, adj. pajonum.
Pallure, adj. pajonum.
For pailure, pajonum.
Pallure-ground, Ager pajonum.
A common patture, Ager compajonum.

cuus. To pasture, pasco.

To pafture together, Compefee. Paffured, paffus. t aunted, papus. A palluring, pabulatto, pabalum. Pat, Aupofitus, idoneus, Accommodus. A pat, Idus levior.

A patache, Navicula indica. A patacoon, Sculum, coronatue. Patch [a dog] stiche. Patch, pannu, affumentum. A black patch, Aluta, filenium.

A Diack parth, Misses, fremum,
To patch, Jennum,
Set a patch, Jennum,
Set a patch, Jennum,
Old patched, pannofus,
Old patched garrhents
Patched on the face, frientatus.
A natcher, interpolation with all A patcher, Interpolator, polio, feru tarius, Veteramentarius.

A patching, Interpolatio.

THE PATE, Caput. \*171 break
your pate, Diminuam sibi capu.

\*I final pull down michief on
my pate, Mala ulsro attraham or accertam. \*How came that cratchet into your pate? Qui ifibne in mentem tibi venit?

Patent, patens. A patent, Infirumentum, Diploma. The King's letters patents, Diploma regium.

A patentee, Regio donatus diplo

mate. Paternal, Paternus, patrius. Paternally, Affettu patrio. Paternity, Paternity, paternitas.
Paterno [ in Sicily ] Paternum, Hybla major. The Pater-nofter, Oratio dominica. Path [ in Hungary ] Basiona.
A Path, calls, femita, trames, its. A Path begun, Iter recentt limite fignatum. figuram.
Abeaten Path, via trita.
Pathetick Patheticus, arduus, afPathetical fectuum plenus.
Pathetically, pathetics, vehomen-A Pathologist, De morbie is corum

PAV

Symptomatibus tractator.
Patible, passioni obnoxius. Patibulary, patibularie, de vatibulo. Patience, patientia, tolerantia. To hear with Patience, Cum bone venia audire.

To be out of Patience, Indignor. Patience [herb] Hippolapatum.
Patience [a Womans name] Patientia. Patient, mitis, moderatus, lenin,

fortis, placidus. Patiently, patienter, fortiter, leniter, moderate, placide. To fuffer patiently, equo animo ferre.
The Patin of a Chalice, Calict o. perculum, Patina.

Patile, Color Subrufus. A Patriarch, Patricha.
Patriarchia, Patriarchalis.
A Patriarchip
Patriarchip
Patriarchip
Patrick [a Mans name] Patricim. A Patrimony, Patrimonium.

Of a Patrimony, Patrimonialia. St. Peter's Patrimony [part of Baly]

Patrimonium S. Petri. Patrington [in York fhire ] Patroniam. Patriot, Patrie columen civis boni publice flusiofus. Patron, Patronus.

Patronage, Patronatus, Patrocinium. Patronal Patronal Patronalis. To Patronize, Patrocinor, tueor, de-

Patronimical Patronymicus. To Patt, Percutio. To patt foftly, Levi ittu demulcere. A Wooden Patten, Sculponen, Bu-

A Patten-maker, Calopifex.
10 PATTER, [beat thick] Liquorempultare quoad in oleum cog atur.
\* They come pattering down as falt as hail, Tam crebri ad terram

accident quam pyra.
A Pattern, Exemplar, praferip-The fielt Pattern, Archetypus, idea

To make by Pattern, Adumbro. Patti [in sicily] Patte. A Pattin, Calo, Calopodium. Pan [in Aquitane ] Palum, Epan-

Pancity, Paucitai. To Pave, Sterno, Confterno, Pavimento. Paved, firatus, confiratus. Not Paved, immunitus.

A Pived mouth, Os calidi patienti∬i≋um. A Pavement, Pavimentum. A Pavement of Brick, Pavimentum lateritium.

A Pavement of Free-stone, Lither To pay fitatus. A Pavement beater, Erro.

A Paver, Pavisor.
A Pavelade (shelter for the rowers) laterum navigli fepta, clauftra.
Pavia [in the Dukedom of Millain]

A Pavilion, Pavillo, Conopaum, Tabernaculum, Tentorium. A Pavine \ Tripudium. A Paving, Conftratio, frature.

A Paving, Confirmatio, firstures.
A Paving obeetle, Pavincula, fiftusa.
Paul [a man's name] Paulor,
Paulor [a man's name] Paulorus.
Paulin [a man's name] Paulorus.
The paulin of the hand paines.
The Pauliner (crown of the Deers bead) Paulorus. head) Palmatus apex ceruini cor-

Paulsberg [ a Mountain in France ]

To Paulter, nugor, deludo.
A Paulterer, Nugator, Delufor.
A paultery fellow, Nugax.
A Paunch, Abdomen, pantices. An Ox Paunch, Echinas, Ventrieulus bowis.

A paunch-belly Ventricosus, ven-Great paunch stojus, abdomen insatiabile. To pausch, evifcero, exentero. Great paunched Ventricofus.

Paunton [ in Lincolnshire] Ad Pon-A Paule, paufa, interfittium, intervalum, filentium. To paule, Quiesco, sermonem inter-

mittere. To pause upon, Cum filentio medi-

tari. With many paufes, Sermone Subinde

interrupto. A pauler on, Meditator, Paufing, Meditabundus. A paufing, Intermiffio. A pauling on, Contem latte. A Paw, Unguis, ungula, A Paw (icratch) Scalptura.

To paw, Unguibus uncis rapere. Pawed (broad-footed) Palmines. A Pawl, Ferramentum parvum in navium foris, ne retrocedat ergata. inhitens.

A Pawn, Pignus. A Pawn at Chefs, Pades, miles gre-To Pawn, Oppignero, Pignori opponere.

Pawnage, Oppigneratio. Pawned, Pignori oppositus. A Pawner, Oppignerator. A Pawning, Oppigneratio. A Pawfe, Paufa. See Paufe. Pax [of kiffing] Ofenlam pach. Pax-bread, Panis ofculandus, Ofculatorium, PAY, Stipendium. \* He hath loft

his pay, Aire dirutus eft.

To pay, Numere, Salvo, Satisfacie.

\* I pay for my folly, Pretium of fulution fero. \* They pay him a great deal of mony every year, Ingeniem pecuniam ei pendunt quot-annis. \* He paid for his folly, Vecordie Pana dedit. To pay again, Renumero, refol-

To pay all, Exolto, Perfoluo. To pay brck, Reddo, refero. To pay [beat ] Cado, percutio.

before-hand . Roya. To pay at the day, Ad diem reffe To pay a debt, Nomen diffiluere, creditorem absolvere.

Tia

To pay often, penfito. To pay ready mony, denumers. To pay a rope, Funi picem inca-

Payable, Solvendus, numerandus. Payed, Solutus, numeratue. Not payed, Infolutus.
A payer | Penjator distributor |
Paymaster | Questor |

A paying \ Pennator, aspressor, Apaying \ Numeratis, diffolisio, faPayment \ tisfadio.

To take fomething in full payment, Infolutum accipere.

A Payl, Situla. See Pail. Pavn, Dolor. See Pain. A Paynim, Pagamus,

PEACE, Pax, Othum, Quies. \* 1 have made my Peace, Fatta of pax. \* I prefer peace before war. Pacem bello antefero. \* God's Peace be with him, Illi offa bene quiefcant.

To make Peace, Pacis focietatem To make Peace for others, Pacens conciliare. A Peace-maker, Pacificus, A Peace-making, Pasificatio, focie-

To be in Peace, Requiefco. To hold ones Peace, Sileo, taceo.

\* Cannot you hold your Peace?

Potin' ut defina! Pax! Pax! An! St! To begin to hold ones Peace, si-

Holding his Peace, Tacieus.
A holding ones Peace, Silentium, 24citurnitas.

ostumusas, Bringing Peace, Pacifer. Peaceable, Paratus, placidus, tran-quitus, fedatus. A Peaceable Year, Annus inter-Peaceablenes, Concordia, tranquiblitas.

Peaceably, Concorditer, placide, fedate, tranquille. To Peach, Indico; See Appeach. A Peach, Malum perficum.
An Almond Peach, Perficum amygdalinum.

A black Peach, Perficum grum. The golden Peach, Perficum au-The Nut Peach, Nux molufea. The red Peach, Perficum rubrum.

The white Peach, Perficum album. The yellow Peach ? Perficum fa A Peach tree, Malus perfica. A Peach colour, Color forem mali perfice referens, Perfice coler, rubrum dilutius.

The Peach bell flower, Campanula folii perfici. A Peacock, Pavo, pavu.

A French Peacock, Gallo-pavu.

The spots in a Peacock's tail,

Peacock, adj. Of a Peacock Paveninu. Peacock-like,

The Peacock-fish , Pare Salvi-

PEC PER To first proud'y like a Peacock, Peccant, secouns, vitiofia. A Peck, quarta pars modit.\* A peck of troubles, Ziau maloupn.
\*For my peck of Malt let the kiln pennas extendere foje gloriofus often-tare, speciel sua admiratione sos Andiolus contueri A Peanen, pavo famina pava. on fire, Mihl iftic nec feritur nec A Peak, extuberantia, cacumen. A Peal of Bells, classicum, campametitur. A Peck with a bird's bill, rofio. To Peck, exervo, roftro impetere. To Peck a [Mil-stone] acuere lapi-dem melarem, lavidi e molaria sulcos narum confentus. To Peal, tundo. Peal the pot, ollam confutato trua, A Pealing, tunfio.
To Pearch, penetro, See Pierce. excudere, quiendo exafeerare. Pecked, rojus.
Pecked in inoufus.
A Wood Pecker, pieus martius. A Pearch, Perties, sedile aviarium. To Pearch Tramo consistere in-Set on a Pearch Sidere arbori or in A Pecking, rofts.
Peckirk [in Lincolnshire] Pegolanarbore. A Pearch [ fish ] perca. Pectoral, pettoralie. A Sea -Pearch, perca marina. A Pectoral, medicamentum pectora-A Pearch-flone, percarum lapis. Pearched, illapius. le.
Peculiar, peculiario, proprius.
To make Peculiar, appropriare. A Pear, syrum,
The Alabatter Pear \ syrum cucurBell-Pear \ \ birinum. A Peculiar Peculiar thing peculium. St. James Pear Pyrum cruffumi-ACatharine Pear num. Peculiarly, Peculiariter, proprie.
Peculiarly, Paculiariter, problepiscopo
Camuariensi peculiariter obsoxia. The Mary pear The Lady's Pear Pyrums Maria. Pedunary, pecuniarius.
Peduge, pedagium, vistigal à viatoribus, ut locum aliquem secure
stranscant solutum. A Musk-pear, pyrum bordearium. A Pound Pear, pyrum librale. A Quince Pear, pyrum cydonium. A red Pear | pyrum figniaum or te-Sand Pear | fiaceum. A Tankard Pear | pyrum ampuliace-A Pedagogue, padagogus, ludimagifer.
The Pedals or low Keys of Organs A Water Pear, pyrum superbum. A Wild Pear Sprum spluestre. Epitonia. A Pedant, magisteripedaneus, grammaina.
Pedantical literatura oftentator imPedantick portunus.
Pedantifm ernditto aftettata, itsera-A Warden Pear pyrum volemum Winter Pear or sementinum. A Pearmain, melagium. Pedantery ture affettatio.
To Pedantize it literatum oftenPlay the Pedant | tare. A Pear-tree, pyrus.
A wild Pear-tree, pyrafter, acbras. A Pearl, basea, margarita. A Pearl in the eye, albugo. A Pedee, calo, onis. A reari in the eye, awago.

A finall Pearl, margarita minor.

A fair great Pearl unio exalumina

Oriental Pearl

A Pearl for the ear, flalagmium. A Pedestal, columne basis, fiylobata. A Pedigree, prosopia, ftemma, atis. A Pedigree written, genealogia.
A Writer of Pedigrees, genealogus. A Pedlar, nugivendus, circitor, cir-A ragged Pearl, margarita aluminocuitor.
To play the Pedlar, aginor.
Pedlar's French, barbaries.
To speak Pedlar's French, Barbare fa, obscura, tristis.

The Pearl fish
Mother of Pearl

Shace conche. Pearl colour, margarite colorem refirens, fulgidus, resplendens.
Pearl grais, Pholorie pratensis.
Pearl plant, Lisho spermon. loqui. Pedling, circumforeneus, emptuitens Pedware, legumen.

A PEECB, pars, portio. It s a
peece of negligence, Negligenie. Pearl Powder, margarite pulvis. Pearl Wort, Sax fraga Anglicana, Aloff. \* I look upon it as a peece of

fine folia. Bringing forth Pearl, mergaritifer. his wildom, Mibt videtur effe pru-A Dealer in Pearls, margaritarius. Decked with Pearls, baceatus. A finall Peece, particula, partiuncula. All of a Piece, folidus, perpetuns. A great Peece [ lunchion ] buceea Peart, vividus, vigerus.
A pretty Peart boy, puer audaculus, grandior.
A Peece out off, segmentum. improbulus. To make Peart animos adaere. A Peece broken off, fragmentum.
A Peece of bread and butter, frustum A Pealant, rufticus. Peafe, pifum, cicer. Small Peale, pisam minm.

Great Garden Peale & pisam majus. panis butgro illitum. A Peece of Rone, ferupus, ferupus Rouncival Peafe A Peece in mony, arreus, mina, vi-gintifoidi. \* He pave him half a peece to spend, Dedit in fumpsum Wood Peale & afragalus fytuati-Heath Peale & cm.
Peale bolt, pifi stipula. dimidium mine.
A Peece [work] opus. \* A fludied Peale pottage, forbitio ex cotto ci-Winged wild Peafe, nebrus. peece, Magnarum vigitarum opus. A Peece to drink in, patera, pocu-

A Peece on a garment, pannus.

Potementum.

A Peece on a shoot calcel fartura.

A Peece to shoot in bombarda,

A Peale Cod Concha, folliculus, fi-Peafe Shale | liqua, valvulus. Peale ervil, ervilis.

A Pebble | Calendus.
Pebble stone | Pebils [ in Twedale ] Pebitium.

A Peccadillo, error lever.

PEL A Birding Peece, termentum autu paterium ad avientas. A Fowling Peece, sormensum and patorium ad volucres majores. Fire-Lock Peece termentum roti igness extundens. To Peece pannum affines, Set a Peece unto, affic. \* Peece unto, affic. \* Peece cut the Lion's skin with the Fort tail, Si leonina pellis non fatis of, To Peece afuenda vulpina. To pull in Peeces dilanto, dilpie, Tear in Peeces, divello, Pulled in Peeces, divelfus, dilange Pecced, refartus. A Peecing, interpolatio. Peece-meal, frustatim, inclim mi-To tear Peece-meal, dilacere, dila A tearing Peece-meal, dilaceration Peed, occles, uno ulsu
The Peek, locus in penetrali navis.
A Peel, paile, infurnibiling.
The Peel [ paring ] coriex.
The Peel of an Onion, sepermi To Peel off, decortice ; See Pill. Peep of day, diluculum. To Peep [ as birds ] piple. Peep, peep, pepitus.
To Peep out, per rimam speculari, A Peeper, speculator.
A Peeper, [chirper] pipio, onlis. A Peeping, freematio, infields, The Peeping of birds, pipulatus, A Peeper by the Sea-fide, pharm Cothen To Peer out, appareo, exorier. A Peer [ equal ] par.
A Peer [ seer a road ] moles, pile.
A Peer of the Realm, (arrays, dr minus, patrichus.
The Peers of the Realm, process, primates.

Peerage & procesum gradus, 9th-Peerdom & matus. Peerless, incomparabilis.

Peevith [ as they speak in the North | ingenious, arguins, nofe-

To be Peevilh, afteris efe meriba, animo effe intractabili.

Pecvishness, morofitas, protervita.

To peg, paxillo figere. A Pegalus [ flying horse] equas des,

Pegnitz [a river in Franconia] Par

nefus, Radiantia Pegu [ in India ] Peguum, Tright

The Kingdom of Pegu, Region

Pierce [ a man's name ] Petrola

Peiton [ the family ] Petronus, De

A Peitrel, Antilena, monile, pelle

A Pellet to cram Capons, three

Peiking [ in China] Pechinum.

Pell, alMountain, Serpyllum.

Pelf, lucellus, feruta.

A Pollet, pipula.

Peerlefly, incomparabiliter,

Peevish, iracundus, morofus.

Previfuly, morofe proterut.

Peg for Margaret.

Perged, paxill's fixus.

A Peg, paxillus.

A Penying fixin.

Peguanum.

Pavilliaco.

pegalus.

A pelt, corgue, pellio, mebita. Pelt [ in Hawking ] preda accipity je dilacerata. A Shepherd's pelt, rieno, enie. A pelt-monger, pelto, onis.

A pelt-monger's trade, fishetterii To pelt, peto, impeto. Rembroke [in Wales] Pembrochiz. Pembrokelhite, Pembrochie comita-Emi, penaly.
A penaly, pena, multia.
The imposing of a penalty, multie. A Penbank, mendici cantharus Peace [ of penny ] denaril. \* You fall pay two handred pence down upon the nail, Numerable prafentes demartos duventos. A pentit, peniettani. A pendent; intenieuc. A pendant in a thip, apluffre, aplu-A pendent for the car, inauth, fia-Legistunic Pendenais Castle [in Cornwal] Pen-Pendent, pendirus.
Pendukun, pendirus.
Fite pendukun of a watch, &c.
pendukun penfile boraris libranium. Pene [ a River in Pomerania ] Sue-Penelope [a woman's marne] senelo-Penetrable, penetrabilio. To penetrate, penetro. A penetrating, penetratio. Penetrative, penetrativas.
The penguin [fowl] Anfer magel-Penitence, panisentia. Penitent, pomitens. To be penitent, refipifco, paniten tiam agere. Pentential, pomitentialis, pullatus. Penkently, panisenter. Penkeidge [ in Staffordshire ] Penno-. Criesian A penn for Fowl, cors, chomobofci-Apenn [ of an Iron Mill ] feprum aque setie profundum qua mole fer-taria rota versantur. Of a pena; cortalis: A penn to write with, penna, cala-1810, Ay4102 A pean and inkhorn, calamarium. Penn, adv. {calamarius. A permikuife, featpellum. A penn-man, foriba: A penner Penn-cale sheca calamaria. To pean, feriptum componere. Peaned, feriptum, compositum. Not well peaned, incultum, crassu. A fheep pean, saula, quile. To pena sheep, over stabulo include-Pennance, panitentia. The Pennant on thip-board, sudens quo merces graviores in nevem tolluntur. A penny, denaring, \* A penny fa-

PEN

A Pellican, politanos, platea. Pellitory of Spain, pyrethrone hiffa-

Pellicity of the Wall, parietaria.
Pelli-mell, conferrim, confuse, mixtim, promi/ent.
Pellicid, pellicidus. A good penny-worth , vili emprum. A penny-father, vetulin parcior, cu-Penny-grall, pedicularis latea. Penny rot, cotyledon palufiris, Peiny royal, pulegiam. Wild penny royal, calaminthe. Penny wort, umbilious veneris. A penon lin a fhip] apluftre.
A penon upon a horie-man's staff,
vendum. Pentyn [in Cornwell] penorlasin.
A penfil, penicillum.
A penfilos, penso, aristicas.
A pensioner mercenarius.
The King, penso, aristicas. The King's penfioner, reght fatel-Penfise, cegitabundus, triffis, com-tanti fimilis.

Somewhat penfise, trifficulus,
To be penfise, marco, alta sogitatione defiel.
Pensively, mafte, meditalimite.
Pensivenels, mastiris riffitia, fol-Mitudo. Penfock, emissia. \* It is pent up in a marrow room, in exiguda anguffum concluditur. pent-house, complutium, appen-Percussion, percussio. dix, fuggrunda,
A moneable pent-house, sestudo,
The pentaseuch, peniuseuchus. Perdition, perditio, pernicies, exiti-Pentecost, pentecoste, es. Penity [want] inopla, pehiria. Penurious, avarm, parcus. Peony pionia. People, populm. The common people popelius plebs wil-Of the people, popularin. Of the common people, vulgaris, plebeim.
The favour of the People, popularitas. Perennial, perennin. Abundance of people, populi frequentia. The raskally fort of People, fex A pleaser of the people, popularie.

Favoured by the people, popularie.

To people a Country, Cobnian in terram deducere. Full of people, pointofus, frequens. Peopled, cultus, habitesus. Peopled, cultus, habitesus. Peopler, pipet, \* Peopler is black, yet it hath a good imack, Vacci-nia nigra leguntur. imponere. The pepper-plant, piper frutex. Calcut pepper Capfierm, Indiandian pepper Capfierm, Silianatum.
Pepper of the Mount, piper montanam. nam.
Water-pepper, hydro-piper.
White pepper, piper album.
Pepper, adi.
Of pepper
Value pepper, lilectra minor, sedum
tartium pinse. Perfidious, perfidus. Perfidiously, perfide. Perfidiously, perfide. terzium Diofc. Pepper-wort, figerith, dos; Lepidi-To take pepper in the nofe, offenfism cavere.

PEP PER ved is a penny got, magnin villi-To peoper Sealon with peoper re.
To peoper [a hawk] molise pulvers gd. par femoria.
An earnest penny, errha, errhabo.
A half-penny, oboba.
A penny half-penny, diponding, triobolam. acipitem pulverare. Peppered, piperarus, pipere condi-A pedity-worth, denarit presium or A perpering pipers conditures Peradycature, forfan, forfitan, for-Peragration [going about] peragra-Toperandulate, perembulo, obeo. Perandulation, perembulation, perembulation. To perce, penetro. See Pierce. Percevalle, perembulo, famio, ani Petchvable, pércépissius, animadorie, projection latit, animadorie, "El petchien it fall out ottérwise, "El petchien it fall out ottérwise, "En perceive in militaire, "I he perceive in madone, 3] fenferir berris " por ceive it failly, Recité de crabbien, "Wien, he petcèved that, sur radificatures," To perceive delle personne de la perceive de la personne de la per To perceive well, persensie.
To perceive bestere hand, prasen-

To perceive a little, subsentio. Perceived, perceptus, perfredu, in-A perceiving Perception Perceptible, perceptibilite. A perch, period, see pearch.
A perch [ Rod to measure the ground ] pertles.
The perche [ part of France ] Petticiu, penaiprum regio. A perculle, cataratta, porta demis-

Perdnels, prima acles.
A perdu, hostilibus castrio proximus vigii, conclamata faluto excubitor.
Pereassaw in Valbinia Pereassa. Peregrine [ foreign ] peregrinu, ex-Perceptination, peregrinatio.
A perceptine falcon, falco peregrinus. Peremptory, peremptorius, precifus. Peremptority, diferte, precise.

Perennal, perennal, Perellavia.
Perellaw (in Mulcovy) Perellavia.
Perfect, perfettu, abjolutus, confummatus, exalius, \* Surely thou built perfect skill of their conditions. Na tu illorum mores quam meditate Perfect [skilful] perime. To perfect, perficio, abfolvo, con-fummo, ad umbilicum deducere. To perfect a Book, libium imperfe-

To perfect a Work, opers faftigium reponere.
Perfected, perfectiu, confummatiu.
A perfecter, confummator.
A perfection, confummatio.
Perfection, perfectio.
To being to parfection, ablatus, au To bring to perfection, absolue, confummo, maturo. Periectly, petfecie, abfelute, exaltel. Perfectly [by heart] memoriter, ad

To perforate, perforo. Perforce, vi & armio, vi & mann. To perform, perfcio, prafto.

ducar ut credam. A perfwader, jusjor

Periwafire }
Periwafory } fuaforium.
Pert [dapper] troffulum.
Pert [mbtil] argumum.

Pertinacious, pertinax.

To perturb, perturbo:

tentia.

thum.

Pretatio.

Tumbe.

Personal, personalis. Personal tithes, decima ex opisicio-

vitium fecti. Perverted, corruptus.

Pervicacity, pervicacia.

Pisaurum.

A Peffary, Peffus. The Pest, veftis.

To perufe, perlego, percurro.
A perufing perplettio.

A Petwick, Calsendrum. Petwickle, Vinca, Pervinca.

PRT

o perform one's duty, munere A pergration, pergratio, A perpender | lapie frontates. fungi, fulcentum munus explere. To perform a promile, promifum Perpendicular, perpendicular le , an facere. Performed, perfuntius, emplesus. Having performed, perfuntius. A perpendicular line, eashetus, Performing | Prestation, perfedio, Performance | peradio. Performance | peradio. Performance, suffimentum, thymiama. Perpendicularly, ad cathetum, ad perpendiculum, ex lege perpendi-To perpetrate, patro, perpetri. To perfume, fumigo, fuffimigo, fu-Perpetual, perpetus, fempiterme Perfumed, fimigatus, fufficus.
Perfumetory fimificus, atomatiPer fuming cus.
A perfumer, myropola, pigmentatius, indefinens Perpetually, perperus, femper, indefinenter. To perpetuate, perpetuo, in omne ale lastarius, unguentarius.
A perfuming, suffitus. oum verducere. A perpetuation | Santto in perfetu-Perpetuation | um. Perpetuity, perpetuitus, eternitus. Perpignan [in the County of Roufil-A perfuming pan, acerra, thurthulum.
Perfunctory, perfunctorius.
Perfunctorily, perfu ttorie.
Perhaps, forte, fortale, fortean.
The pericardium [ skin about the lon Perpinianum. To perplex, implieo, intrico.
To perplex [vex] diferucio.
Perplexed [ as a question ] perplexus, perplexabilis.
Perplexed [ as the mind ] susing, heart | pericardion. Of the pericardium, perleardiagua. The perioranion, perioranion.
The perigree [ of a Planet ] pulgaformulafue.

To be perplexed, angor.

Perplexedly, perplex's, anxie.

Perplexity anxie.

Perplexity perplexitue. Perigord [ part of Prance ] Petrico rio, Provincia Petrocortenfis. Perigueux [.in France] Pitrogoricum, Perplexity of mind, anxietas. ve.nac.
Peril, periculum, diferimen.
To be in peril, pericliter.
Perilous, periculoju.
Perilous [untappy] perulans, dieav.
The perilous year, annue dimalisve ane. Perquifites , acceforta, additamen-A perquifition, perquifitio. Perry [drink of pears] aptres, vinum Perriwinkle [ herb ] vince, peruinea. Perriwinkle [fish] oveblee marine. To perfecute, perfequor, exagite, di-Perilously, perioulose'. The peringum, perineum. A period, periodus. By periods, periodice. Perfecuted, perfecutione oppreffus Periodical, periodica. To perifh, pereo, intereo. To perifh [as fruit] patrefee. veratus. Having perfecuted, perfecutus. Perfecution, perfecution. Perishable, periturus, Perilhed, perditus.
A perilhing, interitus, interitio. A perfecutor, perfecutor. Perfly, spium. See parfly, To perfevere, perfeveret
To perfevere flubboraly, perfevere, Old perith | in Cumberland | Petria-The periton zum, peritoneum. To perjure one's felf, perjure, pe-Perfevered in, conftanter fervatus. Persevering \ Perseverens, confians. Perjured ? perjurus.
A perjuret ? perjurus.
Perjury perjurjum, pejeratio.
A perswig, caliendrum, eapitus afcititim, capillamentum fuelle. A perfevering perfeverantia. Perseveringly, confianter. Pershore [in Wes cestershire] Persona A periwig-maker, capillamentorum Perfeora. Perfia [ part of Afia ] Perfia, Perfis, Perfis. Periwinkle [an herb] elemativ, idiv. To perk up, fefe erigere. Perkin. See Peter. The perfiams, Perfe, orum. To perful, perfuto.
To perful flubbornly in his opinion. A perl, margarita. See pearl. Permanent, permanens, flabilis. Prefratte praftare in fententia To be permanent, permaneo. Permaweliki [ in Permikt ] permia A head-firong perfiftance, contamacia.
Perfifting fiffly, obstinatus.
A person, persona. magna. A permiffice, permiffic, indulgentia, licentia. \* By God's permiffice. A certain person, quidam. A certain person, quidam. A riotous Person, nepos. Personable, speciosm, procerus, gra-Dis faventibus. To permit, permitte, fine, To permit unto, concedo. Permitted, permiffia, conceffia.
Permitti [part of Mofeowy | Permit. Perfonable [ among Lawvers ] fa-A permutation, permutatio. cultate donatus litem in curia per Pernancy, receptio. Pernaw [in Swedeland] Pernavia. sequendi. perforage, homo. Pernicions, perniciofus, existofus, en-A personage [spiritual living] faceritialm. Perniciously, perniciose. dotium.

---

Pernoctation, pernottatio. Perone [in Picaray] Perena.

rum, mercatili, dec. fruttibin manantes, A personal action, actio condictivia. A Perional actue, asse comments. Perionally, in projets perional, info, Perionally, perfonaliser. To perionally, perfonaliser. A Peripective, performance, peripectiva, diopice, Peripicacity, peripicacity, jaguai-Peripicacions, perfpleax, fagax. Perfolicadous, perfolicate, fegax.
Perfolicity, perfolicitat.
Perfolicity, perfolicitat.
Perfolicity, perfolicitat.
Perfolicity, perfolicitat.
Performation, perfolicitation.
Performation, perfolication.
Performation, perfolication.
Performation, perfolication.
Performation, perfolication.
Performation, perfolication, performation.
Performation, perfolicitation, performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Performation.
Pe Multe res ad hos conflium horte-bantur. \* He has perswaded him bantur, \* He has perfuraded him to be of another mind, liben de fententie fue deduxit. Perfuraded, fuefue. \* If you be 60 perfuraded, \$1 its animam induxit, \* The King was earliy perfuraded to it, Facile id perfurance regist. \* He could by no means be per-fwaded to flay, tormento retineri non potalt ferree. \* I will not be perswaded to believe, Non ad-A perswassion [opinion] opinio, fer-Pert [brisk] dexter, agilie. Pert [confident] fibt placens. Somewhat pert, anguinis.
To pertain, pertineo, atimeo, spello,
Perth [in Scotland] Perthia, Per-Pertinacy, pertinacia. Pertinent, appositus, ad rem. A Perturber, Perturbator. Peru [part of America] Peruvia. Perverie, morofus, proterous. Perverion [of words ] prava inter Perverfion [ of mind ] perverfis Perverfity | protervia, protervi retromencia ( tas. Petertelly, protervé.
To pervert, perverte, con rumana Pervertible, facilis, fequan, cerem in A Perverter, Corruptor.
A perverting, corruptola, corruptola, Perugia [ in S. Paier's Patrimony]
Perugia. Perwinkle [fish] Cochlea marina. A Pealant, rufticus. Pefaro [in the Dukedom of Urbine]

Pest house, Nofocomina peste laborantium. A pestel, Pistimum, pila. See Pestie. Petzorke [ a Province and City in Musovy) Petzora.
Pevensey [in Suffen] Pevensea. To pefter, Incommodo, infefto, inquieto, perturbo, vexo. Pelletable Wares, Merces viles & A pew, Subsellium circumseptum. A Pewit, Vannellu. Pewter, Stannum, plumbum stanneum, aimium in nave Spacium occupan-Pellered, Solicitatus, incommodatus. Or argentarium. Pewter, adj. Seannew. Of Pewter, Stannarius. wixatus,
Apellerer, Importunus.
Apellering, Importunitas, vexalio.
Pelh [in Mungary] Peftum. Pey-mony, Lecartum.
Pfaltz [part of Germany] Palatina-Peltiferous, Peftifer. The Peltilence, Peftilentia, peftie, luss ne returne, reprinenta, poi m. 1661. Pefilience wort, Petalises. Pefilient, Petiliens, exitialia, pe-Pefiliential, filia. Pefiliently, Pefilienter. Pfirt [in Sungow] Ferreta. Pfullendorf [in Schwaben] Bragodu-The sphantise, Phantista.
A phantis [concoipt] Imaginatio, con-A peftle, Piftillum, pila. A penie, Pytium, pena. A pelle of Pork, Perna, petafo. A mile Pelle, Petafunculus. A pet, Offenso, tra, arum. ceptie. Phantafies [fables] Fabule.
A phantafin, Phantafina, atia.
Phantaflick, Phantafiem.
Phantaflical, To take pet, trafcor, succenfee.
A Petard, Aries, pyloclastyum.
Petarre, Phantaflical perfous, Fanatici.
Phantaflical tricks, Mores affectati.
To be phantaflical, Sibi placers. To burst open with a Petarre, Ariete almoto pylociaftro fores perfringere, fuffedere. Phantafically, Affettanter.
Phantaficalnes, Affettanter.
Phantaficalness, Affettatio.
Phantaficalness, Phantaficalness, Phantaficalness, Phantaficalness, Phantaficalness, Phantaficalness, Phantaficalness, Phantaficalness To apply the Petard, Infitium tormentum forthus admovere. Petardier, Arietator, ploclaftr Petaw [in Stiria] Petovie. A Pheatant, Phafianus. A Pheafant hen, Phafiana. Peter [a man's name] Petrus. Phebe [a woman's name] Phabe. t Peter's Corn, Briza monococcos. The Phenicopter, Phanicopterm. A Phenix, Phanix. Peter's fifh, Faber. St. Peter's Wort, Afeyrum.
Peterborow [in Northampsonshire] Pheon [in Heraldry] Apex jaculi. Petriburgus, Petropolie.
Peteril River [in Cumbertand] Pete-Philadelphia, Philadelphia. Philadelphia philadelphia. villus Peterus Philemon [a man's name] Philemon, Peterwardein [in Hungary] Petrovaradinum. Philip [a man's name] Philippus.
Philip [a woman's name] Philippus.
Philippeville [im Haymault] Philippus. Peter pence. Denarius à fingulis domibus olim folutur. peticoat, Theriftrum, femicinttium. polis.
The Philippine Idands, Philippine.
Philippo [in Macedonia] Philippi.
The Philippians, Philippenfer.
Philippourg [in Germany] Philippo-Peticoat-maker , Semicintitorum Apetigree, Profapla. See Pedigree. Petie, ? Parom, levin, exigum. Petit-felony, Latrocinium parvum. The Petit-Jury, Inquifitio minor. Philipstadt [in Swedeland] Philippo-Petit-treason, Traditio parva.
A Petition, Petitio, libellus fupplex. Phillis [a woman's name] Phillie, idis. A Philotoger, Philotogus,
Philotogy, Philotogia.
A Philotogy, Philotogia.
A Philotopher, Philotophus.
The Philotopher's flone, Ars mutandi To petition, Supplice. A Petitioner , Supplex. Petitory, Petitorius. To petrifie, Lapidesco, naturam lapidi inducere. in aurum metallum quodlibet. Petrol, Bituminis genne. Philosophy, Philosophia.
Moral Philosophy, Ethics.
Natural Philosophy, Ethics.
Natural Philosophy, Physica.
Philosophical, Philosophica.
Philosophically, Philosophica. Apetronel, Sclopus equestrus. Pettaw [in Germany] Petavium. A petty beginner, Tyro, abecedarius, puer elementarius. petty fellow, Homuncio To philosophize, Philosopher. A teacher of petties, Magifter peda-A philtre, Philtrum. To phlebotomize, Venam pertundo. opetty-fog, Caufas afficare. Phlebotomy [letting blood] Phlebotomis, vene feltio.

Phlegmatick, Pituitofus. A pettifogger, Liguleim, vitilitige-Pettifogginz, Rinofus. Yniegm, Pitulta.
A Phlegmon, Phlegmone.
A Phrafe, Phrafe.
A Phrafe-book,
Phranetick,
Phrenetick,
Phrenetical,
A Phranetical Phlegm, Pitulta. ettish, Iracundus, morofus. Pettifhnels, Iracundla, merofitue. Pettitoes, Percelli pedes. Petty-cotty [herb] Gnaphalium mi-Petty-tally, In nave bonn cibariorum covia. Phrenetical, §
A Phrenefis, Phrenefis.
The Phthifick, Phthifis.
A Phylactery, Phylatterium. Petulancy, Petulantia. Petulantiv . Petulanter.

Petz [in Garmany] Vienna, Ala Fla-Physick, Medicina, medicamen. To practise physick, Arren medicam exereere. Phylick-drink, Potio, medica potio. Of physical, Medicinalis.

Physician, Medicin. \* The best.

Physicians are Dr. Diet, Dr. Merry-man, and Dr. Quiet, Si tibi det ficiant medici, medici zibi fant Hea tria, mens lata, requies, moderata A skilful Physician, Archigenes. A skilful Physician, Archigenes.
An unskilful Physician, Medicalist.;
A Physiognomis, Physiognomus.
Physiognomy, Physiognomis, vulPhysionny, 2 tm.
Physiology, Physiologis,
Piacenza (in Lombard) Placentid.
A Bircha A Piache, Forum. Piacular, Placetarin. The Piannet [bird] Plous varius. Pianofa [an Island in the Tyrhene Sea] Pianefia.
A pibble, Calculus. Picardy [ part of France ] Picardia.
A pick [card] Quadratum.
To pick with the bill, Roftro fode-To pick [chule] Lego, eligo. \* You pick out the best, In id quod boni eft To pick a dart, Jaculor. To pick a lock, Seram furtim emove-To pick a purse, Crumena mmmos Pick a pocket, fursim submana-To pick a quarrel, Rixam querere.

\* It is an easie thing to pick a hole in a man's coat. Mele facere qui vult, masquam non causam invenit.
To pick [steal] Surripio, subdaco.
To pick [trim] Exorno. To pick up, Colligo. To pick up strength, Reconigere vi-Pick up ones crumbs, res, convalef-co, meliuscule se habere. A pick-ax, Ligo, hama, ligonis dens. A little pick-ax , Capreolia, farenlum. The forked pick-ax, Bidens, bivalium. Pickage, Tributum cadurcarium. A Malon's pick-ax, Scalprum. A pick-lock, Serarum emotor A pick-lock [instrument] Unew. A Pick pocket, & Manticularius. A pick-thank, Parafitus, fycophanta, To play the pick-thank, Parafitor. A Pickadil, Limbus, fegmentum. Picked out, Excerptus. A picker out, Selector.
A picker of quarrels, Balatro, vitili-Sigator. An Bar-picker, Aurifcalpium. A Tooth-picker, Dentifealgium. To pickeer, Vehtor. A pickeering, Velitatio, pugne prelu-A Pickerel [fish] Luciolus, luciui par A Pickeroon, Predater. A Picking out, Selectio. A picking out, Selectio. Pickle, Muria, liquamen, garum. To pickle, Muria condire. Pickled, Salitia. Pickled filh, Safamentum.

PIN

To Pinch in biting, morfice. To pinch out of his meat, Villa a-

pinching, oppressio.

A Pinch- Shift PATCHE, depar-

Findar (a Mar's Name) Pindarm. Pindarick, Pindaricus. Pinduft, foobs, foobing.

es Pine, difficile eft, band de facili

Pine-apple, Pinum, nux pinea.

Ground-pine [herb] chamapitys.

A Pine-grove, Pinetum. TO PINB, (act.) fame necare.

\*What should I vex and pine a-way my felf for? Cur me crucie? cur me macero? \* He pined him-

telf to death, fefecibo abfinnit, at-

To Pine away (neut.) tabefco, con-

pining away, tabes, marcor. Pin-fold, Carcer pecuarius. Pingle, Agellulus domni ruftica

The Pinion of a wing, Ale extre-

To Pinion one, manicie ligare bra-

Piok colour, Caryophylleus.
A Piok, Caryophyllum Sylvefire.
A Piok (Imali thip) Navicula, Na-

A Pink-needle, Geranium, Acus

Pinnace, Phofelm, Navloula. Pinnacle, Coronis, Pinna, arum.

The Pinne, Humor noxim in Fede ac-

Pinnenberg [in Stormaria] Pinnen-

A pinning of houles, Substructio.
Planions [fetters] Compedes, ma-

A Surgeons Pinfers, Cyathus, Laure-

A Pint, Sextarius, Octava pars con-

A Wine-pint, Pinta ad vinum men-

Pintel, Mentu'a, Pudendum virile.

A Pintel [in gunnery] Impages fer-

The Pink [fish ] Gobius marinus.

Pink-eyed, Lucinim, Ocella.

Paftorin, Ciconia raftrum.

Pinking, Perforatio.

Pinne See Pir.

A Pioner, Acicularius.

Pinfer, Forceps.

iniers, Voljelle.

fur andum.

Half a pint, Triental.

A Pinnock [bird] Corraca.

Pink [in Poland] Pinform.
A Pinion [pump] calceamen.

little pint, Pinta minor.

cipitris.

berge.

nice.

To pink, Perforo.

Pinked. Pertialus.

To Pine to death, Fame mori.

Pined, Emaciatus, marcidus. Pined away, Tabefosns.

edjecens, ager confeptue.

Pinioned, Armatus, Vinctus.

Pinhel [in Portugal] Pimelum.

liquem defraudere. Pinched, compressus, vellicatus,

A pincher, compilator.

Pinch-pony-like, Parce.

A Pine-tree, Pinus, us.

Pine, adi. Pineus.

que ita interiit.

Sen-pine, Pinus marina. Wild-pine, Pinafter.

Pinching, opprefforius.

A Pigeon, Columba.

plumines.

lamentum.

birus, geranium.

Pigeous herb , Verbena.

A young Pigeon, pullus columbinus. A Wild Pigeon, Livia columbia a-

grefis. A Rock-Pigeon, Columba fanatilis. A rough-footed Pigeon, Columba

Pigeon, adj. Columbinu, columba-Of a Pigeon, rius. A Pigeon-hole, Columbarium, locu-

Pigeor-foot [ an herb ] pes colum-

A Pigeon house, perifferotrophism, A Pigeon-keeper, Columbarius. A flight of Pigeons, Coumbarum

Pillaged, Spoliatus.

To bill like Pigeons, Ofcula columbation conferers collabelto, columbation of Pigeons, Ofcularum conferers. A Pillager, Compilator, expilator A Pillaging, Explicito, direptio.
A Pillar, Columna.
A writhed Pillar, Columnatium.
Pillar by Pillar, Columnatium.
The body of a Pillar, Scapme. A Pigg. porcellus, nefrens. \* As hubile as a dead Pigg, Non shu fapit quam fin meditat. \* As fat as a pigg. Gifre pingshor. \* Piggs play upon the Organs, Ainus ad ly-Pilled, Decorticatus. Pilled Barley, Alica, bordeum degiu-Pill'd garlick, Cui pili omnes ex A Sow-pigg, Scroppile, fucula.
To pigg, porcellos parere.
To cry like a pigg, grappile.
The Pigg-markel, Ferum fuarium.
The Pigg-badger, Tapus porchus. morbo defluxerunt. morbo defluxerunt.
A pilling, Decorticatio.
A pilling [polling] Direptio.
A pilling [rind] Cortex.
A pilling [rind] Cortex.
A pilling, Setta squeffire faminile,
The Pillory, Rangelle, nervus, cylliftrigium, Columbar. Pigged, parsa, natus. A Piggin to Milk in, multira. Pignerol [in Piedmont] Pinareli-To fet on the Pillory, Namelia collum includere. Pictory, mellitum, melliculum.
A Pike, pilam, lancea.
A little Pike, Hafa, larifa.
The pike of a fias, culpia.
A Pikeman, britatu, lancearius. Set on the Pillory, Mimenie incluse, in nervo vinitus, catamidiatus.

A fetting on the pillory, Colli in columnia in the pillory, Colli in columnia in the pillory. lumbar inclusio.
A pillory knight, numellis publich infertue, figmaticue.

A Pillow, pulvium, cervical.

A Pillow-bear, Cervicalin, intege Pike [filh] Lucius, labrax. A Sea-pike, Lugus 1 Piked, Acuminatus, in acutum dafimentum. A Pickrel, Lupezus, luctolus. A pilaster [small pillar] Columella, Pilofella [Moule-car] Pilofella. A Filot, Nauclerus, gubernator, pallpilch for a laddle, Infratum. Pilchard, Sarda, acofa mipor. Pilotage, Naucleri munus, officient res naucleriace. Pillen [in Bobemia] Pilfemum. A Pilcrow, par agraphia.
A Pilc [pou] Sublica.
To pilc.
To pilc.
Sublica defixis
Falten with piles, Suffentare.
A pile [heap] Compilus. tans. Pilino [in Poland] Pilina. A pile [heap] Cumulus.

A pile of Wood, Lignorum strues.

A little pile, meta. A Pimp, Leno. parvitate contemmenda. A Pin, Acicula, spinula. A little pin, Spinula miner. An Iron pin, Clavus ferreue. The Piles [a Difeale] Hemorrhom, Pilewort, Chilidonium minu. A curling-pin, Acus crinalis. A linch-pin, Embolium. Great pilewort, Scrofulgria.
Pile [in Heraldry] Linea duplex A rowling-pin, Artopta. consenting efformatie.
To piller, surrigio, susuror, sub-mino, supplo, surrigio, susuror, sub-pillered, subduttue, surregiue.
Having pillered, Sustantine. A writing pin, Stylus. A Pin in the Eye, Cataracta, fuf-A Pilferer, Substittor. Pilfering, Furax, repax, fummanu, Pin-duft, Scobs, rementum. A Pilgeim, peregrinus. Pilgrim-alve, Unguentum merda-Ceum.
A Pilgrimage, peregrinatio.
On Pilgrimage, peregri.
To so on Rilgrimage, peregrinor.
A Pilling, palorum filucatio. A Pin-fold, Septum. A Pilling up. Extructio. To pin in a pin-fold, Seyes cles A Pill-crow, paragraphe. A Pill, Pillula, catapetium. To take Pills, Catapetia deglatire, dere. A Pinnace, phaselus. See Pinnace. pillulus medicus fumere. A Pill [rind] Ceriei. A hard pill, Crufta.
The pill of Hemp, Lini firutture.
Great pills of Wall-nuts, Cuitole. To pill of, Decortico, deglubo. To pill Hemp, Linum firingere. dulla cafum or diferimen. To pill, Compth, fpolio. Pillage, Spolium.

A Piller, Mufca luminibus advolt. A pimping thing, Res parva & pre Pimpinel, Anagallis, pimpernel-Pimperoel, la. A Pimple, pufula, tuberculum. Red pimples, Vari, lensigo, lensi-A Wooden-pin, paxillus, impeges fusio.

The pins of a Musical Instrument, Verticuli, virticilis.
A pin-cafe, \(\sigma\) circium, fpinulatiPin-cuftiop, \(\sum\_n\) um. A pin-hole, Cavitas paxilli admiffic-A Pin-maker, Acicularius, Spinyle: To pin, Acisula conferere. A Pinnace, prajetus. See t'innace. A Pinnacle, pinne, coronis. Fincers, Volfelle, A pinch, prifus, opprefito. A threight pinch, Extremitus, necef-fitst. \* Things were brought to a pinch, Res erat and extremum per-To pinch, premo, opprimo. \* Thy Letter did pinch me at the heart, Valde me memorderunt Epiftola tia To pinch extreamly, comprime.

Priests Pintle [herb] Aron, i.
My heart went pintledy pantledy,
Cor menn pre timore palpitayst.
Plombiao [in Tajany] Plumbium. A Pionect, Cunicularius fosfor. Piony [herb] Paonia, or Olax. Pious, Pius. Pioufly, PH. The Pip [in birds] Pleusta. To have the Pip, Pienita laborare. A Pipe, Fiffula, tibia. An Oaten Pipe, Avena, cicuta, ca A Bag-pipe, Tibia utrioslaria.
A Bag-pipe, Tibia utrioslaria.
A Conduit pipe, Canala, tubus.
The Wind-pipe, Gala.
A Wine-pipe, Cada, solium, orea.
Pipe-tree. Syrings. A fmall Pipe, Sprinx.

Clerk of the Pipe, clerious pipe.

To Pipe, Fiftula cauere, celamos inflare.
Pipe [Law term] Rotula convoluta in fraccario. A Piper, Tibicen, fifulator, A Piper on a reed, Cicaticen. A Page-piper, Meagle.

A Page-piper, Meagle.

A Piper [fili] Moss, fyrs.

Piperso [in St. Perer's Patrimony]

Privarium

A Piping, Fifulatio.

Tis piping hot, jam nune faucer' uritat, paporat. A Pipkin, Oliula, lebetioula. Pipperidges, berberie. A Pippin, Malum petifium, curtipendium. Piquant, Pungens, puntforim. A Pique, Simultas. Piracy, Predatio. A Pirate, pirats, predo. Piratical Piraticus, predatori-Of a Pirate ... Pifa [in Tufcany] Pife. Piscary, Privilegium pifcandi. Pilh, pby, vah. A Pilinge, formica.
A little Pilmire, formicula.
A Pilinire-hill, formicesum, tumulus formicinus. Full of Pilmires, formicofus. Pilmire, 26]. Formicines. Of pilmire, Formicines. P.ls, urins, lotium. To Pils, meio, mingo. To pils in, immeio. To pile out, Emingo. To pils often, micto, mittite. To pils upon, commingo, permingo. To defire to pils, militaria. A Pils-pot, matul; mitella. Pils-a-bed therb | dens leonie, taran-Piffed, Vrina reddita, adişa, falla. A Piffer, minfetor. A piffing, miliura, milius. Of piffing, militing. A piffing place, Olatum.
Piffaches, piffacium.
Pifforia [in Tufcany] Pifforia. A Piftol felopeta. A Piftol [coin] nummou Gallicus,

A clay-pit, ergiletum. A fand-pit, Avenarium. Pit, adj. 3 Ruscalat. To go pitto pat ? Coloritor palai-At a pitto brink, Capularin, decre-Pitel.

The pit-man, ferraries in putes.

Pitch, Pix. \* Black as pitch, pie Stone Pitch, Plx arida or competa, pix navaln, zapiga.
To pitch, Cover with pitch, Pice. A pitch-tree, pice, arbor piceria.
The wild pitch-tree, piceafter. Pitch-wax, piffeceros.
A PITCH [mentare] media. \* Tuey flic a very high pitch, Admoin excelfe polisant. \* I would has you tell me what patch he is of rit. The pitch of a hill, Clives, each men, jugam.
A finall pitch of a hill, clivalus. Haying a great pitch, cirosis.
To pitch the bar, vibrare jalla for To Pitch down a thing, in extre mam partem desenere. To pitch tents, castramenter. To pitch upon ones head, in capat pracipitem agi. To pitch upon a time, sempen profi To pitch a net for a hawk, Rate as cipitri tendere. To pitch [alight] descende, deleber Pitched with pitch, pieatus. Pitched [thrown] jattus. Pitched as a Camp, flattour Pitched upon farm, profitient.
Pitched [alished] Malerius.
Pitched one against another, collalatus. A pitcher, lagena, amphora. A pitcher [water-pot] treess bythe well, but is broke at laft, quem Sepe casus transit, aliquando inve A Pitch-fork, Furce dentifus ferreis prapilate. To puch with a fork, foreste. Pitchy Picese, picinw. A pitching with pitch, picario. Pitcous, milericors. A Pitfal, fovea. Pith, medalla. The Pith of bread, panis mice. The pith of plants, athurnem, Pithy, medalle plens, nersofus. Pittly, medicle views nerrobus.
Pitthly, nerrolf, faculemit.
Pitthnets, messelle, reber, facus.
PITIE, miferiorais. \* He has no
pije in man, nor of miferioras.
To pitte, miferor, miferioras.
To pitte, miferor, miserioras.
To pitte, miferor, miserioras.
To pitte, miferor, miserioras.
To pitte, miferor, miserioras. A Pit, puteus, lacus, lacuna. mijereri certum eft, quia mei mije-A little pit, puteolus. ret neminem. A little pit to keep fift in, cetari-To pitie ones cale, fortem elicane mifereri, vicem aniere. A pit to take wild beafts; foves. To take pitie upou, mifereer. Pit-coal, Lithanthraces, layides car-Pitiful, miferabiler, mfer. bonarii, terra pharmacitis e aml'itiful | compafionate | miferisors. pelitu, foffilia niera. Pitiful [laments ale] hearton as The pit in a Theatre, orchefira A pitiful thing to remember, mife The Arm-pit, a'a, axilla. rea, ne tormentum refiliat, Im edi- A bottomleit- it, atyfia. In a pitifal takjag, de loraem.

Panter.

ubium.

To that place, Illue, 116.

Toward what place? Querfum? Toward this place, Horfum.

To place, Loso, colleco, conflituo.

Toward fome other place altorfum,

To what place, 2no:

alioverfum.

Place this far before that, hos jill A pitiful fellow, beme treffis or femiffis.
Pitifully (compaffionately) mife-To place behind, postbabeo, post-To place fitly, Apto, adapte.
To place out, Elec.
To give place, Cedo, descede, fases, sumitters. Pitifully (wretchedly) miforabiliter, Pitilefs, immefericors, immitis, cru-A giving place, seffio, deseffio.

To come in anothers place, Sue-Pitilefly, immiferieorditer, crudeli-A piet, putem. See pit. A pittance, modioum, demonfum. A finall pittance, prandiculum. To put in anothers place, fubflicue. Placed, Collocatus, Pofitus, fitus. Placed against, Oppositus.
Placed between, Interjettus. The praile of a beaft, peer is ner-Placed anew, Repofitus. Placed fitly, Conciunatus, Ordinatus, Placentia [in Spain] Placentia. A Bulls pizzle, nervou taurinue. Placable, placabilie, exorabilie. A placing, Locatio, collocatio. A new placing, Repositio. A placit, Placitum, Opinio. Placable, piacaoum, management, Placableness, Placabilitus, Placabilitus, A placard, Gremiolarium, A placard (inscription set up) proplacket, Sinus mulisbris. A plaguary, Plagiarius.
The plague, Peftis, peftilentia.
A plague fore, Carbungulus, bubo. A PLACE, Locin. \*They had no A plague-[pot, Macula, TO PLAGUE, Divers, \* I will plague you, if I dare not meddle place to go to, que fe reciperent your place, Ego pro to molam. \*A place fo wicked 'tis able to tempt With him, gut afinum non poteft, Aratum cedit. a Saint to wickedness, Lyourgue Having the plague, Pefte infectus, mibi quidem videtur poffe bic ad nequition adduct. Plaguy, Peftilens, pefti-Full of the plague fer. A plaice (filh) Pafer, pfitta, A little place, Loculus A hall-place, fedes, infula.

A place of beholding, frestacu-A little plaice. Pafferculue. A place of Execution, carnifolia, To plaie, Ludo. See play. A place of judgment, tribunal.

A place of refuge, refugium. A plaight, Plica, ruga, finus. To plaight, Plico, complico. Plaighted, Plicatus. Which may be plaighted, Plicati-Due place, Ordo. In place of, vice, pro. In another place, Alibi. In any place, Alicubi. A plaiter, Plicator. A plaighting, Plicatio.
Full of plaights, Rugojus, finnonfus.
PLAIN, Planus, Levis. If in any place, Sigubi. In that place, silic, eè loci, ibiiloci.

In that place, illic, eè loci, ibiiloci. Plain (manifelt) manifellus, evidens. lain (manifett) manifetting votation,

\* Tis very plain, in promptu eft.

\* Tis a plain cafe, res ipfa indicat. \*Now the cafe is plain, nunc In the fame place, codem loci, ibiverum palam eft. Plain (honest) spertus, simplex. \* A In this place, ble. down right plain dealing man, In no place, nufquam. In what place, 2 vbi, vbi gen-in which place 5 tium. Vir bonus & fimplex minimeque A plain declaration, enerration In what place foever, Thiennque, To plain, Plano,
Make plain, Complano.
To make plain (manifell) enarro.
expone. \*I will make all fo plain, By fome place, Aliqua. By this place, Hec. By another place, Alio. omnia fic aperium.

To be plain, pareo. \* Is not this plain enough? Satin boc diferte? By that place, Illue. By what place, Qua.
By what place foever, Quacunque. From this place, Mine. It is plain, confrat, liquet. From that place, Illing, inde. A plain, plannula, runca. A great plain, dolabra. From the same place, Indidem. A little plain, dolabella. From fome place, Alicunde. A plain, Planities.
Plain-field, Campus.
Plained, Complanatus, dedolatus. From fome other place, Aliandi. From What place, Unde. From what place foever, undecun-A plaining , Dedolatio. Plainly, manifeste, evidenter, incide. To fome place, Alique. To another place, Alib. Plainly (fimply) Simpliciter.
Plainly (openly) Palam, teflato. To the same place, Eidem. To this place, Hue.

Plainnels, Evidentia.

To place again, m locum reponere. A plaint ff, Aconfator, Actor. To place before, Pre, ono. \* I A plaifter, Emplafirum, plajma.

To plain (bewail) Plango.

A plaint. Querela, queftus.

Plaining, Flebilin, querulm.

Plainnefs (finglenefs) fimplicitas.

Plainnels (imoothnels) Levitas,

A plaister to pull off hair, drop ax To plaister, 2 Emplastrum illiga-Lay a plaister ? re. Plaifter-claver, melilones. Plaister, 7 Testorium,
Plaistering & Gypfum,
To plaister [dawb] gypfo, oblino. Plaistered, Gypfatus, Loricatus. A plaisterer, samentarba, crufta. A plaisterers-beater, Rutrum, A plaisterers-beater, Rutrum.
Plaister of paris, Grpfum.
A planchier, chulatum\_contignatis,
A plant, plica. See plaight.
A plant-tree, Plateme.
Plane, adi, Platantium.
A plane-grove, Platantium.
A plane-grove, Platantium. A Joiners-plane, Dolabra, runcina To plane, Dedolo. A planer, Dedolator. A planet, Planeta. The Ascention of a planet, And phora. Planet-firuck, Sideratus. Of a planet, & Planetarius. Planetary, 5 A planetary, Genethliacue. A planetary, seneinitarus.
A planing, Peolotic.
A little planing ax, Dolabella.
A planiphere, Planifisherium.
A plank, Affanentum. Affis, Planca, Talinla felilla.
A fittle plank, Lumina, Lomella.
A floor of planks, Solum tabula-Floor with plants, \$ lo.

A planting, confute.

A plant, plants.

A young plant A young plants, tales faligne. A place to plant in, plantarium. To plant, planto, fero. To plant about, offere. To plant again, refero. To plant a Canon, tormentum al cui statuere, collocare, disponere. To plant between, interfere. To plant together, confero, confe The plant of the foot, planta, folun ima nedia. To water his plants, plantas rigare. To water his plants ( weep ) where tim flere. Plantain, plantago. Water plantain, plantago aquatica, alisma.
The plantain tree, musa arbor. A plantation, colonie. Planted, plantatus, fatus. Planted about, obsitus. Planted between, interfitue. Planted with divers plants, confemi-Which may be planted, fativus. Not planted, infativus. Newly planted, neophytus. A planter, plantator, fator. A planting | plantatio, fatio.
A plantation | plantatio, fatio.
A planting of young vines, proper Ratio. A planting-flick, plantarium, faft A plash, lacus, lacuna. To plath, apergo. To plath trees, puto, amputo. Plathly, lacunis please, flagnia fit

A plaffing, afperfis. A plafter, emplaftrum. See Plaifter.

To plat, plecto, implico, intexo. Platted, plexus, implexus. A platting, intricatura. siver plate, Argentum fattum. plate of metal, Lamina. thin plate, Lamena, braffes. Plate trencher, orbin. Plate for a Pve. Scutela. A Plate for a 1 ye, some m. Plate, adj. Argenteus.
A Plate Candlestick, Candelabricm argenieums. Plate lace, Lacinia argentea. Plated, fquammatus.
The Platen [ of a Printing Prefs ] Tercularia tabula. Platonick, Amor Seraphicus, à carne abstractus. A Platonist, Platonie Sequax, effe To platt, plecto, See Plat. Platter, Catinus, difens, paropfis. deep Platter, Lanx, gabata. A little Platter, Catellus, patella. A Platter face, Plana do lata fa-A Platter-maker, Catinarius, Of a Platter, Catollarius. New'd between two platters, pati-Plaufible, plaufibilis. Plawe [in Mecklenburg] Plaula. Plawen [in Veltland ] Plaula. A PLAY, Ludin, lufus. \*They fear fome falle Play from me, a me infidias metuunt. \* He has left Boys play, Nuces reliquit. Stage-play, Comedia, fabida.
\* Plays not worth the reading. Fabula non fatte digna qua leganplay maker, poeta comicus. Play, adject. Play, adject.
Of or for a play, Zuforius. A Play-fellow. Collufer. Phy-day, for Children. Ferie pae-Full of play, Ludibundus.
To play, Ludo. \* What shall we play for? Quid eris victors bra-To play before, preludo.
To play at blind mans buffet, Andabataium more pugnare. Tophy at Bo-peep, Faciem velare & mox revelare. o play at Bowls, spherie Indere. To play the Boy, Adolescenturio. To play at Cards, Chartis pillis lu-To play the Coward, meru trepidare, terga dare, tergiverfari. To play the Drunkard; Debacchor. To play at even and odd, Ludere Mr impar To play fast and loose, Defaitorie agere, modò effirmare modò negare. To play at Fence, Digladior. To play the Fool, Ineptio, finite fa-To play at great Game, Ingenti pignore certare. To play at imall Game, Levi pignore certare, \* 'Tis better to play at fmall Game than to fland out, Auletes fit qui citharedus effe non

PLA

A Platform, Ichnographia, idea.

ger, terrenus agger, machinarium

plat of Ground, Agene.

eaftellum.

To Play the Hypocrite, pletatem f-To Play the Knave, Imprebi viri officio uti. To Play often, Lufte. To Play the part of, Offician prafiere.
To Play his part thorowly, Gnaviter officio fingl, virum je gerere.
To Play his pranks, Scelera perpetrare. To Play Reaks, Dominapi, emnia
Rex, misere.
To Play at sweep-stakes with one, Converrere aliquem totum enm pulvi feula. To Play sweetly, medulor. To Play at Tennis, pild palmari ludere. To Play together, Collado. To Play the Truant, Emanto, ceffo. To Play the Tyrant, Savio. To Play upon one, Aliquem ludos facere. Play upon an Infirument, Cano. To Play the wanton, Lafeivio. \* To Play the Wanton is to Play the Beaft, Lafcivire belluinum ef Leave to Play, Licentia Indendi. adminifrafii suam. \* You nave Plaid a dispery trick, muliceri fre-cifii fide. \* He hath plaid the Man, Se virum prafiite. \* He Play'd the Thief, Farium fielt. \* What a prank he Play'd inth now!much guid defignati. \* What pranks would he have Play'd me! Quos mibi ludos redderet? \* He Play'd excellently on a Fiddle, fidibus praclare cecinit. Play'd on as an Instrument, pulsus. A Player, Lufor. A Stage player, Actor, hiftrio. A Sword-player , Gladiator. A Puppet-player, Gefliculator.
Of players, Historicus, historicus. A playing place, Luforium. Playing cards, Chartula Inforia.
Playing hot [ boyling-hot ] Infervescens.
A Plea. Cansa, color, excusatio. \* He TO PLEAD, Caulam agere. \* He prays you to plead his Caule for him, Te fuam rogal us ageres can-To plead against one, Adversum aliquem canfam dicere. To plead an Argument, Aliquid in cauja allegare.
To plead Sickness for non appearance, morbin excusare.
To Plead Ignorance, ignorantie se excusatione defendere. That you may not plead Ignerance, ne ig-narum fuife te dicu. To plead by covin, Colludo, prevaricor. Pleadable, Allegabilis. Pleaded, Actus, allegatus.
A pleader, Causidicus, cansarum

PLRASANT, Amanus, jueundm To Play the Glutton, Lari facrifi-To Play on the Harp, Cithar ? per A pleading, Actio, litigatio.
A pleading by covin, prevaricant ejus copiam facial. A pleading place, Forum. Of the pleading-place, Forenfis.

venu fim.
Pleafant in Discourse, Facetus, feftirus, lapidus. A Pleasant Fellow, Lepidum caput. Pleasant sayings, Facetie. Pleafant meats, Delleia, dapes.
To be Pleafant With, Sale confergere. To grow Pleafant, Miralefee, from tem exporrigere. To make Pleafant, Exhibero, Ietifieo. fico.
Somewhat Pleafant, Lepidulus.
Very Pleafant, Amené, jucumdé.
Pleafanty in (spech, Fefire, hpidé.
Speaking Pleafanty, Sucrulogants.
Pleafantaels, Amenicus, jucuralis a.
Pleafantes in speech, Facundia.

felivitas, lepor.
Pleafantneis of Manners, Ammanitas, comitas. TO PLEASE, placeo, complaceo, atrideo. \* Any thing pleafes me, Mihi quidvib fat eft. \* When you Pleafe, Thi Voles. \* As you Pleafe, for that Tuo verò arbitrata. \* That's as you Please your lelf, Ishue tibi in manu oft. \* They take care to Pleaseme, Sollieitt funt ut me expleant. \* Do not think I fay this to Please you, nell putars me hac auribus tus dare! \* There is no way but to Please them, this mos gerendue eft. \* Whilft I feek mos gerendus eft. \* Wouldt I tent to Pleafe vou, Dum findeo this eld-qui.\* They tell them any thing to Pleafe them, Ad volentarm comm filar reformatin. \* A linall matter will Pleafe him, Onicofid deder is contenus eft. \* It Pleafed me hugely or down to the Ground, towards to the delf it work with

Imprimte me delettavit, cordi mibi fuit. \* If it had Pleafed you, Si tibi ea res grata fuisset. To Please by Sacrifice, placo, paco, provitio. To please greatly, perplaces, pergra-

tum facere.
To Please ones self, sibi plandere. Pleafed, Delettatus, placatus, cui gratum fit. \* Are you not Pleafed? Non fatis hales? \*I am not ill Pleafed with it, Non molefte fero. \* I am not over much Pleafed With that, Illed non nimium ; robo To be well Pleafed with one, In a liquo fibi complacere.

Eafie to be Pleased, placabilia. Hard to be Pleased, Implacabilia, morafus. It Pleafeth, placet, labet. It Pleafeth not, Difflicet.

It Pleafeth not, Diffliet.
Pleafing, Gratus, jucundus.
A Pleafing, Gratificatio. \* They
are for Pleafing both Parties, strygue parlets limant,
PLBASURE, Polupra, delectatio.
\* What Pleafure can one tike?
Zug parly fif jucunditas! \* What
Pleafure in there is with a
retin delectation habent?

enim deletations babent s
Pleafure [will] Arbitrium. \* Speak
your Pleafure, Loquere quid voles.
\* He follows his own Pleafure, «-\* He follows die own ricaurt, nimo objequitur fuo. \* According
as every Mars Pleafure is, prout
cujufque libido eft. \* Your Pleafure is performed, Fallum eft quod

"This \* Li- afficial that he made juffifti. \*He defired that he might have his Pleasure on her, Obserat

A Pleasure [ good turn ] meritum,

POI

To Pleature | commode, juvo, pre-Do a Pleature | meres. \* You will do me a pleature; or atum mite foceris. \* It may but him whom they defire to pleasire, Obsie et ent prodeffs weitht.
To do Pleasine for Pleasure, grasiand referre, relidere. To take Pleasure in , delettor. Pleaturable, voluptabilis: Given wholly, to Pleature, voluptuofie, liblathofies. Doinga Pleasure, Commodus, officio-Pietelan, plabelus. Pikechen jaketus, orts; depaktum; A Picche, pighus, orts; depaktum; A Picche, pighus, orts; depaktum; A Picche, pighus, orts; depaktum; A Picche C Pighuso oppignoso, Lay to Picche Pighuso oppignoso, To Picche in drinking, proprination vices redder, latifacere: "Ill picche you, Lubers abs ca actific Picche paniculus; punniculus; A Picche, peniculus; punniculus; pun A Plenepotentiary, legatos. Plentebus, coplofus: To be Plenteous; abundo, affino. To make Plehteous, facunto. Plenteousy, copioje.
Plenteousees, copia, abundansia, af-Ruentia. Pientiful, affinens, copinfus.
Pientifully, affinenter, copinfe, uber-Plentifices, afficentia, copia. Plenty copies In very great Plenty, in famma co-To have Plenty of a thing, fummane rei fantsatem babere. To live in great Plenty, opilus & A Pleonaim, pleonafmar. Pleskow [ in Malcavia ] Plefcovia. A Picthory, plethera: Plevin, sponfio , vadimonium; A Pleasity, pleuritis, idos; laterum Sick of the Plearity, pleariticus. Pliable firstlis, certus, seguas, len-Pliant tu. tu. to be pliant, obsequar. To be Pliant, obsequar. To grow Pliant, lennso. To make Pliant, emoulo. Pliantnels, fixibilitas, lentor. To Plie | bent | plico, flecto, torqueo. To Plie [neut.] cedo.
To Plie [work] incumbo. \* Plie you, Move minus, propera. \* We must plie us, Proparate opus eft. \* Plie your Oars, Validis incumbite remis. \* To plie one with cups. multis urgere culullis. The Plight of body, habitudo, A good Plight, bond corports vale tude. To Plight one's troth, Spondeo, fidem dare, aftringere. Plimouth | in Deverbire ] Plimu-A Plinthe [ fquare bottom of a pillar ] plinthi s, plinthus. Plisy a man's name | Plinius.
Procsko [ in Mafforta ] Plocum.
To Plod, negotio alicui feriò & in-

veffanter operam dare.

Ploen [ in Halfatia ] Plona.

To Plomp, immergo.
Plonkett, grave panni lanti.
A PLOT, conjuratio. \* I know it

cate animos.

To Pluck up by the roots, evalue, extirpo, vadiolish extrasers.
To Pluck up the Coat from dirposing, Tophan Just International Company Just International Company, Tophan State of the Company of Availating Plucked, copyalish.
A Plucking from, availate, vaille, A Plucking from, availate, vaille, A Plucking on by the root, evalue. is a plot among them, so to rem de tompale geri. \* They like the plot, ipp commentum placet. \* He polities present polities present. \* You have married all my plots. Conturbaffi mibi rationes omnes. \* He made him privy to his plot, illum in footelatem confide affampfit. \* He hath a plot against me, Me patit. \* He laid thathe knew A Plucking up by the root, craftthisman was not of the plot, Ex-Plug, clavus lighens, cumolus, A Plug, clavustighess, caneglus,
A Plug, prossum,
Alitide Plum, prossum natuum,
A damask Plum, pransum damelaDamfon Plum
M. A Wheat Plum of the strainer of
A Wheat Plum of errinum,
A Hotte Plum prunum efanction,
A large fair Plum, prunum decuttonum. tra conjunationem butte effe fe feire dinit. \* I understand your Plot, felo guid conere. \* My wife hath smelt out my plot already, subolet jam exori qued ego machinor. \* You have not laid your plots traif right, Ron fat commode divifa funt tempo-ribus tift bac. \* The Plot takes, Arundo alas verberat. \* Plot af-ter plot, Fallacia alia aliam tru-A wild Plam, prundum, printe A Plot of ground area. How many Plums for a penny [a Plan ] chytrinds. The Plot of a building, ichnogra-A Plum-tree, prunus.
A wild Plum-tree, frinus.
A place where Plum-trees grow, An upright Plot, orthograp hia. A fquare Plot, quadratum.
A Plot more long than broad, area Prunetum. Bearing Plums, pruntfer. oblonga.
To Plot; conjure, confpire.
To Plot Treason against one, in-Plumage, fertuse plumatile.
A Plumb rule, amussis, tibella, per pendiculum.
To Plumb fidias alicui parare. A Plot, sharta marina, wantica-Plotted, designatus. To Plumb and libelies Work by Plumb-rule and libelies A Plotting, conjuratio. exigere.
To fall down Plumb, perpendicula A Plotting, conjuratio.
To be Pletting, nachhor. \* You are Plotting mitchief, Pgfett mechinaria. \* Things which they have been long plotting against the State, Que course rempublicate discogisterans. \* I am plotting to riter ad terrem cadere. A Plume of Feathers, plame, erifle A little Plume, plumula. To Plume, deplume, plumas avellers. A Plumer, deplumator. get an Bitate for them, Studes illis get an Bitake for them, studes illis quam plurimm relimplure. A Plover, pardalis, phristlir, A gray Plover, phwistlir chrereu. A green Plover, phwistlir viridis. A Plugh, aratrum. A little Plugh, arathum, A Plugh [Joyner's tool] ranolisa and or and desem virialis. A Pluming, deplemento.
A Pluming, deplemento.
A Plumine, printum. See Plum.
A Pluminer, plumbarius. A Plummet, plumbata. A Majon's Plummet, bulla ad libel lampenfilm. A founding Plummet, balle, Hatte ad ore afterms friendas.
To Plough aport, abaro.
To Plough about, abaro.
To Plough again, refuteo.
To Plough over and over, peraro. naution, cataprorates. A Plumo, antlea. See Pumo.
Plump [fat] nitidus, obefus, carpelentus, succelentus, quadratus.
A Plump constitution, valetudi an-To Plough under, Subaro. letica, catte bene curara. A Plow-man, arator, cultar, bub-Plumply, in modum fucculensi. feque. Plumpneis, nitor . A Plough fhare, Cultor, vomer, den-To Plunder, spolio. tide.
The Plough-tail | flux, burn .
Plough-handle
The Plough-holder, fluxrius. To Plumler one to the bones, Chivertere aliquem totum sum pa critere aliquem tolum sum putuji talo, To Plunge, merge, immerge, To Plunge often, surfor. To Plunge (due | urinor. To Plunge huntel up to the earl, Plough geers, retinacula de beloto Plough-aims, eleemolyne ardtrales. Plough-oxen, triones. A Plough-fiell, ralla. Aurènes texus la immittere. A Plough-land arvem. To put one to a Plunge, aliquem ad inoitas redigere. \* He wasput Ploughed, aratas, fulcatus, Ploughed again, recultus. To be Ploughed, arabilis. to his plunges, Ad extreme to Plunged, immerfus, submerfus, A Plungeon [ bird ] catarada. A Ploughing, aratio. A Pluck, nifut. A fheep's pluck, own exta,
TO PLUCK, vello. \* He plucked
the door quite off the hinges, Forres toto consulfs cardine. See Pull.
To Pluck down, defiruo. A Plunger, urinator. By Plunges, nife intermiffelunging fubmer flow. A Plunging, Submersio. A Plunket colour, color carulen. Piural, pluralie. To Pluck from erisio. Plurality, pruralitas.
Plurality, pluraliter.
Plufally, pluraliter.
Plufh, bolofericum bifpidum. To Pluck flowers, fores carpere, le-To Pluck up, evello, revello. \* Pluck up your ipirus, tolligite vor, revo-A Plusher [ fish ] Galem Levi s.

point of matter, Non sea diffimile fant arguments. The point of a Rock, feopule excu-Plutarch [ a man's same ] Plutar-To ply, incumbe. See Plie. Pivers [a Smith's instrument] forra-The point of a Weapon, cufpie, a mentum tenan, conterquens. Plying, flexilis. cies. mucro. The points of the Compais, divifiing, flexio. ones venti triginta ana. Pointwife, cufyidatim. to [ a River in Italy ] Pades, Eridanus. The poars, port. See pores. Point-blank, retta ad fcopum, di-To poche an Egge, ovum collille A point to tye with, ligula, lingua. A little nice point, punitulum, feru-To poche with a stick, fundam explerare. The point of a dial, Gnemen.
The point in the Tables, Statio, locus. Poched, exploratue. Poched Eggs, Ova forbilla, tremou-The Ace point, Monas. A pochard [bird] bofobes The Dewce-point, Dyas. The Trey-point, Ternie. A pock, phagedana. The Cater-point, quaterna. The Cink-point, Pentas. The Small-Pox, variola, elthyma-The great pocks | lues venerea, mor-The Size-point, Senio. French-pocks | bim nations.
To get the French-pocks, lue venerea infici. To point Sharpen the point, Sano, cufpido. To point at, monstro, estende. To point with the finger, indice Pock-holes, variolarum veftigia.
Full of pock-holes, ente sparfa.
Fulness of pock-holes, ente condigito monfirere. To point Diffinguish by points interpunge. Polite
Full of the pocks ginofus.
Apockie fore, bubo venerem. To tye with points, ligulas circum nettere. To point a Canon, tormentum in a-Pock-wood, lignum guajacum. liquem locum dirigere, librare, de-A pocket, loculus, faccetum.

A pocket-dagger, ficula.

A pocket of Wool, dimidius fac-Rinere. Pointed, acutus, cufpidatus. Pointed at, monftratus. Pointed [as writing] Interpunction. A pocket-handkerchief, fudarium. A pointing, pundatto. A pointing at, indicatio.
To poile, pondero, pondo.
Poiled, ponderatus.
A poiler, ponderatur. A pod, valvolus, filique. Podge, farrago. Podlaffia [part of Poland] Polocchie. Podolia [part of Poland] Podolia. A poifing, penderatio. A poem, poema, ath, carmen. A poet, peeta. \* Poets feldom die Poison, venenum, virue, turicum. To poison, veneno tokere. rich, amor ingenii neminem unquam To poison things without life, Vedivisem fecit. neno inficere. An ignorant poet, poetafter. A poetels, poetria. Polloned, venenatue, veneno infe-A paltry poeters, pies poetria.

Poetical, poeticus.

Poetically, poetice. A poisoner, Veneficus, m. venefi-A poisoning, Veneficium. To poetize, verificor, poetor, me-trum componers, carmen pangere. A maker of poison Venenarius. Poetry | poetica, poefis. Poisonous Full of poison Penenosus, virosus, Poittiers [ in Poitton ] Pittavium Augustoritum.
Poictou [ part of France ] Provin-Poiffy [in the Iffe of France] Piffigcia Piltaviensis , Pictavorum Re-A poitrel, antilena, pettorale. A poke, fagous, pera.
A little poke, Saconlus, faccellus. he pointevins, pictaul, pictenes. A poinard, puginneulus.
A POINT, punitum. \* It is done
in point of time, Fit ad punitum
temporis. \* I care not a point for To poke up, cules immitteere. To buy a pig in a poke, catulum in culco emere. To poke, digito explorare, digitum it, flocei facio. \* In the uttermost feu baculum intrudere. Pola [ in Hiftria ] rola. point of S; ain, In ultimo Hilpauz trattu. mg rratu.

A point (case ] cause, status, capus, com. \* The matter is come to this point, in sum locum, 35° redit.

\*It is a point of sooilin pride, pessions arrogantic est. \* It is brought to this point, Ed deductur. \* He is at the point of death, stream of issue are the sooil of the point. Poland, adj. polonjem. Polar, polaris A polcat, martes, patorius. A pole, pertica. A boat pele, contus, trades. A Hunting pole, haftile venatori-Extremos firius agit eger.
At the point of, fub. \* At the
point of death, Extrema jam in A poleax, bibennis, fecuris, A pole [in the heaven] / olus. The Arctic pole, poins Arctions.
The American pole, polm antarcti-Poledavic The pole Palando In point of, respectu, quad areinet ad. \* In point of bounty, confideration should be had of defert, In beneficentia delettus effet dignitatie. \* They are not much unlike in

744. 1/2%. Pomp, pompa, comitatus, profequi-The Printer's pompets, tudises a tramentaria. Fompey [a man's name] Pompeius. A pompilion, unguentum jopulne-A pompion, pero manimus oblon-A pompire [ permain ] melagiam pyrimallum.

Policy, Seientla politica, respublica administranda ratio. eaminificance rasse.

Policy [counfel] confilms.

Policy of affurance, fingraphs affe-CHTASUTIA. curatura. Polignano [in Naples] Polinianum. Polish [of Poland] Poloniem. To polish, pòlio, expelio, lime, inter-To polith anew, repolio, recogno. Polithed, politica, depolitica. Somewhat polithed, limetulus. Not polithed, impolitica. A polither, polio, famiator fabricenfis, armorum artifex.

A polither's burnishing flone, cas A polithing politure, timatio. Polite, politus, limatus, refue, terfu.
Politick | politicus, administranda
Political | respublica folers. A poli, caput, To poli, tondeo, refeco. A poll of Ling, caput afell faliti. A poll-ax, ceftra, feenre Poll-mony, capitatte, tributum in fingula capita. pollard, capito, caphalus flevia Polled, tonfin, detonfin.
A pollenger, arbor fapins detonfa. A poller, tonfor, A polling, tonfo, tenfura. A polling, tonfo, tenfura. A pollock [fith] sfellus niger. To pollute, pellus, centamino, inqui-Polluted, contaminatus, fredatus. Pollutedly, pollute. A polluting | inquinatio, pollutio, Poloczki [in Lithuania] Polocska. A poltron, pufilianimus.
Poly [herb] polium.
Polydore [a man's name] Polydor Polygamy, Polygamia, Polypody [herb] Polypodium, Polyfyllable, polyfyllabus. A pomander, pafillim, diapafma, atie. D. A pome, pomum.
A pome among Gardners, inflar pomi crescere. pome-citron, malum citreum. A pome-citron-tree, malus medica.
A pomegranate, malum punicami or granatum. A pomegranate-tree, maim punica, A pomegranate-bloffom, cytinus, A wild Pomgranate-tree, balanfi-A pomewater-tree, malu carbona-Pomerania [ part of Germany ] Pomerania. To pommel, pugno dimulcere, gladis CAPHIO PHISATE The pommel of a fword, pomelium, gladii fungus, manubrii caput.

Mm

Popo

Pompom, magnificus, regulie, funt prinofu.
Pompoully, magnifice, fampinose.
Pompoulnes, magnificentis, fom pomroyal, malara erionium. A pond, flaguem, lacus. A fish-pond, piferra. A little pond to keep fish in, viva-Of a fish-pond, pifeinalle. The keeper of a fish-pond, pifei Pord-weed, rotamezation. To posider, perpendo, anime verfa-Pondered, cenfatin, perpenjus.
A ponderer, penfitator, meditator, contemplator.

Pondering, meditabundus.
A pondering, meditatio, contempla-Ponderous, ponderofus, grav#. Ponderously, gravites.
Ponderousles aravites, moles.
Ponderousles aravites, moles.
A poniard puglo.
Poniard Pont River [ in Northumberland ]

Pont a Maufon T in Lorrain ] Muffi-Post del Arche [in Normandy] pons Arcuenfis. Pont-Bland [ in Northumberland ] Pons-Ell. Pontage, tribulum ad reparandos Ponterior [ in Burgundy ] Pontar-

The pontick Rat, min ponticu. Pontien [in Picardy] rontes.
Pontificial, pontificialis.
Pontigny [in France] pontiniacum. Ponterfon [in Normandy] Pons Ur-In his pontificalibus, folendide ve-

Pontoile [ in France ] pontefum, pentifara.
A pool, flaguam, lasus.
A fish pool, pifeina.
The pool finite, so tamus.
Pool (the family) Polius.
The poop of a Ship, pupple.
To poop, fulmific pedere.
He poops, avide basrit potum. POOR, pauper, inops, egens, ege

A poor foul Paupersinus pau
Somewhat poor perculus.
A poor woman, pauperculus.
The poor people, plebeculus. Poor beggarly fellows, hominum Poor chear, Hacates cana. Poor as Job, Iro pusperior. Poor John [fish] catterius. The poor course [fifh] notipus. Poor cuttle and purpus.

Poor folks, believes. \* Poor folks have little kindred, Cognatus pau-

perl mettes. To grow poor, pasperefee. To make poor, erumno, depaupero. Made poor, pauperatu.
Poorly, paupere, tenuiser.
Poorly clad, pannofus. Promets, pampertas, tennitas, ino

A pop with the mouth, poppyform.
To pop with the mouth, poppyforms

To pop in the mouth, ori indere.

A pop-gue, feloppia. The Pope, Papa, pontifex Roma-

nus.
The Popedom, papatm.
Popery, fapathis papats.
Poperinghe [in Flanders] Papering-Popish, papalis, pentificius. A popish pilgrim, remipera. A popisiay green, satrague.

A popinjay colour, color pfitta-A poplar-tree, populars The black poplar, populus nigra.
The white poplar, populus alba, papulus sremula. plar, adj. populem, populnem. A poplar Grove, populetam.
To popp [ as a hoopsop ] perific.

A poppet, pupu. See Puppet. Poppy [herb] papaver, eris.
Garden-poppy, papaver (allvum.
Horned poppie, papaver cornienta-Spatling poppy, paparer frumeum,

beben album, beben album,
White poppy, papaver album.
Wild poppy, papaver rhan.
Poppy, adi,
Poppy-coloured? Papaverus.
Poppy-col cunder.
The cope of poppies, cedia. The juice of poppies, meconium.
The populare, vulgu.
Popular, Popularin.

Popular, Populars.
Populariy, Popularius.
Populariy, Popularius.
Populous, Populofus, frequens.
Populous, Populofus, frequens.
Populodity fia.
Portelain diffus, vafa murrbina.
Percellane [the herb] Portulaca. A porch, Particus.
A Church-porch, vefticulum.
An open porch to walk in, hype thrum, fubdiale.

An outward porch, Propplanm.
A porcupike Inflirix. The Sea-porcapine, byfirix mari-A pore of the body, porus, meatus. To pore, propins admoth oculis afti-

Pore blind, myops, lufcofus. Porv Porous Sporofu. full of pores Pork, Porcina, Juilla. A porket, Porceius, sufrens.
Porphyry [marble] Porphyrites.
The porpoile
Porpus

[filh] Phocana.

Porpes Porqueroles [an Island of Provence] Prote. Porrage, im, uris.

A porrage, jus, urw.
A porrage-pot, Olla, subsepfa.
A porrenger, fentella, gabata.
A port [Haven] Portus.
The Warden of the Ports, limemarcha. Having many ports, Portuofus.

Without port, importnosus.
The port, sula magni Turcarum im-Port a Port [ in Portugal ] Portus

Portmorlay [in Bretagne] Portus Sa-

Port Royal [in Florida] Portas Be gius. Port St. Mary [in Aquitans] Portus S. Marie Port Vendres [ in France ] Portion Venerie.

Port [behaviour] geftue. The pore vein, vena porta.

A portal, portious, veftibulum.

Portable, persabilis, leuis.

Portage, Portorium. Portalegree [in Portugal] Portugal

A portcullis, estaralta, porta de missoria. To portend, Portende, prasase, e

Portentous, portente/us. A porter, janitor, offiaring The Groom Porter of the King's Houshold, jantter regim.

The porter's lodge, cleutoslap.

A porter bearing, bajulus, A porter's wages, comifirms.
Porteros [ an Island of Fronce ] Mefe, Pomponiana. A portglave, enfifer.

Port Grave, Portas prafettus. Port holes [ in a hip ] feneficite at tormenta, emifarium Portland Ifte [ In Dorfetfbire ] Pars landia, portuno.
A Portmentean, hyppopera.
A portmote, convenius vel cuita la

portu babita. Portfale, venaitio in portu. Portimouth [ in Hantshire ] Pertu Magnus.

A portion, pars, fors, portle, A finall portion, pertinnelle, A wife's portion, dos. Having a portion, dotata. Having no portion, indetast. To portion To portion Spartion.

Porto [ in Partugul ] portus. Portofino [ in Ligaria ] portus de phint. Porto Langone [ in Tustany ] Parte Lanous.

To portray, delineo, depinge, & foribo, exprimo. Portrayed, depictus, descriptus. The Art of portraying, graphice. A portrait | picture, fimulachrum. The Portugueffe, Lufitani. Portogal, portugallia, lufitania.

Portugallo [ in Portugal ] portus le A porwinkle southles.
Periwinkle soryna, narium profusi-

am, gravedo.
To pole, examino, oppono.
To pole [puzzle] difficili quafilma

Polega [in Mungary ] Bafiana. A poly, fervid.
The polic of a ring, fymloism. A pofing, examinati A polition, politio, thefir. Politive, polition.

Pofiture, film. Pofen [in Poland] Pofnania. poinet, cacabus, authepfa. TO POSSESS, poffidee, teneo, ocer-

To possess before, przoccuje. Possesses, possesses. Possesses with business, occupatur.

POT Poffeffed with a Spirit, Damonia-Poffeffion, Pofeffio. \* Poffeffion is

eleven points in Law, Occupanth hune devalita. Possible of the Possible of th

To take possession of, Occupa, A taking possession of, Occupatio, To give policition, Alieno. A giving policifico, Altenacio. Mione dejicere. putting out of policition. Detur-

besto.
Of poffettion, Paffetferius.
Poffettory,
In poffettion of, Penes.
Poffettive, Poffetferus.
A Poffettive, Poffetferus.
A Poffettive, Poffetfor, dominus.

Poffefforels, Domina. Postet, Serum cerevisiatum, lac ealidam coagulatum.

Hann coaguraryng.
Polibility, Polibilitae.
Polible, Polibilitae.
How is it polibible? Qui pore?
Polibly, Portean, fortalfit.
A Poli Polibe, paxillus. Post [Carrier] Verederius Poft [a Dog's name] Dromas A Polt [term of War] Statio, Rati-

ve fedes, flattum locus. Post-horse, Veredus. Foot-post, Curfor, tabellarius pe-

To post, Locum altquem occupare, ob-Inner.
Topoft, Accelero, veredo ferti.
Ride Poft-halte, Feftinus, trepidus.
With Poft-halte, Equis velifque.
Topoft a Book, De libro in libruns

transcribere. Polled, Loco aliquo occupato. A Post-date, Metachronifmus. A Polt-doctor, Medieus circumferanent, empirica

Post-fcript, Post for Iprum. Polt term, Pofterminum. To postpone, Postpona. Polivoled, Poftpofitm. offeriour, Pofferior. The Posteriors, Posteriores.

Pofferity, Pofferitas. Our Posterity, Minores, A Postern Gate, Janua postica, pfacdetbyrum. Politimous, Politimie.
A Politi [fhort Exposition] Commen-

teriolus, fcholiness. A Postilion, Dux wta, puer were-

A Poffscript, Soripti Additamentum, poffcriptum. Poffulation, Poffulatio. A Pofture, Geftus, flatus. A Pot to drink in, Cantharu, calin,

A little Pot, Cyathus, pocilium. A Gally-pot, Cuinnus, teffa. A Chamber-pot, Lufana , Lufa-Pils-pot, mons. An Barthen Pot, Fidelia, ella filbi-

Rreat Pot. Lebes, cacabia. A Porridge-pot, Authopfa, olla. A Water-pot, Sirn'm aquarim, by

A Wine-pot, Oenophorum.

The brim of a Pot, Labrum. Pot, adj. 300 aris.

Pot-alnes, Oprime note cineres ad lapanem conficiendum. A Pot-bearer, Ollifer A Pot-Companion, Combibe, only.

A Pot-gun, Scloppus, fyphu Pot-berbe. Olera, um. Pot-hocks, Anfa, ants, arum. A Pot-ladle, Rudicula, trua. A Pot-lid, Operculum.

A Pot-fheard, Tefta frada. Potable, Posabilio. Potatoes, Battata, orum. To potch Eggs, Oua collillare.

To pote the Clothes off, Stragula pedibus deturbare. Potent, Potens, valens. Potent [in Heraldry] Sciplonio claudi

oapitulum. Potentate, Princeps, dynasta. A Pothecary, Pharmacopela. A Potion, Potio, forbitio. A Love-potion, Philbrum.

A Love-potion, Politrum.
To potion, Politrum.
To potion, Politrum.
Pottage, Jun, Infallum.
Barley-Pottage, Pillum.
Barley-Pottage, Pillum.
Barley-Pottage, Pillum.
To make Pottage, Pillum.
Sodden in Pottage, Junulentum.
Sodden in Pottage, Junulentum.

A Potter, Figuliu. A Potter's Shop. \(\frac{1}{2}\) Figulia.

A Potter's Shop. \(\frac{1}{2}\) Figulias.

A Potter's Trade, \(\frac{1}{2}\) Figulias.

A Potter's wheel, Rosa figularis.

Of a Potter, Figulary, guilling, A Pottinger, Gebeta, featula, A Pottle, Qualuor libri liquidorum, congii angitoani dimidum. Potulent, Porulentus.

A Pouch, Pera, marfupium. A little Pouch, Peruie, facculine.
A leather Pouch, Scottes.
A Pouch-maker, Bulgarius.
A Pouch-mouth, Labes, lable pra

flomacho exertus. To pouch, Frontem contrahere, ca-Perses, Pulvio, erm.
POUDER, Pulvio, erm.
Fine Pouder, Pulvioratus.
Gun-pouder, Pulvio nispasus, fulplus

rein, pyrim, Sneefing-Pouder, Medicamensum fernutatorium.
Sweet Pouder, Pulvin demafeenus.
Sweet Pouder, Pulvin demafeenus.

To pouder, Pulvere conference.
To pouder, Diffulvere, in Bring to pouder, pulverem real-To ponder with many spots, Ma.

To pouder with Salt, Salto, fale condire. To pouder [the hair] Capillo pulve-rem edorarium injicere, oderate

pulvifoulo erinem pulverare, afpergere. Poudered, Pulvere conferfue. Pondered, Brought to Ponder, Pulvis fattus, Pondered with spots, Maculofus, va-

Pinc. Poudered with Salt, Sale condition. Pondered Beef, Babula falita, boul-

na jaija.
Poudering, Pulverem excitans.
A Poudering, Salitara, conditure.
A Poudering tub, Orca, cadus felfamentarius.
A Pouder-monky, Calo, econia.

Povesty, Pauperta, tennita, ageftas

indigentie, inopie.

To be in Pouerty, Egeo, indigeo.

To poul, Tondoe. See Poll.

Pouldavis, Pannes ad vela facienda idonem.

Pouligny [in Bargundy] Polinium

To poult, Peto, impeto.
A Poulterer, Avichlarius, pullenius.
A Boultes, Cataplajink.
Poultney [the Family] Paultneius. The Poultry, Forum Pullerium. Poultry, Pullties, alites villaties.

A Reeper of Poultry, Pullingriss, A place where Poultry is kept, Ca-Ves, cors.

vois, evr., Poultry, adj. Gallinarie.

Of Poultry, Stallinarie.

A Poump, Antila. See Pamp.

To pounce, Perfore, perfereire.

The Bounces of an Hawk, Ungues, A Pound, Elbra. See Powad. TO POUR, Fundo. To pour about, Circumfunde, offun

To pour back, Refundo. To pour down, futurie. To pour in, Inferior. To pour often, Fundito.

To pour out, Effundo.
To pour out of one veffel into another, Transfundo, elustio, desnul-

To pour upon, tofundo, parfundo. To pour water on a drowned Moule.

Maye of act offer in puseum con-jicias.
Poured, Fufus.
Poured back, Refufus. Poured in, Infusia, offusia.

Poured out, Efufu. Poured out of one veffel into and ther , Elutriatus. Which may be poured. Fufile.

A Pourer, Fufor,

A pouring in, Infine,
A pouring in by drops, Zafillatio,
A pouring all over, Perfuso.
A pouring out, Bifuso, profuso,
A pouring out of one vessel into another, Transfusio.
A Pour-cuttle-life, Polymen.

A Pourmenade, Ambuelerum To make Fourparty, Dividera fun-dos in cobaredes devoluses ques an-

tea conjunttim poffederunt.
Pourprellure, injuria domino Regi illata.

lata.

To pour tray, Simulo. See Portray.
A Pote [filt] Melhu karketme.
POWER, Poterfan, pesezule, wirten,
facultat, \* To the best of my
power, Provinthus, pro pirili parte. \* To the stands of our power.

Quam maxime pillurans. He knows not the power of Love, Quid amor vales nefer. \* They are afraid of his power, Higher oper metungs. \* He exercised the power of Conqueror upon the Enemics, in boffes ju victoris exer

Power all over, Omnipotentia. A power [great number ] Vis. Such a power of men appeared, Tan-

ta vie herinum a parult. In ones power, Penes aliquem. \* I is in my power, Me penes eff. \* ] it were in my power, si mibi egis integram. \* It is in your power, in manu tue eft. \* If it be in your power, si modo id facere poffis.

Mms

trix. f.

redderet

feltum.

A Praus, Carin.

miner la.

Prayed. Oratus.

Pravers, Preses.

patrare. To prank up, Conciento.

PRE

redection, preelectio.

o Preface, prefari.

erment, promotio.

prefix, prefigo.

mixed, prefixes.

Preke, Polypin.

more incedere.

cwita.

TATUT.

Prentice.

Prentice, Tyro.

lacy, Prefulatue.

Prelude, Praludium.

PRE

\* It is not in my power, Non oft Cacultatio mee. To have power, Wales, polles, pof-Be of power, \ fe.
To give power [leave] Permitto. To give power, Authoritate munire. Powerful, Potens, validue. Powerful, innosens.
Not powerfully, Potenter.
Powerfully, Potenter.
Powis [part of Wales] Powifa.
A Water-powk, Puffula, popula.
Full of Powks, Pufularia. A POWND, As, libra. Half a Pownd, Selibra. Hall a Pownd, Seitera.
A Pownd and an half, Sefquilibra.
Two Pownd, Bilibra, dipendius.
Of two Pownd, Dipendiarius.
Three Pownd, Trilibra, tripondius.
Of three Pownd, Trilibra, tripost diarine.
Four Pownd, Quadruffs.
Of four Pownd, Quadriliprie.
Five Powad, Quintuffs. Six Pownd, Sextuffer, Seven Pownd, Septuffer, Eight Pownd, Ottuffer, Nine Powad, Neduffis. Ten Pownd, Desuffis. Twenty Pownd, Vicefis. Thirty Pownd, Triceffis. Forty Pownd, Passettenfis.
Fifty Pownd, Semicentuffis.
An hundred Pownd, Centuffis.
Weighing Five hundred Pownd Quingenarius.
A thouland Pownd, Millependium. To pownd, Tundo, contundo, contero, pinfo.

A Pownd for Cattel, Sepenm, inclufortum, ergaftulum pecerinum. To pownd Cattel, Include, infestum Powndage, Veltigal ex fingulis minin, pars vicefima. Pownded, Contufus. Pownded as Cattel, Inclusius. A Powoder, Incluier. A Pownder [flamper] Piftibum. A Powt, Muffela. To powt, Indignationem vultu pre To powt at. Labellie eversie confoi-A powting follow, Zabeo, lakellorum axerica. A powting Houle-wife, Stamachofa, labellorum exertrin.
Powtingly, Labib exerti, labellin promiss.
The Pox, Variola. See Pocks.
A Poy [halter] Contra funambulorum. Povion, Venenum, See Poilon. Practick, Practicm.
Practice, Practicm.
Practice, Exercitatio, superientia.
A lecret Practice, Medimen, molitio. To practife, Exerces, exerciso, colo. To practife in, Experier. To practife Holbility, Inimicer. To practife Law, Carfin actitare. To practite to run, Ad curfum me ditart. To put in practife, Imepto. Practifed, Exercitm, exercitatu. Not practifed, Inexercitatus. A Practifer, Exercitator. A Practiler in Law, Pragmaticus. A Practiler in Phylick, Empyricus. Pragmatical, Pragmaticus. Prague (in Bobenia) Prage, Buble-num, Gesurgh, Marobudum.

To praie, ore. See Pray. Morning-Prayers, Preces metatine. Evening-Prayers, Preces vefperime. Praife, Law, preconium. Praife-worthy, Laudabilie. Sooth-layers Prayers, Effaia. Not praife-worthy, Illandabilie, With Praife, Laudabiliter, By Prayer, Presario.
To obtain by Prayer, Exore.
Gotten by Prayer, Presarim. To praife, Lando, extello, magnifico. To praife [prize] Ælimo, adero. A praying, Supplicatio, regatio.
Praying, Preschundus.
To preach, Concionor, pradico.
To preach the Golpel, Euangelino.
He preaches over his Cup, Varia Prailed, Laudatu. Prailed [prized] Aftimatus. A Prailer, Laudator, m. Lauda-A Praifer [prizer] Aftimator. Muoida vina facis. A Preacher, Concionator, presi A Praifer [prizer] Minuscor.
A Praifing Lundelle, Pradicatio.
A Praifing [prizing] Milimatio.
To prance, Graffer.
A Prance, Carlo, Idio.
A Prance, Lamon ad pompans.
A Prance, Lamon ad pompans.
A Prance, Lamon ad white a pranch he played but just now, Mode defigrantle.

\*\*What pranch would be have played me? Ques mibs lados readers! Preached, Consio babita. A Preaching, Fradicatio.
A Preamble, Prafatio, prologue, pre To make a Preamble, Prefari. A Prease, Turba. \* In the thickel of the Prease, Burba confertiffind. Toprease in, Intrudo. A Wicked Prank, Flagitium indigne To prease upon, Obsrudo.

A Prebend, Prebenda, facerdotium.

A little Prebend, Prabendula. To play a wicked Prank, Flaghium A Prebendary, Prabendarius, Refident Prebendaries, Canobites Pranked, Conchusus, compsus. Precarious, Precarine. Pranking, Eneratio, mangonizatio.
To prate, \( \) Garrie, fabular, biattere.
Prattle, \( \) \* They can do mought but prate and prattle, Causs simi-A Precaution, Cantio, cautela. To precede, pracedo, praco. Precedence, Locus superior, pran-Precedency, S. dentia. di webementiùs latrant quam mor Precedent, precedens.
A Precedent, exemplum.
Precedently, precedenter. To prate fuolishly, Impeio, nugor. To prate pertly, Argutor.
To prate [as a Nurse to the Child] A Precept, praceptions, mandaism.
Of a Precept, praceptivus.
A Precinct, Disio. Pratted, Sermonibus, jaffatus. Pretions, pretions.

A precious flone, Gemma.

A Seller of precious flones, Gemma Pratted, A Prater, J Garrulus, blatero.
Pratter, J Garrulus, blatero.
Pratter of trifics, Nugetor, gerro.
A Prater to himself, Solilogua.
A young Prater, Dicasahus, loquaPrattle-basket, Callas, Prating J Salas (1984)
Prating J Salas (1984) [Institutes Full of precious stones, Gemmoju, Preciously, pretiosé. Preciousness, pretium. A Precipice, pracipitium.
To precipitate [cast headlong] me Prating, Die ax, futilin, largiloquiu, Pratting, multiloquiu.
A pratting, Diearita, loquacitas, gar-Pratting, rulita. Precipitate, praceps, temerarius.
Precipitate [ red powder of but
Quick-filver] Mercurius pracipite Vain prating, Stuletloquium. A prating alone, Solitoquium.
The prating of Nuries, Lallatio.
A prating House-wife, Lingulaca. tus ruber. Precipitation, precipitatio.
Precipitation [in Chymistry] Line A prating place, Sensentum mulichre. Pratingly, Loquaciter. Prato [in Tufcany] Fratum. ris fabfidentia (per minturam el liquoria.) Precise, pracifus, enactus. Precise in Religion, Scrupulofus, le Prattick, Commeater, commercium, negoriandi libertas. ligicfus.
A precise Rule, Norma exatta. Pravity, Pravitas, nequitia. Precisely, practse,
Precisely [in Religion] Scrupici,
exacté, follieité.
A Precisian, puritanus. To praunce, Grafor, Superbe falire. A Prancing, Graffacto.
A Prancing Horte, Equue enouffer.
TO PRAY, Oro, prees, 1950. \*Why
fo, I pray? Quid ita, objects?
\* Pray, what will you do? Quid To precogitate, pracogico. Precognition, pracognitio, prefit factes cedo! \* How long, I pray A Precontract, pracontractus. you, will you abuse our patience Prediatory, pradatorius. Duoufque tandem abutere patientia Preddy, paratus. nostra! \* Tell me, I pray thee, Die sodes, or queso. \* I pray thee remember me, Amabo to mei mee A Predecessor, Decessor, antecife. res. To predeftinate, predeftino. Predeftinated, predeftinates. pray God, Vilnam. \* I pray God it may be so, Ulinam Deue ita faxit.
To pray to God, Deum pretari.
To pray against, Deprecer. Predestination, pradestinatio. Predial, prediatorius. Predicable, predicabilin. To pray for others, Interseda. A Predicament, pradicamentum. In the fame Predicament, In colff To pray together, Compresor. A Prayer, Oratio, precatio.
A little Prayer, Precula. To predicate, predico. The Predicate, predicatum. Predication, pradicatio.

Prediction, predictio, vasicialum, grasulum Predominant, predominans. o Predominate, predominor. elected, presiectus. cominence, preemine permisence [rule] principatus, immemption, preemptio. A Preface, prafatio, prologue, pre-Prefect, prafeitus, prafes, pra-Mins.
APresecture, presectum.
10 PREFER, Antesero, presero, pento. \* I preser the unjustest Peace before the justest war. biquissimam pacem justissimo bello miesero. \* The Author preserred this Work before that, Hoe ili presulit author opus. To prefer [honour] Effero, evelos eferrable, praoptabilie. eferred, prapofilm, clasus. oPrefigure, prefiguro. reacting prafixie.
Presson prafixie.
Presson prafixie appropinquatio,
toia, affluentia. menancy of Wit, Dives Ingenti. egnant, Pregnans, gravidus. pregnant Wit, Ingenium acre.
pregnant token, Aufricium ligenantly spoken, apposite dictus. Preift, Sacerdos. See Prieft. o prejudice, Incommodo, obeffe, injaria or damno afficere. rejudicate, Prejudicatus. To Prejudicate Prajudico.
Prejudice
A Prejudication, Prajudicatio. rendicial. Incommodus A Prelate, Pralatus, Praful. quire it like a Prelate, Pontifico Prelature Prefulatus, Pontifica-Preliminary, Proamium, praluemature, Pramaturus, pracex. rematurity, Pramaturitas. To premeditate, Prameditor, prepremeditating, Prameditatio. Agemeditating, Premeditatio, Ingenie, Prefari, prelibo.
Ingenie, Prefari, prelibo.
Itemilen (in Ruffia nigra) PrePitanylis mifia.
The Premies, Premiffs.
In Premonith, Premonico,
Premonithed, Pramonism.
In Premonithing. A Premonishing > Premonitie Premunire, Bonorum conficatio. render [Law term] Facultas a-Squid invadendi prinfquam offe-Prentifhip, Tyrecinium. See Ap-To preoccupate, Pranceupo.
Preoccupation, Pranceupatio.

To preordain, Preordino.

A Preordination, Preordinatio.

A preparation, Preparatio. a maid to Their, Miles Theidi vir. ginem dono dedit.
To prefent himfelf before one. Se Preparation for a Journy, viationm fiftere, apparere. To present Battel, Vocare ad prais-With Preparation, Preparate. A Preparative Preparativum. um, dimicationem denunciare. Preparatory Preparation To prepare, Prepare, pero. A Presentation \ Citatio In jus, likel Presentment | lus accusatorius. A Presentation by a Patron, Vaca-To prepare a Banquet, Compinium ornae, infirmere. tio de beneficium eccleficațioum.
Presented, presentatus, eblatus.
A Presentee, Ad beneficium eceleficatus To prepare himself for fight, Ad pagnam fe accingere.

To prepare Victuals, Opfons.

To prepare a way, Vian manire. flicum vocatus. A Prefenting, prefentatio, oblatio. Prefently, Illico, extemplo, confession, Prepared, Paratus, Praparatus, in-Aruttu Statim. Prepared [appointed] Deftinatus. Preparedecis, Promptitudo. A Prefervative, Antidotum, alexipharmacum. A Preparer, Preparator. A Preferve, Conditure.
To preferve, Tueor, conferve. Prepenied, Precegitatus, premeditatus. To preferve from, Eripio.
To preferve in health, Sofpito. To preponderate, Prepondero. A Prepofition, Prepofitio. To preserve Plums, prana facebare A Prepositor, Prepositor. The Propositor's Office, Prepositure. condire. Preferved, Confervatus.
Preferved in health, Sospes.
A Preferver. Custos, tutor, conferva-Preposterous, Praposterus, inconditia, saverfue.

Preposterously, Praposeré.
To place preposterously, confundo. tor, defenfor, protedor. Preferving, Defenfous. The prepuce, Prapatium. A preferving Prefervatio, confer-Prefervation vario, tutela. A Prefidency, prefettura. A Prerogative, Prarogativa, Privilegium. The Prerogative Court, Caria pra-A Prefident, prafes, prafettus.
A Prefident [example] Exemplum. Haring a Prerogative above others, A President Prafideo prasse. Prerogativue.
A Prelage, Presaglum, indicium, Of a Prefident prefidialis. Prefidial Prefidialis.
Prefidially, prefidialiser.
A PRESS, Toronlar, torenlum, pre Omen\_ To prefage, Prafagio, Portendo, ominor.
Full of Prelages | Prelagus , faFull of Prelagings | gax.
Full of Prelagings | gax.
Full of Prelagings | Flexim,
Plonium, Folonium.
A Presbyter, Presbyter,
Presbytery, Presbyterium.
A Presbytery, Presbyterium. A Press for Cloaths, Armarium fers-nium vestlatium, synthesis. A Press for Books, plates librarii. A Printing-prefit, prelum typogra-Phicum.
The bank of a Printing-prefs, Tor-A Presbyterian, Calvinifta. Prefcience, Prafcientia. cularius pluteus, terculus abacue. A Press of People, Turba confer-To Preferibe, Preferibo, finio. Prefcribed, Finitus. The fide Beam of a Preis, Torenla-A Prescript, Formula. Prescription, Prascriptio, Prascriprium. To prefs, preme, elido. To prefs down, Deprimo. Presence, Presentia.

Presence [behaviour] Oris species, oris babitus, corporis compositio, ge-To preis out, Euprimo. To preis Soldiers, Milisem autorare, ftipendio obligare, imperio compa-Of a handsome Presence, Honesta rare, cogere. corporis specie preditu ingenua oris membrorumque compositione pre-To prefs together, Coartto, compri-200. Hans. To prefi upon, Inflo, urgeo. \* The enemy prefies on infore, Hofise flat a fronte. trans.
The Presence-Chamber, Arrium augustum, cubite falutatorium.
In presence, Coram, in conspectu. Pressed, pressu. Pressed down, Depressu, oppressus Prefent, prafens, prafentaneun, in ftans. Suppreffus. At present ? Impresentiarum , At this present? boc tempore, in Preffed out, Expression. Preffed together, sourcitatus, comprafentia. By these Presents, per bas pre-Prefied upon, Ingefius. fentes. A preffer ? Opera, vestiariue. Prefent [at hand] preflo. Prefent annoy, pecunia numerala.

TO BE PRESENT, Adesse, adfare. \* It is here present, in medio est res. \* Thou art present be-A Preffing, prefus, prefura. A preffing down, Depreffic. A Prefling Iron, Ferramentum prefforium.
A prefling together, Compressio. fore mine eyes, mili ante oculos verlaris. A light prefling together, Compref-A Prefent, Donum, munus. \* This funcula. is the Honour you get for your Present, He pro illo munera sibi honos est habisus. Preis mony, Auctorementum.

A great preffure, Angor, angustia. Preft [ready] paratus. Prefto be gone, Facefe ocyás. To Prefent, prefento, offero, dono, largior. \* The Souldier prefented

To prefume . Prafumo, prafido, arrogo. andeo Fo prefime [hope] frero, confido. To prefime [suppose] Row, Credo. Preferred, Arrogasus. Having preferred, Aufus. Prefumption, Arrogantia, andacia. Prefumption [conjecture] Conjecture portuit. ra, fufficio.

Prefumptuous, Arregans, audax, pra-Adens. Prefumptaoutly, Arreganter, Audulter, Pidenter. To presuppose, Prasuppose, ingo.
A Presuppose, Prasuppose, ingo.
A Presuppose, Prasuppositio.
Presupposition, macon, remedium.

A pretence , Pratextus, color, caufa frecies.
TO PRETEND, fimulo, pra fe ferre. \* They pretend the is in labour, Mane finulens parere. \* I do not pretend to it, Ho mish not fune. \* They pretend one thing and do another, Olera fieldant large dim tellent. retended, Simulatus

A thing pretended, Color. A Pretender, Simulator. A pretention , Vendioasie, animo ac fre preceptum jus. Preterition, Prateritie. To pretermit, Pretermitte, omiste. A pretermitting, \ Pratermiffic.
Pretermiffion,
Preternatural, Prater naturam acci-

A Pretent, Pretextus, fpectes, color. Pretious, preciofus; See precious.
PRETTY, Bellus, Concinnus, Scitus, freciofus. \* A very pretty Girl, Puella fatte bella. \* In carnest he is a pretty Fellow , Extra joeum

Pretty [little] Minutes, parvulus. Pretty [merry] Lapidus, facetus.
Pretty [fornewhat] Aliquantum.
\* She was pretty big when the went thenco, Pere grandinfcula jam profecta est thinc.

A pretty while, Allquendin. \* For a pretty while they agreed well together. Dies complufules bene convenient inter eas. Very pretty, Perelegans.

ewhat pretty, Soitulus, Nothing pretty, Inclegans. To grow pretty, Formofin fiert. Prettily, Belle, feite, venufie. Prettily [merrily] Facete, Lepide. Very prittily, Pereleganter. Nothing prettily, melegenter. Prettinels. Elegantia, venuftas. To prevail, supere, vince. \* So far did the errour prevail, that-, 70n-\* So far

tum valuit error ut. To prevail by Entreaty, Imperro.

\* Let me prevail with you, sine

\$c exorem. Prevailed, Evilius.
Prevailed for, Exercise, Imperra-

Prevailing much, Efficar.

A prevailing, Victoria.

Prevalency, Pravalentia, efficacia.

Prevalent, Fravalens.

To prevaricate, Pravaricor, colludo.

A prevaricating, Pravaricatio, colPrevarication, Info.

Prevaricatour, Pravaricator. TO PREVENT, Prevente, prever-to, enteuerto. \* Prevent the Dif-eafe whilft it is coming, Venienti occurrite merbo. \* I shall take care

to prevent it, No avoides provides.

\* He prevents what he thinks may be objected, Ante coupar quad past opponi. \* Which to prevent, Qued no flat. \* You should have prevented it , At id preseviff o-Prevented , Interceptus, auticipatus,

predecupatus.
Hope prevented, fres incifes
A Preventer, Anticipator. Preventing, Praccompations.

A preventive, Antidotis, alexipher

A Preventing Presempatio, Prevention | cipatio. Previous, Previus. A Prev. Preds, Polices. Get Prey Preder. Of Prey, Pradaceus. Full of Prey, Pradatum A Preyer, Pradator.

A preying on, Predate. Priapifm , Priapifmm, Satgriafmus Tentige.
A PRICE, Pretium. \* I will give you your Price, Quanti oft famile.
\* They give a mighty Price for them, immenso parent preis.

\* Corn is at a high price, annona care of. \* Be the Price what it will 'en well bought, Quantiquanti bene emitur. To fet a price, Indice, deff me.

To offer a price, Liceor, Lieter. To bring down the price, Depreel-To bring down the price of Corn, Annonem levare, laware.

To raise the price, Pretium augere, Ragellare, vexare. To raife the price of Corn , Annonam vaftare, incendere, excandefa-

To be of a fmall price, Piles, vile-

To be of like price, Mautoales. Brought to less price, Depreciation. Grown of higher Price, Pretto an-Ctus, carior factus.

Of no price, Nullia.
Of what price, Quanti? \* At what price does he fee his house? Quanti deftinat ades! Of fo great a price, Tenti.

At that price, Tantidem. At folittle a price, Tantulo. At a great price, Magno, saré, For a little price, Minimo. Prich, Posse per tenuir.

A PRICK, Puntium, puntius.

A Prick [which pricks] Asulem. A Prick to shoot at, Meta, feopus. A Man's Prick, Mentula:

Prick-pride, Satyriafmu.
A prick (of Confeience) Stimulus confeientia, vermie or labesconfei-

entle, synterefia. To prick a Cask, De delie primum hautire, primore hauftu delibare do-To prick a Horfe (in thooing) Lade-

re ungulam equi clavo profundiùs adatto. -To prick, Pingo. \* The Hare pricks, Lepus vifiglateria impri-

To prick again, Repurge. To Prick (as the King a Sheriff) Defigno. To prick often, Pungito, repuntto.

To prick forward, Incite, infilgo, fit-

A Pricker, Qui pangit, A Pricker forward, Infigator, fit. mulator. To prick up ones cars, Arrigere at

To prick up ones felf, Oftensere fe, A Pricker (among Huntimen) Vene

tor, agisasor equafter.

A Pricker (used by Joyners) Subala quadrata. A Pricket, Manulus bismus.

Herb-pricket Vermicularie, illess Prick-Madam bra. Pricking, Aper, filmulan. A pricking, Puntio. A pricking forward, incitatio, fi mulatio, infligatio. The pricking (of a Have ) Lepric soft igiom late imprefium.

The Prickle-fift, Asherina.

A Prickle, Sentis. Prickled L Aoulearm, Senticofus, His Pricky fune.
Prick-wood Euonymu Theolog.
Prick-timber fis.
Pride, Superbia, arrogantia, fafin.

To prie, Observe, freculor. To prie into, Rimor, foreter.
To prie into other Mens doings Curiofius aliena performari. A Prier, Speculator.

A Priett, Saverdos, facrificia, An Arch-Prica Pontifex maximum Chief Prieft 3 Pontifex no To make a Prieft, Sacerdorem onfe To be made a Prieft, Sacrebile

inire. Priestinogd, Sacerdosium. Priefily Of a Prieft Sacordotalis. Pricilly, Sacerdoraliter. Priest-pintle, Arum, To prig [steal] Surripio.

Prigging, Furar. The Prill [Fith] Rhombus, A primacy, Primatu. Primage, Pecunia pro nave mermi

nautis debita. A Primete, Primas, atis. Prime, Primm, primarim, princes praciouss.

To prime a Gun, Pulverem pyrha In his prime\_Primaum. Primely, Pracipue.

Primary, Primarius.
A priming-iron, Terebellum termine carium (quo charta pulvere prin inferta perfoditur.) Primgap [a term of miners] when

hiatus, prima foffa. Primier feifin, poffessio prima. Primogenioure, primogenitura. Primitive, primitivus

A Primrofe, primula veris. Primrofe peerles, naroifus. A Primmer, pfaiserium minus. A Prince, princeps, dynaste.

Prince-like, \$ principalis, regalia. Or a Prince, or principalitar, regie.
Princelingia, Decus principale.
A Princedom, principale.
Princes-feathers [herb] Amarantus.

A Princela, princeps. Principal, principalis, pracipuss.
A Principal, prafes, princips.
A Principal of a Colledge, Gyman

A principal Actor, anem, dux. The Principal of mony borrowed Sons. Princh

Principality, Principatus. Principally, Precipie, potifficamin.

A Principle, Principlum, elemen-

PRI

tum. To principle one, Imbuere animum Of Principles, Riementarius.

A Princock, Salaputius.

To prink and prank, Exerno.

\* They are all day prinking and pranking them, Dum moliuntur, dum сотипсия аппи оft. print, Nota, Impreffio. A print of the foot, Veftigium. To print, Imprimo, excudo.
To let a print ob, Notam inurere.
To do a thing in print, Graphic

& exquifite agere. To print deep, Affigo, inculco. Printed, Impressus, escusus, figna-

Printer, Typographae, A Printer's balls, Tudes. A Printer's cale, frame, Plusess. Printing, Typographia. A Printer's prefs, Prelum.

A Printing, Impressio.

A Printing-house, Typographeum. A Prior, Prior, Assistes. Priorcis, Prioratus. A Priory, Canobiam.

Priority, Prioritas, antiquitas. Prilage, *Prifa.* Prilage, *Prifa.* Prifcian (la mans name) Prifetan-Prifcilla (a womans name ) Prif-

To prife, Aftimo, liceor. Prifed, Aftimatiu, licitatus. To be prifed, Liceo. A prifer, Aftimator, Holtator. A prifing, Africatio, Boltatio, A PRISON, Carcer, suffedia, erga-

Aulum. To Prifon Incaregro, in ear-Cast in Prison | cerem conjicere, in custodism days, \* He was cast in-to prison, in vincula conjectus.

To break prison, Pineula careers Prison base [a play] Diffugium. A Prisoner, Captivus, vinctus. To take Prifoner, Manneapere

captioum abducer e. Priffine, Priftinus. A Priftis [hage fish] Priftis. Prittle prattle, Fabula, gerra. A privacy, Recession, secession.

A privacy [ keeping of counsel]

Taoithernitas A Privado, Amicus clancularius, a licui gratiofia, intimu, perfami-liath, secretorum alloujus consciue. Private, Privatus, abdictius, claudefilms, vemotus, fecretus. Privately, Clam, clanculum, priva-

Privately to infligate, Aquam lubdie fuffundere. A private whilperer, Pica puloi-Strie. Privateer, Navis authuaria pri-

Usta. A Privation, Privatio, Privation of fenfes, Stuper. Privative, Privatives. Privet [ herb] Liguftrum. Mock Privet, Pinguyrrhea. Ever green Privet, Alaternu.

Privy, Seererus, Occulens, Clandefii Privy to, Confeins, Affinio, Parti Ceps .

The Privy chamber, Conclove tell-The Privy council, Secretare con-

A Privy Councillor, A fecretionibus confilier. A Privy matter, Awamem. The Privy parts, Verende, Paden-

da. A Privy place, Latebra. A Privy Forice a closes.
Privies Forice a closes.
A Cleaner of Privies, Foricarins, ele-ACATINA.

Privily, Occabe, frerete, clam. To deceive one privily, sine ullo confelo fallero.

conjute passer, A Privilegium, immuni-ias, Jus peculiare. To privilege, Privilege, Privilege, Immunis, exemptus. A Privileged, Immunis, exemptus.

figium.
Privity, Confedencia.
Without his privity, Clem 120, 110 ignaro, infriente. The Privities, Padenda, verenda.

A prize, Palma, pramtum. \* He hath won many a prize, Plurimarum palmearum bomo. Persons hired to play prizes, Au-Storari.

To carry away the prize, Palman forre. To give one the price, Primas alicus deferre.

Worthy of the prize, Palmarita. A prize in War, Preds. A prize in War, Prada. To prize, Æfimo. See Prife. Probabile, Probabilio, verifimilio. Probability, Probabilitas, verifimili-

rado. Probably, Probabiliter, verifiniliter. A Probation, Probatio, argumentum.
\* Probation of fuch as take de-

gree, Examinatio. Probat (of wills) Probatio teffamen-

SOT MAN A Probe (Surgeons infirament) in-Arumentum vulnerum explorate-

rium.
A Problem, Problems, alie.
Problematical, Problematical, Problematical, Problematicar,
TO PROCERD, Programmer,
Jego, \* Proceed in Well-doing,
matte when the pure.
To proceed Doctor, Delievis grav.

dum suscipere.
The proceed of an Estate, Reditus,

Proventus. To proceed against one at Law, in · ius vocare.

To proceed from, Nascor, orior.

\* This Speech proceedeth from fome, Ab aliquo fluxit oratio.

\* The talk proceeded from the beginning, Ab tito traites eft Proceeded, Exortus, natus.

A proceeding, Prografic. Proceeding from, Cretus, ortus, fa-Proceedings at Law, Controverfie

judiciarle. A Process, Processus, profecutio. A Process in Law, Actio, controversia, lis. To have a Process against, Litigo.

To ferve a Process upon, Dicam impingere. To lofe his Procefa, Caufa cadere. A proces [flanding out] ProminenIn Process of time, Progress semps A procession, Processio Supplements.

Procession, Processo, Ambarvalta.

Processon, Supplex.

Prochita [ an Island in the Bay of Parcusa ] Prochita. A Proclamation, estillum.
A Proclamation of War, Clarige-

Too.
To proclaim, Edico, dominelo.
Fo proclaim War, élarigo, bellum
denunciare, indicare.
To proclaim one outlewed, aliquem

proferibere. To proclams the removal of a Camp.

Vafa conclamare.
Proclaimed, Editus, dinunciatus.
A proclaimer, Editor, prece,

A procuamer, Editor, prece.
Proclivity, Proclivity,
A Preconful, Proconful.
Of a Proconful.
A Proconfulnip, Proconfulnits,
A Proconfulnip, Proconfulnits,
To procratinate, Proconfulnits,
Proconfulnits, Proconfulnits,
To procratinate, Proconfulnits,
To proceedings, Proceeding

Procraftinated, Procraftmanua. Procrastination, Protrastination To procreate, Procream.

A Procreation, Progressio.
A Proctor, Procurator, Adoptans.
Of a Proctor, Procuratorius.
Procurable, Parabilis.

D

A procuration, Procuration.
A Procurator, Procurator. To procure, Acquire, compare, pare, confeauor. To procure by gifts, Redines.
To procure under hand, salerus.

To procure war, Bellem conflore. Procured, Acquifitus, comperatus, affectus.

Having procured, Configurates. A Procurer, Procuretor. A Procurer [bawd] Proxenera ofmereus, parerius.

neress, pararius.
A producing J. Acquifines, comparaProducing J. Acquifines, comparaProducing Producing, producing.
A Producing Son, Acolubus.
A Producing Spender, Nepes, selv.,
Producing Spender, Nepes, selv.,
Producing Producing, prophys.
To Spender producing Producing Spender, Spende

A prodigy, Prodigium, porzeitum. Prodigious, Prodigiofus, prodigialie. portentofus.

Prodigiously, Predigiese, predigiali-

Prodition, Predicte. To produce, Produce. To be produced, Provento, nafoor, orior. Produced, Natus, Ortus

Production Production.
The Product, Production. A Proem, Procenium, prefatio. To make a Proem, Proæmieri. Profane, Prophanus. See Prophane. To profels, Profiteer.

A profession, Profession, Santimo-

A Profession [calling] Vocatio, vite A Professor, Professor. A profier, Munico selatio.
To profier, Munico efferre.
To profier [affix] Tento, attento,

perionlum ficere. Proffered, Odatus. \* Proffered ware flinks, Mera ulerones potet.

alieni devovere.

ent fo venturum.

disponsatus.

fero, evebo.

A prompter, monitor.

Grong, bidens, furca, merge.

To pronounce, Pronuncio, Profero,

effero, recito. Pronounceable, Pronunciabilis, re-

Pronounced, Pronunciatus, recita-

Pronoun, Pronomen.

promiting, promitio.

PRO

\* Proficred fervice ftinks, Ultro delatum obfiquium plerumane inquium plerumque in-A Proficient, regresses faciens, ali-eufus arte filtier quotidie evaaens.
A Profile, Professionum omnium de-linessio, defignacio.
Profit, Commodum, lucrum, qualius, Usilis as. \* If it were for our pro-William. "I it were for our profit, fie au fue first northe, Rt is more profit, Asjonen refere quaftum.

There is more profit in keptime.

To profit, profits, promoves, profits, profits, profits. To profit in learning, progressia in findils facere To bring in profit, queftul effe. Profitable, commodu, utilis, fruttuofin, lumblin.

It is profitable, conducts, expedit,
Very profitable, perutifie.

Profitably, Commode, utiliter.

Profitably, Commode, utiliter. Profitably, Commodé, actilier.
Profitably, Commodé, actilier.
Profitag, prografin, provelius.
Profiting, prografin,
Profiting, program,
Profiting, program,
Profiting, profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting, profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting,
Profiting To prog, procuro, collige. A Progeny, progenies, propago, fo-A Progenitor, Major, Avus. To Prognoficate, Ariolor, Predi-A Prognostication, Prediction A Prognotication, Presistion
A Prognoficator, Ariologue,
A Prognoficator, Progrefus,
Prognoficator, Foo.
To prohibit, probibeo, inblee, interdice, Veto.
Prohibited, interdigue, vetitus. A Prohibiter, Inbibitor.
A Prohibition, Inhibitio, interdi-Etim.
Prohibitory, Inhibitorius.
A Project, molimen, molitic.
To Project, melior, defigno. A Projection, Molitor, Defignator.
A Projection, Molitor, Defignator.
A Projection

Projection, \[ \rightarrow Defignatio. \]
She Proint [of a hawk] Plumas comit, Concinnat. Prolation, prolatio. To prole after, venor. Prolix, prolixue. Prolixly, prolixe. Prolixness, prolixitas. A Prolocutor, Prolocutor. A Prologue, Prologue, prefatio. To make a Prologue, Proloquor, prefari. To prolong, protrato, produco, pro-lato, extendo. \* Whill fome prolong time on the Banks, Alii dum cunttantur in ripio To prolong from day to day, ducere

A pronouncing Pronunciatio. diem ex die. A Prolonger, Protrattor. A PROOF, Experimentum, Specimen.

\* I shall now give good Proof to
the World, Infigne jam documen-A Prolonging, Sprotrattio, prolata-A Prominence, prominentia. tum mortalibus dedero. \* He gave Prominent, prominens, extans. good proof of his towardliness.cla-Promiscuous, promiscuus, confusus. Promiscuously, promiscue, mintim rum frecimen indelis dederat.

tus.

PRO A PROMISE, Promifiam, Sponfie. A bare Promile, fides tantum data. A Proof [argument] Argumentum A Premile to pay mony, Ripula-To Promife, Promitto, polliceor, fidem dare, aftringere. To Promise one his daughter, fliam tionibus explicabas. clear proof, Argumentum dem To Promife to come, conflituere ali plain proof, apedixit. To Promife to sup and pay his shot, To proove, probe. See Prove.

A Prop. fulcrum, anserie, adminicultum, fuffentaculum.

A como fon simme (C. Line and C. Line) To Promise often, pelliotter.
To Promise openly, proficer.
To Promise for another, Expre-A prop for vines, Sudin, palus. To prop. Fulcio, Suffulcio. To prop up a Vine, Pedo, Palo, an. mitte.

To Promile freely, speace.

To Promile faithfully, stipular.

To Promile mutually, compremitte. To propagate, Propago. A Propagater, Propagator. A Propagating Propagatio.
Propagation Propagatio.
Propense, Propensu, procitous, pra-To promife again, repromitte. To promise in marriage, spondes. To promife reward, propone.
To break promife, fidem violare.
To keep promife, fidem fervare, mu,
Propenfity | Propenfitus | Propen
Propenfion | fis.
Proper, Proprius.
A proper owner, proprietarius,
To make proper unto, proprieta,
Proper [fit] Cancinnus, Idoness. prafare.
A promife brenker, fadifragm.
Promifed, obligatus.
Having promifed, polititus.
Promifed in Marriage, sponfatus, Properly, proprie, apre.
To describe properly, ad vivam is I Promiled, politicism fam. \* As I promiled you when I was with you, at mist coram profift. \* The Maid promiled her dowry to him, Pingere. Proper [tall] procerus. Propermels, Procerisas. Property, proprium, proprieta. \* It is the property of these vertee to be afraid of nothing, Marnu detem virge defpenderat illi. A promifer, promifer, pelliciter, fitpulator.

Promifer in marriage, sponfor. virtutum proprium oft nil extime lorra. Property [disposition] ingenium. In Property, Peculiariter.
Prophame, Prophamu.
To prophame, Profame, confesion.
Prophamed, Profamatus, suauguspromontory, promontorium. A promoter, Delater, Inquifiter. To promote one to honour, Nobili-Prophanels, impietas. to Dignitatem alient imponere. Promoted, premotus, provettus, eve-tius, actus. Prophanely, Profane. A Prophaning Profamatio. Gus, actus.

A promoter, prometer.
Promoting Promotio, euclia, exPromotion elizite.
Promotion honger dignitus.
To labour for paranction, ambire,
honoribus veilification.
Prompte, Prompte, Paratus, expeditus.

Transporter de la principalitation. A prophecy , Vatieinium , Augurium Oraculum. To prophetie, Vaticinor, Arishe. Prophelying, Prafagm.
A Prophet, Propheta, Vates. A falle prophet, Pfeudo, ropheta. Prophetical Propheticus. To prompt, suggere, Diffe, Subji-Propinquity [nearnels] Propingal A prompting, suggestio. Promptly, Prompte, Parate, Eupe-To propitiate, Propitiari, recond liare. Propitiation, Propitiatio, reconcil-Promptnels to anger, ir soundia. at lo. A promptuary, penus, ii.
To promulgate, Promulge, Publice.
Promulgation, Promulgatie. Propitiatory, Propiliatorius. The Propitiatory, Propisiatorium. A Propitiator, Propisiator, reconsi one, Pronus, Proclium. meneis, Procliuitas. listor.

A proposal, conditio. \* That is proof enough that there is nothing owing, Saise off angle menti nibil effe debitum. \* You To propole, propone. To propole to himfelf, animo defii-Proposed, Propositus. did make it out by in and home proofs, Inficio domeficifque proid-A proposer, deliberator, percunttater. proposition, Propositio. To propound, Propone.
A thing propounded, Problems, a-24. A propounder, Propositor. A propp, fulcrum.
To propp, fulcio. Propped, fultus, fuffultus.
A propping, fultura.
A propping of Vines, pedatio. A proprietary, proprietarim. A propriety, Proprietas, possifie. To prorogue, Proroge. Prorogued, Prorogatus. A prorogation Prorogatio. foorofcribe, Proferibo. rokribed, Proferiptus. A profeript, Exul, proferiptus. A proferibion Profeription
To defire Profeription, Proferiptu-Profe, watio foluta. In profe, Profaicus. To profecute, Profequor. Prolecuted, exagitatin, arceffitia, in im citatus. Having profecuted, Profecutur. profecutor, Projequator. A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A profession

A Prolodia, Prof dia. Profect, Profrectius. Profective glas, Telefcopiums. Prosper, floreo, valeo, secundin To profper [ act. ] Secundo, felicem reddere. Prospered, Secundatus. Prosperity, Prosperitas, res secunde, Prosperous, prosperous, felin, faustini, To make profperous, Profpero, for timo, fecundo. smo, seumao, A making prosperous, secundatio. Prosperously, Prospere, selectier. Not prosperously, improspere, infeprofitute. or Ribulum. lo profitute, profitute. Appolitution Profiteutio.
Profitation Profiteutio.
Profitate, Profitation, Profitation.
Profitate [act.] Profitano.
To profitate [acut.] Procido, acci-Propitious, Propilius, Prafens.
Proportion, Proportie, analogia,
Mufical proportion, Proportie has Profrating, profiratio. To protect, protegor, tueor. A protection, tutela, prefidium. The proportion of the body, Lines of protection, tutelarie. A due proportion, frametria. lem recipere. To proportion, fecunium propertie protector, protector. nem distribuere. Proportionable | Proportionalie , fo To protest, protestor. To protest against, inscreeds. Proportional annum proportion mem distributus.

Proportionably Proportionaliter for Proportionally cundum proportion o protest openly, clamito. protestant, protestans evangeliea, reformata religionie profefnem.
Proportioned, Proportionatus,
Ill-proportioned, Inconcipuus. protestation Protestatio, Sacramentum. A Pro-

A protellation against, intercessio. him against all chances, Ad om-Protested, cum protestatione affirmanes cafin fubfidia comparabat.
To provide before-hand, Prasa-A proteftor, proteftator. TURO. To provide for, Provideo, profpicto.

\* You must provide for them, lie A protonotary, protonotarius, notarius principalie. Protoforester, protoforestarius. consulendum eft. A prototype, prototypon. To protract, protralo, intercalo. To provide necessaries, res necessarias parare. Provided, Paratus. A protracting Protractio, dilatio.
A Protraction Protraction, dilatio.
A Protractor, Protractor, dilator. Not provided, imparatus, It is provided, comparetum eft. Provided [yet] tamen. Protuberant, protuberans. PROUD, supertus, fastuosus, arro Providence, Providentia. Very proud, Pompulentue, Provident, Providus. A provident fellow, Provifor, fa-Somewhat proud, Subarrogans.
As proud as a peacock, printofu.
Proud words, ampute, fefquipedalia Providently, Provide,
A provider, Provide,
A provider of Cora, framentarius.
A provider of Victuals, amone ear. To be proud, faverbio, tumeo. \*He was proud of his honour mingled prefettue. with burden, Milloque oneri gan-A provider of Fodder, Pabulator. debat honore.
To grow proud, infolesco, sumesco.
To make proud, superbid instare, a-Province, Provincia. A province-role, Rofa extraduce, The United Provinces, Provincia factorie, Belgium unitum. nimos efferre. A proud bitch, can't catuliens, in Provincial Of a Province Provincials. venerem pruriens. Proud fielh, care tumide, inflata. Provins [ in Champagne ] Previn-Proudly, Superbe, arreganter, fafti-Provision, Penne, commentus. Somewhat proudly Subarroganter. Provision for a journey, viaileum.
To keep for provision, Penus recon-To carry one's felf proudly, info dere. A provision, Preparatio, provisio. ienter fe gerere. Speaking proudly, Superbiloquia. Proudness, Superbia, arrogantia, in-A provision taken, castio.

To make provision, erven. \* The
Law has made Provision, Alege Proudnets, Sweepie, arrogantie, in-folontie, figlie.

Proveable, probabilie.

Not proveable, instrubabilie.

TO PROVE, probe, confirme. \* I can prove it thus, it has a symmes-to confirmar poteft. \* I can prove that continon by very good authoanutum eft Provisional, ad cautelam adhibitus. A provifo, cantio, cantela infirmmen-Provilory, Provilorius, To proui [ pilfer ] Jurripio, fuffic. that opinion by very good authority, Auttoribu ad iften fentaniam optimis uti possim. \* I will prove it by good witness, Ego testimonish A provocation, irritamentum. Provocative, Provocative,
TO PROVOKE, Provoco, inftige,
inftimulo, irrito, facefo, argeo.
To provoke a little of allice, illetto.
\* These baits provoke a thief, softpalam faciam. To prove a thing true, verifico.
To prove a thing falfe, rifetto.
To prove [try] experior, exigo, periculum facere.
To prove [ happen ] accido. \* Did citant bec toreumata furem.
To provoke appetite, saporem elanot I tell you it would prove fo?

Dixin has fore.

To prove [ become ] fto. \* Thus doth that prove true that I faid To provoke fweat, Sudores elicere. Provoked, Provocatue, irritatua. Provoked [allured] illelim. at first, Ita fit verime inted quod ini-tio dini. \* He proved an excel-A provoker, Provocator, infligator. A Provoker, Provocator, inicigator, Provoking, Provocatio, irritaProvoking Provosatio, irritaProvokenet \$ 15.
A provoft, Preposeus, prefestus, guestior, intrinsibilitation, approvoft Mairhal, rerum capitalium lent man, Vir fummus evafit. \* You prove unthankful, Repertus as ingratus. Proved, probatus, comprehatus.
A provedore, economus, praxenequestor belieue.
Of a provost, Prefettiane.
A provosthip, Prefettiane.
Having born the provosthip, Pra-A prover, tentator, spectatore Providential, fatalie. A proving, probatio.
A proving by witness, tellificatio. fedorius. To provulgate, Provulgo. The prow of a thip, Prova. The prow-Mass, make ad provam e-Provence [a part of France] Provincia. Provender, Pabulum, equorum far vel legumen. His Provender pricks him, pre vi-ctulauto or pabulo leto exultat, inrectiu. Prowels, virtus. Proximity, Proximitas. Of provender, Pabularius, A proxy, vicarius. A proverb, Proverbium, adagium. Proverbial, Proverbialis. To provide, Paro, Preparo. \*I en-Prudence, prudentia. Prudent, prudens. Prudently, prudenter. o provide, Paro, Prepars. The street you to provide him of fome being, Pero à te ut et de habitatione accommodes. \* He provided Prud-how [ in Northumberland Prowlitia, Protolitia.

A prune, pranum. N a

**PUR** 

PUD PUL A dried prune, Prunum paffum, vu-A puddock or purrock, feptum non | To pull out the inwards, exenters. To prune, amputo, te feco.
To prune a Vine, Pampinor.
To prune (as birds do) concinnare its magnum.
Pudicy (the Family) De Putesaco.
A puet [bird] esphin.
A puff [muthroom] fingus, tuber.
A puff of wind, fabrim, flatus.
A puff of wand, fabrim, flatus. Pruned, amputatus. Prunel [herb] Prunella. A puff [through difdain] fuffaste. Prunellos, Pruna brienolenfia. A pruner, amputator, falcator. TO PUFF, fo. A pruning, Putatio. A pruning knife, false, To puff down, diffe. Pruffia [part of Poland] Pruffia. To puff [for want of breath] anbels To pry into, Accurate infpicere, ri-To puff [ through difdain ] fuffle, in Przepetz[2 River in Sarmatia]Panfuffio.
To puff up, inflo, tumefacio.
Puffed up, inflatus, fuffiaum.
Puffed in the face, bucoo, bucculenticanes. Przypycz [a River in Poland] Pripe-A pfalm, Pfalmus A plainit, Plainiffa, plates.
To write plaims, Plaimographo.
A writer of plaims, Plaimographo.
The writing of plaims, Plaimographo-To become puffed, tumes, intumefee A puffin [fish] paftinaca.

A puffin [fish] paftinaca.

A puffin [bird] mergus.

The lefter puffin, morfex.

A puffin [apple] malum pulmoni-To fing plaims, Pfalmos canere. A finging of plaims, Pfalmorum can-Puffing, anbelus. A puffing for want of breath, an A pfalter Pfalterium. belitus . A puffing at fuffictio.
A puffing up, inflatio.
Puffingly, cum anhelitus A pfaltery, Pfalterium.
Ptifane [barley-water] piifane. Ptolemy [ a man's name ] Ptoleme-A pug, circopithecus. Puglia Piana [ part of Italy ] Apulla A publican, Publicamus, A publication, publicatio. Publick, publica. Pugs, pomorum aut pirerum corcivo rum scapus, scopus. Puissance, posentia, potestas, valen-The publick weal, respublica. Punance, posentia, pusqua, vite, virtus, vite, virtus, posentia, posentia, valens. Very puiffantly, prepotens.
To be puiffantly, posenter, fortier.
Puis and puiffantly, posenter, fortier.
Puke-colour, solor pulhus. Publickly, publice, palam. Publickness, vulgaritas. To publish, publico, vulgo, edo. To publish abroad, in publicum propono, in prospettum populi poduco ; in medium, in apertum, in apricum in af octum lucemque profero.
Published, publicatus, drivulgatus.
Not published, ineditus. To puke, vomo, vomito. She puketh [of a Hawk] degerit in A publisher, vulgator, editor.
A publisher of Laws, pradicator, Pulchely [ in Carnar vonfhire ] Palue Pulchritude, pulchritude. mulgator. A publishing, publicatio, divalgatio, To pule, rendee.
To pule, rendee.
To pule [as young birds] piplo.
Pulick [herb] climppodion.
Puliol mountain [herb] polium moneditio. Pucelage, virginitas. To pucker, convolve, confujus complico, corrugo. Puckets, erucarum nidi. A puck-fift, fungus pulveruleneus. Puliol-royal, pulegium regale. A pudder, frepitus, tumultus. To pull, vello, vellico. To pull again, revello. To pudder in, valde agere, magno conatu agere. To pull at, peruello. To make a pudder, tumulsum exci-To pull away, avelle, divelle. To pull back, retrabe. tare. A puddering, diferestatio. To pull down, diruo, deturbe, deme-A pudding, faretmen, fartum. \* You come in pudding time, Per tempus To pull one down a peg, de tribu movere, de primo flatu convellere. A pudding in a Pig's belly, porcel-To pull by force, rapie.

To pull away by force, eripie.

To pull im, retrabo, contrabo. \* He Im trojanu.
A pudding in the belly of any creature fallfous venter menericulus farpulled in his neck, Collum contrain pudding time, lofo temporte ar-liculo, oppido quam opportune. A hasty pudding, for farina co-To pull in his horns, navim in pulvinarium subducere.

mare.

To pull mischief on one's pate, me

To pull off feathers, deplume,

To pull out, svelle extrale.

ctus.

A livering pudding, tomaculum.

A pan-pudding, minut al.

A bag-pudding, magula.

Pudding grafs, pulegium.

A pudding maler, furtor, Pudding maler, furtor, Pudding-pipe, caffa fifula. A pudding-pie, offa. A puddle? Slanna, foffile. Pugde

Pactual, Institus, presifus, Pactually, Exalté, ad amussim. A Pungar [fish] Pagurus. To pull out the teeth, edentare, To pull out the tongue, elinguere.
To pull in pieces, diffraho, difenna Pangent, Pungens, aver. To pull to, attrabo. To pull together, contrabo, contra Punic [Infect] Cimex. To pull up, evello, actraha. Te punish, Punio, pletto, poend affice. To pull up by the roots, extirpe, a To punish with death, Morte mul To pull up weeds, erunos.
To pull up their hearts and field animos erigers, beno animo ess.
Pulled, vulsa. Bare, capite plettere. huihable, Vindicabilis.
huihad, Punitus, mulitatus.
To be punithed, Paras dare. \* I
hope e'er long he will be punith-Pulled away, provifue. Pulled back, retractue. Spere celeriter eum pænas da-Pulled down, diratus.
Pulled as a flower, carptus. be foundly punished, Manimus Pulled from, direptus. panus Subire. Punither, Punitor, mulitator, u Pulled in, retractus. Pulled in funder, divulfus. ur, vinden. Pulled of, detradus. punishing, Punitio, muldatio. Pulled out, erutus. Pulled to, attractus. Pulled to, attractus.
Pulled together, contractus.
Pulled up, evulfus, revulfus.
A pulling, nifus, tractio, vellicatia, tack of Punishment, Impunitur, Without Punishment, Impuné. A Punk, Lena, pellen. A pulling away, reacto, vention, A pulling away, revulso, evalso.
A pulling out, evalso.
A pulling together
Pulling by violence
A pulling up by the roots, entiretho. A Pupil, Pupillus.
Pepillary,
Of a Pupil, Pupillary. Papoet, Pupa, citeria. A Puppet-player, Gesticulator. tto. Puppy, Catulus, cante filioli. By pulls, venication.
Pullain? Pullities, genon avium estPullen & talium. A little Puppy to play with, Catellus Paralind, Alyops, lufctofue. A pullet, pullus, gallinula. A pulley, grochlea, rechamus. To be pur-blind, Lufcos habere ocu-A pulley in the top of a thip, or Per-blindness, Eluscatio.
Percells [the Family] De Purcellis. Topurchase (buy) Emo.
Topurchase (buy) Emo.
Purchased, Acquificus, partus.
A Purchased, Acquifitus, partus.
A Purchased, Acquifitus, emptic.
Purchased, Acquifitus, emptic.
Purchased, Acquifitus, emptic. The chord of a pulley, funis delle The pin of a pulley, actualus. Pulley-pies, armatura genuum. To pullulate, pullule. The pulp, pulpa.
The pulpit, pulpitum, fungefian, Pier Purus Pulle, pule, 250; legumen.
The pulle of the Arteries, attale Pere [unmix'd] Merus. Pare [uncorrupt] Incorruptus, immaculatme, caftiu. onaine, capita.
Pare [clasn] Limpidus, candidus.
Apure Youth, Purus putus nebulo.
Pare [fine] Limatus, torfus. To pulverize, pulverizo. Pulverized, pulverizatus.
A pumice-flone, punce, lois.
To fmooth with a pumice, punce, To make pure, Purifico. Made pure, Purification. A making pure, Purificatio. Smoothed with a pumice, punk Parely, Pure, Incorrupte, cafté. A fmoothing with a pumice, pum Purchels, Puritas, finceritas, caft?-Purity, monia. CALIO. Topuste, Aureo filo intexere. A Puste, Limbus, instita. A Puste-maker, Limbolarius. A pump, antlia, cochlea. The pump of a thip, fentina. To pump, exantlo, fentino. Having Purfles, Segmentatus. A Border-purflew, Fimbria acupi A pump to dance in, endrouse, ed cens planus. A pumpion, pepo maximus, longus. A pumple, psfuled.
A pumple, psfuled.
A pum, absfuneda.
To Pun, contero, contude.
To Pun [ quibble ] verborum cust
mantis ludere. Purgatory, Purgatorium, ignie purgatorius, erebus expissorius.

A Purgation, Potio purgativa.

Parge, Parge, Porio TO PURGE, Purgo. To purge diligently , Repurgo. A Punaife [wall-loufe] cinex. To purge out, Empurge,
In purge by Sacrifice, Explare.
To purge from Chaff, Exacerare. Punch, potus nauticus (ex vino adulti, To pull in the reins, belense preaqua, malte medicis & facchar confettus. ) To purge liquid things, Eliquare. A Punch | Punchion | Sterebrum, eavatrix. hom ultre attrabere & accerfore.
To pull off, derrabo, exuo.
To pull off bark, decercice, degluis. Purged, Purgatus, expurgatus. A Purger, Purgator. A little punch, terebellum.

A Shooe-maker's Punch, pugious Purging, Purgatium. his cavatus. To pull off hair, deglabro.
To pull off the shoots, excalcture, Purging by Sacrifice, Piacularie. To punch, terebro. A purging, Purgatio, expurgatio. A Punchion of wine, ducente fele A purging by Sacrifice, Expiatio, lupinta Parifina. To pull out the eyes, onles effedere, A Punctilio, punctulum. Purging of the Sea, Ejettamentum.

Punchal

Of purging, Purgatorius. For purging, Purification, Purificatio. Purified, Purification.
A Purifier, Purificator. Purifying, Purifications.
A purifying, Purificatios.
A Puritane, Catherus. Purity, Purita. A Puri, Limbus. ror, clam expilare. Purloined, Subductus. 14272 . cribrum geral. To the purpose [adv.] Apposite, apte commodé. It is to the purpole, Refert. \* This dem ezero. tentiam.

had spoken much to that pur-Purificative, Purificativus. To purific, Purifico.
To purific from dregs, Defact. Small Purl, Limbulus. Silver-Purl, Limbulus argenteus. Edged with Purl, Limbulo pratex-Purl [drink] Potne absynthio commit To purloin, Subduce, fubtrahe, fuffu-A Purloiner, Subductor. A purloining, Subdutto. A purlomang, Subduktio.
Purlue, Locu à feverin falluam lePurlieu, glime exemptus.
Purple, purpure.
Purple, ad. purpureus.
Of Purple, purpureus.
Of Purple, Bolochimus.
Purple in sonie. Not. Purple colour, \(\) Murex, offrum.
The Purple filb, \(\) Purple-royal, Offrines, sprise, blat To make Purple, Purpuro. Cloathed in Purple, Purpuratus. To grow purple, Purpurafco.
The Purples, Febrie purpuras, pullesrie. Purpled-wort, Trifolium Purpure-Purple Velvet-flower, Amerenthus. Purple-grais, Quadrifolium fuscum. A Purport, Argumentum. The Purport [meaning] Senfue, fen-A PURPOSE, Propositum, conflictu-tum. \* He acquaints them with tum. \* He acquaints them with his purpole. Quild his confills his projents. \* He thought it would be to good purpole. Magno file will fore arbitrabetur. \* For their very purpoles, Mae ipfe ad munera. \* It were then indeed to fome \* It were then indeed to five them. purpole. Tum iftbuc prodeffet. \* 1 will speak a word or two of my purpose, Pauca de infiitate mes di-cam. \* His purpose was, ld vohit. \* It is to no more purpose than to carry water in a Riddle, Non plurie refert quam f imbrem in A full purpole, Decretum. Befide the purpole, Obiter, abs re prater propositum. Of set purpose, De industria, dedita opera conjuité.
Not of let purpole, Inconjuité.
To the purpole [adj.] Appositus, com-

pole, in ease fententiam cum mai-ta dixiffet. \* A Scout Was fent for that purpose, Miffie im id freen. To no purpole, Frafira, fatiliter, na-quiequam. \* It is to no purpole to do it, Conclamatum off, actum agis. \* All is to no purpole, Nibil agis. \* It is to no purpole to feare us, Nibil oft qued terress nos. \* tarry here to no purpose, Mando etiosia hie. \* The fore-named Remedies will be to no purpose, Vana erunt predista remedia. \* 10 is to no purpole to talk to him. Verba funt moreno. To purpole, Propono, conflituo, defil-no, in animo habere. \* They pur-poled to bring it up, Decreverant tollere. \* He purpoles to play you a trick, Iragalam in se injicere ad-To change ones purpose, Cedere de

grade. To put one befide his purpole, à [en tentia deducere, interpellare, To beat one to purpole, Vehementer caftigare. Purposely, Cogitato, ex industria.

A Purie, Crumena, marfupium, locu-A Purie, cramena, marjopiam, in facculus, afeopera, mantica.
A luttle Purie, Burfella. Shepherd's-purfe [herb] Pera pafto

A Net-purie, Funda, marsupium re-A Puric not, Sagena, nebula, tendi-

A Puric-bearer, Prebitor, argenta

A Purle-cutter, Crumenifeca.

A Purie-maker, Crumenarius. The Purie-ftrings, Aftrigmenta low-A Purfer, Burfarius.

A Pursevant, Apparitor, littor, viator, accenfic. ror, accession.
Pueste, Obesus, pinguie, asthmaticus.
To grow pursie, ringuesco.
Pursincis, Pinguesco. Purflan, Portulaça. Garden-Purflan, Portu'aca fativa.

Sea-Purflan, Portulaca marina. Purflan [tree] Holimus. Pursuable, Quod quie profequi poffit. Pursuant to, Congruenter ad, ex ra-

In pursuance of, Aliquid persequen-do; ut quicquam premovereur, ef-fellum dare.

To purfue, Projequor, infequor. To purfue diligently, Infector. To purfue dammages , Disceptare To pursue hard, Vostigia premere.

Purfued, Infettatin, quod quin perfequitur. Having purfued, Perfecutus. A Purluer, Infecutor, perjecutor.

A Purlaing. Perfectio. Purlait, By purlait, Ambiliosé. Purfuit, To purvey, Objector.
To purvey for wood, Ligner.

is nothing to the purpole, Hoc ni-hil ad rem pertines. \* It will be as much to the purpole, Tantan-A Purveyer, Annone prafettus, difpenfator, aconomus. A purveying, Annone emptio. Purveyance, Purulentus,

To another purpose, Alio, alterfum. To the same purpose, In candem fen-To what purpole? Quo? quorfum!

A Puth, Puthala, psoula.
A Puth Puthala, psoula.
A PUSH [thruft] impulfus, impecus.
\* It is come to the laft puth, Ad To what purpose is it! Quid valet!
To that purpose, E6. \* When he triarios ventum eft. \* Referving Nnz

that Refolution to the last push, Hoc put them in mind of their duty, reservato ad extremum confilio. A Pulh-back, Repulfa. To push back, Repello. in tabula referre. To push on, Bimpello. A Pusher back, Repulfor. A Pusher on, Infligator. A pushing back, Repulsin. A pushing on, impulsio. Pusilanimity, Pushianimitas. A Pusic, Puella fordida. A Puls, Fels.

A Pullule, Puffula. TO PUT, Puno, collece, tratus. \* She puts all her hope in you, Cujus fres funt in te uno omnes fice. \* It puts me in great hope, Spem mibi fum-mam affert. \* You may put all you get in your eye, and fee never the worfe, Nunquam bing hodie ramenta fies fortunatior.

To put againf, Oppono.
To put againf, Oppono.
To put apart, Depfeo, fepono, fepaPut afunder, 7 ro.
To put an Army in Array, Action infiruere. To put away, Moveo, amoves. To put away a Son, Filium abdicare.

To put away a Wife, Unorem repu-To put away by Prayer, Deprecor, To put back, Repello. To put before, Prapono.

To put between, Interpono, Interitcio. To put by, Amoveo. \* I will put thee by all thy fhifts, Presludant

tibi omnia fubterfugia. To put a Cale to one, Caufam alicul exponere. \* Put the cale he be beaten, Pone eum victum, effo ut vincatur. \* Put the cale it be not fo, Ne fit fare.

To put to death, Morre mulitare. To put down, Demolior. To put down in maftery, Supero. To put down a licerfed person, An-

theritatem airegere.
To put an end, Finem dare, coronidem dare. \* Death puts an end to miferies, Miferia finis in morte.

To put forth, Euro, emitto.
To put forth himself, Se venditure.
To put forth a Book, Scriptum dare, for as librum edere. To put forward, Concito, provoco.

To put to flight, Fugere, To put f om one, Propellere.

To put it to an hazard, Dare in ca-Jum rem. To put an Horfe to his fpeed, E-

quum Incitare. To put in, Immitto, Indo. To put in Authority, Preficio. To put in fear, Metum allout injicere. \* In what a fear he puts them !

Quo timore illos afficit To put in the ground, Inbumo. To put in ones head, Suggero. \* It was put into his head, Inculeation est illi.

To put in heart, Animos addere. You have put me in fome heart. Reddidigi enimum. To put in order, Diffene, digero. To put in place of another, Suppo-

no, fublituo. To put in pledge, Oppignero.

To put in Surge, Oppgarev.
To put in surge, Faisflo.
To put in mind of Monto.

\* To
put in mind of Affonto.

\* To
put unit of animal of ancient Glories,

\* To put unit of Adjungo.

\* To put unit, Adjungo.

To put unit, Adjungo.

To put unit, Adjungo.

Eos officit fut commonemus. To put in writing, Script's mandare

In sabula rejerre.
To put into, Indo, infero. \* She put her life into my hands, Mili vitam fuam credidit. \* Put not a Sword into a mad man's hands, Ne puro gladium commissio. \* He put himself into the Raemy's Camp, se bostium castrin immis-To put one into a Moufe-hole. Ali-

To put mony to Ule, Pecuniam locare, fanerare, faneri dare. To put off, Differo.

To put off a thing till Winter, Rem in hiemem producere.
To put of [thrust off] Protelo, detrudo.

To put off clother, Exuo. \* Put off your Hat, Aperi caput. \* Put off your Shooes, Detrahe tibi calceos de pedibus.

To put on, induo. \* Put on your Cloak, Hunerum onera pallio.
To put one into his bosom, Aliguem in oculis ferre.

To put over, Transfero, transmitto.

\* He put himself over until the next year, Se in annum proximum To put over [as an Hawk] Penitus

deglutire. To put out, Ejicle, expello. To put one out of Authority, Honoribut aliquem exigere.
To put out a Candle, &c. Extingue.
To put out of doors, Foras enclude-

re, eliminare. To put out the eyes, Exceulo. To put out of fear, Metu aliquem li berare, metum alicui adimere. To put out of hope, spe orbare, de

ticere. To put out of joint, Diffoco. To put ones nole out of joint, Eri-

pere alicul totum favorem. To put out of order, Conturbo.
To put out of mind, Ex animo dele-

re. To put out to work, Eloso. To put to, Appone, admoveo. \* Had you put it to me, Quod fi mihi permifus. \* I put all to him, Ejua judicio permitto omnia. \* Being he puts me to it, Quando bue me prethat, Non postulo id quidem.

will put you to your Oath, Dabitur jufjurandum. To put to Sea, Se in altum dare.

\* The Ships put to Sea with a gentle wind, Naves ex portu lenso

vento folverunt. To put to filence, Os alfruere. \* He put him to filence, Et as obturavit. To put to fhame, Confundo, pudefa-

To put to the Sword, Ferro occidere. \* Him did Greffes put to the fword,

Huno obtruncavit Orestes. To put to the Vote, Sententias roga-He faid he would not put it to the Vote, Sententias fe rogatu-THM necavit.

To put together, Compone, confe-

To put under, Suprono, fuldo. To put under feet, Pedibus fubjice-

To put up an Injury, Condono, ie nosco, injuriam accipere & mug.

To put up in hunting, Excito.
To put up mony for building, Pacaniam in edificationem seponere. To put up a Petition, Supplico, libilos Supplices ferre. To put up a Sword, Recondo.

To put upon, Lupono, juperpone,

\* He put this Fellow upon u,

\* He put this Fellow upon u,

\* He put and the sellow upon u,

\* He put and the sellow upon u,

\* He put and sellow upon u,

\* He put this Fellow upon u,

\* He put this Fellow upon u,

\* He put this Fellow upon u,

\* He put u,

\* He p have such a trick put upon me pifpudet mibi fio data ese veria. Necessity puts us upon it, Neges fitas nos ad ea detrufit. \* Friend

put me upon it, Mibi auctores for amici. \* He will put the indupon you, Culpam in te trans Putt. Politsu.

Putt againft, Oppofitus, objectue. Putt away, Depositus, amotus, abib Putt back, Revullus, Putt before, Prapolitus. Putt between, Interpofitue. Putt by, Semotus.

Putt from, Dejettus. Putt forth, Elecatus. Putt to flight, Fugatus. Putt hard to it, Ad entrema redelle \* He faw them putt hard to Eos laborantes confrexit.

Putt in order, Digeftin. Putt off, Emutus. Putt out, Extinctus Putt out of joint, Luxatur. Putt out of Office, Exauctorature Putt out of Order, Conturbatus, m

Putt to fhame, Confusus, pudefaltus, Putt under, Suijelius, submissius, A Putter away, Deputfor. A Putter back, Regulfor. A putting, Pofitio.
A putting apart, Separatio.

A putting away, Depulfio.
A putting ones Wife away, Ryp. diatio.

putting back, Rejectio. A putting between, Interpofition A putting between of days, as in a Leap year, Intercalatio. A putting forth, Editus, editio.

A putting in, \ Putting into, \ Putting into, A putting in of a Pledge, oppigner

putting off. Propulsio. A putting on, Impulfic. A putting out, Deletio. putting cut of fire, Extinction putting to, Appofitio. A putting together, Compositio. A putting together to fight, Commit

A putting under, Subjettio, Subjettio, Subjettio, Putage, Fornicatio ex parte muliale. Putney [in Surrey] Patenega. Putte, Pulvis quo vitrum poleunt.

Putrifactive, Putrefaction.

To putrific [act.] Putrifacio.

To putrific [act.] Putrifacio.

To putrific Autrification

Putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To putrification

To

Putrification, Putrede, puter, putri A Puttock, Buteo, mileus. Puttocks, Funes ab aliss male ad me li decumani corbitam eurrentes.

Paty, pulvin quo Vitrum pollunt. The Puy [in Languedock] Podium, Anicium, Ruefium.

QUA

To puzzle. Scrupulum homini inji-one, difficili questione confundere. erled. Cui aqua beret. Parnolo [in terra di Lavoro] Pu-

A Py [bird] Pica ; See Pic. A Pigmey, Pygmeus.
A Pikar [kind of thip] Naviglum Placraicum.

powders Court, Tribunal tumulmarium in mundinis. A Pyramid, Pyramie. Pyramidal Pyramidalis, fafti-

The Pyrenean Mountain between Brace and Spain, mons Pyreneus. rmonism, Pyrrhonismus.

Q U UAB [fish] Helothuring, Cobio

capitatus. A Quick 3 Apyrta, Circulator Medicus cirament renem.

mekery } Intraliptice, es: acking To quack, Intralipticen exercere. To quack (as a duck) Tetrinire. To quack (croak) Coaxo. Quackfalvers-spurge, Esula major Germanica. Quadralquivierio [a river in spain ]

Saduca. A Quadrain, Tetraficon. A Quadrangle, Quadrangulus, Area quadrata. Quadrangled, Quedrangulatus.

hadrangular, Quadrangulus, quadrangularis. A Quadrant, quadrans. Quadrate, Quadratus. To quadrate, Quadro.

oudinatete, Sunaro. Quadripartite, Sunaripartiins. Quadripartitely, Sunaripartiiss. Quadriple, Quadruplus. Quadruplication, Quadruplicatio.
To Quaff, Pergracor, perbibo.
To quaff all out, Ebibo, Cjathiffo. Quiffer, Bilax.

quaffing, Compotatio. quaffing cup, Cathus. A Quag Palus, vorago.
Quagmire Palus, vorago.

Quargy, Poludolus. A Quail, Coturnix The Captain of the Quails, Ortigo-To Quail [ act. ] Opprimo, extin-

To Quail [neut.] Langueo, Deffon-To quail [as milk] Coasulo.

A qualing [neut.] Languor.

A qualing [act.] Hebitatio.

Quaint Elegans, comptus, floridus. A quaint expression, Seitamen-

quaint fellow, Bellus homo. A quaint wench, Elegantula. To make quaint, Pigmentis & fuca

A quaking, Horror, tressor.

A quaking Pudding, Mefula tre-204/4 Quaking grafs, Phalaris.

To Quality Dothus augere.
To quality [moderate] Moderor, tempero, fedo.
A qualichation, Facultus.

Qualified, Sedatus. Qualified [fitted] Idones.

Pethagorical, Pythagoraus. APex, Pyxis, idis.

ornare. Quaintly, Compte, Eleganter. Quaintnois, Elegantia, nitor. To quake, Tramo, trepido. To quake extreamly, Horres, inborreo. To begin to quake, Tremifoo.

A Quaker, Tremebundus, Tremulus.

A qualifying, Sedatio, placatio.
A Quality, Quality, flatus.
An inbreed Quality, Des Infita.
A Quality [degree] Gradus, ordo.
Of what Quality [oever, Qualis. Qualities, mores. A Qualm, Levis animi defectus, de-

A QUANDARY, Dilemma. \*I am in a quandary, Inter facrum faxumque flo, quò me vertam nescio. \*You are in a quandaty, Animus tibi pendet. \*I have put him into a quandary, Inject ferupulum bo-

A quantity, Quantitae, magnitudo, A poor quantity, Pauxillum, medicum, tantulum.

A Quardecue, Coronati gallici quadvans. A Quarrel, Caufa, in.
A Quarrel of glas, Vitri rhombus.
A Quarrel of a Cross-bow, Spicu-

lum quadratum. An unfeather'd Quarrel, Spiculum

1220 / M. 2010 To quarrel, Litigo, rixor, jurgor.
To undertake ones quarrel, Se partibus aliquius adiungere.

A quarrel breeder, Frico.
A Quarreller, Altercator, litigator.
A Quarrelling, Contentio, litigator.
Quarrelling Rixolis, iracundus,
Quarrellome Pitilitigator. A quarrie, Lapidum Fedina. A quarry [fat man] dirfus.

The quarry of a hawk, Accipieris To quarry upon, In pradam invehi, incurrere, invadere.

A Quarry-man, Lapicida, Latomus. A Quart, Sextarius, quarta pars

A Quartan-Ague, Febris guartana. Having a Quartan-Ague, Quartanarius.

A Quarter, Quadrans.
A QUARTER [coast] Regio. \*They fent Mellengers into all Quarters, Muncios in omnes pertes dimiferunt. \* He flayed a few days within their Quarters, Paucos dies in so-rum finibus moratus ell. \* In the fame Quarters, In locin autem illin. \* What make you in thefe Quar-

ters ? Cur te in bis confpicor regi-Quarters about three years ago, Abbino triennium commieravit

buic vieinie. A quarter of a Year, Anni tempe-

A quarter of an hour, Quarter pars bore. \* Hardly hall a quarter of

an hour, Vix offaul parte bera-A quarter of corn, Coru.
The quarters of the Moon, Lune

phases.
The first Quarter, Luna bisetta.
The last Quarter, Luna gibbosa.
A quarter of Timber, Irabs quadrata,
A double Quarter-piece, Trabs craf-

Quarter-piece [ in Heraldry ] For

ramen quadratum in medio orneis efformatum. A Quarter-flaff, Buculus.
A quarter [flir] Tumultus. \*What a

A quarter [1117] Tumutius. "What a quarter they keep in the Market? Suide turbe oft anua forum? Quarter, Suiden!" \*\* They call for Quarter, Jemin pofits ad imperatorum fidem configuint. \*\* He gave them quarter. In fidem con recepts. \*\* They was an entanter country.

There was no quarter given, Ad internecionem cafi funt. Quarters of a shoe, Anfa. Souldiers Cuarters, Caftre, flativa, Militum hofpitta.

Ships-quarter, A naucleri tabulate ad slavi transversarium,

Winter quarters, Hyberna.
To Quarters Caffra ponere.
Take up Quarters undo, \* He
Quarters hard by his fathers aud. lord, In prexime divortitur apud hospitem paternum. \* They had taken up their Quarters in those

Countries, In the provincia confe derant. To beat up the Enemies Quarters. Hoftem ftativis pellere, flatione exi-

To Quarter [ entertain ] Hofpitio excivere. To Quarter [cut in four] Quadripartitò diffecare. To quarter limb-meal, Deartuare,

laniare. Quartered, Diffeltu , exartuatur. A Quarterer, Enartuator.

Quartering, Exertuatio, lante tm. Quartermafter, Metator, diverforiorum fignator.

quartern Scentenaril quadrans. Quateron Bomismaris quaryans.
A Quartile afpect, Afpettus quarti-

A Book in Quarto, Liber in quarte

compactiva.

A Quath [pompion] Pepe.

To Quath, Opprimo, Supprimo, quaffo.

In oratiam redafti. Quater-coulins, In gratiam resacti.

\* They are not quater-coulins,
Occultam inter se simulation hahent.

To Quaver, Cantillo, Vibrifo.
To Quaver [as a wren] Zinzibilo,
are, Zinzillo. A Quaveror, Vibriffator. Quaveting, Vibrans.

A Quavering, Vibratio, Vibrillatio.
A Quave mire, Palus, vorago.
A Quavier [fish] Aransus, Dracana marina.

Queach [a thicket] Dumetum. A Quezn, Meretrix, Scortum. Queafie, Faftidiofus, delicarulus. Quealiness, Fastidium, naufea. Quedelinburg [in Saxony] Quedelinburgum.

A Queen, Regina. Queens-gilliflowers, Hefferis, Viola matronalis.

A Queen-apple, Pomum Claudia-77H 784.

Queens-town [ in Ireland ] Reginapolir. Queens-county [ in Ireland ] Regi na Comitatus. Queer, Verfusm, afintus, nequem. A queeft [ bird ] Palumbus sorque-To quell, vince, opprime, fubige. Quelled, Subattus, debellatus. A Queller, Domitor, vilter. A quelier, Jonnier, Actor.
A quelier, Sepressio.
To quench, Estinguo.
To quench thirst, Strim federe.
To quench utterly, Perstinguo.
Quenchable, Extinguibilio. ienched, Extindus. quencher, Extincter quenching, Extindia. A querifter, Chorifia. Full of querks, Vafer. Querkned, Suffosatus. quera, Mela trufatili. A pepper quern, Mola piperarla. Querolom, querulus. A querry, Stabulum principio. A query, questio, indepetio petiteria. Quelnoy [in Hejnault] querestum. A quelt, Examen, inquifitio.

A quest-man, quastrer.
To quest [ as a Spaniel ] Latro, A QUESTION, questio, saterroga-tio. \* I never made any question of your love, Nunquam mibi dubium fuit quin à se diligerer. \* They never answer us to the question, Nanquan noble ad regatum respondent. A flight question, questioncula, interr ogatiuncula.

A dark question, Enigma. Questions and Answers [ a play ] Bafilinda.

To question to dubine we Call in question eare.

To question with, Percenter. To bring one in question In just Call one in question to over.

\* If any man bring you into question

flion, Si te in judicium quie abdu-To question [ examine] Examine.
To go from the question, A propefito aberrare.

To come in question, In difquisitio-Questionable, Dulius, incertus, Queflioned, Examinatus, in jus vo-

catiu. Questioned [ doubted ] In dubium WOCATIM. A questioner, Percentator, interre-

gator, inquifitor. A questioning, Dubitatio, inquis-

By questioning, Interrogativé. Questionless, Proculdubio, extra controverfiam.

A quib. Scomma, atm.
A quibble, foculus.
To quibble, Verbotum consenantils ludere. Quick-grafs, Gramen caninum.

QUICK, Agille. \* I will be quick about it, Expedite factures fum. \* Who is to quick a writer as I am? quis tam in seribendo impiger quam ego! \* Quick, quick! Move

Quick [ alive ] Vivus. \* To the quick. Ad vivum. Search it to the quick, Ad vivum Teleca.

Quick of fcent, Sagar. Quick of wit, Salers, Emunita na-

Quick with child, Fats, Pregnans, Tobe quick, Figes.
To be quick with Child, Consipers atero

The quick-beam | Ornus , Sorbus Quicken-tree | Sylvefirm alpine. A quick-fand, Syrate Quick-fets, Vive radices. A quick-fet-hedge, Sepesex vivis radicibus, sepes viva. Quick-filver, Augensum vivum, mer-

carine. Nuck-fighted [ a dog ] Dercem. Quick fighted, Oculatus. To quicken, Vivifieo. To quicken up, Urges, mature, To quicken as a women with child. Fatum vivum geftere.

Quicken-tree, Fraxima bubala, Quickned, Vivificatus, Quickned, Vivificatus, Quickening, Vivification A quickning up, Maturatio.

Quickly, Cité, Entemplé, expedité,
Ellico, Maturé, Statim.

ducty, marker, statim, somewhat quickly, Cherinfould, More quickly, Marierist, Quickly [lively | Proacites, Quickly [ubrilly ] Acut. Quickiy [ubrilly ] Acut. Quickes, Agilitas, Geleritas, Fefti-

Quickacis [livelineis] Vivacita, Quickness [ of fight ] Perspicaçia, Quickness of wit, Sagaritat, Soler-

Tis quid for quo, Par pari oft relatum. Quiddeny, Cydoniatum.

Quideny, cyaonsarum. Aquidity, inauditiuncula, Spina, Captiuncula, questio captiofa. QUIRT [fubit.] Quies, Otium,

Pax. Quiet [ adj. ] Quietus, Tranquillu, Placidu. \* Nor was all quiet at quies. \* He Sea, Nee ab oceano quies. \* He hath always lived a quiet life, Vitam ille fuam femper egit in

Quiet [ filent ] Tacitum.
To be quiet [ filent ] Taceo, Sileo.
To be quiet [ live at ease ] Other, Vaco, Otium agere. To be quiet \quiefco, conquefco, acBe at quet \quiefco. \times \quad \text{Cannot}
you be quiet \? Porin nt definus \?

\*The former fir was fcarce quiet but -- ,Vix prior tumultu contigue-

rat cum. To begin to be quiet, Requiefco, fi-To quiet \ Paco, Placa, Sedo. \* He Make quiet \ will quiet all, Seditionem in tranquillum conferes.

At a quiet time, Tranquille. Quieted, Pacatus, Sedatus, Not to be quieted, Impacabilie. A quieter, Pacator. quieting, Pacatlo, Sedatio.

Quietly, Quiete, Pacate, Placide, Quietnels, Requies, Securitas, Sere-

nitas. A quietus eft, Milho, Rudis dona-A quill, Penna, Calamus.

The quill of a barrel, Dolit spiftemium, fighou.

The quill of a fpinning-wheel Harpedone.
A quill to play on a Cittern, Pie.

A draw,

A brother of the quill, Ornofole.

They both pife in a quill, intimi

conjuncti funt.

A quillet, Recula, res frivola. A quilt, Eulcitra.

Fo quilt, Apapinge. Dutted, Acupitius. Quimper ? [ in Prance ] Compercurentine ? rijopinum.
Quimperlay [ in Bretague ] quim. Quinborough [in Kent ] Regie Bur

quince, Malum estoneum, Cydo A yellow quince, Chrysomelium.

A quince-tree, Malus sotones of the Quingy [in Surgandy] quinglam. A quinombrum, Chimara, Jubitat

animi impetus. Quintay [in China] quinfeum Quantay (in cassas) quinjeum, The quantey, Angina, franche, A quintain, ludus mapitale equefre, pagil fatarius, telamon catadroni,

To run at quintain, in flatarium pu-gilem decurrere, ad palam equifis indicro decertare.

A quintal, Centupondlum. A quinteffence, Effentia quinta, e

Full of quintessence, Vegetus.
To extract the quintessence, Sphitum entrabere. Quintilian [a man's name] quintili-

Quintin [ a man's name ] quinti

Quintin [ in Bretagne ] quintinum.

num.
A quip, Didlum, scomma, atis.
Merry quips, Ditteria.
To quip, Vellieo, perstringo, suim,

tango, taxo.

A quire of paper, Pappri Scapu.

The quire of a church, Odenn. A quire of fingers, Charus, A little quire, Charalus. quirifler, Chorifta.

A quirk, Cavillum, capsiuncula, techna, artificielum.
Full of quirks and quiddities. (e-

tiofus, vafer.

A quirry, Stabularius. QUIT, abfalutus, impunitus. \* Now then we are quit, Jam fumou ergs parer. \* I will cry quit with you Tible ago idem reponara. \*Now I
will be quit with them, Namerofe
ram gratians. \*Do you think you
shall be quit? Eredin se impasi habiturum ?

To quit, diffoluo, empungo. \* By this means you may quit your left of all trouble, Hac re to omit tribs evoluts. \* He did quit himfelf like a man, se virum prefilli.

He did by his bravery quit himself of Pyrrhu, Se à Pyrrho vir

tute vindieavis.

To quit [ leave ] Relinquo, defers

\* They did quit their ground,
Loco cofferune, \* He hath quit the Town, en mbe egrefin et. \* He was forced to quit his office, Al dicare magistratu coalitu est. Quit-rent, Vestigal annuum elien tolaro.

Quitch-grafs, Gramen cantaum.

QUITB, Omnino, penitus, pland, | ARabbet, Cuniculus, prorfus. \* You are quite out, | A Rabbet [finall Can] Positium lig-trus erga vid, velementer ergas, \* It is not quite finished yet, non. A Rabbet [fort of plane] Russina. dum recepit ultimam manum. \*You are quite too hard for me, Me totum vicifti. \* It is quite another thing, Totum altud eft. \*I am quite of another mind, Longe mibi alla mens eft. \* Being quite ahamed, Perfusm rubore manife.

RAB

fo. \* He is not quite at liberty yet, Eft tamen fub alapa. \* I would run quite away before,
Asfugarem politis quam. \* They
are quite down the wind. Ad egeflatis terminos redacti funt.

claim, Juris or tituli ceffie. Quittance, Apocha, acceptilatio. ted, Abfolum, liberatus, unted, Abjolusus, liberatus. Quitter, Liberatur. Quitter of debt, Diffolutor aris alieni.

Quitter-bone, Careinema Super

ungulam equi. Quitter, Stanni feoria. Quitting, Diffolutio, offio. Quiver, Agilin. A Quiver, Pharetra. \* Having opened the Quiver, Pharetra fo-

Wearing a Quiver, Pharetratus. To Quiver, Contremifes, trepido.

To Quiver with cold, Pra frigore To Quiver for fear, Expaneleo. Quivering, Morridus, tremulus. A Odivering, Morror, tremer. fidden quivering for fear, Ter

for pandous. Quiverly, Agiliter. A Quodling, Pomum colille. To Quoddle, Coquo, collille. A Quoil, Tumultus, turba.

To keep a Quoil, Tumultust.
The Quoil of a cable, Rudentis ; circulum convolutio. To Quoin, Endo nummum ferire or

A Quoiner, Cufer, fignatus.
A Quoiner, Cufer. Quoining, Numi/math fignatio.

A Quoit, Difem. A Quoit-calter, Difeobolus. A Quotation, Allegatio, authoritas,

A QUORANCE, AMBERO, Inndo, cito.
TO QUOTE, Alleto, Inndo, cito.
TO QUOTE, Alleto, Inndo, cito.
To quote the Focts, Pestra ad
telimentess citare. \* He quotes
those Books for his Authority, The libres citat authores. Quoted, sitatus, allegatus. Quoth he, Inquit ille.

Quoth the, Inquit Illa. Quotidianus. A Quotidian Ague, Quetidiana (fe-

A Quotient, Quotum. A Quoting, Citatio, landatio. Quotted, Saturatus, fatur. dotted, Saturatus, Jatur. A Quoyne, Infrumentum erigendis machinis belliess idoneum. Quafter [in Ireland] Hultonia.

٨ D AB [in Hungary] Artabo, Jun-To Rabate [in Falcoury] Ansuph pagness redipifes.

R

A Rabbet [fort of plane] Runcina

To Rabbet [ in Joynery ] Orac afferum deruncinasm & fibt invi-sem abduttas admare. A Rabbets top, Continuorum partis, cutile parienté cunicule.
A Rabbin, Rabbinus,
Rabbinical, Rabbinicus.

A Rabble, Turba, comus comutes. Rabone, Raphamus

A Race, Carfus, fladium. \*My race is almost run, Frope jam deserritur fracium. \* From the beginning of the race to the end, A carceribus ad metam. To run a race, Sesdium survers, decurrere, outfu emetiri, curreculo

contendens A Race [flock ] Progenies, profe-

The Royal Race, Stirps regla.
A Horfe-Race, Hypodromus.
A Race Horie, Equis curforius.
A Race of Horfes for breed, Gemme equorum nobile. A race with a pin, Nota.

To race, Noto, firingo. A race with a Pen, Litura. To race out, Expungo, A racing out, Lisura. Rachel [a Womans Name] Rachel, elir.

A rack, Equulem, fidecule. A Rack [ cob-iron ] Crateuteri-A Cheefe rack, Crates cafearla.

A Rack for a Cross-bow, Herpage.
The racks of a Waggon, Lorice

The rack staff of a Mill. Pertica inter catinum & infundibulum fu-Apenfa. A Rack of Mutton, Cervix verve-

cina. A rack-renter, Nullius nift quans conducit, fundi possessor, conductor

nuam. A rack for Hay, Presche, Crates. At rack and manger, Saint & oti-To five at rack and manger, Ex Amalthee cornu beurire. To rack, Torqueo, in equaleum abri-

To tack Wine, Vinum facco caftra-To rack ones felf, Angi, se macerare, diferuciare. Rackelipurg [in Stiria] Ratlita-

A Racker, Tortor, extertor. A racket of wine, Sascellator. A racket, Reticulum, transenna. A racket-maker, Retionlatius, A racket [stir] Strepitus, sumultw.

To keep a racket, Tumultuor. A racking of Wines, Saccellatio, Racking of [by Ireland] Ricina,

Radcot-bridge [in Oxfordfibre] Radiant, Radians, rutilue. Radiant brightness, Fulgor carufcus. Radiation, Radiatio. Radical, Radicalia.

The radical moisture, Hamidum radicale or primigenium.

Radically, Radicalizer. To radicate, Radico. A Radish, Raphanus. Wild Radish, Cherta. Sweet Radilly, Syriacum. Sweet Radith, Septensen.
Long Radith, Rephesse algidenses.
Radith, feels, Cortinon.
Radith, feels, Rephenses.
Of a Radith
Raditings, Morerum instance, volu-

mena.
Radmor [in Wales] Radmoria.
Old Radmor. Mage, Magna.
Rafort [herb] Rephense.
The raff [refule] Pass peffima.
A raft, Ratis, feedia.
A rafter Tunne trad. A rafter, Tignus, trabs.

A little rafter, Tigillum. To rafter, Contigue. Of a rafter, Tignarius,
The space between rasters, Intertignium.

A raftering, Contiguação. A rafty place, Locus fentus firm. A rag, Penniculus. See Ragg. A Ragamuffin, Pannofus, panniculofus. RAGE, Rabies.

A violent mage, Violentia, impetue. A rage of the Sea, Efiu, fremi-

In a rage, Furibundus, infanus. To rage, Fere, inforto, fevio. Be in a rage? \* I am in fuch a fage, Ita ardeo iracundia. \* Did I rage againt you? Egone debacchatin fum in to? To rage as the Sea, Affino.

To rage like a drunken man, De-Raging, Pariofus, rabidus.

A raging, Furor. Ragingly, Furiose, rebide. A ragg, Panniculus. A Lianen ragg, Linteclum. Full of raggs, Pannofin. To tatter to raggs, Dilacere,

Ragged, Lactratu, pannojus. Ragged-staff, Syengiela marina ang-Raggeduels, Pannofitat. Raglins [one of the Ebudges ] Ri-

etna.
Ragnitz (in Praffic) Ragnitia.
Ragnia [in Dalmatia] Epidaurua.
Ragnia [a Insal Territory and City
in Dalmatia] Ragnia.
Ragwort Jacobea, orobia.

A Raie, Radios.
A Raie of Gold, Bratica. A Raie [filh] Raia. A Rack-Taie, Raia clavata.
The sharp-shouted Raie, Passinaca.
A Raie [Order] Ordo.

In Battle Raie, Turmatim Raie [herb] Lollum.
To Raie [defile] Poline, inquine. Raied, Virgatus.

Raifort, Rajbanus. To Raigo, Impero, regue,
A Rail, Vacerra, longurius,
A Rail [Bird] Ortgometra,
Rails on the tides of a Gallery, Lo-

A Rail for a Vine, Camberium. A Woman's Rail, Ratum amiliort-

To Rail To Rail Zongurlie circum Set with Rails date.

10 RAIL ON, Maledice, calum-nia afficere. \* He rails on me, atthi convintum feet. \* Now he railed on him! Quot ei dinis con-tumelle.

veftinum.

primere, vitiare.

To Rail on one behind his back, To rail at, Inclamo, Inveho, Infetor. A railer , Infettator , comuistator, maledicus. Railing, Procax, maledious. Railingly, Maledice, contumble ff. A railing, Maledittio, calemniatie, A rainen, Acuto.
Rainent, Populo, reflicat,
Rain, Pluvia.
A littlerain, Pluviola.
A littlerain, Pluviola.
A fidden thowr of Rain, Imber, nimbue. Rain [ adj. ] Pluviatilia. Of rain, 5 To rain, Plus. To rain down-right, Deplat. To rain in. Impluo. To rain thorow, Perpluo. To rain upon, Complie.

A rain-bow, Arom valefite, irls.

The rain-bow-filh, Julie, Jurelle, fura. Ariay.

Plavialie, plaviolus.

Full of rain.

Pull of rain.

A tain-dectr, Cervus rangifir.

A Bridle-rain, Hubmas. See Rein.

To RAISE, Elevo. \* You raife a doubt where none is, Nodam in feirpo querin. To raife a Quarrel, Rixam ciere. To raife up, Excito, fufeito. To raise from sleep, Expergefacto.
To raise the price of commodities,
Augere rerum prelia. \* They
raised the prices of them, Extulerant corum pretia.
Toraife Men, Milies conferibere.
To raife Mony, Pecuniam cogere, colligers.
To raile a Siege, Obfidione liberare. To raile a siege [ neut. ] Obfidione absistere. To raile a Spirit, Demontem evo-. CEPE. To raise his Voice, Attellere vo-Geme. To raile War, Bellum movere, gerese.
Raifed, Exclusive. \* The price of Victoria being Raifed, Intenta ali-A railer, Exeltator, contrigator. A raifing, Encitatio.
The raifing of a Bank, Terra ag-A rating or a pants, arraying geftio.
A rating, Two paft or extense.
Rake [amongt Miners ] Fadina.
Rake [amongt Sea-men ] Part
tropids carine hyprimpendans. A rake, Raftrum, Alittle rake, Raftellone. A coal-rake, Rutabulum. Torake. Rastro corradere, farculare. To rake again, Refarrio.
To rake [ pudder in ] Ropero.
To rake up [ the fire ] Condero ignem gineriou, ebdusera prulnio ci-A rake-hell, Mafilgia, füroifer. A raker, Sarritor. A taker, sarrive.
A taking, serritio.
Raleigh | in Efex | Ragamia.
Raleigh | the Family | De Ralega. Rallery, Focatlo, jocue. TO RALLY, Inflauro, difperfos & Palantes in unum engere. \* They gave the Enemy no time to rally, Neque fe colligendi hofitum fami-latem relinquant. \* They presently

Rallied, Extemplo turbatos refilm-A rand of Beef, Pars clunium in erunt ordines.
To rally [ jest ] focari, irridere.
Rallyed, In ordines refiteusus. balorum carnofa. Randol [ a Mans Name ] Resi A rallying, Ordinum refitueto, in-At random, Paffim, temere, stautatio. allo confilio aut fcopo.

A range between the Coach-hors Ralfe [ a Mans Name ] Redulphia. A ramage Hawk, Nilm.
To ramage, Graffer, forugor.
Rambervillers[ in Lorrain ] Rum-Limo. A range [ fieve ] Cribrum. To run range [ among Joynes Directo proferr), quicquid et an refigere obliquitatem penium beruillerte. A ramble, Vagatio. To rame. Pandiculor clinare. To range up and down, Oben Ramesbury [ in Wilifhire ] Ramefbury. erro, vago. A ramm, Arles. To range meal, Farinam e The ramm with the golden fleece, cribrare. Ranged in Order, Instruction. ChryfomaBon. A ranger [ learcher ] Exploration A ranger [ learcher ] Exploration A ranger of the Foreit, Saltman A fea-ramm, Aries marina. Ramm[ adj. ]} Arietinus. Of a ramm, Ram-laxative, Spina cathertica. viridarius. Ranger [ a Dogs Name ] Nov. Range half [ a Dog or Herb] To ramm, Fiftuco. To ramm flones, Pavio. To ramm Piles, Depange. To ramm in Powder, infereio. ribafus. A ranging, Luftratio. To butt like a ramm, Ariete, cor A ranging fieve, Substrniculum. Rank, Superbus, fersilis, Imme nupeto. Rammed, Fiftucatus, pavitus. nimie luxurians. A rammer, Fiftuca, pavioula. Rank in fmell, Olidus, ransidus, A rank-rogue, Nebulo profitant A ramming, Fiftucator.
A rammi-horn-flone, Cornu arletie.
Rammi-head [in Ireland] Promon-Rank Cowards, Fuga mere. torium Vennionium. A rank, Ordo, inis. Rammith, Rancidus. To rank, Ordino. A rammith favour, Virue. To keep his rank, Intra ordinant To fmell rammish, olere bireum. continere. Somewhat rammish, Subraneidue, To be rank, Luxuriare. Very rammith, Prarantidus, Rammithly, Rancide. A ranker, Ordinator. Rankly, Luxuriofe. Rammilhnels, Rancor.
A ramp, Graffaris.
To ramp, Degrafor, profile.
Rampant [in Heraldry] Infiltens. Ranknefs, Luxuries. Ranknefs in fmell, Rancor, ranch To rankle, Putrefee.
To rankle [ act. ] Putrefacio.
To raniack, Diripio, espilo, mer A ramping up, Exaltatio. RAIMPOOL REPURCHIM.
A rampire, Vallum, ogger, muniRAMPAR, mentum.
To rampire, obvallo, circumvallo.
RAMPIRE, circumvallo.
RAMPIRE, Vallana.
A rampiring, Circumvaggeratio, terpergeofilo.

Parameter of the compaggeration of the compaggeration of the compaggeration. Rampion, Repunculus. tio. Ranfacked, Expliance. A tanfacker, Direptor. A ranfacking, Direptio. A ranfom, Redemptio, redemptimis To ranform, Redimo. Rampion, Reportium. Ramley [in Huntingtenflire] Re-To put the Ranforn, Caption rid mendi fui copiam facere. Ranfomed, Redemptui. mefic Ramley Island, Linnos, Silimnus, Ramlons [herb] Allium urfinum A ranfomer Redemptor. A tanfoming, Redemptio. Sylveftre. To rant, Debacchor, infanio. RAM, Aperia repina.

I RAM [of Run] Cucieri. \* I ran out of Doors, Effugi fores. \* He Ram down from the top of the To rap, Percutio.
To get all one can rap and me, Quo jure, quaque injuria lutral, qualtui foli findere uni Pluto litat. Tower, Summa decurrie ab arce. Rapacious, Rapass. \* He ran the Woman thorow, Rapacity, Rapacitas. Multerem median trajecte. \* She Ran her head with great force a-gainst the Wall, Adverso pariest capus ingent impete impege.\*Be-A rape, Raptus, fluprum vislente A rape [ of a Country ] Fortis tween Lablense and the Buemy To commit a rape, Stuprum faction there Ran a River . Brat inter La-A rape-root, Rayum. The long rape, Rapum longum.
Rape-cole, Caulorapum.
Rape-feed, Rapi femen. bienum & boftem flumen. \* They Ran away, Terga verterunt, \*Hi-ther Ran they as fast as they could run, Hac magno curfu contende-Rape-leaves, Rapicia. Rape-violet. Cyclaminos. A Rancountre, Ocearfue. Rape-wort, Rapulum. To Rancountre, Occurro, Incido, co-Rape-apples, Rapa orthomastica. Rapid, Rapidus. incido. Rancour, Rancor, odium invetera-A Rapier, Verutum, enfis longus & tum, fimultas gravie. angustus. Fraught with Rancour , invidus, An old rufty Rapier, Verutum " malignue. bigine obduetum. A rand, Crepide, limbus, ore, margo.

Rapin [in the Marquilate of Brandenburg ] Rapinum. Rapine, rapina. To rapp, Pulto, percuito.
A rap over the fingers, salitrum. To rap out an Oath, Temere pro ferre. great rap, colaphia. A rapping, verberatio. A rapfody, cento. Arapfodist, analettarum scriptor. A rapture , ecftafis. Rue, rarus, non vulgaris. Rue [excellent] eximius, egregius. Rarely, raro. Ratenels Fraritas.
Ratity Frarefacio. Araberry-tree, rubus ideus. Arascal, mastigia, flagitiosm. A crue of rascals, Flagitiosorum The rascality, Populi fex & Sontina. Rascally, flagitiosus, scolestus. To rafe, ftring?. To rafe out, expungo, deleo. To rafe to the ground, Solo e quare. Raib, Inconfideratus, Inconfultus, tomerarius. A rash fool, Homo praceps. Rash [ silk ] Scricum rasum, villi expers. Arasher on the coals, Lardi Segmentum carbonibus toftum. Rashly, inconsiderate, temeré. Rashnels, inconsiderantia, Pracipitetio, temeritas. Rashness of belief, eredulitas. A rasour, novacula. Arasp, radula. Rough as a rasp, mordax. Torasp, rado, limo.
A rasper [rasor] novacula. A raiping, refure. Raipis, Bacea rubi Idel. A raspish-bush, rubin idem. A rafin, Vua paffa, exiccata. A rat. Sorex. Icis. The alpine rat The mountain rat Mufte'a alpina. The Egyptian rat, mus Indicus, mus Pharainis. I. hneumon. A Water rat, shus aquaticus. Rat, adj. Soriceu. Aplace haunted with rats, soricetum. Ratt-bane, Arfenicum. A rat-catcher, murioida. Arat-trap, Decipula, decipulum. To hunt rats, Sorices infectari. Ratably, Pro rata, portionis regula, inita rei proportione. Rateby [ in Leicestershire ] raga, A RAFE, pretium. \* Corn is at a great rate, Annona chara eft. \*If corn be at this rate, Si perjeverat bec annona. \* They hold them at a huge rate, Magni aftimant.
\*He spends at a huge rate, Profufis fumptilas vivit. A very low rate, pretium vile. A rate [ proportion ] proportio, rala [portio.]
To be at a rate with, Pretio praflitato vendere. A rate [ tax ] cerf.u. To rate [ tax ] taxo. Torate [ fet a rate on ] Allimo. \* What rate fet you on it? Duanli pendes ?

RAT

7110 A rater, cenfor. turus. liganeum. orum. tro. gra.

To rate [chide] objurgo, increso, in-Ravenously, repacitor, avidé. Ravenna [in Italy] ravenna. Ravensburg [in Westphalia ] ravens-To rate one foundly, aliquem virilibus incessere verbis. Rated, census, astimatus.
Ratenow [in Brandenburg ] Rateno Ravensburg [ in Schwalen] ravenf-Ravestein [in the Low-countries] ra-Rath-fruit, fruitus pracox, prama-To ravish, Stupro, confluero, vi com-Rath wine, vinum pratium or pra-To ravish away, vi abripere. Ravished, Stupratus, vitiatus. Rather, politis, magio. \* Rather than I will have your dispealure, To be ravished with love, Amere than a will nave your only earlier, Potika quant te inimicum babeam.

\* Nay rather, imb.

thad rather, malo.
Ratibor [in Stlefia] ratiboria.
A ratification, ratificatio.
To ratific, ratum facio, confirmo.
Ratibor and functions. Ratified, ratus, fancitus. A rating, census.
A rating [chiding] objurgatio. Ratiocination, ratiocinatio, Rational, rationalis. Ratibone [in Bevaria] ratibona, Augusta Tiberit. A rattle, Gropisaculum, erepundia, Yellow rattle, crifta galli flore lu-To rattle, agito, concutio.
To rattle [ neut. ] Crepito.
To rattle [ chide ] objurgo, increpo.
To rattle in the throat, gargarino.
To rattle in the throat before death, Bucote morte folutte raucum loqui. A rattle fnake, bolcininga. Rattled [in the Throat] gargariza-A rattling in the throat, gargarizatio. Rattlings [in Navigation] Scalarum nauticatum gradus.
A ratton [bealt] vulpes America. Ratzenburg [ in Saxony ] raceburgam.
Ratzenow [ in the Marquilate of Brandenhurg ratzenovia.
Rava [in Poland] rava. Ravage, direptio, expilatio, fieli-A ravage of waters, inundatio. To ravage, diripio, populor, impetum facere, fpoliare. Ravaged, direptus, expilatus. A ravager, expilator. A ravaging, direptio, depredatio. To rave, deliro. To rave up, explore, immiff manu A raver, delirator. A raving, deliratio. To ravel, reteno. A ravelin [ in fortification ] Pro-currens or presentum parts propug-naculum, Deflexs procurses purts munimentum. A raven, corum.

ardere. A ravilher, raptor, fluprator. A ravishing | Raptus, stupratio, pu-A ravishment of the mind, Faror. Raw, crud.u. Raw [not fodden] incottus. Very raw, pererudus.
Raw [in skill] rudin, imperitus.
To be raw, crudeo. To grow raw, crudefce. To make raw, refrice. Made raw, decutitue. Rawly, crudé. Rawly in skill, imperite, ruditer. Raw-bon'd, Strigofus, valde macer. Rawnels, cruditus. A ray, radius. A rey (fish) rata, fqualme. Raye, lilium. Rayes, cantilene. To ray Corn, Cribrum motendo pa-Rec | lean congregare. Raymund [ a mans name ] Raymun-To rate [a town] deleo, enfoindo. To rate [the skin] noto, ftringo. To raze out, oblitero, expungo. A raze, litura. Razed, deletus, excifus. Razed [ as the skin ] noratus, Arl-Razed out, obliteratus, expunctus. Not to be razed out, indelebilis. A razing out, I tara, obliteratio. A razor novacula. The razors of a bore, Apri dentes pugnatores, apri dentes acie falcata. A razor [fish] Solen, petten. Razor bill [bird] alea wormii. The Isle of Ref in France | Infula TO REACH, Prebendo, Affequor \* I had much adoe to reach you Vix adipiscendi potestus modo fuis. \* They are not able to reach the fame havens, cofdem portus capere non potwerunt. To reach out, porrigo, exporrige. To reach to, persingo, persingo.

\* They say there is a vein that reaches from the eye to the brain, Venam ab oculis pertingere ad cers-/rum tradunt. A reach (fetch ) Stropha, Confilt-A hight-raven, nyAicorax. The raven-fish, corax. A reach, ambitiu, traffiu. \* With A Sea-raven, corvin marinu. in reach of gun-thot, Intra tela A young raven, corvi pullus. iattum. The croaking of ravens, crocita-A reach to vomit, Vomendi nifus. Raven-black, coracinus. promontoriorum. Reached, perrectus. To raven } rapio, bellaor. Ravener [ a Dog's name ] Pampha-A reaching, porrectio. Reachlefs, negligens, favinus.
TOREAD, Lego. \* 1 read Greek
much, maiston greeis literis utor. A ravener, rafter, bellio. Ravening \ Aridus, Vorax, Ra-A ravening, rajtio, rapacitus. dixit. Oa

A'reach at iea, intervallem duorum

\* He tead his speech, Deferipto

A reaper, meffor, falcator.

A reaping-time, meffis.

A rear-moufe, vefpertillo.

ntime duttor, tergiduttor.

To rear, erigo, elevo, tollo.

fe. Reared, erettus, elevatus.

Reafinele, defidia, pigritia.

nibil rationis dici toteft.

modus in refus.

qued non multi.

opinieno.

To reason, discepto, ratiocinor.

To reason captionsly, cavillor,

Having realused, ratiocinatus

Reasonably, aque, juste. Reasonably well, se satis.

bilin. A reasoner, rationinator.

arzumenlatie.

Reafie Prefes, difes.

Reaped, messue.

flava.

mititur. Reaping, adj. Mefforius. A reaping-hook, falx.

Rear, crudus.

agmer ducers.

tuthare

Reafon, ratio.

To read again, telego.. To read before, prelego. To read often, lettito. To read over, perlero, evolvo. To read over flightly, fublego. To read out, recito. To read unto, prelego To defire to read, letturio. To read [ghess] divino. RBAD, lettus. \* Presently after those were your letters read , Su' eas flathen recitate funt tue Iltere. Which may be read, legibilin. A rader, lettor A reader in Schools, profeffor. A reader to Scholars, prelettor. A reading, lettio, lettura. A reading openly, prelettio. Readi: g [ii. Bartshire] Pontes, Rea dingum. READY, Promptus, paratus, expeditus. \* All's ready now, Omnia acparate jam funt. \* He is ready to ho: t, jamdudum arcu contenta farata tela tenet. \* A ready way to honour, pronum ad honores iter. \* He is ready, alte precinitius of. \* When you cleafe they are rea-dy for you "Dit whe assume this \* Being acedy to 6th his laft battle, Wilmum prelium initurus, \* Ready to eve for thirst, Stil e-notius. \* Mischiefs are ready to light upon you, Impendent te Ready to pleafe, officiolis. Ready (willing) litens. Of a ready wit, Sagar, nefletus. \*He is a man of a ready wit, Ingentum in numerato babet. Ready mouv Pecunia certa, numerata, pr. f ns. To be ready at hand, adeffe. \* There is one ready at hand to take you up, Prasio est qui accipiat.
To get ready \ Paro, a/paro, axpeMake ready \ dio.
\* They must have some meat got
ready for them, Cibus illis prepa-To make ready haltily, propero, ma-To make ready for War, Ad Taga Make ready, paratus, apparatus. A maker ready, apporator. Readily, prompte, expedite. Readily ( without book ) Memoriter. Readily ( willingy ) libenter, ftudj-Readinels, promptitudo. Readiness to please, of sequium, In readines, In promptu, presto, pre manihu. It is in readiness, Supperit. To fet in readineis, expedio, praparo, infirmo. Readmission, readmissio. To readmit, iterum admitto. Readmitted, Iterum admiffue. To olay reaks, Omnia conturbare, mifcere. Real, realto. A Spanish real, regale Hiffanlowm, fex denorii. Really, certé. Reality, certifude. A realm, regnum, regio. A ream of Paper, Papyri fcapus ma-To reap, meso, defeco.

Of reasoning, ratiocinativis. Or reasoning, rationing truin.
Full of reasoning, differtabundus.
To reassemble [act.] rursus cogere, Corn ready to be reaped, Seges To reaffemble (neut.) rurfum con-A reaping, meffio, demeffio. \* There is neither fowing nor reaping for venire. A reaffembling, instauratio. Reather-hithe, sinus nauticus. To reave, distindo. me there, Mibt iftic nec feritur neo To rebaptize, rebaptizo, anabay To rebait a hawk, aceipierem rellcere, retractare. To rebate, reprimo. To rebate of a reckoning, fubduce, A rebate (in Architecture) firm A rear-supper, epidipnia. The rear of an Army, triaril, acies Artatura. ultima, tergum exercitus.
The Reat-Admiral [ fhip ] Tertium dignitatis locum obliness navis.
To bring up the rear, extremum To repate To rebate | Striare, Striat fe Rebated, repreffus. Rebatung, reprefficus. A rebating Repressio, Subdudio. The bringer up of the rear, aclei Rebecca [ a Womans Name ] m becca. To rear [ neut. ] Emico, attollere A rebeck, Fidients, nablium ni A rebel, perduellie. To rebel, rebello. To rear a bore, aprum luftro ex-A rebeller, rebellator, m. rebelle trix, f. Rebellion, rebellio. To be reafie, refideo, flupeo, tor-Rebellious, reiellie. Rebellious [fiff-necked] Obstinate, contumax. Rebellioufnels, contumacia. A REASON, racio, carfa, argumen-Reberk [in picture] More rebica tum. \* There is some reason for it, Non est temere. \* That's the reason why I tarried here, ed bic restiti gratid. \* There is no rea-A rebound, harpaftum, refulsu, te To rebound, refilio, refulto, res Rebounded repercussia. fon why I should be angry, nibit eft qued succenseam. \* No body knows the reason, Est inter areana A recounding, repercuffic, rifule Cererio. \* No reason can be given, A rebuff, illus posterganem, reier Reason (right) Agnum, jus. \* As reason was, ita uii par fuit. \* Do I not ask reason! Num iniquum po-To rebuild, reedifico. A rebuke, Objurgatio, reprehensio. To rebuke, Objurgo, reprehendo, a finle! \* He inclines to reason, animo ad equum accedit. \* It is guo, redarguo. To rebuke sharply, increpito, ime good reason, confenianeum eft. kealon(moderation) mediu. \*There is realon in roalling of Eggs, Ff hor, fugillo.
To rebuke despightfully, exproba-Rebuked, representus, correptus. Rebuked thamefully, fugillatus. Against reason }
Absurdue.
Without reason }
By reason of, ob, properr. \* I cannot by reason of the time of the A rebuker, objurgator, reprehensa, correptor. Rebukeful 30-jurgatorius. Rebukefuly, criminose. year, Propter anni tempus non poffum. \* She could not by region of her age, Neque per etatem po-terat. \* By reason of the War I A rebuking, objurgatio. Rebukingly, reprebensivé. A rebus, emblema. Stayed five days, Propter rationem bell quinque dies moratu fum.

By reason, quam, quando. \* By reason you have got what not ma-To recall, revoco. Recalled, revocatue. A recalling, revocatio. Recanati [ in Marca d' Ancona ] re ny have, Propteren quod adeptu es cinetum To recast, recanto, palinodiam a To realou eagerly against, Oppono, · nere. A recanter, palinodicus.
A recanting Palinodia, recento
Recantation tio.
To recapitulate, recapitulor. Reasonable, rationalis.
Reasonable (iust) agum, justus.
Reasonable [in measure] modicus. A recapitulation, anacephalaofis. A recargaton, farcina navis domina rediture. Reasoned, d'Sputatus, difces tatus. To recede, recedo. A Physitians-receipt, medici fre Which may be reasoned, disputa-A receipt, receptio. To receive, accipio, recipio. \* You fhall receive no denial, Nation !! A reasoning, ratiocinatio, disputatio,

tiere repulsam.

REC To receive in. Imbibo, forbeo. To receive into company, Admitto.
To receive a Mortgage, Fiduciam accipere. Toreceive often, Recepto. To receive stollen Goods; Fartiva beived, Exceptus, receptus. Received as a cultom, Comparatus. Received into company, Admissiu. Athing received, Acceptum. Receiver, Receptor, receptator, actertor. Receivers of the King's Demelits, Resis Procuratores. The Emperor's Receivers, Cafarin retionales. Receivers-general, Tribuni ararii. A Receiving, Receptio, acceptio.
A Receiving before-hand, Antici-tatio, presumptio. Recent, Recens. Recently, Recenter. A Receptacle, Receptaculum. Receptory, Reception, Reception. Receptive, Capax. Recelle, Recellus, Totech, Porrigo. See Reach.
A scheat, Palinodia venatoria. Rechlefa, Securus, necligens. Tobe rechlefs, Negligo. Rechelly, Negligenter, Securé. Rechelinels, Negligente, Securita. Torccidivate, Recho. relabor. A Recidivation, Relasho, relassis.
Reciprocal, Reciprocus, alterniu. Reciprocally, Alternatim, mutuo. o reciprocate. Alterno, mutuo. Reciprocation, Reciprocatio, mu-Recital. Recitation To recite, Recito. Recited, Recitatus. A Reciter, Recitator. A Reciting, Recitatio.
10 RECKON, Reputo, computo, supprto. \* If you reckon right, si bene celculum ponas. \* I reckon thus, Mea fic est ratio. \* I reckon ins, Mea he est ratio. I technical to worke, Miserius est duco. \* That I reckon to be clear gains, Id de lacro esse puto. \* When you reckon how dear these things be, Dam rationem iness bac quam chaoreckon little of, Parvi pendere. Notto reckon of. Nullo loco aut numero habere, f fque deque ferre. To reckon together, Connumero. To over-reckon, Plus julio computa-Toreckon up, Enumero, recenfeo. To reckon with one, Rationes conferre., Reckoned. Numeratus, recenfus. \* He may be reckoned for one of them, h hoc numero haberi, otest. To be reckoned, Computabilis. Not to be reckoned, Innumerabi-Reckoner, Computator. Reckoming, Computatio, recenfie \* She went to her Reckoning, Suo tempore reperit. \* She is near her Reckoning, Tempus approlinguet. A Reckoning thet symiet m. Totall for a R CHORIDE, Com o ationem expoftutare. To come to a Reckening with one Cum aliquo calculum ponere. To make reckoning of, Pendo, du-

co, babeo. \* You make imail rec-

koning what becomes of me, Ta

quid de me fies parvi curas. \* I fee what reckening you make of me, Experior quanti factus. \* she made no reckoning of him, 2.em ipsa neglexie. \* They make little reckoning of what I say, Que discoparvi fendunt. \* Now no reckoning is made of it, Nullo nunc in honore oft. \* The fame reckoning is to be made of habit, Eadem ratio eft habenda vestitus. A Reckoning-book, Tabula accepti & expens. To reclaim, Reclamo, ad bonum fregi reducere, revocare. To reclaim a wild thing, Domo, mansuefacio. Reclaimed, Reclamatus, revecatus.
Reclaimed [ tamed ] Manfuefactus, domitiu. A Reclaiming, Reclamatio. A Reclaiming [taming] Mansuefa-A Recluse. Monachia, monialis, claufire abditus. To recognize, Recognofic, agnof-A Recognizing, Recognitio. To recoil, Refilio. To recoil [give back] Inclino, cedo. recedo To make to recoil, Retrofero. To make to recoil, Retrifero.

Not to recoil, Sulfilo.

A Recoil, Seplatus, reciffus.
Recoiling, Refiliens.
Recoiling, Refiliens.
In recoiling, Resemble.
In recoiler, Resemble.
A Recoilecting, Resommendo.
Recommend. Recommendo.
Recommendable, Recommendabilis.
Recommendabile, Recommendabilis. A Recommendation, Recommenda-Recommendative, Commendati-A Recommender, Recommendator. A Recompence, Premium. A little Recompence, Pensuncula, TO RECOMPENSE, Remunero, re-rendo. \* I: Wit I recompense the lofs of Beauty, Ingenio forme damna rependo mea. To recompense ones diligence, Fru Etum diligentie alicui referre. To recompenie a fault, Culpam trateritum redimere. To recompenie joy with forrow, Merore latitiam venfare. To recompense one for another, Par pari reddere. Recompenied, Remuneratus, repen-Lofs that may be recompensed, Dannum revecabile. Not to be recompensed, Irremunera-A Recompenser, Compensator, remunerator.
A Recompension, Compensatio, reRecompensition, muneratio, retributio. Without recompease, Gratin, gratuito. To recompenie, Reconcinno. To recompt, Reognofic, recorder.
To reconcile, toncilio, reconcilio, in gratiam reducere, redigerr. Reconciled. Reconciliatus.

A Reconciler, Reconciliator.

Reconciling,
Reconciliation,
Reconciliation,
To re-conduct, Reconduco. A Re-conductor, Reconductor. To re-confiste, Refuto.
To re-confign, Rurfus configno.
A RECORD, Annales, testimonium. \* 'Tis upon record, Memoria tra-ditum eft. \* Publick Records, Archive, Commentarii publici. Books of Record, Ta'ule publice. A Bill of Record, Libellus memo-To record, In annales referre. To record as Birds, Certatim modulare, alternie canere. To record a Law, Legem ferre.
To bear record, Infor, testimorium
dare. \* You are able to bear me
record of it, Ejus rei testimonium mihi perhibere poter.
To call to record, ? To flor, conte-Take to record, ? flor.
The Office of Record, Tabulinum. Recorded, In tabules relatus. A Recorder of a City, Pretor urba-A Recorder [Fluit] Tibia farrana. A Recording, Relatio in fastor. The recording of birds, Modulatia avium alterna. TO ReCOVER, [act.] Receptero, re-collige, redipifor. \* He never re-covered his complexion, Nunquam coloris fui fuit. To recover, [neut.] Convalefoo,\*Let
To recover health, me recover a
little, Paululum one ad me at redeam. \* When you are well recovered, then come to us, Cum te bene confirmaris ad nos venias. To recover ones wits, Refipifco. To recover from death to life, Revivifes. To recover an Hare, Cubata leporie vestigia turbare. To recover an Hawk, Accipitrem ex macilento habitiorem facere. Recoverable, Recuperabilis. Recovered, Recuperation, redempsus. Well recovered, Validus. A Recoverer, R.o. peratir. Recovery [in Law ] Evitio. Recovery & Recuperatio.
Recovery to health, Convaiefentia. Without hope of recovery, defperatus, perditus. To recount, Reputo, nerro. A recourle, Refugium, perfugium. To have recourse, Recurro, refugio. Having recourse back again, Recipio-A Recreate, A offata, infidely. To recreate, Refucillo, refuio, recreo, animum remitto. To recreate the Spirit with Exercife, Evercitatione animum relevare, relaxere. It recreates, J.vat. Recreated, Reforillatus. Recreation; K. creatio, refocillatio, cereating, relaxatio.
Recreation of Cinidren, Lufus. For recreation, Animi caufa. Recreative, Reoreations Recreatively, Jusosé. Recrement, Recrementum. To recriminate, Recriminor. Not to be reconciled , Implacabia Recrimination, Recriminatio. A Recruit, Supplementum.

A Re-doubler, Reduplicator.

pretentura, receptaculum.

A redrefling, Correttio, emendatio.

Sufpiciendus. To redound, Redende.

To reduce, Reduce.

mibilum redigere.

Redundant, Redundans.

Full of reeds, Arundinofus,

CHS.

fumicus

liminium.

brum

To recruit, Suppleo, Succenturiare. A Rectangle, Rectangulum. To re-demand, Repeto. Redolent, Redolens, fragrans. To be redolent, Redoleo. To rectifie, Corrigo.
To rectifie [in Chymiltry] Liquoris To re-double, Reduplico, gemino. igne extreffi partes puriores extra-bere, ab aquen feparare. Rectified, Correttu. A rectifying, Rectificatio, correctio.
A Rector, Rettor, oris. A Rectory, Regimen. Reculver [in Kent] Reculfum, Regulbiners. Recumbency, Fiducia. A Recumbentibus, Vehemens plaga, ictus gravis. A Reculant, Pfeudocatholicus, papi-Ra, refugiens reformatorum facra. RBD, Ruber, rubens, tufu. To be red, Rubes, Inja
To be red, Rubes,
To be red hot, Candes,
To grow red, Rubefes,
To make red, Rubefasis, Made red, Rubefaltus. Made red, Rubefatiu.
To be made red, Rubia.
To mark red, Rubica.
Narker red, Rubica.
Adark red, Punjeeu, Juhun, Juheu.
Adark red, Punjeeu, Juhun, Juheu.
Adark red, Punjeeu, Janghinolen.
Elood-red, Sanghineu, Janghinolen. Reduced, Reductius, redalitus. A reducing, Reduction. A light red. Amethy finus, Janthi-A redundancy, Redundantie. Sad-red [red with an eye of yellow] To re-duplicate, Reduplico. Rufus, ruffus. A reed, Arundo, canna, calamus. Red-Lead, Rubrica. Red-Ink, Minium. Red-gum [a Difeafe] Stropbalus. A red Role, Rosa milefia. A Red-Deer, Cerom. Red-breaft, A Robin-read-breaft. Rutecula. A Red-shank, Hamatopus. Red-rot, Radio rhodia. Reed bearing, Arundifer. Bur-reed, Sparganium.
Reed-grass, Sparganium.
Reed-mace [herb] Typha. A Red start, Rubioilla.
A Red start, Rubioilla.
A Red tail, Phanicurus.
Red haired, Rufiu. Red-weed, Papaver rheas, Red-wing [Bird] Turdus Iliacus. Somewhat red, Rubidus, rubellus.
Reddish,
To redden, Rubefacio.
To redden Herrings, Halaces fumo To re-edifie, Readifice, reftauro. Re-edified, Reftauratus. indurare. A redding, Rubefello. Redy, Rubicundé. Redness, Rubor, rubedo. Redness of the eyes, Orbshalmia, lip-A reck [pile] Strues, mete. A reck of Hay, Famile. pitudo. Redness in the skin, Serpedo. Redbridge [in Hantshire] Arundinis Talum. imponitur firues.
Recking, Fumifus, fumeus, fumidus, Redburn [in Hertfordhire] Aqua rubra, Durocobriva. Redcliff [near London] Rubus cli-A recking, Mider, exhalatio. A Reel, Girgillus, rhombus, ala-A Rede [advice] Monitum. To redeem, Redimo. To redeem a Pawn, Repignoro. To reel, Vacillo, titubo. To reel Yarn, Filum glomerare. Redeemable, Redimendus, Rerled, Glomeratus. Redeemed, Redemptus. A Recler, Alabrator. A Redeemer, Redemptor. A reeling, Glomeratio.
A reeling [ftaggering] Vacillatio. The Redeemer of a Pledge, Repig-To reem, plorere, ejulare. A redeeming, Redemptio \* There Redemption, is no redemption from Hell. Ab inferio nullus redi-The reem on trees, Praina, Covered with reem, Prainofus, To re-enter, Rurfus intrare. A Re-entry, Iteratus introitus, poft-The Redeeming of a Pledge, Repig-To Redeliver, Denud liberare. A Reer-moule, Vefpertilio. Rees [in Cleveland] Reefium.

To re-establish, Restituo. Re-established, Restratu.
A Re-establisher, Restratur.
A re-establishing, Restratur.
To reeve a rope, Foramini funem
immittere, per foramen trajicere. Re-doubled, Reduplication, gemina-To re-examin, Ad examen revotate. To re-examin a Copy by the Origi-A re-doubling, Redupit atio.
A re-doubling, Redupit atio.
A Redoubt, Munimentum militare, nal, Antigraphum ad autographum A Re-examination, Ad examen re To redoubt, Timeo, revereor. Redoubted, Venerandus, tremendus, vocare. A Refection, Refectio, refection.
To refel, Infringe. TO redreig, Krannav.
TO redreig, Corrigo, reformo.
A Redresse, Reformatio.
Redressed, Corrective, emendague.
A Redresser, Corrective, emendague.
A Redresser, Corrective, emendague.
A Redresser Corrective, emendague. To refer, Refero, remitto. Referred, Relatus, remiffus. A Referree, Arbiter, Sequester.
A referring, Remission.
Reference, Relativus. A recressing, correctio, emendatio,
Redressing, infanditis,
To red-fear [among Smiths] Crepare, difrusopi cult ferrum nimifquam ignisom.)
A Red-fleet
Red-tail
Redubours, interpolatores.
To reduce Red. To refine, Purifico, purgo, dejura. To refine Wines, Defeco. Refined, Purificatus. A Refiner, Purificator, purgator, A tefining, Purgatio, depuratio. To re-fit, Reficio, inflauro, reconch To reduce to nothing, Confumo, in To reflect, Reflecto, repercutio, To reflect upon [in the mind] Resgito, revolue. To reflect upon a thing, Aliquid Have Reflexions upon it, Perkin-gere, carptim attingere, oblique in quidquam animadvertere. A reflecting, Reflexio, repercussa. Reflecting, Reflexious. A rice, Jrundo, canna, catamus.
A little reed, Cannule, cannellam.
Reed, adj. Jrundineus.
A Reed-bed, Jarundineus.
A Reed-bed, Jarundineus.
Hollowed like a reed, Fifthatus,
Little Cannellaguia. To re-flow, Refino, redundo. A Re-flux, Refluxiu.
To reform, Reformo. \* To reform an Army, Enercitum in Pancient contrabere.
To reform [as an Hawk] Concinnate A Reformado, Evocatus. A Reformation, Reformatio. The Reed-Sparrow, Paffer arundi-A Reformer, Reformator. naceus.
The sweet Reed, Calamus aromati-Refractory, Refrattarius. Refractorineis, Pervicacia. To retrain, Abstineo, tempero, mode ror. \* I cannot refrain, Anime imperare nequeo.
To refrain laughing, Rifum comp Re-edifying, Readificatio, inflauracere. A reck [fume] Fumus, exhalatio, ni-To refrain immoderate joy, Emb tantem letitiam comprimere. Refrained, Moderatus, temperatus. A reck of Corn, Manipulorum cumu-A refraining, Temperatio, temperat A Refrane [Proverb] Adagium, p To reck, Fumo, enhalo. A Reck-staval, Fabrica lignea cui verbium. To refresh, Recreo, relaxo, refrige To refresh ones body with rest, Men bra quiete refouere.
To refresh the memory of a thing Memoriam renovere, recolere. Refreshed, Renovatus, recreatus. A Refresher, Recreator, refr gera A refreshing, Recreatio, refrigera-Refreshment, tio. Cool Refreshments, Aure opase. A place of Refreshment, Refest-A Refret [burden of a Song] Claufe le iteratio, intercalarie verfus. To refrigerate, Refrigero. A Refrigeration, Refrigeratio. Refrigerative, Frigifaciens.
A Refrigeratory, Refrigeratorhow. A Refuge, Refuginm, perfuginm. A Ro-

rum diver forium. rum diversorum.

A place of refuge, receptaculum.

To refuge \( \text{Confugers} \) ad a fum,

Take refuge \( \text{resistance} \) resistance ad aram.

To flop up all refuge from one, omnem terrarum orbem allout pracindere. Refulgent, refulgens, refulgidus. . To refuel, refunde, repende.
The refue of things, recrementum.
The refue of Corn fifted, excre-The refuse of Metal tried, Scorla. The refuse of Wax, Care purga-TO REFUSE, Recufo. \* I will reon the Use, exerging the full services of the you at nothing, Venlam quoemque vocaris. \* I will refule to body, Nee quenqum fuglo. \* I would refule no pains, Non of labor ultu quem detrectem. \* Cefar refused not the Conditions, Non refruit conditionem Cafar. To refuie absolutely, Pracido. To refuse by modding, renuo, abnuo. To refuse utterly, pernego. Refusable, recusabilin, afpernabilin. A refulal, repulfa.
To have the refulal of a thing, Optimem babere. Retufed, recufatus, repudiatus. A refufer, recufator, detrectator. A refufing, recufatio, detrettatio. To refute, refuto. A refutation, refutatio. To re-gain , redipifcor, recupero. Regal, Regalis. To regale one, Manificia donis fen convivits excipere. Regality, Regalitat. Regally, Regaliter. A Regalo, Convivium adjiciale, daresoppara.

REGARD, Reflectus, cura, ratio.

\* Regard is to be had to a Mans Figure 1 to be not to a train to be family-fin. \* A regard should be had of Worthiness, Delegue effet dig-nitatio. \* Thou hast no regard of thy felf, Non to reflicie. \* In which regard, Que nomine. \* So great regard was there in making War, Adio fumma erat ratio in bello movendo. To regard, Alimo, curo, refpicio.
To regard [ mark ] Observo, in-Not to regard, Negligo, posthabeo, susque deque ferre. \* They regard not how they speak, Quemadmodum dicant ipsi non laborane. Little regard & Cantemptus. No regard | Sentempton.
Regardant [in Heraldry ] Refpi-Regarded, Observatus, euratus. \* Ju-filice was so greatly regarded, can-topere justitia culta est. Not regarded, Neglettus, contemp-Zie. Not to be regarded, Sordeo, for-A tegarder, Respiciens, observator. A diligent regarder, Perspicax. A regarding, Refrection. Regardles, Negligens. Regen [a River in Germany] Reginus. Regency, Regimen. To regenerate, Regenere, regigno. Regenerated Regeneration.

REG

A being regenerate & Regeneratio. A refuge of all maughtines, Flagitio-Regeneration Regeneration.
Regenopurg [in Bavaria] Ratinpona, Augusta Tiberil.
A Regent [Regnator] Moderator, Rector. Reggio [ in Modena ] Regium Le-Regiment, Regimen, administratio, moderatio. A Regiment of Souldiers [ confi-fling in fix or feven Companies Militum chilias. Reginald [a Man's Name ] Reginaldus. Regio [in Italy] Regium. A region , regio. A region, regionanius.

Of a region, regionanius.

A Register, Registrum commentarii publici, Archivum.

A Register of Names, Nomancla-Bura. A Register [Officer] Registarius, astorum persoripter, scriba.
To Register, In archivum referre, confortbere. Regiltred, Conferiptus, in archivum relatus. Fit to be Registred, Fast is dignis. A Registring, Conferiptio, in tabulus relatio. Registry, Registarit munus. Riglis [in Ireland] Rhigia. rere. To regrate, Mangonixo. A regrater, Mango, propola. A regress, Regressus.
Regret, Aversatio, dolor.
Regular [ according to Art ] normam exactus ex artis, legibus fattus. Regular [ Priest ] Religiofe vita lege adftrectus. Regularity regularitas. natus. Regularly, regulariter. To regulate, Ordino, difpono, moderor. A regulation, Ordinatio, dispositio. To rehearle, Becito, repeto, enarro. A rehearlal, recitatio. Rehearled, recitatus, repetitus. A rehearler, recitator, repetitor.

A tehearling recitatio, ennarratio.

A brief rehearling, recapitulatio. To reject, Rejicio, abdico, are. Rejected, rejettus, abdicatus. To be rejected, afpernabilis. A rejecting Rejectio. A reign, Regnum. To reign, regno. A reigner, Regnator. To reimbark, Navem rurfm confoendere.
To Reimbask [as a Deer] Luftrum repetere, in latibulum redire. To reimburie, Pecunias expensas refiltuere, as creditum refundere. Reimburfer, Pecunie reftisutor. A reimburfement, Pecunie enperfe reflitutio. Reims [in Campania] Rhemi, Durocottorum. The rein of a Bridle, Habena, Tetinaculum. A Rein-deer, Rangifer, sarandus. The Reins, Renes, num Pain in the Reins, Nephritm. Pained in the Reins, Nephriticus. The running of the Reins, Gonor-To Reinforce, Inflaure, repero, vires addere. To Reinforce an Army, Exercitum supplere.

To Reingage, Conflictum renovare, iterum confligere. To Reinstate, In priftinam dignitasem, in antiquam ftatum, in pof-feffionem restituere. A Reinstating, Reftitutio. To Reinfe, Elavo. See Rinfe To Reinvest, Refituo. Reinvelled, Reftitutus. A Reinvelling Achitutio.
Reinvellure Reinvellure
To rejourn, Comperendino, Iterum citare. To rejoyce, Gaudeo, lator, exulto. To rejoyce, active, Latifico, exhi-To rejoyce with another, Gratulor. To rejoyce with himself, In fine gandere. Rejoyced, Latificatus. Having rejoyced, Gavifus, letatus. A rejoycing, Exultatio, gaudium. To rejon, Redintegro. To rejoyn to a reply, Impugnantem refellere. A rejoynder, Refponsionis elevatio. A Reister, Eques Tento. To reiterat, Itere. Reiterated, Iteratus. A reiteration, Iteratio.
To rejumble, Calcitro, nauftam pa-To reke, luro.
A relaple, Relaplia.
To relaple, Relabor.
To relate, Naro, refero, nuncio.
To relate [neut.] Affinem As. Related, Relatus, narratus. A Relater, Relator, nuncius. A relation, Relatio.

A Relation [Kiniman] Affinin, cog-Relation [Kindred] Affinitas, con-Sanguinitas.
Relative. Relativis. A Relative, Relativum. A relaxation, Relaxatio. A relay, Statio canum subsidiario-To relay Dogs, Canes ordinare, in procinita collocare quà cervus stanfitures eft. Releafable, Laxabilis.
A releafe, Laxatio.
To releafe, Laxo, foluo, libero. Released, Relanatus, folutus. A releasing, Relaxatio, folutio. Religation, Religatio. To relent, Liquefco, mitefco, remit-To relent [yield] Cedo, manus do. To relent as Ice, Egelido.
Which will not relent, Inflexibilite,
Relented, Fluidus, folutus. A releating, Remissio. Relict, Relicture. A Relict, Vidua. To relie, Dependeo. Relief, Solamen, Suppetia, Subsidium. Relief [ in Law | Relevium, tributum quod vafalliu ( sum crevit )
domino feudi confert. The relief [of a Hare ] Paftur veftertinus. To relieve, Relevo, Suppetiat ferre. To relieve a place, Auxiliares co-plas in arcem submittere, inferre, importage. Relieved, Relevatus, Sublevatus. A reliever, Opitalator. A relieving, Opitulatio. Religion, Religio. \* He has but

little Religion in him, Parous deo-Remiremont [in Lorrain] Romariutte Keisjon in nim, Pareus deorum euter de Infrequent,
Religious, Religiofu, piue.
Religious in thow only, Syporica.
Religiously, Religiad, pid.
Religiouslacis, Piets.
To Relinguilh, Relinguo, chilcare.
Reliaquilhed, Addicare. cus mons, Remils, Remissu, negligens, To grow remils, Pigritie se addi-Remissy, Negligenter. Remissels, Negligentia. Remission, Kemissia. A Relinquisher, Abdicator. A Relinquishing, Abdicatio. To remit, Remisto, detraho. To remit [refer] Transfero. Remittable, Remiffielis. A Reliquary, Reliquiarum reposito Remitment, Remiffic. Reliques, Reliquie. A keeper of Reliquies, Reliquies and A remnant, Reliquium, refiduum. Remne river [in Glamorganfire] facrarum affervator. A Relish, Gustin, sapor. Of a good Relish, Gratus. Remnius. A :remonstrance, Declaratio, funfio, admonitio. Of no Relift, Fatuus. To remonstrate, Declare, expene, oftendo.
Remorie of Conscience, Conscientie To Relish, Sapio, gufto, Relished, Guftul placens. Reluctance, Renixm, renutm, guer-Reluctancy, Satio. With Reluctancy, Gravate, agre, remorfus, filmulus, aculeus. Remote, Longinguis. Remotesels, Longinquitat. To remove, Moveo, amoveo, demoveo.

\* Remove if you will, Apageis.

To remove far off, Elongo, Submoveo.

To remove with difficulty, Aneanimo invito. To Rely, Acquiesco, consido. Relying upon, Fretm. To Remain, Remanco, manco, per-manco, supersum. \* It Remains that I shift for my self, Reliquem lior. To remove from place to place, of at mihi confilame.
Remains, Reliquie. \* I fee there are fome Remains of his Kindred Transmoves. To remove ones dwelling, Migro, commigro.
Removeable, Mobilis.
Removed, Amotus, loco motus.
Removed far away, Submotus. left, Hujus genera reliquias refiare video. \* I gather together all the Remains of Antiquity, Omnia ansiquitath monumenta colligo. Not removed, Immerus, Remainder, Religation. A remover, Amotor.
A removing, Amotor, remotio.
Removal, Amoto, remotio.
A removing ones dwelling, Mi-Remaining, Reliquium.
A Remaining, Reliquium.
To Remark, Noto. A Remark, Nota. Remarkable, Notabilio. To remunerate, Remuneror. To Remble, Moveo, removes.

A REMEDY, Remedium, medela.

It is past Remedy, Actum oft. Remuneration, Remuneration Renard, Vulyes. A rencountre, Occurfus. \* What Remedy but I must be-come a miserable Wretch? Quid To rencountre, Occurro. To rend, Lacero.
TO RENDER, Reddo, refitteo. \* I rendred even almost in so many reflat nifi ut porro mifer fiam ? To Remedy, Medicor, medeor. To feek out for a Remedy, Malo lo ices out for a Keineny, mass faluten queyer.

Remedileft, I Immedicabilis, dePaft Remedy, I ploratus.

A remedying, Curatio, fanatio.

IO REMEMBER, Reminifer, reeorder, memorial retinere. I now words, Totidem fere verbis interpretatus fum. To render [yield up] Trado, dedo. To render like for like, Par pari referre. To render a reason, Rationem Inb. jicere. remember, Nune mihl in mentem To render thanks, Gratias agers, or remember, Name map in manners went. \* As far as I remember, "Ut mea memoria eft \* Do not you remember? Name to preteria! \* She habere. Rendred, Redditus. Rendred (yielded up) Dedisus.
A rendring, Reddisio.
A rendring up, Dedisio.
A Rendervous, Comitta militaria, has deserved that you should reoffer fui. \* Remember me to Tyre, Tyronem faluta noftris verbis. diribitorium. To remember [put in mind] moneo A renegade, Apoftate, defetter. in memoriam alicui revocare. To renege, renego, defeifeo. Remembred, Memoratus. Renes [in Bretagne] Redones. Worthy to be remembred, Memo-To renew, Renevo, innovo, reginrandus, memorabilis. A remembrer, Memor. tegro. To renew an old Cultom, Morene A remembrance, Recordatio, remi-Perocare. nifcentia.
A Book of remembrance, Commen-To renew an old grief, Dolorem refricare. terit. To renew a Leafe, Formulam loca-To call to remembrance, Recordor. tionis integrare. A Renewal, Integratio. To come to remembrance, In me-

moriam redire, in mentem venire.

To put in remembrance, Moneo,

A putting in remembrance, Moni-

A remembrancer, Monisor, memo-

Put in remembrance, Commonitus.

commoneo.

Renewed, Renovitus.
To be renewed, Integrafco.

A renewing, renovatio.

A renewer, Novator, renovator.

Renfort, Auxilia, Inblidia, copia

Renifaw [in Scotland] Randavara.

Renish Wine, Vinum Rhenense. Rennet, Caagulum, foortum vilulinum A renovation, renovatio. To renounce, renuncio, abdico. Renounced, Abdication A renouncing, renunciatio, abdica-RENOWN, Fama, gloria, celebrita, of renown, of renown,

If great renown,

\* Of great renown in all Mem
fight, in luce atque oculis civing ngman,
magnas,
Of no renown,
Without renown,
noratus,
Renowned, Infigure, nobilis, clara, To be renowned, Enites. \* He was more renowned than all the reft, Emicuis longe ante omnes, Removaedly, Presideré, Removaedly, Presideré, Remborg (in Holfein) Rensburgum, To rense, Elavo. See Rinse. RENT, redition, vettigal. Rent-charge, Velligal annum m terra alienata refervatum. The rent of a Farm, Proventus. Quit-rent, reditus. Yielding rent, Velligalis. To rent [as the Landlord ] Log, To rent [as a Tenant] Conduco. ... Sitting at Yearly rent, Penfine and Neil rented, Bene elocatus, \* The ground was rented yearly at fifty Pound, Fundu feftertia dem meritavis.
A rent, Fifura, laceratio.
To rent [rend] Lacero, dilanio, To rent a Garment, Veftes infilir RENT [of rend] Laseratus, laniatus, foifin. \* The Sails rent with Whifiling winds, Vela perfeiffa po tulantibus aurie A rental, redituum catalogue. Rent-off, Abjeiffus. A renter . Lacerator, landator. A renter, [hirer] Conductor. A renting, Laceratio, Seifura. A renting [hiring] Conductio. Renty [in Arton ] Rentica. To repair, repare, instaure. To repair unto, Frequento, fe con forre. A place of repair, Consiliabalum conventiculum.

To keep a House in repair, Adiscil sata teda conservare. Repairable, reparabilis.
Not repairable, Irreparabilis.
Repaired, reparatm, instauratm. A Repairer, reparator; inflaurator, A Repairer, reparator; inflaurator, A repairing, reparatio, refittatio. Reparation of Houses, Sartum te-A reparty, repenting & acuta refronfio, celeriter & argite relata re To make a reparty, Joeantem Ja Repassable, Quod iterato trajicere, denno vertranjire liceat. A repass, refedim, refestio. To repay, reddo, ref. lvo. Repayment, reddities, refolutio.

A Repeater, Repetitor. A repeating, repetitio. To repell, repello, propello. Repelled, repulfus. To be repelled, Excludor, repulsum gerre. Repulfor. n repelling, repulso.
TO REPENI, Panizeo, Refiniso.
\* I began to repent of what I had faid. Panitentiam agere fermonie mei expi. \* I do not at A reporting, Rumor. Repentance, Pan'tentia, contritio. Repentant \ Panitens.
Repenting \ Panitens.
Repented of, De que panitentla a. Repose, Requies. To repose, Requiesco.
To repose [act.] Resono. Repents, Panitet, piget. Repentingly, Contritó.
To Repeople, Coloniam novam inducere. A Repeopling. Colonie nove in ductio.
A Repercussion. Repercussio. Repercussive, Reserve sivus, Reper-Reprehended, Redargutus. To Repeat. Repeto. A Repetition, Repetitio. To Repine, Murmuro. Repiner, Murmurator. Repining, Murmuratio. Afacticus repining, Seditio. Repining, Factiofus, Seditiofus. Repleader, Replacitare, caufam iterum dicere. To Replenish, Repleo. Replenished, Repletus. Replenishing, Repletium. rit. A Replemifhing, Repletio. Replete Repletiu. Replete with blood, Plethoriticus. A Repletion, Repletio.
Repletion of blood, Plethora. bratus. Repletive, Repletium, Repletively, Repletiue. To replevy, Libertati dare mediantibus fidejul ribus. To replevy a distres, Repignoro, rem apud alium detentam cautions legitima interposità redimere. A Replevier, Repigrorator. A Replevying, Repignoratio. A reply, Responsium.
To reply | Respondeo, refero, reMake reply | Plico. \* I rose up
to make reply, Ego ad respondendum Surrext. Replied . Relative. A replying & Replicatio.
Replication & Replication A REPORT, Fama, rumor. \* They go by reports, Incertis rumoribus frount. \* They were willing to rogare. believe any report of the Certha-Reprived, Amiliatus. ginians, Velebant quicquid de Carthagingenfibus diceretur credere. A report (in Law) Relatio, renunciatio. The report of a Gun, Sclopeta cre-An ill report, Infamia, Honest report, Beneditum. True report, Verilognium. To report, Nuncio, renuncio, narro presico. \* He reported what was done in the Embaffy, Legati ria. To repe, Meto. See reap. To repeal, revoco, abrogo. onem renunciavit. \* Pliny reports Auftor est Plinius. \* They repor-A repeal, Abrogatio. ted you laid fo, Ex te anditum air-Reprobation, Reprobatio. Τo

REP

To repeat, Repelo.

Repeated, Repetitus.

To have a good report, Bene au-To have a great report, Inciereo. To report ill of, Obiretto, Dif-By report, Fando, Reported, Remarciatus, relatus. it is reported, Fertur, Memorie tra-ditum eft, fama eft. \* It is re-ported my Son is in love, Meum gnatum rumor est amare. Ill reported, Infamis, illaudatus. A Reporter, Nunciator, Nuncius. An ill Reporter, Criminator.
A Reporter of ill News, Ohmneia-To repole [ truft ] Confido, fidem Repofed, Quietu.
Repofedly, Quiete.
A repofing, Quiete.
A repofitory, Repofitorium.
A repofitory for Medicines, Nor-To reprehend, Reprehendo, redar A reprehender, Reprebenfor. A reprehending Reprebenjor.
A reprehending Reprehenfis.
Reprehenfion Reprehenfis.
Reprehenfive, Elentilicus.
TO REPRESENT. Reprejento, exbiteo, effingo, affimilo, adamero.
The Oratour's words reprefent his manners, Orator's mores effin-git oratio. \* He represents the whole City, Perforam civitatio ge-A representative, Vicem cujuspiam gerens, perfonam alicujus exhi-Represented, Affimilatus, adum-Representing, Assimilia.

A representing Representatio, afRepresentation & fimiliatio, expres-To reprefs, Reprimo, comprimo, fapprime. To repress fury, Fureri frana inji-Cere.
To repress Pleasures, Voluptates france ac domare.
To repress Wickedness, Improbitatem reftinguera.
Repressed.
Repressed.
Repressed.
Repressed.
Repressed.
Reprissed.
To reprive, Reum ampliare, senten-tia de oapite leta executionem pro-A repriving, Ampliatio.
A reproach, Contumella, convicium A little reproach, Conviciolum. An open reproach, Stigma. To reproach, Exprobro, contumelia afficere.
Reproachable, Exprobrabilis. Reproaches, Contumelia effectu. Reproachful, Contumelia fue. Reproachful terms, Convita, diffe-Reproachfully, Certumel'ofe. A reproaching, Exprobratio. A Reprobate, Reprobate.

To reprobate, Reprobe.
A teproof, Reprobende, increptte To reprove, Reprehende. To reprove ones bill, Libelle aliesim carpere. To reprove one tharply, Dittie aliquem confeindere. Reproveable, Reprehenfione digune. Reproved, Reprehenfus. A reprover, Reprehenfor. A reproving, Reprehenfa.
Reptacefter (in Kent) Rutupia.
Of Reptacefter, Rutupinus. Reptile, Reptilie.
Repton [in Darbyshire] Ripadium Repandamam.
A Republick, Respublica.
Repudiable, repudiabile.
To repudiate, repudiate, nunclum remittere. To repugn, repugno. Repugnancy, rejugnantia, diferepantia. Repugnant, repugnans, discors. A repugnant writing, Contraferip To be repugnant, repugno, discorde. Repugitantly, repuguanter. A repulse, repulsa. To repulle, repello. Repulle, repullia. To be repulled, repullam ferre, pati. A repulser, repulsir. A repuller, repuller.
A repulling repulse.
Repute Repute Reputatio, existimatio,
Repute Reputation dignitae,
Of good repute, Instanto,
Of bad repute, Instanto, Of no repute, Vilm. To he of good reputation, Authoritate valeo. To be of no recutation, Vilefea. To make of no reputation. Obscuro. To repute, reputo. Reputed, repniatus.

A REQUEST, Petitio, Supplicatio,
Supplicium, Postulatum. \* I make
this request to you, A te peta. To request, require, roge, pofee, postula. To request earnestly, Effagite. To obtain by request, Exoro. To be in request, in bonore effe.

\* Oratory even then was in request, fam tum erat honos ele-quentia. \* It hath not been very long in request, Non adeo ansiquitàs placult. By request, Prace, precarit.

A Master of Requests, à supplicibus Libellis. titetis.
Requefted, possisteus, regains.
A Requefter, Regator, singitator.
Requesting, Supplexs
A requesting, Regatio.
Of requesting, Postulatorius. Orrequenting, rojementum.
Requiralle, Exigendus.
A requiral, Poftulatum.
TO REQUIRE, Exige, Poftule,
Flagtro. \* If need to require,
Stira opus of facto. \* Asthe case doth require, Pro re nata. \* refolve as time and bufiness thall require, Ex re & timpore confituo. To require a thing according to Law, Vendico.
To require fatisfaction, Res repe-

Required, Poffulatus, flagitarm.

Requifice, Requissus.

A refigner, refignetor.

Refifted, Impugnatus.

A relifler, Oppugnator. Relifting, Obfifens.

Fixum.

Refistance } ria, renifus.

A religning resignatio, muncri aResignment licujus aldicatio,
Resignation traditio, transcriptio.

Refinaceous, ( roleny) refinefus, re

finifen. To refift, refifto, obnitor, reniter.

A refilting | reluctantia, repugnan-

A refolve, Decretum, Consilium

TO RESOLVE, Dece'no, Statuo.

fiduum.

RET

treat, recedentibus figna inferunt.

A Requisition, Requisitio. \* You must Resolve before night. A Reouital, remuneratio, retributio. Statuendum vebis ante noctem eft. TO KEQUITE, Retribuo. \* 1 will To Refolve ( loole ) Solve, refolve.

\* Refolve me this doubt, Exime Requite your kindness, Gratiam referam. \* I shall not be able to mihi hunc forupulum. \* I prethee Requite your kindness to me. The Resolve me quickly, Queso exolerea me merita, non affequar. vito me extemplo. To refolve into ( neut. ) Alique re-To Requite one to the full. Allquem pari munere remunerare. dire, illuo or ad hoc reduci. Requited, retributus, compensatus. Refolved, Deoret ws Statutus, \* Hav Having requited, remuneratus. ing refolved on these courses, His To rere, Erigo, flatao. inith confilis. Refolved Certus, Confians, Fixus, Refolute & propositi tenax. \* He iscesolved on going, Eunal cer-tus est. \* I am resolved on it, Ita Rered, Erectus. A rerer, flatutor. A rereing, Eretio.
Rereboiled, Semicottus.
A reremoule, Vespertilio.
Therereward of an Army, Exeranimum indusi meum. \* I am refolved to pity none, Namine mi-fereri certum off. \* I am refolved to dwell with you, Decrevi soud to the hebitare. \* Are you refolved on it! Tibi Ishue in corde certum citus tergum, acies ultima, triaril, Tobur belli. To refalute, refalute. A refalutation, refalutatio. To refeind, refeinde, abrogo. eff? \* From this day forward I am resolved to be good, Bonne vole A refeript, referiptum. A refcue, recuperatio. To refcue, recupero, protenfo. jamex boo die effe. Refolvedly | Certe, Conftanter. Relcued, recuj eratus, protenfatus. To refearch, Scrutor, exquiro. A refearch, Scrutinium. Refemblance, Affimilatio, reprefen-TO RESEMBLE. Assimilo, Jorman gerere. \* He refembles his father, Imaginem pairis reddit . \* Herefembles an honest Man, speciem boni pre se fert. Refembling, Confimilia, Assimilia.

\* Refembling a maid in looks and apparel, Virginis os habitumque gerens. A refembling, Assimilatio. To refent, Sentio, Sensu affici, tangi, fenfum experiri. quò in tellum te receptes. Refented, Senfu affettus, fenfum ex pertus. A refentment, Animi Jensus, dovento. Reforted unto, Frequentation. A referve of Souldiers, Subfidium. A reforting, Congressus. A reforting unto, Prenquentatio.
To refound, refono, affono. Refervednels, Taciturnitas. A refervation, refervatio.
With refervation, Dissimulanter. Refounding, reforms. A refounding, reloatus. To referve, refervo, repono Referved, refervatus, refofitus. Referred in Speech, Taciturnus. Refervatives referentions. A referving, referentio. To refide, Habito. Refidence } refidentie, affidultas. Refidency A place of Residence, Habitacu-Refident, refidens, affiduus. The refidue, refiduum, reliquum. To refign, refigno, le munere abdi-eare, jus possessionemque munerin sui alteri constribere. Refigned, refignatus.

To rest together, Conquiesco. Refolutely Conflantia, Pertina-Refoluteness cja. Refolution of mind, Conflantia. The resolution of a question, refoilli ofa bene quiefcans. lutio, folutio.
RESORT, Frequentia, Congressus. Refled, Reclinatus. Having refled, Moratus. A continual refort of friends, Que Taking no reft, Irriquietus.
Reftful, Otiofa, quietus.
Reftfully, Otiofe, quieté. tidiana amicorum affiduitas. Great refort of Men and women. Great \*\*iort et Men and women, Celeb itat virerum ac mulierum. Refort [ in law.] 3\*ristictio, impe-rium juridicum, ditto juridicu. To refort unto, Frequento, Punito. \* They refort into one place, Con-funnt in num locum. \* Whether you may refort for houle-room, A refling, Ceffatio, relaxatio. A refling-place, sedes, fedile. Reftleft, inquietiu. Reftlefly, inquiete. To refort together, Convenie, Conendo. To grow refly, Pigrefco. Grown refly Otio corruptu. Restily, Animo reluttante. A restitution, restitution, Refoundingly, fono respectife.
Refoundingly, fono respectife.
RESPECT, Reflectin. \* In which respect, 90 has acrise. \* There is a respect to be had of kindness. les, Beneficiorum funt delettus habendi. \* I now come hither out of respect to you, Nune bue bonoris respect of Pre, prover.

To respect, respice, colo. \* He respects and loves me, Me obserducere. vat & diliett. To fend respect unto, saintem divindicare. cere, falutare; Respected, Observatus, Culsus. Respectful, Miorum reverens. To reffore to vigour, recoqué. Respective, relations, proprim. Respectively, relative. To reftore to favour , reconcilio. Refpiration, refriratio. To reftore perfectly, redintigri. A respirer, respirator. To respire, respiro. Respite, Mora, Inducia, Paufa, Zi. tis prorogatio, Istervallum.
Respite of homage, Fidelitatio a valle domino perfonaliter prefrande dilatto. To repite, Prorogo, Replendefency, Fulgor, Nisor, Recolemant, replendens, coruscus. tifit vinden libertatis noftre. A refloring, relitatio, liberatio. To reflrain, Coerceo, cobileo, reprime Responsal, Responsum. restringo.

Responsible, responsivus, Danno responsivus, Danno responsivus, Danno responsivus, prenativa.

A responsible man, Zocuples, per ferraint forwards.

So verado.

O Ressent, Treassent and all a Responsible, responsivus, Damono re Journac.
To Reflent, Toto sensus ad vivum par learning of the sensus of Reft, quies, requies.

I H B R B S T, reliques refere Betty consumer.

\*\* Ghes you at the reft, Tr. const. Refty bacon, tarden rench cito carra. \* We will do the reft your felves, relique prime reft by our felves, relique prime target referement. The reft [fubftan. ] reliquie, m A refuming } refumption Marrection, refurredle. A reft in Mulick, parla. The rest of a Harquebus, Erifus To retail Wares, Minutatine or particulatim vendere, diffrabere. The rest of a Lance, Hafte regime Retailed, minusim diffrattus. A retailer, minutiarius negotiator, To reft | Quiefco, Aquiefco. estylifia, heminarius inftitor, pro-To reft [ remain ] Supereffe.
To reft [ paule ] Interquiefe, park
To reft [ flay ] Moror. retailing, diffrattio, minutiaria Mgotiatio. Toretain, retineo, desineo. Toretain unto, in famulitio alterius To rest upon, Incumbo, invitor, de, ab aliquo pendere. To reft quieto, requieto. \* se Set at Reft your heart at reft, nimo efib cticfo. \* Reft reft felf, refice re. \* God reft himi Retained, resentus. A retainer, retentor, client. Arctaining, retentio. Arctaining fee, Monaratium caufidict precedaneum. The retaining faculty , facultat petentrix. foretaliate, mutuam reponere gra tiam, par pari referre, redder?. To retard. moror. To retch, extendo, difemto. To retch in spitting, forcare. A retching, extensio. A retching ones self, pandiculatio. Rest harrow, Anonh sinosa.
Resty, Piger, Lentus.
To be resty, Obnitor, Franca de trestare, restito. Retchiefs, negligent, Supinus. Togrow retchiefs, fecuritate je ad Retchlesly, neg tenter, supine. Retchlessness, negligentia. To be refly in duty, Official le treffare, reluttare in officio fait To retein, regineo. See retain. Retel [in Chap pagne] Reselium. Retentive, retentions The retentive faculty, facultas reientive. retention, resentio. retinue, Familia, comitatue, fatel Restivenes , restitatio , terriposta litium. A Restorative, Medicamentumrifia great Mans retinue, clientela rerans exhaustas natura vires. TO RESTORE, reado, restino, re 8th, agmina lenga clientum, pompa Yono, retribuo.
To restore liberty, Liberatus o retire, recedo, refugio. lettred, retr greffiss. retired place, recellus. To reflore to life, Ad vitam rea Retiredly, feorfim. Retirednels, feceffice. To reftore a decayed Province. A retiring Recessus. provinciam perditam erigere. To restore to liberty, Libertain ctiring, recedens, retrecedens. place of fafe retiring, latebra. tetiringly, recession. retire To reffere one to his whole & retire Securius flate, In fertunas pofiliminio mfi o retort, retarqueo. Retorted, resorting inverses. A retorter, inversor. A retort
Retorting | inversion
A Chymids retort, Vasculum vitre-Restored, refitnius. Restored again, redditus. Restored to life, Ad vitam reme um cello retorto. To retract, retratte, recante. Not to be reftored, irreparabilis. A reftorer, reflitutor. \* Thou was Retracted, retractatus. A retraction, retractatte. a reflorer of our liberty, Turnt RETREAT, receifu, receptus.

\* They fell upon them in the re-

Re

\* They feigned a retreat, revers! Having reverenced, reverism, vene e fimulabant. To retreat, recipere fo. At fire they made a stand, then they retreat, Prime refiftunt deinde pedem refe-To make a retreat, Navim in pulvinarium reducere. To found a retreat, Receptud ca-A place of retreat, receptue. To retrench, recido, refere, amputo. Retrenched, amputatus. A retrenchment, imminutio. To retribute, retribue. Retributed, retributes. A retributer, retributor. A retributing Practitutio. To retrive, recupero, inflauro, de integro reflituere. Retrograde, retrogradus, A retrospect. retrospectus. A RETURN, reditus. \* There is no return from the Grave. Ab inferie nullus redism.
Return [ in law ] certificatorium.
To return [ act. ] reddo. To return [ neut. ] redeo, recurro. regredier, reverter. To return Thanks, Gratian referre To return Answer, Refrondeo. To return Mony by Billio of Ex-Change, colly to pecuniam mittere. To return in Writing, Rescribe. Returned, Rever fin reduce. A returning, Redina, regressia. A reve, prefetius. To reveal, Revelo, retego. Revealed, Revelatus, reteltus. To be revealed. Patefio. A revealer, Vulgator. Revelation | Revelation | Revelation | Revelation | Revelation | Apocalphs.
Revel [ in Liefland ] Rivalia. To revel, Pergrecor, comefor, in multam lucem libere, per total noctes choros dacere. Having revelled, Pergrecatus, comeffarui. Reveilers, comessatores. Revelle (routs) Concurfue Illicits.
The Maiter of the Revells, Ludorum magifier, profestus. tage, vindilta. tege, vindice, ulcifcor. Having reven ed Vities Reveneful, Vindicta gaudensa Not evenged, muitim. A revenge, vind cator ulter. To reverberate, Reverbero. Reverberating, Repercussivate.
A everberating preverberation Reverberation A reverberatory, reverberatorium. To r vere, revereor.
REVERENCE, reverentia, \* He the wed much reverence to me. Summa me observantia colebat. #\$2-Vine your reverence, Sit venia To reverence, revereer, venerari. To reverence greatly, percolo. Want of reverence, irreverentia. A Sir-reverence, merda. Full of reverence, venerabundus. Reverenced. Cultus, observatus, reverenter habitm.

MET-4. A reverencer, vouereser, enlere. A reverender, permane. Reverent reverendus, veneran-Reverent dis. Reverential, dezes u, religiofus. Reverently, reverenter, verscands.
The reverse of any thing, aversa factes, averfum latm. To reverso, inverso, pervereo, Sub-To reverie Laws, Leges abrogare, refigere.
Revesled, refixue. A reversion, 7.4 Succedendi in pof-To revert, reverto. To revert to the Crown, in Mount Revested, extrinfecus manitus, De-COTATION To review, recenfer, recognofee. A review recognitio.
Reviewed, recognitio, reconfitue. reviewer, roughitor. A reviewing recognitio, recenfic. Torevile, onviciari, Reviled, convision laceffour, Having reviled, onviciasus. A revier, corriciator. Reviling, exprob arorive. A reviling, exproration.

A reviling, exproration.

To revile, relection, recalling the.

Revised, relection, recalling the. A revifer | reletio.
Revifing | reletio.
A reviler, revificator. A revisitation, revisitatio To revive, Vivifico, in wisam redu-To revive [ nent. ] revivios, ad vitam redire. Revived, In vitam reductus. A reviver, in vitam reductor. A reviving, in vitam reduction A re-union, redintegratio. To is-unite, in unum reducere.
Revocable, revocablin.
A revocation, revocatio. To revoke, revoto, reduce. Revoked, revocatm. Revoked, revorabue.
A revoking, reveatio, retraliatio.
To revolt, deficio, defelfo.
Revolted, qui delier.
A revoker, Apyleta.
A revoker, Apyleta.
Revolting, defelio, apyleta. Revolting, apoftations. To revolve, recogito, reputo, animo agitare. Revolved, agitatus, A revolving, reputatio, agitatio. A revolution, revolutio. The revolution of heaven, call cur-Revolution of Affairs, Publica recommutatio temporum varietas fer-Reutlinees [in Germany] Rotalings A revustior recussion.

Revustios [ is Phytick ] Meteria morbifics deputito, alie derivatio.

To revy, Pignere durliesso pericle. tari. reward Premium, marcas. A little reward, premiolum.
The reward of the dogs | sie bores guts ] Daps pradaces Pollatium Predaterium. To reward, remuner. \* He did nobly coward he Soldiers, Adaiet affecit fur.

TUM. To grow rich, ditefco.

Riccolors

mundia.

Mons Diver.

To make rich, dito, locupleto. Made rich, ditatm.

Richterew [in Kens] rutupie.

Of Richberow, rusupinus.

gins to rile, Sevire ventue copie.

There are Signs going before when a Swarm will rile, Cum examin extrum cft form praire fg.

Rice [a mans name] Rices. Ornama en virtuelbas. A rice for yarn, alabrum. Rice[shroud of trees] soncades, Sar-Having rewarded, remuniratus. A rewarder, Pramiator, remuneramentocefa. RICH, Dives locuples, opulentus A rewarding, remeneratio, restibu-\*Al rich as you are, quamilies diver. \* If it be a rich flock, si facanda fit alone. \* As rich as new shorn sheep, Nudior leteride. To be rich, direc. \* You will never be rich, mangaam rem facies. tio. Rewberb, rholarlarum. A thewm, catarrhis. See Rheum. Reyro de Leon [part of spain] Regnam legionense. Very rich, predives.

Reynold [ a mans name ] Reginal Rezon [in Mulcouy ] Rezona. Arhapfody, Rhapfodie. Rhead River [ in Northumberland ] Rheading.
Rheber [in Ireland] Rhela.
Rheinberg [in Germany] Rheno-Rhein berries, Gira cerolna. Rhein feiden [ in Germany ] Rheno-Frida.

Rherifh, Rhenanus. Rieniff-wire, Vinum rhenenfe. Rhele [a man name] Rhefm. Rhetorical oratorius. Rhetorically, Fasunde, diferte, or-A thetorician, rhetor, erator. To play the thetorician, rhetoricor, co'ores cratorios exchibere. Rhetrick rketorica. A rbenm. rheuma, catarrhue.

Rheumatick catarrho laborans. The Rhine [ a River in Germany Rhineberg f in the Bishoprick of Colen ] Rheniberga. A thinocerot, Phinoceros. The Island Rhodes, Rhodus, Rhode le Duc [ in Limbourg ] Rhodia ducto y River [in Yorkfhire] Rhius. Rhythm, rhythman.

Rhythmical rhythmica. A rial, Nummus regales Bifpanicia decem folidi. Rial in filver, Regalls argenteus fex denorii. Rizn River [ in Scotland ] Ruenus. abervanus. A rib, rofta. A fmall rib, toftuld

The fact ribs, coffe, nothe.
The ribs of a Ship, subligaculum, peribolus navis ciniim. Having ribs, coffates. To rib-roft, Fuftigo, coftas fufte commilitare, controllere.
A ribald \ Nebulo, feelm, furciArband \ Fer.
To play the riband, lenocinor.
Ribaldry, obfconicas.

Ribaldrous, bbscamu.
Riband [ in Heraldry ] Offaun pars hibaude f an Island in Provence Ribblechofter [in Lancafhire ] Ribo-

dumem, eaccium. A ribben Zviera, tenia. Ribad Vitta, tania.

Ribad Vitta, tania.

To we with ribbon Vitta erware.

A ribbo-weaver, Vittarum tex-

Ribel River to Lancaphire | Ribelius. Ribel-mouth | Q Lancaphire | Reli-

Ribble-rabble, confuja & mugay gar-

commentatie equie. To ride thorow, perequito. To ride together, coequito.

To ride unto, adequito. A rider, equitator, eques, itin. A rider toll rotale appendicula, additional and alternative fibedula, additional and additional and additional rotale appendicula, additional additional and additional fibedula, testima.

The ridge of a hill, casumin, jugam. A ridge of land, porca, jira.

A ridge tile, imbrancina. To be very rich, divicité affinere.
A rich chuff, Turgens oplism.
A rich banquet, Convivium opipa-A ridge tile, imbrax, iche. The ridge bone of the back, frina R'chard [ a mans name ] Richer-

aorg.
Ridges in wrought flones, fria.
To make ridges in land, impres,
Ridged, friatus, jusque.
Ridge by ridge liratim.
A ridgeling, our rejicula.
Ridiculouly, ridiculque.
Ridiculouly, ridiculque.
A ridge authoritation. die.
Riches, divilla, open, um.
Richly, lauté, opipare.
Very richly, tocupletifimé.
Richelieu in France ] Richeleum. A riding, equitatio. Richmond [ in the North ] Rich A riding cap, calericulum. A riding red, virga ad equiment Richmond [ in Surrey ] Richmond: a, citandum. A riding of a thire, divisio comitatu Rie, fecale.

A rick, firmes, cumulus. Rickslus Surleula urfi. The rickets rachiese. \*I have curningly rid my felf out of that danger, Ego, dolin me illo expuli perfoulo. \*You will find a Rife, frequent. Way to ric' your fe'f of thefe trove tles, Qui te expedias bis aramnis reperies. \* He rids to ground, movet formicinum gradum. To rid one of his mony, argente ali-To rid from Mofs, eminfeo.

To rid from flores, elapido. To get rid of. Extricare Je, Amo-Rid from, extricatus, folutus. I rid fo tide] equitabam. A riddance, amolitio. Ridden, cursus fatigatus. Ridding, expeditions. A tioding, expeditio. A riddle, enigma.

A putter of riddles, enigmatista.

A ridder [ seve ] cribrum, excer.

Riddle | niculum.

To riddle corn, excerno. TO RIDE, equito, iter equo fuere.

\* They ride in triumph in a Chariot of gold, sureo curru trium-Phatur. A ride of hazle, &c. Caryli fulli, nepotes, Suffragines. To ride about Obeauite

Ride up and down \* They ride up and down every way, Per omnes partes pereguitant. To ride at anchor, In anchorse effe.

\* Ships did ride at anchor, Dente tenaci ancora fundabat naves.

To ride upon the Main, navigare To ride away, Abequite. To ride back, in tono redire. To ride by, praterequito.

To ride on a hobby horfe, equitare in arundine longa.

Toride a horse off his metal, equan

defatigare, labore frangere.
To ride masters at ica, hosticam clas. Sem de mart propellere, bofticam To ride over a River, Fluvium equi transmittere.
To vide Post Curfitare diffosish or

Rie [ in Provence ] Rhegium. Rieti [in L' Ombria ] Resse. Rieux [ in Aquitane ] Rivi, Rigeme Rife [adv.] affluenter. R. H. eff, quifquille, recremention. To riffle, frolio, diripio, expilo. To tiffle at dice, ludere fritte, for

tiri tiferis.
Riffled, froliatus, expilatus.
A riffler, direptor.
A riffling, expilatio.
A riffling, expilatio. To rift, rulto, erulto. A rig, mulier impudica. To rig a thip, Navem inftruere, we liri, ornare. Riga Rigen }[in Livonia] Riga.

Rigged, infirettus, ornatus. A rigger of Ships, Navium isfire Ctor, ornator. A rigging of a thip, Navis infirm

The rigging, apparatus.

RIGHT, fuffus, aques. \* All's

not right with them, aliquid monfirst alunt. \* If we have not done all things right, figuid of peccanon à nobs. \* The name is not right a now. I the name was any name non convenir.

Right [fubft.] Ju. \* The right it felf thines of it felf, agains in lacet per fe. \* I have argood right.

in the State as you, Thi ra Caim ibi ego Cala. \* You are in the right rem tenes, rem ipfan putefi. Right [adv.] Æque, plane. \* This isright father like, hoe patrium fi.

\* I am right enough ferved for " folly, Presium of stutstiam fere. Right [straight] retim, diretim. Right [true] genuinus, legitimus.
\* A right Stoick, floieus German

A Ring of Bells, Campani aris omne

A right Friend, Home amico amiuniver∫a. Right agains, è regione, Ex adverthe Right-hand, Dextra. \* He knows not his Right-hand from his Left, Nefelt quid inter dentram

er finieram. Right honest, Sauttiffmun. \* A downright housest Man, Homo fine face or fallacin.
Right in the nick, in 19fe articule.
Right out, Resta.
Right well, Perband. To right one, Allow fathfacere.
To make right, Rectifico, corrige, di-

RIN

Right-cornered, Reltangulus.

Rightsous, Alquus, juftme.

Rightfully . Legittme . juffe.

Righteoufly, Jufte. Righteoulnels, Jufitia.

Rightful, Logitimus.

Right down, Peffum.

Right forth, Porro.

To bring to rights [a Ship] Vels iterum difpandere, replicare.

Rightly, Recte, rise, sque.
Rightly, Rette, rise, aque.
Not rightly, Injuste, inique.
A Riglet, Assua plane to quadra.
Rigout, Siger, asperitus, severitus.
The Rigour of the Law, Summum Rigid, Rigidus, injuftus, feve-Rigorous, rus.

Very rigorous, Perfeverus. Rigorously, Rigide, injuste, severe. Very rigoroufly, Acerr bent. ARill, Rivulsa. A Rim, Marge, labrum, ora-The inner Rim of the Belly, Peri-A Rime, Pruine. Rime [Meeter] Rethmun. Sorry Rime, Verfin illepidt & infa-

cett. To rime, Numeros fimiliter definen-10 time, Aumero ponitive aquaes to composere.

To rime unlearnedly, Verifice, Rimed, Rimed, Rythmious.

A Rime, PostAere, Afort Rimer, PostAere, Riming [in Romagna] Ariminium. A Rind, Cortex.

A thin Rind, Tuntea. Full of thin Rinds, Tunicatus.
The inner Rind of Bark, Phylira.
The prickly Rind of a Chefinit, Calyx echinatus. The Rine, Omentum. To time, Tango.

A RING, Janulus. \* I took a Ring off from my finger, De digito To rip, Refuo, defue.

ennulum detrake. A little Ring, Annolise, Ripe in Years, Puler. An Hoop-ring, Annulus purus. A Wedding-ring, Annulus pronu-Not ripe, Immaturus. Ripely, Mature. To ripen, [act.] } Mature. To put a Ring on the finger, Induere digito annulum. A Scal-ring, Annulus figillaris. Make ripe, [neut.] Mastrefee.

A Scarring, Annaius aguarm.
An Earring, Insurin.
The Ring of a Door, Cornix.
A Ring of People, Carona, or his.
Ring, [ad].
Of a Ring.
A Ring-thimble, Ungulum, condy-Grow ripe, Mastrey Ripen [in Denmark] Ripa. Ripened Maturatus. Ripenels, Materilias. Ripenels of age Pu'ertas. Rivening, Maturefrens. A Ripening Maturatio.

A Seller of Rings, Annularius. Ripiers, Rivarii. To ring, Annulo. Toripp, Refue, defue. \* Ripp not old Sores, Ne malarum refrices me-To ring an Hog, Roftro fuir ferramoriam. Ripped, Refutm, diffitm.

A Ripper, Refutor, diffutor. Inftrumentum, tinsiamabula edie A Ripper, Dorfuarium. To ring [wreft] Obserques.
To ring Bells, Campanas pulfate, e-A Ripping, Diffatiq. To ripple Plax, Pericarpia ejus de-

gitare.
To ring out a Bell, campanam n-Rippon [in York/hire] Ripodunum. ring out a sent property of the property of th Of Rippon, Ripenfis.

TO RISE, Orlor. \* The Wind be-Ears ring with noise, Aures tin-With barking, Remugis nemus latratu. To ring about, Circumfona.

To rife again, Rejurge. To riag again, Refono. \* The Skies ring again with their shouts, Reac rite again, Noforge.
To rife out, Exercior.
Rife from, Exercior.
To rife from Bed, Surgo, \* What
ma eyou rife fo early? Quid so
sam more? then, expulis? \* Just
when they are going to rife, Giore
jam evolutes fam.
To rife from the Surgo. fonat clameribus eiber. To ring all over, Perfeno. To east themselves in a Ring, Corond falld circumstare. \* They cast themselves into a Ring, and flood upon their defeace, Alli orbe

To rife [mount up] Aforndo. facto fe defenderunt To rife in price, Ingravejco. \* Corn rifes in price, ing. avejcis annona. \* Land rifes of price greatly, Plu-To run at the Ring, Equafirie curriculi pramio certare ad annulum. To get the Ring, Equaftri decurfione ad annulum palmam confequi, re-To tife [1 finging] Panem citare,

vocem jenfim excitare. The Ring bone in an Horle's foot, To rife up, Surgo, affargo. To rife up againft, Infargo. Paronychia.
The Ring-finger Dieltus annula-To rife upon, Incresco, innascor. The Devil's Gold-ring, Convolvalue. A Ring-leader, Antefignamu. A Ring-dove, Palumbus,

Rifen, Orsus, exortus.
Rifen up out of, Emerfus.
Rifen [woln] iumibus, sugidus.
Rifing from, Satus, editus.
A Rifing, Orsus, enortus. A Ring-tail, Pygargus, butes albue. Ring-wood [a Dog's name] Hyla-Efor.

A Rifing of an Hill, Acclivitue.
A Rifing of an Hill, Acclivitue.
A Rifing [fwelling] Taker, tomor.
A Rifing [fwelling] Inferrectio. ctor.
A Ring-worm, Impetigo.
Ringed, Annulasue.
A Ringer, Intinnaculus.
A Bell-tinger, Campanifus.
A Ringing, Innulus, Campanifus.
A Ringing of Bells, Campanarum
wilesto. A Rifleg of Water, Scalebra. A Risk, Perioulum. To run a Risk, Perielitor. Rifingham [in Northumberland] Hepulfatio. bitancum\_

To rinfe, Elaud, eluo, eluo, Rinfed, Elutus, perlutus. A Rinfer, Lotrix. A Rite, Rious. Funeral-Rites, Exequic. Riton upon Dunsmore [in Warwick-shire] Rutunia, Ruisonia, Rugnisu-A Rinfing, Lotura, ablutio. Rion [in Auvergne] Ricomagum. Riot, Lunuria, luxue. Ritual, Ritualia. A Riot, Rixa, tumultus. Toriot, Se luxui dedere.

A Ritual, Codex ritualis, liber facro-A Rioter, Helluo, nepos. He is a great Rioter, Luxu diffluir. rum tinum. A Rival, Rivain. To rive [act.] Difeirpo, finde. Riotous, Luxuri sus, in luxum effu To rive [neut.] Fatifoo. ARivel, Ruga.
To rivel, Rugas contrabers. Riotoufly, Luxuriose, profusé. To eat riotcufly, Comefor. To live riotoufly, Luxurior, pergra-

Rivelled, Rug fm. Riven, Diferetto, fiffue. Riotonfacis, Luxuria, luxuries, A Riving, Fiffura. A River, River, Amile, flemen.
A finall River, Rivilus.
The River fide, Rips. Ripe, Maturus, collins, mith. Ripe before the time, Pracox. The Kiver Hare, Kipa.

River, [adj.] Flawis is, amnicus.

Of a River, Flawis is, amnicus.

River by River. Rivating.

Full of Rivert, Flamingfus.

The River-horie, Hippotamia.

The River-Strinup, [talect] Squilla Ripe for Marriage, Viripotens.

flaviatile, grillin aquaticus.
River-weed, Conferens.
The River-Whale, Glanie, glanus.
Rivers [the Family] De Riparin. A Rivet, Clause. To rivet, Dopango. Riveted, Depaties A Rivulet, Rivulm. A Rix Doller, Thairrin imperialis.

AR and, Via viblica. A Road for Ships, Sinus, flatio. A Roader, Navn in flatione. Pps

Sartarum Paytu

Roche Sur Yon [in Piller ] Rupes

ad Jonem. Rochester [ in Northumberland ]

Rochester [ in Kens ] Roffa, Duis-

Bramenium, Bremenium.

Rochester, adj. Roffenfis.

ROS

To Roam, Vagor, erro. To Roan. cff, Vagonao auferre. Hay ng Roan ed, Vagasu. A Rochet, Exemi, amiculum lintenm. A Rochet ( Pilh ) rubello A rock, upes, foopulu ,perra. A little Rick Perrella. A rock [ dainaff ] Colus. A Roamer Vagabienam, erro, onto. Roaming up and down, Vague. A Roaming, Vogatio, Rock [ herb ] Tlva. The Roan of Fill. Pifilim ova. Rock, adi. Sanatille. A Roan heife, Egum filom, mu-Of a rock, Same us. Rock-oil, [Mineral] Petroleum. Reat uce. Soriu Isluefirm alpina. A rock-pigeon, Columba fanatilis. To rock a Cradle, Cunas agisare. 10 ROER Rugie, mugio, clamo, fremo. Te Ror [ us a Bear ] Trinco. Kocket [ herb ] Eruca.
Rocket-gentle, Eryfimum
Garden-rocket, onio. To Rest for grief, Einlo. Roares, (lemasor, rugisor. Roaring Cumojus, frame undin, Sea-rocket, Ernea marina. Wall-tocket, Ernea pluestrie. Wild-rocket, A Roaring, Clamatio, fremitm, The gitm.
To Rob. Rapio, frelio. furor. large of Arocket, Ernea aquatica.
einer, preder. \*It Rob almeh of Arocket of Wild-fire, Ignea milall Picalure, Privat ermibm fere i filia. voluptations \* T) at Fellow has Rocky, Sagens, foopulafus. Robrid the Houte, Illie home edes A Rocky place, Saxeum. Roba Lion of his Prey, Lupo ag- A Rocking, Cunarum agitano.

Roba Lion of his Prey, Lupo ag- Rocking, Cunarum agitano.

Rocking, Cunarum agitano.

Rocking, Cunarum agitano.

Rocking, Cunarum agitano. Poter to pay Paul, Alin no ent ut A rod, Virga. A little rod, Virgula. in itos liberaier fine, verfuras faciunt. To Rob privily. Suffurer. A Curtain-rod, Virga cersinala. A rod to Mealine with, Persica. Robbes, Latre predo, fur. A Robbes, Latre predo, fur. A Robbes el Publick Treasures, A rod in Mealure, Sedecim pides oun divide.
Full of rods, Virgom.
Made of rods, Virgom, vininem.
A place where rods grow, Virgo-Expi at r, direpter.
A Church-tobber Sacrilegus. A Scarother, Prasa. Of Rubber, Principu Rod-knights, Equites teneficiarit. Rodaun [ariver in Poland] Eri-Rebbery . Latreum em, furtam. A fl. bbery by Sr. Firstles, A Robbing, Spoliatio, A; ilatio A Rubbing of Churches, Sacriledamu. A roce, Via equefirm. A rode for Ships, Navium flatio. A rode of Souldiers, Militum ingiam. Of Robbing, Predeportus. A Role, Palle zefte, attallea. To be enroad, Equio.

I rode [ of ride] Equitabam. \* He
Rode at Anchor, in anchors ex-A Robe of House, Stole. A Robe of State, Petis regie. A Purple Rebe, Pappura. A flight loole Robe, Lacerna, palls. pedavit. Rodes [ in Aguitane ] Segodumum, Judece Rober, Vestimenta ferensia. Rusezh A rodomantade , Gloriatio inepta A Mafter of the Robes, Petioling. Rober [ 2 River in Lorrain . Eru-& Thrafonica. A Ree-buck, Scaprea, c apreolin.
The roe of a min, Pifon eva. bris. Robert [ a Man's Name ] Reberbie Hod that never that in his The fost-roe, Latter.
Roer [ a River in Germany ] Rura Bow, Non omnes qui citharam sement citharadi. Adrana. Recermond [ in Guelder and ] Rure-Robert [herb] Gruina. Robin-good fellow, Satyrus, fanmurda Rogation-week, Amtervalia. Roger [a Mans Name ] Rogerus. Robins, Fanicali vela mpennis selli-A Rogue, Sceleftus, fligmation. To Rogue about, Overro, arufeor Robin Hoods Pennyworths, Auren divingor. TTO ATEN. A Robin-red-breaft, Rubecula, Syl-Roguery, Scelus, fagisium. Roguing about, Vegabundus. via. Wake-robin [herb] Arum. A roguing, Vagatio. Robustious, Robustus. Roguith, Sceleftus. A Ror [at Chele] Greleps, tarrien-Roguifhly, Seelefte, flagioteff. Rohaczow [in Lithuania] Robasla larrencularum. Rois, regalir. See Royal.
Rois [ in Pleardy ] Rodinm.
To roit, The donied justiare. A Roch, Lentifem finziatile, pifete rusthes. Rech-allom, Alumen rapium. Rechelle [in Aquitane] Rupella; 10 tells, Prejonici javare.
A roifter, Torgo.
Roifter, [a Dogs Name] Ales.
Roifter, like, Trajonicus.
Roifter-like, [acv.] Thrajonicis.
A roifting, Jaffatie Thrajonica.
A Roll, Cotalgus.

A roll of Prper, &c. Volumen. A Court-foll, Volumen curials. The rolls, Archiva.

A Roll, Cruftulum bleorne, libum ob Root, radix. TO ROLL, Volvo, volute. A fmall root, radioula. To roll again, revolve.
To roll before, Prevolve.
To roll down, Psycho. Holy-ghoft-root, Spondylium. To Root, ? radicor, radices age-Take Root, ? re. To begin to take root, radicefco. To toll down [neut.] Se devot To root as a Hog, rufpo, roffre To roll the Eyes up and down, Oca. perfare. To root up,
Pink up by the root,
Tip by the root,
Tom the very root,
Tradicisus. les consurquere. To roll Land, Deocco. To roll towards, Advotes. To roll under, Subvolve, o cut a Tail off by the root, To roll upon, Involve. Rolled, Volutus. Custo. Rolled py Convolutus.

A Roller, Palanga, cylindrus.

A Roller of Cloth, Hamm.

Rolling, Volubills. \* A Rolling. Reoted, radicatus. Rooted out, Extirpatus. Not to be rooted out, Inextirpa-A rooting, radicasto. frome gathers no Moss, Saxum Vi Taking root, A rooting out, E radicatio, extirRooting up, patio.
Rooty, Padiof roots, Pradicoful.
A Rope, Panin, refir.
A kitle rope, Famionica. Mbile non obducitur mufco. habita non odmistim mujco,
Rolling Byes, Jenti arquiti.
A Rolling, Felutasto,
A Rolling-flore, Cylindrus.
A Rolling-flore, Cylindrus.
A Rolling-flore, Cylindrus.
Rollingly, Felutation verfatile,
Rollingly, Felutation of Ruj]
Romana [a Fronace of Ruj]
Romandiols. A Cable-rope, rudens.
A rope of Onions, refix capin cindus, una separtore. Roman, Romaniu. To rope. Heren. A Romance, Fabula [apud Romanu] grozica, Heroica fabula rapfodic To make ropes, Punes sorquere. Topack up with ropes, Funitus II-Herolegrum gefterum filta narre gere. Roperipe, Nequam, furcifer. To Romance, Splendide mensiri. A toper Rope-maker, 3reflio, onie. A Romancer, Megniloquia.
A Romanift, Papicola, ecclefie 1. A Rope-dancer, A dancer on the ropes, Schenoba-Rope-yarns [among Seasmen] Fumane effecte. Romantick, Fictitius. Rome [in Italy] Roma. nu retenti fila. A Romer, Scyphus amplior.
Romerswall [in Zeland] Romers Ropy Viscosus.
Ropy Wine, Vinum wifeldum, an vallia. Romorantin [in La Beause] Relitertias collum. To rore, Mugio, freme. magum. To rore again, remagio, refone. To rore like a Lion, rugio. Roncoigne [in Aquitane] Ross nia. Rolida [in Granada] Arunda. A Rood of Land, Pertica, raliu A rorer, rugitor, clamator. Roring, Somorus. Roring as the Sea, Wndifonus. geometrieus.
A Rood-loft, Statuarium.
The Holy Rood, Santia crux.
A Roof, zatum, outurn.
An Arched Roof, Camera. Rosing streams, rauca finenza. A foring, Mugicus, clamatio. Theroring of a Lion, rugine.
Full of roring, Fremebundme.
Ros folis [herb] ros folim.
Rosacher [a Woman's Name] Ro-A flat Roof, Doma, atis. A vaulted Roof, Laquear. factora, A Root-tile, Imbreu.
The Roof of the Mouth, Palaten. Rolamend [a Woman's Name] Refamunda.
A Rolary, rofavium, cerolla presa-A Rook, Cornix frugivors. A Rook at Chefs, Elephantus, dux. A Rook [Cheat] Impefor plans, teria, corolla presetorite nexa globafraudum architectus. A Rosary [Garden of Roses] re-To Rook, Impono, circumvenio, fa ferum Room, Locus, fratium. \* It taken Roles [in Catalonia] Rhoda. Rokhild [in Denmark] Rofebilroom to no purpole, Frefre loss detinet. \* I will grind in you room, Ego pro to molam.

A Room, Conclove.

A Room [point in the Compai] Rokomen [ in Ireland ] Rofcomenum. Rokoja [in Bretagne] Saliecama, Stallocamus. Rhombus. ROSE [of rife] Surrexi. \* He A Room to eat in, Triclinium, ce role a great While before day, Multo ente lucem furrents. \* They are A fluttish room, Lara immunda. of Opinion that this role from To make room, Submove. \* Make you, Hoc putant ex te effe orgum. A Role, roja. \* No Role without room, De via decedits. To appoint in anothers room, so its prickle, Extrema gaudit luftus To appoint in another a troom, films, furrego.
Roomer, Spatiefus.
Roomer, Tributum Rome film
Romefect, tum.
Ruop, rawm, rameeda.
A Rooft, Galinarium, peianium.
To Rooft, Quiefco, aormie. occupes. Veder the Rofe, Silenzii fide fli-pulaça. \* Be it spoke under the Rose, Quod liver inser nos diegre. A little Rose, Rojalla. A Damask-rofe, rofa damaseena. A Demask-rofe, rofa damaseena. A very forward Rose, rofa hyberna.

A Hedge-role, } role folueftris. Wild-rofe, A Jerusalem rose, rosa Hierichum. Our Ladies-rose, tie. The Musk-role, rola molabase, corpneola. The Province role, rola provincialie, tradux.
The red role, rofa rubra, milelia. The double red role, rola rubra muitiplax. The Velvet-role, rofa holoferica. The White-role, role alba.
The Yellow-role, role lates.
The York and Lancaster-role, role friata.
Role, adj. rosem, rosacum.
Of a Role, rosem, rosacum.
The Rose-bay. Laurum rosem. Rofe-laurel, Slauren re. A Rofe-bud, Alabastrus. A Role-cake, referem coput mor Rofe-colour, Color rofeus. Rose-elder, rosa gueldita. Rofe-garlands, rojalia, orum, A Rofe-leaf, Caprifeitum. A Rofe-noble, Aureu rofa fignatus A Rofe-fill, Alembiem refarim. A Rose Tree, Profa frutex. Role-water, Aqua rofaram. Oil of Roles, Oleum rofaceum. Roly, Role-like, }rofem. Rofemary, r fmarinum. Rofemary-feed, cachrys. Role-withy, Chamanerion.
Role-bay, Chamanerion.
Role-wood, Lignum rhadium.
Role-wort, radix rhadia.
Rolieme [in Poland] Roliema. A Roff-crucian, Chymitta, frater d Cruce rofaced. Rofieres [in Lorrain] Referia. Rofin, refina. Of rolin, refinaceus, Full of rolin, refinefus. Refined, refinatus. The Roine [a river in France] Rhedanus Rofs [a Northern part of scotland] Roffa. Roffano [in the upper Calalris] Roffanum. Roffe [in Leinfter] Roffa. To Roft, Affo, sorreo. To roft Eggs, Ova ad pramas es THETE. To rule the roft, Dominari. Roft, Affin, afaim.
ROST-MBAT, Caro afa, carnes affase. \*You cannot fare well but you must cry rost-meat, Si corum tacuiffet baberet plus daph & rine multo minu invidiaque. \* You are in your rost-meat when others are in their fod, Prinsquam masta-rim excerim. \* To give one rostmeat and beat one with the fpit. Caire Syria.

A rofting, Aduftic.

Roftock [in Germany] Roftochium.

Roftow [in Muscovy] Roftoule. The Rot, Luci. To rot [act.] Putrefacio. To rot | neut. | Purreno, purrefor. To rot inwardly, Tabefor. To rot unto Earth, In terram re-

Roterdam [ in Molland ] Roterda mum. Rotherbridge [in Safen] Pens Robertinue. Rother River, Limmus. Rotherith Parith, Rotheriel Parcella. Rotten, Putridue, marcidue. Rotten as a fore, Purulensus. A rotten fore, Vomica. Soon totten, Facili putrefeene, mel-To be rotten, Putreffe. To grow rotten, Putrofee.
To make rotten, Putrofeele. Made rotten, Putrefastus.
Rottenby [in Schopen] Rotenbium.
Rottennels, Putredo, putrefastis.
A rottennels in Wood, Caries. Full of rottenness, Putrileginofus. Rotting inwardly, Tabidus. Subject to rotting, Facile purrefeens. Rotundity, roturditat.
To rottle, Leskaliter florere.
Rotwell [in Germany] Rotvilla.
To rove, Vagar, erro.
Rouen [in Normandy] Rhotomague. A rover, Vagabundus, A Sea-rover, Pirata, predo. At rovers, passim, temeré. Rovergue [part of Aquitain] Rutenenfis provincia. Roving, Pradabundus. A roving, pradatio. Rouge-cross, Lister rubra cruen. Rouge-dragon, Lifter rubri dracenie. Rough [subst.] Sylva cedua, vir-ROUGH, After. \* The Weather became rough, Agisatus inhorruis A rough taffe, Gufus aufterite.
A rough thing, Scabrum. A rough (fing, Scabrum.
A rough place, Ajroreum.
A rough Malon, Cementarius.
Rough (Initing) Hirfutus, blipidus.
Rough [grim] Auliques, etvicus.
Rough [promely] Impolitus, rudus.
Rough [promely] Highletin, falluclus. Rough Sea, Mare bytermus, sandym.
A rough Sea, Mare byternum.
A rough way, Via falebrofa.
Rough footed, Plumipes.
To be rough, Horrio. \* The Sea
is rough, Æfu fervet pelagus. To grow rough, biberres. A growing rough with hair, squa To make rough, Exalpere. Made rough, Afperains. To rough cast, incrusto, restorium an rough-cate, mersing, sessions students, mersifatus, arenatus. Rough-cafting, increfiatio. To rough-hew, Exefeio. Rough-hewd, Exefeiotass. Roughly, Mireft, origids, 1800-18. Roughness of hair, Birjutic. Roughness of hair, Birjutic. Roughness of his Mireful Arestiness. Rovigno [in Wiftria] Armyinum.
Rouncewal-peale. Grandius & Juavius piforum genus.
ROUND, retandus. \* They hang one by another in a round Clufter, Alte ex aliss pendent conglebete. Round about, Circa circumstrea, sirsumqueque, vsquequaque, undique.
\* Ali places round about have revolted, Lired omnia defectrent.

\* View the Countries round afolici.
By rote, Memoriter. bout, regiones circumcirca proffice. \* A place fenced round about, Lo-Rotenburg [in Franconia] Resemberous undique (circumquaque, ufquequaque) feptus.

A round, Orbie. ROUND, AVENUE AND COMMAND WEST TOUGH CHOUGH EVERY OUR DEPORTANT PER COMMENT OF THE THREE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE \* They drink round, a fumme A round [Song] Nenia.
Round in [seech, Volubility.

A round fum, Ingent preunia, mag-na preunia fumma.

The round of a badder, Climatier.
A round in dancing, Charm streu-Half-round, Semieircularie. To round, } roundo, congle'e. Make round, To round by clipping, Arrondeo. To round in the Ear, in aurem di-

Liferet.

To look round, Greenspleie.
To turn round, Greensvolve.
A turning round, Versige.
To turn round in a Mill, Idem fax-Made round, Orbioulatu.
The round-house [in a Ship] Talulatum supremum ad claum.

A round-houle, Ergafulum.

Gathered round, Conglobatus.

The round head of an Onion, Bul-

Rounded. Orbicularie. A roundelay, Nenia, musa sylve-A rounding, Glomeratio.

Roundly, Orbiculatim, retunds.
Roundly [in pace] furfim, tolu-Roundly lin Pacel cargon, sur-sing, Soundly told, simplicizer, sperse. I took the Boy up roundly, Vehi-menter pursum accept. Roundmell, retunding. To go the rounds, Encubled nofin

ordine obire. Round and long, Teres. A roundle, Orbio, circulus. A roundle (Song Nenia. Rounds, Statuarum fragmenta.

Kounds, Status von fragments.
A rounife, & Pirage.
A rounife, Baciro.
To roufe, Baciro.
She roules [of a Hawk] Carufost.
Roufe in the Cable, Quantum rualegito laxym of trabe in navoro. Rouled, Extitative. Roufillon (a Country bordering on Catalonia ) Rufeinonenfis comita-

Roufing up, Excitations. A routing up, Excitatio. A routing lye, Men asium magnife A rouft, Pertica gallinaria.

A rout. Tu ba caterva. A rout [overthrow | Strages. The rost [of a Deer] Calle, for

mita.
TO ROUT, Fundo. \* The Horse Were first routed, Primin n equitatue pu fu. \* The left wing was like to have been routed, Prope erat ut finifirum cornu yelleretur. To out lart | Crepo, pede.

To rout [grunt] Crunnio.
To rout [nort] St rio. To rout in the ground, Suffodere refere humam, profubigere, fermani roftro. Routed, Pulfu, fufus.

A routing, rhonom.
Rouffillon [part of France] Comieatus Rufginmenfis.

Row [in Poland] Erattum.

ROW IM Poisnay Leasure.

A row, ord, friet,
The Ceclerow, Alphabest friets.
The fost of Fills, Pifeir ords.
The fost of Fills, Pifeir ords.
The fost row, Las pifeirum.
IO ROW, remig, remai desere.
\*\*They row even on, relia curju impalant. \* He rows one way, and looks another.

and looks another. Akera many fers laptdem panem oftentat altera lowed, remigio actue, remis inoitatus. \* He rowed up the ftream, Torfs

aquas remin. Rowen, Pafonum stipula do herbio voluntario infestatum. A rower, remen, igh. A Master rower, Panfarine. A rowing, remigium, remigatie. A rowl, rotella, fitmulus.

A rowl, potalla, fitmulus.

A rowl, Polymon. See roul.

Rowland [a Mans Name] Rolandus. \* There is a Renland for your diver. Par pari referre.

To rowfe, Excise, See rowle.

A rowt of Wolves, Luponum grex.

To rowt, Diffipio. See rout. To rowt or rawt, Mugie. Rowton [in Shrophire] Rutunium. Royal, ragain, augustus.
Royal Authority, Imperium.
The Royal Exchange, Excambium rigale.

The royal of a Stag, ramus focusdue in corne ceruino. A Spanish royal, Aurene Hispani-A Royalift, reglarum parsium af-

ferrer, propugnator. Royally, reguliter. Royalty, regalites, dominatio. Roye[in Picardy] Rhodium. Roye[on [in Cambridgehire] Roific Oppidum. The Royston-crow, Corvus femici-

nereus. A rub, Impedimentum.
To rub, Frico, affrico. \* This rubs him, Moc male kabet virum.
To rub with a Clout, Diffringo.

To rub gently, Demuleee, feelpe. To rub at Bowle, Impingo. To rub off, Defries. To rub hard, Perfrico. To rub Horfes, Equos abstergere. To rub in pieces, Pertero.

To rub on, Vitam trabere. To rub together, Consere. To rub up, refries. Rubarb, rhabarbarum. Monks Rubarb, Eppolapathum me-

nachorum. Rubbed, Pristm, defrittm. A rubber, Mantile. Rubbers at Bowls, Gemina in Judos

spherarum vistoria.
A tubbing, Fricatio.
Rubbish, rudus, eris.
Full of tubbish, rudaratus. A filling with rubbilh, ruderatio. A ruby , Pyropu, rusinu.

Ruby red, rubini colorem cum felendore emulans. Rubble, rudus. To lay on rubble, rudero. To throw out rubble, Erudere. A subrick, rubrica. The rudder, Clavus, gubernaculum.

The rudder-bands, Gubernacult cardines. Ruddy, rufue, rubidue.
Somewhat ruddy, rubicundulue.
Very ruddy, rubicundue.
To grow ruddy, Erubefco.
Ruddines, rubor.

Ruddle, rubrica. To mark with ruddle, rubrica no. A ruddock, rubecala, erithaous.

Rude, rudie, inurbanue, Inhamanue, Somewhat rude, Subagreftin. A rude Fellow, rufticus. A rude Baggage, rustica. The rude multitude, Valgus, plebi,

populi fax.
Rude [unhandfome] Impolitus, in-

nuce (unrandiome) impolitus, in-oulbus, Rude (unskilful) importius, Rudelys, imrbanė, rufties. Rudeneis, rufticiae. Rudeneis, rufticiae. Rudeneis, rufticiae. Rudeneis rufticiaes et.

A rudiment, rudimentum. Rue, rusa.

Goats-rue, ruia caprins. Meadow-rue, ruta pratenfis. Rue on the wall, rusa muraria, falvia vite. Wild rue, ruta sylvestries

Of rue, rutaceus. Made of rue, rutatus. Rue [in Picardy] Rua.
To rue, Perlugee.
To rue [fift] Excerno. The ruel-bone, Patella. A ruff, | Sesisium rugatum rug. Ruff band, Sum, firiatum, canali-

The ruff of a Garment, Sinue. A ruff-fish, Perculue, porcettus. The ruff at Cards, Charta domine

Ruff-footed, Plumipes. See rough Ruffach [in Alfatta] rufacum, rufe ACHTH.

acum.
A ruffian, Ganeo, leno.
To play the ruffian, Adulteror.
Ruffianly, Objected.
To ruffie, Vibro.
To ruffie [diforder] Turbo.
To ruffie [wrinkle] Corrugo. Ruffled, Turbatus.
A ruffling, Turbatio.

Ruft. Orhatus. Ruful, Triffin.

A rog, Stragulum bifpidum, 14 Rug [a Dogs Name] Lachne. Rugen [a German Island] Rugia.

Rugged, Alper, inequality. Ruggedly, Afvere, inequaliter. Ruggedneis, Afperitus, inequalitus. Ruin, ruina.

Ruin [flaughter] Clades, ftrages. The ruins of a Building, Veftigu Adificii in ruinas lapfi. To ruin, Demolior, ad exisium perducare.

To come to ruin, Pereo, in ruine Ruined, Collapfus, dirutus.

A ruiner, Dirutor, demolitor. A ruining, Demolitio, excisio. Ruinous, rainofas. To be ruinous, Collabefo, collabafon

Rumoully, Gaduciter. RULB, Dominatio. \* Commit the rule to him, Poteftarem illi per

mitte.

Rule [für ] Tumultus. \* Now!

will go see what rule they her. Nunc in tumultum ibo. Chief rule, Imvertum.

A rule, regula, norma. A Carpenters rule, Amuffis. A rule [Law] Praceptum. \* Con-trary to the rule of realon, south prescriptione rations.

RIIN A rule to live by, Vivendi diffipli-\* He gives rules to live ty

presents vivends tradit.
To rule, rego, impero. \* They rule
as they lift, Ex fun libidine moderantur. \* So comes reason to rule, Ita fit ut ratio ; refit. To rule a line, Lineam ducera

To (werve from the rule, A regula show are. to do a thing by rule, Ad amuffim

aliquid facere Not to be able to rule his Paffions, impotenti elle anima.

According to rule, Regulariter. Under rule, Regularie.
Out of rule, Irregularie, enormie.

Ruled . Imperatus. A ruled cafe, Res comperta pribata.

To be ruled, Regor. \* Be ruled by me, Facite quod juteo. \* Be ruled by him, El te setum trade. \* Be oy link, El te grinor trans. Be neled by a fool, Vin' su bomini fulso auscultare. \* Be ruled by your Purse, Messe cenus propria vive. \* I must be ruled by Thats, Mis cerendus est Thaidi. \* If he would have been ruled by me, Si mihi oltemperaffet.

A Ruler Lowerasor. Rulers, Primares, proceres. A ruler to role with, Canon, onie. Ruling, Dominans, dominus.

A riling, Regulatio.
Therumb [ the way the Ship goes with the wind ] Directa linea ab quibet principe ventorum in adversum ventum.
To rumble, Tumultuor.
To rumble 2s the suts, Rugio.

A numbler, Fragorem ciens.
Rumbling, Fragofu, frenchundus.
A numbling, Franchundus, Repitus, Repitus. great rumbling, Fragor. The rumbling of the guts. Venerie

wmina. Toruminate, Rumino. ruminating, Reminatio. A ruminator, Ruminator. To rummage goods, Bona removers. Runney [in Kent] Romanorum. Rumny Wise, Vinum Hifpanienfe. A Rumour, Rumor, fama Alittle rumour, Rumufculus.

A rumour-bearer, Rumigerulus. The Rump, Vro: yglum. The Rump-evil, Mala nropygil af-To rumple, Corrugo, replico in rufac.

far.
Arumole Ruge, plica.
10 RUN. Carro. \*Run, Fola.
\* He laught till his Even vun, Uf
gus ad lachryma: ridet. \*He runs
on his owr head, Sua capiditate
on \*\*Switcher runs he con Pelliter. \* Whither runs he tow, Que nunc fe preripit ille? \* That the speech may run the better, Que

melius volvatur orațio. o run abroad, V.gor. To run about, Per acro, concurro. To tun after, Infetor, entfu perfe-

To run against, Occurro. \* They run their heads one against another, Adversis concurrant fronti-

To run along, Percuryo. Torun along [asa River] Laber. To run ashore, Impingere littus. To run at, Peto. To run all about, Circumcurra-

To run away, Fugio, enfugio, fe in pedes conjicere. \* He was going

to run away, Ornabas fugam. To run about as water, Greenstus. To run back, Recurro. To ran back as water, Refino.

To run before, Pracurro. \* His tongue runs before his wit, Non cogisas quid dicas. To run befide, Praterfluo. To run between, Intercure. To run between [as water] Inter-

To run to decay, Collabor.
To run in debt, Nomina fastro.
To run Division [in finging] Celeriter cantare, brevibus medulis uti. To run down, Decurro. To run down [28 water] Define. To run down [ active ] Propello, fa-

tero. To run forth Procurre. To run from one thing to another,

Velisatim agere.
To run haftily, Percurro, gradum

To run a hagard, Pericule fe commizere. To run headlong, run.
To run his head against the wall.

Caput parieti allidare.

To run in \(\frac{1}{2}\text{incurro.}\) \*It runs in

To run into\(\frac{1}{2}\text{ my mind, Mihi ante}\)

oculos obverfazur. \* Whilst they

are free from one fault they run into another, Dum altero trimine vacant in alserum incurrent. \* He runs not into the Book, Graca fide mercatur.

To run into as water, Influo.
To run mad, Despio. \* It makes him run mad, De fanitate acmenie

deturbat.
To vun cff, Curfim divredior. Torun often, Curfe, curfito. To run out, Excurro. To run out as water, Effino.
To run out as water, Effino.
To run out hastily, Proripers se.
To run out in length, Procurro.

To run out [fpend] Confumo. To run out, Procurro, precede. To run on ground, Impinge. To run over, Percurro, transcurro. To run over [ as water ] Superfluo

rediando. To tun over flightly, Perfunttorie legere. To run over in numbring, Enw

mere. To run over [ tumble down ] Pracipite.

To run quickly, Volare, gradum corrivere. To run through, Trenfeurro. To run through [as water] Perfluo.

To run through [ with a Sword ]
Transforthere, transfige, \* He run
the Prince through the breast with a fword, Principen gladio ver pettus transfigie. \* He rus himfelf through, Gladium per viscera enecit. \* He bad run him through, Eum confedi juffit. \* He run him through the noie with a cushion.

Plumbeo jugulavit gladio. To run at tilt. Cum lanceis concurrere.

To run to, Accurro. To run together, Concurro, confluo. To run under, Sulterlater.

To run up and down, surfim deorfum curfitare. To run upen, Incurro.

To run upon violently, hype. To run as weeds do, Serpo. To run as water, Fino, mans.

To run with water, Excilo. \* It makes ones eyes run with water, Ot souli excilent facis. A rundle, Ciroubus, orbin.
A finall rundle, Ciroubus.
A finall rundle, Ciroubus.
A rundlet, Quadranval, grada, es.

du miner. A ronge, Calathus, qualuc.

The rungs, Tigna que fundum nous carflituint. Runn, Percurfus, tra fourfus. \* His race is almost runn, Prope jam de-currisur fracium. \* Ten months are runn away, Menfes abierant

Runn out, Exourfus. Runn out as water Dilaplus. A Runnagate Vagabundus, erro, Runnaway Fransfuge, fugitione. Runnel, Sylva cadus, fylva sonfilis,

A Runner, Cur for cur fifer. A runner forth, Excurfor.

A runner [among Seamen ] Punk duflarius major.

A fore-runner, Pracurfor.

A runner [upper millitone] Catinus.

catillus. The runner [Bird] Erythropus, ralla

aquatica. Runnet, Coagulum. Running, Carrens. Running at random, Erraticus, va-

Running water, Aqua profinent,

A running water, Aqua P viva. A running, Curfus. A running againt, Occurfus. A running away, Fuga. A running back, Reourfus. A running forth. Procurfos. A running out, Excursio.
A running out of water, Effuentia. A running over, Transcurfus.
A running over of a vestel, Redun-

A running Place, Studium, curriou-A running of the Reins, Gonor

rbea. A running Sore, Tloue, ern. A running together, Concursus.

Runningly, Curfim.
A Runt, Juvencus, bubulus.
An old Runt, Vetula.
Rupel [a River in Brabant] Ruvera. Rupelmond [ in Flanders ] Rupel-

munds.
A Rupture? Rupture.
Ruption
A Rupture in the Cods, Herais, remex, ich. Having a Rupture, Merniofin.

Rupture-wort. Hernjaria. Rural. Ruralio, rufticus. Ruremond [ in Guelderland ] Ruremunda.

Rus (a River in Switzerland) Wrfa. Rufco [ one of the sittey islands ] Rufcovia. Rufcow [ in Mufeouy] Rufcoula.

Rulcow in Mulcovy Rulcovia.

A RUSH, Janewa, Scityus. \*I
would not give a Rush, Fleetens
non interdarism. \*It is not a
Rush matter. Pluma band incrys. \*I will sot value it a
Rush, Hujus non factom. \*All
tic kirjale Rulb, Hujus non factom.
the kircrets you can do them
is not worth a Rulb, Siquid
tencfacius levier pluma of gratis.
\* He ports navigo.

A Safe, Penarium.

mem fe recipere.

Safely, Tute, fecure.

Sagacious, Jagan.

Sagacity, Jagacisas.

Sagan [ in Snefia ] Saganum. To fag, Propendeo. Sage, falvia.

Sagler, Apparitor Accensus.

The mizen-fail, Epidromm.

Sagittary, fagistar.us.

Satety, incolumitas, falus.

A place of fafety, refugium.

die, Diplomata propempsica.

A fate keeping, confirmatio.
A fafeguard, presidence.
The fafeguard, fatelliticum.

\* He will not be worth a rufh, It nausi nen erit. Flouring rulh, Juncus fleridus.
The fea rulh, Junous marrinus.
The small candle rulh, Marifous.
The sweet rulh, Juncus oderatus,
Schemethers. A rush-bed, Junoetum, Sairpetum. Rufh, adj. ] Junceus. Ruthey Full of ruther \$ Juncofus. Rushen [ in Herefordshire ] Valle pellibm duplicatm. To ruth, ruo. \* He ruthes through wickedness, Per nefas ruts. To ruth in trrue, irrumpo, ingrue, Ruth upon imvetum facere. Sack, Vinum Hilpanieum. A fack, facous. A little fack, facoulus. To rush violently, Corrue. A facks Mouth, Lura. A ruthing in, Irrapelo. Ruffet, subrufidus, ravus. A fack-bearer, faccarius. A rufleting apple, Milum fubrus-A fack-but, fambuca. dum. Sack-cloth, Cilicium. Ruffia, Ruffia, Mafeevia. Ruft, rubige.
Ruft of Copper. Æruse. Ruft of Iron, Ferruge. Ruft of Bacon, rancop. Sacked, Direptus, Expilatus, A facker, Direptor, Expilator. To ruit, rubiginem contrabere. A facking, Direptio, Expilatio. Sackless, Innosuus, infons. Kutty
Full of rult | rubiginofus.
Ruft-colour, adj. Ferrusineus. A facrament, faoramentum. The facrament, Eucheriftia. Rustinels, rubigo, fitus, Squalor. Rufly Bacon, Lardum rancidum. Ruftical, ruftions, agreftis, inurba-Somewhat rustical, fubruftions. Ruftically, ruftiee, inurbant. Ruflicity, ruftionas, ruditas. To rufle, Crepo, Brepo. dico, are. Sacredly, faore, fantie. A rufling, freping Creptus.

The rufling of armour, Clanger,
Ruflow, [in Muscoup] Ruflovia.
The rut [of Deer or Boars] rugifila, victima.

Sacrificatory \[
Of Sacrifice \]

To facrifice, \[
\interifico, \limits \]

Sacrifice, \[
\interifico, \limits \]

To facrifice, \[
\interifico, \limits \] žut. The rut [ of a cart wheel ] rute veftiglum, erbite. Full of ruts, Orbitis fellin. tor. To purge by facrifice, explare. Sacrificed, Immelatus, Libatus. A facrificer Immelator, facrificus. To go torut, Catulte, ad venerem prurire. He ruts it, fonore vante. Rutting, Cervorum caraliele, Ruthful, Mifer, Miferabilis, Ruthfully, Miferé. Ruthfulnels, Miferia. Ruthin [ in Denbigfhire ) Ruthunia, Rutlandfhire, Rutlandia. To ruttle, ranoum fonare, murmu Ry, fecale, ie. Ry ad ... Of Rye? Secalicius. triftis es! Or Kye; Rye-bread, Panis fecalisius. The Rye in Hawks, Accipitrum Sad of look, Tetrious, torvus. Very fad, Pertri, 14. gravede. Somewhat lad, fubtrifin. Ry. in Suffex ] Ripa. Recezick [ in Literata ] Rzeczyka. re frater mens.

Aal [a river in Germany ] Sala.
Sabaoth [armice] Exercism.
The Sabath, Sabbasum.
Sabath, adj.
Of the Sabath, Sabbastune.
To keep the Sabath, fabbasum celebrare Sabbatifin, falbatifmus, fabbati celebratia

[ Sabioneta [ in Lombardy ] Sabuloneta. Sabina [ a womans name ] Sabina. Sable, Niger, Ater.
A Sable [ beaft ] Sabelien, fabeling. mus pontiem, alurus fabellinus, martes fey thica. Sable in the Province of Mains ]
Sabolinum.
Sable-skins, Polles fabelline, for thi-Furred with Sables, Soythice martie petition appearing.
Sacca [ in Sicily ] Sacca, Therma.
Saccardotal, facerdotalin.
A Sachel, facerdotalin. A fack of wool, Lane dupondlum. Sack-cloth, discourse.

Sack-cloth, adj. Cilioinus.

Of Sack-cloth
To fack, Diripio, devasto, populor. To fack up, Sacco imponere, inferere. Sacramental, facramentorum pecu liarie proprius. Sacred, facer, facrofantim, confe-To make facred, facre, confecro, A Sacrifice, facrificium, facrum, bo-To appeale by facrifice, Lite, Li-A facrificing, Immolatio, facrifi-Wild fage Saluja agrafin.
Wood tage Sake of Jerusilem, pulmonaria.
Sage (wife) Prudens, saptens. Sacrilege, facrilegium.
Sacrilegiom, facrilegus.
Sacrilegionly, facrilegé.
A facrile, Rédituus, facraris curasor, facrorum costos. Sage (Wile ) remains, juinted.

Yo be fage, favio, ere.

Very fage, perfepten.

Sagely, prudenter, fapienter.

Sagenets, prudente, faviente.

According SAD, Triftis, Maftus, Lugubris. \* She bewails it as a most fad thing, Ela ficut acerbiffimam rem maret.
\* What makes you fo fad, Quia To be fad, More: Triffor. \* My brother is very fad, facet in mare-To find
Make fad Contriffe.
Made fad, Contriftatus.
Making fad, Triffifians. A fad green, ravus, Sadden gray, Elbidm. abide, Negabas posse te pati.
To be said nay, repulsam ferre.
Saie [ cloth ] Levidensa. Saded, fatiates Sad biere Paris ravis. Sadly afte, lugabriter. Sadnes, Trifitia, Moffitia. A fail, Velum, Carbajum. A Saddle, fella, erbippium. A faddle-bow, felle areus, anterior

ephippii aroulus.

A Saddle-horfe , Equas vedaris A faddle-tree, Ligna felle form Saddle backd, Pandus. Infin cunque eft ventue in volum vertisum.
A Pack-saddle, Clisella.
To laddle, Equum sternere, ephippin To fail beyond, Preternavigo. To fail forward, Provehor. Saddle Beddle vel fire of the saddle To fail over, Trajicio. To fail through, Pernaulgo. To fail unto, Adnavigo.
To fail with wind and tide, Vento plarius. Safe, Tutus, falons, Incolumis. \* Non fecundo vehi. To hoife fail, Vela facere. Tostrike fail, Deducere vela, Carbafa all is safe and well, Omnis res a jamin vado. \* I am safe, Ego h Sub Aringere. To bear a high fail, Nimium fublimia petere. The fail-yard, Antenna. A Sale conduct, deduttio cum pres-The bonnet of a fail, Orthiax. Sail, adi. \ Velaria.
Of a fail, \ Bearing fails, velifer. Sailed Navigatus. A womans fafeguard, Palla indult Sailed back, remeatur. Sailed through, Pernavigatus, Safe and found, Integer, folidus, To keep fafe and found, farten . To be failed on, Navigabilis Not to be failed. Innavigabilis. tellum confervare.
To return fafe and found, fresh Afailer, Navigator, navita, nanta. The failer [fish] Nautiku. A failing, navigatio. A failing by, Preternavigatio. failing through, Pernavigatio. A place of lately, refusions, saftion, Cream, great, Bastard fastron, Carthemus, Wild fastron, Calchium, Saftron, and Carthemus, Of Saftron, Colored, wrocing, Saftron, Pellow of Coloured with lastron, trocaba, Saftron Walden i in Elect Vellam. A failing to, Adnaulgatio. Sain, sebum, arvine. Saintes [in Aquitana] Santone, Mediolanum Santonum. Sainfoine, caput gallinaceum.
A SAINT, fanctus. A fhe-faint, fantta. Saintlike. fanttum referens. Saffron Walden [ in Effex ] Valdas A Saints bell, Nola. St. Alban [the family ] de Santto St. Albans [ in Mertfordfbire ] Fanum St. Albani, verulamium. St. Albans Woodfreet, Santti Al-Sage, jaivia.
Sage, royal
Salvia minimā.
Common lage
Solvia major.
Cometage Solvia major. bani in vico ligneo [Parochia.] St. Amand [in Haynault] Elno. St. Andres [ in Germany ] Flavium, Lavantum. St. Andrew Hubbard, St. Andrew Hubbardus.
St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Andrea lub malo cereali. St. Andrew Wardrobe, St. Andrea ad Veftiarium. St. Andrews [in Scotland] Andreapolis, Fanum Regale. Angelo [ in Italy ] Angelopo-St. Anns Alderfgate, S. Anne intra To faie, Dies. See fay. SAID, Ditins. \* So it was faid, fo portam alneam. St. Ann Black-friers, St. Anne nima fuit. \* It is never faid to int St. Afaphs [ in Wales ] Afaphopobeer but once, Semel unquamper ditur. \* They re left than the are faid to be, Infra faman funt. Of St. Afaphs, Afaphensis. St. Barbara [the Family] De Santta \* It was faid his troops would't Bathara.

St. Bartholomews Exchange, St. Bartholomews Exchange. here instantly, jam jamque adde ejus equites nunciabasur. \* That's well faid, reflé mones. \* Man things are faid by many mus. Bertholomet pone Periffylium. St. Bennet finch, S. Benedigiu Finmulti multa loquentur. ISAID. Dixi. \* It is as I faid for verus. \* You faid you would mi St. Bennet Grace-church, S. Benedictus in graminofo vico. St. Bennet Pauls-wharf, S. ripam Paulinam. St. Bennet Sherehog, s. B. Sher-The main-fail, Artenon, asatism.
The top-fail, thoracium.
The sprit-fail, Dolon. St. Botolph Alderfgate, S. Botolphi Alnee porte. St. Botolph Aldgate, S. Botolphi ad st. Botolph Billinfgate, S. B. ad portam Belini.

St. Lawrance Jewrie, S. Laurentius in Judaismo. St. Lawrence Pountney, S. Lauren

Lando.

tim Pountneiss.

ad Clericorum fontem. St. James Dukes place, S. Jacobus as Ducis hofpitium. St. James's Garlickhyth, S. Jacobi ac montem allit. St. John Baptift Walbrook, S. 70hannes Baytifta prope Gall torren St. Johns Foreland [ in Ireland ] Ifamnium, Ifanium.
St. Johns Town [in Scotland] St. Johannis Fanum, Pertha. St. Ives [ in Huntingtonshire ] Fanum Ivonis Perfe.
St. Katherine Coleman-Greet. St. Catherina Colmanni. tharina Christt Eccleste. inxta surrim.

SAI

SAI To fail, Navigo, Velificor, Vela dare. | St. Botolph Bishops-gate, S. B. ad St. Leger (the Family ] De Sanster \* I can fail with every wind, Ut- | Evision portum. Leodogarie.

St. Lin [ the Family ] des Lizio.

St. Lucar de Brameda [ in Andalu-St. Christophers [in France ] Fanum S. ChriRophori. St. Clare [ the Family ] de Santia Zia ] Luciferi forum. St. Magdalen Bermondiey, S. Magdelene de Bermondi infula. St. Malo [in Bretagne] Madoviopolis, St. Clement Danes, S. Clementis Da-St. Clement Eastcheap, c. Cl. in ford Aaronis infula. St. Margaret Moles's, S. Margarita Orientali. St. Davids [in Wales] Menevia.
St. Davids head [in Pembrookshire]
Promontorium Octopitarum. St. Margaret New-fish-street, s. Margarita in novo foro piscario. Of St. Davids, Menevenfis. St. Dennis [in France] Dionyfiopo St. Margarets Pattons, S. Margarita à Gallicarum venditione. St. Margarets Westminster, S. Mar St. Dionis Backchurch, S. Dionygarite West monasteriensis. St. Mark [the Family] De S. Marco. St. Martins Iron-monger-lane, S. St. Dizier [ in France ] Fanum Santil Martini in Ferrariorum vi. ulo. Defiderii. St. Martins Ludgate, S. Martint ad St. Domingo [in America] Domino-Ludde portam. St. Edmonds-bury [ in Suffolk ] Ed-St. Martins Orgars, S. Martini or mundi burgus, villa Faustini, Villa St. Martins Outwich, S. Martini Regia. St. Ethelborough, S. Ethelbora Outwich! St. Martins Vintrey, S. Martini in virga. St. Faiths [ the Family ] de Santia Vinariis. St. Mary Abchurch Parish, Parochia S. Marie Albatie Ecolefie. St. Mary Aldermanbury, S. Maria St. Fe [ in new Spain ] Fanum S. St. Flour [ in Aquitane ] Floriopo in Aldermannorum burgo. St. Mary Aldermary, S. Maria fe-St. Gabriel Fenchurch, s. Gabriel in nioris Maria. St. Mary le-bow, S. Maria de arenvice paluftri. St. George Botolph-lane, & Geor-S. Mary Bothaw, S. M. & Untrie gius in Botolphi viculo. St. Mary Hill, S. M. in collem.
St. Mary Hill, S. M. in collem.
St. Mary Hilngton, S. M. Ifington,
ad villam infularem. St. Georges Southwark. S. Georgii in Australi opere. St. Germain en Laye [ in France ] Fanum St. Germani in Leya. S. Mary Monthaw, S. M. de monte St. Gertuydenburg [ in the Low-Countries | Mons St. Gertrudis. alto. St. Mary Newington, S. M. ad vil-St. Ghiffain [ in Haynault ] Fanum lam nevam. St. Gillent. St. Mary Savoy, S. M. de Sabau-St. Giles [ in Languedoc ] Fanum St Moidii. St. Mary Somerfet, S. M. Somer St. Giles Cripplegate, S. Agidins ad portam membris captorum. St. Giles in the Fields, S. Agidii St. Mary Whitechappel, S. M. de alba capella. in campia. St. Gregories by Pauls, S. Gregori juxta templum Paulinum. St. Helens Head [in Ireland ] Prone trutinam. montorium Roraum. St. James Clerkenwell, S. Facobia

St. Mary Woolchurch, S. M. ad la-St. Mary Woolsoth, S. M. Wooline St. Maudlins Milkstreet, S. Magda lene in vice lattro. St. Maudlins Old filb-fireet, S. M. in veteri pifosrio foro. St. Maure [ the Family ] De Santio Mauro. St. Maws [ in Cornwal ] Mauditi ea-

St. Maximin [ in Provence ] Fanum 5. Maximini. St. Michaels Mount [ in Cornwal ] Mons Michaelie. St. Michaels Cornhill, S. Michaelis in bordeaceum collem St. Michaels Crooked-lane, S. M.

in curvo viculo.
St. Michael Queenhyth, S. M. ad ripam Reginalem. St. Katherine Gree-church, S. Ca-St. Michael Quern, S. M. ad Bla-St. Katherines Tower, S. Casbarine dum. St. Michael Royal, S. M. in Riola. St. Mildred Poultrey, S. Mildreda in St. Lantwit in Glamorganshire Fanum St. Iltuti, St. Laud [ the Family ] de Santto

foro Gallinario. St. Neots [ in Hensingtonfhire ] Fanum S. Neoti. St. Nicholas [ in Lorrain ] Fenum S Nicholai.

St. Nicholas Acons, St. Nicholas de

A fetter to fale, Auttionarius.

Saline[faltish] Salinus.

Inferent figna.

Eta, varius.

nerem Tuo.

limnos.

verba vendere.

Scribere.

SAN

preformare.

minia Sampionis.

absque. A Sance-bell, Nola.

To fanctifie, Sanctifico.

Spetified, Santtificatus.

A fanctifier, Santtificator.

Sanctimony, Sanctimonia.

Sanctity, Sanctitas.

Sand, Arena. Fine fand, Arenala.

Afand-pit, Arenaria. Sand-bed, Arenaria. Small fand, Serupulms.

ratia, pyxidicula arenaria.

To load with fand, Salurro.

The fands, Arene isto: 1.

Sanders, Santalus, fandalus.

Shelves of fand, Brevia.

A fandal, Sandalium. A fandel, Pafer, folea.

Sandy, Like fand,

Sandy, Sand Arenofus.

Sange [herb] Elelifobacos.

Sanguinolent, Sanguinolentus. The Sanhedrim, Synedrium.

Bears-ears Sanicle, Corrufa.

Sanicle [herb] Sanicula.

Great-Sanicle, Pes leonin.

Sanity, Sanitas.

lang [of fing] Cecini.

goffa.

Sandy, Mixed with fand,

Grofs fand, Sabulum.

Sand-blind, Myops.

Quick-fands, Syrtes.

Afantifying, Santbificatio.

ASanction, Sanctio, Decretum.

San [a River in Poland] Sanus.

andification, Santtificatio.

\*You have faved me this day, Li-beratus fum hodie tud eperd. \*I will fave one, Ego ero post principia. Qq 2 To

To let to fale, Venalem babere. To let his torique to fale, Nummi St. Nicholas Coleabbey, S. N. aurea abbatis. St. Nicholas Olaves, S. N. Olavi. St. Olaves Hart-fireet, S. Olavi in cervina platea. St. Olaves silver-ftreet, S. O. in argenteo vice. St. Omer [in Artoife] Audomaropo-Salendine, Chelidonia. St. Pancras Soper-lane, S. Panerafii num. Saliant, Sallens. in vice Smegmatice. S. Papoul [ in Languedoc ] Papuli Saligots, Tribulus aquaticus. St. Patricks Purgatory [in Ireland] Regia. St. Paul de Leon [in France] Fanum St. Pauli Leonini. St. Pauls Covent Garden, s. Pauli Old Salisbury, Sorbiodunum. To falivate, Salivo. in Conventuali borto. St. Peters Cheap, S. Petri in foro. Salivation, Salivatio. St. Peters Poor, S. Petri pauperis. St. Quintin [in Picardy] Quintinopolis, Samarotrina. St. Quintin [the Family ] de St. Quintino. St. Remo [ in Ligaria ] Fanum St. phum. Sallet-Oil, Olivum. Remigit. St. Salveur [ in Mormandy ] Neoma-Salligot, Tribulus aquaticus. Sallow, Pallidus, luridus. St. Saviours Southwark, S. Marie A Sallow-colour, Pallor, Salvatoris in australi opere. To grow fallow, Pallefee. St. Sebastians [ in Guipufcon] Fanum A Sallow-tree, Salix.
A Grove of Sallows, Salicetum. St. Sebaftiani. St. Sepulchees Parith, S. Sepulchro-St. Stephens Colemanstreet, S. Stephani in vico Colmanni. St. Tibery [ in Languedoc ] Coffiero, Vindomagus. St. Tropez [ in France ] Fanum St. Eutropii. St. Ubes [ in Portugal | Setobrica. St. Venant [in the Low-countries ] Fanum St. Venantis. St. Walburg [the Family ] de sr. Salm [in Lorrain] Salma. Walburga. Saintes [ in Aquitain ] Santones.
Saintoigne [ in France ] Santo-A Salmon, Salmo. nia. Sake, caufs. For my lake, Mea causa. For his fake, illins causa. For your fake, tui ergs. A faker, haliaetus. A faker (gun ) tormentum murale Sala [ a River in Germany ] Salace Salable, tenalis. Salably, vendibiliter. Salableneis, vendibilitas. Salacity, falacitas. A.falad, Cassis, galea. A salad of herbs, Acetarium: Salamanca [ in Stain ] Salaman-SALT, Sal. Bay-lalt, Sal niger. White falt, Salin flos. Salt-Almoniack, Sal Armoniacus. A falamander, falamandra. A land falamander, falamandra ter-Salt, adj. Salfus. Salt-fish, Salfamenta. restric. A water falamander, falamandra Salt-petre, Nisrum.
A Salt,
Salt-feller, Salinum.
A Trencher-falt, Salinum tenue. aquatica. A falamander [ flone ] Amian-A falary, Salarium, merces. Sale [a River in Germany] Sala. A SALE, Venditio. Open-fale, Julio. Sale by an Inch of Candle, Indi-Hio falla candela ad unciam delavia. The fale of Gafar's goods, Hafta Cafa-A Salter, Salarius. Salt-making, Salaria.

Set to fail, Venalis.

Goods fet to fale, Bona fuff enfa.

Full of Salt-petre, Nitrofus.
Made of Salt-petre, Nitratus. To publish a Sale, Auctionem pro Salt-pits, Salina. Very falt, Prafalfus, Somewhat falt, Subfilfus.
Of Salt, Salarius, Jalinarius. To be fet to fale, Hafte subilci. Salt, Salfuginofus. Salerno [in Principatu Citra] Saler-A Saltimbanco, Agyrta, circulator. Salting, Salfamentarius. A falting, Salisura.

A falting-tub, Vas falfamentarium. Salins [in Burgundy] Salina.
The Salick Law Len Salica,
Salisbury [in Willshire] Saliburia,
Sariburia, Severia. Solt-wort, Cali. Saltly, Salie. Saltnefe, Saifugo, falfilago. Saltmarih [the Family] De Saifo Me rifco. Saltz [a River in Bavaria] June Sallant [part of Lower Germany] Saltzach [a River in Bevaria] Salt Sallandia. A Sallet, Condimentum, Aceta-Saltzberg [in Norway] Saltzberga. Saltzburg (in Baueria) Jumavia, se-inburgum, Paedicum. Silyation, Selus up b. Bringing falvation, Salutifer A Salve, Ungameum, medicama-tism A Sallet-dish, Acetabulum, Oxyba-Eye-falve, Collyrium. A green falve, Cataplasma. To falve, Unge, Medicor. To have one falve for every fore, Er Salluft [a man's name] Saluftius. dem collyrio mederi omnibus. A Sally, Eruptio, of fefforum vehemens Salved, Unitue medicatus.
Salved [secured] Cautus. in bostem impressio.
To sally, Ex of sessa arce infestion Make a sally, armin erumpere, Eruptionem facere in hosses. \* They Salving, Medicus, inunguens. A falving, Undio, medicatio, Salving things of a feeming contrafallied forth all on a fudden, sefe fubite proripiums, \* They fallied cut, and fell on them in the Reriety, Reconciliator.

A falving of a feeming contrariety, Reconoiliatio. treat, Egreffi porta recedentibus A falvo, Cantio, sautela. To falute, Saluto. To falute again, Refaluto. Salmy-Island [by Milford Haven] Sy Saluted, Salutatu. A faluter, Salutator. Saluting, Salutatorius. A Female-Salmon Salmo famina. A Salmon Peal, Salmerinus, Salme-A faluting, Salutatio. \*\*Mimall Salmon, \ Salar, Salmone-A Salmon-Trout, \ ta. A great Salmon-Trout, Trolla, tru-Salwarp-River [ in Worcestershire] Saluzza [near the Alps] Saline, Ar gusta vagie nnorum. A Samar, Penula, vestin mulieran, Salmon-lewie, Fotura Salmonum. Salndy [in Bedfordshire] Salena, Sa-Epitogium. The Sambre [a River in Hainant] Sebis.
THE SAME, Ipfe, is, idem. \*I flould be the fame I am, Non a form. \*So Salomon [a man's name] Salomon. Salomon's Seal, Sigitum Salomonis.
Salon [in Provence] Salona. lius effem atque nunc fum. \* \$0 Salfas (a firong Fort in the County of Roufillon) Salfala. the things be the same, Dum ru maneant. \* You are the same man still, Antiquum obtines: \*I am of the lame mind, Hand alter fentio. \* All here shall have the fame refpect, Omnibu bic erit min honos. The very fame, Inffimus. \* The w fame day, Eo ijo die. Samenels, Identitus. Same-cloth, Succinitium, fuccinito A Garner for fait, Satirner tense.
A Garner for fait, Salir repositorium.
A grain of fait, Mica.
To fait,
Corn with fait, re.
Salted, Salirus, fale conditus. A Samlet, Troffa Salmonata. Samber [a River in Haynault] Saba, Samogitie [part of Poland] Samogi tia. To be falt [as a Bitch] Catulio, in re-Samoura [in India] Cherfonefus aurea. Sampire, Crithmum, fæniculum ma-Salt-meats, Salfamenta, falgama. Salt-marches, Aftuarie. Gold-flowered Sampire, Crithmun, chr) fanthemum.

Afample, \( \) \( \frac{\pi}{\text{Exemplum}} \) \( \frac{\pi}{\text{Sample}} \) \( \frac{\pi}{\text{Exemplum}} \) \( \frac{\pi}{\text{Simile}} \) \( \frac{\pi}{\text{Order}} \) \( \frac{\pi}{\text{Exemplum}} \ dium. fecundum producere.
To fet a fample in writing, Literas Sante. Sampion [a man's name] Sampion, samplon [one of the silley-Islands] Saoine. Samuel [a man's name] Samuel, e Sap, Succus. Sancerre [ in Berry ] Sacrum Cere-Sapleis, Sance [without] Plane, fimpliciter, Sappinels, Humor. To take Sanctuary, In aram confu-Asanctuary, Sanctuarium, afylum. A fand-flone, Saxum arenarium. Sand, adj. \ Arenaceus, arenarius. A fand-box, Arenaria, theca pulve-Billaffed with fand, Salurratus. Subtili Simum. Red Sanders, Santalum rubrum, Yellow Sanders, Santalum feytrimafia. A Sark. Indulium. Sandever, Scoria vitri, Fel vitri. segestre. A Sarle, Cribrum. Sandomir [in Poland] Sandomiria. Sandwich [in Kent] Sandovicus, Sabuloricum, Portus Ammonia. Sandon [in Hertfordfbire] Mons areno-Sanglant, Sanguine vorans, or difflu-Satan, Satanus. Sanguela [in Upper Navarre] San-Sanguine, Sanguineus. Sanguine [chearful] Alacer, Hila-Sanguinary, Sanguinareus. Sanguinary [herb] Cinnaberis Indi-To fate, Satiare, faturare. Satiated, Satiatus, fatur. Spotted-Sanicle, Sanicula guttata. Yorkshire-Sanicle, Pinguicula. A fating, Saturatio.

I fank [of fink] Demerfi. Satiety, Satietas, fatias. Satin, Tranofericum. Figured Satin, Tranofericum palma Sanock [in Poland] Sanocum. Santaren [in Portugal] fulium prefi-Santen [in Cleveland] Caftra Vatera, Satinisco, Tramofericum augustius mixtum. White Satin-flower, Flores viole lu-Santerre [part of Picardy] Sanguiterfa.
Saone [a River of Campania] Savo. Satisfaction , Satufaction, resitutio.

\* With good satisfaction, Animo The Saone, 3 [a River in France] Aplacido. } rar, Saucona. Ill fatisfaction, offenfio. The fap of a tree, Alburnum. To give ill fatusfaction, Offendo. Without fap, & Exuceus. To make fatisfaction for, Restitue. To give fatisfaction for a Wrong 10 give latisfaction for a wrong done, Damsum farcire.
A making fatisfaction, Refligatio.
Satisfactory, Satisfactorius,
To fatisfac, Satisfactorius,
To fatisfac, Satisfact,
Satisfact, Gontenius, placidus.
Satisfact, filled J Satistus, faturanus,
Satisfact (concerning News) Cersior factius. Sappy, Succofus, Succulentia. To sap a Wall, Parietem suffodere, muri fundamenta effodere, fossione demoliri, Sabruere. The Saphena, Vena Saphena. Sapphick, Sapi bicus. fattus. Not to be fatisfied, Infatiabilis. Sapphicks, Carmina Sapphica. A Saphire, Sapphiru.
Siphire, adj. Sapphirinu.
Of Saphire,
Done with Saphire, Sapphiratu. To be ill fatisfied with, Inique pati animo. Satislying, Satisfactorius. A fatisfying, Sutufactio.
Saturday, Dies Salurni. Sapience, Sepientia. Sar [a River in Lorrain] Sara, fara-Saturity, Saturitas. Saturn, Saturnes. Saracens[herb] Saracenica. A Sarabran, Tripudium Hispanicum.
Saragossa [in Sicily] Syracula. Saturnine, Saturninus. Saragoza [in Arragon] Cajar Au-A Salvre. Satyrus. A Satyre [invective] Satyra. Satyrical, Satyricus. guffa.
The Sarazins, Saracent. A Sarcafm, Sarcafmus. Sarbruck [in Triers] Sarburgam. Satyrically, Satyrice. A Satyrift, Satyrifia. Sarah [a woman's name] Sara, e.
The Sarcel of a Hawk, Ala, pinnula. Satyrion [herb | Satyrion. Savage, Ferm, Sylvefire, indomitus, Sarcaftical, Sareafticus. Sarcenet, Sericum tenuissimum & Savage [the Family] Salvagius. To make favage, Effero. Sardegna [an Italian Island] Sardi-Savagely, Barbaré. Savagenes, Feritas, barbaries.
SAUCE, Condimentum. \* More fauce than pig. Lepus eft or pulpania.;
A Sardel, Sardinia, trichia.
Sardine, Sardinia, trichia.
A Sardonyx, Sardonyx. mentum querit.
Sauce alone [herb] Alliaria. Sardani [an Island of Provence] Pla A sharp sauce, Oxygarum. To sauce, Condio. Sarlat [in Aquitain] Sarlatum. To dip in fauce, Intingo. Sauced, Conditus. To farkle, Sarrire, farculare. Sarno [in Principato Citra] Sarnum. A Saucer, Oxybauhum, acetabalum. A Sarple, Cannabinum integumentum, Saucy, Audax, improvus. \* I am not fo faucy as to---, Nin tam in-A faucy fellow, Effrons. To farce, Cribro, per cribrum traji-To grow faucy, Infole fco. Sartre [a River in France] Sarta. Saucily, Proterve, improbe. Saucinels, Protectivitis, immodestia.

A Saucinge, Isicium, lucanica.

A Bolonia-Saucinge, Tucetum Bono-To farve a rope, Rudentem lino mu Sarfina [in Romagna] Sarfina. Sarzana [in Genoa] Serezana. Saffarii [in Sardinia] Saffarii. nienfe. A little Saucidge, Botellus. Satanical . Demonicus. A Saucidge-maker, Botularius. A faucing, Conditura. Satan, Satania.
A fatchel, Pera, Jaccelius.
I SATE [of fit] Sedi. \* I fate waiting till I was called. Expetavi fedens quoed vocarer. \* He fate down SAVE [except | Preter, nift. \* Condemned by all, fave by one voice, Omnibus sententius prater unam damnatus. \* There was no creamens quoen vocarer. The late down before the Town, Ad oppidum confittuit. \* You fate Judges upon him, Vos in illum Judices fedifin. \* We fate up talking till it was ture there, fave one little old wife, Neque extra unam aniculam quil guam aderat. \* The last save one, Proximus à postreme. \* Save only late at night, Sermonem in multam notiem produximus. rrowind a poirteme. Save only to you, Preterquant and re.
TO SAVE, serve, conferve. \* You may lave his life. Hayes til postfus feruendi daru. \* He helped to lave my life, Mihi vita auxiliam tulit.

To fave from the gallows, de lapi-de smere. \* Save a thief from the gallows and he will cut your throat, Perit quod fach ingrato. To fave his oath, exolvere fe religi-To lave his oath, exolvere fe religione juris jurandi.
To lave harmlels, indemnem ferre,
Periculum judicii prefare.
To lave a banging, Impuni ferre,
Tergum prefare illufum.
To fave till another time, In diud tempus refer vare. To fave till winter, In byennem reponere.
To fave [spare] Parco. \* I'll fave you that labour, Ego hand laborem deman to diminuam tibl. To fave [gain] Lucror. \* Sol can but fave by it, Mode damnum non fit, medo nibil damni flaciam. God fave you, Salve. Saved, Jeruatus, confervatus.
A faver, Lucrator, qui lucratus est.
Savigliano [in Piemont] Savilia-Savin, Sabina. Saving, Preter, preterquam.
Saving that, Nift qued.
A taving, Confervatio. \* Glad of the faving of his ship, Servatam ob navem letiu. Savingly, Frugaliter, parce. Savingnels, Frugalitas, parcimonia. A Saviour, Servator, Salvator. Saulscot, Anime symbolum, Tribusum.
Sault, calidus.
A fault-bitch, canto in venerem Saul [a man's name] Saulus. Saumur [in France] Salmurium. Savoie [part of France] Sabaudia. Savolax [ part of Finland ] Savo-Savona [in Genoa] Save. A favour, fapor, edor. An ill favour, Graveolentia. To favour, fopio. A favouring, guffatio.
Savourly, fapiate.
Savourly, fapiate.
Savoury, fapiatus.
Savoury (herb) fatureia, cunila, thymbra. Summer-savoury, satureia astroa. Winter-savoury, satureia byemain. Saur-pool, Lacuna olida, Gravec-Saufe, Condimentum. See Sauce. A Saufage, Lucanica. See Saucidge. I SAW (of fee) Vidi. \* I faw you thorow the chink of the door, Ego per timulam oftii observabam A faw, Serra. A little faw | ferrula, lupus.
A whip-faw runcina. Awilphiw rancina.
Saw-duft, ferraio, feols.
Saw-like, ferraiu.
An old f.w, wetus adagium.
To faw, feco, ferra fecore. Sawed, ferraius, ferra fellus. A Sawer Serrarius.
Sawer Serrarius.
A fawing, festio, ferratio.
The faw fifth, Prifts, Monocera: Clufii, Corpus. Saw-wort, ferratula, Sawarty [in Huntingtonfhire] sal-Saxifrage, Saxif aga. Golden Saxifrage, Saxifraga au-

White Saxifrage, Saxifraga alba.

Saxe, [part of Germany] Saxo-Saxony, nia.
Saxon, Saxonicu. The Saxons, Saxones, Say [the family] de Sajo.

TO SAY, dice. \* Say you fo?

Hane of t\* Yes indeed I do fay fo. Aio enimuero. \*It is hard to fay Dici vix potest. \*What shall I fay to my husband? Quid meo refpondebo viro! \*To fay no more, Vi ne addam. \* You would fay for then indeed, magis id diceres. \*Do not lay long in alleres, \*Do
not lay long in a long in the page of the graft.

ba quafo. \* Say I may do it, fac
me poff. \* Say it be not lo, Ne fis
fame. \*I have often heard old men fay, fape a majoribu natu audivi.

\* Have you any thing to fay to
me! Nunquid me vis? \*You fay
well, rette mones. \*You shall hear amare. To fay again, repeto. To fay again, repeto.
To fay againft, contradico.
To fay before, predico.
To fay nay, Nego, Denego. \* In
Say no fight of all who
tay nay, bruits countbus. To fay ay, Aio, Affirmo. To fay by heart, Memoriter recitare, To fay nothing, taceo, fileo. To fay ill of one, Maledieo. To fay well of one, Benedico. To fay ones prayers, Precari prece. recitare. To fay and unfay, Stylum inver-Say [ fluff ] Pannus rafus. A fay, Specimen. Say of it, Deliba itud, preliba. Scantly, Parce. To take a little (ay, Degusto. A faying, Dictum, Dictus. \* It is: common faying, Tritum eft, Vulgo dicitur. \* As the faying is, Quod A laying again, reiteratio, repititio.
Sayne Isle [near Breft in Bestagns]
Sens, Sounds. A lcab scables.
A dry icab, impetigo, lichen.
The icab of incep, Forrige. The wild fcab, pfora. Scabwort, Helenium. Scabbed, I Scabiofin, \*One scabbed
Scabbed, I Scabiofin, \*One scabbed
Scabby, Scabiofin agris units
flock, Grew total in agris units To be feabby, Scalie laboro. Scabbineis, Scabies. A fcabbard, vacina. A kabbard-meker, vaginarum futor Scabine, fenater, juaicis affellor. Scabious, fcabloja, Scalius, Jeanoja. A scaffling, Anguilla media. A scaffold, Catasta, segma, atin. A scaffold sus'd by Workmen] Machina, Tatulatum. A Icalado, Afrenjus in murum,urlis of unation per scales.

TO SCAID, squa fervente eastacere, calia adurere. \*Seald not your lips with other folks broth, Tud quou nibil refert ne cures. To seala (a pig) Calida serfundere To scald (as the fire) Write. him from, acterinifem facile ne-

Scald 2 Ahm, ambufus. \* A foold Scalded > horse is good enough for a scabby squire, Dignum passils or A Scare-crow, Terriculamentum in-A scare-crow, for manney and, formido avium.

Scared, Perterrefactue. \* Are you feared at these things, Num re illa Scaldin actions represent the percention.

Scald-pated, feabiofie.

A fealing, calfattu, concatofalle.

A feal of a till, fpaamma. terrent ! \* Perhaps you are scared at these things. Hee fortasse me-turn. \* More scared than hurt, Sal-va, res est faites fenex. A little scale, fquammula. The scale of a ballance, lanx. A (carf, Mitella, fascia.
To scarf [Sea-term] Compagino, co-Scales in the head, furfures. Scales of iron, firiture, A scale of miles, scala milliarium. agmento, duorum affamentorum fines condunare. nes condunare.
To fearify, fearifico, fealpello aperio.
A Scarifier, fearificator.
A Scarifying
Scarification
Scarification A hard fcale, crufta. To scale a fish, desquamo. To scale a bone, Os dedalare. Scrittication of scritting To scale the walls, Muros per sealur ascendere, muros scale oppugnare.

Scale-cliff [ a dog's name ] oribafu. Scaled, Disquammatu. Sanamen Scaly Squameus, squamers
Full of scales mosu.
A scaler of Walls, consensor.
A scaling, consenso, scalarum ad-A Scar, Cicatrix, Alittle Scar, Cicatricula. To Scar | Cicatricem indu-Mike a Scar | cere. A Scar [cliff] Alons praru/tue. motio ad muros. A feall, impetion.

A feallon, alcalonitis.

A feallop feith Petten.

The hairy lealp, perioranium.

A fealping-iron, fealpring, runsing. Scarred Full of Scars Cioatricofus. Full of Scars 5 Without Scar, Indiffriction. Scar-wort, Lepidium, piperitie. Scariole, Intubum, Sativum, Latifo-A scamble, raptio promiscua. To fcamble, certatim arripere. Scamblingly, raptim. Scarpe [a River in Artolfo] Scarpa. A Scarpe [in Heraldry] Fascia mi-Scammony [herb] foammonia. To fean, examino. To fean a verse, Versum supputation scarle, vix; See Scarce. princeos. pedibus empendere. A scandal, scandalum.
To scandalize, scandalizo, esfendo.
Scandalous, Flagitiosus, infamis, pre-Statices, vix; see Karce.

Agoer on Scatches, Grakator.

A feate-fills, raia levis.

Scath, Noxa, detrimentum, incommo-Scanderone [in Syria ] Alexandria. Scant Exiguid deeft, Scant, adv. vix, agre. To do Scathe unto, Incommodo, obeff.
Scateful, Noxius, Nocious.
TO SCATTER, Spargo, Differgo, Differo, \* She icatters the body all A feating, Modulus, forms, pross tie, mensura.
A feantling (little piece) Frasium over the fields, Per agros paffim over the nectas, Per agros pajum different corpus different corpus different corpus different was and down about the work, Different in opere. \* He fet upon them as they were featured over the fields, Vage effutive removes adortive eff. Which may be scattered, Differential. fragmentum, portiuncula, Scantinels, brevit-16. Scholion. Scantinets, brevit.u. A fcape, effiguirm.

TO SCAPB, figlo, evedo. \*If I fcape this milchief, 5i boc melant evito. \* He shall not scape a beating. Non ferres quin vapulat.

He shall not scape unpunished, A Scattering, Sparsio, dissersio. Scatteringly, Sparsim, passim, dis-Inultum id nunquam à me auferet To scape out of, enavige. To scape a scouting, malleum prekavage, Velligal pro oftendendu mercibus venalibus, Tributum often-Scara [in West-Gothland] Scara. Scarce \ vix, agre, difficulter.
Scarcely \ \* I am scarce my own Stavel, Avidus, Vorax. man, vix fum apud me. \* He was fcarce come but, Vindum venta A Scavinger, Vicorum urbis cura-Scauld-pated, Porriginofus. A Scedule, schedula. fere quisquam. \*Which he feare thought of, qued ille minime puta-4 Sceleton, Sceleton, crates offen, textum offarium, crates or compacore.
Scarce [rare] rarm, carm. \* Such
Citizens are very fearce among
us, Hajufmodi civium magna nobis dia. ges offium. meer Skeleton, Monogrammu offa etq; petie totus. A Scene, Scena. penuria eft.
To be fearce of, Egeo. \* I am fearer A Scepter, Sceptrum. To tway the Scepter, Sceptrum geof mony, defior me peeunia.
To make scarce, rarefacto.
Scarcely (Icanly) Pares, temiter.
Scarcity & Carrier, difficulties, insScarcenes & pia. flere. A Scepter-bearer, Sceptrifer. A Sceptick, Scepticus. Scepticifm, Pyrbenifmus. emphordia. To scare, Territo, consterno, pertur-refacio. \*1 could eatily have scared Schafhaulen (in Switzerland) Proba-

Schalbolt [in Ifland] Schalbolium.

SCH

The Sciatica, Morbus ifchiediens, pessio coxalis.
Sciatica-crefies, Iberio cardamanti-A Schedule, febedula.
The Scheldt [a River in Flanders] Schelley [filh] Farra.

Schelley [filh] Farra.

Schelling [an Island in the Nether-lands] Schellinga,

A Scheme, Schema, ath. A Scien, fureulus. Science, Scientia.
Scientifick | Joientificue. Schenkenschanns [in the Low coun-A Scimitar, Acinaces. Clofe Scincy, Viola mattenalis fore tries | Schenkii munimentum. Schetland [one of the Oreades Sobetlandie . Amode. duvisce. Schiermong [an Island in the Lew countries] Monicoga, Schifm, Schifma. A Sciok, Lacerta. Scio [an Egean Island] Chios. A Sciolist, Jeiolus. Schilmatical Schilmations. Schilmatick Schilmatically, Schilmatical. A Scion, Infilum. Full of fcions, Taleis confitue. Sciffers, Forfen, icis. A SCOFF, Difforium, Scomma, 4-Schlefien [ part of Germany ] Silefia. Schleftadt [in Alfatia] Soleftadium, A nipping fcoff, farcafaut. To leoff, rideo.
To deoff at, irrideo.
A feoffer, feurra, irrifor.
To play the feoffer, feurrer.
A feoffing, Irrifo, irrifus. A SCHOLAR, Scholarin, Difeijulus. \* You are a Scholar, verfatus es in fludis literarum. \* He hath a great many Scholars, Frequentiffi . Of fcoffing, fourtist, mam habet Scholam. \* I have been a whole year Cratippus's Scholar, Scoffing, Scurrilitas. Scoffingly, fourtition.

A Scold, Jurgator, m. Jurgatrix, f.
To foold, Jurgator, rixor, sav. llor.

To foold at, tholamo, conv.cier, inannum jam audivi cratippum.\* No Scholar, of any account but knows him, Nemini eft paulum modo bumaniori ignotus.
good Scholar, vir eruditus, \* An crepo. Scolding, rixofus, jurgiofus. A feolding, furgium, rima. Scoldingly, rixofé. A Scollop, Petten. honest man and a good Scholar, vir probiffimus nec eruditionie af pernande. A great Scholar, Peimarum artium A fcollop-ftone, Pettinites. A mean Scholar, Literio leviter im-Scolopendra, Scolopendra, multipelutius, mediocriter doctus, Scholariy Scholaflicus. Scolopendra [herb] Aplenium, Hemionit is. Scholarlike S. Scholarlike, Scholarly, [adv.] Sebolafice, Scholarship, Evuditio, doctrina.

A Scholarship, Experies in Sebola-Scone [in Scotland] Scone. A fconfe, Propugnasulum, Munimen A fconfe for a candle, Laterna.
A fconfe [mulct] Mulita "uniaflicum.
Scholastical
Scholastical
Scholastical
Scholasticae. To sconse, Multo, multid taxare. A Scholiaft, feboliaftes, enarrator A Scholion [thort commentary.] The Confe. Caput. A scoop, Haufrum.
The Scooper [fowi] Aussetta. A Schole | Schola . Ludus literari-A fcope, fcopus. Free fcope, Copia, Licentia. Scopia [in Servia] Scupi. School | w. A school-boy, Discipulus, A School fellow, Condifeipulus, Scorbutick, Scorbuticus. A School-mafter, Ludimagister.
A head School-master, Gymnastar. To keerch, Torreo.
To keerch in the Sun, Excoguer.
Scorched, Ufiniatus.
Scorched in the Sun, Excottus, A School-miltres, Magistra. A School-man, Scholafticus. Scorching, Torridus.
A Scorching, Admitio.
The scorching heat of the Sun, Z. To School, Increpe.
To go to School with one, Literas school-hire Minerval. flus, Scordium [herb] Scordium, triffago Paluftris. Schonen [part of Denmark] Sean-A SCORE, ratio. \* Put it upon my dia.
Schonhoven [in Holland] Schonhofcore, Mibi imputato.
A little fcore, ratiuncula. A fcere in number, Numerus vicena-Schowen [ part of Zeland ] Scalrius. Threefcore, Sexaginta, \* You are Schwaben [part of Germany] . Suethreescore years old at least if not more, Sexaginta annos natus es ona. Schwartzwaldt \ [a Mountain and Schwartzenwald \ Forrest in Ger-many] Martiana fylva, Bacenin, Abaut plus to. Threefcore and ten, foptnaginta. Fourfcore and ten, Jopinagin Fourfcore and ten, Nonaginta. noba.
Schweidnitz [in silesa Swidnia. To fcore } Note. Schweinfurat [in Frankenland] Su-To fcore upon To fcore upon To put upon ones fcore Imputo.
To clear an old fco:e, Pecuniam jam Schwitzerlandt [part of Germans] Helvetia. A Schrieght, Turdus viscivorus. din de liam folvere. To Schuke [ as an Ow!, Cuento. TO + Charach

SEA

SEA

Scurfinels, pfora.

Scurrility, fourrilitat.

The fourty, feorlutin.

Scurvinels, improbitas.

A fcut, cauda.

Scurvigrafs, Cochlearia. Scotch Scurvigrafs, Soldanella.

A Rut, eauda.
Scutary [in Albania] Secdra.
A feutcher, feojula.
A feutchion, feutum.
A little feutchion, feutulum.

A fea } Seedes.
Seat } Seedes.
THE SEA, Mare, Fressum.
A fea [billow] flutius.

A fea-bank, Littus, eris.

A fea-bat, Hirundo, pifcis.

Sea-bells Sea-bind-weed Soldanella.

fea coot, Cepibus.

Teticulata.

rinum.

The lea-eagle, Heliaetm.

A fez-dragon, Araneus. A fez-devil, Rana pilcatrix.

The fea-flea, Pulex marinus.

The fea-flea, Pulex marinus.

A ka-frog, Rana marina.

Sea-grafi

Sea weed Alva, Viva.

Sta-girdles, Fucus phafganoides. Sea-green, Prafinus.

Stargteen, Projects.
Light feargreen, Venetus.
Deep feargreen, Thaloffirms.
A fearhog, Phocena, 111 fto.

A fea-horfe, Hippocampus.

A fea-mew, Lorus. A white fea-mew, Fulica.

ica navel wort, Andresace.

A fea-tover, Maritimus graffator

Sta-mois, Muscus meris. A fea-vacre, Pina.

ka-onion, Scilla. The fea-pad, Stella marina,

Predo nauticus.
The fea-rough, Orphus,

ta-lights, Pharus. A fea-man, Nauta.

Sea, adj. ? Marinus.

mare.

Sea-bella

To scout up and down, Exploro, To engage upon the fcore of kindnels, beneficio aliquem adjungere. via obfidere. \* The Froops are To require a thing upon the score of Friendship, amicitie nomina scouting about all night, Circumfunditur nottu equitatus. aliquid petere. To scout a hare, lepor meandros To go upon the fcore, nomina fafreculari, observare. To scrabble, unguibus lacerare, literas male pingere. To quit fcores, par part referre. Scorn, contemutue, defpettus, ludi-A scrag, corpus strigosum. Scraggy, macilentus, strigosus, mobrium, brium, Fo scorn, derideo, contemno, spernogrammus. Scraggily, macilenti specie.
Scraggines, macilentia, macor.
To scrall, feripito.
To scrall strip motito. Scorned, contempeus, irrifus, Scorned, contempus, irrifue,
A feornet, derifor, irrifore,
Thinking foot of, dedignatus,
Scorniul, feilialojue, dedignatus,
A feornet dame, dedignatus,
A feorniul dame, dedignatus,
A feorniul, contemptius,
A feorniul, footpol, feorphius,
A feorniul, footpol, feorphius,
A feorniul, footpol, feorphius,
A winged-feorphiun, prefler alatus,
Of a feorphiun, feorphiunum,
Scorphon-grafs, feorphiunum,
Scorphon-grafs, feorphiunum,
Scorphon-scall, delibertophium,
Scorphon-scall, delibertophium,
Scorphon-scall, delibertophium, To fcramble, certatim arripere, raptim colligere. To fcramble up, Manibus apprehendens afcendere. TO SCRAPE, rado, feabo, fealpo.
TO SCRAPE, rado, feabo, fealpo.
To scrape off, derado.
To scrape las a Heal ruftor.
To scrape out and To scrape out, erado. To scrape round about, circumrado. To scrape together, corrado.
To scrape [make legs] poplisem identidem insectere, adulor. Scorzonera, Scorzonera Hifpanica. A Scot, symbola. Scot and lot, tributum, census, ve-Scraped, rafus. Scraped out, erefus. Scraped together, corrafia. Scotall, compotatio emungende pe-A [craper, rafor. A [craper [instrument] radule. cunie caufa vicinis advenifque a quolibet exhibita. A scrape-good, deparem. Scot-free [adv.] impunie. Scot-free [adv.] impunie. Scotland, Scotia, Albania, Caledo-A scraping, rasura. A scraping off, Serafio. A feraping out, Scrafio.

A feraping together, corresto.

A feraping-iron, featprum. nia. Scottish, Scotious. Scrapings, difirigmenta. \* A Scotch mist may wet an English man to the skin, cave mul-Scrapingness, parcimonia, avaritia. Scraps, analetta, fragmenta, relitos fi fingulos non times. The fcottuh fea, O:canus Calido rmaphroditus. The Scotch, Scoti. ith a pin, linea acicula w, incifur a. Sotch-men, Scotti. Scotomy, Scotoma, Vertigo. A Icovel, Scopula. To foratch, foabo, foalpo. \* Scratch my breech, and I'll claw your elbow, mutuo muli foabunt. To fcool, paipebras contrahere, fron-To fcratch out, Ecalpo, Expungo. tem caperare. To fcratch out ones eyes, Effodere Scouling, torous. ocubs. To defire to scratch, scalpturio. To scould, Objurgo; see scold. To fcoulk, Latito.
Scouck, Latito.
A fcoulding, Latitatio.
A fcoundrel, Nequam, Trifurcifer, Scratched, feather.
Scratched out, efficie.
A feratcher, feather.
The feratches in a hotse, crurb nebulo impurus. equini scabies. A teratching, scalptura. To fcour, Purgo, Extergo. To fcour the fea, Piraticam fail. To scrawl, scriptito. Scrawls, inconcinne & oblique litare, Piratam agere. Scoured. Deterfus, Purgatus. tera. A fcourer, Purgator. A fcray (bird) Hirundo marina. A scouring, Purgatio, Depurgatio.
To scape a scouring, Malleum de-To Icreak, firido, firideo. Screaking, firidulus. feliere, pretervehi.
The scouring-flick of a gun, Virga A fcreaking, fridor. To Icream, vagio, ejulo. A fcreen, umbraculum. felopete mundetrix.
To kourge, verbero, verberibm ce-To screech, ululo. A screech-owl, firix. A scourge, flagellum. Scourged, Flagellatus. A fcrew, cochlea. The screw-box, cochlee foliculus.

A screw-plate [Smiths tool] Lamina chalybin foraminosa (ad cooh-Worthy to be scourged, vertere, o-A fcourger, Verberator. leas formandas.) A fcourging, verberatio. To scribe [among joyners] linea circino, adducta afferin marginem To fourfe, Permito.

A horie fourter, Mippopole.

A foot, Explorator, Substitution, corposus. \*When the foots had given intelligence of it, re per exrancinare, complanare.

Scribble, feribendi cacoethes, vile &

derressum scribendi genus.
To scribble, scriptito.

A fcribbler, fcriptitator.

A scribbling, scriptitatio. A scribe, Scriba.

ploratores cogniza.

To fcout, Latite.

Scout-watches, Prime excubie.

A scribe [publick notary] notaring. A fcrip, pera. A shepherds scrip, bursa pasoria.
The scripture, sacrosanta scriptura. A Scrivener, fortus respectia.
A petty ferivener, libratiolus.
A feriveners shop, trapeza.
Scrophularia [herb] Galeovst. A fcroll, fchedula, libellus, v lumen. To fcrub, jealpo, firingo, vehemen. ter rado. A scrub [mean person] Homo mi An ill-favoured fcrub, fcope veteres, Scrubbed, fqualidus. Scrubbing, fealpeuriens. A scrubbing, Salptura vehemention, A scrue, cochlea. To ferue, torquere cochieam, dimittere cochleam. To lerue into one, Itfinuo, To ferue out of one, Extorques, A scruple, forupulus, foriptulum. Of a scruple, scru ularm. Scrupulous, ferupulofus, religiofus.

Over ferupulous, Pratimide dult. tans. To be over-scrupulous, nodum in feirpo quarere.
To make one scrupulous, animum To thake one ferrupulous, animam religione perfunders, escupulously sfera nioft, religiof. Scrupulouslest, religio, A ferutiny, feratrialm. To ferutiny, feratrialm. To ferutiny, feratrialm. To feud away, aufugio. A icuttle, jurgium, pugna tamuluania. To fouffle with, concerto, collutter. A fcuffling with, concertatio, congrefice.

A sculk of Foxes, vulyium symen. grex. To fculk, lateo, latito. The scull, cranium, testa. The scull-fish, orbis. A fcull of fishes, pifeium agmen.
A fcull, Cymbula uniu remiScullers-boat, gu, sonfe.
An Iron-fcull, cassis. A lculler, remex singularis. Scuils to row with, Tonfe. The scullery, lavatrina.

To be scullion, culinaria opera facere, mediastinum agere. A scullion, Ilxa, mediaftinus, fer. vulus coquinarius. A scullion-wench, furnaria, servula fordidula.

Sculpture, foulptura.

The fcumber [dung] of a Fox, f-Scumm, fpuma, recrementum. The fcumm of metal, fcoria, faces metalli, palea eris. A fcumm-fellow, fex populi. To fcumm, diffumo, frumam dedu-Covered with fcumm, framatus. Full of fcumm, frumofus,
Bearing fcumm, frumofus,
Bearing fcumm, frumifer,
Scummed, cujus frums dedutts eft.
A fcummer, fraths, rudicula. A little fcummer, frathula. To fcummer, Exforio. A fcumming, frume deduttio. To fcummer, caco. A fcupper-hole, latrina navalia. Scurf of the head, furfur. Scurf of the body, porrigo. Scurf of the ground, sruta. Infected with fourf, porriginofus. Scurfy, furfuraceus. Scuifi-

The fourty, foor latte.
The fourty [in the legs] feeletythe.
The fourty [in the mouth] ofcedo.
Sourty, add.
Of the Scurvy of Score Interm.
Sourty in conditions, Prasim.
Sourtyly, imprebé. thium marinum. A little feuttle, corbin, forsula.
A feutle-carrier, corbifer.
The feuttles of a ship, Navis es, or The fruttle of a mast, Carebesium. A hallow fea, Medice altituding ferito. Seal, adj. } figillaris. Serolla-weed 5
A feacalf, Phoca.
A feacard, Charta marina, Tabula
Seamap, bydrographica.
The feacarp, Indus.
The feacarp, Indus.
The feacatt, Listus, ora or Regio Sealed, figratus. A fealer, fignator, A fealing, of fignatio. The fealing, fignatura. A feam, future. Marinya.
Afea-cob} Cavia, Lorus.
Sea-gull } Cavia, Lorus.
Sea-coal, Carlo feffiin.
Sea-coal [herb] Braffica marina.
A fea-compass, Pixidicula. \_mi∬ura. To leam Sow a feam Confue. Seam-rent, diffutus. A fea-coon, cerpon...
A fea-cormorant corrus marinus. A Sea-ear, Auris marina. Sea-fan [herb] Corallina marina, A fearce, cribi vm. A fearcer, critrator. ratio Sea holly, Eringe, Aquilenium madefacio. 1 Searched out, Indagatus. The lea-panther, Galrus fiellaris, A lea-port Oppidum mariti-To fear, inuro, aduro. A fear-clouth, feretam.

A terpent [ fish ] Serpens marinus, A fearing candle, cereus. To fear with a fearing-candle, cereo A lea-shock, Decumani flutius impollincere. pressio. Sea lick, Nauleabundur. Searge, Pannus rafulm. To leafe, rudentens rudenti colligare To be fea-fick, Navigandi molefiiâ latorare, Naviga marir. â latorare. A fea-finail, Cochlea veneru. The fea-flickling, Glaucu. Seafin, pefessio. SEASON, Tempessus. \* At this seafon, Hoc tempore. • In due seafon, own tempessionm fue-Sea-urchine Sea-hedgehog Echinus.
Sea-with-wind,, Soldanella.
Sea-worm-wood, Seriphium, alfynrit.
A fit feason, opportunitus.
Out of feason, intempessions. Out of lealon, intempeflive. The main fee, Alivm, cceanus. A narrew fea, Freinm. In feafon In good feafon stempeftivus. An arm of the fea, Æfluarium. The ebbing and flowing of the In leason, adv. tempestive. \* He set upon them in season, Ess in temfea, Fluxus & refluxu maris. in very good leafon, perosportune.

In the nean feafon, interes. A high-going fea, aquor turbatum. Of the fea-shore, Littoralise.
Of the fea-shore, Littoralise.
Of the fea-coast:
Of the fea-fide

Maritimus.
Both by fea and land, Velin equif-In the nean teaton, interea.
To featon, condio.
Scafonable, tempeflivus.
Scafonably, tempeflivus.
Scafonablenels, opportunitas.
Scafored, conditus.
Well featoned, japidus.
A factory conditor. one.
A feal, figitum.
A feal-fift, tyrfio.
To feal, figitio, obsigno.
To feat fast, resigno.
To feat this feat to, subsigno, fab-A feafoner, conditor. A featoning, conditio, conditura. A Seat, feder, fedile. \* He is the highest Scholar in the feat. Cleffem ducit. \* They resolve to make Herda the feat of war, Confishums A feal-ring, Annulus fignatories. bellem in Herdem gerere. A little feat, fedecula. A feat of Earth, ceffes. A feat of Justice, trilunal. A feat of State, folium. A feat [ fituation] firm.
The feats in a barge to row on, The feam of the feull, Cranii com-Transtra. To leat, fide collectre. \* They red themselves about Lesbes, order ceperacirca Lesbum. To feam-rent, diffie, reful ated, fede collocatus. Hogs-seam, axuncia, arvina. A seem of corn, Octo modii. feating, collocatio in fede.
Scaton [in Devenshire] Meridunum, Seamed, futus, ecofutille. A ferming, eco fatio. Ridunum. Seaven, jejtem. See Seven. Sebastian [a man's name] Sebastia. A terming, corputo.

Seamless inconfutur.

A feamfter, futrix.

A feamfters ficep, futrina.

A fean (fift-ret) finus. nu. Sebenico, [in Dalmatia] Sebenicum. Secession [going aside] seessio. Seckington [in Warwickshira] Secandunum. candinum.
To feclude, fecludo.
Sechuled, feclulo.
Sechuled, feclulo.
SEC OND, fecundup. \* He is the
fecond man in the Kingdom, Setundus à Rege of. \* Seventee
years after his fecond Confidhip, A fire fearce, nebula linea. To fearce, cribro, ceino. A fearcing, cribratio. A SEARCH, Scrutinium, Explo-To fearch, ferutor, rinor, emplore.
To fearch diligently, rerferutor. Septem & decem anno poff alternm confulatum. \* When Scipio and Philip were the fecond time Con-To learch office to the form of the form o fuls, Scipione & Philippo iterum Confulibus. Second course, mensa seconda. deficio.
To fearch out, irdego, difquiro.
To fearch (wounds freillo tentare
vulnus, percontari vulnus.
A fearching out, iridgo,
A fearching, exploratio, feruta tio
A diligent fearch, perquifus.
Gearched, exploratus, exquifus.
Having fearched, Rimanu, ferutatus. Second course, month secunda. Every second year, aisenin vicibus. Of the second, secundanu. A second, substains, optio, accensus. To second, sustains of second you if need be. Ego in substains for escape you seemay have the people to second him in it, secundo populo faerre possit. peffit. Secon dary, fecondarius. A fearcher, for utator, inquificer. A diligent tearcher, explorator. Seconded, cui fubfidinm fertur. Secondly, fecundo. Secondarily, fecundario. The fecondine, fecundario. Seared, aduliw.
A fearing, whio, uffilatio. Secrecy, recessis. SECRET, fecretus, arcanus. A fearing-iron, canterium. In

fecret, clam. \* It could not be Imothered up in fecret, fallam latere non potult.

A fecret, arcanum, fecretum. \* It is a great fecret. eft inter arcana Cereris, \* They truft him with all their fecrets, illi credunt confilia omnia, intimes eft corum confillis.

A fecret chamber, conclave, penetrale. fecret place, latebra. A fecret accuser, deleter A fecret acculation, delatio.

To keep fecret, celo, reticefco. \* He kees it fecret, id occulte fert. \* Keep these things secret to your felf. hee tu tecum babeto. \* Is he able to keep a ferret, potin eft bic tacere! \* I am not able to keep a fecret, plenus rimarum fum, hac

atque ille perfluo. Kept fecret, celatus. \* He hopes it will be kept fecret, fperat fore clam. \* It must in any case be kept se-cret, quoquo pasto tacito et opus. Secretary, amanuenfis, qui est à feoretis, fermes ad manum. A fecretaryfhip, officium ejus qui

eft ab epistolis. Secretly, fecreto, tacité, privatim.

furtim. Secretnes, taciturnita. Secretness of Place, recessia. A Sect, fetta. Of the fame fect, confettaneus. Of what feet, cuise, atis. Of our feet, noftrus, atis. Of your fect, veira, atir. A Section, fection. Secular, feculario. Secularly, feculariter. Secularity, fecularitas. Secure, fecurus, negligens. Secure [ [afe] falvus, tutus. To fecure, falvum prestare.

impingere. Secured, fa'our redditus. Securly, feare, feare. Securing, rei in tutum collocatio. Security, fecuritas. A Security [ engager ] [ponfor. Security [ engagement ] [100 n ?o. To live in fecurity, facilient agere vitam procul nezotiis degere. Sedan [ in Campagne ] Sedanum. A Sedan, fella portatilis. Sedate, placidus, pacetus

Sedentary, sedentarius, sedulus, assi-Sedee, ulue, carex. A Sedge-bed, careffum. Sealment, fedimentum, fax. Sedition, feditio.

Seditious, feditiofus, fatiofus. A Seditious Perfor, seditionis fax. Seditiously, seditiof. To seduce feduce, pellicio. Seduced, seduces.

A feducer, fe tuff r, pellex. A Seducing, feductio. Sedulity, feduiten, diligentia. Scallons, affidure,
Scallons, affidure,
Scallously, fedulo, firence
Scaler, ecce! \* And fee where
he is latque eccum.

TO SEB. video, confricio, curno: \*1 plainly fee them, mibl ante oculos

verfantur. \* Methinks I see, 'mi-hi perspicere videor. I often think I see him complaining, mibi fape occurrit vultus eins querentis. \* I fee what account you

make of me, experior quarti me faci.is. \* I will See that you be made acquainted with all, omnia tibi nota fint faciam. \* I will see that they shall not deceive us, ego curabo a quid verborum dent. \* See what he would have, videas quid velit. \* But see I priv what solumed to the see I priv what so I priv what solumed to the see I priv what so I priv what solumed to the see I priv what so I priv wha lowed, fed artende quefo que fint configura. \* See what they think of this, quid his deillo placent exquire. \* See how he comes off in this bufinels, expettes quemadm?-dam exeat ex hac caula. \* As far as one could See, gua vifu erat.

\* One may See by the leannels that it was not taken in the open Sei, macies indicate um non effe 11bero mericapium. \* A gallant Nabero maricapium. Ta gallant Na-ty to fee to, preclare class in spe-ciem. \* He went down into the tub to fee if it were found, descendit in dolium foliditatem ejus probaturu. \* More to fee than they were turba majorem quam pro nu-mero speciem gerens. \* You may see your friend by the way as you go, a via saures amicum. \* See what others do first, periculum ex-aliis facilo. \* You caunot fee wood for Trees, in mari aquan

To fee [ take heed ] video, caveo curo. \* See that I have no wrong done me, efficias neguld mibi fiat injurie. \* See that these things be not fooken of, Hee cura clan-culum ut fint diffa. \* See that you let no body into the house, eave quenquam in eder intromife. \* See that all things be in readinels, fac parata fint emaia.

To a far off, professio.

tly, perspicio.

o, euro. \* I will see to that, ego istic videro. To fecure [ imprison ] In careerem To go to See, vifo.
A B hops See, fedes epifcopalie. Seed, femen, inte. Seed time, fementis. \* It is feedti ne, credenda ceres arvis. W r n-fee 1 femen lumbricorum. Seed adi. ? Seminalis. The Seed hack, pericarplum. A Seed-lip? (veffel the Sower car-Seed lop ries his corn in) qua-

un Satorium. To See 1 Seemento. Seeled, gard fementauit. Seedy, fementicus, fiminarius. A Seege, obfilio, see Siege.

A Sceing, vi Go. Clere fecial soulers, perfects.
Seeing quando, quandoquiSeeing that dem. Seeing then, quarropter, quiciras.

TO SEST, quero conquiro, quanto ma TO SEST, quero conquiro, indego.

\* Wn it I feek to pleafe you, daw tudeo tibi objequi. \* They feit me to feek you, ego fum miffu mt to requirerem \* For me you may feek in the bottom of the Sta, greras med cauld wel medio in mirl. \* You may as well bid ne feek a needle in a bottle of my jubets unt opera me piscari in aeré.

To Sack for aid, auxilium implora-

r Seek litigently, querito. ToStek mei death, vitam alieuju petereTo feek out, Exquiro. \* They out their acquaintance, Just querunt. To be to feek, Deficio.

A feeker, Indagator, quesitor. A feeking, indagatio, investigatio. Seelandt [ a Baltick Island ] Sela die, Cedanonia.

Seel rempue, Tempestas. \* The Seal cal of day! Quota horacs quota pars diet eft elapfa ?

To feel a room, Camerare, laque To feel a hawk, Accipitiis on confuere.

To feel a ship, Navem ad allen latus inclinare.
To feel up the eye-lids, Connius.

Seeled, Cameratus, laqueatus. A feeling, Cameratio.

The seeling, Laquear, Lacunar, A seem of glass, Pondus 120 line rune.

o feem, Appareo, videor, \* 1 feems, to me, Mihi videcur. \* It in not feem true at all to me, in \* If he feems never fo little with it, fi paulim mode oftenderit placere. Seeming, Apparens.

A feeming, Apparentia. Seemingly, in frectem, quose for Seemly, Decens, decorus,

Seemly, adv. decenter, decore. It is feemly, Decet, convenit. It is not feemly, Dedecet. Seemlinels, Decor, Desorum. SEEN [ of fee ] Vifus, confredm,

\*Things never either feen a heard, Non invila folum fed ins dita. \* It is fo little it cannot be feen, Tanta oft ejus termitas uf-giat aciem. \* Tis commonly is feen, more hominum evenit. Ya cannot go out but you must be

feen, Non potes clam exire.
Which may be feen, vifibilis, m Spicuus. Well feen in, Peritus. To feeth sent. J Ferves, enemals
To feeth sent. J Ferves, enemals
To feeth over, ebullio.

To make to feeth, Fervefacio, Secthing, fervidus. A feeting, Coffie.

A feething over, Ebullitie. Seez [ in Normandy ] Sagium, Unit Sagiensis. Segeberg [ in Wagerland.] Sqr

berga Sezed [ in Hungary ] Sezedinom, Seghil [ in Northumberland ] Sepdarum Segeiwar [ in Transylvania ] sup-

thufs, Singidana. Segewaldt [ in Swedeland | Segewe

Seggium (herb ) Facobes mijot. A Segment, fegment um: Segna [ in Crostia | Senia. Segobrigo [in Valencia] Seg-

Segovia [ in old Cafile ] Segovia. Seguenza [ in new Cafile ] Seconia, Sezuntia.

To Segregate, fegrego, fepero. Segregated, fegregatus, feparatus. A Segregating & Segregatio, fepare Segregation Seiant (in Heraldry) Sedens erelling A Seignior, Dominus.

A leignory Dominium, Ditio. Seignourage To leignorize, Dominer. The Scille [ a River in Lorrain ]

Sala, Salta. Seine [in Provence] Sedene. The Scine [ a River in France ] Sequana.
To feize Arripla, occupo, manus in-Seize on \( \) jicere.
To feize for the King, confifco.

SEL

Seizin, Poffeffio.

To take feizin, pofessionem capere. Afeizing on Cocupatio. Semure

Scland [ a Danish Island ] Selan-Selbury [ hill in Willfhire ] Selburgi

SELDOM, rarus, infolens.

seldom, adv. rard, infolenter. \* They can feldom or never know, rar unquem possure seire. \* I come seldom at Rome, sum Rome infrequent. \* He came seldom into the Senate house in those days, In temporibus Illis non fape in Senatu fuit. \* It is a thing feldom feen, rarissimum est. \* Seldom comes a better, contenti fimus bos Very feldom, Perrard, rariffimé.

\*Which we shall be very seldom able to do, Cujus rarifima eft oscafio. eldomnels, raritas, Infolentia.

To felect, feligo. Scient Scientius. Sciery (herb ) Eleofelinum, Paluda-

FLF SAME SAME SPE, idem. \* The felf-fame day that he died Eo tofo die quo exceffit è vità. \*E ven I, the felf fame man, Idem ego ille. \* It feems to be the felffanc thing with that, Thum & iden videtur esse acque id. \* Self do, self have, Turdus sibi malum

my felf, ego ipfe, egomet. \* Now Idowell to be angry with my felf Merito mibi nune fuccenfeo. \*I paid the mony my felf, Ipje egomet folvi argentum.

Thou thy felf, Tu ipfe, tuse, tute-He himfelf } me, spfe.

She berfelf, Illa, ipfa.
The thing it felf, res ipfa.
We our felves, nos ipfs, ipfs, nofmet, nosmet ipfi. You your felves, vos ipfi, 1971, vof-

met, volmet ivst.
You your felf, Tu ipse. \* Tis all long of your felf, Tute hoc intristi, tibi omne eft enedendum. They themselves mi, ipfi.

lact own levers
of himles
for file felf
for felf
for felf
by one felf, fow, \* He takes me
by my felf with him, Me folum feday for the felf with him, Me folum feday for the felf fell fell fell felf
for the vic felf and out many best hay by it felf, quod optimum fanum erit feorfum condito. Befide himfelf, Mente captus. elf-conceit, arrogantia, fut ipfins admiratio.

Self-conceited, Arrogens, nimishm To be felf-conceited, Altum fa-

pere. Self-conceitedness, Arrogantia, pra-Sumptie.
Self-denial, sui ipsiu abnegatio.
Self-heal (herb) confolida minor. Self-ended > Philautia.

Scifin Selfishnes Philantia, amor fui.
Self-love Philantia, amor fui.
Self-will, contumacia, obsinatio. Self-willed, contumax, obstinatus ,

cerebrofus. Self-willednefs, contumacia. A felion (ridge of land) Porca, lira.

Sell, tofe. TO SELL, vendo. \* How fell you? Quanti vendu ! \* He fells cheaper than others, Vendit minor ie

quam alli. To fell [neut.] veneo. \* How fell Swine here equibut suipretim perci veneunt? \* Let him carry her beyond sea to fell, Trans mare

hine venum afportet. To fell a man's life, fanguinem ali-To fell often, vendito. The fellander, feables ficea in fuf-

fragine poplitis poftertoris pedis A feller, venditor, venditrix, f. A feller by whole sale, folidarius, A seller of old stuff, formarius.

A feller of trifles, nugivendulus. A felling, venditio.

Selfey [in sufex or Kent] Seolufia, vituli infula.

Selt, Cafus. \* It's but a felt whether, Fortefortund accidit. Seltz [in Alfatia] faletio. Settz [in Alfatia] faletio.
A fictuage, fimbria, timbus.
A little felvage, limbo olfringere.
To felvage, limbo olfringere.
A felvaging, limbi inaufio.
Selves, ipfi. See felf.
Semblable, fimilu, Parilis,
Very femblable, Perfimilu.

Semblably, fimiliter, Parilirer. A lemblance, apparentia, fimilitudo,

Pecies. To femble the dogs (in hunting) Canes catervatim cocere.

Seme (in Heraldry) Perfperfus, confrer fies. A feme of Corn, Osto modit.
A fembrief
A fembrief
A Semicircle, femicirculur.
Semicircular, femicircularia. Semigal [ part of Curland ] Semigaute. Seminal, feminalis. A feminary Prieft, facerdos femina-

Semination, feminatio. A femiquaver, nota femifuft. A femitar, acinaces. Sempiternal, fempiternus, perpepetum. Semur [in Burgundy] Semurium. The Sena-tree, Sena.

Senary, Senarius. A Senate, Senatus. A Senator, Senator. The Senate house, Senaculum. Senatorian, patricius.

Baftard-fena, Collintea.

Sence, Senfus. See Senfe.
TO SEND, Mitto. \* If God fend life, fi vita suppetat. \* God fend

he be well, falvin Deum quefo ut fiet. \* You think much to fend me a letter, gravare ad me literas dare. \* I will lead you to Bride. well, ad piffrinum te dedam.

To fend about, Circummitto. To fend abroad, Publico. To fend away, Anando. \* I will fend him away, Ego bunc amovebo.
\* I must fend him away heace forme whether, Alique mihi eft bine

ablegandu. To fend back, remitto.

To fend before, pramitto.
To fenddown, demitto. To fend for, accerfo. To fend for Soldiers out of their

Winter-quarters, milites ex hybernu evocare.

To fend forth, emitto.
To fend forth breath, fpiro.
To fend forth brightness, fulgeo,
To fend from place to place, Transmitto.

To fend in Send into Immilto, mande. To fend into exile, relegare. To fend much ( as a ship ) in spe-tium inter dues fluttue vacuum (ad

partem anticam aut pofilcam) rapide nimis incurrere. To fen out, emitto. To fend out of the way, Allegare.

To fend word, Nunciare. \* Send me word with all care, Fac me quam diligentissine certiorem. To fend word back again, Renunci-

are, rescribere. Sendal, sericum tenui ff mam, nebula bombycina. A fending, miffio.

A fending away, dimissio.

A sending away, dimissio.

A sending back, remissio.

A sending for, citatio. \* She will come without fending for, Aderit

ultre.
A fending over, transmissio. A fending out, emiffic.

A scene, frena. The sene-tree, collutea major. Bastard sene, colluten bumilin. Senez [ in Provence ] Sanaga, San-

A fenefcat , fenefchallus , ccone-Senfy, Probabilitas, verisimilitudo.

Sengreen, fedum majus, jemperul-Indented fengreen, fedum ferratum. A Senior, major natu.

Senigaglia [ in the Dukedom of Urbine] Senigallica, Senogallia. Seniority, Esasia prerogativa. Senlis [ in France ] Augustomagus,

Silvanettum. A fennight, fertimana. Sens [ in Champagne ] Agendicum, Senona.

A feule, fenfat. Senfible, for fibille. To be ferfible of, fensu tangi or commoveri.

Sentibly, fenfim. Senfibility | Senfibilitas. Senfilve, fenfitions. The fenfitive plant, berha viva. Sc. felefs, infenfilb exan mis.

A feefeles fpeech, Dictum abfurdum. A fenfeless fellow, Vacerra, flupidus.

Senseless with cold, Frigore finpe.

To be senseless with cold, frigore Separately, Separate, disjunction. flupescere.
To make senseles, exanimo, flupe A feparating, Separatio, disjunctio, Separation, Separation, Separation of man and wife, Diverfacio. Sonfelelly, finilde. Scofeleineti, fiapor. Senfine, ab illo tempore, ab illo, entium. A Separatift, Setterius. Separatory, Separatorius. September, September, ris. Senfual, voluptuarius, ventri obnoxi-September, adj. \ Septembrio. To be fenfual, fenfu moveri, fuos ap-Septenary, Sertenarius. Septentrional, Septentrionalis. petitus fegul. peritud fequi.
Senfualty, Voluptud corporea, voluptud fenfum movens.
A SENT, Odor. \* He knows by the fent that I am coming, De The Septuagint, Septusginta interpretes. Septuary, Septimana, hebdomae. Septuple, Septimana, hebdomae. A fepulchre, Sepulchrum, sumuodore delse me foit. \* It hath a good sent with it, Juen: de oler. To sent Nistere: Jubol-re, odoro, To sent out offacio. \* They are of a very quick sent, Offaciant fa-A maker of fepulchres, Libitinarins. Sepulchral, Sepulchralic. gaciffime. Sepulture, Sepultura. A lequel, Sequele, confequentia. To fent [ neut. ] Oleo.
SENT (of fend) Missia. \* Being fent a long way about, magne circuitu missa. Sequent, Sequens. To lequester, Configo, proferibo.
Sequestred, Configostm, proferipens.
A lequestrating, 2 Configostio, proferisequestration, 5 pio.
The Seraglio, Aula superatorio Tur-Sent about, eircummiffin. Sent away, ablegarm, dimiffus. Sent before Pramifus. Sent for, accerfitm, citatie. Sent forth \ Emission Sent out \ Emission Emission Sent in, immission. A Seraphim, Seraphima. Seraphical, Seraphica. Sent over, transmissis.

I fent, miss. \* Tell him I fent for A Serenzade, Carsio vispersina ad fe-nestram vel oftum amica, vesper-tina carminie gratulatio, gratu-lantima ad alicujus januam nostur-na symphonia. him, voca verbi men. \* He hath fent him a challenge, aristem e-Sented, olfattu perceptus. Serene, Serenus, placidus. Sweet fented, aromaticus. Serenely, Serent. Screnity, Serentsa.
Scree [the stuff] Pannus rafulus.
Fine Serge, Rafulus subtilior. A fentence, fententia. A little sentence, fententiola.
A hard sentence, Problema, ain.
A full sentence, Periodia. A Serjant, \ Littor, Apparitor. A Judges fentence, judicium.
To fentence \( \) fudco, fententiam
Give fentence \( \) ferre, de homine A Serieant at Arms, Stator region. A Serieant of Foot, Decurio, confier flatuere. A giving sentence, judicatio. To play the Serjeant, Littoris officio Sentenced, judicatus, damnatus, funci. A Serjeanthip, Littorn officium, Serjeanty [in Law] servitum, Serjeant-like, ? Littoriue, Sentention, fententiofu, floridus, fententiu creber & illuftris, illuftris fententiarum luminibus feriptor. Sententiously, fententiore.
A fenting, offattus, odoratus. A feries, Series. Serious, Serius. Alentiment, Sententia, fenfia. Sentinel Excubitor, excubia pri-Seriously, Serio, remoto joca. Seriousness, Severitas, Serietas. Sentry ? me. To relieve a fentry, Vices excubias A Sermon, Concio. A little Sermon, Conciuncula. agentis Supplere, excubin Succedere. To make a Sermon, Concioner. To place the fentinel, speculatorem collocare, vigili suam flationem af-A Sermon-maker, Concionator, pre dicator. fignare. Sermountain [ herb ] Siler menta-The post of a fentinel, speeula, vigilm cellula. Serofity, Serofitat. A fentry (Watch-Tower) fpecula. Serous, Serofus, Senvie The burning ferpent, Verenes.
The burning ferpent, Viglas.
The darting ferpent, Acontins. Senvie-feed Sinapis. Seolfey [in Suffex ] Selefia. To feparate , feparo, fejungo, dif-The Oak-ferpent, Dryinus. To separate himself, discedo. A Water ferpent, Hydras.

Bred of a ferpent, Serpentigens.

A ferpent's den, Chys. To separate company, diffecture. To separate out of the flock, segrego. A ferpent's skin, Serpentie exuole, grego.
Separate | Separatus, sejuntius, seSeparated | jagus.
Separated from company, dissoisvernatio. Serpent's tongue, Ophioglosson.
Of a serpent, Serpentinus, angui-

Serpentine, 3 mu. Serpentine [herb] Draconsium.

sem compatti.

A lerpet, Corbin feirpeus.

A lerpet, Corbin feirpeus.
Serred together, Artissimi invi-

Not separated, indiference. Which may be separated, separa-

Not to be separated, inseparabilis

A fervant, serum, famulu, mini fer.
A Maid-fervant, Ancilla, fam.
A Woman-fervant, I.a.
A little fervant, Mipiferenliu, feren A fervant [Suiter] Amedia, prota,
An honfhold-fervant, Verna,
TO SERVE, servis, famile. \* Do
you ferve me fo? storine agis ? il
will ferve him the fame fauce, Per
pari refram. I will ferve him
a trick, Allayaid in som faunta
condon. \* My right caree ferve
inc, Parum prophehmat co'!! \* Jie
at you ferved me, from a mini
fecili. \* He forved a Bake. Ope
ram pifed locavit. furrent. ram piftort locavit. Liturgiari. To ferve [neut] & ficto. \* The wind A Service-berry, Sarbum ferves, Natti funt idoneum ventum, A Service-tree, Sorbus. \* As the occasion shall serve, Pro well enough ferve to maintain them, Mons abundé fufficiebet di-mentie. \* The time of the year Very serviceable, Obfequiolus. Serviceably, Officiose, utilizer. Servile, Servilia. Servilely, Serviliter. ments. \* The time of the year ferves not to make war. Tengua and ad beliam gerondum shift. \* If opportunity ferves. Signia \* fur venerit. \* Now time ferve. Name Jam tengua sh. \* While time business for the same triple. Servility, Servilitas. Serving, Servue, fammiue. A lerving, Servittume. A lerving-man, Servine. time ferved, Dum tempus tu'it. To ferve for, Vicon semple in ...
To ferve for, Vicon prefate, for Serve inflead, V plere. \* I finalism for a whet-flone, Fungar vice or in. \* The finalism for a example in the first for the first finalism. ple, In enemplum ibit. \* It will ferve for many medicines, Ad mil Ea medicamenta utile evit.
To ferve for wages, Micreo, flipsdior. \* Re Serve in the war, dor. \* He was so poor, he was fain to serve on foot, Stipendia pedibus preper paupertatem fecit. \* He ferred in the fame band. In eaden legion militabat. \* He farved out his A Seffions hall, Forum. time in the wars, Stipenala confecit, miles oft emeritue. To ferve ones turn, Satisfacio. \* A ny thing will ferve my turn, His quidwis fat off. \* He has enough to ferve his turn, Hair quod fait of contigit. \* It will ferve my ture, En ufa meo eft. \* This excuse will not serve your turn, Adempies hanc quoque tibi caujam vides. To ferve one in his kind, Par par To serve God, Deum colere. To ferve under another, Submini-To ferve up, Infervio, minifira \* Serve up the meat to the table, Menfam sibis extraite. \* He fervas up a whole Boar to the table, Se lidum aprum in epulse apposait. To serve with, Administro, supper lum reftituere. Served, Servitus, cultus, babitus. \* He is served as he deserved, ornatus of en virtueion, \* I am right e mough served, Presium of suitisiam fero. \* It is served up at the fecond courfe, Id fecundam menfan administratur. SERVICE, Objequium, fervitum, fer-vitium, cultus. \* If you have any fervice to command me, Si qui per me fieri velsi. \* They had To fet awry, Difforqueo. defired to be put upon that fervice, Sibi id muner is depoposcerum. \* Here is a man for your fervice, Hem! buic mandes siguid refte cu ratum velis. A service at Tennis, Pila prior illa. Church-

Church-fervice, Liturgia.
The first fervice at table. Prima menfa.
To do fervice, Servio. \* They may Todo tervice, servia. - 1 ney may do fervice. Uhi eje pofint. \* It did me great fervice. Mihi magne hiti sidn. \* Can I do you any fervice t Nibil eft quod mad opera opu fer tibi! \* They did him a great deal of fervice, Huie admodum pro-To put ones left to service, Sefe in fervitutem dare, famidari. To neglect his service, Officio de-To fay fervice at Church, In templo Serviceable, Officiofus, fervisio antus. Servitor. 3 Serviu. A little ferving-man, Servicius. Servindo, Servitus, fervitudo. Selanno [in France] Sefanna. Selamo [in France] Cincomagus, Seingmague, and annual sueffe.

Ria [in Campania] Sueffe.

To leis [afficis] Conjeo.

A sefficus, Judicum confession.

A sefficus of Parliament, Parliament-Tokeep Seffions, Conventus agere. A Seffor, Cenfor, affiniator. A Sefferce, Seffertius. Austree, septersim.
A fellian, Hexafichon.
Idlians [apples] Mala fefiana.
A fet, Plantarium, planta.
A fet of Cards, Chartarum faficulet-Islands, Siade. The fet [at Tennis] Victoria, pal-TO SBT, Pono, flatuo. \* He fet men in arms at all passinges, Ad omnis introisis arms atos apponis. \* As soon as ever we set foot on \* As foon as ever we let not on land, Vis primum sterpam tetight mm. \* I let a good face on it, seem vultu finalavi. To let about, Magredier, mallor. To et abroad, Exhibe, expons. To let about, Treefor, relino. To let about, Treefor, relino. To let again, Repono, restituo.
To let against, Oppono. \* I am forty you have set such a managainst you, Miferet me tui qui bunc tan-ium bominem facias inimicum. lo fit apart, Sepono. \* I fet all o-set afide, ther things afide, Omaes postabasi mibi res. To fet in array, Difpono, ordino, in-To fet away, Sejono. \* 1'll fet him away hence, Ego buno amoutelo. To fet [appoint] Confiiuo. \* Set him to do it, Huic mandes. \* Set fome body to esquire, Alicui des negotiam qui quarat. \* Your felf have fet a time when these things shall cease, Tute his rebus finem prascripsisti.

SET

o fet at one, Reconcilio. \* I will fet you at one again, Redigam vos in gratiam. To fet at odds, Lites ferere inter-To fet off, Commendo. \* She had nothing to fet off her beauty with-

To fet before, Prepono. \* He fets the Cart before the Horfe, Currus bovem trabit. To fet between, Intersona, To let by, Appone.
To let by [ellecm] Alime, habee, facto. To fet little by, Parvifacio. To fet much by, Magnifacio. \* I fet much by it, in magno precio habeo. \* He fets too much by himfelf, Sibi nimium tribuit. \* I fet much by your Letters, Magni erant mibi tue litera. To fet a copy, Literal praformare. To let a Dog on , Canem immit-To let dows, In commensarios regerere. \* He fets down twelve acres a man, Duodene in fingulos homines jugera describit. To set down an Hawk, In causem aus ergaftulum compingere accipirrem. To let fast, Firmo. To fet forth, Expone, ede. To fet forth [ commend ] Laudo , Ancestors do set me forth. Me veterum commendant parentum nomina.
To fet forth [adorn] Orno, infiruo.
To fet forward, Promoveo.
To fet forward on a journy, Profeif-To fet a Fine on, Mulito. To fet free, Libero. To fet free from bondage, è vinenlie eximere. To fet ones heart at reft, Animo effe To fet ones heart on a thing, Animum ad rem adjicere. To fet himfelf against, Oppugno. To fet himfelf out, sultu nimio fe or To fet himfelf to ruin one, Ad alicuju perniciem inoumbere. Tolet ones hand to, Subferibo, Subfigno. To fet hands on, Prabenfa. To fet a Hen, Que galline supponere. \* They commonly fet them on aine CERS, Ova ad incubandum supponunt plerumque novem. To let to hire, Loco, eloco. To fet an hone, Coticulam acuere. To fet in, Indo, immitto. To fet a land, &c. [among Sea-men] Per terram aliquam, &c. navis pro-pensionem observare, regions inclinationem as a signam psycho mautice divisionem animadvertere. To set at liberty, Libero, è custodia To set at large, § emistere. To set at large, § emistere. To fet light by, Vilipendo, Sufque deque ferre. To let a net, Rete tendere. \* Men do not fet a net for a Hawk, Non Set (limited) Finites, flatus.
Set on, impositus, \* Supper is set on the Table, Cana appositur.
Set on [resolved] Certus. \* If you rete accipitel tenditur. To fet on, Aggredior. To fet on [act. | Impello, infligo. To let one on his breech, Aliquem ad incitas redigere. Set on fighting jugnam intentus. Set upon, Recivius. To fet on foot, Promoveo. To fet on fire, Incendo. \* He com-manded the house to be set on fire, Maificia succendi justit.

all, Nibil erat adjumenti ad pulchel. To fet off [in reckoning] fulduce. To fet open, Reclude, Profitue.

\* They fet open their gates, Portus aperneruns. \* Set open the calement, Fenefiram aperi. To fet out, Expone. To fet out books, Libros edere, To fet out [appoint] Affigno. \* Set me out to much of your land, Mibi ex agro tuo tantum affignes. To fet out of the way, fepono. \* I have fet it out of their way, Exemi'e manu manubrium. To fet out of order, Tarbo, Concivere. impeto.

To fet in order, Compone. To fet a price, Indico, Liceo. To fet packing, Amouro, Pello. To fet Plants, fero, confero. To let right, Repono, Restituo. To let to sale, Pablico, praconi, sub-To fet at fixes and fevens, Conditione parum certa res relinquere. To fet on shoar, in terram expo-To fet a fong, Pracino, Canticum in-To fet to it, Aggregior, Viribus om-To fet to, Aprono. To fet together, Compone. \* They fet us together by the ears, Committunt nofmet inter nos. To fet together again, Reconcinno. To fet [as the Sun] Ocoido. To fet up, Erigo, extruo. To let up a cry, Clamorem tollere.
To fet up frop? Quefinm occipere,
Set up trade | aperire tabernem.
To fet upon, Adorior, Aggredior, To fet his wit to Children, Committere se pueris, tendere adversus pue Sett, Pofitus, Locatus, fitus. \* On a fett day, flate quedam die. \* Be-ing we are let, quandoquidem con-fedimus. \* After we were fet, poliquam confedifimus. Sett again, Repofitus. Sett against, Oppestus. \* His mind is sett against marriage, Omnino abborret animus bie à nuptiss. Sett afide, Remotus. Sett awry, Diffortia.
Sett before, Presofitus, trocofitus.
Sett by, Affimatus. \* Mony is eevery where much fet by, Plurimi peffem fit peunia.

Sett down, Deferiptus. \* It is most fincerely fett down, fantisfime per feriptum eft.

Sett forth, Editus.

Set in, inditus, immiffus.

Set Out, Editus, expositus. Sharp fer, familious, ralidus.

A Set Speech, Oratio meditata.

At Sun-let, Cum occidente fole.

Set-foil, Termentias.

Thin fet, Rarus,

Set to, A positius.

Set together, Compositus.

Sett forth on the way, Erreffus. Set as herbs, fatus, fatious.

be fet on it, si certum eft facere,

SHA

o hale, Decortico.

dalo. A Shallop, Paro, onic. shallot [herb] Ascalonitie.

Shallow, Brevis.

little fhambles, macellulum.

To frame. Pudefacio.

Rulor. Shameful, Probrefus.

Shameles, Impudens.

thames, Pudet.

Sena, Si is.

To thape, Formo.

haped, Formatne.

A Shard, Tofta fratta.

A little fhard, Tefiula.

Of a fhard, Teffaceus.
A fhard [fish] trutta minor.

Shape, Forma, Figura.

Shapeless Without shape } Informiv.

A shaping, Formatio.

Past shame

To be fhameleis & Depudeo.

Patt thame
Shamelessly, Impudenter.
Shamelessincis, Impudentia.

Shamois, Caprea, Rupicayra.
Shan, Pudor, Verecundia.
The shank, Titia, crus.
A shall shank, Tibiola.

Shamefully, Turpiter, Dedecorosé.

Set up, Erettus, conflicutus. Set upon, Impofitus. \* Upon whose Life fo great a rate was fet, Cujus olta tanti aftimata eft. Set upon by violence. Petitus. Set upon by violente, recisia.
Well fet together, Compatina.
A fetter, Plantator, feminator.
A fetter [accuser] Delator, Quadru plator. A letter to hire, Locator. A fetter forth, Editor. A fetter on, Duttor.
A fetter on mischief, Sceleris inflintter. A fetter upon, Invafor. A letter up, Extructor. A fetter up again, Restitutor. Setter-wort, Helleborus niger fæti-A fetter A fetter Scanie Subsidens.
A fetting, Positio, positura. A fetting apart, Sepositio. A fetting before, Prapositio. A fetting forward, Profestio, pro A fetting in order, Struffure. A fetting cut to fale, Venditatio oftentatio. A fetting-flick, Pallinum. A fetting together, Compatitio. A fetting up, Erettio. A fetting up again, Reflitutio. A fetting upon, Impressio.
The first fetting upon, Primus con The fetting of the Sun, Solis occas A Settle, Sedile, fella, feder. A little Settle, Sedicula. A Settle-bed, Ledus plicatilis or fe liformi To settle, Statuo, conflituo, colleco. To fettle in, Affuefacio: To fettle anew, Resistato.
To settle [neut] Sido.
To settle to the bottom, Resido. To settle upon, Insido. To settle a deck, Foros demistere deprimere. Settled, Conflitutus, Confirmatus. A fettling, Collocatio. A lettlement statu fictus, immobilist conflictutio firma, flatilimen. A fettling anew, reflictutio. A fettling at the bottom, sedimen. tum, by; oftafis. Setwal, Valeriana. Seven, Septem. The feven at cards, Heptas. The feven Stars, Hyades, Pleiades. The feven Stars [ Charlet-wain ] Seitentriones. Seven years old, feptennis. Seven ways, feptifarius.
Seven-fold, feetiplex.
Seven-fold, adv. feptupliciter.
A feven-night, feptimana.
Sevenshale [in Northumberland] Huanum. Seventeen, fertendecim. The feventeenth, decimus feptimus Seventeen times, feptemdecies. The leventh, Jestimus, Seventhly, feptin.6. Seven times, fepties. Seven times fo much, feptuplus.

Seventy, fertunginta.

Of feventy fertuagenerius.

Seventy times, fertuageis.

The seventieth, fertuageismus.
Seven hundred, fertingenti, a, a.
Of seven hundred, fertingenarius.

Seven hundred times, feptingenties.

To fever, feparo, fejungo, Several, Diffinttus, Disjunttus, fin guli. Several tenency, Tenura separalis. Several tail, Fundi in dues beredes collatio. Several'y, fingulatim, seo fim, sepa-Severed, fe. er atm. fejuntim. Severance, feparetio duorum vel plurium qui conjuntti funt in formula Or brevi forens. A fevering, fe aratio. Severity, feveris, aufterisme Severn river, Spering The Severn Sea, Mare Sabrinianam.
Sevil [in Spain] Hapalie.
Seure [ in Purganaj] Severiacum.
Seury | Bellagardia. The Seure [ a river in France ] Se-Dara To go few, Non lattans effe , uber gestare latin expers, inanc.
TO SEW, seo, consuo.
To sew before, Prasuo. To few behind, Defue. To few faft, Perfue. To lew in, Infuo. To few ( drain ) Deficco, Derivo. To few round about, Circunfue. To few through, Transus. To few under, subsus. To few unto, Afino. Sewantly, Convenienter, Apte. Sewed [in Navigation] inherens Sewed [in Navigation] inherens sicco, jacens in sicco, aqua defitu-Sewedunto, Affutus. Sewed together, Confutus. Which may be fewed, futilis. A fewel ( in hunting) Formido, ter-A lewer | fator, confutor, m. fa

Sewster | trix, f. A common sewer, Canalis, Cloace. A fewer ( Officer ) ferudor, dapifer, ferculorum anteambulo. To fewer, Fercula ftruere, praguflare. Se Wet, febum, fevum. Sewet melted, Liquamen. Sweet fewet, Arvins. Sewet, adj. \ febaceus.
Of fewet, \ Mixed with fewet, \ \therefore mentatus. A fewing, futura. A fewing together, confuture. A fex, fexus. Sexoli [ in Maccdonia ] Thefalonice. A Sexton, Ædituus, Æditimue. A fextry, facrarium. Sey (fluff) Pannus rafus. Seyo [ an Ifle in Normandy ] Sena, Siambie. The Seyne [ a river in France ] Se-Quana.

Sezza [in Italy ] Setia. A Shab
Shabby fellow | Scabiofus homo, fea-Shackles, Compades, vincula. To shackle, compacts, vincina.

A shackle maker, Numellarius.

Hand-shackles, Manice ferree.

A shad (fish) Alofa majer. A shade, Umbra.
A shade ( for women ) Nimbus.
Night-shade ( herb ) folanum.

The feven hundredth, feptingente-To get into the Shade, in spacus Shady, Opacus, Umbrofus.
A Shady place, Opaca locorum. Shadiness, Opacitas, Shadineis, Opacitics,
A Shadow, Umbra.
A little Shadow, Umbralla.
To Shadow, Immbra, Obumbra.
To be in the Shadow, In opaco effe.
To be afraid of his own Shadow, Umbram fuam metnere.

Sallow in Wit, Inspire, Russe. A fhallow place, waderm. Shillows in the Seas, Erruis. To país over a shallow, Vadere. Shallowly, Sue profundinate. Shallowly for wit, inepte, ruditer. A sham, Preveriedor. Shadowed, Adumbratus, Obumbra A Shadowing, Obumbratio. A Shadowing with colours, Adum bratio. Of a Shadow, Umbraticus. Shadow-grafs, Gramen fylvaticum. Shadrie, fuboscanum. A fhaiman Menfura pugni pollice e. Shaftment recto.

A Shaft, Telum, spiculum. The Shaft of a Pillar, scapue. A Shaft in a mine, Puteus fcaptenfelerie,
A Shaftment, femipes,
Shag, Viuu, Coma.
Shag [a dogs name] Lacine,
The Shag [fowl] Phalacrocorgu.
Shagedy
Villofus,

Shaggy Villofus.

IO SHAKB, quatio, concurio, vi.
bvo. \* They shake the soundailons of the state. Resignation fundamenta labefactioni. \* He shaked
his head, Movie site vultum, \* She
shabad has shade and launched pic. shaked her fides and laughed Rife latera commovit.
To Shake for fear, Tremo, Horreo.
To Shake off, Excutio.
To Shake off the yoke of bondage.

Ab imposito fervitutio jugo resiire. To Shake often, Agito. To Shake with cold, Horres. To Shake [as a trotting Horse] fur To Shake hands, Dextre dentren

jungere. To Shake up and down, jatto.
To Shake the voice in finging, vi. briffo. To Shake [tug] Rapio.

A Shake, motus. Shake-time. Tempeftas anni, que glandes, &c. emature decidunt. Shaken, Concussus, \* The Shine were fore Shaken with the Tenpeft, Naves afflittabat tempefin. Shaken off, Excuffia. Shaken together, soagitatus. Shaken to fhivers, Lacerus, Lacera-

Which may be shaken, Agisabilia. Not to be thaken off, Inextricabi-A Shaker, Consuffor.

A Shaker with trotting, fuccesfie Shaking, Trepidus, Tremebundus. Shaking up and down, Tremulus, Shaking off Shaking out Shaking out Shaking, Concustion.

A Shaking, neut, Tremor. A Shaking for cold, Horror. A Shaking up and down, Aits tio. A Shale, Overculamentum, fliqua. A Nut-shale, Palamen. The green Shale of a Wall-nut, Cr.

all [a fign of the Future tenfe] \* I thall quite thame my felf here que teneat to day, Ego me turpiter bedie bie Shallownels. Profunditatio defection Shallownels of Wit, Ruditas. Salot, allium lusitanicum inodorum. A salm, Tibia gingrina, Litum. To tham . one, Ludificor, Frufiror. The thambles, Macellum, laniena. A little fhambles, macesumm.

Of the fhambles, Maceslarius.

SlAME, Pudor. \* It is a fhame for them, Turpe of eis. \* If he have any fhame in him, Signid in bonine pudors of the \* It were a fhame even to fpeak of them, diffu Sharp [rough] Affer. Sharp witted, Argutus, Jogan. queque videantur turpia. \* Every omnes indignifime factum. \* He has no shame in him, Habes os. 'Tis no shame to eat ones meat. To be fharp, Aceo. Verecundari neminem apud menfam Samed, Pudefactus, confusus. \* Be-Shamefaced Verecundu, Pudibun-Shamface du. Shamefacedly, Verecunde, Pudenter bello premere. To fharpen deno, Endeno. Shamefacedriefs, Verecundia, Indor To fharpen at the end, Cufpiao. To tharpen at the top, Cacamino. Sharpened, Exacutus, Sharper, Acrier. \* When his pains A flameful matter, Facinus turpe. were tharpeit of all, out quali fa-Shamefulness, Turpitudo, probrum. ces ei doloris admoverentur. A Sharpeer, Scatter, Samiarine. A Sharpring, contio, exacutio. A Sharpning the fight, Aciei inten-The Sharpling, Afper pifeienlus. Sharply, Acriter, acute. Very tharply, Peracuté. A fhampinion, Fungus campefiris. Sharply [with reproach] faryrice. Sharply [towerly] Acerte. Sharply [wittily] fogaeiter, Argu-The shank-bone, Parastata.
The shank of a Chimney, Infumi-To speak sharply, Argutor. Sharpness [of edge] Acies, Acu-921027. The shank of a Candlestick, Scapus hack [herb] Bryon.
A Stanker, Volvifulum lun venerea initiale [ymptoma.
Shannon [River] in Ireland, Senue, ritas.

Sharpness [cruelty] Duritas, fece-Sharpenera.

ritas, Sharpnels [fournels] Acerbitas, Sharpnels [of words] Merdacitas, Sharpnels of wit, Solertia, Jagaci-Sharpnore [in the Ifle of Wight] A Shafh, Sidarb, tlara, pilem turci-To Shatter, Quafo, Comminuo, in frufield diffringere.

A Shatter-pate, futulin, Ineftua.
To Shave, Tondeo, rado, compilo. To shave about, circimrado. To shave off \ Abrado.

Shave away \ Shave grass [herb] Equisetum. A fhard [gap] Septe ruina.

A fhard [cruft] crufts.

A SHARE, Pars, Pertio, Sors.

Tujong fell to Scipio's fhare, Shaved Rafus, Tonfus.

Scipioni Hetruria obvenit. \* Let , Shaven clofe, Deglabratus, ad vivus every one have what is fallen to his there, qued enique obligit id quifrasu. A Shaver, Rafor, Tonfor. A Shaving, Rajura. A Shaving fellow Thrafo.
A Shaving hillow Thrafo.
A Shaving knife, fealprum.
Shavings, Rements, feebs.
A Shaw, filva fepium circumcin-A Plough-fhare, Vomer, Vomes, eris. A mans-share, Pendo. The Share-bone, Os public. To thate, Partier, Sertior, Partici-

po. hare out, Impertio, Divido. Si are wort, After feu irguinalio. Shared, Partism. She } Ea, Illa, Ipfa, 1fta. Having shared, Sortitue A sharer, Partitor, fortitor. To thead, Fundo ; fee Shed. The fhead, capillorum diferimen. A marce, farmer, permer.
A fharing, fortisio.
A shark faih flamm carcharias.
A shark [man] Expector, Parafi-A Sheaf, Fajch, manipulm. A Sheaf of arrows, Pheretra. To bind up in Sheaves, Manipulos

confiringere. SHARP [in action] Meer-A binder in theaves, Manipularum Sharp [in tafte] Acidus cinfriffer. cinfititor.
To Shear, Tondeo, Detondeo.
To Shear [cotn] meto, faice demeto.
The Shear-water [fowl] Lerm Ni-Sharp in wit, Acutus, argutus, Sharp in words, Merdax. Sharp [cruel] Severm, Rigidm. Sharp [cold] Frigm durum. ger.
To Shear [as a Ship] indirettum
conficere curfim, bine illine ferri
band aextro utens nanclero. Sharp-let, Famelicus.

A Sharp-fentence, Confura afpera.
Sharp-fighted, Oculaim, perficax. Shears, Forfex, icis.

Small thears, Forficula." Somewhat fharp-witted, Argutulus, A Shear-man, Panni tonfor. Actulus, futetonus.
Very fharp of edge, Prescuins.
A sharp difense a sharp remedy, ma-A Shearer, Tonfer. A Shearing, Tonfura.
A Sheard, Tefa fracta.
A Sheat [fish] fineral glands.
A Sheat [tepe] Pes, Fuzuenlus quo to nodo malus cuneus. To grow that p, Exacefco.
To found that p, Acuse fonare. welum transferlur.

A Sheat-ancior, Ancora facra. To fight at that ps, Ad certum dimi-A Sheat-cable, Funis anchorarius. A Sheat-pig, verres, perclisse. Sheath [a f.th] folen. A Sheath, Theca, vegina. A little fieath, Vaginula. To flieath, Vagino, in vaginam re-To make tharp war upon one, gravi

condere.
To sheath [a ship] partem trejidi, submersam pice liquida & villo ve-fire, deinde laminis obtegere. Sheathed, Vagina tedus.
A Sheath-maker, Vaginarim. A Shed, Tuguritum, A Shed of boughts, Tabernaculum. A shed of boughts, Tabernaculum. A dry and warm Shed, Pergula. To shed, Fundo, Effundo.

Shed, Effusus, Sparsus. No Shed, nulla differentia, fimilitudo, nulla plane aiver fitas.

A Shedder, Iufr, Efufor. A shedding, Fufio, Effufio. Shee, Ea, Illa. Shee her felf, Ea ipfa. A Sheep, Oun. A little sheep, Ovicula. A Sheep well woolled, ove profundo vellere. A sheep-coat 3 ouile. A Sheeps-head, flatua vervecea, bar-

A Sheep hook, Pedum.
The Sheeps teek, red. viss. A Sheeps-pluck, Ous exta. Of Sheep, found, Ovillus. Sheepifh, fimplex. Sheepifhness, fimplicites. Sheep-shearing, Quium torfura.

A Sheep's skin, Pellis evina, Melota. Sheer, Purus, Mersus. To Sheer, Tondeo. See Shear. Sheer-grafe, gramen arundinaceum. Sheerers [in navigation] fanes nautici in mali lignen currentes.

A Sheerer, Tinfor, m. Tonfirix, f.

A Sheet, Lodex. A Sheet of Paper, Papyri folium.

Shone [in Surrey] Shemme.

A fhepherd, Pafter, Opille.

A Shepherds clock, Rhene.

Sherbet, Petes Tureleus.

A Sheriff. Victorness.

Shent, confuls, dedecratus.
Te fhent, confundo, increpo.
Shepey [Haad in Kent] Tollapis,
infuls rolum, Councs.

A interpreta, Patter, 07116.

A little thephere, Pattoralis, 7 %
Shepherds bookin \ [herb] PerantShepherds needle \ wm, Vebina-

Shepherds purfe [herb ] Burfa pa-

forts.
Shopherds rod [herb] Virga pafta-

A Sherdherds cottage, Astegla.
A Shepherds dog Linela valerum

A Shepherds cut S canhe.
Shepherds crok S le.
A Shepherds crook S le.
A Shepherdes, Remina perferia.
Of a Shepherd. Paterais.

Sherburn [ in Dorfetfire ] Clarms fons, Sherburnia,

An Under-Sheriff, Subulescomes.

Sherry-fack, Vinuon Efeuritanum. Sherwood forell [ in Nottingbam-

Aire | Limpida Splat.
TO SHEW, Monfro, indies. \* We

must show what we have to say of

them in thefe books , De illie eft

nobie bie librie explicandum. \* 16

we will show our selves men, si wiri offe volumen. \* I'll show you

what it is to live like a man. Do-

esbo profesto quid si humaniter vi-yere. \* You ought to shew your selfjust to me. To nibi agaum pra-

bire debes. \* Your speech showed, Fuit indicio oratio tus. \* They showed many signs of fear, Mul-tie rebus fai timerio figna mise-

To thew abroad , Vales, Publies, in

To thew before, Pradico.

To thew himfelf, ofento.

To first cause, Cause reddere.
Shew reason Cause reddere.
To shew evidently, Demonstro.

To thew with a finzer, Indigito. To thew forth, Emblore.

To thew love, Amorem prafare.

To thew a fair pair of heels, Terge

spertum [lucem, medium] proferre.

runt.

dare.

A Sheriff (hip, Plestometatus.

A Sher-man, Panni tenfer.

theet of lead, Piumis lamins. held, interfitation, difebre. [held-apple [bird]] Pringills, To thew mercy, Hifereor, Hiferlaardiam tribuere. To thew plainly, Explice.
To thew respect, Observe, colo. # 1 A fhel-drake, Cateratte, berle. Deswed him all manner of respect A fhelf, plutens, abacus. A fhelf of fand, Brevia, fortes. Omnibus aum officito profesutus fum To thew [ feem ] Videor, Speciens preserve. \* He thousand like one A thell, Paramen, tofte. The thell of a fith, Consba. The thell of a final, Cochles.

that fought a Kingdom , Prebuit To thew fpleen upon one . In all-The rough theils of chellants, Carly rechingue. tyx echinatus.
To thell, Describe, Deglube.
An egg-thell, Fut amen ovi.
A Tortois-thell, Chelonium.
Shelly
Of thell
Having a thell
Made like a thell, Turbinasus. quem favire.

To have idding, Nanotare.
To have [tell] Expose, Narro.
\* Shew me, Cede.
A Shew, Indicism, Species. \* Under a thew of help, Sub auxilit freete. \* Under a thew of friendling, Per fimulationem amicitie. \* For fome little time there was fome thew of A Shelter, Receptus, Roflegium, Pera fight, Exiguirm temporie alique forme pugne fuit. \* Hereinthere To theiter, Protego, Tarer. Shelving, Deslive, Shelacy [in Hersfordfeire] Sulloma-ee, Sullonica. is fome thew of vertue, In bee ali-

Shew [ fight ] Pompa, Ludue. \* People take pleasure in brave Shows, Populo ludorum magnificantia voluptati eft.

Weapons for thew, Tela Inforia. The Lord Mayor's haw, Munu edilitimm. To make a flew of , Speciem exhi-bere, prabere, fimula. \* You uled

to make thew, Pre te ferre foles. Shewed, Commonstratus, Embibitus. \* So great cruelty was thewed even toward citizem, Extitit etlam in cives tanta erudelitas. \* Tirere is a reverence to be shewed to-Wards men, Adhibenda oft quadam reverentia a iverfus homines. Shewed abroad, Divulgatus, Exposi-

A thewer, Monfirator, A thewer of news, Nuntius. A theward in news, constros.

A thewing, Monstrosia.

Shewa, Monstrosia.

A shide, fegmentum, efula. Shie, eautne.

Shie [apt to flart] Pavidue, metloulefue, restitans, incurfantium umbra-To be this of, Caven.

A Shield, Clypeus.
A great Shield, Soutum,
A little Shield, Parma.
Under a shield, Soutatus. To thield, Souto protegere. To thield from danger, & pericule

defendere. God shield, Que Dit probibeans. Shielded, Seoure protestine. A shielding, Protestio.

A flier, Comitatu, dirio.

A SHIFT [remedy] Remedium.

\* Is there no Shift for it? Natione

A Shift [device] Machine, firophe, arum. \* He was put to his Shifts, Ad inopiam confili tantum non redactus oft. A Shift [thirt] Irdnfium.

To thift, Evado. To thift [change] Mate. To hift [change] may.
To hift for, Profito. \* I will
now go hift for my felf, ego jam
mibi. \* Every man proficiam mibi. \* Every man shifted for himself, sibl quifque

confulebat.
To fhift of, Detrello, \* A buffnefs which he can with no credit thift Off, Negotium qual hmefte fubter-fugere non patell.

To thift [remove] Removes. \* At

oleum depleto.

To Shift from place to place, Tras To shift from place to place [ace

Tomake a shift, utounque facere, m rari, pergere. I would him made some shift to have kept m inaue tome thing to nave kept me from this, Aliquid facerems at he nee facerems. \* He made a pour Shift to live, Pauper cut opera pie erat. \* There is no other thin h

be made, Neque abud potest being perfugium. The made as god this as he could to supply his prefent need, Prafentem inspiam que bus pourie fablidite tutabaur. To fhift wine, Tranfvafe, deple.

Shifted, Mulatus, A Shifter, Verfular, affatus, callida, A cheating Shifter, Circumfaipu, Emroftor, Fallax. A Shifting, Permutatio.

A Shifting [flitting] Migratio, A Shifting fellow, Arafestor, A Shifting trick, Palacia, Delm. Shiftingly, Fa Baciter, aftute, delefe.

A Shilling, Solidue.
To Shimper, luces, mice.
A Shindering Inow, nix rara, imp

Borla.
TO SHINE, Mico, filendeo, fule, lucco, niteo. \* As foon as the fittering fwords began to him. 21 micantes fulfere gladii. \* This is the unluckiest day to me that or fhined, Peffimus hie mibi die b die chivit

To Shine against, Affulgee. To Shine about, Circumfulgee. To Shine bright Effalgeo.

To Shine clear Effalgeo.

To Shine like Gold, Rutile.

To Shine a little, Subluste. To Shine out, Enites. To Shine through, stanfacts, staf

fulgeo.
To Shine together, Colluces.
To Shine upon, Alluceo, Illustra.

To begin to Shine, Splendefee. Shining, par. fulgens, filendens. Shining, adj. Fulgidus, lucies, stidus, filendidus. \* Fresh men s shining armour, integri refulent

bus arm is. bus arm is.

Shining a Gold, Reetlus,
A Shining, Fulgor, Islandor.
Shiningly, Luculanser,
The Shin & or white, this, come
Shin-bone & major.
A Shingle, affer, foandule.
A little Shingle, afferwhus.
The Shingle, Afferwhus.
The Shingle, Afferwhus.
A SHIP, New, Puppis, \* This
fought one Ship to two, Shauke

fought one Ship to two , Singula binis navibus objictebant. \* He had not near fo many Ships, Er at may to inferior numero naulumo Ship, adj. Navelin.

Ship-mony, Tributum pre navim confirmation.

A Ship-halter [fish] remora.

To go on Ship board, confernian

A Ship-boat, Scapha. A Ship-mafter, Nauclerus. A Ship man, Nanca, A Ship-ladder, Pons. A Ship-boy, Mesonauta. A Ship-wright Namegue.

feven daies and Shift the Oil A Ship's-lare, Nanum. another veffel, Pof sprimum dia hip's fore-castle, Naviv fuggeoei talum obterere.

Agreat ship, Navis oneraria. A ship of War, Navis presideria. To ship away, Navishu transportare. Ir take (hip, Navim confeen-fale (hipping, dere. To govern a (hip, Naviculer. hippen, stabulum à vaccie, bubule.

SHO

hipwrack, Naufragium. In infer thipwrack, Naufragium fa-

Are.
Sporracked, Naufragus.
Sporracking, Naufragus.
Ashire, Provincia, Comisatus, A-

ger. Swemote, Comitia comitatus. Shirk, Parafitus, Gnathenicus. Ioshirk, Parafitor. fhirt, indufium, interale, camifia. A little fhirt, camifiola, A fairt of Male, Lorica. hirt-band, Collare. To shite, caco, aloum levare. Tohave lift to thite, casaturio. thit breeches, Foriolus, braceam florere liquido fædans.

mitten. Cacatus. A fhittle. Radius. A fhittle-cock, fuber verfatile, ve-

A faittle headed fellow, Preseps, timerarius, inconfutus. Sittle come fhites, Logi, affante. Ashive, > Segmentum, fobidia.

To thiver in pieces, comminue, con-To flaver for cold, Horres, exhor-

Shivered, Comminutus, confeiffus. Shivering, Diffringens. thering, [ neut. ] Horridus, tre-

A faivering, Confeiffo.
A faivering, [ neut. ] Horror, trepidatio.

In thivers, Affulatim. Shood, Laps, ex quo fuso fit flan-The Shoar, Littus, oris. See Shore. To fet a fhoar, In littue deponere,

terra reddere. bornge, Portorium. A shock of cord, Aristarum munipales, framenti merges.

A bock in battle, Conflictus, \* They were not able to endure the thock, Impetum made ferre non po-

tuerunt. Io thock, Sconfligo.
Give a thock, Confligo.
Shock [Dog] Canto Islandicus, fri-To thock,

Bocks, IAMs, thifus. Shod [as a Man] Calceatur, Shod [as a Horic] Ferratin. Alhog, Impulfue. o shog, Concutto, agito.

A hogging, Concustio.
A hole of fishes, Pissium examen.
A hole of fand, Brevia.
I hone [of shine] Luxi, fulf. A shoe, Calceus.
A wooden shoe, Calo, calopodium.

A little thoe, Caiceolus. A high shoe, Pero. An old shoe, Veteramentum. To shoe, Calces induere, sal-Put on shoes, ceare fe. To shoe a Horse, Excalceare fe. To shoe a Horse, Calceare equum. To tread a thoe down at heel, Cel-To make one thoe ferve for all feet, Eundem calcoum emni pedi indu-

A fine-clout, Peniculus, peniculum.
A fine-maker, Suton. \* The fine-maker must not go beyond his Laft, Ne futor ultra ctepidam.

A floe-maker sawl, Subula. Shoe-maker, black, Calebantons, a-tramentum futorium. A fhoe-maker's laft, Meduba.

A shoe-maker's shop, Surring, offcina calcearia. A shoe-maker's trade, Ars futri-

na. hoe-maker, Sniorius.

A shoe-latcher, Obstragalum, corrigia, ligula calcorum.

A shoe-fole, folea, furpagmentum.

A thoeing Fitting with thoes, Calceatio. A shoeing-horn, Talarie officia in-

duendin calcen, pternoboleus.

I shook [of shake] Concussi.

A SHOOT, Jastus, displose. \*They were within a Bows (hoot of the top, tantum aberant à summe quantum femel ire fagieta mifa peteft. A shoot (young Pig] Porcellus.

A shoot [ young twig ] Surenius, germen. Of shoots, furcularin

Full of shoots, furculofus. To shoot, Jaculer. To shoot in a Bow, Arcum fecters. To fhoot awry, In obliquem à fcopo

aberrare,
To shoot back. Reterance. To fhoot at. Peto.

To shoot quite beside the mark, 70ta vid, or toto colo aberrare. To fhoot off a Gan, Termentum difplodere.

To shoot to death, Catarulte itibus conficere, catavalla riss glandi-bus pletters, multure.

To shoot a Joynt [in Joynery]

Afferin oram exact é compla runoinare, inequalizates abradere. To shoot thorow, Transadigo.

To shoot thorow with an Arrow, Transfigo. To shoot forth twigs, Germino, pallulo, surcules emitsere

To fhoot forth tops of Corn, friend emittere. To shoot up to a blade, Frutice,

fruticesco.
The Stars do thoot, Fales ardentes colo difentrunt. A shooter, Jaculator, diffusion.
The shooter of a Lock, Ohn fere

verfatilis. A shooting, Jaculatio.
A shooting back, Reterfie.
A shooting forth, Germinatio, pul-

belatio. A shooting-star, fidus volans. A Shop, Taberna, officine.
A Shop keeper, Tabernarius.
The Foreman of the shop, inflier.

Shop, adj. ?
Of a fhop? Tabernarius.
A fhore, Littus, oris.
A high shore, Celfa ételtaque era,

preriotaripa.
To hale a shore, In littu fubductre. To go on thore, Arena potiri. Come to fhore, Terra politie.

A going on thore, in the expension Coming to frore, in littue.

A thore [prop] Fulcimentum.

A shore-bird, Hirundo riparia.

A shore-indder, Scale erifmate fulsa.

To impre up, fuffulcie. Shored up, fuffulcie. A finering up, inflatio.

I there for theer Townsia.

Shoreling fell Melota.

Shoreling facep Own descripe, veller feelists.

Shore Townsia.

Shorn, Tonfin.
Not fhorn, Intenfin.
Shiern round about, Circumterfin. SHORT, Brevis, cartus. \* Within a short while after her delivery, a most wine after the delivery mon multo post quam peperit. \*The time is thort, Tempus contrastinus off in posterior. \*Ne breather thort, Crober arbelitus ora vinett, \*Where was the thortest cut; Dud praximum erat iter. \* This is the long and the thort of it, Cujus

funcial eft qubd.

Short in speech, Composition. \* He gave a thort account of every thing, the omnium return membrian breviter compleme off. I will be thort, Compendio egam. I will be as short as I can, Agen quem brevissime votero, \* Short and fweet, In nuce ilias.
In thort, fummatim. \*I will only tell

you in fhort, Tantum dicam brevi Short of, Cie, cisra. \* Shirt o eighteen years old, Intra decem & they fell beyond or thort, Divinital

nitra citrave pervolent.

To be fhore, Trefeto. \* I am far
Come fhore, Shore of him, As
et plusimum ablum. \* He is far thort of it as yet, Multim adhic abeft ab eo. \* In this my Friend came hort, in this my resease

Came hort, in how mens incefarlas

fuls inferior. \* We are come

hort, fird adventionus. \* They

are come frost of Glory, Defisi
interagloria. \* He conten hort

of his aim, Fine fag excidit. \* The comes thort of none for bravery.

Splendore nemini cedis. \*They will come fhort of the Praifes of Patlas, Infra Pallantie landes jace

To speak short, Dimidiata works tentare. To keep fhort, Coerceo, cobibeo. To cut that, Trunce, contide. To cut that, Triane, coulde.

Cut thert, Priestlin.

At cutting thort, Consilio.

A thorr Race, Curribulum.

The thort Ribs, Hypobouris.

Short-winded, Ambelon, Jufficials.

To Rooten, Mbreader, decuring, countabers, court green.

\*\*Will thou fhorten thy days ? Fata abrumper

tua ? To Shorten ones Commons, Cibus alicui deducere. Shortned, Decurtatus, contradus.

Shortly [in words] Breviter, fun-ma, ad funwith. Shortly [in time] Brevi, oito, propediem. Shortly after, Paulo poft.

Shortness, Brevitas. Shortness of breath, Anhelitus, afth-A fhortening, Abbreviatio, contra-

Elio. A Shot [Reckoning] Symbola, fym-A hot flot, Homo naucl.

A Shot [young Pig] Nefrent.

A Shot for a Gun, Glans, andle; tohm. \* It was within reach of Shot, Intrateli jall im erat. Shot-free, Impenetrabilie, invulne-Shot free [ in Reckoning ] Afymbolus, immune à francolie.

I Shot [ of Shoot] faculatus funs.

\* He shot an Arrow over the Wall, Murum jaculo trajecit. Shot, Shotten, Fitm. Shotten Milk, Lac vetustate conzula-

A Shotten Herring, Hales que jam A Shote [ Fish ] Trutta minor. To Shove, Impella, ago, trudo Shoved Pulfus. Shoved away, Cubito ful motius. A Shovel, Ligo.
A little Shovel, Rusellam.
A Fire-hovel, Basillam igniarlus.
A Faring-shovel, Valgium.
A Shoveller [ Bird ] Plategla, peli-

A Shove-net, fagena. I Should, Deberem, debui, opornen me. A Shoulder, Himerus.

A little Shoulder, Hameroulus. A Shoulder of Mutton, Armus ovil-Shoulder, adj. Hameralin.
Of a Shoulder, Hameralin.
The Shoulder-blades, featule.

A Shoulder-piece, Himerale, epomis, To Shalder, Hamero fubmovere, To Shoulder up, feffeloio. To Shoulder a Pike, Haftam in bi merum attollere. Broad-houldered, Homerofie. Shouldering-pieces, Matult. A Shout, Clamor.

To Shout, Clams, acciams. To let up a Shout, Clamorem tollere. \* Setting up a Shout, Clamore Jubiato.
To make a great Shout, Baritum tollere.

To Shout for lov, Plaudo. A Shouter, Acclamator. Shouting, Clampfu. A Shouting, Clamatio, acclamatio. A Show, Pompa. See Shew.

A Shower, Imber, ris. A great Shower, Nimbua.

A little Shower, Imbriculus, \* 'Tis
a Shower, and 'twill be quickly over, Nebula 24, & pertrail-

To Shower down, Deplus. Caufing Showers, Imbrifer, Showery Nimbofu, imbri-Full of Showers, soof a. Shower River [in Iceland ] Suiriua, Showl, Brevis, deprefes,

To Shran, Castro.
I Shrank | of Shrink | Contrart A Shrape or Scrape. Locus valeis in-Aratus ad inefeandes aves.

A Shread of Cloth, Pannus. Shreads, Prefigmina. 4 To Shread, Prafeco, concido.
To Shread finall. Minutatim concidere.

Is Shreads, Minutim. Shred, Concilia, torfus. A Shredding, Consiste. A Shrew, Linguiaca, mulier clamsfa, jarziofa.

AShrew-moule, Magale, mus araneme. Shrewd, Vafer, fabdolus, affatus. Shrew'd [unhappy ] Pravus, ma

A Shrew'd turn, Malum malescium. Shrewdly, subdole, improbe, prave. Shrewdness, Aftueta, vastities. Shrewsbury [in Shrophire.] Salople. Shrift, Confesse auricularie.

To Shrike, Exclam), ejulo.

A Shrike, Egulam), ejulo.

A Shrike, Ejulacio, enclamacio.

Shriking, Ejulacio, enclamacio.

Shrill, Argueva canorus, fonorus. Somewhat Shrill, Argutulus, fubat-To make a Shrill moife, Argute fo-

mare. nare.
Shrilly, Acquee, fonore.
Shriloefs, fonor, fonoritus.
A Strimp, fquilla parva or fluviatille. A Shrine , Conditorium , ferinium fandtum.

To Shrink, sentrabere fe, tergiver-To Shrink for cold or fear, Dirigeo.
To Shrink in [ put back ] Inclino.
A Shrinker, Contractor.

A Shrinker back, Tergiverlator, A Shrinking back, Retrastio. A Shrinking up, Contrastio. A Shrinking up of the Sinews, feelmus.

To Shrive, Conficentem absolvere. To Shrivel, Corrugo. Shriveled, Rugojus. Shrop hire, Salopie comitatus.
Shrove-tuelday, Hilaria, bacchaShrove-tide, nalia. Shrove-tide, 7 A Shroud, T stela

A Shroud of dead Bodies, Amiculam ferale To Saroud [ Trees ] Amputo, ton-

deo. The Shroud [ of :Trees ] Rami amoutati Amountait.
The Shrouds of a Ship, Rudentes.
The Shrouds of the Mast, Funes,
nautici male artic folideque affir-

mando. A Shrub, Frutex, arbustum. The thrinking Shrub, Herba Impa tiens planta anim elie. A Shrub-worm, Vermin fruticarius. A place where Shrubs grow, Fru-

Full of Shrubs, Fruticofus. To Shrub, Faftigo, fafte cedere. Shruff, fooria, recrementum. To Shrug, Trems, algeo. To Shrug the thoulders, fospulas

attellere. Shrunk, [ of th ink ] Contractes. A Shuck, filiq ia, folliculus. To Shudder, Horres. Suddering, Horrens, algidut. A Shud tering, Horror.

To Shuffle, Comnifces. To Shuffle Cards, Chareae mifcere. To Shuffl: in bufiacis, Tergiverfert, miras nettere.
To Shuffl: along, fuscipere nimias

celeritates. Shuffled, Commidus. A Shuffling, Com miffie.
A Shuffling in bufinels, Teresver-

fatio. A Shuffling Fellow, Tergiverfator. To Shun, Fazio, vito.
Go Shun as they fay in Su fen 1 Trudo, protrudo.

Shunning, Vitabundus, fugay. A Shunning, Devitatio. The Shurn-bugg, Pitularine-A SHUT, Overcalum. \* Open the Shut, Aperl fenestram. To Shut, Glaudo, obsero.

To Shut falt, Occlusio.
To Shut in, meludo. \* I Shut my felf into my Study, Abdo me in bibliothecam.

To Shut out, Exclude, feelude. To Shut together, Conclude. To Shut up, Preclude, conclude.
To get shut of, Expedire fe, shuller.
To get shut of, Expedire fe, shuller.
The shull be shulled to be

Shut of that Match, than you to attain it . Naptias effagere ege iflas milo quam tu adipifet. Shute, Glaufue.

Shutt in. Sonolufus, praclufus.
Shutt up, Sonolufus, feclufus.
Shutt out, Exolufus, feclufus.
A Shutter, Claufrum.
A Shutter up, Claufor, obfirmator. A Shutting up, Conclusio in arthum.

A Shutting out, Exclusio. The shutting in of the day, Gre pufculum. A Shutting, Claufur n.

A Shuttle, Radius. Sib'd, Affirio, neceffarius, confanguine Sibberidge, Futurarum nuptlarum Sibbered, Praconium, futuri cu-nubii predicatio. Sibil a Womans Name | Slbyte, Sibior [ part of Mafeoux ] Slberte

Siccity, ficeltas.
The fice [ at dice ] fento. Sice-deuce, Stefichorites. Sicily [an Italian Island] Stelle, Trinocria.

Sicilian, Siculus. Sick, Regrotus, ager.
Sick of a lingering Disease, Morle
corpore distant affettus. Sick at fromach, flomachious. Sick in the Liver, Jeoingrofus.

To be fick, Egreto.
To be fick in bed, Cubo.
To be fick of a Fever, febricito.
To be fick of the Cholick, Existence teftinis laborare. To be fick of the Gout, Ex pedibe

laborare.
To be fick of the stone, Ex renim laborare. To fall fick, Zanguesco, in morbum

oadere, morbo corripi. \* He is falled very fick, Graviter agresse ocepis. Sicketly, Certé, certé. Sickly, Milie, valetudinarius, infir

mus.
Sickly, [ adv. ] Rgre, agrote.
Frango. To make fickly, Frango. Sicklinels, Mollities, valetudo. Sickness, Agritudo, morbus. The Green-fickness, Marbus illiale

Contagious fickness, Contagio. A fickle, Falx. A Reaping-fickle, Falx mefforle. Sickle-wort, Bugula, prunella.

Sickie-Wort, Bugula, pravella.

A ficle (coin) folus.

Sicory [herb.] Ambabia.

A SID3, Lutus, erm. \* From Botope fide. Als Burga parts.

A fide [party] Pars. \* This all on my fide. Host sum a met.

\* He is on his fide. Cum illustrative is the second of 
\* I fear our fide will have the worft of it, noftre parti simeo. \*He was on the lame fide that I wason, in eadem caufa in qua ego, fuit. fide, Ubromnik quadrata current.
\* Tarry and fee which fide will get the better, Eventum bell expells. \* Now one fide had the better, now another, vario marte sugnatum vft. \* I give it on your fide. (condum to litem do indicate) e, secundum te litem do, judico. Tou speak on my fide, means

SIF

ciusam agio. ide (adj. ) longus, dimissus, pro-lidus.

Real The fide of a leaf, pagina. \* I am beginning on a new fide, alteration pagesh processo. The fide of a River, rips. \* Ha lies bim down by the Rivers fide, Problem since Novembers. The fide of the water, margo.

The fide of the fea, Litus. The fide of a bed, fronds. The fide of a hill, 6 lives. The fide of a wood Nemorie ambi-The fides of a waggon, Planftri lu-

The fides of a prefs, Torquius. Side adj. } Lateraise. Of a fide 5 A fide-beam of a fhip, Rates. A fide-bow, itim inflexes. A fide-gown, toga talarie. Side lates [in hunting] canes fidefidi-

aril, canes feram en infidite in-A fide-man, Officiarius discono affift-

l fide-wind, Ventus à latere. Sidelong, obliques.
A fideling piece of ground, Ager 11mine decumano fectus.

By the fide of, juxta, prope, proper.

By the ways fide, fecus viam.

By the mothers fide, orth materno.

per matrem.
Of the fame fide, collateralise.
On all fides, Quaquaverfin. On both fides, utrinque, utrobique, ex utraque parte. \* Many words paf-

fed on both fides, malete verbie ultro citroque babitie. \* lack on both fides, ambidexter. On every frie, Undique, undique

On the infide, innu. On the outside, extrinfeem. On neither fide, Neutro. On the other fide, e contra. On this fide, cie, citra. On that fide

On that fide On the farther fide Trans, ultra. On the larener fide;
To fide, favos, partes fiqui, ab alitw fare. \* He may have the people to fide with him in it, fecundo

ple to-fide with min man, it facers populo possit.
To fide one, Aquaiem cum alique participare sortem, cadem frui furfiding, Partium fludium ler, ficera, melites.

Sider, fivere, maliter, Sig, daroline, perrena, A Siege, Olfdiam, Obfideo, To lay Siege unto, Obfideo, Siege, and Ol a Siege, Obfidiamatio, A Siege (a raught) Latrina, forica, I Urulic a Siege, Urbens obfidions history.

forere.
The Siel [fifh] Phoen minor. Sem [in Tu/cany] Siena. A fience, infitum, talea. To fift, Cerno, cribre. To fift out, Dijentio. # He hath fifted out the Matter, Enquisivit rem omnem. \* Sift out every thing, Percentere a terra ad ca-

Sifted, Extrem, oribratm. A fifter, Cribrator, A fifting, cribratio. A fitting orthratio,
A fitting out, Difusition,
A fitting out, Difusition,
A fitting out, Difusition,
A fitting out,
A fitting out,
A fitting out,
A fitting out,
A fitting fitting out,
A fitting fitting out,
A fittin

never out of their light, Habitaul in sculis. \* He was afhi med to come into your fight, Erninit era At first fight, Aspettu primo, prima

facte.
The fight in a cross-bow, feutula. The fight of the eye, acies. \* If my eye-fight fail me not, Nifi parum profescione ocult.

Dimnels of fixht, Amaurolis.

Ounces of fight, Fringing of Section 2. Quick of fight, Perfpicar, Lyncom. Sightless, Caem, Lumine captus. Sigifmond [ a man's name ] Sigif-

A Signature, indicione. \*There appeared no Sign of fear in his countenance, Vultu interrito permaniti. \* A good Sign, Intonsit launm.

A Sign in heaven, fidus. A Sign manual, Syngrapha, chirogra-A Sign at the door, Infigne. \* At the Sign of the Lion, Ad infigne

leante. To fign, figno, noto. To fign a writing, fubfcribe.

To give a fign | fignifico.

Make figns | fignifico.

Signal, Notabilia, Illustria. A figual, Signum, Symbolum, Tef-

fera. To give the fignal, Signum edere, dato indicio fignificare. A fignature, fignatura, symbolum. A figner, Signator. A fignet, Sigillum. To fignify, Significo, Innuo, Notum

To fignify (foretell) Profignifico,

portendo, significatue.
Significal, significatue.
A fignificar, significator.
A Signification | significatio, fenfid. Signifying Significant.

A figuring, Signatio.

The Grand Signiour, Turcarum Imperator. A like, Rivalus.

Siker, Certim.
Sikerly, Vere, Certe.
Silchefter [ in Hanshire ] marinin dam, Seguntum, Vindonum. Sile, Sordes, Spur ities. To Sile down Defideo. SILENCE, Silentium, Tacitumita

\* Silence gives confent, qui tacer confentire videtur. \* Silence feldons does harm, Non nilt tacuitie noset: Blence, an interject. An, ft ! To keep filence, Silvo.

To put to filence, Os observere, Mistum reddere. He that fees that filence be kept Silentiarius. Silent, Tatir rnus, Tatirus. Very filest. Taciturator Accopagità or Pythapores. Somewhat Itient, Taciturnalus. To be filent, Taceo, Sileo. Silently, Taoité.

Sucity, Tacité.
Sielik part of Germany Silefa.
Sielik part of Germany Silefa.
Sielik prica Silefatia.
Silk, Serica Metana, ferica blattà.
Silk, adj., Serica \* You cannot
Of filk, finake a filk purie out of
Scoma and Successive itama and a Sows car, Ex quous ligne non

a Sows car,
fit mercurius,
fit mercurius,
fit coathed it filk, Sericatus,
Cloathed it filk, Sericatus,
Dealing in filk?
Sericatius, Metanarius. A filk-worm, Bombye. Silken, Sericus, Bombyetnus Silken throughout, Holofericus.

Silken cifely, Melepia. Silk-grafe, Apocynum, Rellum fyria-The fill of a door, Limen. A fyllabl-, Syllaba. Silley Islands, Sillina, Silurum In Sula, Hefverides. Silley Ifle [ in Severn ] Siluca, Silu-

omy the Landstand of the Carlotte of the Carlo bem, Canden.

A filly part, inepte fallam. Sillily, Inepte. Sillingia, Vecordia, delirium. A Sillogifm, Syllogifmus.

A Silver, Argentum.
Silver, Argentum encollant Quickfilver, Argentum vivum, Hydraregrum.

silver, adj. ]
Of filver, ] Argentem.
Silver-foam, Argyrisis, Lithargyri-

nm, Heleisma.

A filver-mine, Argenti fodina.

The filver-fickness, Argentangina.

A filver-finith, Faber argentarius, Full of filver, Argentuofus.

To filver over, Argento obducere. To enchase in filver, Argento inferere.

rere.
Silvered, Argentatus,
Silvery, Argentatus,
Silver-bulh, Jose barba,
Silver-bulh, Jose barba,
Silver-th lie, Jeanthum vallare,
The filver-dy, Etinoperes,
Silver-thire deventess, Silver-White, Argenteus, Silver-weed, Argentinum, tanacetum

[picefire.] Silvefire. Silvefier [ a mans name ] Silvefier, Silves, otherwife Effombar [ in Algarre] Ofonoha. Simancas [ in Reyno de Leon ] Septi-

manca. A lymbal, Cymbalum. A player on symbals, Cymbalifia.
Simeon [a mans name] Simeon, e-

Similar, Similario, The fimilar parts, Partes bomogence.

nee. A Simile | Simile, fimilitude. Similitude | A fimitar, Asinaces, Enfis perficus. Simmerca [in the lower Palatinate] Simmera. A fimael, Cruftulum, Collyra.

Simon [a man's name] simon, onto

SNU SIN Simony, finenia, nundinatio facri-Sincerity, fynoeritas, integritas. Sinder, Scorie ferri. lega. Simoniacal? Sinders, Carbonum reliquia. Sine (in Mathematicks) Sinus. A fimonia > Simoniacue. To femper, fichridee, renidee. A finew, nervus.
A little finew, nervulus. To fimper over the fire, Leniter bullirs. Simple, Amplea. Simple in with Crassia, Insubidus, ab-Simple in with Craffia, infabidus, abderiamus,
A impleton ? Stipes, bardas,
A fimple fellow? bucco.
A fimple fellow? hucco.
A fimple (in Phylick) fimples medicant femples, fimples medicant femples, fimples medicant for fimples, dies fing so merry a note as he that cannot change a groat, con-To fing another tune, flylum in vertere. To fing before, Precine.
To fing between, Intercante. Simplenels it wit, infigientia, rudi-A fimpler Betanicer perisus. To fing the bale, Succino.
To fing as a nucle to a child, Lale. A implier | Bolanice portion, Simplier |
Simply, famplielser, Simply in wig, Inspec.
To deal famply, braptic, Simplies with Jensele, Simpliation, Simulation, Simulation, Colon, Error, A little fin, Culos, Error, To fin, Pace, deliume, To fing merrily \ 7ubilo. Sing roundly \ To fing often, caneite. concino. To fing treble, discine, discente. To fing unto, Occino, Occanto. A finger, Cantor, causasor.
A finger of the bals, Succentor.
A finger of descant, incentor. To fin, Pecco, delinque. Sinned, Admifus, patratue. A finger of the mean, intercenter.
A finger of the tenor, decentator. A finner, Paccator. Simull, Vistofia. A finful deed, Flegitium. Sinfulnels, Vistofias.

SINCE [Being that ] Chm, quam, quame, quame, quande, quandequicting qua, quantam, figuidem. \*Since part of those things which were common by nature is become the part of one, quie fuum onjufque fit corum CHE, quie faum onjulque fit totum que natură fuerant communia.

Since [from that time] (Aun, quot, perquen, 'Ut, the. "It is a long time fince I went from home. Jam dudum fallem eff cuip a divi domo.

\* This is the third day fince I heard, fartiu bit dies quot quot and the time day fince I heard, fartiu bit dies quot quot and months fince the came to you, porqueus ad te writt menfit bit agitur jam feptimus. \* It is now a year fine he was put back, est jam a year fine he was put back, est jam annu nt repulsam tuit. \* It is now a hundred days fince the now a hundred days line the death of Eledins, ab Interin Clodic centefima bine bee lax of. \* Since the morning, ab anever 2. \* Since that, Ab. Ifto tempore. \* Since which time, Ex quo, \* I call intequalities all that thou half done fince that day to this, on ea die ad mice that day to thus, so ea all e as bance diem que fecifi in judicium 2000. \*Since the building of this city, poff conditam heno orbem.\*He died two years lince, abline arrow duor mortuus eft. \*Many years lince, malite jam ante anut. \*I I have not heard of what have happened fince, Citeriora nondum audicham. \* It is not yet ten days fince, dies mondum decem in-

terreferent,
Long fince, Dudum, jara dudum,
jam din, jam priden.
Not long fince \( \) Muper, band ita priA while fince \( \) dem. Some while fince, olim. How long fince, quam din, quam

dudum.

Sincere, fymerus, integer, purus. Sincerely, fyncere, hand filte.

Sinewy Nervofus.
Full of linews:
To finge, Vifulo, Amburo.
A fingeing, Vifuloto.
TO SING, Cano, Canto. \* A bird that can fing and won'tfing mult be made fing, peragit violenta po-teffas quod tranquilla nequit. Who

tabit vacuus coram latrone viator.

To fing a part with others, accino,

A finger of counter-tenor, Oc-A finger of treble, Difcenter, A great finger of longs, Melodus, A finging, Cantio.

A fweet linging, Harmonia, Meledia. A finging in tune, concentue. A finging-man, Canter, Pfalces. A finging-school, ludes musiques.

Singing-boys, Pueri Symphoniaci. A finging-wench, Pfairrix. Single, Simplex, ies. The fingle [tail] of a Deer, canda Carril.

A fingle card, Charta pura. A fingle combat, certamen fingulare monomachia.

A fingle life, Celibatus. A fingle per fon, Celebs, m. virgo, f. Singlenels, Simplicitus. Singly, fingulaties, figilaties. Singly, fingulaties, figilaties. Singulat, fingulatie, unicut. Singulat [ Without peer ] Egregius,

Practions. Singularity, Infolentia, fingularitas,

Singularly, fingulariter, unice. Sinister, Iniques, Levia.
Sinisterly
Sinisterly
Sinistrously
TO SINK, Subside.

To fink down, peffum fre. To fink to the bottom, Fundum petere.

To fink a thip, navem demergere.

\* They fink thips in the havens mouth, naves in faucitm Porths To fink into, Influe. \* Nothing finks more into my mind, nibil in

animum megle penetrat. To fink a deck, fores demittere, de-To make to fink under the burden

of Opprime, Ohrne. To fink through as liquor, Permano Permadefacio.

To fink as Paper, &c. Permedefie, Instibo.

To fink a mine, cuntenles agere. A fink, Senting, Latrina. A common fink, Closes. A fink-hole, Os latrina.

A finker, oppositer.
A finking in, Permanatio.
A finking down, Rudna.
A finking down, Rudna.
A Sinnet, Funk triplex.
Shoodun-Hill [ in Berkfrire ] Shudding. dunum.

Sinopie Sinopie minium cinnaleni Of Sinoper, Sinopleus. Sion [in France] Sedunum.

Son (m France) Sedenum.

A Sip. Sorbillom,
To Sip. Sorbillo, pitiffe.
To Sip. Sorbillom, pitiffe.
A Sipper, Pitiffato, m. Pitifari,
A Sipper, Quadre panto.
A Sipping, Pitiffatio.
A Siquis, Programma, atto.
Sir, Domine I

Sir [a river in Melopotamia] Apl, Sir a river in Melopotamia] Apl, Siracule in Sielly Siracula, Siracule in Sielly Siracula, A Sire, Pater, Genitor. \* Like Sir like Son, Mali corul malum ona, Sirmih [in Hangary] Sirmium. A Siren, Siren, enfa A Sirname, Cognomen. Sirocco, Euronetus.

Sirra, beus tu!
Sirrop Syrupus, Sirrup of vinegar, Oxyfacbarata, Sirrup of vinegar, Oxyfacbarata, The Sile point, sento.

The Sile [affile] conventus.

A Sile [mealure] Menjura, makin A Sile of the body, Manituda.

To Sile [feat] Buro cerd.

Silary, Foreipes.

A Siskin, ligarina, acanthic frim.
Siliner [ a River in the Low foot
erles ] Sefmarus. To Sile, firido, firidorem edere. A Silter, Soror, Germana.

A little Sifter, Sorercula. A sifter-in-law, Glos.
A sifter-child, Sobinum.
Sifter [adi.] Sororium.
Sifter [soil Provence] Segufista. A Site, Situ.

Sith that, Quando. sith then Deinde, Deinens. A Sithe, Fals.
TO SIT, fedeo. \* The old maxwii hardly able to fit on horient.

vix herere in equo fenex potent.

\* When he perceived the Could would fit about requests, chare plorafet Confules postulationibus \* CATUros.

To fit at table, Accambo, Difus To fit belide the Cushion, Extres

leas ourrere.
To fit by, affiden, accubo.
To fit crois legg'd, incom, of infidere.
To fit down, decumbe, confiden

To fit as a hen, incubo,
To fit out, defific à lufu.
To fit ftill, Quiefco.
To fit ftill and pill fraws, cast bundus numerare fiellas.
To fit under, Subfideo.

To fit up, Sefe tollere or eriere.
To fit up [ from bed ] Vigilo. \* It
fits up till day-light, ad information ne viellet. To fit upon, Infideo.

To fit upon life and death, De capite alicujus querere.
A fite, or feite, Pratorium, villa principalis.
Saheundman, Cufios Paganus, expe-

SKA

disionie carator. To fit upon ones skirts, Ulrionem meditari.

fit-faft, Gibbes dorfi equini. A fitter, Seffor. fitter with another, Confesor.

A fitting, Selfio. A fitting at table. Accubatio. A fitting by, Affio. A fitting as an Hen, Incubatio. A fitting [as Commissioners] Confef-

Sitting, Seffilie. Signing ill on an Horfe, Equo barere A fitting ill, Infeffio treplda.

A futing-place, Seffibulum.
To futate, Colloco.
To be futuate, Adjaceo. Situate, Sieus, poficue.

A fitnation Situs, pofities A five, Cribrum. A little five, Cribrethum. An hair-five, Cribrum feraceum. A fine five, Nebula linea. Sivet, Zibethium.

SIX, Sex. The fix at Cards, Senio. To yield fix for one, Sena reddere. Of fix, Senariue. Six-fold, Sextuplex. Six-fold, [adv.] Sextuple. Six times, Sextes. Six times as much, Sextoplus.

The fixth, Sextus. Afirth, Sextans.

Afirth in Musick, Senta. Sixteen, Sedecim. Sixteen times, Sexdecles.

The fixteenth, Decimus feutus. Sixty, Sexaginta, fexageni. To yield fixty for one, Sexegena reddere, fexagecuplo.

Of fixty, Sexagenarius. lixty times, Sexagies. The fixtieth, Sexage fimme. Sixthly, Sexto. Six hundred, Sencenti. Of fix hundred, Sexcenariue.

Six hundred times, Sencenties, The fixth hundredth , Sexoentefi-

Size, Moles magnisudo. Size to gild with, Chrysocolla. To fize, Glusine illinere. To fize [battle] en rasa pensione su mere. Siture, Forfen, iche.

Small figars, Forficula. A fizer, Serviens, batalerine. Siring, Spuma Cerevifia. Skaddle, Vorax, rofarim, naquam. Atkain, Enfis brevior. Atkain of thread, File volumen,

glamm, forage.
A stain of gold or filver-thred, Pa-ma auri vel argenti meti. To skare, Terreo, territo.
To skare away, Abarceo,
To skarf, Compagino. See Scarf. Skatches, Gralle.

A skate-damfel, Squatina minor. A skate, Squatine, raia. Dutch skates, Ca'opodia ferrata [ac glaciem lutrice c4'candum.]

Skathe, damnum, incommodum, in

Skavil, Voran, fame extimulation. An ugly skawp, Deforme feeleton,

SKI

An uply thawp. Deforme scatton, anu strigos.
A skeel, Situla mitus.
Skeeling, Reto fen pars borret.
Skeemish, Resto fen pars borret.
Skeemish, Resto fen pars borret.
Skeemish, Resto fen pars borret.
Skee, I pars tropidis obliqua et pars
Skee, I plasme extans.
A Skeleton, Scelson, crassum.
A Skeleton, Scelson, crassum, authofa,
A skellet. Abruma mitum, authofa,
A skellet. Collection.
Skelleton Scelson, Grassen.

Skellam, Scelus, nebulo, furcifer. A skep, Cumera. A skew. Limm.

A skewer, Fefinca. To skid a wheel, Sufflamino. Skie-ifland, Hebuda prima, orienta-

llor.
The Skie, Ather, Athera. \* If the Skie fall, we shall catch Larks, Ad eos redie qui dicunt quid fi culum

Skie, adj. Atherem. Skie-colour, Caruleus. SRE-COOM, Laviena.
A Skiff, Scappa.
A listle Skiff, Navienda.
Of a Skiff, Naviendarius.
SKILL, As, pertita. \* I tried my
skill in it, Tentavi quid in se pefera.
\* His skill is alike in both, Par eft

\* His skill is aline in both, Par of a unringing feathate. \* One that has skill will observe, Id de falonse animadwest jolet. \* We have got skill by experience, Uls perili fame. \* Having no skill in this kind of fight, Itijus comine generie

prene imperiti. It skilleth, Refert.

Skilful, Peritus, intelligens, gnarus folers, callidus.
Skilful in ill, Ingeniose nequem.
Skilful in the Law, Jurifpurkus.
To be skilful, Calleo, insedigo. To be skilful in Courtfhip, Geren

niae aulicae in primie vallete. Skilfully, Perite, erndite, gnate. A Skillet, Olbula, Patella. 

cerpene, legere; lac crassore deflorare. To skim over a thing, Expedite wan-

fre, transitive.

A SKIN, Curie, Pellie. \* He is nothing but skin and bones, Offe attended to the early to leap out of his skin for joy, In colo eft, exuliat latitid. A little skip, Pallicula, Atkin of Furr, Pollicium. The skin of a beaft, Cerium, tergus,

An upper skin, Cuticula. The skin of fruit, Salix. The fore-skin, Prapatium.
A skin [husk] Siliqua.
The woody skin in a Walnut, Nanei diffepi mentum.

The skin about the Child in the Womb, Annium.
The outward skin of the Brain, Da-Ta mater. Toskin

To skin Take off the skin, Degine.
To skin over, Cuticulam obducere, ci-catricem inducere. Having a thick skin, Callofus.

Skin, adj. \ Pellierus.
Of skin, \ Ju Scotleum ex condylis &
Skink, Ju Scotleum ex condylis & nervin bowins confestum.
A Skink , Crossdilus miner zerrefire.

Toskink, Petula miniftrare, effun dere, flare ad cyathos.

A Skinker, Pincerna, d poculie. Skinned over, Cui cientrix oft indu-

a. A Skinner, Pellio, onio. A Skinner's Trade, Gorlaria, Subantaria.

Skinny, Pellicene, A SKIP, Salpin. A skip over, Tranfulsasio. A Skip-jack, Pumilio.

To skip, Salte, falie. To skip back, Refilio. To skip before, Francis.
To skip often, Saltise.
To skip over, Transitie.
To skip over, Transitie.
To skip out, Profilie.

To skip up, Emico. A Skipper, Saltator. A skip-kennel, Canalleria, The Skipper [fifh] Acus minur,

A Skipper, \ Nauclerus. Skipping, Saltabundin. A skipping, Saltatio, faltatus.

A skipping back, Rejulum.

By skipps, Per falem, faituatim.

A Skirmith, Velitatio, Pralium.

\* There were many skirmithes between them, Grebro inter fe pra-

lik contendebant. A little Skirmish, Pugnicula, Prelie-

To skirmish, Velitari, Preliari,
\* They skirmished with the Forlorn Hope, Cum antecurforibus pre-

A Skirmifhed, Depugnatus.
A Skirmifher, Felinetor.
A Skirmifhing, Veltratle.
The beginning of a Skirmifh, Pra-

rentie. Of a Skirmish, Velitarie. A Skirret, Sifaram,

A Skirt, Fimbria, limbus, ora.
The Skirth of a Country, Confinia,
To skit the Wheel, Suffamino,
Skittish, infastin, refractarius, fer-A skittish humour, Protervia, Pro

tervitas. Asskittish as an old Mule, Mule que Skittihly, Explim.
A Sklice, Lingula.

To sklice, Difernde, A Skrag, Animal firigofum. The skreaking of a Saw, Serra firi-

To skream out, Ejule, clame. A Stream Out, Elpule, ciento.

A Stream, Vinite actions, modella,

Strew, Morson, outcopie.

A Streyt, Machinamentum è motallo

neto ad framentum è paivore, folio,

Gr. diferrendem. Aut ex offulio
qua diferrent les fabilismes.

Supper-holes, Foramina nevie in

transfer per que agua, Maii.

transtrio per que aque effinit. A Skute, Lembin, lennouim, navi-

giolum. The Sky, Æsber, expanfum. A Slab [among Sawyers] Mer exti-

A Slab, Lacuna.
To flabber, Madefacio, conferes.
Slabbered, Madefacion, illeum.
A Slabberer, Madefacior.
A Slabbering, Madefacio. Slabby, Medidus, carrofus, latofus, Slaboda [in Mujcovy] Slaboda.
Slack, Laxus, ramifus, lentus. \* He is flack in requital of kindness,

Ad referendam gratiam tardier of

cidia, onie.

occidere.

rium.

Sleazy

Sleek. Levis.

opprimit.

ducere.

SLI

pedibus levigata.

mo. Slily, fubdole.

temmor ahs te

ere, fole equare.

Slightly, Leviter.

Slighted, Contemptus.

A flighting, Contemption.

longue. Slime, Bitwomen, limus.

Slime of fnails, Vicum.

ecerere consinuum.

Sliminels Vifcofitas

A little Sling, Fundula.

A great Sling, Baliffa.

A Slinger, Funditor.

A flinging, Conjectio.

here fe.

A SLIP, Lopfus.

A Slip of yarn, Forago.

A Sim-cord, Reflicula.

Full of Slips, Surcelofus.

nat exuere fibi.

tempor i.

A Sling, Funda.

Slime, Vifcofus, vifcidus.

To be Slimie, Lentefco.
A Slimie foil, Terra limefa.

Slightly, Lavidenfis, levieulus. Slim, Versutus, Subdolus, nequam.

A flim fellow, Longueto, vir inteste

To Slime [ in Faulconry ] Hereus

To fling, Mitto, torqueo, funda pe

A maker of Slings, Pundibularius.

A maker of great Slings, Baliflarius,

To flink away, Subducere Or Subtra-

The Slip of a Plant, Survalus, talea.

can to flip his Collar, Vincula pug-

In slip away, \$ Elabor, furtim diffu-slip out, \$ gere. To slip, \$ Dimito. \* He let his booty slip out of his

hands, Predam ex manibus dimifit.

\* I have flipped my time, Occa-

fionem dimifi. \* If we flip this op-

portunity, fi indormierimus buio

To give one the flip, fe fubterdu-

erre. \* He gave me the flip, fe fublerduxit mibi. \* He gave the

Watch-man the flip, Cuftodias elap-

The word flipt from me, Excidit

To flip a Plant, Plantam difcerpere.

To flip [mistake] Erro.

A Slipper, Crepida.
A little Slipper, Crepidala.

Wooden Slipper, Calopodium.

Ladice Slippers, Crepida domine, cal-

lippery, Lubricus, incertus. \* To

flay his flippery going, Lapfantem

High Slippers, Cothurni.

Of Slippers, Crepidarius.

To make flippery, Lubrico.

gregum firmare.

mibi verbum.

To hip on, Induo.

Slipped, Elapins.

A Slink, Vitulus abortious.

To flink, Ejicio, abortum pati.

A flinking back, fubductio ful.

Slie, Subdoliu, aftutus, vafer.

Slineis, Aftutia, calliditas.

Slight, Levis. See Sleight...

To Slight, Parvifacio, contempo \*Do you flight me fo? It and cop-

SLA \* Being I have so long been flack to give that Man respect, Quantum in ifto homine colendo tam indormivi diu.

To flack, ¿ Tardo, remitto, lano. \* You Slacken, ¿ flack no time. Nellum remitts tempu. \* Slacken your speed, Celeritatem retarda. To flack [ neut. ] Refrigeo, elangueo. Slackly, Laxè, remisse, unte, per funitorie. A Slackning, Tardatio, laxatio, remiffio. Slacknets, Mora, tarditas. Slagg, Scoria chalybin. The Slay of a Weaver's Loom, Texslain of flay | Occious. To flike, Extingue, lexo, fedo. To flake | neut. | Seje remistere. To flike hunger, Fament fatiare. " Slaked, Sedatus. To flain, Hoftem fundere, in fugam cozere. A flam fellow, Longue feu procerue & macer. SLANDER, Calumnia, ignominia, macula, nota. \* Slander leaves a icar behind it, Calumniare fortier aliquid adharebit. To fiander, Calumnior, defamo, ob trecto. Slandered, Obtrettatus, infamatus. Having flandered, Calumniatus. A S'anderer, Calumniator, obtrecta A Slandering, Calumniatio, obtretta Slanderous , Maledicens, maledicus, Slanderous words, Convitia. Slanderoufly, Scurriliter, criminose Slang-River | in Ireland | Modena. I flang [of flag] Project, jaculatus Slank [thin] Touis, gracilie. Slank [herb] Jga marina. Slant, Sobliques, diffortue. Slantly, Ollique, di orte. A Slap, Alap, joins.
A Slap-leuce, Catillo, onis; capes. To flap, Claj bum impingere, fufte o cdere. To fl pup, Abligurio. A Slapping, Fuffigatio. A Slapping up, Abiguritio. Slappe', Portiunchla, fragmentum. Slaplale, Cervifia lim; len. A Stath, Cafira. To flafo, (ed). A Slasher, Cesur, g'adiator, thraso. A Slashing, Casio, digladiatio. To slat [dush against] Illido, amplius Infundo.
The Slatch of a Cable, Pars media rudenth in aquam laxa pendentis Slatch [a Small interval of fair weather ] Lucidum Intervallum, fudum breve, serenum non ita longum. A Slate, Lapin soissiin, or settilin, tegula, lamina, scandula. A Slate-quarry, Tegularum fodina. Slated, J. Tegularin.

A Slatter, Scandularius,

To flatter, Nec fe nes alia surare.

A Slattern, Sordidus, m. fordida, f.

A little Slave, Vernula, fervulue.

To make a Slave of, Mancipo.

A Slave, Mancipium, verna, media-

To flaver, Salivo, falivam demittere.

A Slavering, Salivatio. Slaveringly, Saliva demilia. Slavery, Captivitus, fervitus. Slavish, Servilie. To make flavish, Manucapere. Slavishly, Serviliter. Slavishuels, Servilitu. Slaughter, Cedes, clades, firages.
A general Slaughter, Internecio, oc-Man-flaughter, Homisidium. To flaighter, Cado, neco.
To flaighter, Cado, neco.
To flaike a great Slaughter, Ad internetionem delere, ad occidionem A Slaughterer, Frucidator.
Slaughter-man, Frucidator.
A Slaughter-house, Laniena, carna-Slaunder, Calumnia, See Slander. To hay, Occido, neco. To flay a beaft, Matto. Weaver's Slav . Petten. A Slayer, Homicida. Slaying, Lethalis, mortifer. A Slaying, Interfectio, occifio. A Slaving of Men, Homicidium, A Slaying of Parents, Patrioidium. A Slead, Sarracum. To Reak out the tongue, Exerta lingua irrideo, ludibrio babeo. Steave-falk, > Flocens fericus. Sleavy [filh] Loligo. Reddish Sleave, Loligo rubra. Sleck, Lithanthraces minores. To fleck, Extingue, fedo. A Sled. Traba. A Sledge, Malleus ferreus. To fleech, Aquam finia banrire, a guam in urna submersa tollere. To fleek [make fleek] Levico. A Sleek-stone, Lapis levigatorius. Sleeked, Lavigatus. A Sleeking, Lavigatio.

SLEEP, Somme, quies. \* I have not got one wink of fleep all this night long, Sommum ego hac notte oeule nen vidi men. \* He is in a found fleep, in utramuis aurem durmit. \* You get no fleep in the dernit. \* You get no fueep in the night, Vigita to de notie.
Dead Sleep, Sojor.
In a dead Sleep, Somo fipultus.
To fleep, Dormio, addornio.
To fill afleep, bodernifes, \* The Gui fell afleep, Sommus virginem To get forme Sleep, Somnum cape-To be in a falle Sleep, Somnum fin-To fee fomething in his fleep, Aliquid inter dormiendum, Or per quietem videre. To go to fleep, Dormitum fe con-To be in a fast Sleep, Stertere, alto famma abdormine. To fleep in a whole skin, Naufragium ex lerra intueri. To lay to fleep, Sopio, fomnum in-To lie down to fleep, Discumbo. To fleep upon, Indormio. To rife from fleep, Deferio. To digest by seep, Edormio.
To have ones Senses affeep, Torpes, obtorpeo. \* My hand is affeep, Manus obterpuis. Cauling Sleep, Somnificus, Soporife-Sleepy, Somnolentus, Somniculofus,

To be fleepy, Dormitario. Sleepinels, Somnolentia. A Sleeper, Dormitor. .. The Sleeper [fish] Executus.
A Sleeping place, Dormitorium.
A Sleeping Sickness, Letbargus. Sleeples, Infopities, To fleer, Limis intuert. Sleet, Nix To fleet, Ningo. Sleety, Nivofus. A Sleeve, Manica. A Stock ficeve, Manica longobarus. ca.
Hanging-fleeves, Manica pendule.
A Sleeve [sih] Lolligo.
The sleeve between England and France, Oceanus Britannicus, Sleeved, Manicatus.
Sleeveless, Manicarum expers. A Sleevlofs Coat, Exemin. A Sleeviels Brrand, Nuncium amb gum, male mandatum. Slegan Bay [in Ireland] Liboeus. Slego [in Ireiand] Slegum.

I flept [of Sleep] Dormivi. \* have flept very well. Placide die Slefwick [ in Denmark ] Slefvi cum.

flew [of S'ay] Occidi. Sleight, Levidenfis, See Slight. A fleight matter, Res levis. A Sleight, Dolm, aftutia. To proceed by fleight, Afty un-Sleightly, Solerter, vafre, Full of Sleights, Vafer, aftertue, Slender, Gracilis, tennis, exilis: Somewhat flender, Tenuiculus, fattenum. Very flender, Pertenuir, permit Slender Provision, Modlous appare ties. To make flender, Accenus. Made flender, Attenuseus, To grow flender, Gracilefco. One floader and tall, Longurio, im-Slenderly, Tenniter, eniliter. \* We are flenderly provided for, Alled admedum viaticati fumus. Slendernels, Tenuita, grasilita. The Slere [fith] Lolligo. To flete a Dog, Canem immittere, te fligare.
A Slice, Spatha. A little Slice, Ligula. A Slice of any thing, Segmen, 16 mentum.
A Slice of Bread, Lamella panh. In Slices, Teffellatim. To flice, Teffellatim concidere. To flice [mute] Forio. Sliced. Tellellatim concilue. A Slicing, Concifio. Slick, Levis. See Sleek. I flid, Eapfu fam.
TO SLIDE, Labor, lapfo. \* Lit
the World flide, Ears res mini ordine quo futa ferant. To flide again, Relabor. To flide away, E'abor, effico. To flide by, Preterlabor. To flide down, Delabor. To flide forward, Prolabon. To flide in, Illabor. To flide over, Translabor. To flide unto, Allator, To flide on the Ice, Per glaciemie bricam ferri, percurrere placiemie glaciem celeres divaricare pedei.
Slidden, Lapfus.

A fliding, Lapfus, As.
A fliding-place, Lapfortum.
A fliding place for Boye, Glacies A very flippery Youth, Aiguitta eft, etabitur.
Slipperiness, Lubricism. Slipperily, Lubrice. Slipping, Labilin. A fliefellow, Vulpina calliditate be A Slipping, Lapfio, lapfatto.
A flipping of leaves, Frondatio.
A Slit, Figura, fiffus. To Slit, Findo. To Slither , Labor, See Shide. Slitt, Fiffus. Slitt in two parts, B fidue. Slitt in three parts, Trifidia. To flight works, Munimenta diru-Slitt in four parts, Quadrifidus. Slitt in many parts, Multifidue. A Slitter, Fiffer. A Slitting, Fiffera. A Slive, 3 segmen. Sliver. To Slive, 3 Findo. Sliver, >Finao.
A fliverly Fellow, Vir Jubdolus, veterator. Sloath, Pirgritia. See Sloth. A Slockster, Plagiarius. A Sloe, Prunum Sylvettre, Pintolis pruneolum. A Sloe-tree, Prunus filuestrin, filer, A Sloe-worm, Cecilia. A Slop, fablicaculum, bracce, arum. Wide Slops, Caliga vasconica. Slope, Obliques. To Slope, Oblique. Slopenels, Obliquitas. Sloping, Obliques. Sloping, adv. Tranfversim. A Sloping, Obliquatio. To Slorry, Sordido. The Slot of a Stag, Cervi fimin, ve fligium cervi, veftigit impresti fignum, nota. To slot a door, Januam claudere. Sloth, Defidia, ignavia, pigritia. Slothful, Piger, Ignavus, fegnie. A flothful lusk, Defes, refes. A flothful dulnefs, Torpor. To be flothful, Torpeo, observee.
To grow flothful, Defideo, refideo, To flip, Labor, lapfo.
To flip off, exuo. \*He doth what he marcefco, torpefco. Grown as flothiul as a Beggar, Pigrior afino.
Slothfully, Pigre, lente.
Slothfulnes, Defidia, inertie, pigritia, torpor. A Sloven, Impurus, fordidus, fourcus, Squalidus. Slovenly, Immunde, fordide, turpiter.

Slovenly [ adj. ] Immundur. \* In his flovenly manner, fue more inficeto. Slovenines, Immunditia, fpuroi-Sloventy, Stia, turpitudo, A Slouch, Hebes, fungus, caudex. A Slough, Lacuna.
A Slough [ in Hunting ] Apri volu-A Slough of a Snake, Exuvie ver-A Slouth of Bears, Veferum grex, Burma. Slow, Piger, tardus, lentus, teffudineus, formiciam. Slow of foot, Tardigradus. Slow of Speech, Tardilogaus. Somewhat Slow, Tardinfenius, A Slow-back, Defes, refes, ceffator. To be flow, Pigreo, cundler. To grow flow, Pigrefco, tardefco. Slowly, Tarde, lente, piere. Somewhat flowly, Tardinfen!f. Slowness, Tarditus, pigrities. Slowness of Speech, Tardioquenția.

calda. minus. tim concederc. How finall, Quantalus.

A flow-worm, fortale, To flubber, confpurco, oblitero, To flubber over, perfunctionie agere. A flubberer over, prafifinus operis correstor. A flubbering, Confourcatio.

A flubbering over, prafellina operio corruptio, curatio terfundioria. A Sluce, Emifarlum, catarratta comma, otex aquarim.
Siu k [ in Lithuania ] slusum. A Slug, Navis tarda.

A Sug, rath creat.
To flug it, Torzeo, fecordil maycefeère, otio defidere.
A Sug-a-bed, Dormitor, ignavue,
Suggard, Piger, lentue.
Suggaiff, Torpides.

To grow fluggish, Torpefco. Sluggishly, Otiose, legniter, torpide. Sluggishness, Inavia, fotordia, tor-

Susgammen, Anavia, Josephia, Porpor, Por, Por, Pornito, Jonatto, Columber, Pornito, A Slumberine, Dermitatio, Slung [of Sling ] Jathis, I Slunk [of Slink ] Jarripui me.

A Slun, Macula. To Slur, Maculo, contamino, in-Slurry, guino. A Slurrying, Inquinatio, fedatio.

A Slut, Sordida , collutulata. Sluttish, Immundus, Squalidus. Somewhat fluttilh, Immundior, impurior, firdidulus. To be fluttifh, Sordeo, Iqualeo. To grow fluttifh, Sordefe.

Slutt thly, Sordial, immunds. Sluttilhness, Immunditia, immundities, squalor. Sluys [ in Flanders ] Siufa, Claujule.

Sly, Vafer. See Slie. . A fmack, Sagar.

A pretty smack, Sapor gratus.
A smack [ kiss ] Bassum pressum.
To smack, Gusto. To frack a kifs, Suaveum oppan-To have a smack of, Subsipio.

To have a great fmack of, Sapio. A fmacker, Guftator. Well-fmacking, Sanidus.

Smaland | part of East-Gothland ] Smalkalden [in Frankenlandi] Smal-

SMALL, Parvue, exilis, exiguiu.

\* That is a small matter, Id leve eff. \* He hath but a fmall rate for teaching, Docet vill. \* He put them into no finall fear, Non minimum terroris then fit. \* Comb your Head first with the great teeth, then with the finall teeth,

Pette caput prim radite, rarioribus tum densioribus. \* He needed but fmall invitation, This ego vix tetigi penulam tamen remanfit. To make fmal!, Tenno, attenuo, di

To be of small account, Ville, wi-lesco. \* They are of small worth, facent corum pretia.

Of small account, Vilia, hamelie.

A making small, Diminutio.

A making fmatt, promise.
Made fmall, Attenuatus. To cut into small pieces, Minute-

A fmall time, Parum, paululum.
So fmall, Tantulu. \* For fo fmall
a matter, Fun ob paroslam rem.
\* Any never fo fmall a matter, Qualiter ve! minima res.

How finall foever, quantu'uforinque

SNU

A Smeth, Pfilothron. To fmile, Subrideo, renideo. Small Beer, Cervifis. Small fifh, Pifciculi. To finite at, Arrideo. A fmile, Subrifice. The fmall Pox, Variole. Small Wares, Merces levicule, nuge. Small in number, Pauci. Smirna [in Lonia] Smirna.
To fmite, Ferio, percusio.
A fmitter, Percusso.
A fmitting, Percusso. Smallage, Eleofelinon, paludepium. Smaller, Minor. Smalleft, Minimus. A fmith, Faber ferrariut. Of a fmith, Fabrilis. Smalnels, Exiguitas, pervitas, tenui-Of a limith, Fabrilia, Smiths endates, Squama fervi. A Smiths inhop, Officina eraila. A Smiths inhop, Officina eraila. A Gold-finith, Aurifex, ioin. A Black-fmith, Faber ferraviua. A Lock-fmith, Faber ferraviua. A fmithy, Ferramentous fabrica. Smitten, Percuifia.

To fmittle, Inflata, contemino. sac. Smally, Tenuiter. Smalt, Genus pigmenti carulei. Smart, Dolor, tormentum. Smart, adi. Acer. Smart in Discourse, Argutus, acutus. A fmart Pleader , Satis vehemens erator. To fmart, Doles, uro, pungo. \* You A fmock, Subucula, interula, camifia, thould fmart for it, Ferres infortusupparum. nium. \* He hath fmart for his Smoke, Fumus, vapor. \* No fmoke Without fome fire. Non oft fumile felly. Panas dedit vecordie. Smarting, Afrer, dolorificis. alfque igne. To imcke [act.] Fumigo, varere. To imcke [neut.] Fumo. A finarting, Cruclatur.
To finartle away, Diffipo, confumo, To fmoke one, Male multare, afpere Smartly, Acriter.
Smartness, Acrimonia.
A finatch, Sapor, guffus.
I he finatch, [Bird] Cerules. graftare. To begin to imoke, Fumefoo. To dry in the imoke, Infumo. Caufing Imoke, Fumificus. To finatter [intermeddle] Immifce-Smoked, Fumatus, infumatus. To be imoked, fapere fumum. A finatterer, Soiolus, grammaticafter, Smoky, Fumeu, fumidus, fume-Of Imoke, fus. femidoctus. A fratterer in Philosophy , Philos-A fmoky place, Famariam. Smoke-filver-peny, Denarius fingulis domibus minifiris folatus. i hafter.
To imear, silino, ablino, unge.
Beimear, superlino.
To finear over, Superlino. Smokily, Fumole. A imoking, Fumilies of the A imoking under, fuffitus.

A imoking under, fuffitus.

A imoking-flick, Torris, fumilions. To imear under, Subterline. Smear, Unguen, Inin. Smolensko [in Lithuania] Smolan-A black inear, Denigratio. Smeared, Linitus, ablitus. A finearer, Unitor. Smooth, Levis, lenis, aquiu, planiu. A finearing, Litura, undio.
The Smee [Fowl] Bofcas mer-To fmooth, Levigo, polio. Smoothed, Levigatus, politus. To incerch, Fulighte denigro. A imoother, Leuigator. A imoothing, Levigatio, equatio. TO SMELL, Oleo, redoleo. \* It irrells of the Lamp, Lucernam o-Smoothly, Plane. Smoothness, Levitas, levor. Smoothness of Behaviour, Urbanicas, To finell, 2 Odoror, officio. \* They Smell out. ? did to finell and hunt hamanitat, comitat. out every thing, It's ederabantur Smopple, Aridereatis murus farinaomnia er pervettigabant. \* My wife inells out my Plot , Suldalet jam To imother, Suffeco, perfoos, ftrangumor qued egomachinor. \* I quickly frelt it out, Statim intelleut quid Smothered, Suffocatus, firangulatus. effer. To imeli rank, Olere bircum. A imothering, Juffocatio, firanguia-I finote [of finite] Percussi.
To funckle Goods. Merces furtime invehice, que vetigalium immunes A fmell, Odor, ris. A fwert fmell, Fragrantia. An illimell, Fator. Sting, feltus, comptiu, elegans, excel-A Smell-finock, Milierarius. Smelled, O'fattm, odoratu perceptus. tiu, mundulu. A fmeller, Odorator, fagax. To frug up, Orno. Smugly, Eleganter, laute, felte. A finelling, Odoratio A imelling out, Offallus. Smugoch, Elegantia, lautitia, mun-The fenfe of fmelling, Odorarm. ditia. To fmut, 3 Maculo, fuligine denigro. Smelling pleafantly, Od rus, odorifer, Afmutch, Maculo, fullgine denige Smutch, Denigratio.
Smutching, Denigratio.
Smutty, Denigratio.
Smutty [in speech] fubolfcama.
Smutty [in speech] fubolfcama. furveolens. Sweet-Imelling, Redolens. Smelling rank, Fatidut. Sinelt, Odorota haujtm. Smelt out, O'falins. Which may be finelt, Odoraltie.

Smy-fish, dina phalerica. Smylax [herb] Diffichos.

To put in for a Lack, Persionem fi-

A foack, Pars, portio.

The Sneckl ( of a door ) Ligula Snecket , wells. A facever-pawet, vefticaps gracille. A facering companion , drifer, Affetta, finulator. To locate, flernuo, fernuto. five apertilise obex. A Snacot [Fish] Acus. A Inaffle, Camus, lupus. Snag-tree Prune fylvefire. Snaggle-tooth, Dento, dentatue, A Snail, Teftudo, cochlea, incezing, Sternutatio. A House-Inail, Limax. Speczing-powder, Errhinum Aerna-A Sea-snail, Marriculus, Snail, adj. ? Testudineus. Of a Snail, ? Testudineus. tatorium medicamentum,
Saccze-Wort, Ptarmica, Eleboras albus. A Snail's gallop, Gradus teffudirem Auftrean-Inecze-Wort, plarmica au Snail claver, Medica fen trifoium to Ariaca. chleatum. It fnew [ of fnow ] Ningebat. Snail-trefoil, Medica cochleata. To fnib. Increpo. A Snake, Anguis, coluber. To Snie > Seateo. A little Snake, Anguiculm. A poor Snake, Irw. To faift, mucum reforbere. A Water-fnake, Hydrus, natrix, A faip, Segmen, fectio. Snake, adi. } Anguinum. A faip faap, Crot alum. To go fnips, portionem fibi aferere. A fnake ftone, Scaleton ferpentie. Full of fnios, Pannofies, A fnake's skin, Vernatio exicia. Tolnip off. Pracido, Amputo. Snipped off, Pracifus, Prafettus. Snake-weed, Bifforta. Rattle Snake-weed, Polyrbings Vir A pair of inippers, pelligrepusginlana. Supping, Putatorius. Spake-wood, Lignum cointrinum.
A SNAP, Frustulum. \* They have
not a Snap in the Dith, Lorisari-Alaipping, Precifio, prefectio. Suppings, Prefegmine, fegmente. The laipe filt, Scolopax.

A finipe | Sneppa | Gallinago | IcoloSnite | Pax. ficant. A feap with the fingers, Digitorum Snite | pax.
To faite the nose, nares emungere. crepitus. A fnap with the teeth, Morfu. The initing [ of a hawk ] roftrum To finap, Rapto, corrigio. \* He was inapped by Cafar's Hore, tergit, A fnithe-wind, Ventus valde frigi Ab equitatu Cafarin exceptu eff. dus & peretrabilie. \* He is inapped, Arundo klas un Saivel. Mucus. To faivel, Mucum reforbers. To fnap, merfu captere. The faivel hanging at the nofe, A Barbers inap, Dentarpa, Oloma Stiria. Solvelly Mucifus, Muoulen-Full of Snivel tue. Snock the door, obde forem wette. A merry fnap, Congerro lepidus. To fasp in two, Diffringo. Snap-dragon, Antirrhinum.
A Snaphance, Tormentum ballom
Snaphance, cum igniaria
A Snap-lack, Pera militaria. To Snore | flerto, ronchiffo, proflare Snort | fomnum also pettore.

A finerer, | Rhonchiffator. Snappilh, Capitofus, Ferox. A fnare, Laqueus, Decipulum. A Snoring, Rhoncus. To ingre, Inaqueare, Irretire. Snot, Mucus, pituita nafi. The inot-fish, Muco. Scared, Laqueatus, irretitm. A frairing, Illequeatio. To fraile, Hirrio. To faot the nofe, Emunger. Snotty Mucidus. To fnarle at. Obloquor, obmurmur. Snotty humours, Pituita craffior. Snarled, Intricatm. To be fnotty, Muco fillare. A foarling, Hirritiu. A faout, Roftrum, nasu. A little frout, Rosellum. An Elephants snout, Proboscia, pro-A fnarling Curr, Hirritor.
A fnarling Bitch, Hirritrix.
Snatch [a Dog's Name] Hope To tre up the faout, Fifcella es ob-A faatch, Raptus.
A little faatch, Morfiuncula. Stow, Nin, juis. \* Snow is white A fratch and away, Prepropert. yet it lies in the dike, alba ligu-fracadant.

To Snow, Ningo. \* Tell me it A fnatch-palty, Rapax. To fnatch, Rapio. To fnatch away, Abripio, farific Snows, pifcem nature doces. To fnatch unto, Arripio. White as frow SNIvere. Spatched, Rapius, abreptus. Of Snow, Nivalia.
Rell of frow, Nivofue.
A fnow fly, Origa. A lnatcher. Raptor. Smything, Repidus, rapax. A funtching, Raptio, rapacitat. Snatchingly, Rapide.
A finead, Falcin meforia manufring.
To fineak, Verecundor, vultum demi-Snowing, Nineuidus; Ningidus. A foow-ball, Nivatus. Snow-drop [ herb ] Viola bullofa.
Snow white, Niveus.
Showden bills [in Castrarvonshire] tere. To fneak into corners, Latlia. To fneak away , Clas ulum fo prof-Nivicollia. A Sneak, \ Immedigo & vittofo pal Spowden forest [ in Caernarvon-Dire ] Snaudonia. Sneak-by re affettus. Sneakingness, Abjettioanimi, malaub To inub,increpe, terrefacio, inter-To find [ fob ] singuitio. To findge, fubterfugio. rufficus pudor. Sneck [ in West Friesland ] Sneck A meer foudge, Triparcus.

A fauff, Myxa, Ellychnium. Souffs of drink, Reliquie. To fouff, Infufflo.
To fouff With diffain, Rhonello. To take in fouff. In nequiorem paytem accipere. To fouff a candle, candelam emungere. Snuffed. Emunitus. A fouffer, Emunder. Souffers, Emunitorium. A Souffing, Ementio. A fouff kin, Chirotheca hiberna. To fauffle, Follico, fingultio, fpiritum reciprocare.
A fault of a fmoaky paper, charta funida, narium, offendiculum. Snull, pulvis ptarmicu.
To fining close, perprimere cubilla, involvere se stragulis. A fourle, coryza, Snut-noted, simu, fimilue. To fayte the note, Emunger. Snyted, Emuntius. A Snyter, Emunitor. A flytting, Emunctio.

SO, Ita, sic. \*Grant it be so, fae ita

offa. \* As you wished so it is
fallen out, Ve ortali ita eft. \* As that was painful fo this is pleatust was paintul to true is plea-fant, Ur illud erat molefium fic hoc est jewindum. \* Do you deal o? Steeine ashe! \* No body thinks so beside my less, hoc nemini prater me viderur. \* No body tid so but Cicero, Nemo id dixi prater-guam Cicero. \* He thinks he may do so. Idan shi salitatur licera do fo, them fibi arbitratur licere.
\* If fo be that, Si eff ut. \* That is not fo, id fecus eft. \* It is even fo in truth, id eft profette. \* Others perhaps do not think fo, allis for-I pray ? Quamobrem tandem? \* So came we to know it. Inde eff copnitio fatti. \*So comes Ligarius to be infault, bine in Ligarium crimen oritur. \* So be it, fat.
So [ fo much ] Advo, Ita, Perinde,
tam, &c. \* Did you think me fo unjust as to be angry with you !

adeone me injuftum effe existimasti ut tibi trascerer! \*I am so afflicted as never was man. It of am affidu ut nemo unquem. \* I did fo main-tain it as if I had made use of it, quod ego perinde tuebar ecfi ufus ef-fem.\*I (hould not be fo uncivil, non essem tam inurbanus. \* So unable Was he to be without rule, ufque not fo ftrong sseither of you,minu babeo virium quam veftrum uteruis. Nor are you fo firong as Pontius, nec vos Pontii vires baletin.
\* I was io vexed I could not think Of danger, rejus venabar quan ut periculum mibi fuccurrerit.\*If any per comma mibi juccurrerit. Il any be grown fo infolent. Gunde de infolentie proseferit. \* If it had been done (to contreous are you) you would have written it. & feefer fallum (que the eff bumanties) algriphfie. \* They are to late they fwim on the top of the water, in fumma aqua pre pinguisudine fluitant.

SO Dum, Dummodo, Mo-SO THAT do, Ita fi, fi tamen.

\* So the things be the fame, dum
res maneant. \* So there be but a wall between us, dummodo inter me atque te murus interfit. \* I am fure he will, fo she be but a Citizen, Folge cert of felo sinds mode bet fit. A Book is formetimes read, though friends be by, fo that they be not against it, Liber begitur Interdum citam prefentibus amicie si tamen illt non gravantur.

\* If I could prevail with you to quit Mile so Clodius were slive again, Si pofem efficere us Milonemabolvaris led ita fi Clodius revixerit. \* I will do what I can vet. fo that I be not undutiful to my Father, Quod potero fàciam tamin nt pietalem colam. \* So it be no trouble to you, Quod commodo tuo facere potern, fine molestia tua

SO Journobrem, queprop-SO THEN ter, quere, quecirea. \* So then fince I have no argument left me to write on, Quamo-brem quoniam mibi nullum feribendt argumentum relitiem eft \* So when this was done, Hor igitur fatto.

SO FAR, Ed, edufque, &c. \* Things. were gone to far, Eo reductares \* If he proceed fo far, erant. Si catenus progreditur. \* Whom wildness it felf had so far submitted unto, cui in tantum ceffifet etiam feritas. \* So far as I know he did not come, Non venerat gued friam. SO FAR FROM, Adeo non ut, Ita

non ut, tantum abelt ut, &c. \*He was fo for from offering violence to them himself, that--- Adeo lpfe non violavit, ut--- \* You are so far from loving that--- Ita non a-mas, ut, ne - - \* I am fo far from hindering it that on the other fide I advile you, Cui ego rei tantum abeft ut impedimento fim, ut contra te adborter. \* So far is death from being an evil, Tantum abest ab eo ut malum mors sit. \*So far was he from being covetous of monv. Tantum abfuit à empiditate pecunie. \*So far is my grief from being leffened that it is increased. Dolor meus non modò non minui'ur, fed etiam augetur, \*He is fo far from being able to endure the free speech, that he is not able to abide the free look of any one. Non modo vocem sed ne vultum quidem liberum potest ferre cujusquam. \* Grammar was once fo fur from being in any effect at Rome that it was not to much as in ufe, Grammatica olim Roma ne in ufu quidem, nedum in bonore une erat. So far off, Tam procul.

So great, Tanbus,
So LITTLE, Tanbulus, \* Do you
fet so little by me! Itane abste
contemnor?

So long, Tam din. \* I had rather not to be old folong, egome minus diu fenem effe mallem. \* If he had not run away fo long before, f. nor tanto ante facifet. \* You should bear with him so long till, Euris ferres estens quod -- I never left urging ber so long till, Non defliti infare ufque adco donec. \*The heaft is chafed up and down fo long till it pant again, Concitate egitur pecus eo ufque unm anbelet. \* They are now after fo long a time with all fpeed to be dipatched, Nene denique quamirimum exequenda fant.

I finelt, Offeri.

To Imerk, Subriden.

A Smelt [filh] Apua phalerica, eper-

The Smerlin [Fifh] Cobites oculea-

A fophilm, Sophifma, atis. A fophilter, So biffa.

SQ LONG As, donec, dum, dummodo, usque dum, tantisser dum, tantisser dum, tandiu quam diu, quoad. \* So long as I shall Sodain, fubitun, fubitaneus, improvi-Jiu. Sodainly Sodainly Resente, Deregenze, Em Of a Sodain improviso. Sodainnels , Rapiditas , Subitaneus live, dum anima spirabo mea. \* So long as he shall live in poverty. eventus. ufque dum ille vitam colet inopem. Soder, Ferrumen; See Solder. A glassers fodring iron, glans fer-You shall be mine to long as you behave your felf well, ego te meum ruminatrix. effe tantifper dici volo dum quod te dienum est facis. \* I am at rest fo Sodom [ in Paleftine ] Sodoma, orum. Sodomy, Sodomia, pederaftia, peclong as I am writing to you, fam catum fodomiticum. A Sodomite, Sodomita, Paderafles.
Soest in Wassphalia | Sufatum.
Soest in the Earldom of March | din requiesco quam din ad te scribo. So much, tantum. So much [adv.] Tam. \* I dare not

tell you, no not fo much as in a letter, Ne epifted guidem natrare audenticia. \* Not io much to fave them follows: Sufatum.

SOFT, Mouse, Tener, Lentus. \* Soft wax will take any impression, argilla quidub jmitaberis uda. \* Soft themselves, non tam sui conservan-dicausa. \* He was not so much fire makes tweet malt, fat cito fi moved with any thing, nulla perlinde re commotive eff. \* These fat bene. \* Soft I pray. Bona verba quafo. \* Soft and fair goes Things are not fo much to be fearfar, Romanus cedendo victt. ed as the common people think Soft [ fimple ] Ineptus, fupidus. Hee nequaquam pro opinione vulgi extime/cenda funt. Very fost, permoun.
Somewhat fost, molliculus, Mollicel-

So many, Tot. Just as many, Totidem. lus, molliusculus. ius, molityloulus,
To make foit 2 Mollio, Emollio, PreSoften
Made foft? mollio.

Softened 3 Moltrus, Emollisus.

A foftener, Milliso.

A Softening, Mollitio. So often, tories. \* Not fo often as he could have wished. Minus save quam vellet: So fo, Utcunque, Mediocriter.
And fo forth, & cetera. To foak in Water, Macero. tly, Molliter.

SOFILY flowly, Lente, Gradatim, Tacito Pede. \* Go as foftly as foot can fall, suspenso gradu ito. \* He To loak as water permano, infideo. A foaker, Macerator. An old foaker, Madufa. A foaking, Maceratio. To foak up, Ebibo, epoto. that goes foftly, goes fafely, melior eft confulta tarditas quam teme-raria celeritas. \* Fair and foftly. Soana, [ in Tufcany ] Suana. To foar aloft, Altum volatu petere. Festina lente. To fob, fingultio. Softnels, Mollitles, Lenitas. To fob to one, Contundo , perterre-

So-ho, Eve! Soigny, [in Haynault] Sognlacum. Soil [fith] Sordes. The Soil [fith] Phoca Major. facto,
A fob
Sobbing
Singultus.
Soberi, forrius, abstemius, temperatus.\* In fober fadnels, Seris \* In Of foil, Terrenus.
The Lord of the foil, patronus.
The foil of a wild boar, Volutabrum suis sproeffice. fober fadnefs'tis very true, Fattum non fabula. Soberly, febrie, temperate.

Sobrarba (part of Aragon) Sobrarbia.
Sobriets

Adfinentia, Sobrietas.
Sobriety To foil, Inquino, commaculo, Con-Hurco. To foil milk (North-countrey phrase) \* What Subenness conceals, drunmel percolo. To foil a doubt. Queftionem folue-

keni els reveals, qued est in corde sobrii est in ore ebrit. re, dubium resolvere. A febreflault, fattu refuginus. The deer takes foil, cervu aquas Soccage, Succagium. Plangit. Socc-man Tenens in foccacio. Soiled, Inquinatus, maculofus. Seccare tenure, Clientela domino ex-A foiling, Inquinatio. The foiling of a question, folutio, hitens arairi officia.

Sociable, focialis. refolutio. Not fociable, Infociabilis. To fojourn, Diverfor, Hofpiter, Pe-Society, Jocietas , communitas, Conreprinor. A lojourner, Peregrinus, Inquilifortium.

A fock, focus, Vdo.
A little fock, focculus. A fojourning, Incolatus, bolpitium.
Soillions [in France] fuessiones, Au-A limen fock, calceus lintem. A woollen fock, feulponea, pedule. gusta Suessionum. To loke, Humedo, See soak. Wearing focks, Soccatus. The focket of a candleflick, cande Solace, Solamen , folatium. labri scapus, candele tubulus. The lockets of the Teeth, Densium Great folace, levamen. To folace himself, Solor, Confolor.

Soddie Full of fod Cef; etilin.

acetabula or loculamenta. To folace himfelf in the fun, apri-Socratick, focraticus.
Socraw | in Poland ] Socfavia. A foland goofe, Onocretales, anfer Sed, Lixatin, cellin. baffanns. Solane [ a river in Aquitain ] So-Half fod, Semicolius. A fod, Ceffes.
A green tod, Ceffes vitus. lana. Solar, folari. A little fod, Gleba.

A folar, Hypogaum, cella. Sold [ of fell ] Venditue, mancipa-

To be fold, Veneo.

I fold, Vendidi. \* He fold them for flaves. Was fab corona vendidit. \* He might have fold it is. Vendidiffet ft. A Soldan, Sultanus, Ren. Solder, Ferrumen, inis. To folder, Ferrumino. To tolder, rerrumino,
A foldering, Ferruminatio,
A foldering, Ferruminatio,
A foldier, miles; see fouldier,
Solo, folias, fostarius,
The fole of the foot, folum plante,
To sole a thoe, folum indusive,

calcess suppingere.
The fole[underside] of a plane planule folum.

Double-foled shoes, calcel cone

mind suffulti.
A sole [ fish ] folea, lingulace, fin dalium. A fole to tye beafts, Reftis.

To fole ones cars, Aures vellere, To fole a bowl, Probe & rise min tere globum.
A folecism, Solecismus.
Solely, Solum. Solemn, Solemnie, Anatoerfaita, Solemn [ fad ] Tetricus.

Solemnity, Solemnitae, apparatus To folemnize, Celebro. Solemnized, Celebratue. A folemnizing \ Solemnization

Solemnly, folemiter. Very folemnly, perfandie. To foilicit, folicite. To follicit for another, Procura A folliciting | Sollicitatio.

Afollicitour, Solicitator.

Afollicitour, Solicitator.

A follicitor [ Lawyer ] Advocan,

Procurator. Sollicitous, Solicitus, anxins, See pulosus. Solicitude, folicitudo, anxietu.

Solid, Solidus! To make folid, Solido. To make folid, solido, Solidity, soliditas. Solidy, folide folidelms. A Solioqy, folidequium. Solitary, folifarius, folus. Solitary [melancholick] Trifis. A folitary person, Monacom.

A folitary place, folitudo, eremun.
Solitarily, folitarie.
Solitarines Solitardo. Solitude

Solitude Sollowed, Deturpatus. A Sollor, Consculum, folsrium. Solms [ a fort in Weteraw ] Selma. Sologne [ part of France ] Solonia. Solomon [ a man's name ] Solomn

Solothurn [ in Swiszerland ] Salde Solfona [ in Carolonia ] Celfona. The Solitice, folftitium. Of the folftice, folftitalin,

Soltwedel in Brandeburg ] Hill polin, Solis Orbis.
To folve a doubt, Quaftionem felwere.

Soluble, folubilin.
Soluble in body, Alvi cite. A Solution & Solutio. Solving Solutive, Laxus, Mellin, A'unm fit

Solway Frith [ in Septland ] Solotthianum aftuarium. SOME, Quidam, Aliquis, Nonnalia

\* There is some reason for upon sine causa. \* Some years being superioribus annis. \* There was

fome striving also with the Senate, cum Senatu quoque certatum him of fome Being, peto a te ut et de habitatione accommodes. \* It will frand you in some stead, in rem tuam erit \* It is fome comfort to me, nonnibil me confolatar. \*From some such like thing, Exhips mode for such like thing, Exhips mode for quapters. \* Some think one thing best, some another, Alind alid videtur optimus. \* Having gotten fome thirty horle, Natius equites or citer tri-gints. \* I will forego fome of my right, Paulum de jure meso difee-

SON

Some body Aliquispiam. \* Make some man fome body of me. Me velse esse aliquem. \*Some body I knew not who whifpered me in the ear, Mibi nescto quis in aurem insusuravit. Without a man had some body to rejoyce at it, nis haberet quis qui ilin gauderet.

Some one, Unufficians.

Something Aliquid. \* We shall somewhat find somewhat to eat, inveniennes quod manducemus.
\* There is formething in it, non temere eft, Non hoo de nibilo eft. \*Something or nothing, Cafar aut arllu.

lomewhat elfe, alind. \* I must talk of fomewhat elfe, Oratio aliò demutanda eft mea.

Somewhat [ adv. ] aliquanto non-nibil. \* Some perhaps will think it fomewhat hard, Hee videlitur fortage cuiplam durius. Sometime \ Aliquando, quandoque, sometimes \ interdum.

somewhile, aliquandin. Somewhere Salicabi.

\* Somewhere thereabout, in Ifin lich uplam.

Somewhither elfe, alió \* I will get me fornewhither elfe, alió me

conferane.
At lome other time, alias. o fome measure, quidantenue. Is some fort, quodammodo.

Somerseta, comitaSomersetalhue, tue somersettensis. omerton [ in Lincoln bire ] Some

ridunum. Somme [a River in Picardy] Somona, Phradis. Sommer, Alas.

Sommer adj. > Æssivus. fommer-apple, Precoquum. Commer-goldens, Mala Sanouines, Tubella.

A Sommer-house, folarium, canaculum, dicta. To Summer, Affico. A Summering, Æftivatio.
Sommieres [in Languedoc] Summerie.

A Son, Filius, Natus. A little fon, Fi iolus. A fon-in-law, Gener. My wives for, Privignus, Filiafter.
A fon's wife, Nurus.
Sone and Daughters, Liberi. Son-like Silialis. Sonday, dies dominicus. Sondry, Multifarius.

Sondrinels, Diversitas. Sondrio [ in the Valteline ] Ismari-21771.

A fong, Cantilena, Canticum. A Countrey long, Nania ruflica, carmen bucolicum.

A mouraing-long, Elegia.
A Nurles-long, Laliatio.
A compoler of longs, Mulurgus.

A fonnet, Ods, Ode. Somorous, fo orus, canerus. Sontage, Velligal.

rum, repente. \* I'e foon be here again, Redioo altutum. \* He makes no doubt but Try would from be brevi fit peritura. \* A peoples good Will is foon got, conciliatur facile benevolentia multitudinis. \* Whill I look how foon he may come, dum expetto quam mox veniat.\* I never go out fo foon in a morning, nunripe foon rotten, Odi puerum precocl ingento.

Soon after, Paulo poft. Soon at night, Vefperi. Very foon, extemple, opinione eitier.
Too foon, Premature, nimis mature. \*You are come too foon, Nimium advenifts cité.

As loon as, quamerimum, fimul ac, fimul arque. \* As foon as may be, quantum pateft. \* As foon as the came. Ut venit. \* Let it be done, as foop as it can be, Effice id primo quoque tempore.

As foon as ever, cum primum.

Sooner, cirius. \* Sooner than they have intended, maturius quam constitutant. \* He will have him have her fo much the fooner, tan-

to magis dabit. A scop, baustus. To floop up, bairto, forleo.

Soct, fulleo.

Soct adi. Fullginems.

Of loot Scaling nems.

A light foot-colour, Leucophams.

Spoty. Full inofes. Souty black, Fulleinem. South, Verum. In footh, Vere, certs.

To footh, Biandier, ofenter, adulor. A foother, Affentator, adulator. Soothfult, Veran. Soothness, Veritas.

Soothing, Blandus. A foothing, Manuario, affenessio.
To foothing, Auguror, orninor.
A foothinger, Araperor, augur, di

vinus. A forth-faying, Auguriam. A lop Offa. A little fup, Offula. To lop, Intingo.

Sope, Japo, Smegma. Sope, adj. Smegmaticm.
Of lope
Sope balls. Pile marriaca.
Sope-word
Sope-word
Sope-word

A lope-boiler, Smegmatopæus. To love, Smermate oblinere, fapone uncere. Soped Smasmate oblitus. The Soply of Perfis, Sult-nue Per-

Sophia (a Womans na e] Soshia Sophia [im Bulgaria] Tilifca, Sophia.

To play the Sophister, Sophisticum agere. Sophistical, Sobifficus. A little fong, cantiuncula. A marriage-fine, Epithalamium. o fophisticite, Adultero.

A fophisticating } Adulteratio. Sophiffication Sophiffry, so biffica. The compais of a fong, fyftema. Soporiferous, Soporifer, Joporus. fous, offa.

To lopp, Intingo. Sontick, fentitus. Sool 2 q. iequid cum pans comedi-Sowle sur. SOON, Cito, Ratim, confessim, Actu-A Coper, Intinktor. Sopron [in Hungary] Sopronium. Soratof [in Muscouy] Sorotovia.

Sora [in Seland] Sora Sorawe[in Luface]Zdierum.Sorava. A forb-apple, So- um. A forb apple-tree, Sorbin.

A forcerer, Veneficus. A forceres Venefica, faga. Sorcery, Veneficium. A fordet | Fiftula tuhe immiffa Sordine | mbe Lingua.

Sordid, Sordidu.
Sordid in spending, Deparcus.
Sordidly, fordide, tenacitet. Sordidueis, Parsimonia.

Sortel, After, gravin, molestus, vehe-mens. \* He endures fore brunts, magnos impetus suffinet. \* I have had many a sore bout, Magnum Jape certamen certavi. \* Being in

afore fright Perterritue. Sore as fielh, Tener. \* 'Tis a fore place, View eft.

A fore, View, eris. \* The fore grows to a head, View or ab-Scessie caput factt.

A Plague fore, Carbunculus. A fore enenty, Hoft is capitalis. A fore charge, Provincia dura. A fore war, Bellum atrox. A fore hawk Hernotinus.

To fore, Subvolo. To rub ones feres, Vleue tangere. To make lore, Enuloero. Made fore, Exulceratus.

Sore Graviter Vehementer.

\* Sore wounded, Complaribles con-15ths vulneribus. \* I was fore afraid you had been gone, nimes metuebam male ne abitfis, \* They lay fire upon them, graviter abis premeientur. \* The fform lay fore upon the Ships, Naves affliffa-bas temerias. \* They were fore

put to it, res ad triarios rediit. Sorenels, Exulceratio. Afre [flag] quadrimu. A forei, Trimus. Sorgh-grais. granum peniciferme. The Sorgue | a River in Provence ]

Sorie [un old Caftle ] Soria, Numant a neva. The Sorlings, Acmode, filurum in-

file. Sirvel [herb] Acetofa. Roman forre', Acerafa franca. Perty fullet forrel Occellia.

Small theen forrel, Acetofa cencer. lata. Wood-forrel, Lujula. Sorrel colour, H wim helvulus. A for et harfe, S, aair.

A burnt-lared, Muftelenia. sorre:: 10 f in Terra di Livora 7 Surrentum. row, Dolor, mæror, mæftitia, tri-

fittia. \* Sorrow will wear away Τŧ

bominibu. Sorrily, Mifere, tenuiter, perfundo Sorrow dissembled, triffitta affettate, vultus deformatio Sorrow come to thee! Ve tibl! To ferrow, Contriftor, mareo. To ceafe from forrow, Dedoleo. Sorrowful, Triffin, maftun, eger. Very forrowful, Subluttuofia.

SOR

in time. Dies adimit agritudinem

Sorrowfully, E;re, ennie, mafte. Sorry, Triku, moftus. Sorry [ v:le ] Vilus, parum utilis. A forry fellow, Homo nazei non eft. TO BE SORRY dolen maren. \* I am forry that I did it, Piget me feetfle. \* I am for Male berole narras. \* I am forry to hear it, To be v . 1 ferry, Perdo eo. To be forry for, doleo, mifereor. \* 1 am forry for him, Dolet me illim vicem. \* I am forry for it, Id me agre habet, nollem factum. \* I am

for y for you, Miferet me tui, doleo vicem tram. Sorrily, Ma'e, Perpersm, fine lande. A SOR I [manner] Mes, modus.
A fort [kind] Genus. \* Our cafe
was not equal in any fort, Nullo
genere per erat capta magra. \* My
M firefs is one of this fort, Ex baenote domina of mea. \* All of the elder fort, Omnes estam graviorn estain. \* Hestored them with all fotts, Omne genus notesfaris infirmir infirmait.

A fort [ uit] Par, ard. The common fort, Plebs, plebecula. \* We speak hear as the common fort do. Ut vulgm ita nos boc loco loquimur.

A great fort, Magna vie, plerique. \* A great fort of Ships came from all parts, Manu undique navium numerus conveniebat. \* In extness we were a good fort Jane frequen-

tes fuimus. After a fort. Quodammodo. After a new fort, Novo modo. After this fort, Hinfmodi. After that fort, Einfrodi, ifto rado. After the fame fort, Itidem. After what fort, Quem do, que patto. After what fort furver, Quomodo-

Af er one fort, Simpliciter. After two forts, Dupliciter After many fors, Multi-liciter. In like fort, Pari ratione, pariter I : fuch fort, Ufque adeo.
Of the first fort, Primarius. Of the fecond fort, Securdarius.

Of what fort, Cujufmodi, qualic. Of which fort, Diali. Of what fort foever, qualifennane.
Of this fort, hairfmodi. Of that fort, ejufmodi.

Of the same fort, Istiusmodi. Of one fort, Simplex, unimodus. Of two forts, duplen,

Of divers forts, Multiplese, multi-Many forts, 5 modus. Of all forts, Omnigenes, omnimo-

To fort, Compare.
To fort handfurnely together, Commone diffribuere. Fo fort together, Convenio, congre-

Sortable, Comparabilia. Sortably, Comparabiliter. Sorted, Comparates, diffributus. A forting, Comparatio, difributio. A fot, Afotus, bibofus, ebriofus. A fot fool, Excors. genium funm elibere.

To play the fot, Cum vino simul in-To fot, Make fottilb, Infaluo. Sottilh, Hupidus, fatuus. A fottifh part, Absurde factum. Sottifhly, ftupide. Sottifhnels Auriditas, fluror. To fouce, Macero.

Souced, Conditaneus. Soveraign, Supremu. A foveraign, Dominu. A Soveraign Medicine, Res medicati∏ima. Soveraignly, Supremo jure.

Soveraignty, Dominatio suprema. To have Soveraignty, Supremo jure dominari.
Sought [ of feek ] quafilm.
Sought for, Requifism. Worthy to be lought , appetendus. I fought, quefivi. The foul, Anima, animu.

A little pretty foul, Animula. The fouls of the dead, Manes. All Souls day, Feralia februa. A fouldan, Sultaniu. Soulder Ferrumen. To foulder, Ferramino, applambo. A foulderer, Ferruminatir. A foulderine, Ferruminatio. fouldier, Miles. A fellow fouldier, Commiles.

A fresh fouldier,
Fresh-water-foldier,
An old fouldier,
Old beaten fouldier,
Vereranu. A trained Souldier, Miles enercias-

Old maimed fouldiers, Milites fauciati ameriti. A fouldiers boy, Lixa, calo, onis. Souldiers pay, Opfonium, ftipendi-

To be a forddier, Milito.
Go for a fouldier, Milito.
To muster fouldiers, Milites conferi-To give pay to fouldiers, Milites conducere. Souldier-like, 3 Militaria.

Of a fouldier, 3 Militaria.

Souldierly, Militariter.

The fouldiery, Militia. SOUND, Syncorus, farus, filidus, integer. \* As found as a Filh, fanior pife.
Sound and fafe, Incolumn, falvus

atque validus.
To deliver fafe and found, fartum tellum confervare. Sound of mind, Compos animi or mentin.

A found, Some, foritue. A found [fish] fer in. A great found, fo sor, firepitue. A rattling found, orepor, frager. The found of a trumpet, clangor. A found feholar, absolute dottus.

A found fleep, formus artius. \* He is in a found fleep, altum dormit.

The found [ an Eaftern Sea ] Fretum Codanum The found, Folliculus afelli glutino-

To found, fone. \* The Trumpets found, Litui ftrepunt.

To found a trumpet, clango.

To found an alarm, clafficum ca-

To found a March, Tympano profectionem canere, Indicere. To found a Retreat, Receptui fgnum dare. To found to Horfe, Ad equos es.

To found with a plummet, Bolide explorare. To found ones mind, Alicujus pe. riclitari animum, ferutari, enpifcari. To found back, Refono, reloa.

To found ill, Diffono.
To found variously, difereno.
The found-board of an Instrument Chelys, pinax. The found-hole of a Viol, Chehr

rima, echea, echia; orum. To make found, folido, confolido. To grow found, folldefee.
To keep found, folpite.
To be found of body, Valee, vige. To grow found in Body, Come Sounded, Inflairs. \* The Charge was just a going to be founded,

Jam lituus pugna figne deture

soundly, folide, fineers.
Soundly in Body, fane.
To beat foundly, Artier pulfers
To ficep foundly, Attum dormin, in utramon aurem dormire. Sounding, Refonans. Sounding ill, Dissour. Sounding like a lye, Fidei absonm. Sounding fhrill, Sonorus. Sounding (weetly, Dulcifonia.

A founding, Clanger.
A founding lead, Bolin, idin.
Soundness, Soliditau.
Soundness of Body, Sanita, tali To fouple, Lenio, macero.

Sour [ a River in Luxemburg] Suc. A fource, Origo, fosturigo, fons. A fourdet, Bucoine lingua. Soure, Acides, anterus, immilia. Somewhat foure, subacidus. Very foure, Peracidus. Soure bread [herb] Areamita.

A foure fellow, Torous, tetricas, A foure look, ? Torvitas.
Soure looking, ? Torvitas.
With a foure look, Torvin, terid. A foure-looking boulwife, Famin torua. The foure dock, Lapathus,

To be foure, Aceo. To foure, Grow foure, To foure, Acido.
Make foure, Sourly, Acerbe, acriter.
Sourly in look, Torve, tetrici.

Sourness, Acerbitas, acor. Sourness in look, Forvitas, terili-A foufe, folidus Gallieus. Soutage, Pannus levidenfor su qui fucci funt confutt. The fouth, Meridies.

South, adj.
Of the fouth,
The fouth wind, Auster, notes.
The fouth-east wind, Euroneum, w. turnus.

South fouth-east, Carbas. The fouth-west , Libs, nototoh

South fouth-well, Zibonotus. Southernly, Auftralis.

Southernwood, Abratonum, Southempton [in Hentlibre] South-ungtonia, Avodunum, Clansentum, Tulanton, Hamptuna. Spacious, Spaciofus. Southerland [im Scotland] Souther-

SPA

Southeske-River [ in Scotland ] Ta-To fouthfay, Auguror, aufpicor. Southfayer, Arufpen, augur. A fouthfaying, Augurium.

A fouthfaying, Augurium.

Southwark [in Surrey] Sudoverca.

Southwell [in Nottingham/hire]

Southwella. Sow, Sus, wis. \* A Sow to 2 Fiddle, Ainus ad lyram. Sow with Pig, Sus pragnans. Alittle Sow, Porcula A wild Sow, Sue fylueftris.

A Sow pig, Suilla. A sow of Lead, Plumbi charta, or Sow, adj. Suinus, fuillum.
Of a Sow, Sow-bread, Cyclamen.
A Sow-thiftle, Sonchium.

Sow-like, Suatim. Son [Inlect] Millepeda, afellus, percellit 10 SOW feed, Sero, femino \* They

neither fow nor mow for me there, Mibt iftbic nec ferttur nec melitur. \* What a man fows, that shall he also reap, Ut fementem feceris ita & metes. To fow between, Interfera. To few a field with Beans, Agrum

fal a conferere.
To low here and there, Differino. To fow abroad, Pervulgo, Spargo. To fow with a Needle, Suo. See Sew.

Sowed, Satus, confitus. A Sower, Sator, feminator.
A lowing, Satto, feminator.
Of lowing, Seminalis. lowing time, Sementis.

Sewn, Seminatus, fatus. \* His wild Oats are lown, Defervit adelescen-To fown, Deficio, deliquium pati See Swoun. To fowl by the ears, Aures Summa

vi vellere. Sowie, Muria, falfugo. To lowie, Muria condire. Sowie, Caro muria condita.
Sowied meat, Sowie, Fuligo. See Soot.
A Sowier, Sutor, cerdo. A Soyl, Tehu, fundum.

To loyl, sordido. The Soyl [of a Boar] Volutabrum, apri lustrum, latibulum. Tofoyl [as a Deer] Transre fluvi-

Spa [in the Bishoprick of Liege] Tungrorum fons. A SPACE, spatium, locus. \* By the space of twenty years, Per viginti anns. \* By the space of two years he fought with variable fuccels, Biennio varia fortund con-flixit. \* This is the first time, after a long space, that I faw you alittle chearful, Longo intervallo modo primum te paulo bilariorem

Space between , Intercapedo , interfittium , intervallum , aiftan-

The space of life, Curriculum. A space of land, Tractus.

In the mean space, Interim, interes

Spacioufly, Staciose. Spack'd, Docilis, literature aptms. A Spade, Capreoliu trimus.

A Spade, Ligo, onto.
A Spade [at Cards] Vamerculus. Spadiers, Foffaes in fraptenfulm ftan-

neis. Spain, Hifrania. Of Spain, Hispanicus.

Ispake [of speak] Dixi, verba feci, locutus fum. \* He whom even now I spake of, is quem mode di-xi. \* He spake much for our size,

Multa fecundum canfam noftpam disputavit. Spalato [in Dalmatla] Spalatrum. Salo, Palatium Dioclefiani.

A fpan, Spithama, palmus major. Of a span, Spithamem.
A Spannel, Vinculum sparteum quo posteriora vecca crura ligantur. Spandaw [in Brandenburg] Spande-

To spane a child, Infantem oblacta-To spang horses, Equos ad currum

jungere, equos infirumento beicia rio induere. A Spangle, Brattea, bratteola.

A Spangle-maker, Brattearius, bra-Spangled gold, Aurum bradeart-Spangled-gold, I um. A spangling, Bradeatio.

A Spaniard, Hilpania. A Spaniel, Canin accipitrarius, bifpanous.

A Land-spaniel, Hifpaniolus agra-

A Water-spaniel, Canin anatimus.
\* A Spaniel, Woman and Walout-tree, the more they are beat-en, the better they be, Nun, afi-nun, mulier simili fant lege ligati, has trix nil recte faciunt si verbera

ceffant. Spanish, Hispanicus. Spanish-brown, Batiene. The Spanich-fly, Cantharis. Spanish paint, Fianca. Span fh Pick tooth [herb] Gingidi

um. Spanish-red, Purpu issum. A Spar, O'ex, vettis. A little Spar, Veltulus. A Spir of a Gate, Affala infolcata, in acumen tenueta

The Spar [bird] Janco. Spar [Muscovia-Glass] Selenites la The Spar of Metal, Corten metalli

To fpar, Obdo, elaudo, velle munire. A Sparable, Claundus, pinnula ferres. Spare, Gracilis, macilentus. \* He was a man of a spare diet, Cibi

eret minimi & fere vulgarn. A Spare-horie, Equa defairorius.

Spare-time, Hora fablicius. \* I had no spare time, Vacui temporia ni-Spare of mory, Parcus. hil habebam.

The Spare-ribs, Code porcine.
TO SPARE, Parco, compareo.
\* And if God spare my life, 200d fi vita fupreditet. \* I cannot fpare her, Eto illa carere non poffam.

\* All the time I had to fpire I fpent it in that, Quod datum eft temporis mihi in eo confumpfi.

\* Spare to speak, and spare to speed, Timidi nunquam statuere trophaum. \* Tistoo late to spare when all is spent, Sera est in fundo varet monta. To spare [forgive] Condono.

Enough and to spare, Saim, Superque.

\* They had tread enough, and to Spare, Redundant panibus. Spare [ fuoft. | Parcimonia.

made no spare, Nil pepercit. Sparing, Parcus, tenax. Very Iparing, Perparem, triparem.

A Sparing, Refervatio. Sparingly, Parce. Spatingnels, Parcimonia.

A Spark | Scintilla.

Sparkle, Scintilla.

A Spark [Gallant] Himo bellua. Spark ih, Nitide veftitus, Splendide or natus.

To foarkle, Scintillo, To sparkle, Subfilio.

A fparkling, Seintillatio. A fparkling of the eyes, Oculorum flagrantia.

flagrantia.

Sparkling, Crufuu.

Sparrables, Ciau ferrei minores.

To Spatre, Percontor, queto, angaiSpeire, petitico, voce pracoSpurre, nit promulga: e.

A parrow, Fafer.

Az Hedge Spatrow, Curruca. An Hen foarrow, Paffer famina.

A little Sparrow, Paffercula.

A Mountain-sparrow, Paffer mova-

A Reed-sparrow, Junco, oun.
A Sparrow-hawk, Fring uarim, meSpar-hawk, rularim.
Sparrow-mouth'd, Rillu immodico preditus.

Spars [flones] Fluvores. Spat (miseral) Systum.
Spat (of Oysters) Offreorum ova.

I fpat [of fpit] Confpui. Spacious , Spatiofus , largus , amslus.

Spattling-poppy, Papaver fumeum, Beben album. Spatter-dafher, Perones. A Spattle, Stainla, Spathula.

The Spavin, Suffragines, num. Spavined, Suffraginefia. To fpawl, Spue, confrue.

The Sp.wn of fith, Pifcium ova, fe The Spawn of Sturgeon, Ova sai-

cha. A Spiwner, Pilcin famina.

To fpay, Faminam caftrare. Speach, Sermo. See Speech. TO SPEAK, Loquor, aico. \* I was not able to speak a word, N-lum potai resbum emistere. \* He is condemned without being heard speak, Indieta causa damnatur. PERK, INGILIA CAUSE GANTARIA',

\*You speak on my side, Meams
causam agis. \* He speaks Latin
very well, ontime stitur lingual sina.

\*I syou speak another
word, Verbum si addideris. \* You with versum is autiseted. A toll feet to late, Mortia re versus nunc facts. A He that ipeaks lavility, shall hear as kaavility, shall hear as kaavility, shall hear as kaavility, shall hear outs dieter, eague non vuit audiet. A Speak whom woulden for heart to leave to late to la when you are spoken to, laterre-

gatus ref onde, ad conflient ne accefferi antequam voceri. To ipeak aloud, Eloquor, vocens to.lere.

To speak against, Contradico, oblo-

Tt2

To weak at all adventure, Effu-To Speak before, Proloquor. To speak oriefly, Perstringo. To speak evil of one, Maiedice. To Speak face to face, Coram logul. To speak fast, Tobutim logul.
To speak fast, Intercedo. \* I must go get fome body to speak for me, Al precatorem adean eredo qui mihi oret. \* If ever he do fo a-gain I will never speak for him more, Caterum poftbae fi quicquam nibil precor. To speak hard words, Lapides lo-To fpeak ill of, Calumnier. To fpeak merrily, Jocer, facete dicere To forak ones mind freely, Senfa animi litere proferre. To peak nothing Ticeo. To focak of, Traito, memoro. \* It were a finme to speak of them, Dillu queque videantur surpla. \* There wa: nothing to speak of done, Nibil dictu fatm dignum. \* What should I speak of first? Quid commemorem primum! \*What faith the, when you fpeak of me? Duid ait ub! me nominus! To Deak of before, Pradico. To fpeak often, Dicito. To feek out, Etog or, clare dicere.
To feek out to the end, Perloquor. To fpeak to the purpole, Appofire lo-

To speak to, Alloquor, appello. \* I may speak to you in verses, Licet versibus miel affari te. To fpeak together, Colleguer, To focak through the cofe, Fronunciatione nasi fermonem frangere, per nires imperfede loqui. To freak with. Colleguor, convenio. \* Tell him: I would lpeak with

him, Voca very or mele. \* If you can come to speak with him himfelf Si lofe coram congredi potnezie. \* He has a mind to speak with me, Me conventum effe expeme? Quis me viilt?

To begin to speak, In fermonem ineidere. To be about to fpeak, Disturto.

Not to be able to feak, Obmm'efco. A Speaker, Locator, Project r, Orater.

Speaking, Loquens, loquar. \* Whilft you are spraking, Dum loquerin. \* 'Tishe I was speaking of, I fe est de que encham. \* He tell a speaking of it, in sum sermonem

A fpeaking, Locatio, diffio. A fpeaking of, Mentio. A fuesking out. Pronunciatio. A speaking together, Speaking with another, Solle quium. Evil-ipeaking, Maleallium, conviti-

A Spear, Hefta, lancea. A thort Spear, Framea. A l'ttle speat, Hafina. A Boat spear, Venatulum, excipu-

An Bei-fpear, Fuscina, tridens. A Hork-man's Spear, Hafta velita-

4 Spearman, Lancouring, haftative A Spear-flaff, Haffile. King's-spear (herb) Alphodelm. Spear-mint, Mintha romana.

Spear-wort, Ranunculus flammeus. A Specht, Picus martini, Special, Pracipum, peculiarin.

Specially, Precipué.
A Specialty, Specialita, proprie-

Specialty [Bond] Syngrapha, instrumenium, obligatio. To ferifie, Defigno, denoto, frecla-

tim dicere. Specifick, Specificus.
Specifical, Specificus.
Specious, Speciofiu, plaufibilis.

A speck, Labes, lentigo, macula. To speckle, Variego, maculin diffin-

To speckle, Variego, machina missinguere in modum gustarum.
Full of speckles, Machina, machio-speckled, Jus.
A speckling, Machina, Machina, Machina, Machina, Machina, Mari of Speckled, speckled, speckling, Machina, Mari of Speckled, speckled, speckling, Machina, M

A Spectacle-maker , Confrictlorum factor. A Spectator, Spectator,

To speculate, Speculor. A speculation, Speculatio, notio. Speculative, Ad cognitionem dun-taxat spectans, praneos aitenus. fped [ of Speed ] Mihi fuccessit.
\* It hath fped well, Hoe bene fuc-

ceffit. The speech, sermo. A Speech made, Oratio, concio. A fet Speech, Oratio co apofita.

A fnort speech, Oratiuncu a. A far-fetch'd speech, Aite repetita eratio.

To make a Speech to the People, Azere apud populam. \* He makes a Speech to the Soldiers, Apud milites concionatur.

Fair Speech, Blandiloquentia. Il Speech, Infamia. Lofty Speech, Suverbiloquentia. Opprobrious Speech, Contumelia.

Rudencis of Speech, Sermonin rufticites. Speechlefs, Mutus.

SPEED, Expeditio, feftinatio. \* Away with all speed, Tu quentum potes abi. \* He will come with all speed to their relief, Subfidio celeri-ter venturus eft. \* They run With their full freed into the Valley, moitac early left in value demi-facture early left in value demi-tuat. \* With all fixed, Value e-quifque quam cryfinge. \* With what fixed he could, 'am primum roffe. \* He put his Horie to the full foced, Equum incitavit. \* He flops his Hor fe upon full fpeed, Incitatum equum fuflinet.

Great Speed , Velecitas, celeritas, To speed, Festino, propero. \* Hi-Make speed, ther they made what speed they could, Hac magno curhe contenderant. \* You should have made the greater (peed, Eo tibi celerius agendum erat. To speed [ haften ] Mature, acce-

lero. Soced [fuccess] Succession. To speed well, Projper is succession uti, ad optatos exitus provebi. \* We first speed well, Intonnit Levum. \* This business speeds well under our hands. Lavide boe fuccedit fub menibus nerotium.

To fored | act. | Fortuno, prefeers. \* God speed you, Prosperis tibi faccissi largistur Deus, bene ste tibi. \* God speed him Well, Est, valent.

Done with fpeed, Festinatus, prope A Speeder, Festinator, maturator

Accellerator. Speedy, Expeditus, festimus, celer, ve

Very speedy, Preproperus. Speedily, Maturo, celeriter, festinanzer.

Speedinels, Celeritudo, agilitas, perni

Speed well [herb] Veronica.
Speed-well [herb] Veronica.
Female Speed-well, Elatine.
A speek, Clavus ferreus.
Speek the Missel [among Sailers]
Antennam deprime vel talle props

ma'um. A Speight [bird] Picus martius. A Spell, Carmen magicum.

A Spell, & Alfula, sobidium.

Speal, Ordinare syllabarum litera,

coagmentare syllabas.
To give one a spell, Vices laborands

Spelled, In fyllabas collectus, or divi

A Speller, Syllabarius. Spelt, Ador, zea. Spelter, Metalli imperfetti genus. A Spence, Penuarium promotuarium.

A little Spence, Celluia.
Spencer [the Family] Diffensater.

TO SPEND. Confumo, infumo, expendo. \* Let us found this day merrily, Hilarem bunc funanua diem. \* They spend their time in that, In eo occupati funt. \* If I thould spend my life, si vitem Forces on me , Parce tum in me perdere opes, \* Spend some time in thinking of this too, Aliquid impertias temporis bulc queque co-

gitationi. To spend [neut.] Confumor, abeo, peres. \* The day spends, It dies. To fpend pains on a thing, operan in rem conferre.

To fpend a day in fipping, Sorbillando diem producere. To found ones time in fludy, Ata

tem in rebus difcendis terere. To fpend labour in vain, Operam la dere, fruftra conterere.

To fpend his mouth [as an Hound] N Eto, satro. To allow one wherewithal to fpend

Alicul sumptum suggerere.
To spend as if it would never be done. Ex ama the a cornu hauti-

To [pend [as a Maft] Fædå tempt flate confringi. A Spender, Infumptor, expensor.

A spending, Consumption, infumption.
A spending, Consumptio, insumption.
Excessive spending, Prodigation, of
Wasteful spending, Supplementary, of A Spendthrift, Prodigus, nepos, oth.

Spene [in Berkshire] Solne. SPENT, Consumption, insumption. \*When his honour was well fpent, Honore affecto. \* Three days were frent in debates, Triduum diffytationibus aistrahitur. \* Summer was almost ipent, Exigna pars estatis reliqua erat. \* The great. eft part of the day was fpent, Di es magna ex parte confumptus eft. \* Ili got, ili fpent, Male parta, male dilatuatur. Far ipent, Preuzdus. \* Wien nicht

was far Spent, Whi pleramque notite proceffit. processin.

I spent, Consumpsi, Impendi. \* He.
spent his time in Idleness, Vitam
egit in otto. \* He hath spent our
thirty pound, Dilapidavit nostras triginta minas.

Sperage [herb] Aparagua. Sperm, Sperma, at is. Spermatical, fpermaticus. To fpet, fpuo; fee fpit. To Dew. vomo. To make one ready to hew , Nexfeam ciere.

SPI

A spewing, Vomitue.
Spey river [in Scotland] Spea. A iphere, fibera, Globus.
Spherical, fibericus, globofius. The fohiox, fobing, gis. Spice, Pecies aromatice.

Spices \ Aromata, tum. A spice of a Disease . Morbi impe-

To spice, Aromatibus candire. Spiced, Condition. Spiced fauce, Conditura.
Savouring of spice, Aromaticus.
A seller of spice, Aromatopola. Spick and ipan new, Novius noviti-

Spickne! [herb] Meum. A spider, Aranea. A little spider, Araneolus.

Alea-spider, Aranea marina. A water-spider, Tipula. Full of spiders, Araneofus. Spider-wort, Phalangium.
The fpider-catcher [bird] pieus mu rarius.

Spidery, Araneans. A SPIE, Speculator, emissarius. To spie, freculor, Observo. \* You can spie a mote in another bodies eye and cannot see a beam in your own, in also pediculum vides in se ticinum non vides. Tospie a far off, Prospicio. spial [a dog's name] Dorceus.

A frier, Infrestator.
Alping, Infrestator.
Alping, Infrestator. pight, Invidentia. To pight, Inclute.

la fright of, Ingratis. In fpight of your teeth, Te invite. pignel (herb) Meum. Aspigot, Epistomium, siphonis obturaculum.

racium. To fpike, Infpicio. spike [herb] Lavandula, fpica. Roman-spike, Nardus romana. Oyl of fpike, Naraum. Spikenard, Si ica nardi, Ozenilis. rench spikenard, Nerdus celtica. Wild spikenard, Nardus Sylvestris.

fpike, Clavm ferrens major, clavm in modum frice acutius. lo pill, Fando, Effundo. lo foli [mar] Depravo, vitio. Abil [print; Afula.
Abil [print; Afula.
Abil [of mony] Nummulu.
Spilled, Fusia, Effasa.

Spilled [marrea] Corrattus. A fpille . Fufor-A fpilling , Fafic. Spile, Ful-

The spilters (of a Deer's head) In cervi cornuario apice flantes fufi, defigli, survuli. To SPIN, Nec Torqueo.

To fpin as a top, In grum verfer.

To fpin our, Protrebo. \* He bid A Spirter [young deer] Jubulo, cer-them fpin out the buliness till his via birma. coming, Extrabi rem in funm adventum juffit.

To fpin out [neut.] Profilio. Spinage, Spinochia, blitum aculentum or frinatum. Or Ipmanom.

Spinal, fittalise.

A findle, Fusu.

A spindle full, Pensum.

A spindle-maker, Fusarius. Spindle shank'd, Myscelus. A foindle-tree, Enonymus.

The spindle of a winding stair, 60chlidum scalarum scapus. The spinel-ruhy, Rubinus spinellus. A fpinkt, Frigilla, Fringilla. To fpin, Nen. Aspinner, Netor, Lanificus, A spinner [little spider] Aranco-

A foinning, Nerio. A spinning wheel, Girgillus, rhom-

A spinster, Netrix, lanifica, Spinster [ in Law ] Famina mariti expers, vidua.

A spire, Pyramie,

A spire of Grass, Spica.

A spire-steeple , Bafilica, turrin fa-Higiata. To foire as corn, Spico. Spirewort, Lonchitie. Spiral, Spiralie.

A Spirit, Spiritue, A Spirit [Goblin] Larva, Umbra. Spirit [courage] Animus. Full of Spirit, Animofus.

Full of spirit, Animojus.

To give up the Spirit, Exhalo.

To gather up his Spirits, Colligere & resteare fe. A good Spirit, Bonsu genius.

An evil Spirit, Cacod emon. A Spirit that steals children, Pla-Riarius To put fpirit into one, Animo, ere;

animos addere.

Spiritual, spiritualia.

A spiritual living, Sacerdolium. Spiritualities, Reditm ex epifoopatu

Spiritually, Spiritualiter.
Spirituous, Spirituofus.
The Spirituo [faih] Apue.
To foirt, Projicto. See spurt. A Spit, Obelus, veru. To fpit meat, Carne obelo infigere, A turn-spit, Verwerfortum.
A spit [sish] sudm, sphyrena.
The spit-note [sish] Oxyrinchus.

Spitch-cock, angulus major, or decumana. SPITE, Iracundia, Odium, Livor. \* Spite of their hearts, Velint noline. \* In spite of both your teeths, wohin invitin arque emboram ingratile. \* If this be not foite I know not what is, quid eft

fibec non contume is eft? To fpite, Invideo. Spiteful, invidus, malevolus, malig-

Spitefully, maligne, contemptim. To fpit, fouo. To fpit down, difpuo. To foit often, foure.

To fpit out, Expuo. To fpit at \ Confpuo, Deffus. To fpit with retching, foreare. Spitted & Consputer.

A spitter, confrutator, foreator.

A fpitting, fuputatio, foreatus. Spittle faliva, Sputum, orm excre-

To be full of spittle, faited abundare. Spittle Spittle Salivojus. Torob the Spittle, nudo veftimenta

A Spittle Spittle house Nescomium. A spittle-beggar, Valerudinarius è no focomio. A fplatch of dirt, Latine lett tette-

rium. A Iplay-foot, ves different. A ipiay-100t, ves anterem. Splay footed, Valgus, plantus. Splayting, armi equini luxatlo. The fpleen, fplen, lien. Splenetick Troubled with the spleen some li-

enjou. Spleen, adi. Of the folcen Splenicus

The fpeen vein, Vena fplenien. To take a ipleen against any one, Odio allquem babere, cum quequam Simulsatem gerere. Spleen wort. Apenium. To object a fish, Piscem exdersure.

Splendent, Splendens. Splendid, Splendidus, Splendidly, Silendide. Splendour, Splendor.

To Iplent, f.f. lare ferulis or tabulis. A splent } Affula, ferula, fefcia, la-Splint mina.

To splice cables, Rudentum partes extremas fine nodo conjungere, in-

tertexere .

A fplint in a Horses leg, Spinula.

Little splints of broken bones, officulorum fragmina. Splints for broken legs, Serperaftra,

A Splinter, Affula, Schldium. To fplit afunder, Diffindo.

To fplit afunder, In affais fecare.

To fplit afunder, Diffindo.

To fplit afunder [seut.] Diffilio.

To fplit upon a rock, In feepulams

impingere.
Split
Splitted Diffifus.

Spoil, Spoltum, preda. Spoils, Manubie. To Spoil, Corrumpo, Vitto. \*Why do you spoil my young man?

per de adolefcent me nobis ? To spoil [rise] Explio, compile, spoile, diripio, fpolio, diripio, To spoil the fields, Agree vastare,

Spoiled, Corractus, vittalus. \* Dianer is spoiled, Prandium corrum-

Spoiled [rifled ] Expilatia, fioliaties. Having spoiled, Pourdatus.

A spoiler (corrector, vitialor, A spoiler [rifler] Expilator, dirapter, populator, predo.

A spoiling, Corrupele, utilatio.

A spoiling [rifling] Expilatio, direptio, ipoliatio.

A fp ke of a wheel, Rading. \* You have put a looke in my cart, forunave put a ploke in my care, foru-putimi injecifit mibi. A weaver's fooke, Panus, jugum. I SPOKE (of toenk) Dixi. \*\*Scarce

had he thus poke, but- Vix ea fathe word, rem iplam patafil.

Spoken, Diffins. \*Before there was

ever a word spoken of it, antequam | Spraints, lutre fimus. omnino mentio ulla de care est facta. \* It needs not be spoken of, non est opus prolato hoc. Having spoken, Locutus, fatus. Til fpoken of, Maleditim.
To be ill fpoken of, Male audire.
Which may be fpoken, Effablin, Rnarrabile. Well fpoken, Facundus. A fpokes man, Orator, Prolocutor.
Spoleto ( in the dukedom of that nan.e.) Spoletums. nan.e.) Spoletum.
A foondee, foondeus.
A foondil fifth J Spondilus.
A foondil fifth J Spondilus.
A foonge, foongis; See fourge.
Sponk [ touch-wood ] fornes.
A frontion, foonfoo.
Spontaneous, foonlaneus.
A food Entire A fpool, Fulus. A [poonful, penfum. The spooling wheel, Rhombus. A spoon & Cochlear, Cochleare. To fpoon [in mavigation] deject to ve-lis remigrare, affer remis navigare. The fpoon-bill'a duck, and playrinches Gefoeri. Spoon-bill | bird | Plates. SPORT, Ludus, Infm, focus + This is our conftant sport, bune continu-um ludum sudimus. \* Wnatsport would be have made me! quos lados mihi redderet. ! To entertain with variety of Iport, pettaculu varii generii delettare. To make sport unto, luditrio esse, pro delettamento baberi. To fport, ludo, Jocor.
To foort himself in the fun, Apri-In sport, Joco, Jocose, perjocum. Having sported, Jocatus. A foorter, Ludi, Ludius. Sportful Sporting Ludierus, Jocofus. Sportive > Sporting wantonly, Lafeiviens. Sportfully 3 Jocose, Festive. A sporting, Jocatio.
A SPOT, Macula, Labes.
A little spot, Labecula. A fpot of ground, Ares. \* He payed the mony down upon the foot, Argentum adnumeravit illico. To fpot, communicate. To take out a fpot, Maculam eluere. To drop a spot uponone, Ainu lacom af ergare. Without ipot, immerulatus. Spotted, Maculofis. A fpotter, commaculator. A fpotting, commacu'atio. Spotty
Full of spots
Spotlels, Immaculatis. Spoulage, sponfalia.
A spoule, sponfa. To spout up Epicio, Ejello.
To spout up [ neut. ] profi to, ex A Spout, E-iftomium, fiphon. A fpont [at fea,] catazada e nule, rapidus ex aere nimbus. A fpout (at the top of a house) The mouth of a spout, sybmin Spouting out, Exiliens, falex. A fpouting out, Eruptio.

The spouring-whale, physeter.

A speuting out act, Ejectio.

A fprain, Nervi contentio, luxatio.

SPR [prang [ offpring ] Ortus fum. A lorat. larda. Sprack, Vegetus, vividus, acilis. To foraul, Repo, in terra voluteri. Spray, Cremium, ramulus. TO SPREAD, pando, expando, extendo. To fpread [ neut. ] D fourro, farfo. \* This report spread abroad, fer-pit his rumer. \* The mischief fpread further, Emanatat latins To spread abroad, dispande, diffun-To ipread a rumour abroad, Rumorem vulgare, publicare.
To spread abroad [ neut. ] increbresco, serpo. To pread fail, Caronsa diducere To pread under, fabiterno. To fpread upon as a platfler, Illino. Spread, paffu , f arfus. \* Carried with fais wide fpicad, paffis veln pervettu. Spread abroad, [ as a report ] Vulgatus, Publicatus. \* Pompey's praise is ipread abroad far and wide, Pompeii longe lateque diff.fa laus Spread [ as a table ] firat:u, Infira-Spread far and wide, Longe lateque A spreading, Expansio, Diftensio, porreftia The ipreading of a report, Vugatio, vué licatio. The foreading of a fore, Contaglo. Spree [ a river in Germany ] Suc-Sprehe [ a river in Germany ] Spreha. A [prig. Ramulus, furculus. Small forigs, Taleole. Spriggy Sureubfus. To grow foriggy, firpef o. A foright, Larus.

Sprig: t'ul \( \) Alacer, Vegetia, Agilis,

Sprightly \( \) Erectus, impiger.

Sprightlineis, Alaritas, Ardor. A ipring, Fons, Origo, Scaturigo. A little ipring, Fonti ulus. Spring wil Fontalls, Fontansa.

Of a spring Fontalls, Fontansa.

A spring-tide, Elevies, Fluttus aftaa. The fpring Ver, or is, temps vor-spring tide \( num. \)
Spring, adi. \( Vernus, Vernalu. \)
Of the fpring \( \lambda \)
Auss name \( \rangle \) Pirela. Spring [ a dogs name ] Pterela. The ip ing of the day, Dilurulum. The foring of a lock, lamine ferree Impreffio. To foring O ior, Naf.or.
To foring out [ as water ] Emico. Erumpo, Mano, Scaturio. To fpring out [ as trees ] Germino. To spring again, Revirefco. To begin to fpring, Germinefre, To fpring as a child in the womb, Sa io. To Spring a leak, aquam trabere, dis fenin re. To four-gall, Calcaribus fauciare. per rimas again admitt re. To fpring [ a maft ] malum findere, A Cock's lour , Telum gatte agne

diffinders.

movers.

To foring a mine, Cunicules diffelo

dere, cunicals ignem applicare, ad-

To fpring Partridges, Perdiees ex citare. A foringing, ortus. Afpringing of water, Emanatio. The ipringing of trees Germinatie, A fpringing again, regerminatio, A fpringing of a child in the Womb A foringal, Adoleftens, Juvenie, A foring, Lequeus, tendicula. To forinkle, spargo, conspergo, aj To sprinkle abroad, Dispergo. A holy-water-sprinkle, Afpergillum. Surinkled, sparsus, conspersus. A fprinkler, inferjor.
A fprinkling , Inspersio , Conspersio Afferfio. The sprit-fil, velum declive, proclinati mali velum. To iprout, Germino, pullulo. A fprout furculus, Germen.
A fprout of herbs] cyma, protete m.4. Sprouting, Germinatus. A fprouting out, Germinatio. Spruce, Cu sus, Elegans, Terfus.
A fpruce fellow Homo graphica Compliant 172 4. Spruce-leather Corium | umicatum. To be foruce, Ele cor ernari, mun diter veltiri. To foruce it, Fulgeo, Niteo, Ersolor, Examor.

Springly, Belle, Colte, E eganter.

Sprucenel, Manifiles, Elegantia Sprung [ offpring ] Ortin, Exerting Natur. I lora g, orius fum. A foud, farculum. To foue, Vimo ; Stefpew. Spullers of yarn, qui lan im ferieltantur, lane nete fac unt periculam. Spume, f uma. Spume of lead, Mo'ybdiew. Spume of filver, Argyrith, Ed Spun of [pin ] Netus. I SPUN , Nevt. \* I spun it with my own hands, quod noffra nevent With linging, Cunetande extrexes diem. A Spunge, Spongia. A thick founge, Trages.
To founge, found extendere.
To founge [in company] Alien fumitu potere. Spunge Spongiofie. Spunginels, Rarital. Spunck [ excreicence ] agnatum arbori membrum, fu erfina arbert Spunk [ a kind of tinder or daddock | fomes, sufcitabulum. A fpar, Calcar.
The fpur of a thip, rolrum navis, prore armamentum.
To four on, Incito. \* To four on thefe that are forwards enough of themselves , Pracipitantes imrellere. To spur a free horfe, Currentem in To be upon the four, Omnibus mo

Spurred.

A fqualhing, Eufo.

Sourced on Stimulatur. A Spurrer, Stimulator. Spurrie wood-roof [ herb ] Spergula, afferula.
A Sourrier. Calcarius. A Spurring, Stimulatio. Spurge [herb] Tthymallus. oare. Spurge olive iffrub ] Thymeles. contundo. Sourge-laurel, Laurcola, Spurge-wort, Xiphion. To fourge, Syumo. Spurious, Spurius.
Spurkets [in Navigation,] inter navium statumina ad cosus Interfans. To fourn, Calcitro, cake ferio. A fourner, Calcitro, onis. A fourning, Calcitratus, ús. Sourry [herb] Stereula. Squealing A fourt, impetie brevis. To spure out, Ejiclo, ejello.
To spurt out [neut.] Profilio, emico, erumpo. A spurring out, EjiElo.
A sporting out [neut.] Eruptio. Tofpotter, Sparften expuere. A Spy, Speculator. To fpy, Speculor. A foying, Confectus. A fpying from on high, Profeettus. Soon foring, O: ulatus. Squab, Pinguicalus.
A fquab, [pigeon] Pivio
To fquab [quelch] Coll do. To quabble, Turkas ciere.

A quabble turkas ciere.

A quabble turkas, turnultus.

Squabbling, Turbulentus. A squadron, Agmen quadritum.
A squadron of Horse (32) Equitum To squall, exclamo. To fquarder away. Profundo, prodigo, dilapico, diffipo. A Squanderer, Prof. f.u. prodigus, difficulties, neros, oits.
A fiquandering, Profusio, effusio, SQUARE, Qued asses. \* Friev are wrought up square, Dolantur in quadrum. \* Foot-square beams, Pedalia liena. A fquare, Onadratum, quadrum.
A Carpenner's fquare, Norma.
A little iquare in a Chess-board, tere. To fquirt A square in the bottom of a Pillar. Abacus. Afquare court, Impluvium. Square-dealing, Agaitas.
A square-tile, Tesser.
Squares, res. \* How go the squares, dittere. Quid fit, quid agitur! \* Under-flanding by him how the fquares cellus. went, Ab eo certior fattus que res gererentur. To fquire \Quadro. To square it out, Saris pro amplitu-To fquere with, Congrue, convenie.
\* My Brother and I square not about thefe things, Hee fratri meeum non renveniunt. To pave with fquare tiles, Teffello. A paving with fquare tiles, Teffel-Out of fquare Enormin. Squared, Quearatus.
A fquarine, Quedratura.
To fqualle d. W., E.ido. A fquather, El for.

squ

Squat, Humilior [ fed roluftue & Stabling for Horfes, Stabulandi lobene compattus. A fquat, contufio ex leffe. A iguat, contupo ex 19511.
To iquat, succumbo.
To iquat as a Hare, Redendo requisscere, appressis clunibus humi incu-To fourt against the ground, Auido A-fquat, In genua prolapfiu. To take a Hare fquatting, Excipere leporens in cubili. A fquatting, Prolating in cenua. A fquawp, Sordidus vel rixofus in-To fqueak } Vagio, ejalo. Squeaking > CAROTUS. A fqueaking 3 Ejulatur. Squealing b | Ejitiatus.

Squealing b | Ejitiatus.

To fqueak [as a rat] Diffico.

To fqueak [like a moufe] Din-Squeakingly, Canoré. Squeamilh, Deticasulus, Fastidicfus. A squeamish dame, Descasula. To be queamish, Fastistion Squeamishly, Fastistion Squeamishness, Fastistion. To quele, Premo, comprimo. To fqueele out, Exprimo. To squeese hard, Perfiringo.
To squeese together, Collido.
Squeesed, Pressu.
A squeesing, Pressus, hs; pressura. A fque fing out, Express.
A fquesting together, Collision A Squib, Pyrololus, into miffilis. A fquil [Sea-onion] Scilla. The squieste ? Angina, synanche. Squinancy > Ingina, jynanows Squint-eyed, Secarus, A fquint-look, Assectus distortus. To fqu'nt, Limis intueri. 10 (quint, Linn intuer).
Squinting, Linns.
A (quinting, Coulorum afforfo.
Squiringly, Difforto.
A Squire, Arniger.
A Maions-iquire, Norma.
An isole foure Enuncing. An Apple fquire, Renuncius, A Squirel, Sciurus. A Squirt, A rea fifula. The fquirt, Profluvium, d'arrhea. To fquitt, Injecto, bamorem emit-To fquirt Alvi profitatio la-Squirting, Lientericus. A 'quirting With a fquirt, Injectio.
A fquirting [loofenels] Proluvies. To iquitter, Forjo, foria confertim A squob to fit on, Pulvinus molli-To fquoble [among Printers] Literas compolitas confunders, incomtofits reddere, incarum ordines per-St I [be filent] Au!
To ftab, Confodio. A flab, Confosso. Stabbed, Conf flus, fica confectus. A Stabber, Sicarine. Stability, Stabilitas, conftantia. Stable, Stability, confiant.
Stable fland [a term us'd in Forestlaws) In abdito [a tris loco cum cane aut aren confiftens to itidem appreherfin. A Stable, Stabulum, equile. To flable Put into a flable Stalulo claudire. Stablenels, Stabilitas,

To stablish, Confirme, ratum fa-A flack of corn, Meta, Spicarum cumulus. A flack of wood, Lignorum firuss. A flack of hay, Fant cumulus. Staddles, Arbores incidue, Arbores prolestrie.

A staff Bacellu, clove.

A small staff, Bacillus.

A Plough staff, Rulle.

The staff of a Spear, Massile. A ftaff of eight verfes, Strophe offa-A tent of the fictors, Clavinger, A field bearer, Clavinger, Staffenger [in Norman] Scafangria, Stafford, Staffordia.
Staffordhire, Stafordia comitatu. A Stag Cervus.
A Stag beetle Lucanu, Cervus vo-A Stag-fly lans. The Stag-fnake, Elaps. A Stage, Scena, Theatrum. A Stage-play, Fabula.
A Stage-player, After, Hiffrio. Like Stage players, Scanice. Stage-playing, Hiftionia. Of Stage-playing, Scenicie, Hiftrio-A Stage [Country] statio, commo-ratio. \* The Horse must be dri-ven beyond his ordinary Stage, Diverfiria nota prateragendus e-9145. quis. A Stage coach, Esselum innerarium, Viatorium, stationarium. A Staggard, Capreolus or servus quadrimus. To Starger, Vacillo, Titubo. To ftagger in Judgment, Hefito. Staugered, Hestabundus. Having flaggered, Titubatus. A Staggerer, Titubater. A flaggering, Vacillatio. A flaggering in Opinion, Hefta-A Horse having the Staggers, Ap-Stagger wort, Jacobea. Stagro [in Dalmatis] Stagnum, Stale, Mora ; See flay, Stall, Fe-ramenti manubrium, A flain, Mecula, Labes. To ftain, Inficis, maculo To ftain in colcur, Decoloro. To ftein ones credit, Defamo. Stainard colours [in heraldry] Colores fulul. Stained, Infettus, maculatus, contaminatus, Stained in colour, Decolaratus, Stained in credit, Defamatus. Not stained, Impollutus. A flainer, Infector.
A flaining, Infectio, Waculatio. A flaining in colour, Decoloratio. A Stair, Scale, gradus. A winding flair, Scale, cochlides. A pair of flairs, Scale, anabathra A ftake, Suder, palus, A stake to tye cartle to, Vacerra. A flake at play, Depositum, vienus. \* As if their hower lay at flake, quali Juns bonor agatur. To floke, De ono, pienoro, ospig-nore. \* I stake my cloak he stak'd. his ring against it, Pono palitum il'e fuum annulum oppofuit. Staked, Palatus, vallatus.

Staked down. Depositus, Oppianor a-

Stale [ pils ] Vrina, Lotium. Stale ale, Cervifia vetula. A Stale [ in fowling ] Mecebra.

A Stale [ in fowling ] Mecebra.

The business is grown stale, refixit res. \* Your Letters are grown stale, The littrajam nimis veteres funt.

A growing Stale, Senium. Grown flale, Oblastus. Stalenels, Vetuffas.

STALE, Vetus, Vetufius.

To Stale, Mingo, urinam projicere, mittere. A Stalk, Caulis, fcapus.

The stalk of Fruit, Petiolus, pedienlus.
The Stalk of Corn, Culmus, ftipula.

To Stalk, Pedetentim ire, graffari. A Stall, Taberna, catasta. A Taylors Stall, Sartoris sella.

A Stall for Cattle, Stabulum. An Ox-ftall, Bouile. A Butchers-stall Macera, The head-stall of a Bridle, Aurea.

To Stall,
Put into a Stall, Stabulo.
To Stall [glut] Exaturo, fatio.
Sallage, Veltical pro pergula,
Stall-mony, ocarium.

A Stall-net, Semiplegium. Stalled , Satiatus, altilis. \* I can never be Stalled, Satiati non poffem. \* He is Stalled, Satistate defeffus eft.

A Stalling, Stabulatio. A Stallion, Equas admifarius. Stammel-colour, Spaden, Spadiceus. To Stammer, Balbutio. To Stammer at, Hefito.

A Stammerer, Balbus, bamballo. A Stammerer in reading, Offenfa-Stammering, Balbus.

A Stammering, Balbuties. A Stammering at, Hefitatio. Stammeringly, Baibe, befitanter. To flamp, Contundo, elia . To flamp down, Consulto. To framp under foot, Proculce.

To flamp [ coin ] Excudo, imprimo, infina. A flamp [Character ] Typus, imtreffio.

Stamped, Im: refiu. A Stamper, Tunfer. A Stamper with the feet, Conculor-

A Stamper [ Printer ] Impressor. A Stamping to pieces, Melit ara.

A Stamping with the feet, Concul-

Stanch, Firmus, folidus, ficcus &

Stanch [ as a Hound ] Odorus, revenatica empertus, venatui perquam accommodus.

To Stanch, Sifto, inhibeo, reflinguo. Stanch blood! herb | Carcinetron. Stanched, Inhibitus, reftindus. A Stancher, Inhibitor.

A Stanching, Inbibitio. A Stanchion, Fulcrum.

Stanchnels, Siccitas, aufteritas, feve-Ticas. Stand-crop [ herb ] Vermicularis.

A STAND, Starto. \* They take their fland, Locum cariant. A fland for Beer, Fulcrum, talea.

To fland, Sto, conffe. \* How flands your mind to it! Ut fefe hales ad is animus thus? \*Which

way foever your minds fland, quo-cunque uestra mentas inclinant. He fands in his own light, Injefti of injurius. \* The tears fland in his Eyes, Ocult fittlus undant.
\* They were not able to fland a Chatte, Impetum med ferpe non potnerunt. \* As I perceive the Cale to fland, Ut rem base natum eff intellige. \* According as the Wind stands, Utenque est wante. \* So far as it may fland with your convenience, Quod fine mamale-

flia fiat. To fland about, Circumflo. To fland off cted, Afficier. \* How stand you affected towards him ! Qua es in illum voluntate. \* You ought to stand thus affected to-

wards us, Hoc animo in nos effe debetis. To ftand againft, Refifto, obfifto.

To fland aguint, Rejito, objuto.
To fland alunder, Diffo.
To fland by, Afio, afiffo. \* The
Girl flands by her Father, Juxta
genitorem aftar virgo. \* Standhere by him, Hispropter hunc affife.
To stand down, Deformed.

To fland his ground, Gradum fiftere locum retinere. To frind hard in baying Multis

verbis licitari To flund to be hired, Profle. To fland in, Perfifte, obserware fe. To fland in a thing to the death, Immorior.

To fland one in, Conflo. \* It flands me in fo much, Tanti mibi con-

To fland in fear, Times, in metu

To fland in danger, Perielitor, In periculo verfart.

To fland in the degree, indigeo. \* I will fay that so fland in need of it. This opus elle dixero To fland in aw, Reverer.
To fland in doubt, Dubite, hefito.
To fland in flead, Vice fungi.
To fland one in flead, Visit effe.

\* It will fland you in some flead In rem tuam erit.

To fland in the way, Obflo , occarro. To find for one, Ab alique effe.
To flund for a place, Ambio. \* He
flunds for the Confulhip, Confulatum petit, confulatus eft candida-

To fland for [inflead] Locum fup-plere, vice fungi. \* It flands for your true Name, Veri nominis loco

To fland for both Parties, In commine confulere.

To fland out, Exto, eminee. \* They did not stand out above four fingers, Non amplins quatuor digitis eminuerunt.

To fland it out, Perfio, perfifto. To fland fill, Conquiefco.

To stand sure, Consto.
To stand to, Adso, sidenter esevero.

\* If you will stand to what you hold.Si tibi confiare vis.\* I fear he will not be able to stand to him, Metuo ut fubflet. \* He will fland to his Promife. Ditim manebit. He frands to his tackling, Non deferit fe. \* To fland to ones bargain, Stare conventis, conditione atque patto manere. \* To stand to the Verdict of the Court, Rem ratam habere.

To fland together, Convenio, confie.

To fland on ... infifto. \* They fland Stand upon ... now on one foot now on another, Alternia pedition infiftum. \* Why fland I upon many things Quid multie morer? \*Do not fland upon it, Ne are-

To frand upright, Eretius flare.
To frand with, Convenio. \* It flauds not with his Dignity to-Ejus non patitur dignism ut-+Ph not fland with you, Non obsermate

me, concedo. To be at a ftand, Hereo, hefito.

\* He was a great while at a fland, Din fecum multifuque dubitavit,
To make a fland, Gradum fiftere.
A Standard, Infigue, vexillum.
A Standard [ measure ] Menfura

publica, mensurarum exemplar non-224.

A Standard-bearer, Signifer, veril. lifer.

A stander by, Astans. \* Standers by see more than Gamesters, Plus in alteno quam in suo negotio uldent homines.

Stander-grass, Orebie, Satyrion, Standers, I [trees left for encrease] Standils, & Arbores incidue, arrows proletarie, artores materiarie, refdue ex cestone arbores. Standing, Stabilis, ftationarius.

Standing out. Eminens. Standing fliff, Obstinatus. Standing up, Arrellus. Standing corn, Seges.

A standing out, Prominentia. A standing to it, Meveratio.

pendium.

Saxeus.

A Stannery, Stannaria.
Stantz[ in Underwald ] Stantia.

flickan . A flaple, Emporium.

rie vrimarie.

A Blazing Gar, Cometa.

A flooting-flat , Signi volans. The Seven Stars, Pleiades, Virgilla,

Set thick with Stars, Stellatus. To fet with Stars, Stellin pingere. The Starboard , Dextera navigil, locus nancleri.

Star-board, Dextrorfum.

lotrn. Star-wart. After ris.

A flanding, Statio, flatus. A standing water, Stagnum, A standing weight, Libramen, equi-

A standish, Atramentum fessile. Standrope [in Durham] Vien

Standford [ in , Lincolnfbire ] Stand-

A flang, Pertica, ligness vellis. To flang, Equitare, in pertion compl-

A stank [ of stink, Fretebam. A Stannel [ Bird ] Tinnunculus.

A stanza, Series, ordo, fironhe. A stanza of eight Verses, Ogdu-

Staple Commodities, Merces flater

The Raple of a Door, Cavum in que pesseum intradieur.
A Star, Stella, sidus, erie.
The day-star, Phosphorus, Venus.

The Dog-flar, Sirins, canicala.
A wandering flar, Planeta.
Star of Bethlehem, Ornithogalum.

A Star in Printing, After few.

The Star-Chamber, Camera ftellata

A Star-fish, stella pifois. The Star-hawk, Afterias, Allar. Star-light, sublufirin, fideribus il-

Stargar

Sea-flarwort, Tripolinm.

Stargard [ in Holfatia ] Urbs vetus. Stargart [ in Pomerania ] Stargar-Starch, Amylum.

To flarch, amylo contendere, firmare, durare amylino clusine. Starch'd, Bellus, mundulus, nitidu-

STA

A flare, furnus. To fare, Contueri fino obtutu, obtu-

tu barere, aspectare, biantibus coulis

To flare as hair, borreo, flo.
To make the hair flare, Comas meta arrigere.

Whose hair Gares, Horricombe. Stargatd [ in Pomeren ] Stargatdia. Staring, borridue.

A flaring of the eyes, oculorum pro-minentia. \* There is difference between flaring and flark mad. Eff Inter Tanaim medlum focerumque Vitelli.

A flaring of the hair, borror, borripilesio.

Stark, Rigidus, durus. \* He is a flark Scycophant, Purus putus bic Sycopbanta eft. Stark with cold, rigens gelu.

To grow stark, rigeo. Stark blind, Yalpa cector. Stark-beggars, Mominum mendica-

Stark-naught, Deterrimus, nequiffi-Stark-mad, amentiffimus, \* If he were not ftark mad, Si non acer-

rime fureret. A Stark [bird] Phanicarie. A Starling, Sturmus.

Starry, Syderens. A Start, Micatio. A fart [ handle ] Capulum longum.

cande. TO START, Mico, trepido, expa-Feather, Ad lunam mote trepidabit

arundinis umbr A. To fart back, replie. \* The Horse flarted, Equus pre pavore refitit.

To get the flart, Prior exilire. To flart a hare, Leporem excitare. To fart a question, questionem or

problema proponere. To fart up, exilio.

A flarter, Pavidus, trepidus.
Starting, Pavidus, trepidus.
A flarter afide, Erro. A Starter [ Dog ] Ichnobates, canls

Isgan, odorifequia. A flarting, emicatio. A flarting-hole, Subterfugium.

A flarting-place, Carceres, rum ; re-Pagula, orum.

To itartle, expavefce. See ftart. Startups, Perones, num. Having flartups on peronatus. To Carve, fame enevare.

To flarve [neut.] fame confici.
To flarve with cold, fright energies.
To flarve [neut.] fright confici.
To flarve in a Cook's Shop, Inter

aquas fitire, incps pra copia fieri. Starved with hunger, Fame enedius. Starved with cold, Frigore confettus. A ftarving, ineritus ex fane. A flarveling, vefculm firtefus, effa aique pellin totus, vix offibiu barens.

A STATE, fintus, conditio. \* In the fame flate, In codem to 1. A fate means Res familiarie.
The State, respublica. \* It is an homour to the State, Respublice of ornamento. \* The fatety of the

State is concerned in it, Salutie communis interest.

State [ bravery ] Pompa, fplendor States, Primores, process. \* Ambaffadours came to him from the States, à Civitatibus ad sum Legati veniunt.

The States of the Low-Countries, Ordines Provinciarum fæderatarum. A States-mae, Calidus temporum. To state definio, circumferibo, que-ficin's sensua aperire, problemati mentem illustrare, questioni cancel-

los circundare. State-craft, ars politica.

To take State upon him, Fafildia, tumeo, inflari, criftas attollere. Stately, fublimh, elatus, tumidus.

To become flately, intumifeo, turgelco, efferre le. Stately, magnifice.

Stately, arroganter, elale, fuggree, Statelinels, Elatio, faftus, faperbia,

grande supercilium. Staticke, Stathica, ars tractans de ponderibus. A Station, Statio.

Stationary, Stationarius.
A Stationer, Bibliopola, chartapola. A Stationer's thop, Bibliopolium. A Statuary, Statuarias. A Statue, Statua, figum, figillam.

A Stature, Statura. Of low ffature, brevia. Of tall Stature, proverus.

A Statute, Statutum, decretum,preferiftum. Statute of Partiament, Senatufcon-

Sullum. To flave off, Propello. To flave to pieces, diffringo. Staved into pieces, vi fluctuum dif-

frattui, allifu. A stave in a Hoghead, Secamentum.

Staveren [ in Well-Friefland ] Stavera. Staves, hastilla. Staves-acre [ herb ] Herba pedicu-

laris. A staulk, caulie. See stalk.

To faulk, Graffor, gradatorio graduire, proceros pafiu proferre.
To flaunch, Sifto. See flanch. Staw'd, Poftru, fitus.

ASTAY, Mora, impedimentum.
\*Without flop or flay, Nullo in

hibente, nulla interposita mora.

A stay [ prop. ] Falerum, resinaenlim. \* You are the stay of our House, Noftras column familia. \* The State was brought to a weak flay, respublica erat ad tenne dedutta. \* He was our onely flay. In eo noftra fres opefque omnes fita erant.

To be at a ftay, Hereo, dubito.
Stand at a ftay, \*You are at the lame ftay, in codern luto hefitas. \* He flood at a flay, Din fecum

mulisimque dubitavit.
To stay [act.] Cobibeo, defineo, impedio, tardo. \* They stay Travellers by force whether they will br no, victors stiam invites confifere cogunt. \*They flay the Enemy from flying, Histiam fugam repri-

To flay [ neut. ] Maneo, moror, commoror, moras trahera. \* What stay you for! quid ceffu! \* Thinking it was no time to stay, Nivil cunstandum ratu. \* He cannot

flay till Grace be faid, Sacra band

immolata devoret. To flay against, innitor.

To flay back, Moror, remoror.
To flay for, Prefelor, operior, expecto. \* Whom flay you for here?
guen preftolere bic! \* He left one to defire us to flay for him, Nes ut expettaremus fe reliquit qui ro

To ftay [ to flack in doing ] intermitto, fibritum sufpendere.

To ftay up, sofideto, sufento.

Stayed, randarm, impeditue. \* Not fo much as my Letters are ftayed,

Ne Hteraquidem mea impediuntur \* His Stomach is flaved, Exempea fames de amor el compressu eden-di. \* He commanded the Blood to be staid, Sanguinem supprimi

jussit. Staid up, Suffaltus. Staid for, expedatus.

Staid,
Of a flaid

Constant, temperatur,
behaviour,

Eraun.

I staid, moratus sum. \* He staid till nine a cleck, Adboran noramex-petavit. \* They flaid with him of their own mind, sua voluntate avud eum remanferunt. \*You have staid me a great while, Diu me off we demorati. \* After I had staid my weeping I began to feak, Flete re-Preffo cent logut. Staicdly, Graviter, temperate.

Staiednes, Temperantia, mo-A ftaier, expectans. \* Forfooth I was staying for you, The scaftor pre-Rolabar.

A Staying, mora, Impedimental remoratio. \* She is mad at me for staying to long, Furit sob moram mean: \* There is no flaving any longer, expectari diusius non opor

A flaying for, expediatio, preftola-

A flaying up, Suftentatio, feftentaculum, adminiculum. Stead, Locus.

INSTEAD OF, Loco, vice. \* I will grind in your flead, Ego pro te molam. \* Let them let young Trees in the flead thereof, in vicem novellam fobolem ful fituant.

To fland one in flead, Viet off: \* It will fland you in fome flead, In rem tuam erit. \* That flood our Men in good stead. Es rus meeno ufui noftris fuerit.

Steadfall, Stabilis. Steady, Certin, fines, flabilie. Secadily, certe certs. To look fleadily, Oculis immotis intueri.

Steadinels, certitude. A fleak, offelia, offula. To fleak, the door, Ostium eles-Steick, dere, obserare, occlu-steke, dere.

Sterc, acro. A feel, manubrium.
To feel, Furor, subduce, subseribe furum facere. To steat a horse, equam abigere.

To fleat a goole and flick down a feather, rem auferre, ventum rellaquere prenort. To fleat away, furripio.
To fleat away & neut. ) Inbducere fo.

To feal into, irrepo.

To fteal upon, obrepo. A flealer, fur.

To flick, configo, prafigo. To flick in, infigo.

To flick before, prefigo.

To flick upon, affigo.

A Stick of a bavin, virgultum.
A Stick of Liquorish, Glycyrrhiza

To flick [ neut. ] Hereo. \* He did

not flick to fay, Non dubita it di-

STE STE A little step, Gressus, spisus. \* He A stick to walk with, School is not gone a step forward, Ille A Stick of a bavin, viroultum. A stealer of eattle, Abattor. A flealer of children, Plagiarius. oubitum nullum processit. \* I have an intention to make a step out Stealing, furan.
A stealing, latrocinatio. thither, deftino entm excurrere ifi o. Stealth, furtum. By flealth, furtim. \*We have traced your steps, veftigise edorantes ingreffus tuos perfe-A fleam, Vapor, balitus.
To fleam, calorem emittere. cuti sumu.
The step of a ladder, climatter. A flear, juvenous, buculus. To step of a mast, modius.
The broad step of a half paced stair, Stearn, Aufterm, tetricus. The flearn of a thip, gubrnaculum Gredus intercalaris. Step by step | Gradatim, pedeten-Step after step | tim. clavus. Stedfalt, Stabilin, conftans, firmus firm. To step, Gradier. Not fledfaft, Incertus, infirmus. To step away, Effusio.
To step away, aberro.
To step back, Resilio, regredior, re-To make stedfall, Stabilio, firmo. Stedfally, Stabiliter, confianter. To hold on fledfaftly, perfevero. trogredior. \* I flept back, reduxi Stedfallneis, Stabilitas, conftantia. gradum. A flee, feala. To flep forth 3 Procedo, progredior. A fired, forives equal admiffarius.
\* When the Steed is stolen shut To step in ingredior.
To step in unlooked for, Superthe Stable door, Accepto claudende eft janua damno. venio.
A foot-step, vestigium.
Made with steps, Gradatus.
Stepped, Grasus fattus. A flee! | for clothes | Ferrum levigaterium. To Steel ferro lavigatorio polire, nitidum reddere. Stepping, Gradarius. Steel, chalybs, ferri queleus, ferrum A Amping, Gradatio, inteffes. excellem.
A steel to firike fire with, Ignita-A flepping abit, Alerration. A flerping alide, recofferhulum. A fleening in, ingressed for, Adven A Butchers fleel, flomoma, atv.

The fleel of a looking-glass, flann? tus inovinatus. A step-daughter, privigna, To ficel; chalybe temperare, indurare A flep-father, vitricus. chalyte, aciem ferri adhitendo cha-A Rep-mother, neverce. lybe folidare. Of a flep-mother, novercalse. Steeled, Chalybe temperatus. A flep-fon, privigum.
Stephen [a man's hame | Stephenius. A steeletto, Sica. To ficem, mandare faciendam. Stepney-Parilb, Parochia Stephani, Steril, Sicrilis, Infocunama Steen, Vacca uber.
Steenberg [in Brabant] Steneberga.
Steenwick [in the Low-Countries] Sterility, Sterilitas. Sterling [ in Scotland ] Sterlinga, Stenovicum. Strevelinum, fir ivillina. Steep, Praceps, proclivis. Sterling mony, herlingum. A fleep place, precipitium. Stern, Torom, tetricus, feverus, au-To steep, macero. A ftern man, Tertim Cato.

The ftern of a fhip, clavus, guler-Steeped, maceratus. A steeping, maceratio. A Geople, bafilica, pyramie, turrie fafticista. Stern-falt, fund clavum tenens fix Steeply, prarapid. um de immetum. Steepneli, declivitas. The ftern [ tail ] of an Otter, cauda A steer, juvenous. To steer a ship, navem gubernare. lutre. Sternly, Severe, torve. Steerage, Gubernatio, nauclert fla-Sternnels, Severitas, torvitas. Stetin [in Pomerania] Stetinum. A fleerf-man, gubernator, nanclerus. Steeves [25 Sea-men fay] extremitas Stefanfwert [in Guelderland] Stophaprore nimis eft. eretta.

A Stew [fish-pond] Pifcina. noverda. To fleeve, Stipo. A Stew [hot-house] Hypocaustum, ca-To flein, mandare factendum. lidarium. A fteletto, Accipiter ab Hifpania ad-The mafter of a Stew, Balneator. The Stews, Lupanar. A Rellion, fellio. A haunter of Stews, Ganeo, foorta The flem of a tree, firps, Truncus. The stem of 20 herb, caulis, scapue. Whores of the Stews, Meretrices The flem of corn, culmus, calamus. A stem of parentage, stemma. Summaniana. Toftew meat, vaporo, tepido, coquere The flem of a fhip, roftrum. Stem for flem [ Sea term ] adverfis in olds opersa, forere foculo foreste.
A Stew-pan, testum, testum.
Stewed is broth, furulentum.
Stewed meat minced, minutal.
A Steward, Dispensator, epsonator, To flem, Prora finding fecare. To grow to a stem, cauleso. Stenay [in Lorrain] stenaum. The Lord Steward of the King's A flench, fesor.
The flench of a thing burnt or houfe. Preter comitatus argufti.

penfatio, aconomia.
A flich, punctum. See flitch.
Sticados [herb] flachas.
A STICK, laculus.

broyl'd, nidor. To ftench, inbibeo. See ftanch.

A STEP, Gradu, greffm.

Stendel in the Marquifate of Brandenburg | Stendelia. Stene [in Northamptonshire | Stenum.

mire, In codem luto hafitas. \* My mind flicks between hope and fear. Animus in fpe atque timore atten-To flick at, befito. \* Never flick at it, Negravere. \* He did not flick at any danger for my fake, nullum periculum pro me adire du bitavili. To flick in Inhereo. To flick in the bryars, in late he To flick a hand, Agre diffrahi, rare prestinari. To flick in the midway, In medie clivo laborare. To flick unto, adhereo. \* He will flick to Julice and Honefty, juff. tia bon-flatique adbarefeet. Sticked, Fixis, confixus. Sticked thorow. perfixus, transfirm, A flicker, perfofor. A flicking, Infixio. A it cking unto, adhafio. To flickle, Satago. A flickler, ambitiofus, ardelio. Stickling, ambitiofus, factiofus. A flickling fattio.
A flickle-back, pungitius. A stie for hogs, bara. A stife quean, fraptia robusta, took STIFF, Rigida, rigens. A fliff gale, venta validus. Stiff in his purpole, tenax, olfins-To grow fliff, Dirigeo, obrigeo, o terrefac.
Stiffly, Rigide, percinaciser. \* None
flood more fliffly for the Senae
against the wicked Commons, No. mo contra perditos Cives à Senats fetit conftantius. To be fiftly bent, Animum the mare. To stiffen, duro. Stiffness, rigor. Stiffine's, obstinatio, pertinada. To fliffle, Suffoco, prafoco, fante obdere To fliffle in the water, fuhmerte. Stiff nicked, contuman, refrattarim Stiffled in the Water, Submerfu. A stiffling, suffocatio, prefocation Stigmatical, stigmaticus. To fligmatize, fligmatizo, canteriu. A Stile, climax. scala agrefit. A stile [in writing] figlia. To flile, appello, denomino A fliletto, pugle, enchiridion. A filing, appellatio, denomination.

A filing, appellatio, denomination.

STILL, Advic, affidie. \* Are you flanding here fill, Ettam name his flas ! \* Are you of the same mind fill ? manesne in fententia ? \* The fill defire more, plus semper apper tunt. \* Still he thought this no thing grievous to him, ufque that The Stewardthip of a Family, Difvifum eft illi neutiquam grave. \*Still they enquire, Quaritur etiammin. \* Do you prate fill ? pergin'arg-tarier ! \* Nevertheless do you go

on fill to do as you do, Tu tamen idem perge facero ut facis. Still [quiet] Tranquillus, quietus, fedatus, taoitus.

To be fiill, Quiefeo. \* When his
Partner flood fiill, he withflood Flaminius, Collega quiefcente Fla-To fit fill, and do nothing, Nibil To ftill, Placo, paco, fedo. \* I will fill your din, Ego tibi iftam com-Still-born, Puer abortivia.

A Still, Stillatorium, AlembiStillatory, Scu.
To Bill To fill, Alembico liquefacere, en-Stilled, Liquefactus, extractus. Stilled [quieted] Pacatim, fedatim. A Stilling for Cask, Subex, ich. Stilly, Tranquille, pacate, fedate. Stilnes, Tranquilitas, quies, pax. Stilts, Gralle, arum. A Goer on Stilts, Grallator. A Sting, Stimubus, Aculeus, Spicu-A Stinger, Panetor, filmulator. cito. The Sting of Confcience, Synterefis, Stinging, Stimuleus.
A flinging, Punctio, specult infectio. Stingy, Sordide parcia, illiberaliter tenax, fordide parcimonia homo. tunt. A flink, Fator, putor, grave buli-To flink, Fareo, puteo. To flink like a Goat, Hircum ole-To think very much. Pero eo. To fill with flink, Odore tetro Infi-Stinking, Fætidus, pusidus, rancidus, Somewhat flinking, Putidulus. A flinking Knave, Sterquelinium. Stinkingly, Fatide, patide, gravi-A STINT, Limitatio, modus. The Stint [bird] Junco. to flint, Refringuo, comprimo, limi-so, finio. \* We must stint our selves in our Play. Ludendi stiem oft guidam modus retinendus. \* You stieted me to a price, Prasinisti ou apir. To let a flint to a thing, Rei alien-To go beyond his flint, Extra numerum medunque facere.
To flint [ neut. ] Ceffo, defino.
\* Weeping flinteth, Arefoit lach'yma. Stinted, Reftintius, extintius. \* The fire is flinted, Ignis confedit. A flinting, Limitatio, reftinctio. A flipend, Stipendium, penfie, Sala-To give a stipend, Penfionem nume-A Stipendiary, Scipendiarius, penfio-

STI

To be ftill, Sileo, taceo.

To fland flill, Sifto.

primam ling uam.

To stimulate, Stimulo.

To fling, Pungo. .

Stinged, Punctus.

A little Sting, Aculeolus.

Conscientia remorfue.

olidm, graveolens.

Stinking Weed, Acorus.

que ne plurie emerent.

ju modum definire.

Stinting, Limitations.

Tare, prebere.

Stieny [a difeafe] Sycofis.

Stiptick, Stipticus, aftrictorius.

A Stinkard, Homo fælidus.

Having a Sting, Acuteatus.

trahere.

steroora mota. rum molitor. Stirred, Motus. Incitabantur. nein, frandula, equitir pedarialmora.

durans ventrem. Stirred [provoked] Exacerbates, in-citalus. \* He is not stirred a whit. Neiratm quidem eft.

Stirred up, Encitaim. \*They were flirred up to hope for new Booties, Ad from novarum predarum Which may be flirred, Agitabilin. A Stirrer, Cancitator. A Stirring, Conclusio.
A Stirring [neut.] Morms.
A turbulent Stirring, Seditio. A violent Stirring, Con uffic. A Stirring uo, Incitation Stirring, Mobils. A Stirrup, Stapes, edis; Suben peda-

STI STO A Stirrup-leather, Lorum fcandula-A Stiptick. Medicamen aftrictorium. A Woman's Stirrup, Scabellum. To flipulate, Stipulor, pacifior. A Stipulation, Scipulat o. Having flipulated, Scipulatus. A Shooe-maker's Stirrup, Struppus, lorum, fascia sutuma. A lash with a Stirrup-leather, Fla-A Stipulator, Stipulator. grum scutice. A STIR, Turba, tumultus. \* This To give one some Stirrup-oil, Aliftir was kept about you, Turia bee propter to eft fatta. \* He will end quem faftigare, alicuju latera conthe ftir, Sedielonem in tranquillum conferet. \* All the ftir was about tundere. The Yeoman of the Stirrup, Strathis, Hoc folum litem faciebat. \* A great deal of ftir about no-A Stitch [in Sewing] Puntiure.
A Stitch in the fide, Plearith, die, thing, Mira de lente. To fir [act.] Moveo, concito, excilagono; us. To stitch, confue. to.

To fiir [neut.] Gradior, gradum
facio, Moveor. \* He fiirs a-pace,
but rids no ground. Movet formidinum gradum. \* They were not To flitch double, Refue. To flitch round, Circumfuo. Thorow-flitch, Penitus.
To go thorow-flitch with the work, able to itir from their place, se lo-co movere non poterant. \* They fir not, Dormiunt. \* They fir Opis peragere. Stitch-wort, Agrelin. Stith, Robustus, rigidus. not a foot, Ed in remanent vefti-A Stithy, Ineus, udm. The Stitny in Beafts , Coriago, 1her, Ab ifta non pedem dif edit.
\* We have not flirred a foot out A Stittle-back, Scobith aculeata.
Stittle-bag.
A Stiver, Seftersius ordinarius Belgiof the Village yet, Pedem e villa adhac egressi non sumu. To ftir to anger, Exacerto, provo-Stoaked [ as a Ship-pump ] Obsiru-To fir out of order, Turbo. To flir an Horse in the Stable, In-A Stoat, Equus admiffarius. A Stoccado, Punctim falla pelitio. To draw a Stoccado [in Fencing] To fir a flinking puddle, Cameri-nam movere. \* The more you fir, . Punttim cadere, impetere. A Stock, Trancus, caudex.
A little Stock Trunculus.
A Stock [Kindred] Cognatio, fremthe more it will think, Plus fatent To flir feditioufly, Secedo, Tumul ma, origo, Profapia.
A Stock [Estate] Substantia, res To ftir vehemently, Concutio. To flir up, Excito, Suscito. \* My Books have stirred up many to bona. 5 Stock [for an Anvil to fland on] Acmotheta. write, Libri noftri complures ed A Stock [to graff on] Taleo. firibendi fludium excitaverunt. A Leaning-flock, Fulcrum.
A Stock of Cards. Stonfio. To fir up and down. De loco in leeum moueri.
To stir up and down [act.] Agito.
To stir up the fire, Adjuvare ignem. A Stock [of Mony] sers.
The Stock [of a Gun] Lignsum catapulse ornamentum, catapulte fa-To make a thir, Tumalinor, turbs: Keep a flir, ciere. \* If you make any flir here, Si quidnam A Laughing-flock, Ludibrium. \* We are made a Laughing-Rock, Fabuhodie bie turbe eaperie. \* He makes a huge ftir, Tagediam exeile lumus A very Stock, Mulo infeitier. A Stock of Bees, Alveus. great fir in the Camp, Maximan in caftrin turbas, felife dicitur. A Stock-dove, Palumbes, vinago. A Stock-fish, Salpa, Sellus. A Stock-gilliffswer, Viola luteola. Stockholm [in Swedeland] Holmia. \* He makes a great ftir to no purpofe, Magno conatu viagnas nu-Stockins, Thialia. Stirrup-Stockins, Tibialia ocrealia pe-A Beginner of Stirs, Novarum re-With much ftir, Tamultuose. dibiu defeita. Stocks. Postes sunarum in modum Stiria [part of Germany] Stirla. Stirone [a River in Lombardy] Sifteconfirutti ad fabricam navis, &c. A pair of Stocks, Cippus, numella. To flock a tree, In orbem putare. To flock [flore] Repleo, dito.

To flock up, Eradico.

A Stoick, Striem.

Stoically, 5

Stoick-like, Stoice.

Stoicifm, Stoicifmus.

A Stole, Stola, palla. I STOLE [of Steal] Furatue fum.

clanculum farripait.

Stode im Bremen | Stada, Stadium.

\* He stole to the door, Furtim je foribus admovit. \* He stole away

from me, se sibterduxit mihi.

Paulatim ex caftru dif.edibant.

He flole away my Book, Librure

Stollen,

STO STO Ladodurum, Stratforda Stenica, Stollen, Su'ductus, furreptus. Liannavaria. Stoneham [ in Hant/hire ] ad Zapi Stollen privily, Surrestitiu. Stollen hours, Hore fulfectue. Having stollen, Furation. Stonor [in the Ide of Tennet] Lapis A Stoly-house, Domis fordidata, quo-I STOOD [of fland] Stett. \* ] think you have heard how they vs sterquilinio fadior, bara Stomachal, Ad fomachum faciens. flood about me, Credo te andivige A Stomacher, Pettorale. ut me circumfteterant. \* Astimes The Stomach, Stomachus. A Stomach, organization, appetlatus, \* He has a Stomach like an Horfe, Milvinam babet appetentum. \* He walks to get him a Stomach, Famem ambulando opfothen flood. "Ut tum grant tempora. \* In that War he flood Neuter, in eo bello medius fuit animo. \* Both thod foutly to it, Pugnatum eff ab arrifque acriter. \* Whilst things stood well, Re insegra. \* They both stood to his award, Stomach [anger] Bilin, animi, o-Eo ntrique quod statuit contenti fuerunt. \* They stood Sentinel, Erant in statione. \* When he knew how the Soldiers stood al-Stomach [courage] Animu, fpiri-Stemach, adj. Stemach, adj. Of the Stomach, Stomachicus. Against the Stomach, Nauseam cifected, Cognita militum voluntate.
\* They flood the shock of our Men, Noftrorum impetum fuftine-bant, \* She stood to it that she ens. Of a great Stomach, Esuritor egrehad heard nothing, Ninil fo andi-The month of the Stomach, # for baville adleveravit. A Stook of Corn, Duodecim mergi-To flomach, Stomachor. A Stool, Scammum, lettue. Stomachful, Stomachofus, animofus. A low Stool, Scabellum. A Stone, Lapin. A Foot-flool, Supredaneum. A little Stone, Lapillus. A Clofe-Bool, Solle femiliarie. A fharp Stone, Scrupulus. A Three-footed-flool, Tripos, odie. A great Stone, Saxum. A Folding-flool, Sella piteatilia. A precious Stone, Gemma. To go to ftool, Ire feeiflum, or ad An Oriental Stone, Gemma rutula. A Youch-stone, Index, lapis Lydius. To lift to go to flool, Cacaturio, A Flint-flone, silex. A Stool, Arum, dejectio, alvi Going to flool, Sevario. \* This po-tion will give you a Stool or two, A Load flone, Magnes, eth. A Blood-ftone, Mamaites. A Thunder-ftone, Pyrites. Ragged Stones, Cautes. Broken pieces of Stones, Affula. Illud phermacum tibi unam aut alteram dejectionem clebit. To give one a Stool, Aboum ciere. To stone, Lapido, Lapidibus obruo, o primo.
To build of Stone, Lapide quadrato To floom Wine, Sacoules berbarum plenos in vino macerere, liquorem allenum vino infundere, vinum naaruere. To grow hard as a Stone, Lapidefee. A Stone of Wool, Libra quatarrativo Sapore commintione alique for liare. To stoop [act.] molino, pando.
To stoop [neut.] Incimare se, stettere.
To stoop upon [in Hawking] Fromm
reere, pracipitem rapi in pradams I Stone of Meat [at London] Ofto libra. The Stone, Lithiafis, calculus. The Stones, Teffes, sefficuli. Stones of Cherries, &c. Sanfa, Offilubiect am. To floop forward, Proclino. cula. Stooped, Inclination. Stone, adj. \ Lapidem. A Stone-bow, Ballfla. Stooping, Pronus.
A Stooping, melinatio.
A STOP, Mora, impeasimentum, obflac.lum. \* Without Rop or stay, Stone-break [herb] Sanifraga Anglinullo inhibente. mulo inhibente.

A Stop in Musick, Paula.
To give a Roy to, Ohfto, jusprimo.
To stop in Musick, Paula.
To stop in Musick, Paula.
To stop lacil, Problem, impedio, correco. \* It flops blood, Sangunem fluentem filis. \* They shop their march, Rer Japprimunz. \* All these did the Rivers flop, Hos omnes fluentem fluentem continuebant. \* He had shoped the Warren from catting from catting the stop of the Warren from catting the stop of the stop of the warren from catting the stop of the sto cana. Stone-coal, Lithanthraces. The Stonecray (in Hawks) Calculus. Stone-crop [herb] Sedum minus. The Stone-chatter | bird | Ruletra. The Stone [fish ] Alphefles. Store-dead, Emortuu. A Stone-cutter, La icida. Stone Fern, Scolopendrium. The Stone Fly, Setionada. flooped the Enemy from getting any Forage, Refrumentaria adverfarios interediffet. The Stone-Hawk, Lithefalese. The Stone-Ployer, Platialis cinerea. Stone-Pitch, Pin arida, concreta. A Stone-Pot, Olla fililir. To ftop ones journy, Iter alieni clau-A Stone-Quarry , Lapicidina, latodere. To flop two gaps with one buff. To nica filia duos parare generos.
To ftop two mouths with one mor-A Stone-Smickle [bird] Muscleana

tertia A'dovandi.

A Stoning, Lapidatio.

Stony places, Tefqua, orum.

A Stone-wall, Maceria.
Stony, Lavidofin, Petro-Full of Stones, fiss.

lel, Du fideli 4.

To flep at a place, Diverto, inter To ft p up, Obstrue, obture, oppile. To ftop [neut.] Remoror. A Stop [point] Punctum. To ftop with Points, Punction d'ftin Stopped with Points, Puntin diffin Stopped [hindered] impeditus, obfirus Stopped [affwaged] Reprifice.
A Stopper, \ Obturamen, ObturacuStopple, \ lum.
Stopping, Obstructions. A Stopping, Obstructio, remoratio. A Stopping up, Obsuracio. A Stopping of the breath, Suffoca. tio. Storax, Myrrhe, statle.

STORE, Abundantia, copia. \* They lay in store of Provisions into the good Towns, Frumenta ex agric in oppida comportant. Good thore, Numerus, vis. \* There Great flore, is so great flore of all other things, Omnia alia sie abunde adsure. \* You have good store of Servants, Servos habes compleres. \* They have good flore of these things, His rebut circumsta-unt. \* If they cannot have good ftore, Nifi potest affatim prebert. Store [provision] Penum, penum. Small store, copioia. To flore, Repleo, dito, sugeo, To have store, Abundo, afflue, To lay up in store, serve, resona. Laid up in flore, Reposition. A keeping in flore, Refervatio. Stored, Refersus.
To be well flored, Abundo, afflue. A Store-house, Repositorium.
A Store-house for Victuals, Press tuarium. A Store-house for Armour, Arma rium, armamentarium. A Storer, Candus. A Story, Hiftoria, fabula. To tell 2 Story, Narrare bifteriam. To tell Stories, Fabuler. The writing of Stories, Histories. phia. A Story in Building, Stega. A Stork, Ciconia. Stork-bill, Geranium, gruinarie. A STORM, Procella, tempefia.

\* When the Storm was over, Ubi defendat mare & andar ille periculi de flagravit. \* After a Storm, comes a Calm, Poft muila Phabus. To rife as a Storm. Substite. To fettle as a Storm, Refino. To lay a Storm, Tempefratem fe daré. A Storm [in War] Oppugnatio. To florm a Town, Oppugno.
To take [by Storm] Expugno, vi capio, vocupe.
To florm with anger, Succenfer \* Have I flormed at you, and not you rather against me? Egone debacebatus fum aurem, an tu in me! Stormed, Jopugasia. The Taken by Storm, Vi & virtute militum villum atque expagnatum oppidum eft. Dues parietes eadem dealbare Stormy, Procellofus.
A Story in Building, Contignatie. To flop an Horse in his career, Inci-A Stot, Juvenem. A Stote, Puterius, Viverra fatida. tatum equum fuftinere. To flop chicks, Siipo, obstipo. A Stove, Hypocausium, Sudatorium, vaporarium. Stony-Stratford [in Buckinghamfbire] To flop [fluff ] Impleo, oppleo.

Stover, Pabulum. Lifum erbare fenfibus. quinlum invenifi. Togrow Stout, Superbio. diofe. recondere. Stowk, Situle anfa. A Stowt, Tabanus, afilus. To Straddle, Divaricor. Strae Sunda. The Straights, Fretum. To Straighten, Corrigo. A Straightner, Corrector.

Stover,

STR

To strain hard, Strings.
To strain hard together, Connisor.
To strain a Joynt, Contendo. \* He hath strained his Leg, Sibi orus A Stound, Cupa pro tenui cerevifia. A Stound, panindum temporia, pan-A Stound 3 Impesus, conflictus. difterfit. To Itrain out, Extrime. Stour 5 To Stound one, Exanimo, Olsundo, To ftrain the ftrings, chordas intendere. To strain the Voice, Vocem inten-Stour river [in Darbishire ] Studere. Stour river [in Dorfetfire] Sturius. To Strain [as a Hawk] Arrible. avide rofto impetere.
Strained, preffus, confiritius. Stourmouth [in Kent] Oftum Stu-Strained as Liquor, Percolatus, fac-Stourton [in Porfet/hirs] Sturodunum. SIOUT, Audax, animosus, pertinax. A Strainer, Saccus, columna Straining, Obnixus, urgens.
A Straining, prefus, prefusa.
A Straining of Liquor, Saccatio.
The firaining of a Sinew, Nervi \* You are not fo Stout but I am as Stout as you, Si Lucretia es Tar Stout [proud] Arrogans, Supercontentio. A Straining out, Expressio.
A Straining of the Voice, Voch Stout-hearted, Magnanimus. Stout words. Sofquipedalia verba, Stout [a Dog's Name] Alce. contentio. Strait, Angustim, artim. See straight.
A STRAIF, Difficultum. \* They are brought into a strait, in angu-Stoutly, pertinaciter, firenul.
Stoutly [proudly] Superbe, faffiftum conuntur, ad incitas rediguntur. \* They were driven to those Straits that, Bo neofficatum com-Stoutnels, pertinacia, arrogantia. Stoutness of heart, Magnanimitas. vale ut To Stow, Loco, colloco, cogo.
To Stow [among Merchants] Mercus aut cibaria in penetrale navis The Straits, Fresum Gediranum. To hold Straight, Cobibeo. To make strait, Coartto. Made Strait, Coarttatus.
To Straiten, Coartto. \* He began to Stowige, Locarium.
A Stow-ball, Pila clausts. firaiten the Port. Exitus admini Strationefque portas impedire infi-A Stowre, Climatter.
A Stowre [Hedge-flake] Sudes. tuit. \* He straitened them with Famine, Sterilitate frugum com-To be Straitned [in a Siege] Com-meatu indigere, difficultate pabuli-laborare. Stradding, Variew.
St stradding Variew.
St stradding Divarientus.
A Stradding, Divarientie.
Strallingt [in Pomerania] Sundin, Straitly, Anguste, artis. Very straitly, peranguste. To charge one straitly, Vehementer or graviter interminari. Straggler, Palor, vagor.
A Straggler, Erro, vagos.
A Straggler, Erro, vagos.
STRA I GHT, Retus, directics.
\* Stand up straight now, Sta jam Straitness, Angustia. The Strake of a wheel, Rote canthus. Stralen [in Guelderland ] Stralenum. A Strand [high-shoar] All a. Straight [adv.] Relfá. \* He goes fraight to the Old Wife, Ad anum To Strand a Ship, Navem vadie infigere.
A Strand [twist of a Line] Funima pergit. \* It is carried firaight down, Directo deorsum cult filum. Stranded, Vadin infixus. Straight on, Rella. \* Go ftraight Strandt [a German Island] Glessa-On, Tenere viam quam taftisuifti . STRANGB, peregrinus, externus. perge. \* They row straight on, Redo curfu impellunt. Strange [wonderful] Mirm, novus, insuditus, \* It was fo strange a traight [narrow] Angustus, arctus. thing that, Ages res miraculo fuit ut. \* What strange thing is this? Quid hoc monstri est? It is not A Strain [in speech] Stylus, tenor.

A Strain [in speech] Stylus, tenor.

The talks in a high strain, Om-Strange at all, Minime mirum eft. A Strange thing, Miraculum, portentum, afinus in tegulis. Strange [far fet] Afcititius. nia magna loquitur.
A Strain of the finews, Nervi con-Strange [thy] Aversus, alienus,
O Strange, ! pape !
To Strange, Mieno, everto,
To Strange [wonder] Miror. \* I To Strain, Premo, comprimo. To firain [take a duitrefs] Pigneftrange at it, Nimb miror, permirum mihi videtur. To firain Liquor, Colo. To firain through a Cloth, per-Strangely, Mirum in modum. Strangely [thity] Averfé. Strangeneis, Infoientla, raritas. Strangeneis of Affection, Aliena-To frain with force, Niter. To Strain a Man's Goods, pignore tedere, concidere. A Stranger, Advena, hofpes, peregrinui. \* You are a Stranger to me,

Neque te quie sis bomo scio. \* Fresh Fish and Strangers stink in three days, Plos mequam est nis recent.
To Strangle, Strangle, sistem vulstrangle-tare, Vicia syliasirie vul-The Strangles in a Horse, Pithita narium equinarium. A Strangling, Strangulatio, Suffoca-The Strangury > Stranguria, dyfu-Stranguillion > ria, fillicidium A Strap of Leather, Lorum, firu-To Strap, Loris cedere. The Strappado, Equulem, trochlea. A Strapping Lass, Ancilla robusta & animofe. Strasburg [in Alfatia] Argenteratum, Argentina. Strasburg [in Prussia] Strasburgum.
A Stratagem, Stratagema.
Full of Stratagems, Dolof s, vafer.
Strathower [in Cardigenshire] Strata Florida.

Strathern [part of Scotland] Strathernia.
Stratton [ the Family ] De Strattone,
Straubing [in Bavaria] Augusta
Straubingen f Acilia, Scrutodurum, Straubinga. Straw, ftramen. A Straw, Feffinca. A bundle of Straw, Stramentum. Straw [adj.] Stramentitius. Of Straw, I care not a Straw, flocol facio.
A Straw-bed, Culcitra firamine infulta. A Straw-colour, Color melinue, paleus. A Straw-hat, Umbella, petafus, galerus firamineus. A Straw-rick, Straminis meta. To Straw, flerno, spargo. To Straw abroad, protection. To Straw under, substance. To throw Straws against the Wind. Cum ventis litigare. Strawed, firatus, sparfus. Strawy, firaminem.
A Straw-berry, Fragum.
A Straw-berry-leaf, Fragaria. A Straw-berry-tree, Arbutus. A Straw-worm, Phyrogeneum, A Stray-Beflia erratica. To Stray, Erro, aberro, vacor. Having Strayed, Vagatus, palatus. A Strayer | Erraticus, vague. Straying A Straying, Aberratio. To Strayn, flringo. See Strain. A Streak, Radius, linea. The Streak of a Cart, Canthus. To Streak, Diftinguo. Streaked, Diftinaus, radiates, fentulatur. A Streaking, Distinctio.
A STREAM, Fluentum, flumen. \* He goes down the Stream, Se cundo defluit amni, \* There ran Streams of Milk and Hony, Flumina jam ladin jam flamina netta-To Stream, profine. To fwim against the Stream, Advir. fur flumen navigare.
To be carried away with the Stream.

Vi flumin's abripi. \* ele is carried

down the Stream, Prond fertur

Sturdy in looks, Torum, setricus,

STR STR A Stretching ones felf, Pandicula-A Streamer, Vexillum. To Strew, Sterno. See Straw. A Streamer in a Ship, Aplustre. Streaming out, Profuse. Streamingly, Profluenter.
A STREET, Plates, view. \* Ple Stricken [ of Strike ] Percuffin, pertumble you into the mialt of the culfus. Stricken again, Repercussius. Stricken against, Allisus. Street, Ego bunc mediam in viam provolvam. \* She call'd from the Street to thoic Within, Illis que Stricken down, Afflictus. Stricken in Age, Attate provetten Stricken in Years, Attate provetten Stricken ia Love, Amore captus Stricken out, Elijus, eneritus. Stricken with amazement, Attonifunt intes clamat de via. A little Street, Vioulus, angiportus. Street by Street, Plateatim, vica-A place where four Streets meet. Dundrevium. A Strickle, Radius, bofterium. Streight, Rectus, directus. \* He faid he was fetting Streight his Accounts, Ranonem fe purgare di-Strict, Exactus, feverue. Strictly, Exacte, fevere. cebat. Strictnels, Severitas. A Stricture, Strictura. Streight, adv. Rella, dirello. A Stride, Bafis, paffin, groffin, \*What Streight [narrow] Angustus, firitius. Strides you take ! Ut tu # gradibus grandibus !
A long Stride, Gradus grallatorius. Streight againft, e regione. Streight out, Porrette, retta. Streight by line, Ad amuffim. To Stride, Divaricor. Streight-way, Attutum, illico, fa-I Strid, Divaricabar. Having Stridden, Divaricatus. sime, protenue. A Streight, Anguftia. A Striding over, Interceptio paffis cruribus facta. A Streight [Sea] Fretum, euripus, Stridingly, Variettas.
Stridon [in Hangary] Stridona, aftuarium.
The Streights-mouth, Fretum Ga-Striden. Strife, Contentio, diffidium, lie, itie. The Streights of Callee, Fretum Strife against, Repugnantie.
Full of Strife, Litigiofus, rinofus, Britannicum Gallicum Of morinepugnax.
To fall at Strife, Diffideo.
Loofe-strife [herb] Lysimachia.
The Strig [foot-stalk of Fruit] To Streighten, Corrigo, dirigo. To Streighten [make narrow] for ardo, Angusto. A Streightner, Corrector. Streightly, Rede, directe. Periolus. A Strike, Modius. A Strike of Flax, Linipulus. To Strein, Stringo. See Strain. Strengnes [in Sweden] Strengne-To Strike, Ferlo, perentio, tundo, verbero. Strike or give me the fa. Strength, Robur, vires. Strength [Power] Potentia, Po-Bill, Hoc age.
To strike back again, Repercutio, Strength [force] Vis, Efficacia. referia. reverbero. Strength of Body, Vivacita, vigor, Full of Strength, Robustus, vivi-To itrike at, Peto, impeto. To Strike as a Horfe, Calcitro. To Strike a bargain, Pacifcor, padu. Of great Strength, Efficax.
To be of Strength, Valeo.
To gather Strength, lowalefce. Etum inire. To ftrike blind, Occaco. To ftrike Corn, Radio equare. To itrengthen, Roboro, corrobora, To Strike down, Affligo, dejielo. To Strike fire, Ignem excutere. To Strengthen again, Inflauro. To ftrike in pieces, Effringe, dif-To itrengthen a place, Manio, comfringo. To Strike off, Asseindo, przeido. Strengthened, Confirmatiu, muni To Strike off ones head, Decollo. To Strike out, Elido, elicio. A Strengthening, Confirmatio, cor-To Strike out with the Pen, Deles, reboratio. Strenuous, Strenuius. A Stress, Angaftia. To firike Sail, Vela deducere legere, contrabere, carbafa fubstringere. To Strike fostly, Demulceo. Strell, Nixus, constus.
The Strels of the bulinels, Rei mo-To Strike through, Trajicio, tranfamentum, cardo controversie. digo, tranfuerbero. To lay Strefs upon. Nitor. To Strike up, Incipio, aggredior. To Strike upones heels, Supplante. A Striker, Plagolus pullator. A Striker with the heels, Calcitro, To Stretch, Tendo. To Stretch abroad, Protendo, ex-To Stretch forth, Extendo. Stretch out, To Stretch out [neut.] Procurre, A Striking, Percuffic. A Striking back, Repercussio, rever-Protendor. To Stretch with yawning, Pandi-A String, strigmentum, ligula, liga-men. \* He hath the World in a sulor.
Stretched, Tenfin, intenfin.
Stretched abroad, Expanin, dilata-String, Huic omnia quadrata cur A leather String, Corrigia, lorum. The String of a Trumpet, Amen-

A Bow string, Chords, nervue. \*'Tis good to have two strings to a Bow,

Stretched out, Extenfus.

Stretching as cloth, Productilia.

Stretching of cloth, Extensions. A Stretching, Extensio.

Mtalem und cubild min nunquan committle fuame. operibus munierunt. Grong [maffy] Solidus. A little String, Chorda's. Stringy, Fibrifus. The Strings of Roots, Fibre. Stone (many) Somans. Somewhat firong, Robughor. A firong guard, Prefidium firmum. A firong hold, Propugnaculum, mu-The Strings of a Purfe, &c. Pendigo, inis. The heart-firings, Fibre, precordia nimentum. A firong fmell, Graveolentia, cdor Lute-Grings, Fides, fidicule. teter. The Bale-itring, Hypate. The fecond String, Parbypate. Strong Ale | Cerevifia primaria. The third String, Lich anos. To be firong, Valeo, polleo, lonis vi-The middle String, Meje. The fifth String, Paramele. The fixth String, Paranete. you, Minus haheo virium quam vos. Tobe ftrong in Shiping, Plurimum The feventh String, Neve.
To String a Lute, Barbiton fidibe navism pose. To grow strong, Valesco, convacontendere. A String [of Pearl] Linea. lo make ftrong, Confirmo, corroboro. To String Pearl, Gemmas file es strongly, Fortiter, valide, robufté. ferere. To fortifie ftrongly, Prammio. I ftrook [ of ftrike | Percuffi. I ftrove [ of ftrive ] Luctatin fum. To String thoes, Corrigia calceos in ftruere. To String any hanging thing, Pu To frow, Sterno ; fee Straw. digine instrucre. Grower, Strator, confperfor. To Strip, Spolio, nudo. To Strip hemp, Cannabem deteri-A frowing, Confpersio. care diripere cutem cannabi, alfirm To frout out, Turges, tumes. gere cannabinas philyras. A frouting out, Graffatio, fromis A Stripe, Plaga, ittus.
The mark of a Stripe, Viben. Strouting out, Turgidue, tumidue. Fall of Stripes, Plagofus. Worthy of Stripes, Verberalis, on troutingly, Tumide, turgide. Toftroy, Perdo ; fee destroy. bero. Ifruck [ of ftrike ] Perouffi. \* I To Stripe. Striere line's distingum fruck me to the heart, Percuffit Striped, Virgis or line is deftinitm. mihi animum. Stripped, Spoliatus, exitus, one Stripper, Spoliatus.

A Stripper, Spoliator. A fructure, Ædificium. offruggle, Contendo, futter. A Stripping, Spolistic. o Grupple forether . Colluffor. A Stripling, Adolesvens, ephebus. TOSTRIVE, Contendo, nim living firuggled, Lufterus. fruggling, Lutta. \* They Strive for Life, Pro le gul-que viri nituntur. \* I will Striven please you, Tibi objequi studito. Strumpet, Profitalum, Scortum. I frung [of ftring] Pendigine in-To strive against, Obnitor, renim, oblo, obsido, resiste.
To strive against the Stream, in Grunt , Canda. Tulhins Alicujus rei reliquie, fragmenta, Analecta. tra torrentem brachia dirigere. To ilrut, Tirgeo ; fee Strout. To Strive hard, Pro virile parte & flub, Stipes. To flub up, Eradico extirpo. A flub nail, Clause detritus. To Strive together, Concerto, on fligo, litigo, altercor. Having Striven, Obnixus. Striven against, Impugnatus. flubbed Fellow, Homunculus bene compattus. Stubble, Stipula. A Striver, Villitigator, litigator, A Striving, Concertatio. \* There was Stubble-goofe, Anfer in flipula figinatius. fome Striving with the Senate, Subborn, Perulcax, obstinatus, re-Gum Senatu quoque certatum eft. frattarius. Strivingly, Certatim. cry flubborn, Percontumax. A Stroke, Etus, petitio.
A Stroke, A Stroke on the Ear, Colaphis. flubborn faucy Knave, Improbus, vir duri oris. A flubborn Quean, Improba, nullius front famina.

To be flubborn, Obstinato esse animo, se prestratte gerere.

To grow stubborn, Perduresco, se ob-A back-ftroke, Ittim in baculi ride Etione. A Stroke with a Pen, &c. Lines, trattus, duttus. To Stroke, Mulceo, demulete, fimare. tretto.
To Stroke [milk] Milgeo. Stubbornly, Contumaciter, pertinaciter, districtim, enixim. tubbernaels, Contumacia, fertina-To bear Stroke [Rule] Domino", cia, pervicacia. I fluck, Hefi ; fee Stick. Dominium exercere. To bear a great Stroke, Malian A fluckle of corn, Mergitum firues. p.fe. Stroked. Attrectatus. A fluckling, feriblita, placenta po-A Stroking, Attradatio. Strokings of Milk, Colofrum. maria. A Stud, Bulla, Latufelaum. A little Stud, Bullela.
A Stud of Horles, Equaria, aram.
The Studs of a Buckler, Militares A Strom, ptifanarii operenlum. Stromboli [ an Island of Sicily] Strongyle, Euonymus. elevienit. A Strond, Traitus, Hetu. A fandy Strond, Acts.
Strong, Fortis, robustus, validation
\* They Fortisted the Hill with Stud-maker, Bullarius. Studded, Clavicalatus, bullatius.

STU

frong works, Tumulum magnie A Student, Studiofies, Scholafticus, literio deditiu. STUDY, Studium, meditatio, \*This is their chief fludy, Nibil print meditantur. \* You are in a brown fludy , Vigilans fomnias. Study [care] Cura, Diligentia. A Study, Mufeum. A little Study, Mr feolum.
A Study of Books, Bibliotheca. To Study, Studeo, meditor, infludia \* He studies as he goes his Journcy, In itinere feaum lyfe medita-tur. \* He fludies Oratory, Eloquertie dat operam. \* I would have you study how to requite him, Velim cogites quamadmodum gratiam refires. \* You study mischief, Peftem machinari, In a study, Meditabundus. As in a study, Meditabunde. Studied, E'aboratus. Having fludied, Meditatus. Studious, Studiofus, affidum, diligens. Very Rudious, Perfludiofus. Studioufly, Studiose, affidue, accurate, diligenter.
Studiously done, Accuratus. Studying, Maditabundus. A fludying, Meditatio. A Stue, Ganea; fee Stew. A Stue for fish, Vitarium. Stuff, Materia, Jubffantia. Stuff [baggage] Sarcine, arum Impedimenta.
Stuff to wear, Pannu rafu.
Houlhold Stuff, Supragas, tilin. To stuff, Farcio, refercio, infercio. Made of bad stuff, Male materiatus. Stuffed, Fartus, refertus. Stuffed clole Confertin, conflipatu. Stuffie, Denfus. A fluffing Farture. Stugarr [ in Germany] Stugardia. Stulweissenburg [ in Hungary] Alba Regalin. Stum, Mustum validissimo doli ferreis circula munito infartum. To flum wine, Vino evanido novum vigorem & spiritum musto concitare. To Stumble, Titubo, cespito.
To stumble at a stone, offendo, Im-Pingo.
To flumble [doubt] Hefite.
Stumbling, Hefitabundu.
Having stumbled, Titubatus, prolavius. A Stumbler, Cespicator.
A Stumbling, Cespicatio, Offensio.
A Stumbling block, Offendiculum, Candalum. A Stump, sandex, truncue. \* Stir you flumps, Move te quantum votes. A little Stump, Tranculus. To flump, Trunco, ad firpem precidere. A Stump-foot, Loripes, edis. To Stun, Obftspefacio. I Stunk [of Stink] Fætebam. Stunt, Ferox, ireaundus, contumex. Stupid, Stupidus , plumbeus. Stupidity, Stupiditm, flupor. Stupidly, Stupidit. Stupifactive, Narcoticus. To Stupifie, Stapefacto. Stupified, Superacto.
Stupified, Superactium.
A Stupifying Superactio.
Stupifaction Superactio.
To Stupirate. Superactio. Sturdy, Prefrattus, arrogans, audax viribm, ferom.

Sturdily, Prefratte, audatter, ro-Sturdinels, Andacia, contumacia, robur. Sturgeon, Stario, onis. Sturgeons spawn, ova garica.
To stur, Moveo; see Stir.
A Sturk, Buculus, juvanous.
A Stofnet, Cacabus. A Stull, Frustum, buccea. A Stut, Culex To Stutter, Balbutio. A Stutterer, Bambalio, traulus. A Sturtering Titubantia. A Stye, Hara, fulle. A Stye [ discase ] Tumor fa petra, A Style Laneau phisymone. A Style, Social agressis, A Style, Social agressis, A Style Lin writing 1 Szylus, charling a They differ much in a style of the style.

\*They differ much in a style of the st ratter. \* They differ much in their Style, Diffimuli funt ftylo.

An even kind of Style, Aquabile dicendi genus. A lofty Style, Magniloquentia, Ve fica. A travical Style, Cothurnus, A lofty tragical Style, Sophocles digna cothurno. The Style of a Court, Ordo, forma. The Style of Process, Conference. To Style, Aprello, Denomino. A Sty ling, Appellatio, denominatio. Styptick, Styptions, Aftrifforius. A Styptick plaister, Aftrictorium; Suafory, Suaforius. Suavity, Snavitas, dulcedo. Subaltern, Subalternus. A Subchanter, Succensor. A Subdeacon, Subdiaconus. To subdelegate, Vicarium supponere. fuccenturiare. To Subdivide, Subdivide. A Subdividing \Subdivifte. Subdivision Subdivine.
Subdivision Subdivision, Superabilie.
To fubdue, Sutdo, Subjugo, Domo, Subdued, Subactus, Superatus, domitus, victus.
To be subdued, succumbo. A subduer, Subjugator, domitor. A subduing, Subattio, Subjugatio. Subjacent, Subjacens, Suppositas. Subject, Subjection.
Subject [bound to another] Emancipatim, obstrictus.
A subject. Subditus, privatus.
A subject. [ of discourse ] Materia Inbjecta, ar umentum. Subject to danger, Periculo obnexim To Subject Subject, Subject, Subject, To be subject unto, Obedio, pereo, ere. To be subject [ liable ] Subjicior, Teneor. Made fubiect. Subjection, fulditus. Subjection, Servieus, jugum. A subjection Subjectio. Subjection Subjection.
Subjecting Subjection.
To subjection, Subjections.
Subjunctive, Subjections. To Sublimate, Sublimo. A Sublimating, Sublimatio. Sublimum Mercurius Sublimatus Sublimie Leo ruber. A Sublimatory, Sublimatorium. Sublime, Sublimis, excelfus, eletus editus. Sublimity, Sublimitas, Fagigium. Submils, Sulmiffus, humilis. Submifively Submifie, humiliter.

+ 1

tere.

£1210.

faultus.

tulor.

TJAT:U.

tio.

Succelent, Succelentus.

SUCH, Talm, Ejulmodi, Iftiulmodi.

We have great fearcity of fuch ci-

izens, Ilijusmodi chvium mugna no-ir est penuria. \* We must be care-

To fubmit, Submisto, dare manus, dedo, Herbam porrigere.
To submit to anothers judgment, fe judicio alerius permittere. Submided, jubmifus, jubditus. Subordinate, jubjitutus, inferier. To fuoorn, Suborno, Suppeno. Suborned, fubornatus, fuppositus.
A suborned accuser, immisfarius. A fuborner, fubornator A sub-poena, Citatio in curiam. To Sub poena, Serve with a Sub-poena, um aliqui dicta pand fewmulcta denunsiare, citare in curlam. Subreptitious, furreptitius. Subreptitiously, claneulim. Subreption, Surreptio. To Subrogate, farrogare. A fubrogation, furrogatio.
To subscribe, subscribe, subsigno. bicribed aferiptus. A Subscriber, Subscriptor, Subsigna-A fubferibing | Subfortotto . Subfig. Subscription natio, Subnotatio. Subsecutive, Sui secutivus. Sublervient, subserviens, auxiliarie. Subsidiary, subsidiariue, auxiliarius. Subsidiarily, auxiliariter. A Subfidy, subsidium, Tributum, subsidiarium tributum. To lay Subfidies on, tributum im-Ponere del ribere. The laying a fubfidy, Taxatto. To lublign, Subfigne.
To lublift, subfifte. A fublifice, fublified.

A fublifice, fublifientis.

Subfrance, fufficntis,

Subfrance [ chart ] Confus, Fortune, Decunie. A little substance, peculiolum.

Of the same substance, consubstanti-To fill with fubflance, Opulento. Substancion [in Languedoc] Mons Subfantial, foldus.
Subfantial (wealthy [Locuples.
Subfantial (wealthy [Locuples.
Subfantially, folde, graviter.
Subfantive, fubfantives. A furtiture, Vicarius.

A furtiture, Vicarius.

To funda furtogo, fubfituo, fuccenturi Substituted, Substitutus, Succenturia-A Substituting, Substitutio, Sucrogatio. To Substract, Subtrahr, Su dues. Substracted, Subtrattus, Subductus. SubBracting, Subtractions. A Subfraction Subfractio, fub-Subfraction dullio. A fubfraction subfractio. A fubterfuge, Jubterfugium. Subterraneous, Subterra seus. SUBTILE, fubtilis, tenuis.
Subtile [ cunning ] Acutus, Argutus,
Callidus. I had need be as fubtile as a woman, Muliebris albi benda mihi malitia nune eft. \* He is as subtile as a dead Pig, non plus fault guam fus mattata. Some what fubtile. Argicialis. Very fubtile. Perarantus. Morefubtile, Sagacior A fubtile fellow, Vafer, Verfutus, fiddolus.
A fubtile prank, Alutie, Verfusia.
Subtilly, Subtiliter.

SUD ful to use such liberality, as may profit friends, burt no body; Vi-Subtilly [ craftily ] Maittiofe, capdendum eft ut ea liberalitate uta Very lubtily , Persflute mur, que profit ami. in, noceat nemi-ni. \* Such honour is to be given to Subtility Subtlitas, tenuitas.
Subtlity Arguita, tenuitas.
Subtlety Arguita, Affutia, maliSubtlenes iis, Vafricles.
A Subvertion, Subvertio, Evertio, deold friendship, Hie bonos ve-\* They would have no fuch be amongit the maide, Voluerunt nihil molitio, Excidium.
To subvert, Subverto, perverto, Eborum smile effe apad virgines. \* But if you had put it to me, Such verto. Subverted, Subverfin, Everfus. is my love to you, I had made an end with the heirs; quod fi mibi A lubverter, Subversor, Eversor. A Subverting, Subverso, everso. The Suburbs of a City, Suburbia, permifi'ses, qui meus amor in te eft confecifer cum coberedibus. \* Such ishis madnes; at est dementia, is such is my disposition, Va est. Ingenium meum, sia fan. \* I who Of the Suburbs, Suburbania. Succedaneous, Succedaneus. To fucceed, Succedo, Excipio, in lohave fuch a one as you to my brother, Egg qui te fratrem habeam.
SUCH, Adeo, Tam. \* Such a modell
and comely countenance as paffed. cum Cubire. To fucceed well. Bene procedere. To fucceed ill, Male cedere or verand comely countenance as pried.

\*\*Vultus adeo modefeus adeo verufius
ut nibil Juprā. \* Are you fuch a
firanger in the city? \* Moreus
boffes bujufee urbin? \* \* For fuch a'
imali matter, Tum ob parvulum
rem. \* Nor am I fuch a fool as A fucceeder, Jucceffor. Succeeding, Succedaneus, Succeeding Generations, Elates post furure. A fucceeding, Successio. to-- Nec tam fum flulem ut. SUCH As, Qualte, Cujusmodi. \* In 2 Success, Eventus, Exitus.
Good success, Enitus falix. Bad luccels, Adversa fortuna, Sors commonwealth fuch as the Princes are fuch are the reft of the People To give forces unto, Profesto, Forwont to be, Quales in Revebiles White to be, Space in appearance of the circus. \* Such as it is, Qualir eft. \* Such as we can get, Quarum erit facultus. \* If we be juch as Successful, Faustus, fallx. Successfully, Faliciter.
Succession, fuccessio, consequentia.
Succession in blood, progenies, Sowe ought to be, Si not with men qui ele détenue. \* They were not luch as you like, Non tui boles. Successive, consectarius. florachi fuerunt. Successively, Consequenter. Successies, Adversus, Infalia, In-In fuch fort Pariter, fimiliter. To luck, sugo.
To luck a bull, mulgere hireum.
To luck gently, sudo.
To suck up, Asorbio.
To suck up, Asorbio.
To suck a dug, Mammam insugeri. A fucceflour, fuccefor.
Our fucceffors, Posteri nostri. Succinft, Succinftus, Compendiarius Succinctly, succincte, press.
Succinctucia, Brevita, compendi-To give fuck, Latto, nutrico. Sucked | Exultur. succorie. Cichoreum. Suckers of trees, Stolones, Soboles, Swines-fuccorie, Hypocharie porgelfurculi teneri. The fucker of a pump, Antila. White-fuccory Cichgrent Satt-Garden-fuccory vum flatfallo. Suckets, Tragemata, Jacobaro condi-Wild-fuccory, Clohoreum fy Field-fuccory, Chondrilla. A fucking, fuction. A fucking up, Abforutio. A fuccour, Auxilium, fubildium.
A fuccour, [182] Eolapien.
A place of fuccour, Refugium.
By way of faccour, In fuofidium. A fucking bottle, Poculum manni-forme, Alifanus, Combytius, fucking-lamb, Subrumus. fucking pig, porceime lattens, or-thragoniferic. fuckie, Latto. tled, Lattstus. To fuccour, Succurre, Subvente, O To fuccour a place [ belieg d Ur'i laboranzi auxilia ter commening, Lactarius. tus fufficere, Suppeditore. Alling, LailentGiogo, Ebrishes,

fonce, Esta Jessen,

fusia, sis.

Sei fine, sis.

Sis the family de sudbarla.

Sulfa S. Repentioner,

Con a lagister of sulfa sulfa sulfa sulfaria

adversals sulfaria repents, ImpreAll on a didden? sulfa. \* Willy in

All on a sudden? sulfa \* Willy in

all on a sudden? surfa surface

pacis self full mentio?

On the funden, or anatax tempora. Succoured, Adjutas, Auxilio Suble-Having fuccoured, Optiulature A fuccourer, Aunitiarius.
A fuccourer of learned Men, Me-Succouring, Auxiliarie, Subsidialie. A fuccouring, Opitulatio , Subven-Succourles, Deferent , Mifer. To leave inccourless, Relinguo, De-

On the ludden, e re nate, ex tempere.

Buddenly, fubità, reventé. Suddenness, substanem evetitus. Sudermanland [ part of Sweeden ] Sudermannia Sudorifick, Medicamentum Judorifioum, or diaphoretieum. Suds, Soup-fuds, Spuma faponio decotti. To leave in the fuds, fub cultro relinguere. TO SUB, litem intendere, in jue vocare, possible in tendere, in the vo-care, possible in the fued him in an Action of trespate, cum evegit injuriam, de injurité diem dinis. Sue a beggar and catch a lowfe Rete non tenditur accipitrineque To fue a bond, Ex fyngraphâ cum aliquo agera.
To fue for, ambio, prehenfo. \* He fues for the Confulfhip, Confulatum petit. To fue for payment, Nomina exi-To fue unto, folicite. To fue one another, litigare. Sued, pofiulatus. To be fued, convenior, reut agi. Sneden, fuecia. See Sweden. Suerbusy [ in Turkspire ] sinus falutarin gabrantonicorum portus. Soct. feburn. See, feet, arvina.

Derfuet, adeps cervina.

Melica fuet, liquamen.

the fueth her beak [ of a Hawk ] Toftrum terait. TO SUFFER, Patior, solero, fuffero, \* Let them not fuffer for that. In nece res fraudi fit. \* May I fuffer if, Male mibi fit fi. \* I fuffer for my rathnels, Do pienas temeri-tatis mee. \* Must I juffer for your Rogueries ! Meum tergum ftultitie tue lubdet fuccedaneum To feffer a difgrace, dedeons admis-To fuffer fome hurt, alique affici incommodo. To luffer together, compatior. To leffer thipwrack, nanfragium To fuffer [ give leave ] Permitto, fine. \* Suffer no wrong to be done them, His ne quam patter einjuriam fieri. \* Assoon as the time of the year would fuffer him, cum primm per a limmpu pornis. \*We were not fuffered to come into the were not concrete to come more and men fumes. \* I suffered him to take his Pleasure, froi animum us explorer suum. \* They are not fullered to vote freely, Ilis libere decernanci preellas eripitur. \* He must be suffered to drink but a very little water, Nec potefias aque nifi quam parciffime facienda eff. ufferable, toleracilis. Sufferance, tolerantia, patientia. Sufferance [ permission ] indulgenlia, perm filo. Long lufferance, longanimitas. Suffered, toleratus.
Suffered [permitted] permiffus. Having loffered, pafin.

I loffered, Pafin fum. \* I loffered
a great lofs, Damaum manimum fifferer, patiens, paffin. A lifferi g, lafto, perpifio. Uled to fuff ring, perpificiue. Long-luffering, longanimitas.
Long luffering [ adj. ] longanimus.

SHF

To luffice, fufficio. It lufficeth, fufficis. Sufficiency, fufficienta. Sufficient, fufficient, idonem. Sulphur, fulphur. Sulphury, fulphurem. Sulphury Waters, albula. Sulphur-colour, co'or felphurem. A fulphur-pit, fulphur-aria. Sufficient in Effate, dives, locuples. Not lufficient, Imper.
To be fufficient, Inficio.
Sufficiently, Inficienter, fath, competenter, adunal. Sulphur-wort . Pencedanum, pineftellum. A Sultan, Imperator Perficus. A Sultaneis, Regina Perfice. personeer, animae.
To kive lufficiently, suppedito.
To sufficate, suffice, presce.
A suffication, sufficatio, strangula. Sultans-Hower, cyanus orientala. Sultry-weather, talum aftuofum, afin ftipatum. A ium, fumma. The fuffication of the Matrix, Ma A little lum, fummula.
The total lum, confummatie.
To lum up, fummam colligare, rationem subducers. Suffilk, Suffolaia, Sudovolca. A fuffragen, f-ffraganem.
A fuffrage, fuffragum, calculu.
To give ones luff age, fuffragor. To fum up a matter in discourse, recapisalor.
The tum of a discourse, argumen-To deny ones fuffrage, refragor. Suffumigation fuffumigatio. A fuffution, fuffufio. tum caput. Sumach [ tree ] thus. Sugar, faccharum. Carriers iumach, rhu coriaria. Sumach-myrtle-leaves, rhu myrsi-Pouder-fugar, faccharum pulverafolia. Red lumach, coccierca. Sugar-bread, panis faccherites. Refined fugar, faccbarum purgatiffi-Sumatra [an Indian Island] Sumatra. A fu nmary, breviarium. 221479 Of fugar, A furnmary [ conclusion ] Anace-Sweet as fugar, Saecharinm.

The fugar-cane, Arundo indica, canphaleofis.

A summary [contents] argumentum.

Summarly, fummalim, travier.

A summe, fumma. See sum.

Summed up, faputatua, fabantua, collectius, na mellifer a. na meuster a.
Sugared, Saccharatus.
A fugg [ Sea flea ] pulex matinus. collectue.

A hawk full fummed, accipter cui To luggelt, luggero, dicto. Suggested, fuggestus, dictaius. omnes penna jam facorevarant. A luggester, admonitor. A fummer, suppusator.
A fummer [great beam] wanfirum. A fuggesting, Suggestio, distance,
Suggestion, Suggestio, distance,
The Surfles, Melvetis, See Switzer, Summer, Alfino Summer [aaj.] } Æftivm.
Summer corn, bordeum. A fuit [ request ] Pofiulatia, jupplicatio. A fuit in Law, actio. Summer form, corneum.
Summership, falsu perauriem.
To summer-tir, astare fulcare.
The summer-teal, querquedula cris A fuit of Apparel, veflimentum. An endleis fuit, Res indecifa, conflata.
A fumming up, supputatio.
To summon, arcesto, cita, evaco.
Summoned, citatue, evacuatue,
danaritar, vi troverfia indiffolutilis. To make funt unto, f. Hicito. To make luit fcr, ambio, pero. To make earnest fuit, magnopere orare. A fummoner, Aparitor, viator, To be in fu't, lites frqui. littor. A fummoning & Ciratio. To go to fuit, ? Dicam feribere, Commence a fuit, ? in justre. \* A Suit is commenced against him, A fumpter-horse, Jumentum clitella-rium, equus farginasi ant fagma-In jus vecatus eft. To be cast in ones suit, lite or canrius. så sadere. A fumpter faddle, fagma, a, or a To let his fuit fall, tergiverfart. To fuit, compare, adapte.
To fuit with, convenie. \* It doth not fuit with the Fashion of this Sumptuary, fumptuarius. Sumptuous, Sumpreofue, magnificue, lautus. place, Ab huju leel more abhorrer. \* They fuit not with our temper, Too fumptuous, profufue. Sumptuously, Sumpruose, magni-Ingenti noftri non funt. ficé. Suited unto, accommodatus. Sumptuouinels, magnificentia. A fuiter, petens, Supplex. The Sun. So!, olu. A fuiter for an Office, candidatus. A fuiter [ wooer ] procm. Sun adj Of the Sun Solarie. To be a fuiter, supplice. To be a fuiter [ wooer ] ambie. The Sun-beams, radii. A fuiting unto, accommedatio. Sun-dew, ros fo.w. A Sun-dial, Joiarium, berelogium fei-A ful, aratrum. A lul-paddle, rulla.
Sullen, averfus, florachofus, mæssus,
To be fallen, frontem caperare. aterie.m The fun-fish, mola. Sun-thine, spricitat. A fullen fellow, vultuofus. Sun-rifing, jole exorem. Sullenly, vultuose. Sullenness, A erbitas, florachus Sun-fet, occajus.
Sun-fourge, stabymains heltofcomæft tis. 1 144. fine.
At fun-fet, sum fole occidente.
Sun and Moon [a play ; aicleyfithda.
Sun Informe, fols capoSet in the Sun X X X Ty Sully | in France ] fullium, fulliacum. To fully, confpurco, commacule. Sullied, confourcation. A fullying, confrarcatio.

'y wacts, Jubuenio, relevo,

supportable, telerabilis.

SUS

12

To lye in the fun. Aericationem To Superinduce, Superinduco. To fun-burn, fule encoquert. Sun-burned, fale encottur. Superintendency , suprema jurifdibli. onis prefectura. A superintendent, summo jure pre-Sun-burning, nigredinis ex file confeitus. Superiority, potestas, magisterium, SUNDAY, Dies Dominica. \* When jurifaittie.
A superiour, superior.
Superlative, superlativus. two Sundays come together, Wil Institutole defueris cansio, ad calendas gracai. A Sunday's Garment, veftin fefta Superlatively, Superlative, encellenter. cultiu festes. Palm-fund y ofchopheria orum. Supernal, Supernue. Supernally, superné. Supernatural, supernaturalie, supra Rogation-funday, Dies regationis. nature legem, vires. Supernatural toings, metaphysica. To lunder, de ido, feparo. funde ing divisio. Sundry, aiverfus, varius, Sundry, ways, plurifariam. Sundrily, aivifum. I fung (of fing ) cecimi. Sungow[a finall Province in Lower Supernaturally Supernaturaliter. supernumerary, supra justam numerum, justum numerum excedens. To superferibe, Superferico. A superscription, superscriptio, inforipsio. To superfede, superfedeu. Germany ] Sungovia.
ISUNK [ of link ] subsects. \* The ground funk in mighty holes, terra A supersedeas, exauttoramentum. Supersition, superstitio, religio.
Superstitions, superstitiosus, religio ingentibus cevernis confedit.\* When the Barth had fuck a might depth. Cum ad infinitam altiquelinem terra desedisset. Sunk deep in debt, Demersia era To make superstitious, Falsa veligione obstringere Superstitiously, superstiticsé. A superstructure, ediscium. The Sunne, Sol. See Sun. Sunned, folatus, infolatus.
Sunneburg [ in the Island Ofel ] Sun-To Supervene, Supervenio. Supine, fupinus, fecurus. nebur: um. A supine, supinum. Sunny, apricus Supinely, fupine, fecuré. Supinity, fupinitas. A funning, spricatio.
To fit a funning, apricor.
Sunning [ neat Reading ] Sunnin-To Supp, forbee. See Sup. A supper, cona. A little supper, canala. The Lord's Supper, cana dominica, A fup, forbitio. TO SUP, forbee. \* 'Tis hard to fup and blow both with one wind, Enchariftia. A rear supper, epidipnie. Simul flare forbereque hand facile To make a rear Supper, epidloni. fattu eft. dem apparare. To fup a little, forbillo, pitifiq. A supper up, absorptor. The supper of a Pump, antila. To sup [eat a supper ] cano. Supperiefs, incanatus.
To go supperiefs, incana. Having Supped, canaim. Supped up, absorptim. 10 go lupperlels, inceno.

A lupping, forbitio.

A luttle supping, forbitinnells.

A supping luroth forbiknus.

A supping up, abforptio.

A supping, Canatie.

Rating supper, Canatie. A supper, cana To superabound , Superabundo, exubero, redundo.
Superabounding, Superabundantia, Superabundance, Superabundance, redundansia. Superanguated, Legitimum tempu To supplant, Supplante. pratereffu, exolesus, obfoletus.
Supercilious, supercilisus.
Superciliousness, supercilisus.
Superciliousness, supercilisus.
Superciliousness, supercilisus. Supple, lentin, mouis tener. Somewhat supple, Mollicellin, te-Es supple, mollio, emollio. To supererogate, Supererigo. Supplely, lente, melliter. Supplesels, mellities. Supererogating, grate ta, altro tributus voluntarius. A Suppler, emoliner. Superero ation, Supererogatio, opera 1. Suppling emolitio. granifu, u'tro tributa, veluntaria. Superexcellent, fupereminens. Superfectation, in: erfatatio. Supplement, Supplementum? Supplient, f. pplex, icis. To supplicace. Make supplication, supplication. Superficial, Juperficialis, Superficia-A supplication, Supplicatio, postu-To superficialize, perfunttorie quie quen peragere, dien cassa exequi. Superficially, superficialiter, per-functione, leviter, tenuiter. The superficies, su enfoise, exti-Bills of Supplication, libett furplices, To supply, supredito, sufficio. ma facias. Superfine, fubiliffimus. of folders, frad arum copia-Superfine thred of gold, fubliliffime infieuratio. metura aurum A supplier, suppeditator. Superfluity, f. perfluitas, redundan-A supplying, suspeditatio.

A support, fastentaculum, adminicus sia, immodica abertas. Superfluous, joerflum, Supervaca-To support, suffente, suffinee. Superfluous fpending, prefuse. To support [ maintain ] Faves, 74-To be superfluout, redando.

Superfluoufly, Superflue.

Supportation, Suffentation Supported, futentatus, Al supported, male nixus, A supporter, fun entator. Supporters in building, telamones. Supporters in building, telamones,
A lupporting, furternatio, affectio,
A luppole, Suppositio, aktimatio,
Suppolal, opinio,
TO SUPPOSE, furpono, \* Supposethe Soul to dye, Bac animum
interter. But tuppose they know,
tad us mailes. fed us norint. To suppose [ think ] Arbitror, on ner. \* As he supposes, Ut files videtur. \* Sooner than you sup. pole, Opinione celerisis. \* I supposed it to be a Feaft, fum ratus effe feriam. Supposed, positue. Having supposed, arbitratus.
A supposed Child, infans suppose. Supposing, opinans. \* Supposing What the matter was, 14 qued etal Inspicatus. A supposition, Suppositio.

A supposition [ thought ] opinio.

Suppositions, Juposition. A suppository, suppositorium, g'ans, des surducende alvo balanus. To suppress, supprimo, comprimo. Suppreffed fupreffin, extinctin. A suppreffer, supprefer. A suppressing, Suppressio. To suppure, Suppuro. Suppurate, Suppuration, Supperatio. Suppuring, Supurations. A Supputation, Supputatio. Supremacy, Suprematus, primatus, Supreme, fuoremus, farmaus. A sur-base [ among Joiners ] Basis A survey of the To turbeat, Pedes ad inflam-To be surbeaten, mationem contundere. To fur cafe, fuperfedeo, omitto, ceffe. Surceafed, m fins, omiff a. A furceafing, ceffatio. A furcharge, onus injustum, novum ones, onern acceffin. To furcharge, pius faris onerare ali-cui justo gravius imponere, gravitte enere premere, sirvere. Surchaged, injusto onere oppressia. A furcharging, oppressio.
A furcingle, singula, perixonium. A furcoat, tunica exterior. A furd number, numeriu furdus. Sure, fertus \* Nothing fo fure, certa res eft.

Sure [ stable ] Scabilis, siemus.

Sure [ stafe ] tutus, securus. \* I have him sure, Mess sie est, hamum vo-Sure [ faithful ] fidus, fidelis, Sure-holding, tenan.
A fure-holding, tenan.
SURE [ adv. ] certé. \* He will hold his hands fure hereafter if he be wife. Na ille continebit fo hat, st fapiet, manu.

To be lure, consido. \* 1 am sute,
Mibi liquet, persuasum est mibi,
st scio. \* W no is sure of it!
Quia est cui expleratura fit! \* Are you fure on it! Satin' hoe ceragainst this Night. Ante if am

vefteram opus expeditum approbato. \* He is fure to be whipped, Non feret quin vapulet. \* He will be fure to be laughed at, Non aberit quin rideatur. To be fure, [adv.] Certé. Surely, Certo, Exploraté. Surely [fast] Tenseiter. Surely [fafely] Tush. Surely [ftedfaftly] Constanter , fir-Sarenels, Certitudo, flabilitas. Sarcty, Vadimonium. A Surety, Pres, fidejuffor, Ponfer, To be Surety, Stordeo, fidejubeo. To put io Surety, Vadari, fathdare. To take Surety, Satisfaccipio. A taking of Sureties Satifacceptio. A putting in of Sureties, Restipulatio, fatifdatio. Suretifhip, Sponto, fidejaffo. The Surface, Superficies, extima fa-A Surfet, Crapuia. Surfet of Meat, Cibl ingurgita-To farfet, Hellnart, crapulam contrabere, se vino ingurgitare. Surseting, Craoulam afferent. A Surseting, Crapulae contractio. A Surge, Unda e'attor, fluttin decumanus, aquerum mons. To lurge, ALTHO, fluttuor. To make great Surges, Exellus, Full of Surges, Fluttuofm. urging, Tumultuofus. Alureing, Vadarum tumultus. A Surgeon, Chirurgus. Surgery, Chirurgica. Of Survery . Chirurgious . Surjoinder, Triplicatio. only, Contumax, perulans, morofus. To be furly, Arrago, ferocie, Japer-To grow furly, Intumefee, turgefeo. Surlily, Arroganter, ferociter, info-Surlines, Arrogantia, contumacia, faftus. A Surmite, Opinio. Afalle Surmife, Flamentu.
To furmile, Opinor, augurer. ofurmount, Sapero, vinco. Surmoveted, superatue. A furn ounting, Superatio.
The Surmullet, Mulius barbatus. Surname, Cognomen. Tofurname, Cognomino. Surnamed, Cognominatus. Tofurpals, Aniecello, Supero, presto. Surpassable, Superabilia. Surpassed, Victua. Surpaffing, Pracellens. A furpaffing, Preftentia. Surpaffing, Praftanier, egregie. A Surplifs, Superpellicium, alba, tanica linea. In a Surplife, Zinteat:u. A Surphit, Lincaria.
A Surphis, Reliquis eddicamentum,
Surphilage, austarium.
A Surphile, Superventio inopinata,
Surphile, interceptio, opprefit.
Toluppife, Deprehendo, opprimo, inopinato invadere. uprifed, Deprebenfia, oppreffa. A Surprifer, Deprehenfor, opprefor, inmatus. A furprifing, Deprehensio. Surquedry, Arrogantia.

A Surrender Deditio. To furrender, Dedo, refigno, reddo. To furrender up an Office, Exautto-

SUR

rare fc, abdicare fe magifiratu. A Sufpiral, Fifiula fubterranea. Surrendered, Deditm, redditm.
A Surrendering, Deditio, refignatio. Suffex, Suffexia, Southfexia. To fustain, Suffines, fustento, fulcio. To fustain [fuster] Fero, patter, tole-Surreptitious, Surrestillim. Surrey, Surria, Southerla. Surrey, adj & Southerienfis, Sudrien-Of Surrey, & fis. To fustain valiantly, Pertolero. Suffainable, Suffentabilin.
Suffainable, Suffentabilin.
Suffained, Suffentatius, fultur.
To be fuffained, Subnitor.
Having fuffained, Perpefius. A Surrogate, Substitutes. Toforrogate, Substitue, furroge, Sufficio. A furrogating, \ Surrogatio, Substitu-Suffaining, Alibilis, altilis.
A fullaining, Suftentatio, natricio. Su rogation, ? tio, fuffectio. To furround, Circunde, ctrumfio. Sustenance, Alimentum, alimo-Sustentation, nium, vittus. Surrounded, Circundatus. A furrounding, Circundatio. Sutable, Conveniens, congrum. To furvey, Luftro, obeo. Sutab'y, Congrue, apte. To furvey [ measure ] Metior, mefo fute, Comparo, accommodo, ad-A Surveyer, Supervifor. To fute with [neut.] Convenio, con-A Surveyer [Measurer] Metator, finicruo. A Sute, Supplicatio, postulatio. tor, decempedator. A Sute of Hangings, Auleurum fyn-A Surveyer of the King's Works, 0perum publicor om curator. thefis. A Sute of Apparel, Synthess.
A Sute at Cards, Familia, genus.
A Sute at Law, Allio. See Suit. A Surveyer's Office, Curatoria. To turvive, Supervivo, Supereffe. A furviving, Supervittize A surviver, Superfles.
A Surviver, Superfles.
Sulan, [ a Woman's name ] Sulana, Sulana, J fanna.
Susceptible, Ad susceptionem faci-Sted, Comparatus. Well fiting, Congrum. I'mfuting, Incongrum. Sutherland [part of Scotland] Suther-A Sutteler, Canpor, or inflitor, ca-Strenfis, frumentator, Juffarrane-To fuscitate, Sufcito. A Sufcitation, Sufcitatio. Sutri [in St. Peter's Patrimony] Su-Sufdal [under the Mufcovites] Sufdaita.

O SUSPECT, sufficion, fufficio.

\* If it be not as I inspect, Nif f.
Id ef quot fufficor. \* How came
you to impect any such thing?

Out this litheo incidit fufficio! trium. A Suture [feam] sucura. Swab, Silique, folliculus. A Swabber, Naum munaator, mefonauta. Swabby, siliguis abundans.
To swaddle, Fasiare, fasiis volve-\* He makes the Enemy falpect him to be afraid, Hoftibus timoris dat lufpicionem. To fwaddle [cudgel] Verbero, obverbero. A Swaddle, Foscia. Suspectable, In quem cadit suspicio, culve affinis. Swaddled, Fesciatus.
Swaddled [ cudgelled ] Fustinga-Suspectes, Suspectue, in Suspicionem worstus. Unjustly suspected, suspicione viola-A Swaddling, Pafeile involutio. tus. Sulpecting, Sufpicex A Swaddling-band, Fascia. A Swadling with a Cudgel, Flagence A luspecting, Sufficio. In suspence, Ancept, dubius. To be in suspence, Dubito, bereo, ani-Swads of Peafe, Plforum cortices, To be left in suspence, In fafenfo A Swad [of a Woman] Obefula. relingui.
To keep in suspence, Suspendo, sus-To fwag, Propendeo. A Swag-pelly, Ventrofus, ventricopenfum tenire. penjum tenise.
To suspend (ones judgment) Judicium, escafam fuscinere, invitere, sofendere, Emixw.
To suspend (one in an Office) Aliquem ad certum temporto spatium Tofwage, Lenio. See Affwage. To fwagger, Gloriart. A Swaggerer, Thrafo. A Swaggering, Jastatlo thrasoni. ca. Magistratu multare, minuere. Ab A fwagging, Praponderatio. administratione fur munaris remo-Swaie, Dominium, imperium. To fwaie, Dominor, impero.
To bear fwaie, Potestatem energevere, altoui ad tempus magistratum abragare. To be suspended, Abdicari, munere dejioi, depelli. A Swain, Colonus, rusticus Church Sufpended, Templum pro-A Swain-mot, Curia ruftice, Curia fanatum. fattuaria. Jatuaria. Swale, Ventofiu, fricidiu, alzidus. Swale River [in Richmonashire] Sual-va, Swala, Casaratta. A Swallow, Hirundo. \* One Swil-Suspending, Promovens, remistens.
A Suspendion, Excommunicatio minor. facri muneris asministrandi Interdictio. A Sufpicion, Sufricto.
Sulpicious, Sufrictofus, fufpicax, timilow makes no Summer, Una hirundo non facit ver. A Sea-Swallow, Hirando marina. Sufpicious [paffive] Sufvettus, culpa A Water-Swallow, Motacilla. affinin. Sufpiciously, Safriclose, timlet. \* It A Swallow-fish, Hirundo pifots. The Swallow fly, Cheiden.
A Swallow [Gulf] Abferetio, hanlooks suspiciously, In suspicionem cadit. Xx2

SWE SWE A Swallow-stone, Cielidonius. To (wallow, Hourio, forheo. To (wallow down, Deglatio. To (wallow is, \ \langle lngurgito, convol-Swallow up, \ \ \to (wallow a Spider, Creditoribus Sweat, Sudor. To (weat, Sudo. decoquere, cedere fero. To fwallow ones words, Ditta fue retocare, feipfum retexere. Swallowed, Hauftu, deveratiu.

A fwallowing in, Ingurgitatio.

Swallow-tail, Jubsou, udn, securiou-Sweated out, Exudarus. A Sweater, Sudator. Swallow-wort, Afelevias, iadh. A (weating, Sudatio. I Iwain [of fwim] Nabam. Sweating, Sudabundus. A Swan, Cygnus, olor. A wild Swan, Onocrotalus. Swan-like, & Cygnew. Of a Swan, & Sweatings, Sudatoria. A Swan-keeper, Cignarius. I fwang [of fwing] Rotabam. To Iwap, Commuto, permuto. Sweden, Suecia, Suedia. The Sward of Bacon, Pellicula, cu-1 to lardi. The Sward of Barth, Terre cutin, fuberficies.
A Swarm of Bees, Examen apum.
To fwarm, Examino, verno, navin Swedish, Sueciem. Arum. fatibus exundare, featere. A Sweeper, Verfor. Swarming together, Glomerofu. A (Weeping, Purgatio Jaopis fatta. By Swarms, Agminatim. Swart, Fricus, nierlius, furuus. Sweepirgs, Purgamenta. To grow (wart, N grefeo, infufcor. A Swarth, Moribundi umbra. Swarty, Obniger, Subniger. Swartinels, Nigror, nigredo. To fwarve, Aberro, declino, defletto, exarbito. A fwa-ving, Declinatio, deflexio. To iwash, Clango, gladin concrepe. A Swath-buckler, Drafo, pyrgopolini-A great fwash of water, Magnus aquarum terrens. fharpest Vinegar, Corruptio optimi A Swath, Swath-band, Pafele, incunabula. est bestima. A Swath of Grais, Strige, ordo fani demessi. The Swathefish, Tenia. Swathe, Mith, ledatus. To fwathe, Feficie Involvere. Sweet-broom, Erica. Swars [in Ge many] Alcaulie. TO SWAY, Guberno, Impero. \* He fways the Royal Scepter, Sceptrum regale tenet To (way in a Ballance, Prepondefia, amica, f.

To way with one, Prevales, pon-dus habers. \* Nor is there any thing that sways more with him, Nea oft ulla que plim apud cum pol-leat. Réason shall tway with me more than the Opinion of the Vulgar, Plus apud me ratio valebit guam vulgi opinio. Swoy, Dominio. \* If there be any God that bears any Iway in the W. rld. Si mundo Dem ineft aliquis

qui refat. To sweal, Torres, ufinla To sweal away, Eliquescere instar cenacie. A iweam, Ægrotatio fubita. Sweamish, Modeft ... verecundus. A Sweap, Tollere. To wear, furo, facramentum dicere, juri, rando lo oi; ringere, To lwear fally, Pejero. To lwear terribly, Dejero. To lwear one, Ad Sacramentum adigera.

To Iwear one to an Office, Audoro. A Swearer, Jurater. A folema Swearer, Dejurus.

falle Swearer, Perjurus. A swearing, Juratio, juramentum. A deep swearing, Dejurium. To fweat all over, Circumfudo. To iwest out. Exago. To be in a Sweat, Sudere manare. To be in a great Sweat, Perfudo. Caufing Sweat, Sudorificus. Sweated . Sugando excottus.

The Sweating Sicknels, Suder's preluvium, morbu jolftitiali, firtafis. Of (weating, ) Sudatorius. To (web, Delig dem patt.

The Swedes, succi, Suedi. To fwe:p, Verro, everro. The Hawk fweeps, Abstergit ro

A Sweep-flake, Panager, ri. SWEST, Dulen, Justin. \* A sweet Child, Seizus puer. \* A sweet conditioned ald Man, Eras in illo comitate consita gravitus. \* No Sweet without Sweat, Qui e nuce nucleum effe vult frangat nucem. \* After [ weet Meat comes fowre Sawce, Post gandta luttin. \*Drawn Wells have the sweetest Water. Puteus fi hauriatur mellor evadit. \* The fweetest Wine makes the

Very fweet, Predulch. Somewhat fweet, Onloiculus. Sweet as Honey, Melleus, mulfeus. The Sweet bread, Pancreas. A Sweet-ball, Pellilling. Sweet-William, Armerius. Sweet-rufh, Schenanthus. A Sweet-heart, Amafius, m. ama-Sweet lips, Cat'llo, onis.

Sweet-meits, Trogemata, bellaria. A Iweet Perfume, Thymiama. A fweet Speaker, Suaviloquia. To grow (weet, Dulcefco. To (weeten [make (weet] Eduleo. A fweetning, Edulcatio. A fweeting, Melimelum.
Sweetly, Sunviter, Jusue, dulce.
Sweetness, Dulcedo, Junvitus.
Sweetness of speech, Facundia, lepor. fraviloguentle. Sweltz [in Switzerland] Suscia, Sue

To fwell. Tameo, surgeo. \* She fwelle like a Toad, Inflat fe zanquam rana. To fwell [bump up] Protubero. To fwell, act. Inflo, tamefacio. To begin to fwell, Tumefco, turgef-

Swelled, Inflation, tumidus. A Swelling, Inflatio, tumor.
A Swelling of the Throat, Struma. A fwelling with Billows, Equoris Asperitas.
To welter, Calore Suffices.

Swept [uf Sweep] Verfas. Swering [in Germany] Suerinum. To fwerve from, Aberro, difeede To fwerve from the Truth, Prava-

ficor. Swerving from, Deviue. A Swerving, Descinatio, deflexio.

A Sweven [Dream] Somnium. Swift, Celer, velon, agilie, pernix. As fwitt as an Arrow out of a Bow. Volucri fagitta citius.

A Swift [Bird] Apu, odis. Swift [a Dog's name] Argus, Ach. Very Iwift, Perceler, percelon. Somewhat fwift, Celerinfoulu. Swift of foot, Alipes, levipes. Swift-foot [a Dog's name] Poder-

go a swift pace, Celeri gradi To be very fwift in the perufal of thing, Aliquid oculo veloci percur

To fwift a Mast, Malum funtbus em firmare, conftabilire. Swift-River [in Leicestersbire] Swif-

Swifter, Osyor. Swiftly, Celeriter, velociter. Swiftness, Celericas, velocitas. Swill, Umbra, umbraculum, opacitu. A Swill [to walk in | Labrum. To fwill, ebibo, ingurgito, deglutio hellunr.

A Swiller, Ebriofia, bibax.
Swill pot, Swill,
Swillings, Swilling, Crapulofus.

A (Willing, Crapula, temulentia, p.

Swilley Lake [in Ireland] Arrita.

TO SWIM, No. nato. \* I matter not whether he firk or (wim, Sufque deque babeo. \* He lwims with the Tide, Prona fertur aqua. Tofwim againft, Obnato. To fwim alcit, Supernato. To fwim away, Abnato. To fwim before, Pranate. To iwim in, Inno, Innato.

To fwim out, Eno, enate. To fwim over, Tranfino. To fwim to, Adno, ednato. To fwim together, Connato. To fwim through, Pernato.

To fwim upon, Super note. To fwim under water, Subneta A Swimmer, Natator. Swimming, Natatilia, natatorius.

Swimming about, Circumfina.
A fwimming, Natatio. \* Legs fit for fwimming, Natatio. - Legin to fwimming, Apta natanao crura. A fwimming-place, Natatorium. The Swimming of the head, Sulma, atis.

To scape by swimming, Engle. A Swindge, Flagrum. To Iwindge, Flagello, verbero. A Swindter, Hagellator. Swin iging, Immania.

A fwindging, Fiegellatie. A Swine, Perem , Jus. A little Swine, Porculus. Wild Swine, Sues Slucftres. Swine, adj. Swinus, Saillus. Of Swine, 3 A Swine-herd, Porcarius, fubuleus.

A Swine-fly, Ara, fuile. Swine's Greale, Axungia. Swine's Dung, Succerda. Swiner swines bread [ herb ] Cyclaminus, orbicular m, tuber terre, rapum por dinam. Swine-creffes, Coronopus.

swo

Swines-grals, Centinodia, polygonum A Swine hull, Hara. Swine-crue, Hara.
Swine-pipe [bird] Turdus illacus The Swine-pocks, B. a.

swine-like, fuatim. A Swing, Libra. \* Let him take his fwing, Animum expleat fuum. To fwing [act.] Rate. To fwing [neut.] Librare.

To Iwing about, Circumagor, circumreter, gyro. To Swing one about like a fling,

To Swing up and down, Trepido. To Swinge [whip] Flagello, ver-Swinged about, Retatus.

A Swinger, Librator. Swinging, Trepidus, pendulus. A Swinging, Libratio. Swinging about, Rotatio. Swingle-Baff, fentula. Swingle-head, Excudia. Swingle-foot, Excudipes.

Swingle-tree, Projectorium. Swink [labour] Labor. A Swinker, Operarius. A Swipe, Tollo, tolleno. Swipper, Acilia.

A Swife, Helvetlue. Swiffer, A Switch, Flagellum. To Switch, Flagello.

Switz [ one of the 13 Cantons Suitiensis pagus. Switz [the Chief place in that Canton] Suitium. Switzerland, Helvetia. The Switzers, Helvetit.

A Swivel, Verrieulum. Swol [in Over-Mel] Navalla. Swoln, Tumidus, turgidus. Somewhat Swoln. Turgidulus. To Swoon, Deliquium pati, enime deficere. In a Swoon, Sopitus.

A SWOOD, Deliquium. A frequent Swooning , Synoopiga-

To Swop, Permuto.
ASWORD, Enfis, gladius. \* As

good at the Pen as the Sword, nec Armin preftantior quam in loga. \* He fell upon his Sword, Incu-but ferro. \* He was beholding to his Sword for not being taken alive, Ne veniret in poteflatem à gladio fue Imperravir.

Anaked Sword, I Gladius diffrictus.

Drawn Sword, I \* They charged up the Hill with their Swords drawn, Montem difirittin gladin ascenderunt. A little Sword, Glediolus.

A thort Sword, fice.
An Executioners thort Sword, Clu-Rabulam. Todraw the Sword, Enfem vegina fipere, ensem distringere.

The Soldiers had the word given them to put them all to the Sword, Datum militibus fignum ce-

mestonem cedere, occifone occidere, A Syth, Fals. See Sith.

tingstre. A tw -edged Sword, Franca. A two-handed Sword, fpatha. An Arming Sword, Romphes, xipho-

machera. A Sword-bearer, Enffer. A Sword-player, Gladiator.
A Sword-fish, Gladius, xipbias, a. Sword-grais, Gladtolus. The Sword of pacon, Cutie pergina. The green Sward, Coffes.

I Swore [of Iwear] Juravi. To Sworle, Hirrio. Sworn, Jurat., adjuratus. Sworn Brothers, Conveti. Swum [of Iwim] Nabam.

Swung [of Swing] Rotabam. To Sy down, Defido. Syb (kindred) Cognatio. A Sycamore-tree, Acer majus lasi

folium. A Sycophant, fico banta. To play the Sycophant, fycophantor.

Syder, Melites, M.
A Syllabary, Tractatus de fyllabio.
A Syllable, 19llaba.
Of one Syllable, Mon fyllabio.
Of two Syllaules, Lifly abus.

Of more than two Syllables, Hyperd'ffylabus. Of three Syllables, Trifyllabus. Of four Syllables, Terrafyllabue. A Syllogitm, lyllogifmus, tripartita

rationinatio. A Sylvan, Sylvanus. A Symbole, Symbolium. Symbolical, Symbolicus, tefferarius.

To Symbolize, confensio, congruo quadro. Symbolizing, Confentiens.

A Symbolizing, Confentio. Symmetry, Symmetria, menfure mutua proportio. In juft Symmetry, Cum debita parti-

un configuratione, ex symmetrie Legibus. Symony, Simonia, fimoniaca nundinatio, rerum facraram nundinatio.

Sympathetick, Sympathicus, Sympa theticus. Svinp thy, sympathia, naturalis con finfus, nature connatio To Sympathize, Compasior.

Sympathizing, Affectibus concors. Sympho. y, frapponia. A Symptom, Jymptoma, atis, acceffio morbi ex morbo. A Synagogue, Synagoge.

Syachronifm, fynchronifmus. A Syncope, [gnoope, es. A Syndick [cenfor] /gndicus. A Synod, jynodus. Synudal, Synodical, Synodicus.

Cf a Synod,

A Synonymy, Synonymia. A Synonyma, Vox Synonyma. Synonymous, fynonymue. Synople, Synopis.

A Synoplis, Synoplis. A Syntax, Syntaxis. Synterefy, Synterefise . Syr, Domine. A Syre, Pater. A Syren, Syren

A Syringe, Syrinx, anea fiftula. To Syringe, Per Syringem injucere A Syringing, Per fyringem injedio. To put all to the Sword, Ad inter- A Syrop, frupu. A Syftema, atte.

ad unum omnes perdere, delere, ex- 1 The Sythe-billed-Heron, Falcinel Syze, Ferrumen. Sziget [in Hungery] Sigetum. Szombatel [in Hangary] Sabaria.

Α

"A [a River in Chin .] Ta.
The Tab of a thos. Corrigia. Tapacco, Perus, Nicotia: a Tabacco of Peru, Nicot and peru miana.

T

A Tanacco-box, Pyxidicula. A Tabacco-pipe, Tubus tubulus. A Tabacco-Ropper, Paxillus. Tabago [an Island of America] Ta-

baci I Jula. Tabby, Textum fericum undulatum. A Tabby-Cat, Felis viriegata, maculofa.

. .

To play on the Taber, Tympanizo, tympan im pu fare. A Taperer, Tympanifta. A Taberd, Examin. A Tabern, Cella.

A Tabernacle, Tabernaculum. Tabid, Tabiam. Tabitha [a Woman's Name] Ta-

A little Table, Menfu'a. A long fide Laple, Merfe perperua. A Kneading-table, Mactra, magis,

A round Table, Cibina. A folding-table, Candex. A Writing-table, A acus. Writing-tibles Pavillares.

a well furnished Taole, Cons rella or dubia. A flinder Table, Cona ambulatoria. To lay the Table, Menfam flernere.

To fit at Table, Difcumbo. To furnish the Table, Menfus epulu onerart. To Wait at Table, Menfe adftere.

To keep a good Table, Expefite kofpitalit tin effe. To Table one, In convictum parta

flipe admittere. To Table [neut ] In convictum ad-

mitti. Table, adj. \Tabularis. Of a Table,

Table beer, Cerevi la ciberla tenuis. A Table-cloth, Mappa. A large Table cloth, Tiral. A little Table-cloth, Maprella.

Table-wine, Vinellum.
A Table in a Book, Index, fyllabu. Tables toplay in, Alveolus Informa. A Table-man, Latro, latranoulus,

calculus. To play at Tables, ferapis ludere. A Tabler, Convictor; A Tablet, Monile, bulla aurea. A little Tablet, Bullula. A Tabling, Convictius. Taber [in Botemia] Taborum.

A Tabor, Tyrpanum.
To play on the Tabor, Tympanizo, tympanum pulfare. A Tabuitet, Tympanifia, tympani-

firis, f. A Tabici, Tympanum. A Tabillary, Tabularium, charteptylacium

Tace. Femorum ermatura, ligule. A Tach, Spinter, abula, clavus. Tachygraphy, Tuchygra his.

Tag and rag, Migratio clivi arieini

fareinarum pompa conveniens ponti.

A tagge, our annioula, b rna. Tagit lake [in Merionithshire] Tege-

Tagliamenta [in Ita'y] Tilaventum

ma: 6.

A tail. Canda.

Tailed Candatus.

Tainted, infectus.

To wag the tail, Cevere.

The plough tail, Bura, buru.

A Taint, Putredo inchesta. Taint [in judgment] Convidus, evi-

To taint, Inficio, corrumes.
To taint [ peut. ] Putrelio.

Taio [a river in Spain] Tagus.

Taint of blood, ob crimen acrocim

recipio. \* Do you take him at his

word Crein huic quod dicat What

course shall I take now, quid nunc emilit capiam? \* We take wrong

courses, preposterio utimur consi-lin. \* He takes bad courses. In

flagitia fe ingurzitat. \* What will you take for it Quanti vend w?

\* What way shall I take? Quan viam insifam? \* I take it to be

very profitable, Is arbitrer aduri-

me effe utile. \* Take time to con-

fider things, Tempus ad res confiderandes abbibe. \* I may Take my

time, meo remigio rem rege.\* Take

time while time ferves, Altu non

takes her about the middle, Medi-

To take account, Rationem exigere.

am mulierem completitur.

To take advice, Confulo.

To take after, Imitor.

femper fuerit, componite nides.
To take about, Ampletter. \* He

admiffim deboneftatus.

A tailor, farter, futer, Veftlarius.

To Take after ones father, Partif-Tacit, Tacitue. Tacithy, Tacite. To take the air, Auram capture.
To Take alide, Seduco. \* I will
Take him alide, prehendam bomi-Taciturnity, Taciturnitas.
The tack of a fhip, tota navis que fulter aquoni eft. mem Colum.

To tack, Affigo. To hold tack, Plurimum negotil fa-To Take away, Tolle. To take away by force, Abripio. ceffere. To tack about . obliquare fines in To take away flily, Surripio. ventum, abliquare cui fum, obliquis To take back again, Refumo, Recurlibus ventos in mari captere. He flands to his tackling, non deferit To take before. Prafumo, Anticipo.

fese.
Tacked, Affixin.
A Tacked Clavilla, Clavionius.
Tacket To take one a box on the car, tolaybum alicut Infligere. To take breath, Refpiro. To take care, Curo, Radeo.
To take care for posterity, posteritatis rationem habere. Ship-tackle \ Nauk armamenta, in-

Tackling frumenta.
The great tackle, Rudentes.
The ground tackle, Funis ancho-To take ones chance, Sortem ferre. To take ones choice, Eligo \* Take your choice, Optio fit tud. To take cognitance of, Cognofes.
To take counfel, Confulo. \* I will Tacktick, Tictiou. Tactil, Tatilin. Tadeifter [in Yorkshire] Calatum, take your couniel, Faciam at mo-

Galatum. A tadpole, Cyrinus. To take courage. Bone aut forti ani Tafilla [in Neverre] Taballa. To take ones courle, 744 Jaum per-Taff, see Theophilus. Taff river [in Glamorganshire] Taflequi.

To take a distress, pignoror. fus , Rhatoftathybius. To take down, Detraho, Dejiclo. To take down [tame] Domo. Taffeta Mullitle. Tuff-taffetie, Multitia villofa. To take exceptions, In Deteriorem Striped taffetie, Multitia feutulata. partem ascipere. The tag of a point, Ligula bratte-

To take fire, Ignem concipere. To take for, Habeo. \* Let him take this for an answer, It fibit rejonjum has babest. \* Whom do you take me for? quis videor?

\* Unless you take me for one of the facility in the second of the facility is the second of the facility in the second of the facility in the second of the facility is the second of the facility in the second of the facility is the second of the facility in the second of the facility is the second of the facility in the second of the facility is the second of the facility in the second of those, nis in illo me credidifit bo-minum numero. \* If you Take this for granted. SI tili bie fumbr. \* Taking them for exemies, Ho-

Taie-borough [in Norfolk] ad fles rati. To take from, Aufero, Abripio.

\* My enemies have taken away from me my things not my felf . Tailage, tributum viritim exectum. Inimici mei mea mibi non meipfum ademerunt.

To take ones fword from him, arma e manibus extorquere.
To take grievously Ægre ferre,
To take hainously inique anime

ferre. To take the upper hand of one Dentrum alicui latus claudere. To take in hand, Sufeivio.

To take head, Obfirmere fe, Invalefco, increbrefco. To take heart, bono effe animo

To take to heart, Agre ferre. Never take it to heart, Nolite propterea macerare. To take beed, Caves.

To take his heels, Se in pedes conjicere, fugio. To take the height, Aititudinem obfervare.

To take by the hair, Concipilo. To take hold of, Prebende To take horie, Equum confeenders. To take in, Admisto. \* They take in others to them, Alies fiet ad-Scifeunt.

Totake in a net, Irretio. To take a journey, dare fe in viam, committere se via. To take leave of, Valedies.

To take napping, Incantum or dormientem opprimere.

To take notice, Animadverto.
To Take off, 1020. \* He endeavours to take me off, Operan det

ut me affirabat. \* You take my cares off my hands, Me cura leve-

To take often, Capto. To take an oath, Jurejarando affirmare.

To take on, Doleo, Agre ferre. \* They take on because they have not what they love, Illin, quia defit qued amant, Agre eft. To take out, Eripio, Defumo.

To take pains, Laboro. \* He is not able to take palns, impastens laboris eft.

To take ones part, Ab aliquo effe. \* He takes the Senates part, ale natu ftat. To take in good part, Augui bozique

facio, confulo. To take part with, Participo. To take patiently, Agus animo

To take place, Pracedo. To take a pride in, Glorior. To take priloner , Mann capere, captivum ducere.

To take pleafure, Delettor, Oblette To take ones pleasure, In otio dege-re. \* He takes his pleasure, ani-mo suo ruorem gerit.

To take into ones protection, h f dem recipere. To take a purfe, Manticulor. To take reft, Quiesco. \* You would Take no rest till all was

done, Tu nife perfetta re um con To take root, Radicem agere. \* Il takes deep root, altas radices agit. To take fanctuary, ad aram or aff-

lum confugere. To take hip In navem con-Take hipping I feendere.

To take very sparingly, Digitalia duobus femere primoribus.

To take his fwing, Animum explor To take tardy, Deprehendo. \* I fhall

take you tardy, To imparatum of fendem. To take to Faveo, Studeo. \* Hetakes

to him again, In gratiam cum redit To take thought, Curo. \* They never take thought, Nibil miran

T. take a view of Perfpicio, Lu To take up . To 20, Actore. \* They

are forced to take up arms, Inviti facramento constar.
To take up an ill report at any

hand, Arripere maledittum ex To take up room, Locum occupare.

\* It takes up foom to no purpole, Fruftra locum detinet. To take up by the way, Interciple.
To take up [reprove] Reprobende

redarguo, Inorepo.
To take upon him, Sibi famere, affamere. \* He takes upon him to b: a Philosopher, Philosopher, disit.

To take unawares, Deprebend. To take u. to him, Sibi eafeifere. To, take warning, Monite aufent

To take water, Per fino.
To take well, Boni confulere. \* He takes it not very well, vix have-

ne patitur. To take a wife, Vxorem ducere.

To take with, Arrideo , oblecto. \* Thefe things take with the people. Landantur, probantur in vul-

TAL

To take ones word, Alicut eredere. To take work at great, Opus facien-

TAKEN. Cayeus, acceptus, Campeus. \* There is care enough taken, Sabeen taken for a very proud man, Summam mini superble famam in-nuisset. \* The number of the fain could hardly be taken, Numerm Interfectorum hand nirt poinit. | Tell-tale \* That's the fafeft course that can A teller of merry tales, Congerro, be taken, Id lutiffimum eft might have been taken for Latonia. might have been taken for Lasonia.

The inventions of active for the following first Latonia.

You will full for Tiele, Fability to the betake, with the novelty of it.

Movines movelorer falls.

\*\*High A Talent, Talenton.

A Talifman. Imagenous fab lystere elifides. \* That is it they are taken up withal, In es occapati fine. \*He was wice taken by Cefar, Bi in potestatem Cxfaris per venit. \*They are taken up with the fearch of truth, In veri inveftigations versanter. \*They were taken up the truth of truth of the truth of truth of truth of the truth of truth o ken with a fuddain thowre, Subito imbre oppresse funt. \* I am mightily taken with them, In ege increbetaken of them, In confulendum

Taken away, Demptus, direptus. \*The cloth is taken away, Sublatum eft convivium. Taken in a fnare, Irretitus.

Taken tardy, Deprebenfin. Taken unto, Assamptin, assititiue.
I have taken, (epi, Jumpsi. \* They all to mind what towns they had taken, Urbium expugnationes recortrade, Enm queftum occepit. \* He hath taken the fault upon himfelf Peccatum in fe transfulit. \* He had taken upon him the name of Cefar, Calaris nomen fbi induerat. Ataker, Acceptor, comprehenfor. Ataker of Advice, Deliverator.

A taker away, Raptor. A taker in hand, Aggressor. Atakerup, Sullator.

Atiking, Acceptio, effamptio. \* I am in an ill taking, Male mibi eft. A taking advice, Deliberatio. Ataking away, Direptio. taking back again, Resumptio. A taking before, Anticipatio. A taking in hand, Siggraffio, Sufcep-

A taking heed of, Caurte.
A taking hold of, Autrebenfo. Ataking mapping, Incantie, oppres-

taking privily, Surrept o. Atking to, Adamptic.

Atking up, Sublatic. \* It is not

worth result up in the freet, Imit off quanti off fungus putidus. daking work by the great, Redempt lo. Talamone [ in stema under the spa-

Mards | Telamon. Telavera la Reyna (in Toledo) Ta-A Talbot, Cante cauda reflexa pre-

Palc, Recensio, numerus. \* Yet firall men tamen laterum dater. \* Fley

King, Plene exhibuerunt ea regi. A tale, Fabula. \* They are not all in a tale, Non coherent. \* Oacs tale is good while another be told, tale is good white amount.

Andi utramque partem.

\* It is a

A falle-tale Figmentum. \* It is a Very tale very tale, Hee fint

A flittering tale, Affentaliancula. A tale of a Tub, Anthu fabula, ali-

quid de lans carrins.
To tell a tale?
To tell tales Rumigero. A Tale-bearer Rumigerulus, susur-Tell-tale Po.

cnis. The invention of tales, Fiffio.

marica.

Talk [mineral] Taloum, felia terra TALK, Romor, Sermo, Colloquium.
\* It is the common town-talk, In ore est omni populo. \* Talk is but talk, but mony buys land, Verba

importat Hermodoriu. To talk, Colloquer, confabulor, Verba

facere. \* You may as well talk to the wall, Verba front mortuo. \*We talk to one that matters not what we say, In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium. \* I talk not of former things, Que antehac fadla funt o You talk like a fool, Inspire. \* I talk of chalk and you of cheefe, Ego de allin loquor tu de cepis respondes. \* Many talk of Robin Hood that never shot in his bow, Non omnes qui citharam

tenent funt citharedi. To talk abroad, Divulgo. To talk idlely, Deliro.

To talk idiely, Deliro.
To talk foftly, Muffito, fufurro
To talk with \( \) \( a little talk with you, Lubet mibi tecum confabulari. \* Sh.II I be by whilft you talk with her ? Vin'

adeffe me una dum istam conveni. To talk to no purpole, Cum wentis litigare. To break into talk, Ebullio.

To fall in talk of, Incidere in narra tionem.

One that loves to hear himfelf talk, Cut fermo in ore non in pettore na-Talkative, Loquax.

A talkative feliow, Locutuleius, lo quaculus, es dedoneum. Talked, Diffus, vulgatus, \*it was commonly talked of, 17 fabulus fait. \* They are by no means to

patt. I hey are by no means to be talked of abroad, Hee nullo patto divulganda fint. I hear tis talked under hand, Sufurrari su-\* Tis generally talked abroad, Omnium fermene celebra;um eft. \* Tis talked all the Town over, Per urbem folus fermo eft omnibus.

Having talked, Locutus, confabula-A talker, Lecutor.

A great talker, Multilogum, verlo-fm. Dienculm. \* The greatest talkers are always the leaft doers, Non verbis fed fattis of me eft A talker of trifles, Gerro. Bare them in full tale to the Talking, Lequax, garrana, \* We fate up talking till it was late, Sermonein in multam nottens produxi-

Mus. A talking, Confabulatio, Colloquium. \* Having gotten an opportunity of talking together, Nacti collu-quiorum facultatem. \* What a talking the kept! Us multa verba fecit!

A talking of, Mentio. A talking much, Garrulitas. A talking to ones felf, soliloquium. Tall, Procerus, celfus, altus. Not tall, Improcerus.

Tallage, Vestigal.
A tall fellow, Lingurio.
Tallness, Procerita. Tall-wood, Ligna cafa, fchidla. Tally, Proceré.

A Tally, Teffers. A little vally, Tefferula. A Tally-man, Altenjus e duodecim

virh juratis a fenin Juccedaneus. A Tal'y notch, Crena. Tallow, Sebum, fevaur. The I ellow of a Hog, Adeps, ippe.

To Tallow Sebo, feve.

Of Tallow [adj.] Sebaceme. Tallowith Full of tailow Sebofus, fevoline.

Talley or the fheal, I'e'a trabe à PRODE. Talmond [in Poidon] Talmontium. A Talon Vignie.

A little Talon, Unguicalus. Taloned, Unguisma adunca. Tamer River [inCornwall] Tamara,

Tamariu.
Tamariu.
Tamariu.
Tamariu.
Tamarind [tree] Tamarindu.
Tamarind [in Cornwal] Tamariu. Tame [ in Onfordbire Tame. Tame [ the River ] Tamefis.

Tame, Menfetta, mitn. To tame, Manshefacio, domo, sub iuco. To tame [tap] Dolium relinere.

Totaine a bottle of wine, Verem vini guffu explorare. To grow tame, Manfuefce, mitefee. o be made tame Mansuesto.

Be tamed
Timed
| Manfinefactus, domiMade tame | Manfinefactus, domi-Tamely, Menfuete.

Tame nels, Manjuetudo. A Ta mer, Domitor. Tame fin [ a woman's name] Thoma-

A tan nieg, Domitatio. A tan sing of the body, Corporas fubest io. A Teankin, Otturaculum machine

Lell ica. To to unper with, Vario remedorum gen eribin curam morbi tentare. Tam worth [ in Stuff raffire] Tana:

moralma.

Tan cles, Foreipes ignist ad quafitome mashviti.

Tan field [in Yorkfire] Tanfelda.

A T lang, S for, Guffin. Tar gible, Tangiolis.

Ta wermund [in Germany] Tan-4 9 mende.

Ter tyler [in Barbary] Tingl.
To tangle. Implico.
Fa agled, Implicatio. Ta agled locks, Come impexe.

Le El, Stagitemminu. A Tackird, cantia in.

A great

dendam vim termenterum.

To tarry all night, Pernode.

To tarry behind, Remanco.

Having tarried Moratus.

Tarried for, Expettatus.

Atarrier, Morator.

Latio.

mora.

Tart, Acidus.

Scutta.

A tart, Scriblita.

Tartary, Tartaria.

folia colligere.

vis oneris impone. A Tasking Penfi Injunctio.

Taffel [ herb ] Dipfagus.

A taffel, Avex, icis. A taffel-hawk, Sertilus.

helliffimum carvem.

Having a taft, Sapidus.

Without toft, Infipidm.

meribu labiis attingere.

Odoror. Totall [ act. ] Libo, Gufto.

To taft [ neut. ] Sapio.

egrevii ichorm.

Taftei, Guftatus, Lilains.

Taffed before, Preguftatm.

To tast again, Relibo.
To tast before, Prelibo, Pregusta.
To tast by a little, Philso.

fus mas.

fimé.

To make to tarry, Sifte, Tundo.

A Tarrying, Mora, Cunctatto.

Tarrying all wight. Pernox.

Somewhat tart, Aciaulus.

A tart maker, Scriblitarius.

The Tartars, Tartari, Scythe.

la concretio ex vino in dollis.

A tartary faulchion, Acinaces. Tartas [ in Gascoigne ] Tartasum.

A tasking mafter, Exactor operis.

Tarlu [ in Sicily ] Zypbyrium.

To grow tart, Acidum redderc.

To tarry out, Emaneo.

mentitium.

belli expelta.

TED

A great tankard, Cifta. A rankard-beater, Ciftifer. To tan leather, Pellem fubigere. A tanner, to larius. Atan-house, Officina subaderia. Atan-vat Foves ed fubigendus Tan-pit pelles. Tanning Coriaria, fu-The art of Tanning Laderia. Tanfie, Tanaceium, Athana fa. Moundling tanfie, Ageratum. Wild ta fin, Tanacetum fy veftre. To tantalize, effd ori admota de-ludere, ludificari, vena frusti ofenf fen porrecti f e lattare, re defderata que fere penes aliquem eft Spoliare. Tantamount, Æquivalens. Tantivy, Velociter, Freno laxato. Taormina, [ in Sicily ] Tauromini-A Tap, Epiftomium, Fiftula. A tape-end, Siphonis obturaculum. Totap a veffel, Delium relinere. A tap house, Caupena. A tap [ blow ] Islus levis. To tap | Leviter percutere. To tap [ as a cony ] clamorem edere cuniculi fimilem. A tapfler, Caupo, onis. Tape, Ligatorium, Fimbria lintea. Atapar, Cerem. A taper bearer, Ceropherarius. Taper Pyramidatus. Tapifiry, Topetia, lum ; Aulea, o To hang with Tapiftry, Auleis Adornars. A hanging with Tapistry, Aulais adornatio-Hangings of Tapiftry , Peristromata. A Tapiftry maker, Phryaio, onis. To tappy, [ as a Deer ] Delitefco, fe al fanndere. Tar, Pix liquide. Taranto [ in Iraly ] Tarentum.
Tarafcon [ in Provence ] Tarafcon. Tarafona [ in Argon] Tariafo. Tarburth | in Scotland ] Littie al-Tarantaile. [ a Province of Savoy ] Tarantafia. Tarbe [ in Aquitain ] Tarba. Tardy, Tardus, Lentus. To take tardy, Deprehende. Taken tardy, Deprehenfus. A taking tardy, Deprebenfio. Tardily, Tarde. Tardinels Tarditas. Tare of flax, fluppa Subtilior. Tare Detrimenti compenfatio. To tare, Subirahere e pretio pre illo quod in mercibus depertit. Tares, Lolium, Zizania. A target, Scutum, Cippem. A round target, Parma. A fhort target, Ancile. A targeter, Sontains.
Target [adj. ] Scutarim. Of a target A target fence, Teffudo. A target-maker, Scutarius. Targia [ in Stoily ] Tragilus. Very tarky, valde tenebrosum est nex illunis. Tariffa [ in Andaluzia ] Tarcefiu. Tarpawling, Pannus cannabinus pice liquida illinus,

Tarracon [ in Catalonia ] Tarraco.

A tarn, laum, flagnum in palude.

A tafter, Gufteterlum. A Tarras walk, Ambulacrum ca-Taffing Sapidus.
Taffing Sapidus.
Taffinly, Sapide. A tarras, Rudentes contorti ad elu-TO TARRY Maneo, Merry, com-more. \* He tarries filinly, Odio-fic ceffet. \* Tarry and fee which A tafting, Guffatto, Delibatto. A tafting before, Pralibatto. Taltlefs, Infipidus , infelfus. fide will get the beiter, Eventum A Tatch, Srinther, ligula. A tatter, Pannus, Panniculus, To tarry for, Expello, Opperlor.

\* That's it he tarries here for, e2 biorelifit gratil. \* Let us Full of tatters, Pannofus. To tatter, Lacers.
To tatter, Lacers.
Tattered, Lacers, Lacersins.
A tattered clout, Panniculus.
A tattered house-wife, Pannicula. not tarry for you. In te nibil fit Tattle, Fabric, Nuge. Tittle-tattle, Gerre, Logi. A tattle-basket, Legutuleius, A tattling goffip, Linguilaca. A tatterdimallion , pannofus , parniculofus. To tattle, Balbutio, garrio. Tattled, Deblateratus. A tatler, Nugetor, Garrulus. A Tarrying for, Expettatio, prefto A tattling, Deblateratio. A great tarrying, Disturns & lenta Tavafihus, [ part of Finland, ] Tovafthia. To tave, Saulo, furo, rabio. A tavern, Taberna, enopolium. To go into a tavern, Diverto. A tavern-haunter. Canponarum habitater. A tavero-haunting, Popinatio, A taverner, Tabernarius, anepole. A tart pap, coquala, placentaria Of a tavern, Popinalis. Tavefloke [ in Deven ] Taviftokia. Tartar, Tartarium, Vin' fex, lapido Taught, Tenfus, extenfus. To fet taught, fortiter extende of-Taught [ of teach ] Doction. taught, Docebam. Tavira [ in Aigarue ] Tavira, Tail Tartty, Acide.

Tartnels, Acord.

Tartnels, Acor, Acritudo.

A tafh, Ligule culpits.

A TASK, Penjum. \* Thou haft undertaken a hard tatk, previnesam evilfis duram. \* Tisa very hard pint, Lupini. A taunt, Convitium, Dicterium. A bitter taunt, Sarcafmus. A defamatory taunt, Calumnia. To taunt, Convition, Calumnior. To taunt despitefuliy, Dideriis inceftere. task, Laboriofius oft quam Sibylle Taunted, Objurgatus , Convitiis le cellisus. To tank, Pensum alout injungere. Having taunted, Convisiation. \* Task me how you please, Quid-A taunter , Convitiator , Calumni-Taunting, Mordae. A Taunting, Convitistic. A fharp tausting, Exprobratio. Tauntingly, Dicaciter. A taunt-maft, Malus, pro magnin-A taffel of a Sparrow hawk, Nidine navis nimie altia. Taunton [ in Somerfetfhire ] Thons-Talles, Armaturs femorum.
Talling [a Danif Mand Tassinga.
The TAST, Gustus. \* I'le have a
tast of every thing that's good, dunum. Tautology, Tautologia.
Taw river [ in Dev n ] Lawre. Taurus [ the fign ] Taurus. Unumquodque qued quidem erit To taw leather , Coria fubigere, des fere. Tawed, Subaltus. A tast [ in things ] fapor. \* It has a very pleasant tast, fapit jucundif-A Tawer, Cortarius. The tawing of Leather, Coril fub Tawings, Coris Subatti prefit To take a light taft of, Libare, primine. Tawdry-lace, Fimbrie nundinis for To taft [as they speak in the north ] da Ethelarede empt z. To tawn, Deliquium pati. Tawny, Fulvus, Mustelinus.
As tawny as a Moor, Atrior quan Ætyeti. To dye tawey, Fulvo inflore. To grow tawny, Flavefoo. A tax, tributum, velligal. To talt of the barrel, &c. farere vas To tax. Tano, Deferibe. Ap excellent well taited fish, Pifess To tax the cost and charges of the fuit, Litem eftimare. T9

To tax [ accuse ] incufe, infimule, criminor. Taxable, velligalitius. A taxation, taxallo. A grievous taxation, tributum inflo gravius. Taxed, taxatus. \* They are taxed. pecunie ab in exiguatur. taxer, taxator. taxer of prices, agoranomus. taxing, taxatio. To teem, in utero geftare A tax gatherer, exactor. The Tay [ a River in Seos' and ] A tizel, dipfaces. See Teafel.

TO TEACH, Doceo. \* They do
not teach amis, Non male precipiust. \* He had one at home to Teeming, gravida, facunda. Teen, iracundus. fes, Athefis. teach him, Domi habuit unde difcedeceive your Mafter, sibi oftendam maxillares. herum quod fit pericli fallere. \*Teach your Grandame to fuck. fu minervam. Gag-teeth, dentes enerti. Teachable, dooilis. To breed teeth, dentie. Breeding teeth, dentiens. To make teachable, docilem reddere. Made teachable, docilie redditue. A breeding of teeth, dentitio. To dash out the teeth, edenie. A teacher, doftor. Teaching, didactious. A teaching, difeiplina. A teal, querquedule, bofias minor. cipitres. A team, Protelum. A team of four, quadriga. To team, dextro, edjugo. A team of Ducks, Anatum pullities.
A tear, lachryma. \* The tears Stands in his eyes, oborinntur illi heryme. A fmall tear, gutta.
Tears trickling down, lachryma effuse, manentes. Worthy of tears, lachrymabilie, defiendiu. Full of tears, lachrymofiu. As many tears as Millitones, Pumitess oculos babeo. To fied tears, lacrhymo. A fledding of tears, lachrymatio. A tear [ rent ] feifara. To tear, lacero. To tear another, fe mutuo la To tear the flesh with pincers, Cartur ex fe. nem ungula verrere. To tell again, renarro. To teat and roar, intentiori voce clamare, tumultuari. re, vulgare. A tearer, lecerator. To tell before, Predico. A tearing, leveratio. A tearing voice, Vex ftentora vin-A-tearm, terminue. See term. To teafe, carpo, vello. To teafe [ vex ] macero, diferucio, A teafter of a Bed, pluseus. The reafter of a Cloth of State, Pa-A round teafter, conopeum. Teafly, morofus. A teat, manilla. A little teat, mamillula. To fuck the test, mammam premere. quod mentam probe. Teave River [ in Devonshire ] sea-Teatel, Dipfacus. Tee [ a River in Languedoc] Tittus, Technical, Technicus. Teckelenborch [ in Westybalia ] Tevelia. Toted, furcilles agitere. To tell a lye, mentior.
To tell [ number ] numers. A tedder, equi reinaculum. Teddy, See Edward. To tell what to fay, suggero.

reckon up all, Longum foret fi commemorem omnia. \* Should I reckon up the rest I should be tedious, fi alia memorem mora eft. Somewhat tedious, longuiusculus. Tediously, fastidiose, proline. Tediousnels, fastidium, prolinitas. To teem out, effundo, depleo, deca-Teem-ful, ad marginem expletiu. Tees [ River in Durbam ] Tefa, Te-Teeth [of tooth ] dentes.
The Cheek-teeth, dentes molares, The teeth of a wheel, denticult. The fore-teeth, dentes incifores. Like teeth, dentatim. Teine, Afma, morbus infestans ac-Teinland, terra libera, bereditaria. Telgos [in Sweedland] Telgos.
Telgo [in Sweedland] Telgos.
TO TELL, Dice, enerro, nunclo.

\* I'le tell him of all, Nibil retice-\* She hath got fomewhat to tell him of. Habet quod et obgan-niat. \* Tell it if thou canft in a Word, id fi potes verbo expedi. \* He tells her Father of the Adultery. adulterium parenti indicat, \*If you promise me not to tell I will tell you, fi mihi fidem das te taciturum dicam. \* Tell me that I know not, doftum does. \* Tell me it fnows, guid opus not? nofers. \*He tells every thing he hears, rimarium plenus off, he ilan pepplair. \*Tell me with whom thou goef. and I'le tell thee what thou doeft, Nofeitur ex fecie qui non segnofoi-To tell a thing abroad, rem profer-I can tell, feto. \* How can you tell except you try? Qui fois erro i/buc nift periculum fecerie? Nor can I tell that ever I dreamt, Nec fomnisse memini. \* They can tell when to take out the hony-combs by-Eximenderum favorum signum fumunt ex- \* You your self can best tell, Tu es optimus testie. \* No body could tell, In incerto fuit. \* He could tell the Names of all the Citizens, Omnium civi: um nomina perceperar. \* I could tell him what to fay to that well chough, Habes pro illa re illum cannot tell, ignero, nefela, \* One cannot tell whether way '(will go, Non intelligitur utro terit. \* cannot tell which is which, "Uter fit non quit discernere. \* He could not tell how to give up his Account. Nen invenit que patto ra-

TEDIOUS, fastidiofus, putidus.

\* Not to be tedious, Ne longum
To tell what to write, disto.
To tell tales, fabulor, rumige
facium.

\* It were tedious to Tell on, Perge, age. To tell tales, fabulor, rumigero. Tell on, Perge, age. A teller, narrator. A telling, narratio. \* He was an hour a telling, dum bec dicit, ablit bora. \* Being he shall come to no danger by telling, Cum illi nibil pericli ex indicio fiet, \* I re-member it without your telling, Memini tamet fi nullus moneas. A teller of tales, Fabulator, nuga-A teller [ reckoner ] numerator. A telling [ reckoning ] numera-tio. \* As the mony was a telling, Temde River [ in Shrophire ] Timdus. Temerity, temeritas. Temeswar [ in Hungary ] Temesua-Temper, remeratura, temperies. Of a good temper, facilis, placidis. To temper [ mingle ] mifeco. To temper with, fe immifeers. To be out of temper, Male fe ba-A temperament, temperamentum, Temperance, temperantia, moderatio. Temperate, ab ftinens, modefin. Temperate [caim] mitie, ferenue. Temperately, temperate, moderate. Temperateness of weather, ferenitus. Temperature, temperatura. Tempered, temperatus, mifius. A Temperer, compositor. A tempering, Compositio, commine A tempelt, tempestas, procella. Tempelt [ a Dog's Name ] Acto. leians. Tempelluous, tempeftuofu, turbidus, proce Holius. A temple, templum, de'ubrum. A temple among the Turks, mof-The temple [ in London ] templum pack or concordie.
Templere, equites templi, templarit. The temples of the Head, rempors, um. Temporal, temporalis, Temporalities of Bishops, Epifcoferum temporalid. Temporary, temporaneus To temporife, fcene fervire, firo A temporifer, Poplicala. A temporifing, Popularitae. To tempt, tento. Tempted, tentatus. A tempter, rentator, m. tentatrix, ich, f. Fempting, pellex. A tempting, tentatio. A temier, incerniculum, farinarium. Fems'd bread, Panis e fatina lu: . creta. Ten, decem. Of ten, denarius, a, um. Ten times, decles. The ten Commandments, decale-The ten at Cards, decas, adis.

Tenable, [ place ] quod defendt, pro-pugnari potest. Teniold, decemplex, decuplex.

The tenth, decimus.

Tenacity, tenacitus.

Tenacious, tenax, obstinasine

than I do, Nibil eft de quo aliter tu

A Theef, Fur, latro. See Thief.

my own Bufinels, Polipojul tamen

Theft, Furtum, latroc nium.

thee, Tibl.

A tenatit, tenens, inquilinus. A tenant for Life, cliens per Integram vitam. An under-tenant, cliens à cliente tenens. A tench, tinca. Sea-tench, tinca marina. To tend, cure. To tend unto, rende, fretto \*Whereto tend all thefe things! Quenam bas omn a pertinent? Tended, curstim. Little tended, male curatus. A tendency, inclinatio, proclivitas, troven fo. Tender, tener, molis. Somewhat tender, m Hicelius. A tender fel'ow, del'catulus. Tender hearted mitericors. Tender heartedness, milericordia. To make t nder, mollio, mollifico. Mide tender, millitia. A making tender, mellifattio. o tender mony at a day, tempore tender of mony, Pecunia obla-To terder [ regard] Cura, indul-Tender ulage, tractatio molin, indu'e niin. Tendered o'latus, porrettus. To se tendered, cordi effe. A teedes ling [ in Hunting ] fulula tener atex. To use tonder'y, molliter tractars, indugenter balert. Tendernefe moutites. Tenderrefs, Indulgentia. Tending f Alans. tendi k, curatio. tenden, tende inie. A tendrel, zirgultum. The tendrels of a Vine, capreelus. Tendrels [griftles] vartilagines mi-Full of tendrels, cartilaginofus. Tone [grief] doler. Tenedo [ an Ægean Island ] Tene-A ferement, domus locata, edes à demino conductie. A little tenement, tugurium conductum A tenent, 3 Dogma, ath. Tenet. ? Dogma, nim. Teneriff: [in America] Teneriffa. Tenet Hand, Tanetos, Thanetos.
Tenne [ in Heraldry ] color ravis.
A tennant [ among Joiners ] cardo, 1mm Hilling cardo. A tennis-ball, pila palmarie. To play at tennis, Pila palmari ludere. Tennis-play, pile inforte certamen. Toffed at tennis, reticulo miffus. A tennis Court, fi herifterium A tennis Court keeper, fpherifteril cuftor.
A tennis Court keepers Boy. Puer Suberifterit metator, fattor. A tenon, cardo, impages. Having a tenon, lingulatur. The tenor of a matter, Tenor, feries. orde. The tenor in Musick, tenor. Tent vinum tinetum e Gallecia ad veltum. To tent [ lock to ] cure, ferve.

A tent. tentorium, velabrum.

A Soldiers tent, caftra.

To terrifie, terrefacto.

THA A little tent, senterlolum. Terrified, terrefattm. A terrifying, terrefattio. 3 Tentor inc. Of a tent, A territory, territorium, regio, ditie. Atent keeper, Seenita. A terfe, trient.
Terfe [ reut. ] terfin, politin.
A tertian,
Tertian Ague,

Febris tertians. Tent-making, [cenifactoria, To pitch ten's, tabern cula flatuere, \* I pitched my tents by the very Wall, ad murum oaftra pofut. Tertullian [ a mans Name ] Tor-A tent for a wound, penicillum, tutullanus. Teruel [in Aragon] Terulum. runda, linamentum, panam. To tent a wound, dare intermentum Terwin [ in Arton ] Tervanns Tarvanna. in plagam. A tenter, instrumentum tentorium, extensorium.
A tenter-hook, uncue. Terwisch [ in Valachia ] Tergorifou, Teffannerico [ in Brabant ] Tax andrum. A tell, fornax ad profandum aurum. The tenth, decimu. The teft of filver, argenti purge-The tenth time, decimim. Tenthly, decimb. Tenths [ tiths | decime. tio A teft [trial] Examen. To brine one to the test, ad the To take the tenths, decimo. Tent-work adjanthum album. men vocare. Tellaceous, teftaceus. Tenuious, tenuie. A testament, testamensum. Tenuity, tenuitas. A tenure, tenure, jus tenendi or in-A testament by word of mouth, colard . Teuid !uke warm ] tepidur. testamentum nuncufativum. Te, i Tellamentary, } Tellamentaria. T. pidity, tep aitas, tepor. A terce, triens, nth. Dying without a testament, intella The rerest of a goff-hawk, Phaffa. A teffatour, tefator. no, b. ni mas. A tercel senile, falco mas. A testour Semifolidus, fex denarit.

tester of a bed, Lebti funni-Tercera | the chief of the Azores in the sientick | Tertiaria. Telli, morefu, terricus. The tetticles, tefticult. A tellification, terificatio. Yo tellific. tellifico. Terence [ a hisu's name ] Teres A tregiversation, tergiversatio. A term, verida, dictum. In the fame terms, indiam e ma. ich fire, tifffe ator A term for an i termina A testimonial, Leftificatio, litere # To appoint a term, cerminum "e-eflimoniales. Tefter [ in Gluceferfore ] Itt Rituere. Termagant, permagnus, peridufirin TERMS [ Conditions ] Conditiones. \* Upon the e terms oums have her, if h leg bu habeas lier \* Up-A tetier, jumenti retinaculum. To keen within his tether, intra on these terms I will not refule, to fum non reculation. \* Let us vermines subsifiere. A tetter, imerico fight upon equal terms. Havemen Tetter berty, hace s bryonia alla. A termination, terminatio. Tetter-wort, cheliton un najm. To terminate, termino, finio. Truan [ in the Kingdom of Fet ] Tet cours [ in Westyha'ia ] Salte Ternary, ternarius. Terne 2 River [in Shroffhire] Terna. Ternova [in Bulgaria] Ternovam. Tento urgenfis. Terracina [a Maritim Town under A tew, catena ferres. Tot w, pay, subject.
A towel, [ [ among Smith] Tovel-iron, Twolin lawsing for red testin inter user internation of fellithe Pope ] Tarracha, enxur. Terra di Lavoro [ part of Naples ] Campania folix. Terra di Otranto [ part of Naples ] Tew sbury (in Glowcefterfhire) Tom Hydruntina terfa. A terrafie, ageer, via aggefta. To raile a terrafie, Aggerare fpaci Curia, Theokesbur's. Tewi. , vacum, i a w The Texel [ in Holland ] Texella. tium. Terraffon [ in Aquitant ] terraffo-A text, textus, thoma. Text-leters, litere unciales. ninm. Terrene, terrenu. Terrestrial, terrestrie. Textual, of the text, Textualis. A textuary, tentuerim. Terrible, terrilille, truoulentia, im A texture, textura. Thack, Culmus. S e thatch. manie, atrox. Verry terrible, perhorridm. Terrible in locks, torum. A thack-tile, plates, later. Thain [ in the Dolphinate ] Timen. The herb terrible, alypum. To make a terrible thew, terrorem Thames River Them fire Themes River I may like That the selection of the the Sel pra le ferre. Terriblenels, terror. Terribly, terribiliter. complain in other Language than A terrier [ augar ] cerrebellum.

A terrier [ dog ] canis antra vultium vet meliam subtens. the thine it felf prompted her to, Neque voce a in ac res mon bat iffa thing that you think otherwise of A terrier of Land, Terrarium, commentarine fundorum.

fentles exque ego. \* The light of the Sun is far other than that of Candles, Lux denique longe alia oft film & lychnorum. \* Let him not praise my wit otherwise than I would have him, Ne aliter quam ngo ve'im meum laudet ingenium.
\* Nothing is harder than to fee what may be becoming, Nibl' eft diffi illies quam quid de est videre. \* I found it more by wanting than enjoying, Carendo mag is intellexi quam fruendo. \* There is nothing to be wished for more than profto be where for more than properity, Nibil et magio optandum quam roopera fortuna, \* They are dearer to me than my own Life, Mibi vita med funt chariores. Thane, Salrava. Thauet-Island, Thanetos, Tanasbos, Toliann. Tothank, ? Gratiss habere, agere, Give thanks, ? referre. \* He thanks me with Letters upon Letters, Gretie altis Super allis Epiftelis egit. King of Lidya, Annuli beneficio Rex erortin eft Lydix. \* Your Servant, Sir ; I thank you, Beniene. Thanks, Gratle, arum. Thanked, Cui gratia aguntur. \* God be thanked, Deo gratias. Thankful, Gratu. Thackfully, Grate, animo grato. Trankfulsels, Gratitudo. A Thanking, Gratiarum attio. Thatm, Intestina mundata & inflata ad botu'os parandos, THAT (a Pronoun Demorstrative) Ille, w, ifte. \* I was musing whether I could cut that Whet-stone With a Razor, Hic agitabam an cotem illam Jecare novacula poffem. \*We are now of that Age that, matter was at that pals, Res eo re-eldit, or eo loci erat. \* That is to y, Id eft, nimirum, videlicet. THAT [ a Pronoun Relative ] Qui. When I faw a Man that had been on the fame fide that I had been, Cum viderem virum qui in eademoussa in qua ego fussem.\*The Peripateticks were once the fame as the Academicks, Peripatetici quandam iidem erant qui Academici.
\* Her mind is the fame that it was, Animus ejus idem eft ac fuit. \* They fay Diena is the fame that the Mon is, Dianam & Lunan eandem effe dieunt. \* You tell me that I know, Quod file narra.
The fime day that I departed,
Endem die quo diferss. \* He came
wot that I know of, Non venerat giod feia \* She it is that trou-bles us, Ea nos perturbar. THAT [a Conjunction] Ut, ne, quò quod. \* I will fee that you be made acquainted with all, Omnia tibl ut note firt faciam \* It is polfible that I may be deceived, Poa Fool that you know not thefe

things? Adeone es ignarms ut bac nessias! \* I i streat you that you

Would not believe it, Obsero ut ne boc credu. \* See that you be

couraceous, Fac animo bono fis.

\* See that you do not defend me,

THA

hoftes. \* I feared that those things. Thebes [in Baotis] Thebe.
which have happened would fall | Thee, 7c. \* Of thee, Tal. \* To out, Timebam ne evenirent ea que acciderunt. \* We must take heed that our bounty do not hurt them, Videndum est ne in obsit benignitae \* They thortned the names, that they might be the fitter, Nomina contrabe ant quo effent aptions. \* The offer that I fee you, the more I love you, Que te feetim viyou that he came not, Per te f dum eft quo minus venerit. \* Thence it is that they ride in Triumph, in a Chariot of Gold, with four Horfes, In le ej! quel aureo curru qualuor that my Son is in live, solo jam qued filiu anet mem. \* You complained that I forbad them to gather Tribute, Q eribere quod eos tribute exigere v tarem. \* Wo is me that Love is to be cured with no Herbs, Het mibi quod nullis amor of media (the herbin.

B. Qod for the most part is better omitted, the following Verb being put into the Infinitive Mood.

aud its Naminative Cafe into the Acculative: As, \* I confess that I fent you no Letter, Fareor me nullas ed te dediffe literas [for quot ego dederim.] \* I an very glad that you have bought a Farm, Emife to predium vehementer gaudeo [fir quod tu emeris.] That | for feeing, or being that cam quiniam, quandoquidem. \* Now

that I know your price, Nune quando tuum pretium nout. So thet, Dum, dum modo, mond. That Way, Illa, illec. Thaten, Culmus, flyula. To thatch, Intego. Thatched, Intestus. A Thatcher, Testor.

A Thatching, Inteltus, testura. The Than his, Remig on fedes. A Thaw, Ga tel refolutio. To think, Resclo, degelo. Thiwed, Regeletim.

THE, is the definite Article, and hath feldom any Latin for it, but what is included in the word which it belongs to: As, \* The Ferr of the Lord is the beginning of Widforn, Timor demini eft initium Saplentia.

THE, hath fometimes an Emphafis upon it, and is answered, in Latin by Lile: As, \* Alexander the Great, Alexander ille Magnia.

TH3, before a Comparative Degree. doth often include in it [by how [by fo much] and is to be made accordingly: As, \* The higher we are, the lowlier let us behave our felves, Dianto superiores fimius, greater an Effate is, the more is required to maintain it, Poffeffi quo est major ed plus requirit ad se tuendim \* He did the casi-

lier perfusie them to it, Id hos facillus en perfenit. A Theam, Thema, tois.

Theatre, Theatru ... A little Theatre, Theatridium, Theatral, Of a Theatre, Stheatralis. Tu cave defendes, \* I am atraid that the Stranger will not be able A Theave, Ou's femella annicula.

horna. to fland to him, Mitno ut fubftet | Theban, Thebanie.

Their, pursum, tarroc num.
Their-bote, Come enfatio farti.
Their, Ecoums, thorum. \* I preTheirs, ferred their Play before Their own, Ipforum, fue. \* They

will own their own, Suos agnof Them, Illes. Of them, Illorum, &... Themselves, Se, jefe, femet, feipfor, femetipfes. Of themselves, sui, &c. \* Not so much to save the nielves, Non tan Jul confervandi causa. They themf-lves, Lis I.f. Then [at that time] Tum, tune, 161. Then [after that] Tum, inde, poflea. Then [therefore] Ergo, igit r.

Then [for than] Quam. See Than. Thence, Swine, inde, iffbine. Thence [thereupon] Bo, exco, inde, From thenceforth, Deinceps, enin-Thenceforward, de, ex co, ex

Theobald [2 Man's name] Theobal-Theobalds [in Heriford/hire] Theo-

baldenfes edes. Theodore [a Man's name] Theods.

Theodorick [a Man's name] Theodo-Theological Theologicus. The logically The olegice's

Theology, 16 o'o.ia.

A Theologian, theologia.

Theophilus [a Min's name] Theophi-A Theorbo, Teftudo.

A Theo e.n. Treorema, promuelatum. Theorem tical. The rematicus. The Theory, Thor a. Thorick, Tico law.

THERE [in that olice] I'l, alle, iff s. \* Though the Captains were ift s. \* Industrine Captains were not there then, Quamun Dures non effent tum prefenter. \* I think nothing better for you than to ft y there, N bi pats tl i offe utilive quim ib dem opperiri. There [to that place] Lio, illao, il-

There, bath fometimes no Latin. but only the we that the Nomina-Chare is or this hand a Chapel, Ai bine manum fierkum eft.

\* There at 1 . . b: at y Jules, Thereabout Laudu that De en. # As they were much parrexed thereabout, Dam con terratt in ea re

he flavent.
Theread w Ser, enciter. \* Sither
Thereabous, at Dyrrhabium, or Dinewhere theread ats, Art Dyr-Citachil, aut in ifter locu upiam. Thereaf er, Secundam tand. cording asth: W na fteais, therealt : is the Sal et, Utounque eft

The eat, Apar and \* They washed their Hands and Fee, hereat, Laverunt ex co min a & pides fuos. \* Many there be which so in Yya

thereat, Multi funt qui introcant ! per eam. Thereby, Eo, inde. Therefore, Ideiros, propterea, ea re, ob eam rem, ergo, igitar, itaque, perinde.
Therefrom, Ab so. Therein, In co. in ib. Thereinto, In idem, in codem. Thereof, Eins, illius, corum, Cro. Thereon, Super co, fiver in. Thereout, Ex eo, ex iii. Thereto Ad id, co. Thereupon, Eo, ex eo, inde, ibi, tum. Therewith, Eodem, cum illo Therewith | Simul, eddem ope-Therewith | Simul, eddem ope-Therewithal f. rd. There of this M, ift. A Theris, Toefis. Theffaly [in Greece] Theffalia. The Thegallans, Thegall. Thetford [in Norfolk] Sitomagus. Therfordia. Of Thetford, Thetfordienfis. Theves [ in Heypt ] Thebe.
Thew'd, Deciles bone indoles.
They, Ii, iiii. \* They who cannot do as they will must will to do as they may, Quantam non poleft fierl guod vells, veils guod reffer
A Thible. Spathe, true.
THICK. Denfus, spiffag \* He
trudges thorow thick and thin to

trudges thorow thick and thin to Rome, Indie latoque offerfus Romans patit.
Thick and floot, Frevis & obefus, Thick and dark, Opasus.
Thick da leneis, Caligo fifes.
Thick together, Frequens, conferens.
\* Starding thick they were not able to flum the Darts, Negue tele conferts vitere poterans. \* Now the kin class them down as thick as hepp, Jampue externation at Pregem. \* As thick as hall, In medam greathers.

Thick and three fold, Turmatim, Thicks and three fold, Turmatim,

aum gradunt.
Thick and three-fold, Turmatim, caternatim.
Thick histoned, Callofus.
Thick histoned, Callofus.
Thick histoned, Spring for To go to thick, springradior.
To thicken to grow thick Springrador.
To thicken Condarjo, confino, Bif-Make thick for The Winter exit histone, Thickened, Cond referrer.
Thickened, Cond referrer.

A thi kining, confriente, deufatto, concresio.
Thicked, conferriffinus. \* He gets him into the thickest of the throng, so to conferriffinum turieum recepit.
A Thicket, Lucus, frusiceum, du-

metum.
Full of Thickets, Frutleesis borridus,
Thickly, Dense, frife.

Thickness, Denfine, croffices, friffitude. Thickness of hearing, Audith's gra-

ATHIFF, Fur, lairo, pr.do. \*1 have been a Thief to my wn belly Egenet me defraid of tentangue mum. \* Save a Thief from hinging and he will cut your throat, Peril and fais ingrate. \*One Thief arcules another, Challus accufet machos.

A little Thief | Furunculus, latrun-Petty Thief | culus. A very thief, Fur infignis, trifur. Thievery, Furtum.

I hievery, Furium.
A Den of Thieves, Laironum frelunca.
Thievish, Furax, Esgam.
Thievishly, Rapaciter, furaciter.
Thienen [ in Brabont ] Leglo Athe-

Thienen [in Brabent] Leglo Athenius.
The Thigh, Caxa, femur, oth.
The thill of a Cart, Temo.
The thiller, Veredus, equas ad temonem.
To faften to the thill, Temoni ad-

jangers. Digitals, digitalsum.
A Thimble, Digitals, digitalsum.
Thin, Reyus, tembe.
A this Houle, Senatus infrequent.
A thin Table, Care ambulatoria.
Thin [leah] Marilentus.
Very thin, Performis.
To grow thin, Rerigo. \* He must

have a care it grow not thin by the dying of Trees, Operan dabit ne emersis a robor blus rarfest. Somewhat thin, Tenutualus, To make thin, Areno, ranfacio. Made thin, Rarfalius. To be made thin, Rarfalius.

I hine, Tusi.

A THING, Res, negotium. \* Tis a hameful thing, Facinus Indignum. \* It is an usual thing with me, Solens mee owner fector. \* It comes all to a thing, Eadern resides. \* Thefething start not worth speaking of, Folia mone cadent. \* Things will not be always at one pals, Omniums return violific.

Above all things, Imprimir.
Asy thing, Quidgemen, quippieme.
\* Is there any thing clie yet?
Etianne, if Quid parro? \*\* There
be fome that will fuffer any thing,
Sunt qui quidgive perpetiment.
\* Shall it be lawful for no man
to have any thing clief Nobl preteres culquem itselfs hakers?
\* Had you ever any thing clief to
do with her? Nom quidnem amplius siti cam the fait? \*Was he
ary thing the wealthier? Nomquid capilofer eres? \*In any thing
rather than in this, Ubivin facili\*\* is arm in hee. Ir.

ni gham in hat it.

An unlaw ful thing, Nefa,

An unlaw ful thing, Nefa,

Tinge of no value, Quiguelle.

TO THINK, Paso, cogito, exifiuma.

Think with your fell, can and

Quid this value of the think it.

Quid this value of think it.

Out better than you think, Ret.

facticate opinione melish. \*No body

dy thinks to but I, He or minit pre
ter me videtur. \*I think it a more

milerable thing, Miferiu aff de
ce. \*So I think, Sic opinor, mibit

videtur. \*I am trouble to think

what will become of it, Cure fa
iet ff spel sime eventurum boo fit.

\*I cannot think. Animam ma
garge of exitantim influence, ma

gave as ciglandum infilture, nu prifum educit qui create america. To think squalo, Recegite, event. To thick nucle, Graver. \*You are a fine man to think much to fend me a Letter, Jam lentus et qui gravere ad me litera dare.

To think good, Samon videri. \*If you think good, So lish visitur.

\* As you think good your left.
Too wer's arbitrary. I wastoo
To think on, I state of . I wastoo
Think on, I state of . I wastoo
Think on and the country of the country
the state of . I wastoo
I wastoo of . I wastoo
I wastoo of it. Lackyn wastoo
menter weenin. I cannot saw it
menter weenin. I cannot saw
feet think of its, I wastoo
menter weenin. I wastoo
feet think of his name, swip wasmilds nomen non fapesti. I can
not think of it, Non court mild
(or anima.)
To think on before-hand, Premaditor
I think light of, Perri facult
I type thall not think light of

\* If you find not think light of it, 5i non approacher. To think otherwise, Difforti, \*\*Without you think otherwise, Nif gased differities. To think upon, Meditor. To think well of, Probo. \*\*I like it, and think very well of it, 5r laudo ordenments or probo. To think too well of one felf. \*\*All think well one of the state of the

To think well of, Probo. \* I like it, and think very well of it, & lands vehwants of probo. To think too well of ones [61]. At sum fapers, file inminum plasts.

To think worthy, Dienor. \* I do not think my felf worthy of the honour, Haus depicted till me aligney boners.

To think korn, Deldigner, indig-

mor. Stanke, all bi vldsur. \* Me. My thinks, thinks they are theely ones, Mini vldsurur magnifica.
Thinking, Cogitabum. \* I was thinking, Cogitabum.
A thinking, Cogitatio.
A thinking upon, Meditatio.

A thinking upon, Bissistatio.
A thinking upon before hand, prameditation.
Thinly Transfer, rar6.
Thinnness, Ravitus, raritude.
Thinnness in Luxumberg Thead-

nie villa, Divodurium.
The third, Terlium.
A third,
Third part,
Of the third, sertlenus, terelerium.
Thirdly, terrif.
To thirl, Penetro, perfero,

Thirft, sixts.
To thirft,
Be athirft,
To quench ones thirft, Sitim reflinguere.

finguere.
Thirthy, Stitbundus.
Very thirthy, Stiteulofue.
Blood-thirthy, Stangulnarius.
To be thirthy, Sisjo.
To grow thirthy, Sisjon contrabete.
Thirthly, Stitmer.
Thirthen, Tredecim.

Thirteen, Tredecim.
Thirteen, Tredecim.
Thirteen times, sor & decim.
Thirty, reights, reiems.
Of thirty, renearius.
Thirty times, trieds.
The thirteen, trieds, the thirty times, trieds.
THIS, Hie, ift.\* It this he! Hiedu.
All \*\* While you can buy this.

Diffum factum, Diction Citius.
This man, Hic.
This fame man, Idem.
To this place, Huc, hucufque.
In this place, Hic.
From this place, Hine.

This way,

\* This way is not fo far about by a good deal, Sane hac multo propins this.

A thille, Cardaus.
Gum-thille spina alba or regla.
Out-thille spina alba or regla.
Bleffed thille, Cardaus benedifina
asrafyla birfura.
Fullers thille, dipfona, labrum vemerh.
Ulobe-thille, Cardaun blobfm.
The bundred-headed thille, Eryn-

THO

glum.
St. Mary thiftle, Leucacansba.
The Star thiftle, Aeuleofa.
Sow thiftle, Sonchus, Lactucella.
Thiftle down, Pappus.
A Plat of thiftles, Spinetum.
Fields full of thiftles, Agri bi-

peids un of thuties, Aers me hids.
Thither, Ed, illus, ifinc.
Hither and thither, Has, illus, nisro cirtique.
Thitherto, Eatenus.
Thitherward, Illorjum, ifforfum.

A thivel, Spaths, true.
Thomas [a man's name] Thomas.
Thomas [a woman's name] Thomas.
To thole, Fero, fatior. \*Thole a while, Attende paulifier.
Those River [in Somerfeibire]

Thome-calle [in Lincolophire]
Thome-calle [in Lincolophire]
Thome, Subhumidus, woldus,
A thong, Lorum, corrigia,
A great thong, Lorumensum.
Of athong, Lorum.

Thorged, Corrigiatus.
Thorged, Corrigiatus.
Thorley { [in Hertfordfhire] Terra
Thornley { fpin-fa.
Thorn [in Pruffia] Torunia, Toru-

num.
A thorn, Spina.
Black-thorn, Pranus fylvofitia.
Black-thorn, Oxyacansba.
Box thorn, Lycium.
Box thorn, Rhomanus.
Christsthorn, Paliarus.

Purging thorn, Rhammus catharelter-green thorn, Pyracantha. Goatsthorn, Tragacantha. Thorn-apple [herb] Strammonium.

Thorny Made of thorns Spinem.

Thorny Spinem.

Full of thorns Spinefm.

A thorny plat, Senticesum.

A Thornback, Raia, Clavata.

Thornback dog-fish | Galens spinement

may.

The thorn but, Rhombus aculeatus.

Thorney [Wefinistfer] Thornega,

finerum infula.

Thorney [in Cambridge] Thorneia.

Thorney, For through. \* One
may fee throw him, Ita hpéllamay fee throw him, Ita hpélla-

cet quafi latera punica.
At horp, Oppidulum, villa.
Inoie (of that) Illi, ifit.
Inou, Ta, ipfe.
To thou one, Tuifo, vernaculo tu appellare, compellare.

Inours in France Duracium.

THOUGH, Est, licet, quantum.

A Nor did the horiemen though few want courage, Neque equitions at pack when the second pack with the courage, Reque equitions at pack when the second pack with the courage, Neque equitions at pack when the second pack with the courage was a second pack with the courage wa

Though [never the less] Nihilominu, tamen.
As though Quafi, perinde quafi,
tanguam, tanguam fi, ut fi, velut,
veluti. # He makes as though he

had not been willing, Differnulat for voluiffe.

A THOUGHT, Cogisato, meditatio.

I had never any fuch thought, Quad manyuam opinasus fai. I will speak my thoughts, dicam quad irntio. But I have their thoughts, Sad ago boo hariolor. But if he have not the fame thoughts, Sin aliter ejum fentiervine sit.

A giddy thought, Chimera.

A giddy thought, Chimera.
The thoughts (in a gally) fuga, remigum fedilia, transfra.
A thought [ imall quantity of any thing] Paulalum alicujus ret, tan-

tillum, pauxillum.
Ide thoughts, N. ge.
To take thought, A. ge.
To take thought, A. mrius effe. curd
cruelari, feliciditudins atfiringt.
\* They nee'r take thought about
it, N. bil morarus.

Thought (of think) cogleatus. \* He was never thought to be an Orator, Nunquan eff mumeratus orstor, \* He ought not to be thought liberal, Non debr. therein viaeri. Ithought, Extlinavi, oredisi, \* It fell out better than I thought it fell out better than I thought.

would have done, Secoths million you may be private, "He thought this to be his best way, Hano sib to commodify have me rationer in dicastle." He thought more so wood as himself, Neminem dignizate freum exequari volubar. "I thought it a very hard calle. Durwan admodum milli videbatur. "I had thought to have sent, Nobb erast in animo mittere. "Such as we never thought, you self mayour fashious thought on the self-indigent. He were thought of the self-indigent." I were thought only the self-indigent. "I were thought only to have written of this. He follow the self-indigent." "I were thought only to self-indigent."

thought good, \$1' mish vidertur.
\* No body thought well of it, Exres omnium judicle reprehendels ur.
\* He thought long till he faw that
mony, Nobil et longins videbeur,
guam dum tillud videres argentum.
\* He thought it enought for the
prefent sare hateber in prefentia.
\* Thoughtfull, Amnius, folicitus.
\* Thoughtfully, Annius, folicitus.

Thoughtfolues, Anxiess.
A thouland, Mills.
Thoulands, Mills., chiliss.
Ten thoulands, Appriss.
Of a thoulands, Appriss.
Of a thoulands, Millenarius.
A thouland times, Miller.
The thoulandth, Millefinus.
The thouland the Millefinus.
The thouland permus committee of the Mills.
The thouland permus committee of the Mills.
The thouland permus committee of the Mills.

pium.
Thraldom, Captivitus, fervitium, fervitus.
To thrash, Triture, flagelle.
A thrasher, Triturator, areater.
A thrashing, Trituratio.
Thraso a mans same I Traso.

Thraionical, Thrafonicm,
A thrave, Strues frumenti ex viginti quatuor mergitibus confiftens.
To thrave, Urgeo, inflo, extimulo,
A half thrave of cots, Manipulorum

fenio.
Thread, Filum.
Thread for weaving, Linum, finmn.
Silk thread, Lielum,

A skain of thread, Clomus.
To thread a needle, Acum filo trajicers, filum infecers in joramin acus. Thread by thread, Filatim, Thread-bare, Tritus, destritus. Thready, Seamineus, To timeap Reidrigue, reprehende, Threapen s, objurço. A threat, himan TO THREATEN, Mino. \* It is to

no purpose to threaten us, Mibli est quod terras me. \* All things threaten them with death, Minis intentant omnia mortem.

To threaten war, Behum denanciare.

d

1

Threatued, Mink territue. \*Threatued men live long, Minarum firepitus sincomo repitus.
Threature, Minator.
Threatuning, Minas.
A threatuning, Minas.
Threatuning, Minas.

Threatings, Minastr, minaster.
Threatings, Minastr, minaster.
Threatings, Minastr, minastr.
The three ac cards, Triss.
Of three, Trinus, ternarius,
Of three, Trinus, ternarius,
Of three fillables, Trify Labors.
Three-fold, Triplico.
Made threefold, Triplico.
Made threefold, Triplico.
Threefold, Triplicistr.
Threefoldnes, Triplicistr.
Threefold long, Triplicist.
Three-fold long, Triplicist.
Three-dost long, Triplicist.
Three-dost, Pastrus.
Three-faces-in-a-hood, Viola gilcolor.

Three nights space, Trinostiem.
Three years old, Trimum.
Three years old, Trimum.
Three-leaved grass, Trifolium pratense.
Three-leaved liverwort. Heastics

Three-leaved liverwort, Hepatica nobilis.
Three manner of ways, Trifariam. A three forked infirument, Tridens. Threeffore, Sexagina.
Of threefcore, Sexagenarius.

Infectore, Seeaginia,
Threefoor times, Seeagieriue,
Threefoor cand ten, Septuagine,
Threefoor and ten, Septuagine,
Three hundred, Treeons, secenterio,
Three hundred from, Treestiles,
Three hundred fold, Treestiles,
Three hundred fold, Treestiles,
Threet, Flaw, See thread.

Intece, Flinm. See thread.
To threed the wood [ ruth into it a hunting ] per fylow palari, per avia deviaque camporum vagari.
To threth, Trituro, See thrath.
A threshold, Limen.
Lthrew [ of throw] Jec.,
Thrice, Tr.

Thrice, Ter.
Thrice as much, Triplo, triplus.
Thrift, Parcimonia, frugalitas.
Thrift [kind of herb] Caryophylus
marinus.

marinu.
Thrifty, Frugalis, pareus.
A thrifty fellow, Triparcus.
To be thrifty, Parco, bone frugi
esse.
To grow thrifty, Ad frugalizatem se

convetere.
Thriftily, Frugeliter.
To ule thriftily, Perce adbibere.
Thriftinels, Percimonia.
To thrill [ bore ] Perforo.
Pli thrippa thee, Te fulligate, ku

meros tuos futte commitigate.
To thrive, Ditefeo, viseo.
To thrive in fieth, Pingsefeo, increfor.
Thriven, Ditams, autim.

Thriven, Ditatus, audin.

A thriving, audin, progrefies, ils.

The throat, Guttur, gula. \* Up to the throat, Collo term.

Throat

Throat, adj. Sutturalis.
Of the throat ball, jugulum. To throw forth, projecte.
To throw headlong, Precipitem The throat-pipe, artirla afpera.
The throat-piece of a hog, jugulum porcinum.
The throat-hand of a bridle, lorum jugulare. Throat-wort, Digitalie, eampanula fylveftrie. Having a great throat, gutturefue. To throw in To throw into To cut ones throat, Jugulo, jugulums

alieni exfeindere. Having his throat cut, Jugulatus. To throb, fagultle, friritum restpre-To throb [pant] palpita. A throbbing, Palpitalio. A throne, throne, filum. To throw out, ejiclo. A throng, Turba, Cateroa. To throng, prems, fe ad invisem trudere.

To throng to a place, ad locum con-Auere. The thropple, afpera arrerla. To throppie, Suffaco, firangulo, elldere fautes. Thronged, proffue. A throft'e, sur im. A throwing out, Ejedio. Throwa, Jactus, Miffus. The throte, guttur. To theutile, strangulo, gulam fran-Throttled, frangulation, jugulation. A tirottling, firangulatio, jugula-Thrown down, Afflictus, dirutus, throve [ of thrive] aut a fum. mivus. Throws out, Eieffus.

\*There is othing more mighty through which he might be brought to die, nibil valintie & qui interest \* Through your letters i am filled with expectati in, ex tain liverin olenia fum expell tio e. \* The thing is commo ily know i through all Lessos, per totam res eft not ffime Lesbon. \* If an Offender fin unawares through beedleinels or through careleinels it is a failing, fi peceator pec: at imprudens ex incogit entia ait er lacuriam delictum oft \* He run the Prince through the oreast with a sword, Principem sladio per pettus transfiste.
\* forougo fuch kind of men live I in milery, ego ropter ejafmodi

ui or utuo miler. The Prepoficion is fornetimes underthod, as, Through the igna-\* Alm of all the year through. enve probe toto. Through thee, impufu ter.

Through me, Opera mea. Through and through, Penitiff ne. Quite through penitia. \* It is quite through, ad alteram partem prorfor penetravit.

A through-fare, Vic pervia.
Through y Penisa, prorfia,
Through thich perfecte, Taroughist, per omnes pietes. Though wax, erfo ata. Cod ted in sugh-wex, perfoliata fe-

A CALOW, Fits. An ustucky hrow, jeff a furma. Toth was fi fi mesitoni. To mow juin justo Foto w dan A D jielo, Alido. To to w done, defero p fleeno.

\* He threw in afelt along upon the grefs, a je it fe in beriam. To throw a da to colure ry ere. | Ath willing againft, Impulfus.

To throw down, Dejieio, afflige,

To throw the helve after the hatchet, post onn'a perdere naulum. To throw the house out at windows, calum terre, terrem calo

\* He throws us in the teeth with

Cefais death, nobie de morte Ce-faris objisit. \* Tis all one as to throw water into the fea, eque eft acfi aquam in puteum conjict-

To throw over, transmitto, trajicio. To throw together, conjicio. To throw unto, Adjicio. To throw upon, Superficie.
To throw [turn] Torns.

A thrower, Joseph.
A throwing, Jactus.
A throwing afar off, Projectus.
A throwing down, Demolitio.

thrown upon a wedding by you. me conjectfi in nuptias. Thrown against, Objecture Thrown afar off, Projettus.

Throws of women, labores puerpera, A Throwster, qui ferleum ad opus r'dd't encultum, qui bombycem tu-

den net to contonquet. To thrumble, Frio. Throms, vill, fabregminie extremi-

A thrummed hat, Bardoonouline. A Thruth, Tardes. A fea-th-ulh, Turdus marinus, A thrush [difeafe] abbtha, ofcedo,

uloufou'a quibue infanteum ora ul-Corattur. A THRUST, Petitio, impetus, nix a.

Two thrusts together [in fencing] petitie diffimulata. To thruft, Trudo, Premis. To thrult against, Oldo. To thruft back, Repelle.

To thruft down, Ortrude, Detrude . To thruft in, 14ido, Impingo. T) throft himfelf in. Inferre fe. To thrult into. Intrudo, intera. To thrult out, Pello, Expello,

To thrust out of doors, Foras pel-To thrust through, transfigo, tranfadigo.

To thrult together, Comprime, coa guft). To thrust upon, Obtrudo. \* Bacause there is no body that they can thruft her upon, ea quoniam ne mint obt udl poteft. To thoult [neut.] Nitor. To thruit againft, Reni'or.

Torust against, sulfus, Thrust against, Repollus, Thruit down, Ostrafa, Deturba-145. Thruft forward, I woulfie.

Thruft hard together, Coardistus. Thrult into, Injetta, ingelus. To uft out, Enclufu. A thrufter back, Repulfor. A thrutting, Pufatto.

A thrufting back, Repulfus, Rt. A thrufting together, Comprefie. A thusing together, compresses.
A thusing through, Transfixio.
Thuse Island, Thuse, es.
Thresting, Nicens.

Thrutch, pufu.
A Thumb, Pollex. Of a thumb, Pollicaris. A thumbs breadth, Pollex latus,

To thumb, police tero.

A thumb, Itu valide & forore.

To thump, tundo. To thump at, Pulle.

A Thumper, Tunfor. A thumping, Tunfio, contufto, pulfatio. Thunder, tenitra, Tonitras, toni-

To thunder, cono, intono. To thunder down upon, superintono. To thunder round about, circum

A thunder-clap, Fragor, call mar

Thunderbolt Ceraunias, beleme Thunder flone nives, broatias. Full of thunder, Fedmineses. A thundering, Fugiratio, tonatio. Thundering from above, Altite

nans. Thuny colour, Baisa. Thuringer [part of Germany] The-

ringla. Thuriday, dies Jovie, feria quinta Holy Thu stay, Dies Afcenfonio, Thurse-lice, Millepedes, afell. THUS, sie, boo modo. \* Am I thur ferved! sicoine mecuma agitus!

\* Do you thus requite me? hantcine mibi gratiam rependis ?

Thus and thus, his mide to ille me do. \* Thus and thus have I done hos & illud commiss. \* Thus and thus he advised, tha & talia confuluit. \* Thus and thus he did to me, bec & talla fecit mibi. \* Thus and thus thalt thou fav unto her , his & salibus alloquita

eam. Thus far, Mattenus. \* Thus far both their words agree, conventfar he led his army, bue ufque exercitum duxie. \* Thus far of thefe things, bee hettenus.

Thus much, tantum. \* I value you not thus much, non hujus te fach.

\* Thus much he is worth, tanti valet. \* But thus much for this time, fed bec hedenia tentun ift. To thwick, Fustige, verbere.

A thwack, Verber, erie. Thwick, thwack! tao! tax To ley on thwick thwack, Denfare

Thwacking, Fuftigatio, verbiratio. Thwart, transversus . To thwart, Adversor. Towarted, Contradiction.

Having thwarted, Adversatue. Thwirting, afverfie, contraries, op. pofit s.

Thwarting, Contradictio.
Thwarting, Contradictio.
Thwarting, Adverse.
Thwartinios, transcenses navi.
To thwite, feinds. Thy, two, a, um. Wild thyme, erpyllum, epithymum.

Tibbalds, See Theobelds.

A tib, mulier fordida. \* He first at tib, and down fell tom, febr cadit oum ferias fallonem.

To tice, Illicio. Ses entice. Tichie, morofus, impatiens. Tiching, Cespitum bituminosorum erectio ut Infolensur. tick. Ricinus. A litt'e tick, Ricinulus.
A tick for a Bed. Culcita, culcitra. A ticket, Teflimenium, teffera. To ticket Tefferula attri-To ticket Ticketted, Tesserulâ attributus. To tickle, [ act.] Triili. To tickle (neut.] Prurio. tickling, Titillatto. Atickling of luft, Pruriso. Ticklift, Tit Hattoris impattens. Tick-tack, Scruporum & tefferarum milus ludus.

TIL

To play at tick-tack, Latrunculus Indere. Tiquet, Vermis alatsu raporum arrefor. I'd. See T heodore. Tid, Delicatus.

Tid-bits, Lautia, ableamina. To tiddle one, Indulgeo, indulgen ur babere. The tide, Fluxus, acceffus marie. estus marinus, venil.a.

Tide-gate, Funns rapidifimus. Afpring-tide, After martine, a-With the tide, Secundo flumine.

A Wind-ward tide, Fluxus vento edvertu-A Tine man, Sculia or. Tider Maturius, temporius. Tidy [dapper] Habilin, agilin.

Tidy, Ceresus. Tiding Nuncium. Tobring tidings, Nuncio. A bringer of tidings, Nunciator,

nanoi us. Abringing of tidings, Nunciatio. Glad tidings & Nuncium failx, evan-Good tidings | gelium.
To tie, Ligo, vincio.
To tie hard, Revincio. To tie together, Connecto, copulo. To tie to, Austringe. To tie up, Cohiber.

To tie under, Subnetto. Atie, Naus nexu. The tie of a Ship, Turis ductorius. Tied, Ligatus, vincius. Tied unto, Arnexia.

Tied up, Praigatus. Tied together, Conjunctiu, conjugatus.

Itel, [ in Guelderland ] Tiele. Tieraiche [ part of Pleardy ] Tira-A tierfe, Tertiarium, triens rija.

The tierfel of a hawk, Nifus mas. Tiffary, Ventus textilis, tela arachees. t ger, Tigris. Ayoung tiger, Tyaridis calubas.

Of a tiger | Tigrinus.
A tigrefs. Tiern famina. To tighie, Effuse ridere. Tight, Sa im, teffus.

Tichyu.g., Effuse ridens. A Tighying, Effofus rifus. A Tike, Ricinia, pediculus cavimus. A Tike [ tmal! Bullock ] Buculus, luci-la Tikaczin [ in Ped'offia ] Tikaczi-

ANTE. Atile, Tigula, later.

A gutter-tile, Imbrex.

A little tile, Lateroklan A tile-flone, Saxum fiffs A tile of wood, Scandula. Full of tiles, Tegulofus. A tile kiln, Fernax tegularis. A Tiler, Imbricarius, Cover with tiles & Tego, Imbrica. A paving tile, Teffera. A Ridge tile 3 Imbrex.

Imbrex.

Roof 
Tilers house, Afelius, millepes.

Till [river in Northumberland] Tillus. TILL, Antequam, donec, dum, quod.

\* He ordered them not to fir from thence till he came to them Pracepis en ne le ex eo loco ante moverent quam ipfe ad eos veniffet.
\* They did not dare to begin the War till the Amhassadors were come back from Rome. Non antes

aufi capellere bellum quam ab Roma reveriffent legati. \* He faid he would not make any report to the Senate till he had firft answered him, dixit fe non entes renunciaturum Senatui nifi prius fibi re frond fet. \* I will not leave till I have made an end, Mand definam donee perfecere. \* Do not flay till I give you thanks, Noil en-\* Till the rest of the company be come up, Quoed reliqua multi-tudo advenerit. \* You took no rest till all was done. Tu nift perfett & re non conquiefti. \* They had not been used to receive any till they were eleven Years old, Non nifi ab undecimo atata anno accipere confueverant. \* We never underfland our own good, till we have

ftra intelligimus bona cum que babuimus ea amissimus. TILL, [preposition] Ad, anse, in, usque ed \*He staid till nine a clock, Ad boram nonam expessavis, \* A new crime and never heard of till this day, Novum erimen & ante hane diem inancitum. \* Till Jupiters time, ante Jovem. \*He al-ways drank till day light, in lu-cem semper libit. \*Should I tarry till the evening, Maneamne ufque

loft what we had, Tum denique no-

ad vefteram? Till now, Aabue, usque adhue, nune primum. \* I never after heard what became of him to I no w, Pof illa nune primim andto que fattura

Till fuch time as, Qued, deneo. Till then, Ante, antea. \* I had never feen him any where till then . Neque enim ante afquam confrexi priss. \* I was so earnest in the contest as till then I had never been in any cafe, Tanta content! one decertaul quanta nunquam anten in ulla caufa.

Till a while ago, Nuper, nifi nuper-A Till, Localiu.
To till on, Illiolo, vana spellare.

\* But that you did till me on, Ni-

fi me lettaffes. To till the ground, Terram colore, moliri. \* Not all the lands you till will be fruitful, Aget non omnes frugifer funt qui countur.

Tillare, An iculture. Tilled, Aratus, cultur. Tilled on, Meltur, Lattatus. Tillemont [in Brabant] Tine. A Tiller, Cultor,

A Tilling Aratle, culsus, cul-Tilth Stura. A tiller of a bow, Archs cornu.

The tiller of a Boat, Cymba gubern .culum.

A tilt-cloath, Tentorium.
To Tilt Hafth adversis concur-Run at Tilt? rere.
To tilt a barrel, Cadum inclinare. The beer runs a tilt, Ad fundum cadi perventum eft.

A tilting, Concurfus, baftiludium. A tilting-flaff, Lances. The tilting of a barrel, Cadt incli-

A tilt-yard, Catadromm. Tim. See Timothy. Timber, Lignum, materia. Belly-timber, Edule, edulium. Square timber, Affer.

Timber, adj. 3 Materiatus. Of Timber [ as a hawk doth] Ni-

difico. Timber trees, Arbores in ufum adi ficierum.

The timber-worm, Coffus. Timbers of Ermin, Synthefes pellium armelinarum. Timbred, Nidificatus.

Well-timber'd, Bene compefitus or Arudus. A timbring, Meterialio.

A Timbrel, Tymnanum. A brafen timbrel, Tomp onum eneum. To play on a timbrel, Tympamum

pulsare.
A Timbrel-player, Tympani pulsator, tympeniftes, m. tympanifiria, f. Time [herb] Thymum.

Wild time, Epithymum, thymum

TIMB. Tempus etes. \* Being in Bed till that time of the day, Com etiam tum in letto effet. \* Timo will prove it, Exitus atta probat. \* You knew how to make use of vour time. Scifti fore uti. \* She Was near her time, Partus inflabats prape. \* He hath ferved out his time, Stipendia confecit. \* Ever fince his Fathers and Ancestors times, Jim inde e aire atque ma-joribus. \*He was after Lyeurgus's time, Infr : Lyeurgum fuit. \*You core in priding time, Per tempus venis. \* Yag have fet a time when these times first be, Tite bir rebus finem praseris solit. \* There was time on uph for it, Satis erat die-rum. \* Time fireth away without delay, Cito pede traterit atac. de tahi a.

Time [le.fire] neture. \*I have no tine to tell thee may, Nune non el narrandi locus. \* I shall find a time to be revenged on you, Eff uhi vot wielf ar.

Long frace of time, D'uturnitas. A long time, Diu, Etatem, jamdu-dum. \* How hast thou done this long time? Viliftin' ufque?

Diffance of time, Intervallam. A featonable time, Tem eftas, eptertic tras

A little time? Tempufculum. \* Rea time you have to live, Vive he had but never to little time, Si tantuling more fulfet. Time in Mulick, Melin.

Due time, O portunitais

Æ.

Done in due Time, Tempefituus. Time out of mind, multis ante feeumind, res ab noftra memoria propter vetufatem remote. About this Time, how is for tempore.

Another Time \( Aiss.\*\) Oace by

At another Time \( \) himfelf, another Time together with others, fe Paratim femeliterum cum univerfis At this time, boo tempore. At this time prefent, impresentierum, nunc.

TIM

At that time, Tuno. At any Time, Unguam. \* It may be done at any Time, abt voles If at any Time, Siquendo. At no Time, Nunquam. At what Time, Quando.
At what time foever, Quandocum

At the Time that, Que tempore. At the very fame time, per id tem-At the fet Time, Tempore proposito. At notime or tide, nullo unquam tempore. For a time, Temporarié. But for a time. Ad tempus.

From this time forth, Dehine. In time, Tempere, maturé. In tract of time, Progresse tempo-In very good time, Peropportuné, In a little time, Brevi. \* Things very strangely altered in a little time, magna celeriter fit commu tatio terum.

In the very nick of Time, in tpfo articulo. In a minutes time, puncto temporis. In supper-time, inter conam. In 14 years time, intra annos quamordecim.

In lefs than a years time, non toto vertente a ino. In time paft, olim, Quondam. In time to come, Olim, Deinde,

dehine. Inthe mean time, Inserim, interea temporis. In the day time, De die, interdiu.

Before this time, Antebac. Before that time, Ante, Antes. Of time, Temporalie, Temporarius. Of one time, Synchronus, Rqualis. \* Two young men much of one

time , duo adolesventes prope aquales. Of old time, Antiquitie. Of a long time, Dlu, Dlutine. To pass the time, tempus trabere. tempus conficere, atatem agere. Time ferving, Popularis. A time-ferver, Poplicola. Well Timed, in temper or tempe

Rive sau. Three Times, Ter. Four time, Quater. Many times, Sare, [apenamero,] At all times, Semper. Timely, tempeftivus, opportunus. Timely [ adverb ] tempore, tempe-

Timerous, Tmidus. Timeroufly, timide, fulpensa manu.
Timerouf ess Timidita, timor. A timift, temporum vicifitudini ob-Secundans, qui fait fervire fcene. Tonothy [ a mans name ] Timothem

The timpany, tympanites. Having a tympany, tympaniticus.

Tio, fiennum. Tin adj. Mannem.
Of tin Stannem.
Tin glas, Bifmuthum.

To Tis Cover with Tin & ftanno inducere. A tincture, Tincture.
Tindagel [ in Cornwel ] Tindaglum. Tinder, fomes. A tinder-box, Igniarium. Time [ in Dalmatta | Tinta.
Tine river [ in the North ] Tina,

Tinus. A tine, dens, cu/pus To tine a candle, sandelam accendere. To tine [ fhut ] claude, ecolude.

The ting of a bell, sintinnabulum.
To tingle
Tinkle
Totinkle as a titmoufe] sinnie, are, Tingling Tinnulue.

Tinking, Tinnulue.

A tinker, Sartor ahenorum.

l'inmouth [ near Newcastle ] Tinemutha Tunnecellum. Tinn, ftannum. Tinned, franno inductus, inescilla fufit franno inorufatus. A tinning, ftanni inductio. Tinlel, veftie thrygia tenuior.

Tinfelling, Argenti pretextura. A tint. Semimodius. To give one tint for tant, par pari referre.

Tintamar, forus obstreperus. Tintzen (a town of the Grifons Tinnetio. Tiny, rarvus, exilie, tenuis.

A tip fummitis, extremitis. A tip of the car, Auricula, lobus, ania auricule. The tip of the elbow, Cubitus, The tip of the noie, lobulus.
The Tip of a horn, cornutamentum.
To tip [with iron] ferro Premu-

To tip down, fterne. To stand a tip-toe, in digitos fe arrigere, confiftere in digitos.

A tipe, typus. See type.
Tipperary County, [in Ireland]
comittees Tipperarlenfis. Tipped, prapilatus. Tipped with Iron, preferratus.

Tippet, Epitosium. To tipple, pergrecor, fe largiter invitare. A tipple, supperus.

A tippler, Bibulu, Bibax. A tippling-house, cauponula. A tippling, commefact ... Tiply, Supporus, Vinulius. To frand a tip-toe, in digitos fe ar-

Tirano [ in the Valreline ] Tiranum. Tirconel [ in Ireland ] Conellea. Tirdles [ theeps dung ] rudus. A tire, captllamentum futile. A tire [ rank ] fertes, ordo. A tire woman, comoerla. Tires for women, anademata. A tireof Ordinance, Termenterum

feries, finibefis. Totice [ decis ] orno, colo. To tire [weary] Farige, Lasto. \* You tire me with talking, laffiru-Tired with walking, anxie anhe-

To tire [ neut ] Fatifeer.
She tireth [of a Hawk] exantlat.
A tiring, Fatigatio.

Tiring for Hawks, Acelpitrum elbut fibris conax. A tirwhit, Vannellus. A tifan, Ptifana.

The tifick, afthma, phthifis, tuffis pulmonia. Tissue, fericum auro vel argento in-

textum. A tit, equulus, equus pumilis. A tit [ bird ] Parm. A tit [ light housewife ] Scortil-

lum. To tit over, decido. The tit larke, galerira pratenfis.
Titchy, Morojus, difficille.
Titchfield [in Hantshire] Itteh.

felda. To be titchy, afperis moribue effe. Tithe Desime.
Tythe Desime.
To tythe, Desime.

To tithe out, Edeci ma. Tithed, Decimatus. A tither, Desimator. Titheable Droumanus. A tithing, decuria, decemviratm.

A tithing-man, decurio, Tithymal, Ithymalus, Titillation, Titillatio. Atitle, titulus. To title, titulo, annote.

A title [ right ] jus.
To give up his title, jus fram alteri cedere. A titling, cannevarole. A titmoufe, Parus.

A great titmoufe, Fringillago. The copped titmoufe, Parem erl-Status.

A tittle, punchum, iota. Tittle-tattle, Confabulatio inanie. A tittle-tattle, Lingulace, To titter, treme, crepe. Titter-totter [ the play, ] ferram 16-

ciprocare. Titular, titularie. Titus [ a mans name ] Tieus. Tivedal [ part of Seelland ] Tivi-

otia. The river [ in Wales ] Holm, To

blus, Tuerobis.
Trivoli [in Ital; ] T.bur.
To tlick with the fingers, Digitis erepare.

TO, before a Nown is commonly the fign of the dative cale; Al, \* They neither do good to themfelves nor to any other, nec fibi me TO, before, a Noun is fometimes

made by a preposition, viz.

AD, As \* He came to Geneva, to

Genevam perventt. \* He applied his mind to writing, animum ed fortbendum appulit. \* A ready Way to honours, pronum ad sent res iter. \* Nothing to Perfiue, nihl ad Perfium. \* After that you had fpoke to vertue, poliquam vas al purpole, ad bans fententiam. They were paid to a peny, its ad dena-

rium folurum eft.

ADVERSUM As. \* You must make an excuse to them, uteniam est encusatione adversum ess.

APUD, As, \* He complains to me by letter, queritur apud se per literas. He made an oration to the people, werbe feeit que

\* He defires to have OUM, Av, her to his very great reproach hane habere cupit cum fumme probre

TO \* I do nothing to his disparagement, Nibil à me fit cum ulla illius

DE, As, \* It follows that I fpeak to that one part of Honesty that is behind. Segultur ut de una reli qua parte honeftats dicendum fit. ERGA, As. \* I fee your good will to me, Benevelentiam tuam erga me

perficio. EX. As. \* To my hearts defire, Ex animi fententia.

PRE. As, \* He thicks them

Clowns to him, Illes pra fe agre-

fles put at.

PRO, As, \* To the best of my
Power, Pro virili parte, pro virilim, tro modo virium.

IN, As, \* Your kindnesses to me have been very manifelt, and very great, Tue in me clariffime & men-Soldiers hope is put off to another day, Spes prorogatur milisi in alium diem. \* He commended him to his face, Coram to os laudebet. \* To the same purpose, Is eardem sententiam. \* All that he offers to his daughters Portion, Totum illud in detem file offert.

This Præposition is sometimes un-derstood; As. \* He hath a kind of Covetous fellow to his Eather, Habet patrem quendam avidum. \* What a Woman have you to your Wife? Quid mulierin unorem

IO, before a Verb is commonly the fign of the Infinitive Mood, As, \* To look to both is in a manher to require him again whom you had given. Ambes currere propemodum reposere illura est quem

TO, before a Verb is formetimes otherwise rendred, according to these Examples. \* There is not room to breathe in at Rome, Rome respirandi non oft locus. \* He takes time to confider, Diem ad delibe-randum fumit. \* I have no Friend here to comfort me, Non qui folecough had nothing to do there, Nil if hic qued agat tertia tuffis he bet. \* See how all things are glad of the Age to come, Africa venture latentur u: ornja fecto. \* A mind fore-knowing what's to come, Mens futuri prafcia. \* I am fo weary that I have need to wash. Mibi pre lestitudine opus est ut la-Life I am to have hereafter, Lachrymo que postbac futura est vitu cum in mentem venet. \* He has brenavery mad man to withfland them, Quos amentiffimm fuiffit fi of Honesty; Primum est de bonesto differendum. \* We are now to Act Menander's Eunuch, Nuns ettur! fumus Minandri Eunuchum.\*When you rife to go home. Cum furges abitura domum. \* They fend to beg help, Mittent rogatum auxiyou, Non feci instammandi tui cauin. \* Nothing filthy to see, Nel viju fadum. \* It is wonderful to lay, Eft dictu mirabile,

To day , hodie , hodierno die . To morrow, cras crastino die. To night, bac notte.

To year, hos anno. To and fro, furfum prorfum. To and again, witre citroque,

To both places, seroque. To no purpole, Frustra, incessium. To the end that, to ut.

To this end that, ea gratia quó.
To wit,
Nempe, nimirum
That is to fay,
puta, feilleet, videliers.

TO BB, effe, fieri, ut fim, gut fim. It is no commendation there to be upright where none goes about to corrupt, Nulla law eft ibl effe integrum ubi neme eft qui constur corrumpere. \* It is always com-

mendable to be a good Man, femper eft honeftum bonum virum effe. a Guard to the Macedonians, Quadringentos ut prefidio effent Mace donibus miferunt. \* You feem not worthy to be free, Non videre dig-nu gai liber free. \* They deny it to be possible, Negans posse. To be short, ad summum, ne mul-

O BE, before a Participle of the Preterperfect tenfe is most an end the I minitive mood of the Paffive voice; As, \* At my beginning to fpeak I used to be troubled, Initio dicendi commoveri foleo. \* They will have themselves to be accounted good Men, Benes fe viros haberi volunt. \* At that time he Was Worthy to be loved, Erat tum dignus amari. \* I think it worfe than to be Crucified, Miferim offe dues quam in crucem tolli.

O BE, before a Participle of the Preterperfect tenfe is often rendred otherwise, according to these Examples. \* They praise those things which are not to be praifed, Landant sa que landanda non funt. \* It is openly to be fold, Palam of venale. \* They may feem filthy even to be speken, Dieta quoque videantur turpia \* He defired to be taken up into his Fathers Chariot, Optavit ut in not be fit to be fent, Non srit idenem qui mittatur.

To be able, poffe. To be under, Jubeffe. \* The wound is under the skin, Subeft intra cutem vulnus.

To be willing, vols. \* Will any refule to be willing? An erit qui velle recuses ? A toad, bufo, onis. A hedge-toad, rubeta. A Sea-toad, bifo marinus. To cry like a Toad, conxo.

The croaking of Toads, coaxatle, A Toad-steel, fungin. The Foad fish, rand p featrix. Toad-flax linaria.

A Toad-ftone, batrachites, bufonius Toam [ in Ireland ] Inoma. I tour [ of teur ] laceraham. A toult, Seemen toffi panis, toffa pa-

nu plagula, affum panu segmen-£ 11772 . To toaft torreo. Tobacco, Nicotiana, byofcyomus Fe-

ruviania. A Tobacco-box, pixidicula.

A Tobacco-pipe, tubulus.

A Tobacco-pipe-fish, petimbuaha.

A Tobacco-flopper, paxillus. Toby [ a Mane Name ] Toblas, e. Tobol [ in Museovy ] Tobolium, To-A tod of Wool. Ponds lane conti-

nens viginti octo libras. Todi [ in the Dukedom of Spoleto ] Tidertum.

A toe, pedis dieitim. The great toe, ballux, pedie pollex.

A tofet, due congil.
A toft, locus in dome nudatue.

TOGETHER [ at the fame time or place ] Simul, &c. \* Thefe three were then all in Love together, Hi tres tum simul amabant. \* That he might be more together with his Mother, The sum metre und plue effer. \* When we are together, Coram cum fumm. \* They confult together, in commune confatunt. \* What they did toge-ther I do not yet know, Quid ege-

rint inter fe nondum folo.
TOGSTHER [ without intermiffion | Per, contementer, &c. \* They fought fifteen days together. Per quindecim dies pugnatum eft When they had fought after this manner five hours together, Cum hos effer modo pugnatum continenter h quinque. \* Where the Sun is not feen for fix Months together. This fol etlam fex consinue menfibue non videtur. \* I would he might not be able to rife out of his bed this three days together, Utinam

triduo hoe perpetuo e lecto prorfie nequeat Surgere. A toie, nuge, ineptie. To tole, mugor. Fine toies, jeltamenta. Foolish toies, deliramente. Slender toies, minutie. Love-toies, amatoria levitates. Wanton toies, abydena. A toie-feller, nugruendulus. Toil, labor, erus. To toil, laboro. Toils [ Nets] indago, caffes. Over-toiled, delafatus. A toiler, laborator. Toiling, & Laboriofus. Toilforne,

Tokay [ in Hungary ] Tokeum.

A T O K E N, Signum, nota. \* I

bring my Token for my entertainment with me, Hofpitalem tefferam mecum fere

A token of ill luck, omen malum. A token to a friend, munu, eris. A token of remembrance, mneme-Synon. God's token, manula peftilens.

A Token [Farthing] Quadrans.
\* No body now will trust you for a Token, quadrantem nemo jam tibi credet. \* They care not a Token now for Jellers, Neque ridionlos jam teruncii fociunt.
Tolozburg [ in L ffland ] Telsbur-

TOLD [of tell] Narratus, nun-ciatus. \* When it was told than he was dead, Morte ejus nunei at ?. \* Being told by him how things west, As so sertion falling que res gererentur. \* Say not but you were told of it before, Ne su dicar hoe tild non predictum.
told, dixi. \* I have told you

all the best and the worst, dulcia atque emara apud te fum elocutus

omnia. \* When he had told what he earse for, Religan firmone confello sign are caud winear. \* As you told use, "Ut are andieham. Whis a may be told, Numerabilis. Not to be told, Innumerabilis. Not to be told (spoken) Lienarrabilis.

the to be tota (1-00km) themarransth,
Tolea [in S-alm] Tolexum,
Tolea [in Z-land] Tol.
Tolea tolea
Tol

Toll, Velligel, rributum.
Toll for periodical, Exclamintum.
Toll for Freight, Porterium.
Tolli, Velligel tragere.
Take toll

perso at. A Toll-booth, Televium. Tolled [as a Bell] Leviter pussa-

Tilled on, Declin, pelletin.
Tolled away, Adultin.
A tollin, ch, Ill the.
The thins of a Bell, Levin, or fimplex compane pullstin.
Tolne [in Hancers] Tolna.
Tolne [in G-ipagons] Tolga.

Tologie, [in Longuedock] Tologa.
Tologie,
A I. liey, Telonium.
Tom [foir Thomas, \* He is
Tom toll-treth, Davis oft non Oc-

dipus.
Tomb, Tumulus, fajulchtum, monu-

mentum.
To put in a Tomb, Inhumo.
A Tomb-maker, Libitinariu.
A Tombey, Gr. fferiu, pueda exul-

tim ludens.
A Tome, Tomes, volumen.
A Tomes, Toment ionin section.
Tondern lin Denmes & Tanders.
A tone, Tomes, accentus.
A tone in reading. Cenor.

A tone in reading, Canor.
Tongeren (in Luyckeland) Tongri,
Attacatum, Vatua, Advanta.

A pair of Tonies, levespy, job.

A TONGUZ, Lingea. \*\* I foske
what came next to my conques
end, A we que in prompts erast
dishe four. \*\* How her tongue
ran! "O' neatto wrish feelt! \*\* His
tongue runs before he wit, Non
regiter guid aires. \*\* His tongue
falls him, Vex sum defects. \*\* I
must trun next ongue, oratic aidi
mibi demissada est mas. \*\* I hall
keep my tongue between my teeth,
Omnes must loquentur prins me
ausin eig.

A little tougue, Lingula.

Tongue-frome, Glospherra.

A Tongue-frome, Glospherra.

A Tongue-group, Lingua, Failla.

The Mother-tongue, Lingua virnagula.

We can floak tone but
our Mother-tongue, Vernaculum
folum fermonem cantum.

To hold ones tongue, 12000, canticefos, file.

omnia. \* When he had told what To loll out the tongue, Linguam exhe came for, Reliquo fermone con-

To be tongue-tied, Lingue vinculo impediri. All tongue, Vox & preterea nibil. The tongue of a Ballance, Examen,

l'bra nentum.
Tonyue-blade, Lingua caballina, bytoglofium.
Dog's tonyue 'herb'] Gynoglofium.

Dog's tongue [herb] Groogleffum.
Torqued, Linguatus, lingua pradi-

Double-tongued, Bilinguis.
Evil-tongued, Malediem.
Tonnige, Ex fingulis dellis mercium velligal.

Tonningen [in Denmark] Toninga. Toneberg, [in Norway] Toniber-

Tony, See Antony.

TOO (186) Estam, quoque. \* We have need of your Authority and Couniel. And Favour too, Author tate use noble one of confile. or time gratif \* and 1 too. Er quidem eg \* He being nou, it nimelif, ipoils his own Son too, It attems correspon port fusion or the telegrange of the being nou, it attempts or response port fusion or the state of the port of the telegrange of the see the second of 
TOO, Ninis, n mium, ni-TOO MUCH, mu, oo. \* Be ing that you never praife either too much, or too often, Tu vers quum nec nimie valde unquan. nec come too foon, Nimium aavertui cité. \* In all things too much is more offensive than too little, In emnibus rebus me de offendit ni nium quam varum. \* It coures through nothing but too nauch east. Nulla adeo ex re fit nife ex nimio o.io. \* He lived too little a while, Parum din nixit. \* I love thee too well. To rimio plus diligo. \* He is too wife, Plus jeft faris. \* Too great to be required, trajura quam
qua erant pofficiery. \* It is too
high for us to be able to differn, Alties of quam ut nos perfecere per Elic's things are tooken too funciles for every one to apprehand, Has ditta junt fultilins quam ut quiris en posit agnoscere. in a state of the for my body, ar For velite of quam pro bebitu or ors mel. much of one thing is good for no-

Toot Verifferen is got to the continuous services the continuous beautiful took my Jerrey by Lendinea, they Landinea facilities by the took him in a Ly. Darm mendari Fredmili.

He took up the Ambafladors (harply, Legios graviter increpair.

He took is in Lodging there, by remelterin.

Three Company took up that Room, This observes was Jouenn explicant.

He took to the next Hill, In proximam celling fife recepts.

A tool, Informantium.

A tool, infirmmentum.
As Iron-tool, Ferramentum.
As Iron-tool, Henry rum virile.
All lorts of tools, ma.
Barbers tools, Arn. tonforia.
A Maker of tools, Ogganaring.
Toom, Vacum, Inam.

To toot, Bo... \* This is not for my tooth, How non fapit mee palato.

To draw a tooth, Edento, dentem extrahere. A Tooth-drawer, Edentetor.

Tooth-drawing, Edentatio, dentie evulfo.
A Tooth-pick, Dentarpaga.
A Tooth-pick, Dentifealpium, 100th-picker, Dentifealpium.

Cooth-picker, 3 Demigrapium,
Looth-pick-chet vil, Ginghium,
The Tooth-ach, Dolor dentium, odentagia.
Coothless, Edentulus.

Dothleis, Ederhinus.
Dothlom, Gratin, Japidus, Jusvis.
Torri and nati, Manibus pedibulgus,
remis velijque.
Tootless, Dentatus, dente gredisus.
Tootless, Dentatus, dente gredisus.

Footh-with without leaves, Dentatia aphillo.
The top of a thing, Culmen, columen, summum, fastigium. \* He

The top of a thing, Climin, solumen, famman, faligiam. \*He ran down from the too of the Tower, sound accurring absen-\*From top to too, à capite as Chima.

They made figus from the tops of the houles, En tellis figuifications.

The top of an Hill, Jagum.

The top of a Pillar, Capitellam.

The top-men, Serrerius luper athrene lignarians conficient. A Top-fail, then called. A little Top, spiculus. A Gollet-top, Gyma. A Top to play with, Turke, trechus.

A Top to play with, Turbe, trechu.
A little Top, Trochulus.
To drive a Top, Turbinem og tire.
To whip a Top, Buxum torquere fle gello.
To top,

To top,

To top, Strike off the top, To top a Caudle, Candelam mungere, emunosee.

At. miniger.
At. page from t. Topfjus.
Topge from topge.
Topge from the topge fro

Toply turvy, Inversim, prepolat, inverse ordine.

Torce [u: Heraldry] Fascia, setum, Torcester [i: Northamptonshire] Intestina, Tripontum.

A Torch Fax. Impes.

A Torch, Fax, limpas.
A little Torch, Facula.
A Torch-bearer, Facularius.
A Torch-maker, Lychnopass.
Torchet, Verbafeum.
Tordefillas [in Spin] Durvis Sjils-

na.
Torgaw [in Saunny | Torgarium.
A Tory, Predo Hibernicus.
Tornent, Jornanium, Pana.
With much torneut, Cum extremis angoriom, inter direct cruistus.
To tornent, Crueio, offico, ango.

To torment fore, Exeruolo, diferecie.
To mented, Cruclatus, venatus.
Very much tormented, Diferuit-

Tormented to and fro, Exagilatia.
A Tormenter, Cruciator, tortor, carnifer

A Tormenter of one, Venator in Postania.

Tormentil [herb] Tormentilla.
A tormenting, Gruointus.
A torn [of tear] Lacaratus.
Torne [in Swedeland] Torna.
Torne-River [in Swedeland] Torna.
Torne-River [in Swedeland] Torna.

TOU

Toro [in Reyno de Leon] Tanrum. Toropetz [in M feory] Toropetla. Torpid Torpium. Torrid. Torrens, nim. Torrid. Zorridus. Torfil [in Swedeland] Torfilia. Torfios, Tortio.

Torfion, Tortio,
A Tortoile, Teltudo.
A Tortoile fiell, Chelonium.
Tortona [in Millain] Derrona,
Tortona [in Arealonia] Derrofa.
A torture, Tortura.

To torture, Torqueo.
A torturing, Abreptio in questionem.
A torturing wheel, Equalem.
Toscanelia [in St. Peter's Patrimony]

Tufcanis.
To tole Wool, Lanam carpers.
A tofing, Carptura.
A TOSS, Jatim.
To tole, Justo.

To tofs a Ball, Pilam datatim mittre. To tofs like a Ball, Velut pilas traffa-

To tols a Foot-ball, Pilam pedalem in slum excitare. To tols [vex] Trebo, diff rebo. To tols in a Blanket, A encyff mitter in eftra fago. To tols in the mind, Volve. To tols a matter, Remagliare, ex-

reflect.
Tolkal Jeststa.
Tolkal Jeststa.
Tolkal debated Ing testa.
Tolkal debated Ing testa.
Tolkal na Blacket, the excusso misja in eller glave, agive, flutino.
A tolkal Jeststa.
A tolkal Jeststa.
Tolkaply, Polartin.

A tof-pot, Potor, potator.
A toft, Penin roftus.
Totoft, Torreo.
Tofted, Toffus.
A toffus, Totalin, Integer.
Total, Totalin, Integer.
The total, Summa totalin.

Iotally, Pentius.
Iotally, Pentius.
Iotality, Universitat.
Iotote, Corna canere, buccinare.
Iototes (in Devorshire) Totonssium.
Iototter, Trepids, vacille, nuco.

Auttering, Trepidallo.
A IOUCH, Talim. \* He gave a brief touch upon every thing, Ominar return memorian breather templement. \* He does not keep touch, Non facts quod dixtris.
To touch, Tango, attingo.

A touch (coff ) Differium.
A touch (coff ) Differium.
I o give one a touch, Facete Perstrinter.

To have a touch of a thing, Perstrument for a touch of a thing, Perstrument for a touch of a thing.

To touch one another, inter se contingers, I to touch the matter, Rem seu tangers, jugulum peters.

To touch to the quick, View range-

To touch often, Contrello.

A touch-hole, Concerts ulum, tenus ab termenti tergo foramen.

A touch-flone, Lapis lydius.

Touch-wood, Sufoitabulum, femer, olsvus.
Touch-me-not [herb] Cucumis asgrefis.
Touchable, Tangibils.

Touched, Telen, contracting.
It toucheth, Interest.
A touching, Telen.
A frequent touching, Tractistics
Touching one another, Continuum, contin

contigues.
As touching, Dr., quod artinet ad.
As touching that, Qu d.
As touch profus sper.
A tovet, or tofet, semimodius.
Tough, Lenius, surus, tenau.
Toughly, Dure, Unite.

Tough, Lentus, curva, renamentos.
Tough, Lentus, curva, rename.
Toughness, Date, lente.
Toughness, Date, lentor.
Toul (in Lorrain) Tuliam.
Toulon [in Provence] Telo, Telo martins.

Tim.
Timloufe [in France] Tolofa.
Touraine [part of France] Turonia

The Tournay [in Flanders] Touracum.
Tournay [in France] Turnonium.
Tours [in France] Turnonium.
Tournaying, Hippomachia, hiftluTournament, dium.
Tournament, Turnaying, Turnay

Tovy River [in Wales] Tobius. Tow, stura, fluppa. Tow of Flax, Lini flecom. Tow, adj. Ssupem.

Of tow, Ssupem.
To tow along, Procrabo, duco.
To tow a Ship, Navem remules tra-

Towage, Trafferio.
TOWARI), Jaccording to feveTOWARIS. Fal fignifications, is
made by feveral words in Latin,

A, A, \* Ca padocia lies open to-Wards Syria. Lappadocia paret à Syria. \* It is a little berding toward the top. Leviser à summo

inflexum eft.

AD, As, \* They come towards me,
Ad me afillan' viam.

ADVERSUS, Ac, \* For Piety is
Juffice towards the Gods. Eft enim

Pietas Justitia advirsim Deos.
CONTRA, A', \* Look towards
me, spice contra me.
ERGA, At, \* Such is the greatness

ERGA, At, \* Such is the greatness of your ments towards me, Tanta magnitudo est turum erga me meritorum.

"Migration of the theorem of the martine martine market in the second of the market in the forest in

treno libro.

OBVIAM, As, \* One came to-wards me, Mibi quidam obviame trenit.

Tenit.

Tem., St. Towards of the Sch. notion. \* Towards the e.d., Sulfinem. \* Towards the e.d., Sulfinem. \* Towards the e.d., Sulfinem. \* Towards the e.d. of the sulfinement of the sulfinement of the sulfinement of the sulfinement.

pridedit.

VERSUS, As., Towards London,
Londonum verfus. \* I will re-twards the Haven, and enquire,
Fee partium verfus pergam of pergalram.

Towards fome place, Aliquorfum.
Towards what place, Quorfum.
Towards what place loever, Quaquaverfum.

Toward the other fide, Altro-fion.
Toward the right-hand, Destrorfum.
Toward the left-hand state.

Toward the left-hand, Sinistrorfam.

Towardly, ingentifie, dexter, promptis, a quidton a tim.

Towardness, mades.

To thew tome token of towardine's, Specimon indelin dare.

A Towel, Manile, manutergium,

A Tower, Turry, 4r.

A great Tower in a City, Capito-

Jum.
A finall Tower, Turricula,
A Woman's Tower, Tutulus, coms,
cirrus, fuzgeflum coms,
The Keeper of a Tower, Archete.

feltus.

A Tower of a Boat, Heleiarius.

Towgher, Dos.

A towing, Tractio.

A towing of the ground, Rivalfio ex

Twis, Towns, Set with Tewers, Trivitia.

Town, Oppidum. \* Now we are the Fown-talk, Jam nos fabule ju-

A little Town, Oppidation, villa, A little Town, Oppidation, villa, A "un-y-Town, Vicas, paras, From Town to Town, Oppidation, A Town-house, Corum.

A Town-man, Oppidamus,

A Towns-man, opplianus.
A i wn incorporate, Municiplum.
Townerels (herb) Neduction.
I o towre up, in altern evolure.
Towers [i.e Family] De Turri.
To towers.

To towice, Tarbe perturbs.
To towice one another, sefe interturbars.

A towring, Turbatio.
A toy [.dd humour] Proterva animi li ido, morofra animi Impera.

It the toy had taken him, si collhuiste.

A toyer, Nag tor.
Tyin; , B'anditie.
To tize, Carpo, vellico.
. trace, Vefligium.
A thick trace, Calle, femica.

A little trace, Transs, Itin.
The traces of a Draught-horfe, Re-

To trace, Investigo, vestigio consequi. To yace an Hare, Leporem indega-

Following the trace, I. deganter, Traced, Investigation, Hayang trace, Vallein configuition, Attach, Investigation, Trace Dog change Industrial

Testa, Penetrous.
A tracing, berefficatio.
A track, Veligious, impressi westigli,
mea, twently peder westigners.
Thetrack of a Cart-wheel, Ordina.

A tract, Wallatin.
In tract of time, Progressu temporis.
Togetable, Tracialist, mansatha.

To construct the manufacture of the construction of the constructi

pulli.

lift a chalphen.

decident turres.

latum

Cenion.

tricola.

Panum.

Trespaffed against, violatus.

A tractate, Yrallatiu. A trade, Ars, negotium. \* He lived by his trade, Ars ill fua cenfus erat. \*He returns to his old trade, Ad ingenium fuum redit. A Trade [way of life ] Ratio, via, Out of trade, Otiofia, emptoribus destitutus. To trade, Negotier, mercer. Having traded, Negotiatus. A trader Negotiator, mercator. A trader [ Merchantman ] Navis onerar'a. A paltry Tradelman, Nugivendulus Tradition, Traditio. Traditional, Taditionain. To traduce, Traduco. Traffick | Commercium, negotiatio. Small traffick, Merces viles. To traffick, Negotior, mercaturam facere. A Trafficker, Negotiator. Atrafficking, Negotiatlo. A Tragedian, Poeta tragiciu. A.Tragedy, Tragadia. A Trage Comedy, Tract-comedia. Tragical, Tragicus. Teagically, Tragicé. A traie, Trilla, concha.

A milk-traie, Sipum.

A Mafon's traie, Jeiveus, qualus.

The traie point, Tanto.

A trail, Venatio umbratica. A woman's trail, Segmentum. To trail. Trabe. To trail back, Bigla retro letamen edere, umbratili certamine fariffam torquere, vibrare. Trailed, Tractains. OWn, Chuiem cum bene megna caterus fas venit. \* Whether are you going with fuch a train? Quo nune capeffis tu te oum tante

To trail a Deer, Cane industore cervi adversa vestigia sedari. To trail a Pike, Hasta ludiorum cer-A trailing, Tractatio.

A TRAIN, Comitatus, Pompa,
Clientels. \* He came to meet'
him with agood big train of his The train of a Gown, Syrma, ath. The train of an Army, Impedimenta. A train for a Wolf, Efca ad capiendum lupum tracta. A Birds train, Cauda. A train [of Powder] Su'furati purveris dullus, incendiarins limes, tran:es. Train-oil, Oleum cetaceum. The Train band, Parata cujustibet regno comitatus militia. To train, Traho. To train up, Erudio, inflieno, educare, caucere. Trained up. Educatus, infirettus. To train Souldiers, Exerces, exer A Trainer of Souldiers, Campidellor. A trainel. Tragula. A training, Decurhocampefiris, Imaginaria militia. A Traitor, Traditor, proditor, m Traditrix, Proditrix, f. Traiterous, Traditoria, Infidus, per-Traiteroufly, Perfide. A tramel Net. Macule, caffes.

TRA TRA A trammel for a Pot-hanger, 6re-To transport, transporto. Transportation, transportatio. mafter, climader. To trample, Consulco, proculco. Transported, transportatus. Trampled under foot, Conculatue. A transporter, transportator. A transporting transportation. A trampler, conculcator. Trampling, Sternax. A trampling, Conculoatio. To transpose, transpone. Transposed, transpositus.
A transposition transposition, A trampling noile, Pedam firepi-To keep a trampling, Pedibus fuppledere. A trance, Eestasis, animi deliqui-To transprose, è sermone stricto in folutum vertere. To transubstantiate, transulftantio, To be in a trauce, Animo obtorpere, Transubstantiation , transubstantia d: liquium pati. Tranquility, tranquilli as. Transverse, transversus. Transylvania [part of Dacia] Tran Tranquility of Spirit, Animus perturbationibus liber. Sylvania. To transact, transigo. Trapani [in Sicily] Drepanum. A transacter, transactor.
Transacting, Transaction. A trap, Decipulum.
A trap [to play with] Buxw. \* He understands trap,nars eft emunite To transcend, transcende. cor illi Sapit. Transcendent, Transcendent, ext-Transcendent, mius. Transcendenty, Excellentia. Transcendenty, Eminenter, A trap for Mice, Mufcipula. A little trap, tendicula. A trap-door, tabulatum, edapertile, janua subductille, oftium cadens. To trap To transcribe, transcribe. Take in a trap Irretio, illaqueo. A transcriber, transcriptor. To trap with trappings, Phalerin A transcribing, transcriptio. A transcript, transcriptum. infruere. To tramfer, transfero. Transferred, transfatus, trajicus. Trapped, Phaleratus. Trapped Taken in a trap } Irresitus. Transfiguration, transfiguratio.
To transfigure, transfigure. Trappers Phalere, instrata. To transform, transforme. Transformed, transformit. To trape up and down, Curfito, dif-A transforming, transformatio.
Transformation, transformatio.
To transformation, transformatio.
To transfers, a Law, Legem viocurfo. Trash, Merces adulterine. Trau [in an Island of the lame name under the Venetians Trelare, à jure discodere. Travel } Labor. To transgress the bounds of reason, Infanto To travel, Laboro.
To travel [ Journy ] ter facer:

\* He travelled over all the
Islands, Feragravis omnes infa-Transgressed, Violatus.
Having, transgressed, transgresses. A transgression, gransgressio, violatransgreffour, transgreffer, violator. To travel in Forreign Countries Transient, Stransitorius, momenta-Peregrinor.
To travel with Child, Parturlo. Transitory, rim. A transit, transitus. To travel before the time, Abertio, A transition, transitio, transeus. abortum facere. To translate, transfero, traduce, in-With great travel, Laboriose, on terpretor. Translated, translatus, verfus. Having travelled, Feregrinatus, Having travelled with young, E-A translation, trerflatio, interpretatio, verfio. Translative, translatious. A TRAVELLER, Vistor. \* Old A translater, [Cobler ] Cerdo. men and travellers may lye by A translatour, translatom deterpres, Authority, Pittoribm atque posti quidlibet audendi semper fuit equi A transmigration, transmittration poteft a. Transmarine, transmarinus. An old beaten traveller. Peder ve-To transmit, transmitte. Of a traveller, Viatorius. Transmittable, t o fmittibila. Of a traveller, resurem.

Traveller joy, Viorna.

A Traveller travelling travelling travelling abroad Peregina Transmutation, transmutatio. To transmute, transmuto. A transmuter, transmutator. A transcom, transfrum, trabs transverfa.
The transom in a Ship, Canonia. Forreign travel Forreign travel tio-A travelling with Child, Parmritic Travelling, Iter faciens. \* Whi ther are you travelling? Quo tib Transparent, transparens, transluci dis, pelluciam.
To be transparent, transluceo, pelaft iter Weary with travelling, De via fol Transpiration, transpiratio. To transpire, Perfetto. To transplant, transplanto. Travers, tranfverfus, obliques. A traverle in Law, Objetti criminis

A Transplanter, transplantator.

Transport, Afflatia, ecftafis.

Transplantation.

Transplanting, 3 trans lantatio.

ncestio.

A traverse in a Room. Anlaum me

Tra-

dium cubiculum differiens.

[raverles [croffes] infortunium, res | To enter into a treaty of peace, adversa, erumne. To traverle, inficiari, inficias ire, pus colloquio dare. lecem acere. To traverie a place, locum tranfire. To fail by traverse, curfum obliquare, velorum finus obliquare. Traveried, Peragratus. traver fing. Peragratio. Traves, pedise guthm equi ad gra-derium incessum instruuntur. Treole forked, tridens, trifukus. Travelled, veftiom muta's abscon-To treble, triplico. Trebled, triplicatus. A traunce, ecftafis. See tracce. A treoling, triplicatio, Tredagh [in Ireland] Pontana. To fall into a traunce, extra fe A falling into a traunce, menis ex-Sheeps treddles, merdule. ceffus. ATray, finum. See Traie. A tree, arbor, arlos, oris. A trea [at dice | terain. A liltle tree, Arbufenlum. Treachery, perfidia.
To work treachery against one. infidias alient struere. Treacherous, perfidus. of a tree, Arberarius. Treacheroufly, perfide. To deal treacheroufly, prevaricari. The bark of a tree, cortex. Treacheroufly dealt with, proditing, traditus. Treacle, theriace, theriaca. English treacle, foordium, triffago plauffris. To grew to a tree, Arborefoe. Poor man's treacle, allium. Treacly. Theriacalia. Treesware, Fictilia. Trefoil, trifolium. TO TREAD, caloo, decalco, pede comprimo. \* Tread on a worm Shrub-trefoil, cytifus. Bean-trefoil, laburnum. and it will turn, Habet & mufca flenem.
To tread [neut.] incedo, gradier. To tread awry, pedem incertum fi-To tread down, deprimo. To tread gingerly | Sufpenso pede To tread lightly | incedere. To tread out, exculco.
To tread under foot, proculco. Totread upon, preme. To tread as a Cock, falio. To tremble, tremo, intremo. Atreader, conculcator.

Treader [a dog's mame] Ichnobates.

Treading, flernax.

Atreading, ca'catio. Trembling, tremens, trepidus. A trembling, Tremor, treptdatio. A trembling for feet, Herror.
Tremblingly, resold.
A trench, fols, canalis.
A little trench, Folds. Treading away, greffas luxatus. Treading down
Treading under foot Weivers treadles, Infilia. To trench Treafon, proditio, perdurllio. M ke a trench Vallo, olvallo. High-treason, orimen lefe maje-Trenched in oircumvallatus. Tresionable, Proditorius. A trencher, Duadra. A Prince's treasure, Flicus. To treature up, recfaurize.

A treature house Thesaurarhum.

A Treatury

A Treaturer, thesaurarhum, question. A treacher-friend, Parafilus. The Lord Treasurer, Mararit pre-The trendle of mill, molucrum. feltus. The treasureship, Questura.

A treasuring up, the urisatio.

10 TREAT, trasto. \* He treats Tren in Tyrol Tridentum. Trent, adj. \ Tridentinus. A trental, triginte mife. with him for his own life, Cum eo de falute fue agit. To treat about terms, de conditionibus difceptare. To treat at a feast, convivio exci-A trepan [cheat] impoftor. pere. Treatably, Articulatim. A treatile, tradatus. A flort treatife, differtationcula.
A treaty, pedum, fedus. \* There was no treaty for peace to be had,
De compositions agi non poteras. A trefp. is, delictum, orimen. To treipals, delinguo, pecco. A treipaffer, delictor.

TRE

de cincilianda pace agere.
To allow a time for a treaty, tem-Treble, triplen, triplus.
A treble note, fonus acutus.
A treble in Musi k, fonus acutus.
A treble string [of an Instrument] fidia a tenuissima, nervus acutissi dia. The treddle in an egg, umbilieus dium. The tree of a crois-bew, fcapus baeaule. The tree of a faddle, lignen felle facers. A beautiful tuft of high trees, lugreatest fall. Celfe graviore caju Treenels, claut lignet magni in nave. Hedge-hog-trefoil, medica echineta Star headed-trefoil, trifolium fel-Sweet-trefoil . trifolium odoratum. Tregency [ in Cornwall ] Cenio Treguier [in Bretaigne] Trecorium. A trellis, clathrum, cancelli. Trelleborgh [in Sconen] Trellebur-To make to tremble, tremfacio. A trench in an Army, vallam, ag-A plate trencher, fouteur.
A round trencher, orbiculus menfa-A good trencher-man, belluo, ven Trent-river, Trenta, Trabenta, Te-A Surgeons trepan, monielus, tre-To trepan, decipio, circumvento. Trepidation, prepidatio. Treptow (in Pomeren) Treptoria.

A trefs of hair, Coma. A little treis. Cafartes. Platted into trefles, Calamifiratus. A trefsle menfe fulcrum, trapezo-Treftle | phorum. Treves [in lower Germany] Trevi-Triers ?rin, Augusta Trevirorum. A trevet, trivus, edis, chytra. Trevigi [in the Signury of Venice] Taruffium. Trew, Vervs. See true. Trewets or truets, foulpones, calapo-The trey point, ternio. Triacle, theriaca. See treacle. A Trial, probitio, perionlum. A trial [effay] specimen]. A trial before the game, pralu-A trial before a Judge, cognitio To put to the trial, proto, periculum To put to a trial before the Judge, arbitrio permittere. Put to the trial, probatus. Put to trial before a Judge, arbitrio fer niffes. A triangle, triangu'us. Triangular A triangularin. A tribe, tribus. Of the fame ribe, contribulin. By tribes, tributim. Trioulation, tribulatio, afflictio. A tribunal, tribunal, air. A tribune, tribunus.

Of the tribune, tribunicius. A tribute gatherer, publicanus. A tribute, t ibutum, vettigal. Tributary, tributarius. Not tributary, Immunis. A trice, m mentum. In a trice, ftatim, confeftim, citius in a trice, fistim, confession, clissis quam, forragi coquantur.

A FRICK, Artificium, techna. \* I will feve him a trick, aliquid in eum fail cle condor. \* This is always your tricks, blo eff femper mis russ. \* It were but the trick of a knave is me if I should, fecerem improbé. \* It were the trick of a crafty knave, effet hominis & effuti & ingrati.\* One trick in the neck of another, Fallacia dia a-liam trudit. \* There's trick for your trick, Jam Jamus ergo pares. \* He hash as manus ergo pares. He hath as many tricks as a Lawyer, visa novit quibus effugit Encrates. A crafty trick, dolus. A foolish trick, ineptie. An i le trick, Nuge. A lewd trick, Flagitium. Full of tricks. Nugar. To use tricks, Nugor. TO PUT TRICKS upon one allcul imponere, do's deludere. \* He has a great mind to our a trick upon you, Tragulam in te injicere adornat. \* It will be very hard to put a trick upon him, Cui verbe dare difficile eft. To trick orno, adorno.
Trickup Tricked, ornasus. A tricking, ornatus, us. To trickle down, difiilo, mane. To trickle thorow, permano. A trickling down, Diffill tie. A trickling thorow, permanetto. A trident, tridens.
TO TRIB, tento, probo, perionlum

4

1,

前

folendor.

bulum.

trahere.

agere.

fu Tentaculum.

dove apice abfolutum.

gium cervini corrui.

Trodden, conculcatus.

A tripling, triplicatio.

ferrat ] Tridinum

A Trumpeter, Buccinator tubicen.

clangor.

Trempetted, Buccinatus.

facere. \* We will try another Way, alla egeredjemur via. \* I ever you have occasion to try me, figuld ules venerit. \* Try whether it be even weight, persita an a- quilitrium fit. \* Unless per-Trine, trines The Trinity, Trinicas. haps you have a mind to try the pillars by a plumb-line, ni jorte wh ad perpendiculum columnas ex-igere. \* I will try all ways to come by it, omnes viss perfequer quibus ad id perventem. To try the fortune of war, Martin experirl aleam. To try the quarrel by dint of fword, disceptare armie de contre-To trip. Offendo titube. To try with [a touch-flone] auri benitatem indice lapide explorare. To trie [from fregs] Defeco. The fhip lies a-try, navn permittitur ventis ferenda. Tried, tentatus. \* It is tried,com pertum et. \* It is a tried cale,ada Tripartite, tripartitus. A tripe, Inteftinum. bec res eft. Triennial, trienvalie. A trver, tentator, probator. A trifle > Nuge. Trier. & Treves. Trieft [in Ifria] Tergefte. Triple, tripl'x. Trieves [in France] Augusta Tri-To triple, Triplico. castinorum. Small trifler, ineptie Trifles for children, cropundia. To trifle, auger, nugas agers. To trifle away the time, Mufcas venari. Time trifled away, temperis difen-A trifler, Nugator. Friffing Frivoles, male feriatue. Trifling pracks, insptia. A trifling fellow, qui magno conatu machas nuras doit. A triffing fong, nesta. A Trifling, Nugatto. Idle trifling, Negacitas, Coffatio. Triffices, Nuge. Triflingly, Negetorie.
To trig, fefflening. \* Trig your trig, afignatum losum peds pre-Triviality, trivialitas. Trivially, trivialiter. M41. A trigger, fufflamen int. Trigliphs (hollow gravings in columas) trigiphi, trigemini guttati centificult in Dorico zophoro. To trill about, Meno. To trill through, Permane. To trill down, Difillo. The trill in Mufick, vividus vibriffantium vocem fonus, voch inter carendum celerrima vibratio. To trill [in finging] vocem canendo wierere, vibrantes voculas cantan do framere. TRIM, mundus, nitidus, feltus, Ele-gans. \* Trim tram like Mafter like man, qualis dominus talis & fervu. To trim corne, polle, conclume. To trun up old things, Interpole,

To trim up a thip, Rases reficere.

Trimmed as hair , calamiftratus.

A Trimmer, Ornator, Politor.

Trimmed again, Recultiu.

A trimming, Ornatus.

natus

flipator.

Trimmed, concinnatus, Cuitus, or-

rimmer up of a thip, Navium

To troll along his words, volubility A Trimming up for fale, Mango- | OF rot unde leaut. Trimly, Ornate, voltet, fplandide. Troll-flowers, ranunculus montanus. Tronage, vettigal pro ponderations Trimnels, Concinnitas, Elegantia, mercium. A Troop, turba, agmen. A troop of horse, equitum turms, A troop of Wild beafts, armentum Trinity grafs, Lagopus.
Trinity Pacifi in the Minories, Pa-Go in troops Gregatim incedere. rechia SS. Trinitatie intra Minores. Trinkete, Nuga, ermamenta vilia. A Trooper, Eques, itie. Pretty trinkets, Seltamenta. A trope, tropus, Trino in the Dekedom of Mont-A trophy, trobeum. The tropicks, tropici. A trinquet [fore-fail] Dolon. To trot, Sucoutto. A trot, inceffu faceufferius.
An old trot, anicula vagabunde.
A trot-town [gadder] ambulator. A trip of theep, pauce oves. To trip it in dancing, Tripudle. A Trotter, succuffator. To trot thick and short, faceuffa. To trip up and down, Curfico. To trip up the beels, Supplante. Sheeps-trotters, pides ovint. To take in a trip, titubantem nar rationis fidem deprehendere. Trotting, fueeuffativin. Taken in a trip, Deprebenfie. A trotting, succustation.
Troth, veritar, See touth. TROUBLE, turba, tumultus, mile A fat tripe, Echinus, Omasum. All kind of tripes, Pantices. leftia. \* You know not what a deal of trouble I am in, Nifeir quantin Cuttings of tripes, Omafi tabula.
A tripe-feller, Allastopolium.
Sows'd tripe. Echinus conditaneus, in malis verfer. \* So it be no trus ble to you, quod commodo tue fe cere poteris. Trouble of mind, falicitude. ventriculus bovis conditus. Trouble [danger] difficultas. An extream trouble, angor, anguelle The triple-tree, Arbor infalie, patiagonia. To trouble, turbo, inquieto, vem. \* It troubles me very much, me Tripoli [in Africa] Tripolis.

A Tripp of Goats, hircorum grex. vehementer movet \*Did that tros ble you fo much ! bea res tibi fu-Etus Ill sexc'tavit ! \* Do not tros Having tripped, Titubatus. Tripped up, Supplaniatus. A tripper, Cespitator. ble me, molefius ne fis. \* Trouble not your felf about this, alie cura A tripping, Offenfo.
To trile, rudentem f.ls manu furfum You need not trouble your fell for Anteins, de Anule o quid et qued labores! \* He will not troube To trile up, nuda manu dolium vathem, illis non oft futurus onerl.
To trouble with care, ango, folinin. cum funiculo alligatum suftollere. \* If that trouble you, fi id is morder. \* We have nothing to A trivet, tripus, odis; chytropus, olle Trivial, triviale, sulgaris. trouble us, finness curis vacul. To trouble with fear, percello. To trouble with requests, Laceffe, To trouble much, Fatigo, Eneco. A Triumph, triumphus, To triumph, triumpho, triumphos Trouble-belly, alypum.
Troubled, turbatus, commotus. \* [ Triumphal Triumphalis. he troubled at what he hath done ' num fatti piget? \* I am fo troubled as never any was tta fan Triumphaet \ Triumphans. afflictus ut nemo unquam bids them never be troubled, not Triumphantly Triumphantor. eos à melu atiofos effe. A triumpher, triumphator. To be troubled with, Laboro. To be greatly troubled, Difirings. A triumphing, triumphatle. A finall triumphing, Ovatio. A troubler, Vexater. Troublesome, turbulentia, molefia. The triumvirate, triumviratus. To troat [amongst hunters] clamo-res edere certino similes. Trobis river [in Ireland] Ravins. A troublefome fellow, home impor-£unus. Troublefome times, calamitofa ten-A troch'd-beam'd bead [of a deer] tiora. Troublefom [as the fea] turbidu, cereinum cornu erifido quedrififluctuofus.
Troublefomly, turbulente, molefie. The trochings [branches on a deers A Trouble-town, vitilitigator.
A troubling with too much of one head | triceps quadricepsve faftithing, crambe repetita occidere. A trochisk, grochisou, rhomhu.
Made into a Trochisk in hombum
Like a Trochisk formatus. Troublous, moleftus. A trough, crates, alvem. Like a Trochisk of for I trod [of tread] Celeabam. A kneading trough, Mattra. A trough for fwine, aqualiculus. A trough more long than broad, Trojan, Trojanus. Troja [in Puglia] Troja. ca oblonga. A trough at fea, inter dues fluctim Troki [in Litzania] Troca. internallum. To troll for fish , Laqueo venari To trounce one, fufte vel tranco aliquem probe dedolare.

A troup, Turba. See troop. The found of a Trumpet, Taba A trufling, Fidel commiffic. \* It is A trout, Trutta, troffa. A Salmon trout, Salar. trout fpear, Fufeina. To trout [as a buck] Rugio. true treut, Linguique & peffore WIFTE C. To trow, Cogito, puto. A trowel, Truka. To trowl, Sine ordine vagari. To trowl [as hounds] Nullo erdine & incondité festari predem. To trowl for a Jack, Lucium cum pisciculo inescare. A trowling, Inc ndita venatio. Troy, Trojs. \* Troy Was, Nos fuimus Troes. Troy adj. \ Trojanu. \ Troy-weight, Libra constant duodecim uncite. Troyes [in France ] Trecafes, Auexftobona. Trona [in Sicily] Trajanopolis Diagina. Atuant, Ceffator, emanfor, vague. Toplay the truant, Ceffo, emaneo, vagor. Trubs | herb ] Tuber. Atruce, Inducie, fides temperaria bosti data. Kings truce, Liducie parumper fiant. To keep truce, Induciarum jura fer-71.170 Totreat of truce, Inducias agitare. Atricheman, Interpres, itis. Totruck, Merson, muto.
Trock (the play) Ludiu tudicularis. A trucker, Permurator. Atrucking, Permatatio. The truckle of a pully, Trochled. truckle-bed, Por bullum. To truckle under, Submittere fe. Trucke, Rote lignee ad much nas tellicasi Truculent, Truculentia, Totrudge, Festino, cursite.

TRUE, Verus, Certis. \* You say tree, third door. \*If it be true as youlay, Si quidem bec vera preditrue, Mifere boe effe cublo verum. "Tis as true as the Gofbel, Sibylle folium eft. \* True blew will never thain, Antique homo virtute aut fide. \* That is true which all men fay, Vex populi v:x dei. A true tale, Verum. Likely to be true, Verismilis. To be tiue to his General, Fidem imperatori preflare. True love, Herba paris. Truffs, Tubera. A trug, Sinum. Truly, Vere, fane, profetto, equidem. A trull, Scortum. To trull, Provolvo. A trump, Tabe. Alews trump, Cymbalum. The trump of an Elephant, Pro-The TRUMP at Cards, Charta Index. \* Hearts are trump, Cordido you not turn up the trump ? Quid agh ? non verte chartam indicim! " He was put to lis trumps, Res ad srierios venis. To trump about, exbalifio. Immpety, Ser ta, frivola, crum. A Trampet, Tuba, buccina, Tuba, buccina, Tuba, buccina, Tuba, buccina, tulâcaSound a trumpet

Totrumpet

Totrumpet

Totrumpet

TRU

A Trumpeter Scolopar, A Trumpet-maker, Areator. A trunchion, Palia, felpio. A thick fhort trunchion, Clava. To trundle a ball, Pilam provolvere. A trundle, Vehiculum repressum. To trundle [ neut.] Circumvetor. The trundling of a ball, Pile provolutio. A trunk, Rifeis. A little trunk, Arcula. The trunk of a tree or body, Trun-An Elephantstrunk, Ronchus. A trunk to shoot in. Syringa, tubus ad collimandum, tubulus statu jaculatorius. A trunk for Pigeons, Loculamentum To trunk, Ampujo. A trunker, Amputator. A trunking, Amputatio. A trufs, Sarcina. The trunnions of a cannon, Tormenti tubercula. An old tru penny, Veterator, vafer. A truss of hay, Fæni manipubus. To truis | Succingo. To trufs [in hawking] Pradam pennn exuere. To tufs up packs, Confarcino. To trus ones point, Liguras strin-To make up in truffes, In manipulos couicere. A trus for the burften, Hernle frum fafcia. A truss horse, Ample fed treviere corpora timeo equia. Trailer up, Suffarcinatue. A tenfling-point, Ser gwentum. A truffing up, Sarcinatio. A trussle, Fu crum, cantherius, vara. TRUST. Fides, Fiducia. \* There is no truft to be given to a womans Word, mulieri na credas ne mortue quidem. To trust with } Fidel committere. Put in trust } \* I put you in trust with my Estate, Bona noftra beo tibi committo & tue mando fidel, \* I truft you with all my Counfels, Confilia tibi meacredo omnia. Not to go upon truft, Graca mercari fide. To trust Fide, confide, fidem da-Put in trust re or habere. \* You may trust him alone, Prafens ab-Sensque idem erit. To trust unto, Nitor. \*See what a one I have to trust to, Hem, quo fretus fires! \* We trusted to fretus firm! \* We truffed to your promifes, Tuke promiffis freti or innixi fumus. \* They truffed to their valour for their fafety, Omnem frem falutis in virtute 10faerunt. Trufted. Creditus. \* You are trufled on neither fide, Neque in hac neque in illa varte fidem habes. Not to be trufted, Infidus. Ill to be trufted, Malefidue.

Trufty, Fides, fidelit. Truftily, Fide, fideliter.

Trustines, Fidel 145. Trusting, Fidem abbibens, credens.

no good trufting to the Bank, Non bene ripe creditur.

TRUIH, Veritar, Fides. \* You shall know the whole truth of the matter, Ut res gesta eft narrabo ordine. \* I am about a truth, Res vera sgitur. \* They busie them-felves in the fearch of truth, In veri inveftigatione verfantur. \* Truth sets Enemies, Verites odium parit. In truth, Sane, profetto, vere. \* In truth I do not like it, Mihi qui-den non placet, \* In truth it had been more for your Credit, Ne tu melius fame tue confuluiffes. But in truth without jefting, Sed meherole extra jocum. To fpeak truth, Verum dicere. A lover of truth, Philalethes. Likelihood of truth, Verifimilitudo. Truth-telling, Verex.
Truth-telling [fubflant.] Verecites. Try [among Joyners] Exafte planus, admodum levis, Politus adsout inter amussim adhibitan & afferem ne minimum fit diforimen. nullum perciviat lumen ocu'su ar tificis.
To try, Tento. See trie. To try [ Sea-term ] Acatio folium expanso navigare. Trying, Tentaburdus. A trying, Tentatio, experimentum. probetie. Tryme [ in Ireland ] Trima. A tub, Cadus, alveus, delium. A little tub, Vefculum. An open tub, Aquimin rium. An open tub, Agaimm: rum.
At tub for tapping, Excipulus.
A thallow tub, Areus.
A bucking tub, Livitatorium.
A kneading tub, Arrepta.
A tub filh, Lyra prior.
A tub filh, Lyra prior. A tube, Tubus. A tuck, Verutum, enfis longior. To tack. Vellico. To tack [gather] Colligo. To tuck in clothes, Stragula lelli Ponda intri dere. Totack in a Mill, Corflipo. To tack up, Saceingo, colligo. Tucked Vell'catm Tucked in a Mill, Conflipature A tucker Fullo, enis.
A tuck
Turking up Ciultus. Tudela [in Upper Naverre ] Tu-The tuel, Ania, intestinum. Tuefday, Dies martin, feria tertia. Hock-tuefeav, Fagalia. Shrove-tuefday, Bacchanalta. A tuft, Arex, crifta, cirrus. A tuft of Grafe, Cefres. A tuft of Hair , Caferies. A little tuft , Criftula. The tuft of a tree, Cacumen, faftigium, vertex.
A tuft of trass, Lucus. A tuft of wood growing by it felf, Frutesum. The yellow tuft in a rofe, tro. Ca. pillamentum. To tuft, Crifto. Tufted, Criftatus. Tufted taffety } Multitia villefa. Tuffy } VIII Jus. A tug, N firs.

TWI

TUN To tug, Nitor . To tug (act. ) Traho, vello. To tug one another, Se mutud com-Tugged, treffus, vulfus. A tugger, traffer pernix. A tugging, Nifus, vell catio. Tuition, Titio, tutela. Of tuition, tutelaris. A tulip, tulipa, lilium. Tulle [ in Limofin ] Tatela. A tumb, sumulus. See tomb. TO tumble. Volutor, volvor. To tumble | act | Valuto, volvo. To tumble again, 3 Revolve. Tumble back, To tumble down Devolvo, dejicto. To tumble often, Verfo. To tumble together, Convolvo. To tumble under, Subvolve. To tumble upon, Supervolvo.
To tumble uplide down, Resupino Subverto. Tumbled . Volutus, volutatus. Tumbled down, Devolution. A tumbler, Saltator, petaurifia, cybiffer. A Woman-tumbler, Saltatrix. A tumbler in the dirt, Volutator. A tumbler [ cueking-flool ] Sella urinatoria. A tumbler [ Dog ] Vertagus, canis canisculorum circumventer. A tumbler [ to drink in ] Calix, Cymbium, Culullin. A tumbling, Verfatio. A tumbling in the dirt, Volutatio.

A tumbling trick. Petantifuse. Tumblingly, Volute, volutatim. A tumbrel, Sarracum, planftrum, benna. A tumour, tumor. A tump of Ground, tumulus, col-A tumult, tumultus, turba, fedițio.
To make a tumult,
Raife a tumult, A railer of tumults, tumultustor.
Tumultusty, tumultustlus.
Tumultustily, tumultustie. Tumultuous, tumultuofzs. Tumultuoufly, tumultuofe. A tun, Dolium, tina. A little tun, Doliolum. Of a tun. Dollaris. To tun Wine, Vinum in alvess in-fundere, defundere in tinam. Tun-bellied, Ventricofus. A tun-difh, Infuforium. Tunable, Namerofus. Tunable finging, Concentus.
A tunable voice, Flexibile voch ge-Tunablenes, Modulatio. Tunably, Nemerofe. A tune, tonus, cantue.

The tume of a Harp, Lyre canor.

To be out of tune, Diffono. \* If they be never to little out of tune, Quemvis paululum difere-To fing a Song in tune, Carmen me dulare. To tune an Instrument, Fidioulas apte contendere. Tuned, Modulatus. Well tuned, Vocalin. A tuner, Modulator.
Tunes [ in Africa ] Tunetum. A tuning, Modelatio.
Tun-hoof [herb ] Hedera terre-

A tunicle, tunicula.

A tunn, Dollum.

TUR TUR restitucre, ad religionem legibus sia-Tunnage, Tributum fingula delia bilitam revocare.
To tura [ make good ] Aliquem
ab rerum omnium licentifi ad honeimpositum. Tunned, In cado infusus. A tunnel, Infundibulum. ft am vite rationem traducere, ad The tunnel of a Chimney, Cami-Dei cultum à vite pravitate conver-A tunnel for Partridge, tendicula, tere. To ferve ones turn, Satisfacto, \* It nebula, perdicum cafes.
A tunny fish, thynnus. will ferve my tura, Mibi fatel.
\* This excule will not ferve your A little tunny, thynniculus, turn, Ademptam bano queque tibi A tupp, Artes. A turbant. Hars, eldaris. Turbary, Jus effodiendi cespites. Turbervil [ the Family ] De turbida to ferve his turm, Cut rerum fupe-tit ufus. " It is for your turn, Ex usu tuo eft. 7/1/24. To turn, Verte, flette. \* They turn Turbinated, purbinatus. black into white and white into A turbot, Rhombus. black. Retta prava faciunt, nigra Turbulent, turbulentus, feditiofus. in candida vertunt. \* Turn the A turbulent stirring, section.
Turbulently, turbulenter.
Turcheim [ in Alfatia ] turichethief, tenete furem. \* He knows not which way to turn him, 24 fe vertat non habet. \* He tures as the wind turns, Vicunque eft un-Turchil [the Family] turchetitus exinvelum vertitur. To turn [ neut. ] Convertor, conver-Turchica, turchefia. A turcois [ftone ] Turcofa. Turcois-blew, turcoifinus. tere fe. To turn about [ neue ] Circumage Turcomania [ part of Afia ] Cilioia, circumagor.
To turn against. Obversor. To turn head against, Oppugno, obturd, Merda. niter. Turdy, Merdofu. Turene [ in Limefin ] turena. To turn aside \ Averzo, deduco.
Turn away, \ To turn Apostate, De fide desoiscre. A turf, Cefoes, gleba, cefoes bitumi-nofus, gleba fossibis. A green turf, Cefoes vivus. To turn back, Reverto, revertor. To turn bankrupt, Cedere foro, de-A little turf, Glebula. Turfy, Cespititim. Turgid, turgidus. Turin [in Savoy] Auglia canricoquere, To turn Cat in pan, Stylum inver To turn his Coat, tergiverfor, foene MOTHAN. fervire, transfugers.
To turn his course another way, A turk, turca. Turkey, turcarum imperium. Turky, adj. } surcione.
Of turky,
A turky-carpet, layer Babylenion, Curlum alto inclinare, dirigere. To turn [ the edge of ] Aciemretundo, obtundo. A turky.

A turky,

A turky,

Gallo-pavo, galling A
Turky-cock,

A turky-hen,

Galling Indica of Nu-To turn his Forces upon one, All cui cornua obvertete. To turn Fool, Ineptie, fultum agere To turn from, Diverto, digredur. To turn in, Inverte. midica.
Turky-colour, Color venetus. To turn into Latin, Latine reddete. To turn in to Lodge, Diverto. Terk-wheat, Frumentum turoleum. Turks-cap[herb] Mortagon. To turn in a lath, torno. Toturn Merchant, Mercaturam fa A turkeife, Scyanor. to turn often, Verfo.
To turn over, Evolvo. \* I must go turn over a new leaf, Aliem Turmerick, turmerica. To turmoil, Corpie laboribus fran-A TURN, Rediem, recurfus, conmore wivendum oft mibi. To turn out, Everto. \* They turn versie. A tura [course] Vich. \* I will him out of the town, Ex apide ferve in your turn, Pro tetue muturn the King out of Common, nera Inibo. \* Now 'tis my turn, Multitudinem perpellit ut imperium Me nunc funt vices. regt abregaret.
To turn out of the way, Diverte.
To turn round, Rote. \* He turn round, Fletitur in gram. By turn, Vicifism, alternatims.
At every turn, Identidem.
A good turn, Baneficium. \* I'le do
you as good a turn another time. To turn ones ftomach, Movere nam Reddem vicem fi repolees. \* They have a mind to do him a good feam. To turn fides, eranfielonem faceri. To turn to, Adverto. \* It will turn to fome mitchief. In aliquid milime evadet, erampet. \* They etther turn to rain or wind, Aut in tura, Huie prodeffe volunt. An ill turn, Isjuria. In the turn of a hand, Momente temporis. A turn-round, Vertigo, init, gyrm.
To take a turn, Ambulo. They
take a turn with usin the Palace, aquam aut in ventum refolvurtur. To turn tail, tergiverfari. To turn toply-turvy, Subverto, k Turn upfide down, fundamente Ab itis uno balilica spatio bonesta-mur. \* When they have taken two or three turns; Cha aliquot ulque movers. To turn up the fleeve, manians Spatla confecerunt. To turn | become | Fla, evada.
To turn | Convert | Haminem prarecingere.

vis opinionibus addictum orthogoxe

To turn up the ground, Humam re-

A Tytources, Tairie,

cladere.

TUT To turn up and down, Revolus. A Tutty [Nofe-gay] Fafeiculus. Tutfan [an herb] Androfamum vul-To turn upward, Refupino. Turned, Verfus, mutatus,
Turned back, Reflexus.
Turned upfide down, inverfus.
I turned. Converti. \* Fortune foon
turned, Celviter fortune mutatur. gare. Tuver [part of Mulcove ] Tuve-Tia.
Tuy [in Galliois] Tude. Twains, Bins. \* You have turned him out of Twait, Aroun ex arinflo. A twang, Clangor.
A twang in delivery, Prava accendoors, Eum exturballs ex adibus \* He hath turned tail on the old Caule, Descivit à priffina causa. tw. To twang, 6/anzo. To twattle, Garrie. .
Twayblade, Bifolium. fide down, Omnia mifcuit & fur-fum deorfum verlavit. Turner, Tornio. To tweak, Summin digith premere, comprimers, vellicare. Turners work, Torouma. Twedale [part of Scotland] Taveda-A Turner round, Circumattor. A Turney, Concurfus, haftiludium, Turnament, Indus Trois. He, Vallie ad Tuvedam. Twede-River [in the North] Tueda, To turney, Trojam ludere. Tuefis. A tweeze, Ferramenta chirurgica, Turning, Verfatilie, volutabundus. Tweezers, these cultraria. The twelfth Duodecimus. A turning, Verfio, convolutio. Twelfth-day. Byiphania. Twelfth-tide, A turning away, Averfo. A turning about, Circumrotatio, ofr-Twelve. Duodecim. CHREL PERTIO A Twelve-month, Annu, biffeni menfes, \* They are a Twelve-month is getting on their cloatis, Aturning back again, Reversio. A turning from, Diversio.
A turning inside out, Inversio. A turning [winding] Inflexio, in-Dum maliuntur dum comuntut 47 nu eft. \* By this time Twelve-Acres. Aturning up of ground, Question m. oth, Ante annum elapsum. Of tweive, Durdenarius. An hollow crooked turning, Anfra-Twelve times. Duodegies. Etw, finus. Full of hollow and crooked turnings Twenty, Piginti. Of twenty, Vicenarius Anfractuoins. A Turning-wheel, Torusas. Twenty year: fpice, Vicennium. Twenty times, Vigefies. A Turning [ by way ] Diverticu-The twentieth Vicefimus, vigefimus. The Turnings of an Hate, Verfu-A (We tieth Vigefime. A Twinil, Bipennie.
TWICE, Bie, \* I am twice as A Turn back, \ Fugitivu, tergiver-Turn-coat, \ fator, transfuga. A Turn-fpit, Puer veruverforius. A Turn-fole [a Flower] Helletrofrong 28 I was before, Bis canto valce quam valut prius. \* Once value quan value prius. \* Once
or twice, Semel aut iterum.
\* Twice as many as, Duplices
quam. \* To be duceived once is
ill, twice foolish, Primum quidem decipi incommodum eft, ite-A Turn-pike, Lorica.
Turn-file, Lorica.
A Turnip, Napus, rapum.
A Turnip bed, Narina. run finitum. A Twig, Ramus, virga. Turpentine, Terchinthing. A Vinc-twig, Sarmentum. Venice-Turpentine, Terebinthina Ve-Willow-twig Svimen. neta, lachryma abicgna, refina cle-A Willow-twig, Lyimen.

A Lime twig, Juanp sterium.

I wig, [adi.] Vyrgen.

Made of twigs, Vyrgen.

Lwigsy, Sammentofus, virge.

Full of wigs, Juan The Turpentine-tree, Terebinthus. Of Turpensine, Terebinthinus. Turpitude, Turpitudo. A Turquois, Turchina. A Turrel, Terebra. Twigild, Solutio dupla. A little Turrel, Terebella. Twilight, Crepufinlum. A Turiet, Turris, arx. Twilight [adj.] | Creperie. A little Turret, Turricula. A Turtle, Turtle-dove, Turtur, uris. A Twin. Gemellus. A She-twin Gemelle. Tury [in Normandy] Turlacum. Twinlike, Gemellaris. Tufcany [part of staly] Infcia, Thaf-To bring forth Twins, Gemellos enieia, Hetraria. A Twin [fish] Pelamin. Tuican. Of Tufcany, Tufous, Hetrufens. To twine, Torqueo.
To twine [ thread ] Filum duplica-Tuth! Ply! ABoar's fulb, Dens apri exertille, Te, conducticare. To twine about, Amplettor. A Man's Tulhes, Moleres, Twine, Filum retoreum, or duplex. Tusks, Dentes exerti. Twined, To-1146. To tuble, Incomo, corrugo. A Twiner, Tortor. A twinge, Vellicatio. Tut, Vab. Tutelary, Tutelarin. To twinge, Vellico. Twinhamburne [in Dorfetshire] In-Tutie, Tutia, pempholyx.
Tutimustrid, bronchus, dentes ha-hens prominulos. teramna. Twining, Sequan. A twining, Amplexatio.
To twinkle [as the eye] N.Ho. A Futgur, Tutor.

A twinkle, Notatio.
A twinkling of the Stars, Scintillatio, micatio. The twinkling of an Bye, Momentum. In the twinkling of an Eye, In oculs nittu. To twirl, Circumroto. Twirled, Circumrotatme, Twirling, Vertiginofus. To twist the Cord, [ at Racket ]
Twist a Ball, Molliore affre Twift a Ball, Molliore affri-The Twill, Plechas, ados. Twifted, Tortie, contorties. \* They are twifted together, Inter fe Implicate funt.
A Twifter [instrument] Versorium [torfionie instrumentum.]
A Twister, Torter, restio, restierius. A twifting, Torene, torsio.
To twit, Expresse, \* They twit one another in the teeth, Vierque al. teri officit. A Twit, Emprobratio.

A twitch, Vellicatio. A little twitch, Vellicationcula. To twitch, Vellico. To twitch with Pinfers, Morficare write ict 2. Burlers Twitchers, Volfelle. A twitching, Vellegtlo.
The twitching of an Horfe's Back, Increpatio equi. To twitter, Treme. \* I am in a twittering cale, Inter facrum faxumque flo. Twittle-twattle, Vanilequium.
TWO, Dao, \* Two to one is odds, Not pugnare duoties. \* He had two Strings to his Bow, Dashus anchorin nicitus. \* Two Knaves well met, Cretenfis cretenfem. \* Two met, Cretenfis cretenfens. " and Eyes fee better than one, Plus vident scult quam souls. \* When two Sundays come together, Ad Gracas calendas. Two by two, By two and two. Of two colours, Biceler. Two-fold, Duplex. Two days space, Biduum. Two-peny-grafe, Numularia. Two years space. Biennium. Two hundred, Ducenti. T-wo hundred times, Ducenties. The two hundredth, Ducentefimus. I womand [ in Ireland ] Twomondia, Thusemondia. A Twy-bill, Bijennie, ferigie aneevs. Twy-blade, Ophrys bifolia. To tye, Vincio, ligo. See Tic. A Tyc-top, Crona florea, fersum co-ronarium, corolla e florina. Tychenberg [upon the Elb] Tycheps-A Tyger, Tigrin, idio. Of a Tyger, Tigrinus. A tying, Ligatio. A tying to, Alligatio, annexa. A tying together, Connexio. Tyiers-lowie, Afeliu arvenfis. The Tympane [of a Printing-prefs] Tympanum. The Tympany, Timpanites, A Type, Typus , figura. Typical, Tyricia. Typically, Typice. Typographical, Typographicus. To twinkle [as a Star] Scinsilia. Tyranky Aaz

ga d homist tribuam.

A Van, Vannue.

A Vane. Triton.

tils froms.

TER.

- dehella.

To van, Evenno, empurge.

The Vandals, Vandall.

A varifhing, Difterisio.

tac. Vannes [in Bretagne] Venetla.

victrix, f. A vanquilling, Devictio.

To vapour in words, Ferocle.

Full of Vapours, Vaporofus.

Vardigreale, Arngo.

A Vant, Baptifterium,

Vantage, Qualus

addere.

VAu

Tyranny, Tyrann's, id#. To tyrannite, T' annidem extroers. Tyrannous, tyranniem. Tyrannoufly, tyrannice. appetens. A tyrant, tyrannia. A petty tyrant, regulus.

To play the tyrant, tyrannidem ex-A tyrant-killer, tyrannicida. Tyrnaw [in Mungary] Tirnavia.
Tyrol [part of Germany] Tirolic. Tyrone [ in Ireland ] Comit. Tyre-Tyrrhene, Tyrrhenm, betrufcus. vocontierum. Tythehle, Unde desima foluntur.
Tythe,
Tythes,
Tythes,
To tythe, decime. Vala bria. A tyther, Tythe-gatherer, Desimator. Tything, decimatorius. A tything, decimatio. A tything [ part of a hundred ] Vall: curia Decuria A tything-man, decurle.

Abres [ in Rovergne ] Vabrenfe Vacancy [ of place ] Vacata, vacantia. Vacancy [ leifure ] Otinm, quies à negatite. Vacant, vacans, week Vacant [ at leifure ] Ottofus, fert-Vacant hours, hore fublicative.
To be vacant [at leifure] Other, ferior. To vacate a place, vacuo. Vacated, vacustus. A vacation, varatio, othum.
Vacation [ out of Term ] Fullitium. Harvest vacation, messie. A making vacation, relexatio.
A vaccary, [ Cow-house ] BeVachary, | vile.
Vacillation, variuatio. Vacuity, vacuum. To vade, marefco, exarefco. Vaded, eridus, mereldus. Vaditen [in Swedeland] Vadiens. Var [a River in Hungary] Vague. A Vagabond. vague, erro.
To play the Vagabond. circumerro. Vagabonds, elreumerliones, fori obfofferes. Bale vagabondry, mendicimonium. A vagary, Dagatio, erter. To vagaty, wager, palor. Vagrancy, vag tlo. Vagrant errabunding A vagrant, erre. A vail, velum, flammeum. Of a vail, velarm. To vail, velo.
To vail his Bonnet to one, Pileum alicui demittere, fajoes submittere.

Vails, Accefforium prater ipfam met-

entreat, Nibil eft preci loci re-

To labour in vain, operam ludere.

cedem fer vorum lucellum.

Villed, velatme.

VAIN. vanus, inente. In vain, frustra. \* All's in vain, Conclamatum est. \* It's in vain to

To be vain, surgeo, vand glerid in-Valuation of Goods, Centin. flari. Ven-glory, fafius, gloria i ando. Vato glorious, Levis, thank glorie A vam-glorious fellow, Home gloriefia, thrafone jattantior. Vain-glorious behaviour, criftarum e atio. rennarum extensia. Vain gloriously, inanter, turgide. Vainly, leviter inaulter, want. Vainnels, animi levitas. Vain speaking, vanitoquentie. Vaison [ in Provence ] Vasio, forum A like value, Equipolientia.
To be of equal value, Equivales,
Of no value, Vib., f. polius, Avaivod, prafettus, gubernator. Valais [ part of Smitzerland ] Va-Valcheren [ an Island of Zeland] To be of no value Vilefeo. Of great value, Momentojus, Valchenburg [ in lower Germany ] Of fo great va'ue Tanti. Corievallum, Falconia won:. Of more value, Pluris. Valcourt [ in the Low-Countries ] Of eft value, Minoris. V lued, 雁飛ima is, canfus. Vale River [ in Cornwall ] Fala. A Valuet, Aftimator, confor. Valemouth fin Cornw . Il Volube. A vale, valle. See Valley. Valediction, valedictio. A Vamp, Pars caled Superior. A valedictory oration, Oratle Daled : Horta. Valence [ in the Delobinate ] Valentia. Valence [ the Family ] De Valen-Valenchiennes [ in Hagnault ] Valentiane, Scaldie Pous.

Valencia [in Spain] Valentia.

Valenza [in Spain] Valentia.

Valentine [a Mans Name] Valentia. sinu. A valentine, Socius seu socia comubia-lie, meritus imaginarius seu matita imeginaria. Valerian herb | Valeriana, A valet, forum, famulus. A valet de Chambre, Famulus cu-The Valette [ in Males ] Valeta. Valiant, Fortie, magnanimus, fire Num. Valiant at Arms, believefin. Extreamly valiant, Praftrenum animi ingentin, generefus. Valiantly, Forticer, magnanimiter. Valiantnefe, Fortitudo, magnanimi Valid. Firmus, retus. Validity, Firmitas, aufforteas. Valiza [ a Mountain in Thrace] Valladolid [ in Spain ] Vallifoletum; Pintia The Vallence of a Bed, Conopeum, leftt armamenta. letit grmeneng.
A valley, valle.
A little valley, valle.
A vallor, valle/tw.
A vallor, Forma cafeerla.
Vallow, Normandy | Valonte.
Valons [part of France] Valefia. Valcur, Virtus. \* Valour can do little without discretion, Parel

funt arma forto nifi est consilium

Valron [ in Hungary ] Valyo, val-

valreline [ part of the Country ]
inhabited now by the Grifons

Valuable, valens, charm, pretiofus.

Valuation, aftimatio, indicatio.

down

Valourous, virilir.

Valle tellina .

Valouroufly, viriliter.

VALUE, Valer, pretiam. \* It m kes Bocks be of tome ville, Libris pretiam facts. \* See what der viam. a value I have for the Man, V.de To value, A imo, cenfeo \* I value you not thus much, Non bujus to f.c.o. \* I volue your Letters very highly Moni funt mibitue lits-\* West do you think I value that at ! Quenti me illud efilme Not to value a rufh, Terrencil face A Vambrace, Armaiura brachil. Tandaray To vamp Boots, Oeren addits nou pede refarcire. A Vamp-plate, Chrotheca militarie, Vandeles [ in Durham ] Vinduelel-A Van-guard, Acies prima, extrel-To vang for one, Pro alique Sufaire To vanish, Vanesco, evanesco, difea-Vanity, Vanitas, inanitas, futili-To vanquilh, Vinco, devinco, fuero To vanquish in Reasoning, Confuto, vefello. Vanquishable, Vincibilio, sigerali-Vanquished, Debellatus, Superatus To confess himself vanquished, Herbam porrigere. A Vanquifter, Villor, debellator, m. minu. Small Vantage, Incellum. A Vantage, Austarium, accesse. The Vantage of Bread, Panes 44cefforit.
To give Vantage, Corollarium Seper-A Vant-currier. Presurfir, prodre A Vapour , Vapor, exhalaties full To feed out Vapours, Exhab, eve-To vapour in high Company, Vell-Vapouring, Farex, ferecular.
The Var [a River between France and Italy | Varia. Varadin [in Hungary ] Varadi-

A Vardingale, Stola erficulata. Vaunting words, Ampulle, fefquipedalla verba.

A vaunting, Jaceatto, gloriatio. Varendorp [in Wifiph lie] Varen Vare nes [in France] Varente. A vounting over, I-fultatio. Vauringly, Jaffanter. Variable, Variable, in-onfians, levis, infiabilis, desir crisu.

To be variable, De statu demigrare, The Vaunt-guard, Frons enercitas. The Vaunt-mure, Antemurale, Lienimo Auftuere ricoraftrum. The Var [in Languedoc] Vauri-Variablenels, Levitas, mutabilitas, inconfiantia.
Vitiance, Altercatio, contentio, in. num. The Vaward, Prima acies. To be . variance, Altercor, litigo. Uhrdinghen fin Gumanyl Wher-Iri tina. Var tio. An Ubiquitar ar Obiquitarius. Variation of Notes in Singing, Modorum t anfmuitio. Uniquity , Woignites , omnipresen-To vary, Vario, : uto.
To vary [ neut. ] Diferepo, diffi-An Udder, Wher, erie. Udenheim [in Upper Germany] Neo-To vary [be at variance] Aitercor. magus. Udine [in Frieli] Vilnum. litt; or. Variety, Parietas dive fitas. Veal Vitaina [care.] Various, Diversia. A Vel, Vientue. varous, Diverja. Varousy, Diversé, varié. A Varlet, Lixa, fervus mediacinus. Vuna [in Bulgaria] Varna, Diengho-To very about, Gyror, circuma-fo veer kor.

To veer a Cable, Rudensem sranfferre, in orbem versore. Varnish, Gummi Juniperi, fandix A Vear, Navigatio in gyrum acta. A Vearer, Gyrator. To vareith, Fucare fand:racks, pur-A vearing, Gyratio, olreumatio. Vecht [in Westphalia] Vechta. Vecht [a River in Wesiphalia] Vipuriffere, purpuriffo inficere, ver-Varnished Pucatus. Varvels of an Hawk, Pittacium. Veer [in the Low-Countries] Came Valiligorod [in Mufeovy] Valiligropaveria. Vegetable, Vsgetabili, vitens. de. AV ffil, Marcens, Ipis. Vegetal, Vegetus, vividus. Vaffalage, Mancipi m. Vafferburg [in Bavaria] Vafferbur-Vagetation, Vegetatio. Vagetation, Vegetation, Venetive, Vegetativa, feminalis.
Vegata Lin an isle of the same
Vegata Lin an older the Venetional Correla.
Vehen ency, P-hementie, viv.
Vecem.nt, Vehemens, fervidue, pa-Villey [in Champaione] Vall ium. Vill, Veftus, ingens Avalt Room. V flum inone. Valtan [in Swedeland] Vaftena. A Vat, Cupa, labrum. little V.t. V foulum. pidne, arders.
To be vehement, Exardes, exar-A Barly-vat, Ptifanarlum. A Cheele-vat, Forma cofearla. defco. A Dying-vat, Corsena, abenum tincte-Vehemently, Tantop re. A Vehicle Vehiculum. A Veta, V na. A tittle Vein, Venula, fibre. Vat-maker, Dollarius. The Vatican [in Rome ] Mons Vati-A Vein in Writing, Stylm. A pleasant Vein, Leves.
A Vein of Lead, Molybdene. Vatten [in Hungary] Vacia. Vaudemont [in Lerrain] Va'demon-A Vein of Silver, Crudaria. Vandrevange [in Lorrain] Valder-Viny, Full of Veins, Venefin. roga. Vauge [a Mountain in Lorrain] Vo-tifm, Vogafm. A Vault, Fornix, arciu. To open a Vein, Venam pertundere. The cutting of a Vein, Phiebete mia. Veles Malaga [in Granada] Sculta-A flat Vault, like an Oven-back, fa-Vele ri [in St. Peter's Patrimony] A Vault for a dead Corps, Sepulchrum cameratum. Velsti e. To vault, Camero, concamero, arene. Vellam, Mem/rans, pergemens. To vault [tumble] T an ulto. To vault off an Horie, Deficio. Of Vellam, Membranens. To vault on, Infilio. Velleity, Velleita. Vaulted, Arenatus, concameratus. Vellication, Vellicatio.

Vellication, Vellicatio.

A velling, Cefticia extratio.

Velvet, Holoricum, heteromalium.

Mock-Velvet, Heteromalium gesspol-A Vaulter, Concamerator. A Vaulter [tumbler] Transultator, m. transultatrix, f. A raulting , Arcustle, concamera Branched Velvet, Beteromallum pal-A vaulting [tumbling] Transultamatum. valling, Saleatorius, defultorius. Unfhorn Velvet, Heteromalium villofum. A Velvet Bonnet, Redimiculum. Vank, [the Family] De Vallione. A Velvet-maker, Holoserivarius. Velveted, Holoserivarius. To vaunt, Cropo, jasto, vendite. To vaunt over, infulto. The Veluwe [part of Holland] Vo'nvia. Venaire [in Terra di Lavero] Vena A Vaunter, Jactator, gloriator.

A Venturer, Perielitator. Venturcus, Andens, andax, fidens, Venturoully, F.denier, andenter, andetter.
A Venue [flab] Petitie. Venus, Venus, eris, Venus a Bafin [herb] Dipfacus mayenus's comb, Peden venera.

Venaishin [a County in Pravence Vindafoinus Comitatius. Vence [in Provence] Vinclum, Venfienfis urbs. Vendible, Vendiblia. To vend, Vendo, difrabe, Vendibly, Vendibiliter, A vending, Venditio. Vendofme [in France] Vindinum, Vi docinum. Venerable, Venerabilia. Veneration, Veneratio. Venery, Venus. Venereus, Venereus, Venereus, Venetian, Venetus, A Venew, Locus vicinia. Vengeance, Vinditta, ulsio. Vengearce [cruelty] Dirita. With a venuernce, Dire. Vengeable, Diriu. Tovenge, Vicifcor. See Revenge. Vental, Ventalia, condonabilia. Venice [im Italy] Venetie. Of Venice, Wenetue. A Venie [thiuft] Petitio. Venison, Frine, cire ferina. Vento [in Guelderland] Ventes. Venom, Venenum, virus. To venom, Venen's Venomed, Venenatus. Venomoun, Venenofia, virofia. Venomoulness, Viru, tales. To vent [sell] Vendico, venundo. To vent [smell] Office. To vent [as Doss] Subsderer. To vent [as an Otter] Interfpire.
To vent forth, Sphraculum aperio Give vent, S rc. To take vent, Emano, vulgari. A vent, Vent hole, spiraculum, A vent [fcent] Odor. A vent [ uttering] Vendends copta. Having vents, Respirans. Vented, Olf Am. A Ventiduct, Ventiductus. Venting, Sagax Venting by Sale Vondax. A venting, Refirstio, interfriratio.
A venting [scenting] Oderatio. Ventilation, Ventilatie. Ventofity, V.ntofitus. The Ventricle, Ventriculus, A venture, A Sum. A venture chance | Sors. A venture [ mazard ] Periculum. A' a vert r., Temere, incertum. PUT TO THE VANTURE ? AIL orimen mittere. \* He venures his Life, Copitie pert mans edis. \* Venture not all upon one Bottom, Uni neuf ne committat omnia. \* I will out it to the venture, Deo fir:unequi committo. To venture [neut.] Audeo, periou-ium facere. \* They durit not ven-ture out of the Harbour. En portu-praire non Juna and \* You ven-ture hard for it, Escam e nass pe-

Venus's

VIL

che obsmens, legatus cloffis.

A Vice-chancellor, Vicecantellari

m, procencellarius.
Vice-count, Vicecomes,
Vice-dukedome, Viceducatus.

A Vicegerent, Legatus, vicarius. Vicenza [in Lomoardy] Vicentia.

Vich [in Catalonia] Vicus.

Vitlated, vitlatus, corruptus.

Vicinity, vicinia, vicinium.

A Vicount, Vicecomin, tein.

Viclo [in Linfer] Vicloulum.

A Victuaty, Viceconitatus.
A Victim [Sacrifice] victima.
A Victor, victor, fuscrater.
Victory, victoris, palma.
The reward of Victory, Palmarium.

A token of Victory, Trophaum.

Victorious, vittor, m. vittrix, f.

Victual, Victus, edulum, efculen-Vuctuals, ta. To victual, Commensu inferiore.

Of Victory, victorialt.

To victual himselt } Efito.

To fell victuals, Caupenor.

A Victualler, Caupe, popino. A Victualling-house, Popina.

A vie, Sponfien's auctus. To vie, Sponfieness augure.

Tovie With, Amulor

Petta sam feraxi.

Brdene.

Of victuals, Cibaria, annenarius,

To frequent Victual mg-houses, Po-

Vidin [ in Serula ] Viminacium

Venna [in Germany] Vienna, Ala Flaviana, Juliotona Vindobons. Venne [in France] Vienna.

The Vies [in IVites] Divife, Di-

A View, Confpettus, in utsus. The view : a Deer, veftigia cerui

agitati race is impriffa.
To go to the view of a Beaft [in

Hunting] Mane produce ad pro-

To view, Circumfredo, luftro.

A viewer, Confp. dor, freculator.

A Viewing, Specularlo, confpettio. Vigerane [111 Millain] Vigiebanum.

To be very vigilant, vigilo, excubo,

Without vigour, languidus, emertuus.

Vigorcus, vegetus, firenum, acer, a-

Joseph Mariter, alacriter. Vigoroulty G. Alacriter. Vigoroulty G. Alacriter. Vigoroulty G. Alacriter. Vie. ville, ville fire y! Sordidm. Burcus. Ville fire y! Sordidm. Burcus. Ville fire weekee] Flagitiofm, fociofim.

leiy, viliter prave, impure.

To vilifie, vilifacere, traducere.

Villa-Neva [ in Agarve ] Portin

Villa viciofa [a Port in Spain] Ve-

Vigilancy, vigilantia, excubatio. Vigilant, vigil, vicilax. Very vigilant, Pervigil.

pervigilium agitare. Vigilantly, vigilanter, expergité.

Viewed, Spidatus, Luftratus.

Having viewed, Intuitm.

Viewing, Speculebundus.

A Vig.1, vigtlie.

To be vile vilco.

Herouise.

To grew vile, vilefce.

Vileneft, vintus, pravitus.

Vigour, vigor.

To Vitiate, vitiare, corrumpere.

A Viceroy, Prorex, egis.

Venue's hair, Adlanthum. Venus's Looking-glass, Speculum menerie Venus's Navel-wort, Umbilicus ve venus's Shell, Contra veneris. A veny, Leve vulnus punctione gladii inflidum. Vera [in Granada] Vergi. Veracity, Veracitas. A Verb, Vertum. Verbal, Verta'n, verbis fattm. Verbally, Verto tinus, intra verba. Verbatim, I.fd:m or totidem verbis. Verbose, Verboses.
Verbosity, Verboses.
Verselli [in Plemont] Vercelle. Verdant, Virida, viridefcens. A verdict, Sententia.

The verdict of a Jury, Suffragium duedecim virorum juraterum. Topals a verdict, Judico, fententiam ferre. A verdict brought in against any One, Tabella damnatoria. A verdier. Saltuarius. Verdigre fe, Ervgo, arusa, arin flos. Verdure, Viriditas, viror. Verdun [ in Lorrain, &c. ] Vereduna Veredunum. The Vere [in Zealand] Veria, sampeve ia.
The Verge [bounds] Limes, itie.
A Serjeanif verge, Gestamen littorie.
A Verger, Litter, viator.
Veria [a River in sielly] Chrysa, Helicon. Verie Valde. See Very. Verie much, Plurin d'n.
To verifie, Verifico, confirmo, ratum facere. Verified, Confirmatiu, ratiu. A verifier, Confirmator, affertor. A verifying Verificatio. Verily, vere, certe, quidem. Yea verily, Maxime. Verity , Veritas. Veriuice, Omphacium. Vermandois [ part of Picardy] Veromanduorum regio. Vermeland . [ part of Swedeland ] To paint with vermilion, Minlare, Vermin, V. role bediculi.
To be full of Vermin, Vermiculor, Vermiculor. Vernacular, Vernaculus. Verneuil [ in Normandy ] Verno-Vernifh, Vernix. See Varnifh. Vernon [ in Normandy ] Vernonium. Veron [in France ] Vellaunodu-Verona [in Venice] Verone.
A verrel Canthus, annulus ferreus. Verfailles [in France] Verfalie. A verse, Versus, carmen. A little short verse Versieulus. A half verse, Hemist chium. A verse of a chapter, Versia, com-To verifie, Verificer, carmen Make veries, pangère. A verifier, Verificator, poeta.

A verfifying, Verfificatio.

VER

VES A Verficle, Verficulus. A Version, Versio.
Vert [green] Visidio.
Vertgreese, Flos arm.
Vertical, Verticalio. The Vertical point, Zenith. The Vertigo [ dizzinels in the head | Vertico Vertigin us, Vertiginofus. Vertue, Verrus, nets. Vertue, Verrus, nets. Vertue (fireneth) Vn. facultas. By Vertue of, VI. A. Vertuolo, Polita & eleganen allcujue artie paritus. Vertuous, Probus, virture preditus. Vertuoufly, Probe. Vervein [herb] Verbene. The verveis of a hawk, Accipiers pittacia. Vervins [in Picardy] Verbinum. Verulam [ once in Hertfordshire ] Verulamium, Verolamium. Verule, Canthus. VERY. Admedum, ad rime, multum uzlde. \* We are now very weary, Admodum fumiu jam defatig it. \* They took it very gri vously. Mud velde graviter tulerant. \* In one thing he was not very well advied, Is and re peulo minus confideratus falt, \* He is very diligent about his Houshold Affairs Fft in refamiliari non perum diligens, \*A good man and very hones, Vir bonus & cam prims bonessus. \*Being a very fine Gentleman of Rome, Cam imprimis lautus effet eques Romanus.
\* That is very falle, Illud procul vero eft. \* I beg of you very carneftly, Ate maximopere quafo, ma-jorem in modum peto. \* There is very great cause of chiding, Vehe-mens ad objurgandum causa est. \* I am very glad, Vehersenter ganden. \* I was very much afraid you had been gone, Nimis metusham male ne abiifes. \* He was very fick, Gaviter agrotavit. VERY, [true,even,felf, &c.] merm, the Panch, Mera abaomina mancipla. \* I his is a very Sycophant, Purus perus hie Sycophant off. \*To make all look like the very Sea, Retrefentare faciem veri maris. That way the very Confulthip may be dispraised, Ifo modo vel confulation vitaperability of the New Prince of time, In 1960 temporis articule. \* The very fame day, Eo i Jo die. \*A very youth, Admodum edolescens. knave Homo totus ex fraude & mendatio fattus.
A Veficle, Veficula.
Vefly [in France] Villicum.
Vefoul [in Burgana] Vifultum. fpers, Praces veftertine. Vefprim [ir Hangary] Vefprimium. A Veffel, Vas, fis. A little Veffel, Vasculum. A Veffel of Plate, Vas argenteum. S Veffel to Sail in, Nevigium. The Veffel, Supplex culmaria A Veft, V fin Yeftsi, Peralia,
To Veft, Veftio, amicia.
Veftied, Veftives amicia.
A Vefting, Amicia.
A Vefting, Amicia.
A Veftinent, Veftimentum, Indu-

A Vettey, V. Stiarium, Jacrarium.

VIC A Vestry-keeper, Maiteus. A Vesture, vestie, vestiens. A Vetch, victa. Bitter Vetch, Robin. Crimion grafs vetch, Calanuace. Hatched vetch, Securidaca. Esdge vetch, viola maxime dume-Horfe-fhooe-vetch, Ferrum equinum, Kid sey-vetch, Anthythe. glycyrrhice. Mikvetch, Aftrogulus filvations. Milkvetch of Paragal, Aftragulus Luftanus.

Small Yellow-vetch, Aptoca.

A place fowed with Vetches, vict. anum. Veteravia [part of Francenia] Veteravia. Veternous, veternofus. A Veternus [drowfie Difeale] veternus. A vew, intuitus. See view.
TO VEX, vexo, inquiete, susgito, erucio. \* This vexes him, Hormale habet virum. \* I'll vex every vein in your heart, Ego jam to commilum redam.
To vex [neut.] Doleo, anger.
Vexation of mind, Inquies, inquie rudo, follicitudo. Vexation., Litigiofus. Vexed, vexatus, erusiatus. \* I am vexed at the heart, Diferenter animi. A vexa: ,vexalor, perturbater, imer vexione, [ in South-Gothland ] Vexion | A vexing, inque e atio, vexatio. \* dar : not for vexing him, Non awim ne .llum commorum riddam. Vexford [in Irelana] Vexfordium. The Vexin [part of France] Verl Vezelay [in Burgundy] Vezelisovm. Uggel im Normandy] Uggade. Uelie, Deformer, inhonenus, turph. To make uglie, Fado, debonefio, de Ualily, Fale, turfiter. Ugline's. Fæditas, turpliudo. A Vage, Iter. See Voiage. A Vial. Phiala. A Viel-maker, Ampullarius. A big-bellied couple Vial, Ampulle Vial, Ampullaceus. Viana [in Naverre | Viana. A Viand, viatioum. Viande [Victuals] Dapes, fercula Lausior a. Vianco [in Helland] Viana. Vicers [in Swedeland] Viburgum. To V.brate. v b.n. A Vibration, vibratio. Vic [ n Lorrain | Vicumo A Vicar, vicarius. A Vicar General, vicarius granda. Vicari [in Selly] Hyecarum. A Vicaridge, Vicariatus.

Vicaridge, house, Domus Parschi, edes curio en flaminis. Vicarious, v corrus.
VICS, vittum. \* Vice corrects fin,
Cloudius acc. f. it machos. \* Where
Vice goes before, Vengeance follows after. A o enteredentem feele fixed efermit peds pona ciaudo.
A Vice [Engin] Cuches
A Vice [Jefter] Minus.
A Vice-maker, Organsius.
A Vice admiral, Vices spalessis-

Villach [in Kernten] Villachum. A Village, villa, vicus pages.
A little Village, villale, villale, Village, ladj.] Villasleus, pagaOf a Village, mu.
Village by village, Pagatim. Village by village, Fagatim.
A village, Vicame, pagame.
A village, Nebulo, Sciestes.
A villam, Rebulo, Sciestes.
A villam, Bondman Manciplum,
villam, fervisium ressioners,
Villam, Fagatium, Scies.
Purposed villam, Doine mains. Villainage, Clientela. Tenants in villainage, Colonaril. Tenure in villainage, Colonarium. Villainous, Scolefius, fcelaratus. A villainous act, Facinus, oris. Villanoufly, Fæde, feelerate, nefevije. Villebon [in Normandy] Juliobana. Ville-Franche [in Bourbon] Villa Franca. Vine-Franche de Confient [ in Languedec] Villa Franca Confiuentum. Villemur [in Languedoo] vilmurium. Ville neutve [in Languedoc] villa Vilne [in Lithuania] Vilna. Vilis [a River in Bavaria] Quintanica. Vincent, 3[a Man's Name] Vin-Vin., S centius. To Vinde mate, vindemie. To vindicate, vinairo. A vindication, vindicatio. Vindicative, vinsitta cuvidue. A Vine, viin. A little Vine, viticula. The Parfly-vine, vitis felinoides. A Wild vine, Labrufon. A Vine that grows up Trees, vitie athuftiva of maritate. A Vine-branch, Sarmentum, pa'mes. A Vine-cutting, Infitum mal-A Vine-dreffer, vinitor. The vine-fly, Ips.
A vine-leaf pampinus.
Of a vine-leaf, pampineus. Full of Vize-leaves, pampinofas. A Vine-fretter, Convolvulus, A Vine-shoot, verticulum. A Vine-bad. Gemma. A Vice knife, sarpa. Vine, adj. }vineaticus, viteus. To grew to a Vine, vitifeo. To prune 2 Vine, pampino. The pruning of a Vine, pampinatio. To plant new Vines, Novello. Coming of a Vine, visigenia, vitt ginens. Vinegar, Acetum, vinum aci-Vinegar, dum. Vinegar-dress, Oxygion. Syrup of V. regar, Ox) Saccharum. Vinegar a. d water mixt, Oxyoratum, pofea. Vinegar, adj. Acetarius.
Of Vinegar-glass, Acetarius.
A Vinegar-glass, Acetabulum. A Vinegar-man, Acetarius, if. A Vinc yard, vinea, vinetum. Vinerous, Liffictin, morous, aufte-A Vicet [in Printing] Toplum lim betarium, Encarpus limbolarius, Helix limbolaria. Vinewed, Mucidus.
Vinowed, Mucidus.
To grow Vinewed, Mucefes.
Somewhat Vinowed, Rancidulus.

Vinowedness, mucor. Vinichoton [in the Low-countries] Vinichota. Vinitringen [in Lerrain] Vinftrin-A Vintage, vindemia. Vintimiglia [in Ligaria] Vintimilium. A Vintner, cenopola, campo. A Vintry, conspolium.
A Viol, phiala.
A Viol [mufical inflrument] fides, chelys, nahlium.

The finger-board of a viol, magas, chelys. Violable, violabilie To violate, viole, vitio, temero. Violated, violatus, temeratus. Not violated, inviolatie. A Violater, violator, temerator. A Violating, Sviolatio, temeralie. Violation, Violence, violentle, vie. To take by violence, arripio. To ule violence toward, vim in ferre. VIOLENT, violentus, violens. \* No violent thing is of long continuance, Nullum violentum of perpetuum. To lay violent hands on himself, A violent breaking in, irruptio. A violent courte, turfiu rapidu. Violenti, violente, rapide. Violenty wronged, Graviter opprefus. A Violat, ulala. The blew violet, viola martia flore cerules. The bulbous violet, leucoium.
The damask violet, viola matromalin Dames violet, besperie.
The Galathian violet, pneumonan-Purple-violet, melarion. The white violet, viola martia flore Violet, adj. ? violeceus. A violet bed, violerium. Violet-colour, janthinus, violaceus. A Violin, parvum nablium, cithara minor. A Violift, Cithariffa. A Viper, vipera, echidna, excelra. A little viper, Soiperule. Viperous, Viperous, viperinus, Of a Viper, Vipers buglos, schinn el ibiacum. vipers grafs, for one not content vipers grafs, for one not vipount, { the Family} de veter! Vipount, } onte.

A Virago, virage, init.

Vire [in Normandy] Virla. Virgin, oliga,
Virgin, adi, Virgineue, virginaVirgin-like, Virgineite, Virgineitowers (herb) (lemain, mel acapnon, mel non prefum prefum Virgin parchinent, Membrana di velle abertivi. Virgin-wax, fera pura. Virginals, Clavecymbelum. Virginity, Urginitus.
Virginity, Virginitus.
Virginia [in America] Virginia.
Virno [the fica] virgs.
Virile, virilis, mafenius.
Virility, virilits. Virton,

UNC

UNA ULS Virton [ in Luxenburg ] Virtoni- | Ulteriour, ulterior. Ultimate, alsimus.
Ultimate, alsimus.
Ultimate, alsimus.
Ultimate | In the Dukedom of Lunizaberg | Ultimate.
An umber [fifth] theymus, they malled, umbrafluotatibs.
Unbilical, umbilication. Virtue, virsus. See Vertue. Virulent, virulentus. Virulency, virus. The Vilage, facies, os, vultus. A long Vifage, Os torum, valous The umbles of a deer, Cerul in A Vizard, larva, persona.
To put on a Vizard, Larva.
Viranded Larvatus, personavirande vizard nasus.
Viscosity v sectas, lenter. teftine, burbilia. An umbrage, um're umbraculum, An umbrage [ shew ] species, suffi-An umbrella, umbella. Vife ut, vifcofne , vifaldus , lengus, Umbriatico : in the lower Calabria] umbriatioum. An umpire, Arbiter, fequefter. A V fount, Plescomes. Of an umpire, Asterarius. U npirage, Arbitratus. Umfirid, variottus. A Vile, Cochlea. Vileo, [ in Portugal ] Vileum. A Viler of a helmet, cass dis con-friellum, galea tremen speculare, buccula Un-, See La-. Unable, Impotent, delille. Vifibility, Vifibilita. To make unable, debilito. Made unable, debilitatus. Unable totake pains, laberande in Vifiole, vifibilis, confpicuus. Vifibly, vifibiliter, conspicue.
The Grand Vifier, summe Impera-U aablenefe, dabiligas, impitentia. toris Tapoice Confiliarius, Prafectus Unably, debiliter, impotenter. Unacceptable, ingratia. Pretoria. A Vision, ville, vifam. Unaccefine in worffus. A vain Vifion, Phantasma. Ater ible Vifion, phisma, spellrum. Unaccompaniable, infactabilis. Un coullomed, in ustur. A Vifionift , viforum inanium fi-Unaccuffoniednels, tablentia. Her. Unacquainted, Ignotus, infelient.
Unacquinted with, infeins, igna-To Vifit, vifis, invife. To Visit now and then, intervilo. A Vifiter, vificator. A visiting Suistable. Visitation Visual, visualis. Visuals. Unadvised, imprudent, inconfideratin. Uradvifeily, imprudenter, temeré Unadvicinele, imprudentis, seme-The vitale, vitalia. ritu. Unagreeing, difcors. Unagreeing [ fubit. ] difcordia. Viterbo [ in St. Peers Patrimony ] Viterbines. To vitiate, vitio, deprate. Unalicaable, inalicnabilis.
Usallowable, improbandus.
Unallowed, improbacus.
Unalterable, immutabilis. Vitiated, will atus, corruption. A viticting, vitiatio. Vitious, viticfus, pravus. Unalterably, immutabiliter. Vitiously, vitiose, pravé. Usamazed, intenieu, intrepidus. Unamezediy, intrepide. Unamendable, intrepide. Vitray, f in Bretigne ] vitreum. To vitrify, virrum facto. To vitrify [ neut. ] virrum fo. Ucanimity, unanimitas. UNANIMOUS, unanimus. Vitriol, vitrielum, ebalcanthum. Red vitriol, cadmia, lapis calami Unanimously, unanimiter.
Unaniwerable, irrefragabilia, irrefutabilia. Unapoeafable, implacalilia. O'l of vitriol, Oleum vitriolt. Like vitriol, vitriolicus. Vitry [ in Campania ] legio victrix. Unapproachable, inacciffus.
Unapprehended, non comprehensus. Vivacious, Vivax, vividus. Unapt, h.eptus. Unaptly, inepté. Vivacity, vivacitu. Vivare of part of France ] tractus Unaptness, ineptituda. To unarm, dearmo, exarmo, armis vivarie-fi. The vives in hories, Cyclus, parotinudare. Unarmed, inermis. des, forofula. Having the vives, epolicus. Viviers [ in France ] wivarium, Alva Unarrayed, nudin. Unarreited, non apprebenfus à lifto-Helvierum. To vivify, vivifice. Unattainable, Qued quis affequi non Viviparous, viviparus. A v.xen. vulpecula, famine jurglofa. The ikrain [ part of Poland ] U-Unaffured, incertus. Unaffwaged, infrattus.
Unavidable, nibil conducens.
Unavoidable, ineuirabilm.

Uladiff w [ in Poland ] Uladiflavia. Ulaerdingen [ in Heiland ] Phladir-

An Ulcerating Sulgarat e. Ulceration Sulgarat e. Ulcerous ulcerofin, ulcerom foatens.

The ulie [ in Holland ] flevo, fle-

tu:, inexpettaua.

Unawares Sex improvife.

venire, deprehendere.

An ulcer, ulcus, eris. To ulcerate, ulcero.

Ulcerating, alcerations.

Ulm [ in Germany ] Ulma. Ulster [ in Ireland ] Visonia.

A taking of one unawares, depre-To unbarbe a horse, squame phale To unvarie a notie, squime phale-ris follura.
Unbatbed, phaleris spoliatus.
To unbar, edfulum reducere.
Unbarred, o fulo red-Lubatred, o fulo red-An quibarting, offuli reductio.
Unbecom ag. indecens indecorus.
Unberianded, cui nullus yitaidus, it Supperies, qui neminem habet foutorem, cui nemo fludet. U ibegoiten, ingenten. Unbelief, infidelitas Unpelieveable, increditille. To unbalieve, fidei renunciare. An unbeliever, infidelis. Unnelieving, increasing. An u believing, inoredulitus. U beloved, inswatus. To unbend, remitto, laxo. An unbending, Remission Unbent, remiss, laxus. To unbenumm, superem sugare. An unbe "running, fluports fugatte TO UNB SERM, dedecee. Usbeleeming, indesorie, inconventions . \* The most unbeleeming man, ab homine alienifficum et.

\* If any thing be unbleening
in others, let us avoid it in our felver, fiquid in allis dedecent vi tem is to ipfi. Unbelcomingly, indecenter, indecent.
Ubelcomingne's, indecentia.
To unbelot, erudio. To unbewitch, Fafeino liberare. Unbidden, Invocatia, injuß is. To unbind, Diffelve Exelve. As unbiading, Exo at o. To unbishop, aliquem titulo Epifer pi spoitare, prasulem in presbite rum demutare. Unblameable inculpatus. Unblameably, in ulpate. Unblameableness, incriminatio,inne-Toundlind, vifum restieue. Unblinded. Luci readiens.
An unblinding, reductio velaminis, To unblock a paffage, Ber thfirm Etum averire. Unblocked, apertus. Unbloody, Incruentus, Unboiled, Incottus, To unbolt, Obicem reducere. Unboned, Exefatus. Unbooted, Oareis exuene. Unbora, Ingeneratus. Unbought, Inemptus.
Unbound, Vincuite exclutur. Unbounded, Interminatus. To unbow, Corrigo.
Unbow ble, Corrigibilit. Unbowed, Correttus. An unbowing, correttie.
To unbowel, Exentere. U bewelled, Exenteratus.
An und weller, Exenterator. Anunb welling, Exerteratio. To w brace, fibe a fa'vere. Unbraced, Fibulse feintus. An unbracing, fibutarum folutio. Unbreakable, I-frangibilis. Unavoidably, inevit-b liter. Unawakable, non evigilandut.
Unawakable, non evigilandut.
Unawakable, inexperreflut.
Unawaras [ unlooked fur ] Inopina-To unbridle, Franti excluste. Unbridled, Effranti, infranti. Of an unbridled appetite, inframatus Unbridlednels, Licentia, Efra natie.
Unbroaken, Infractus, Irruptus.
Unbroaken [ untamed ] Indomitus.
To unbuckle, Corrigians different.
Un-To take unawares, ino inato Super-Taken unawares, deprebenfue.

Unbuilt, Inedificatus, nondum edifeatus. To unbung, Relino. To Unburden, Exoners, demero. levo. To unbury, Sepulchro erners. Unburied, Infepuleus. Unburned, Acauffus. To unbutton, Fibulam folvere. Unbuttoned, Fibula foluta. As unbuttening, Fibale folutio. Uncalled, Invocatus. Uscapable, Incapax. Uncapable of learning, Indoeilis. Uscapablenefs, Incapacitas. To uncafe, Caffd enimere, exuere. Uncased, C.p & exemptus, exutus. Uncaught, Non cas sus, exutus. Uncaught, Non cas sus, Uncertain, Insertus, ambiguus, du-Uncertain, Insertus, ambiguus, du-Very uncertain, Perincertus. To be uncertain, Animo pendere. To make uncertain, In dubio relinquere. M'de uncertain, In dubio relitim. Uncertainly, Incerte, dubid. Uncertainnes what to do, suf-Uncertainty, Dubitatio, incertitudo. Unceffant, Indefinens, perpetuue. Unceffantly, Inde nenter, perpet: 6. To unchain, Catent ex luere. Unchained, Cateris exclusion. Unchangeable, Immutablille, Unchangeably, Immutabiliter. Unchangeablenele, Immutabilitas. Uncharitable, Charitate d'fittusme. To uncharm, Excente. Uscharmed, Excentatus. Unchell, Impudicus.
Unchelly, Impudice.
Urchaftness, Impudicisia. Unchewed, Non mafticatus. Unchipped, Indiffrictus. Uncircumcifed, Prapulicans. Urcircumcifion, Praputium. Uncircumspect, Imprevidus, incau-Uncircumspectly, Improvide, in-Cauté. Uncivil, Incivilia, Inurbanua. Uncivilly, Includitor, inurbane. To behave ones felf uncivilly, Ruft!-An unkle by the Fathers fide, Pa-An unkle by the Mother, Aveneugreat unkle, Propatruis. Unclad, investitus, nudus.
To unclass, sphintterem solvere.
Unclassed, sphinttere soluto. An unclasping, sphineter's folutio. Unclean, immundus, impurus. mewhat unclean, Sordidulus. To be unclean, Sordes. To grow unclean, Sordefco. To make unclean, consparco, inquino, fado, Unclean of life, Impudicus. Uncleanly, Sordide, immunditer. Uncleanness, immunditia, immuncleancefs of life, Impudicitie. Uncleanled, Non repurgarm. Uncleft, Indivifus, Jeliaus. o uncloath Exuo, Spolto. Uscloathed Exetus, Speliatus. An uncloath me, Spollatio. To unclose, Achgno. Uncl fed Reftinatus. An w cleft ig. Refgnatio.

UNC

Jabuckled, Diffibulatus. Uscomb'd. Imperus.

Un-come-at-able, Qued quie confequi non peffit.
Uncomely, Indecerus, invenufius. Uncomely [ adv. ] Indecenter, inde-Uncomelineis, Deformitat.
Uncomfortable, Maftus, feletil erbis.
Uscomfortably, Mæfie.
Uncomfortablenefs, Mæfisis. Uncommodious, Incommodus. Uncommodically, Incommode.
Uncommunicable, Incommunicable lto. Uncompaniable, Infectabilia, Uncomplete, Non completes, imperfettus. Uncompounded, Incomposition, fimplex . Uncompoundedness, Simplicitat. Unconceivable, Incomprehenfibile. Unconceivablenele, Incomprehenfibilitas.
Uncondemned, Indemnatin. Unconquerable, Incongelabilis.
Unconquerable, Invincibilis.
Uncontionable, Immania, injuffut. Unconfequently, Infequenter. Unconfiant, Inconfianta.
Unconfiant, Inconfiant, inftabilia, levis. \* You are as uncertain as the wind, verfutior es quam reta figularis. To be unconftant, sibl diffidere, non Unconftantly, Inconftanter , leul-Unconstrained, Non construs. Unconstrainedly, Visto.
Unconsumable, Quod absumi non poteft. Unconfumed, Inconfumptus. Uncontaminated, Istaminatus. Uncontemned, Indefpetius. Unconvenient, Inconveniens. To uncord, Funes d folvere. Uncorded, Funitus folusus. Uncorporal Incorporats.
Uncorporal Incorporats.
Uncorporal Imponieus.
Uncorrected, Imponieus.
Uncorrupted Incorporats, IllibaUncorrupt f tu.
Illicorruptible, Incorruptiblie.
Uncorruptly, Internet. To uncover, Detege, retege, revelo. Uncovered, Deteffus, revelatus. An uncovering, Retettio, revelatio. To uncouple, Dijungo, feparo. Uncourteous, Inurbanus, immitin. Uncourteoufly, Inclementer, af ere, Wiberalitar Uncourteouineis, Inhumanitas. Uncouth, Incognitus, novus, terri-An uncouth place, Solizudo. To uncowl, Cucvilum demere. Uncrafty, Incallidus. Uncredible, Hyperbolieus. To uncrown, Coronam detrabere. To uncrumple, Rygas explicare. An uncrumpling, Rugarum explicatio. Unction, Vallie. Unctuotity, Unftusficas. Unctuons, Pinguis. Unctuonity Pingurdo.
Unctuonity Pingurdo.
Uncunningly, Ruster.
Uncurable, Infanabiis, immedica-Uncured, Incuratus. To uncurb a horie, Infatum equo demire. condemnesur.

Uncurious, Incuriofies. Uncurioufly, mouriefe. Uncut, Dm utatus, intonfue, To undaub, Calcem parieti detrabere. Undaunted, Interritus, impavidus. To undeceive, Quemptam errore exfolvere, empedire, alicut errorem grivere. Undecent, Indecens, Indecerus. Undecently, Indecenser, Indesere. Undecided, Indestina, indetermina Undecked, Inornatus, Impolitus. Undeclined, I declin-tim. Undefaceable, Indelebilin. Undefended, indefenfin. Undefiled, Im! offueus. Undefrayed, Non diffolieus. UNDER, sub, fubter, Infra. \*They villainoufly betraved me under a thew of Friendship, Per simulatio nem amicicie me neferte prodide-runt. \* He took it from him un-der a colour of his office, Id el per polefishem alfullit. \*It falls under the confideration of Profit, In rationem ntilitatio cedit. \* Under your favour, Face the discrim. \* He is under water all but the head, Entar sapita foloex aqua.
Under [ in number or price ] infra, minur, &c. \* In winter fet fewer eggs yet not under nine, Ova fubilitio hyeme pauciore men tamen infra novena. They that were under seventeen years old Qui minores effent annie feptemde cim. \* Of the Macedonians under three hundred were miffing. Macedonum minus quem trecenti de-fiderati funt. \*So vou fell her not under what the cost me, Dam no miners venda quam ego emi.
Under a mulet or penalty, submuleta, multa dieta, denunciata, interpolità. Under pain of death, Sandione capith Of pane capitalis, denunciatione neces in rees, fub morsio pana. Under [adj. ] Inferior. To be under, Subeffe. To bring under, Subigo, in poteftatem redigere. Brought under, Subjettus, Suljuga-To keep under, Supprimo, cohibeo. Kept under, Suprefiu. To tread under foot, Conculco, peffinde. Under age, Minorennium. Under age [adj.] Minorennie. One under age, Ephebus, An under beam, Capreolus, To under-bid, Minoria lielsari.
To under-bind, Sublico. An under-binder, Suffibulator. An under-bindine. Suffibulatorium. Underbound, Suffibulatm. An under-butler, Suppromue. An under cater, Obfonatorin vica-To underfl. w., Subfluo. Under foot, Peffirm.
To tread under foot, Propulat. To undergird, Subligo. An undergirdle, Succindorium. Undergitt, Succirflia, Subligazia. To undergo, Suleo. Underground, Sulterraneme Underhand, Clanculum. To work underhane to bring a man to be condemned, Coire que quis

To undermine, Subrus.

Undermined, Subrutus.

lorum actio.

welie.

An underminer, Subruter.

Undermoft, Infimus, imus.

To underpin, Substrue.

To underprop. Suffuleis. Underpropped, Suffuleis.

feitie quid dicam.

tallettualia.

Understandingly, Solerter.

Redempter operum.

I undertook, fufespi.

fertotus.

I underwent [ of undergo ] fabi-

Underwritten, Subscriptia, influ

65%. An underwood, falue cedus.

Under years, miserennium.

tellettio.

Underneath, Infra, Subter.

Undutiful, contamex , refractarius. Uneafy, difficilie, moleft u.

Uneafily, difficier, molefte. Uneafinete, difficiers, molefte. Uneafable, edulo non deus.

Uneffectual, inefficax.

Undelerved, immeritus.
Undelervedly, immerito, injurila.
Undelerving, immerenter.
Undeterminable, indeterminabilio.
Undeterminable, indefinité.
Undetermined, indereninatius.
Underout, irreligiofus.
Underout, irreligiofus. The underhatches of a thip, Fori. To underlay, Suffendo.
To underlay a thooe, salssum imparem fuffuloire.
Underlay'd, Fundatus.
Underlay'd as a thooe, Suffultus. An underlay } Calcei fuffulsura. Undevout, presignof.
Undevouty, presignof.
I undid [of undo] perdidi.
Undied, non thatus, coloris nativi.
Undigefied, indigefies.
Undigefible, indigefible. An underling, Subditus. Underlying, Subjacens, Suspessione. Undigettive, inconsoftilis. Undiligent, indiligens.
Undischarged [as a duty] non pre-An undermining, Suffossio, cunteu-Undischarged [reckoning] ratiunoula non expunita. Undiferent, inconfideratus, impru-An underpinning of a house, sub-Undifcreetly, inconfideraté. Undifcreetness, inconfiderantia. An underprice, lieteatto justo miner. Uadifoled, indoniaranta Uadifoled, maid difosfina. Undisoled, maid difosfina. Undisolvable, indifolubilis. Undisolvably, indifolubilise. Undisolved, indifolubiliser. An underpropping, suffulrura. Weskly underpropped, tibleine ficulneo fubnixus. A thip under fail, navis expansis Undistained, Intemeratus. Undiftinet. Indiffinetus, Indiferetus. To underfell, minor is vendere.
To underfet, suppono.
An undersheriff, subvicecomes. Undistinctly, indistincte.
Undistinguished, indistinction. Undiflurbed, imperturbatus.
Undividable, individue, indivifibi-An underfetter (iomate) inquilinus.
TO UNDERSTAND, intelligo. \*As I understand the bufinels, at iftam tse. Undividably, Indivifibiliter. Undivided, Indivifia. Undivinable, quod conjettură afiqui rem videc. \* You understand me, To understand amils, erre. \* You understand it wrong, non reste acnon liche TO UNDO, telam retexere, factum infettum reddere.
To undo [flacken] remitto.
To undo [unty] felvo, difeingo, re-To understand somewhat, subintel-To give to understand, certum fa-cere. \* I will let you understand, To undo [ruine] perde. \* He will undo his father, ad inopiam redicertioren to faciam.
Given to understand, certior facius.
An understander, intellictor.
Understanding, faciars, gndru.
An understanding, Intelligentia, inget patrem. Undome, infectus. Undome [flackened] remiffus. Undone [untyed] resolutus.
Undone [tuined] perdieus. \* Undone [tuined] perdieus. \* Undone as you would undo an Oy-The understanding, intellectus. Of understanding, intellections, infter, no falus quidem ipfa fervare potest. \* I am undone, pril, nullus fum, estam est. \* He is half undone, ald non si und miritur. \* If it be Understood, intellect ... I UNDERSTOOD, intellexi. \* He fo I am utterly undone, quod fi fit understood by them, ab in cogneperes funditus. vit. \* As foon as he understood in undoer, perditor. it, hot uhi comperit.

Bafie to be understood, Intelligi-Undaiag, refalutivus. An undoing, abregation
An undoing [flackning] ramiffes a filio.
TO UNDERTAKE, sufciplo, fa-As undoing Sefolutio. mo. \* But if I undertake it, qued fi famel aggradier. Untying [ruining] perdicte. To undertake for, spondes, praste. Undertaken, suseptus. A thing underraken, suseptum. To ones utter undoing, perpiciofe-Undoubtable, indubitabilis. Undoubtably, Indubitanter. Undoubted, Indubitation. An undertaker, aggreffor.
An undertaker for another, fron-Undoubtedly, Indubié. for.
An undertaker of publick work. Undrainable, non extenablis. To undrein, Vetibis exuere. Undreffed Veftihm exutus. An undertaking, fufceptlo, aufum. An undreffer, veftium exutor. An undervalue, pretium jufto mi-Undried infiseatus. Undue, Inde itus, para m legitimus. under-vaffal, miniplum.
Underwald [ one of the Swife
Cancons] Splvania. Unduly, indebice, prave. Undulate, undulatus.

Uneloquent, indiferem, infecundum Uneloquently, indiferte, infecuede, Unendowed, inderarm, Unequal, inaqualin, difer. \* Unequal, inaqualin, difer. happy, fi qua voles apte mube pari. Unequality, inequaliter, difpariter, Unequality, inequalities. Unefimable, inestimabilis. Uneth [fcarce] agre, vin. Uneven, inequalit, impar An uneven way, via falebrofe. Unevenly, imparitor. Unevenness, disparitas. Unevitable, i nevitablis.
Unexampl'd, innuditus, ne fande
quidem auditum, sujus example defideratur. defideratur.

Unexcedable, infuperabilin.

Unexcufable, inasoufabilis.

Unexcufably, inasoufabiliser.

Unexcuted, tapitius.

Unexpected, inferatus.

Unexpectedly, identifies.

Unexpectedly, identifies.

Unexpectedly, identifies. Unexpert, imperitue, rudin, novitius, tiro. ijio.
Unexpertly, imperité, ruditer.
Unexpoundable, inexplicabilis.
Unexpressible, inenerrabilis.
Unexpressible, inenerrabilister.
Unexpugnable, inenerrabilister. Unexterminable, inautirpablia. Unextinguifhable, inextinguiblis. Unfaigeed, froerm. See unfeigeed. Unfaithful, infidu, infidelin. Unfaithfully, infideliter, perfid. Unfaithfullnets, infidelitus, perfid. dia. Unfallible, infallibilie. Unfashioned, informis. To unfasten, refige. Unfaitened, Refixus. Unfeither'd, implumit. Unfeatly, improprié. Unfed, impaftus. Unfec'd, munere uen donatu. Unfeigned, fynceris, fidis, verm. Unfeignedly, fracers.
Unfeignedness, fraceritas.
Unfeigned, inermi, immunitus. Unfertile, infacundus. Unfertilenels, infacunditus. To unfetter, compedibut exclusive.
To unfettered, exclusive.
Unfettered, exclusive.
Unfinished, imperfective. Unfit, ineptes, inidoneus. Vofit to learn, indecilis. Unfit for labour, impetens, debilis. An unfit thing, inconveniens. It is unfit, dedecet, parum convenit Unfitly, indecore, improprie. Unfitnels, incongruitat. Unfitting, Indignus , indecorus. To unfix, refigo. Unfixed, refixus. To unfold, explica. Unfoldable, explicabilie. Unfolded, expliantin. An unfolding, explicatio. Unforcible, inexpugnabila, vi # gozondus. Unformed, andigeflue, infermit, rudia. To unfortifie, mania diruere. Visforcified, non munitus.
Visforcurate, inforcuratus, infilis, Infauft a. Vafortunately, infortunati, intiff gató. To unfold theep, flabules demisters

Unfound, indeprebenfus. Unhandi mly, surpiter, incommodo. Very unhandiomly, perincommode. To do a thing unhandiomly, perum Unfriendly, parum amicus. Unirequency, param amicina. Unirequent, infrequent, rarus. Unirequented, non frequentatus, defortus.
Unfruitfal, infocundus, flerilis.
Unfruitfally, infocunde, fleriliser.
infocunditas, fle tudo. Unfruitfulneis, infacundicas, fterilitas. To unformilh, fpolio, nudo, imparatam reddere. Unfurnished, imparatue. An unfuraithing, Spollatto. tas, malitia.
Unharmelia, innonius.
To unharmelia, beloto causes. To ungage, repignere. Ungaged [ not measured ] virga choremetrica non exploration. 1.bus exigere. An ungaging, repigneratio. Unharmeffed, beleto enutus. Usgain [ aukward ] alfurdus, Scawww, ineptus, finifter. Ungainful, inutitie, non queftuofia. Ungainfully , inutilitier , incom-61115. mode. Unhealed, Inguratus. Ungainly, inepties, freues. Unhealthy Infaluber. Uagarnished, inornation ngathered, illectus. Unhealthiness 3 Infalabritas, ngentile. Illiberalie, Ignobilie. ngentilely, tulberaliter. Unheard of, insudum. Ungentilerefs, illiberalitas. Unheeded, inobservation. Unheedful, incastion. agentle, immiiis, inclemens. agentlenels, inclementis. Unhidden, revelatus, retellus. agently, inclementer. ngenoar [in Hungary] Ungaria. vere. To uaguild, aurum detrabere. Unguilt, auro detracto, auro privatue To ungird, discingo.
Ungirt, discincia. \* Ungirt, unbiessed, male sinctia mele fanctia. wholfome.
Unhoneft, improbus.
Unhoneftly, improbes To ungirth, oingulus equo detra-To unglue, de: lutino. Uagodiy, impim, feeleratm. Uagodiy Ungodiiy To unhock breeches, enode. Ungodlilefs, Imples as. Unhooked, enedatus. Ungored, imperfosus. Ungovernable, imperium detredans, Unhosed, infreratus. intractabilis. Ungracious, implus, feeleftus, gratia deflitutin. Soei An ungracious wretch, feelus. Ungracion Cy. Imple. deturbare. Ungracioni ett, impietas. Unhorfed, ex eque deturbatue. To ungrappie, barpaginibis libe-To unhofe, caligas exucre. Unhofpitable, inhofpitable, Ungrateful, ingratus, inofficiofis. Unhumane, inhumanus. ogratefully, 1 grate. Unburnanely, inhumane. Unhurt, illefus. Unhurtable, invulnerabilis. Unhusbanded, incultus. Dagratefulnefs, ingratitudo, ingrati animi vitiem. to ungravel, formenlum evimere. Ingravelled, ferupulo exempto. To unhusk, filiqua excutere. Unhusked, filiqua excufia. To ungrease, unquine expur ars. Ungreafed, unquine ex urgatus. An unquent, requestum. Unsuittinefs, i mocentia. Unhabitable, tab:bitabilit, non habi-Unhabited, incultus, vaftie, deferdo I non affiquendia.
Unimitable, in mirabilis.
Unimbabited, incultus, desorius. To unhaft, manubrium detrabere. Unhafted, manubrio disratto. Unhafting, manubrit detration Tounhallow, profana.
Unhallowed, profunatus.
An unhallowed thing, profanavius. Unistreatable, inexarchile. An u hallowing, prefunctio. To unioin, disimes, feiunes. Unjoined, dwinneter, feinnate. To un'alter, laques expedire. To unjoint, erris difficars. U jointed, ertibu aificius. Unhaltered, laqueo expenitin. Unhanforn, invenufius, inconsin-An union, un a. It is unhansome, zurge eft. fenius.

UNH

artificial ter opus exegui, rudi [or crafit ] minerva. Unhandiomnels, deformitus, turpi-To unhang, oremaftere enimere. Unhanged, cremaftere exemitus. To unhang a room. aulea tollere. Unhappy, infalix, infaustus.
Unhappy, infalicter.
Unhappines [threwdness] pravi-To unharbour a stag, cervum cul? To unhaspe, resero.
Ushasped, resero.
Unhealable, infanabilis, immedica-To unhinge, cardine eximere, me-Unhinged, cardine evulfice, motice. Unholy, rophanus. Unwholesom, infaluber. See Un-Unhonesty, improperate
Unhonesty, improbitate.
To unhood | Develo, Capitium
Unhoodwink | alicui demo.
To unhook a door, cardine emovere. Unhoopable, nullis limitibus firin-Unhopeful, nullius neque rei neque To unhorfe, equo dejicere, ex equo As unicorn, univernie, monoceres , Uniform, uniformit, fibl aonflans. Uniformity, uniformitse. Uniformity, uniformitse. Uniformly, confianter, uniformitse. Unimaginable, mente [ or cogitan-Unisterrainable, aon edmitterdut. Uninthrall'd, fat jurie, nemini cono. nin ita aiffmili funt argumento. Union [ agreement ] concordia, afkely, a Ganilicer. U. likely, adj. non werifinlis. Bbb

An union [ in Mutick ] mones, uniform gone Tou lite, unio, aduno. United, unitus, adunatus. An uniting, adunatio, An unity, monas, acido, unitas, Thievith unity, complicitas, conforentie farti. Unjudged, mjudicatia. The universe, universus terrarum Inc universe,
orbis.
Universal, universalis.
Universality, universaliss.
Oniversally, universalites.
Oniversally, universalites.
Universalis An V iverfity, Valverfitat, atade. An O even in mile.

University, adi,
Of the Dawersity & a. um.
An Oviversity man, acadenious,
University man, acadenious,
university university. Univocally, univece. Unjust, injustine. Unjustice, injustita. Uniofily, tripafie. Unked, folltaring. Unkembed, impexue. To unkeanel, excito. Unkind, darus, ingratus. Unkindly, duriter, ingrate.
Unkindly, duriter, ingrate.
Unkindness [taken] offensa.
Unkindness towards another, asperi-To unking gredu regio dejicere. Unkim'd, gradu regio dejectia. An unkle, patrum. See Vacle. To unknit, enedo. Unknit, enodatus. An unknitting, enodatio.
Unknowingly, insciencer. Unknown, ignotus, incognieue. To be unknown, ignoror, later. \* It is not unknown to me, non me clam eft, non me fugit. To make unknown, inobjeure. Unkward, folitaries. Unlabored, inelaboration.
Unlaboured [as the ground ] incut To unlace, of igmentum enchore. To unlade, enonero. Unliden, exexeratue. U lamented, indeploratus. U.d. w, multta prodelicio contra lecem perfeluta. UNLAWFULL, Miches. \* An unlawful oath is better broke than kept, ne fint facramenta pletatie wincle impietatis. Unlawfully, illisité. Unlawfulnels, injustité. To unleare, dedifeo. Unlearned, indellas,illiteratios. Unlearnedly, indette.
To anleath [let go] the dogs, canes laxare, dimistere ad curfum To unicave trees, erbores frondare. To unleave a Vine, pampino. Unleaved, frindation. Unleaved as a Vine, pareplnatur. An urleaving, fronzatio. Annilezving of vines, pampinate. Unleavened, non fermentain any Unleis [ except ] ni, niff. preter-Unleis [ left that ] ne. Unlike, ablimitie, differnite.
To be unlike, eiffice, siffer. \* They are not much unlike in matter,

Unlikelinels, Improbabilitas. Unlikeaels, Diffimi'itudo. Unlimber, Rigidus. tus, implius. Unlimited, Intermittatus.
To unline, Duplicaturam veftis eximere. Unlined, Simplem, fimplus. privare. Umnaturally, Improprié. To unload, Exonero, deoniro. Unloaden, Exoneratus. An unloading, Exeneratio. To unlock, Refero. Unlocked, Referatus. Unneth, Aigre, fore, vin. An unlkocing, R feratio. Unlooked for, Inferation.
To unloofe, Refeive.
To unloofe a Team, Jumenta abju-Unnoblemels, Ignobilitas. Unaumerable, Innumerus. Unaumerably, innumerabiliter. Unloofed, Refolutus. Unobedient, Refractarim. Unoblervant, Inchfequens. Unoccupied, Inexercisation. Un ficious, In ficiolu. Unofficioulnels, Officii neglettu.

Unicofed, Reloutiva,
Unicofing, Reloutivas,
An unicofing, Reloutivas,
An unicofing, Reloutivas,
Unively, Intendaliba,
Unively, Intendaliba,
Unively, Intendaliba,
Unively, Intendaliba,
Unively, Intendaliba,
University, Intendaliba,
Intendaliba, Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Intendaliba,
Int Unluckinels [untowardnels] malitia, nequitie. Unlufty, Marcidus, piger.
Unlufty, Marcidus, piger.
Unluftucts, Pigritia.
Unmade, Infettus.
To unmail, Lorieam ensers. Unmailed, Lorica exutus. An unmailing, Lerice exutio.

Unmannerly, Male muratus, rufti-Unparted, Ind vifu. Unmannerly, adv. Ruffice, imurbane. Unmannerlinefs, Morum inurbanitas. Unmanured, Incultus. To unmairy, matrimonium abregare. Unmarried, Matrimonio Selutim. To unmark, Larva exuere. Unmarked, La-va exutus. To enmatch, Difero. Unmatched, Difero. Unmafurable, Immensu, difer. Unmafurable, Immensu, immeditendus.

cia.
Unmeasurably, Immenie.
Unmeasurablenels, Immensten. Uameet, Indeems, inconveniens. Unmeet for, Imper. Unimeet for, Imper. Unimeet unfil Inspitus. Unimeetty, Indicenser. Unimeetteek, Iscongrafias. Unimer. (filly, Imme ferkerdisen. Unimer. (filly, Imme ferkerdisen. Unimer (fillness), Immelericordia, a. trocitas, crudelitas. Unmindful [heedlels] Negligens, in-Cantin. Unmemor, obliviofia. Unmindfulness, Oblivio, oblivium.
Unmingled, Incommixtus, marus,
Unmixed, incorus.
Unmoderate Immedicus.

To unman, Emascule. Unmanly, Muliebris, effeminatus.

Unnodelt Inwodesta. Unmodesty, Inmoses é. Unmoleited, Imperturbatus. To unmoor a Ship, Navem anohoris utrinque diffentam felvere. Unmoored, Nave anchoric utrinque jellie folieta. Uamoreable, Immobilie, fixua. Urmoverble Gu de Bona falt. Unmoverblenefs, Immobilities.

Unmodell, Immediana

To unmould, Pringo.
To unmuffic, Ficale detrabere.
Being unm ffied, Focale detraffo. Unna [in IV ft halia] Unna, Vina.

To unneil, Clave exempto refigere. Unnatural Naturali affettu deftitutis, impia.
Usinctural [not by nature] Preser-naturals, prodigiosus.
To make unnatural, Naturali Helitu Unnaturalnes, Impreprie.
Unnecessarin, Suprementation, Superies Su

UNP

Unorderly, Inconsitus, Inordinatus. Unorderly adv. Inerginate, confuse. To unpack, Fasce restluto explicare.
To unpack [neut.] fascem resolvere. Urpaid, Non diffolietus, extrentius. Unpainted, Sine fuco, nullio pigmen-Undated, Sine juco, naum promités adhibités.
To unpair, Difpare,
Unpaired, Difpare,
Unparalelld, cut nibit expitit par
aut ferandum, incompatablis, lenpé citra amulum, quem naum hacleum adumbravit, yudum est imitatus infandus.
Unpardonable, irremissibile.
Unparable, inseparabile,
Unparable, inseparabile,
Unpartable, inseparabile.
Unpartably, inseparabilitat.

Urpaffionate, fedatus, pacatus, tran-U palined, Impaline. Unpatient, Impatient. Unpatiently, Impatienter.
Unpawl the Capitan, Remitte, or Laxa ergatam.
To unpawn, Repignero.
Unpawnable, Pretio reddito repe-Unperceable, Turbulentiu. To uspeg, Paxille exempte foluere. To unpeople, Depopulor, vafto. Unpeopled, Vaffatus, desertus. Unperceivable, Imperceptibilie, in jensibile.
Unperceivably, Imperceptibiliser.
Unperfect, Imperfectus. To make unperfect, mutilo.

Unperfectuels, Inperfectio. Unperformed, Infectue. Unperishable, Incorrugibilit.
Unperturbable, Impersurbatus. To unpefter, Extrico, expedie.
An unpeftering, Extricatio.
Unpeirceable, Impenetrabilis. To unpile, Defirue. To vepin, aciculis exemptis folvere. To unplant a Gun, Tormentum mu

rale voris enimere. Umplanted, Rozin exemptiu. Unpleafable, Difficille, morefiu. Unpleafant, Injucunaus, inamonus, ingratu.
Unplestent [uncomely] invenueu.

Une easant [in the tight] memabi-U pleafant [to the fmell] Injugue. Unpleasant [to the tafte] Aufterm. Unpleasant [in speech] Mayiam, in-

fiortie. Unpleafantly, Injucunde. Unpleafantnele, Inamanitate Unpleafing, Infuaviser.
Unpleafingly, Infuaviser.
Unpleafingness, Infuavises. Unploughed, Inaratus. Unpocketed, Marfapio entraffine. Unpolithed, Impolitue, rudie. Unpolithed, Impolition rudbe, Unpolited, Introllus. Unpolithed, Impolitibile, Unpolitibile, Introllus. Unpolitibile, Interpretable, Impolitibile, Interpretable, Important, Unpowerfully, Important, Unpresentable, Interpretable, Unprenedisted, Interpretable, Unprenedisted, Interpretable, Unprenedisted, Interpretable, Unprenedisted, Interpretable, Unprenedisted, Interpretable, Unprenedisted, Interpretable, Inte Unprepared, Imperatus, Unprelable, Inglimabilis, Unpreliable, Inglimabilis, Unprofitablenets, Inglitus, Unprofitably, Inutiliter. To unprop, Fullrum detrabere. Being unpropped, Fulcro detratte. Unproper, Improprim, inspine, Unproperly, Improprie absurdé. Unpropernele, Absurditm, ineplitu-

Unprofeerous, Improfeerus, infalix. Unprofeerously, Infauste, adverse. Unproveable Improba lie. Usproved, Nondum probatus. Unprovided, Imparatus. To take unprovided, Ex Improvifo opprimere. Unprovident, improvides, insautes. Uspen shed, Impunism. Unpure, Im urm. Impure, 122 - 122.
Impure, 122. Unquiet, Inquietus, irrequietus. To make unquiet, Inquieto, turba Unquietly, Inquiete, inquietes, insulations Unquieteels, Inquiete, inquietades Tourrank, Oratnes tutbare. Unranked Turbatus. An urrasking Turbetle. To unravel, Extrico. Unread, Illedius. Unready, Imparatue, Unready [undress'd] Vestibus exutus To make unready, Veftibia exure. A maker unready, Exutor.

Unreasonable Irrationalia, brutus. Unreaforable, Lijustis, Iniquis. Umeasonable (innioderate) Immodicus, immoderatus. Unreasonableness In quitas. Unreasonableness in deniand, Impor-

tunitas. Unreaforably, Injustė, inique. Unrecallable, Irrevocabilis. Unreclaimed, Immensuelus. Unreclaimedness, Feritas Indomebi-

Unrecompensed, Irremuneratus. Unrecompenied, Irremussiama Unrecoverable, Implacabilia. Unrecoverable, Irresuperabilitar. Unredeemable, Nulla pratio radima.

Unreformable, Incorrigibilis. Unregarded, Contempus, neglettus. Unregardful, Neglesns. Unicardfully, Ne ligenter. Unreientable, Inflexiblin. Unremediable, Immedicabilis. Unremediably, Immedicabilities. Unremettable, Irremissions. Unremittably, Irremissions. Unrepairable, Irreparabilis.

Ugrepaired, Irreparatus. Unicoaffable, Irremeabilie. Unrepentant, In delitto contument, in f eleris perfeverantia obstinatus. U-reprevable, Irrepresensibilis, in-Uniep ovably, Inculpate. Unicprovably, Incubatt.
Unreproved, Inculpatus.
Unrelolved, Hafts, ass.
To be unrelolved, Hafts, \* I am
unrelolved, In dubin of animus.
Unrelolved, In dubin of animus.
Unrelolved, In dubin of animus.
Unrelolved, Infamily.
Unrelolved, Infamily Unrevenged, Inultus.

UNS

Unreverently , Irreligiose, irreve-Unrevocable, Irrevocabilie. Unrewarded, Irremaneratus.
To unriddle, Anigma folvere, expo-Unrighteous, Injustus, iniquis.

Unrightecusty, Intqué. Unrightecusacie, Injusticia. Unripe, Immaturus. Uniper, Immaturia.

To univer, Immaturia.

To univer, Immaturia.

To univer, Immaturia.

An univerting, Aepailo.

To unvoll, Evolvo, explino.

Unrilled, Evolutu.

To unrooft - Bird, Auem è nido exagitare. Unroofted, Exacitatus.

To unroot, Eradico. To unround, Orbem imminuers. Unruly, Licens, licentiofis, diffelu-To be unruly. Nullis legibus teneri. fuente ingenio vivire. Unrulily, Licenter, incandité. Unrulineft, Licentia.

To unfadale, Eibifpium eque detrahire. U faddled, Insphippiasus. Unfafe, Intutus. Unfaid, Indictus. Tounfay, I fictor. Unfailable, Innavigabilie. Unfaithle, Imaufathite,
Unfaited, Innovitinu,
Unfaited, Inovatinu,
Unfaithle, Infathitum,
Unfaithle, Infathitum,
Unfaithle, Infathitum,
Unfature, Infinium, fathum,
Unfature, Infinium, fathum,
Somewhat unfavoury, Subinfuljum,
Unfavouring, Imfiniam, fathum,
Unfavourine, Infiniam,
Tounfav, Pareso infaire,

Tounfay, Denego, inficier. To unicale. D. fquamme. Unicaled, Desquammatus.
To unscrue, Feschicam solvere.
To unscrue, Feschicam solvere. Unscaled, refrantus. Unscarchable, Inscrutabilis. Unseasonable, Intempestione. Usfeafonablenefs, Intempeftivitas. Unfeafonablenets of Weather, Call

intemperies. Jascasonably, Intempessive. To unfecret, Adyta alicujus rei refe-rare, abdita expromere, in arricum proferre, myfteria rei cujufpiam revelare, divulgare, eliminare. To unfeel the eyes, Oculos difelude-

Unfeeled, Difelufia. Unicemly, Indecorne. It is unicemly, Dedecet. Unicemly, adv. Indecore.

Unfeemlinefe, Indecentia. Unicen, Invila. Unfenfible, I fenfibilis, impercepti-Unfenfiblenels, Infenfibilitas, flu-

par.
Unseptrable, Insperabilis,
Unserviceable, Instilis,
Unserviceableness, Instilitus,
Unserviceably, Instilitus, Unfet. Nov fettu, fponte natus. U. fetled, Infla ille. To make unfetled, Certitudine emo-

Unfetledly, Inflabiliter, lacerto ani-Unfed dnefs, I : ffabilitas.

To unfew, Diffuo. Unfewed, Diffutus. To miniskie, compedibut eximere.
Unfinaded, Apricus,
Unfinaded, Apricus,
Unfinaded, Internetifus, immerus,
Unfinades, finus.
To winde, Siliquis excutere.
Unfinamefaced, Inverventifus.
Unfinamefaced, Inverventifus.
Unfinamefaced, Inverventifus.
Unfinamefacedulf, Inverventifus.
Unfinamefacedulf, Inverventifus.
Unfinamefacedulf, Inverventifus.
Unfinamefacedulf, Tourenundifus.
Unfinamefacedulf, Tourenundifus.
Unfinamefacedulf, Tourenundifus. To milhackie, Compedibin extmere.

To unfhithe, Stringe. Unfhitted Strictus. An unfhathing, Striftio. 

è viridi putamine eximere, enucleare jugla dem viridem. U : Ihod Difcaloeatus ... Unfhid as an Horfe, Ferre defiteu-

£.4. To unshace, Dificalceo. To urshood an Horse, Ferrum eque detrebirs.

Anunshaoing, Discalcatio.
Unsharn, Intensita, Indetensita.
To unshat, Agerio, disclude. Unshat, A erem, disclusia. To buy a thing unsight unseen, A-

leam emere. U.silvered, Argento nudetus. U.skilful, Imperitus, Ignarus, infel-

Unskilfally, Inf tenter, ignare. U skilfulness, Ingeritia. Unskilled, Inxuries. Tou flu h a Wild-Boar, vilutabro extur are fue a fylveftrem. To unfoare, En edire laqueo. Unfoared, Laques expeditue.

Unfociable, Diffociabilia. U sfodden, I welliu. Unfoiled, Immaculatus. To unfolder, Ferrumen difrumps-

To unfole a Shoce, Solum sales de-

trahere. Unfolid, Infolidus.

Urfolidly, I-foliates.
Urfolidly, I-foliates.
Unfound, Infracerus, putris.
Unfoundly, I fraceré.
Universates, Putrede.
To unfow, Diffuo. See Unfew. To unipar, Ob cem removere. Unspeakable, Inen-rrabi in. Unspeakably, Inenarrabiliter.

Univent. I confumptus. U. spited, Verus nondum admosus. Univited at, Indespettus. Unipoken of, Interarratus. Unipotted Immaculetus. Unstable, Inftabilio, levis.

To be unftable, Vicillo Unftableneis, Inftabilitas, levitas.

Unftablely, \ Inft billier, hulter. Unftibly, \ Intemperatu, intemperani.
Unitsyedly, Istemperanter.
Unitsyedsels. Incomprantia.
Unitsyed. Probatia. Unfteadfaft, Licenftens. Unfteadfaftly, Inconftanter. U fle dfaftnefs, Inconftantia.

Uniteadily, Incertim, trepidim. Uniteadily, Incertim, trepidim. Uniteadily, Incertim, trepide. Uniteadilecti, Infabilitae, volubili-

Unfliered, Immotiu. To unflitch, Refuo. U. flitched, Refutus. U. Hiched, Rejum.
To u tho, Reimo.
Ushopei, Reithe.
An unitopping, Spetto.
Unfiri.ken, Inpercuffie.
Unfiri.ken, Inpercuffie.
To unfulf. Fertimen detrabere.
Unfi.fid, Fertimins detratio, amiff. Unfabduzble, Invincibilia. Ua'ubdeed, Invidia, indonieus.

U fobftartial, Subffantia expers. Unfarceffeid, investment expension under faces-dens, faneflos confequens enitus. Unfarable, Istolerasia. Usfatt rably, Intolerabiliter. Unfafficient, Infficar. Unfumm'd, Hand faris pennatus.
Unfumm'd, Hand faris pennatus.
Unfumerable, I far erabilis.
Unfupportable, I stolerabilis. Unluportajle, Italerabilis,
Unlure, Invertin,
To be unlure, Ambigo, dibito.
Unfurcite, Dubita,
Unfurcite, Dubitatio.
Unfurcinentable, Infuperabilis.
Unfurcinentable, Unfuperabilis.
Unfurcinentable, Infuperabilis.
Unfurcinentable, Infuperabilis. Uafuitablenefs, Incongruentia.
To unfwaddle, Fafois exolucre. To uniwadan, Control of the Control To unfwell, Detumefco.

Uniwelled, \ Qu d d tumuit. Un worn, Injura'us. Uniworn, Injuratus, Uriaken, Indeprebinjus, Uriaken, Indeprebinjus, Untimelle, Indonabilis, Ustaned, Indonabilis, Ustaned, Extricatus, Untimeled, Extricatus, Untimeled, Itiratus, intellis, University, India, Paders, Pontania, Daders, Pontania, Daders, Pontania, University, Daders, Pontania, University, Paders, Pontania, Paders, Pade To unterch, Dedsero. Unterchable, Indicitie. To unteam, Interjungo.

Untemperate, Intemperans, immode-Untemperately, Intemperanter. Unterperatencis, Intemperantia.
Untemperatencis of Weather, Cali

intemperate.
Unteflate, lareflatus.
Unthackfully, lagratus.
Unthackfully, lagratus.
Unthackfully, lagratituds. To mittie ken, Rarefacio. To marken [ceut.] Rarefee.
To marken [ceut.] Rarefee.
Unthickned, Rarefactus,
Unthought of, Inspiratus,
Unthought of pofore, Non anto cogn-

Unthrift, Prodigalitas. Bbb 2

UNW

intemperies.

Etacio.

foio.

infriens.

Unwo'n cut, non tritu.

Unworthinels, indignitat.

Unworthy, Indianus. Unworthily, inaigud.

To unwrap, Evolue.

tus.

110.

icen.

Vocal, vigalis.

Vocation, vecario.

brefor oftineo.

A voice, v x, oets.

Int.inantur fententia.

A votage iter.

fragor.

freger.

Vocative, vocativus.

Unwiapped, Evolutur.

An unwrapping, Evolutto.

To unwre th, reterquee.

Unwreathed, retortus.

To unwrith, Corrigo.

Unwrithen, Correctus.

Unwritten, inferiptus.

Unwrought, in lateratus.

UPH

An unthrift, Prodigus. Unthrifty, Prodigie, profifie. Unthriftily, Predige. Unthriftnele, Prodigentie. To untie, Denode, diffelvo. Untied, Denodeliu, felutie. An untying, Solutio, diffolutio. Until, Donec, usque ad. See Till. Until now, Adhue, hattenus. Until then, Esteniu, to ifque. Until when, Quoufque. Untilled, Incultus. Untiniely , Intempeftrom. An untimely Birth, Abortio. Untimelineft, Prameturitat. Untireable, Indefatigabil#. Untired, Indefarigatm. Unto, Ad. See To. Untold, Indiction. Untolerable, Intelerabilia. Untouchabie, Intangibilis. Untouched, Intaltia, integer. Untoward, Proservin. Untowardly, Preterve. Untowardness, Proterois, proter-Untractable, Intrattabilin , efper, ferex.
Untroceably, Af ere, fereciter.
Untroceableness, Ferocitus, intrasta-To untrap a horie, Phaleris equam Spottare. Untrimmed, Incultus, Inernatus. Untrue, Falfus, mensax. Untruly, Fa f6. To untruft, Manjoulum diffolvere. Tountruis a point, Dijeinge . Untruffed, Dife nilm, alffelitus. Uetrudy, Infaus, ma efidue. U truttin-f., Infidelisas. An us touth, Mendacium, fabule. To tell as ustruth, Mentior, mendacium dicere. Fu'l of untruths, Fabulofus. To untuck, Recingo. U. tu .. ble, Diffinus, difcors. To untwine, Relixe. To un twiff, Reforme. An untwining > R. folistio. Untwifting An untvi g, Reloutio. Unvadable, Immarcefeibilm. To unvail, Revelo, relego. Unvaluable I aftimabilis. Unvanquishable, Invincibilis. Unvat quifted, Invidia. Unvariable, Invariabilis. Unvaried, Invariatus. Unverft, Imperitm, parum verfatm. Unvinci le, Infaper abilh . Unviolable, Inviolabilis Ununiform, Informit, defermit. Unufed \ Inuferem, infolitus, in-Unufual \ fustus. Unutterable, Ineff biln. Unwalled Muri expers. URWATER, Licante. Unwary, Incanem. Unwarily, Incante, Inconsiderate, temeré Unwari els. Temeritat. Unwollied, Illiem. Unwalled, Incomfumptus. Unv atched Inobstructus. U.w acred, Intrigatu. U.weariable, Indefatig bille, effi-

dans firenuus.

Unwearied, Inalatigatus.

Unwearintie, Indefatigu ilitas, affi

Inwe ded, Conjugii exers. Unweildy, torpidus, impotent. To be unweildy, torpeo. To make unweildy, torpefacio. A making urweildy, corpefactio.
Unweildily, torpide.
Unweildiles, torpide.
Unweildiness, torpor.
Unwelcome, Male acceptus, ingratus, injucuation, moleflus, incidia.
Unwhellem, infaluber, gravin.
Unwhellemens of the air, Call Unwilling, invitus, nolens. To be unwilling, note, n. He. Unwillingly, invite, gravate. Unwillinguels, regunantia, relu-To unwied, retr: glomerare. Unwile, inficient fluitus.
U.w.kly, inspiceter
U wished for, inexpettatus.
U witherable, immarcescibilis. Unwithered, non marcida. Unwitty, inargutu, infu fu. Unwittily, inargute, infulfe. landia. U witting to me, Clam me, me in Unwitting to him, illo inferente atgue ignato. Unwittingly, imprudens, incautus, U-went, Infolitus, Infactus. U-wanted, Infolitus, Infactus. Unwantednefe, infolencia. Unw rkmanike, infater. U werkmanike [ adv. ] infabre. Unworn, nordum g.ftaliu. Unwoven, resextus.
Unwoven, resextus.
Unwoven, retro glomeratus.
Unwovendole, invalnerabilis. To unwrinkle, rugis explicare. Being unwrinkled, Ruges explica-An unwrinkling, Rugarum explica-Vomit up To unyoak, aljugo, disjungo. Unyoktd, aljugatus, disjunctus. A vocabulary, Vocabularium, lex-A voor, sulcus. A vociferation, vociferatio. Vogue, Fama, existimatio, Suc-To be in Vogue, Invalifee, Ingre-A voice i vote ] S. ffragium. \* The Voices go on neither fide, neutro Autor. To give ones Voice for one, suf-To give ones voice against, reo flemble the People to give A VOW. TERM. their voices, Apere enm pepule.

Not to be fuffered to give one Bound to the performance of his Voice, De ponte dejict.
To have the most Voices, Explere YOW, damnatus vett. To vow, vonce, devoves.
To bind by vow, devete. Soffragla.
To Voice it high and loud, vacifers. Of a vow, votarim. A giving ones Voice, Suffragitie, Void, varuus, Inanis, expers, Vowed, votus, deverus, Vowel, vocalie. Void of Authority, Iritus. A void foace inens, vacuum. Vowing, votum, devotte. A Voyage , Expeditio , Perserina-To void a place De lovo vedere. To void [caft out] Excerno. A long Voyage, Longinque profe-To be void, v.co. To make void, Evecuo, exinanie. To go a Voyage, Peregre profica-To make void a Law, Legem abrofel. A Voyaging, telneratio. gare. Voidance, Evacuatio. A voyaging, itinfragle.

UP, [30 up] s fords.

UP [cile up] force.

En force, fate in pede.

Lam up [sone up] s foendi.

Lam up [sien up] foeren.

You up? Sorreyth:

\* Are A voidance [in Law] vacatio bine. ficit eacle fraftiet. Voided, Excretus. A voider , Excretor. A voider [Oifh] Copbinus ad ans letta tollenda. amup at play l vici. Voiding, Evicuativus. Upbetimes, diluculo experrectius. A Voiding, Excretio, excrementum. Up an end, erectus. Voidness, vacaites lasnites Voitland [part of Germany] Volt Up to, tenus, ufque ad. \* The water was up to the navel, Umbil.co tenus aqua eret. The Voitlanders. N rifet. Up and acwa. furfiem deer fum, buc Voitipere [in Schwaben] Viana. Illue, u'tro & ctiro. \* I have been Vol for Valentine. up and dewn all Afia, A me Afa Volatil, volatile.

A Voly [fnout] Acclamatio.

A Volly of Shot [for a welcome]

Salutatic torm. new difflofic fella. and down for many years toge. ther, Muli de exaginatificalli.
Up hill, acclivin. \* That part of
the w y is very much up hill, Ex
wie are valde acclivings. A great Volly of imail Shot, feld perum date fieno difulefio. A vollow, Novale. ager requielus. To barrel up, cadh condere. Vologda [in Maferty] Vologda. Volterra [1: Tufoany] Volaterre. Toblew up. 1 ffl. To blew up w.th p. wder, palvere Volubility, vo utilitas nitrato dirue c, fu raere. To brine up, duco. Voluble, volubilis, lubricus. A volume volumen, int. Toclap up toxether, collien. A portable volume, Enchiridion. To clip up in p fon, includo. Voluntary, vlantarius, frontangu. Todrink up cb 60. give up, aedo. V luntiers, volones. To get us confrendo. V lupidone, vo upenarius. logo up, afcando. Voluornorfly, Lecenter, luxuriose. Gone up, qui feendit. Voluptuouineis, Luxuria. going up, afcenfio, Volutarion, volutatio. To knit up, connecte, contrabo. A Vomit, vomitorium, Medicamire Tolay up, repo ie, conde. To lift up + Il. tum emericam. TOM: K? UP, Compone. \* How many hall we tanke up? three? To v nut vomo, ejicio. To vomit again, Kevomo. To v. mit often, vomitta. Quet has conflable witteria! ter-T v.mit, out & Fromo. tione! We will m ke four up, Quaternio ludum abfolvet. To vomit upon, Convomo. To put up, excito. A lift to vomit, Naufra. To rate up, fufcito. To have a lift to vomit, Naufears. To rite up, furgo. To fit up, erigere fe. Ready to vomit, Newfeabunden. To few up, c:nf.w. A vomiter, Naufester. To fland up, firgo, flare rectus.
To flay up, fuff lete.
To flu up, incit e, fufcito. A vem ting, windtlo. The vomitin Nut, Nux comica. Vomitive, vomitives, emitions. To take up, tolle.
To take up [chide] tacrepe. Voracious, votax. Up Surfum, fursum ver-Upwird fum. To upbraid, exprebre, objicte, im-Voracity, voracitae. A Vota y , Devotus alient, cuiquen o ftr:Etus, ded.tus. A vote, Suff glum. To vote, Suff ager. Propero. An upbraiding, Objettio, exprobra-T vouch, offere, windies. in upb aiding of the flomach, re A vouchee, Advocatus. finlatio flomachi.
An upbraider, exprobretor.
To uphold, suftineo, susento. A Voucher, Fldejuffor, vendition's A vouching, Affertio, vindicatio. To vouchiafe Digner. Upholden Suffentatus. A vouchfafer, Dirneter. An upholder, suffeneater. A vouch fin Dignatie. An upholding, Suffentatio. Having variafed, Dignatis. An upholfter, especiarins, firma-Li. He to make good his vow, will

Bour

[Upland [part of Stedeland] Uplandia Uplands, Montara, terra mediterranea. Uplandish, mediterraneu Upon, see on, a, ad, in super, bre.

\* Upon the west, ab occidence.

\* Upon the left hand, ad finistrum. \* Upon his coming, Ad ejus advenum. \* The Soldiers were fallen upon their knees, Procubuifint in genus milites. \* Upon whom the benefit is bestowed, In quem henefelium confertur. \* Sitting upon the cruel arms, feva fident fuper arma. \* Upon the green grafs, Fronde fuper virial. \* He thanks me with Letters upon Latters, Gratine slike Super aliss spifts. is agie. \* Upon that very day. Es tofo die. \* Upon the first op portunity, "It prima affulfis eccafio. \* They spake it upon Oath, Li jurati dieunt. \* We are upon a journy into Afra, Noble iter eft in Aftem. To call upon, invece. To fall upon, treumbo. \* She fell upon the fword, incabule ferro. To come upon, supervenie. To go upon Saggredler. To happen upon, incido, To look upon, intuser. To put upon, Impono.

TO TAKE pity upon, Misersor.

\* I am refolved to take pity upon on no body because no body takes pity upon me, Neminis mifereri certum eft quia met mijeret nemi-8877. To play upon, delude. Us, nos. To rely upon, inniter. To refolve upon, fratuo, certin effe. To run upon, trrue. To feife upon, eccupo. To think upon, cogico, meditor. Upper, fuperior. The upper face of a place, area. The upper leather of a shoe, obstragulum. The upper part of a thing, fuper fires. To get the upper hand, fupero, fuperior evadere. Upper most, supremu, fummue. An upraifing, excitetio. Upri, nt, redue, integer, fincerue. Upright in poffure, arrectia, erectia. Upright cealing, justicia, aquitas. Uprightly, Rette, istegre. Uprightnele, relitinae, finceritas. An up ifing, furrettie. The uprifing of women, marrelia puerpera exeitario. An uprore, infurrectio, tumultue. To be in an uprore, tumultuor. To make an uprore, concisare tur-To fet all in an uprore, smala per mi cere. Upful [in Swedeland] Upf. 1 . To fet up [amung finiths] med-nam ferri erettam parse inferiori ferrefatta tundere quead crafefcat. The upfhot, facceffin, eventus, fum-Upfide down, hyfter - rroteron, in verf ordine, facie inverfa. Upficting of women, zeatraila. in opft rt, terre filin, vir zoum.

Upward, furfum.

Bending upward, Reclivie. With the face upward, furining, To turn upward, refugino. Urban [a man's name] Trbenue-Urbanity, urbanitus.
Urbino [in the Dukedom of Vrbine] Orbinum. An urchin, erie, erinacem. A lea-urchin, eringosus marinus. An urchin [owarf ] nanus. The urchin worm, echinus, Urdhead [in Scotland] Beruhlum. Ure river [in York file] Trus. Ure, ujus, affactude, confue udo. To put in ure, utor, exerceo. Uren [one of the Swiffe Cantons] Tantifet. The ureter, ureter, erie. To urge, urgeo, impello, inoito, inflo. Urged, impullus, infligatus. Urges [in Catalonia Veella. Urgent, importuent. An orgent occasion, necessitu. Urgently, neceffer.o. An urger, impulfor, fimulator.
An urging, impulfu, incitable. Urine, urina, lotium. Urine, adj. Surinalis.

Of urine, Surinalis.

Full of urine, urina distentis. To urine, olete, met. Au urinal, witrum prinale. An urion, areatilis avis. An ura, u na. Ucty, Lutum Huidum è carbonarise effoffu e ad terram letandam aoo momadism. Urfley & vefula. Urith, teneri rami ceryli ad fepes colitizandes. With us, Nobifoum. To us, Not is. Ulare, confuerudo. Good ufage, tradatio bons. Bad ufige, abufa. An olance, mos, or .
USE, uf.a. \* He mars what might be of any see, Outequid ufui effe poseft, corvum it \* Memory decays for want of use, Memoria mi-nuitur nifi exercess cam. \* Use makes perfectnefs, Tau'um feret qui viruna tulit. The nie if a thing, ufufrultus. Ule [cufto : ] con fuet ide. \* It was an ule with us, Solerne nobe fule. It is in ufe, Compa atum eff. \* After the common fe, Vfitate. Out of ule, exeletus, defuetus. Ule of mony, ulura, fanus, oris. lo ule, u cr, ufurpo. To ule a Woman, rem habere cum 'amina. To ul extremity, smale pro fue iure avere. To use force, vim adhibere To uf mer utin ft e deavour, fedulo facere, per m dare.
To ule [exercise] Exerce. \* He ufed wer feverity toward them. Gravitar in est animado viit.
To ule ! treat | trait : \* He uf-d him but uskind y, Non humaniter tredauit. \* If you ale her other-Wife than is fit, Seru illam attigeorde frem files, or nfuefer. \* It is but no ! orde to do, or foles, fullens mare mare factor. \* You make at Von the ar mum alteria en tre Jectas. \* It is a tring that ules

to be, à consustudine non abborret. Fo make use of \ \*tor, fruor. \* He help, Lorum spera uju oft. \* It may be made ule of in very mazy things, transferri in res permultas poteft. To grow into use, invales, incles.

To be out of use deficie , exo-Grow out of use defice.

To bring out of use desirefacto. VVant of use, defuerudo. Things for use, utenfilia. Used, usurratus.

Having used, use.

Used [aconsomed] assure. \*VVe
have not been used to these waters non aquie affacience office.
Used [treated] tractain. \* I am
unworthily used, indignie ego sum useeytus modis.

Usedom [in Pomerania] Usedomia. Ufel [in Sardinia] Ufellio.

Uleful, alicut rei neerfarium, ao. commodus, usualin, ve ficum, bu-manie usbus apeus, Ovid. Uscless, until usus inserviens, functi-oni culiibet indubitie, multum praben ceommodum.

An Uler, nfurpater, occupator. Ufhant Ifle [by France] Anantos, Un nt fena.

An Usher, anteambale.
An Usher [serjeant] litter, viator.
An Usher of a School, Hypodidajoa. To Usher. Introduce.

Anufing, ufurpatio, ufu. Usk [in Ammonthshire] Burrium 4. Grum. Usk river, Of a. If:a. Ufquebach, aqua vita bibernica. Ulual, afiretus.
Ulually, ufferte, plensing ce.
Ulually, ufferte, plensing ce.
Ulted [in Bleking] Uladium.
A Ulfirectury, Ulufindiuarius.
Uluricus, fenobris.

To ulurp, ufurpo. To ulurp anothers right, jue alterius invedere. Ulurpation, ulurpasie. Ularped, ufurpatus. An ulurper, ulurpator, m. ulurpa-

trix. f. An usurping, afurpatio.

Usury, usura, sanus. \* To borrow on usury brings sudden beggery, either usura carrit quam Meracitius.

To lend on usury, fanero, ad usuram An ulurer, fantrator, m. fantra-

triu, f. Utenfila, utenfila. Utility, utilitas, commodum. Utlary, tabula preferipteria. Utiepe, carcerie expugnatio. Utmost, extremu.
To do ones utmost, pre viribu niti.

Utopian, imaginartin, extramunda-Utretcht [in Wolland] Voricefium, stajectum ad Rhenum, or inferim,

Antonina. Utter, exterior. Toutter, profesto, effero, effundo. To utter his mind, elique, animi

fenfa proferre.
To utter [feil] vends.
To utter by retail, divende, di-

Utterance, Eloquium, eloquentia,proletio.

Utterance of ware, Mercium diftraitie, v. nd tio.

Of good utterance, eloquens, diferutterable, effabilie.

Utter Barifters, Licentiati la jure. Uttered, enunclatus, prolatus. An uttering, indicium. An uttering of wares, divendities. Utterly, peniem, prorfus, plané.
Uttermolt, extremus.
At the uttermolt, penieus, fumme.
Uttoxeter [in Stafferdfbtre] Stoce-

tum. Vulcan, Vulcanse. A Vulcano, mons ignism.
Vulgar, vulgarin.
The Vulgar, vulga, plebs, pepelim,

turba. Vulgarly, Vulgariter, vulgo. Vulnerary, Vulnerarius. Vulpia [in Servia ] Ulptanum. A Vulture, Vulturim, vultur, uris. Vulture, adj. Valturinus. The Uvula, Toula, columella,

The falling of the Voula, Columette inflammatio. Uxbridge [in Middlefex] Uxinus Dons. Uxorious, Vxorius, nxori nimis dedi-

To Vye, fronfonem augere. Vyft [a Soutifb Ifland] Viftue. Uzes [in Languedoc] Ucetia, Uze-

tia. Villed.

Wad, fafoie, fafoiculus.
To Waddle motitare provolui. The waddles of a Cock, galli barba Or valear.

The waddles of a Hog, Glandula cello porci pendentes. To Wade, vedo, are.

To wade over, convede, tranfunde. Wadable, vadojim. Waded, vadatim.

The Waes [a river in the Low-countries] Vahalis, belium. Waes [patt of Flanders] Vofia. A Wafer, oruftulum, libum. A wafer basket, caniftrum. A wafer-maker, liberius. Wafer-making, orufielaria. A waft [fmell] odor. Wafer-maker, liberius.

A Wast at sea, fignum ad auxilium petendum.
To wait [smell] subsdoror.
To wait [smell] subsdoror.
To wait towney] deduce, process.
To wait tour, trajiclo.
Wasters, pentones.

A Wag, lafetous, lepidus, ludibundus, niakim.

A mad was, home perverius. A wag-halter, trifurcifer. To wag, ago, agito, moto. To wag, [neut.] vacillo, matito,

trepido. To wag the head, nato. To wag the tail, ceuse, blandiri

To wage, pignore certare, en provocatione contendere. To wage law, litigo. To wage War, bellum gerere. Wagening [in Guilderland] Vage.

A WAGER, pignus, Sponfie. To lay a Wager, pignus opponere. \* I will lay a wager, aufim face-re foorfionem \* I will lay you any Wager, ventam queunque vocarie.

To offer to lay a wager with oner [penfione provocare. Wagerland [part of Holfatia] Va-

gria. Wages, falarium, merces, edie. Souldiers wiger, fti-endium. A days Waxes, diarium. Of wages, flivenalalie. Wagging, vaoillatio, trepidatio, mer

tiuncula. Waggish, leftious, negatio, Waggishy, negatite.
Waggishes against Waggisty
To Waggle, vacillo.

To waggloup and down, fe hue il. A WARROW, webleulum. To carry by waggon, web.

To drive a waggon, aurigo. Waggonage, vittura. A waggoner, anriga. A was tail, metacilla.

A waif, pena erraticum. A waifairing-nan, Vlator. A weight, pondue. See weight. To wail, lamenter, flore. Wailed for, lamentatus.

To be wailed for, flebilis , lamenta-Wailful, quitulus.
A wailing, lamentatio. Wails, livores sumidi.

A wain, plaustrum, vebloulum. A wain-driver, plaustrarim. To carry by wain, vette, vebe. To wain a child, ablatto. The wain of the Moon, lune deell.

natio. Charles's wain, Urfa, Septentrio Ar Etus. Wainage, peculium fervetum.

Wainfcot, Opus Inteftinum, lignum provinciale. A wainscot Table, menfa underim erifee. Antick carving in wainfoot, arebel-

ce celature toreumata. To wainfcot, opere intifino ve

ftire. Wainfcotted, ligno undulato fruitm. Wainfcotting, firuttura ex nadulate

materia.
The wait, ointura.
TO WAIT TORY Prefelor.
WAIT FOR Prefelor. \* I wait his coming, Adventum

eine everetto. To wait & Appares, infervio, fam. Vait on ? lor. \* He shall wait on you, babebi ad

latin fervalum.\* They were come again to Wait, redierunt ad minife rium.\* Let others come and wait, rism. Let others coine and want afficium. \* They wait on us to the Court, ab illu af frum diducimur. \* He waited on his mafter at the Table, adfiable Domine menfis.

To wait day after day, diem de die exutdare. To make one wait, onus observantie

alient imponere.
To lay wait infidior, infilias fer-Lie in wait fere.
Lain in wait for, ex infidio petitus. A lier in Wait, infidiator.

Lying in Wait, Infidiof. By lying in Wait, Infidiose. A lying in wait, infidia. VVaited on, comitation, deduction. A waiter, affecte, famulus. V Vaiting, expectabundus.

A waiting, Expectatio. A waiting-man, Aceluthur. A waiting woman, Pediffequa. The Waits, Spondiauli. Waiward, Morefus, proterom. A waiward, Demea. Waiwardly, Morose, proterve. Waiwardness, Moroseem, protervitas, To wake, Expergeficio, excito.
To wake [ neut.] Expergifor, evigilo. \* Will you waken to day?
Eftifue bodie evigilaruri? Wakened. Experrettus.

WAL

wakened with the Head ach, Excitatus fam dolore capitis. Wakefield [ in Yorkfhire ] Wakefildia.
Wikeful, Vigil, vigilans.
Wakefully, Vigilanter.
Wakefullers, Vigilanter.

waking, Evigilatio. Waker . Evigilator. A waker of another. Excitator. Wake-r bbin, Arum Wakes, Firia ruftica, paganalia, templerum encenia. Walcourt [in Luyck-land ] Vallo-

Waldeck [ a Country and City in Saxong] Valaecum. Waldhuit [ in Schwalen ] Valdbufta.

The wale of cloath, Linea. Wales, Wellia, Cambria. A Walk, Ambulacrum, ambulatio. A walk [ fish ] Turto. TO W IK FETCH WALK Ambule.

To make the walk [compais a Deer about] Initia circuitionibus recentiores fere via circumferi. To walk about, Giroumambule.

To walk againft , Obaminlo. To Walk back, Redambulo. To walk before, Preambulo.
To walk far abroad, E. patier.
To walk forth, Deambule, predeam-

To walk in, Ingredier. To walk through, Perambulo. To walk up and down, Lambulo. To walks get him a flemach, Fa-

A walker, Smbulator, m. ambulatrix, f. A walker, Falle.

Walking, Anta'atorius. A Walking, Ambulatio. A walking place, Ambulacrum. A little walking place, Ambulatiun-A course of walking, Spatium.

A walking about, Cambalatio. A walking up and down, Inambawalking by night, Nottatio

A welking-flaff, Scip. o Walkeren [ part of Zeland ] Vala.

A WALL, Murss. \*They fet their ladders and menut the will, Pofiin feal's mures afcendung The wall of a house, Paries, eth. A little well, Parietulus. A brick wall, Paries testaceus. A mid wall, Paries medianus. mud wall, Lutamentum.

A partition-Wall, Paries Interge-Inus. A dry Wall, Meceria. \* Bid them pall down this garden wall, Hanc in herto maceriam jube airul.

Wall [adi,]] Murain.
Of a wall Munio.
To wall, Munio.
Walled, Muno munitus.
High-walled, Aisa manibus cintius.

A wallet, Bifancue, mantica. A Beggars Wallet, Sacsus.

The Wallet bearer, Saccioerulus, A wall-creeper, Plom martins. Wall-cy'd, Glaucomate laborans. A Wall-flower, Leacerum, parieta-

ria. A wall-loufe, simex. A well-nut A wall-nut-tree \$ Juglans, ndie.

Wall-rue, Adianshum album. Wall-wort. Ebnlus The Wall [in Staffordfbire ] Etace-

The wall of Adrian, Adriani mu-

Wallingford [in Bark-fbire] Calenas Caleva, Galeva. Wall fland [ among the Alps ] Va-

Walls End [ by Newcafile ] Vindo The Walloons, Wallenes, Galli-

Belge. To Wallop, Bullio, fervere. To wallow. Voluto. Having wallowed, Volutature A wallower, Volutator. Wallowing, Volutabundus. A Wallewing, Volutatio,

A wallowing place, Volutabrum. Wallowir glv, Volutatim. Wallowith, Infipidus, faftidicfus. Wallewithness, Inspiditas. Walpon [in Hungary] Vaiponum.

Walfingham [ in Norfo k] Paratha-Wffia. To walk, Vacillo, nuto, bue illuc Walter [a Man's name ] Gualterus. Walwick [in Northumberland ] Ga-

lava. Walwyn [ a Man's name] Walganus:

To wamble, Tumultuer. To wamble [28 2 pot] Bullo.
To wamble to and fro, Vacille, A wambling in the belly, Borborigmis.

To wament, Lamente. I wan [ of win] Vict. Wan, Pouleus, luridus, liv dus. Somewhat wan, Subpallidus. To be wan, Palles. To grow wan, Pallefon Grown wan, Paulas factus.

A looking was, Pallor.
A wand, Virgs, rudie. \* Under his wand, Sab petoffate fas, illi obnexius.

A holly wand, Virga ex agri folio. A Wanda Chair, Cathedra viminea To Wander, Erro, vager. To wander about, Pernagor.

2 o wander hither and shither, Diwater. To warder over, Pererro. To wander under, Suberro. To wender up and down, Aberro. Wandered, Auhit. Having wandered, Vagatus. A wanderer, Frro.

Wandering, Errasundus, Erraiteus, A wandering, Erratio, capatic. A Wandrieg through, Peragratic. A wandrung housewife, Vacabunda. Wandle River [in Surrey ] Van

13

Wandlebury [ by Cambridge ] Van delibria. The wane of the moon, Lune decrementum.

In the wane 3 Decrefcens.

The wang tooth, Dens caninus. A waning, Decrementum, Wankle, Vierue, flaccidus, mobilie, Wann, Pallidus. See wan. Winnly, Paulde, livide.

Wanes, Patter, larer. WANT, Egeffac, indigentia. \* For warr of a better he was called to be of counfel, Inotia meliorum in cenflism vecatus eft. \*I find a want of fomething in them, in em aliquid defidero. \*I found by the want of it, Carendo intellext, \*He

felt no want of youth, Adoleforntiam nen requificit. Want of knowledge, Inferentia. Want ofparents, &c. Orbiem.

To want [act.] Careo, egeo, Indi-Be in want of \$ geo. \* If you do not want a contented mind, Animus fi te nom deficit aquis He wanted nothing while he lived , Vixls dum vixit bene. \*They are in want of those things which they have most store of, Ea aesiderant quitu abundant. \* Not that he wanted wit, Non quod ei deeffet ingenium.

To Want [ neut ] Defum, deficto. \* There wants not much, Parim aboft quin. \* While fuch booties may be had there will never want civil wars, Tallim premis proposithe nunquam defuture funt b. Ha civilla. \*There wanted but little but they had been furroused, Tantum non circumibantur. \*Thete Wanted not fome that. Fuere qui non defuerunt qui-, \*You will never want, Nanquam Heeate fies.

To begin to want, Egefco.

In want, Egens, egenus, To be in very great want, Summis angustin gremi.

A want [mole] Talpa. A want-hill, Grumula. Wontage [ in Borkshire] Vanatinga A Wantey Subeingulum.

V. anticij, Indigus. A wanting, Indigentia. Wanton, Lafrivia, petulare. A Wenten. Precex, acir. A wanton girl, Lepide.

A warton trick, Joeu. Somewhat wanton, Left value, To cast a wanton eye, Limis oltners. To make wanton, M Hie, indel en tid corrumpere.

To play the wanton, Lefeiv'e. Wontonly, Lafe ve, preacter. Wantonnels, Lafeivis, petulantia,

Playing the wanton, Petulans. A playing the wanton, Petulantis, Procacitas To wantonize it, Lef.iv'e, fibi

Indulgere Wantium River [in Kent] Wantfu-777 145 .

To warze away, Contabefoo. A W pentake, Centuria. WAR. Fellum. \* Let us put it to the forque ct war. Marin care riamer aleam. \*He had a mind to bring it to a was , Remad armen de

duci fludebat. \* He hath ferved out his time in the wars. flipendie confecir. \* Peace is to be preferred before war, Gedant arma Civil war, bellum etvile, tatefil-

Open War, mars abertur. Wor by fee. bellum elefficum. War adj. 3 Bellious. Of war Spellious.

A man of War, news prefidierla.

To War Thelligero, prelior, belMake war? language.

make wat to compare the little denum-fro denouse Wat bellum denum-proclaim Wat colored indicate. Wat foot ributem as fumptus belli fulfilment execution. A proclaiming of war, elseigatio. War, prius. War and war, mandrabult in mo-Wiradin [ in Hungary ] Varadinum. To warble. Modulor.
To warblef as a fwellow | Trinje. Warbled, modulate cansatus. A warbler, modulator. Warbling, vece tremulus, modula-

A warbling, modulatio, vocis vibratie. vibriffette.
To warck 3 Doles. Wark Photos.
A ward, Cuffedia.
The ward of a lock, fore fimofi-

A ward [ minor ] pupillus. A ward in a city, tribe, regio.

Of the fame ward, tribuly. Ward by ward, tribatim. Watch and ward, vigilie, exon To ward, cuffedie, tueer, objerus, in To word off a blow, items depellere,

defe-dove. Warled, cuffeilles. Warded off, defenfos depulfus Wardeyn [in Tranylusnia ] Varadirum. A Warden, cuftes.

A warden of the Ports, Limener-A warden [ Pear ] preum volemum

or felvefire. A warden tree, Valenum. Wardhays [ a fort in Normes] Wardbuffa. A wardrobe, armerlum, veftlarium, ferinium, fynthelie.

A veomen of the wardrobe, wefel-The M fir of the Kings Waz

drobe à reff aris. A wardmote, regionis urbane con-A w rdhip, Tatele.

Ware Merx, cls, mercimanium. Small wares Miroula, mersian par To ware ones Monv, Bene emera commede pecuniam eregare, merces

A ware-houle, Revelitorium, reciptamelon. A ware-house-man, Solidarius, mag-

Aware-house-man, 3 Reneficerti Were house keeper, cuffos. The ware-band of a Militone, fub-

Ware! Care! Ware [ in Herifordfire ] Wara. Warfare, militia, bellum, aupeditio belles.

To go on warfare, militatum ire. A war-houle, Equas agminalis. Warie Cantus. See Wary. Warily, Caute, cautim, olreum-Warin [ aMans Name ] Guarinus. Warinefs, Cantela, opatio. To warith [ deliver ] Trade.

Warifit, Ab azritudine liberatus, Integra utens veletudine, velidus. à morbi reliquils fatis tutus.

Wark & Dolar. Warlike, Bellicofus, belliger. Warlikely, Beutcosé. Warlike Discipline, Res beuten, dif ciplina militaris, ratio cafiranfis.

Warm, Calidiu. Warm [ brisk ] Acris, vehemens. Lukewirm, Tenidus. To warm, Scalefacio. To be warm, Cales,

To grow warm Calefee. To keep warm, Foveo. To make lukewarm, repefacio. To be lukewarm, Tepen. To grow lukewarm, Tetafos.
To warm [ neut. ] Calefos, calefos,

tenefin. Warmed, Calefaffus. Warming, Calefatteriue.

A warming, Colefattio. A warming pan, Theloolettrum, foculus lecticarius, lecticarium ignitibulum. Warmly, Calide, tepide.

Warminite, Calor, tevor. Warminiter [in Wilifhire] Verlucto.

To warn, moneo, admoneo, horror.
To warn a lirtle, Submonso.
To warn aforehand, Pramoneo. To ware to appear, Cito.
Warned, monieus. \* Say not but

that you were warmed, Ne dioes tibi non predictum. \* I might be werned by what hath befallen others, Altorum exemula commo-Warned before, Preminisus. Having warned, Horestas.

To be warned, Commencto. A warner, mmitor. A warning, Monitle, monitus, monitum. A warning before-hand. Prema-

The warning [ of a Clock ] Freambulum hore. To ware, Deficto, insurve se, incli-

no. contrant. To warp cloth, Ordior. The warp of cloth, Scener, itis. 4 warps, [ Sea-word ] Hilstom. Warped Differens.

A warning, Defletto. Warr, Bellum, See War. A warrant, Cautio. A Juftices warrant, Mandatum que quis convinitar
To grant one a Warrant, Adionem

dire. To wirrant Fidem dare, authorit Tawarrant in Law, Fidejaben. I warrant vou, Scilices, uemps vers, proculducio.

Ple werragt vou, me vide. Warranted, Ratus, authoritate muA warranter, Autor, aftigulator.
A warranting, Fidejussio, aftiguWarrantife, Intio.
A warranting in law Authoritat.
Warranty, Fidejussio. Warred, Depugnatus. A warren, vivarium. Warren [ the Family ] De mar-

rens. Warrened, Confeptus. A warrener, Svivarli enfos.
Warren-keeper, Hawk ] Lanie

A warrier, Bellator. Warring, Belligerans. A warring, Concertatio. Warrington [ in Cheftire ] Rhigodunum. Warfavi in Poland | Warforta. Worsberg [ in Hallanee ] Varbur-

War-foot, Subfidium pro bello. A wart, verrues. A little wart, verrucula.

A warth, vadum. Warty. Full of warts, Sverrnoofie. Warta, [ a River in Poland ] Verta. Warwick, verovicum, vervieus, pre Gitum

Warwickshire, Provincia Warnica na. IVarrolal comitatus. Wary Cautus, circumfpettie. Wary [ thrifty ] Parcus, frugale. To wary, Maledice, dire deveute,

To be wiry, Carro. I was f of am 1 Eram.

A wase f for easing the head in carrving 1 Cofficillus. Wash off the shore [ in Navigation]

TO WASH, Zaria. \* To wash ? Black-moor white, Achtepen le-To wash away, 3 Ablue.

Wath off, To washhimfelf in, Dimergo. To wish a Horse, Equam aquitum

To wish the mouth and throat, Gargarize.

Washed, lavatus, lautus, letus. Washed clean, ablutus. Washed out, Elutus. Not washed, Illism. A washer, Leter.

A wash'r [Smiths Instrument]
Aspergillum fabiile. A wather-woman, lotrix.

A washing, lotto.
A washing away, abletto. A washing away violently, Dilu-

A washing the throat, Gargerica. A washing place, Lavatrica, la A washbonsa, \_ yacrum.

A washbone,
A washbone,
With for Hogs,
Consuits. With the cross, Scottwitts.

With 1983,

A Walth,

Withes,

Walth,

Estuarian.

Walth,

Fluides, aguns, substante

nutiquan silde.

A wash-ball, Messa.

A wish bowl. Labrum. A wofo, vefpa.
A little wafo, vefoula.

A great wafp, Crairs. A wafos neft, velsarum nyamin.
\* You will rave in a walps neft, frritabie crabrones. Wafpilh, Morofus

A wastail, carmen festivum ( circa Epiphania) de domo in domum celebrari folitum. The wast [ of a Ship ] Laterum navight ferta. WASTE, Defertus, vacuus. A Wafts, vacuum.

A waste place, eremus, nayernatum.
Waste [ lois ] demnum aifendum.
\* You add waste to wickedness, The waste of the body, tingulum.

WAT

A Waspish Dame, demina preteroa.

\* He takes her about the walle, Mediam mulierem completitur. Thou wast [ of am ] eras. To waste [act.] vato, devasto. \* In the night he wasted the fields. Notin populabatur agres.

To waite [ spend ] confumo, alfu-

mo. \* He waftes his Effate. Petrimonio fe Spoliat. \* He waftes all in revelling . Sun comeffando desoquit. \* He wasted the Treafury Erarium exhaurichat. To waste rioutously, Predige, nepe-

Towaste [neut.]] cabesco, maresco, Waste away, decresco. \* [ waste away with grief, Merore maceror. \*When once the Estate begins to wafte, Whi res femel inolineta eft.

otinete er.

A Walt-Coat, interula, fubucula, interior thorax.

Walte-papers, schede rejettence.

Walted, confumptus, tritus.

Walted rioutoulty, profusus. Wasted away, emaciatus. Not to be wasted, inexhaustus.

A waster, populator, vastator. A waster [spender] consumptor. A waster, Nepos, in effluxum Waste-good, effusus. Waltin, profusus, prodigus. Waltinly, profuse, prodige. Waltinles, prodigalicas.

Walting, offulus, diffements.

A Walting, confumptio.

A product valting, profufic.

A walting [spoiling] vaftatio.

A walting away, tabes. Wat, for Walter.

A WATCH, Automatum portatile. To put a watch out of order, Ho-Parli motum tur are interturbare, Herologit rettime motum confundere.

The watch, excable, flatto vigilum, procubitores. A fill night-watch, notturne vi-

gille.
To watch, vigilo, evigile. To watch [observe] observe. \* He watches me narrowly, Me inten-lusfervat. \* If they fee that any body watches them, Si videant fe quempiam affervare.

To witch marrowly, Adnoto, ad-To watch and ward, excubo, excublus agere, in flatione effe.
To watch a Hawk [ by whiftling ] A cipitrem excubare, vigilin olcu-

Watchable, observabilis. Watched, obfervatus. . A watcher, vigilarius.
A watcher [ lier in wait ] infidia-

Watcher [observer] o'serveter. Watchet-colour [light-blew] fubce-Pulem, glaftinus.

Watchful, v/g/l. Watchfully, evigilenter. Watchfulnefe, vigilaneie. Watching, in excubite. Watching all night, persox.

A watching all night, pervisitatio.

A watching all night, pervisitatio.

A watching and warding, exemba-A watch-candle, Lucerna lucubra-

toria. A watch-man, excubitor, vigil. A watch-tower, specula.

A watch-word, Teffere. \* At a watch-word they Sallied out of the Camp, signo date è costrie

егитрипт. To give the watch-word, Symbe-

lum per ora confequentium ordinam transmittere. A watch-maker, Faber automateri-

w, horologiarius.
WATER, aqua, unda. \* Water
is a walter, aqua denses babes.\*Fo throw water into the Thames, Calo addere fidera, Cels mentuars lu-

Water, amnis, flavius. A little water, aquala. Holy-water, aqua beneditta. Running-water, profinens. Salt-water, falum.

Snow-water, nude nivales.
A flanding-water, flagnum. To water, rigo, irrigo. To make water, meto, mingo.

To go to make water, millium tre. To water hemp, cannabem macera-To water a Horfe, equum adaquate.

To water Beafts, Pecudes potum a-To water To water, [Sea term] Take in fresh water, Aquatum ire, adaquatum venire, du'cem aquam ombehere in navem.

To water [ as the mouth ] Salivo. faltvam ore concipto, apperentid To make ones mouth water, sali-

vam alieut movers, defiderium ex-Watered, rigatus, wateratus.
Watered as hemp, maceratus.
A water-beetle, Scarabeus aquaticus, bydrocentharus.

The water-beetle [ refembling a Heart ] Corculus. Water-born, natans, aqua natus.
A water-course, aquadustus.
The water-course of a Mill, Gur-

ges molario. A water-drinker, Aque pator. A water-furrow, Sulom aquartin. Water-line [ Sea-term ] Altum na-Uh, quantum navis aqua eft fubmer fum.

merjum.
The water-thrush, Tringa.
The water-trough [ of a Birds
Cage ] Posifirm.
A watering, rigatis, irrigatio.
A watering of a Horse, Adaquatio.

A watering place, Aquarium. A watering-pot, barpagium.
Watering, agneus, agnosus, dilnius.
Watery, bundau.
Watery, bundau.
Waterishness, humor.
Waterishness of the Blood, Serosi-

£46. Living in water, equatilis. Living by water and land, AmphiWater, adj. } Aquasicm.
Of water, } Aquasicm.
Water-archer, Sasitearla.
A water-bailiff, Aquarim. A water-bank, ripa. A water-bearer, Aquator, VVater-cotton-plant, Alga bomby-V Vater-gruel, pulmentarium.

V Vater-gruei, puimenbarium.
A Water-hen, 11978.
A Water-horie, hippopolamin.
A Water-ling, mimbasa.
A water-man, rames, jab.
A water-man's Frade, Navicularia.
A water-man's Water-water. A water-mill, hydromylla. The water-moth, tines aquatica.

A water-pale, codurous, A water-pale, codurous, V Vater-pale, filmos.

A water-pale, filmos.

A water-put, hydria.
A water-pot [ in a Birds Cage ]

Posifirm. A Holy Water-pot, Parirranterium. A water-powk, papula, puftula.

A water fcorpion, Scor to aquati-A water-fnake, natrix, tow. The ring'd water-fnake. Natrie terquate.
The croaking water-frake, Natrix

rubetaria. A Water-spanniel, canis analinus.
A water-spanniel, canis analinus.
A water-spanner, Tipula.
Water-spanner, A water-trough, aqualiculum.
A water-trough, aqualiculum.

A water-swallow, Motasika. Water-willow, Lyamachius, VVaterford [ in Ireland ] Water-

firdia, Minapia, Tunum.

A watle [ Hare ] Lepus, oris.

The watles of a Cock, Galli gallinacei barba or palear. To watle Houses, cratio.

A Pigs-wattle, Glandula de collo ce-VVattled, cratitius. VVattled walls, parietes cratitii.

VVattles, crates ex affulie lignese. The wattling of Houles, crates. Watling-freet-way, via confularis Or Vetilingiane. A wave, Fluctus, undd. A greet wave, Fluctus decumanus.

A little wave, Undula. To wave [ Sea term ] Navem figno aliquo advisare.

To wave up and down, Fluctuo, vacillo. To wave an argument, pretumitto. To wave an Offeriag, actto. Wave offerings , Dona agitationis Or que agitantur.

To wave fluff, undu'o. Wave-like, undatim. Waved, precermific. Waved, Bundulatus. Wavy, 3 Undulatus. Full of waves, undofus. A waving, agitatio.
A waving of Arguments, Pretermiffie. A waving of fluff, undatio.

VV avency River [ in Norfolk ] 4 DOMa. To waver, trems, vecilla. To waver [ in mind ] Anbigo, dulito, fluttus, hefito.

VVavering, tremula. Wavering in mind, ambigum a-tm', cubis, inconfines. \* As wavering

as the wind, Verfutior quam rota A wavering, Dubitatio. Waveringly, Ambigue, dutie, incon-To wawl, Caurio, fello. Wawmith, Feftidiofin, naufeabundus, VVax, tera. A little wax, Cornle. Bar-wax, Marmoratum aureum. Red-wax, Gera miniata. Scaling-wax, Cera figillaris. Of VVax Scerem.

VVox-colour, Cerimus. A wax candle, Cereus. A wax-chandler, Cerarius, esroplafles, lychnotatu. To wax, Cero, incere. To wax [grow] Fig. To wax fat , Pinguef. o. VVaxed Inceratu, certus. V Vaxed [grown] Falling.

A waxen kernel, Glass

VV ixing, Creftens. A waxing, Incrementum. A WAY, Via. \* I so ffraightway thither, Eo rella via guldim illus. \* Keep on your way, Pergent cepiffi. \* Which is the way to your hous? Did itur ad edes tuas? \* See that you look not off any Way, Cave coulos quoquam almovers \* A little way off, Exique her-Hand procul aboft. \* I was called backagain when I was got half the way. De medla curfu lum revo \* You may fee your friend by the way. A tia felutes anticum. \* More ways to the wood than one, Hao non fuce fit alia argredi-Way bit, Decem milleria & quod

A foot-way, Semila, A horse-way, Adus, Ar. A great road way, Veha. The King's high way, Via regia or Prateria. A beaten way, Via trita, callin. Abroad-way, Flowa. A by-way, Via divia. A croft-way. Triviam.

wny [paffage] Aditus, meatus.

A way in a thip, Acce. A WAY [manner ] Ratio, media. \* He is much taken with the way s of those countries, Multum sarum regianum confretudine movetur. \*I am for theold way, Antiquum velo, That is the on'y way to pre-Vent it. Id ut ne Bet hee res lole cft. remedio. \* I west my cwn way, Meo instituto usu fum. \* I knew which way it uf th to be cone, Suo patto id firi folent calleo. \*E very man hath his way to him felf. Suus enique mos.

VVhich way 20 \* I knew not VVhat way which way to turn me, Que me vertam nestio. This way, Hac. \* This is a great

deal the nearer way, Sane bas multo prepiùcitis. That way, Illac, \*I am removed that way, In eam pertem moveor. \* Go that way a little, Secode bins ifter-

fum paulifier.
Every way, Quequaverfus.
VVhich way focuer. Quasunque.

title way, Longe.

A long way about, Difpendium. \* I am fent a long way about, Alagne circuitu mittor.

By the way, Obter. In the way, Obviam, obvius. \* If it come in my way, Siquid usu ve-Another way, Ali6. \*I am going another way, Ali6 mihi Iter eft.

\* He goes another away, Mutat Out of the way, Avim. \* Be not out of the way, Ne abens longitis He is far cut of the way, Longe errat. \* I think it not out of the way, Non alienum pure. \*He keeps out of the way, Conventus homi-

To be in the way | Rette precedere. On the way \*\*
Way, Eurfum institut. \* He is on his To be out of the way \ Aberro, in Go out of the way \ devia loca devolve. To turn out of the way, De curri

culo deflittere. To go ones way, Abeo, difeede. \*Go To wear cloaths, Vefter your way home, Abi dornum. \*Let To wear away, Desiro. her go her ways hence, Hee bine

faceffat. give way, Cedo, de via decedere. \* The law it felf gives way to it, Lex it fa vermittit. \*We must give way to fortune, Dandus oft loose fortune. \* I gave way that he should have his mind, Sivi animum ut expleres fulm.

To flew the way unto, Viam pramonfirare. To let in the way, In viam ducere. A letting in the way, Deduttio in viam.

Leading the way, Pravim. Half Way, Intermedium. VVithout way, Auhu. Many ways, Multiferiam. Two manner of ways, Bifarlam, dupliciter.

Three manner of ways, T-ipliciter. All manner of ways, Omnifar am. Wayfaring, Peregrinus. A way faring man, Viator. The wayfaring-tree, Fiturnum.

To way-lay, Infidier. A way-layer, I fidietor. Way-bread [ herb] Plantago. V Vay barley, Hordeum four ium valgare. A VVave-man. Ædille, viecujus.

VVay-thorn, Genifia fpinofa. Way-ward, Morofia, preturum. A wayz [of straw] Fason firani-

VVeak, Debila, infirmus, imbecillie, impotens, languidus. \*The weak-eft so to the wall. Pilcium vita. VVe k of courage, Pufikanimus, im-

bellis, invallaim. Having a weak flomach, Stomacht-To be weak. Lengueo, elengueo. To weaken? Debilize, infirmum fa-Make weak? cere. VVeakered, Debilitatus, infirmatus.

To be weakened with fickness, Morbo tertert. A weakening, Debilitatio, Infirma-

VVeakly, Infirme, languide, imbe-VVerkeefs, Dibilitas, imberillitas, infirmit.ss.

Great weakness of body. Languer. VVeaknels of age, senellim victa.

VVeal Z Res, opes. A common-weal Refrablica. Wealthy, Opulantus, dives.

Wealthy, Opulantus, dives,
A wealthy thuff, Awasum peeus, ouls
aurea, affisus aureua,
Vealthiny, Opulantia,
Wealthinefs, Opulantia,
To wean a child, Abieto,
To wean a beaft, Dipello,

V Veaned, Ablastatus, à mamma de-A Weanel, Fetus alicujus befitentper al lattatus. A weaning, Ablattatio.

A weepon, Telum, ferrum. Weapons, Arma, orum. To provide with weapons, Armo, armie influere.
VVcaponed, Armstu.
VVcaponels, Inermis.
VVcar river [in Durham] Wyru.

A wear for fish, Scirpiculus, excipule, nassa. To wear, Tero, attero, detero. To wear cloaths, Vefter gerere.

To wear away [neut.] Atteror, deerrica. To wear away (in flesh) Tabeles. To wear out, Confume, absumo. To wear out [land] Defatigare a gram, fuccum omenem foli exhau-

A Wester. Tritor. A wearing, Habites, geffus. Weating away, Attritus.
Weaty, Feffus, leffus, \* I will go work my felf weary, o'ns faitm ut defatiger ufque.

To be weary, Defactfor. \* They are weary of any ages, in omning rann of acts. \* We are all weary of our lives, Tadet nes emm vite. \* I am weary with walking, Defessus sum ambulando. To grow weary, Laffefco, relangue-foe. \* By this time he was grown

weary of all, fam omnium test To make weary, Laffo, delaffa. To weary the Ears, Aures redere. To weary with words, Tedio one care.

To weary out with toil, Laboriba frangere. Weary of, Pertefu. Wearied, Laffatus, fatigatus. Somewhat weary, Loffulius. Not to be weary, Inaefeffur.

VVeariness, Lastitudo, fatigatio. VVeariness [ loathformess] Fastidium, tedium Wearish [of tafte] Infoldis, falum

A wearying, Deleffatie. VVeariformess, Laffisudo, sadima. VVeariform, Notesiae. The weafand, Gurgullo. To weat the head, Capitie pedicules venari digitis, ab corum latibala

A Fleet fore weather-beaten, chi his temp. flate vexata. VVeather, Tempelias, oalum.

Boifterous weather, Immite & tir Liana colum. Fair weather, Sevenitas, ferenum. Dark gloonly weather, Tempus 18 bilum, dubium & impendens ca-

hem. Ill weather. Temrefias freak. To weather a cape, oblique curfe promenterium prattinavigare. To weather a ftorm, tempeftatem | A weeding hook, marra, farculum, eludere. Weather-bow [ fea-term ] prexime

WEE

tempefiziem.
To weather a hawk, accipitrem liber orn cell halitu afficere, reficere,

exbilarare. A weather, vervex ech. Bell wtather, Vervex festarius. Weather, adj. > Verucolau.

A weather cock, Triton, ventileglum. A weather-glass, vilreum future

tem eftatte index. Weather-Wile, tempeftatie futura ex valetudine prefeine. To weave, texo, telam ordirla To weave in, intene. To weave together, contexe.

Weaved, textus. The weaver ) [fish] Aransus. Wiver A Weaver, Tentor.

A woman-weaver, textrix. A linnen-weather, textor linwim. A filk-weaver, feriearius. A weaver's trade, Textrina. A weaver's thop, tentrinum. A weaver's beam, liciatorium ju-

A weaver's fluttle, radius textorim, pannelium. A weaver's flay, petten.

A weaving, textura.
A weaving together, Contextura. Wea-worth you, ve 1161. A web, sela.

A web of lead, charta plumbea. A web in the eye, Sufficio. Webley [ in Herefordbire ] Wea-A webster . textor.

To wed, Metrimonium contrahere, Weddable, nubilio. Wedded, conjugatus. Wedded to his own will, obstina-

A wedding, nuptle, cinjugium. Wedding, adj Naprialie. A wedding-ring, annulus pronubus, annulus fronfalis.

A wedding long, spithalamium. A Wedge, e ineu. A wedge of mettal, lingula, mafa,

Palacia. little wedge, Cancolus. To cleave with a wedge, aifeuneare. Cleft wich a wedge, difenneatus. Wedge-wife, Cureatim.

Made wedge wile, Caneatus. Wedlock, Matrimonium. Wednesday , Dies Mereuril, forts guarta. Wedon on the Street [ in Norbamptonfire ] Bannaventa, Ifan-

neveria. We our ielves, nos ipfi, tofi, nofmet, A wee bit, via quod exourrit.

A weed, babitus, veft ... Afryers weed, Habitus monachi. Choke weed, Eruangina. Rope weed, Volubilin. Scawced, Alga.
A weed [ growing ] bethe erratice, herba mala, granum noxium.

To weed, farrio, farculo.

A weeder, farrior, farculator.

A weeder, farrior, farculator. A weeding, farritura, faroniatio.

A week, fortim ina, beldom ida. Of a week, bebdomadarius. A worker by the week, mercenarius

in Septimanan conduction. Weekly, fipriduxing, Weekly, adv. Ingulie septimanie. Fine week of a candle, myxos. The week of a torch, elljebnium. A Weel, neffa, excipulus.

A little weel, foirploulue. A wiel [ wairpoil] vortex. To over-win, fiel placere. To W 'n, arb'eror, eviner.

A Weening, epinatio, evinio. \* Thefe things make me weep, lachryones bec mibt eliclunt. \* It made the people weep, fletam pe-

pu'i movit. To weep for, deflee, lamestor. To weep tears, lacorymas profun-

To weep together, collachremo. A weeper, plorator. Weeping, plorabilis, lachymoliu.

Ever weeping, portunities.

A weeping, lastry natio, ploratio, fletics. \* He was not able to fpeak

for weeping, ver ejus lachermin impedicatur. \* Leave your weeping, lashermas mirre. \* The old men fell a weeping and all, fenex collachrymavit. Weepingly, lachrymosé.

A weefel, muftela. Weefel-red, muftelinus. A weefels nell, mafelarium. Weet, agilis, pernix. A weevil, surculio.

A Weif, derelittum. A weigh of cheefe, cafel pondus continens libras 256.

TO WEIGH, pendo, pondero, libro.
TO WEIGH, pendo, pondero, libro.
To weigh [confider] estimo, penfito. \* Let us weigh the thing as it is in it felf, rem ipfam putemu. \* He weighs it not a pin, in nibil pendit. \* He weighs all his defigns alone by himself, fine arbitris fiegula arimi confulta penfet.

To weigh anchor, anchoram levare. To weigh down, ouprimo. To weigh with the hand, manu per-

To weigh [neut.] peades. \* How many pounds do you think you weigh without your cleaths? quo ponao te effe cenfes nudum! \* Your Letters weigh very much with me, tue litere manimi junt apud me penderis.

To weigh down, preponders. To weigh up [with an engine] tolle,

Weighed, libratus, vonderatus.\* The cause shall be weighed according to truth, ex veritate caufa pende-

Weighed down, degr withs. A weigher, penfator, librator, libra-Weighing, enaminans, trutinens. Weighing as a thing in Skales, gra-

vens. A weighing, libratio, truitnatio. A careful weighing, penfatio, penfa tatio

A weighing down, of pressio, depresfio. A weight, rondur.

Bven Weight \ 2quiliblrum.

A matter of weight, aliquid magni-moment. \* This is of no weight, bee nibil balet moments. \* This is of much the greatest weight with me, illud mili malio meximum ef. A little weight, pondufoulum.

Over-weight, and tamenium, Super-A pair of weights, truting. Gold weights, trutina monetaria. Weighty, grava, ponderofus. Somewhat weighty, graviufoulus.

To grow weighty, gravefor. To grow more withinty, ingravifor. To make weighty, degrave.

To make more weighty, pregrave.
To make more weighty, pregrave.
Weighting, gravitue.
Weightiness, gravitue.
Weisburg [ in Weteraw ] Vilbur-To weild, rese, guierne.

Weildy, agilo.
Weilond River [ in Lincol-file] Weilondus. Weir or waer, alga marina.

Weisford [ in Ireland ] Wasfordis. Menabia. Weifmar [in Germany] Wifmaria.

Weiffel [a River in P. land] V. ftala. Weiffemburg [ in Transitualia ] Alba Julia.
Weistemburg [ in Bavaria ] Vissem-

burgen. Weissemburg [in A.fatia] Alba Se-

Weland River [ in Northamptonfhire] Welch, cambro ricentious.

Welch-hard, janous aquations cambrobritannicus.

Welch-men, wallenfes.
WELCOME, gratus, optains, \*Made mighty welcome, rigio apparate acceptus. \* You are welcome, falvum te advenire gandemus. \* I WAS made very welcome, a ceptus fum hilare atque amiliter. \* Welcome is the best cheer, Super omnia valtus acceffere bont.

To welcome, gratuler, comiter exaipla.

Welcome-to-our-house, tithyma!: lus cypariffias. Welcomed, exceptus, falutatus. Welcoming, gratulabundus. A welcoming gratulatio.

To weld [ among Smiths ] ferum candens coazmentare verres saltos melleo adanare.

Weld, berba incez. W Ifare, Jalus, incal'emitas. A welk (fith) turbs.

The welkin ether, engantie.

WELL, bene, recte, prob. \* He
rewards him well forms paine,
bentine operam openar. \* He gives more than he , well able. benignior of quamres stitur. \* 16 benizzior el quam resistina. Li li any thus h. ppna 29 otherwie than weil, squad sworft accides. \* He plays well or a fiddle, for-erter enles fide. \* They do not will be, parme profesione. \* We may well wonder at them, es mirari convenir. \* The butiness som on well, profpre protedit chus.
\* I do not well underfland, non
fath irtelligo. \* You look well,
facies legultur to lone voluce.\*You

fare well by your felf, tib! bene et fo.t. \* You do not look will about you, indiligens nimium es. # [ GCC 2

am glad you like it to well, Tangopere à te probati vehementer gander. \* He thinks no body can do fo well as himself, Nibil nisi qued ipse facit rettum putat. \* Do you think it well done of you? Satin' id tibi places? \* Well begun is half ended, Dimidium faci qui bene cenir helet.

WEL

To be well, Bene fe habere. \* All is well, Omno reseft jam in vado, in portu navige. \* le all well ! Satin' omnia ex fententia ? \*That's well. Bene babet. \* It is not well Male fe res habet. \* Yet its well for me, Ego tamen beatin . \* All is well that ends well, Exite atta probat.

Very well, Optime, pulcherrime. \*I remember very well, Facile \*I remember very well, raune memini. \*I have flept very well, Placide dormivi, \*I do not very well know the way, Nin fain tewee viam. \* As you know very well. Duod to non fugit. Exceeding well, Imprimis bene.
Well! Age! \* Well i'll come, Age venlam. Vell go to, Eja age.

VVell i health, Samu. To be well in health, Poles. \* re-rentia was not very well. Teren-tia minus belle habuit. \* I was well in body, but fick in mind. A morbe valul, ab animo ager fui. Well in years, Arate provedim. Well ir ones wits, Compos animi. a. ud fe.

a.ud fe.
Well to Dif. Opulentus.
VVell rew\ His falls, pofihas, enVVell then \$\int \text{ind}.

As well, Tame, aque \*You might
ever as well, Nishio plus aga quans.

\*\*You brought them up as

f. \* You breught them up as mell as you could, Illos gro re to-letaba tud. \* I bear it as well as I can, V: potero feram. \* It hap-pened as well as could be, Melim fieri hand point quam fadum efi.

Well a day Well a neer Eben. Well a-way Velladvised, Confultu. Vell beleved, Charm. 7. il-born

All-born I genuse, nobi-VVc !I done! Enge cultus, ama-

VVella et, O tatandens. vvel m h Here, pene, prope. VVell re A well an ller Amions, fautor. A wells and Amicus, feat VV. W. M. B. Benerolus. VV. W. M. S. Benerolus. A. H. w. H. ang. Benerolentia.

Pi W and puter.

Pittle We la F a cuim. VVel! acj. } 2. Manu, pateu.h. A well-cover, 19 cal. A Well-digger, Parcarim.

A well book, Harrage. A well-mouth, C. wide. A well-firing Seaturige.

A well-firing Seaturige.

VVells in some I fine Wella,

fis. VVelle i r A fria] Inleiana. Of Wells, Weltenfis.

Tie at datem, Earl fin fortaner.

Welch, Cambrobritannicus. The Welsh-men, Cambrobritanni. A welsh-hawk, Sparse.
The welt of a Garment, Fimbria limbus. The Welt of a shooe, Calcel latinia. A little welt, Laciniola.

To welt, Pratexo. Welted, Pratextus, laciniatus, To welter, volute. A weltering, volutatio. A welting, Pretextura.

Welth, Copia. See wealth. A wem, Macula, laber, vitium, defeltus. A wemb, venter, ventriculus. A wen. Struma. A wen under the throat. Serofule.

Full of wens, Stramofus, A wench, Puella, ancilla. A little wench, Advissortula.
A gamesom wench, Javanca.
A singing wench, Pjaltria. A witty wench, Nafutula. To wench, Scortor. A wencher, Scortaior. Wenching, Mulierefus.

A wenching, Scortein. To wend, Lo, gradier, gradien fa-Wenden [ in Lieft and ] Vinda.

Wendenberg ] Mountains incir-cling Bohemia ] Sudili, Sudell. WENT [ of go ] Ibam. \* He newly went out of Doors, Medo emibat foras. \* How long is it fince you went in! Quamaudum introlife: \* I never went away any Whither, Nee vero ufquam difcedebam. \* They went to Athens, others commigravire. \* He went in again, Recepit fe intro de-\* As he went by even now nuehe told me, Preteriens mode mibi

ingit. \* The report went from one to another rumor viritim percrebnit. \* They went about to hinder, Impedire obnitebantur. \* It went to the heart of me, Percuffit mibl animum. \* The bufincle went on well for me, Bene, prospereque boc operse processit

I Wept [ of weep ] Plorabam. \* I Wept abundantly, Equidem vim Wept f it, Plaraim, fleens. To be wept for, Flabilis.
Werben [ in Guilick ] Moradunum.
VVere river [ in Durham ] Vedra,

Darms A were or wair, Stannum. VVe were [ of an ] Eramu.

As it were, Qu fi, tanga.m.

VVeregild Cap in comvensatio, compenfatio pro sade sominis. VVet.fh. Imenditue, infipidue, inful-

VVernue, [ in Flanders ] Ferna. Vo werry, Exegito, see Worry-VVerwick [ in Cumberland ] "Virofidum.

The wefa d. Traches. VVelel [ in lower Germa'y ] Wifelia Alifo.

VVelet [ a river in Germe y ] VI firgin VVcho [ in Smedeland ] T xi. The west wied, Z phyrus, fine

V Veft fouth-w. ft Africa, lik VVeffere, } oc. icinialir.

A Western, [Bird] Cyffelm, birun. Westhorn, do riparla. VVestbury [near Briftel] Wester.

WHA

West-Chester [in Cheshire] Devana Coffrie Westerwick [in Swedeland] Vefte. vicum.

VVcft-Frierland [ in the Low-Countries] Frifia Occidentalis. VVeltmanie [ part of Swedeland] Westmania. VVeftminfter [in Middlefex] Wen

monesterium VVeltmorland, Westmaria, Dan-

VVestphalia [part of Germany] Weliphalia. VVolt Wales, Demotia. VVelly, Scotomaticus, vertigine la

WET, Mumidue, madidue. \* VVith a Wet finger, Min!me negotie. \* You have a wet Bel by the tail. Anguillam cauda tenes.

To Wit, Humefacio, madefacio. To wet [ neut. ] Humeles, me de sco. To be Wet, Madeo. To be thorow wet, Permadefie,

To grow wet, Humefee, VVetted, Hameltatus. A wetter, Medefaltor.

A wotting, Madefallie. VVet, subst. \\
VVetness. \\
Humidieu, humer. Vetneis.

VVeteraw [part of Germany] Vele TAVIA A wether, vervex. See weather, VVever River [in Cheshire] We

verm. wevil. Curculio. VVexford [in Ireland] Vexfordle. VVeymar [in Germany] Vimarie.

VVeymouth [in Dorfetfhire] VI my ium. A VVhale, Balena, cetus.

A River whale, Silarus, A whale-bone, Os cetaceum. The whale-guide [ fish ] Ceterus dux. mufoulus. The whame, Afylus.

A whapple way, via plaufro no perula VVharf River [in York hire] Guar

fa, Vorbela. A V7harf, Portus. VVh wtage, Porturium. Free whattage, Immunitat à per

A wharfinger, Cuffos portue. A whari-, Spendelus, rhombus.

A little wharle. versicillum.
VVhatte, Arbuta.
WHAT, Quid. \*VVhat lay you
Gustho! Quid tu ain Gnate!
\* VVhat of that! Quid tum poficil \* Take heed wat you do, Via guid age. Whit is your name! Quid (or quea) est this namen! \* I feared what it would core Ver bar q orfum evadered. of Doors for now! Num me ga nune caufa extrusiffi ex edibus \* VVhat not yet meither ? A

nondum etiam ? Vhat, adj Qui, gum, gualin, Ct.
\* What so great lebour was that!
Qui rantum to It along a VVhata mednefe is it? Q = f rr ft Tr what a Friend 1 rm. G alla fa white period lem for vyhil amiene pertentum facial

man is this? Quid hec homin is oft?
\* What Philosopher can you find that is so mannered? Quotus enim quifque Philosophorum invenitur qui fit ita moratus! \* For what small offences are Children angry ? Pueri quam pro levibus noxiso iras geit to spare a dying man ? Quantum erat periture parcere? What hurt can they do now to Marius? Quid cantney do now to marius: Quia jam ifta hierio necere posant!

\*What a great one he is! "Ut magnus est! \* But what a thing

what? the vero enjufmedi oft?
WHAT [that which] Qued. \* I
will do what I can, Qued potero
faciam. \* I will now do contrary to what uses to be done in otre atque in caterie causis sieri so-let "They do contrary to what they promile. Contra faciunt quam pulicentur. \* Mind what you are about, Mee agite amabo. \* He

is now very modest to what he was ere while, Mudeftior nune quidem eft ut dudum fuit. \* Wnat was left he cast out of the Cup, Reliquum e poculo ejecit. \* Write what is done in the Country, Res

rufticas foribe. \* Every one of us should be willing to do what lies in him to cure this mifchief, Hale male pro fe quifque nostrum mederi velle debemus.

with greatest Offices, and what with the Friendship of Princes, Quà offici is maximis quà amicitia Principum. \* What one what another they keep me doing, Hine illine exhibent mihi negotium.

What manner of, Cujufmedt. What manner of man, Qualit. What Country man, Cujus, atin. What [in number or order] Quo-

Whatsoever, Osicunque, qualifoun-que, qua in qua in, quicquia. \*Whatlocrer your Name be, Quiequid off nomen tibi. \* Whatfoever it shall be, of whatfoever thing, of whatfoever kind, Quioquid erit,

To what place, Qub. To what place feever, Quecunque. la what place, whi. In what place foever, Obleunque. By what place, Qua. By what place foever, Quacunque.

quecunque de re, quocunque de ge-

At what time, Quanao. At what time foever, Quandocun

For what cause Quanetrem, quare A Whauteyed House, Glacieius. Whay, serum l. A.in. Unified whay, Serum cum berbin frigidioribus rec. Hum. Whay-colour, Albidus. Whayie, Seroius. Whavienels, Serofitas. A wheal, P. Rulo, pufula. A little wheal } Papula.

full of wheals, Papulofus, puftulatus. A wheal-worm, Acaris, plattula. Whealy caffe [in Cumberland] Ca-

Meam Competition, vento non per-Wreen, vies.
With Manuelle, other,

Wheat, Triticum. \* No wheat without its chaff. Nullum triticum fine paleis Buck-Wheat, Tragepyrum. Beech-wheat, Phegopyrum. Indian-wheat, Frumentum Indian-

Red-wheat, Tritioum arifits circumvalletum. White wheat, siligs spica mutila. A wheat-cake, Farroum. Wheat-car [Bird] Ocnanthe. Wheat flower, Pellen.

Wheat grais, Granen triticum.
A wheat plumb, Prunum cereum. A wheat plumb, Franum orram-Wheat, adj.)
Of wheat, Ferrem, stitteen.
Wheaten,
Of fine wheat-flower, stiligineus.
Wheatly Bridge [in oxfordfhire]
Vetelogamu Pan.
A wheaten refineus, barden, bucco,

A wheden, Infipiens, bardas, bucco. To wheedle, Illicio, circumvenio. Wheeling, Fallax, pellax.

A wheedling, Pellacia, Blanditia. A Wheel, Rote. A little wheel, Rotula.

A spinning wheel, Gyrgillus, rhim-A Turners wheel, Ornus.

A torturing wheel, Equuleus. A water wheel, Hauftrum. A Water-mill-wheel, Tompanum. A Cart-wheel, Orbita.

The wheel of a Crane, Tempanum ver atile. wheel [to catch fish] Naga. A weavers wheel, Hardepone. A Potters wheel, Rota figularis.

The wheel of a pully, Trochles. Wheel, adj. ? Roralin. Of a wheel, ? To ture a wheel, Torqueo. To work with a wheel. Torneo.

To WHEEL about, Circumage. To wheel about [neut.] In cochleam decurrendo regire ad pralium, treica decurfione in hoftem invite. \* As foon as they faw the Macedesians wheel about, Us Mace-\* They wheel again about and purfue, Kurf.a omosrfi infequentur. \* Fortune quickly wheel'd about,

Clariter fortuna mutatur Wheel-age, Rotarum fairicatio.

A Wheel barrow, Sarracum unitetuns, pubo. A W celwright, 3 Fa'e rotarius. A wheeler, Wheeled Retatus, in gyruss

Wheeles about, circumactus. A wheeling, Relatio. A wheeling round, Circumettio, cir-CHMIdultio.

A wheen-cat, Cotus famina, To wheele, Rauceo, fpiritum fireperum edere.
Wheeling, Reucus, rancifonu.
A wheeling, Rancitas, firstin ob-

Ereperu Wheefinely, Rancum, abfrevert. A Wheint Lat, Options fane puer, egregius verò juvenis, fujtuarium

bene meritus. A Wie k, Pepula, pofinta. To whelm, teeo, eltego.
A whelp, Catulus, cariculus,
A Lion's while, Seymnus. Whelp, adi. Catulinus.
Of a whelp, 3
To whelp, Catulinus.
To cry like a whelp, Ghneito.

Whelpifh, Catulafier,

To whelve, Tego, Cooperio.
WHBN, Quando, cum, quum, ubi,
&c. \* When will that be ? Quando iffine erit? \* Let him come when he will, Veniat quando volet. \* When you were reading these things, Cum hee ligeres. \* When first he gave his mind to writing Quem primum animum ed firibendum appulit. \* Send for them when you will, Whi wales acbe sudivi. \* when they faw the tall Ships, We celfes videre rates. \* When we were Children, Puerte nobis. \* They faid they heard old men fay fo when they were Boys,

Se putros à f. nibu audivisse diceold, Explete anno etats undevi-gessimo. \* Plato was by when that gellimo. \* Pleto Was by When that Was floken, Ei forgani interfuir Pleto. \* Expecting when the word thould be given, I tentiquam mex-figman diretur. \* Send me word when I should look for you. Ad que tempra to expellent factor me certiorem.

lust when, Simul ac, simul atque. When as, Quum, quando. Whenfoever, Quandocunque.

Whence, Whence came rom whence, 5 \* Whence tame
you? Unde advinie! \* I saked
whence that Letter came, Que, [vi
unde effer Epifole. \* Whence
it ought to be conceived. Ex que
debse intelligi. \* He defires to be
reflected to the place from whence he fell, Reft tui oupit in sum locum ex quo decidit

Whencefoever Undecunque.
WHER 3, ub'. \* Where is my bro-Porch where we walk Portion !

ther ? Whi en frater ! \* This very iffa ubi inambulamus \* I could not imagine where in the world you were, Ubi terraru effes ne supicabar quidem. \* If we will there begin to make our marration. where it thall be necessary, St inde incistemus narrare unde nec. fe erte. \* He fet armed me . at all the paffages where there was any entrance to the Farm, Ad omies intreilme qua mairi poterat as cum

tratum armatoi apport.
Where, Chim quid. \* Whereas
Whereas, Swiffirm that nichtee
can be preferred that nicht except
tofe deurum. \* Whereas I had app inted to meet her to day, fay I cannot, Quod conftilui m b die conventurum cam non poffe sicas.

Whereabout, Sobi ubi loci. Williams (a: Which) Ad qued, quo. Which y Per quo, quo. \* Houses y Per quo, quo. \* Houses he tharpness of the cold. Tella

gulbus frigorum vis pellicus Where-ever, abicangue. \* Whereever die beingeannet be hid long, Un bi eft din cetari non petele. WHEREFORE, Cur, quare, quamo-Car , aut . way quidy illam at dec +! \* Wheret rea Epica memor: boopy than Metrodorus . Dul bestier Eany realise why I final din to oit? mungaid or coule gain bee fician? blamed, quamobrem accufer nefer.

\* I would fain know wherefore, caufam require. Wnerefrom, ex que. Whereioto, in quo, it quibus.
Whereioto, in quod, in que.
Whereof, orius, quorum, de quo, be. Wherean, fuper quad.

WHI

Wherefoever, ubicunque, ubiabi. Whereunto oni, ad quod. Whereupon, ex que, unde.
Wherewith \( \frac{1}{2} que, \quad quibus, \quad unde.
Wherewithal \( \frac{1}{2} que void not. \) \( \frac{1}{2} \) therewithal to do it, fi off a un-

de id fierit. Rvery where, paffin, ubique. No where, Nullib., nulquam. A wherl, frontyllum, veriteillum. A wherret on the ear, alepa. A back whereet, alapa pugas Incuffs.

To wherret, alapam infringere, impinzere. The wherry-go nimble, distribes, perfluvium.

A wherty, Scapha birema, cymba. WHETHER, jeu, five, utrum, &c. Whether you do use a Phylician, or whether you do not, you will not recover, five addituer's medioum five non adbibuerte non conta-lefees. \* Whether is that your fault or ours? u'erun en veften an neftre only of! " I would know whe ther you read those things with a mind full of or free from care, wellim foire utrum iffa folicite anime an faluto legas, \* Whether had you rather live at Rome or at Mytilene, Romene an Mittlenie malles where. \* Confider whether you ought to make any doubt, videte num d Streedum vobs fit.\* I know not whether it might have been better for the people, nef-io an fa-thu fuerie populo. \* I will no ice whether he be at home, vifam f domi eft " As I was asking the Porters whether any this was come from Afa, dan serosaier portitores coque naon venerit ex Ale. \*You shall do it whether you will or no. nolens vole : freier, \* Could the whether I would or no! num illa

Whether fof the two uter. \* Whether is the richer, he that wants, or he that abounds? ster eft ditior, qui eget, an qui abundat ! \* I am whether for a peay, is dichio animus. Whether [to what place] que, See

whither. To whet, acao, exacus, scient exol-

Whetted, southe, executas.

me furite estult?

A whetter, feniarius.
A whetter [ftierer up] Instrumenturs. A whetting, executio.

A whethone, cos, otis.
To deferve the whethene, frame mentiri, commento palaphatia papiro dinna narrare.

A little whetftone, enticula. The Willwer [fowl] bofie, anas Wift darse.

Which, gam. See whay.
WHICH, gam, usrr. \* Which is he that betrayeth thee? quis eft. were at it fe which of them Chould be mafter, certabant naute qu'a corum subernaret. \* I know not which to choole, nefoie quem

eut preferam. He knows not which is which, quid out diff it nefeit. is the more riotous I or you? uter luxuriosior egone an tu? \* Which of these had you rather have?

urum horum malles! WHICH [a relative] qui. \* He is a fool which being to buy a horfe looks not at him, but ar his fad-dle and bridle, fultie oft qui equam envirous non inform infi-cit fed ftrasum & frenoi. \* I received that Book of yours which you promiled me, librum to im quem mibi prom faras accept. Win a you read ours which differ not much from the Periodeticks. no gra legens non multum à peripatelicie diffi lent!a.

VVhich Way, quá. VVhich Way forver, quacunque. VVhicken, fravirus, Wnicket for whicket, par pari, mutua relata eft gratia. A whife balitue, flatue. To whiffle, vacillo, azime fluttu-

To whiffl: [make way] fubmovere turbam. A whiffite, ino afters, verfatilis.

A whifter [huckitar] propole. VVhiffler [12 m Ke Way] Vinter. VVhig, ferum [ tie cenue.

VVhile dum, cum or. \* VVhile VVnilft you are dubring of these things to months are can away, hac dum divites menfes ablere decem. \* He lived well while he live i vixit dum v xit bene. \*While thefe things are getting together, Interea dum beo cogunzar. \* Wille I was folding up the letter, oun complicates spiftolem. \* I was willing to be Captain in the civil war while there was any treating of peace, ego me dusem in clutli bello quord de nace ageretur volut ing ut numerabatur argentum. these things I feel no great want of bodily force. in bir defuding atque elaberant, derporis vires non magnopere defisers. \* Never let

him hope for that while I am Conful, me Confule id Sperare de-GRat. \* V Vhile there's life there's hope, dum fuiro ipero. While funtil donec, dam, de. \* He thought it 7 years while he faw the many, ninit et langim vi-

debatur quam dum illud videret ar-gentam. \* l'e ftay here for you while you come out, ego bie tantifper dum exis te opperter. A while paulifer, parum-A little while per, aliquantifer. \* H: lived too little a while, pa-

rum din vixte. A while after, paule poft.

Some while after, interjetto deinde A while ago \( \) Pridom , intra has \( \) A while fince \( \) dies. \( \) A good while \( \) Diu.

A good while ago, fandidum. A little while ago Modo , nuper.

After a while Brevi. For a while and quoidan ten-

The while Interim, interea. \* 'Tis Worth the while, pera pre-

tium eft. A whilk, crobles marias. VVnillt tint, dines, gurad. VVinlon, dim, alguando. A whim-wham, f.bu a,nente aniles. To whimper, o vagle, renides.

V Vhimfical, Marofuc. VVhim Mirshtu, impetus mo-A whimsie rosus is anomalu, chi-

me'4. A whin, Rhomnus. The whinder, before. VV nine [farze | genida fpinofa. To whine, games, togio, plare,

VVhined, flebiliter expressia. A whiner, Gannitor.
A whiniard, Gladius, enfis.
A whining, Gannitus, querela. Winning, queriland a, querulus.

To whoney, Hinnle. To witteney after, Adbinnio. A VV-IIP, Flagellum. A little whip, Flagella. To whip, Verbero, Flagelle, Virgit andere. To whip on a piece, parcem egal

admovere, adjunzere.

To whip [Ritch] pretexo.
To whip up and down, differen. To whip up a thing, Corripto. To whip out of doors, Proriporely

To whip out his fword, firinger g!adium. to whip a top, Turbinem agere.

VVhipped, Verberasia. VVhipped [as a top] att 4.

To be whipped, o. spule. \* He is fine to be whipped, nor feret gain wpulet. \* You will be w nipped for it, conflant tibt flag a alique, ad necess ufque overiere lers, \* Must I be whipped for your faults ? meun tergum ftalsitie tu

Subdes Succedenium ? V Vorthy to be whipped, Verbm,

whipper, Verberator, Flagellan The whip-staff fof the radder Anfa gubernaculi. A Wnipfter, Plagofas Orbilias. A whipping, Flagellatio, verberatia VVhipping-cheer, Verbera,

To Whip-graff, in Suroulate genne inferere Or in decerptum germen isferere.

VVhickned, ftrangulatus, sufficara. Awhip law, Runsina. A whirl, verticitum. A whirl about, wertigo. To whirl, torqueo, circumage. V Vhirled Sciroumate.

A whirler, eircumrotator. VVhirling, Rapidus. A whirling, Gircumrotatio.

A whirling in a fiream, Surget. The whirling of the wind, veste

rum firidor. A whirl-bone, condylas. The whirl-bone of the knee, pt. tella. A whirligig, thombis, verticulum.

A whirl-pool, gurges, vertex.
The whirl-pool ( a Sea-months)

Physeter.
A whirl-wind, Tarbo, typhon.
VVnirl-wind, Lelaps.

To whirl about as a whirlwind, In orbem g'omerari, rapi. Full of whirlwinds, Turbineus. A whirl-worm, Sphenayle, convol-

WHI

eulsu. A wherry, Seapha, linter. Whirtle [ a Shrub ] Vith idea vulgeris.

A whisk, Scapula, fcope viminae. A whick about, Vertige.
A weman's whick, Eromis.

To whisk, Scopula purgare. To whisk about, Celeriter circum-

The whick of a fwitch, Cottabus. Whuked, Scopis viminen parentus. A whisker, Qui facois viminele zer

A whisket, Corbin , cophinus. A whitken, Amphithatum. A whisking, Deterfia Jeopie vimineis fetta. To whisper, Sufarro, fubmiffe lequor,

immermers. Towhisper in the ear, In aurem dicere,in aurem infusurrare, fillare all-quid in aurem. \* He whispers him in the ear, Viro in aurem dicit.

areas whift as can be, Dormiunt. To whifile, Fiftulo, Affuld canere To whiftle [as the birds] Cantille.

To whistle at, Fiftula pastorita ex-

To whille [as a thrush] Tratilo, are. Kichlizare.

A whiftler, Fiftulator. Whitlling, Fiftulator.

A whitling, Fiftulatio.

A whitling of birds, Cantillatio.

A whitting-wind, Ventus firidulus.

Whistingly
A WHIT, Alignantulum. \* He is \*He was not one whit troubled, Retantulum quidem commotus eff.

Every whit, In universum. \* You are every whit in as bad a cafe, meadem es navi. \* He told them of every whit, Nibil restours.

Never a whit Ne bilum, ne ery

Nota whit quiaem. \* Never a whit the richer for rating

of Carthage, Nibilo icoupletior Carthagine verfa. White [blame] Culpa.

To white, Componie, repends.
WHITE, Albin, Candidia. \* They turn black into white, and white into black, Reffa prava faciunt. A white, Abum. A white to shoot at, A'ba meta.

The white of an egg. Abumen.
The white of a Parchment Skin, Membrana adversa vicious white in the eye, A'bugo.

The whites in women, Albe mulierum fluxiones. White lead, cervffa.

White hairs, Cant. White-liver'd, Cai out is male pallet. A white-marking-flone, Morochtm.

White-meats, Latticinia. A white-pot, Coazala, & in. White-tail, [a Dogs name] Lampurus.

White-teeth [a Dogs name] Agiaedos. White-wine, Vinum album.

In white Clad in white Candidatus. A white-frier, Frater Jesobinus.
White cloaks [ an order of Friers ]

To grow white with age, Canefoo.

Whiteness, Albor, albedo, cander. Whiteness of the hair, Canities.

A whiting Dealbatio.

A whitening Dealbatio.

A whitening of cloaths. Infolatio.

millis Whitish, Candidulus, albidus.

Whitish with froft, Prainte.

lion, Aliene. Allone.

Moneficrium.

Ram abis ?

Whether.

A whiting [ fish ] Alburnus, afella

Menafterio. Whithern [in Scotland] Candida

he never came, Oppidum eft eodem

A bright whitenes, Nitor.

Fratres palle albo veftiti. Milk-white, Lettem.

Scow-white, Nivem, White as Ivory, Eburneus. The whitkers, Myflax, acre. White-line, Tellorium.
To white
Make white

To hit the white. Metam attingere. To be white Albeo.
To grow white, Albefeo. To grow white [pole] Pallefin

tu.

facto.

Grown white with age, Cania fa-Whited, Deelbatus.

whilperer, Suferro, enis. Whitely, Candide. White! if! zu! Tace, filentium.
Tobe whift, Sileo, taceo. \* They A Whiter, Dealbator. To whiten [aft. ] Dealbo, cande-To whiten cloaths, Infole. To whiten [ment ] Albefoo, albice. Whitened , Dealbasm.

To whiftle back, Fifful Trevocare. To whiftle for, Fifful a accertere. To whiftle a horfe, Poppy fo.

A while, Fifula.

Whitish with age, canu. To grew whitish, Canefee. Whitifhnefe, Senities. A whifiling for, Fiftula accerfio. Whitby Caffle [in Cumberland] A. The whilling-plever, Pluvialis fla-Whitchurch [in Shropfire ] Album

With a wi iffling \ Stridule. Whitchurch [ the family ] De alba

mil , Juguanteum. The 18 Ret a whit dipleased, Ne iratus quidem sst. \* I will not stay you a whit, Nibil erit in me more.

memine que isse nunquam accessir. \* Whither are you going? Que-Whither [for whether] sive. See Any whither, Viquam, queplam,

Some whiter, Aliaso.
Any whither elfe Alio.
Some whither elfe No whither, Nufquam.

Whitherfoever, Queque, quocunque. A whitlew, Parorychin, idin, nicis digitale. Whislew-glass, Paronychia. Whitfontide, Penticofte. Whition ale, Compitalia.

The whitten-tree, Sambucia aguatice A Child's whittle, Fafoia, involuwhittle, Cultellius.

To whittle, Cultello ref care. A whittler, Infelator, deelbetor. A whittle [mantle] Polls candids.

Whittled, Ebriosus, appaces, madi To whize, Strides.

Whizzing Stridulm. A whizzing, Strider, WHO? 244? \* Who is this! qu'a hio. oft? \*Ho! who is there! beus! ecquis oft ! \* Who's there ?

[ who's at the door ] gut pulfat fores ? Who [ Relative ] Qui. \* He who was born a flave complains, lie qui

verna natue eft queritur. Who [ indefinite ] Quin. \* Then femebody I know not who whif-

pered me in the ear, Tum mibi nefolo quis in aurem infosurravit. Whofo Whoever Wholoever Soulfgute, quicunque.

To whoave, Ostego, cooperie.
WHOLE, Integer, folidia. \* They fwallow down their meat whole.

Cibos integres bearingt. \* They are a whole day in getting them ready, in apparando confumunt dism,

Whole [in health] Sanus. \*Fishwhole, Sanier pifes.

The whole, Summe. Whole court-days, Diesfafti. Whole-hooft, Solipedus, folldipe-

To be whole [in health] Valac.

To grow whole, Convolefor.
To grow whole [folid] Solidefee. To make whole, Confolido, fano. To make whole again, Sarcio, refarcio.

Wholenefe, integritus, fanilus. A Whole fale-man, solidarina.

Wholly, Selide.
[Wholly [altogether] Penitus, prerfin, plane, omnino, in tatum, in fo-

Wholfome, Saluber, falutaris. Very wholfom, Saluberrimua. Wholfomly, Salubifter. Wholfomnes, Salubifter. VVhom [of who] Quem. Of whom, De quo With whom, Quicum, quibufenm.

Whomloever, Onemounque.
Whomloever thou wilt, Quembles. Whook't every joint, Tremefecit, Cafa, Leucophibia.

WHITHER, 916. \* There is a
Town of the fame name whither perferruit hominem. whoop, Clamor.

The whoop [bird] Touras To whoop, Inclamo. To whoop for back, Revlamo. Whooping, Clemofus. A whorping, Clamatto, inclamatto,

veciferativ. A Where, Meretrix, jen, foortum. A burnt-where, Meretrix inuffa lue

venerea. A common whore, Profibelum. A young whore, Meretricula. An ugly whore, Meretrix deformite, To whore, Scartor.

To play the whore, Profituere fe. To fount whore hou es, Luftror.
A whore-monger \ Secretaror, gaVV hore-mofier \ 200.

Z40. A whoring, Scottatio. VV horedom, Meretricium, pellicatus, fornientie.

Vyhorifh Vyhorelike VVhorifily, Mercericie. A Whorl bat, Cafin, Ms.

A widows estate, bone dot alta, fundi A whortle-berry, Vitis idea vulgerte, vaccinium nigrum.
Who's Cujus. \* Whose book is
Whose this ? ad quem attinet bis dotales. A weigh or waigh. Palanga, cuneus. Wielkluki [in Majcouy] Wielkyluchia. To wield, Rego, guberno. Wieldable, Regibilia. liber ! Windower, Cujuscunque, quorumounque.
Whow! phy!
A whue, mola nucea, mola ex nuce A wielding, Realo. A wife, uxer. \* My wife comes behind, pone fubit canjum. cava quam puert filo trajetto ver-To what [ as a dag ] Hirrio. A wharter, Hirritor. A whatring, Hirritus. A new married wife, Sponfe.

WHY Or quare, quemobrem, &c. \* Why (ay you lo? que ratione ift-bue dies? \* What cause is there A good wife, Matrona. why you should threaten us mifchief! quid est quaprottor nobis malum minitemini! \* Why, but a cium id feelt mibl. A for Wife. Narus Prætor ought to have even con-A brothers wife, Fratria. tinent eyes, at enim Pretorem de cet ettam ocules ablitmentes habere . Of a wife. Unorlus. \* Why he is here within I fay quin inquans latus his oft. \* Why then do you watch me, quin tu

me ferueto ? Why not, sur non, quin, quidni.

\* Why don't you sweep the floor, quin verrie pavimentum? To take one with a why not, ofoitantem opprimere, inopinantem deprehendere.
Why 6 ! quid tta! quamobrem ?
quidnum!

Wiathka [ part of Mascaup ] Wiatha. Wiborch [in South Fultland ] VI-

Wich [ in Worcesterfile ] Wichum. Wicked, imeim, feeleftus, fceleratus, Angitiofice, neferius.

figitolia, napralista.
A wicked right Scolus, eris.
Wicked wretch
Wickedly, imple, foctorale, nefarie,
Wickednes, impleata, foctor,
Full of wickedness, feeterofia. A wicker, Vimen, inh.
Wicker, [adj.] Viminem.
Of wicker A wirker barket, Cophinus, Flfcina,

qua! 15 , 500rta. A wicket, Oftivum. The keeper of a wicket, Offiarius. Wickham in Bucks ] Wichemita. To go wid ile waddle, anatum more

wattando inocdere.
WIDR, latus, spaciofus, emplus.
\* You firide over wide, varioure fupre medum. \*Your fame will fipread far and wide, vagabitur nomes tuum longe atque late. \* You are wide of the mark, tota erras

Somewhat wide, in laifindinem Wide open, Patalia.

Wide room, retrieffium augustums
A wide room, trieffium augustums
Very wide, Perlatus.
Widely, Late, spatiofe.
To widen, [act ]Dilato.
To widen, [neut.] Patesco. Widenes } Lastinds, spatiofitas.
Width A widgin, Penelops, glaucea. A widow, Vidua. To make a widow, Vidua.

A widower, Viduus. Widow-wail, chameles preox. Widows bench, pertio fecutatums mariti qua fruitur vidua pretar bona dotalia.

mind frands not to a wife, abbarret à re uxoria. \* I have anarrant fcold to my wife, uxorem babeo quavis moleftiorem Xintippe.

A houlewife, Materiamiliate
An old wife, anue, anicula. \* The
old wife told major it, anue indi-

A wife's father, socer. See wives. To marry a wife, Unorem ducere. A wig [ perriwig ) Capillamentum,

A wig, libum, collyra. A wight Animal, homo. Wight Ifland, Vetta, Vettis, Vette-

Wihite [ in Croatte ] Vibitze. Wild, ferus, indomitus, Wild [ mad ] Furiofus, infanus. Wild [ conceited ] phantaflicus, Wild in discourse ] Abfurdue. Somewhat wild, femiferus. Wild [ as an herb ] Sylvefiris. Wild fowl, Volucres palufires. Wild beafts. Fer 4. To make wild. Effere, are. To make wild. Efference.
Made wild. Efference.
To grow wild. Sylvefor.
Wild-fire, gense profit.
Wild-fire, here \( \) \(

A wildernels, dejertum, eremus, fo litudo. A dweller in a wildernels, Bremicola. A wilding, Arbutum.

A wilding-tree, Arbutus. Of a wilding-tree, Arbuteue. Wildly, Immaniter, Feriter. Wildness, Feritas. A Wile, dolus, techne, vaframen-

Wilfrid [ a mans name ] Wilfri-Wilie, Dolofm, Vafer. A wilie fellow, verfipellie veterator.

Tery Wille, Peraft at a. Willy, Dolofe, vafre. willy, Diole, vare.
Wilinels, fraudientia, versutia.
A wilk, Cochlea marina.
Wilful, Critumax, pervicax.
A wilful fellow, Capito. As wilful as a mule, mulo perviea-To be wilful, Asimo este obfir-

mate.
Wifully, Prefraffé.
Wifulnels, Perpicacia, imporentia.
Wilkomirz, [in Lituania] Wilko-

A Will STORAMEREUM. Lait will To make a will, Tefter. Teftamentor \* He made as if he were fick and would make his will, fimulat fe egritare & teftamentum facere velle.

To bequeath by will, Lego, are.
That may make a will, testabilis.
He that makes a will, testator.
Without a will, intestato. Dving without a will, inteffatue.

Of a will, testamentarine.

THE WILL, voluntus. \* He hath
wit at Will, ingenium in numerate
haber. \* We have the world at will, ad voluntatem nostram funt

Will [ defire ] Studium, votum.\* He
Wilted no good will, ill findium
non defult. \* So you may but
have your will, do you gifels id quad
supin. \* If I might have had my Will, ft mibl obtemperatum effet \* You shall have your will, me tibt geretur. \* If I cannot have my will on the mafter I will be revene'd on the man, qui afinum non poteft ftratum cedit.

Will [ pleafure ] Libido, arbitrium. \* You let him have too much of his own will, nimium ill indulees. You will have your own will uls en omnla arbitratu tuo facere. \* Do your will, facite qued wibis luber

A good will, Benevelentia. With a good will, ex anime, libenter.

A will [ command ] Julus.

Of meer good will, Gratuito. To bear good will to, Faveo, ftudee, Bearing good will, Benevolus. Ill-will, Bielignicas, invidia, livet. With an ill will, Ingratitt. To bear ill will to, Invidea, Against ones will, Invitus.
Against their will, its invitis.
Of ones own will 2 spents. \* He
of ones good will \$ does as he
should of his own good will, fas

Jones rettle fasts.

TO WILL, Vola, wills, \* You may hinder it if you will, still in manu of no flats. \* When you will, quowid die. \* He may forbear if he will, integrum of it definers. \* Bat let thole things he as they will, ful bee nint fant. \* Bp. it how it will anome made. fpen'e rette fatit. \* Be it how it will, quoque made fe res habet. \* Let it go asit will go, Theunghe res esperit.

I foreice what will follow,
In posterum proficie. \* What do
you think will become of you,
gold it is faturum censer. \* I beliste he will. lieve he will be here by and by eredo illum jam aafuturum. \* It will be whether you will or no. velis notis fier. \* Whether he will or no, ettam finolit. \* If one will

not another will invennies allum? re hic faftidit Alexis. \* He that will not when he may, when he will shall have may, qui non eff hodie cras minus apria erit.
To will [ command ] jubes, mante. Not to will, nolo, nole. Willed, Expetitus.

Willein, tracundus, morofus, obfile Will 2 [ a mans name ] Guliele William? Williams muse.
Will with a wife, ignis fatum.
Williams | herb | Arms.
Sweet Williams | ris.

Willing, Libens.
To be Willeng, ABentio, confentie, Willingly, Libenter. Willingly and Wittingly, felens pry

denfque. Very willingly, Perlubenter.

Not willingly, Invites, invite. Willingness, collibertia, prolubium. Willoughby [the family ] Willough

WIN

bem, De Warnevilla A willow, falix. A willow-tree, falix humilm. Wate-willowine, faix aquatica.

Spikes-willow, frirea Treophrafti.

Willow weed, isfimachia.

Willow, adj. , falignus.

Willow-green, faligness.

Wile [ ] [ the Metropolis of Li-Wilneski ] thuante ] Vilna.

A willow-bed, falightes. Wilton [ in Wiles ] Ellendunum Wiltihire, Wiltonia, Provincia Vilu-

glene.
A wimble, terebrum. A little wimble, tershellum. To bore with a wimble, terebro. A boring with a wimble, terebratie. Wimpfen [in Sohwaben] Vimpina. Wimote, Alinea

A wimple, peplum, flammeum. Wimundham | Wimundha-Wudham Norfolk | mia. Win for Winifred. TO WIN, increr, vince. \* I will

win the horse or lose the faddle. aut ter fen aut tres toffere.
To win the peoples good will, multitudinis benevolentiam congiliare. demerers populum.

To win by affault, expugne. To win a prize, pressum certaminie ferre. Winander mere [ in Lane. ] Setantiorum palus.

Winburn [ in Dorfes. ] Vindogladia. To wince, caleitro. To wince back, recalcitre. A wincer, calcitro, ont. Wincing, ca'citrofus.

A wincing, celcleratio, detrettatio. A winch, trocoles, rechamme. The winch of a prefe, co. blea.
To winch, contorqueo.
Winchcomb [in Gloucefterflire] Win-

chileunds, nincelcumbe. Winchelfey [in Suffex] Winchel-

Sign. Old VVinchelfey, Vindely, Winchester [in Hantshire] Wineeft-Winchester in the wall, Tindelana. VVinchafter house [ in Southwark ]

Avon't pa'atium.
Old Winciester [ in Northumber-

land | Vindolana. A winchefter-goofe, pudendagra, THE WIND, Ve tim, Fairum. \* VVhat wind blew you hither? Sed tib qui curfum venti que fata dedere! The wind ferving them, nadi idensum ventum. \* Taking the night wind, aura notturné ele. Tis as ill wind blows no body good, etiam aconice ineft remedi-um. \* The ship lies wiad-bound,

Nauh teneiur vento. To have the wind with one, vento Sicundo vebi. ogo cown the wind, adverta rati

peffum ire, fortunam enperiri ad-verfam. They go down the wind, res funt illie minus fecunde. \* We began to go down the wind, fortune fe inclinaverat. \* They are quite gone down the wind, ad e-Biftath terminos redacti funt. A boisterous wind, surbo.

Cold winds, aquilenes.

A contrary wind, reflatus. A gentle wind, surs. The wind-ranner, tinnunculus. The wind-thrush. Ones wind [breath] spiritus, ball

A whirlwind, tarbo. To wind Auras conigere. To wind fceat] 2 edorer. \* I had Have in the wind

prefently, fer fi 1.Mco. To fetch ones wind, refpire. To wind a hora, corns inflare. To wind about, circumvelve. To wind in, Intorqueo, Infinuo.

To wind into bottoms, inglemes glo-To wind out of, expedie, enerice.

To wind ones felf out of trouble, ex mali emergere. To wird up a watch, filum borarii torquere. A fore wind at fea. ventus feaundus.

A fide-wind, ventue ex parte adver A quarter-wind, ventue en quadrante freundue.

To have the wind of verte pre-Get the wind of verte. How winds the ship? quo molinat roftrum navis, ad quam pyxidis nautice divisionem tenett

Fogather wind, flabells ventulum VVindaw [ in Curland ] Vinda. Winded [ as an Infrument ] infla-

Winded [ as yarn, Go. ] Glomera-

Winded [as an animal] spirans. Long-winded, anima syalargue. Short-winded, suspiriosus, asthmation.

A short-winded man, anhelator. Broken-winded, athelus. A winder, sortor, A wied berry, Vaccinium, bacca vi

In Idee. A Winsfall, erlor vente fubruta. The windfalls of fruit, pome ca dive.

VViod-flower, anemone, es. VVind-gallsin a horfe, aquofa in gue tuberoule. VVindie, ventefue.

VV indinels, ventefi as. VVindinels of the Stomach, paffic flatulenta.

V Vinding, tortlis, flexille. V Vinding in and out, flexuofus. VVinding, 2dv. flexuose. A winding, fiexus.
A winding [finelling] edoratus.
The winding of a way, anfractus.

The winding of a River, from. The winding of a cable, frire. The winding of a crans, facele. The winding of vina-twigs, funetum. A Winding-fheet, involuerum fera

A winding-stair, feale cochides. The wind-beam of a house, colu Wind:fchgratz [ in Wind:fobland

Vindum, Vinundria. Windefchland [ part of Selavenia ] Sauta Pannoni A Windlafe, trochlea, rechamus, VVindles for yarn, alabrum, rhom-

A windmill, male pneumatica. VViad-mill fails, ale miares.

The wind-pipe, traches, afpera ar. The wind-pipes head, columetta.

A wind-row, ords fini raftra converia. V Vind-taught[at Sea] vinte nimi im refiftens.

A windore Fineft a.

A bittle wind w feneftrene. A bay-windew, menia um. A cellar window, fireculum.
A cellar window, fireculum.
A glass-window, fanctira vitres.
An iron grated window, transinns.

A lattife wie dow, cancelli, clath !. A Window fhut, fenefire defenfacu-

lum.

V Vindow, adj. Frankraite.

Of a window, V Vindow-work, frankraura.

To throw the house out at windows, terre calun miscere. VVindowed, fen straim.

VVindlor [ in Berks ] Vind lifora, vindefrium.

VVindrush River [ in Oxen, ] Wind-WINE, vinum. \* Call for a glass

of wine for me, ju'e dart vinum. \* I have had my belly full of Wine, me aimpleut flore Liberi. \* How the flut tipples off the Wine, ut ingurgitat impure in fe merum avariter. \*The wine is got in my pate, vinum mibi in o're-brum abilt. \* When the wine is in the wit is out, in vine veritas, \* He makes a feast without wine.

cereri facrificat. New wine, Smuffum.

\* the fweetest wise makes the fowerest vineger, corruptio optimi eft peffi sa.

Claret-w ne, vinum rubellum. Houshold wine, vinum clberium. To feefin with wine, vino imbuere. To brew wine, vinum elutriare.

Of wine adj. \ vinarim.

A wine beller, vinolinim, vinolin.

A wine cellar, cella vinaria.

The wine-fly, biblo. A Wine-gnat, calen vizarius, A wine-prefs, torcular. A wine put, anophorum. A wine-feller, anevela.

A Wine-tafter, praguffarm. A wine-tavern, anapollum. **VVinie** 

Full of wine, Svinesia.

A WING, ala, penaa. \* My words have wings, volucrem wecem geftito. The wings of an Army, ale, cornue \* He placed the troops in the Wings, in cornibus flatuerat cobr-

wings, in cornibus fixtuerat cobrres. \* They were not flack in the Wines, nec ounetaturs epud latera. The wings [of the nofe] pinnula. The wing of a fleere, ala humaralis, The ond of the wing, ale sutreme.

The force of the wings, alaram rerala lum.

Togwe wings } pennifice. To clip the wings, slas precidere, V Vinged, alatus, rennatus.

Of Wings, alarm, alarine. The wingless noract, Anthronus. VVinifred a womans name | Wi-

TO WINK, niveo, conniveo. \* Pe winks to me that I should not Dad beak cem compositus.

more pugnare.

A winker, nictator.

To wien, vince. See Will.

VVirm za [in Poland] Vinnicaa.

A winning, lucrum, lucratio.

A winning by affault, expugnatio.

To winnow, evanno, ventile.

Not well winowed, acerasm.

VVinnocksberg [ in Flanders ] Mens

VVinte', brems, smin, brume, \* Leave

VVinter, adj. Syemalie, bybernia. Of winter, A winter-cherry, alkakeng!.

VVinter quarters, Hyberna, orum.
\*They had their winter-quarters

about Agnileia, circa Aquileiam

hjemabant. To winter rig, terram bjeme falcare.

A wintering, by smalle, hybernatic.

VVinterly

VVinteilike

bumselie.

VVintzheim [in Frankealand] Vint-

A wipe [ jeat ] fcouma, liderium.

To give one a wipe, with or , worden.

A wipe [bird] Vanachus.
To wipe, tergo, tergo. \* Take a towel and wipe your hands, cape

linteum atque exterge tibi mania.

To wipe clean, exterge. \* Wipe
To wipe the note, emunger. \* He uyour note, emunger nares. \* He u-

fed to wipe his nofe on his fleeve.

enhito fe emungere felebet. He that

wipes his note and hath it not, for-

feits his face to the Kine, fine pen-

hoped to wipe Fanfine off a great

deal of mony, maximum pecunian

fo à Faufto ablaturos atbigrantur.

no volere hand facile of. \* They

A VVIPE [fraud] fram, delm.

To wipe again, repurgo.

To wipe away, abfterge.

the reft for them to I ve on in win-

ter, relique .. hyemationi reliquatur.

VVipnowed, ventilatus.

A winnower, ventilator.

A winnowing, ventilatio.

S. Vinoci, V nobiberga.

VV . ter-crefs, barbarea.

VVinter-apples, ferotine.

VVinter-goldings, fcantiana. VVinter-green [hatb] pprola.

To winter, byemo, hyberna.

It is winter, byemat.

hemum.

Vincowings, Glume.

VVinuable, vincibilis.

A winner, victor.

\* I have wiped the old men of fpeak to him, Oculie mili fignum dedit no fe appellarem. \* You may wink and choole, three ad thretheir mony, emunut argente fenes. To wipe off, abflergo, detergo. To wipe out, deles, erade. VViped, serjim, absterjim. To wink and firike, andabatarum VViped out, acletus, etofia. A wiper, abfterfor. To wirk at 2 admitto. \* He nods VVink upon 2 at one and winks at another, alis admitts, alis admittas. wiper of the noie, emunder. wiping, absterfie. A wiping of the noie. emunitio. To wink at [permit] tolero, permitto. wiping cloth, muccinum. To wink with one eye, colling.

A wink, nitius. \* I have not got one wink of fleep these three nights, continues has tree notes. VVire, metallum netum. Copper-wire, cuprum netum. Gold-wire, aurum netum. A gold wire-drawer, auri netor. vigilavi. \* He never got wink of To wire-draw, eurum nere. fleep all the while he was Conful. To wire draw it, cuntter. fuo ioto confuiatu fomnum non vidit. The Wirrangle [ bird ] Lanine cine-A lascivious wink, obtuene venerens. rem major. A wifaker, finitus, que mulget bir-To wink lasciviously at, limin obtueri. VVinking eyes, sould conniventes.
A winking, nittes, nittatie. A wifard, erlobe, veneficus. VVischard [a mans name] Guifear-A winking at, tranfverfue hircorum A winking with one eye, collimatio.

A winkle [ filh ] turbo.

VVinty, fidate, pacase.

VVISE, fapiens, fagax, folers, pru-dens. \* In this methinks you are not fo wife as you should have been, in bee prudentiem tuem defiour City, fapiens bemo cum primte neftra civitatie. \* Your Worfhip's wife, su quantus, quantus nihil nifi Sapientia es. \* There is never a wife one betwixt them both, mal-Wise as Solomon, plus fapit quam Thales. \* As Wise as Walthams calf, indoffior quam in tragedia Comici. \* A wife man of Gotham, Verugoum in patria natm. Indifferent wife, felolus.

To be wife, fapio.
To grow wife again, resulfao. In any wife, queque mode. \* I would have you in any wife to, cum maxime valo. to no wife, nequequam, nullo patto,

minime gentium. In such wife, in istum modum. In this wife, in buse modum. V Visedom, fapientia, prudentia, folertia. The love of wisdom, phi of ophia.

A lover of wildom, philosphia. VVifely, faplanter, fagaciter, pradanter. VViler, sapenstor. \* Are you ever the wifer now ! nunqued nune es

certior ? A VVISH, votum, eptatum, optie. \*Its according to our with, voto coavenit res. \* It is fellen out according to your with, at of taft!

To with, opto, welo. \* I could wish he should live, utinam viverer. \* What shall I wish the chat is worthy of thee ! quid di, num tibi precabor? I wish you much health, fatuere te plurimum jubio. \* As one would with, ex optate. \* As my heart could with, ex animi

fentencia.
To with one joy of his victory, grain-

lastur ei vitterlam. To wish rather, praopro, male. To with well uato, bene velle. \* I with well to that maid, ill feves virgies. \* I with you well with all my heart, sibi bene ex animo

To have ones with, optate peticl, well compes fiert.

Wished for, optatus. Fit to be wished for, optabilie. Wink River [in York hire] Winkin. A withing, optatio, defideratie. A wisket, corbie, cophinie. Wisaiowicz [a Fort in Poland] Vefulouicium.

A wife, foepula, ftramentum.

A wife for the tail, charta cacata, foricio donanda. A wife to carry on, pulvilles, fpire, cefticillus

A wife of fraw, &c. penioulu, pe ntoula, firaminem fensufve penice-To wife a horfe with fraw, equan

firamineo penianlo detergere, difirmgere, equo frictionem adhibert. A will in the eye, inflammatio pal sebre. Wift [known] metw.

I wift, neut, cognaul. Wiftly, oculis intentis. Looking wiftly, nefettabundus. A OOKING WINIY, negatravaram.
WIT, ingenium, fagacitas, foleria.

\* He is a great Wit, oir eft famm
ingenie. \* Have your wits about ingenia. \* Have your wits about you, ingenium in nammerato bid.

\* There is w t in what you in, acuté bu dien. \* His tongue num before his wit, non cogitat qu'il dieat. \* Wit at will, diedier in areas confilms april. \* Bought wit is belt, dure flagette mens det

tur voltinis To wit, nempe, fellicet, videlicit. A witch, Jaga, venefica. Witch-hazel-tree, opulus. Witch-elm , wimm foito glabro. To witch, fafcino. Witched, fafcinatia. Witchcraft, veneficium, fafelnum,

Of witchcraft, magicus. A ufer of Witchcraft, magus. A witching, f.fcinatio.

To w te, increpe.
Witchsk [ in Lituania ] Vitebfeld,
Witchsk & Viteppelia. Witfret, imm inte à mulctie.

WITH, a, apud cum. \* I hates mind to begin with this above serdiri volo. \* You the life with the same that the same prevail but little win me, and me minemum valent. \*With whom. quiling um. \* With me, micum, \* Care must be taken that they be not killed with heat or cold, previdendum ne proper a fiem ant proper figus d'fre eent. \* They are made up of the fame Riemens With you, ex indem tibl cenfent Elementis. \* This feems to be one and the fame with that, hie was

de idem videtur effe atqueid.
With before the instrument, case, or manner hath the preposition understood; as he killed him with his own hand, manu fun octidit. \* Many great dileales are cure with falling and reit, multi mali morbi curantur abstinentia & que ete. \* The Capitol was pare with hewn flose, Capitolium fart quadrato Subfiractum eft. \* With the help of God, Dee juvanie.
With a good will, sand invite, had eranate.

With all speed, quam primum, quar With one another, inter fe, iste

With much ado, agre, vix. Together with, pariter, fimul, mi

To agree with one, Alicul affentiria To be angry with one, Allent ira-To find fault with, Reprehende. Togo on With, Perfequer. With-all, Adbec, preserea, infimul.

WIT

A with, Vimen, inie. Witham-River [in Lincolnshire] Withems.
With child, Gravida, pregnant.
To withdraw, [act.] Amove.
To withdrew [neut.] Seeedo. A withdrawing, amotio, feceff a. A withdrawing-room, Recisia. Withdrawn, Ametus, detrattus.

I withdrew, Amovi. To wither, Marcea, marcefee, exaresco, descresses.
Withered, Marcides.
Witheredly, Marcides.
Withering, Marescens.

A withering, Mercer, taber. Withern [in Galloway] Gandida ca-Withernam, Reprefalla. The w there of an Horfe, Articula-

tio humert. To with-hold, Detines; retines. With holden, Detentus, retentus.
With-held, Detentus, retentus.
To be with-holden, Negandus. A with holder, Detentor, retentor, m.

detentrix.
A with-holding, Detentio, reten-Withie, Siler, falix.
WITHIN, [adv.] Intus. \* He is with them within, Intus oft aum

1//4. From within, Ab Insu. \* I will knock at the door, and call out ome body from within, Oftum pulfabe atque inten eveca se eliquem fores. \* I intreat fome body to come from within. Ore ut allquie

intra prodeat. Within (prep.] Ch. in, intra. \* Within a few days, Gis pauces dies. \* Within thefe three days, In boo triduo expecta. \* Expect me with-in these two or three days, Me boo biduo aut triduo expecta. \* Within an hours time it will ceafe. Intra men within the Trench, Intra valhe petites tennis. \* It was within seach of thot, Intra tell jactum srat. \* They were now within that, fam ad tell jattum pervene-

Within a while. Within a while, Within this littlewhile? Propediem. Within a while after, Paulo poft, band

mult.0 je f. interpefito fracie.
Within a little, Prope, fere, pene.
\* He was within a little of being
killed, Propus nibil eff fallum
quem ut occideratur. \* He was within a little of putting them away, Paulum abfuit quin amcuerit.
\* He is within a little of pro miling, who, when he is defired. doth do no more than deny, Non lange ab co oft ut promittat qui rogatu tantummode negat.

WITHOUT, [unless] Ni, nift. \* He cannot rife without he be helped, Non potest nifi adjutus exurgere. Without, [not within] Form, forin-four, extra. \* We perceive by our Senses those things which are Without, Senfibm en que entra just Percipinaus.

From without, a forte, extrinfecia.

\* The lungs draw the breath from without, Docume extrinscent Piritum pulmonas.
Without [not within] Sine, citra,extra. \* Without all doubt, Sine ulla dubitatione. \* Without the Authority of the Senate and People. Citra finatus populique authoritaing, he is a pretty Fellow, Sed mehercle extra jocum home belles oft. \* She will come without fending for, Aderit ulira. \* Without toing any farther, Us ne longing ab-

To be without, Vaco. \* They are not without their follies, Ineptite non vacant. To go without, careo, exolde, W thout book, Memeriter. W shout cares, euri expeditue.

Without caule, Emmerito, injurid. Not without cause, Merito, hand temers. Without confirmint, Spence, ulere. Without danger, Tuto. Without delay , Illeo, protinue.

Without defert, tamerité. Without diffimulation, Aperte. Without doors, Fork. Without doubt, Sine dubio, proculdublo, certé.

Without end, In infinitum. Without fear, Timore vacuus, expers wetu.
Without hope, Expes.

Without life, Exanimie.
Without looking for, Ex infeparate. Without much adoe, Facile. Not without much adoe, Difficulter atque egra febat.

Without moife, Taerté. Without order, Paffim. Without punishment, Impuné.
Without trouble, Sedate. To withlay, contradice.
To withstand, Obsto, resse.
A withstander, Adversarius, repug-

nator. Withstanding, Adversu. A withstanding, Adversatte. Withstood, Adversis inimicorum

viribus exceptus. Withwind [herb] caffate, convolun-

Witlefs, Infulfus, fature. A Witnels, Tefth. A fure Witnels, Tefth claffiem, affi-

dum, locuples. An eye-witnels, Tellie oculatus. Witness [born] Tellimonium.
To witness, Tellimonium.
Bear witness, montum dare, dicere,

perbibere. To call to witness, Teftor, conteftor. Witnefled, Teftatus, pro teftiminie dittu.

A witnefling, Teflificatio.

Wit, Ingentum. Sharpnele of wit, Sagacitas, folertia. In his wite, Ment's compes. you well in your wits? Satin fawith Sui eft im os animi.

Out of his wits, Infanus. \* They fay I am out of my wits, Infant. my witt, Vix sum apid me. To be at ones wits ead, Obstupefce.

To come to ones wits again, Ad fe redire. A wittal, Maritim adnitera uxoris

A witticilm, Aigutlola.

Wittie, Lepidus, ingeniosus. Wittily, ingeniose, solerier, Wittines, soleries, leper, Wittines, folens, gna. un, prudens, Wittingly, Frudenter, scienter. Moft Wittingly, De ladutria. Wittlefey [in Huntingdon lire] Wit-Witty fayings, Facetie. Witlels, Excors, vecors, infulfue, fa-

A wivel, Svermin frummaniarius. A Wives, Vermy, Wibel, A Witwal [bird] Vireo, enis.

Wives [of wife] Uxores.

Wive's, Of a wife, Tuerie. The wive sfather, Socar. The wive's mother, Socrus, The wive's grandmother, Preforms.

A Wizard, Harloim, mazm.
Wo, Calanitas, miferia, erumna.
\* Wo is me, Ms m ferum, wa mi-Sero mibl, be mibi.

Wo to, Ve. \* Wo be to you Law-Word, Gaftum.

Wild woad, Bath, idh. Biftard Woad, Sefam des. Worded, Dyed with word, 3 dafte incottus.

Wordmell, Pannu cilicinus.
Wodnary [in Bohemis] Vodnana. Woful, Arumnofus, calamitofus, tri-

file. Wothly, Mifre, miferabiliter.
Wothly, Mifre, miferabiliter.
Wothledi, Miferia.
A Wolf, Pailes.
Wolwe [in Silefa, Volavia.
A Wolf, Lupus. \* I have got a wolf by the care, Auribus lapane tense.

A She-wo'f, Lupa. A little wolf, Lupi catulua. The wolf [a difeate] Phagedana, ber-

per exedens. Wolf [a Dog's name] Lyeifos. Wolf-bane, Acomitum. Berrybearing Wolf-bane, Aconitum

raermojum. Wholfom wolf-bane, Anthora. Winter-wolf-bane, Aconium byemale.

A Welf-catcher, Luparius. A Wolf-dog, Canie luparius, Wolf-fift, Crepieus lupi,

Wo'fith Lupinus. Wolf:mbutel [in Germany] Volume

bute d. Wolf-hall [in Wiles ] Lupinum Wolgaft in Pomeranta | Volvafia. Wolcowifca [in Lithuan a] Voloovif-

Wolley [the Family] Well ess. Wollin [in Fomeren] Voll nam. Wolmer [in Swide and Ve marla. Wolodimer [ a Dut hy and City under the Mufeovite ] Volonime-

ria. Wolo da f a Province and City of Mufery Vologd:. Wolfey [the Family] Wolfen, Vol-

weleten. Wolften [ a Man's name ] Wolfta-

A Woman, Mulier, famina \* A Spaniel, a Woman, and Walouttree, the more they are beaten, the better they be, New, afinus mulier fim li fant lege ligiti, bee tria nil recte faciunt fi verbera ciffant. Vir nubit uxori.

No woman. Name.

munc eft

A woman-faint, Dive.

The womb, Vierus.

mortue quidem

To be won. Lucrefio

Alinus in teguin.

Quid tu samirere?

sudie. \* He retures to his o'd

wort, Ad Ingeniem r rfum redit.

\* You keep your old woat, Acti-

To be wont, soles, censusco. \* I that but do as I am wont, solens

tes politreri.

avum chtines.

meo mire feceio.

It was wort, Afflet. As it is wort, Pro more.

Not as it w nt Incline. Wonted, Solate, confuetus.

As men : re wont, Humanitu.

Not Wasted, Infolitius, infuetus.

WOOD, Lignum, mit ris. \* You

mir.m.

woo \* The woman wears the breeches, ri equem queris. A little woman, Multercula. A wood, Sylva. A grave woman, Matrona. A woman child, Pupilla. A little thick wood, lucis. A working woman, Operaria. A manly woman, Virago. A new married woman, Spenfa. A Child-bed woman, Puerpara. A w man-fervant, Ancilla. A woman-dwirf, Pumilio, nana. Pork wood Guajacum. Woman's attire, Mundus.
Woman's Mulichris. \*You have
Of a woman & fhewed me a wo-Sea-Wood, Ramalia. man's trick, Mullebrt factilt fide. \* I had need of a woman's wit, Woody, Wood adj. Sylvaticus. Of a wood, Mulisbrio adbibenda mibi militia Womanish L Famineus, mollie, muli-Womanly | ebris. Womanly [flay'd] Matronalis. caprifolium. A little womb, Vierculus. Of the womb? Vierinus, Of one womb? W men, Fam ne. \* Women are gallinazine colorie. deceitful, Muliert ne eredat ne A wood-fretter, termes. Given to women, Mulierofiu. Won [of win] Incratus, lucrifatiu. tione. A Wood-house, lignile. purfe, Penriam in lece neglizere maximum interdum oft lucrum. Wosby Affau't, Expunatus. I woo, Visi. \* He hath won many a prize, Plurimarum palmarum WONDER, Admiratio, flupor. Wood feller, A wonder, Mirandum, miraculum To wonder & Miror, demiror. \* 1 no fums. Wonder at } believe you do a little wonder, Gredo ze non nihil mirer'. \* You'll wonder at it, To make a wonder of, Admiror, flupro. \* I made no wonder at all at it, Minime fum miratus. \* Why R" 0 / 10. fh uld you make a wonder of it? To make to wonder, Stupefaole. To premile wonders, Aureos mon-Windered at, Admirationi habitus. materie. Windered at, Amilianioni onolius.
A wondered Mistor.
W: 2d. full Mirm., mirabilin, mirWonderous; rifessa.
Wonderfully, Mird, mirum in modom, ad fit porem ufque.
Wonderfullets, Admirabilitus,
Wonderfullets, Admirabilitus, A wondering, Adalratio.
Wonder working, Thaumaturgus. rabidus, ceritus. To be wood, fare. To wonne, Habito, commorari, fe-A WONT, Mis, consuctudo. \* Af-ter the le wort, Antiqua co fuc-

A wool-feller Lenarius. cannot fee wood for Trees, in ma-Wool-winner; Wool-winner; Wool-carded, Lana falla, Wool-carding, Carminatio, Full of Wool, Langia, Well woolled, Langia, lanario, A fmall wood, Sypala.
An incloses wood, Namue. Woollen, Lanarius, laneus. An under wood, spine orders Full of woods, Spine orders Woody, A woollen-draper, Lanarius. Woolly, Lanatus, lanens, lanestrie. Woon, Lucrifactus, reportatio. See Woody, Stylvoju.
Brush wood, Cremium, Sarmenta. won. Log wood, Arbufta. The woop [Bird] Rubicilla.
The woos of the Sea, Alga. Great Timber-wood, Materia. Woofted, Triffx, filam ex lana pura. Worcester City, Vigo-1 14, Wigorina, To grow to a wood, Spluefco. Branerium, Brann genium. Worcestershire, Wicora. Wood, adj. Silgneus, Lignesae. Worcesterinie, Mcoa. Wigornies. Of Worcester, &c. & fis. Worch-bracco, Assiduus, operi in-A WORD, Verbum, vex. \* A ward Woodege, lignile. Wood-bind [ herb ] Periolymenum or two with you. Aufculta pauci. \* May I speak a wo d with you, Liestne panca? \* I will not believe A wood cleaver, Lignator. a Word you fay. Nisil ribi quid-quameredo. \* What need to ma-ry words? Querfiem bec tum mil-A wood-cock, gallinage.

A Sca-wood-cock, Trichilot. Wood-cock-foil folum ojufdem eum FA ? \* One word more with you. Quiequid te ore. \* He gave nota wood-culver, palumbu. Wird, New Yor, when excidit et. He was not able to fay a word more, Vix sum deficit. F Fair words will not prevail. Blance lequese nibil effection. Make not many Wood geld, tributum pre ligna A wood knife, enter venatorius. A woodland Country, Lecus felwords of it, Rem paucie expedi. \*I will not hear you a word, Nibil endie. \* While the word is in A wood-lark, galerita arborea. your mouth 'tis your own, when 'tis once poke 'tis anothers, Nef-A wood-louie, Cimex. A wood-man, Arborator luvarius. A wood-monger, 3/1gmarim. cit wax m la reverti. \* A word to the wife is enough, Verbum for prehit fat eft.
A little word, virbulum, vecula.
A merry word, Dictum jocolum. Wood night-shade, folanum lig-A wood pecker, pieu mertiue. Opproprious words, Convilla. A wood-pile, lignorum firnes. Wood-roof, }[ herb ] afperula. Upon my word it shall be fo. Da fidens futuram. \* His word Wood fage, fooredams, falula amay be taken, In werbis ineft fi The wood-fere, attelabas Watch-word Synchema, fynbolum, Watch-word teffere. \* They give the Word, Signum dant.

By word of mouth, Viva voes, en Wood-forrel, lujula, trifelium ace-A wood-flack, lignorum firmes. wood-wall [ bird ] Vireo. Wood wants, foramine in pofte aus tenu. Word for word \ Verb.cim, totidin Word by word \ verbis. I translated it word for word, Ver-A wood-ward, faltuarius. Wood wild [ a Dogs name ] Hy bum de verbe exprefium exteli, pro A wood-worm, Cosus.
A wood-yard, fabrica materiaria.
Wooden, ilgness.
Wood [ mid ] Infanus, futiofiu. verbe reddict. In a word Breviter. \* Take In few words it in a word, Bre wi fie habeto A word [Command] Practitum, juffam. \* I never gave word for the doing of any fuch think, Non To make wood, furiare. me indicente bec fient. Woodly, furiose, rabial. Not a word, Ne gry quidem. \* Peace, Woodness, rabies, furor. not a word, Tice, lubin in fabile. Wo deat [in furrer ] Neomedgus, \* Not a word of the Mony. De Neviomagus. argento femnium. \* Not a word To wooe, ambie. of it when you are dead, Etian illed quest for es in following. \* Not a Wonea, ambiene. Awacer, proces. word more, Manum de tainia. A little wooer, proenlus. To word, Vetha exprimers, reddire A fond wooer, perdite amans. To carry word, Nanciare, \* Word The worf, traina. A weelf, lajus. See wolf. Wool, l.na. Con. 1- wool, folox. is brought, Nun iarum oft. To carry word back again, Renun-To fend word ? Certieren facte.
Write word ? \* Lend me word,
Fac me vertieren. \* He writ me New thorn-wool, lana fuccida. Uspick d wool, fin a. A wool pack, lane globes or soage word, Ad me feripfit. Tire ME 178 .

To take ones word, fredo. \* Take my word for this, Mee fidel orede. \* Will you take his word? Credis bute quod dient ! To be as good as his word, Fidem Make his word good, re, promiffis ftere. To keep ones word, Fidem fervare. \* I am resolved to keep my word servare certum oft in so qued dixi To break ones word. Fidem datam fallere. To go back with his word, De gradu demigrare. To abuse with words, 2 Maleditis Give ill words. Sive ill Words, sinfederi, recibus contumellosis prosegui. To eat ones words, Demutare, fe retevere. is word only, Verbo tenne.
Full of words, Verboim.
Good words, Bona verba. Triding words, Logi, fabule. I wore [of wear] Geff. \* He wore like Iron, Corneclus fuit. WORK, Opera, opus, erie. \* The work goes finely on, Pulcare ora-cedit ous. \* He leaves off his work, As inflicted opera discedit. \*I will find you work, Equ to exwork yet behind, sibi memorat unum favereffe laborem. \* We will go another way to work, Alia aggridlamur via. \* You have made good days work of it, Preceffifti bedle pulchre. Work [trouble] Turba, tumultus. What work shall I make here ? Qua bie ego turbes dabo! Checker-work | Opus musivum, tef-in-laid-work | fenatum, vermicu-Litume. Works [Fences] Muniments. \* He railed works about his Camp, Cafirs operibus munivit. \* They went as far as the works, Ad molem que penetrahant Towork, Operor, Inhoro. Towork (28 beer) Fermentefco, fermontari, levius filutius que fieri. To work cunningly, Elabero.
To work by collusion, Pravaricer. To work deceit, Signere dolos. To work Needle-work, Acupingere. To work over to ones fide. Trabere in perces nofteas. lo Work out, Perago, perficio. To work together, Contexe. To work under-hard, Coire. To work with, Cooperer. Worker, Operator. A worker by the great, Redempter. Work house, Ergastulum. A work-shop, officina. A Working, Operatio. A working-day. Dies negot lofus. A Working Sea, Mare fewlens, intu meftens, undofum. work-man, Opifex, artifex. Of a work-man, Operaries. Work man-like, Artificialis. Not work-man-bke. Inartificials. Work-ean-like [ adv. ] Artificialiter, elezanter, effabre. Workma fhip, Opificium. THE WORID, Mundm. Orbin. He is known all the world over, Die notus in orbe. \* I know not where in the world I am, Non ub!

WOR

To fend word back, Referibe. \* Send

me no word back, Nil milit re-

ferios.

terrarum fin. scio. \* What a World is this! O Dit immercales ubicam gentium summ ! \* As the world goes, Hoe sempore. \* He mieds nothing in the world but this one thing, Mair uni fludet. \* They are behind hand in the world, Ad inopiem redacti funt. \* It is one of the ftrangest things in the world, Nobil mirabilim. \* There is nothing in the world more Childish, Omnino nibil eft infantim. \* I knew not what in the world to do, Nic guid agam certum of. \* He knew not which way in the world to turn him. Quo fe verteret nin habebat. \* By no means in the world, Minime gentlum. \* It is to no end in the world, Fruftra eft. \* Nor do I believe there is any such man in the world, Neque sum quenquam
effe a-bierer. \* Any way in the
world, Quecunque ratione. \* Just for all the world as, Similime atque. \* He is gone to the other world, Ad plaris ablic. \* I am for the woods against the world, Mini placent ente omnie fylve, \* had as good be out of the world,
Null fum. peril. \* This is the fashion of the world, It a mos nune viget. \* We are too much given to the world, Ad rem avidiores fu mu. \* What fays the world of me? De me quispapule formo est ? \* Since the world began, Ex om-nibus se ulin. \* The world is well amended with him, Paratia fuit quidrantens de flercore mordicus tollere. \* He has the world in a ftring, Hule omaie quadreta eur-runt. \* The world grows worke and worfe, In precipies flatur, peffum it. \* The world will not be always at one flay, Omnium rerum vicilitudo. The little world, Microcofmus. A Description of the world. Cofmographia. world of ftrength, Magna vis \* A world of tears, Lachrymarem infinita vie. \* A world of little fmall Stars, Infinita minut ffime Helle. \* And a world more, Innumerabi'esque alii. Worldly, Mundania, tirrenue. Worldly [Covetous] Ad rem astentue Worldlinefs, Averttle inemplehilin A Worldling, Terrenue, terre effixue. To play the worldling, Seculo prafenti fe totum addicere. A worm, Vermie. A worm-shell, Penteillus, tubulus teffecess. A little worm, vermice'us. A belly worm, Lum: rions inteffinsrum. A book worm, Tines. A canker-worm, Xglo; brgus. A chur worm, Gryllo, talpa. A glow worm, Cicinde'a. A gold worm, Aurealis. A band-worm, Acarus.

A palmer warm. Erued.

A filk-w rm, Borbyx.

Afl w-wo m. Cacitta.

A ring-worm, Lithen, impetige.

A worm-hill, Collie vermiculifin,

Worm-caten, verminiba erofa.

A wood-worm, Cofm, tereso

Worm eating, vermi ulatte.

Full of worms, vermin fus.

Fall of worm-holes, Taredine crebro periufus. To be worm-eaten, vermiouler verminibia corrumpi. To breed worms Have worms The worms of a Gun, Spira foliope ta u os purgatrin. To worm a Cable [ Sea phrase ] confirmere, contabilire. Worm-feed, Camelina, Semen fantenioum. Treacle worm-feed, Camelina, miagrum. Wormwood, Ablantb'um. Wormwood, adj. 3 Absynthinus. Wormwood wine, A.fanthises. Wormy, vermiculofus. Worms [in Germany] Wermacia.
Worn [of wear] Tritus, gefus.
Worotine [part of Mastery] Voreti ia. o Worry, Exigito, perfequor. WORSE Pejor, deterior, villor. WORSER To fay no worfe, Ut lev! fine dicam. \* It is better fo than worfe, Evenire en fatius oft quam illa. \* I will fav no worfe of him. Nels in illum gravi s dihair the worfe Ne plle quid m minus me amabo. \*It can be no worfe than 'tis, Pejori loco non poteft effe. \* I will do no wase with you than with my own Brother, Treum effer, \* Worle and Worle, Mand abull in morem. To make worfe, Detero. To make worse [aggravate] Exworse than they are, Igness Ignt ne addas Worfe, [adv.] P.jat. Worle and worle, Retre. To grow worfe, In pejus prolabi ingliss. A Sickness growing worse and worse, Ingraveseems valetude. Worft, Piffi mu. Worthip, Cultur, reverentia. Your Worthip, D'guitas ina, Domi-Hatto veftra. The worthip of God, Alcratio. To worthip, Colo, veneror. Worthiped, Ador tus. A worth per, Alerator. Worthipful, venerabilin, Acuftia. Right-worthipful, Perbinorificus. Worth pfully, Monorifice, borerste. A worthiping, Adoratio, recerentia, outur. WORST. Pellimus, \* The worst is at first, Hee dam incipin gravla funt dumque ignores, ubl cognirveile factia. \* if all come to the worft, Nempe incommeditae denique huc omnis redis. \* It is the worth thing that ever I did in my life, Nunquam quidquam facinus feel pijur. \* I had not the worft of it, Non fum Superains ab Illo. \* 1 am 2fraid we that! come by the worft of t, N fire Ferti Himes. \* Let the worst come to the worst, Ad To make the worst of a thing, In ziorem partem rapere. With, Supero, tico. Worfted, Sugaratus. Wort

Wort of Ale or Beer, Ceruifia mufin & tepida.

A wort [herb] Herba, olus.

WORTH, valor, prerium, fumma. \* I will give thee the worth of it in money, Dabo tibi pecuniam pre-sium haju. \* He pays the full worth of them in money. Equa fill aftimations preuntam pro im

WOR

VVorth [quality] Dignies, merihim for his worth, Cul inimies propter d'gnitatem papercerant. Of great worth, Pretisfue, magal. Perions of great worth, viri on-

Of little worth, Villy, nulius me No worth, mentl or pretti.

A thing of little worth, Tittuill-

VVORTH [adj.] Digum. \* It is worth the hearing, Andieu dignum eft. \* Not worth a point, No ligulb q eldem dignia. \* Plays not worth the reading over again, fabule non fatis digae que iterum leganus. \* I thought it worth my care, Mibi wifum of pretium

To be worth, veles, fo, effe. \* One Eye-w tnefs is more worth than ten Ear-witneffes, Plures eft seulatu telle unia quam auriti decem.

\* It is not worth a chip tanti eft quanti of funges putidus. . He is n t worth a braft farthing, out pscull numme non oft p.umbens. \* It is worth the labour or while, Overa pretium eft. \* It is not worth the while, Tauti non oft. \* They are not worth the taking, much less the keeping, No cap-\* if they be worth the feeing, Si vidence fist. \* It is not worth a hali peay, All: charum eft. \* One Platoin my account is worth them all, Place mibl warm I ftar eft om. nium. \* He hath been worth a double hired S:rvant to thee, Duplum oft mercedis mercenarit qui fervivis. \* He owes more than he is worth, Animam debet. \* I do not believe he is worth a Cat, Non illum puto in dame canem reli-

To be more worth, Pravales. To be like worth, Agnivateo. To the like worth, Agutualens. VVorthie, Dignis.

Voll worthe, Perdigmu.
Little worthe, evila.
Made worthe, Dignu riputatus.
Not worthy, Indignu. \* Not worthy to wipe his shoots, Indignu and the matching matching and the matching matching. qui fibi matellam porrigat. \* I am n. t worthy to be naved the fame d. w th you, Non fum aienu pra te ut figam palum in parirtem. VV ithy of reward, Meritorim.

W rt' y Tantus. w if y eed. Miritim. To the kw ith, Digner. VVorthily Digne.
VVorthily [dene] Neabiliter.
VVorthily [seeeved] Merité.
VV ernierts. Dign 146.

VVo thele re papero la. VV :rth eftref. To to tat.

A V V t-while, Ked wie.
To we, redo, lete. \* I w. t well how the world wass felleum mul.

ti cognati; whi opes ihl amiei. wove [of weave] Texebam. VVoven, Textus, contextus. VVoven between. Intertextia.

Any woven-thuff, Textum.

I VV O U I D [of will] Vellem.

\* That's that I would have, Iffene volumem. \* I would have you write, Sepiba vellm. \* VVould write, Soribas valim. \* VVolla von have asy thing more with me before I go? Nanquid via quis absam! \* VV hat would you with me! Quid eft quod me veik! \* He is as I would have him, Its at yole gf. \* VVould you have me do fo? Idne efthe authors mib!? \* He carried her away whether \*He carried her away whether I would or no, Ms invite stdaxis.

\*She begi you would be honed to her, Fiden vofferm implered.

\*He does as you would have him, Merem this gerit. \*I would have a little talk with you, Luber mibs secum confessions. \*He would remain the secum of the fore I would come back, Aufegerem pottus guam redeam. But you would fay to indeed if, Tam magio id discress fi. \* He would have me let him have it as I bought it, Tantidem emptum poftulat fibt gradi.

I would not, Notiem. \* I would not let him fee that I took it ill. motiet nim lee that I took it ill, Oftenders me egre pats ill melni. \*\* They would not do as they would be done to, Quad ab alters pofularuns in fo resultants. \*\*Your Tather would not have done fo, Hund paternams shall dadifit. \*\* Toose paranters of the paternams shall date the paternam s

Hend paternum this dediti.

Yould : Joye, preor, usl.

Yould to God, Dam.

\* VVould To might never live if

know, Ne virus it file. \* VVould

I might never live if I write not

Low Linua & allera

28 I think, Ne fim falwu fi aliter foribo as fentio. \* Withers and woulders are never good Houf-

holders, Of! Of! Otofi.
To would the Matt, Asamenta ma-le effixa fune circumplicate confiringers , colligers.
Wound [of wind] contortus. Wound [as a Horn] Inflatia. Wound up, Convolution.

wound, vulnus, plage. A little wound, vulners, faucie. \* I have wound, vulners, faucie. \* I have wounded my felf with my own Sword, I fo mibt afeiam in erm impegi.
To wound to Death, Occide.

To would fore, Contruelde. Of a would, Vulturarius. Full of wounds, Vulnerofin. Woundable, Vulnerabila. Wounded, Vulneratm, jauelatm. Not woun ed, Invalneration. A wounder, Valnerator.
A wounding, valneratio, jauciatie. Wound-wort, Herba dores. Woute, Lachena, clera.
Wrack, Damnum, class.
Wrack [herb] Alga.
The wrack of a Ship, Neufragium.

To wrack a Ship, Navem ad fcopules affligere. To go to wrack, Rules agere, pef-

fum ire. Wracked, Naufrague. A wracker, Damnum faciens. A wracking, Afflittie.

Wranglands, Arberes male grofcen ses, arbores mane, original ses, arbores mane, original ses, arbores mane, A wrangle, Rixa, jurghum.
To wrangle, Rixor, altereor, litigs, Having wrangled, Rix atm, alterea-

A Wrangler, Rixator, altereator, U Eleator. Wrangling, Rixofm, litigiofm. A wranging, Rixasio, alteroatle, Always wrangling, Amans litium, A wrangling Pettifogger, visilitiga.

cor, tabula. To wrap, Involve.

To wrap [intangle] Irretio, in To wrap together, Complice, on

velve. To wrap up, Alligo, collige. Wrapped, Involu Wrapped intensied restitus.
Wrapped together, Complicatus,
Wrapped in the Bryars, Refile. bundus.

Wrappedly, Contorte. A Wrapper, Inviluorum. A wrapping, Implicatio, involutio, A wrapping Paper, Cucultina.
To wraftle, Lutter, estinctor.
To wraftle against, Oblustor. Having wraftled, Luctarus.

A wraftler, Ludater.
A great wraftler, Afbleta.
Wraftler-like, Atbletoc, palafite.
A wraftling, Lutta, luttate.
A wraftling place, Palafita. Of wraftling, Athleticia, paleftit

The Art of wraftling, Athlehe Wrath, Ira, Indignatio. To be wrath, Succenfee. To drive into wrath, Irrite.

Wrathful, Irasundus. wrathmy, resuman.
Wrathmy, kraumai.
TO WREAK, Unifer, unite.
\* I will wreak my keen on him,
Eg tran hane in sos suoman enmam. \* In Labour the fronger Wreaks the Weaker. In opere firm

er imbecillierem conficit. \* You har wreaked your spight against me upon my Friend, In mee amin crudelitatem prompf ft tuam. Wreaked, [vindseta] Exercise.

Wreakful, Viter, vindex. A wreath, Sertum, corone. The wreath of a Boar, Canda apri. A little wreath, Corolla.

To wreath, Later quee, contorque. Wreathed, Pluxin. Wreathed as a Cable, in fpirm convolutus.

A wreathing, Contor fee, convolution Wreathings, volute.

A wreck, Maufraglum. See wrack.

VVreck River [in Letersterfum]

Wreken. A wren, Regulus, tregloagist. A little wren, Regaliolis. A wrench, Luxatio. To wrench, Luxo, conterque. Wreshill [ in Terkshire ] Utofal lum.

A wreft, Torfio. A wrest [Sawyers tool] Ferrence sum crenatum que ferre deales 716duntur consortuit. A wrest [to tune with] Plettres,

To wrest, Torques, contorques.
To wrest aside, Differques.
To wrest back, Resorques. To wrest from, Exterques, exprim.
To wrest maliciously, Perverse.
VVrested,

Wrested, Torine.
Wrested afide, Diffortus.
Wrested back, Retertus. Wrested from, Extertue. wrefter, Contorter. wrefter back, Retorter.

A wrefter from, Extertor. A malicious wrefter, Perverfer. A wresting, Terfie.
A wresting afide, Difterfie.

WRI

A wretting alide, Differfie.
A wretting back, Reispie.
A wretting from, Extorfie.
A malicious wretting, Perturfia.
To wrettle, Lutter, See wralle.
A wretch, Miler, perditus.
Wretched, Miler, migrabile.
A wretched Fellow, Deplarate majos
Wretched, Differ.

Wretchedly, Mifere.
Wretchedness, Mifere.
Wrie, Gurum. See wry. Towriggle, Sinna, To wriggle out, Eluctari. Wriggeld, Sinustus.

Wrigeling, Staudfie. A wrigeling, Staudfie. wright, Faber. wrimple in laughing, Gelafinus,

To wrimple, Criffe. Wrimpled, Criffeatia. A wrimpling, Criff Aslo. A wrinch Luxatio, exterfic articuli.
To wrinch, Luxatio, difference.
Wrinched Luxatio, lumins.

A wrinching, Convulto, aistorsio.
To wring, Premo, stringe.
To wring hard, compreme, con-

To wring [as the cholick] Vermino. wringing, Torfie.

wringing in the belly , Verminatie, dyfeateria. Troubled with wringing of the

guts, Tr winofia. Wri kie. Ruga. little wrinkle, Rugula. To wrinkle, Corrugo.

To wrinkle the torchead, Frontem caperare. \* It wrinkles my face. Angit me, male me babet, animum

Wrickled, Rugatus, caperatus, A wrinkled apple, Malum vietum, flacoidum. A very wrinkled face, Tacies paffa Wrinkledneis, Cuete contrattio, firi-

sture wrickling, Corrugatio. The wrift, Carpus. The wrift-band, Brachiale.

A Writ, Breve, Libelliu. oreturn a writ, Certifico. The return of a Writ, Certificatori-The holy writ, Scriptura facra. \* He

wit [ of write ] seripfi. \* He writ me word, Ad me feripfit. 10 WRITE, scribe. \* Write what bid you, Qued jubes feribles.

Brown paper is not good to write on, Emperation instills of fribends. \*A copious subject to Write on, Argumentum locupies

To write again Referibo.
Write back Compono.
To write a Book, Compono. To write by candle light, Lucubre. To write fair, Literat concinne pin-

gere. To write ill, Lisera fcalpere. To write often, scriptito. To write out, Deferibo, tranferibo.

Todefire to write, Soripturio. A writer, Scriptor.

To writh, Torques. To writh back, Retorques. To writh the mouth, Os differquare,

A writh, Serrum. A thing writhen, Torte.

A tring withing, Terfo.

A writing, Terfo.

A writing, Seriplo.

\*I may feem to have been negligent in writing, Negligens in feriband fulfe

A writing Thing written \$ Soriptum.

A writing back, Reference.
Writing ink, Atramentum foripto-A writing

A writing underneath, Sul Scriptio. A Writing upon, Inferipeie. To couch in writing | Scripto man-Set down in writing | dare, in ta-

bulas referre. Writings, Litera memoriales.
Wrut
Scripsus, conscripsus. Written out, Deferiptia.

Written upon, Inferiptus. I have written, Scripfi. \* I had forhave written, sorupi. \*\* 1 nad iorinerly written you word, Anien
figsificeram tibi per liperas. \*\* You
ihould have written me word,
Debutram failpeo certier eff tuo.

WRONG, Injuria. \* He repented him of the wrong he had done. Eum Injurie jue penituit. \* He rips up what wrongs his enemies had done him, Injuries inimicorum in le commamorat.

Wrong [adj.] irregularis, pravis.
\* We take wrong couries, Prepo-

fter a utimur consiste, Frequences, Wrong [adv.] Mile, perperam.

\* You understand it wrong, Non recte accipie. Open wrong, Vie manifeffa,

To wrong Violo, vim inferre, in-Do wrong infle facere. \* He doth himself wrong, lefe sile injuries his credit, Cault ne unquem it famia ca res filiefet. To have wrong done oue, Injuria

To be in the wrong, Hallacinor, animi faller.

animi faller.

Right or Wrong, Per fas mefelque,
gus jure guaque injuria.

Wronged, Vloiatue.

A Wronger Wrong doc Violater.

Wrong doc Violater.

Wrong the Violater of the Company of th Wrongfully, Injuriofé. A wronging, Violatie. I wrote [of write] Scripfi. Wroth, Iracundus. To be wroth succerfee, irafcer. Wrotham [In Kent] Vagniace,

Vegniacum Wrought [of work] Fatten, fabrica-

Wrought curioufly, Elaboratus. To be wrought, Fio, fiers. I Wrought, Feci. Wroxcefter, [ in Shroffhire] Virocenium, Uriconium. Wrung [of wring] Compression. Wrung, Strinxi, preff.
Wry, Obliqua, difform, curum.
A wry-meuth, Rictus.
Wry-legg'd, Loipes.

A Wry-neck [bird] Torquilla, igra.

To wry, Torques.
To wry the neck, Collum shorquere Wryed, Obsorem. A Wiyer, Torter A wrying, Obtarfie. Wryly, Oblique. Write, onighe.
To wun, Habito, merer.
Wuttbourg [in Germany] Herbipaid.
Wybourg [in Finland] Viburgum.
A Wych house, Salina.

A wyke, VIIIa. To Wyte, Incrept. Wye river [in Wales] Vega.

X

X A [a river in Margiana] Oxin. Xacca [in Sicily] Therma, ad aquas Laredas.
Xalifco [part of new Spain ] Sa

lifea. Xalon [ a river in Aragon] Salo. Xantoigne [part of France] Santo-

nes, Santonem reglo. Xativa [in Valentia] Setabis, Xe-Xenophon [a man's name ] Xeno-

phon, tw.

Xerez [in Spain] Xera.

Xerxes [a man's name] Xer. es.

Xlocha [a river in Aragon] Xila-

Xos [part of Æiblesia] Xu. Xuchor (a river of Valentia) Sucro. Xylocastro [ in Pelspennesus ] A.

Yatch, Colox, libernica. A yard, Virga. A yard-land, Virgata. A yard court, Area, anla. A man's yard, Penie. A fell yard, Antenna.

The yard-arms, Antennarum cor-

c'alf a yard, Sefguipes. Yare, Avidus, appetens. Yare [lively] Adlies, vividus, vegettu. Yare [in Yorkfilre] Yarum. Yare river [ in Norfo k ] Garriente,

GATTYCHE Yarmouth [in Norfolk ] Garlannonum, Carenenum, Gariente eftium. Yarn, Lava neta, A bottom of yarn, Glomus.

The yarn beam of a weaver, Ju-To yarr [asa deg] Hirrio. Yarring, Hirriens.

A Yarring, Hirritue Yarrish, Afper. Yarrew, Billefollum. Great Vattow, M. lefolium majus.
Little yarrow Milefolium terreSoldiers yarrow fire flore luteo

Water Yarrow, Millefolium agua-A yafpin, Menipulus, vola.

A yate, Ciaufirum prati, veltis, ca-taratta ultro recidens in ferum fefeaue claudens.

To y-w [28 a thio] Has illus vach-

YEL To vawl. Eigle. To vawa, Ofcito. Yawning, O citabundus. A yawning, Ofcitatio. Ybel [ a mans name ] Eubulus. Ydron Barony [ in Ireland ] Oirese. Ye. vos. Yea, etiam, ita, fane. \* Yea and more than that, imo etiam, imo were, porre autem. Yea marry \ Soillost, maxime. Yea truly \ Yea truly \ Yea rather, Quin petius. To yean, Farum eniti, parere. Yeander Mic. Yeaned, Partus-

Having yeaned, Enima. A yearing, nixus, its.

A YEAR, annus. \* Once a year,
famel in anno. \* At fixteen years of age, annos natus federim. \* I am above thirty years old, plus annis priginta natus fum. \* When he was nineteen years of age, anno atath undevigefimo. \* The lad was hardly thirteen yearsold, Bie fenie mode meffibus perattie vix unum puer applicabit annum. \* He is above ten years old, dreem annos enceffit. \* He was full fifty years of age, impleverat jam annum quinquege simum. \* Before a year Was some about, non lote vertente anno. \* They fuffered the like the year before, eadem fuperiori those years that, ea jam etate fum ut. \* Why he was in the army at those years our id etalis in castris fulffet. \* He is grown up to years discretion, exceffit ex ephibis. \* He makes ever at the years end, in diem or extemp re vivit. Leap year, Annu binexilin. A year and half, Sefquienus. A years fpace, Per annum. Two years foace. Biganium. Three years foace, Triennium.

Well in years, Grandier. Well ftricken in years, Ætate provellus. Ose year old, Anniculus.
Two years old, Biennis, timus.
Three years old, Trisanis, rrimus. Years Annual.\* By that time For a years my years office will be at an end, ego jam annum munus confecers. This years Harnus.

Every year }annun, anniverfarim. Yearly Year Year Soustannie.
Year by year Soustannie.
A yearling, Anniculus.
To yearn, Viforribia commovert. To yearn [ as a beagle ] nicta. A yearning, Comm feratio. Yeaft, Ceruifie flos or fpuma. To veild, cede ; fee yield.

Yeld hall, curia municipalis. The yender or cender, Tempus ma-The yelk of an egg, Vitellin. To yell, Ejulo. To yell [ aschildren ] Vagio. A yelling, Ejalatus. The yelling of children, Vagitus.

A yellamber, beteus, lutes ause. Yellow, Flavus, fulvus.
Yellow [ as gold ] Aureus.
Yellow [ as hony ] Melleus.
Yellow [ as fuffron ] Greesus.

Yellow [ as the yolk of an egg ] lu-Yellow [ as raw filk ] By (finus. Bard-yellow, Melinus, Yellow cloth, Flammes. Yellow bair'd, Rufus. A yellow-hammer, Cenebryamin Bellonti.

Yellow-ochre, Ochra. The yellows 2 Merus , Meris , Yellow Jundies ? dor. Tobe yellew, Flaves. To grow yellow, Flavefee. Yellowith, fueffavas, luteolus. Yellowness, Flavefo. To yelp, gannie, tatro, ejule. A yelper, letrator. A yelping, gannitus. A yelt [young fow that never far-

row'd ] perceira. Yeoman, Funderum redempter, oclonus, vaganus A yeoman of the guard, Satelles,

A yeoman of the larder, Condus. A yeoman of the Robes, Veltarius. A yeoman of the flirrup, strator. . To yerk, Cede. A yerk, verber, Idus. To yerk out behind, Calciero. A yerker out, oalciers, enis. Yerking out, flernam. A yerking out, calcirratio. Yes, etiam, imo, manime. Yelt Cervifia fermentum.

Yesterday, heri. \* I am but a man of yesterday, quasi foistitalio berba paulisper fui. Yesterday Hesternuc.

Yesternight, nox proxima. Yet, at certe, tamen, attamen, verum, veruntamen. \* We should have had though act the belt, yet fome common-wealth, etfi nen oytimam at aliquam vempublicem baberemus. \* Trely though you deny it yet I know it, id guidem eth Yelled, voorium, nominatue, tu niges certe fote. And yet why Yle, [a Scottish Island ] Yea, Hila, fhould I teach youthis? quanquam te quidem quid boo doceam ? \*Yet tell me what it is quin dio quid est.
Yet Adbao. \* In what I have
As yet? as yet faid, adbao que
dida sun. \* Yet I have not dore

it yet, tamen edbuc id non feci. # As if yet there had been any doubt of it, acf adhuo dubium fu f. t. \* Unless haply you will have any thing more yet, nift quid ad-but forte vultu. \* Is thereary thing yet more, ettemne oft quid porro ? \* Are you flanding here ye? estam nune hie flas ! \*He was

not yet gone over the river, nondum flumen tranfierst. \* We had heard nothing as yet, sibil dum fearce yet been thirty days in Syria cum in vixdum tricistadiesin Syria fulfer.\*It is not fificen days

yet fince, minus quindecim dies funt cum. A vew [fheep] Agna, out femella. A vew-tree, taxus, [milan. Yew 2dj. Taxeus. Of yew Yewed, ivie, iter feeit.

The yex. singulatio.

\* He yielded reasons for their not going, only our non professi for rent adjunute. \* They mult seeds yield me that, Illud mibi zeceffe

YOR

eft concedent. To yield upon conditions, certif conditionibus hofts fe dedere.
To yield himself, manus dare. \* He vialded himfelf to the Romans, for Romanorum fidet commifit.

To vield the victory, Herham dare. To yield one the better of it, fo ulfrum confiteri.
To yield upon diferetion, ulfteri fe

permitters, semis pofitis confugers ad victoris fidem, dedere fe in ar bitratum hoftl. To yield unto, fafces fubminere, I yield to you, manus rebis de.

\* I yield to you, manus tobi do.

\* I yield my felf to you, ti'i elfequer, me dedo.

\* He is willing
to yield to any thing, ad annis
descend reparatis of:

\* He fail
that, me ld quidem ab se impetrat
that, me ld quidem ab se impetrat
also divise. poffe dixit.
To viold [ bring forth ] fore, effun de redda.

To yield over his right, de jure fu cidere. To yield up, dede, refigne. To yield up the Ghoft, Exhalo, expire, nimum fflare.
To vield. [neut.] Caro, Concede. \* He forced them to yield in deditionen

redegie. \* Eor fear they should be driven by power to yield, meta ne ul parer e cegantur. To yield[as stones in wet weather ]

Yielded up, Redditus, Deditus, Yielded [ granted ] conceffiu, Yielding Sequex, Cereus.

A yielding, concessio, A yielding again, refettutte. A yielding up, deditio. Yod, twie, iter fecit.

A yoke, fu um. A yoke of oxes, Juges. To y: ke, jugum imponere. To yoke unto, adjugo, conjugo. To bring unto the yoke, fubjugo, fub jugum mittere. Brought under the yoke, fubjuge-

Yoked, jugasus, jugo Subjettus. Yoked together, conjugue, conjuge. tim.

A yoker, jugarius. Ayokinz, jugatio, fubjugatio.
Yoke adv.

Of a yoke Yoke-fellows, feeti jugales. Ufed to the yoke, fucingia, fubit Ralis.

The yoke elm | Carpinus. Yoke tree. Captinus.
The yolk of an egg, witellus.
You illic. \* And youder he
Younder is, argue ecoum. \* You der's Devus, Davum vides. The Yenne [ a river in France ] I

Youfide, abilla regione, A youngfter Signing. A lufty yonker, adole frens. A lufty yonker, asselections of the yorker, asselections of the yorker, fagultiens.

Yexing, fagultiens.

Yexing, fagultiens.

Young, icanna.

Of york, olim, younders.

York City, Ebracum, Briganium, York City, Ebracum, York City, Ebracum, York City, Ebracum, Briganium, York City, Ebracum, York City, Ebracum

York, adj. } Eberacenfis. Of York } Eberacenfis. Yorkhire, Eberacenfisager, or comi-YOU [ spoken but of one ] tu. \* I would have you to write to me

what you intend, and where you mean to be, the velles forther as me quid ages & shi falters fit. \* You must do as you may if you cannot do as you would, quontam non poteft fieri quod velis, wells qued poffis ou are in you roaft meat when others are in their fod, prinfquene mattarle excerim.

You [ spoken to more than one ]

tor. \* You must resolve before

night, statuendam wobbe antenostem You your felf, tu iffe, tute.

You your felves, vos toft, unfmet. Youghal [ in Munfter ] Tagolia. YOUNG, juvenie, parum, sener.

\* You were too young to be at it, cui per atatem non interfaifti. Very young, tenetius, particulus.

A young ftudent, sloquentie cand young man, adolefoens, juvenis. There is so cause for me to be angry with the young man, adelesients nibil of quad succensiam.

\* I would you had taken the young

man to rule, vellem fuscepiles ju-venem regendum. \* Young mens knockt old men feel, que peccanum promes ou luimus fenes. young woman, Adolefcentule. To be young } Juvenefae.

To grow young again, Repubefce, re virefce. To come up young, Putale, pullalafer. To young birds or beafts, paller.

With young 2 Gravidus, preg-big with young 1 nans. To be with young, ventre ferre. A young one, fatis, partie. To bring forth young, partie A young beginner, tyre. Avery young beginner, typungulus, Younger, Junier, natu minor. Youngest, nara minimus.

A youngling, novitius, adolefcens Youngly, tenere. Yours [fooken but of one] tum.

\*I have a very great care of your ifire and fortunes, res & ferrune

1. 18 to .

1 / 10 X.

tue mibi manime cure funt. \*How came that into your head? qui sibi iflese in meneum venit? I am of your mind, tecum fencio, tibi ef-Contior

Your } [spoken to more than one ]
Your \$ [spoken to more than one ]
Yours to seler.
\* Which way foever your minds Stand, quecunque veftre mentes ino/Imam Your felf, en ipfe, spfe, sute, tute-

Your felves, we ipfi, tofi, vofinet, vofmet ipfi. Youth, Juventus, juventa. \* From my youth up, a prima adolescentia. \* The beat of youth is over, deferbuit adoleftentes. \* In his youth,

Inemate estate.
A youth, Adologous, juvenie.
A very youth, Admodum adolog-A very fine youth, Egregius juwenie. A teacher of youth, Juvente mide-

A teacher of youth, juverne mean years.
Youthful, juvenilis.
To be youthful, Abelgenturlo.
To play a youthful part, juvener.
Youthfulsely, juvenilitus.
Youthfulsely, juvenilitus. Ypocrafe, Arematises, Yperen [in Flanders] Hepra.

Yres [ in Provence ] Athenwoll. It yrketh me, toder me. Yrkforn, Marve, injucundus. Yrkformess, tedlum.

Yfel [ a River in the Low-Countries ] Ifale, Ifia, Alifo, Feffe druffana. Yuwith [ in Cardiganfhire ] Stucia, fluoria. Yuhel [2 mans name] Euthaliss Yvica f a Spanish Island in the

Mediterranean ] Ebusia. Yvois [in Lucemburg] Yvodiam. Yule, Festinia neitvitaris. A Yux, Singulam. To yux, Singulate.

z Z Aberii [in Alfatia] Zaherna. Zabes[in Transfivania, Zahefiu. Zagabria [in Windo Arland] Si-

Zigrab [in Hungary] Zagabria. Zamora [in Repno de Leon] Sentido. Zimonky [in Pelaste] Zimofelim. A Zini, feutra, merio, finitus. Zilhalon [in Hungary] Captum seller.

erder.

Zattuar [in Mangary] Zatmarium.
Zator [in Poland] Zatmari.
Zator [in Poland] Zatmari.
Zatara [in Vollanda] Zatrarai.
Zatorow [in Okrain] Zatorada.
Zatorow [in Okrain] Zatorada.
Zatorow, zalo feruidat.
To be zatolog zator.
A Zatorow Zatora, zalosa.

Zealoufly, feroide. A receins, anamon venerie durem. Leitz [in Meifen] Ziela. Zedoary, zedorla. Zedoard [in the Low-Countries] Ze-

landta. Zell [ the Name of three Cities in Germany | Cella. The Zenith, Zenith, pundiam vertical

Zeroft [in Saxony Zervefta. Zell, particula corticus aurantii abra-la & in vinum express. Zibit [in Arabia fells] Zibitum. Ziègenhaim [in Hosse] Zhonba-

Zinca [an Island of Creatie ] Sege-The Z ppe [ a Lake in Holland ] Zipya.
Zirichzee [in Zelind] Zirlegea.
Zittaw [in Lofids ] Zielasha.
Znaim [in Moravia] Zzielasna.

The Zodinck; Zodinom.
Zoeft [in Wofbbalta] Sufutum.
Zoilus [a magamame] Zolius.
Zolnock [in Hungary] Solvenm. A Zone, Zone,

De la Zouch [ the family ] de fibite Cug [ in swiszerland ] tugium, son-

glam. Zujohick [in Lover Germany ] Tolli-Zurich [in switzerland] Tigurum. Zutphen [in Guelderland] Zut-Phanis

Zweybrucken [ in Germany ] Blyon cinm.
Zwickaw [im Meifen ] Cymea.
Zwol [in Couryfel] Zwelle.
Zygeth [in Hangary] Sigetum.
Zyghet [an Illand of Hangary] ma-

allaya. . . .

, r. . . 4

IN I S.

Eee

Here followeth A Collection of some English Words which agree in Sound, yet differ in Sense and Orthography; with their several Significations explained by English for the benefit of our own Nation, and by Latin for the Good of Strangers.

A Ccidence [for Scholar] grammaties introduction.
Accidents (chances) offin.
Adopt (to fit to any thing) Adapto.
Adopt a Soon Adapto.
Adopt (to fit to any thing) Adapto.
Adopt a Soon Adapto.
Advice [Countis] benfilium.
Advice [countis] benfilium.
Advice [countis] benfilium.
All [trouble] Delor,
All [trouble] Delor,
All [countis] I maperamentum.
Alloy of montals I Tomperamentum.
Alloy of montals I Tomperamentum.
Alloy of montals I Tomperamentum.
Allor [or facrifice] Allored
Area [tocottoros] Meria.
Array [tocottoros] Meria.
Array [tocottoros] Meria.
Array [tocottoros] Meria.
Array [tocolored] Allored
Allor [tree] Perus alpu
Allor [tree] Perus Allor [tree] Pe

B Acon [hogs fleft] Lardum.
Bea. [to play with] Plas.
Bawi [to cry] Lime.
Bawi [to cry] Lime.
Br. a [of Solder 5] Webrs.
Bridge of Writt [8] Dryrapha.
Bridge of the County | Admirtanta.
Barberry [the finit] Barbertin.
Bare[saked | Nad.
Bare[s [nakedly] nad.
Bary [the grait] Hiddens.
Bear [tite beath] U [im.
Barcow [not to lend] Maiser.
Borrow [not to lend] Maiser.
Burrow [not to lend] Maiser.

Augure [to bore with] Terebrum.

Augur [ a foothfayer ] Augur.

Ax [to cut With] Moia, Acts [Statutes] Ala, orum.

mitod rism.

Baile [vil.] Sordidus.

Baile [in boulick] B Jim.

Battel [alt Oxford] in nomina refere.

Besu [corn.] Paba.

Serve.

Bean [core] Fabr.

Been [I have been] Fai.

Bell [- I man] Venrar.

Bell [- I man] Venrar.

Bell [- I man] Venrar.

Ber [the drink] Zyriss.

Ber [t- a Corpn | Sandapile.

Ben [the a Corpn | Sandapile.

Buy [the ay in Grave] Septin.

Bue [core the body, Tubstrainum.

Bue [is coour] Cristem.

Bew [did bow] Affiram.

Boar [the Swine] Aper.
Bore [to make a hole] Terebre.
Boney [uil of bones] Ogatus.
B may [pretty] Bellis.
B rder [of a garment] Limbus.
Burdure [in Heraldry] Sirculus & notation of the state of the st

Bordure [in Heraldry] strentm fignic cingras.
Bough [branch] Ramus.
Bow it o shoot with] Aroms.
Bruit [report] Rumor.
Brute [beath] Bruins.
Bay [to purchase] Erms,
By and by, Confestion.

All [by name] Appello.
Caul [on the bow : h] Omentum.
Caul [in a Net] Neticulum.
Carnai [fichty] Carnaine.
Kernel of . Null Nacienne.
Caulcys [w. ye] Transite.
Caulcys [w. ye] Transite.
Carlee [full [pec.]] Curfu. consitatiffman.
Carrier [of Letters] Tubenarius.

Carree [full pecs] Surfue constraint.
Carrier [of Letters] T-beharitus.
Carrier [of Letters] T-beharitus.
Cellar place uoder ground] sieu.
Seller [of warea] Vinditer.
Center [or Lecende] Tomilbuinm.
Centor [Roman Officer] Sinford.
Centure [arth judgment] Confuria.
Centure [arth judgment] Confuria.
Centure [a too years] Centuria.
Charl [to fit on] Cabbedra.
Chare [work] Penfum.
Checker [that checks] Monitor.
Checquer [of the King] Fifum re

Checquer [of the Rings] From regalm.
Choler [anger] Sholera.
Collar [neck-band] Collera.
Citterne [for Muffick] Cithera.
Citton [rece Cisrum.
Claufe [a fentence] structuria.
Clay [of a Bird] Tongues.
Cleaver [belonging to Butchery] Security.

curs. Decouping Dexter.
Clever [nimble] Dexter.
Coming [approaching] Veniens.
Cammin [the herb] Caminum.
Common [publick] Commund.
Commune [to talk together] Collection.

grov.

Conform [to prove] Conformo.

Conform [to become like] Conformo.

Confel [tnat giveth counfel] Confi-

Counfel [inst giveth counfel] Confells: in.
Cowed [the Aftemby] Concillum.
Counfel (the Advice] Confillum.
Counfer foot-poll) Numerus.
Courfer [testing] conference.
Coufe [testing] Conference.
Coufe [testing] Conference.
Coufe [testing] Conference.
Courfe [testing] Conference.

D Amm [to flop up] Opsile.
Dame [to condemn] Dame,
Dame [by Country] Graher.
De gne [to wouchfiel] Digmer.
Dear [beloved] Charra.
Deer [the Beatt] Dame.

Debter [that owes] Debter.
Deter [to frighten] Torres,
Decent [leemly] Comptu.
Deficent [of a place] Defounfu.
Defend ito protect? Presegs.
Deaffin'd [made deaf] Surdue red-

diese, wide place Desertam, diese, wide place Desertam, diese, wide place Desertam, de

Tar [of the head] Au in.

Cast [wind] Orlenn.

Cast [wind] Orlenn.

Yeaff [for Bread] Grrvific ffunc.

Elder in years senior.

Elders [of clder] S rushnotes.

Emeraulat [floore] Sanargat.

Hemeroids [dleele] Hemerheis.

Employ [mise uleo] Oseuna.

Imply [to ustable] Implies.

Ended accompilin 1 Finitus.

Indeed [in t with y revers.

Endite [a letter] D.Ets.

Indict [a cacuse] usmen alleips

defere:
Exercife [labour] Exercitism.
Exercife [to conjure] Exercifa
Eye [of the Body] Oculus.
I (my felf] Ego.
Eyes [in the head] Oculi.
Ice [trozen Water] Glasiss.

Allow [ground] Novals.
Fallow [purine] Information
Find [con flatter] Blandin.
Find [con flatter] Blandin.
Find [con flatter] Blandin.
Find [con flatter] Information
File [con

Forth [without deors] Forti.
Fourth [in number] Onaptin.
Foul filtly Fedin.
Foul filtly Fedin.
Foul [great Bird] Volucyie.
Frank [Francin] Frascipies.
Frank [free] Liberalis.
Freeze [au water] Congels.
Free [cloth] Pannu Villejiu.

lus

Arden for Howers Hertun.

Grandlan [Overfeer] Theoretical Education of the Management of the Conference of the Management of the Managemen

Hale [to pull or drag] Traba, Hary [rough] Hrifatus. Ary [iuli of Air] Aerhus. Hivy [rough] Hrifatus. Ary [iuli of Air] Aerhus. Hioe [to evo out aloud] Inclame, thilow [to lanctine] Gongere. Rollow [empty] Grous. Hare [in the Woods] Lepns. Hare [in the Dead Grins. Heal [of the lend] Grins. Heal [of Basth] Gray. Auditm. Herd [with the ear] Auditm. Herd [with the ear] Auditm. Herd [of Basth] Gray. Auditm. Herd [of Basth] Gray. Auditm. Herd [of Basth] Gray. Miner [art [to the lend] Mars. Are [br] Lancel [art [to the lend] Aer. Are [br] Lancel [art [to the lend]] Mars. Higher [above] Superior. Higher [above] Superior. Higher [above] Superior. How [art [to the lend] Mars. How [to the lend] Mars. Hymn [to the lend] Hymnum. Him [that Man] Hymnum.

[My felf] Egs.
Av [yes] Estam.
Nide [of Presamen] Nidus.
Idle (Nothful) Segnw.
Idle (Nothful) Segnw.
Idle (Nothful) Segnw.
Imply [an work] Negetis adhibers.
Imply [an immate] Innies.
Im [within] In.
Im [tor Travellers] Diserforium.
Iscine [to thir up) Innies.
Isdeed [truly] Reserva.
Ended [finithed] Perrilius.
Indicod [very] Reserva.
Ingalous (witty) Ingentojus.
Ingenous (caudid) Irgentojus.
Ingenous (caudid) Irgentojus.
Ingelous (Witty) Ingentojus.
Ingelous (Witty) Ingentojus.
Ingelous (Witty) Ingentojus.
Ingelous (Witty) Ingentojus.

ific [an Ifland] infula. I'll [I will] Volo. Oil [of Olives] Oleum.

Kine for Bricks) dibenus.

Kine for Bricks) dibenus.

Koave fily Fellow Trusbris.

Nave for a wheel Rese medicine.

Knight fin homour 1 sques suratus.

Night [after day] Nox.

MUE

Leaper [a lumper] Sattaten.
Leaper [a lumper] Sattater.
Leopard (the Beatt) Pardus.
Leopr [one having the Leoprofie]
Leoprofies.

Leprofus.

Leafe [of Ground ] Inframentume final elocandi.

Leaft [of Hounds ] Ternis.

Leaft [finalleft] Minimum.

Leaft [finalleft] Minimum.

Leaft [origate that] No.

Leaven [for bread | Fermentum.

Leaving [forliking] Deferent.

Leaft (the Minimuma) Plaumiume.

Leaft (the Minimuma) Plaumiume.

Leftin [a Leaftref ] Leftine.

Lettice [Herb] Leftines.

Lettice [a Woman's name] Leville.

Lettice [a Trumpet] The medulate.

Levit [ORA STUDDET] Flow module210.
Levite [Pricil] Levita.
Lice [the Verraine] Pedicull.
Lice [untruth] Mendeole.
Line [of writing] Liena.
Loia [of the body] Lumbun.
Lo! [behold!] Bees!
Low [of fature] Beesth.
Lome [of a wall] Lumbun.
Loom [of a Weaver] Jugum TentePh.

Lose [to forego] Perd.
Lose [to unive] Solve.

Ade [down] Figure 1.

Maid [Virgin] Virgo.

Maid [Virgin] Virgo.

Maid [Ocat for Armour] Luried.

Main [Ocat for Armour] Luried.

Main [Ocat for Armour] Luried.

Main [Ocat for Armour] Luried.

Mana [ocat for Armour]

Mander [over a Servant] Herm.

Mede [Mon of Media] Mediud.

Mede [Mon of Media] Mediud.

Mede [No measint] Geometria.

Met [to measint] Geometria.

Metiz [ocat for Armour]

Million [in Million]

Million [in Numbers]

Million [in Numbers]

Mota [round an house] Feft.

Mota [tound an house]

tum. Muniment [Fortification] Munimen-

Page:

Moth [Fly] Tines.

Moth [in head] Os.

Mowen [cut down] Muffiss.

Mose [to bewail] Luges,

More [in number] Plares.

Mor [a Black] Mearus.

Moraing [before Noon] Aurers.

Moraing [Lames tation] Lufiss.

Misser [or Hawks] Gaves.

Mews [as a Cat] Minuitz et.
Mule [to medit ate] Contempler.
Murrian [dicate] Luet.
Murrian [deed-puec] Galea.
Mukele [of the oody] Majesius.
Muzzie [ov tye up the anouth] Fifesila oftengere.
N

N Aval [of a Navy] Nevalue.
Navel [of a Mao] Umbili-

Cost.
Naught [bad] Prevue.
Nought [acthing] Nibil.
Nay [no] Nez.
Nibin [as an Horfe] Minnie.
Net [haddom] Nielsius.
Net [for Birds] Nezs.
Ned [wat] E. g.f.us.
Ned [wat] E. g.f.us.
Ned [wat] E. g.f.us.
Ned [wat] E. g.f.us.
Nical [wat] E. g.f.us.
Nical [wat] E. g.f.us.
Nical [wat] E. g.f.us.
Nical [wat]
Nical [wat]
Not [wo] Not.
Not [wo] Not.
Not [wo] I a firing] Notice.

O! [oh!] Hel!
Owe [to be indebted] Di-

Our [of a Boat] Remin.
Our [of all Balluss.
O'et [oger] Frant.
O'et [oger] Frant.
Ought [any thing] 9 Juoyan.
Ought [any thing] 9 Juoyan.
Owa [to acknowledge] Agaston.
Order [method] Order.
Order [of Number] 10 ms.
O'rder [bacrennent] Streum.
Our [of in) N. After
Hour [of time] Hers.
An Ode [a Song, Carrlina.
An Node [a Kont, Weeling] Nodus.

P Ail [water-veffel] sizula.
Pale (in colour] Palisius.
Palet [oed] Grabosems.
Palet [oed] Grabosems.
Parfile [a Fiatterer] Parafius.
Parficide [the that kulls his Patents]

Particide [he that kills his Parcents]
Particide.
Part [count sway] Precide.
Part [a couple] Par.
Pear [the fruit] Pyrum.
Path [of a Congregation] Pafter.
Path [of a Congregation] Pafter.
Path [of a Congregation] Pafter.
Path [of a Realm] Saltrage.
Pier [ao Heaven] Cerbers.
Peac [pieces of Mony] Denarit.
Peans [to write withai] Penne.
Perceevers [dictenters] Proppstas.
Perfore [any one] Perfore.
Partion [any one] Perfore.
Partion [any one] Perfore.
Partion [any one] Perfore.
Partion [any one] Perfore.
Partin [any one] Perfore.

Fig.

Filiar [of Stone] Columna.

Filiar [of any thing] Loose.

Filiar [of any thing] Loose.

Fisce [a Filih] Pfinis.

Foll [the head | Caputs.

Four [seedy] Exerus.

Four [of the body] Pfinis.

Four [of the body] Pfinis.

Fractice [the exercic] Exercis.

Fray [to befeeth] Orn.

Fray [to befeeth] Orn.

Free [looy] Predat.

Free [cample] Exempler.

Free [cample] Exempler.

Freedent [cample] Exempler.

Princes

Principal [chief] Principalis.
Principal [ground of belief] Principal [ground of belief] Printips Lawrence Communication Communicatio Sever [to part] Separa. Severe [authore] Severas.

Toft [on the Sen] Fallesm. Tout [in Ale] Penis cofin.

V Ase [weather-cock] Triess.
Vess [footh] Vesses.
Vess [of the body] Vesses.
Vale [Vally] Vesses.
Vall [covering] Vesses.
Vally [between him] Vesses.
Vally [of thot] subpersum falutabets.

The last state of the last sta

Agon [a wain] Plauferum.
Wago on [be gone] Angl.
Wales [the Country] Combrid.
Waite [bemostan] Plavat.
Ware [Merchandize] Adviv.
Ware [on ones back] Gara.
Were [name been] Ernst.
Wafe [inft been] Anglit.
Wafe [in fored] Anglitan.
Wafe [to fored] Anglitan.
Wafe [to reconft] Anglitan.
Wafe [to reconft] Anglitan. Walk [to beend denifimm.
Wait the middle [Ingulam,
Wait to relock] Arrando.
Wait to relock] Arrando.
Wait to relock] Arrando.
Weight burden Pendon.
Way [prifinge] It.
Weigh to try by Scales]
Weary [of walking] Feffin.
Way [castions] General
Wary [castions] General
Way [castions] Feffin.
Way [castions] Joseph Way [castions] Weight [castions] Weight [castions] Weight [castions] Alloth
Weath [rom the bress] Alloth
Weath [normal Parkel] Alloth
Wheat [castions] Alloth
Wheat [of a Cart] Rossa.
Whither [to what place] 946.
Wright [workman] Fabor.
Wright [work

Rye [corn] Secale. V Rar [12 mouths] Annik. Y Bar [Organ of hearing] Augh.
You [ye] Vis. Ewe [ [heep] Ovis famelle. Yew [tree] Texte. Zounger [in yeary] Junier.
Your [of you] Peter. Ewre [to water] Aquain, Ye [you] Vos. Yez [yes] Imé.

## DICTIONARY. LATIN and ENGLISH.

(Or AB) Præp. it bath (Or AB) Przp. it natudivers fignifications in English; sometimes, After, A rege Secundus, t after the King, \* Cujus a

Next after the King. \* Cojus à morte, After whose death, \*Dulcissimum ab hominis camelinum lac, Camels milk (after Womans) is the | weeteft.

Against, ab re, against right and reafon.

As for, or touching, à me pudica est, as for mie fhe's koneft.

As long as, as, fi à liberis impube-ribus non nuplerit, If the marry not folone as the Children are under age. At, s, ab cflio, at the door. \* A radice, at the rect. \* A fene at the old mans harle, \*A millibus paffuum quindecim, at 15 miles diftant.

Behind, as, a tergo, behind the back. Befide, as, non ab re eft, 'tis not

being, 35, non as teen, 135 not being the purpose. By or of, as, victus à Scipione, van-quissed by Scipio. Invictus à labore, mt overcozz'n by lalour.\*Ab ingenio improbus, naught by nature.
For, s a metu, fir fiar. \*A fenatu
flat, he is for the Senate.
From, a, à l'âtice from the Judges.

Abovad mala, from the leginning. to the end. N. B. this last is the common fignification, and to this most of the rest may be reduced. In, a Doleo ab animo, I am grie-

ved in mind. In comparison of, at, ab il'o friget, he is cold in comparison of him. In the name, or on the account of, ab illo tibi folvam, I'le pry you in

be name. Nearneis, supplementum ab Roma

Of or with, imparatus à pecunia,

On or at, a dextra, on the right hand. \*A fronte, at the front, or lefore. Onthe part, or in respect of, as ab Romanis, on the Romans part. \* Ab animo æger, fick in refpett of mymind. ince, a partu, funere, &c. fince

the birzh, fineral, Through, as, à transenna cibum petere, to get meat through the noofe,

dangeroufy.

Io. puppi religatus, tyed to the fit;
Towards, à fule, towards the Sun.

\* Ab infantibus clementifismus, very mild towards bis Children. Upon, 15, cafu pendemus ab uno, me both depend upon one chance.

begin with Romulus, \*Ab eo grabegin min commus, "AD cu gra-tiam inibo, I mil ger into favour with bim. \* Instructus aPhiloso-phia, instructed with Philosophy. \* Ab exercitu paratus, furnished with an army. \*A cauda, with the

tail foremoft. When Auxiliator, Minister, Prafes. or some such mord in understood, it makes a phrase, and cannot be rendred word ly word, As, Ab aure, a Secretary.
A Batis, Clerk of the market.

Ab actis, a publich notary. A Caliculis, a Cupbearer. Ab Epistolis, a Secretary.
Ab reo, a patron, advocate. A Commentariie, a register. A Concionibus, a Preacher. A Confiliis, a Councellor.

A Cubiculo, of the bed-chamber. Ab Extis, a footh ayer. A Latere, a constant assistant.

A libellis (supplicibus) a Master of

requeles. A manu, a Clerk. A memoria, a Recorder, or Remem-

brancer. A pedieus, a foot-man. A poculis, a cup-bearer.

A pugione, a fword-learer.
A punctis, gatherer of the waterrents, a water-bailiff.
A rationibus, an auditour. A Secretis, a Secretary of State. A fludiis, an efficient at fludy.

A Thefauris, a Treafurer. A veltiario, Mafter of the Wardrole. A voluptation, who ferves with | leafures, &cc. for other phrases lock the word with which a or ab a joyned. This letter is sometimes a contraction,

and flands for a longer nord.

A. abfolvo, abfolutio, Agit, Aiunt,
Aliquando, Affolet, Augustus, Aulus, Aut. A. A. A. Æs, Argentum, Aurum.

A. A. V. Alter ambove. A. B. Alia bona. A. C. Alius civis, or acta caufa. A. D. Anno Domini.

A. M. Anno Mundi. A A for Augusti, Augusta, Apud Agrum, aurum, or Argentum. Ante audita, or, Æs alienum.

Add a, or, hes alternan.

A a, f. A River dividing Flanders from Picardy.

AAA for [tres] Augusti.

Acctius, for Electus heros. Aalac, a bill in Syria.
Aaraflus i, f. A city of Pifidia. Allron, onis, m. The Son of Amram, and Brother of Moles; alfo afamous Magician, and a King of Persia. With, at, Romulo incipiam, Ifatt | Aafar, a City in the Tribe of Inda.

Azabui, the fon of Machat. Autori, the fon of Affur.

Ab, The same as A. [ab Asio]

\* Ab aliquo discribere, to write
out of ones book. \* Ab exule prope este, to be at the joint of banishment.

Aba, a title given by the younger to the elder brother. Aba, x, and Abx, arum, A City of Phociz.

Aba, the daughter of Zenophanes. who after her Father, obtained of Anthony the Government of Olby in Cilicia: also a Hill in Armenia, a City of Caria, and a Town in Arabia felix.

Aba, x, m. A Hengarian Tyrans, flain by his own men. Ababa, mother to the Emperor Maxi-

minus the elder. Abaccena, A City of the Medes.

Abaccena, A lift of the modes.
Abaccenum, a city of Sicily.
Abaccon, ii, A little lup-board,
lench, &c.
Abacis, gene of Abax.

Abactor, oris, m. a fleater of cattle. bactus, us, m. a driving away.

Abactus, a, um, (of abigur) driven awy, detofed, paffed away. \* Abactus venter, cleared with veno-

Dat (us veintet, vieura mito veno-mous potions.

Abăculis, orum, m. counters. Acc.
Abăculus, i, m. a little desk, Acc.
Abacus, ci, g. A Cup-boord; Brock,
Desk, Chefe-boord, Counting-table,
or any flat square. \* Abacus Solis, or difcus, the apparent complifs of the Suns body. Abacus, Granata, the Metropolis of

Cevola in India. Abaddon, destroyer. Abaddon, destroyer.
Abadden, the some which Ops gave her bushand Saturn to devour instead of jupiter, for be detoured his Sans, less the prophecy of their expessing him should be fulfilled.
Abaville, it. Abeville in France.

Abaville, it. Adeville in France.

Abæ, arum, as Aba, also a place in Lycia mbere Apollobad a temple. Abza, a town in the bay of Melle-ne in Peloponnelus. Abzatz, a-Tum, the inhabitants. Abæus, Apollo, who had an Oracle there burnt by Kerkes, more ancient than that of Delphos

Abzi, orum, a resple of Phocis. Abzia, a eity of Arabia deferta. Abaga, a King of Tartars and Arabia

menia. Abagarus, a King of Perfia, fubdued Vine of the Ofby Severus, alfo a King of the Offeni,call'a also Abgarus, and Aga-

Rafe (to demolifi) selo aquare,
Rece [rm] Orfin.
Reach [out your hand] Parrige.
Reach [out your hand] Parrige.
Reach [to firetch] Extrain.
Wretch [one to be paided] Mifer.
Read [to perule books] LetoRead (books) Letius.
Read [otoour] Ruber.
Rea [to content places.

Rear [to raise up] Erige

Rere [to raise up] Erige

Rere [to Army ] Erige in review.

Red [who de la Revelous review.

Red [man la red la Rote [by heart] Memoriter.
Wrote [I did write] Scribebem.
Wrought [did work] Labarabam.

Raife [to lift up] Elevo.
Rays [of the Sun] Radis.
Raie [to demolish] Solo aquare.

Sale [of the Ship] Velum.
Sale [of Goods] Venditio.
Saviour (who laves) saturior.
Savour [innel], tatle; Other, John.
Scent [innel] odor stro.
Sent [in a Meffenger] Miffur.
Science [knowledge] Science [knowledge] Science [knowledge] Scions [of Trees] Surcult. Seizin [PoffeQon] Poffeffe. Seafon [of the year] Tempefter.

Rowle [as a flone] Valvo.

Roll [of the Court] Filemen curtale.
Rubbed [chaffed] Fricasus.
Rubid [reddift] rubidus.

Sever [10 part] separaSever [authere] severa.

Share [part] Persia.

Shear [sheep] Rendon.

Shoar [cleer] Parsia.

Shep [of the flock ] Ossik.

Ship [of the flock ] Ossik.

Ship [of the size ] Parpir.

Shout [dart ] Jacobie.

Size [at date ] Jacobie.

Size [at date ] Sanis.

Size [at Grandon ] Magnitude.

Sow [at date ] Parsian flock.

Sow [at the Size ]

Sow [at a seedle ] Durfae.

Sow [at a seedle ] Durfae.

Sow [at Grandon ] Grandon.

Sow [at Grandon ] Grandon. O'Unrry [of frone] Lapidame fo-Outry [dopbt] Bubbane.
Query [dopbt] Bubbane.
Query [for the King's Hories]
stabilism principis.
Quean [a Strumpet] Sertum.
Queen [King's Wife] Regina. R Ack [to torment] Torques. Wrack [of a thip] Naufragium. Rain [water from the sky] Pavis. Sore [ grievous ] Greek.
Swore [ f did (west ] final. Sole [filt] Solea, Soul [in the body] Anima. Some [one ] Aliquia. Some [of money] Summa. Son [of the Father ] Filtra. Son | of the Father | Julian |
Son | of the Father | Julian |
Son | on the Father | Julian |
Son | quickly | Etch |
Swoon | a families | Deligation |
Swoon | to faint | Deligation |
Swoon | to faint | Deligation |
Stare | to look on | Instante alphains |
Stare | to look on | Instante alphains |
Stare | to took on | Jurys, arts, |
Steal | to too | Jurys, arts, |
Steal | to too | Jurys, arts, |
Stecoust | of trees | Survaise, |
Succoust | of trees | of trees | of trees |
Succoust | of trees | of trees | of trees

Tale [ that is told ] Febule.
Tail [ of a beath ] Genda.
Tares [ grain ] Zizenia. Tears of the eyes | Leavingma.

Team of horie | Provious.

Team with child | Is more geffore. Then at that time I Then.
Then used in constantion I Quam
There is must place I al.
There is must place I al.
There is must place I al.
There belonging to them I zerom
Through I by means of I Fer.
Throw I to cash I Jacob.
Ties I of a house I Tagela.
Toyla for wild beash I Industres.
Time I of the day I Transpus.
Thyme I the herb I Thymus.
Third I a speck I pussion.
Title I a speck I pussion.
Tivo I in number I Dun. at that time ] These. Two [ in number ] Dec. Too [ alfo ] Ettam. Ioo and lesson.
To usto 1 Ad.
Toe [ of the foot] Distance pedie.
Tow [ that is figure ] Supe.
Towe [ to drag along ] Pretrain.
Tongs [ for the fire ] Pretries.
Tongs [ Languages ] Linguage.

A Dict-

rus,but rather Agbarus,or Acbarus, which in Arabiak fignifies most powerful.

Abagas Can, a King of Tartary (and Turkey 1280) who eat Parvana Governour of Turky for betraying it Abage A a people of Sythia. Abagia, onis, (qrafi Ambagio)

Abalia, blb, heirs, Abacchius, the River Lills.

Abalia, aborting, Abachus, the Soxof, Alhei in folephus, Abila, a town in Africa; alfo a Haven near Meffalia.

Abalgavis, a city of Afia. Abali, a people of India. Abalienati, enis, f. an eftranging. Abalienatis, a, um separated or fold. Abalienata membra dead, \*Abalie-Abalieno ate, to Allenate effrange, Seu, par areg. \*Nift mors nieum Seu, par amog. \* Nift mors nieum animum à te abahenaverat, unless that Death fhall Separate nie from

you. \* Alicujus vojontatem à le abalienare, to caufe une to withdraw bis favour. Abalienor ari to be effranged, \*ifthoc crucior a vito me taliabalienarier, it troubles me to be put out of fuch a mans favour. Abālītes, a Troglodytick Bay. Aballābu, Appleby in Westmor-

land, Abalio, or-one, the town Avallon in Burgundy.
Abiles, a German Isle whose trees they thought aropped much amber.
Abambulatio, ouis, f. a malking afide.

Abambulo, are, to wak and. Abambu, x, (ex ab & amita) the great grandfathers fifer. Abana, for Albano in Italy; also a pleafant river of Damascus. Abandunum, Abbington in Berk-

fhire. Abanec, Abenet, or Abnet, (Heb.) a Priefts Girale.

a rriens civale.
Abanca, or ni, a profile of Africa, fields a by Theodofius.
Abancatio, onis, fi banifirment of a gier, the punifirment for manafaughter. Abannatus, or Abannitus, banifhat for a jear.

Abanta, a city near Parnaffus. Abantes, Arivernear to Abanta, alle a Colony of the Thracians inhabiting Euboca. Abantias, ladis, The Daughter or Grand-daughter of Abas, Danae or Atalanta.

Abantidas, 2, a Tyrant of the Sicyonia Abantis, idis, or Abantias, the Ifte Macris or Euboca. Abantonium, the same Aubanton in

Picardy. Abaphus, g. not died or dipped. Abaptiflum, i. a Surgeons Terebra, with a gage to keep it from going

too deep. Abaptistus, a, um, not finking, as a corb\* Abar, g. a kind of marchpane.

Abaradia, a tomn of Armenia.
Abaradia, a kind of cakes.
Abaradia, a Bishoprick of Africa. Abaranum, a town in Armenia major

Abaratha, A Town of Tapro-Abaraththa, bane. Abarbanel, Barbanel, Abravanel, or Abrabaniel, as famous Rabbi of

the Jews, 1500. Abarbarea, one of the Naides. Abarbiner a city of Hyrcania, Abarbiner a city of Hyrcania, Abarceo, un itam to drive away,

or forbid. Abare, ro can Aba :
Abare, rather abarea
Abares, or it, a people of Scythia
\* bordering on the Turks. Abarim, the bill where Mofes died

dividing Moab from Caman.
Abathachi Pari of Scythia, whose while will said offer inhabitants have their feet i rivied backwards.
Abatina part of Africa.

Abaris, is, a man flain by Perseus alfo a Screenian; who by vertices a dart given him by Apollo, thavelled foothly writing and gave 0racles in all places. Abaritanus, a, um, belinging to an Episcopal see in Africa.

Abarnama, orum, banquetting diffes. Abarnis, idis, a country of Propontis,

Abarnis, a country of Propontis, alfo a city of Phocis. Abarraza, a city of Syria. Abarfis, a Biftops See in the Eafla & Abartis † Abartia, æ, unfatiallenefs. Abaris, e nofable Traytor of Arabia. who let aved M. Craffus. Abas, a blockhead, alfo the falling-

Reknesse Abas, actis, a Syrian Mountain, an Armenian River, and the name of Several men, whereof one was the 12th King of the Argives, whole Successors from him were call'd A. bantiada. Abata, an Ifland near the Æthiopi-

Abasci, a people of Scythia. Abaseni, a people of Scytma. Abaseni, a river of Sarmatia in Afia. Abaseni, a people of Arabia. Abases, finm, defert places in Re-

Abalitis, part of Myfia in Afia.
Abalitis, people of Scythia. Abaffirus, Cyrus's everfeer in build-

ing ite Tentle. Abaffus, a town of Phryeia major. Abastani, a free people of India. Abaster, (Black) one of Pluto's three borfes

P. Abattra, vinte-leaves. Abita, unogodie wife,

Abiton, a childing of Rhodes to
defend the trophy of Accemita.
Bottos, an inacelificie file of Meinphis, where Office was turied.
Abunchas, the friend of Grundunes.
Abunchas, the friend of Grundunes.
Abunchas, "Gri of Abril,"
Botton, "A" (of all and Avia) the
grandfulture or grandbushus mather. Abata, unvaffable ways.

Abavunculus, i. m. the great grand-

fathers brother. Abavus, i, our great-grandfather. Abax, acis, m, a cul-todre or cabi-Abazea, Feafts inflituted by Diony-

Yius, or rather as Sabazic.
Abba, a Syriaok word for father, a fo a city of Africa.

Abbacolenies, a people of Saxony. Abbas, fee Abas. Abbas, ātis, m. (Heb. ab pater) an Abbatia, or teia, an Abby or Abbot.

Apparis, a Horse.
Apparis cella, the Town Appenzel in Switzerland.
Apparis villa, Abbeville, in France, Abbatiffa, an Abbefs.

Abbefontia, a town in Norway.
Abbendonia, a, Abbangton in Berkfhire. Abbreviatio, onis, f. a sutting fort. Abbreviatura, 2, f. an abridgment or fort-writing. Abbrevio, are, to abridge or make

flore.
Abdada, a city of Galatia. Abdala a Strazen King of Toletum, alfo the father of Mahomet.

Abdalmitalis, Mahomets grand-father than the father of Mahomets. ther belived of all momen. Abdalonyones, a Gardiner midde King of Sidonia by Alexander. Abdara, the Town Almeria or Vera in Spain.

Abdaram, a Sarazen King of Spain.
Abdas, a Pertian Bilbop flain for defirosing their veftal fire.
Abdastareus, A King of Tyre. Abdecallas, a Martyr under Sapot Ring of Perlia. Abdecammarms, a King of the Sa-razens and of Spain A. 826. Abdeda, a city of Galatia.

Abiela, a city about Melopotamia. Abdelae, a people of Scythia. Abdelmonus, a King of Africa,

Potters Son. Abdemelech, Abedmelec, an Ethiopian Fünneh. Abdemon, a Lad, who, as Joseph fays, expounded all the problems of Solomon.

Abdemonaphes, an Ishmaelite Merchant, whose widow Mahomet married. Abdera, the city Aladra in Spain, alfo a Town in Thrace, where Democritus was born, and where

Pliny Says, are Pastures that make Honfes run mad.

Abderitanus, Abderiticus, and Abderitius, fool.fh, fenfelsfs. \* Ab deritium Imperium, where a poor eftate and liberty in preferred before peaith and flavery,

Abderami, Sarazen Mings. Abderides, a name of Saturn. Abderita, one of Abdera.
Abderitani, fiupid Abderites, who being reflered with Mice and Profit abandenied their Country.
Abderus, one of the decoured by

Diomedes's Hortes. Abdicatios, onis, a rejecting or cafe-mg off. \* Abdicatio filli, a turnmg off. \* Abdication

Abdicatus, a; um, difinberfled. \*Abdicata venere, never ufing copula

Abdico, are, to east or turnoss. \*Abdicare ribum, to sorbid the use of meat. \*Abdicare legem, to abregate a Law. \*Abdicare se ma gistratu, to lay down an office or commission. \* Abdicat ignet crepitu, shews by the crackling that it cannot endure the stre.

Abdico.

Abdico, xi, ctum, to deny, forfake forbid, forbode, caft or everthrow-Abdidi, I have bluden, of abdo. Abdimonephes, for Abdemonaphes

Abdios, the greater houfleek. Abdiramus, i. n. a detrafting, deducting. Abditana, or Arriana, a Town in Africa.

ABE

Abdite, (adv.) fecretly, privily. Abditivus, a, um, abortive, feparated Abditum, i. n. a fecret place.

Abditus, a, um. ( of abdor ) bid-den. \* Abdita terræ the bowels of the Earth. Abdixi, I have denied, of abdico.

hodo, d'idi, tum, (of ab and do) to bide or banish. \* Abdere se in literas, and in literis, to keep close to his studies. \* Abdere fluititiam, to leave bis foolifbnefs \* Abdere in infulam, to banifb. \* Abdere se domum, to keep at home. \* Abdere se ex conspectu heri, to flink from.

Abdolonymus, for Abdolonymus. Abdor, i, to be hidden, &c. Abdor, i. to be meaen, e.c..
Abdomen, inis, (ab abdendo) n.
the Paunch, also fat Bacon and
gluttony. \* Abdomini indulcere, to cram himfelf. \* Abdomen infaturabile, a great eater. Abdua, a River in France. Abduco, xi, ctum, to lead or take away. \* Abducere gradum, to flep back, \* Abducere caput, to turn

bis head afde. \* Abducere per vim & vi, to carry away by force. \* Abducere in locum vel locum, to carry to a place. \* Abducere aliquena ab inflitutis, to flop ones designs. \* Abducere aliquem ad nequitiam, to debauch.

Abducor, ci, to be led away. \* Non abducar ut rear, I will not be brought to think. Abductor, oris, an enticer.

Abductor, or so an entried away.

Abea, Calamata, a Messenian town.

Abeacus, King of the Straces at
the foot of Caucasus. Abeates, a people of Achaia.

Abecedarium, ii, (ex A, B. C.) the

Abec or Cross-row of Letters.

Abecedarius, ii. m. a learner of Abecedarius, or abedarius magifter. a teacher of ABC. Abededos, a City of Reypt, where the Temple of Oliris was.
Abedo, di, sum, to cat away. Abedome, welf-blade, torch-herb.

Abel, favin. Abelardus, or Abaclardus, a ereat Author Contemporary with St. Bernard. Abeldras, flaves-acre, louf-bane.

Abdleidus, or Abulpheda, a learn-ed Eafiern Comographer. Abelia, part of India. Abeliani, Abeliana, or Abelonii, married Heretieks living as if they

were fingle, from the tradition of Adam's separating from Eve (after Abel's death ) 130 years. Abelinates, a people of Italy about Apuglia. Abelia, the town Bella of Campa-

nia in Italy, Abellaba, fee Aballaba. Abelianes, a people of Abellinum, Avellino in Italy. + Abellina, filberte. Abellinates, Avellinates, as Abelinates. Abellio, Apollo, the Sun.

Abellius, Stavefacre, Loufebane. Abellus, he that keeps an expofed Drfant. Abelterium, or ab Elterio, a City of

Portugal. Abenio, emi, emptum, to take away. I Aben white pepper.

Abena as Habena. Abendonia as Abbendonia. Abenezra, a famore Rablis who commented upon the whole Bible, 1145. Aben-neden, be mrote of the Arabick Philosophers. Abeo, ivi, 14um, (of ab and eo.)

to go from or away, to leave off. thy mays and say nothing. \*Abire locum de ad or infocum, to go to-a place. \* Abire loco or a loco, to go from a place. Abire exulatum, to le banified. \* Abire magistratu, to leave bis Office. \* Abire in mores, to imitate. \* Abire in vanum to vanifb. \*Abire in ventos, to be forgetten. \* Abire è vita, er medio to die. \* Abire pession, to go to nought.

\* Abire ad vuigi opinionem; to condescend. \* Abiit in diem, it is deferred. \* Abiit in proverbium . it is becom'n a Proverb. \* Abiit in falem, is turned into Salt. \* hoc tibi fic abibit, you fall not

escare so. Abcona, Abeana, abeundi Dea, the Goddess of departing. Aber Cingus, Heber, the Kenite. Abiquito, are, to ride away.

Aberceo, ui, ercitum (of ab and arcco) to forbid, to keep back or out. Aberdona, Aberdeen in Scot-Aberdona, land. Aberdura, Aberdour, in Scotland. Aberides, a name of Saturn. Aberita, a people of Gedrofia in

Alia. Abernæthum, or Andreapolis, St. Aberratio, onis, f. a wandering, re-

creation or divertizing. \*Hac minor est aberratio, this way is easter to bit. Aberro, are, to err or go afray. \* Aberrare propolito, to wander from.

\* In melius, to light on a letter.

\*Aberrat adalia oratio, digreffeth. \*Aberrat a janua. aut à sera, he is utterly missaken. \* Aberrant inter fe, they agree not. \* Aberrare a mileria, to leave thinking on his mifery. Abertanus for Aber Ruanus, a pro-montory of Galloway in Scotland.

Aberunco, are, to meed up. Abesamis, or Befannifa, a City in Arabia fælix. Abelli, the dung or dirt coming out of the paunch.

Abelle, a town of the Arachofians.
† Abellei, a vina leaf.
Abeundi, the gerund of aben. Abeuntis, the genitive of abiens. Abfore, [ [ of absum ] to le

Ablui, fee ablum. Abgarus, a King of the Edessenes. whose Fptfle to and from Christ is mentioned by Eufebius, li. 1. c. ult.

Abgregatim, adv. difperfedly. Abgrego, are, [ex ab et grex] to Abline, bones, before or efter this time. "Abhine trienhium or ti-

Abhartens, caris, abborning, firance, Abhorreo, iii, era; ib abbor er dif-agree. \* Parum abhorret famah.

he cares not what they fay. Ahmarting, \* Aphorate facing ab illo, the act wediene to bim, \*Ab-horret vete, it is far from leing true. \* Animus abhorate ab co. I am clear againff it. \* a confue-

tudine non ablioreet, it is a thing that ufer tote. \* Abhorret auris & animus à Lugis, cannet entere trifles

Abhorresco. ore, to detell, d faint or fear preatly. A liquimulation telecre, to merable at ones presence. Abhortor, ari, to diffriede. Abi. the River Humber.

† Abis, a Lord, a jo the name of fa-veral men, and a daughter of Hercules, giving name to a City of Meffenia.

Abiasaris, an Indian King, who yielded hinsfelf to Alexander. Abiathar, the fm of Ahimelech and Ahimelech kimfelf. A biaticus, ci, w. a grandion.

Abiaticus, a, um, of a grandion. Abicio, for abicio. Abjeci, fee abjicio.

Abiecte, adv. difparingly, miferaily, contemptibly.
Abjectio, Onis, faint-heartedness, a

being cast down.
Abjecto, are, to cast away of en with distain. Abjectus, a, um, [of abjictor] caft
away, off, or down, deficied, alie
abject bafe, heartief.

Abibalus, a Tyrian King. Abice, or ca, part of Pontus. Abida, a Town in Coelofyris, Acidenus, or Abydinus, he wrote of the Caldman and Affyrian affaire.

Abiecula, x, a little fir-tree.
Abiegna, a, um, [cx abies] of fir, abiesna lachryma, relina, &c. turrentine.

Ab en, abeuntis, of Abeo, going away, Bec. Abies, etis, f. [ex aben] aftr-tree, or any thing made thereof, a fhip,

Gear, &c. Abietarius, a, um, of fir. \* Abie-taria negotiatio, a trading in timber. ..

bictarii, orum, Carpenters. Abietimus, of fir. Abieta, or Abrieta, a Town in Hite-

gary. Abiga, a river of Numidia. Abiga, [a partu abigendo] field Co press, groundyine, or its, also the third tunicle wrapping the child.
Abiga baon, Prince of Gatton la

Abigas, a River of Matricania. Abigentor, a Stealer of many Casto. Abicestus, ils, m. a fection 25:40 Abigena Bus, [qu. abies at alar which the other fact fices you realized Abigerdus, u, un, to be rejetted er expelled.

Augenies, for Albigenies.

ABI Abiger, eri, 3 (ex Abigo) a Abiges, etis, and is, 3 fealer of mahy Cattel. Abigo, egi, actum (of ab and ago)! drive away, expel, forbid, caft of \*Abigere partum, to make me mif-earry. \*Abigere è, à er ex frumen-to pecus, as a shief er the right Abii, for abivi, of abeo.
Abii, a people of Scythia, or rather A hirace.
Abjicio, eci, ctum, ( of ab and jacio) to cast away, slight, pour out.

\* Abjicere hastam, to despair. Abiicere se ad pedes alicujus or alicui, to profirate bimfelf. \* Ablicere animum, to despair. \* Ablicere cogitationes in remaliquam, to hend his mind to confider of fame matter. \*Abjicere memoriam alicuius rei, to forget, \* Abiicere in herbam, vel humi, to hurl on the ground. \* Abjicere aliquid oftentui, to expose to Joorn. Abiciendus, 2, um, to be east away.
Abjicior, ci, to be cast away, or down. Abiifle, for Adiifle, or rather obi-Abila, Abilene, or Bellinas, a town

by Jordan. Abila, or Abyla, a Mountain in A frica, at the Streights mouth. Abilanarodachus, Evilmerodach. Abilata, people of Abila. Abiliat, the Son of Romain, also the fecond Bishop of Alexandria. Abiliam, the city of Germany. Abimelecth, a common name of all the Phishime Kingt.

Abina, a city of Suthan.

Abinder add from theme.

Abinder add from theme.

Abinder add from theme. Abintegro, adv. afresh, anew. Abintestato, adv. without making a Will. \* Abinteffato fuccedere, to inherit as Heir at Law.

Abiotos, g. hemlock. Abira, a City of Phoenicis. Abiria, or Sabiria, part of India within Ganges.
Abis, a River falling into the Danow.
Abis, a City of Arabia falix. Abifama, a city of Arabia fælix.
Abifama, a city of Arabia fælix.
Abifants, or Bialaris, tart of India.
Abifants, a teople of the Alps.
Abifseni, Aballini, Abyllini, a teople of Æthiopia.

Abintra, adv. from within.

Abitacum, the Lake Sorlivia in France. Abitinenfes, a people of Africa. Abitio, onis, (ex abeo) a departing or decease. Abiturio, ire, to le ready to depart.

Abitur (ab illis) they are going. Abitus, üs, m. as abitio, also a fafs Abjudicatus, a, um, given away by indements.

Abjudico, are, to rejett yield up, give anay ly judgment. \* Abjudicabo me a vice, fil kill my felf. \* Ac-judicat ab illo rationem veritatis he thinks he has no regard of truth. Abjudicat fibi libertitem, be rields benfelf a flave. Abinger for ininges hoftie, beifers for factifice not ufed to the yoke. Abjugo, are, to unyoke, uncouple, fe-

farate.

Abjugus, a, um, unycked, ajr oyned.

Abivi, fee abeo. Abjunctim, dispersedly, 200. Abjungo, xi, nctum, so disjoyn, separate, or remove. Abjuratio, for abjuravero.

Abjuratio, unis, f. a denying by oath. Abjuratus, a, m. Forfworn, denied by outh. Abjuro, are, to abjure, forfwear, or

deny by freezing.

Ablabia, 2. g. barmlefnefs.

Ablactatio, onis, f. \( \) a weaning.

Ablactatus, \( \) \( \) \( \) m. \( \) Ablacto, are, to ween.

Ablactorium, ii,n. Southernwood. Ablacus, a River running into the Danow. Ablăqueatio, onis. f. a making the

rooi bare. Ablăqueitus, a, um, made bare about the rest, Ablaqueo, are, from Lacus, to make bare, or dig about the roots.

Ablatio, onis, f. [ex aufero) a take-

ing away. Ablato-Bulgio, Bolness in Cumber-Ablativus, a, um, taking, or taken AWAY. Ablatus, a, um, ( of auferor ) taken,

or carried away.

Ablavins, a Gothick Historian, also a Consul flain by Constantine.

Ablectus, a, um, choice, trimmed up, ( to entice. ) Ablegamina, fee ablegmina. Ablegatio, onis, a fending away. Ablegatus, a, um, fent away, bani-

fhed. Ableemina, orum, n. refecta, choice parts of the Sacrifices. Ablego, are, to remove or fend out of the way. \* Ablegavit venatum, fent a hunting.
† Ablenida, w, f. chaff.
Ablepita, x, g, blindnefs, raftnefs.

† Ablèvo, are, to lift up, to belp, † Ablèvo, are, to lift up, to belp, † Ablibabon, a List. \* Ablibabon Sylvestre, Narcistus, or white daf-Abligo, are, to lind from.

Abligutio, ire, to consume in eating, &c. Abligutitio, onis, a prodigal fpending in belly cheer.
Abliguritor, oris, m. a lelly-god.
Abloco, are, to let out to hire ( at fecond hand:)

Abludo, fi fum, to be unlike. \*Hæc à te non multum abludit imago, a te non induction and the policy of the pol

Abietus, a, um, oleanfed, mafhed away. Ablutio, onis, a mashing off or

elean. Ablutes, is, f. and ablutium, ii, n. ( of ab and lutum ) a mirie or clayie place. Ablatus, a, um, (of abluor) eleanfed.

washed away. Abluvio, onis, f. ( of abluo ) a casting out of dung, froth, &cc.
Abluvium, ii, n. a floud or de-

Abmatertera. x, f. the great grandmothers fifter. Abmitto, ifi, flum, to fend away. Atuaqui, a people of America.

Abn, for Abnepos. Abnato, are, to fwim away.
Abneco, ui, and avi, are, to kill. Aboegatiya, z, a denial.

Abnegativus, a, um, negative.
Abnego, are, to deny, refuse, withbold, disown. \* Jupiter abnegat
imbrem, Jupiter denies to send rain. Abnepos, otis, a Great grand-fon. Abneptis, is, f. a Great grand-

daughter. Abnobi, continued German moun tains of feveral names in feveral places, as Stepgerwald, Ottenwald, Speffart, Die Baar, &c.

Abnoba, Abnova, Annoba, and Annobii, the fame. Abnocto, are, to le abroad in the nicht.

Abnodo, are, to cut away knots prune off the buds. Abnormis, me, [ex ab & norma out of rule, unbewed.
Abnormitas, Mishapenness, Huge

ness. Abnuendus, a, um, to be refused. Abnuens, ntis, refufing, &cc, Abnueo, as abnuo.

Abnuitio, onis, f. a denying.

Abnuitur [ab illis] they deny.

Abnuo, ui, utum, to deny or refuse by nodding back. \* Abnuere des to denythere are gods. \* Abmen imperium, to refuse to obey. \* Spes ere alicui or alicui de re aliqua. Abnurus, us, f. a great grand-fon

wife. Abnutivum, vi, a negative denia Abnutivus, 2, um, Negative, \* Abnutiva oratio, a negative speech. Abouto, are, to fhake ones bead often

in denvinza Abo, are, to call or konour as a brether.

Aboa, a city in Swedeland. Abobrica, a Town of Portugal. Aboccis, a Town in Æthiopia. Abocharana, a City in Arabia falix. Abodiacum, as Abudiacum.

Abudriti, a people of Germany. Abœocritus, a Bœotian General. Abolani, a People of Italy. Abolefacio, ere, to rafe out or de

face. Aboleo, ui, itum, or evi, etum, fex ab & oleo] to put away, Take a way, to abolift, defiroy, defice, differential. \* Abolero crimen, to forgive. \* Abolere corpus igni, to burn.

boleico, ere, toperifb. Abolitio, onis, f. an a'ol-shing, difanulling, a general ; ardon. Abolitus, a, um, [cf aboleor] abolifhed, out of ufc. \* Ædes vetu-flate abolitæ, an old rotten house.

ABOLIA, x, f. [q. amboli ab Senatour, Philosopher or Soldier

a To a town in Skilly.

† Abollia, x, f, a mandrake.

Ab oloce, fer ab ollis, or illis. Abolus not baving loft ber teeth, which then his age. homalum, i, the tripe

bominabilis, le, alominable. Abominandus, a, um, to fe hated. Abominatus, a, um, dereffed, acomf

ed, excommunicated. Abominium, ii, an execration.

Abomino,

Abomino, for Abominor.
Abominor, ari (of ab and ominor) to
abbor, curfe, detell. \* Crurum
ejus fragium abominata, wishing bio neck broke \* Hac abominabitur habere, will by no means kave 'em. Abominofus, a, um, full of abomi-nation, detefiable, unlucky. Abon, Abona, or Abonis, our river Avon, also Avington in Gloucefter-fhire. Aboniteichos, a town of Galatia.

ABR

Aboniteichita, the people. Aboraca, a city of Sarmatia. Aboriente, a town in Africa. horigines, num, m, (ex ab i. e, fine & Origo) ancient inhabitants (of Italy) or a wandring people whose off fring is not known; alfo Superfluous brambles. Aborigineus, a,um, of the Aborigi-

Aboriginis, e, ruflical, favage. thorier, abortus fum, orici, to bring forth, or be brought forth before the sime, mifcarry, fail and dic. Aborifcor, the fame. borras, a river in Melopotamia. Aborfus, a, um, (of aborior) dy-ins in the womb, or cast out thence

by poi fons. Abortus, ils, m. alorfement, mifearrying or casting the young within forty days after conception. bortio, ire, 3 to miscarry.

bortium, ii. bortivum, i., an abortion. bortivus, a, um, born out of time. Aborto, are, and Abortor, ari, to bring forto before the time. bortum, i, n. An Abortion.

bortus, a, um, (ny Aborior) rifen. bortus, us, m. an untimely birth. near the just time, or the rowing of the beyond the time; a so the fetting of the stars. \* Audies Neptem tuam abortum fecisle, you will bear your Niece bas miscarried. Abortum facere to Suffer or cas le

abortion. bos, a mountain of Armenia. botis, a city of Ægypt. Abotida, the people thereof. Abotiti, or Piedenecentri, a people of Dacia

oya, a city in Ireland. Abozobia, Jage of Rome, beyond Sta face, clary. Abpatruus, ni, m. our great grandfathers Lrother.

bra, z, a g. little delicate cham-Abraam, a certain Bishop who lived bimfelf on raw berbs, and feafled

Abrăcădabra, a word writ for a charm, and hanged about the neck for a femi-tertian Ague. braces, one of Artaxerxes's, Com-

manders. bradatas, a King of the Suli. Abrado, fi, fum, to fera e or frave terrore, mony is forewed out by breatning to go to lam. bragana, a city of the Seres.

Abraham, or Ibrahim Baffa, the Grand Signior's Son, who retelled againft bis father, but leine quelt'd. invited horse with prom fe of the Ringdom, and humbling bimfe f, was firangled at his father's knees.

Abraham, a, and Abrahamus, i, the

name of Jeveral men, Abramis, idis, f. a bream. Abranitis, 46 auranitis. Abrantus, a town in Portugal.

Abrasio, onis, a rasing or crossing out, or a shaving off.
Abrasus, a, um, (of abrador) sha-

ven, pared away.

Abravanus, or vannus, a promontory

Scotland, or the mouth of the River Rian. Abraxas, a god worshiped by the Heretick Billides, thought to be the Sun, because the letters make

305. the days of his yearly course.

Abreben, oyl of Laim.

Abrengi, the gam of the berb Sa-

gapene or Ferula.
Abrenuncio, are, to forfake or renounce. Abreptus, a, um, (of abripior) ta-

ken, or fnatched away, also mad, foolish. Abreta , Abrettane, Abrettene, or Tine, an old name of Mylia.

Abretanus, Jupiter of Mytia. Abrevicum, Barwick on Tweed. Abri, a Nation of the Talantii ly Adria.

Abricium, a place in Thrace. Abrieta, as Abieta, Abrinatz, a people of Pontus. Abrinca, the German River Abe.

between Andernache and Bonne. alfo the city Auranches in France. Abrincatui, a prople of Lyons in

France.
Abripio, ui, eptum, ( of ab and rapio) to take, fastch, or burry away. \* Foras me abripui, I flung out of doors. \* Natura cum a parentis fimilitudine abripuit, neture bath made him unlike his father. \* Abripere in quæstionem,

to call in question.

Abriton, the biosom of a Pomgranate.

Abritum, a city of Meefia. Abrocomas, or mes, the Son of Darius.

Abrodietus, g. a dainty fieder, a fur-name of Portafius the Painter. Abroditæ, as Arborichæ. Abrodo, fi, fum, to bite or knaw off.

Abrogatio, onis, f. a diffanulling, diffolving, resealing.

Abrogatus a, um, abrogated, &c.
Abrogo, are, to atol. h, abrogate,
repeal, take away, tanish, depole.
\* Beneficiis abrogate vires, to detraft from the worth of benefits be-\* Abrogare adrogatum. flowed .. to disinberit one before adopted. \* Que res fidem abroxat orationi. impairs the credit of the freech. abrogare alicui fidem, not to keep bu promife.

Abrogor, ari, to be abrogated. Abron, an Athenian Author, alumurious Argive, whence Abronis vita, and feveral others.

Abronius or Abronichus, a noble man of Athens. Abrotonior, or ium, the name of a Harlot in Lucian. Abrotonites, 2, m. wine made of

Southernwood, Abrotonum, i, a e ty of Africa. Abrotonum, or abrotonus, i, f. son thernwood and the name of The-mistocles's Mother. g.

Abrotonum, mas, be, field, or [mall Southernwood.

Abrotonum formina, the wood, or great Southernwood.

Abrotonum Siculum, a kind of fmall,

fweet-fmelling Southernwood. Abrucium (picenum) a country in Italy.

Abrumpo, upi, uptum, to break or cast off. \* Venas abrumpere, to cast off. \* Venas abrumpere, to let blood. \* Fata abrumpas tua? wilt thou shorten thy days! \* Abrumpere fe ab aliquo, to feparate ones felf.

Abrumpor, i, to be broken off.

Abrumgi, Cubels, or wild white

Abrupalis, an Affociate of the Ro-mans, banified by Perleus King of Macedonia.

Abrupte, adv. abruptiy, mithout form or order. Abruptio, onis, a breaking off, or

alrustness,
Abruptum, ti, a steep place, precipice, or point. \* Ad ultimum abruptum, to extremity. \* In no vissimo fati abrupto, in the ver!

point of death.
Abruptus, a, um, (of abrumpor) alrupt, broken, fleep, dangerous, without form or order. \* Abrupta mulier, a shrew. \* Abrupta difcrimina, imminent or firend dan-gers. \* Abruptum lucrum, gain beyond expediation.

Abrus, a city of Thrace. Abrifi, a Prægutii.

Abrytus, a kind of fish.
Abs, the same as a or ab. \* Absre, from the purpofe.

Ablander, the nineteenth King of Athens. Absarus, Apsarus, Apfarum, or Ap forthus, a river in Armenia the

le's, as also the name of a castle. Ableedens, atis, departing, failing.
Ableedo, esti, flum, ( of ubs and cedo) to depart, go apart, leave off. grow into an imposibume. \* Sol abscellit, the Sun is down. \* Abfcedere ab aliquo loco er in aliquem locum, to go from or to a place. \* Abteedere alicui, to escape ons. \* Abicedere incapto,te give

Abscedentia, 2, f. a departing.

Absceditur, (ab illis) they depart.

\* Abscetium est zequis manibus, they parted without advantage on

either fide.

† Abscello, &, Egrimony.

Abscello, onis, f. a departing. Ablieffus, us, m. a daparting, alfo an Imposibume. Abscida, a place where light in let in.

Abicido, to, fum, ( of ubs and car-Ableidor, di, to le cut off.

Ableido, di, flum, to cut off or out. \* Ableidit fibi omnium re-

rum repectum, he had no regard of any thing, \* Tunicam a pe-ctore abscindere. \* Abscindere cervicibus caput, to behead. Abicio, ire, to be forgotten, Ableife (adv.) preci,ely, firmly. Ableife (adv.) the same. Ableifio, onis, f. a cutting off.

Abfeiflura, or Abfeifura, a rent or d: flance. Ableiffus, a, um, (of abscindor) cut off, broken, gelded, troublesome,

rough.

\* Abscission sustificia, too much severity. \* Qu. nivistes ab cisa erat, though affairs were in a very lad toffnre.

ABS

Abscitus, a, um, (of abscidor) fe Abscondite, (adv.) fecretly darkly Absconditus, a, um, bidden, fe-CYAL

Abicondo, di, er, didi, fum, or di tum, (of abs and condo) to hide or keep close. \* Abscondimus arces, we lofe the sight of. Absconder, di, to be bidden. Absconse, (adv.) coverty.

Abfronfio, onis, a biding. Abiconfor, oris, m. a bider. † Abiconfus, a, um. (of abicondor) bluden.

Abiconfum, i, n. a fecret thing or place. I Absector, a black precious stone

Ablens, ntis, (of ablum) abjent, out of fight, dead. Ablente nobis, arciently for a blentibus, \* Verwith red veins. lus ablentes dicere, to repeat withaut fook

Abfentaneus, a, um, done in ab-Sence. Antentia, a blence. Ablentia, to differ or dif-

goree. Abientivus, a, um, affent. Ablento, are, (of ablens) to al fent, or cause to be absent.

Absephus, a river in Afia. Absero, are, to lock or fout from.

Abside, the quire of a Church, a Chappelor Clifet.

Absideo, erc, (of ab and fedeo) to fit afide.

Abildia, a abiis. Absidis, the genitive of ablis. Abfilæ, as Apfilæ.

Absilio, ii, ire, (of ab and falio) to skip or leap amay. Absimilis, le, unlike. \* Non absimilis Tiberio fuit, be did some-

Absimarus the fixty seventh Emperour of Rome.

Abfinthiscus, a um, of er like marminad

Abfinthiacus, a, um, mixed with mornaneod.

Abfinthii, a people near Pontus. Abfinthiomeson, mormwood-gentle, or the Southernwood.

Ablinthites, x, m. wormwood-wine. Abfinthium, ii, g. wormwood.\*Abfinthium latifolium, eur common wormmeed. \* Abfinthium Ponticum or Romanum, wormwood genile. \* Abfinthium fantonicum, Frenchwormed. \* Absinthium Seri-phium, or marinum, Sea-wormwood, whose Seed we commonly

ufe. Ablis, idis, f. the fireak of a wheel the meash of a net, the bowing head of an arched roof or canopy. \* Ab-lis lumma, that point wherein a Planet in farthelf from the earth. \* Ablis ima, the point wherein a Planet is nearest the earth.

Abfiltens, entis, ceafing, departing. Abfilto, filti, ere, to abffain, leave off, draw off, to be diffant from.
\* Abliftere oblidione or oblidendo. to raife the Siege. \* Miffilere à Sole, to le diffant from. \* Abfiftit petere, gives over petitioning. Abfifitur, there is a ceffstion.

Abfo, Drus, an Hofpital, a'fe a Phyfician. Absocer, eri, my wives great grandfather. Absoleo, evi, ere, (of ab and fo-

Abfitanum, a kind of pure new

gold. Ablitris, a river or town in Affyria.

Abloleo, et, ere, to an analy-leo) to be out of use or authority.

Abloleo, vi, utum, to asquit, losses, dicharge, finish, satisfie, accom-plish. \* Abbolvere improbitatis. (ulpitione, vel de prævaricatione to acquit from villany, &c. \* Hunc hominem veceri absolvit, as southing Venus be ebfolves bim. \* Ab-

folvere pignus, to redeem a pamn. \* Citius quam melius penium abfolvis, you make more hafte than good freed. \* Abfolvere radin creditorem, to pay off. \* Abfolvere debitorem, to make the debror

Ablolvor, i, to be freed, absolute, Absolute, (adv.) perfectly, com-pleatly, freely, without dependance on another. \* Absolute doctus, a fund Scholar. Absolutio, onis, f. a dilaharging, accomplishing, a delivery, a com-

pleat tartition. Abfolutiva, orum, Supines, Absolutorium, ii, an acquittance, re-medy, medicine. \* Absolutorium mali, a perfett recovery frem an

Absolutorus, a, um, difeharging, freeing. \* Tabella abfolutoria. an acquittance,

Absolutus, a, um, (of absolver)
discharged, ended, perfett, \* Absolutus gradus, the positive degree. \* Abfolutus lingua, not tied \* Abfolutum nomen, a Nonn Substan-tice. \* Abfolutus adulterii, found imposent of. Absonans, ntis, difagreeing.

Absore, (adv.) at furdly, far ringly. Absono, are, to difagree in found

to play wrong. Absonus, 2, um, untunatle, jarfing, ablurd, unlike. \* Fidei abionum founding like a lye

Abforbed, ui, and pli, ptum, to sup or fwellow up, consume. \* Absor-bere molestium, to put a good face MYON IL.

Abforbitio, onis, a supping up.
Absoris, a town in the life of Minerva, built by the Colchi, fent to feck Medea.

And reptum, ti, m. a fupping up.
Ahforptus, 2, um, (of abforbeor)
fupped up, confumed. Acsorus, an Adriatick Ifland.

Abfoello, e.e. ( of abs and pello ) to flove or push away. Abfpulfus, a, um, driven away, Abique, p. xp. mithout, exect, over and above. \* Abique eo effet, but f.r.iim.

Abstemius, a, um, (qu. abs temeto) without wine, temperate, fober. Abstenius, ( from abitineo ) the fame as Abitomius.

Abstentio, onis, f. an absteining from inheritance. Anthentus, a, um, (of abilineor)
with-beld from taking position, al-

fo excommunicated. Abstergeo, and go, fi, sum, (of abs. and tergeo) to wipe off, cleanse, put

apes \* Abstergere fastidium, Abilerium, or Abilitrium, a Nas-

Absterreo, ui, itum, to fright ama, Abiterreo, be among frighted, after Abiterritus, 2, um, frighted, after niste d. Absterio, onis, a wiping away.

Abuerfivus , a, um, cleanfing. Absterior, oris, e cleanfar, Absterius, a, um, (of abstergor) wiped.

Abitinendus, 2, um, to be abitains from.
Abilinens, ptis, abilinens, forlessing, temperate. \* Abilinensis.
mus alieni, very free from con-

Abstinenter, adv. temperstely.
Abstinentia, x, f. abstinence, tem

Additional and a factoristic state of the st atqueita interiit, he killed himi ftines, will you not hold your had! \* Abffineto irarum, be not anni. \* Vix abffineo Quò minù s facian I can fearce forkear doing it. \*Ab filiere fe ab alieno & abfficereal eno, not to meddle with. \* Mann abaliquo, to forbear fingring. \* Po

tin' ut me abilineas manum ! (a) you keep your bands off? \* Des mili apltineant mordere, fo this don't bige me. Abilineor, eri, to be kept from fo Abstinetur, there is no medding

Abito, as, iti, itum, er atum, (e Abfollo, abfuli, ablatum, of the and tollo) to take away.

Abitorqueo, fi, ere, to wreft away.

Abitoratio, onis, f. an abfraim

or taking away. Abstractive, adv. abstractively, nature of an abstract.

Abitractivus,a.um, adv. abstradio, which may be drawn from mam Abstractus, a, um, ( of abstratus

drawn away.
Abstractum, i, n. an abstract, fight fring the form, and excluding in

bject, as whiteness. Auftrain, xi, ctum, (of ab an traho) to withdraw lead, pull and \* Abitrahere to fervitutem, to set ry captive. \* Abstrahere cinte from Slavery. \* Abstraherelten corpore, to contemplate. \* Al quem ad bellicas laudes, to hati on to get benour.

Abstrahor, hi, to be withdrawn. Abstringo, xi, ctum, (of ab an stringo) to loofe or anty. Abstrudo, fi, fun, (of abs and the

do) to thrust away or to bide. \* \$ in Sylvam abstrudere, to hide his felf in a wood. \* Se tectumint & laquearia, between the roof est

the cieling.
Abstrustes, a, um, (of obstrustes, four up close, bidden, dark, referent, [uhtil

Abfuli, fee Aufero.
Abfum, es, fui, abeffe, to be elfet manting or fur off. \* Abeffeure mentes, to be wanting three month

\* Bidui ab, two days Journey off. \* Brevistimo trantitu, A little way off. \* Tria millia, three miles. off. The finance of the first o credam, I am so far from better-ing. \* Non aberit quin ridear, I half he sure to be mocked. \* Absit verbo invidia, let not my fpeach grieve any one. \* Nummus aba penny of it, \* Parum abfait quin occideretur, a little more he had been killed. \* Abesse non poteft quin veniat, he muft needs

ABU

Absumedo, inis, f. a confuming or feeding.
Ablumo, pfi, ptum, to mafte, milpend, hill. \* Quam habui rem abfampfi celeriter, I quickly brought a Noble

to Ninepence. Abumor, mi, to be devoured, wasted, warried. \* Absumi ferro, venemarica. \* Ablumi ferro, vene-zo, to be killed, poifoned. Ablumptus, onis, f. a mafting. Ablumptus, a, um, (of absumor) maffed loft, undone.

inappa, lops, unaone.
Aburdica, adv. abfurdity, foolibly.
Aburdicas, atis, f. abfurdity, foolible, illnefs, unreafonablenefs.
Aburdus, a, um, abfurd, foolifb,

afagreeing, unreasonable. Ablus, a river of Palestine. Ablectos. Ablynthiatus, & Abfinthiatus. Ablynthium, as Ablinthium. Ablynthus, a City of Thrace.

Ablynthii, the Inhabitants of it. Ablyrtes, a river of Colchis: Ablyttides, adriatick Islands. Abiyrtium, an adriatick Mand. Ablyrtus, the Son of Reta, cut in pieces Ly Meden when the ran away

with Jafon, alfo a Soldier under Constantin, who wrote a book of curing Beafts. Abtrulus, as abstrulus.

Abucium, or cus, white Affodil or Deffodil. Abudiacom, Aback and Happing in Germany.

Abrerto, ti fum, to turn from. Abula, the City Avila in Spain, Abilites, a Governour of Sufa, which be yielded to Alexander, and re-

crived of bien again. Abumalach, a Sarazen King of Spain, in League with Charles the

Abundans, ntis, abundant, plentiful.

Ex abundanti, over and above.

Abundanti doctrina homo, a Man of great knowledge and learn-

Abundanter, adv. plentifully. Abundantia, æ, f. plenty, store, ful-ms. \* Abundantia foeminarum, nonship terms. Abandantissi ne, adv. very abundant-

Abundantius, a Roman Conful, A. D Abandatio, onis, f. an everflownde, adv. alundantly, enough, Abunde fabularum an abundance

Teles.

Amain, a Spanish Martyr under
Maximinian. bundo, are ( of abs and undo )

abound or overflow. \* Pecunia andat mini, I have more than I

know bow to bellow. \* Abundare opibus fandi, to be very eloquent. \* Abundare rerum, vel in rebus, to be wealthy. Abundus, a, um, abundant, full. Abupus, Abubus, or rather Abus, our River Humber, and another of

Epirus. Abvolo, are, to fly away. † Aburo, uffi, uffiam, to harn away. Abus, or Abas a Mountain of Armenia. See Abupus.

Abuliacum, Abuliacum, or zacum, the town Fuellen in Germany. Abulina, the city Aufpurg in Bavaria.

Abufio, onis, f. an abufing or mifufing. Abusive, adv. abuse often. Abusive, adv. abusicely, improper-

Advisivus, a, um, shufive, againk nature or ofe. \* Artes abulivus, an Engine aus of Me. Abulque, pray. even from, fince. Abulque, a, um, (of aburor) burnt

away. Abulus, lus, abufe, mifufing,mifpending.
Abusus, a, um, (of abusor) spent and worn with using.

Abutonon, Southern pood Abutor, uius, lum, ti, toufe,or wear with using, also to abuse or wase vain'y \*Tempore & labore abuti,

to mispend ones time and pains. \*Se permifit abutendum, be fuffered himself to be played on. Abutuor, I abufe. Abydena, orum, n. Trifles.

Aby docome, Sycophants that boafs of their failblood. Abydon, onis, part of Macedonia. Abydon, i. n. and Abydos, as das, 1, f. a city of Alia.

Abydeus, and eaus, belonging thereto. Abyla, as Abila; alfo a town in

Syria. Abylin, a People by Nilus. Abylon, or Abydon, acity in Egypt where there are thorns always blown.

† Abyrtace, a diff among the Medes, of leeks, creffes garlick, pomgranosekernels. Abyrtacopoei, the makers of that dift.
Abyflus, i, f. a bottomless pit, also

Abystai, a people of Libya.

Abystrum, the City Ursmaro in Magna Gracia. Abytilon, a kind of mallows. Abziritanum, a town in Africa. Abroz, a jesple by the Scythian

Sea. A C. for Actio, or Actor. A C B, for actionibus. A C C. for accepta, or acceptat.

A CM, for actionem. Ac, [Kai] vel, atque Conj. and, alfo, likewife, and that, than, as if, just as, against, even then, neither. Aca, the city Ptolemais in Phoenici-

Aca, for Aqua, water. Acabe, a bill in the borders of Egypt; also a fountain in Africa.
† Acabal, Elecampane. Acabene, part of Mesopotamia.

Acabis, a some of Cyrene.
† Acibo, an Arabian, beaft of great
afe in Phyficia,
Acacilis, a Nymph deflowed by Apollo, afe an Egyptian feed, like
that of tamarisk, good for the eyes.
Acacelium, a city of Arcadia.
Acacelium, Mercuru Longth who by

Acacefius, Mercury brought up by Acacus Lycaon's Son.

Acadas 2, f.g. a thoray plant; alfoliquor from the feeds of Acada Egyptia, which besses timber fit for hipping. \* Acada Pontica, a pricky formb, with lexies like rue. \* Acada summi and desiled. Acacia gummi, gum Arabick. Acacia rivi, the diftilling drops thereof.

Acacia, g. innocency, simulicity. Acacius, the name of divers men. Acacium, for Acasium. Acacus, a, um, g. harmlefs. Acadama, a city of Syria. Academia, z, f. a place in Athens.

where Plato taught; an University. Academicus, a, um, belonging there Academici, orum, Platonick Phy. lefopbers.

lejoppers.
Acadera, an Indian city,
Acadera, an Indian city,
Acadinus, a fountain by Deles,
where they fay falle Oaths wrote
won tables would fink, and true

∫wim. Acadra, a town in Arabia fælix. Acadra, a people of China. Acadum, a city of Syria,

Acena, a merfuring rad of ten feet, alo a goad. Acalandra, a rown in Italy. Acalandrus, the river Financ di Ro-leto in Italy. Acalanthis, idis, a linnet; also a dege

name.

Acale, a city of Arabia. Acalarites, a river's name, and in Homer an Epithete of the calm

sealtas, z., f. agilly-flower.
Acalyphe, a great flinging nettle;
allo a kind of fly and flo.
Acamantis, the fle Cyprus; also
one of theten tribes of Athena,

Acamantum, a town in Phrysia major. Acamantius, a Philosopher of Helio

polis. Acamarchis, the name of a Sea Nymphi Acamas, ntis, a Thracian Prime, and other men: alfo a bill in Cy-

DFIIS. Acannæ, arum, « mert town by the Red Sea.

Acantha, x, the berb bears-foot.

\* Acantha topiaria, Tragacanthi, Dragagant, Brank-urfine. Acantha-leuce, g. white-thern, Bedegarium, Acanthavola, an influment to pull

fift-bones, &cc. out of the throat. Acanthiz Cicada, dumb grafs-boppers, men ignorant in Mufick. Acanthias, 2, m. a Fift with

Acanthice, a certain Gum. \* Acanthice Maftiche, a fweet fuice in the top of Pellitory.

Acanthine, or Angolina, an Illand of Arabia. Acanthinus, a, um, of er like Acan-

thus, Prickly,
Acapthinum lignum, Brafil-wood. Acanthion, and ium, il. the Cotton-Thiftle.

Acanthion.

feopulos, moenibus, to approach to.

\* Alicui ad aurem, close to. \* Ad

finalitudinem alicujus, to refem-ble. \* Minutius & Servaus dam-

nati indicibus accessere, after Con-

demnation bad their Estates deliver-

ed up to the Accufers. Accessit

nefs was the greater in that, &ce. \* Accedit huc, quod, moreover.

\* Accedere obviam, to meer. \*Accedit ei aliquid pecunize, he bath

fien on or after. \*Accelerare alieut

Manistratum, to procure one an Office before he be of Sufficient Age.

\* Gradum accelerare, to make

Accendo, di, fum. (of ad and can-

do) to kindle, fet on Fire, encou-

raje, provoke, increase. \* Accendere pretium, to raise the price.
\* Accendere ad aliquid, in amo-

rem alicuius rei; to make one defire

Accenfus, i. a Notary, an Ufher,

Porter, Life-guard-man, or under-

Officer, a Beadle, Serjeent, a faper-

numerary Volunteer waiting for

the next place that falls. Accemuncula, 2, f. a little Ac-

Accento, are, (of ad and canto) to Accent or Tune.

cent in pronouncing.

or rifing of the Voice.

Accepi, fee accipio.

Accentuo, are, to offerve the Ac-

Accenuraria, a perfuming or

Chaing-aigh, Accenturialis, is, a Captains

Accentus, us, m. an Accent, Tone,

Accepts for accepero.
Acceptabilis, le, acceptable.
† Acceptabilium, for acetabulum.
Accepta, arum, f. a dividend of

Accela, as Accia.

greatly.

cent:

Scarf.

Land.

crificing of 4 thing.

Reckened to or with.

with gifts.

Accommodor, ari, to be firred, ôcc.

Accommodus, a, um, convenient,

Accedo, fi, flum, (of ad and cedo) to some approach, refemble, effent, to be added, increased, included in.

\* Accedere ad fores, in fenatum, Acanthion, onis, a Hedg-bog. Acanthis, idis, Grandfrell; alfo a Siskin. A Siskin. Acanthon, A Hill in Etolia. Acanthus, i. Bears-foot: alfo a Boy turned into that herb. \* Acantinus fativus, Bears-breech. Acantium, for Cantium. Acapeata, a people about Mozotis. Acapis, a River in Afia. Acapna, orum, g. dry Fuel, not Acapna, view, smoothing.
Acapnon, i, g. Honey taken without smoothing the Bees.
Acapnon, g. the Hers Marjoram. Acapulcum, a City of America. got a hitle mony.
Accederat: for Accesserat. Acar, & Acarus, amite. Acara, a Town in Hungary. Acceditur, imp. Acaraflus, a City of Lycia. Acataga, a Town in America, Acceleratio, onis, f. a bafining Acaria, as Acafia; alfo a Pountain ly Corintin.

Acarman, or Carman, a city of

Arabia felix.

Acarnania, or Curetis, part of Epi-Accelero are, (of ad & celero) to harus ; alfo a City in Sicily. Acarnanes, the Feople of it.
Acarnas, ornan, on Athenian Rock.
† Acarne, e., a Golden Sea-Fift with a great Head; also a kind of Herb, Acaron, the City Ekron, or Cafarea. Acaronenies, the People. Acaron, or os, Gow or Wild Myr-Acarpia, g. Unfraitfulness. Acarons a.um, e. Barren. Acarra, an Athenian City. Acarus, ri, a Hand-worm, or Mite; allo a Mushroom. Acasignete, an Herb growing alone mithout a Fellow. Acasta, a Sea-Nymph. Acastum, i, n. the Brier . Acaflus, A Femous Hanter, the Son of Pelias, King of Theffaly.
Acatalector, g. and Acatalecticus
vertus having no Syllable 100 much Ar too little. Acătălepliu, g. Incomt rehensibleness. Acataleptes, Incomprehensible. † Acatalis, Small Juniper. Acatera, great Juniper. Acathartus, g. A great Arabian 4 Acatia, as Acacia.

Accordor, di, to be inflamed.

† Accordor, ui, ium, of ad and cenfeo) ro recken amongit, Accentibilis, le, Inflamable. Accentio, onis, f. a Revenge, or Sa-Accensitus, a, um, (of accenseor) Accenius, oris, m. a Judge permitting the Hearing of a caufe.

Accenius, a, um, (of accendor) fet on Fire, Provoked. Acatium, us, and turn, A Skul-lers Boat or Barge; also the Main Acaton, A Hill in Ætolia. Acatucci, a Town in Spain, Acavatha, A City of Svria. Acaustus, a, um, g, not Burned. Acaxium, A Town in Japan, Acaxutla. A Heven of America. Acca Larentia, oe Lupa, the Wife of Faustulus, and Nurse to Romulus and Remus. Accabiecontichitz, A People of Manritania. Accabicus murus, a Town by Hercules's Pillars.
Accadia, A Province of new France in America. Accalia, Teafis in bonour of Acca

Acceptarius, as acceptor. Acceptatio (for acceptio) an acquittance. Acceptator, as acceptor. Acceptilatio, onis, f. a Verbal difcharge of a Debt, taking it for Larentin-Accalvafter, a , um, - (from alvus) naid. Acceptio, onis, a Receiving, or the Bald , tilled . thing Received.
Acceptiones, Dividends of Lands. Accauto, are, (of ad and canto) to fing to or ly one.
Accard, A Town in Guiney. Accepto, are, ab accipio) sore-Accaron, as Acaron.

Acceptor, oris, a taker : alfo Hamb Acceptoritius canis, a Dog that ferves a Hawk. Acceptrica, x. and acceptrix, cis, f. the that receiveth. Acceptuaria, as Accentuaria.

Acceptum, i. n. any thing received;

allo a promife. \* Accepto liberare or Accepsum ferre, habere, to discharge one of his promise \* Accepto, or Acceptum rogare, to ask Solemn'y whether he quits bim of his Pramife. † Accepto mihi refertur, I am difebarged of my Promife.

Acceptus, a, uni, (of accipior) received; also acceptable, well liked. \* Acceptum in vulgus, well liked by the People. \* Indignis ego fum acceptus mod is, I am unworthily uled. \*Accepti & expensi tabula, Books of Accounts. \* Accepti & expensi ratio, the charge and discharge. \* Acceptum referre, to fet down as Received, acknowledge it on ing.
Accertio, ire, (of ad and cieo) to vall or fend for, Fetch, Provoke, Acceptable of the ching.

Accersitor, oris, m. a Citer or Summoner. Accersitus, a, um, (of accertior) plemental, idle, far-fetched. Accersious, its, m. a calling upon or Summers. Accerfo, ere, as accerfio. \* Capi tis acceriere, to queftion one for ones Life. \* Majeftaris accerfit, be atcufes him of Treafon. \* Accertere mercede, to Bire. \* Accertere crimine ambitus, to Actuse of Bribery. \*Accerfere mercede, to imite by promife of Reward. \* Orationi felendorem accertere, to add Lufire to. Access, of accedo. Acceffio, onis, f. an Increase, Addition, Vantage, an Accepts, a Surety, a coming or Fir of an A-gue, Stc. Accellor, oris, m. a comer or Adde unta.

unto. Accesorium, ii, n. an Additim or Increase. \* Quantum mini ac-cessorium dabis, what will you give me to boot? † Accessorius, ii, m. an Accessory. Accessus, a, am, (of accedo) com'n to. Accellus, fis. m. an Approach, Pafthe Floud. Acchitz, a People of Arabia. Accia, Augustus's Mother ; alfo a Neitle.

† Accia, or Acceia, a Woodcock.
Accidendus, a, um, to be abated, Accident, ntis, n. an Accident, Chance, or Circumftance.

Accident, ntis, adj. bappening b Chance. Accidentalis, le, accidental. Accidenter, and accidentaliter, adv. ly Chance. Accidentia, x, a Chance ; alfo e Property.
Accidin, Accidiole, and Acciditas, Sloth, Carelejnefs, indispof-

Accidior, ari, to be flothful or fat Accidiose Accidiose, adv. flotbfully. Accipitrum civitas, a Ciry near Accidiolus, a, um, flothful, dut. Thebes.
Accifi, a People of Mozotis. Accidius, a, um, Jomewhat floth-

ACC

ful. Accido, di, ere, (of ad and cado) to fut down, dye, happen unrepetiedly, come to. \*\* Qoos accidam, to whom fuell 1 make my supplication ? \* Accidit in the illhuc
verbum, the faying toucher you.
\*\* Accidit, it Chanee; \*\* Accidit
pratter omnem coeffationem,
the think happen of coeffationem. this thing happened to me without looking for. \*Accidit ut ille, it came to past that be. \*Accidit di-vinitis. it was the hand of God.

\*Accidit aures, ad aures, auribus, cans to my care. \* Accidit militida gratum, it liked me well. to cut off, abate, weaken, de-Acciendus, a, um, to be fent for. Accieo, ivi, itum, (of ad and cieo) Accilla, a City of Sicily.

Accineta, a, um, (of accingor) girded, prepared, nimble, Accingo, xi, ctum, (of ad and cingu) m gird, make ready, address.
\* Quin ad hoc accingeris, mby don't you go about it? \* Accingere lumbos, to prepare for speedy attion. \*Ferro accingi, to be armed. \*Accingiad from majorem, to have great hopes. Se prædæ accin-munt, they prepare themselves for. Accingere Se aliquo homine, to

vour. take an Affiftant. Accino, ui, ntum, (of ad and cano) to fing to or with, to keep Time with another, accord Actio, ivi, ire, (of ad and cio) to fend for. \*Accire properis literis, to fend fost for one. \*Nisi ca Voluptatem acciret, unless it brought pleasure with it. ecipenfer, as Acipenfer. Accipiendus, a, um, to be received.

Accipio, epi, eptum, (of ad and capio) to take, receive, hear, \*Accipere in deditionem, to give quarter. \*Accipere conditionem to give ones confent. \* Accipere in civitatem, to make Free. \*Acopere auribus, corde, memoria, p hear, underfand, remember.
\*Accipit hominem nemo melius Prorfus, be entertains one no man living better. \* Vehementer putum accepi, I took bim uprouna-b, \* Aut dic aut accipe calcem, nilme, or Ile kick you. \* Acci-pere experimento tuo. 10 krbw of Experience. \* Accipere cla-dem. 10 be difcomfited, or fain. \* Aliter de amore atque est accipie. Accomodate, adv. firly. Accomodatio, onis, a futing of a plying.
Accomodator, oris, m. an applyer, fitter, lender. Accommodatus, ior, iffimus, prover, fit, applyed, diffosed. \* Accomeft accipis, you subvofe otherwise greeing with Nature, in hoc, Quin-Accommode, adv. filly. Accommodo, are, (of ad and com-

ch accipis, you fuvusfo oberwife of Love than is in indeed. \*\* Fiden tabula accepit, the Tale was chileted. \*\* Follows accipies to Pollione, you full know of Pollione, you full know of Rollione, you full know of Keipiter, isi, m. (ab accipiendo) a timbi. \*\* Accipiter humipeta, 45 grahumk. \*\* Pollombarius, 45 grahumk. \*\* Pollombarius, 45 grahumk. \*\* Accipiter pecunia-lum, an Extratrioner. modo) to apply conform, lend, make fit or like. \* Curam auribus accomodare, to bear dilegently. \*Accomodare e alicui, to Humour ane. \* Accomadare tum, an Extortioner. tempus alicui rel & in aliquam rem., to bestow time about.
\* Peto à te ut ei de habitatione

Accipitrarius, a. um, belonging to a Accipitrarius, ii, m. a Falconer. Accipitrio, 2, Hank-weed.

Accilinus, i, g. a feigned refufal.
Accifio, are, g, to dote or diffemble. Accomo, ere, (of ad and como) to Accilis, a um, (of accidor) clipt, sut off, spens, \* Acciliz dapes, clean caten up. \* Eth acciliz ese funt, though they were quite rosted. Accito, ate, (of ad and cito) to call Accongero, ere, (of ad and Con-gero) to beap up together. \* Huic dona accongeffing I have plyed her often.

Accorpore, are, to joyn or put to.

Accredo, didi, tum, (of ad and credo) to confent or believe what Accilum, the City Fintana in Granata. one Says. Accitus, 2. um, (of accieor) called, Accrementum, i, n. an increafe. Summoned. Accrepitus, a, um; (of ad and cre-Accitus, its, m. a Summening, or Accretico, evi, ere, (of ad and cref-co) to accrem, rife up, or grow. \* Accrevit pectori cespes, the Turf grem breaft high. Sending for. Accius R. a certain Tragadian. Accius Navius, as Actius Navius. Accius Tullius, Prime of the Volsci. Acclamatio, onis, of, crying out, or fouting, a the and Cry. Acclamator, oris, m. a Shonter.

accommodes, I intrest you to pro-

Accretio, onis, f. an increasing. Accibans, ntis, c. e gueft at Table. Accubatio, onis, f. a fitting or lying Acclamito, are, to fout often.
Acclamo, are, (of ad and clamo) by one; also as Accubatus, us, m. Women lying In. to flout unto, or with. Accubitale, is, n. a Cufbion, or Acclavo, are, (of ad and clavo) to Pillow. Acciditalia, ium, Dining-rooms, or nail Acclinitorium, ii, a Bed. their furniture. Acclinatus, a, um, leaning or bending towards.

Accubitio, onis, a fitting down. Accobitor, oris, m. a Gueft at Ta-Accline, adv. bendingly.
Accline, e, and Acclinus, 2, um,
enclined, leaning, bowing for-Accubitum, I, n. a Pallet or Couch. Accubitus, us, a fitting or lying by ward. Accubo, ui, itum, are, (of ad and cubo) to fitor by down, folourn, to be dead, or nigh unto. Accubat apud me, be eats at my boufe, Acclino, are, (of ad and clino) to lean forward or toward, to fa-

Acclivis, ve, and acclivus, 2, um, (of ad and clivus) fleep up. \* Ea viz pars valde acclivis est, that \* Accubarealicui in convivio, te fet next to. \* Apud aliquem, se Lodge at ones boufe. part of the way is very much up hill.

\* Acclivis arbori, leaning against Accibuo, adv. diligently, confiantly, alfo lazify.

Accudo, di, fum, (of ad and cudo)
to Forge, or Coin-farther. a Tree. Acclivitas, atis, f. fleepnefs, uphill, difficulty.
Accludo, the fame as claudo. Acco, a Sack-but, also a General of

Accumbo, ui, ere, (of ad and cum-bo) to bye or fit down by. \* Ac-cumbere epulis, To fit down at Tathe Senones. Acco, as, g. an Old Woman, who was wont to refuse what she defired, and Accumulate, adv. plentifully, by

went mind at the fight of ber Deheaps, Accumulatio, onis, a beaping up, formity. Accola, Z, c. a Neighbour, Borderer, alfo cafting of earth about the roots Foreigner. of Trees. Accolanium, ii, a Tenement. Accumulator, oris m. be that Accolanus, and na, a Borderer; alfo beapeth up. a Tenant. Accumulo, are, (of ad and cumulo) to heap up. \* Accumulare ca-Accolo, ui, ere, (of ad and colo) to heap up. \* Accumulare ca-dem cæde, to commit murther up. to dwell nigh, or border upon. Accolor, li, to be Inhabited.

on murther. \* Accumulare arborem, to cover the root with earth. \* Accumulare alicui honorem, aliquem donis, to confer Honours, Gifts. Accuratios, adv. exactly.
Accuratios, adv. more curiousty.
Accuratios, onis, f. enact care. modatus naturat, ad naturam, a-

Acturation, i. n. accuracy. \* Acturate opus eff & properato, there is need of care and speed. \* Accuratum habuit, took great pams Accuratus, a, um, escurate, exaft.
\* Accurata malitia, comrio d Ma-Accuro, are, (of ad and curo) to do a thing exactly, take it off fmooth. \* Prandium to urace, to

provide Dinner. \* Penfum, to perform bis Task. Accurritur, there is a running co. Accurro, are, to bear Rate.

Acourro,

Accurro, ri, fum (of ad and curro] in Tufculanum, ad me, to go bafilly to Rome, occ.

Accurlius, a Lawyer of Florence who first commented on the whole Law. Accurlo, are, to ran often to, meet. Accursorium, the place to which one

Accursos, us, m. a running together. Accusabilis, le, blame worthy. Acculans, ntis, accufing, &cc. Accusatio, onis. f. an Accusing or

Blaming. Accusativus, a, um, of accusing. Accusator, oris, m. an Accufor. Accusatorie. adv. Accusing.

Accusatorius, a, um, belonging to Accufing. \* Accufatorio animo adductus, of a prangling bumour. Accusatrix, icis, f. a fte-accufer. Accusatus, a, um, Acculed. Accusorum Colonia, toe City Grenoble in France.

Acciso, are, (of ad and caulo) to Blame or Accule. \* Acculas id me! do you accuse me for that? \* Acculare aliquem de or in re aliqua, alicujus intertiam, to accufe one of floth. \* Acculare Probri, certis criminibus, to lay diffonefty to ones charge, &cc.

Ace, a Town of Phoenicia. Acearium, il, n. hard Iron. Acedarium, ii, a Sallet, or Salletgarden.

Acedia. z, f. Carelefnefs, Indifiosedness. Acedici, a People of Italy.

Acedio, ave, to be Dull, Slothful or Sorrowful. Acedior, ari, to be Grieved. Acedon, or Acceton, g. the beft Honey. Acedofa, a Village of Judga.

Acedilus, a. um, Sharpifh. Aceldama (Syr.) a field of B'ood. Aceldama (Syr.) a field of B'ood. Aceldam, the Venetian Town called

Azoto. Acema, or cema, part of the Alps. Aceneris, a King of Reypt. Acenipo, a Town in Spain. Acentota, g. not Pointed or Pricked. Acentra, orum, g. precious Stones.

Smooth without points. Aceo, ni, ere, (ab 'Ann cuspis) to be Sharp or Soure.

Acephali, Hereticks. A. D, 500. Acephalus, a, um, g. with ut Head or Beginning. \* Acephala fabula, Beginning. \* Ace; without head or tail.

Acer, eris, a. (ab acri ligno) a Mayle. Acer, acris, acre, (ab aceo, vel Acer, acris, acre, (ab aceo, vel bement, swiff, Stout, Quick. \* Ru-bor acer, a bright red. \* Acer belli invenis, a brave young Souldier. \* Acer bello accendendo, bot in carrying on a war. \* Acer ad not in sarrying on a war. Accer ad forminandum, eager to be Mufing and Dreaming. \* juga pyrenes venatious acer metiri, a fleet nim-

ble Huntsman. Acer, eris, n. a Town in Italy, Acera, a Sop of brown bread; also a kind of rich Garment. Acerabulus. m. a kind of tree.

icerani, as acerrani. Acerata, a kind of broad Cockles. Aceratum, i, n Mortar.

Accratus, a, um, (of acus, eris)
Foul, mined weth Chaff. Aceratus, a Poet who alone remained

in Delphos when Kerxes be fieged it † Acerba, Soure's. Acerba, ius, filme, adv. Sourely, Sharply, Bitterly.

Acerhitas, atis, f. Sowrenefs, Sharpnefs, Roughnefs , Harfbnefs , Pain. Acerbitas animi, venation of mind.

Acerbiter, Sowrely, Sharply. Acerbitudo, Sowreness, Sharpness. Acerbo, are, to make Soure, Exaf e-

gravate a Fault. Acerbum, i, n. a Sowre or Bitter thing. Acerbus, a. um. (ab acer) Sharp,

Somre, Bitter, Unripe, Rough, Unthe firieking of a faw. Acerina, a Colony of the Brutil in magna Grzeia,

Acernus a.um,(ab acer) of a Maple; allo fironz and found. Acernus, i. (ab acer) m. Lupines. † Accro, are, to mix with chaff.

Aceron, Butchers broom. Acerofus, a, um, (ab acer) chaffy. Panis acerolus, bungry brown Eread.

Acerra, z, f. (ab Exapa focus) Acerrant, a People of Acerra, a City by Naples, almost deveured by the

River Clanius. Acerrime, adv. most Vehemently. \* Si non acerrime fureret, If he were not fiath mad.

Acerri, a Town of Catalonia.
Acerronius, Cn. Procules Conful A. V. 789.

Acersecomes, bauing bis bair new cut, Apollo; also a Catamite.
Acervalis, le. of a Hea". \* Acervalis areumentatio, the fame as

Sorites.

Acervatim, adv. ly Heaps. Acervatio, onis, f. a Heaving. Acervetis, a Town of Intace, called efterwards Catalis.

Acervo, are, to Heap wh Acervor, ari, to be Heaped up. Acervolus, a, um, full of Heaps. Acervolus, a small Heap.

Acervus, i, m. (2b 'Ayeipe con-grego) a Heap, \* Acervus bonorum, abundance. Aces, a River in Afis.
Aces, a City of Macedonia.
Aces, the People of Aces.
Acesamenz, a City of Macedonia.
built by Acesamenus, a Prince of

that Country.
Acelamenius, belonging to Acela-

menæ. Acelander, a Cyrenian Historian. Acefcens, neis, Sharp. \* Acefcens vinum, vinegar.

Acelco, ere, (ab aceo) to grow Sharp or Sowre. Acefia, part of Lemnos.

Acefias, an unskillful Physician, who instead of curing made a gouty man worfe. Hence the Proverb. Acefias medicatus eft. Acefine, the River Alcantara, in

Sicily. Acefines, the River Tanai. Acesims, a River in Persia.
Acesims, a River in Persia.
Acesis, f, a kind of Chrys colis; alfo the berb Carnetle or Water-face Acefius, Apollo; alfo a famous Artill of Patara.

Acessaus, an idle Scaman, who fill expected a letter Moon before he

would fail. Whence the Proverb, A. ceffæi luna. Acesta, the City Segosta in Sicily. Acestas, a Sicilian, who relieved B. neat

Acestides, oreat iron Furnaces. Acestium, Themistocles's Wife. Acestodorus, the name of an Histo-

Acestor, another Historian. Acestorides, the name of several men. Aceta, a little bit. Acetabula, see Acetabulum.

Acetabulares, Swedings of the Went. Acetabilum, i. n. (ab acetum) 4 Samcer, a Meafare of two ounces and a half, the hollow in which

a cone turns, a justers bose, a film clam ; alfo the herb peny-month \* Acetabulum Alterum, mountain penny-worth.

Acctaferum, i, n. a Sameer. Acctarium, ii, a Sailet, or mined

Acetarius, a, um, of vinegar. A ctre, Evander's Armour-feare. Aceto, for agito or acidus form. Acetola, & Sorrel, \* Acetolak-

† Acetofella, Z. f. Petty, or Salle forrel Acetoritas, atis, Somrenefs.

Acetolus, a, um, Somre, Eager, Acetulum, fmail vinegar. Acctum in. (ab acco) vine: ar : Wit and R fentmans .\* Aceto quenpas perfundere, to give one a Junior

Letture. \* Acstun acerrinuma adhærens, quick-filver. \* Acetm \* Acetum Phimulfim, oxymel. lofophorum, Lac virgineum, with which they diffice metals. \* Ace tum habet in pectore, he has gut

in his brains, A ceam, a Town of Colchis. Acha, . River in Germany. Achabylos, a Mountain of Rhodes Achad, nifibis, the City of Nimol Achadia, a Town in Ireland. Achæa, Ceres and Pallas, alfo s

Town in Sarmatia. Achai, the Inhabitants of Achaz Achala, a Hill in Carvilus. Achamenes, a King of Perlis. Achæmemus, a, um, belonging n

Achæmenes. Achæmenia, part of Perfia. Achamenides, a Companion of U-

Achæorum littus, Acchathon Cyprus. Achzeorum portus, Porto Bon is

Sarmatia. Achaton, as Achateon. Achæus, a River falling into the Euxine Sea; also a name of fe

veral men. Achaia, Hellas, Livadia, part Greece ; a fo Morea as Pelopor

Achaia propria, Jas, Jonia, Olems, Ægialos, Romania alta, one per of Peloponnefus. Achaicarus, a Bofphorane Post.

Achaicus, a, um, of Achaia, and the name of a man. Achais, a Town by the River Oxal Achalanthis, or -tis, -idis, f. 4

Nightingale. Achalis, a Sarazen King, A. 657. Achana, an Arabin River. Achana. 2 g. a Perfian Measure Achane, 3 45 medimns; also a kins Achas

Za People ly Scy-Achani Acharni thia. Achar, the City Nifibis in Syria. Achara, a Town of Lycaonia. Achardaus, the River Copu in Sar-

ACH

matia Acharis, g. without Grace.

Acharma, a City of Arabia feelix.
Acharma, a City of Arabia feelix.
Acharnas,
Acharnas,
Acharnas,
Acharnas,
Acharnas,
Acharnas,
Acharnas,
Acharnas,
Acharnas, Acharnus, as Acharnas. Acharrae, a Cray of Theffaly. Achatara, a City of China. Achatzon, the Main-fail. Achates, Cantara, a River in Sicily

alfo a Companion of Aneas. Achates, a, m. g. an Aggat; also a Ring on the little finger. Achatius, a Biftop of Palestine in the time of Constantine.

Achatus, m. an berb always green alfo a kind of Ship.
Achedorus, a River of Macedonia. Achedota, Moon-berb ufed in lovepotions, and for the skin about the

Achelanda, Biftops Aukland in the Acheloides, Street Meermaids.
Acheloides, Sthe Meermaids.
Acheloides, Acheloid

Achelofus, a, um, belonging to Achelous; also watery.
Acheluda, Z, a flownder. Achelus, a mans name.

Arhemenedon, Hippophobas, an berb like Amber, which being drunk in wine, they say, makes the guilty confess all in the Night.

Achemon, or Achinon, one of the Cecropes, whom with his brother Paffalus, Hercules carried like a trace of bares on his club. chemum, a City of Sumetra in

India. Acherini, a People of Sicily. scherins, an Gratour of whom Augulus faid, Acherius noster suf-flaminandus est.

Acherois, g. Poplar growing by the River Acheron. cheron, ntis. a River in Hell. cherons, ntis, the fame. Acherontia, a City of Apulia : alfo the City Matera in magna Gracia.

Acherontini, the Inhabitants of Acherontia.

Atheronticus, and ius, a, um, of Acheron. Acheronticus fenex. with one foot in the grave. Acherra, a Censer. Achersunda, an Island of Norway.

Acheries, a King of Ægypt. Acheruns, f. as Acherun, Ulmo-Acheruns, as Ulmitriba.

Acheruns, as Ulmitriba.

Acheruns, as Ulmitriba.

Acheruns, as Meneruns, blind
an Acqueruns, blind
cherens, idos, sover which, sys Diod. Sic. they carried their Cor, fes; also a hole by Heracles, shrough which Hercules arew Cerberus.

cherufius, a, um. of Hell. Acheta, a,g. a grashopper. Achetus, a River in Sicily. Achetini, a People inhabiting near the River Achetus.

Achilia, a fmall Island in Ireland. chillzus, Zenobias's Father. Achillas, a Biftop of Alexandria; al-fo a General of Puolemics, Achillea, a f. the herb mil-foil.yar-

row or nofe-bleed. Achillara, Achillis curfus [Fido-

nifi,] a Peninfula by the mouth of Borysthenes, and other places.
Achillez, naked Statues holding Spears.
Achilleas, ados, or Achilleis, a

kind of Barley. Achilleis, the life of Achilles tegun

by Statius, Achilleon, or eum, a Town in Treas near Achilleo's Tomb, and other

Achilleum, ei, a fine fort of Spunge.

Achilles, ei, &. is, the son of Peleus and Thetis, he slew Hector at the Siege of Troy, &c. also the name of several other men. Achilleus, or cius, a, um, of ar like

Achilles. Achilles, ides, an Ifle in the Euxine Sea.

Achilus, a, um, & without lips or margin. Achimenes, for Achæmenes. Achimenia, fee Achæmenia.

Achimenis, or Acmenis, idis. herb Poley, which they fay firikes fear into an Army. Achimilla, &,f. Ladies mantle, or

great Sanicle. Achinelia, g. the reft between the Pulses, a Mad-man.

Achifarmi, a People of Africa: Achivi, the Grecians. Achlys, g. Dimnels. Achmat, Eldeft Son of Baiaret the Second.

Achna, a City of Theffaly and Boetia.

Achne, es, Chaff, Frothe, Trifles alfo Cafos, a Rhodian Ifle. Achola, an African City. Acholus, a certain Historian. Acholus, g. without choler. Acholla, a City of Libya,

Achome, a People of Arabia for-Achor, the Cyrenian God of Achorus Flies; also a King of

Ægypt. Achores, tum, m. the breakings out of the Head.

Achoritum, a kind of Herb. Achradina, part of Syracule. Achradus, untis, an Athenian Tribe. Achras, adis, f. a wind or cheakpear, g.

Actestia, e. Univolitablenels. Acrestus, a, um, Vile, Vieless. Achrima, a City of Hyrcania. Achriogelos, g. a great Laughter. Achris, a City of Macedonia. Achro, g. without colour. Achronicus, without Time. Achrena, a City of Arabia foelix. Achyron, g. Chaff.

Achyrofis, g. a mixing firaw with Acia, ze. [abacus] a Needle full of Thred. Aciaponda, a Town of India with-

out Ganges. Aciare, or Aciale, a kind of bard Aciarium, ii. n. (ab acus) a Needle-case; also the front of the Bat-

Acibi, orum, a People of Sarmatia, Europæa. Acichorius, the Gaulish General a-

gainft Paoma. Acicula. z. f. (ab acus) a Pin or Small Needle, the fift Acus, wild

ebervil, or therpherds Needle; alfo the [mail flinging Nessle.
Acicularius, a, um, belonging thereto.
Acicularius, ii, a Pin-maker. † Acida, z, a Gall-nut; also Sorrel or firere docks.

Acidalla, a surname of Venus. Acidalius, a Boetian fountain. Acidalus, a Well in Campania, good for fore eyes. Acidas, or Jordanus, a River in Pe-

loponne fus. Aciditas, atis, f. Sharpneft.

Acido, are, to make Tart. Acidon, a River of Triohylia. Aciduton, the hirt Poterion. Acidula, arum, spew-waters. Acidulus, a, um, fimentat Sharp or Tart.

Acidus, a, um, [ab aceo] sharp, Biting. Acidylus, a Knot in Venus's girdle. Acienies, a People of Italy.

Acieris, ris, f. [q. acies zris] a tra-Acies, ei, f. [A'ua] an Edge, Point,

Starpnels, Sight, Front of an Ar-my, a Battalia, crpitch field, \*Acies ferrea, fleel. \* Aciem pofcere, to require Battel. \* Acieminfiruere, to fet the battle in array. Acila, a City of Arabia foelix. Acilia, Lucan's mother; atfo a baf-

er fort of Roman commons. Acilia Augusta, Azelburg, in Ba-Varia.

Acilenus, a Valiant Souldier under Belifarius.

Acilifena, part of Affa. Acilius, the River Acelino, In Sicily; also the name of several men. Achius Butas, to whom having spens a great Effate, and confessing his poverty, Tiberius faid, ferius O Buta, experrectus es.

Acina, &,f. [ab aceo] a Grape-kernel; alfo an Arabian Town. Acinace, a People of Bretriana. Acinaces, and cis, m. a Perfian Sey

mitar. Acinaceus, a, um, of Grape kernels. \* Vinum acinaceum, small wine. Acinacis, a Scythian Image of Mars. Acinari, to Dally or Trifle. Acinarium, a place or veffel for

Acinaticus, a, um, Tart, Share. Acinems, fee Acinems,
Acinema, the reft letween the Pulfes.
Acines, aconos, and acinus, g. Wild

Acinolus, a, um, full of kernels. Acinum, and nus, [ab aceo] a Grapekernel, allo a Grape or Raifin. Acinus, a bohemian River. Aciolus, a Nobleman of Rome. Acipenfer, eris, m. [q. in aqua panfus] a Sturgeon. Aciris, or Acri, a River of magna Græcia.

Acis, a Sicilian Shepherd flain by Polyphemus, for flighting his love; alfo a fwift River there. Aciscolus, m. a Masms bammer. Aciscularius, ii, a Mason. Acifculus, the fame as Dolabella. Acitabulus, the fourth part of the

Acitani, a People of Spain, who adored the fining Image of Mars. Acitavones, a People of the Alps. Acithius, a River of Sicily. Aciton, an Island near Creet. Acitula, a kind of Henbane. B 2

ACO Acius, Jaicis, a place by Catina in 1 Aclaius, g. never weeping.
Aclassi, the Skirts of a garment.
Aclassis, (a Xanda laxo] a foldiers Coat. Aclerus, g. difinherited. Acleti, without calling or lidding. g. Aclatus, g. uncalled, unbid. † Aclis, idis, a short dart fistened to a firing to tull in again.
Acliffena, a City in lefer Armenia. Actiulfus, a Governour of the Sweder.
Acma fulgurita, a place in A-Acamastia, A Fever continuelly Acme, es, f, the flower of age, the highest pirch of any thing.
Acme, the Mistress of Septimius.
Acmentæ, the Nymphs of Venus who had an Alsar in Olympia. Acmoda, or Acmodes, the Ifland called Salley or Sorlings. Acmon, onis, an Anvil.
Acmonia, a City of Phrygia. Acmonenies, the People. Acmonides, the same as Cyclops. Acmonium, a City and Wood about Thermodon. Acmotheta, the fame as Acmotheton, g. Acmotheton, the Anvil-flock. Acaua, (ab" Anaiya decempeda) the measure of 120 foot in length. Aceto, a poor man in Ovid. Accetus, a, um, g. without bed or Accetum, i, m. live-hons. Acciafus, i, m. an incorrigiole frendthrift.

Acolitanum, a Town in Africa. Acoluthus, i, m. a waiting-man, g. Acolythus, an Acolyte, or Subdea-Acolytus, Headstrong, g. Acon, a Roman Conful, Collegue to Limenius, Acone, es, f. a Whetflone. g. Acone, a Moven of Heracles. Acona, Yough Rocks. Aconites, a mountainous people near Sardinia. Aconiti, without trouble or labour g. Aconitum, i, n. Wolfsbene. Aconteus, a famous Huntsman. Acontia, a fire in the air tike a dart; also a kind of Serpent.
Accontisina, a streight passage in Macedonia. Acontium, a Town in Arcadia.

throwing an Autle into ber Lap with these two Verses, Juro tibi farctæ per myflica facra (Diana, Me tibi yenturam comitem iponfam-(que futuram, Alfo the name of a Mountain. Acontizo, as, I foot or spring forth. Aconus, a kind of berb. Acopa, orum, n. a Medicine against wearisomness. Acopica, the ingredients thereof. Acopis, is, f. a precious flone good against wearisomness. Acopos, a kind of herb. Acopus, i, Stinking need, or Beantrifole. Acor, oris, m. (ab aceo) Semernels;

alfo as achorus. Acordius, the Jame as fecurs.

Acontius, a young man of Cara, that gained bie Mifires Cyclippe, by

Acorna, or Acarna, 2, f. the Thifle

Acorum, i. Cane, or great gallin-Acorum, i. S cane, or great gallin-Acorum, z, f, a Configion. Acomus, Vatrimmed, g. Acquielco, evi. etum, to Reft or be Contented. \* Acquielce mihi, rely MCOT THE.

Acquicto, are, to acquit. Acquiro, fivi, fitum, (of ad and quero) to get, encreafe. \* Acquirere odorem, to grow muliy, flink. \* Acquirere fludia vulgi. to get the good will of the People. Acquirendus, 2, um, to be estained. Acquisito, onis, f. a getting or feek-

ing. Acquisitus, ûs, the Musick-note Are. Acquisitus, a, um, (of acquiror)

gotten. Acra, æ, f. (abager) an acre. Acra Jampygia, a Town of magna Gracia. Acraba, a City of Melopotamia. Acrabathena, a Town in Pliny. Acradina, as Achradina. Acre, or Acres, a City of Sicily,

now called Palazzolo. Acragas, a famous Statuary, alfo City of Sixily, and other places. Acraca, a Sirname of Diana, and fometime Juno and Venus. Acraphia, a Town of Bocotia.

Acraphius, Apollo Worthipped there. Acrapages, an Affyrian King. Acrepula, &, f. the same as Acrepulum, a remedy against drunkennefs.

Acrath, a Town in Africa. Acratificus, and acratifina, atis, a Breakfaft. Acratocothones, great drinkers of

Pure Wine, Acratophorum, i, n. a Cup to taft nam mine.

Acratus, Intemperate, g. Acratus, the Efficies of the drunkards genius at Athens, with the face only abbarent. Acravifci, a People of Pannonia.

Acre, adv. faryly. Acre, a City of Appulia, and other

places. Acredo, inis. (ab acer) f. fharynefs. Ācredūla, æ, f. (ab acri cantu) a

Wood-Lark Acremata, Verfes of enterluders. Acrematum. & kind of oyntment. Acremon, onis, m.a great bough or bodylof a tree; also a branch of

Acrenfes, a People of Sicily. Acria, the town Ormoas in Laconia. Acriazymus, a, um, a little leaven-

Acribodicai, Severe Judges. Acribodiczum, Strift fuagment. Acriculus, Barpish. Acridium, a little locuft. Acridophagi, a fwift People of Ethi-

opia, feeding on loculis.
Acrifolium, an Unfortunate tric
thought to be the same with Lotus. Acrilla, a City of Sicily.

Acrimonia, a, f fharpnels in tafte. Acrimoniolas, a, um, tun of tartnels.

Actimonium, frarinefs in tale. Acrio, a Rythagorian Philosopher.

Acris. g. a locuft.

Acris, as acer. Acrista, want of judgment, g. Acrifione, a City of Peloponnesus; also Danae.
Acrifonzus, belonging thereto.

Acrificiates, perfeus, Nephew of A-chrifting, Son of Abas, King of the Argives, and Father of Danae. Acritas, tatis, (ab acer) f. sharpness,

vehemency, diligence. Acritus, a Promontory of Bithynia. Acriter , acriùs , acerrime , adv. sharply, swiftly, cruelly. Acritudo, inis, (ab acet) sharpness

fierceness, vehemency. Acrivox, ocus. adj. Bril-voiced. Acrizymus, a, um, g. a little lesvened.

Acroama, žtis,n. a Player or Play. Acroamata, Leaures. Acroamaticus, belonging thereto.

Acroafis, is, f. an Audience. Acroathon, a Town of Thrace. Acrobaticus, a, um, belonging to climbing.
Acrocerraunium, a Promontory of

Epirus. Acrocheiriz, Wreftlers. Acrochordon, onis, f. a great Wat with a small root like a firing, Acrocitria, a Gout in the joynts. Acrocolia anferis, 600fe gibblets.

Acrocoma, a People of Thruce wesring long hair. Acrocomus, g. baving bair long, a on the top. Acrocorinthus, a Mountain in Pelo-

ponnefus. Acrocorium, 3 a kind of Onion, Acrodrya, orum. n. fhell-fruit. Acrolyflus, a Caftle in Iliyrium.

Acroma, as Arietis front.
Acromata, tum, n. Comieal Verfet.
Acromium, ii, n. the floulder piles
joining the binder and forepart of

the neck together. Acromphalum, i, n. the middle the navel.

Acron, a King of Crenina, and other Acron fylvaticum, the berb Achillea

Acroneus, a Phoenician Prince. Acronius, a lake among the Alps. Acronychus, at evening. Acronycha, Stars rifing at that time Acropathos, a bay of Media, and

King of Suliana.
Acrophylium, the nofe of the bellom Acropolis, the Cafile of Athens. Acrorei, a City of Triphylia. Acroftichis, idis, f. Verfes whofe lift

Letters contain fome name or fo tence. Acroftolia, orum, n. the aderning of Ships.

Acrotadus, an Isle in the Persian Actoatus, the Son of Clemones,

King of Lacedamon. Acrot eleufum, the end of a Verfe. Acrotentus, g. out of tune, unjeafor nable. Acroteria , orum. n. Pinacles, th

top of any thing-Acrothinia, the first fruits of corn tithe of the best.

Acrothon, a Town of Thrace. Acrothorax, acis, one half drunk. Acroventum, the Venetian Villege Governo.

Acrumaciuma, large tracen vef-

Acrus, a, um, for acer.
Acta, x, f.g. a shoar.
Acta, orum, publick acts registred.
\* Referre in acta, to register.

ACT

Actacotres, a fierce people that har-Acta, Wall-wort; also a pleasant

bank to walk on. Actaus, a, um, of the Shoar ; alfo belonging to.

Acta, or acte, an Athenian Coun-Action feeing Diana naked, was turned into a Stag, and killed by

bis dogs. Actania, Helichland, « German Mand.

Actarius, es Actuarius. Afte, one of the Horz ; a'fo an Elder tree.

Acteon, an Elder-berry. Atia, Cælar's Sifier. Actia, Plays kept at Actium every file year to the honour of Apollo. Actia cerala, Black-cherries. Actias, adis f. of Athens.

Actin, g. a Sun-beam. Adin, g. a Sun-beam.
Adinous, a, um, full of rays.
Adinous, f. Adion; also a bill
of indictment, a Treaty, course,
Playing, Pleeding. \* Gratiarum
actio, shanksiyving.
Actionius, a Tyrant of Padua.

Actioning, a syrant of Pacina. Actioning, an Astrone, Actioning, an Astrone, and alling, Actionics, and Indiana, a King of Ethiopia, who this bis Country of their soft, and lending of their nofes, and lending of the internal action of the state of the s m into a barren dejart.

Atitatio, onis, f. a debating of a matter in Law. Actitatus, a, um, kandled. Achtiofi, Companions in one work.

Aftito, are (ab ago) to plead of ten. Active, adv. actively.
Activities, a being active.
Activities, a being active.
Activity, Figalio, a City and Promon-

tory in Epirus. Hence Actius and Actiacus, a, um.

Actiun, and of divers other mon.
Actius, a name of Apollo, from
Actium, and of divers other mon.
Actius Labeo, a dull Poet mentioned by Perfius that turned Homer's lliads into Latin verle. Actius Navius, a Southlayer, who cut

a whetstone in two, in the fight of Tarquinius. Activus, a, um, active.

Actor, oris, m. an Actor, Solicitor, Plaintiff.

Aftor, oris, a companion of Hercu-les against the Amazons. Atories, Ulyfled's maid, Aftories, Wasper's maid, Aftories Naso, a Roman Historian. Actrix, cis, a fe-actor.

Actualis, le, Altual, Practick. Actuariolum, li, n. a Pinnace. Actuarium, i, n. a gally. Actuarius, a, um, nimble. Actuarius

limes, the ground on which the Land-mark is fet. \* Actuaria navis, aftip that goes both with fails and oars. Actuarius, ii, m. a Notary or Clerk.

Actuarius, a Greek Physician. Actula, a Pinnace. Actum, a publick att.
Actuole, sav. bufily.
Actuoles, a, um, full of action; also

bery hot.

Actus, a,u m, (of agor) done, at-chieved, compelled, driven. \* Acta hac res eft, it sa tried cafe. Actus, us, m. a Deed, Act, (as part of a play) the space of 120 foot of

ploughed land, the korfe-way. \* Actum alicujus genere, to be ones Bayilffor Factor. Actutum, presently, out of hand, by and by. \* Credo ego tibi esse cun-

dum actutum extra portam, the gallows groans for you. Acuarium, ii, n. (ab acus) a needle-

cale. Acuatio, onis, f. a shurpening. Acuator, be that Starpens. Acuatrix, the that Sharpenis. Acuatrix, the that Sharpening. Acuatus, its, m. a Sharpening. Acuath of needle-work. Acuious, a Roman that would have been thought him that flew Cafar. Acula, 2, f. (ab acus) Shepherds-needle, Wild-chervil.

Acula, Aquala, Acqua Pendente, a town in Hetruria.

Aculea, z, a prickle or sting, a Aculeatus, a, um, having a fling. Aculeolus, li, a little fling. Aculeola, Star-thiftle, or Calthrop. † Aculeum, ei, a Crane or Engine. Aculeuncula, a little point.

Aculeus, ei, m. (ab acus) f. a prickle or fling; also a taunt or check.

\* Aculeus ingittæ, an arrow-head.

\* Erigere aculeos, to set up ones briftles.

Aculex, a little Fly. Acumen, inis, n. (ab acuo) a sharpness, edge, or point of a thing, sub-

Acuminatus, a um, beving a fling or Barp point, Scumino, are, to whet or flarpen. Acuncula, a Bodkin or little Needle. Acuo, ui, utum, (ab 'And mucro)

to marpen, provoke, quicken. \* Cu-Tis acuere, to torment with cares. Acupedium, ii, n. Swiftness of

Acupedius, ii, m. a [wift run-

Acupes, edis, fwift of foot. Acupictilis, le, Embroidered. Acupictor, oris, m. an Embroiderer. Actipictus, a, um, Embroidered, wronght with a needle.

Acupingo, xi, Ctum, to Embroider. Acus, eris, n. ("Ayupor) n.

Acus, us, f. (ab Ann acies) a Needle a Criffin-pin, an order in battel. bll, pink-needle. \* Rem acu teti-giffi, thou baft bit the white. \* Acus Babylonia, Aflyria, or Semiramia, an Embroidering Needle.
ACUS, 1, m. a Thornback or needle-

Acufilaus, an Athenian Orator, and others.

Acufio Colonia, Grenoble in France. Acufficus, hearing well. Acuffici, Pythagoras's Scholars, hearing all things, and faying nothing.

Acutatut, a, um, sharpened. Acute, acutius, acutiffine, sav. fabtlely, fharply. Acutella, x, (ab acutius) f. Sharp-

nefs. Acutella, x, f. a little needle, a Ononis.

Acutheca, x, f, a needle-cafe. Acutia, the wife of Vitellius.

Acutia, a City in Spain. Acutiator, a Whetter. Acutim, adv. fbarply. Acutio, onis, f. fbarrening. Acutor, oris, m. a Whetter. Acutulus, a, um, somewhat sharp or

Acutum, i, n. a nail. Acutus, a, um, Keen, Fierce, Witty, Shril. \* Homo imprimis acutus, a great wit. Acydonium, ii, n. or acudonium.

Rofe Campion (flower.)
Acylas, a Philosopher who wrete of
Syllogisms. Acyle, es, f. an Eagle. Acylina, a City of Illyria. Acylina, the People of Acylina.

Acyle and Acylon, the fruit of the Lex-tree. Acvidious, a Roman Confel in the year of the City 1092. Acyrologia, an improper speech. Acytus, an isle near Crete.

Α

AD for adell, or adjutor. A. D. for ante diem. Ad. præp. (ex apud vel Heb. gnad) to, at, in, about, near, towards, in to, at, in, about, near, toward, in comparison of, after, for, before, as touching, befoles, until, against. Within, according to, with samingle. \*Ad summam, briefy. \*Ad summum, at the uttermoss. \*A dverbum, word for word. \*Ad unguem, exactly. \*Ad summ omnes goods. ocidit, he flew them all to a man.

\* Ad pedes, # à pedibus, \* Ad digitos venire, to be reckoned. \* Ad matrem pendent pyra, the pears mattem pendent pyra, the pears bang on the trees. \* Ad excogitandum acutus, quick, nimble at invention. \* Ad arma! ad arma! an alarum. \* Ad lumam, by Moorlight. \* Ad hoc exemplum, according to this pattern. \* Ad diem, at the day appointed. \* Ad Seras petere, to fetch from Cathay, \* Ripam ad Buphratis, Tacit. \* at the hash of the first form.

the bank of.
Ada, one of Lamech's wives; also a
Queen of Caria.

Oneen of Catta.
Adactio, onlis f. a Compelling,
Adactus, a, um, (of Adigor) Compelled, forbidden, deep,
Adactia, a city of PalmyrenaAdad, she fourth king of Edom;
also the great good of the Affyrians.
Adadate, a City by the Mountain
Taurne Taurus.

Adadrammon, the City of Maximianopolis. Adadus, a King of Syria.

† Adadunephros, a precious Stone

representing a Kidney. Ada, arum, a Town in Afia. Adzi, Arabians near Ægypt, Adaqualis, e, Equal.
Adaquandus, a, um, to be made

Admouatio, onis, f. a Matching. Adzquatus, a, um, made Equal, Matched.

Adzque, adv. Equally, alike. Adzquo, are, so make Equal, or Match, Attain to. \* Judices adaquarunt the Judges were equally di-vided. \* Solo adaquare, to raife to the ground. \* Adaquare memoriam nominis cum omni posteritate, to make him famous to the worlds end. \* Longarum navium carfum

ADA Adaugeo, xi, tum, to Increase great'y, curfum adarquarunt, they failed Heap up. Adaugesco, ere, to (egin to Inas fast as long Ships. Adaratio, onis, f. a Valuing, Soldicreale. ers Pay. Adaugma, atis, as augmentum. Adaratus, a, um, Priced, Taxed. Adavus, the Grandf ther's Grand-Adaro, are, to Prize or Vaine, to put it on the Account. Adax, or addax, a kind of Beast in Adafluo, are, to Flow or Boy! over. Adaggeratio, a Hearing up together. Africa. Adagtero, are, to thap together.
Adagtio, onis,
Adagtio, onis,
Adagtio, in. (g. Sermo adactus. Adaxint, for adegerint, Pla. Adbello, are, as detello. Adbibo, ere, to drink in, or receive. vel ah ad & cgo) a Proterb, Adage. take into thy Mind. Adbito, (à bito antiqu. eo) I m. Adagnolco,ere, to know upon farther Delikeration. Adblancior, iri, to flatter. Adagonifta, z, m. [ab 'Aya's] an Adcenti, (ex ad & centus) recruits; egger-on, a Lawyer.
Adaid, 2 the Name of several Adains, 5 Men. also Officers in Courts giving no-Adcognosco, ere, to eller or ac-Adelligatus, as Alligatus. knowledge. Adalligo, ore, to Bind unto. Adam, x, m. (Heb. Red) the firft Man Created. Adama, or Adma, a City of Pentapolis. Adamantzus, of or like Adamant, mvincible. Adamantinus, the fame. Adamantis, fdis, f. an Herb of the Nature of Adamant. damantius, a, um, as adamantæus, Adamas, antis, m. a Diamond; allo Hen'a:e. \* Adamanta movere lachrymas, to mollific a hard heart. Adamastor, as Damastor, oris, a Hige Clant. Adamastus, the Father of Achamenides. Adamatorius, bethat lovethWenches. Adamiani, or Adamitæ (ab Adam) Adamites, Hereticks that went Na-Adamita, 2, f. the great Aunt. Adamo, are to love dearly, foolifhly. Adamus, Adam.
Adamus, Adams
Adamus film, (of ad and amussis)
Exactly, by Line and Level. Adana, Adena, a City of Cilicia. Adani, orum, two Islands in Arabia For lix. Adanimo, are, to Hearten one, Encourace. Adanimatus, a, um, Encouraged. Ad Anfam, Athancester in Eslex. Adaperie, ui, ertum, to Open, Difoff ones Hat. Adairertils, le, enfie to be opened. Adapertus, Open. Adaptatus, made fit. Adopto, are, to make fit. Ad Aquas, a City in Sicily. Adaquatus, a, um, Watered.

Adcommodo, are, to fit, opply. Adcopiolus, a, um, plentiful. Adcorporo, are, to Incorporate, or Toyn to. Adcredo, i, ere, to Believe. Adcresco, evi, ere, to te added or Adcuro, are, to lock after. Addecet, it becometh. Addecimo, are, to take Tithes. Addendus, a, um, to be added. Addenseo, ui, ere, and addenso, are, to make or wax thick, Addephagia, g. un fatiable Gluttony, aifo a Sicilian Goddefs. Addi, the Father of Melchi, Luc. 3 Addico, ixi, exe. to Additt, Deli-liver, Sen, Configure, Compel, Pronounce , Alienate, Allow. \* Addicunt aves, the Birds give a profpereus Omen. \* Addicere aliquem liberum, to pr nounce one to be Free. \* Addicere aliquem morti, to Condemn one to Death. \*Addicere alicui fuffi agium faun, to give one his Vote. Addicte, addictius, adv. savishly earnefily. Addictio, onis, f. an Adjuging, Condemning. Addictus, a, um, (of addicor) addiffed, tied unto, caffout, appointed.

\* Addictam pretio fidem babere, to be a Knight of the Poft. Addito, ere, to learn more per-Addisco, ere, to learn more felily. \* Adducere tubas, to learn to found a Trumfet.

Additamentum, i, n. Addition, Over-jlus. Additio, cnis, f. an Addition. Additionalis, new Articles added Adaque, ate, to Water.
Ada, the eighth King of Edom, the Addititius, a, um, Addititious.
Additus, a, um, (of addor) added.
\* Tenpore addito, in process of to the former. Ad Augs, a City In Spain. Ad Aquilas, a place in Attica.
Adarca, Adarce, Adarces, Adarcy, a falt from growing upon fanes; also the cane it seef. Addiving, are, to guefs. Addixi, vide addico. Addo, are, to give more.
Addo, didi, tum, to Add. \* In 08
addere, to jut into ones Mouth. Adareo, ui, ere, to max dry. Adaftes a Lamb nemy fallen from an \* Addere animum. to encourage.

Venerum in plagam addidit, he person de the Wound. \* Addere fidem, to confirm. † Addere gradum. Old Enc. Adafint, for adegerint. Adaflo, for adegero. + Adaffus, a kind of Coat not fem'd gradum, to make one go faster.

\* Equo calcar addidit, he clapped
spurs to bis Horse. \* Ut ne admon the Coulders. Adauctago, are, (ab augeo) to grow. Adaucto, are to Augment, or Increase dam, to fay no more. Addo, the Name of Jeveral Men. Adauctus, as, m. an Augmentati-021.

Addoceo, cui, ere, to teach one. Addormio, ire, to fay after . Addormilco, ere, to fail afleet, or fleep foundly. Addua, g. a River in France. Addubienus, as dubius.
Addubitatio, onis f. a doubting. Addubito, are, to Le in doubt. Adduco, a, ture, to Bring to, Per. Swade, Draw together, Pull in, to Bena, Nullo trigore adduct, to Le moved with no cold, \* Adducerear-\* Adbibe puro pectore verba puer, Cum. to tend a Bow. \* Adducere habenas, to jull in the Reins, \* Non adducar ut credain, I will not be persuaded to Believe. Adducto, are, to fring often. Adductus, a, um, (of adducor)

Brough. \* Adducta from, a

wrinkled Forebead. Adduis, for addicieris, adduit, for

addiderit.

Addiplico, are, to double. Adduxe, for adduxific. Addyma, a Tonn in Mauritania. Adea, orum, Counters to play with. Adechasti Judices, uncorrupt Judges Adedi, a Tenn in Arabia foclix. Adedo, I eat up all, or into. Adedentes, as phagedznz. Adegeo, ere, to be in want. Adegi, fee Adigo.
Adelingia, Athelney in Somerki fhire. Adelphides, Palms, in tafte lib Carvota.

Adelphius, a Roman Conful, 1012. Adelphus, i, m. a Brother, g. Adelftanus, or Ethelftanus, a King of England about the year 927.
Adelus, a. um. Uncertain, Obscure Adem, a Mart Town of Arabia fœlix. Ademi, see Adimo. Ademo, I buy cheap.

Ademptio, onis, f. a taking away, Ademptio, onis, f. a taking away, Ademption, um, (of Adimor) taking away, \* Homo ademptæ virilitætis, an Bunuch. Adenes, Kerneb in the Throat.

Adeo, adv. (of ad and eo) Info-much, so that, ly and 'y, iru y, more-over. \* Adeo res redit, the marter is come to that pafs. \* Adeo non infestatur herbis, ut, &c. it is fo far from being troubled with Weeds, that. \* Neque adeo into ria, nor tru'y without a caufe. deoulque, infomuct.

Adeo, ivi, itum, (of ad ard eo)
to come to, unaergo, enter uponder
mand, fet upon. \* Aditur, Imper. they go. \* Adire aliquem fcripto, to fignific ones Mind in Writing. \*Adire manum, to handie. \* Adire periculum capitis, to come in dayper Epistolam, to Jend a Letter \* Adire al quem pollulato one. tum, to defire a Courtefte of. Adeodatus, q. à Deo datus, ibe name of a Poje, in the year of Chrift,

Adeona, the Coddefs of approach Adeps, ipis, m. Fatnefi, Semet Adepticus, or Adempticus, safily

gotten, or getting.
Adeptio, onis, f. an Attaining.
Adeptus, a. um. (of adipilior).
Gotten, Obtained.

\* Ad Adequito, are, to Ride to. \* A équitare

equitare caftris, to ride about the Ader, the place where the Angels ap. peared to the Shepherds. Ader con, a City of Spain. Ades, fee ad funt. Ades, Hades, the fame with Pluto. defdum, come hither. Adefio, onis. f. an Eating; as alfo for adhælio. Adesito, are (of adedo) to Eas much, Adelpota, orum, Gords taken to the Prince's Ofe because no man claims them, g. Adelpotus, without Master, Anthor, or Owner.g. Adestrata, Implements carried before the Camp.

ADH

Adefurio, ivi, itum, to be very bun-Adelus, a, um, (of adedor) Eaten up, Confumed, Monferenten. Meundus, a, um, to le gone unio. Adeuntis, the Genit, of adiens. Adfabrum, adv. artificially. diatim, adv. abundantly. Adfatio, onis, f. a Preface or Speaking to. Adfatus, as affatus. Adfecto, are, to Affect, defire to do.

Adfectio, onis, f. Affection, Paffe-Adfectus, ût, m. an Affettion or De-Adférial, n. (a Feriæ) Water wherewith dead men are washed.

Adfero, tuli, laturn, to Bring, Condure, Alledee. Adfiguro, are, to fignifie. Adfilitus, a, um, Adopted. Adfilio, are, to Adopt. Adfine, that which hath any like.

ne's to another thing. Adfines, Kismen or Borderers. Ad Fines, Plin. a town of Helve-Adfinitas, atis, f. Affinity. Adhrmator, oris, m. an Affirmer or Surety.

Ad Fratres, a Town in Mauritania Catarienfis. Adfremo, ere, to Marmur at. Adfringo, ere. (of ad and frango) le dash against, or break. Adgemo, ere, to groan and figh with others

geniculo, are to kinel unio. Adgandeftrius, a Prince of the Catti Adguati, Kinsmen of the Male Adgnatio, Kindred by Blood.

Adgravesces, waxing Bardensome. Adgrego, are, To bring together. Adgressores, Roblers, Pyrates. Adgressira, z. f. (ex ad & greffus) Adhabito, are, to dwell near. dhzc, or adhoc, Moreover. Adharco, así, ere, to cleave unto, Aproach. \*Religioni adinerent, the find fill in their Reigion. \*Adharcre lateriallicujus, to flag by him. \* Adherere in aliqua re. Adharesco, ere, to begin to flick

Adhæsè, adv. Mumblingly,Stammerddhafus, a. um, Cleaving to.
Adhafus, a. um, Cleaving fait un to.
Adhafus, as, m. a Cleaving to. Admiatus, us, a Breathing unto, or Mpon.

Adhalo, are, to Breath upon. Adhamo, are, to Catch with a Hook, or Aprice unto. Adherbal, the Son of Micipla King of

Numidia, Ad Herculem, the City Ligorn in

Tufcany. Adhibeo, ui, itum, (of ad and habeo) to Admit, Behove, Beffew. Attend unto, Ufe, Give John. \* Adhibe moram, take Time. \* Fidem adhibere, to believe one. \* Adhibere tellem Deum, to take God to Witness \* Adhibere nervos, to endeavour to enforce bimfelf. \* Adhibere officium erga aliquem, to do a good turn. \* Adhibere delectum in aliqua re, to ufe

dhibitus, 2. um, Applied, &cc. Adhinnio, ivi, itum, io Neigh after.
Appland. \* Ad alicujus orationem adhianire, to be bugely pleafed or tickled with the Fancy. Adhoc, adv. moreover. Adhorrefco, ere, to be in great

Fear. Adhortamen, inis, n. an Exhertation Adhortatio, onis, f. an Exbortation. Adhortator, oris, m. an Exhorter.

Adhortor , ari, to Exhort, Encourage, Provoke. Adhuc, adv. yet, still, moreover.

\* Adhuc locorum, bitherto.

Adiabatæ, a people of Æthiopia.

Adiabene, part of Asiyria.

Adiaceo, ere, to lye near, Lorder upon, \* Adiacens, Adjoyning. Adianoeta, Myleries, g. Adiantum, the Herb Venus Hair, or Maiden-bair. Adiaphoria, g. Indifferency.

Adiaphoron, an indifferent thing, g. Adiaphorus, a, um, indifferent. E. Adiapocustia, aifficulty of Breathing.

Adiatoris, Son to Demeneclius, Te-trach of Galatia.

† Adibedo, a Pock-hole.

† Adice, for adjice, & adicit, for adjicit.

adjicit.

Adides, Huribass.

Adieci, see adjicio.

Adjectio, onis, f. an Adding to. Ad eftivern, an Adjedive. Adjectus, a, um, (of adjicior) Ad-

ded to. Adiel, a Name of a Prince in the I. Chron. 4.

Adienus, a River about Pontus Euxinus. Adiens, cuntis, Going unto.

Adigo, egi, actum, (of ad and ago) to drive, force, bind by Oath, flir, fasen, thrust. \* Adigere ad infaniam, to make one Mad. \*Adigere aliquem Sacramento, Jurejurando, ad ju sjurandum, to make one fwear. \* Aliquem in verba adigete, to make one Swear any thing. Adii, for adivi.

Adjicialis, le, (ab adjicio) Extra-ordinary Gawdy. \* Adjicialis coe-na, a Feaft that the Pagan Priefts afed in old time.

Adjicio, eci, ectum, (of ad and jacio) to Add. Apply, Mow En-deavour, Use, Cast. \* Adjicere coenam, 20 Provision a Solomo Frast. \* Adjicere calculunt, to Appreve. \* Adjicere animum ad uxorem, to give bis mind to Wife.

Adima, a River of Numidia. Adimantus, Plato's Brother. † Adimitio, a tajing eway, Adimo, emi, tum, ( of ad and emo) to Take awey, Deliver, Forbid, Di-minifi. \* Adimere letho, to fave one from Death. \* Adimam can-tare feveris, I will forbid Grave Men to Sing. \* Adimam hanc tibi confuetudinem, I will break this custom of yours. \* Adimere aditum urbis, to floy the passage of the City. Adimere civitatem alicui, to Banish one out of the City. one from flerving.
Adimpleo, ere, (of ad and impleo)

to Fil up. Supply, Accomplific.
Adindo, didi, tum, to put in.
Adinflar, adv. like unto.
Adinvento, ire, to invent farther. Adinventus, a, um, Finely devifed. Adinvicem, One to another. Adjocor, ari, to Teft unte. Adipalis, le, (abadeps) Fat, Barbarons, Luxurious. \* Coena Adi-

Adipatum, i, n. Pat meat. Adipatus, a, um, mixed with Fat, Lar ded.

Adipifcor, sci. (ex ad & antiq. apiscor) to Get, Obtain, Over-take. \* Adipiki sencetutem, to come to age. \* Adipisci cognomen, to be Sir-named. Adipolus, a, um, full of Fat.

Auipfatheon, a juicy and prickly berb, thought to be the second Acacia. Adipson, i, n. a Drink quenching

thirst, g.
Adiptos, Liserife, or any juicy berb
to quench thirst; also a kind of Palm-tree.

Adis, Meat. Aditialis, Extraordinary, Gandy. Aditio, onis, f. an Entrance, Alley,

Accefs. Adito, are, to go often to. Aditur, imp. there is a going. Aditus, a, um, (of adeor) gone an-

Aditus, as, m. a going to, an Entry, Accels, Passage. \* Aditus ad ali-quem facilis, easte admission to. Ad quas omnis nobis aditus eft obstructus, which we can no way come at.

Adjubeo, ere, to Set one about a bufiness. Adjudicatum, an Award.

Adjudico, are, to give ly judement, Determine, \* Adjudicare aliquem in fervitutem, to condemn one inte Captivity. Salutem civitatis tibi adjudicamus, 1 affign to you she fafeguard of the City.
Adjugator, oris, m. a Joyner.

Adjugo, are, (ex ad & jugo) to forn, to Fasten. \* Adjugare vitern, to fallen a Vine to a Tree.

to fallen a Vine io a Ai et. Adivi, of adeo, Adjumentum, Help, Succour. Adjunctim, adv. Closely. Adjunctio, onis, f. Joyaing, Inclination, Exception. Adjunctivus modus, the Subjunctive

Adjunctor, oris, m. an Adjoyner. Adjunctum, i, n. an Adjunct, Office, Duty, Signification.

Adjunctu

Adjunctus,a,um, (of adjungor) joyn | Adminiculatorius, a, um, pertain-

Adjungo. xi, tum, to Adjoyn, Ap. fly, make Fit, Win, Undergrop, jungere, to apply ones felf to a thing. \* Adjungere fe comitem, to accompany. \* Adjungere propinquitate to alty. \* Adjungere aliquem fibi beneficio, togain one to himself ly a good turn. \* Tauros aratro adjunyere, to yoke the

Buils to the Plough. Adjuratio, onis, f. Adjuration, Exoreifing. Adjurator, oris, m. a Conjurer.

Adjuratus, a. um, baving sworn. Adjurgium, ii, n Wrangling. Adjurgo, are, to Chide, Reproach. Adjuro, are, to Swear by, or earneftly to require another to Iwear. Adjuro for adjuvero, En.

Adjutans, Helping. Adjuto, are, to bely often. Adiutor, ari, to cely and be bolpen. Adjutor, oris, m. a Helper.\*Adjutor belli. \* Adjutor honori alicujus, a furtherer of ones Renown. Ad aliquid, vel in aliqua re. Adjutorium, ii, n. Help, Aid, Adutrix, cis, f. a she-helper-Adjutus, a, um, (of adjuvor) Hol-

Adiutus, ûs, m. Help. Adjuva, z, m. a Helper. Adjūvamen, inis, n. Help.
Adjūvamen, inis, n. Help.
Adjūvo, jūvi, utum, to Help, Favour,
Increafe. \* Adjūvare iguem, to
fitr up the Fire. \* Adjūvare ad
aliquam rem in aliqua re. \* Ad-

iuvare auxilio, to aid. Adlabor, as allabor. Adlaboro, are, to take great pains. Adlacto, are, to give fuck unto. Ad-Lapidem, Stoncham in Ham-

thire. f Adlectatio the reading of the Scholar with the Mafter.

Adlectio, onis, f. choice of new Ma-gistrates or Soldiers. Adlectis, new Elected Men, or Gods. Adlectus, see allectus.

Adlevatus, Eafed, Tifted up. Adlevio, are, to cafe.

Adlevo, are, to lift up. Adlicet, for allicet. Adligo, are, to bind unto, Adligurio, ire, to taffe. Adliverco, I wax Black and Blew.

Adlucere, for allucere; allo to light. \* Facem allucere, to loht a Torch.

Adludicrum, Storts, Jeffs. Admallo, are, to so to Law. Admando, to Commit to ones Charge,

to fend to. Admaturo, are, to Haften to. Admaturate, adv. Speedily Admensuratio, an equal merfuring. Admensus, aum, (of ad & metior)

Measured. Admetior, iti, to Measure unto. Admigro, are, to go unto, or be

Admete, a Sea-Nymorb. Admete, a sea-reymoto.
Admetus, a King of Theffaly, whofe
Combend Avoilto was for nine years,
being exiled out of Heaven for killing the Cyclove. \* Admeti nocnia, a forrowful song; also an ob-

Adminiculator, oris, m. a Helper.

ing to Aid. Adminiculatus, a, um, Holpen, Firms

Underpropped. Adminiculo, are, te Help, Hold up

Adminiculor, ari, to Help, Hold up

Stay.

Addinaccilum, i, n. (of ad and manus) Support, a Prop. \* Adminicula gubernandi, the Ships Rudder. Administer, i, m. a Servant, He-

rald, Steward. Administra, a Maid-servant. Administratio, onis, f. amanaging

of bufiness. Administrativus, a, um, Managing Administrator, oris, m. a Manager of business. \* Administrator belli, a General of an Army.

Administro, are, to Wait upon, or Manage, Govern, Furnith, Give, Exptoit, Execute. \* Administrare fementem, to fow feed. \* Administrare strare vindemias, to gather grapes. \* Laute munus administrasti tuum, thou baft played thy part very finely \* In Secundam menfam adminiftratur, is is ferved up at the fecond courfe. \* Administrare pocula alicui, to filt drink to one.
Administratus, a, um, Administred. Adminocinus, the fon of Bellinus King of the Batavi.

Admirabilis, le, Wonderful, Exce!lent? Marvelous. Admirabilitas, Admirableness. Admirabiliter, adv. Wonderfully,

Paffing mell.
Admirandus, a. um, worth Admi-

ration. Admiratio, onis, f. Wondering. \*Ha bet illa res admirationem, this thing is to be wondred at.

Admirator, oris, m. he that won dreth or Extolleth.

Admirator, ari, to Admire, Worship, Escem. \* Admirat de re aliqua,

aliquem, in re aliqua, in homine aliquid.

Admificeo, ui, flum, or xtum, to Mingle with, Intermeddle. \* Admiscere ad consilium, to be made one of the Council, \* Admiscere se, to meddle. \* Admiscere ali-

quid cum re aliqua, in aliud.
Admisarius, a, um, (ex admitto)
belonging to breeding. \* Equus

admiffarius, a Stallion.
Admiffarius, ii, m. e Whoremonger.
Admiffao, onis, f. Admittance, Access to Princes. \*Admiffionum magifter, Mafter of the Ceremonies. Admissionalis, is, m. Mafter of the

Ceremonies, Admiffum, i, n. a Fault, Mifdeed. Admisura, Z, f. the att or time when Beafts do their kind in Ge.

neration.
Admiffis, a, um, (of admittor)
Admitted, Permitted, Committed.

Admitted, Permitted, Committed, Admitted, a Mixture or Tempering, Admittes, a, um, (of admitteen) Mingled, Tempered with. Admitted, figure, o Admit approve, Receive, Put to, Retain, Seffain, Commit, Perpuit, Beffow, Give reinto, Perfunde, at the Male to the Emale. \* pointunt rite aves, the Birds of, Advisor do done. \* Admittere affor is autious, to give ear to any outd \* Admittere diem. to 0, thing, indom and let in em, to op thing, indom and let in

way. \* Admittere equum, to let a Horse run. \* Admittere moxi-am alicui, to forgive one. Admixio, a Miniure.

Admixtus, a, um, Mingled. † Admodetor, I Measure, Admodio, I Esfe or Help.

f Admoditz, a kind of Serpents. Admodulor, ari, to fing a part in Confort. Admodum, adv. Above, out of Mee fure, Very, Yea forfooth, Almost. veris, a very little duft. \* Admo-

dum nuper, very lately.
Admornio, ivi, tre, to Scale, Be

fiege,
Admölior, iri, to Bring near, Endeavour firongly. \* Manus admohiri, to lay bands on. Admolitrum, i. n. a Sand-heap.

or Flower-beap. Admolitus, a um, Framed, Wrought Endeavoured. Admonendus, a, um, to be Aims

nished. Admoneo, ui, tum, to be Admonife Advise, Warn, to put in Mind, Re-buke, to Strike. \* Natura admo-neate cognoverant, they knew it by the light of Nature. \* Ad the by the light of Nature. \* Ad a rem admoner, to be whilered in the Ear. \* Admonere ie hoes

hujus rei. Admonitio, Admonition, Warning Advertisement.\*Adunomitio mo-bi, the grudging or reliques of

Admonitor, oris, m. a Remembrace Admonitium, a mixture of the

† Admönitium, a murbure of tombe to make Nitre of. Admonitum, t, n, 2 Warning de Admonitus, a, um, (of admonitus) Admonituded, Bilden, Connecliba Sei ones teeth tr., Confune. \* mordere aliquem, to pineb or amonitus and the second

famething out of one.

Admorfus, a, um, Bitten, Hart. Admorfus, as, m. as morfus, Bitte, Admotio, onis, f. a putting a m

Admotus, a, um, (of admotes)
Approached, Applyed, Gruen, #
fered, \* Admotus altaribus, flast ing by the Altars. Admotus, ûs, m. a putting to.

Admoveo, vi. tum, to Bring no.
Apply, Provoke, Haften. \*Calm
equo admovere, to fet the Spank
\*Nunc admovete manum pri
nis, Fall to par meat nov. \*ke movere alicui cruciatus, to m ment one. \* Admovere exercina ad urbem, to draw up the Atm

to the Ciry. Admugio, is, ivi, tum, to Lan or after. Admingitus, us, m. a Lowing aftir.

Admurmuritio, onis, f. a Marming, Mumbling, Grumbling, Grumbling, Admurmuro, are, to Murmur as ther allowing, or difallowing any

thing. Admirmuratum eft, there wat

Admittilo, are, to Maim, Hurt, Admascor, sci, to be Born nigh, the uvon. \* Admata membrana, the Murmaring. outmod cost of the Eye called Adnato, are, to Swim unte.

Adnavigatio, onis, f. a Sailing Adaavigo, are, to Sail unto. Adnecto, xi, um, to fasten unto lean for ward.

ĀDÔ

nepos.otis,m,the Nephews nephew adneptis, is, f. the Neeces Neece. Adnicto, are, to wink upon. Adminilo, are, to make void, fru-

firate, nothing. Adnilus, a, um, Endeavouring. Adnius, a, um, Enacavouring.
Adnitor, ti, to firain at, endeavour,
lean to. \* Adoiti ad aliquid, to
tan, or flay upon. \*Adniti de re

aliqua,earneftly to endeavour after. Admixus, a, um, Endeavouring. Admo, are, to fwim unto. dnomen, a Surname.

Adnotamentum, i, n. a Note or Adnoto, are, to Note, Record.
Admibilo, are, to make or grow

cloudy. Andugor, or annugor, I trifle unto. Admimero, are, to add to in number.

Adauncius, a.um, giving Notice. Adoutivum, i, an affirmation. Adnutrio, ire, to Nourish more or

Mear unto. bruo, ui, ütum *to overwhelm*. Adolabilis, (fine dolo) without Deceit. Adolatio, Onis, f. Offering of In-

tenfe. Adoleo, m. a Glutton. doleo, ui, or evi, ultum, to Grow, torn Incenfe, appeale. \* Adolentia

naribus femina, fweet fmelling Seeds. Adolescens, tis, o. a Young Man or Maid, Stripling. \* Adolescenti-or, a very Youth.

dolescentia, z, f. Youtb. Adolescentior, art, to be wanton or frolick like a Youth.

dolescentula, a, f. a young Maid. dolescentulus, i, m. a Lad, Adolofcenturio, ire,te play Youthful

pranks. Adolekhia, Babling. Adolekhus, i. m. a Babler, g.

Adoleko, ui, evi, ultum, to Shoot forth, grow in years. \* Adolevit annos ter fenos, be in eighteen years old. \* Adolescere in aliquam ztate, ad tria cubita, to grow three inebes. \* Adolescit lex, the Law begins to be of more force. Adolescere in partum, to grow

Adenai, b. Zord. Adoneus, a Name of Bacchus a mong the Arabians.

Adonia, feasis in bonour of Adonis. Adonis, Son of Cynara, King of Cyprus, whom Venus had for her Darling, being flain by a Boar, was turned by her into a flower. \*A-donidis flos, as anemone. \*Adodonidis flos, as anemone. \*Ado-hi lis Horti, Gardens of Pleasure. idonis, idis, a small Sea-sish like a Gudgeon, that ufeth to fleep on the

Adonium, ii, n. a kird of Southern

Adoperio, mi, tum, to cover over. \* Adoperire caput, to put on his Adopertorium, il, n. a Cover.

Adopertus, a.um. (of adoperior) Covered, bid. dopinor, ati, to suppose, deem. doppeto, cre, in Die. Adoptandus, a, um, to le ndopted.

Adoptatio, onis, f. Adoption . Adoptatitus, and adoptorius, the Perjon adopted, or his Sen. Adoptatitius, a, um, Adopted. Adoptativus, a, um, be that is A. dopted.

Adoptator, oris, m. be that adopteth. Adoptatus, a. um, Adopted, Chofen,

Defired. Adoptio, onis, f. Adoption, alfo graffing.

Adoptivus, i, m, a child adoptive.
Adoptivus, a, um, chofen by Adoption.
\* Opes adoptiva, graffi.
\* Coma adoptiva, a perruke.

Adopto, are, to adopt chuse, also graff, put into, to make one heir.

\* Ramus ramum adoptat, one bough adopts another grafted into it. \*Adoptare herbam, to name a herb after bis own name.\* Adop-

tare fe alicui ordini, so pat himfelf into some order. \* Adoptare fibi into Jones or aer. A Adoptate into Bomen, to change his name.
Adar, is, n. (ab edo vel ab 'Abip artika) grain for Savrifice.
Adoratio, onis, f. a Worthington, Adorator, oris, m. a Worthinger, Adorator iti, to begin, undertake.

Adorea, &, f. Corn-larges, glory,

Adoreum,ei,n. (abador)Bread-corn. Adoreus, a, um, belonging to Corn. Adorio, ire, to affault.

Adorior, iti to affailt, endeavour, Begin. \*Adoriri navem to board a Ship. \*Adoriri aliquem jurgis. doriri aliquem à tergo, to fet upon one behind bis back. \*Adoriri civitatem, to florm & city.

Adoriolus, a, um, glorique. Adornatus, a, um, Adorned, \* A-dornatus venatus, prepar d for

bunting. Adorno, are, to Adorn, Advance, Suborn, Forge, Furnift. \* Tragu-lam in to injucere adornat, he gees about to entray you. \*Naves agor-nare, to rigg bips. \*Adornare bellum, to promote a War. \*A. dornare nuptias, to make prepara-

tion for marriage.
Adoro, are, to World Pray unto,
Defire Earnefly, Sacritice, Sprinkle with boly water. \*Adorace
furtum, to fleal. \*Adoramus curam priscorum in inveniendo, in tradendo dignitatem, we admire

tradendo digatatem, we admire the care of the enclents in finding out their worth and dignity in de-livering down to Posterity.

Advorgen, a Planet rating ten years on a Nativity, dorius, ayun, (of adordice, Begun, fet upon; also beginning, or ser-ting upon; ting wyon.

Adortus,a, um, (of adorior) affaulted. Adoxia, g. Diftenour, Ignoming.
Adoxus, a, um, g. Infamous, afford Adpatruus, i, m. the Uncles Uncle. Adparo, are, to prepare, get. Adpectoro, are, (ab ad & pectus) to apply to the Breaft, arm it.

Adpeto, cre, to cover earnefily, Adplano, Imake even. Adplano, are, to Deploye. Adploro, are, to Deploye. Adploro, are, to Deploye. Adploro, are, to Deploye.

Adplumbo, are, to solder, Ad Pontem, Pawaton in Lincoln-

Acres 14

Adporto, afe, to carry to.
Adposto, cre; to Request farther. Adprece, ari, to pray wro.

Adpreced cre, to plack back was adpring, adprin

propero, adpropingio, fee Ap-Adprobate, for probate.

Adprobatus, a Surety.

Adpromifior, oris, m. one that pro-mifeth the Sime for himself and another Adougno, are, to Fight againft, AF

Adpulierit, for appullerit.
Adpulito, onis, f. adriving of the Adpulius, as, m. sheep to water, vid. appullin.

Adpunctor, ari, to be appointed of Adquieico, ere, to be consent.

Adquo, how long, adv. Adra, a City of Arabia, and other

plates.
Advactine, e. a tree whofe Bark fems glufed with ice.
Advacto, in fuin, to Shave or scrape

Adramelech, on Affyrian ido'.
Adramyttium, and Adramyttics,
Landramiti in Troas. Adramyttis, an Isle in Lycia. Adrana, a City of Thrace.

Adranum, a City of Sicily. Adrapia, orum, a City of Bacti-

Adralia, a Country near Truy; also the frienful Godden Nemic-fis, and Fortune.

Adraftus, a King of the Argives.
Adraftatus a King of Sophena.
Adrecentior, more diagent,
Adresmon, the Father of Trioss.

Adrepo, pli, ptuni, to spyronch or creep unto, Infinuate. \* Adrepere ad amicitiam, animo alicujus, to Infinnate.

Adrecto, are, to approach to.
Adrelle, Helena's Haid.
Adria or Hadria, a Roman Colony
in Picenum; a City of Greece, the
Adriatick Sea, full of Rocks.

Adrianics sea, juit of noces.

Adriana gallina, a good laying ken.
Adrianopols, a Cry of Thrace on
the river Hebrus, now Andernople, and Endien by the Turks. Adrianus, a Roman Emperor anno Christi 139, a favourer of learning;

the name also of other men. Adriaticum mare, the Gulub of Venice, parting Italy from Dal-

matia. Adrobrica, a City of Spain. Adrodo, ere, to gnaw about, nibble. Adrogatio, onis, an adopting. Adrogo, are, to Adopt. Adros, Andros, Bardley Mand Le-

tween Wales and Ireland. Adrofor, oris, m. he that pills, rolls, and robs. Adrotta orum, a sea Tonn of Ly-

Adrude, de, Rude, not Polified.
Adrude, de, Rude, not Polified.
Adrudo, ere, to Plough M. Adrumentum, a City of Africa. Adrumium, a medicine for the uva. Adrumo, are, (ex ad & rumen) to grudge or Murmure, Report,

Adruo, ere, to caft up as a Bank; Adryx, a City of Syracule.

Adicio,

Adicio, cis, ire, to Approve, Chuje. Adicitio, ere, to take to.
Adicitios, a, um, Connerfeit.
Adicitus, a, um, (of adicior) Received, Borrowed.

Adicribo, ere. to Adjoyn, take in. Adicripti, and Adicripthii, Soul-diers taken in to fill up the Le-

Adlectatus, a, um, Honourable, Followed. Adsecula, z , a Lackey, a Page. Adfellatus, aum, Going to flool. Adfello, are, to go to floul,

Adferfus, as affenfus. Adientio, ire, to agree to. Adleptorius, one of the Same Com-Adicquor, qui, to obtain, reath, get.

Adiero, a affero. Adfertor, oris, an Affirmer. Adfestrix, (ex ad & fedeo) fie that fits by.

Adlevero, are, to avonch. Addidela, or affideda, (of affideo) tables at which the Flamens fate when they Sacrificed,
Addido, ere, to fit by, fit at work.
Addignator, oris, m. an Appointer. Adlignifico, area to Signific unto,

or over and above.
Addigno, are, to Affign, Appoint. Adfilio, ire, to Affault. Adfimilis, le, very like.

Adsipio, ere, (of ad & fapio) to Percerve, be Wife. Adsite, &, f. a Prop, a Leaning

Adsitus, a, um, (of adleror) Placed, Grafted near. Adfoectus, us, regard, beholding.

Adipicio, ere, to behald, regard. Adstipulor, ari, to Affent, join with.

Adflo, at aflo. Adfrictorius, a. um, Binding. Adfirigmentum, a Lace, or Point. Adflingo, ere, to the faft, confirain. Adftruo, ere, to Build nigh or up. Adflupere to Aimire, Adore, Love. \* Adflupere divitiis, marvelloufly to

efteem riches. Adfuefacio, ere, to Accustom. Adlictus, Sucked.

Adsudo, are, to Sweat greatly. Adfuelco, ere, to Accustom. Adfum, es, fui, Iam Prefent, Affiftant, Come to, Ready. \* Adeffe

animo, to bave ones Wits about or ... \* Adefle æquo animo, be ye indif-ferent Judges. \* Adefle alicu in periculo, to belp one in Danger. \* Adefle in tempore, to come in

good time. Adjumnum, Briefly, adv. Adfurgo, xi, ere, to Rife up, Give

place. Adjulpiro, are, to Sigh unto. Adtamino, are, to Abufe, Ufirp. Ad-Tatum, Taisborough in Nor-

Adteger, ra, rum, Tonehed, Tafled Diminifhed . Adtegrare, to Replenish the Wine at

Sacrifices. Adteftatus, Rejeated, Done again. Adtexto, ere, to bnit, meave unto. Adtordeo, ere, to Poll near, or fhave. Adractus, ûs, m. aPurchefe, Adritus, a, um. worn, rubed. Adithernalis, or attubernalis, one that dnells under the fame roof.

Aduz, 45 addua. Advallas, a bill among the Arr.
Advatici, People of Boileduc in
Brabant.

Advectio, onis, f. a Bringing up. f Advectitius, a, um, Brought unto. Advecto, are, to Use, to bring in. Advector, oris, m. a Carrier Advectus, a, um; ( of advehor )

Advectos, 89. m. Carriage over to a place, an importing.
Aiveho, xi, til, to Carry to, or be
Carried. \* Advehere rei frumen-

tarize copiam, to Bring plenty of Advelamen, inis, n. a Couer.

Advelitio, onis, f. a skirmishing, Reproaching, Vanning. Advelo, are, to Cover over.

Advena, z, c. (ex ad & venio) Stranger, or Forreigner, Outlandift-Advenat, for adventat.

Adveneror, ari, to Honoar, Pray to. Advenio, ire, to Arrive, to Happen. \* Optato advents, you are very melcome. \*Adventre alicui so Come to. \*Adventre Urbem ad Urbem, in provinciam, à portu. \* Advenis tentatum, thou Comest to try. \*Paces advenio, Plaut. I Come peace-

Aby.

Alventitius, 3, um, Secidental, Befde the purpoje, Forgan. \* Peculia adventitia, "kimp coming by charte. \* Coma adventitia, a guelmeal, or Supper of Welcome. Adventio, I come often.

Advento, a come open.

Advento, are (ex ad & venio) to be upon Coming, A preaching \* Adventat dies, the Day in Coming on.

\* Adventat excidium reipublica. the defired iere of the Common-wealth is at hand. \* Adventat accipiendo Armeniæ regno, came to take

Adventor, Oris, m. a common Haunter, Reforter, a gueft unlooked for. Adventorius, v. um, Welcoming one that is new come.

Adventus, is, m. an Arrival, also the Feast, Advent.

Adverberd, are, to lay on fripes.

Adverbighter, Advertisty, adv. Adverbign, i., n. (ex ad & verbum) an Adverb. Adverrunco, are, to turn away by

Prayers, fre averrunco.
Averruncaffo, is, the fame. Adversable, that which is Against.

Adversable, that which is Against.

Adversable, that which is Against. Adverlans, tis, Refifting. \* Ad verlinte natura, against the grain. Adversaria, orum, a book of Memo-

randums, a Pofting-book. Adversarius, a, um, Oppolite, A-Adversarios, ii, m. an Adversary.

\* Incondere le adverlarim in aliquem, to fet himfelf Againft.

Adversatio, onis, f. Refifiance. Adversator, oris, m. an Oppofer. Adversatrix, icis, f. a She-oppofer. Adverse, adv. crefty.

Advertio, onis, a turning away. Advertior, ius, more Contrary. Adversipedes, the Antipodes, who go crofs-fiet to us. Adversitas, tatis, f. Alverfity, Op-

position.
Adversitor, oris, m. a Servant appointed to meet bis Majter.

Adverso, are, to Ponder; or Confider, Adversor, ari, to Withstand, to be
Against, Impagn. \* Alicul adversari sua facinoca, Tacit. to

oppole bis Villanjes.

Adversus, a. um. (ex advertor)

Cross, Opposite, Backward, Unleafonable, Evil. Adversa vulnera,
wounds on the forepart. \* Adverto flumine, againft the Stream. \* Adversis concurrent frontibus they runtheir heads one Against a nother. \* Infantes ipsos in ora militum adversa milerunt, they threw the very Children in the Souldiers Faces.

Advertum, i, n. Adversity, Ter. Advertus, præp. Towards, Asins, Advertum, according, By, Over, & gainst, With. \* Advertum ire, is Meer. \* Quos advertum ierat. whom he went Against.

Adverto, ti, fum , to turn Towards
Obferve, Advife. \* Advertere in aliquem, to Punish one. \* Advertebatur, Notice was taken. \* Ad vertere arlimum alicui rei, to fe bis mind to a thing. \* Adverten parfimonia, to play the Nigord \* Advertunt hominem res infle niores, things that be notable ma one Attentive.

Advesperascit, avit, it grows Late, Advexe, for advexisse.

Advigilantis, Z. f. a Watching.

Advigilatur, Watch in ke.t. Advigilo, are, to watch diligenth,

\* Advigilare formo Regis, to Wats
about the King, whilf afteep.

Advivo, ere, to be yet Alive.

Adula, a Hill among ft the Alps. Adulabilis, le, Flattering. Adulatio, onis, f. Famning. \* G

cente adulatione, Flattery getting Adulator, oris, m. a Flatterer, Pic

Adulatorchlus, a little Flattere. Adulatorius, a, um, Belonging Flattery.

Adulatrix, icis, a she claw-back. Adulitus, Flattered. Adulis, or Aduliton, & City of E thiopia, Adulitæ, the People of aduli.

Adulo, are, to Flatter Adulor, ari, to Flatter, a'fo to be Ha

tered, Fawn'd won. \* Adulati good Fortune.

Adulter, eri, m. (ex ad & alter)
an Adulterer.
Adulterer.
Adulterator, oris, m. a Countafili,

Forger, Cogger. Adulteratus, a, um, Counterfellei. Falfified, Begotten in Adulte, Adulterinus, a, um, Soybiflioate,

Counterfeit.

Adulterio onis, m. an Adulteri Adulteritio, and Adulteritas, for

Adulter um, Adultery. Adulterium, il, n. Adultery, Sopin flication, Ingreffing, Diguifu, Adultero, are, to Commit Adulter, So biflicate, Corrupt, Counterfille

\* Aduirerare jus pecunia, so ronthrow the right by Mony. Adulteror, ari, to Defile, or be Di led with Adultery.
Adultus, a, um, (ab adolesco) & full growth, also Burnt in sacrifa \* F.64

\* Æstate adulta, in the midst of. Adultus, a name of Jupiter, as Adulta, of Juno. Adumbratim, adv. of fourely.

ADY

Adumbratio, onis, f. a Shadowing, Pourtraying, a flight Imitation. Adumbratus, a, um, Shadowed, Re-fembled, Feigned, Imperfect. \* Adumbrata latitio. Counterfeit mirth

dumbro, are, (ox ad & umbra) to foadow, represent faintly, delineate, counterfeit. dunitio, onis, f. an Uniting.

Adunatus, a, um, Joyned together, Reduced to one man at Chefs. duncitas, atis, f. Crookednefs. dunco, are, To make crooked.

duncus, a, um, Crooked, Hooked. dundo, are, to Abound. dunicata, a People of Narbone.

Aduno, are, to Unite, Affemble. Advocamentum, i. n. as Advocatio; alfo a Remedy. Advocandus, a, um, to be Called

upen. Advocatio, oris, f. a Pleading, Con-Jultation, Affilance, Adjournment, the Office of an Advocate, the Advon fon, Comfort.

Advocativus, a, um, Belonging to an Advocate. Advocatus, a um, Called unto. Advocatus, i, m. an Advocate, Pa

tron, Solicitour. Advocito, are, to Call earnefily to

help.
Advoco, are, to Call to Help, to Plead. \* Vires omnes advocare, To muster up all his Forces. \* Advocare alicui, To be retained Coun-eil for one. \* In alio cibi genere advocatur India, Is drefs'd after the Indian f.fhion. Advolatus, ús, m. a Fizing unto.

Advolo, are, to Fly to, Run baffily \* Advolare in auxilium, To come freedily to ones aid.

Advolvo, vi, utum, To Roll unto, Humble, Wrap together. \* Advol-vitur astris, Is carried up to the skier. \* Advolvi alicujus genibus, Yo fall down at ones feet. Advolutus, a, um. (of Advolvor)

Fallen down, Profirate.
Advortitor, advorfor, advorfum, advorto, for advorfitor, ore.

Advotum, according to ones Hearts durgendus, a, um, to be Preffed.

Adurgeo, ii, ere, To Purfue cofe, Thrust baril. durum, Ederington in Suffex. Adaro, fi, tum, See Uro Adus, oris, n. grain for Sacrifice. Adulque, præp. Even unto.

Adultio, onis, f. Burning, Parch-ing. \* Adultio infantium, A hot Humour in Children's heads.

Adustior, more Burned. Adustus, a, um, (of Aduror) Roafsed, Parobed, Singed, Sun-burnt. Adynamum vinum, g. fmall Wine made of new White-wine and Water fodden together. Adyrmachida, or ta, a People of

middle Libya. Adyticulum, 1, n. a. little Veftry. Adytum, i, n. g. a Voftry of a Æ.

Ea, now Le popotamo, the Metrorolis of Colchis, by the River Phafis. Racidus, or Ricidinus of Escus. Eacides, &, Achilles, grandchi'd of Eacus, Son of Jupiter and Europa, feigned to be one of the three fudges

of Hell. Exa, the Sirname of Circe. Exe, part of Italy. Eamene, a Country of the Nabo-

thites. Eine, a Town of Macedonia. Æanicus, a, um, of Æanum. Eanitis, a Country of the Nabo-

thites. Eantides, the Son of Hippocles, a Tyrant of the Lampfaceni.

Hantium, a Town of Troas, alfo a Promontory of Magnelia. Eanum, a Town of Matedonia. Eas, antis, a River of Epirus, from Macedonia.

Æbudæ, See Ebudæ. Ebura, the City Talavera in Spain. Eca, a City of Italy, Acalum, a Calle of Italy.

Ecana, now Trojs, a city of Apulia. Ecani, a People of Tulcany. Ecaster, see Ecastor. Æcere, See Eccere. Eculanentes, People of Eculanium.

Æculanium, a Cily in Italy. ÆD, for Ædes, or Ediles. Ædeplus, or u.n. a Town in Eubæa.

Ædefia, an Egygtian woman, a rare example for chastity. He desta the City Vodena in Emathia.

Ædon, a Mountain of Thrace. Edepol, adv. (ab zedes & Pollux)
ly the Temple of Pollux.

Edes, is, f. Church, Temple.

Ædes, ium, (ab Aires Siaira) a House. Ædibilis (ab æs &c do) f 'eable Adicula, &, f. a little House, Closet, Chapel, Shrine, Niche. Ædificatio, onis, f. a Building. Ædificationcula, a fmall Building.

Additicator, oris, m. a Builder. Rdificatus, a, um, Built, or Built Mon. Baificiom, ii, n. a Building, Edi-

fice; also the ground whereon the Building is set, a House. Redistro, are, (ab zeles &c facio) to Build, Establish. \* Redistrare caput, To set up the hair with wyres.

\* Æ tificare hortos, to make Gar-Ædilis, lis, m. (ab zdes) the City

Surveyor, or Clerk of the Market.

Adilitae, tatis, f. I the Office of an Adilatus, as, m. Eddie.

Eddictus, a, um, belonginging so the Edile. Railitius,ii, ma be that bath been

Edile. Rdis, is, a Church, Temple. Elitimor, aris, ro overfee the Temple. Editimus, i. m. a Chirch warden. Editius, or Edilitius Judex, an Arbitrator.

Editor, a Porter. Ædituens, as Ædituus. Adituor, I over-jee the Temple. Aditus, a, um, See Editus. Ædituus, i, m. a Senton. Hedo, is, ere, to put forth, utter,

Medoisa ulcera, Tilcers about the tri vittes. Acton ('Actor) onis, a Nightin-citie; also the mother of ktylus turned into that some bird.

R tonis, an Mand of Egypt. Rdu, or Hedui, Burgundians. Edulicas, 2s Edilitas. Ædulii, a People of France.

Beta, or tes, a King of Colchis, Fa-Ecuas, Retu, Medea.

Æctius heros, A firtus. Æga, Jupiter's Nerfe: a'fo a Promortory of Rolla, a River of Pho-

CIÍ. Æ tat, arum, a Town of Macedonia, the fame as Edefla. Exa, a City of Emathia; another

in Mauritania. E. Zon, a huge Giant, who at once flung a hundred Rocks at Jupiter;

or a great Pyrate, with a hundred men in a flip. Ægæum mare, g. the Archipelago; by the Turks, Accenis, part of the Mediterranean, dividing Europe from Afia. \* Egzum fcaphula transmittere. To undersake a bard matter flighth. Egzus, a name of Neptune, from

Agis, an yle of Eubora.

with Vipers.

Realeos, ? a Mountain of Attica,
Egaleum, ? and Messenia.

Reara, a City of Lydis.

Ægates, an African Mand. Rye, Ega, a Ques of the Ama-ZOns. Ægell, a People in Media.

Egenion, a Post that wrote the Wan between the Thebans and Lacedzmonrans.

Rger, ra, um, (ab' At, 'At dolen-tis, vel 'Aspyo; iners) fick, Pen-fice, Wayward \* Æger pedibus, Gouty. \* Exer animo, or-ni, Disobrened. \* Confilii 2-ger, Hard testead. \* Exer deli-cti, Grieved for a fault. \* Exer pietas, An anwilling derifulisfi.

\* Egra Respublica, Disordered fiete. \* Egris oculls aspicere, To enzy.

Egeria, a Goddess from whom Nu-ma felgnad he had his Laws. Egella, a City of Sicily.

Rigetta, a City of Sicily.

Regettoiss, a um. very Needy.

Regettini, a People of Calabria.

Regettin, a King of Athents, Son ta

Pandion: He had two Wryes, Rethra, of whem he begat Theleus;
and Medica, by whem he had Mc-

Exiale, Wife of Diomedes, King of Atolia : as alfo a City of the Ife Amerges. Ægialia, an Island by Crete, another by Ætolia Ægialeus, the Son of Adrastus, and

Asgialus, i, m. c. a Sea-bank Bgida, a principal Town of Istria.

Bgida, a principal Town of Istria.

Bgides, x, Theseur (2d Bgzus.)

Beiding, Giles, A King of the.

Franks.

Ægila, an Island near Cythera. Egilips, a City of Acerostia, and a place in Bours: also a place so steep that Goats commit climb up. Reilium, a Tyirhene Iftand, called Giglio.

Egilodes, a Bay of Laconia. Ægilon,

Region, an Ific between Crets and Laconia. fthena. Ægilops, Lachtymal fiftule, a Difremper in the Eye.

E ylopicus, of Ægilopa. Egilops, f. Haver-graft, a Wen up-on the Eye, a Mast-bearing-tree, a

Egittius, a Man that lived two butdred years. Ægimorus . - murus . . a Lybian

Egina, Daughter of Esopus, King of Bocotis, on whom suprites in the likeness of Fire begar Eacus and Rhadamantins : alfo one of the

Cyclades. Æginæa, orum. Pedlers packs. Æginopola, a Pedler. Æginos, Hemlock, a Ken. Æginum, a Town of Illyrium. Exiochus, a name of Jupiter. Æ ipanes, Satyrs. Æ Lipyrus, a kind of Plant.

Ægica, a City between Ætola and Peloponnesus; another in Achaia. Ægiroeffa, a city of Ætolia.

Burinon, an Ointment made of Poplar-berries. Regirum, a City of Leshot. Ægir, idis, f. the Shield of Jove and

Pallas, made of Goats skins, Whistwind. Net. Reisonus, a, um, founding like E. gis.

Existus, i. the son of Thyeses by bis Daughter Pelopeia, who extofed him in the Woods, but was found by a Shepherd, who bred bim

Reifthus, or Reportus, Son to Belus King of Babylon, who matried his fiv Sons to his Brother Damaus's fifty Daughters.

Rutharlus, a Promontory of Sicily. Rithium, a Town of Atolia. Acithus, g. a little Bird, at continual Enmity with the Als, for de-Aroying her Ned in the Thiftles.

Results, the herb Andoulist g. Results, a Town of Achaia, where Juniter they say was hoursified by a Goat.

Reles, a dumb Wrestler of Samos, who being wronged, spake suddenly. Elvies, Apollo, werhipped in the Ille Ananhe.

Ekotolus, Bacchus, worthipped at:
Putnia, whole sacrifice was a Gont.
Regocchalus, a Fird without Spleen.
Exceros, and Regiceros, the Sign Capricorn: alfo the berb Feneereek.

Ægocoris, one of the Athenian

Exolethros, or Egoldtiron, Gostsbane. . Hyolius, a Screech-Owl. Agon, onis, a Stable for Goats, g.

Promentory of Lemnos: alfo the, Eggan Sea. Ægonomus, a Gom-kerd. g.

Ægonichon, the borb milium Sois er Lithofpermum. g. Rizophages, the name of Juno ameng

Accopytos, the keth Reff-barrow or Ægos potamos, 4 7 mm in Thrace. Escahena, a Clip of Megaris.

Egosthenenies, the People of Ego-Egotheles, a City of Locrie.

Egrè Enrius, Egerrime, adv. fickly, difficulty, against ones wit.

\* Egrè est mini, it grieves me. \* Ægrè facere alicui, To fret one \* Ægrè est mini facere, I cannot abide to do it. \* Nihil zgrius factum est quam ut ab illo manus abstinerentur, I bad much ado to keep my bands from him.

Exresco, ere, to grow Sick, Lan-Egrimonia, z, f. [ab Eger] Sor-row, beaviness, Sickness. Ægrimonium, ii, n. Grief.

Regritudo, inis, Grief, Sieknefs, Wear! somness. Ægror, oris, m. Sicknoft. Ægrotaticis, a, um, Sickly. Ægrotatio, onis, f. Sickness. Beroto, are, to be sick, Languift.

\* Animus zgrotit, I am troubled in mind. Ægrotus, a, um, Ill at ea'e. Rorum, i, n. Sorrow, Tedioufnefs.

Monfie, an Island of Libva. Egyptus, a City upon the River Ifter. Reyptilla, a precious Stone, black within, blue without.

Ægyptius, a, um, Egyptian. Egyptus, ti, the Country of Egypt, fo called of E yptus. Ægyptus, the Son of Belus. See Ægi-

ithus. Ægys, a City of Laconia. Ælana, a City of Arabia Petræa. Elatus, lifted up, proud. Elia, Jerusalem, repaired by Elius Adrianus, and other places.

Elianus, a Roman, who wrote ele-gantly in Greek of Animals, Ta-ticks, and Historia varia. Elii, or Relii, g. they that bave mar-

Elius, the Sirname of divers Roman Confuls, and other Noble-men. Æello, us, f. one of the Harpyes : alfo

Actaon's Dog Swift. Æmarotum mons, the Town Montlimar in France.

Emathion, a King of Ethiopia, van-Emathites, Amathite, a kind of precious Stone.

Emidus, Puffed up. Æminium, the Town Agneda in Portugal. Æminius, a River in Spain.

Amilia, See Emylia.

Emon, Creon's jounged son, who lufting after bis own Daughter Rho-

dope, were both turned into a Mountain. Emonia, part of Greece; called alfo

Thefialy.

Emonits, 2, um, of Thefialy.

Emonis, idis, f. a 2007, of Theffaly. Emula, z. f. he that emulateth.

Emulandus, worthy to be emulated. Emniatio, unis, f. Earnest striving to imitate, Envy. Æmulator, oris; m. an earnest Imi-

Palor. Æminatus, üs, m. Earnest striving to

Emulor, art. to frire to Equal, Enry, Didera. \* Emulari alquem, To imitate; alicui, to envy.

\* Æmulari cum aliquo, Liv. 70 en

Emülus, a, um, (ab "Αιμυλος, blan-dus, vel "Αμιλλα certamen,) Επιlating, firiting to Surpass. \* La bra zmula rofis, As red at a Rofe. \* Lingua zmula Timage nis, Striving to equal, if not out & Timagenes.

Emilus, i. m. a Rival.
Emilus, or Hzmus, a Hill parting
Thrace and Thefilly: also a King of Thrace. Æmylia-gens, a famous Family Rome. Emylia, the name of divers no

Æmylianus, Africanus minor, sa of Æmylius, a name of diten

Emylique Cenforinus, a Tyrant of S cily, who gratified Paterculus for Brazen Horse to punish Offenden, just as Phalaris did Perillus.

Emylius, a young man of Sybari, whose Wife being jealous, and hide ber self in the Woods to watch bin. was torn in pieces by his Dogs. Ænaria, the Island Ischia, in the In of Putcoli.

Barium, e Wood in Achaia, sufcrated to lupiter. Bnea, or Ancia, a City of Macedo nia.

Eneada, Trojans, from Eneas. Anchiles and Venus; who apr the Destruction of Troy, sailed in to Italy, where he married Lairia, Ring Latinus's Daughter, the To a name of feveral other men. Reneator (ab Reneus,) a Trampette,

a Kettle-Drummer.

Eneis, idos, f. Virgil's Book of l
near's Emploits: alfo Venus. Ænetus, a, um, of Æneas.

Ancochi, a fierce People about Por

tus. Æneŏlus, a, um, made of Erafi. Enell, Companions of Eneus. Enelidemus, a famous General of in Argives : alfo a Philosopher.

Beefius, a name of Jupiter. Anipons, now Octingen, a Town Encus, a , um, (of Æs,) Brafen. Enra, a City near the River Ade

lous. Enicus, a Comical Poet of Athen. Ænigma, ātis, n. [ Αινί μα,] « Il.

dle, Parable. Ænigmäticus, a, um, Intricate, 0 foure. Enigmätistes, 2, m. a Propounda

Piddles. Ænigmätizo, are, To profound Bir

Ænipes. dis. Brazen footed. Enittologium, a Verfe of twe De Tyles and three Trochees. Achobarbur, (ab Æs & Barba) bait a red Beard : alfo a name of Do

Enocauma, a Mountain of Bib Enon, a place by Jordan, in Pale fline.

Enum, a City of Lilyrium. At :05, a free Town of Theaces of a Comedy. Ænulum, or Encolum, a Calarga.

Enum, See Anenum.

ÆQU Enuni, a Town in the Bay of Ara-Enus, a River of Rhatia, now Ins.

Enus, a. um, « zreus. Eola, Daughter of Eolus. Eoles, a People of Greece.

Eolia, Bolis, part of Greece be-Rolicus, a, um, belonging to Ro-

Bolix, seven Thands between Italy and Sicily, called Vulcanix and Hesharstades, Bolides, Ulysies, Grandson of Bolius, a King of the Bolian Mes, willed in Altranous themes becard

skilled in Astronomy, thence feight to be the god of the Winds. Bolipyla, Devises to bely smoaking

Hora, x, a swinging, bix's mare.

Ros, the Son of Typhon, who was Epalius, a King being expelled bis Kingdom was reftored by Hercu-

Epea, the City Thuria of Laconia, and feveral others. Epolium, a Herd or Market of Goats, g.

Rpolus, i, 4 Goat-berd or Seller, g. Rpolus, the Name of a Shepherd in Theocrit. Epos, a Mountain of Lydia.

Roulo, a King of the Isri. Roy, a City in Nestor's Jurisdiction. Epitius, belonging to Apv

Roytus, the Son of Cresphontes King of the Himenii, Equabilis, le Equal, Plain, Even. \* Æquabilem se præ bere, to be fleddy and conftant, \* Tractus orationis lenis & zquabilis, a smooth and even way of Writing.

Equabilitas, Equality, Stability.

Equabilities, Equality, Stability,

Equabilities, Evenly,

Equality, a, um, [ab equus & evum] of the fame Age.

Equalis, le, Equal, Plain, Even. Equalitas, tatis, f. Equality.

Equaliter, adv. Equally, Evenly, Moderately. \* Ad acqualitatem

redigere, to make Mony equal.

Equamentum, i, an Equaling; also

Gold weight. \* Capillorum requamentum, the feam in the Head, or yarting of the Hair.

Equana juga, the Hills Montagna diferrento in Italy. Equanimis, me, & equanimus,

a, um, [ab æquus & animus] Con-Epuanimitas, atis, f. Contentednefs, favourable attention.

Equanimiter, adv. Patiently, Qui-Equatio, onis, f. an Equalline. Equator, oris, the Equinitial

Circle. Equatus, a, um, made even. \* E-

ogatis viribus, mith equal force.

Gue, adv. alike, as well, wilkingly, jufily. \* Eque pocula potitare, to drink (s.p. for Cup.

Rov., a people in [Laly.

\* Equicusum: ab zequas & crus] in which there in which there are end equal fides.

And which the second of the se Echines.

† Æquiformis, e, [ab æquis & for

ma] aike.

Regulatatio, onis, [ab equus & licus] equal bigbness, or largeness, parallelling. Equilatus, eris, c. of even fides and

bignels. Equilarium, ii, and zquilarium, [ab zquis & lavo vel lana] the

Equilibris, bre, [ab zquus & libra] Equilibritas, tatis, f. Equality of

Weight. Equilibrium, ii, Gold weight. Æquimanus, ufing beth bands alike.

Æquimentum, fee Equimentum. Augumoctialis, le, of the Equinox. Æquinoctium, ii, n. [ab æquus co nox] the Equinox, when Days and Nights are equal; a'fo the Vifch-

mond in Pangonia. Æquiparabilis, le, that may be Equalled.

Æquiparatio, onis, f. an Equalling. Requiparo, are, to make equal, Compare, be like.

Equipedus, a, um, of Equal feet.

Equipedus, a, um, of Equal feet.

Equipes, cdis, of Equal feet. Æquipollentia, z, f. like Value or

Equipolico, ere, to have the fame force, or be Equivalent.

Equipondium, il, n. [ab equus

Equitalitas, atis, & pondus]

Even Weight. Equitas, tatis, f. Equity, Modera-tion, Evennels. \* Equitas membrorum, the Proportion of the Limbs. \* Equitatem habet, tis Limbs. \* Æqui

Æquiter, as acque, adv. Æquito, are, to make Even.

† Acquivo. arc, 10 mare 2001.
† Acquivalent, Equivalent, † Acquivalentia, a zquipollentia, † Acquivalentia, and zquipollentia, 
meaning. Æquivoce, adv. Ambiguoufly. Acquivocum, a Name common to

Equivocus, a, um, [ab zquus & vox ] Equivocal, Ambiguous.

Equo, are, [of equus] to Equal, Level. Compare. \* Urbes folo aquare, to raife them to the ground. Equare aliquem curfu, to run as fast as any one. \* Æquare operum laborem justis partibus, to divide bis Lalour by just proportions.

\* Æquare periculum, to be in l ke danger. \* Æquare ludum nocte, to continue at play all night lung.
\* Æquare picturam alicujus, 10 Paint as well as be.

Equor. oris, n. [ab æquus] the Sea, plain Land, the Air. \* Æquor spe-culi, the smoothness of the Lookingglafs. \* Fquor ventris, a Womans great Belly, Requores, a, um, bolonging to the Sea.

Equin, a Town in Dalmatia. Æquus, a, um, ['Ewisian's ab"Eine] Even Impartial, Reasonable Favourable. \* Equito eff, ie is

Equim, i, n. Equity. \* Ex zeuo.

ct bono, by Right and Renfort.

\* Equi bonique facere, to take in good part. Acr; tris; m. the Air. Bluff, Sound, go Mera, arum, a City of Macadon.

Era, z, f. [q. Annus ERat Augusti, vel ab Arab. Arach. Suppatate.] a Stile or Accompt; also Darnel. \* Era cantionis, an Ayr

of a song.

Rea [pl. of xs] Counters. \* Pofluiatum fuit ut de Ripendio equitum gra demerentur, it was required that the Cavalry flouid abate of their Pay,

Ecamentarius, a, um, belonging to
brafs. \* Fufor Eramentarius, a

Bell-Founder.

Eramentum, i, [ab 25] any Coper or Brass thing, Tinkers work; also abell or Clock.

Æramina, Brafs Titenfile. Eranarches, Eraniftes, Eranus, a Collettor of Tributes and Tanes.

+ Erancus, a Brafs coloured Horfe. Etatia, &, a Brafs Mine. Brarium, ii, n. the Exchequer or

Common Treasury; also the Treafure it felf.

Ærarius, a, um, [of 28] made of Brass, a, this, to the publick Trea-fure. \* Prziectus zrarius, Baron of the Exchequer. \* Erarus la-pis, Brofs Ore. \* Tribuous zrarius, the Common Treasurer, or Receiver General. \* Erarius mergus, a grifing Vfurer.

Brarius, ii, m. a Copper-fmith, a Hired Solpier; allo Men put out of their Freedom ly the Cenfours.

\* In Zrarios referre, to Degrade or Diffranchice. \* Ex zeratis eximete, To reflute so his former project. Priviledges.

Brator, or Breator [ab æs] a Trumpet-maker, or Worker in Brass. Bratus, a. um, covered with Brafs.

also indebted, sometimes well monied. Ærea, as orea.

\* Eredis, a kind of precious flone. Erediritus, Bereft of bis Pay, Riotous, Bankrapt. Æreolum, li, two grains.

Æreus, a, um, [ab æs] of Brafs, Strong.

Aereus, or Aerius, a, um, [ab aer] Eria, the Town Aire in Artois, and other places.

Erica, [ab zris colore] a Fife eating Flesh, baving louse Finns; alfo a Red Herring. Ericolum, that which is made of Brafs.

Ærifer, a, um, [ab æs & fero] bearing Brafs. Brificium, [ab 25 & facio] that
which is made of Brefs.

Erificating, x, f. a Brefs Mine.

Refines, Refiness, a, um, of Brafs.
Refines, Refiness, a, um, of Brafs.
Refipes, edis, c. [of zs and pes]
braten-footed, or food with Brefs.
Aeripes, edis, [of acr and Pes]
[wift as the Wind. Erisonus, a, um, founding like Brafs.

Aerizula, a Jaffer flone like the sky. Rro, are, to cover with Brafs. PAeroides gemma, a kind of Eerryl. Aeromantia, &, Divination ty ahe

Aeromanticus, a,um, Divining ly the Aeromely, Hony-dew, Mannes, g. Erepe, the Wife of Atreus. whom Thveftes committed Advi

C3

AFF

Ethiope, the Ifle of Lesbos.

Ethiopicus, of Athiopia.

Ethiopium, part of Lydia.

Ethra, x. f. the Sky, Air, Ethra, the wife of Atlas. Ethraa, the Ifle of Rhodes.

Ethysti, a People of Lybia.

Etion, an Original.

cald mon Gibell.

Helvetia.

Antients.

declines.

quage.

Rtolia, part of Greece.

itaneus, Eternal,

lasting.

Rosa, Eaton in Barkihire.

cans Son.

oven Locks, &c.

of Endymion

a farting Parafite.

Ethiopia, the name of Diana; alfo

a large bot Country of Africa, firft

sail'd Etheria, after Atlantia, and laftly Ethiopia, of Ethiops Vul-

Ethiopis, idis, an Æthiopian herb like Lettice, with which Inchanters

Ethiops, opis, a Man or thing of

Ethlius, Son of Jupiter, and Father

Ethon, one of Phaebus's borfes; alfo

Ethrai, the People of Ethraa.

Eta, the book that Callimachus wrote

of the causes of Sacred things.

Etinium, a Town of Macedonia.

wemen in their labour, g.

Atiologia, the thewing a reason.

Actites, a precious flone found in the Lasles nest, which is thought to ease

Etius, a famous Physician, a Roman

Conful, an Eunomian.

Rina, the burning bill of Sicily,

Einenies, People thereabouts. Eineus, a name of Vulcan. \* Æt-

nem venator, a labourer in vain.

Etolus, the Son of Mars, who gave

Ematii, or Ætuates, a People of

Etulia, part of Armenia the lefs.

Eus, an old man of Nilus.

Evinteger, a, um [of zvum & integer] bearing age, without decay.

Evitas, tatis, f. Everlastingness. Eviterni, the gods so call d by the

Eviternus, a, um, Immortal, Ever-

Evum, i, ('Aiw') Eternity, an Age.

\* In avum, for ever. \* Vi-

ve memor quam fis zvi breva, remember how fort a time you have to live. \* A4 hoc zvi, to

this very time. \* Vergit zvum,

Evus, vi, Eternity, an age.
Ex, a bird that cries like a Kid;
elfo an Bestan Mand that looks afar
of like a Kid, g.

Exones, a Prople of Attice, noto-

rious for tailing, and foul Lan-

A.F for alio facto, or ante factum. Aler, a, um, of Afric. \* Avis afra, an Offrich \* Gallina afra, on In-

Exonia, a City of Magnefia.

Ethiopia.

tery ; also the Daughter of Cepheus, en whom Mars begot Æropus. Rropus, a Mountain of Chaonia;

eliopes, a montant of Chaodia; ello a General of Epitus.
Reols, the the of Cyprus.
Reolis, a, un, full of Brass.
F. Ruca, x, f. Ruft, Covetoufnels.
Recugnator, oris, m. an Armourdrefter. dreffer.

Erugineus, and ofus, a, um, rufty,

blafed, cankered.

Erugo, idis, f. [ab 23] Ruft,
alfo Coveroujnefs, Verdigreafe, Brafs Mony, Blastine of Corn, a Bitter

Mony, Blatting of torn, a miner thant, Bark-hiting Milice.

Rrunna, 2. f. [ab Aspo tollo] a Pack-first, alf. Milery, Grief.

Rrunnabilis, le.

Rrunnabilis, le.

Rrunnabilis, le.

Rrunnabilis, le,

Affilited, Tormanes

mented. Erumno, are, to Impoverift, make Miserable, Wretched. Erumnolus, a, um, Mifrable. Erumnula, z, little Grief. Brumnula, arum, little Forks. Erufcator , oris, m. a Shifter

Cheat. Erusco are, to get Mony by Cheating.

Rs, ris, n. Brafs, or any thing made of Brefs, Mony in general, a Trum-pet, the Beak of a Soip, \* Es alie-num, a Debt. \* Bicoronarium, Latten Metal. \* Bic campanum, Bell-metal. \* Es cyprium, Cop-ner. \* Recommission a misture per. \* Es corinthium, 4 minture of mod Metals when Corinth was burnt. \* Æris fins, Verdioreafe. Es grave, Bullion, Mass before um, Mony taken upon Vfury. \* In zre meo es. you are in my Debt.

Rla, a City of Thrace. Æsacus, Son of Peiam, who shrowing himself into the sea for Hefperia, who was flair by a Serpent, was turned into a Didapper, ; alfo e River near Ida in Troy.

Rialon, or Riaron, g. a Merlin, Hobby. Æsapus, a River in Mysia; also a

mans Name. Elar, or Raris, a River of Magna Gracia. \* Efareus, a, um, be-longing thereto, Ovid. t Elar, the name of God among

The Tulcans. Biris, a River of Tufcany.

Eschines, an Athenian Orator, Ene-my to Demosthenes; and other Eschrion, a Poet of Mitylene, and

other Men. A Chylus, the Medlar.

Echylus, the twelfth Judge of Athens; also a Tragedian, upon whose have Head an Eagle tet fall a Tortoife and killed bim. Hence Æschyleus, a, um.

Richynomene, bafteful Herb, fbrinking in the Leaves when your Hand comes woon it.

Eculaous, a god thought to make Men Rich. Elculapius son of Apollo, War-

Shipped at Boidaurum in the form of a Serpent, for his great skill in Phylick. Eculator, a Cheat, Shifter.

Elchietum, the place where the Trees Ælculigrow. Ælculeus, or Efculeus, a, um, be-

longing to the Tree Alculi.

Æfculus, [ Riculus ] a broad-leav'd mast-bearing Tree. Elculus, or Biculus, or Glutton. Eidellos, a kind of Fife.

Ælepus, fee Ælapus, Ælia, the River Oyle between Cam-Pania and Picardy. Ælica, Netherby in Cumberland.

Efimedes, the afteenth King of Elu, a City of Umbria,

Elmates, the Inhabitants of IBlis. Bin, a Nible min of Athens. Blifium, the Town Afifia in Umbria. Æ lus, a River in Bithynia. Rion, Son to Cretheus, Brother to

Pelias, and Father of Jalon. Elonides, Jason. Monentes, People of Ifonia in Spain.

Æiophägus, see Oesophagus. Æsopus, a Phrygian Philosopher, a famous writer of Fables, also a notable Tragedian whose Prodical Son used to disolve Pearl in Vinegar, and then drink 'em; also a River washing Zelia.

Æfquilinus, fee Bfquilinus. Estabilis, belonging to Summer.

Establis, belonging to Summer.

Estas, atis, f. [ab æstus] Summertime, Heat. \* Estates, Sunburnings.

Edifer, a, um, bringing or endu-ring best. \* Edifer canis, the Doz-Rar.

Æltistrus, a, um, [ab æstas & Æftimapilis, le, that may be valu-

Æltimandus, a, um, to be regarded. Melimitio, onis, f. Estimation, Judgment, Valuing, Prizing. Etimitor, oris, & Prifer, Taxer,

Umpire. Estimatorius, 2, um, of Price or Prilag, \* Aftio Estimatoria, an action to recover what the Judge appointed.

Bitimatum, i, n. a Rate. Bilimitus, a, um, Valued, Efteemed. \* Æltimata [poena] a Fine, Penalty.

naity.

Rimia, 2, 1 Elimation, JudgRimm, ing.

Rimm, are, [ab ze] to Prife,
value, fet by, consider. \* Elimare litem, to com rute the Charges
of a Sait. \* Æ limare pecuaia, to
Judge what a thing in worth in many. \* Æstimare tribus denariis, value from the reality.

Elimor, ari, to be valued. E liva, orum, a Campain, Leazuer in the field, allo Summerings, fhady places for men or beafts.

Mivilis, le, Summerly, Edivatio, onis, a dwelling in a place

in Summer. Blive, adv. Summer-like.

Estivo, are, to Summer in 4 cool place, \* Bstivare in loco aliquo, to Sojourn for the Summer time in a place.

† Æ livolum, li, n, the Summir

Effivus. 2, um, Summerly. \* Ole-un zelivum, harp Oyl of unripe Olives. \* Partus zelivus, what grew in the Summer.

Birzen, a town of Macedonia. Eirzi, the Pevole of Macedonia. Efrum, the Gad fly, vid. celtrum. Altarium, an arm of the Sea, a.

Mere, a Chink, Trench, whence vapours arife, a walk. \* Estuation um Tamelz, the Toames-mouth, Ribustio, onis, f. a Boyling, Floud, Heat, Covetoninels.

Rituca, Heat.

Altho, are, to wax Hot, Boy!, Swell, and Rage at the Sea. \* Ventus 2ftuat in eum locum, beateth ple. lently upon. \* Eftuat in aurum, be's greedy of gold. \* Eftuat dubitatione, he is in great doubt. \* Requare invidia, to be envied.

Alluose, adv. Fervently. Æthofus, a, um, Het, Sultry, tres-

Belts, fig. m., Scorching beat, the Holes, fig. m., Scorching beat, the Hide, volument paginos, Quickland, the working of Beer or Wai, doubt-fainel, of the mind. \* Secundo with proceedere, to go with the Stream. \* Effu fervet pelagus, be Sea is rough.

Æltyes, a People of Germany. Ælula, a Town in Italy. \* Ælulan the People. Blyma, a City in Thraces Elymnetæ, Perfons who had Kingh

Authority. Rlymnetes, a Sirname of Bacchus. Blymnus, a Gracian Prince flan by Hector; also one of Mesata; being told by Apollo that their bell Government would be to confid many, supposed he meant the deal; and built the Eymni, a Burns place for Nobles, and a Counsi

house about it. Has, atis, f. Age, a Year. \*Hom id ztatis, about that Age. \*I. dem ztatis, Tac. of the fam Age. \*Ba effe ztate. to be githat Age. \* Fabulam ztatis persever. to fund his peragere, to fpend bis days \* Per ztatem, for his Age, or a cording to.

Etatem, adv. a long time, one while Air.

Rtatula, a fort Ate. Eternabilis, le, which may be Eterna Atternalis, Everlasting.

Æternitas, atis, f. Eternity; alfo a ancient Goddefs. \* Ab omaiz ternitate, time out of mind. \*Donare alicui æternitatem, aliquem aternitate. to immortalize. memoriam effe æternitatis, to h unperistable.

Æterno, adv. always, Æterno, are, to make Immortal. Rterna n, adv. always, for ever as ever.

Aternus, a, um, Everlasting. \*14 zternam, for ever. \* Nullum lignum zternius, no wood more durable.

Æthalia, a Tyrrhene Me. Æthalides, Son of Mercury, while wed fometimes with the living, fornetimes with the dead.

Æthaliones, grafhoppers. g. Athera, one of the bundred Cities of Laconia.

Æther, eris, m. ('Albap) the Ski, Air, Brightness of the Heavens, & File

fame as Ether.

Ashereus, and Etherius, 2, 1891, of the Sky, Divine, Heavenly. therea terra, the Mone.

Etherii, a People of Ethiopia.

Ethicia, part of Thellaly. Ethic
ces the People.

dan Hen. Afer, the lather of Adrian. Ædi

A

AF for Affectus.

Ethicus, the Name of a certain Cof Affibilitas, tatis, f. gentlenefs in difcourfe. Affibiliter, adv. Courteoufly.
Affibre, adv. (ex ad & faber) Ar-

tificially, Affabrum, adv. Artificially wrought. Affabruatio, onis , f. the moral of

Affibilo, are, (of ad and fabulo) to Speak unto. Affimen, inis, n. a fpeaking to. Affiniz, arum, (ab A priv. &

Palva) trifles: Affaim, ('Aparas) abundantly, snough. Affaim lignorum, plenty of wood.

Affatim, adv. (of ad & fatim) Elequently, Quaint.

Affatus, a, um, Speaking unto. Affaci, fee Afficio. Affectate, adv. Affettedly. \* Affe-

Ctatins, too curiously.
Affectatio, onis. Curiosity, Diligence. Affectato, adv. Affectionately. Affectator, oris, m. an Affector.

Affectatus, a, um, done too carionfly, fought after. Affectus, Affectio, Affector, for affectatur, &cc.

Affectio, onis, f. Affection, Paffion, Sickness, Defire.
Affecto, are, (ab afficio) to Affect,

Linger after, Attempt, Strain at, differace.
Affector, ari, to Affect, or be Affected.

Affector, oris, m. a Murderer. Affectum, i, fee Affectum, is.

Affectuose, Lovingly.

Affectuos itas, Affectionateness. Affectuofus, a, um, Affected, or defired greatly.

Affectus, 2, um, (of afficior) Moved, disposed, troubled, agreeable, allayed, crastett, wears, faint. \* Hysems affects, winter almost gone. \* Affectus honore &cc. bonoured. \* Fides affecta, broken faith.

Affect firms, a, um, moft afflitted. Affectus, 6s, a Disposition, or passion of the mind; an infirmity or pain. \* Affectus alicujus affumere, to imitate the passions of him whom one personates. \* Affectum alicui rei personates. \* Affectum alic affumere, to att in a passion.

Affectus, uum, Children, Apullei-Affératores, Sefors of mulits in Court leets.

Afféro, tuli, latum, (of ad & fero) to bring; Conduce, Alledge, Ering News. \* Affertur, news is brought. \* Afferre manus alicui, to lay bands on. \* Afferre falutem alicus, sanas on. \* Afterre finem a-to falute one. \* Afterre finem a-licui rei, to make an end of any thing. \* Afterre lumen alicui rei, to Mustrate. \* Afterre metum alicuisto put any one in fear. \* Afferre as alienum, to jay ones debt. \* Afferre aliquid in medium, to propound a thing to be Spoken of. \* Afferre fomnium, to caufe fleet, \* Afferre fastidium alicui, to make one loath a thing, \* Rumor attulit ad meas aures, brought to my hearing. \* Afferre pondus alicul rei, sobely or further much, \* Afferre crimen falfum alicui, to charge with a falle crime. Affibulo, are, tobutton.

Afficio, eci, tum, (of ad & facio)
to Move the Affection, diffurb, corruit, Affill, Heap, Polis, nafte

Allow, \* Afficere fructum, make good the revenues, Suet. \* Affi-cere lætitiå, &c. to make glad. \* Afficere dolore, &c. to make fad. \* Afficere injurits aliquent, to wrong any one. Afficere pre-mio aliquem, to reward one. \* Affi cere supplicio aliquem, to punish one. \* Affici admiratione, to wonder.

Afficior, ci, to be well, or ill dispe-fed, in a passion. Pulmo totus affi-citur, the whole lights are cor-rupted.

Affectitius, a, um, forged. Affictus, a, um, (of affingot) Feigned, Counterfeited.

Affidare, and affiduciare, to give faith and security to a thing. Affidati, persons received into protettion ; alfo as Afferatores. Affidatio, Fealty.

Affidatura, a mutual contract.

Affigo, xi, ctum, (of ad & Figo) to fallen to, to imprint, condemn. \* Affigere literas pueris, to Imprint it in their minds. Affigurate, in like manner. Affingo, nxi, ctum, (of ad & fingo)

to forge fomething to a Relation, re-femble. \* Affingere aliquid alijemoie. - Amnigere auquic au-cui, to make a he of one. \* Ad-dere & affingere rumoribus, to add or devise something more than was Spoken. Affinia, see confinia.

Affinis, is, c. (ex ad & finis) neigh-bouring, privy. \* Affinis (celeris, or ti, acceffarye

Affines, ium, Alles by Marriage. Affinitas, tatis, f. Affinity, Neigh-bourhood. \* Affinitate fele devincire cum aliquo, to make an Alliance with.

Affinitiss, a, um, near of kin,
Affinitiss, a, um, near of kin,
Affirmatie, and affirmatiffume, adj.
Affirmatio, onis, f. an Avouching,
Affirmative, Affirmatively.

Affirmator, oris, m. an Affirmer. Surety, Promifer.

Affirmatus, a, um, Affirmed, Con-firmed. \* Affirmation, more peremptory. Affirmo, are, ( of ad & firmo, ) to

Affirm, Alledge, Eftablift, Approve. \* Affirmare le animo, to take good courage. \* Affirmare virtutem armis, to make good bis valour by .Arms. Affixi, fee Affigo.

Affixio, onis, i, a fassing unto.

Affixium, and affixa, orum, n. Standards, Appurtenances fastened to the Free-bold that may not be removed.

Affixus, a, um, [of affigor] fastened unto, cleaving to. \* Alicui affixus. always at band. Afflagrans, tis, bufie troubleus.

Afflamen , inis , n. a Plaft of Wind. Afflitus, a, um , Blaffed, blown non. \* Afflitus numine, Infpi-

Afflatus, ûs, m. a Blaft, treathing

upon, inspiration.
Affleo, es, evi, tum, (of ad & fleo) to weep over, to this, (of an extreme)
to weep over, to feign a cry.
Afflictatio, onis, f. \( Affliction, AnAfflictio, onis, f. \( \) guilt, aver fix.
Afflictio, are, [ab affligo] to torment.

tefs as a tempeft dees.

Afflictor, ari, to be afflicted. \*Afflicturi de re aliqua, morbo, to be ortenous fick.

flictor, or is, m. a tormenter. Affictus, a, um, [of affligor] afflit-ed, dafted againft, grieved. \* Fi-des afflicta, crackt credit. \* Afflieta valetudo, crazin fr.

Afflictus, its, Affliction, Anguille. Affligo, xi, crum, [of ad and the old fligo] to afflict, to dash against. op-prefs with grief, chastife. \* Affligere ad terram, to throw to the eround \* Rem vituperando afffgere, to leffen the worth by dif-

Afflo, are, [of ad &c flo] to blow more, favour. \* Rumoris nelcio: quid afflaverit, come to my hearing. \* Afflari fydere, incendio, pelle, spiritu, to be blafted, singed, infected, inspired.

ffor, ari, to be inspired, &c. \* Afthanture floribus odores, Florers caff frees favours or smells.

Affluens, affluentior, affluentiflimus.

Abounding.
Affluenter, affluentiffime, abundantly, adv. Affinentia, x, f. Abundance, Plen-

Affino, xi, um, fof ad & fluo] 20 abound flow upon. \*Remeare & affluere, to Ebb and Flow. \* Affluit incautis amor, flideth fecretly Afflexes, ûs, an Afflux.

+ Affiuxuus, a, um, Abundant, Plentiful. Affodillum, the white of an Egg.

Affodillus, i, a Daffodil.
Atfodio, odi, ium, [of ad & fodio] Affor, ari, [of ad & fari] to Speak

Anto, Comfort, Entreat.
Affore, adjuturum effe, to be Pre-

Afforeflo, Iturn ground to a For-

Afforis, [of ad & foris] from without, from other places. Afformido, are, [of ad & formido] to be fore afraid of.

Afforus, as aforus. Affrango, egi, actum, [of ad & trango] to Break near to, or againfl.

Miemo, ere, [of ad & fremo] to

Mermer at, Bluffer.

Affricanus, a Merchant.

Affrica, a Cake ufed in Sacrifice.

Affrica, is and avi, actum, and atum, [of ad & frico] is Rub atum, [of act frico] is Rub atum, [of act frico] is Rub atum, [of act frico] is Rub atum atum.

Affrio, are, [of ad & frio] to crum-

ble into Powder, Bruife, Grate. Affrutabulum, a little Veffel. Affui, fee adfum. fffulgeo, fi, ere, [ of ad & fulgeo ]

to Shine on, Favour. \* Affulic spes, there appeared some boper. \*Affulsit socium, was favoura-

Affundo, udi, fum, fof ad & fun-do to Baji or Sprinkle upon, Pour infe.

Affundor, di. to le United by melt-\* Affunditur huic æftuariino. um. flows ty it.

Afforcillatus, a, um, Crucified, Staked to death.

† Affarcillo, are, to surn up and

Affulus, a, um, [of affundor] Pro-firate, Poured in, Running by. \* Urbs affula mari vel fluvio, a City fittated by the Sea or River.

City finated by the Sea or River.
Aforts, A Afforts.
A forus, a Fift for little that it cannot be taken with a book.
Afeania, a financieft woman that pleaded beto own couler, whome one pudent women are called Afrania. Afranius, a Comical Poet, one of

Pompey's Captains.
Africa, one of the four parts of the world, called also Libya and Hespe-

Africanus, a Sir-name of that Noble Scipio that Subdued Africa; alfo one of Alexanders Counsellours. Africanus, and Africus, a, um, of

Africa. Africanz, arum, Panthers; alfa a bigger fors of Hens. Africus, ci, m. the South-west wind.
Africus, Africanus, for Africanus, the south-wind.

Afrotum, i, n. a kind of froth Afulare, to touch lightly.

٨

AG for Agit, Agrippa, or Agro. A. C. Ablus Gellius.

Aga, a Mountain whence Araxes and Euphrates do rife. Agabra, a Town in Spain called Cabra. Agabus, a kind of Locust destroying

Corn; also the name of a Prophet, Att. II. Agaetus, a King of Scythia.

Agag, a King of the Amalakites, 1 King. 15. Agagamata, or Agagamantes,

Agagula, a. a Lyon rampant; al je a Bawd, Sycophant.
Agalacta, Pastures in which Cattle

give little or bad milk: g. Agalica, a kind of Herb. Agallis, a woman of Corcyra, skil-led in Grammar.

f Agallocum, the freet wood called Lignum Aloes. Agalma, g. an Image.

Agamea, or Agamia, a Promentory and Port about Troy.
Agamede, a Town of Lesbes.

Agamedes, and Trophonius were found dead, as the greatest reward from Apollo, for building his Chan cel at Delphos of five whole flories. Agamemnon, onis, a King of the Argives, General of the Greeks against Troy, and at his return mur-dered by his Wife Clytennestra. \* Agamemnonis hostia, a thing which one is hardly perswaded to. Agamemnonius, a, um, of Aga-

mempon. Agammestor, the 11th Prince of Athens. Agamus, m. a fing le Perfon, unmar

ried. g. Agamzua, a Town of Media. Aganagara, a City of India within Ganges.

Aganiphe. a Fountain in Greece dedicated to the Mufes, whereof they are called Aganippides.

Aganippeus, a, um, of Aganippe, or the Mufes.

Aganus, a city of Pontus. apa, Agapæ, a Feast bestowed by the Richer Christians after the Communion upon the Poorer a Love.

Agapenor, Agamemnon's Admiral. Agapeta, one that baunts Women. Agapetus, a, um, g. Beloved; alfo the name of divers Men. Agapis, 4 Saffron coulour'd front

that cures the stinging of Serpens.
Agapius, the Name of divers men. Agar, Sarah's Maid.

Agareni, the Sarazens, People of A. Agaricum, ci, n. Agaric, a Mig.

room good against phleam, and a Agarista, the beautiful daughter of Clisthenes, for whom all the Gra-

Cians were at ftrife. Agarum, a Promontory of Sarmatia Agarus, a River of Sarmatia. Agaigus, i.m. a Gafe-hound. Agasicles, a Noble King of the Span

tans, Agaio. onis, m. (ab ago) a Horje keeper, any Houshold Servant, Agaithenes, is, the Father to the fair Polycenus.

Agastrophus, a Trojan, the Sen Pran. I Agalyllis, an Herb, of whose pin comes Armoniack.

Agatha, a City of Provence is France; allo a Virgin Marty is Carthage. Agatharchidas, a Corinthian Ge

neral Agathagchides, an Hiftorian Samoi.

Agathereus, the name of feveral Agathias, one that wrote the Alled

Inflician Cafar. Agathites, by Jome the kerb Mo-

Ageth), the name of feveral men. Agathocles, a Tyrant of Sicily, for of a Potter, who flew all the Nation And the name of divers that men.

Agathon, an Hifferian of Samos: alfo the Son of Priam. Agathopolis, mons peflulams Mostpellier, a city of France. Agathurnum, a Town in Sicily,

Agathufa, an Island fanous for Qint ments . . Agathyllus, an Arcadian Poet. Agathyli, a People bordering mi

Scythians, called alfo Picti. Agave, daughter to Cadmus, w flew her Son Pentheus for conten ing the Feafts of Bacchus.

Agavi, Northern People. Agaunum, a Town of Switzeland man St. Mauritz. Agavus, one of Priams Sons.

Agbarus, Jee abgarus. Agbatana, fee echatene. Agceps, for anceps.

Agdeftis, or agdiftus, a Mountain

Phrygia; also Cybele the mather of the Gods. Agdeftius, be longing thereto.

Agdus, a huge Rock in the borders Phrygia, of which Deucalr not Pyhrra took the flores whereif they repaired Mankind.

they repaired Mankind.

Age [ Aye ] Go to, Well, a Mith.

Come on. \* Age age, les it is fa

AGE \* Age licemini. "come lets ask the Agea, Z, the basches of a Ship.

Ages, Osum, Secrifices for good Succefs. Agedum, Go to, Come on then. Ageiarius, a Clown or Husband-

Agelas, a famous Statuary, also the

fails King of Corinth.
Agelalius, Cruffus, who never luighed but once, when he faw an Ass mannbling Thifiles, which made him fay, fimiles habent labra lacturas, like Hos, like lettuces.

Agelaus, and Agelacus panis, Brown bread. Agelia, an Evithete of Minerva. Apellulus, a very litt'e Field.

Azetus, i, m. (of ager) a little Agema, a Squadron, Band, Legion.

Agenda, a, and Acenda, rum, the Lituray, or Service-hook. Asendicum, Provence in France. Agenaum, Aginum, Aginus, now A. ter, a City of Aquicain.

Agenor, Oris, a King of Phoenicia Sen of Belus, alfo the Son of Ante-

Agenoria, the Goddess of Diligence. called alf Agerona, Strenus, and Stimula.

Agens, ntis, a Steward. \* Agentes in rebus, Princes Commificeners or Meffengers.

My Money, i, m. ['Aypis] a Field.
Memour, Shire, the Precincts or
Lad about a City. \* Ager novalam, new broke up. \* Refibilis, in
tillbe every year. \* Effectus, havein the company of the company of the company year. the the heart worn out.

Ager Maridunensis, Carmarthen-Agerarum, the berb Everlasting.

Mudlin Tanfie. Ageratus, a kind of flone, ufed by the Curriers.

Agerculus, a little Field. Agerdula, a little Field-frog. Ageronia, for Agenoria. Actiander, a famous Statuary of Rhodes.

Arelias, a Platonick Philosopher, the immortality of the Soul, which caufed many to kill themselves. gedidamus, a Noblemon of Loci is.

Agefilaur, a furname of Pluto, King of Lacediermon; also an A-thenian, who instead of Xernes stem one of the Guard and therefore butming his own band before them was dismissed.

Aresipolis, a Ring of the Laced zmo-Agelis, [ab age & fis pro fivis] Go to, Goon, a Matel.

Ageffes, a city of Thrace. Agetes, or Agetis, Apollo's Son ly Cyrene.

Augzus, or Hagertus, the name of a Prophet. legarius, a Binder. Argario, ire, [of ad & garrio] to Balle much.

Agecto, I Freeze much. Azgemo, ere, to groun. the s, for angens. Ageular, a Corner.

egeilli, en Eel. AGGER, evis. m. [ab ad & gero] a Bulwork, Caufey, Danim; also a name of Nilus.

Aggeratim, on heaps. Aggero, are, to beap or call up, agcirca arbores, to heap earth about the roots of treas. \* Aggerare spa-

tium, to raife a Terrafs. Aggero, fig. tum. [of ad & gero]
to Lay together. \*Aggerere ofcuhum, to hift hard. \* Flores aggetere pechius [of bees] to load
themselves with wax.

Aggestim, adv. by Heaps

Aggestum, a Heap, or Nest. Aggestus, 2, um, [of aggeror] carried unto. Aggethus, its, m. a Heap, Terrafs,

Grave. Aggi, or Haggi, the Son of Gad,

Gen. 46. † Aggigardon, a kind of Grape without Kernell.
Agglomero, are, [of ad & glomero]
to crowd together, wind jarn in

Agglutinamentum, ti, n. a Medjelne to bind and confolidate.

Applitinatio, onis, f. a Binding together. Agglūtino, are, [of ad & glutino] to glew together, Affociate, Pa flen

Aggrammer, an Indian King, the Son of a Barter. Aggravans, Reging. Aggravatus, a, um, Aggravated, En-

ortaled. Aggraveico, ere, togrow more dan-

gerous, Heavy.
Aggravo, are, [of ad & gravo] to
make beavy, or grievous, load. Aggrediendus, a, um, to be attempred.

Aggredio, the same as,
Aggredior, di, [of ad & gradier]
to Accost, Assant, Undertake,
Beguile, Begin. \* Ad leges singulas aggredi, to begin to freak of each law. \* Aggredior dicere or ad dicendum, to begin a speech.

† Aggregamen, a Society or Com-

pany. Aggregarius, ii, a Shepherds Cur. Aggrego, are, [ab ad & grex] to gather together. \* Aggregare a-liquem in numerum, to take one into the Number. Aggregor, ari, to Gather or to be ga-

thered together. Aggreffio, onis, f. an affente, beginning, Encounter Aggreffor, oris, m. an affaulter, be-

einner. Aggreffura, Z, f. en Afault, Beginning. Encounter

Aggreffus [of aggredior] having accofted, exc. Aggrettus, or adgrettus, for aggref-

Agialea, Pelopennefin. Agias, an Hiftorian. Agiavia, [pro Agea, via] the void faces in a Galley betwint the Scats.

Agguilla, an Eel.

Agidos, new Burgum templi. a City of Cypris. Agila, a King of Spain.
Agilaus, the third King of Co-

rinth. Agileus, one of the Bohori.

Agilis, le, [ah ago] Nimble, Dili-gent, Sprightful. \* Agilis indu-fitra hominis, the mans nimbleness and activity in bafinefs. .. "

Agilitus, tatis, f. Allivity, Dexet. Agiliter, agilias, agilime, adv. Nim-

by, Reddily.
Agina, Z, the hole wherein the sangue
of the Ballanca turneth. Aginaticus, the Meffer over the Players.

Aginator, a Pedler, or Hugler. Agino, are, so Peddle of Huggle, Maga war, baften. Aginor, the fame at agino. Agiographa, at Hagiographa.

Agipedes, as Pedarii. Asis, a King of Lacedstmonia, who was flain for attempting to receive fome Laws of Lycurgue, alfo othet men.

Agilyon are, to agift.
Agilyono, a large Lingdom of Africa, now Zanguebar,
Agitabilis, k, Moveable.

Agitatio, ones, f. Motion, Diffest fing, Working. \* Agitatio findio-rum, the following over fludy. A-gitatio terræ, the tilling of the Agitator, oris, m. a Driver, Coach

Agitatrix, a fhe driver.

Agitatiris, a be driver.
Agitatus, a um. Tofred, Shakeri,
Agitatus, a. um. Tofred, Shakeri,
Difonfed, Carconfed, \*\* Lac agitatum, basterymik, \*\* Agitatus cancar, worfe for the beading,
Agitatus (as, m. a stirring, Toffeng,
Agitatus, (as, m. a)
Agitatus, (as, m. a)
Agitatus, (as, m. a)
Agitatus, (as, m. a)
Agitatus, keep, \*\* Agitatus (as,
Agitatus, teep, \*\* Agitatus, m. a)
Agitatus, and m. a)
Agitatus, 
gitare qualtionem, to debate. \*A-gitare choros, to Dence. \* Agita-

re in Sylvis, to live in Woods. \* Agitare fecum, to muse upon a thing with himself. \* Agitare la-trocunia, to practice Robbery. \*A-gitari furile, to be harried with Fa-

Agla, a Town in Spain.

Aglaia, one of the Graces. Aglain, a very glutinaus Womand daughter of Mexacles Aglaodos, White-tooth, a Dogs Aglaodos, name, g. Aglaonics, the Daughter of Hegel name, g.
the Daughter of Heges

mon, skilled in Astrology. Aglaope, one of the Syreni. Aglaopes, Esculapius eniong the Lacedæmonians.

Aguophonia fumous Painter.
Aglaophonis, idis, an Herb used by
Magleläns'; by some the some as

Aglaphs, idis, a Legion of Souldi-ers, properly they that faced she fittle-men.

Aglauros, Daughter of Erecthens, King of Athens, Lurad into a flore by Mercury.

Aglauts, Phartalius, arter poor Artachin, industry, Apollo, more happy than Gyges, because he arres went out of his own ground. Agles patter, Houshold leaves.

Aglidia, orum, Cloves of Garliek. Aglices, Unplenfant, Soure.

Affyphins, not Carved.

AGMEN, inis, n. (ab 280) a Treey,
Company, Flock, Violence.

\*Quadrato agmino ire to march in battel array. \*Perpetuum agmen, a cominned train. \* Cogere agmen, to Ling an the rear.

Agminalis, le, belonging to an Army, \* Equus agminalis, o War-Harle. Agninatim, by Bands. Agna, z, f. an Ew-lamb, also an Izo foot square of Land; an ear of Cornials a River of Mauritania.

Agnalcor, fci. (of ad and nakor to Grew to the skin, or Body. To be born after ones Fathers Will is made Agnatio, onis, f. Kindred by the Fa-thers fide, also the growing of a thing beside the course of Neanre.

Agnatus, i, m. a Kinsman by the Fathers-fide. \* Ad agnatos & gentiles deducere , to put one into Bedlam. Agnatus, a. um, Forn nigh. \* Agnatum galli telum, a Cock's four.
Agneda, Edenburgh in Scotland. Agnellus, i,(of ignus) a little Lamb. Agnicornus, A Promontory near the mouth of Nous. Agnices, or Agnicis, a River falling

into Tieris. Agnigical, as Arnogloffa. Agnile, lis, n. a place where Lambs ure kepe.

Agnina lingua, as arnogleffa. Agninus, a, um, ( of agnus ) of T.anh. Agnita, or, -as, a Name of Ricula-pius among the Spartans. Agnitio, onis, f. an Acknowledging

or Recognizance.
Agerius, a, um, (of agnokor)

Known again, avowed.
Agno, or Haggo, one of the Nymphs wo nurfed Jupiter; allo a founsain in Arcadia.

Acnodice, who in mans apparel pro-feffed Phylick, and fo took the office of Midwifry from men. Agnosta, certain Butychian Here-

ticks, who thought Christ ignorant of the laft day.
Agnomen, inis, (of ad & nomen) n . a Sirname or title acquired.

Agnomentum, i, a Sirname, alfo a By or Nickname. Aunominatio, onie, f. an Allusien to the name of any thine, likeness

of name or words; a Nickname. Agnomino, are, to Allude to ones

name, or mi fname. Agnomen, a Herfe whofe mark is out of bis mouth. Agnon, a name of feveral men, also

a kind of Herb. Agnonia, a fown of Thrace near Amphipolis.

Agnophagita, a Feeder on Lambsfleft, g.

Agnos, a yellow wee call'd parkdeanes. Agnoscendus, a, um, to be Acknow ledged.

Agnolco, ere, (of ad & nolco) to Agnotco, ere, (c) an existed for dehanding or own, store by four solen. \* Agnotcer ag alternam, \* Agnotcer a managa, \* Agnotcer a managar and a managar again a managar agnotar and a managar agnotar 
Agnotas, m agnitas. Agnus, i. m. (à foso) a Lassi. \* Agni expertes herber, that ne-ver ate grafs, \* Agnos admittere ad matter, to let them fack.

Agnus castus, a Vitex.

Ago, egictum, Ayu, to Do, Make, Drive, Plead, Ati, Spread, Deal, Provoke, Live, Take, Treat, Give. well withal. \* Agere animam, to Dye. \* Agere vitam, to Live. \* Agere privatum, to live Private. \* Agere puteos, to fink pits. \* Agere fugam, to fice. \* Nihil agis, you had as good fay nothing you are vainly employed. \* Agere lecun-dum annum to be in the second year

of one age. \* Agere rings, to frifte \* Hoc age, mind your br-fines \* Agere reum, to Accuse. \* Agitur res tus, this touches your Copy-hold. \* Przclare mecum agitur, i am dealt well with. \* Actum eft de me, I am utterly undone. \* Actum agere, to write an Iliad after Homer. \* Id non agimus, that is not our Bufinefs. \* Agitur gloria populi Romani, the controvertie in about the Romans Glory. Radicem agere, to take Root. \* Agere triumphum de aliquo, to triumph over one. \* Agere cunicules, to undermine. \* Agere flationem, to Watch in War. \* Agere fpumas ore, to foam at the

to be the chief Perfon. Agoce, a City of Rehiopia Agocephalus, as Æsocephalus. Agoga, w, the arain in gold Mines through which the Water runs, to

wash the Gold into grains. g. Agoge, arum , Ditches to Convelgh

Water. Agolum Agolus ; a Goad.

Agon, onis, Jefline, Wreftling ; alfo the place of exercise; elso a River of Athiopia.

Agonales ludi, Plaies inflituted by Augustus after his victory over Anthony. Aconalia, ium, n. yearly Foafts in Honour of lanus.

gorare, to Expr. ft Agonax, who read Magick to Zoro-

after. Agonea, orum, Sacrifices offered for good Success in business.

Agonenfis, ie, belonging to the Ago-Agonenfis porta, at Quirinalis, now

porta falari. Agones, they that killed the Roman Sacrifices, proverbially facts as con-fult long and do nothing; also a People of Insubria.

Agonto, an Agony, Horrour, Bar-renness; also a Temple and Sacrifice, g.

Agonia, orum, n. Combats of maftery and Festivals. Agonia, an Infubrian River call'd la Gogna.

Agoniceta, z, m.he that overcomes at Comlats. Agonisma, atis, n. the grand Re-

Agonifie, a Champion, g. Agonificus, a, um, Warlike, vittorione.

Agonium, the day on which the King Sacrificed.
Agonius, a Roman God, who had the rule of Bufinesses aga Exercises. Agonizeta, as Agoniceta.

Agonizot are, so play the Champi-Agonizor on. g. Agonotheta, z., m. the Master of the

Revels, Judge of the Mafteries, g. Agora, the judgment Hall; a Folkmoot, and the price of that which is fold. K.

Agoracritus, a Parian flatuary, felo Tar to Phidias. Agorzus, a Chapman. g. Agoranomus,i,the Clerk of the map.

ket. g. Agore, -22, a Name of Minerva. Agoreus, a Name of Jupiter and

Mercury.
Agra, a harp bising serpent, alle a place in Bacotia, where Diana used to Hunt, and feveral other places.

Agradarus, the Name of Cyprus. Agrzza, a Name of Diana. Agrzza, or Acragas, a Hill and Ri-ver in Sicily. Hence agragantinu. Agrammatus, Unlearned, g. Agrani, a Town in Babylon. Agraphus, g. Unwritten.

Agraria, arum, Fore-fences, Out garrifons. Agrarius, a, um, (ab ager) of Fields,

Agrarius, ii, one that has Land by the publich affigned him. Agraria lex, a Law for the equal dividing of Lands. \* Agrarii, fe Agrarium, a Land-tax.
Agraulos, the Daughter of Cecrops,

and a furname of Minerva. Agraule, an Athenian Tribe. Agre, Hunter, a Dogs name : alle a Town of Lydia. g.
Agredula, a kind of Frogs.
Agrefior, oris, an Affaulter, begin

Agresta, z, the juyce of unripe Grapes

Agrellas, Clownifhness. Agrettas, cum niprocisa Agrestis, te, (ab ager) Ruic, Clounifs, Wild, Savage. \* Neg-ligentia agreftis & inhumana, a beaftly, flowenly carelessness. Agreitis lichene, as impetigo. Agria, a Troublesome Scab breaking out at fet times ; a'fo as Aque

folia. Agriz, a People of Pzonia between E nus and Rhodope.

Agriampelus, a Wild Vine. 9. Agrias, as Struthiocamelus, g. Agribrox, 46 Origanum. Agracantha, a kind of Thorn. g. Agricola, z, c. (ab ager & colo a Hutandman; alfo Father-in-la

to Tacitus, who wrote his life. Agricolatus, of a Husbandman.
Agricolator of illage.
Agricolator oris, A Husbandman.
Agricultor

Agricultura, 2, f. (q. agri cultura) Hue anary.

Agriclaa, the Wild-Olive, g. Agrigentum, the Town Gergento a the Hill Agragas ; Hence Agriger tinus, a, um. Agrifolium, ii, the Holly tree.

Agrii, the Titanes. Agrimentor, a Surveyor.

Agrimonia, æ, Liver-wort. \* Agrimonia fylveitris, wild Tanjey, Silver-weed. Agriccardamum, the Herb Ibers, and Lepidium, g. Wild Chefsut, w. Agriccastamum, Wild Chefsut, w.

Pienut.

Agriccinara, 2, g. Ledies thisle. Agriccios, one of Actuon's Dogs & Agricon nardum, the Herb Valeririan. F. Agrionia, orum, Bactian Bacche

Agricpe, the Name of Several Wo Agrie Agriophyllum, Som thiftle. Agrios, Wild, g. Agrioselinum, the herb Alexander. Agripalma, the dead Nettle, or Arch-Agripeta, (ab Ager & Peto) a Le-

AHE

veller. Agripomium, Harveft.

Agripomium, Harvest.
Agripon, X. ". (ab Eggo partu) one
born with his fact foremost: also
the name of fantary men.
Agrippina, Mother to Nero, and the
men of other women. \* Agrippina, Colen in Germany.

\*\*Agripona.\*\* Agrip
\*\*Jantonary.\*\* Market.

\*\*Agripona.\*\* Agrip
\*\*Jantonary.\*\* Market.

\*\*Jantonary.\*\* Market. Agrippum, a Wild-Olive.

Agrifa, 4 Town of Carmania. Agrifis, a fweet Ægyptian berb, Agrifus, the fourteenth King of the

Argives. Agrium, ii, the berb Valerian : alfo a hind of Salnitre.

Sgrins, wild, g. \* Agria moloche,
a kind of wild Mallows. Agries, the Son of Partheon, Son of

Circe. Agro, are, to travel. Agratas, a Writer of the Scythian Hiftory.

Agron, a King of Hlyrham, a famous Physician of Athens, and o-Agrophylax, an Heyward, g. Agropi, a Town in Actinopia, on the

banks of Nilus.
Agrolia, the Palatine Mount in Rome. Agraffin, Stitch-wort, Dog's-tooth, or

Grafs, g. Agroiss, a, um, (ab Ager) full of Agrotera, a Sirname of Diana.

Agrypaia, Watchfulnefs, E.

Rubeni, a People of Arabia Deérta. merca. Agula, a Bufie-body. Agumentum, (ab Ago) a piece of the Sacrifice, added to the Liver.

Aguncula, x. f. a little Dnage, Aguntum, the Town Inneken in Si-Agyleus, or rather Agyeus, a name of

Apollo at Athens. Agylla, a City in Tuscany. Apylleus, a hage Wreftler, as big as

Agyrium, a City of Sicily. Agyrini, and cities, the Inhabitants of Astrium.

RYPO. Z. m. a Monntebank. Ballad-

finger, &c. g. Asystes, a Trumpeter; also one that billed his Father .

A

A. H. for Alius homo.
Ah, (A vel "Ai, "Ai) interj. Alas,
Ab, Well-a-day, Fie, Tuft, Ab-ab,
Ough-ho. Aha, tufo, no. harm, a Town of Hetruria.

Allatin, the righth King of Hrael.
Abazinerus, Darius, made King of
Perfix by neighing of his Hirfs.
Ahdenbarbus, as Boobarbus.
Ahdenbarbus, as Boobarbus.
Ahdenbarbus, as Boobarbus.

Agriophagi, Ethiopians, living on Aheneus, and Aheneus, a, um, Bra-Liens and Panthers. Ahenotympänum, a Kettle-drum.

Abenham, a little Kertle.
Abenum, i, n. (q. Achum, ab Es.)
a Cauldron, Brafs pot, a Dyer's val. alfo Purple. Ahertz, two certain Veins along the

Ahori, fuch as die an untimely Ahorta, as Aorta. Ahu, an Interjection of Sorrow.

A. J. for a Judice. 

Another Periophone.

Aiens, affirming.

Aigleuces, a kind of freet Wine, seeming always new and feels.

Ain, for Ailne, Sayeft thou for?
Aio, is, it, unt. (ab Aus audio, vel foiro,) I affirm, avouch, continu.

Aim tandem, say you fo?

Airas, a wild Pear-tree. Ajuga, for Abiga, Ground-pine.

Aliga, for Abiga, Grandepine, Aliuphus, a Tyrant among the Lichgobardi.
Aliuphus, a Tyrant among the Lichgobardi.
Alius, a naughty fellow in Chrone.
Alius, otherwife Locusius, a God of the Romans, who by a fond once winder alife ager stein meter of the Galle approach: also a Blattero.
Amanim, for Adjutate.
Amicoles, Militaris, Fren water-folder, or Wester-Garbert.

dier, or Water-fea-breen. Aizoon, Sengreen, Houfteek.

100 A ( 10)

i That

10-diz

AL, for Alluit. A. L. for Ad locum, or alla Lex. Al, the Arabick Article, The, Al, the Arabick Article, too.
Ala, T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axilla, vel ab Axilla,
T. f. (at Axilla, vel ab Axi effugium, vel ab Heb. Gnales, chugium, vei ab Heb. Grasse, at-cendere, vei El fortiudo, Reçà a Wing, Amerit, Sail, Australieve, Alu Gubrinis, With his Amit a kembon. A Ala non dili una niti-tur, he is half undone. Alaba, p. U.K. Writing: also Tri-bute paid for feeding of Cattle. Unes

Hince Alabarches, Mafter of Imposing the

Tibute Alaba, g.
Alaba, a City of Spain, now Alava,
Alabagram, a Fromontony of Carinasia. Alaba, a Town of Arabia Forlix.

Alabanda, a (ity of Caria: tifb. \* Afabandica rofa, a Damak

Alabandina, a red Scone mia'd with blew, provoking Bleeding. Alabandus, a God worshipped by the Alabandenfes.

Alabafter, ri, sa. Alabaftrum, tri, n. Alabafter, a Surgeon's Ointment-Alabastrites, 2. m. the Alstafter-

Stone.

Alabastrus, a River of Troat: alfo
Alabastrum, a Rose-bad, or e b s Alapo, are, 5 hand.

D 2 Alapontis. Alabastrus, a River of Troas: al fo

green leaves that cover it... Alabafter, a City of Phrygit... Alabafters also a Alabafters also a Mountain of Egypt. Alabafters, etts, a flippery fift of Nilas.

Alabia, Harmlefaefs, g. Alabratus, onis, a Recting, Alabratus, a, unt., Rected, Alabro, are, to reel Yarn.

Alabora, a city of sprin.
Alabora, i, n (ab Alabora), sprinde to
winde Tern on,
Alabona, a city of sprin.
Alaborium, a city of sprin.
Alabor, a River in Sicily.
Alabor, a River in Sicily.

Alactic, Briter in Stelly,
Alactic, Briter or Stelly,
Alactic, Briter or Continer in
forn and may
Alacter cree, (g "Abunput, while
ab ala,) chartful, joined, nifty,
promy. Alacter and being ludeplers
da, Never defining a flori
Alactric, a People of Assista.

Ala Flaviana, Caftra Flavia and Flavianim, the City Wiel in Germany. Alacre, adv. merrily, readly,"

Alacris, e. a Alacer.
Alacricas, tatis, f. Alacricas, tatis, f. Alacricas, tatis, f. venundo, Their easte dilleente in

Alicriter, adv. merriv, results.
† Alicriter, adv. merriv, results.
† Aliconia, a free City of Latonia.
† Alabia, a Plants of the comp.

Alala, Lanty, Spacion frefs, w von Alalacinus, Shouting of Armst. Alalast, Monting. Theles House in All Pology.
Addition the City Aichilade in

Germany. Altiforti, or Alavorcia Manhain Prayle, Ala Boys, Brienidorf in Auftria.

Alæ Flaviæ, as Aræ Flaviæ. Alala, a City of Sicily.
Alala, a Bayo, the Goddefi of War. Alalzi, many fmall Islands in the Bay of Arabia. Alalcomena, a City of Ithaca.

Alalcomenium, a city of Bocotia.
Alalia, a city of Cortica.
Alalia, a city of Palmyrene, by En-

phrates, an Athenian Statusty, Schilar to Phidias. Alamanes, Alamani, People of Germany, Alamani, a City of Palmyrene. Alamas, a Town of Albania. Alara, a City of Ethiopia. Aland, a People of Sarmaia.

Aluniticus ficus, a Bay of the Rid. Sea. Alannius fluvius, Avon in Wiltihire.

thire.
Alinte, a City of Arcada,
Alanus, a Nowither tally a River of Scythia, a Montrain of Sarmatta, and a General of the Gotha.
Alipa, z, f. (ab als., ct. a foot, ct.)
a see on the ear. Ett samen fub. alopa, He in not quite at liberty yet.

Alapathus, the berb Sorrel: af one of the Roman Legions, Alapator, one that firthes with oven hand.

Alapent, & People of Arabia Fochix.

Al icuntis,

Alapuntis, a City of France. Alapus, one whom you may box for a Farthing. f Alarica, a, a Spear made like wing. Alaricus, a King of the Gothe, who Jack d Rome, An. Dom. 410. Alaris, re, 2 a, uni, (ab Ala') of Alarius, Wing, or Army, Alaroni, a People about Pontus.
Alas, a part of Attica.
Alalerna, the Col. Alasi, a Town of Africa.
Alastigi, or Ostigi, a People of Spain.
Alastor, g. having Remerft of Con-Science, one of Pluto's Harfes, and Alathores, evil spirits.
† Alata, Laxity, Reverence: alfo a
City la Atabia.
Alata caltra, Edenburgh in Scotland. Alatermus, i, a kind of fruitlefe tree.

Alatium, a Toon in Hierapolis, Alatrium, a Town of the Hernici. Aistrinates, the People of Alatrium Alatus, a, um, (ab Ala) winged.

Alatus, i, one whose shoulder-blades fland out.
Alauda, (Gall. Alonette) a Larks allo a Roman Lagion; allo as † Abudie, a kind of fifts Alaudigm, as Allodium. Alaudula, Z. a fmau Lark. Alaune, I the Town Allaway in Scot-

Alauni, a People of Norway. Alaunium, a Chy of France. Alaunicus portus, Milford 659839. Alaunopdinium, Maidonhead on America. fhire. Alannus, the River Aine on Nova thumberland. Alaunios, the River Avon in Wile. fhire. -

Alavona, a Town of Spain.

Alaula, a kind of fift; the fame of Clinea.

Clinea.

Alazor, a People near Scythia: 4/6

Alazor, a People near Scythia: 4/6 a River parting Albania from Ibe-Alazonia, a. Arrogancy, g.

Alla, at Albe or Surjess alla a kind of precious flone. Alba Dea, as Albuna.
Alba Sylvius, the fixth King of the Lating. Alba. a. River in Spain: alian Gas.

of the Merfi in Italy : alle & fat 14 Germany ; and of Crete. Alba Augusta, a Town of Erance.
Alba Helticrum, or Heltorum, the

City Alpy in France.
Alba Julia, the City, Weiffenburg, in Transylvania. Alba longa, & City in Italy built by

Afranine. Alba Pompeia; a City of Liguria. Aloa Regalis, the Ciry Sulweffenburg in Hungary. Alba Virgaonentis, the Town Ariona

Albadaran, a little fone in the great Tue, whereof the Naturalifts forak very muot.

Alba, arum, Pearls. Albana, a Mart Town of Albania and a City of Arrois Forlix. Albange iuces, Nati mbite with long kesting. Albania, a Port of Alia, between the

Cafpian Sea and Iberia: alfo Scot- 1 Albani, People of Alba in Italy.

Albanopolis, a City of Macedonia. Albanum, the Town Albano in Albanus, a Mountain and Lake in Italy: alfo a Mountain in Panno-

S. Albanus, a Martyr of Verulam. Albanus pileus, a Sugar-losf, er a Hat Albara, a City of Syria.

Albaras, the white Leprofie. \* Albaras nigra, the common Leprofie. Albardeola, a Cruel-bern, a Dwarf-Alberi, orum, White Umers.

Albarum, white Morter.
Albarum, a, um, of white Morter.

Opus albarum, Pergetting.

† Albalech, Hyfor.
Albatenius, one that translated Galen into Arabick.
Alkans, a, um, whited, cloated in Albarvera, mbite Temels fet in

Albedias, Cab Alba ) White-Albedo, int. 5 mel. Alba ) White-Albedo, int. 5 mel. Albedonias, for Abbegonias, Albet, for Alvei. Albedonias civitas, som Vivatio, in the Province of Vienna. Albedo, ere, to be milite.

Albeolus, a pain of Tables. Albergariz, arum, Taxes for sating

Albergara, a Abbreta, Askey,
Albergus, or Abbreta, Askey,
Albergus, a Duke of Aultria,
Albergus arangam, a fewow Phylician
born at Radille
Alberga, a Labora, a Labora, a Radille
Alberga, a Labora, a Labora, a Radille
Alberga, a Labora, a Labora, a Labora, a Radille
Albergara, a Labora, 
Albeftens, poars.
Albeftens, poars.
Albefta, a farge hind of Turget, used by the Albenics, a People of Lombardy.

Albeus, m. a pair of Tubles. See Alveolus. Albianz, a Town of Corlies.
Albiatum, and Abiatum, non, Albiagrafio, a large Town of Line

Albicako, ere, to max light.
Albicako, ere, to max light.
Albicata, a king of Olive-irae,
Albicata feum, a broad big with a fmall Stalk. Albici, a People of Aquitenia,

Albicies, ei, whitenel.
Albico, are, (ab Albus) to man white. Albicor, ari, to gram waite.

Albido, are, to worke, who baving Albidius, a Presignal, who baving fent all had his boufe burnt, where unon Cato jeffed, that what he could not eat be Lutte.

Alhidus, a, um, (ab Albus.) mbi-· Life-Albiga, the City Alby in France. Albingaunum, a City of Ligaria, 200

Albinga. Adbiana caftra, a Dutch Ipmn called Albigeries, a Curtheginian ange

Albii, a People of France : alfo sie Alpr.

Albin, orum, m. Pargettefs.
Albinus, i, Chaff weed.
Albinovanus Pedo, a Poet contemporary with Ovid

Albinovanus Cellus, Nero's Companion and Secretary. Albintemelium, now Vintiniglia, a

City of Liguria.

Lucius Albinus, a Roman, who took down his own Wife and Children, to carry the Veltais from the Ganis at Rome.

A. P. Albinus, a Conful with Lucullus, An. U. 62. Albinus, an Emptior of Rome, and divers other Romans.

Albinus, a, um, white. Albion, or Alvion, an ancient name

of Britain.
Albion and Bergion, two Glens.
Sons of Neptune, flain by Hercu.

Albie, the River Elbe in Germany. Albiurum, a Town of Calabria, non called Uriomario.

f Albito, are, to grow white.
Albitudo, inis, f. whitenefs.
Albitu

podes. Albo, and, to milite. Albocella, a City of the Vaccal

Albocentii, a People of Dacia. Albogaletus, i, m. the Hat wike Jupiter's High Priest did wear.
Alboinus a King of the Longo bardi.

Albonerses, a People of Hyricum. Albonus, 4 King of Hungary. Albor, oris, m. Phiteness, the White of an Egg.

Alborin, the Turpentine tree.
Albucilla, a frameless woman. Albucum, ci, a kind of white Bef

t Albuelis, a kind of white Graper. Albugineus, a, um, like she White

of an Egg.
Albugo in B. f. (ab Albur) the White
of an Egg. or freek in the Eye.
Alburga, a kind of white Warn,
good to heal Wounds: also akindos

gous to reas you want Types;
Figh: allo the River Types;
Albular, the fame as Albula.
Album, a, um, whith,
Album, i, white, a life, or hall
allo the Pretor's Tables of Decree. \* Mittere in album judicum, p mike one Judge. Alfo a Promotery of Africa; abother in Phoenen.
Albam Monafterium, Whit-charch

in Shropshire. Albumazar, o famous Arabian thile (a her. Tyfician and Affronge.
Albumen, inis n. the Wine of a

Egg, or feek in the Egg.
Albuna, the tenth Shift, working the
mear Tyber: and a Econtain and
Wood of that name upon the Bill near sajoning.
Albuneus, a um, of Albuna.
† Albura, a sind of #\$\text{ib} : \text{a} \text{ fo a n bind}

tabie. Alburnum, i, the white fap running

Alburnum, i, the white fap running out of Teetin.

Alburnus, b, and, which is a demand of the Coast it.

Alburnus, b, and the Coast it.

Alburnus, Teeting the Coast it.

Alburnus, Teeting the Coast it.

Alburnus, Tee White-them. \*Alburnus, Teeting the Coast it.

Alburnus, Tee White-them. \*Alburnus, Teeting the Coast it.

mure, Culm Sea. \* Albus an ater

fit nefijo, I know bim not though I mest him in my dift. \* Liber in albis, a Paver-Rook. \* Domi-

nica in albis, Whit-Sunday. De Alba Maria, Abemarle De Alba Launda, Blanche-land. De Albo Monafterio, Whit-church. Albus pagus, a place between Berytus and Sidon, where Anthony flaid

ALC

for Cleopatra. Albutium, the berb Afphodelos. Albutius, a fordid fellow that beat his Servants befirehand, left he fould not have leifure (befaid) af-

ter the fault was committed. Albutius Silus, a Novarian Grator, who starued himself.

To Albutius, an old Satyriff, who frequently mingled Greek words with his Latin.

with his Latin.

Alcacangi \ Night-fhade, or winAlcacangi \ ter-cherry.

Alcaca. a Lyrick Poet. Alcairum carmen, a verfe of two Dattyls and a Trachee.

Alcarum, a City of Regypt.
Alcalis, the borb Kall, or Salt-yort. \* Sal Alcali, the cream or fower of Chryftal. Alcamena, See Alcmene Alamenes, the Ninth King of

Sparta. Alcandor, one of saryedons companions kin'd by Ulyffies. Alcandre, the Wife of Polybius, a very rich Thetan.

Alcunor, a mans name in Virgil. Alcarmes, the Worm , whereof Orimfon is made. Alcales, a red speck in the body

Alcathon, a City in Alchaia,
Alcathons, Son of Pelops; also a
Trojan, the flushand of Hippo-

damia. Akawormii, Razor-biu.

ALCE, es, g. aw Elk bigger than ALCES, es, a Fakow-dear, with-ALCES, e. ont joints in the legs, never tying down; alfo Stout, a dogs Hame. Alcea, a. a Lyon; also the tail of a

Lyon, or any other beaft whose tail is for defence; also an Herb gold against the slinging of Serpents; Wild Mallows, Vermin. \* Alcea venulta, the Venice mallow. ALCEDO, inis, f. g. a Rings-fifter

Akydonida the Seafons Akydonida the Seafons Akydonida the Seafons Akydonida the Seafons Akydonida the Seafons Akydonida the Seafons and Seafons a Valiant August.

Alcemes, or Alkermes, a Cordial confection.

Akes, a River of Bithynia. Altelie | the Wife of Admetus, who Altelis | willingly died for his re-

ecvery. Alretas, a King of the Molossi; also unother of Macedonia, and other men.

Alcetes, the Son of Arimbas, a Peewith King of the Epirots.
Alchidus, a Rhodian, who was enamoured on the Status of Cupid. Alchimilla, z, f. Ladies mantle, or great Santele.

Alchione, a Mountain of Macedo-

Bia. Alchippe, a Town fwallowed up ly

Alchymia, a, f. Alchymy, the Art of transmitting metals. Alchymitta, w., m. a Chymist.

Alcibiacum, ?n. Vipers Bugloffes Alcibiades, is, a Noble man of Athens reclaimed by Socrates.

Alcida, a buge Monfter flain by Pallas. Alcida, certain Lacedamonian God .

Alcidamas, a famous Wrestler that writ of Mufick, and an ancient Rhetorician, he writ of the praise of Death. Alcidas, fee Alchidas.

Alcides, Minerva among the Ma-cedonians; also a Sirname of Hei-Alcimachus, a Noble Painter.

Alcimede, Wife of Elon, and Mother of Jason.
Alcimedes, a Tragical Poet of Me-

gara. Akcimelon, a Famous Engraver. Alcimenes, the Name of feveral

Men.
Alcimornois, 4 City of Germany. Alcimus, a Lydian King, and others. Alcimus aviens, an Arch Bijhop of Vienna.

Alcinan, or -na, a Lydian Poet that first wrote Amorous Verses.
Alcinetum, i. n. A Grove of Alders.

ders.

Alcinous, a king of the Phances, who had fair Orehards, and great fibre of Fruit; also a Philopher that writ an Epitome of Phance Laws. \* Alcinous Apologus, a Remanue. \* Alcinous Dunne dare, to cetty Coats to Newcastle.

† Alcionium, the Foam of the Sea, bard and dry like Salt. † Alcions, Cold by Nature, foon

Cold. Alcipare, to Forbid. Akciphron, a Magnefian Philofo-pher in Alexander's time. Alcippe, a Countrey Woman in Theo-

Crime. Alcippus, a Laced monian, much favoured by the People, but Banifi-

ed by an Adverse Faition. Alcisthene, a Mame of a Noble Paintrefs. Alcishenes, a very Rich Man of

Sybaris.5 Alcithoe, a Woman of Thebes, twented into a Bat for despising Bacchus's

Alcluub, Donbritton in Scotland. Alcman, a Lyrick Post of Lacedamon. Alemania, the City Heracles in

Caria, Alemaon, Son of Amphiraus, Murdering his Mother, was afterwards Hamted with Faries , alfothe Name of other Men.

Alemzonius, a, um, of Alemzon. Alemaria, a Town in Germany. Alcument, and Alcument, the Wife of Amphitryo, on whom Jupiter in the shape of her Husband begat Hercules.

Alcobel, the mutual Receiving of Planets out of one anothers Honfis.
Alcocalum, li, n. an Artichoak. Alcocoden, the Signifier of Life. or Lord of Tears in a Nativity.

Alcohol, the Spirit of Wine. Alcola, Puffules in the rough of the Mouth. Alcomene, a City of Ithaca.

Alcon, an excellent Archer of Creet, and others.

Alcona Pompeiana , a Poer France. Alcora, onum, the breakings out of

the Head. 4 Alchorad, the contrariety of the Light of Planets. Alcorange, the Alcorange

Turkish Bible.
Alcta, a City of Sicily. Alcubrith, or Brimftone.

Alchur, Primstone.
Alcumus, a right Learned English
Monk, School-master to Charles the Great, whom he per [ waded to Found

the University of Paris.

Aleyon, see alcedo.

Alcyone, or Alcione, one of the Pleiades; also the Wife of Ceyx, who leing drowned by Shipwrack, was turned into a Bird of that

was turned into a Bird of that Name; all the Daughter of Evenus, Revilhad by Apollo; allo a Toon in Theffaly, where king Philip loft one of his Bya;. Altyoneus, the son of Antigonus; allo a Giant flain by Hercuse.
Akyoneum, a deep Lake which Nisto could me fund! could not found.

Alcyonium, the Foam of the Sea. bard and dry like Salt. Alde, Hell, from ades. Aldegitius, Son of Defidering, King

of the Longoburdi. Aldeicus, a River of Sarmacia, falling into the Frozen Sea.
Alduebis, the River le Donx la

France.

France.
Aldus, i. a Bond-Servant.
Alba, z. f. (ab "AAH) error
a Die, a Hunard, all Play of Hetard. \* Jacta cit alea, let what
will come onte. \* Extra omtioen
aleam, out of doubt. \* Akazin emere, to buy a thing unfight un-fren. Sequi, to follow Blind Chance. Ales, a City of Arcadia, and offer places, and a Strname of Mi

nerva. Alearum , ii, n. a place where Dice are laid up.

Aleator, oris, m. a Gamefter. Aleatorium, u. n. Dieling. Aleatorius, 2, um, persaining to Gaming, \* Aleatorium forum, a

Gaming-Ordinary,
Alebas, a Tyrant of the Lariffei,
killed by his own Guard.

Alebeceris, People of Narbone in France. Alebre, Nourishment, Alebrius, a, um, well Nourish-

ing. Alebria, things that Nourish well. Alecta, the City Alette in France.
ALECTO, one of the Furies.

Alectoris propugnaculum a

Fort about the Month of Boryte Alectoria, a'Stone found in a Coch'

Gizard (like Cryff al.) g. Alccorolophos, Louf-herb, Razilegrafs, good fir the Cough. g. Alectryomachia, a Cock-fighting, g. Alectryon , Mars's careless Pimp turned into a Cock.

Alectryopolis, a City of Macedo nia. Alectum, Dondee in Scotland.

Aleius campus, a place of Lycia, into which Bellerophontes fell from me back of Pelagus.

Alemanni.

Alemanni, the Germans. Alemannia, Germany. Alemannus, a River of Germany, non Altmola. Alembic, or -cus, or -cum, a Still.

ALE

Alembrot, Philosophers falt, the K.y of Art. lers uled.

Alemulis, a People of Attica. Alerconium, the City Alercon in France

Alenus, the River Alen in Derfet, or Alne in Warwickshire. Alco, onis, m. a Gamefter. Aleola, (ab alea) Alittle Die.
Aleopetra, an ille in Martin.
Alephantine species, ponder of

Sweet Spices.
Alepterion, see Alipterion.
Aleria, a, f. a Nourifring. Aleria, a City of Corfica. Alerius, ii, m. a Nourisber. ALES, itis, c. (ab ala) any great winged Fowl. \* Ales facer, an Hank.

Ales, itis, adiect. Winged, Swift; allo a very cold River of Ionia, Aleia, a City of Sicily. Hence Alefinus, a. um. Alesco, ere, (ab alo) to increese,
Thrive: \* Alescendi cacumen

tangere, to be at the Age of Conf Reice.

Alefia, fee Alexie. Alefini, Arabians about the Perfian Gulf.

Alefium, a Town of Peloponneius.
Alefius, one of Hippodamia's Su-tors; also a Town in Elis, and a Mountain of Arcadia.
Aleftes, a River in Spain, now Rio

di Braga. Aleftrigium, a measure of Mer-

ring. Alefus, a River in Sicily and Tuka-Aleta, a Town in Dalmatia.

Aletha, Maclovium, now St. Malloe,

A lity of France.
Alethes, a King of Corinth; also a Comrade of Riceat.
Alethia, Verity, 8.
Aletides, certain Sacrifices at A-

thens for Icarius and Eriagne.
Aletium. a City of the Salentines.
Aletudo, Fatness of Body.

Aleuron, ri, n. Wheat-meal, g. ALEX, ecis, f. the Brine with the Dregs, from a River in Locis of the fame Name.

Alexamenes, one of Etolia, who few the Tyrant Nabis, and was himself not ling after flain.

ALEXANDER, dri, Sirnamed Mag-

nus, Son of Philip King " Macepire, who was floried to conquer the Wirld.

Alexander, the ninth King of Syria, and feveral other men.
Alexander Aphredifienin, a nota-He Commentator on Aristotle.

Alexander Polyhiftor, a Gramma-rin, who left many fingular pieces of Philology lehind kim. Alexander Pherzus, a Theffalian Tyrant, who had his wife always

fearched sefore he went to her, at laft mas flain by ber. Alexander Severus, Successour of He-

Logabalus. Alexander Zebenna, the feventeenth

King of Syria.

Alexander ab Alexandro, a Neapolitan Lawyer.
Alexandria, the Wife of Alexander

King of the Jews; also Callandra Daughter of Priamus.

Dauspier of Priamis.
Alexandria, the Gity Scanderia
in Egypt, and feveral others.
Alexandriaus, a, um, of Alexandriaus,
\* Alexandriau Camazdaphne, the
berb Perlwinkle. \* Alexandria
belliata, Embroideries of Alexandria.

Alexandrium, the Town Scandalia in Palestine.

Alexandropolis, a City of Parthia. Alexanum, non Alessano, a City of the Salentines. Alexia, and Alesia, now Alife, a Town in France.

Alexicacon, a Remedy against all Evils. g. Alexicacos, g. the name of Apollo and Hercules, as defending from

Adexinue, a float Disputant of Elis, Enemy to Zuno, killed by a Reed furmaing in the River Alpheus. Alexio, a Physician, familiar with

Alexipharmacum, g. a. Prefervative against Poyson and Enchantments.
Alexippus, one of Alexander's Phy-

ficians. Alexis, is, Servant of Pollio, huge'y beloved by Virgil; a fo feveral other

Alexiterion, fee Alexipharmacum. Alexius, the Name of divers Men. Alfaterna Neucetia, the utmoft City

of Campania.
Alfellani, a reople of Italy.
Alfredus, a King of England, who
fuldued the Danes, and was the only Mecznas of his Age. Alfilanus, Alfeltan.

Aistanus, Aistian.
Alga, z., (ab algore vel alligando)
Sea-weed, Reits. \* Alga marina,
ere-weed, wherewith they entitle their

Ground in Cornwall. Algarium, a Sea-Town of Sardinia, now Algier.

Algebra, the Art of Equation or Figurative Numbers. Algehuther, the Lord of a term in

the Zodiack. f Algenia, z, (ab algendo) a Cold

Algenfis, fe, (ab alga) belonging to Reits. + Alcenics Pelagiz, a kind of pur-

ALGEO, fi, vel xi, lim, (ab

Annie delco) to freeze, or be very Cold. Algelco, I begin to be Chill.

Algidenfis raphanus, a kind o Radifb long and clear. Algiditat, tatis, Chilnefs.

Algidum, a Town in Italy, new Rorcha del paps. Algidus, Chilled with Cold.

Algoritams, a um, making Cold.
Algor, oris, m. thinefs, Coldnefs.
Algorithmus, Algorita, Skill in
Accounting. \* Algorita, one skilled therein.

Algoins, a, um, (ab algor) cold is Witure. Algofus, (ab alga) full of Sea-weed,

Weedy.
Alsu, for algor, Chilness. Algus, is, and be exceeding coldress, Algus, is, and be exceeding coldress, Algus, lis, and be exceeded from the first alie.

Alia, adv. by another place or way. Aliades, g. Mortars of Box to beat Sait in. Alix, certain Ethiopian Islands

Alizeus, fee Halictus. Aliaria, a City of Commagena. Aliartum, a Town of Bozotia. Aliartus, a town in Bozotia, and and

ther in Peloponenius, Alias, adv. (ab alius) at some o ther time or ; lice, elfe, Elfewhere, Otherwise, Sometime. \* Ali-às aliud desendere, at an-Sometime. \* Ali-

ther time to bold quite another thing. Alibaca, a City of Pentapolis is Africa.

† Alibantes, Dead, having loft his Radical moissure. Aliber, a Neurifher.

Alibi, (quafi aliò ibi) a lv. elfembere. in another matter. Alibilis, le, (of alo) Nourifhable, New

rifting. Alidre, Nourishment, Tood. Alibrum, (of libro) a Weavers in frument, wherein thread is weigh-

ed and unwound. Alica, ca, (of alo) a kind of wheat; alfo frumenty. Alicadra, a City of Media.

Alicanum, a City of Pannonia. Alicanticum, Alicant Wine. Alicaria, (ab alica) Common ber. lots fitting before the common Bale.

Alicarii, they that make or Sell A Alicastrum, ti, n. a kind of Bread

Alices facere, to firetch as men

newly awaked. Alichorda, a Town of Bactriana.
Alicho, a Neurifing. Alicis, a City of Laconia, and a trile

of Attica. Alictum, the Town Hola in Histria. + Alicula, 2, f. a certain garment

for children.
Alicibi, (q. aliquo ibi) adv. some mare, in some or any place. \*Hit alicubi, somewhere here.

Alicunde, (q. aliquo unde) adv. from forme, or any place, perfon, thing.

Alienatio, onis, f. (of alieno) Alienation, Altering, Dedicating, Poffession, Conveyance, Separating, & he lienatio mentis, lojs of ones will,

fully.
Lienaus, 2 um, Alienaled, Berefi.
Eftranged, Angry. \* Akenius
mente, troubled in his mind. \* A.

inenate explet, it incarnates or ful inenate explet, it incarnates or ful up the bolton wounds, \* Alienatus (in febri) raving, speaking ids. Alienigens, #, c. (of alienus and Renus) a Stranger or Fereinum.
Alienizenus, a. um, Forein, Unlike
ALIENO, ars. (of alius) to Mienate,

Estrange, Sell, Disjoyn, Corrupt ; Alienor, ari, to be Againft, Albert,

Corrupted.
Alicrum, i. n. Another man's own.
ALIENUS, a. um, Another mans, Inconveniens, contrary, Strang, Und ecomming, Unite, Pefide himfelf, Abjurd Unwholefome. \* Air enus à literis, Un'earnen. \* Air enum dignitate, Diffonourath. All ena falutis, far from bealth. \* Habere as alienum, to be n delt. \*Ærealieno exire, to te out of de 1.

ALI Alictus, g. a kind of Edgle.

Alifanus, A Sucking-bettle.
Alifans, a, um, (of ala and fero)

bearing Wings. Aliga, a kind of Corn Aliger, a, um, as alifer (of ala and

gero.) Alilzi, a People of Arabia foelix. Alilaria, a Where following the Court.

Alima, Medicines affinaging or preventing bunger, g. limen, nourilhment, food limentarius, a, um, of Nourishment.

Alimentaria puella, Kept by the Parifi. Res alimentaria, Vianals. Alimentarius, ii, m. he whose Diet h hequeathed him by another. \* A-limentarii, such as he kept by the

Publich. Alimentum, i. n. (ab alo) Nourifh-ment, Food, Fuel. \*Alimenta arcu expedire, to live by ones bom.

Alimeta, part of Lycia. Alimitus, ti, Nour iftment. Alimodi, for aliufmedi. Almon, a kind of fhrub, and Sta-

Alimonarium, ii, n. a Nurfery. Alimones, Nourithers. Alimonia, z., f. (ab alo) Nourithing.

Almonium, ii, Nourishment, Food. Almus, untis, part of Attica. Alinda, a City of Caria. Alindea, a City of Macedonia. Alingonis hortus, a place about the

River Garumna. Alinos, g. common Licorice. Alinus, a Sink.

Allo, to another place, matter or purpofe. \* Quò alio, to some otter

Alion, a Town in Cumberland. Alphera, a City of Arcadia. Alioqui, or alioquin, e'fe, otherwife. Alimerium, alievorium, and alierfum, towards another place or part, to mother place. \* Aliorfum dixeram, I had another meaning in it. Alipana, g. Plaifters which have no fat in them.

Alicanus, i, a Cafter of a tall or Alipara, as aliparna.

Alipalma, atis. n. (a Aireoque Quod pingue facit) a powder tempered with oyl to flav swearing. lipelts, g. wishout juice or blood. Supallos, g. feft without fat. Alpes, edis, (of ala and pes) fwift of foot.

Michanus, a Sucking-bottle. Alipineta, x, Barley meal. Amhleos, fee Haliphieos. Aplulus, it, one that plucks of the

Alip lus, li, m. be that placks the bair off ones arm-bales in the Bath. Aliplectus, a, um, firuck with Wings.

Alipianum, a Skreen. Alipta, or Aiptes, g. an Anointer, a Chirargeon.

Moterion ) she place in the lath minted. g. Mique ( an aliquis ) some whither, of fene way or means, adv.

Aliquannultum temporis, a pretty Aliquandiu, (q. aliquantum diu) a

Good while, Some while, a Little Aliquando, (q. aliquo quando) fons times, Hereafter, a while ago. \* Alsquando tandem, jome sime or

Aliquantillum, a Very little. Aliquantifper, fee Aliquandin. Aliquantiflum, a very fittle.

Aliquantum, cr. o, Somenbat , in Pert, a Little while. Aliquantus, a, um, Somewhat, Little.

Aliquapiam, fee Aliquispiam. Aliquiteous, (aliqua tenus,) In or Into fome Part or place, in some Alcasure, by some reason or mean.

Alcalare, by some reason or mean.
Assigned, for Aliquis, or Assigned, Assigned, Something,
Aliquid, Something,
Aliquid, Something,
Aliquis, or Assigned, Assigned, of
alous and quist Some thing, or
Some losy, \*\* Is aliquis, thet some
bedy, \*\* Tree aliqui ant quatuor,
some tone, \*\* Tree or some \*\* Assigned, the some
continuous of the construction of the some
gentiams, some construct, \*\* Assigned the some the some some some some some
some three or some \*\* Assigned
quist effe. Is the of some edition, quis effe, to be of some effeem. Aliquispiam, quarpiam er quapiam, quodpiam or quidpiam, Some-

Aliquo, Somewhither. adv. \* Aliquo multum à me remota, somewhat far from me. Aliquorfum, adv. soward fome place. Aliquosecius, adv. Something other-

Aliquot, (ab alii & quot) some, a Few, Aliquotfariam, adv. Divers water.

Aliquotiens, or es, Divers times. Aliquoversum, one Way or another Backward or Forward Aliquouique, to some place or time. Alie, for Alius.

Alifarna, a City of Troas.
Alifara, a City of Pannonia.
Alifara, fuvofed to be fiftula Paftoralis, or Water-plantine. Alifo, the Town Helourg in Ger-

many. Alifontia, or -untia, the River Al-citz in the Low-countries.

Alifta, a Tiwn of Corfica: alfo the berb Flos paradifi, or at the French call it Oculus dei. Alifum, a City of Suevia. Alifus, a City of Germany. Alif, for Aliud.

Aliter, adv. otherwife \* Aliter atque aliter, divers ways. Aliterius, a name of Jupiter, and Aliteria, Ceres.

Alites, bigb hills. Alitor, trix, icis, f.a Nourifher, main-Alitura, Z, f. Food or Nourishment.

Alitus, a, um, (of alor) Nourissed. Alitum, gen. plu. of Ales. Aliubi, adv. in some other place. \*A liubi & aliubi, bere and there. Aliunde, adv. from fome other per-fon. \* Aliunde pendere, to desend

neon any outward thing.

ALIUS, a, ud, "Axacs, Another divers Contrary, a Second, Some one. \* Aliz atque alia religiones, divers kinds of Religions. \* Alius nemo, no one elfe; fometimes as alienus. \* Alius alium percontamur, fome of us ask the others. \*A. lius alium præponit, jome prefer

aliud ex alio, but to frenk of f me-

Aliufmodi, of another manner. Aliufvis, avis, udvis, any other mhalfoever. Aliut, for Aliud.

Aliuta, for Aliter. Alizones, as Halizones. Alkali, Glafs-wort, or Salt-wort. Alkekengi, the berb Aikekenze, or Winter cherry.

Allabas, as Alasson.
Allabas, bi, (of Ad & labor) to
flow nigh, or slide to, pass, fall, or
stumble.

Allaboro, are, (of Ad & Laboro,) to labour vehemently, endeavour, increase by labour.

Allachrymor, ari, to weep unto. Allactum, i, n. a Porter's bunch at bis back, a knot.

bis back, a knot.
Alladius, the Son of Agrippa the
Tenth Ring of the Latins.
Allawo, arc, (ab Ad & Lawo,) to
made imooth, plain, even.
Allambo, ere, (ab Ad & Lambo,)
to lick or neuth fofty.
Allante, a City of Macedonia, and
Arcadia.

Arcadia. Allantenies, the People of Allante. Allantoides, a skin encompassing that skin wherein the Infant is wrapted.

Aliantopolis, g. she that fells Tripes. Allantopolium, g. i. n. The Tripe-

Market. Aliapius, a, um, (ab Aliabor) Failen at, or toward.

at, or soward.
Alaph, going or puffing by charies.
Alaphit, is, m. a creeping, fiding,
or fealing upon, a flumbling upon,
a yafing or fawing by or force.
Allaria, or oriz, a city of Greec.
Allaria, or oriz, a city of Greec.
Allaria, or precious Drinking-

glafes, changing colour.
Allatratus, a, um, barked et,
Allatro, are, (ab Ad & Latro) to
bark or rail at, back bite. \* Allatrant maria oram, Roar and heat against the Shoar. \* Aliquem allatrare, To frem a defire to do one barm, though it to out of ones power. Allatus, a, um, (ab Adferor) brought unto, told.
Allaudabilis, le, wory commenda-

Aliaudo, are, ( ab Ad & Laudo ) &

praise greatly.

Allectatio, onis, f. an Alluring.

Allectio, onis, f. a chulur.

Allectio, are, (ab Ad & lecto) to al-Allector, oris, m. an Enticer, a Prewoker.

Allectum, i, n. a Bed of Garlick. Allectum, Dundee in Scotland. Allectus, a, um, (ab Allicior) allured.

Allectus, a, um, (ab Allegor, ) elefen, cletted, joined unto.
Allectus, Dundee in Scotland.
Allefilius, a Stranger.

Allegatio, onis, f. a private Mef-fage or Embafage; a Solliciting by Messengers; an Allegation, Excuse or Plea; an Appointment, Dire-Hion.

Bim.
Allegatus, üs, m. rbe feme.
Allegatus, üs, m. rbe feme.
Allegatus, arc. (ab Ad et Lego) to excufe! y befemeers, felicite, allegate,
pical affigm, depute, fer free. \* Allegate ad aliquem, To fend so.
\* Allegate a liquem alicul ref. 50. affign him fuch an Employment.
Allego, etc., (ab Ad ox Lego.) To

Chufe, Adopt, Joyn unto, Affign, Allegoria, æ, g. an Allegory or

Dark freech. Allelujah, or Hallelujah, H. Praife the Lord.

Alleluia, the bert Wood-forrel. Allers, wisquet Art. Alletum, a led of Garlick.

Allevamen, init, n. an Easement, Allevamentum, i, n. or Comfort. Allevatio, onis, an Easing, making

Light, Mitigating.
Allevanes, a, um, Lifted up, Baled Comforted. \* Corpus allevanum, Somewhat better as to Health. Allevo, are, and Allevio, are, (of ad and levo) to Lift up, make Light, Comfort, Affwage, Fielp. \*Onus allevare, to Esfe one.

† Allex, [ab Annquat lako] the

great toe.

Allie, a River in Italy. \* Allienfis, belonging thereto, unlucky.

Alliaria, 2., | jack of the Hedge, Athiarium, it,n. | Sauce alone, Ram-

Altiarium, ii, n. a led of Garlick. Alharius, it, \ m. (of allium) be or Alharius, 2, \ fie that fets or fells

Alliatum, i, a Meat or Sauce made of Garlick. Alliatus, a, um, Savouring of Gar-

Allicefacio, at Allicio. Allicefactus, a, um, Enticed. Alliceo, as allicin.

Allicio, exi, crum, (of ad and the old lacia) to Allure, Entice, Delight. Proveke, \* Allicere formum, to make one fleep. \* Animos ad be-nevolentium, by feathing words to

get the favour of.
Allicefia, ieri, to be Austed.
Allicefactus, Alured.
Allido, fi, fum, Cof ad & lacdo) to
Dosh agains, Caft down, Bruse, Endammare. Allienus, a Preter of Sicily under

Calar. Allita, alifa, and alipha, the Town Alifi in Italy. \* Alifini, the Town fmen. \* Alifanus, belonging thereto. Alligamentum, « Bend.

Allieati, Witnelles. Alligatio, cnis, f. a Tying or Bind

ing unto. Altigator, oris, m. one that binds or ties.

Alligature, as Alligation Alligature, a, um, Brand, Hindered. Alliger, a Frenchman.

Allige, ere, (of ad & ligo) to Bind unto, Hirder, Entantie, Assule, make Guilty or Suljelt, Bind by Obligation. \* Alligare le furts, Obligation. \* Alligare to furth, telere, to take upon him the Thertery, etc. \* Se ad pornam, to ren-der ones felf liable to Punifiment. Allietirio. (of ad & ligurio) to play the Glutton.

Allino, ivi, & evi, itum, (of ad & l'mu) so Anoint, Rub foftly, Infett or Cerruit. \* Allinere plaima, to ly or feign as Poets do. \* Allinere alieni fus vitia, To make one as had as himfelf.

Allifio, onie, f. a define aquinft. Minger againt another:

Allitor, a, um, Cof allider) Hurt, Wanded, Dafted agarift.

Alliteratio, onis, f. a Reveating and

Alliteratio, Onis, a Reveating and Playing on the Jame letter.

ALLY M. ii, n. ("Asya dyer) Gat-lick. \* Allium ulpicum, or cyprium, graat Garlick. \* Angunum or fylvefire, wild or Com-Garlick. \* Allium tativum, garden garlick, poor mans Iveacle. \* Alli um urfinum, bears garlick, ram-Jone, or Buckrams.

Allix, a Coat with long Reeves.

Allo, a Grinustone, the Celta, Allo, a Grinustone, a King of the Celta, about the time of Pharach.
Allobroges, a People of Gallia transalpina.

Allocutio, onis, f. Speech, a Talking unto, Parley. Allodialis, le, Freehold. Allodium, ii, n. a Preehold.

Allocra, a City of Lydia. Allocotheta, g. a varying from rule in Confirmation.

Allopacia, Z. Grief paffing to an-Allophylus, 2, um, g. a Stranger of another Tribe or Nation. \* Allophyli, Philiflims.

Alloquium, ii, [ab alloquor] n. Speech, a Talking unto, Parky, Comfort. Alloquor, cutus fum, qui, (of ad &

loquor) to Speak unto Parley with, Salute, Comfort. Alloria, a City of Creet.

Alloscorodon, g. the shrub bearing Capers; also Capers. Allotriges, a People in the North of Soain.

Alluhentia, Read inelia. Allubefoentia, &, f. Pleafingnefs Content.

Alithefro, ui, itum, (of ad and lubet) to legin to please well, do Willingly, Obey, Lavour or Con-Allübet, a lubet.

Alluceo, xi, ere, (of ad and luceo) to fine upon.

Allucinatio, onis, Blindnefs of

mind, Error of Opinion.

ALLICINOR, ari, (q. ad lucem offendere) to Err, Miffake (troperly in feeing.) \*\* Aliquid affucibati, to miffake in the meaning of. Allucitæ, Gnats.

Alludio, are, to fewn spon or Stroke Alludio, (of ad and ludo) fi, lum, to Smile upon, Play to, or with Allude, sunto, Relemble, Flatter, Farour, Jeft, Scoff. \* Ubi alludit unda, where the water comes now and then. \* Alludere Philosophia, to make

Allugineus, for albugineus hu-mor, a white wateriff humour in

the Eye.
Allumentum, i, n. an herb good for the Eyes .

Alluo, ere, (of ad & lavo) to wash near, or away. \* Fluvius alluit urbem, 'a River runs close by the, City. \* Alluuntur à mari moenta

Allus, the great toe; also one toe climbing upon another, vid. Allux.
Allus, see alludo. Allufio, onis, f. an Allafion, Refem-

Allures, res, and Allotium, and Allutia, orum, a Shore of the Ri-ver full of flime and Mud. Allivies, et, f. (ab alho) a Land-

flood.

Alluvio, onis, a Flowing near unto, a Swelling of waters, a Deluge.
Allhvium, ii, n. a little Islet thrown

up by the violence of the fiream. Allux, ucis, the great toe. vid. Haller. Alma, a virgin; alfo a Mountain in Mcelia, vid, Almes.

Almagefte, and Almageftum, propola Almana, a River in Tufcarry, now Albegna.

f-Almanar, the fite of a Planet in its Entercle.

† Almauarith, the Subflance, or Deal Mans goods. Almanatica, the Zodiack.

Almanzor, a Sarazen General. Almene, a City by the Enxine sea. Almenen, when the conjunction of a Planet is hindred by retrograde

Almentia, the Town Almance is Almantia, Gallia Belgica. Almeria, a City of Spain. Almericus, a King of Cyprus, and

others. Almicanthar, the Arabian non of Circles, imagined to pass through svery degree of the Meridian, pe rauel to the Horizon, up to the

Zenith. Almitios, the Fat of meat. Almitus, Nourisment.

Almizadir, the green ruft of Brafi or Sopper.

Almugia, Planets facing one and ther in the Zodiack.

Almo, a River near Rome, now alled Dachin, and Il Rio d'appio. Almon, a T.wn of Theffaly, a sing of Bozotia, and several men.

Almopia, a part of Macedonia from Almops a Giant, the Son of Nor ALMUS, 2, um, (ab alo vel Heb. gnalmah virgo, Holy, Pure, Fait, Glear, Nourifhing; also a Mane

tain in Hungary. Almutem, the Planet of most poor or dignities.

Almyrodes, g. Salmefs. Alna, a Town of Hanuonia. Alnetum, i, n. a grove of A ders.

Alneus, 2, um, of Alder-trees, ALNUS, i, f. (ab EAGS) and der-tree; also a fire. \* Almonigra, the black Alder, or Sugar cheft whereof Arrows be made.

A LO, ui, altum, and alitum, (ab Axon augeo) to nourify, make sain, encrease, make much of. \* A. lere audaciam, so encresfe. \* Cr jus vitam posteritas alet, will pr jerve and cherish.

Aloa, a feast keps by the County men of Athens after harvest. Alodialia bona, free-bold goods #

† Alode, Alodium, Alodium, Aloe, et, f. a bitter herb, mbofe jakti called Aloes.\* Aloe caballina, the groffer kind of Aloes. \* Aloe in catrina, the bitter Aloes. \* Alee gallica, Gentian, or bitter with Lignum aloes, a Sweet pretter

wood, g. † Aloidarium, a Purgation of And. Alonus, a Giant whose sons are said to wound Mars.

Alogia, &, Foolishmess; elfe a R. leafe in giving up a counts go logiz, arum, ma 1, words to mofafe. Alogia, arun, ma 1, words to 10

ALP

Alogiani, Hereiicks, rejecting the Goffel of St. John.
Alon, a River in Northumberland. Alone, an Island near Cyzicus. Aloni, a People of Mesopotamia,

Alontigerch, a People of Spain, Alontium, a City of Sicily. Alope, a City of Thefialy, another in Attica, &c.

Alopece, Alopecia, an 1ste of

Alopecia,g.the fledding of hair . \* Alopeciarum inanitas, a Bald place. Alopecias, a kind of Sea-fift. Aleopecydes, or -Z, Dogs gotten between a Fox and a Bitch. Alopecis, g. a kind of a base vine. lopecurus, Fox tail, tailed wheat.

Alopecus, ci, One whose Hair falls Alopex marina, a Sex Fox, who being bung, bites off the book and efeapes.

olopina, Fox-coloured bair.

Alopius, at alopecus.
Alopico, -are, To firike with the Alopo, open hand.
Alopos, for Alapus) one firucken on the face. Alorus, a City of Paronia in Mace-

Alos, a City of Argia in Peloponne-

his, and other places.
ALOSA, Z, f. ( ab alendo ) a shad

Algianga, a City of India within Ganges.

Alous, a City of Illyris, Alpenes, the Metropolis of the Locti-Alpenes, um, f. the Alys between France

and Baly, Stc.
ALPHA, the first Greek Letter,
\* Alpha penulatorum, King of the beggars; a'fo a River near Aqui-

Alphabetarius, ii, be that Learns the Cross-row. Alphabetum, i, n. the Alphabet. Alphabucelis, a City of the Marii.

Alphan', and Alphani, a Vinage near Thermopyla. Alphazin, a making wold of light in Planets.

Alphaa, a name of Diana. Alphaus, the Father of James she

Apostle. Alphenus, a Coller mentionea in Horace. Alphelera, the kerb white Briony. Alphefiten, the Daughter of Phie-Ryas, and Alemzons Wife.

Alphestes, a shepherd in Virgil. Alphein, a River running under fround from Achaia to Sicily. Alphita, the grain, in the top of a corn ear ; alfo Barley Meal, or meats

made of it, g.
Alphitera, Barley meal.
Alphiton, g. Barley meal.
Alphiton, g. Alphitus, a notable Usurer.

Alphonfus, the names of jeveral Kings of Spain.

Apriles, g. a kind of Morthern.

Alphia, a groundling nift.

Alphia, a tree whose Bloffom the

Bees will n t touch.

Alpinus, a. um, (ab Alpes) of she mine or Ermine.

† Aloia, a beaft like a mule with no joint in his knet.

Aloina, a City of Thefial.

Alfa, a River running by Aquileia. Alfcebram, the berb Efula. Alfieldia, a City in Germany.

Alfaldia, a Town of Millain, none

Alfidena, a kind of Onion. Allietina aqua, and Allietimus fons, an Aquenut bringing water four-

teen miles to Rome.

Alsine, es, Chickweed, g.

Alsiolus, a, um, (ab alsus) Cold.

maturally, subject to Cold.

Alfium, was a Town at the mouth of Tybur.

Alfienfer, the people of Alfium.
Alfius, a River of Peloponnenfus.
Alfius, a Shepherd in Virgil. Alfus, a, um, (ab algeo, vel algi-dus) cold. \* Alflor, more cold.

Altaba, a City of Africa. Altadas, the twelfth King of Affyria

Altanum, the Town Soreto in Calabria. Altanus, (abalto i. e. mari) an

Eaflern wind, any great wind arifine when the weather to calm. Altao, & City of Mauritania Cafari-

i Altaragium, ii, n. Dues and Of ferings belonging to the Alter. ALTARE, is, n. (ab altes) an Al

far. Altaria, a precious Stone like sons with which they engrave. Altariolum, a little Altar. Altarius, a high wind at Sea.

Altatus, a, um, raifed bigh. ALTE, adv. highly, deeply, far off.

\* Alte ligatus, crucified. \* Alte
pracincta, or fuccineta, she old Roman Garb of wearing the girdle about the paps. \* Alta repetita oratio, a fer fetched speech.

Altes, for Althas. Altelius, i, m. (ab alo) one that nour-ishesh his Country, or is there brought up, a homeling, foundling; also a

Altenius, a Mountain of Caria breeding Scorpions. Alter, is, fee halter.

ALTER, a, um. im ("Anacs) the other, one of the two, unfortunate, evil. \* Alter annus bel.i., the fecond year of the war. \* Alter ab illo, next to him. \* Unus aut alter, one or two. \* Alter ego, my fecond felf. \* Alter & tricetimus, the one and thirtieth. \* Alterum tantum, at much again. Alteri, for Alterius.

Altera, for alteri. Alteras, for alias. Alteratio, onis, f. an Alteration, Concettion.

Alteratus, a, um, Altered, changed. Altercatio, onis, f. a Chiding, conten-

tion. Altercator, oris, m.a Wrangler, Con-

Altercoa, c., she have a selection of the control of the form of the form of the control of the

Alteria; a precious fiene ufed by La-

another, interchangeably.
Alternatio, onis, f. a Succession by courfe.

Alternatus, a, um, Changed, Interlaced. Alternitas, vielfitude or change,

Alternia, a City in Italy. Alterno, are ( ab alternia ) to do by turns, waver, and be Uncon-fant. \* Avis alternat. cibum, feeds his young equals. \* Fertili-tas arborum alternat, one year lears

tas arborum alternat, are peer bears fare of fruit, antiber very few, Alterna a, um, (ab alter) by our fe, ane ofter abother. \* Alternis annis, every fecond peer, \* Alternis and cicere, to freak in ones turn. \* Alternis pener verbis, almost at every other mord. \* Alternis pedition includes. dibus infiftunt, they fixed now one one foot, then on another.

Altero, are, to Very, Difquife. Alterandus, a, um, to be altered, or changed by courfe.
Alterorsum, adv. to one fide or e-

Alterplex, Double, Deceisful, Altertra, for alterutra.

Alteruter, 2, um, trum (of alter and uter ) the one or the other, either

uter ) the ans or the other, either of the two.

Alterniturque, one of either part, Alterniturque, and of either part, or either fide.

Alternitur fide.

Alternitur fide.

Alters, the Sen of Tuelly.

Alters, the Sen of Tuelly.

Altha, a City of Babylon,

Althra, z., Marylo Makowi, alfothe Dangbrier of Thefins, wife of

Ocneus King of Calydon, to whome

some actions can't the keys Melle.

( among other Sons) fee bore Meleager. Althamenes, captain of a Colon) in

Althea, a City of Olcades.

Althenus, a River bealing all kind of Althepus, Son of Neptune, and King of Egypt, whence, Althepia terra,

Reypt: Altiboans, (ab altus & 500) roaring from on high.

Altigradus, (abaltus & gradior)

stalking. Altilia, the City Alteiola in Liguria. Altiliarius, ii, a Poulterer.

Altilis, le. ( ab alo ) Crammed : elfo 

firument to measure deep things. Altinum, the Venetian City Altinoi Altinates, the Inhabitants. Altinum, and Altinum, a Town of

Pannonia. Altio, onis, f, (ab alo) a New rishing.
Altiscere, when a Planes is set be-

Altifore, ween a runner between two,
Altifoons; a thn, (ab altus & fono)
fornding from above. very furili.
Altifring, adv. very olgo, or deep.
Altifoodrum, the Town Auxert

Altis, a Crove near O.ympia.

Altini, a name of Jupiter; from thence

† Altithronium, ii, the Rings Altitronium, ii, Throne. † Altithronius, the that fits in a Altitronaus, Throne. † Altithronaus (of altus & toon ) thunaring from on high. aring from on high.
Aktitudo, inds. f. (of altus ) beight,
derth, loftiness, flateliness, flowersels,
dabkness, lounders. \* Aktitudinem duplica , doubt your filettem duplica , doubt your filettem duplica , doubt your fileta vast duplica , doubt your filettem duplica , doubt your filetAktivolame, neis, faving abts.
Altivolame, neis, faving abts.

Altivolus, a.um, foaring abore.
Altivolus, a.um, foaring abore.
Altius, Higher, Louder, Desper, Farther. \* Altius rem reputere, adv. to repeat a thing from the be-Altiuscule, adv. somewhat high, or with the bigbeft.

Altiufculus, fomembat bigher or dee-† Alto, are, to exalt. Altomons, a Town in Hannonia. Altor, oris, m. (of Alo) a Nauresber,

Maintainer. Altrinsecus, adv. ( of alter & fecus) from the other part, on the higher Atriplex, Crafty. Altrix, icis, a fine-nourisher.

Altroversum, adv. on er sowerds the other part. Altum, i, the main Sea; also Heaven, Professity, Dignity. \* In altum aliquem abstrahere, to mount one aloft. \* Altum dormit, he is

one alogt. Tentum manners,
in a deep fleep.
ALTUS, a, um, (ab alor.) Nourifoed, Mainiained, Enoreafed.

ed, Maintained, Envraica, Altun, üs, m. a. Rouribing. ALTUS, altior, altifilmus, (ab ANIa creico, High, Deep, Hotor, Glorions, Ameient, Roble, Lufty, Secret. \* Alti ordines, the firt Ranks. \* Altus formo, a lefty

Dealta ripa, the family D'autrey. Alva, a City of Identica. Alvaca, a Town of Media. Alieinatio, a miftake, erronte Alucinor, I miffake. Alucita, z, f. a gnat.

Aluco, onis, m. a Night-Lird wish booked clans. Alvea, Ear-max.

Alvearium, ii, alveare, ris, alvear, Alvarium, ii, aris, (of alveus) 4 Bee-bive, or flock of Hives. Alveatus, 2 um, Channelled, Trenched, Vaulted, Hallowed.

Alveolatus, a, um, the fame. Alveolus i, 2 (ab alvus) a basher or Alveolum, i 2 mannd, a shefs-toard, a Plageon-hole, the bole of a tooth. Alverni, or arverni, or averni, a people of Aquitain.

Alveum, 1 (a) alvun) a channel, con-Alveum, 1, duir-pipe, a Bathing Tub, a Ship, or the bulk of it, a Wherry. Powaring Tub, a Cradle, a Bee-hive. \* Alveus luforius, a pair of Ta-

Alui, fee alo. Alvinus. a, um, ( of alvus ) troubled with the gripes.

Alum, i, n. Campres.
ALUMEN, inis, n. (ab "Als fal )
Allum. \* Alumen liquidum, rupenns or liparious, Roseb-allom. Aluminatus, a, um, having a Smack

of Allom.
A luminofus, a, um, full of Allom. Alumna, &, Nurfe, or Nurfed child.

Amacastis, a City of India within \* Eloquentia civitatis alumna, # 4 Free-born Citizen. Alumnator, orie, a Nourisher.

lumnatrix, a Norfe. Alumnor, ari, to Nourifh. Alumnus, a, um, Bred. ALUMNUS, i, m, (àb alo) a Nou-riber; or be that it Nourished. Aluntium, a Town in Sicila. Sarmatia.

Aluona, a City of Lyburnia, Alupia, the file call dof the Greeks, Anthias. 1 Alus gallicus, Walners, or Com-

Ălūta,æ.f. (ab alumen, vel q. abluta) tanned Leather, or any thing made thereof; alfo a River in Dacia. Lorroj; aljo a River in Dacia.
Litta, a Pools of Illyrium.
Alittamen, inis Lany thine made of
Alittamentum. Larged Lasther.
Alittamentarius, La Tanner, CurAlittarius, it, m. 7 rier.
Alittarius, a, um, of or like drefted
Lasther.

Leather. Alutatio, onis, n kind of golden ore,

Alucato, only n sind of goussi ove, also Leather-dressing. Alutranics, a people of the Alps. Alvum, a Town of Histitia. ALVUS, i, m., f. (ab alendo) the Paunch, Stomach, Bee-bive, Extrements. \* Navis alvus, the fold of a fbip. \*Alvi causa dare aliquid, to give one a purge.

Alyatta, part of Bithynia. Alyattoni, the inhabitants of Alyatta. Alyattes, a King of Lydia, Father to Cruelus, Alyatticue of bism.

Alyba, a Country near Myffa. Alybas, or Melapontium in Italy; tius of it. Alvbe, one of Hercules's Pillars.

Alycza, 4 Town of Arcadia.
Alyczes, the Son of Sciron flain by Thefeus; alfo a City of Pelopon-Alychme, a City from whence Mer cury was call'd Alychmus.

Alydda, a Town of Phrygia major, now Luday. Alymne, a Gir of Phrygia major.

Alypon, a kind of berb.
Alyfins, a name of Bacchus. Alyfion, Wild Hemp, or Mad-Alyfium, wort. Alyfius, an Arcadian Fountain earing

the bisines of mad does. Alytarcha, a keeper of order at pub lick Sports; also a Prick of Antioch.

Alygarchia, fuch an office.
Alygarchia, fuch an office.
Alygarchia, the Daughter of Dymas,
whom Efocus gave to old Priam. Alyzia, part of Acarnania.

AM. for amicus, or amabilis. Am, or amb, (Aug.) a Propo-fisten in Composition, signifying a-tons.

AMA, 2., f. a Sickle, pickax, a Night-bird, a Wine-veffel, a Cubit, a Tub, a long book to pull down bon-

Amand, a city in the Tribe of A-Amabo, interj. I pray thee. Amabilis, le, Amabilior, amabilifi-

mas, Lovely, Amiable. Amabilitas, tatis, Lovelinefs. Amabiliter, adv. omiably. Amabundus, full of Love.

Amacatts, a Chy of India within Ganges,
Amacura, a City of Africa,
Amachan, a Cafile in Arabia,
Amali, a People of Spain,
† Amacon, a kind of mood.
Amadocha, a Duke of Savoy,
Amadocha, a Math, and City of
Sarmatia.

Amadoci, Mountains and People in the Jame place. Amzno, are, to cheep and make merry. Vi. Amoeno.

Amaz, or amnia, the City Porta egre. in Portugal. Amala, an Episcop al City in Spain.

Camela, and thighs like an On.

Amalathunia, the Dangher of Theodorick, and Mother of Athlaricus, King of the Goths. Amalchium, part of the frezen Sea. Amalechitz, Amalechites, the pofie-

rity of Amalec. Amali, a Gothick Nation.

Amalobrica, a City of Spain.

Amalphis, a City of Italy, where John Goa, invented the Mariners

Compais, A. Dom. 1302. Amathea, the Daughter of Melifius King of Creet, and Narie to Jupi-Amalthea, a Sibyll, who offered nine books of her Prophecies to Tarquin, who refusing to give her bet price, burnt all but three, and had the

whole price for them only.

Amaluvis, is, m. a Crow of Bent: alfo a drag. Amam, a City in the Tribe of Juda.

Amamen, inis, n. Love. Amamentum, a Loving. Amana, a night Raven; also 4 Mountain in Cilicia, and a River in

Damafcus. Amandz, a People of India. Amandatio, ohis, f. a Sending a

way, a Banishing. Amandator, oris, one that abandon

Amando, are, ( of a & mando ) to Send away, Remove, Banish under colour of sending upon business; also to hide, or bestow within. \* Amandare aliquem infra mortuos, to kill any one.

Amandra, a Country by Nilus. Amaneo, es, I tarry without. Amans, amantior, amantifimus, Leving, Defirous, Studious; also a Lover. \* Tui amantissimus, ou that Loves you dearly.

Amantani, a People of Pannonia. Amanter, adv. Lovingly, Gently.
Courteoufly. \* Amantiffine ob fectare aliquem, to befeeth out of all Love.

Amantia, Love ; alfo the name of feveral Towns.
Amaneilla, a kind of Herb.

Amanuentis, ( ex à & manuis pro mantis ) a Clerk, Sceretary, No tary. Amanus, a Perfian God. Amara, a City of Arabia foelix.

Wood-Biebs-Made . Amaracinus, a, um, of Marjeram,
\* Sicut fue amaracinum, as the de-

vil love: holy water.
AMARAGUS Sweet Marjoran;
AMARACUM also Feverfin.
AMARACI from

Amaracus, the Apothecary's Boy of Cinara, King of Cyprus, who by chance broke a box of cintment, and made it free more freetly; whence the best ointments were called Amaricana; when be died, be was turned into the berb Marjorans. Amaranthus, i, Everlafting, or Princes feather, g. Amaranthus, a Town in Portugal, now called Amarapte.

AMA

Amaranti, a People of Colchis. Amardi, a People of Afia. Amardis, a River in Nedia. Amare, adv. bitter/y. Amarella, z. Feverfem. Amarefacio, ere, (ab amarus & fa-cio) to make bitter. Amareo, I make bitter.

mareko, ere, to wax bitter. Amariaca, a People of the Caduffi. Amarica, the Lees of Oyl. Amarice, the firub Tamarisk. Amarico, I make bitter. Amaricans, new, bitter, falt, tart, or making fo. Amaricolus, a, um, full of bitter-

nefs. Amarimellum, i, a Bitter-fweet. Amarillos, a kind of trees. Amarillum, the fruit thereof. marior, ius, more tart ; also more

Amarifcus, a Tree bearing Crabs. marifpii, a People of Bactria. mariffime, adv. most bittely. Amaritilla, a kind of berb. Amaricies, ei, as Amaritudo. Amarito, to make bitter.

maritudo, inis, f. (ab amarus) bisterness, sharpness, folitariness, maror, oris, m. bitternels. Amarose, bitterly.

Amarfias, a Sea-man that carried Thefeus to Creet. Amartheas Saites, a King of E-

artus, a City of Greece. Amarua, Sa Town of Hyrcania. Amarulentia, Z, f. bitternefs, fpigbt-

funes. Amartlentus, 2, um , very bitter, frightful, envious, froward.

AMARUS, a, um, (ab Heb. Marah) bitter, frarp, vehement, austere, te-dious, spightful, grievous, curst; also barren, or uncertain in bearing. Amariorem me facit fenectus, Old age makes me more pervife. Amaryllis, the name of a Country-

maid.
maid.
marynceus, a King of the Epii.
Amarynchus, a River in Arcadia; alo a Town in the He Bubara, where Diana was worthipped. Amafco, I begin to love. Amafcus, a Lover.

Amaia, a River in Italy. Amaia, x, a Paramour, the that loves, or is loved; also Marpurg in Germany.

Analio, onis, f. a Lover. Analius, ii, (ab amo) be that loves, Amafunculus, Amafiolus, i, m. }a little Lover.

Amalis, a King of Egypt, whole tomb was one of the Pyramids: He made a Law, that every one flould live an account yearly of his Liv-

ing, or be put to death.

Amafius, a River in Germany, now Ems.

Amalli, a People about Maotis. Amallo, for Amavero. Amastris, the Wife of Xerxes; also a City of Paphlagonia, called also Amadrum.

Amastriacus, belonging to Amastris. Amata, the Wife of King Latinus,
Mother of Lavinia, and Sifter of
the Goddeli Venilia; also the name of the first Vestal Virgin.

Amate, a People of India.

Amatha, part of Arabia; also a City of Phoenicia and Sicily.

Amatheni, the People thereof. Amathus, i. a River washing Pylos. Amathus, ntis, a City of Cypeus, fa-

cred to Venus. Amathufia, the Iftand Cyprus. Amathufiacus, a, um, of Cyprus. Amathufii, the People of Cyprus. Amathum, tor response of Cyprus.

† Amatin, a Amenter, adv.

Amatin, a People of Rours.

† Amatin, a People of Rours.

Love. Amator, oris, m. a Lover. Amatorchia, z, f. she that is loved,

or in love. Amatorculus, i, m. a listle or fimple Amatorcuis, 1, m, a uses w jump.
Lover.

Jumicoric, adv. lovingly, amoroufly,
Amatorimm, ij, that that caufeth love.
Amatorins, a, um, of love, or Lovers; lovely, or procuring love

\* Poculum amatorium, Love-po-

Amatrix, icie, f. a She-lover. \* A. matrices aque, Lovely waters. Amatus, i, m. a Darling. Amatus, a, um, loved. Amatus, ûs, m. a loving,

Amaturio I am about to love. Amavilia, for Amabilia. Amaurofis, g. dimnefs of fight. Amaxa, 46 Hamaxa. Amaxici, Coa:h-men, Waggoners,

Amazones, a parlike People of Scy-thia, who cut off their right breafts, that it might not hinder their spooting. Amazonia, the Country of the Ama-

TODS.

Amazonides, « Amazones Amazonius, a, um, of, or belonging Amazonicus, a, um, to the Ama-ZODS.

Amazonicum feutum, a Target falhien ed like an roy-leaf. \* Amazonica fecuris, An Halbert.

iccuris, an interest, area, where Amazonium, a place in a size, where Thesens bear the Amazonium, the rainer Apollo, and a Mountain in A.

Ambacia, a work in France, called

Ambactus, i, ms. (ex am & actus) a Client, a Servant, Ambaffader.

confume. † Ambaga, a Piper, a Singer. AMBAGES, is, f. (ab ambicado) an idle circumfiance of words, a far fitched freech, a deceiful Tale, a Charm. \* Ambages molarum, The turning of Mills or Wheels.

Ambagio, onis, f. a turning or winding about. Ambagious, a um, ambiguous, full

of dark and idis words.

Ambago, a place full of Turnings.

Andapes, or pi, Running about The

seggs.

A flubar, or rum, Ambergreafe.

A minar fubalbidum, whith Amber, or the Flower of the Sea.

Ambarri, a People of Burgundy.

Ambarria, a Royle of Burgundy.

Ambarria and ambiendis aviso.

a Sacrifice for the Fields and Corn, ansmering our Rogation-week.

Ambarvilis, le. of Corn-fields.

Ambarvalis hostia, the jame as Am-

barvale. Ambarum, Ambergreafe, Ambas, as Ambonas. Ambasitores, Ambassadours.

Ambalta, a People of Afia. Ambaltum, a River in Afia. Ambahum, the Metropolis of Phrygia. Ambautz, a People of Paropamilus. Ambaxarius, at Carrucarius.

Ambaxi, the fame as Ambaxioqui, they that run about in a Ring.

Ambe, a City of Arabia Foelix. Ambecifis, a paring about.
Ambedo, ere, (ab am & edo) to eat

Ambedo, etc., (20 am or eso-about, or confeme. † Ambegoins, full of turnings. † Ambegoins, (ex am & agran) sheet fartificed to juno. \* Amberni bob & vervex. When Lambs were led to the state of the same sheet less.

by their fides for Sacrifices.
Ambenus, a Mountain in Sarmatia.

Ambefiries, Devouvers.

Ambefiries, Devouvers.

Ambefiries, pun, (ab ambedot) sates or grawn round about. \* Ambefir fammis robota, Scorched round

about. Ambiantinum, a Village in Germa-

ny. Ambiamani, Amiens in Picardy. Ambiani, Liber People of As Ambiani, a People of Galatia.

Ambiani, a People of Galatia.

Ambianii, a People of the Celtz.

Ambianii a Celtan of comparath

Ambidens, ntis, a sheep of swo teeth.

Ambidenter, tri, m. G. ab ambo de dextra) both handed. Ambiegnabos, about when ether Sacrifices were placed. Vid. Am-

begnæ. Ambifariam, two manner of ways.

Ambifarius, a, um, (ab am & bifa-rius) double, that may be taken both ways. \* Ambifarium argumentum, A captions Argument.
Ambiformite, e, of two flages.
Ambiformiter, doubly

Ambigarius, (ab ambigo) an Ar bitrator. Ambigatus, a King of the Celtz. Ambigo, ere, (ab am & ago) to compals, so about, be in doubt or controversie. \* Ambigere cum ali-

quo, to raife a difpute with.

Ambigitur, it is a doubt. \* Ambigitur inter peritifience, 'Th made a Question amongst very learned

Ambigue, adv. doubtfuty, obfcurely. Ambiguitas, tatis, doubtfulnefs, uncertainty. Ambiguum, ii, doubt, uncertafnty,

\* Non habeo ambiguum, I do not doubt at all. \* In ambiguo effe, To

be wavering.

Ambigues, a, um, (ex ambo & a-go) doubtful, uncertain, abjunct.

\* Ambiguus conflit, "Incertain what course to take. \* Futuri ambiguusi, Uncertain what will

chaneg. \* Phiala ambigna, Aft Ambro, onis, a rioteus Spend-thrift. Tumbler glafs. Ambilævus, Left-handed. Ambiliates, a People of France. Ambilogium, a doubtful fpeech. Ambiloquis, a, um, double-sengued, or fpeaking two Languages.
Ambinanus, as Ambidexter. tooth.

AMBIO, ivi, itum (ab am & co) to compass, ambisimily seek for, flata Maid.

Ambior, I am encompaffed. Ambiorix, a General of the Gauls in

† Ambities, ci, f. Ambitien. Ambitio, ouis, f. a going about, em-bition, fuing for, flattery. \* Ambitione relegata, Without vanity.
\* Ambitio nostra nititur in Domitio, My getting the Confulnip de-

Ambitiore, Ambitiofus, Ambitiofilmolitice, Amoutones, Amoutones fimè, adv. proudly, with much la-bour, warily, curiously, by pursuit, with effectation. \* Ambitiose tri-dies, A very Cynick. Ambitiositas, ambitiousness.

† Ambitiositas, ambitios, ful of Ambitios, a um, ambitios, ful of Ofertation, vain-glorios, gergeou, frigned, canning, luperfluou. † Linea ambitiofa. A crooked Line; properly e Perpheny. † Amicitiz ambitiofa, priendfhip held with Courtiers. \* In malis To make mifrtunes greater than they are. Ambitor, oris, m. be that feeketh by ambition.

Ambitudo, a Circuit. Ambitunio, See Ambio. Ambitus, a, um, environed, fued unto, gotten with great labour and

Ambitus ûs, a. Compafs, affetting of Honour, Bribery, a Wall, an Orb or Sphere, a Tourney, Covetouineli, in-

ing for a Paradon, a Circumstance or Speech from the purpose. \* In am-bitu nominum est, Is has several 11.63018 s. Ambivariti, a People between the Rhine and the Macz.

Ambix, cis, 45 Calix. Ambiada, a City of Pilidia. Amblava, and Amblavia, the River

Amblene in Luxemburg. Amblothridion, a Medicine casting Abortion.

Ambligonius, a kind of Triangle, g. Amblyopia, dulaefs of fight, g. Ambo, z, o (Audo) both. \* Ambo after the state of the bo affes, Ambes-ace.

AMBO, onis, m. a feat, a fee, a jug, a pulpis, a round know of a bid, a brim of a pot, &c. g.

Ambogianna, the Town Camby in

Gloucestershire, or Ambleside in Westmorland.

Ambones, a kind of Cups.

Ambra, a City of Vindelicia; also

Amber, or Ambergreefe.

Ambracia, a noble City of Thespro-

Ambracotes, an Inhabitant of Am-Ambracius, a, um, belonging there-

Ambraciotes, a kind of Vine. Ambracus, a Tann of Epirus. Ambrices, Laths, Gutter-tiles.

Ambrischera, a Serpent with two
Ambrishula, beads, one before,
and the other behind.

Ambrodax, a City of Parthia. Ambrona, Sweet-meat.

Ambrones, People of France who Hued upon Pillage. Ambronius, be that bath a fweet

Ambrofia, 2, g. Immertality, the fitzens meet of the Gods; a kind of herb, bak of Jerusalem: Alfo Amesbury in Wiltshire.

Ambrofiacus, a, um, of Ambrofia. Ambrofiamus, or Ambrofus, a, um, pleafant, immortal, divine. Ambrofii mons, Stonehinge in Wiltfhire.

D. Ambrofus, a Bifton of Millain. A.D. 373. and other men.
† Ambrum, i, a kind of black flore.
Ambryon, who wrote the Life of
Theocritus.

Ambryfus, a name of two Cities, one in Phocis, and another in Bosotia.

Ambuareti, a People of France. † Ambubia, the common Cickory Ambugia, Dandelion Priests crewn, Swine's front. Ambubaiz, arum, or rather An-

bubaiz, Minfrels. Ambülacrum, i, (ab ambulo) a pri-

vate Walk, Gattery.

Ambilans, utis, walking. \* Fidem rerum venalium male ambulantem, Scarce current, or marketable. Ambularium, a private Walk, Gal-

lery. † Ambūlātilis, le, walking. Ambūlātio, onis, f. a walking, walk-

ing-place. Ambulatiumcula, 2, a little Walk. Ambülator, oris, m. a Walker, or Gadder up and down: alfo a Cryer. Ambülatorium, ii, a private Walk,

Gallery.
Ambulatorius, a, um, moving up and down, changeable. \* Coena ambulatoria, A light Supper, a funning

Banquet. Ambulatrix, tricis, f. a walker, or gadder up and down. Ambulatus, us, a walking. Ambulii, Caftor and Poliux, fo called

in Laconia.

i Ambulia, See Ampulia. AMBULO are, (ex ambio, vel' Εμ-Banko, &cc.) to welk, move hither and thither, run as water, pass o-To come before a Judge. \* Ambulat hoc caput per omnes leges. This point is often reveated, \* Ambulant naves, the Ships fail. \* Ambulare maria, To walk over the

Sea, Ambulor, aris, I am walked. \*Am bulatus fum, I have walked, Ambulo, onis. See Gradus. Ambulus, He that walketh.

Amburbale, i, n. (ab ambienda ur-be) a Sacrifice wied in the Luftration of Cities.

Amburbiales poffige, the Sacrifices led round the Precinits of the Town.
Amburbialia, a going in Procession. Amburo, ere, (ab am & uro) to burn, parch, feald, confume.

Amburvo, are, (ab am & urvo) to Amburvator, oris, a Tumbler, a Jug-

gler. Ambus, a Servant. Ambufilla, a Belly.

Ambustanous, a kind of Bird. Ambuftaneus, a, um, carrying fire. Ambustio, onis, f. e burning, fealding, or feorching. Ambustulatus, a, um, as Ambus

Ambulus, a, um, (ab amburor) burns about, scalded, blafted, vexed; al. so the Sirname of the Fabil. \* Ambuffis utilis eft, Is good for a Burn

Ambunum, With-wind. Amecum, for Amicum. Amela, a City of Media.

Amelas, a Town of Lycia. Ameles, a River in Hell, whole water no veffel can hold: it, a Philosopher of Apania, the

Mafter of Porphyry.

Amello, an herb growing about the Amella, River Mella in France, Sharewort: Alfo a publick Edi-

Amelongus, a flout Soldier of Lonbardy. Amemelides, a kind of Medlars

with five ftones. Amen, g. verily, fo be it; also as A wentum. Ameanus, a River of Sicily, by Et

Amenareto, to make thick or plesfant.

Amendola, a button Amenophis, a King of Egypt.

AMENS, tis, (q, a mente) mad, e mared.

Amenta, Grum , farp fances t move the Appetite.
Amentarius, 2 Jaffred with a Amentatus, 2, um, 5 firing, loged,

Amenter, madly.
Amentia, 2. f. madnefs, foolibrefs.
\* Amentia verfat, Is flark med. Amentia, orum , bands mberentib Vines are tied.

Amento, are, to faften a Thong unti to fing by a loop, to put firmaria
thing emerly; allo to be mad.
AMENTUM, 1, ("Auru) a boy,
latchet, a Thone, Oak-upple.
Among, a kind of Cuminum.

Ameras, a kina of Cumunum. Ameras, a City shout Mecotis, Amerias, a City of Umbria. America, one of the four parts of the World, discovered 1490. by this toping: Columbus and America

Vefpufius. Americanus of it. Amerimnon, a kind of herb, called

otherwise Semper vivens. merina pyra, Winter-Pears. \* Amerina orum, Bands wherewith the

Vine is tyed. Americla, a Town in Italy, mo

AMES, itis, m. (ex am & co) erotch or flake for nets : alfo a wind of Cake. Americatus, a Town in Sicily. \* A

mestratiui, The People. Ameltris, a Queen of Perfis, Wife of Meryer.

Amethodus, g. without method. Amethystigora, a kind of precion

flone. Amethy flinus, 2, um, 2 of , or like Amethyftinatus, Amethyft. Amethyltinatus, fo the name of an berb. Ametis, a Chil.

Ametor, Motherlefs, g. AMFRACIUM, u, (ex am & frango) a Compass, turning or wind Am-

Amfractuolus, a, um, ful of Wind- 1 ings. Amfractus, a. um. Bent, Turnéd. Amfractus, us, as amfractum.
Amfragolus, a, um, having many
walks, full of Turnings.

AMI

Amfringo, I Break about. Ami, the rear army; also the herb Amia, x, a kind of fhining fift with-

out scales. g. miantus, g. Earth-flax, or Sala-manders-bair, a Stone like allum, a totie like wooll, of which they make torches which never confume in the fre, of which they also make cloth, which being foul, was cleanfed in

the Fire. Amianus, a Bifbop of Alexandria, Disciple of St. Mark, be plucked out bis eye for its wantonnefs. mica, z, f. a Leman Miftrefs. \*Do-

mus amica domus optima, home is bome be it never so homely. Amicabilis, le, Friendly, Amicabilitas, tatis, Friendlinefs. micabiliter, adv. Lovingly.

Amicabundus, a, um, Leving. micalis, a title of Jupiter. Amicarius, a, um, pertaining to

Concubine. Amice, adv. Lovingly. \* Hominum vitæ amice vivere, to live friendly

with all People.

Amicimen, iminis, n. for amictus.
Amiciaum libe Spout, Mosth or
amicinus ? Pipe of a Bottle.

AMiCIO, ui, ivi, xi, ctum, (ab am & iacio) to cloath, wrap up.

Amicibor, for amiciar. Amiciter, adv. Lovingly. Amicitia, æ, f. Friendfisp, alfo a god-defs of the Heathens.\* Amicitia mihi eft cum co. we are Friends. \* A. micitiam pangere cum aliquo, to enter into a bond of Friendfinp with. \* Amicitia rotz cum fico, there h a Sympathy between. \* Personam

amicitize detrahere, to be plain and down right. Amicition, for amicion.

mico, are, to make one my friend, reconcile. Amicor, ari, to be a Friend.

Amicolus, a, um, very friendly. Amicto, are, zo Cloth often. Amictuo,

Amictorium, ii, n. a Neck-cloth, Handkerchief. Amictus, a, um, (of amicior) Cloth

Michus, us. m. a Garment, Apparel, blothing. \* Amichus duplex, loge sparel. \* Amichus graci exole kunt, grow out of falkion.

Amicui, fee amicio. micola, z, a Paramour. Amiculatus, a, um, Clothed with a

Port Garment.
Amichium, li, (ab amicio) a little
flock or fhort Garment. \* Amiculum ferale, a winding freet. \* A. miculus, inteum, a Surplice.
Ameculus, ci, m. (ab amando) a
Friend, a Lover, a Favonrite. \*A-

mici pares, the Princes greatest fa-warites. \* Amicus Charus, the Princes minion or privade.

Amcus, amicior, amicistimus, Amcuptable.
Frontable. \* Amicus animus, a eceptable.
Profitable. \* Amicus animus, a magisum fwest feif. \* Humor Prais amicus, moisture is desirea by Mendons.

Amicus and dexter, Surnames of Hercules. Amiculia, an Island in the Red Sea. Amido, a Town of Mesopotamia. Amictum, ti, Apparel.

Amilcar, Father of Hannibal, and other men. † Amiliarius lapis, a flone laid at

every miles end Amilos, a River in Mauritania Amilton, a Promontory near Bizantium, now Tripition.

Amilia, a City of Arcadia.

Aminidab, the Sen of Rames the Father of Nahalion. Amineus, belonging to Aminea, Aminea, part of Campania, where

excellent Wine grows. Amineas, the name of an Archpirate. Aminiculum, a Womans Veil.

Aminius, a River of Arcadia. Aminone, a River of Cilicia. Aminula, a City of Apulia.

Amio, a kind of fift. Amireus,ci, a Pretor or Chanceller.

Amis Stis, a Hawks perch. Amifi, fee Amitto. Amifias, a Comical Poet in Suidas.

Amifina, part of Cappadocia. Amifine, she River Ems in Germany.

Amillio, onis, f. a lofs. Amiffus, a, um, (of a mittor) Loft. Amiffus, fis, m. Loft. Amilius, or um, a City of Paphlago-

AMITA, 2, (Arab) an Aunt. Amitermini, and Amtermini border Amiternum, a Town in Italy. Amiterniai, the Inhabitants.

Amithaon, the Father of Melamous the Physician. \* Amithaonius, of

Amitinenses, a People of Italy. Amitini Confin Germans.

Amitrochares, a King of India.
AMITIO, in influm, of a & mitto)
to lofe, fend away, pardon, let go,
to take away. \* Amittis florem arbor, the Tree cafteth the Blofoms. Amittere aliquid ex animo, to let any thing flip out of my Mind.
\* Amittere rem de manibus, to

rid his band of a thing. Amma, a Ghofily Mother; also a City in the Tribe of Afer. Ammaa, a famous 6ity of Melopotamia.

Ammadara, a City of Africa. Ammana, as Philadelphia, in Corlo-Ammaritæ, a Prople of Arabia.

Ammaum, a City of 1 Mac. 9. † Ammi, Zibe Herb Bifops weed. Ammos. Ammium,ii,5

Ammianus, a famous Poet. Ammianus Marcellinus, an Hifforian under Gratianus and Valentinian. Ammientes, a People of Spain. Ammiraldus, an Admiral, or overfeer of the Sea banks

Ammites, a River of Greece. Ammites, a Sand-frone, or Free flone. Ammochoftus, the Gity Famagofta in Cyprus.

Ammochilus, a precious flone feeming like gold-fand. † Ammodites, a Sandy coloured Ammon, or Hammon, Jupiter wor hipped in Libya, in the hape of Ram ; alfo feveral other men. Ammoneo, as admoneo.

Ammoma, partiof Libya, beretofore the whole; a fo a name of Juno. Ammoniacum, g. Gum of the Tree A-galyllis in Africa. \* Ammoniacum thymiama, that that iffues from the tree Melops. \* Ammoniacus fal, falt found under the fands in

Africa. Ammonii, a People who had their Original from Reypt.

Ammonitz, a People of Palestine, called by Josephus Ammanitz.

Ammonis cornu, a Gold-coloured

gem like a Rams-born.
Ammonitrum, a kind of Nitre
made of fand and nitre mingled to-

getler. Ammonium, a Promentary of Arabia foelix.

Ammonius, a great Philosopher of Alexandria, Master of Origen; alfo the name of divers other men; alfo a Monk, who cut off his ear so render himself uncapable of a Bi-

Ammorgis, inis, the Lees of wine; an herb of which is made Purple-colour; the rind of a Cane or Reed. Ammothea, a Sea-nymph, daughter of Xerxes and Doris. Ammoveo, es, vi, otum, to Remove

Drive, or Take eway. Amnamethu, an Hand of Arabia foelix in the Indian Sea.

Amnenfes, g. Cities feated by the Rivers fide.

Rivers fide.
Amnettis, 2. g. ferges fulnels of injuries pafs.

† Amnettis, a amnicola.
Amnia, a Zalicus.
Amnicola, 2. c. (ab amnis & colo) see that wells by a River.
Amnicilus, a little River.

Amnicus, 2, um, of a River. Amnigenus, a, um, (ab amnis & gigno) bred in a River.

Amnon, a Flock; also a sea-weed.
Amnis, is, m. and f. (q. ab'Auplysiy) a River, Brock, Stream.

\* Amnis fedatus

Amnis fedatus, a imooth ftream. Amnenies, ie, of or by a River.

Amnifes, brifes,
Amnifes, part of Gnoties.
West of Britain in France. Amnium, a River of Bithynia.

Amnus, a King of Tufcany Amnium, ii, the foft skin that wraps the Child in the Womb. AMO, are, (ab Heb. Em. mater) to Love entirely, Please, Thank, to be in Love. \* Amat fieri, it is wont to fall out. \* Amare ali-

quem in matrimonium, to defre any one in Marriage. \* Amare a-liquam extrema linea, to enjoy the fight of ones sweet-heart. \* Amare feipham, to ft and in his own conceit.

Amodo, adv. bereafter. Amorbeus, a femous Mufician of A. thens, and very continent. Amoebeum carenen, Verfes anfwer ing one another ly Courfe.

Amoena, Jorum, Pleafant places by Amoenia, the Sea-fide. Amorne, adv. Pleafantly.

Amornissme, most Pleasantly. Amornissmus, a, une, most Pleasant. Amorniss, tatis, f. Pleasantness, Mirth, Amity.

Amouniter, Pleafantin.

Amoeno, are, to Delight.

AMOENUS, a, um, (ab Heb. quaman pro nagnam pulchrum) Pleafant, Sweet, a fo detighted. Amorfor, ari, to be very fad.

Amostas, a, um, very faa. Amolbus, a City of Macedonia; alfa

Amolior, irin, itus, fum, iri, (of a & molior) to Remove, Heave away, Depart, Comfort. \* Amolimini hine vos, get you gon bence. Amolitio, onus, f. a Heaving, Chafing

Amolum, the finest Flower that

flies a out the Mill. Amomare, to Build. Amometus, an Historian mentioned

by Pliny and others. Amomis, an Herb of a lefs favour than Amomum, and with a finer

like Orgament. Amomum, Spikenard, the berb Je-Infalem, or Ladies-rofe, g. Amona, a City near the dead Sea.

Amonns, a Noble man of fo great abstinence, that he never eat any but toaffed bread, was never angry.

nor ever told a lye. Amor, oris, m. (ab amo) Love, Luft,
Favour, also Cupid. \* Amores,
a Barling, Minion, \* Excitare mirabiles amores alicujus rei, to make it to be low'd extreamly. \*Alicui in amore respondere, to bear the same offection toward.

Amorabundus, a, um, fut of Love. Helixine.

Amorges, one of Darius's Captains. Amorgos, one of the Cyclades in the Rigean See. Amorgh, idis, a kind of flow that

grews at Amorgos. Amorgina, Purple clothes made at Amorgos.

Amoria, a City of Armenia. Amorium, a Town of Phrygia ma-

Amorosè, amorofius, amorofifime, adv. Amoroufy.

Amorolus, a, um, Amorphus, g. without form or

Bape. Amorrhei, Amorites, a Paople of Palefline. Amos, for amor. .

Amos, Ames. Amila, a City in the Tribe of Beniaman.

Amolis, a King of Egypt.

Amotides, a kind of Serpent.

Amotio, onis, f. a Removing, Patting Amotus, a, um, (of amoveor) Re-

moned. &c. Amoveo, es, evi, tum ; to Remove,

Drive, or Take away, Withdraw, Steel. \* Amovere inspitionem ab aliquo, to put one out of Sufpiti-

Amoveor, eri, to be removed. \* A-moveri in Infilam, to be banified

Ampe, a City by the Red Sea. P Ampechone, a kind of Garment.
Ampela, a Tonn of Creet.
Ampelia, a Shrub growing at the ruts of Vines.

Ampelinus, a, um, g. of a Vine, or Grape-colour.

Ampelis, a kind of Bird. Ampelitis, or terra ampelitis, fea-east, also a kind of Earth in Syria, where with they amoint the Vines to kill worms.

Ampelodeimos, a kind of wyth wherewith they tied Vines in Sicily, g. Amoeloefia, a Town in Decapolis.

Ampeloeffa, a Town in Decapation Ampeloleuce, g. Briony, or White wine. Ampelomelana, the Black Vine, or

Black Briony, g. Ampelopratum, i, n. Leek vine, Raifins, Bears-garlick, Buckrams.

Ampelos, g. a Vine. Ampeiot, g. a vine.
Ampelos, an ifland and Promentery
of Samos, and other Cities; also a
Darling of Bacchus.

Ampelos agria, g. our Ladies Seal. Ampelufia, a Promontory of Africa.
Ampendices, for appeadices.
Ampharæ, a Dorick Gity.

Amphapalia, a City of Creet. Amphania, a Town of Macedonia. Amphaxitis, the Country atout Am-Amphaxitz, the People of Amphax-

Amphe, one of the Cyclades. Amphea, a City of Mellenia.

Amphemerinos, g. the exquisite quartane Ague. Amphi, g. about.

Amphiala, a Town in Africa. Amphialus, an excellent Dancer of Phraecia.

Amphiaraus, Son of Occulus, a Grecian Broaket, who was leath to go to the Theban war, knowing be bould not return, but discovered by his wife Brithyle, bribed by A-drastus, was smallowed up by the Earth the first day be come this her. Amphias, a Man of Tharin, who becoming Rich on a Judden, forgot his own friends.

Amphibius, a,um, g.living as wed on Water & Land. Imphiblestron, g. a Net catching

both ways. Amphibolia, E, f. Ambiguity, Double meaning, g. Amphibolice, adv. Doubtfully.

Amphibolicus, a, um, g. Doubt-Amphibologia, a Speech of a double

meaning. Amphibologius, a, um, g. Deubtfully Broken. Amphibolon, g. Doubtful,

Amphibrachus, g. a Feor in a verfe with a long fallable in the middle, and of either fide a fort one. Amphibulis, a Garment buttoned on either fide, g.

Amphicarpa, orum Fruit on both fides. orum, g. Bearing Amphicoftis, g. Barley growing on

the Mountains. Amphicrates, an Hifterian who wrote

of farnous Men. an parama men.

Amphictyon, coos, the Son of Deucalism, who then for found the interpretation of Decemis. Also the fon of Helenus, who ordained that General Conneel of Greece, call'd Amphictyonium Concilium Amphictyones, the Presidents of that the Decrees thereof.

Amphicyrton, g. a kind of Bons wood on which burdens were carried Amphicyetos, g. the flate of the Moon not yet come to the balf

Amphidamas, antis, the Son of Bu-firis, who wied to Sacrifice his guilt till be bimfelf was flain by Hercules.
Amphidoti, a City of Triphyllia.

Amphidoxon, g. as likely true a Amphidoxus, a, um, g. Honoutable

on both fides. Amphidromia, orum, n. the Fift

day from the biftth, when the chill was named and purified by carry ing round a fire. Amphidromius dies, fee Amphidto

Amphigenia, a City of Peloponne

fine.
Amphilochi, a People of Epiros.
Amphilochi, a City now called h Amphilochia, a City now called Amfiloca, belonging to the People's Epirus; also another in Spain. Amphilochius, a Biftop of Iconim. Amphilochus, the fon of Amphiaras, who built the City called Argoranphilochium; alfo an Athenia Philosopher, a writer of Agrical

tore. Amphilying a River in Samos. Amphilytus, a Southfayer of Acute

Amphima chus, the Name of me Men that affifted at the Siege of Troy. Amphima, a kind of Fift.

Amphimacer, cri, g. a foot at Amphimaceus g. verse having a Borr fillable in the midst, sale

long one on either fide.
Amphimalia, a Town in Creet.
Amphimalis, le, belonging to Am phimalia. Amphimallum, i, n. a Cap wrong or farred en both fides. g.
Amphimallus a Garment went
Amphimalla on both fides.
Amphimalcale, arum, ceats brief Aceves on both fides like wing,

more only by freemen, g. Amphimedon, one of Penelon futers, and other men. Amphimerina febris, g. a Quilde

Ague.
Amphicome, the name of a Nymb, also the mother of Jason who kills her felf.

Changlood fit. Amphinomus, one of Penelopes for

Amphinomus and Anapius, two int thren who carried their Parent the their founders out of Catana to

Amphion, onis, Son of Jupiter h Antippe, who built Thebes his Mulick; also there men.

Amphipolis, the Cita Christopoli, & Emboli in Macedonia. Amphipolitanus, a, um, gielonging h Amphipolis. Amphipoi, Souldiers in war that af

ed two borfes, leaping upon confiel from one to another. Amphiproflylos, an Hufe having Pillars on both fides. Amphipyros, a Surname of Diam

in Sophocles. Amphira, a Epithet of Minerva. Amphiroe, a Name of a Nymph Amphie, a Comical Poet in Plato

Amphyla

Amphifa, a River in Phocis. Amphisbena, La Lybian ferpent, Amphisbena, with a head at both ends, g.

Amphiscii, orum, g. those which have their shadows cast on both sides of

AMP

Amphiffa, a City in Achaia. Amphiffii, the People of Amphiffa, Amphiffene, a Country of Armenia the left.

Amphi(thenes, a Lacedemonian who ran mad as be was faorificing to

limphishides, a man so foolish that be knew not whether he had any Father or no. Amphistratus, a Laconian Captain;

ulfo a certain flatuary in Pliny. Amphitane, the flone Chrysocolla, wherein is found a square Lo-tinge like Gold. Amphitapa, a Garment friezed on

Amphithalamus, i, g. the Chamber where the maids lay.
Amphitheatralis, le. ? pertaining Amphitheatracus, a, um., ? to the Am-Witheatre.

Implification, i, n. an Amphir bettre, or Double Theatre. g. Amphiliamis, a Theban General. Apphithetum, i, n. a Tumbler esp ;

do a great Jugg. g. Amphithoe, a Sea-nymph.

Amphitrite, es, the wife of Neptune; also the Sea, and Mother of

Triton. Amphitiyo, a Theban Prince, Son Alexus; also the Bushand of Alcmene.

Amphitus, and Telchius, Charioteers of the Diofcuri, of whom came the

family of the Henicchi.
Amphora, z; f. ['Aupopeus] an
Earthen Vessel with two ears, Earthen Veffel with two ears, emtaining nine gallons. \* Amphora attica, 30 gallens and an

Amphoralis, le, belonging to an Earthen veffel. Amphorarius, i, m. a Tankard bearer.

Amphorisma, g. the pore from whence freat iffues. pohorites, an Exercrife among the

Plets in Agina, where the Conquefew bad an Ox. hiphoteropion, a Double fair or

dun for exportation and importation; also officiance motty, n. Amphrylus, a Rever in Thefally or Magnelia, by which Apollo fed the tittle of Admetus.

Amphryline, a, uni, I belonging to Amphryline, a, uni, Amphryline. Amphryline. Information of the

Mente of May.

Amply, Larege y.

Amply, Larege y.

Ample, and amplexo, for am-

plector.

Amplector, ti, (ex am & plecto)

Tove heartito Embrace, Compais, Love hearti-b, Hold, Shew favour to, Know, lousprehend. \* Aras complectitur, lakes hold of. \* Amplecti artem Amplecti jus civile, to betake nfelf to the Civil Law. Amplexor, ari, to Embrace often, Facour, Effecm.

Amplexus, as, m. Embracing, Compaffing about.

Amplexus, a, um, (of amplector)

having Embraced. \* Quercus amplexa jugerum- agri, fyreading in

compains an acre.

Ampliatio, onis, f. the Deferring a featence when the Jury cannot agree; aljo an Enlargement. Amplice, adv. Nobly, Magnificent-

† Amplificamentum | an Ampli-Amplificatio, onis, | filing, Enlarging. Amplificator, oris, m. he that Am-

plifics or Encreafes. Amplificatus, a, um, Bnierges, Homoured. Amplifice, adv. Nobly.

Amplifice, are, (of amplus and fa-cio) to Amplific, Extol, Enerage, \* Amplificare aliquid laudibus, very much to commend a thine. \* Amplificare rem ornando, is trim or adorn a thing.

Amplificus, a, um, Stately. Amplio, are; to Enlarge, Amplifie, Prolong, \* Ampliare Etatis foa-cium, to reprieve. \* Ampliare fervitia, to Encrease the number of the Slaves. Amplifime, adv. very Amply Boun-

rifully. † Amplicitas, as amplitudo.

Ampliter, adv. Nobly, Magnificent-ly. \* Acceptus fum hilare atque, ampliter, I was made very welcome. \* Ampliter occupatus, very bufie. Amplitudo, inis, f.Nobleness, Greatnefs, Dignity, Largenefs, Majesty, Bonniy. \* In amplitudiuem adolelcere, (of trees) to grow in Big-

ness and Heighth. Amplivagus, a, um, (ex amplus & vager) baving a large fcope.

Amplies, adv. more Largely, Fur-thermore, Hanceforth, \* Hoc am-plius, hefides. \* Amplies trien-nium eff, 'sh about three years. \* Amplius liberorum, more Chil-dren. \* Amplius horas quatuor. above four bouts. Ampliusculus, a, um, femenhas

Amplo, are, to Amplific or Encreals. AMPLUS, amplior, amplifimus, Ample, Large, Spacious, Sumptu-ous, Honourable, of great Autho-rits, Bounteous, Arbor Amout, Bonnrable, of great Autho-rity, Bonnrabus, Arbor Am-philima, a tree spreading much, \* Saccarum Amplistimum, the largest fort of Sugar. Ampluster, for aphistic. Amplustrum, i, m. an oar or stern

of a Ship.

Ampre, a Town mentioned by Pliny. Amprob, Onls, a Staple, Chain, or Wyth fastened to yoake, g. Amplaga, a Castle in Numidia : al-

fo a River in Africa. Ampfalis, a City of Saturatia Afiatica. Amptruo, are, (of am and truo) to make fuch motions in Dancing as the Salii.

the Salu.

Ampulla, ε, f, ['Αμπῶτις," Αμβων]

a Viol a little Borrle, a Bubble.

Proud fwelling. † Project ampullas, bettors it. Ampullaceus, a, um, like a Viol or

Bottle, Gorgeouffy decked. \* Py-rum ampuffaceum a tankard pear, an English apple pear. Ampullagium, ii, n. a Blossom of

the planted Pomeranate.

Ampullarius, a, um, Pertaining to Bottles. Ampullarins, it, m. a maker of Bottles or Viols.

Ampullefco, ch, ere, to war grofs, be Puft or Swoln with Pride. Ampulligerus, a, um, (ex ampulla & gero) carrying Bottles.
Ampullor, ari, to freak high words

Huff. Amputatio, onis, f. a cutting away

Amputatus, a, um, eut About,

Amputo, are, (of am & puto) to Cut off, Prune, Take away, Difpatch. \* Amputare multitudinem, to dispatch a Company. Amputorius, a, um, belonging to pruding.

Ampycides, Moplus Sen of Am-DVX. Ampyx, a Man mentioned by Ovid. Ampyx, g. a Womans oanl on ber Bead!

Amanchus, altegether Holy v alfo a place in Italy baving Sulphureous

Amleges, a Headland, Amsegètes, they whose Corn'ye by the High way.

Amiliaia, a hind of Fift living in the Sea, or on Land. Amfteradamum, Amfterdam, the Holland.

Amterminis, Dwelling about the

† Amterminia, Doveling about the Amterminia, Doveling about the Amterines, Soderi, Amilia, s. Holy-mater-tenterd, Amilia, s. Holy-mater-tenterd, Amilia, s. Holy-mater, w. a barnella an Amulet, a Penameer, good spainf dewitching, of the Allianee, Numitors pumper Brosher; alfo a ferhous Painter, Amilia, a little Water-pot. AMURCA, CZ. f. ("Amopya") Lees or Mother of Oyl. Amurcarius, a, um, belonging to the

Amurcaius, a, um, belonging to the Lies or Mother of Oyl.

Amurcaitas, tatis, Bregginefs.

murcolus, a, um, full of Dregs or Lees, Amus, a City of Coria.

Amulum, an instrument to know the points of the wind, or Compass Amufatus, a, um, exactly done.
Amufatus, a, um, exactly done.
Amufatus, a. um, exactly done.
Amufatus, armufatum, adamuffim, examinim, adv. Exactly, by Line

and Level, to a Mairs breadth.

AMUSSIS, is, f. (ab" Auus nexus, vel ab am & affis i, c. affer) a earpenters Rule or Line.
Amuno, are, to Mutter or Mur

MINT. Amufus g. a Hater of the Mufes, Un learned.

Amutta, a Gem like Nitre. Amyca, Coelolyria. Amyci portus, a Place in Pontus famous for the flaughter of Amycus King of the Bebryces.

Amycla, one of the daughters of Ni-obe which Paulanias fors was pre ferred with her sifter Melibæa.

Amyciae, a City in Italy, which be-ing troubled with many fulf A-larms, made a Law that none should Speak of the Enemies approach, sill at last they were surprised unawares. which occasioned the Proverb.

myclas

Amyclas filentium perdidit, or Loqui volo, nam scio Amyclas tacendo periifie; alfo a city of Pe-loponacius, the Country of Caltor and Pollux. Amyclai, they fent a Colony into

Creet. Amyclaum, a City and Part of

Creet, Amycizus, a name of Apollo; alfo

A certain Statuary. Amycias, the Scaman that carried Cafar into Italy in the time of the Civil Wars.

Amycus, a son of Neptune, the King of the Bebryces, who being accu-Romed to Challenge all strangers and circumvent them, was at last cir-cumvented and stain by Pollux; also a Centaur, and several other men. Amydon, a City of Macedonia.

Amydum, i. z. ftarch. Amyedili, x, f. g. an Almond-tree, or Almond; or Kernel. Amyedalteum, in Almond-milk. Amyedalteus, y of an Almond-Amyedalteus, aum, or Almond-

tree. Amygdālina nux, an Almonid Amygdalinus, a, um, made of Almond. \* Amygdalina pruna, Almond-plumbs, graffed on an Al-mond-flock. \* Amigdalinum Oleum. Oil of bitter Almonds. Amygdalites, an herb with a leaf

like an Almond-tree, a kind of AMYGDALUM, li, n. an Almond. Arrivedalus, li, f, an Almond-tree.

Amylon, ftarch. Amyrberes, the Barba y tree. Amymni, & People of Boirus.

Amvnione, the Daughter of King Danaus, who bit a Satyr unwitting-ly ; also a fountain and river of Peloponneius.

Amyntz, a People of Thesprotiz. Amyotas, Father to Philip of Macedon, and a Sheepherd in Virgil the name of an Author mention'd by Atirenaus and Elian.

Amyntor, oris, the Father of Phot-DIX, and other men.

Amyrgium, a Field of the Saccz. Amyricus campus, a place about Theffalv.

Amyris, acunning Sybarite, who feeing that Apollo wu about to plague them, because they bonoured men more than Gods, departed to Pelopo melus, whereavon they counted him mad, but the Plane enfuing ca-fed that adage, \* Amyris itla-nit, applied to those who by the valgar are counted Fools, but in fine are truly wife .

Amyris or ameris, a kind of Juces Tree without Fruit. 2.
Anyrum, Baftard Saffron.

Amyrus, a Town of Uneffely. Amyftis, a River of India, felling

into Ganges. Amyftis, idis, g. the pouring down of drink without gulying. A my thin, or Amyfti te ducere, to drink

Amythaon, the Son of Cretheus, and Friher of Malamous.

Amythaonius, a, um, belonging to A nythaon.

Amytia, a kind of Frankinsenfe.

Amytron, a City of Thrace. Amyton, a City of Caria now Meza.

AN. for Aniles, Ante, Annis, or AN. adv. Whether Yes or no,or Elfe,

Either, If.
Ana, among ft Physicians, of each alike; also an eastern Beast, and 2

River in Spain. Anaams, an High Prieft placed by the Cyreni.in Josephus. Anab, the name of a City or Moun-

Anabadrum, a Pulpit or Desk. Anabaptilla, z, an Anabaptill-Anabasis, g. the Herb Horse-hair, or

Horfe-tail Anabafius, li, m. a Meffenger, Harold or Pafs. g. Anabata, g. a Step er Stair .

Anabathrum, i, n. a Pulpit, or any Place some up to by Steps, &. Anabatrum, a Curtain. Anabis, a City of Spain.

Anaboladium, or -gium, ii, g. 4 Cafter, or Veil for Womens Shoulders; alfo a Sacred Veftment among the Greeks.
Anabolicze species, Merchandice,

Loaded in a Ship.

Anabrochilmus, i. m. when one is bound, and lone superfluous thing

Anabula, 2, f. a Red-spotted Ethiopian Beast, with a Head like a Camel, a Neek like a Horse, and

Lege like an Ox.

Anabum, a city about the Danow.

Anacacabeia, the Herb Letus.

Anacacabos, the Fruit of the Herb

Raba Graeca. Anacalyphis, g. a Revelation.

Anacalypheria, g. Prefents given to
the new Married Wife when fift The unveiled ber Face ; alfo the Feat

Anacabra, Z, f. a timbrel . Anacampseros, otis, g. an Herb that being touched, has the force to Re-

being teached, and to gares to Ac-comile Loueti.

Ancardium, ii, an Iodian Tree with Fruit like a Birds Hangs, and files like Blood, g.

Audec, a City of Achaia, Audechalzofis, g. a brief Repeti-tion of what has been faid.

Adaces, Caftor and Pollux, Anacharfis, a Philosopher of Scythia,

fo temperate, that he gave occasion to that Provero, Anacharfis inter Scythas. He compared the Laws to Cobwebs, that caught poor Flies, but let the Wasps escape. He invented the Potters Wheel, despised Money, went bare-foot, flept on the ground,

Anachis, one of the Di Lares among ft the Egyptians.

Anachites, or an Admant. Anacites, Jan January Anachorefis, g. an Hermitage, or isolitary Repofe.

Anachoretalis, le, belonging to So-

litarin fs. Anachoreta, Z., m. an Hermit or Anchorita, Anaborite. g. Anachum, a Muntain on which flood a Temple of Caftor and Pollux in

Attica. Anaclesis, g. a Beating, or calling

Anacole, an Mand in the Eggan Sea. Anacollimata, g. Medecines to ftop the Rhames of the Byes.

Anacollia, g. Month-gless to lay the loofe Hair. Anacoluthus, g. a Figure when the

Relative is put without the Ame-Anacreon, a Lyrick Poet, we was Cheaked with a Grape-flone.

Anacrifis, g. an Inquifition, or firit Examination. Anactoria, a City in Epirus; alfa the Ifte Miletus.

Anactorii, the People of Anactoria, Anadema, atis, n. a Coif, or Beat-

geer, g. Anadendrädes, g. Vines staid us with Shrubs amongst which they grow. Anadendromaläche, g. the Hily Oak; also a Plaister made of it.

Anadendron, fee Althaa. Anadelmus, g. a Smathe or Roller. Anadiplofis, g. a doubling of words. Anadyomene, g. an appearing out. Anadyomene, the Pitture of Ve nus rifing out of the Sea made in

Anza, A City of Caria Anaitz, tily by Cottos.
Anaitz, the People of Anzas.
Anztia, a Town of Armenia Maja,
washed by Euphrates.
Anagallis, idis, f. the Herb Phipernel, \* Anagallis aquatica, su
Durstain, ar Broak-line. \* Ans

Purflain, or Brook-lime. gallis fylveliris, the Herb Calpu-

front, g.
Anaglypharius, g. a Caroer.
Anaglyphice, or the Art of InAnaglyptice, es, f. 5 boffing or Ergraving, g. Anaglyphum.in. a Plate wrage Anaglyphum.in. with Hammen,

not Graved. g. Anaglyphus, a, um, g. Painted a

Engraven. Anagnia, a City in Italy, where the thony caufed Mony to be Coint. Anagnostes, z., m. a Reader.g. Anagoge, es, f. the Mystical felt

of any thing. g.
Anagogeticus, and pertaining h
Anagogeticus, a, um, deep or in

Matters, g. Anagraphe, es, f. a Registing, a Comment, Inventory, a Copy of Afeffment. g.

† Anagus, a Cup of Gold. Anagyris, idis. f. Bean-cod-tree, a Shrub that flinks when 'the handles, which canfed the Proverb. \* Am. gyrim commovere, to be the conf of ones own Mifery. g.

Anagyrus, part of the Tribe Brett. heis, where shue's Anaeyris gres,
Anaetis, a Goddels which the Arme
nians Chieft, Worthip,
Analate, a kind of white Flore

Analecta, orum, g. Scraps, HC ments, Oris.
Analoctos, z. m. he that gathers of the Fragments; also one of a gather.

Memory. g. Analectice, ces. f. a Diet to firenties one newly Recovered. g. Analectis, idis, f. a listle Capiet, a

Bostering, g. An inframe to find the height of any thing to find the height of any thing to Anulcia, z. f. a Difede take away fenfe from all parts of the

Head. g. Analatz, a People of Arabia fale. Analogia, z.f. Proportion. 8. Analogice, adv. Proportionally, Analogicus, a, um, g. Propertions

Analogismus, g. any forcible Ar-gument from the Cause to the Effett, implying an unanswerable necessity.

Analogista, g. a Tutor not Accountable for ble Wardfrip.

Analogium, or -equim, g. a Pulpis.

Analogue, Answering in proAnalogia, z. f. portion or fa-Dion. g.

ANA

Analphabeti, g. they that have not Learnt their All babet. Analysis, g. an unfolding Refolu-

tion. Analyticus, a, um, g. pertaining to a Resolution. Anamascia, a City of Pannonia.

Anamafis, a King of Bgypt. Anamhelis, g. a Remembranes of what we feemed to forges. Ananczum, g. Necessary. Anancitidz, a kind of Stones

with which Magicians raile the De-Anandia vallis, Apandale, in Scotband.

Anania, La City in which the Sons of Ananias, Benjamin did dwell after the Captivity of Babylon; alle the Name of Several Men.

Analiz, arum, Hairs banging Atatiz, Mantapodoton, g. a Figure where

an Oration wantesh fome parts.

an urstion maneted jome parts.
Manaus, a Bijhop of Alexandria, Suepeljor to St. Mark.
Rapar flus, st., m. a foot of two fnort
Syudies; and one long. g.
Maparitum, a, um, g. of fuch free.
Maparitum, i, n. a Verje of fuch
fore feet, g. Anaphalis, g. the Herb centurcu-

Amphe, an island betwint Therasia and Astypalza, which arose of its own accord.

Amphora, x, f. a Figure repeating the fame word at the teginning of fiveral Sentences; also an ascention of the Planets from the East. g. Amphytema, g. an Evaporation, or rifing of Vapours out of the

Barth. Impologetos, g. mexcufable. Anarantium, or Arantium, an Orange.

Anapus, a River in Sicily.
Anarchia, Z. f. want of Government. g. Anarchus, g. without Governour or

Beginning. Andreta, g. a Planet, the entier off of Life in a Nativity.

Anareticus, a, um, belonging to that Anariacz, a People by the Caspian

Sea. Attarrhinen, and Anarrhinum, an Herb like Pimpernel, with Seed like a Calves front, and little or no

Amerrhysis, g. a Feast day of the A-thenians Dedicated to Bacchus. Anartes, People of Dacia.
Anarti, People of Dacia.
Anarti, River in Spain.

Outs, a River in Spain.

Atts, file, f. [Nhown] a
Duck of Drake; also the Age of
bit Women. Anas arctica, a

Analarcha & f. a Propse growing in all parts of the Fiesh. g. Anaspirorus, g. a kind of Herb. Anaths, a River of the Catris

Anaftafia, Anaftafiopolis Dotamia, Anaftafius, an Emperour, A. D. 492. a Bishop of Antioch, and Several

Anathomaticus, a, um, g. belonging to the opening of Fores and Veins. Anathomotis, g. a Conjunition of two Veins in one; also the osning or bleeding of the Veins.

Anaftomaticum medicamentini. Medicine to open the Veins and Ar-

Anaftrophe, es, f. an Invertion, or fetting that word foremost which

hould follow g.

Analtus, g. the highest Circle in
Heaven; also Dark.

Anata, z., f. Curefulness. Anataria, 2, f. a kind of Bagle Preying upon Ducks, Anatarius, if, m. ( ab anas ) he that

keeps, or takes Ducks. Anatarns, a, um, of Dacks. Anathema, itis, n. a Gift offered. g. Anathema, an Execution, or me Executed, g.

Anathematizo, are, g. to entle out of the Church, or deliver up to the Devil. Anathemo, for Anathematico.

Anathoth, a City in the Tribe of Benjamin, shree Miles from Hitrufalem.

f Anatiare, to Help or Relieve. Anaticula, x; ( of anas ) a Duck-

ling. Anatimm, a, um, of Ducks. Anatis, a River of Mauritania, new called Zilia.
Anatocilmus, i, m: a Yearly Renew-

ing of Uluty, and saking Ulury upon Ulury, and of the Holes, and a Mountain near Ganges; all the

Anatolicum Thema, that part of Alia which the Turks call Natolia. Anatolius, a Bifhop of Laodicza; and other Men.

Anatome, et, f. an Anatomy, cut-Anatomia, z. f. ting up of Bedies to fee the Parts, g. Anatomice, es, f. the Art of Diffelting. g.

Anatomicus, g. skilful bu Anaromy. † Anathum, i, n. a Glass melted into divers Colours.

Anatus, he that carrieth Rings or Fetters.

Anava, a City of Phryela. Anauchidas, a Famou Wrefter. Anaudona, a Town of the Syenices.

Anaudons, a River of The flay.

Anaurs, a River of The Alani, and

Heniochi.

Anax, the Son of Corlus and Terra from whom Miletus was called A. nactoria.

Anaxigoras, 4 Noble Philosopher of Clazomenia, who left his fileste to by Friends, and Travelled; being asked why he had no regard to but Country, he faid he bad, and pointed to Heaven; He first Wrese of the Eclipse of the Moon. Anaxander, & King of Sparts.

Anaxandriace , a King of Lated's-Lacedamonians, bad two Wives and two Houses at once ; hife & Co-

to Death in a Morter by Nicocceon a Tyrant of Cypras. Amazarere, a Fair maid of Cypras turned into a fine, for higheing Iphie, who for Love of her had hanged himfelf.

Anaxenor, a Mi fictari, whose the City Tyma and M. Anthony greatly Honoured. .

Anaxetum, ti, n. a kind of Quaphalium.g. Anaxias, 4 Thehan Generali Anaxibia, the sifter of Agamem-

pon. Anaxitrates, a King of Athens. Anaridamus, A Ring of Sparta, Anaridamus, A Comical Poet, Anaridas, A Comical Poet, Anaridaus, a King of the Rhegines, and other Men.

Anaxides, a Perfon who wrote of

Americaer, a Fergun way now by Philosophers.

Anaximander, a Miletine Philosopher with the first made a Globe, and Geographical Maps, grid Philosopher and Emblydation from the Lampsteenit befut to the control of the

Alexander, and knowing that be bad Sworn to do contrary to bu Sniet defired bim to rufe their City, and Defirey am; wien which he was forced to Pardon 'um against bin Anaxipolis, a Comital Poet of The-

Anaxippus myadius, Confecrated a

Anaxirinos, the Daughter of Coro-nos, and the Wife of Epius.

Anaxis, an Hibrian of Becotia.

Anaxis, a Ribrian of the runnels through Feltrida; ill.

Anaxy, the Deight of Asicaus.

Anaxy, the Deight of Asicaus.

Anaxytis, g. the Herb Sorrel.

Anazarbus, a Cit's of Cilicia. \* Anazarbus, it is People.

Ancala, orum, Graven Veffels or

Places. Son of Lycurgus, whit of the Argonaut; Affi a sen of Neptune King of Samo, who Panega a Vineyata, overwork'd his thrushis, and wa told by one he fould never infle the Prince which whole he was to the thing the Prince of the Prince which whole he was to the Prince of the Prince which whole he was to the Prince of the Prince which whole he was to be princed by the Prince of the Prince was about to do, receiving News by a Wild Boar masting bis Vinesara threw bis Wifte away, ran into the Vineyard and was from by the Boar, and occasioned the Proverb, \*Multa cadunt inter calicem supremag labra, i. a. meny things fall by

Ancalites, the Hundred of Henley.
Ancaria, a City of Italy.
Ancaria, a Goddess Worldinged by the Afculani, to keep off their Bo-

mies.
ANCEPS, itis, (ab am de capis)
Doubtful, Dangenous, i. m Glidhis
ancept, a swo-seged risord. \* Aueths animal, a Beoft leving on Frater and Land.

Ancetum, 1, 162 Will Chiamber. Ancheria, the Mother of Orcavia. Ancharia, the Morther of Urcavia.
Ancharias, a Noble Han of Rotte,
field by Marina's Sultion.
Anchariosis, son of Rhaette, attag
of the Marubi in Italy.
Anchelia, a Wind Massing from
Anchelia, a Haven of Epieca.

Anchetius, a Mountain tear Orchomenus.

Anchefirus a Mount ain of Attick median of Author, Analysis founded hom which flow the Statue of Jupi-Analysis, a Philosophy pounded ter Archelinius.

Ancleda, a Bearded Man.

Anclo, are, to draw.

or Mejopotamia.

temmed ...

Anciena, an Iron Infirument.

Ancobaritis, part of Arabia Deferta.

Ancodata, Ancumulenta, Cor-

land, Premontery, a round Prifon-Howle, a conver of a thing, a. Ancones, Veffels of a Capit high;

alfo Inn-haunters, Neighbours.

Ancore, a City of Bithynia.

of Ancykina

things.

201611-

tyed.

se a door mail.

Ancrina , a Fown of Sicily, corrupted

of Ancycuna.

Ancteres, rum, Bands to the up a
Norma; allo that part of the neck
which is justed to Choaking, g.
Anctio, are, of Ango ) to For-

Ancho. 28, I Sigd together, Vexa Ancho. 2, um, (of Angor) Tor-mented, Vexed, Confrained. ment or Vex often.

Anctuli, and lx, the Gods and Goddeffes of Servants; also Ser-

Ancumulenta, all kind of fileby

Ancumulenta Menfirmom Wo-

Ancus Martins, the fourth king of Rome, who first Walled it about.

Ancus, a River of Lufitania, now Rio di Soure.

Ancyla, Z, g. the dopping of fornt that it cannot mave.

Ancelleum, a Tenza of Sicily.

Ancyloblepharon, g. a Diffafe
when the Eye-lids flick together, or
to the white of the Eye.

Ancylogloffus, g. be that is Tongue-

Ancyrae, a City of Galatia.

Ancyra, a city of Sicily.

TAncillo, are, and to force of Knellior, ari, Swell upon.
Ancillula, x, f. a lietle MaldServant. Anchiala, on-e, a city of Chicia.
Anchialus, a City of Thrace; also
an Aftrologers Name in Tully, and favoral Men.
Anchiano, a God of the Jews, as fome
gather from that of Martial, tib. 2.
ep. 95. \* Jurg, Verpe pot Anchialum. Other tibink an Outh, as
God liveth; but an Ancient Mamuleripe of Thuasus, but yet Anchialum, that is, an Afs, for the
Jews was thumbs as Consention and Ancillogiofium, the Difesfe called Tonete-tyed. Ancipio, are, to doubt which way to take.
Antipe, for Anceps.
Antipula, a Net or Trap to catch
either man.

Anciromacus, a Veffel to cary Anchors and other Furniture. Jews were shought to Swear by an Ancina, is, m. a Paring round. Ancina, a, um, out about. Ancina, bust most. Anchimolus, a Sophifter of Rlis, that Lived upon Elgs and Wa-Ancia, z. 16. a. Denice like est banging-Buckets to draw Water. Anciabra, Vegels, ufed in Sasri-fice, of which gash Ward in Rome bad one. Anchinum mel, Hony made of

Flowers gathered only in the Spring-1 me in the interior precifica of the Shoulder-blade. Anchina, R. a. Town of Thaly. Anchina, R. a. Town of Emzas; allo an Athenian, Archon. Anchinana, Archon. Anclabris, a Table which the Priests Anclare, and Anculare, to Draw or Serve.
Anciator, a Servant.

Anchilus, a Mountain of Arcadia. Anchita, a People of Arabia fully.

Anchor, a Lake at the Month of the

River Cophile. Anchonifi, Infirmments ufed in Tor-

ANCHORA, E. f. (" Ayrupa ] an Anchor, government, refuge; elfo a Captle in Phrygia. \* Anchora facta, Ancon, onis, m. an Elbow, a Headthe Sheet Anchor. \* Anchora line-rior, a Mark fet to know fome great Master. \* Duabus Anchorior, a Marie Duabus Anchoris fultus, see as by both Arms, or west bollered. Anchorz, cands falining the Seil-pard to the Math. Anchorage, image a storage.

Anchorage, image a storage.

Anchorage, image a storage. Anconici fee Anchonici; allo a Ancora, z, fee Anchora. Ancorarina, a Mountain in Mauri-

Anchorage to Auchor Anchorarius, ii, m. he that hath the charge of the Anchor. Anchorarius, a, um, belonging to an

Anchurisma, atis, a. the taking away of Windy matter differ-Anchor.

ved. g. Ancharus, the Son of Midas. Ancharas, 2, f. the fecond kind of Garden-Buglofe. Alchantt or Orchanet. g. thanet. g. Anthropies of the Cords of a Joynt, hindring its use.
Anthropies superfluous Field in the great corner of the Eye, to which

the Humours gather.
Ancia, the bandle of a Target or Rurbler. Ancia, or Antia, Locks banging

by the Bar. Appliator, a Cunning Man. Ancido, see Circumcido.
Ancile, ise.

Ascilum, is. A kina of horr.
Shield Repersed so fall from
Heaven in the time of Numa
Denvilled.

Pompilius. Ancili, the Hams or Ankles. f Ancilis, le, belonging to a fort Fauchion. ANCILLA, . f. (q. ancula ab antiq.

anculo ministro) a Maia Servant alfo a Flatterere Ancillariolus, i, m. one shat follows Wenches.

Anciliaris, re, telonging to a Maid-Servant. \* Infidias facere An-cillares, to h in wais for em. Ancillarius, ii, m. one much addited Ancyroum, a Promontery of Africa minor. Ancyrion, a Town in Italy.

Aneyron; a City of Baypt. Anda, a City of frica. Andabata x, f. a fight between Combat bots winking. Andabata arumma they that ufed pe

fince winking. g. Andabilis, a City of Cappadocia. Andabilis, a City of India, which for rendred to Alexander. Andania, a City of Procalia, and the name of a noman in Paulanias.
Andamus, a River of Carmania.
Andamus, a City of Caria.

Andapila, a net or trap for Bears, Andarz, a Perple of India. Andarba, a City of Dalmatia. Andariffus, a Town in Mucedonia. Andariftenfes, the People of Andari

Andatis, a Town in Æthiopia. Andautonium, a Town of Pannonia. Andabonthus, the Sonof Crute Rise

of England.
Andernian, a city of Lalmatia.
Andegavia, the country of Angers
in France. \*Andegavi, the Paper. Andela, & f. an andiron. Andelus, a City of Spain.

Anders, a Town in Phrygia, where Andering, the Mother of the Gods, Anderida, the Town Newenden is Kent.

Anderidum, a Town in Spain. Andes, the French men about And Andes, pl. a Youn in Italy and

Mantus. Andinus, a, um, belonging to Andre Andethanna ? a Town and Conveile Andethanalis of Friers Echternack.

Andevera, Andover in Hantshire, Andiantes, a People of Pannonia. Andocides, an Orasont of Athens, Andologenies, a People of Spain, Andomatis, a River of India falling

into Ganges. Andomatunum, a City of the Lin

gones.
Andoritippo, a City of Spain.
Andracha, a City of Cappacocia.
Andrachae, g. Purfisin. Alta
Gractine agria, an Herb taken if

forme to be Orune.

Andrewnon, the Father of Thous.

Andregations, a Truiteur to bis Countries.

try reparded by Lylimachus.

† Andrago, Inis, as virago.

Andragoras, one who died suddenbis

Martial, lib. 6. Andramytes, a King of Lydia, who

firft made women-eunuchs. Andrapana, a City of India within Ganges. Andrafimundi, a Promontory of Ta-

ANCUS, a, um, [ ab 'Ayxu'y Cu-bitus ] Maimed, Ulub-fifted. \* Tam probane.
Andraffium, a City of Afia minor. Mortuus eft quam ancus, a dead Andreapolis, St Andrews in Scot-Anous, i. m. a Boy with a crooked Arm not eafly firetched.

Andreas, x, m. Andrew. Andreis, part of Greece. Andreiti, a People of India, conquered by Alexander.

Andri, a People in Gallia Cifalpina. Andria, a City of Rhis, and abother of Macedonia; also Feasts where Andricas, a Town of Media, Lycis,

and Thrace. Andricus, a Mountain of Cilicia; alfo the name of a River.

Andrifcus, the name of an Historian. Andrizo, 25, I play the man. Androbius, a noble Painter in Pliny. Androcalis, a Town in Althicpia. Androcales, one of the Daughters of

AND

Antipoenus, who flow themselves for the safety of their Country. ye not payed y tour country.

Androlldes, a famous Laconian

Warrier, who being uspraided for
the laments, made this fram Reparies, They are fatteff for the War,
who think not of running away, bug

fighting.
Androcydes, a Physician who has a
Epifle to Alexander extant, when in he bids him remember, that when he drunk wine, he drunk the bla of the earth, which was as Hemlock to a man; also a Painter. Androda, a kind of gem.

Androdamas, ntis, m. a preciou Rone, hard and heavy, bright like Siver, and of divers little squares. indrodamus, a Law-maker among the Chalcedonenies in Thrace. Andro us, a Dacian Slave that was acknowledged by a Lion at Rome, who'e foot he had formerly cured in

the Woods. Androetas, an Hifterian of Tenedos. Androgeus, the Son of Minos, King

of Crete, slain by the Athenians through entry; upon which Minos made war upon them, and compelled them to fend seven young men, and many Maids, to be devoured of the Minotaur.

Androgynz, \ a People of Africa, of Androgyni, \ both Sexes, lying with me another by turns.

ladrogynus, i, m. an Hermaphroand Andromache, the Wife of Hector.
Andromachidz, a People who were
wont to profitute their Virgins to

their King before they were married. Andromachus, a Flatterer of Cwal-us, by whom he was betrayed to the Parthians; and other men.

Andromada, Daughter of Copheus, King of Ethiopia, who for her Mo-ther's pride was bound to a rock, to be devouved by a Sea-monster, but was delivered and married by Perleus. Andromon, the Founder of Colophon Andron, onis, g. a place in the house to which only men come; also a place

between two walls, to receive the rain falling from the houfe. ladron, the name of a Town by Ni-lus; also one of Catana, that first invented dancing and rhyming; and

leveral other men. Androna, a place in a ship where onhy men lay; also a Town in Syria. Andronicus, the name of the first Comedian, and several other men Andronorus, a Legislator of the Chalcidenses.

Andronyum, a medicine against the difeafe Uva.

Androphagi, a People of Scythia.

Androphagi, a People of Scythia.

Androp, the Isle Berdley, between

Wales and Ireland; it is also the
chief of the Cyclades.

Androiace, es, g. an herb on the Sea-coast of Syria, without leaves, with green bushs and feed. Androfamon, onis, St.-John's wort, or Tuscan, having juice like Man's

Androfia, a Town of Gallatia, now Andres,

Androfthenes, a Pretor of Theffaly, who favoured Pompey.

Androtion, Author of the Attick

History. Andruo, are, to randackward, to

Americo, eac., play the man: Aneclogistus, i, m. free from giving accounts. g.

Anecus, a River of Sicily.
Aneda, merry.
Anediolus, sedious. Ancianum, a City of Italy, son

Monte Aguano. Anellus, for Annellus. Anemo, a River in Italy.

Anemolites, a wind-mill.
Animolius, a unin, winds, g.
Anemolia, a City of Phocit.
Anemolie, carrieg, or Whid-popy;
by fome, Refe-parliey: "dio Celardine the great, or Wind-flower, g.
Anemoria, a City of Phocit.
Anemolia, a Town of Arcadia. Agemothicos, a fizy about Caria. Anemotis, a sirname of Pallas. Anemurium, a firy of Cilicia.

Anemula, a Mediterranean Mand. Anemytas, an As among the Tarrentines, facrificed to the Winds. Anes, a Valley. Anemosphoros, a kind of Turner,

called also Bunnion. g.
† Anet, she waneth old.
ANETHUM, she berb Dill, or An-

nife. g. Anethulia, a City of Libyz. Anetioum, an Ointment of Annifeed. Anctinus, Of Dill, or An-Ancthinus, a, um, & nife.

Anetis, an Armenian Goddess Accuritatus, a, um, being to feek for an excule. Anexetaftus, as Aneclogistus.

Anfractus, 2, um, turning.
Anfractus, ûs, (ex am & franco) a
winding of a may, a circuit, involution. \* Anfractus annui, Tearly
Revolutions. \* Anfractus judiciorum, Difficulty in deciding contro-

Angara, Inns in which Polls do lye

or Portes Me. g. Augari, Kings Meffengers, or Pols. Augaria, x, f. compelled fervice, prefing of borfes or men. g. Augarianus, i, m. a Serjaant, or Beadle.

Angario, are, to confirmin to carry a

Angarto, are, is confirmed to the define, and a Mart-rown of Bithynia.

Angaris, a Mountain of Paledine, and a Mart-rown of Bithynia.

Angarus, \( \) \( \) \( \) a Poft, Meffenger, For-Angarus, \( \) \( \) term in Arabia Feelix.

Angelica, \( \) the Daughter of Mercury, in Pindar.

in Pindar. Angelica, the herb Angelica. Angelici, the name of certain Hereticks in Epiphanius.

Angelicus, a, um, telonging to An-

gets.
Angelina, a place beyond Melopotamia, which perhaps gave name to the Augelici. Angelion, a Statuary who made the Image of Apollo at Delos.

Angeliz, a City of Bortica. Angellus, li, m. (ab angulus) a little corner.

ANGELUS, i, m. an Angel, or Mellenger; also a Son of Neptune, born in Chice. g. Angenora, or Angerona, or -ia, a

Goddefs to whom they factificed when

their Cattel had the Squinancy; all so the Goddess of Silence.

Anger, gri, m. a Sergent, a Tor-mentor, Swash-buckler. Angeronalia, Feafts kept on the 1906 of December, in honour of Angerona, for their preferontion from the

Squinancy.

Angia, x, f. a buckis.

ANGINA, x, f. ("Ayyu) the Squinany in the toroat; also the berb Dedder, or With-wind.

Angiportus, ils, or 1, m. or Angipor-Angiportus, us, or 1, us. or Angipor-tum, i. n. (4. angens, vel angulus portus) an all, or jard. Angilia, for Angillium, a book. Angiliai, the Muler of the Gold. Angites, a River of Thrace. Anging a Wood in the Country of the Maria.

Angitula, a River and Ibwn in Italy. Angium, a rich City about Pelopon-

Angla, three-corner d tables. Anglelega, Anglesty. Angli, a People of Germany, by the River Albu. ANGLIA, 2, (ab angulus) England.

Anglus, Sunglife.

Anglicanus, 2, um, 3
Anglicanus, 2, um, 3
Anglobes, a kind of Spice-bread.
ANGO, xi, etc., ("Ayxus) to diffuses, eboak. \* Angere & animi, To vex himself in his mind.

Angor, i, to be firangled. \* Angi animo, To be troubled in mind. \* Angi defiderio, Venemently to defire.

Angones, a kind of flears or darts.
Angor, oris, ms. (ab Ayyo'ra) anguith, venation, firanging, the
Squincy. \* Angores avium, The
finging of birds. \* Angoribus & dedere, To let vexations wrack and perture one.

Angria, part of Westphalia, where Hengishis and Hostus were born. Augrivani, a People of Germany. Augrivani, a Respect of Germany.

† Anguedo, grief. Anguen, a, um, (ab anguis) of a ferpent. Anguicomus, a, um, baving fnakes

inflead of bair.
Anguiculus, li, m. a little fnake.

Anguier, s, um, a Confestation in form of a Serpent (Hercules griping a Snake) betokening Tempest. a sname) verocening compet.
Anguigena, x, o. 1 (ab anguis & Anguigena, x, ua), gigno) engender'd of a Serpent.

Anguilla, Z. f. (ab anguis) an Eel,

\* Anguilla prizgrandit, A faufen
Eel, \* Medua, A Scaffing, \* The
mima, A Grig. \* Decumana,
spitchooek. \* Anguilla eft, elabi-

tur, A very livyery Touth.
Anguillaris, to, of az Eel.
Anguillaria infula, the fife of Ely. Anguillarium, ii, a bed of Eels.
Anguillarium, ii, a bed of Eels.

City.

Annuimanus, an Elephant, whose front, which be uses for a band, turns up and down like a Snake.

Anguina, for Augura, Anguineus, of or like a Snake. Anguinus, a, um, 5 \* Cucurbita anguina, A long gourd.

Angumum, i, n. }a knot of Snakes. Anguirem, Sandard like a Ser-Anguipes, edis, c. footed like a Ser-F 2 pers an Alder.

fant Angelo.

at the mouth.

tus , Nafty beleved out.

breath.

hate bim

Nafty vapours of the wine

ANHELO, are, (ab am & halo) to

gant. \* Anhelans campus, Cafting

up vapours. \* Anhelare feelus, le breath out misshief.

Anbelofi, they that feteb their wied

Ania, a Roman woman, that would

Aniaca, a Country about Armenia.

Aniana Therma, Bashs of Campa-

Aniana, a City of Melopotamia.

not marry a fe and Musband fear-ing, if good, to lose bim; if bad, to

thick and fort, or are fron. Anhelus, a, um, breathing with difficulty, hori-winded. \* Anhelus curfus, Arunning ones felf out of

mer.

Angularius, a, um, as Angularis. Angulatins, le, cornered.

Angurus, a Mountain of Scythia.

Angulatim, adv. by corners, from

pent, and Epithes of the Giants.
ANGUIS, is, m. and f. ("Ayro B) a Screens, Snake, Addir.
Anguis fenecta, The cafe skin of Anicii, an ancient and noble Family of Rome. Anicium, a City of France, now Le

Anicula, and 2 (ab anus) a little old Adicula, and (cla amis) a tittle of Adicula, e.f. (cla amis).
Adicularie, Adiculoffe, Anills le, pertenning to an old woman, doting the anicularies of the Adicularies of the Adicularie Angulani, a People of Italy, whose Town is Angulus, now Civita di Angularis, re, crooked, become cor-ners, or fet in a corner.

Anienus, a, um, of the River Anien. Anigrus, a River of Theffaly, whence Anigriades Nympha. Anilitas, tatis, f. womens old age

corner to corner.
Angulatus, a, um, fautre, creoked.
Angulous, a, um, full of corners, or dotage. Aniliter; adv. dotingly, like an old ANGULUS, li, m. (Ayun) a cor-

Mitted A. 2. f. (ab "Aveu@, Spiri-tus) the ford, life, breath, wind. \* Animam debet, He over more than be it would. \* Animam re-Angufia, Angus in Scotland. Angustatus, a, um, made narrow. Angusta, Angustias, adv. fireichtly, painfully, briefly. \* Angustias pabulari, To have but little room for cipere, To take shes breath.

Animabilis, le, gruing tife and breath.

\* thoimabilis sprabilisque natura,
the Air. Foráge. Anguitis, 2, narrownefs, diftrefs, bafenefs. \* Angustiz Erarii, The Animadversio, onis, f. an observa-

emptiness of be Exchequer. \* Temtion, chafifement. fie capities Authority to punish by porum, Bad times Anguliclavii, a fort of Roman death. Animadversor, oris, m. an Olferver, chaftifer, a Critick.

Anguiticiavii, a fort of contain Kniphi.
Angusticiavius, i, m. f where by the Roman Knights, with narrower flust, then that of the Stratoris.
Angustics, tatis, f. fr. Angustics.
Angustics, tatis, f. fr. Angustics. Animadverlus, a, um, (ab animad-vertor) marked, confidered, panish-Animadverfus, is, m. a Animadver-

Animadverto, ti, lum, (q. verto abi-ANGUSTUS, a, um ( ab angulus mum ad) to confider, perceive, regard, correct. \* Animadvertere vel 'Aynov') narrow, lafe, lose, small, fain's \* Arimi angusti & demissi, of a mean, low spirit. in aliquem. To punifb one. \* Angusta viarum, Narrow paf-Animæquitm, gentlenefs. Animæquis, patient in trouble, faces.

Angyrorum Urbs, a Cley in Elong-suffering. Animal, alis, n. (ab anima) a living creature, a beaft. \* Inter-Anhelanter, adv. with puffing and rancorum animalia, worms in the

Anhelatio onis, f. Shortnefs of breath, Animalculum, i, n. a little eres Anhelator, oris, m. a purfie man, panter. Anhelatus, 2, um, blown, breathed out, as Vapours from the earth.

Animalis, le, beving life, fenfible, breathing. \* Animalis intelligentia, Plate's Anima mundi. Anhelatus, as, m. breath iffuing out Animalitas, the Effence of an Ani-

Anhelitus, us, m. breath , wind, fortness of breath \* Anhelitum Animans, tis, f. & n sometimes m. any living creature. recipere, To take breath. \* Red-dere, To breath. \* Vini anheli-

Autmatio, onis, f. a giving foul and Animator, oris, m. a giver of life,

Animatorius, a, um, conveying Air Animatus, a, um, quiekned, minded, affelled towards, flout. \* Animate tegula, Earthen pipes convej-

ine water. Animatus, fie, m. as Animatio. Animatiz, the Sweet-bread in a Hog. Animo, as, are, to give life or coumage tibias, To make the pipes to

Animosé, Animofius, Animofiffimé. adv courageoufly, affectionately. Animolitis, courage, manlinefs. Animolus, ior, illimus, couragiou

an ry, baughty. \* Animola: peri-Cula, That require courage. \* nimola effingere figna, Lively I-mages. \* Avimola fides, Syaring for no coft. A imotha, a City of Arabia. Animula, a, f. a listle stull.

Animulus, li, m. a Sweet-beart. Animus, i, m. ( ab "Avepor, Spiri tus) mind friris or courage, or breath. effection, wrath. \* Examinisententia, According to ones mind.

\* Præfenti animo effe, To have ones wits about one. \* Animi pea.

deo, I am in doubt. \* Animum altenifimum habere, 75 abhor. aucontinuum Daoere, 22 assor; \* Fert animus, I make account, \* Adverso animo, Againg libe bat, \* Me lesio pafius est animo ulque achiuc, He bath born gently with u hisberto. \* Credo optimo animo te fecilie, We belleve you did it with

e good intent. \* Mala mens, malus animes, An evil mind, an evil mednine. \* Animum alterius ex medning. \* Aumum alterius ex tuo spectas, Tou muse as you use. Anina, a city of India, without Ganges.

Aninacha, a Town of India, within Ganges. Anio, or Anien, enis, the River To verone in Italy ; alfo the God of that River.

Anifis, a King of Egypt.
† Anifio, old age.
Anifum, fi, n. the berb Annife, the fred. g. Aniflis; the River Ens m Auffria.

† Anitas, old age. Anitha, a City of Arabia Petraza. Anitorgis, & City of Spain. Anistis, a Foot-man of Alexander

Furlongs in a day. Anitius, a name of feveral Romant. Anius, the Son of Apollo, by Rhat,

King of Delos. Anna, a Goddels of years, the daugh-ter of Belus, and Sifter of Dido. Some take it for the Moon : alle City of Judea. Annachus, a certain man that livel

three hundred years. Annalis, le. (ab annus) of a year \* Annalis clavus, A peg every per drove into the Temple-walls. Annales, jum, m. Chronicles of thing

done from year to year. \* In mailibus est peperiste, 'In recordal

Annale, lis, n. a. Annales, wied by Gellius.

Annarius, a, um, of a year.
Annarus, a King of Babylon, wer intemperate. Annas , a High-Prieft among h Jews.

Annafcor, a Adnafcor.

Annates, or the First fruits.
Annates, the First fruits.
Annatim, adv. yearly.
Annavigo, are, (ab ad & mavigo) b

fall unto.
Annecto, xi, um, (ab ad & secto) To falten unto, lean towards. \*Morbus qui mentum pectori annectit, Caufing the chin to beng down to.
Annellus, li, m. (ab annulus) a link Ring. Anneta, z. f. an bour.

Annexus, a, um, (ab annector) his Tied us in wood. Annexus, as, m. a tying unto, or coin-

Anneflus, or turn, a Town of Arabia Foelin.

Annibal, alis, the Son of Amilea, who bound him by Oath, that when the bound him by Oath, that when the bound him by Oath, the bound him by Arms be came of age to take up Arm egun#

Amizris, a Famous Horfeman of Cyrene. Anniculus, a, um, of one Years age.

ANN

Anniculus, i, a Year by the Courfe of the Moon. Amnidus, a, um, of a Year. Annihilo, are, (of ad and nihilo) to

Annibilate, fet nought by.
Assifer, a, um, (abannus & fero) bearing Fruit all the Year till new

Annitor, eris, fins or xus, ti, ( of ad and Nitor) to lean to, earneftly endeavour, firain at.

Anniturus, about to, or that
Anniturus, a, um, will endeavour.
Aunitus, (of annitor) leaning
Annixus, a, unv, fo, Endeavouring, Straining at. Anniversarium, ii, n. a Year-day,

or Years-mind. Anniversarius, a, um, (ab annus & verto) done every Year at a fet time. \* Feriæ anniverfariæ, jet Holydays, immoveable Feafts. Anniom, a Town in Pelopomefus. Annius, the Sirname of feveral Men. Anno, are, (of as and no) to live a Year; alfo frim unto.

Annodo, are, to tye unte. Amominatio, ouis, f. an alludino to a thing when two words are alike in found, but of contrary fenfe. Amon, or Hanno, a Carthaginian General, Banished for taking a Lion

along with him in his fourneys; also the Name of other Men. Annona, x, f. (ab annus) Provision of Corn, Victuals, Stipend or Wagrs. \* Sex annonae, fix Men.
\* Annonam macelli temperare, to moderat: the price of the Ma ket. \* Vaftare and vexare acconam.

toraife the price of Villuals. Annonz, Allowance or Charges. Loaves Diffributed by the Emperour

to the Citizens. Antionarius a, um, of Vittuals.
Antionarius, ii, m. a Vidinaller,
Poulterer, Purveyor. Annonor, ari, (ab annona) to di-

fribate Provision. Anno, otis, f. an Old Woman. Annofa, the Anger of God.

Annofus, a, um, full of Years, Aged. Annotatio, onis, f. a Noting, a Sen-trace upon a Guilty Person or thing. Annotatiuncula, x, f, a fort Note, Annorator, oris, m. an Olferver. innoatus, a, um, Noted, Regiffred,

Numbred among ft. \* Flumen pifce mbili annotatum, a River that is Eminent for Some Noble Fift. Annotinum, i, n. Wine of a Year

Ametinus, a, um, (q. anno tenus) of one Year. Annotinus, (q. annona tenus) per-

Amoto are, (of ad and noto) 10 Note, Record, Entitle, Difcern, Ap-point unto. \* Annotare reum fequirendum, to Summon a Perfin absent to appear won an Acenfation brought against him: Annotor, ari, f. to be Noted, Condemned.

Angua, and annunm, an Allowence of Ford for a Y'ar.

Annualis, le, Annual, belonging to the Year:

against the Romans, and other [ + Annuare, to continue for a Year. Annaatim, adv. Yearly, from Year

Annularis, re, of a Ring. \* Digitus annularis, the Ring-finger. Annufirium, u. n. a Ring-Box.

Annilarius, a, m, of a Ring. box.

Annilarius, a, em, of a Ring. \* Annilariz (calz., round or winding Stairs. \* Annularia crets, ceruje.

Annularius, ii, m, a Goldsmith.

Annulatus, a, um, Ringed, wearing

Rings, tyed up at Dogs be.
ANNULUS, or anulus, (ab annus vel ab 'Ave(Au Obvolvo) a Ring, Fetter, or any thing like a Ring. \* Annuli loricz, the mails of a Breaft-plate or Armour. \* Annulorum jus, the State of a Gentleman in Rome. \* Annulus purus, a Gemmal, or Hoop-ring without a Stone.

Annumero, are, (of ad and nume-ro) to add to in Number, Account, Pay or tell Mony. Annuntiatio, onis, f. a Declaring of a Mc Jage. Annuntio, are, (of ad and nuntio)

to bring News, Declare unto. \*Anany one in anothers Name. An iuo, ere, (of ad and muo) to nod towards, ath by a Nod, Affirm, Grant, Favour. \* Si Deus annuitet, if it had pleafed God.
Annutans, tis, inclining or nodding

forwards.

Annutrio, & Admutrio.

ANNUS, i, m. [\*Ev@ vel \*Evv@]
a Year, Circle, or Ring. \* Annus magnus, platonicus and ver-tens, when all the Planets recover a like Affett in the place.
\* Annus intercolaris, and Biffextilis, Leap year. \* Annos exuit Serpens, cafteth bis skin. \* Jam \* Jam annum elurio, my Belly thinks my Throat cut. \* Ant: annum clapfum, by this time twe've Month. \* Ferre annos (of Wine) to be never the worfe for

Annua, an Old Woman. Arnuum, i, n. a Y'arly flipend. Annuus a, um, Tarly, for a Year.
Anocatum, Physick provoking Vo-mis, and breaking the Wind.

Anodyna, orum, g. Medicines procuring Sleeping, and removing Pain.

Ancesta, a City of Libya interior.

Ancesta, &, the first opening or Confectation of a Temple. Anolus, a City of Lydia. Anolympias, g. the Cefation or Ale-

Anoma, Dignity. Anomalia, Irregularity, or Inequa-

Anomalus, a, um, g, unequal, un-Anomaticus, Having Dignity.

Anomia, 2, g. Iniquity. Anonium, the Nettle without fling. Archangel. Anonium, a City in Italy.

Anonymus, a, um, g. namelefs ALUPZZ, a Mountain in Theffaly. Anopolis, a City in Creet. Amoptis, g. dark colour. Anorexia, Z, & quenfinefs of Sto-

mach. Anormis, me, (q. à norma) without Rule or Order.

Anquina, z, f. a Cord binding the Sail to the Maft. Anquiro, fivi, ere, to mak firitt Inquifition, Accufes Punift. \* An-

Quirere capitis, to bring a Grime against one deserving Death. Anguiromagus, a kind of Ship.

Anquisitie, adv. Diligently.
Anquisities, a, um, (of anquiror)
A-cufed, condemned, fought out.
ANSA, 2, f. (ab Heb. Ozen, auris) the Bar of a Cup, or handle, Occafion, Shoe-hatchet, Hook. \* Ania Gubernaculi, the He m flock. \* An-Is auricula, the Ear-Rap. \* An-fix terra, knotted, Cramp-irons. \* Anfa, Hooks in the end of a Cranes Cabic.

Anfanctus, as amfanctus.

Ansatus, a um, beving a Handle or
Ears. \* Anlatus ambulat, goes
firutting. \* Sera anlata, a twobanded Sam. \* Aniatz, Darts. Anfelmus, Anfelm.

ANSER, eris, m, (a fono) a Goofe or Gander. Anfer, the name of a Roman Poet.

Anserarius, ii, m. one that feeds Geele. Anseratim, adv. like Geefe.

Asercilius, li, m. a Goflin. Anaerina, Wild Tanfey, Silver-weed, on which Geefe fied.

Anserinus, a, u.n, of a Goofe or Gander. Anfibarii, a People of Germany, of

the Town Anseitzet, or Amilen. Anfloga, the City Anflow in Scan-

Anftera, or Anfteres, parts of the Neck where Men are foonest choak-Ansula læ, f. (ab anfa) a Latob.

Handle, or Latchet. Antabates, as andabata. Antacz, a People of Sarmatia.

Antaczi, Fiftes as big as Dolphins, found in the Ice of Borythenes, without Sinews. Antachara, a city of India within

Ganges.

Antachates, g. a precious stone of the kind of Achates, which being burne fracts like Myrrh. Anta, arum, f. (ab ante) the Jambs or Pofts on either fde of the doors; alfo a People beyond Mer.

Antæa, a Name of a Goddess. Antzeis, a King of Scythia, who hearing a Fidler play, fwore that his Horfe made letter Musick when

be Neighed. Anteopolis, a City in Alevot. Actgus, a Giant, the Son of Neptune and Terra, 64 Cubits bigh who when he was weary, was refreshed by touching his Mother Earth.

Antagonuta, Z, m. one that contends for Mallery. g.
Antagoras, a Famous Poet of Rhodes. Antanaciasis, g. a Figure when that

which is spoken is not under food as meant. Antander. a General of Mcffenia. Antandras, now S. Dunitri, & City of Phrygia.

Antanii, a Prople of Caria. Antapocha, z. g. a Counterpane of a Deed or Writing.

Antapodolis, is. g. a Figure when that w rehearfed which was fpoken of before; or when the middle anf 3 Iners

Antetum, i. m. Annifeed. Anichae, a Pro le of India. Aviciana, a Pear tafting like Annifecd.

Antecapio, is, ere, to take up before,

Antecapio, onis, f. a Form of a thing

Amecedens, tis, lub, an Antecedent,

the former part of an Argument or

Antécédens, par. going before, Ex-celling, \* Antécedens annus, the last year. \* Antécedentis gradûs

tio antecedere, to be more worth.

Antecello, ui, ere, to Excel, Sur-

Antecensores, surveyers to go be-

Antecessio, onis, f. a going before,

homines, Men of High place. Antécedo, fil, ere, to go before, Ex-cel. \* Antesfit me bidud, be mu two days Journey before me. \* Pre-

Anticellens, ntis, Excelling.

conceived before in the mind.

Antecaptus, a, um, taken before.

Sentence.

mount.

fore the Camp.

Excelling.

betarehand.

er Effay.

before Supper.

Fore-rider, Scout-

Antecurro, is, I run before.

Antecurio, as, I run often before.

Antecurior, oris m. a Fore-runner,

Antecuriorius, a, um, going be-

Antedico, xi, tum, to fay or tell be-

fore. \* Potio antecurioria, a Taft,

Anteceffi, fee antecedo.

Scouts, Fore-riders.

fivers the beginning and end of the fame sentence.

| Anteen, ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, (of ante &c eo) to go |
| Jame sentence.
| Anteen ile, Antapriftena, a lity of Myffia. Antaradus, a City of Syria, non re curlu, to out-run in a race. Ante-expectatum , adv. juddenly, Torcofa. Antarcticus polus, the Southern Pole.

unlooked for. Antarium, ii, n. (ab ante) the forepart of the Work, an Ornament Antefactum, i, n. a former Attion. Antefero, tuli, latum, to prefer.

\* Antetulit greffum, he went beon the fambs of a Door. Antarius, a, um, belonging to Polis

fore. Antéfixa, orum, a Pent-house. Antégénitalis, le, of our Ancellers, or Doors. Autas, an Embafage, or the Order of Antaxon, g. the Land inhabited by our Antipodes.

ANTE ['Arri] before. \* Foelix Elder-born. Antegerio, onis, f. Victory.
Antegradatio, onis, f. going be-

ante alios, more Happy than others,

\* Multo ante, long tefore. \* Ante diem tertium, three days ago. fore.

Antegredior, di (of ante and gradior) to go before.

Antegressus, a, um, which goeth be-Paucis ante diebus, a few days

fore, or out goes. before. Ante habeo, ui, ere, to Prefer before, Antea, adv. before, aforetime. Anteacta, by-past Attions. Elleam more. Antehabitus, a, um, being, or pre-Anteactus, a, um, done before. ferred before.

Antehac, adv. before this. \* Ufque antehac, even before. Anteambulo, as, I walk before.

Anteambulo, onis, was organis Anteambulo, onis, was organis geant, Virger, Beadle. \* Anteam-bulones atrati, Bell-man going be-Antelata, as antilens.
Antelatus, a, um, (of anteferor)
Referred, or spoken before. fore a Corps. Antebello, as, I War before, or in Antelia, a City of Armenia. the Van.

Antelii, a kind of Devils. Antebrogius, an Embaffadour of the Antella, antecella, the forepart of a Rhemi to Carfar. Antecanis, the lesser Dog-star.
Antecantamentum, \sbat which
Antecantamen, \inis, n. \in se sung be-Saddle. Antelogium, ii, n. a Proem.

Anteloquium, ii, m. (of ante and lomor) a Preface. Anteloquus, be that fpeaketh before. Antelucanus, 2, um, (ab anteluceo) Prevent, Suprife. \* Antecapere locum caltris, to presofes a prace in the Camp. \* Antecapere pontem, to get fust to the Bridge.

before day-light. Anteluceo, ere, to shine be-

fore. Anteluculò, adv. before day. Anteluco, are, to awake before Antelucor, ari, 249, Anteludium, a prziudium, Antemala, orum, n. former evils.

Antemeridianus, a, mm, (ab ante & meridie) before now. Antemedius, the Month of Octo-

Antemnz, a City of the Sabines. Antenna, z.f. (ab am vel ante & ten-do) the fail-yard. Antemon, a certain fail of a Ship.

Antemurale, lis n. a Barbican or out-work before a Cafte. Antenacum, the City Andernack in

Germany.
Antener, oris, a Trojan Prince founder of Padua ; and feveral other men.

Antenorus, a, um, belonging to Antenor. Anteoccupatio, onis, f, a Prevent-

Anteceffor, oris, m. he that goeth before, a Predeceffor, a Quarter-mafter. \* Anteceffores equites, ing.
Anteoccupo, are, to prevent foreflatt, feize firft. Anteceffus, a. m or um an Earneft, Anteoculos, before ones eyes. part of payment given beforehand.
\* In antecessum dabo, Fil pay you

Anteperço, are, to fin before.
Antependulus, a, um, kanging down before. Antepilani, orum, m. the Hastati Anteconia, x, f. \ an Antepaft, or Antecenium, ii, \ Collation a little

and Principes in the Roman army, which food before the Triaril, or Pillam. Antepono, ere, to prefer, er fet be-

fore. Antepfa, I, f. a Kettle. Antequam, udv. before that.

Antequia, or antecuia, a City of Spain, non S. Andre.

f Anterica, a glistering gem. Anterior, oris, (ab ante) former.

Antěriùs, adv. before that, † Antěris, dis, a Bustrefi, fiort pofi, or prop. Anteritas, Antiquity. Antermini, or amtermini, Surderers,

Anteras, Son of Mars and Venus: alfo Apollonius Alexandrinus. Anterotes, the best kind of Amethyffs, with a Purile Colour; alfo a kind of Jasper stone.

ANTES, ium, m. (ab ante findo)
A Prop or Burrels, the intermoft
Ranges of Vines, or the Walls gloss them; also the van of an Ann; also a valiant People of Scythia.

Antesigisator, the Captain of the

Archers. Anteicholanus an Ofher of a School Antefignanus, i, m. (ab ante & fignum) he that goes before thefier-

dard to defend it. Antelignani, Sthe Vantguard.
Antelignarius, Sthe Vantguard.
Antelignes, Doctors of the Law. Antestatio, onis, a taking one to

witness. Anteitatus, a, um, one taken i witnefs. Antesto, are, to ftand before, excel Anteftor, ari, (of ante & teftor) he be witness of an Arreft, or fuch

like thing in Law; to sall one for witness, occ. Antevenio, ire, to prevent, overcone, excel. \* Antevenire infidias alicujus, to difeaver any ones convi-

vances. Anteventuli, womens Towers Locks.

Anteversio, onis, f. Prevention. Anteverto, ti, fum, to prevent, out-rie, out-go, do or freak before are ther. \* Antevertit damnationen veneno, prevented the fentence by Poison. \*

Antevindemiator, and Antevinde mitor, as provindemiator.
Antevolo, are, to fly befere. Antevorta, a Goddels of the Romans fo called from her knowing thing past and to come.

Anteuphorbium, a Thiftle that is a antidote againft the poisonous thifile. Anteurbanus, a, um, (of ante and urbs) near the City. \* Anteurbanu prædia, Summer-boujes, or Country

boufes. Anthalium,ii, n. an Apple growing in the fandy part of Egypt.

Anthana, one of the bundred Cities of
Laconia) also a City of Arcadia.

Authania, a City of Peloponnelis.

Antharis, a King of the Longobardi, poisoned by his Domesticks.

Antharius, the fixth King of the State of th

cambri. Anthas, a Founder of the City Ar Autheas, a Lydian Poet. Anthedon, onis, g. a kind of Mid-ler, Bee, a City of Baotia, Syrin,

and a Haven of Peloponnelus. Anthema, a Holy-bock, anthem or re funfory Song. g. Anthemis, idis, the herb Cammomik alfo an ifte in the Mediterranean

Sea, g. Anthenius, the 5th Emperour of Rome, and other men. Anthemon, g. Cockie or Field Nigel

Anthemion, a Trojan, the Father Simoifius.

a fity in Melopotamia.
Anthena, a fity of Peloponnelus.
Anthera, a kind of Salve; also the yellow feed in the middle of a

ANT

Rofe. Anthericeum, g. a kind of balm. Anthericus, Ci, m. a defodil falk; alfo the top of an ear of sorn, g. hanesphoria, a Feaft in brown of

Proferpine eaten away by Dis as he was gathering of flowers, g. Antheus, the Son of Autenor, whom Paris loved and flew unawares : alfo me of Rineas's Companions.

sur of thieses Companions.

Anthia, a City of Peloponnetis, and
sher places; also the Daughter of
Amphianalla, the wife of Prectus,
thiliss, the Son of Eurnelus Tripwerms; also a fish feeling on
man feel.

Mothinus, a, um, g. full or made of livers. Authion, a Well of Brotia. stillerion, g. April among the

Athenians. Mhilletia, g. the feafts celebrated in that month. Minium, a Town in Thrace and

latins, a name of Bacchus. Atho, Daughter of Armilius, King of the Albani. midligica, orum, g. Books of

Havers and Herbs. namers and Heros.
Authorses, a shepherd who raised a
Sultion in Judea, which occasioned
the Crucifying of dimost 2000 men.
Authora, who some Wost-bane.

haddra, who firm programs.

Anthoraments, orum, Iroubles, haddras, a companion of Hercules, haddres, a companion of Rofemary; the kelofom of Rofemary; the kelofom of Gold.

Anthrasia, a cont.

Anthracia, a Nymph in Panfanias. Anthracinus, a, um, g. of or like a

Anthracites, a kind of gens where in franks of fire do appear. Anthracius, ii, m. the fame as An-firecites; alfo a Collier. Ambracotheicfalenitrum, all the

nauraconnecialentrum, au tre tigridient of Gunpowder. Intra, acis, m. or Antrax, acoal, cabanele, Quickfitver, the Mine, what of Fermillon, g. hathnicus, J. on herb like Chervil, tathnicus, J. fomenbut left. althnicus, J. fomenbut left. althnicus, J. fomenbut left.

tyfins; who painted nothing but hathropomorphitz g. Hereticks, who atributed humane fhape unto God. Anthropomorpheticus, a, um, be-

langing to the Anthropomorphitz. Anthropomorphon, g. Mandrake. Anthropophagi, Scythians living en was fieth. Asthropce, g. a man.

Antinu, i, m. a bird which neighs Anthylia, a famous City of Reypt. Anthillion, g. an herb like a Lentil,

oming Obstructions, and flopping othyllis, idis, g. kidney, verch. Authypophora, the figure subjectio, arfmering Objections that might

be made. hti, a Nation of the Huns about

Anthenus, a Town of Macedonia, Antia, a City of Italy.

Sprin, and a River of Colchis.

Antiander, g. delifest called Tonfillz, floping the posses of the breath.

Antian in Methodotamia.

(a) 'Arri) the Anthiz, arum, Foretop or Forelock, Antiania, a Town of Hungary, now

Zonko. Antianira, the mother of Eurylus, and Bchien,
and Bchien,
the Goddess Fortu-

Antias, Antiatina, } na.

Antibactius, g. a foot of two long fullables, and one bort.
Antibacum, a City of Dalmatia.
Antibac, one of the mouths of the River Ganges. Antica, the Forepart, a Match. Anticanii, as Procyon.

Anticantharus, wild Lilly. Anticaria, a City of Spain, now Antiguera. Amicategoria, g. a mutual aconfa-

tion or pleading one against ano-Anticatones, g. two Books of Cafar prote against Cato.
Anticaucalus, a Mountain of Seleu-

Antichreit, g. the Thumb.
Antichreits, g. Land laid to Morsgage which the Creditor useth till

he be fatinfied. Antichriftus, g. Antichrift. Antichthones, g. the Antipodes. Anticipant, ntis, Preventing.

Anticipatio, onis, f.a Preventing; Foreknowledge, Principles, known by the light of nature. \* Anticipationes, itionum, the flepping for-

Anticipator, oris, m. a Devifer, or Goer before.

ANTICIPO. are, (abante & capio) se take before, fore-field. Anticites, a River of Sarma-Anticitus, tia.

Anticlea, a Dangher of Diocles and Mother of Ulyfies. Anticlides, an Effortan. Anticoli, a People of Libya interior, † Anticompago, the Forepart of the

Anticondyles, a People of Bactia.
Anticragus a Mountain of Lycia.
Anticrates, a Laconian, who kill'd
Epaminondus, General of the The-

bans. Anticum, ci, a deer or Porch before it.

Anticus, a, um, (ab ante) on the foreport. Anticyra, a City of Phocis; also an Isle (or City) of Thesialy famous

Anticyricon, an berb like ground-Antidalzi, a People of Arabia for lix.

Antidamas, an Heracleopolite, Antidamus, who wrote the Hifte-ry of Alexander the Great, Antideo, for antieo.

Antidhac, for antehac. Antidonus, a wallant Souldier of King Philips.

for Hellebore.

Antidorum, ri, Remuneration, one Antidofis, 200d turn for another, g. Antidotarius, a book of Medi-Antidotarium; seines; also be that gives Antidotes.

Antidotum, an Antidote againft Antidotus, i, f. Poifon, g. Antidotus, a famosu Painter.

Antiphera, a band-skreen.

Antifortuna, Misfortune,

Antigena, be that is first born.

Antigenides, a Musician of Thebes, and other Men. Antigenes, a name of an Hifterian.

Antigerio, prejently.
Antigona, Daughter of Philip, and
Wife to Pyrrhus. Antigone, Daughter of Oedipus King of Thebes, the led her blind Father when he was banified.

Antigonia, a City of Bpirus, and ether places. Antigonus, brother to Alexander

the Great, and feveral other men. Antigrapheus, ei, m. a Controller, or be that keeps account of money received of Collectors for the Princes ofe; halfo a maker and keeper of Counterpanes and Deeds, g.

Antigraphum, i, n. a Counterpane, e. Antilegomena, orum, Constaditis. Antilena, &, (ab ante) a borfes poytrel, or Breaff-leather.

Antilibanus, a Mountain of Syria. Antilla, the mid day.
Antillare, or Ancillare, to go a

wenching.
Antiloching, the eldeft son of Neftor, who accompanied him to the Tro-jan war; also the name of feveral Antilogia, 2, f. a contradition.

gain/sying, g.
† Actiloquis, freeking contrary.
Antimachus, a Greek Poet of Colophon; a/fo the name of a Trojan,

who being bribed by Paris, bindred Helena from being reftored. Antimathon, against Death.
Antimelon, a Manarake.
Antimenes, the Son of Deiphon.

Antimenta, square Alairs inflaced of Communion Vables.

of Commanion Faster,
Antimerial, g. the putting one part
of Prech for another.
Antimetabolo, the repeating the fame

words in divers cases or Persons, g. Antimonium, ii. | (ab Aser & Antimonus, i, minium) a white flowe found in Situer mines. Antinoe, a City of Regypt.

Antinomia, g. the contrariety te-Antinous, a youth of Bythinin, be-loved of Adrian the Emperer, who buils a Temple at Mantinea; also one of Penelopes Suitors. Antiochia, a City in Syria, and many other places.

Antiochenfis, fe, belonging to Antiochia.

Antiochis, Mother of Antiochus Son of Seleucus, and any woman of antiochia. Antiochus, a King of Alia, who wen-dering that the Magnetian Embaf-

fadour's beads were white, and their beards black; the Physicians attributing it to the fituation of their City making their brains over-most but they themselves faid it was beancienter than that of their beards: aifo feveral other men.

Antiochus Epiphanes, or famous, caved also Epimanes, or mad, the eighth King of Syria, who deftroyed Jerusalem; when he was drunk he would scatter a great deal of mony in the high ways. Antiocci, g. those that dw: " under the

Meridian, or parallels, or like diflance from the Requator.
Antiopa, or -c. Daughter of Ny Creus, whom Jupiter lay with in form of a

Antiorus, the Son of Lycurgus. Antiola, a Dancing-Miftrefs. Antioper, tefore this time. Antipagmenta, orum, garnifiings

Satyr ; alfo the Queen of the Ama-

on the door-posts. Antiparallalis, g. a figure wherein one granting to his Adversary, does thereby turn it to deny more

Antipater, a Philosopher and Poet of Sidon, who had an Agne every year on his Birth day, and at lest died of is; also one of Alexander's Generals, who succeeded bim; and several other men.

Antipatris, was a City of Palestine.
Antipatus, a kind of black stone; alfo a Love-posion. g. Antipathia, x, a contrariety of nasural qualities. R.

Antipelargeis, a requital of a be-Antipelargia, a refut, g. Antipera, a skreen. Antiperillalis, g. when one contrary quality environeth another.

any man. Antiphanes, a famous Statuary of Argos, and other men-Antipharmacum, ci, n. an Anti-

dore. g. Antiphäfis, as Antiphrafis. Antiphates, a King of the Leftrygo-nian Cannibals, and feveral others. Antiphona , a kind of finging by zurns. g.

Antiphilus, a famous Painter. Antiphon, a fimple Orator of Rham-nufia, and feveral other men. Antiphonus, the Sen of Priamus. Antiphra, a Town sear Alexandria. Antiphralis, when we as have a mean

ing contrary to their Etymplog's. Antiphut, & Son of Priamus, Ly Hecuha. Antipocha, a Bill under ones hand

of acknowledgment.
Antipodes, um, m. a People on the other fide of the Barth, with their feet directly against ours. g. Antipoemus, a noble Theban, whose Daughters he slew for the safety of

their Country. Antipolis, the City Antibe in France.

Antipolitanus, a, um, belonging se Antipolis. Antiptofis, g. a putting one Cafe for

Antipyrgus, a City of Marmarica.

Antiquadrus, four-cornered Antiquarius, a, um, (ab astiquus) fluctions of Antiquities. \* Antiquarii, Remembrancers, those that mrite fair.

Antiquatio, onis, f. an abolifhing. Antiquatus, a, um, wolifhed, out of ule Antique, adv. after the manner of the

Ancients. Antiquitas, tatu, f. Antiquity : alfo

men of ancient time; an effecial favour. Antiquitus, adv. of old time. \* Non adeo antiquitus placuit, It bath not

Leen long in request. Antiquo, are, to abrogate, make woid. Antiques, a, um, (ab ante) ancient, eld, nob e, worshipful, of honest manners. \* Antiquam volo, I like no change. \* Antiquior, Anci-enter, better. \* Antiquifitmus, Chiefelt. \* Nilhil antiquim vita exiltumo, I esteem nothing more

Antirrhinon, g. the berb Calves-Inout or Snap-dragon. Antirrhodus, an Egyptian Island.
Antifara, a City and Port of the Datini. Antifcia, g. Degrees on the Ecliptick

Line beholding one another.

Antifcii, g. who'e shadows are cast contrary to ours at Noon. Antifcorodon, g. the Garlick called Allam Cyprium. Antifigma, a Note in ancient writing,

where the order of Verfes must be changed. g. Antifigua, contrary to regular fions.

Antifimicus, pleafant.
Antifimos, for Afteifmos, a merryiefting. Antisophistes, 2, m. a Prevarica-· tor-Antispatis, g. a turning the matter of a dieafe to a contrary part.

† Antifodia, and Antifoda, that
may be infread of Spodium.

Antifia, a Tawn in Lesbos. Antifliodorum, er Altifliodorum, the City Aixene in France. ANTISTES, titis, c. (ab aute & fto)

a Prelate, Ruler, Prior.
Antithenes, A Philosopher who was
chief of the Critick Sect, and Master to Diogenes; alfo other men.

Antifitans, a City of Spain,
Antifitans, s. f. an Abbets, Priorefs.

\* Antifital Ploops, Cafferdra.

\* Antifitalum, i., a chofter aifh.

\* Antifitum, ii, n. Priefly dignity.

Attiftor, oris, a Prefidents Over-Antiffius, & Roman, who put away his Wife for talking with another

Antifius Turpio, a Soldier of Pom-Antillrophe es, g. à répeating the same nord in the same sentence. Antitaurus, a Mountain of Arme-

nia. Antithelis, g. an Opposition of Contraries one to the other. Antitheton, ti, g. contrariety.

Antitheus, Governor of Athens. Antitypum, i, a. an example, a coty, like, or contrary to the pat-

Antivefizium, the Cape of Cornwal or the Land's E.d. Antium, an ancient City of Italy. Autlabria vala, Vefels ufed in Sacrifice and Divine Service.

ANTLIA, x, f. ('Arraia') a Pump.
In antliam condemnatus, Con-

demned to the Wheel Antlion, a Bucket, or Tankard. Antiare (ab' Arrain, haurio) to draw mater.

Antobroges, a People of Aquitania. Antonoroges, a relate King of the Co-rinthians, after whom they confecrated yearly Princes. Antona , either Southampton or

Northampton; also the River

Antonia, a Fort at Jerufalem : alfo the Wife of Drules, and Mother of Getmanicus, famous for Continence.

ANX Antonina, the City Utrecht by Ho Antoninus, i, m. the name of feveral

Noble men and Emperors Antoniopolis, a City of Melopolis Antoniopolitz, a People of Lydia

Antonius, ii, m. she name of fevere men. Antonius Mufa , Phyfitian to An

Antonius Rula. Peppsian to an gustus Creiar.
D. Antonius, St. Anthony, as be gyptian, the spif Christian Man. Antonomasia, 2, f. the Pating a name for another. B. Anton, the name of a Centaut. Actoricum, a Town in France. Antorides, a Painter, the Difcipled

Ariftippus. Antræ, arum, f. Vallies, or s Walks tet ween trees. Antriplenium, the Herb Atthle Antroare, to give Thanks. Antronio, a City in Peloponnelis. Antrorsum, adv. Forward.

ANTRUM, i, n. ["Avrpoy ] a la Antruo, are, to Lurk, or be in

Antruftio, onis, a Sworn-fried, Liege-man, or Subject. Antuates, a People about Rhoden Anturnacum, a Town of German new called Andernach. Antwerpia, a famous City of he

bant. Antyllis, the Herb Ity. Anubingara, a City of l'aprobate. Anubis, an Egyptian dog, in which Shape Mercury was worshipped. Anuchtha, a City of Sufiana.
Anvicallia, or anvitera, But whose stalks in Winter seem an

hat in Summer Spring afresh. Anudiusfertius, Three days age Annis, the old Genitive of and Apularis, a kind of white Pain.
Apularis, te, as annularis.
Anulinus, a Roman Conful.

Anulus, a River in Mauritania. Anulus, i, m. ( ab annus vel am) Amirogrammi, a People of Tapo

ANUS, i, m. ( ab annus vel om)
the Fundament; also the kin der the Navel ANUS, ûs, £ (ab"Eves annus) at

poppen, \* Fama anu fame, in Time to come. Anus, or annus, a year. Anuscana, a City of Etruria. Anxa, a Town in Italy, Gallipolis, Anxantini, a People of the Peligi. Anxanum, a Town in Italy, now La

drano. Anxani, and Anxanenies, the Pail of Anxanum.

Anxi. fee ango. f Anxiari, to be grieved. Anxie, adv. Sorrowfuty, Diligenth. Anxies, the same as anxietas. Anxietas, tatis, f. \ Penfevenefs, & Anxietudo, inis, } gulfn.
Anxietudo, inis, } gulfn.
Anxier, a, um, Bringing Sorrow,
† Anxier, a kind of Birds
† Anxieti, Made fad.

Anxitia, a Harbt.

ANXIVS, 2, um. (2) ango ) to five, Cerefull. Anxia Orato, to any angular and any angular an much affected. \* Spina proper for of Pricks, \* Anxium babe aliquem, so Perplex one.

APE Anxur, he that shaveth not bis Amour, a City of the Vollei in Italy.

Anxurus, a name of Jupiter in Anxyrus, Campania, being wor-Shipped without a beard. Anxus, a, um, (of angor) Grieved. Anydron, the Herb mad Night-Anylis, a City of Egypt.

Apyte, a Dog: name, Make-frift. Anytos, white Daffodil.
Anytus, one of the Authors of So-crates's death, who afterwards was bimfelf that to death. Anygridum, a Case of the Nymphs. Anzaba. a River about Tigris.

Anzeta, a City of Armenia major.

. O. for all omnes. A O. for auro.

Aon, a fon of Neptune, gluing name Aones, a People of Aonia. Agaia, the billy part of Bocotia. Agaides Muse, the Bocotian Deities;

Aonius, a, um, belonging to Bocotia or the Mufes. Aonium, ii, dead Nettle. Aoris, the Son of Aras, a Warlike

Hunter. Actifus, g. Indefinite, a Greek

Aornos, La very bigh Hill in In Across, dia. Across. a Lake in Italy fo nonfome, that it kills the Birds that fly over; elle the name of other places.

Auta, g. the great Artery, the noblest and mobiler of all the rest. Auta, a City of Creet Aorfi, a People of Samaria by the River Tanais; their Country is now

cared Severia. Acti, a People on the borders of Thrace.

hous, a River in Macedonia, now

A.P. for apind. A.P. R. C. for anno poll Romani conditam. Apadna, a City of Melopotamia. Apei, a People in Athiopia. APAGE, Fie, Away, Avant. APAGITE, \* Apage to a me,

Apigelis, te gone. Apagina, g. when that end of a bone w broken where it is joyned to ano

Apagoreufis, g. an Introduction. Apartz, a People of Afia minor. Apaloefiros g. without grace or com-Unefs in doing, Ignorant in feats of Apillar, or are, is, n. ( ab Apalus )

a Dish with bollow dents to serve up Apalus, Tender, Soft, vid. Hapa-

Apamena, Part of Syria Apamelta, a Town of Magna Gra-

Apamellini, the People of Apa-

Apamia, or ea, a City of Phrygia, and other places. Apanchomene, Diana among the Ar-Aparcting, and apartias, the Norsh-

Aparine, g. Goofe-grafs, Clevers, or Herit. Aparni, a People of Scythia. Apartheni, a People about Maotis.
Apariaca, a People of the Masia-

getz. Apathes, g. one without Mellion. Senfelefs. Apathia, g. want of Affettion.

Apator, g. without Father. Apaturia, a Sirname of Minerva; also of Venus; also a Feast of the Athenians in bonour of Bacchus.

Apaturum, & Temple of Venus in

Ape, Forbid, and apet, he Rejetteth, Apeauros, a Mountain in Peloponnefus.
Apecula, or apicula (ab apes) a liszle Bee.

Apeda, a martlet. vid. apus. Apeliotes, the South-east wind. Apella, z, one Circumcifed. Apellas, a Cyrenean Geographer.

Apelles, a famous painter of Cocs, he began the villure of Venus, but lived not to finish it; and after him

none could perfect it; alfo the name of feveral other men-Apelleus, a, um, belonging to A-

pelles. Apellzi, a People in Scythia. Apellicon, a Peripatettek Philofo-\_ pher.

Apello, uli, sum, to Drive away, † Apellum, an Appeal.
Apellum, the old name of Apollo. Apenarius, ii, m. a Waggoner, et Goachman; also a Fencer. Apeneste, a City of Apulia. A pendinus mons, part of the Alps.

Apenninicola, 2, c. an inhabitant of the Atos. Apeplia, g. Indigeffion, Rawness of Scomach.

APER, i, m. [ Kampos ] a Wild Boar.

Aper, the name of two Confuls.
Apera, a Town of Galatia.
Aperantia, a City of Theffaly. Aperculus, i, m (abaper)a little boar. Aperethes, a City of Areadia. Aperimetros, g. Incomprehenfille. APERIO, ui, rium, ( ex 24 & pario,

vel ab Heb. pagnar, oris distortjo yes an rico. pagnin, our amon, Expound, Set Up or Begin. \* Aperius Coclum, the day breaks. \* Aperius caput priceptori, to put off his hat so his mafter. \* Aperire conjurationem, to discover a Confirmation Aperire occasionem ad aliquid, so give occasion to a thing. \* Ape-tire diem, to see that it is day. \* Aperire focum Sulpitioni, to give canfe of Sufpition.
Aperra, a Clly of Lycia. Aperta, &, m, an old Epithet of A.

Aperte, apertius, apertifime, adv. Openly, plainly. Apertio, onis, f. an Opening.

Aperto, are, so make there or Naked.

turn, the opening or breaking of fealed Will. Apertus, ior. iffimus, ( of aperior )
Open, Evidens, Plain, Clear, Broad,

Known, without Colour or Cloak. \* Aperto capite, Bere-beaded. Ager apertus, without Brambles. Aperui, fee aperio.

APES, or apis, is, f. ( q "Autoc vel ab "Auto necto, vel "Aqua haurio) a Bee.

Apelas, Apeles, or Apelantus, a Mountain of Peloponnelus. Hence

Apelantius, a name of Jupiter.
Apetus, a city of Spain.
APEX, icis, m. (ab 'August victor, vel ab assig. apo, figo.) a
Yuft, Montero, Top of any zbing.

\* Apices literarum, the points or accents over lesters. PEXABO, onis, f. (ab aper) a Black-pudding.

† Aphaca, or Aphace, es, a kind of Tares that grow in eared ground. Aphace, a City of Libya, and other

Aphacitis, dis, a Name of Venus. Aphæa, a Name of Diana. Aphærema, tis, g. Wills, Chaff.

Aphærefis, g. the taking a Letter or Syllable from the beginning of a Éard. Aphata, a Planet that is the given and medicator of Dife in a Kati-

Apharticus, belonging to Apharta.

Apharmae, an obscure part of Sicily

which caused the proverh. \* Ad A
phannas, froken of base and obscure shines.

Aphara, a City of the Traffe of Benjamin. Aphor, a Metropolis of Arabia for

Apharous, a King of the Mellenii. Aphas, a River of the Moloffi. Aphalius, a Mountain in Media. Aphe, g. an End or Paule.

Apheo, La City in the reibe of Ma-Apheo, I milies, and several others. Aphedantes, a People of the Mo-loft. Aphedron, wild Saffron. Apheteria, the place where the Horfe

begins his course in sileing, g. Apheterii, Caltor and Pollut fo carri. Apheter, the Surname of Apollo. Apheus, or aphnius, a Rame of

mars.
Aphidas, the Name of a Contaur ;
alls the left Athenian King, of the
Family of Brectheds.
Aphidas, Part of Africa; Aphidae, a City of Lycaonia.
Aphnessa; a City of Phrygit and

Lydia. Applications, g. on Appending, or Ges Agreed rule 18 Phylicis, Applications, i. in. Van house or uncle Applications, i. i. f. dered file, g. Applications, i. a. dung g. Universed, Universed,

Unfenced. Aphren. a kind of Hendock; Aphricant, arum, Panthers or file bards from Africa. Aphrodifest, a Alex. Aphrodiff entis.

Apertoare, so make there or rages.

Apertoaries, he shot opens the
Apertoaries, and open or Publick place.
Apertoaries, x, f, a little back help open
in Buildings. Approxima tabular

Apitodising, a City of Carle, one
in Buildings. Approxima tabular

Apitodising, a Sympa of Venue, a

City of Africa, and feveral other Aphrodite, the Greek name of Ve Aphrodites, a Name of faveral 61-Aphroditia, Part of Laconia. Aphrogala, g. Cream of Milk.

leaves like a Sparrow. Aphronitrum, i, r. Salt-petre. g. Aphrofcogodon, a kind of great garlick. g. Aphrofelenus, g. a kind of precleus flens. ‡ Aphröfischus, wild Radiff

Farth-nut. ophrotum, i, a Poffet. APTHA, 2. f. (a 45 in corruppo)
the Thrush in Colorens mouths.
Aphthitis, the Seed of the birth Ox-Appehonius, a Rhetorician.

Aphya, aphia, er apua, g. a Grove-ling, Minnow, Peck. Reach, Gudgron, Smelt ; also the bafer fort of People. Aphydnus, a Companion of Bacas, flain by Turnus.
Aphylanthes, the blew Defie. Aphytagora, a very [weet Pleafest-

Aphyte, is, a Town of Thrace, where there was an Oracle of A. pollo. Aphytai, the inhabitants of Aphyte. Apia, a Pear-tree, Drone. Apia, Peloponnefus

H

Apiacum, Pap caftle in Cumberland. Apiago, an herb that Bees feed on. Apideus, a, um. (ab apes) belonging to Bees. \* Apiana uva, mulca-aine grapes, \* Apiana brallica, ing-

gea colemans. piaria, the Shrub Tafmine. Apiarium, ii, n. the Bee bive, or place where Bees are. Apiarius, ii, m. be that keeps Beet. Apialtra, Z.f. ] a Mudwal or Bird Apiaster, ri, m. ; that that eats Bees;

Apiaftrum, ri, Balm gentle et Mint. Apiates, a People of Aquitain.

Apiaus, a gam, of or like Beer.

\* Manubrum apiatum, a Dadgeon Apica, &, a little fheep.

f Apleatus, a, um, baving an A Apicitus, a, um, Bound. Apicio, care, to Bind on with a

Arine.

fring.
Apicus, a great Glutton who at last bang a bimfelf.
Apicolim a, um, (ab spex) baring but little but on the versus.
Apiculum, Alabaper, a little But, Apiculum, Alabaper, a little Tuft;
Apiculum, Alabaper, a little Tuft;
Apiculus, M. a dio a Misre fring.
Apicus, a, um, (ab apex) Raising
the hair of the band.

\*\*\*Short a selectical Error of Thef-Apidaous, a principal River of Thef-

Apidanenies, Arcadions. Apicanates, a People of Umbria. † Apilafcia, adis, & Gold ready to be coined.

Applocarium, a City of Lufitania. Apimata, z, f. Cracinels. Apina, or mz, a Git of Apulia of | Apoga, z, f. a King. no nete.

Apinz, Tyffes. Apinize, arum, f. Nuti with very

thin fhelle. Apinarii. Mimicks, Buffcons. Apinus, a Tree whereon titob grows. Apiola, or le, a City of Italy.

Apion, a Surname of King Peolomy;

also a most curious Grammarian under Tiberius. Apionia mala, Pome-royal auples. Apios, Wild Radith, Earth-nus:

alfo a Pear-tree. Apiria, Z, f. want of Experience. Apis, is, f. a Bec, vid. apes. Apis, a King of the Argives, afterwards of Egypt, who taught 'em to plant vines, who after his death

was worshiped in the form of a living Ox. Apilion, the name of a Trojan in Homer. Apikora, i, to Obtain, Get. Apitami, a People of Arabia.

Apitus Galba, a certain jefter under Tiberius. aer Hoerins.

APIUM, ii, n. "Hawn, benigoum)

Pafley, smallage. \* Apium grande, Loveage, Alifander. \* Apium

Fius, Pafs-flower, a kind of crow-

Aplanes, g, that Wandereth not, the Aplactum, and aplictum, a Ditch of Trench. Aplenda, or applenda, Bran or APLUSTRE, is, or Aplustrum, i, n.

Addustry afing or Otnament of a Ship.
Applie, the worft kind of Junges, Appades, a kind of gilding used by

Appoen, R. Shoreness of breath. \* Apo, ere, to the or make fast. Apobacots, a People of Ætolia. Apocalypfia, g. a Revelation or Vi-

Apocha, 2, g. an Acquittanted Apocimatus, a Boyling of Harbs. Apocieti, er apolecti, Connfellers, Senators among the Btolians. Apocopa, a Bay in Arabia. Apocope, g. a taking away from the end of the word.

Apocopi, g. Euruchs. Apocopi, Mountains of India within Ganges.

Apocrotus, 2, um, g. Ruff, Au-Apocrytus, fere. Apocrypharius, ii, m. be shat writes Apocryphal books.

Apocryphus, a, um, of uncertain original, not Canonical, g. Apocrystatius, il, m. a Legate, Com-mifary, or Chanceller to a Bi-

Apocynon, g. a Bone in the left fide of a Brog, which firs up Love and Anger.

Apocycum, g. the berh Dogs-bine. Apodectiz, g. Tresquers, Receivers of the King's Tribute. Apodes, um, the Plural of Apus. Apodidrascinda, the Game Ring by your leave, or bide and feek. Apodina, g. a Demonstration.
Apodos, the untimely crowing of a Cock, alfo Difeard. g. Apodolis, & a Figure salled read}-

tion.
Apodyterium, ii, n. the place where they that bethed themfelves laid their eleaths. g.

APO Apogzi, Winds arifing our of th ground. g. Aporzum, i, n. a place under earth; alfo that point in Heaven, where the

Planet in farthest from the Center & pographa, z, g. an Inventory. Apographum, i, a. & Copy, Pasfern. g. Apolactizo, are, to Kick againg, Apolactifio, Depife. g. Apolanitus, the Surname of Agrippa the Atter.

Apoleatium, ii, n. a place where garments were font to be washed. Apolecti, g. principal Senators. Apolectus, i, f. a kind of Yunn Apolinium, nii, n. a kind of the

Mezerson, or Widow-wail.

Apollinares ludi, Plays in bonour of Apollo. Apollinaris, a Conful, and an Here

tick. Apollinarie, f. Henbane. \* Apol-linaris minor, fleeping night fluite. Apollinarius, an ingenious Poet and der Julian, who writ a Metrical paraphrase on the Psalms. Apolis, dis, g. an Exile, Stranger,

Apollinis, a great City in Agypt, Apollo, the God of Wisdom, Might,
Physick; also the name of several
men. \* Apollinis responsibilities true as the Gospel.

Apollocrates, one who went along with his Father into banifoment. Apollodorus, an Athenian Grand rian, and feveral other men. Apollonia, a City of Phrygia, feveral other places.

Apollonides, the name of Louis Apollonius, the Name of allen Apollonius Rhodus, Mafter to Co

time. Apollonius Alabandenfis, a midi Grammarian, who dealt with the Scholars according to their gents.

Apollonius Tyaneus, a Pythandin

Philospher, and a Magician.

Apollophanes, a Flatterer of Rim

Antigonus, and other men. Apollothemus, a certain Historias. Apollopolitis, a Prefidentship in &

Apologatio, onis, a making of and Application of Fables. Apologeticus, a, um, g. persaising to Apology, Encuse.
Apologia, z. g. an Apology, Be

Apoliogizo, are, g. to make as he eufe. Apologo, are, to make an Excep, to Rebuke, Rejett.

Apologus, gi, m, a moral Fable go
Apolyterium, a apodyterium go
Apomytis, its, Metheslin, g,
Apomytis, Inpiter in Elia. Apona, g. a Medicine babing with out pain.

Apomis, a Fountain and Vivage in Italy, near Padua, where are medicinal waters. Apopemptki hymni, g. Parasi

Apophafis, g. a Denying, an artis tory.
Apophlegmatismus, g. a Medicine drawing down Phlegm and Be

mours.

Apophoreta, orum, n. New-years-

gifts. g. Apophthègma, atis, n. a brief & pithy freech of renowned perfonages. g. Apophyades, certain things hanging so the entrails, or parts g.
Appophylis, the process, or standing out of a lone above the natural places near unto it. g. Asoplectici, they that are firicken

with Lightning, or any difeafe. g. Apoplexia, x, a Pa (e). E, Apoplexia, x, a Pa (e). E, Apoplexia, x, fe falling of the bair. g. Aporta, x, fe doubt, perplexity, mans af counfel or possess, x, fo portatus, a, um, denoted, poured

Aporon, a controversie that cannot decided. g. Aporior, ari, to be in doubt or per-

plexity. Aporphyron, a Garment toat was Aporreta, orum, n. fecret places, or forret things. g.

Aporroga, arum, f certain impref-fons in the Air, falling Stars. g. Apone, a, um, poor. g.
Apoliopelis, g. a palionate omitting part of ones speech.
Apoliomata, Disquammations. g.

Apolpalmata, Avultions, Imposibumations. g. Appiphragilma, atis, g. the Seal, Arms, or an impression. Spolitia, 2, a veletting, back-flid-

ing, g. Montata. Z. m. an Apoftate, Remiser. g. Apostatious, a, um, revolted, falkn away. Apostatrix, icis, a Woman-Apo-

Apollation, a Bill of Divorce-Apostato, are, to revolt from the Apollema, atis, n. an Impolibume. g.

posteparnismos, a taking out a broun bone in a mound. g. spoliticus, a, um, Apostolical. Apostolatus, us, m. an Apostleship. APOSTOLUS, li, m. an Apostle,

Ambassad our. g.
Apostois Letters dimisory in case
of Appest.
Apostrophe, g. a turning ones speech to some per fon abjent ; alfo the mark of eletter being cut off.

Apostrophus, i, m. the mark of a letter being cut off. g. Apostrophia, a Sirname of Venus.

poteleima, itis, n. a Calculation of enes Nativity. g. Apotelefmatici, fach as calculate Natroities. g.

Apotheca, cz, f. g. a place where any shine is laid or kept; as a Store-house, or Wine-cellar. Pothegma, as Apophthegma. Apotheofie, a canonizing of mon to

hecome Gods. g. Apotropai, God's averting evils. g. Apoxyomenus, one rubbing or feauring bie skin in the Bath. g. Apozema, atis, n. a decettion. g.

Appa, a fity of Arabia. Appadana, a City of Perfia. Apparate, ius, apparatifisme, adv. with great preparation. \* Apparatios cornare, To fup very fum-

Apparatio, onis, f. a preparation, en apparelling.

Apparatus, a, um, prepared, decked, furnified. \* Apparata oratio, gandy freech.

Apparatus, 6s, m. a preparation, pre-vifien, furniture. \* Perfici apparatus, Royal fare. \* Apparatus rectus, Orderly fervice of meat in

equife at great men's tables.

Apparentia, w., an especiarance.

Apparenter, adv. feemingly.

Appareo, ui, itum, (ab ad & pareo)

to appear, to be forth-coming, to mait. \* Nulquam apparet. He is not to be fren. \* Mox apparebo domi, I will be at home by and by. \* Non apparet patera, They cannot tel what is become of the go'let. \* Non apparet. Was never

feen afterward.

Appartitio, only, f. an appearing, prefensing ones felf. Apparitor, oris, m. a Serjeant, Bea-

i Apparitorium, ii, n. an belying. apparitura, e f. a funironing, or arrefing; also a Serjeant's Office.

\* Apparituram facere, or appare re alicui, To attend a perfon as a

Beadle. Beadle.
Appäro, are, (ab ad & paro) to prepare, ordain, deck. \* Dum apparatur, While things are making ready. \* Apparane tuer, T. take a course to do a thing. \* Delenire apparas, Tou endeavour to appeale. Appellatio, onis, f. a calling, an appeal, a title.

Appellativus, a, um, appellative, Appellator, oris, m. be that appeal Appellatorius, a, um, that pertaineth to appellation.

Appellito, are, to call often, Appello, are, (ab ad & pello) to call or figle, freak to, impeach, appeal, court. \* Aureus color appellavit Chryfolythum, The Golden Colour has given name to the Chryfolite. Appellare virginem de liupro.

To scope a Virgin of Whoredom.

\* Have non appellantur in lege,
There is no juch shing in the Z4₩. Appello, üli, lium, (ab ad & pello) in arrive, direct, compel, doft, drive, bring, apply, interrupt.

\* Appellere ie, To arrive. \* Ad

aquam animalia, To drive Cattel to Appendicula, la, f. a little thing belonging to the principal.

Appendicus, a, um, persaining to an Appendix, APPENDIX, icis, f. (ab appendo)

an Addition, Hang by, Process, La-bel; also a kind of Thorn. Appendo, di, lum, (ab ad & pendo) so beng up, weigh, ponder. \* Appendere mutuo, To lend. Appenfor, oris, he that weigheth.

Appensorius, a, um, belonging to Weigher. Appenius, a, um, (ex appendor) hanged, weighed

Appenzella, a Town in Helvetia. Appetendus, a, um, to be defired. Appetens, for, iffinants, defiring, greetiffimus, One that wifbes jon buge me#. Appetentia, z.f. appetise, luft. \* Ci-

bi appotentiam præftare, To frowoke appetite. Appetibilis, le, to se defred.

Appetitio, onis, f. an earnest endeavour, defire, appezite. Appetifio, as, as Appeto. Appetitor, oris, m. a Defrer, Plotter.

Astempter. Appetitus, a, um, (ab appetor) Appetitus, us, m. appetite, defire, Affection.

Appetto, ii, or ivi, itum, (ab ad & petto) ie covet extrafily, affett, in-vade, approach. \* A more appeter. Iv. To love. \* Appeter aliquem lapidibus, To pet love. \* Appetit diet, It is also fi ay. \* Appetit diet, It is also fi ay. \* Appeter daytem of this To \* if. \* dextram ofculis, To kifs. \* Appetere aliquid manibus, To catch at

with his bands. \* Appetere gonas angue, To fcratch ones face. \* Humerum gladio appetit, He Arikes at the Moulder. Appha, a Town in Parthia.

Apphadana, a City of Melopotamia. Apphanna, a Perfian Mand. Apphar, a Town of Mauritania.

Appia, a name of a woman. Appla via, the way from Rome to Brundufium.

Appiana mala, Apples like Quinces in Imau Applanum, ni, n. a kind of green celeur.

Appiades, the Goddess Venus and Pallat. Appianus, a Greek Historian of Alexandria.

Appiara, a Town of Myila. Appignoro, are, to viedge, confirm. Appingo, egi, actum, (ao ad oc pango) to joyn, or fatien to. Appingo, xi, (tuni, (ab ad & pingo)

to paint or write more unto. Appiolus, as um, belonging to the Stargers.

Appiolus, fis, m. the Staggers, Turn fick. Appilcatus, a, um, having gotten. Applus, a name of aivers Noblemen of Rome.

Appli forms, a Youn in Italy, near Rome. Applaudo, fi, fum, (ab ad & plaudo)

to clap bands at one in favour. \* Applaudere terrz, To firike down to the ground. Applaufor, oris, m. one that claps bis bands, or rejoicith.

Applaulus, üs, m. applaufe, elapping of hands. Applaulus, a, um, (ab applaudor) clayped, firoaked, made much of. Applebeia, Appleby in Westmor-

Applex, Applicion, clof:/y joined segether, or plated. Applicatio, onis, f. an application,

faiting together, protection. Applicatus, a um, applied, arrived, Applicatus, given, inclined. \* Auros applicate (of a Horse) short, thick ears. Applico, ui, and avi, itum, and a

tum, (ab ad & plico) se app, as-rest unto, suis sugether, \* Quo ap-plicem? Whither flux 1 go! \* Applicat unum annum, He m one Tear He vitebed his Tents by the River. \* Applicare naves ad terram, To arrive. \* Applicare fe ad convivia, To haunt Feel's. \* Applicare scalas muris, To fee the Leaders to the Walls. \* Okula applicare, To

G z

Applodo, fi, fum, (ab ad & plaudo) [ to Hamp at. Apploro, are, (ab ad & ploro) to meurn te.

Appliula, z. (ab applodendo) bran. Appliumbatura, z.f. a foldering with T.ead. Applumbatus, a, um, foldered. Applumbo, are, (ab ad & plumbo)

to folder. Applino, are, (ab ad & pluo) to rain nigh to.

Appodio, ere. to lean upon. Appono, ofui, itum (ab ad & pono) to fet by one, fet on the table, mix, appoint, fuborn, put on or off. \* Omus appone, Lay down your burthen. \* Apponere aliqued lucro, To count it as gain, \* Apponere eibum aliqui, To fee meet before one. \* Apponere accufatorem ali-Apporigo, rexi, ctum, to reach aut

unto. Apporto, are, (ab ad & porto) to bring, to frem. \* Apportare wehi culo, To carry in.
Appolco, appolci, ere, (ab ad & pol-

co) to require farther. Apposite, adv. properly, convenient-

Appositio, onis, f. an applying, putting to. Appositivus a, um, perverfe.
Appositus, aum, (ab apponor) laid

by, out wito, apt, fit, eafte. Subornes. \* Urbs appofita mari, Situate by the Sea. \* Ager appositus ad vitem, Fit to be made a Vineward of.

Appositus, us, m. a feeting on. Appostus, a, um, cab ad & potus) having drunk much.

Apprecor, ari, to pray unto.
Apprehendo, and apprendo, di, fum,
to apprehend, lay bold upon, arreft, underfland, obtain. \* Canis mor-fu me apprehentit, A Bog bath lit me. \* Quattum apprehenderint tres digiti, As much as three fingers can hold.

Apprehensio, onis, f. 4 feifing on a Apprefius, s, um, (ab apprimor

prefed hard together. Appretio, and Appretior, ari, mefierm at a high frice. Apprime, ar Adprime, adv. exceed-

ingly, eftecially, very. Apprime, or Appremo, effi, effum, (ab ad & premo) to fqueexe toge-

Apprimus, or Adprimus, a, um, very much by far excelling. Approbandus, a, um, so be approved,

Approbatio, onis, f. apprebation, allovance affurance.
Approbito oris, m. be that appro-

reth, or alloweth. Approbatus, a, u:n, approved. \* An-te istam vesperam opus expeditum

approbato, Be fure you get it done againft this night.

Approte, adv. very honefly. Approbo, are, (ah ad de probo) to approve, allow. Approbate aliquid alicut, To make a thing appear praise-worthy to another. \* Di approbent, God give you j. 7.

Approbus, or Adprobus, a, um, very gord, or boneft. Appromifior, oris, m. assuresy for

Appromitto or adpromitto, ifi, flum, so premile for, or engage for ano-Approno, are to Rend down Proferate

ones feif.
Approperatus, 2, um, Haftened,
done in hafte, Advanced. Appropero, or adpropero, are, to baften on. Appropinquatio, onis, f. an Approach

ing, or coming near unto.

Appropriate, are, (of ad & propinguo) to approach, or drawnigh.

Appropriative honori, &c.

to be just ready to be invested with.

\*Appropriatio, onis, s. an Appropriating, or Impropriating, or Impropriating so private and lay-mens use.

vard and lay-mens ufc.
Appuli, fee appello.
Appulius, fis, m. en Arriving, 'Coming to. \* Appulius pecoris, a driving of Sheep to the Water.
Appulius, a, um, (of Appellor) Arrived, brought to the Havem. Aprarius, a, um, (ab aper) belong-

ing unto a Boar.
Apricatio, onis, a warming in the

Apricitas, tatis, f. the warmness of she Sun, Sunfhine. Apricor, ari, to fet a Sunning. \*Apricari in fole, to lie funning ones felf.
Apriculus, i, m. a pife call'd Caprifcus, with sharp and strong real

like a Boars tusk. APRICUS, a, um icior, iciffimus, (9. Areu Pouns fine frigore)
Sunny, or Louing to be in the

Apries, or us, the Son of Plammis

King of Egypt.

APRILIS, lis, m. (q. aperilis vel apperilis) April, April, April,

Aprilis, le, of April.

Aprilis, a, um, (ab aper) of a

Aprones, Z. f. the Black Vine, or Apronianus, the name of feveral men.

Apronianum cerafum, a red cherry. Apono, are, to Kneet down, Vid approno. Apros, a Town in Thrace.
† Aproxis, an Herb whole Root lin-

dles fire afar off. Aprugnus, a, um, (ab aper) the fame as Aprinus,

Aprugna caro, Brawn. Aprula, & River of Gallia togata. Aprulium, & Town in Calabria. Aprutium, part of Italy, commonly

Abruzzio. Apfalus, a Town of Macedonia. Aplanus, a Town and River in Cappadocia. Apsicorus, Defirens of Novelties, g. Apfila, a People of Scythia.

Apfinius, a famous Rheterician of Athens. Apfinthis, a People of Thrace.
Apfinthes, a Sophifter of Gadara.
† Apfis, idis, as ablis. Aplorus, a City of Pontus; also an Island in the Adriatique Sea.

Apfum, i, n. a Fleece of mool.

Aplus, a River near Macedonia falling into the Ionian Sea. Apfychon, without Soul,or Breath, g. Applychos, a black precious flone with red weins, being bot it will keep fo feven days, g.

Apta Julia, a City of Gallia Narbonenlis, now called Apte, Atte, and

Aptatus, a, um, fitted, applied.

Apto, ius, iffime, adv. fitty, fuitably;
also jointly, patiently. \* Apte conalso jointly, patiently. \* Apte convenit, or cadit in, 'I'm exceeding.

Aptera, a Town of Crete.
Apteros, the Goddess Victoria, with out wings, at Athens.

Aptitudinarius, a, um, pertaining to Aptitudo, inis, f. (ab aptus) fineli,

Aption of the first of the property of the pro fit for doors.

pe for doors.
Aptota, 2 Nouns undeclined a
Aptotam, 2 Nouns undeclined a
Aptotam, a City in Cyrane.
APTUS, a, um, (ab Aarwa, vel an
tiq, apo) ht; all light, and can
put, connux, garnified. \* Verba ad noffram confuerudinem apti, In our Idiom. \* Sets equins sp-tus, fied with a Horfe hair.

Aptus, a, um, a Adeptus, gorem.
APUA, z., f. a Dace, or Groundling. \* Apua cobitis, A Minera,
† Apua phalerica, A Smels. Vil Aphya.

Apua, a Town of Liguria, and Apua ni, the People.

APUD, (Nort) præp. at, by, new, among, within, before. \* Vixand me fum, I am bardly my felf. \*\*\*

apud forum eft, if he he about he Market. \* Queritur aped me pel literas. He complains towns by Let ters. Apuleius, or Appuleius, a Platmki

Philosopher, born at Madaura; h Apulia, part of Italy. Hence Apula,

a.um. Apulum, & City of Dacia. Apus, cdis, f. a Swift, on Martlet & Apuscidamus, a Lake in Airia, wherein nothing finks.

Apyra, a City of Lycia. Apyreni, orum, g. Currents.
Apyrenia, z, f. the siffion of a

Feuer. g. Apyri, a Tapyri. Apyrinus, 2, um, without kernel B.
Apyrina mala, fine Pomegrandu
with very finall kernels. g. Apyrotus, a precious stone, called a Carbunoic. g. Apyrum sulphur, Brimstone that he

not felt the heat of the fire.

AQUA, 2, f. (ab antiq. 'Axd) \*\* ter. \* Aqua viva, Running wett. \* Aqua adversa navigare, To suin againg the firem. \* Aquam ci-bro haurire, To labar in vain. \* Aquam fuffine, Stop the Hur-glafi. \* Licebit, aquam finas fig. re, You may let the Hour-glass run.

\* Aquas infundit in cineres, A ser Beef comes Muffard. \* In mire aquam quæris, You cannot for wood for trees.

Aquabibus, a Water-arinker. Aquaductile, lis, n. a way by which water is convered.

Aquæ Augustæ, the City Baionne in A 362 Aguz Balifex, a Town of Hungary now Selle.

Aguz calidz, the City Bathe in Somerfet-fhire; Alfo a City in Spain.

Aque Convenarum, a Town of A-Aque Cutiliz, a lake of the Sahines. Aque flaviz, a Town in Spain, Aqui-

Aque mortue, a Town in Gallia Marbonenfis. Aque quinctie, or quinctiane, a

Town in Spain, now Aigus caldes Aque regiz, a City of Africa. Aque fextiz, a City of Gallia Narbonenfis, now Aix. Aque folis, Bath City.

Aque flatelle, flatyelle, a Town of Lombandy. Aque Suchane, or finucfiance, Backs

at Sinueffa in Campania. now commonly Acqua pendente, the People Aquentes.

Aguse Vaconia, a Town of Catalonia, now Balneole, or Balnoles. Aqueductus, iis, m. (ex aqua & duco) a Conduit or Conveyance of water by a Pipe. Aquaductio, onis, f. a Conduit. quagium, a Conveyance of Wa-

Amaliciu, ii, n. a taking of Rain Amalicium, Amilicium, Sufe of Medi-unes.

Aqua intercus, the Dropfle.

spanich life it.

Apalicus, i, m. (en aqua & lego)
the Paunch whither the encrements
rin; also a great Gut whereof puddings are made. Aquilis, lis, m. e Water-pot, an

Ener, Aquamanile, aquamanile, aqui-manile, aquimanale, a Bajin.

Aquamanus, a Befon. Aquamolina, z. f. a Water-Aquanus, as aqueus.

Aqua-pedes, Water for the feet. Aquarii, Hereticks that wfed an'r IVater in the decrament. Aquariola, &, f. a fink or gutter. Aquariolus, i. m. a Pander, Ruffian,

a contented cuckold. Aquariolum, i, n. a fink.

quarium, ii, n. a Watring place, Gatter, Kitchin. Aquarius, a, um, of Water, \* Sunus aquarius, a trench to drain

Fields. \* Aquiria provincia, bis fice who, was to furnish the sity with Water . Aquarius, ii, m. the with fign of the Zediack ; alo a Water-bearer.

Aquasitas, atis, f. abundante of Water. Aguaticus 2, um, watery, living or

breeding in the Water. quatilis, le, of the Water.

Aquatio, onis, f. Watering; also abundance of rain. Aquatium, the upper part of the bead. Aquitor, oris, m. he that matels or provides mater. Aquatus, ior, Waterift. \* Vinum 2-

quatius, wine too much akayed with Aquemolus, a water frake.

Aqueus, a, um, Water fb. Aquiducus, 2, uni, diajuing of mater. Aquifolium, ii, n. ) (ab acus & fo-Aquifolia, x, f. ) lium) bolm. Aquifolius, a, um, made of bolm. Aquila, the name of a man and fo

veral Cities. Aquila, z, f. (ab acute volando) an Eagle, Enlign, Confiellation.

\* Aquila lenecta, spoken of Old
Men, that love to drink rather than eat. \* Aquila non captat mufcas, a Gofs-bank leats not a bunting,

Aquilegia, z. a Columbine. Aquilegium, ii, n. a gathering of

Aquileia or aquilegia, a City of the

† Aquileata, 2, Holly. Aquilex, legis, 2 a Well-master. † Aquilicus, 3 a Well-master. Aquili, the names of certain Gods. Aquilicia, Roman Sacrifices in the

time of great drought. \* Aquilices, the riefls of these Sarikes. Aquillier, the Roman Ensign-heaver. Aquilinus, 2, um, (ab aquila) of or like an Eagle, \* Naius aquilinus, a Nose like an Hawk-heak.

Aquilinus, the Name of three Ro-

man Confuls.
Adullio, Onis, f. a Good.
Aquilio, Manine, an Embaffader
Cruety flain by Mithridates. Aquilius Severip, e Spanish Hifterian. Aquilia, a Noble Family of Rome.

Aquilo, ons. (ab a cuto frigore)
the North Wind, cold Winter.
Aquilonaris, rc, of the North,
quilonia, a Twen in Italy.
Aquilonius, a um, Northern, cold.

Aquilus, a, um, brewn, warshy like Aquilus, a, um, an Eogle. Aquaminale, a Drinking-Cup. Aquiminarium, ii, n. or - ing. m. a bread Water-veffel lined with sin :

alfo the Moly Water-pot and Cock to wash at. Aquincum, a City of Pannonia. Aquinius, a certain bad Poet.

Aquinum, a Town in Italy. Aquinas, of Aquinum. Aquipenter, for Acipenter, a sturgeon. Aquifgramum, the City Aix or Aiken

In Germany. Aquitania, a third part of Gallia. Aquites, a name of a Priest in Valerius Flaccus.

Aquor, ari, to fetch or propide Waser, allay with Water.
Aquositas, atis, f. (ab aqua) an abundance of Water. Aquolus, ior, islimus, Wasry, full of

Water, Rainy. Aquila, Z, f. a little Water or Brook; alfo a Town of Hetruria. \* Aqualenfes, the People thereof,

AR, (for ac and ad.) ARA, 2, f, (ab 'Apa' preces vel Heb. aretz terra ) an Altar. Confiellation, a Star, a Rock in the Sea flanding above water, a city and Island in Arabia, \* In aram confugere, to take santiuary. \* Ad aras amicum effe, to befriend one as far as Religion gives leave. \* Cruste Captivo adolere aras, to Offer up Captives in Ara Lugdunenfie, a Covent called

Amay by Lyons.

Arz, Rocks between Africa and Sar-

Arabarches, chis, the Toll-getherer upon Cattel conveyed from Arabia to Exypt.

Arabarchia, the Office of an Arabarcres. Arabia, pers of Afia, divided into three parts. I. Deferta, non called Beriara. 2. Feelix, non called Ai-

man, and by the Turks, Gemen er Giamen, 3dly, Petraza, now called Barraab and Bengaucal.

Arabes, the People of Arabia. Arabica, a precious Stone like From.
Arabicue, a, um, belonging to AArabicus, a, um, rabia,
Arabicus lapis, a kind of blood-

Bone. Arabilio, le, (ab aro) enfie so i Tilled.

f Arabis, an Herb called candy Thlafpi.

Arabis, Arabius, or Arbis, a Biron of India. Arabitz, the Inhabitants about A-

rabis. Arabiflis, a City of Armenia minor. Arabo, a River and City of Panno-nia, new called Rab, and is the

Italians Giavaris.

Arabing, a city of Lufitania, new cetted Arrabid, Arabin; also she swa Araba, an Arabian; also she swa Araba, of Apollo; and a white flow, being reduced to pender to good to four tet new. good to feour the Inth. Arach, a City in which Nimrod

Alan, a City in whise Names.

Reigned,
Arachide, a underground, Chickling,
Arachide, as, a Lydian Maid, who
contending with Pallas at her finzing, being overcome, hanged her
full, and was turnbel into a Spider.

\* Veltus Arachines, a Cohweb. Brachnzum, a Mountain in Argos. Arachnium, g. a Disease in Olives and Vines when the Fruit is wrap-

ped in a kind of Cobweb. Arachnoides, g. a thin thin in the eye. Aracliofia, a City built by Semira-mis in Scythia, near the Maffage-

Arachoti, or -tz, a People of India. Arachotos, a Lake and River of A-rachoffa.

Arachius, one of the four most ra-mous Writers of Epirus, Arachius, and -chos, f. Wild fmall

Vetches extracmly teloved of Pidgeons. g. Araciz ficus, white Figs very broad with a fmill fialk.

Aracillam, and Arracillum, a Town

in Spain. Aracynthus, a Mountain of Acarnania, and a City of Borotia. Arad, a City of the Amorites, de longing to the Trile of Juda.

Araden, a City of Creet. Araduca, a City of Lufitania. Araducta, another City of Lugita-Aradus, an Island of Phoenicia.

Aræ Flaviæ, Nordlingen in Germany. Ara Cafaris, a place in Sarmatia by the River Tanais.

Are Philenorum, a Town in Africa. Arx Sextians, a City in Spain. AIX Solis, a Promonsory of the Cal-

laici.

Arzofyn

Arzofyneritus, i. m. a ftender timber'd Man. g.

Arzus, a Name of Jupiter, to whom all blen pray. Araga, a City of Arabia Foelix, Aragus, a River of the Moloffi, and mother in Spain, called Arga. Arala, &, f. a Fire-pan. Aralius, ar Analius, she fevensh King

of Affyria. Arambys, a City in Africa, built by Hanno.

Manno. Aramei, Scythians. Arancis, a City of Lustania. ARANEA, z. [ Apagras] a Spi-ies, or Obweb, the Down of Wil-low Blosoms; also the finth Memtrane of the Eye. \* Sacculus plema Aranearum, a Purfe mith ne-

wer & Crofs in't. Arancantes fauces, Spider-chaps. Arangola, &, f. ] a Spinner, or Cob-Arancolus, i. m. mih. Araneofus, a, um, full of Spiders or

Sobwebs, alfo like them. Arancum, ei. n. a Spiders meb. Ardness, a, um, of a Spider or Cobweb.

Araneus mus, a Shrew Monfe, Rimy. \* Araneus pikis, Quaviner, a Sea-60. \* Aranei (cutulatum rete. " Cobmeb. raneus, ci, a Spider or Cobmet.

Araneum, A Town in the Bay of

Atthours, A Don in the Eng of Mithiopia.
Aranthas, a Bebrycian, faid to be Eight Cubit long.
Aranthas, in Monday, in an Orange, in Aranthum, in Monday, or Monday, or Monday, and Aranthum, in Monday, and Monday, and Arant, a Ener of Gallia Nathonensis; also called Arans, community La Songa.

La Saona.

Arara, en Indian Fruit. Ararat, a Country and Mountain he Armenia.

Araranceles, a People in Cyrene. Aratera, a Country of the Nomades. Ararer, a River of Scythia. Arafous, a Name of a Mede, to whom

Cyras delivered Panthea tobe kept. Arztellum, i. n. (ab arattum) a little Planch.

Arater, a Pionel. Aratic, a Honga.
Aratic, an Hand againft Perfis.
Aratic, onis, f. Tillage, Ploughing.
Aratic Cila, z. f. a little Tillage, or
found: iece of Tilled Ground. Arator, oris, a Plough-man or Beeft. Arator, a Christian Poet, who Tran-

Mated St. Luke's Gofbel into Hexameter Verfe, A. D. 544. Aratorculus, a m. a Plaugh-loy Aratorius, a, um, belonging to Til-

Aratro, are, to Plough or Ear the

Aratrii, a People of India within Ganges.

Bratrom, i. n. (ab aro) a Plaugh. \* Aratrum circumducere, to Affign the Compafe of a City to Le built. Aratus, a Greek Poet and Atrologer, whose Virles Cicero Transtared ; a fo a Sicyonian who freed his Country from Tyranny. Aratura, &, f. Tillige.

graturus, a, um, ready to Plough. Aratus, a, um, P'o-ghed. Aravifci,or Arabilis, People of Pan-

BODIS. Armiracides, People of Pentapolis in

ARB ` Armeris, Arauens, or Rhauraris, a River in Gallia Narboneafis, now Peraud.

Araufio, and Araufienfis civitas. she Noble Principality of Aurange, be-longing to the Princes of Natlaw. Aravis, a River in Gallia Belgica, commonly AtaW.

Arauzona, a Town of Illyrium. † Arax, cis, a kind of Pulje. Araxa, a City of Lycia. Araxa,or -i, . People of Illyrium.

Araxes, the River Peneus, in Thoffaly, another great River of Atmenia.

Araxus, a Promentery of Peloponnefue. Arba, an Island and City of Hlyrium.

Arbace, a City of Celtiberia.
Arbaces, the first King of the Medes. Arbanium, a City near Postus. Arbaxani, a People of Liguria. Arbeia, Ireby in Cumberland. Arbela, orum, a City of Perfia.
Arbela, z, a very Anciens City of

Arbella the bounds of Juda's towards the Eafl.
Arbella, Z, f. a Shore-makers found

Cutting-knife. † Arbellum, i, n. a place of Tor-

Arbelus, the Sirname of Jupiter. Arbeta, orum, Trees. Arbetio, a Roman Conful, flain un-

Arbis, Arbites, Arbitz, a People berdering upon the Indians.
Arbilla, Fatness of the Body.
Arbipendium, or arvipendium, an

balf Mere, a Measuring of Fields. Arbis, a River in India. ARBITER, i, m. (ab ara & bito,

A. e. eo, vel ab arbito pro adbito)

an Umpire. \* Arbiter bibendi,

she King of Good-fillows. \* Arbiter funerum, an Herald. \* Arbiter initiationis, a God-faster. \* Sine arbitris facere aliquid, 16 do a thing in the fight or bearing

of none. Arbiti, Mountains of Gedrofia. Arbitra, z. f. a Woman-Umpire. Arbitralia, le, periaining to an Ar-

bitrator. Arbitramentum, and Arbiterium, the fame as Arbitrium. Arbitrarie, or Arbitrarie, adv. in

question, as he will. Arbitrarium, ii, n.a thing Committed to the award of any Man.

Arbitrarius, a, um, Voluntary, left to ones Choice, Arbitrary. \* Non est arbitrarium tibi, it is not as THE lift. Arbitrator, oris, as Arbiter.

Arbitratus, us, m. Will, Opinion, Judgment. \* Arbitratu tuo, 4ccording to your Appointment. Arbitrium, ii, n. Juagment, Will, Pleasure, the Power of a Judge, Reward. \* Supremum Arbitrium, the left Will and Teftament. \* Pro meo arbitrio, according to my own Fancy. \* Non erit veftri arbitili,

it will not be in your Power. Arbitror, ari, (ab arbiter) to Think, Judge, Award, Olserve, Appoint, Witness 4 thing upon Oath, to draw out the Plot-forms of a Work. \*Ar-bitrari, val. to be Judged or Determ ned of.

Arbius, a Mountain of Creet ; an Inhabitant alfo, and a Sirname of

Impiter, being brought up there.

Arbon, a City of Illyria.

ARBOR, Oris, f. (q. "Aspeddy aera (candens, vel a robose) a Tree, the Maft of a thip, an Oursteringber of a Prefs." A Arbor Jovis, an Oak. \* Arbor infielly, a Gibbat.

\* Arbor infielly, a Gibbat.

\* Arbor engage. \* Arbor maris, Coral.

Arboraca, the Sap of Trees. Arborarius, a, um, belonging to a Tree.

Arborator, oris,m. a Lopper, Wood

Arborea, a City of Sardinia. Arboretto, ere, to grow to be a Tree. Arboretum,i.n. a Grove, Nurfery of

Young Trees, an Arbour. Arboreus, and ius, a, um, belanging vorum, the beams of a Deer. Arborinus, z, um, belonging to

Tree. Arbor feelix, a Town in Helvetia. Arboricha, the feven lifes of Zeland, Scowen, Duverandia, Tola, Wal-keren, Zuidbevelandia, Northeve-landia, Wolferdicum.

Arborola, a City in Burgundy, ata Arbois.

Arbucale, a great City within Iberu, which Hannibal hardly Compafid, Arbucula, a wanton Wench is Herace. Arbufcula, z, f. a Shrub, the antiof a Cart-wheel. \* Arbufcula cri-

nitz pavonum, the Copps of Per-Arbuftinum, i, n. Wine made e Graves tied to Shrubs.

Arbutivus, a, um, Garnified mis Arbour. \* Arbultiva vites Vines leaning to Trees. Arbuflo, are, to Plant with Trett fe

Vine-props.
Arbufhum, i, n. (ab arbor) a Green, Orchard, Coppies. Arbufus, a, um, for robufus.

Arbuteus, 2, um, of Crab-tree &

Shrubs. Arbūtum, ti, a Crab or Wilding. ARBUTUS, ti, f. (ab arbot) & Crab-tree, an Italian-tree, will Bruit like Stram-berries.

ARCA, Z, f. (ab arcendo) 4
Cheft, Coffin. \* Arca robulta, 4 Prifon, a Treasury, an Ark. \* Arca. a Dam in a River.

Arca, a City of Coelosyria. Arcabrica, a City of Spain. Arcadia, the inmost part of Peloponnefus ; alfo a City in taypt. Arcadius, a, um, belonging to Ar Arcadicus, a, um, cadia. Arcadiopolis, a City of Thrace. Arcadius, a Son of Theodofius, and

Several others. Arcane, adv. Secretly. \* Arcanina aliquid judicare, to give the best of ones Judement wor a thing. Arcani, orum, Watehmen on the top

of Towers, who gave Notice of the Enemies at proach, by running from Smarter to Smarter. Arcand, adv. Privately.

Arcanum, a Farm of Cicero's. Arcanum, i, a secret.
ARCANUS, a, um, (ab area vel
arce) Secret, Unknown, Myfical,

under Lock and Key. Arcarius, 2, um, beionging to a Cof fer, or Banker.

Arcarius, ii. m. a Cheft-maker, Ster-ard, Coffsier.

Arcas, adis, an Arcadian, a City of

Armenia; alfo the Son of Jupiter and Califlo, who gave Name to the Country of Arcadia. Arcati, a City of India, now Bifnagor.

tus, a, um, (ab arcus) Arched like a Bow.

ARC

Arcella, Z, & Poffet, Casket. Arcellata vitis, Vine fashioned like a Charlot. Arceliala, Z, f. apretty little Fof-

fit or Caffer. Arcellas, li, m. (ab arcus) a littele

Zow. Arcena, the Country of the Emperour Mexander Severus in Pincenicia

Mcennum, 4 Town of Struria. ARCEO, ui, ere, ['Apxiv] beep of, put back, tye bard, forbid.

\* Arcere febrem, to Cure an Ague. \* Arcere aliquem periculis, to referve one from danger. Arcera, z, f. (ab arca) a Horfe

Accerns, a Steward that disburfat Mony .

Arterus, i. m. a Horfe-keeper. Artefilaus, and -las, a Philosopher, scholar to Polemon; also a Caviller we feveral other Men. Medine, a City in Amorges. Medinus, a River of India, which

the fay breeds Serpents Seventy Cu-Mehus, Ulyfies's Grandfire.

Amelsitor, oris, m. an accufer a Mofenger fent for one. atten) to Acesse, Coll, Summon.
A capite arceffere argumentum;

A tapite arcenere argumentum, is fatch a Proof from the ground of a matter. \* Arcellet fibi malam imento ino, he gets a Rad for bis an Breech. \* Arcellere aliquem ad Societatem laboris, to procure ou to joyn in a work.

inhabæ, certain Meafures. Michadine, an Author mentioned by Stidas.

Arthe, a City of Rolis in Afia. hthreatidus, part of Peloponne-

artingathus, a Physician of Pelopometus, Son of Lylantas. Amailmus, i, an old way of freak-

ma, 4 City of Cilicia. Adander, Father in-law to Danaus mindropolis, a City of Egypt. bringelica, the great Wild An-

minagelicus, a, um, belonging to Mich-Angel Arch-Angel Archangelus, i, m. an Arch-angel, g, Archarius, i, m. [ab Apx aw] Governour, or Over feer. Archebulium, a Verfe mhofe laft

tet & a Bacchius. Arthedicus, a Consical Poet, who mote egainst Demochares. Archelais, a Colony of Cappudocia,

Alchelaus, i, m. an Atherian Phi-Mopher, Mafter to Socrates; alfo mother who wrote of Anima's who made that Grand Discoury, viz. that the goats breathed at l'eir ears; Hothe Name of diversather Men. Archemachus, a Person whe wrote of

Me Affairs of Buboca. Archemorus, son of Lycurgus, flain 6 m Adder.

Archeptolemus, Hector's Charloteer Archeltratus, a Post, follower of Sardanapalus. Archetimus, the first Writer of Phi-

Archetypum, i.m. the first Pat-Archetypum, i.m. then, or Original Copy, g. Archetypue, a, um, g. of or after

the first Pattern. † Archezostis, a kind of white Vine. Archia, a Peer of Antioch. Archiater, and trus, tri, m. the

Princes Physician, g. Archibius, a Grammarian, Son Se Apolloning

Archicapellamus, i. m. the High † Archiclavis, and -vus, i, m. the

Chief Abbot.

† Archicolus, a Head-Gook. Archidamia, a brave Woman of Sparta.

Archidamus, a King of Lacedamo-Archidas, an Athenian Tyrant, Rain

by bis own men.
Archidiconatus, as funtain of Sicily.
Archidiconatus, as, m. an Arch-

Archidum, a City of Creet.
Archidum, a City of Creet.
Archidux, Ucis, m. [ab Ass) a &c
dux] an Arch-Duke, Chief Lord of

Archiepilcopus, 1, m. en Arch-Bi-

Archiepifcopatus, &s, an Archiepifcopatus, & the High-Prioft.

Archiereus, g. the High-Prioft.

Descriptional of the Archieumuchus, g. Principal of the

Privy-Chamber. Archigallus, i, m. the Chief of Sybils Priefts, g.

nkem Galen inverges; also 4 Si-clian Founder of Aritia.

Archigerontes, c. Chief in Authorisy among Old Men; or they that have the ever-fight of the Kings Works.

Archigetes, or Archegetes, an Epithat of Apollo.

Archigrammaticus, ci, m. the Chief Secretary, c. Archigraphia, Z, g. the Chancellor-

Archigraphus, i, m. the Principal Sceretary, g. † Archigubernus, the Admiral of Archigubernius, the Roman feet bere in Britain.

Archile. a Town of Pentapolis in Africa Archilevita, the Chief Levite.

Archifocus, a Parian Poet who wrose Juch Iambicks against his Father-in-Law Lycambes, that made bim bang dimjelf. Archiloquium, ii, z. the beginning

of a Speech.

Archiloquis, i, m. the Chief Speaker. Archimagirus, i, m. the Mafter-

Cook, g. Archimandrita, g. an Abbot. Archimedes, a Geometrician of Syracule, who being intent upon bis Study, was flain at the taking of the Town.

Archimimus, i. m. the Chief Tefter. Archinara, a City of Lucia within Archiota, Z, m. a Mafter of the

Rolls , g.

Archipherecitat, thefe whefe Office de was to Read and Interpret the Law to the People.

Archipirata, m. an Arch-Pirate, Archipolites, g. the Chief Citizen. Archipolia, g. the Onfet of Drink

Archippe, a Town of the Marie. Archippus, the name of feveral men. Archipocomus, g. the Master of the

Archippota, 2, m. the shief Drinker, g. Archiptenbyter, g.tie Chief-Priofi, gr

Archifferium, ii, n. a Monaftery, g. Archiffrategus, i, me the General of

an Army, g. Archifynagogus, g. the Ruler of the Synagogne. Architectio, onis, f. the Deviling of

a thing. Architecton, as architectus, Architectonicue, a, um, belenging to Architeflure. Architeftor, ari, to Rull, to Do-

Architector, sit, he Rolls, to the Architector, sit, be leading, so preferible the right and of Pleasers.

Architectari voluptates, so preferible the right as of Pleasers.

Architectur as Assumbling to buildings, also the Ediffee it felf.

ARCHITECTUR, ti, (ab Aggle & Tevens) a Surveyor. \* Architectur legis, am inventer of a Lar. \* Princeps & Architectur inclusive, the principal and the site of the principal and the site of the principal and the site of the

iceleris, the principal and chief worker of wickedness.

A rchithalasiu, i, m, the chief admiral, g.

Architis, the name of Venus among & Architriclinus, ni, m. the Mafter of

Archium, i. n.l. the Treefay of Ma-Archium, i. n.l. the Treefay of Ma-Archium, v., munn, v., emen-dence, the Chancey, or Exchange the Role, the Arches, or 8 piritual

Court, & Archan, tis, the Chief Officer among the Athenians, & Archanochus, the chief Butler, Archanochus, the chief Butler, Archonetici, a Sett of the Valenti-nians, afterning the World to be the

work of Princes, denied the Befur-rection, and saft off the Same ments. Archotira, Ment made of brend and cheefe together.

Archytas, a Musician of Mytelene.

Archytas, a Musician of Mytelene.

Milo a Philosopher of Tarentum

who first invented the Eastle, when the Provers , Ad Archytz plata nefs , also other men. Arci, a Town in Spain.

Arcifinius, a, um, or acrificalie ager, Territories defended with mile Woods, and Weser. Arcilans, the name of two Youns in Spain.

Arcio, ire, (ab ad & cio) to put in graff. Arcirma, z., f. a lirele Cart the held but one.

Arciroeffa, a City of Herackia in Pontus. Arcifle, An Archer. Arcitenens, tis, (ab arcum tenendo)

posting with a low.

Arcitenens, tis; m. the Sign Sagitta-

Arciva, a Town of Dacia. Arcum, il, n. the Clos-ber.

Argives.

Arctifinius, a, um, whose end is fireight nad.

Arctium, ii, a. the great bur,

Arctio, are, (ab arceo) to firein hind

thruft fireight, make narrow, thruft

Arcton, the Mend Cyticus, where jupiter's Nurfes were turned into Bears.
Arctonnelus, a Tawn of the Milefti
by Proponets.

Arctophylax, g.the Star called Bo-Arctopithecus, g. a Manfrous Beaft like a Bear, and an Apr. application of Arctorium, a place where boufield fuff in fold.

Arctos, ti.f. the Bear, two Conffellations near the North pole. &-Arctous, 2, um Northern. 2. Arctimus, ri, m. a Star by the tail of

Urla major, g.
Arctus, 2, um, tor, iffirms, (of arceor) fireight close fortowful, pinching. \* Arctior formus, found

Arcuarius, 3, um, pertaining to a bose. \*Fabrica Arcuaria, a Bosyers Shop.
Arcuarius, ii. (ab arcus) a Bowyer.
Arcuarius, ii. (ab arcus) a Bowyer.
Arcuarius, le, bowed, erooked. Arcuatun, adv. bendingly, erockedly.

Arcuatura, re, f. the Arching of a roof. Arcuatus, 2, um, fashioned like a bow; coloxred like the Rain-bow;

baving the faundles. Arcubalista, z, f. a Crofs-bom ; alfo a kind of Serpent.

Arcula, lz. (ab arca) a little Coffer. of drawers.

Arcularius, ii, m.a maker of Cabinets. Arculata, circles made of Meal ufed in Sacrifice.

Arcalum, i, n. a Roll for Women Arcalus, i, m. } to wear about sheir Heads. Arculas, li, m. (ab arcus) a lietle

bon. Arculus, a God who took care of Chefts and Cabinets.

Arcui . fee arceo. Arcumen, inis, an berb reprefenting the Rein-bon. Arcuo, are, to make like a low, arch Accuor, ari, to be arched, bend like

ARCUS, ds, m. (ab arcendo) & Bow, Vault, or Arch in Building. Circumference of a Cirole. "Arcus coeleftie, the Rain-bow, any warlike Engine. \* Arcum lunare, to bend a Bow, \* Arcum porrigere, to lay

down the Cudoels. Arcutes , She Archers. Ardanizara, a Time of Affyria.
Ardabutius, a Roman Conful with

Ardalus, the Son of Vulcan, who ! they fay invented the Pipe.
Ardalides, the Muses, from ArArdaliotides, dalus. Ardania, a Country of Egypt. Ardanis, a Promonsory of Marmaica. Ardaxanus, a Rivir of Illeria.

ARE

ARDSA, Z. f. (ah ardva petendo)

& Hern. \* Ardea alba, a Dwarfbern. \* Ardea ftellaris, she Bit-

Ardea, the San of Ulyfles and Circe, and the Name of feveral Cities. ARDBLIO, Snis, m. \ ardea) abufiebody, a fmatterer. Ardalus, Barren, Zean.

Ardens, tis, Hot, Burning, Quick, Swift, Angry. \* Ardentia figna, Stars. \* Ardens murice velus, Gilfering with Purple. \* Ardentes litera, Letters full of Anger and Pallon. Ardenter, iùs, illime, adv. Fervent,

Vehemenkiy.

ARDBO, fi, sum, (ab aridus) to
ARDBO, fi, sum, (ab aridus) to

Burn, to be Earnest, to Love pas-fonately, to be of a bright colour, to be transported with Passion. \* Ardeo te videre, I long to see you. Ardet iracundia, be win a great Chafea. \* Ardere doloribus podagrit, to be traubled mith the pain of the Gout. \* Res ardet invidia it ie a Matter much Envied at. \*Quum cuncta bello arderunt, when War raged coery where.

Ardebla, z, f. a Hern. Ardefco, ere, to wax Hot, Hefty. Ardeits, a un, Barren, Lein. Ardizi, a People of Illyria. Ardices, a Corinthian Painter. Ardifest, a River of Scythia. Ardiflama, a Twen of Galatta. Ardonea, a City of Apulia.
Ardor, oris, m. (ab ardeo) a burning a great heat, forvency, earnefidefires,

dor vultuum, a mad look. Ardotium, a Town of Hlyrium, Ame called Magonicha.
Arduba, a Town of Dalmatia.

Arduente, La forest d'Ardenne, the greate ? Wood of all Gallia, Arduitse, tatis, f. beight, fleepass, difficulty.

Ardurium, ii, a kind of meat. Arduum, ui, n. an high place, or thing of difficulty. \* Ardua terraram, Mountains bard to pafi. ARDUUS, a, um, ("Opsico) bard, bigb, difficult. \* Res arduz, advertey. \* Solum onere arduum, a tiff foil. \* Ardui erat operis, 'iwa a difficult matter

Ardyenies, a Pearle of Rhodams. Ardys, the Son of Gyges Hing of Lydia

a Country in Arabia foelix. Are, a Country in Arabia foelix. ARBA, x,f. (ab aren) a floor, a plain, court-yard; a round Circle about a Star. \* Area belli, battable ground.

Ares, the Epithal of Minerva, and an Mand of Postus, a Fountain in Thebes.

Arci, the labelitants of Pontus. Arcacide, a People of Namidia. Architectus, a Timn of the Salast. Areburgium, she town Arensburg. Areator, ocus m. a thrafter or clean-fer of the foor.

f Areca, a tree in India, called the drunben Date-tree. Arecomici, a People of Gallia Nar-

bonenfis. Aredate, a Town of Austria, linta, Arein, a City of Phoenicia. Areficio, ere, to make dry. Arefio, ieri, to be dried. Aregia, a City of Spain. Aregon, the name of a Painter in

Aregonia, the Mother of Moplat. Arelus, one of the Argonauts. Arelaten, the city Arles is Arelate, France. Arelius, a famous Painter in Rome. Arembus, a fown of India within

Gances. Aremorica, the fame as Aquitania. Aremorici, the People of Aquitania Azemulus Sylvius, the Son of Agrip pa King of the Latines.

PRINT OF TO MALUES.

Arena, 2, f. (26 areo) fand, the lifts where Fencers plaid their print, a shoar, a Mayon, Function; and Care, to challenge into the Fine \* In fua ipfius arena, at his me Arena, a City in Peloposer. Arene, sus.

Arenaceus, a, um, Sandy. Arenacum, the City Arnhem in Gel

Arenaria, z, f. a Sand or Gravett. Arenarii, a Gladiatores, or figure, with Beafts.

Arenaria thera, a Sand-bua Arenarius, ii, m. a Champion. Arenarius lapis, a Sand-flone. Arenates, a People of Spain.

Arenatum, ti, n. Merser of Lime mi Arenatus, a. um, mixed nith Sal

\* Calx arenatus, rough-saft. Arenda, a City of Lycia, Arene, a City in Peloponneliu. Arenifodina, Z. f. a Sand-pite Arenofus, a, um, full of Sand

Arenofum litus, a City of Corfice

Arenda, z., f. mall Sand. Arenda, z., f. mall Sand. Arenda, a kind of worm. AREO, ui, ere, (ab Heb.sharabe. arlit) to be dry, to be thirty. the rece liti, to be almost chaked with

Thirft.
Aurebia, 2.f. [ab area) a little bi in a Garden. Arcoparita, 2, m. one of the Ale

nian Arcopagites, or most feets Arcopanas, aftrees in Athens with this Judges fat, from a Temple

Mars there. Arcopolis, a City of Arabia. Areos nelos, an the of Pontal.
Areppeanis, a French mediate a ground half an Arre.

Arcpta, &, 4 kind of veffel # chie. Ares, a Country of Bubz 3.

Aresco, a commercy of Budge?

Aresco, ai, ere, (ab areo) to be dried at the Aresco around, it glows in Gold. \* Arescore in genumas liquor dicitur, liquor in faid to one geal into genss. \* Cito arekont fachrymz in alionis malis, other mens mijeries are foon forgottes.

Arekon, an Hermaphrodite of Argos, who successively married a

Areftz, a People of India. Arcita ous, a Constry man whole she-gost fushed Biculapius, when he was expessed by his Mother. Arcitis, a cushion for hefore dead

Arestium, ii, n. a Decree, an Arref., the Daughter of Arithippus, nbo fuccessed him in his School; als the wife of Dian.

Arithiogus, i.m. a Brazadachio, g.

Arithiogus, i.m. a Calabria; alfo

Aretas, a River of Calabria; alfo Tetrarch.

Arctates, a Cnidian, who wrote the Maredonica, and feveral other

Arete, the wife of Alcinous. Mothas, a King of lower Syria. Regulation.
Archilla, a Lake in Atmenia, Archilla, Swhereinallthings float.
Anthony, a King of Arna in Boso-

Attima, the Daughter of Nergu and Doris, who flying the luft of Alpheus, was turned by Diana into a Pountain; also a Fountain about Smyrna. \* Also a Town in Mace-

donia. Arctium , the City Arction in Arctinus, a, um, belonging to Arctinia, \* Vala arctina, or arretina, entire were.

Arons, the San of Nestor. Areta, a River in Spain. Arevaca, } a People of Spain. Arevici, 3

Ares, a King of Lacedzmon, and Arferia aqua, Water ufed in Sacrifice.

Attero, for Adfero. Arfinis, for Adfinis. Arga, a gourd or image.
Argabia, that part of a Souldiers
saddle, at which his mater-vefel

Attadina, a Town of Margiana. Attadina, the Son of Pelops, and Re-ther of Alector; also a Mountain of Cappadocia, and many other men. Argaganon, a Medicine against the Leprofie. Argin, an Illand near Lycia.

Argalus, a King of Laconia. Arganthona, the wife of Rhesis, who died for grief when her bushand was fain before Troy. Arganthonis, a Mountain of My fia.

Argenthonion, a Mountain of Chios. Arganthorius, a King of Tarteflus. Argantomagum, or Argentomagum, the fown Argenton in France. Argentomagum, the Town of Ar-Afgentomagum, the Town of Argenton in Normandy.
Argardauca, a City of Media.
Argaricus, a Bay of India within
Ganges, now Glofco bengala.
Argas, the Name of Demosthenes,
from his authority.
Argas, the Name of Demosthenes,

Argath, a City of Armenia. Argathelia, Argile in Scotland.

Argatilis, a Bird builting round Alben, a way made unto the Sea.
Alben, a way made unto the Sea.
Alben, a place in Rome where forme

Janous Argives were burged.

Argeith, a Town in Arcadia.

Argeit, for Argivi People of Greece.

Argeits, a City of Germany.

† Argeins, tis, n. 2. a white Beek

† Argeins, 2. f. 5 in the black of

the spe, and a red one in the white.

ARG

\* Argema jumentorum, the how in a borfes eye. Argemon, an Herb called lappa

oanāria, Argemonia, z, a Silver Herb or Wild Tanfie.

Argennum, a Promontory of Ioniz. and other places.
Argennula, an Island by Troas.

Argentania ar juma or itom, Argentania 2, f. (ab ergen-tum & angina) the Liver-squincy, when one for Many fright himself fick and not able to speak. Argentanum, the St. Marco in Ca-laberia

labria. Argentaria, &, f. a Bankers Table a Goldsmiths shop, a Silver mitte \* Argentariam facere to be a Ban-

Argentarian difforere, to be a Bankrupt.

Argentarian, a, um, of Silver. \* Argentarian, a, um, of Silver. gentarius coator, a Collector of Morry. \* Argentaria creta, a rich Marl, whose strength lasteth 800 pears. \* Argentarium plumbum, 4 kind of lead of two parts bleck and one white. \* Argentarize ille-

cebre, Harhet.
Argentarius, ii, m. a Silvet-finith,
Goldfmith, a Scrivener, Chamler lain of a City, Calb keeper, an Bnchafer of Silver.

Argentarius, a Mountain in Tufcany.

Argentatus, a. um, Silvered purf. Argenteola, a City of Audicia in Strain. now Medules.

Argenteolius, a, um, of a little fiver.
Argenteolius, a, um, of fiver. \* Argenteolius, a, um, of fiver. \* Argenteolius, and fiver more.
Argenteolius, places of fiver more.
Argenteolius, a River of Gallia Narbenhaus. bonenfis.

Argenteus mons, a Monnsain in Spain.

Argentifer, vi,
Argentifer, vi,
Argentifodina, z., f. a silver-fmith.
Argentifodina, z., f. a silver-mine.
Argentina, x, a silver berb; Wild tanfe.

Afgentini, a People of Calabria. Argento, are, to Cover or Overlag Argentofus, a, um, Full of or Mixed

with Silver. Argentoratum, Strasburgh in Ger-

many.

Argentuaria, and Argentaria; the

Town Harburg in Germany.

ARGENTUM, i, z. (Apyupes,
ab Apye's album) Sther, Plate,
Mony. \* Argentum infectum, e

mada Pullma \* Argentum uffr. rude, Bullion. \* Argentum pullulatum, Emboffed plate.

t Arges, a kind of Lightning, Blag-ing, and making black, a kind of Sevent, and a kind of Silver. Arges, one of the Cyclops. Arges, &, m. g. the North-peft

wind.

Argelitatus, the third Ring of Lacedamon,
Argens, the fifth king of Macedoma. \* Also the same as Argevus, a

Argia, 2, f. Shathfainele, g. Argia, the Daughter of Adration,

and wife of Polynices, put to drath by Creon for burying her Husband alfo pare of Peloponneius.

† Argiarra, n. Pictures, Images, Argidara, a Town of Dacia, new Ar-

Argiletum, a place in Rottle near the Palace, where there were Beakfellers fors. rgilium, a Towe of Bithynia.

Argulam, a rower of burnyuna,
ARGILLA, &, f. (Applies, ab
Applicables) Forers Clay.

Argulaceus, a, um, of or like white

Argilietum, i. m. a Clar-pit. Argillofus, a, um, fall of white clay, Fersile. Argillus, a Mountain of Maypt.

Argilus, a City of Emathia; aiester in Thrace. Argina, a Town of the Local

Arginia, a from by the LOCIA.
Arginia, three Mands, between
Mitylene and Methylmae.
Argibote, big name of a Mymbi.
Argibotes, a Sarame, of Martisty from the killing Argin. Argippei, a People among the Sauro-

Argiri, a City of India without Gan-Argirites, and Argyrites; a Gent

Argifte, a City of Theffaly, near Pe-† Argifteria, z. Burkets, Booths,

Argita, à Late in Irelated raine Swally.

f Argitta, te, f. a Demofel of middle Argicio, is, f. a Vitte bedring white

graps, g.
Argiva, a surname of Junos
Argivi, a People of Greece:
Argo, the Ship in which Jalon fills his

Argo, the Lisp in which Jason ship his fa Heres went to Colton for the outden Rhees.
Arrobattes, when he had firstness Arrobattes, when he had firstness year had be leaded Valentinhaum jumier, that he might facead him in the Empire, being accreame by Theodosius, he firstness, a list hings for Tamina Charles hings.

Argons, a lisp of Tamina Charles on the control of the control o

Argoleon, g. a white Ljon.

Argoleon, g. a woste Lyon.

Argolicus, a., um. as Argivus,

Greciasi. \* Argolicus ciypeus, a. greis round Target covering affiche Argolis, a Country of Pelopointe-

Argon, a counting Harper, † Argonavis, a Confidencia, Argonautz, arune, m. Jalone Com-punious in the Dir Argo; alfo lang Mariners.

Argor, an Miciens Noble City of Achais, and feveral ather places.
Argus Portus, now Porto Terraro m Æthalia. Arguda, a City of Paropanitus. Argueno, tis, ( of arguo ) reproduct.

Difputing. Arguiturus, e, um, about to argue, Argulus, 2, 4111, and 10 argum.

† Argulus, 2, f. a teaching or vafit.

Argulus, 16c Son of Amyclas.

Argumentalis, ic, belonging to Argumentalis.

Argumentatio; chis, f. a Reafoning,

arguing. Argumentor; arigo argue, rhalon, dipate. \* Sed quid ego argumentor; but to what end all the realining?

Arei.

own confession.

S. that which they chieffel.

Argus, 2, um, full of eyes as Argus

as \* Alfoidle.

Argus, i, m. Smift, a. Doge name, U.

ly fles's dags name. Areus, the Son of Areflor, feigned to

cury, and turned into A Peacock.

Argut., a City of Thellaly.

Argutatio, onis, f. a reasoning.

quarrelling, crackling of a bed. Argutator, oris, m. a bufe Diffuter

or Babler, Jubile Soubifer. or Bapter, quoite sonpicer.

Arquie, adv. Wittily. Subtlely.

\* Acute & arque conficere, to give a forewd and funden Ghoss.

taunt, a poor quibile. Arguto, are, to object or reprove.

entifisms, very witty and pleafant Letters. \* Exte wents, that plein-

chaia; alfo a Rympha for mhofe leve Selentus diede und mas surned into

Argyre, an Ifland as the mouth of

Argyfitis, dis, ge the Silver-cohur-ea foam of tryed lead.

Areyrocome, a kind of Cotton-

in alfoner what will come to pair.
Argyma, a Town of Locus.

Argypnis, a Name of Yenus Argyra, a City and Fountain of A-

Dancers.

have an 100 eyes, whom Juno made

keeper of Io, and was flain by Mer-

ARI

to have nothing to write. \* Argumento, the reafon b. \* Argu-Argyropolis, an Emperor of Con-flantinople, around in the bath by his wife Zoa and her Gallant. mentis niti, to endeavour to prove. \* Argumento er pro argumento effe, to be Proof or Argument. Argyyrotheca, cx, f. a Cupboard to ARGUO, i, ntum, (ab 'Après manifettus) to Prove or Reprove, pur Plate in. g. manicius 10. Prove or Reprove, Problète, Accele, Arguere al quem ex moribin, 10 fudge of any one is his Afficins, \*\* Argui fus confessione, 10 he convict by his own confession. \* Id quod un argu-Argyrotoxos, an Epithet of Apollo from the filver bow. 2.

Argyruta, a City of Illyrium.
Argyruta, a City of Illyrium.
Yan allo a Lake, City and River
of the fame Conners. Allo an Island in the Euxine Sea, and an ancient name of Thrace. Aria, a white Beam-tree.

Ariahignes, the Son of Daring, one o, Kerres, Admirale.
Ariaca, a City of Margiana.
Ariaca, a People of Scythia.
Ariaca, a People of Scythia or Iross.
Ariados, a Tabin of Mylfa or Iross.
Ariados, L the Dampier of Minios
Ariados, King of Creet, who
help TheCursont of the Labyrigab
by a Clew of Ybread. of Xerxes Admirals. by a Clew of Thread.
Ariadoxus, a um, belonging to A-

tradee. Ariabinum, a Town of the Section, call a Multiquien.

call a Multivarien.

Arialdanum, a City of Spain.

Arialdanum, a City of Catra

Ariance, of Catranda, a City of Catra.

Ariance, the whole Dominion of the Ariana, faria.

Ariani, farely a People of Alia.

Ariani, farely a People of Catranda, about the Catranda, and a People of Alia.

Ariania, Prople near the Cadoffil, Aliantis, Thing of Scythia, about the cate of the confirment of the cate of the ca gire a lirend ana judden tongi. Argnifine, vosy vitrily. Argnific, vosy vitrily. Argniz, arum, f. Quirki, harp sq-ing. A Arguiz, operum, fine and ciean moremanlely. A Arguiz val-tis, a quant constrance in a pict-urs. Arguiz digitorum, toging Arguiz digitorum, toging with the fingers. \* Arguin perfequite to quibble upon.
Argutiola, #.f. a listle quip, a privy

would have an Arrow offered to bits yearly by every Suljett. Attarithea, a city near Cappado-

Argutor, are, se open or reprove.
Argutor, ari, se quibble, dipute
fubrilly, found, foril, run, [wiftly,
eppofe canningly. Argutari pedibus, so tred apace as Fullers or Arierithet, a King of Thrace, and ther of Cappadocia, who being befie'd by Perdicca, burnt she City Danceria, a, um, former witty.
ARGUTUS, a, um, (ab arguor, vel ab Applos celes) mitty, ascufed, forill, fiender, tentaing, picked, nest. & Litery quam ar-

Aricada, a City of Drangiana.
Aricadae, a River in Lyfia, groing name so the City Aricanda.
Aricandae, the first inventor of Transfer in Greece.

Aricia. she Wife of Hippolytus; Aricinus, 2, um, belonging to Aricia in Italy. Africanum, hi, n. the Header or Set

Arkomici, a People of Gallia Narbo Ariconam, the Town Kenchelle

Arteciming, the John Metalitation was Hericida.
Arida, & f., the thy Land; also wifte Aridotta, a Hoff and fon of Ring Chilip, and broken of Alexander Whom be Arecaded.
Aridotta, be name of a Dislosphar.
Aridotta, who have of a Dislosphar.

Delenius ales. The met pures mes a River by Vanua. The control of the Argyranche, as Argerbanging, s. the frost spirants. Argyralpades. a Macedonian Le-gen o called from their fluor devides. Argyrie, an Mana et the month of Indus filled minist.

Argyrini, a Pegit of Epirus.

Argyripa a Town of Apulia Dannia built ty Diamede.

A Argyrite, a time of Earth with mitig wells like the columnature.

Ariditas tails, f. drynell.
Ariditas tails, f. drynell.
Arido, ve. is made dry.
† Ariditas 2, f. the blafting of the body by a Planer.

A Andrius, a harp Liquor.
Affidus, a, uto, (ab ateo) dry, burgen, bard, round, poor, frinne,
firecking. \* Horno aridus, a pinchpenny. \* Arida ficus, conferred

Arieculus, li, m. (ab aries) a little

Arintheus, a Koman conful.

Arieldiba, a City of Maypt. Ariena, & f. a Prair of the tree Pala. Ariena, the wife of Altyages King of the Medes.

ARIES, Eis, m. (ab are, vel ab App or mas, vel ab App or mas, vel ab App or Mars) a Ram, a Petard to batter Walls, \*Arietem emitte, be bath fent him a Challenge. \* Alfo a Constellation, a Sea-ram (Afb.)

Arietarius, a, um, of or like a Ron, Arietati dentes, Gnafhed one sgaing another.

Ariethus, the name of an Hiftorian. Ariethous, a warlike King.

Arietiaus, 2, um, of a Ram. \* A-rietinum cicer, a chick pea like a Rame head. Arietis frons, a Promontory of Tar

rica Cherionelus. Arieto, are, (abaries) to but the a Ram, batter with a Ram, big and accay. The would best the bull down. \* Arietare inter ie, to know one seatinff another.

Arthreum, a City of India which A-lexander found burnt and for the Ari, e People of India, Araba ed Stythia; also the Inhabitants

Arrilator, oris, m. a Pedler. Atilla, Z, f. a place of Scarle

Arille, arum, the Reliques of my fed grapes on other berries.

Arillare, to pley the Cook. Arima, orum, a Place of Cilicia

Syria, where Typhoeus lies ourwhe med. Arimania, 2, a Family of the

Arimania, one of the three Print faid by the ancients to govern the world, the other two Oremanisms

Mitris. Arimantis, a City in Africa.

Arimanus, a Kinfman. Arimara, a City of Syria by Be phrates. Arimaipes, a great friend of Zoto

after.
Astination, a Rever of Scythia ful
of solden Sands.
Acquation, the imbabitants about the
timations beading one eye in the
foreboal.
Alimatthes, a People of the finite

Arimathra, the Name of a City, Arimathra, the Name of a City, Arimares, a Sogdian King, and ing encamped upon a Will, the Alexander if he could by, but he had laken was Craefical.

The laters has craeffed.

Arimbay, a fine of Bound.

Arimbay, a fine of Bound.

Arimbay, the evil Genile, is that
by the Perfams.

Arimi, Mountains, and Perfect in
fine, Lydia and Syris.

Ariminum, the City Romini in that,

another City in France.

River in Italy.

Activer in Italy.

Arimphazi, a People of Scyttin, the libe in the woods, and both fixe who themselves.

Arimpia, a King of Mylia er Meconia.

Arima, a Tiwn of Mauritania, no Terele.

Tezela. Atinca, Z. f. Rice, Ameicert. Aringa, a Ram. Arinthe, a City of the Oenotri.

Ario, ire, to Fight like Fencerth Parns. Arioalde

Aricaldus, a King of the Longo-T

bardi. Ariobarzaues, a Ring of Cappado-cia, who favoured Pompey; one of Darius's Captains, and a Mountain of Parthia. Aroer, a City of the Moabites, nigh

ARI

to the River Arnon. Ariola, Z. f. (ab area) a little

goor. Ariola, a Cily in Gallia Belgica. Ariolatio, as Hariolatio, a gueffing. Aniolor, ari (affari)] to presage, See Hariolor, Ariölus, a Hariolus and Hario-Ariöla, Is.

Ariomandes, a General of the Athenians, againft the Barbarians. Ariomardus, the Son of Darius.

Ariomedus, an Admiral of Kernes. when the Mariners would have b'lled leged into the Sea, and was carried

fafe to land by a Dolphin delighted pith bis mufick; also the name of a Horse, being the first that Neptune produced by striking the Earth mith hie Trident.

Ariovindus, the name of a Roman Çenful. Ariovinius, a Roman Conful, Collegue

Arbovifus, a King of Germany, who held it out bravely with Capitr. Aripertus, Son of Clotarius King of

the Franks. Amphron, the Son of Pherecles, an Athenian Prince.

Arippara, a City of India, within Ganges. Arium, i. m. a fword.

Aris, a River of Meffenia. Aris, and Arifaron, an Egyptian plant, like the herb daron, but smaller.

niabion, a City of India, without Ganges. risba, a Town of Troas, rafed by

Achilles. Arisbus, a River of Thrace.

Atileria, a City in Syria, Atileria, a People of India, about the River Indus. ARISTA, z, f. (ab areo) an ear

of corn, or the beard, bair, a fiftlone. Arithmetus, a Conful in the time of

Honorius. Arifann, a Your of Thrace, at the foot of Hamus.
Ariflaus, the Son of Apollo, who wife Ariflaus, found out the use of Homes, Oyl, Cheese; and the name of other men.

Billagoras, en Hiftorian, and a General of Darius, against the Greeks, and other men. Aristandros, a famous statuary of Sparta.

Artifalthea, x, f. Marfo, or Whitemallow. britancius, a famous Critick of Alexandria, that under took to correct

Homer. Hence any Censurer of 4mother's writings : Alfo several other men. Ariftarcha, a Prieftefs of Diana, in

Maffilia. Aristarete, the Daughter of Nearthus, a famous Paintrefs.

Arifteas, a famous Poet in the time of Crœfus. Arifiella, z, f. a little ear of corn.

Ariftere, a name of an Illand in Pau-Arifteus, a Sophifier under Antonine.

Aristibus, a River of Posonia. Aristides, an Athenian fameus for bis justice; and several other men. Arithfer, a, um, bearing ears of

Aritippus, a Philosopher of Cyrene, who used the pleasures he had, and despised them he had not; also the

name of other men. Aristo, a Sceptick Philosopher, Scholar to Zeno, a Piet, and the name of several other men.

Ariflohathra, a Town of India, with in Ganges. Aristobula, Diana fo called by The

miftocles. Aristobulus, a King of the Jews, an Historian and Companion of Alexander; there were many of that

Aristocles, a beautiful Maid pulled in pieces by her Lovers ..

Aristocles, a Peripatetick Philosopher of McConia, Plato's first name, and several others. Aristoclides, a Tyrant of Orcome-

non, because he could not enjoy Stymphalis, killed her and her Fa-sher; whereupon the Arcadians tofe and killed him.

Arillocrates, a Citizen of Rhodes, a King of Sparta, and several other

Ariflocratia, 2, f. & Government by the Nobles. g. Aristocreon, the name of a Geogra-

pher. Arthodemus, an excellent Grammarian, that taught Pompey's Chil-dren; a Tyrant of Cuma, and b-

thers. Aristogenes, a Physician of the Isle Thaffor. Ariflogiton, an impudent Orator of

Athens, Sirnamed Canis; alfo of that affifted Harmodius in killing Pilistratus, upon which the Athenians enacted a Law, that no Siave fould be called after their names. Arifolaus, the son of Paulias, a moft

exalt Peinter. esque reguner. Aristolochia, x, f. the berb Hart-wort. \* Aristolochia sarmentitia, Sarezens berb. g. Aristomache, the Wife of Dionysius

of Syracule. Aristomachus, an Athenian Writer. Aristomenes, an Athenian Captain, whose beart at birideath was found to be bairy ; also other men.

Arifton, a General of Etolia ; a'fo a grave Lawyer. Ariftonicus, Son of Eumenes: alfo the name of other man.

Aristomides, a famous Statuery Aristonus, one of Alexander's Generals, wife and warlike. Aristonymus, a Comedian under Philadelphus, and Keeper of his Li-

brary. Aristophanes, a Greek Comedian, born at Lyndum in Rhodes; alfo a Grammarian of Byzantimm, and others. Aristophili, a Pcople of Paropani-

fire. Aristophilides, a King of the Taran-Aristophon, a Comedian ; and other

Ariftophorum, i, n. a baiket where-

in dinner is carried, g. Arittor, the Son of Cropotus, and Father of Argus.

Ariftor, ari, (ab arifta) to slean.

\* Ariftatus pikis, a fish fill of

Aritoridet, Argue.
Aritoridet, Argue.
Aritorides, a Jemous Philoforber,
Master of Alexander and the Perf-

pateticks, called Stagyrita, from Stagyra, where he was born. Ariftoninus, a Tyrane of Epirus. Ariftoninus, a famous Mufician under Tullius Hollius; and feveral other

mon. † Ariflus, a, um, eared, gleaned. Ariflyllus, a deformed Poet, almost gaping, taxed by Ariflophanes.

gaping, taxed by Arillophaes. Arithhectius, the first Son of Clota-rius, King of the Franks. Arithedia, a Seatown of Judza. Arithmetic, a Popple of Paletine. Arithmetice, cs. f. S. distancial, or Arithmetice, cs. f. S. the dri of Num-

bring. Arthmeticus, ci. m. an Arithmeti.

Arithmeticus, a, um. persaining so Arithmetick . g. Aritium, a City of Lufitania, non

Benavente. Aritudo, inis, f. (ab areo) drinefe

hardness, grippleness. Atius, the fixth King of Assyria, River in Asia, and other men. Ariufius ager, part of Chios, whose the best Greek Wine m.

Arizanthi, a People of Media, Arla, a caffe of the Parthians. Arlape, a Town in Auftria, called Er-

ARMA, orum, n. (abarmus, yel ab
"Apus, 1910) weapons, instruments,
arms and war. \* Armorum doctor, A Corporal. \* Arma tene-

re, To be in arms. \* Imparibus armis le immilcere, To combat with one shove ones match. \* Arma cadunt, All is quiet.

Armabiliale, assily armed.

Armacha, the City Armach in Ireland, \* Armacensis -changs, of

Armagh. Armagera, a City of India, within Ganges.

Armalchar, the River Euphrates, for called by the Affyrians; it fignifiesh, the Royal River. Armamaxa, a Perfian sedan, in which shey carried momen.

Armamenta, orum, n. (ab arma) ir mour, weapons, tools, tackling. Armamentarium, ii, n. an Armonty Magazine, Store-house.

Armamentarius, ii, m. an Armour Armandus, a, um, to be armed. Armaria, the Tower.

Armariolum, li, n. a little Study a Gabinet. Armanum, ii, n. a Store house, Stu-dy, Pantry, Press for clarbes; Alfo an Engine on Gellius, perhaps an

Iron Cage. Armarius, ii, m. an Armour bearer.
Armata. Venus worlbiveed by the La-

cedemoni ns, a facrificing Virgin, bruing the lav of her gown call back over her froulder. Armatifimus, a, um, armed Cap-a

pe, compleasly armed. Armator, oris, m. he or the that Armatorix, icis, f. f. armeth. Armatora, z. f. Armour, the u/e of H 2 mea-

Agyrocopos, g. a Silver-fmish. Agyrodamas, mis, g. a kind of presions flores

memons. \* Armaturz geffus, Soldiers postures. \* Armaturae omnes numeri, All the points of

Armaturz arum, Awiltaries light armed ; also young Soldiers learning to handle their Arms. \* Armaturz duplices, Soldiers that had dou-

Armatus, 2, um, armed, fenced, fur-nified. \* Armata mucis, Walled

Armatus, i, m. « Roman Conful. Armatus, ús, m. armour, armi Armatrite:, a voluptuous King of Affyria. Armaviara, a Town of Armenia Ma-

Armaxa, a City of Cappadocia. Armedon, a Cretian Band. Armelaus, Armelauia, a garment covering only the floulders.

Armelinum, or Armillium, a Weafel, or Ferret.

Armena, a Town of Paphlagonia , which the Inhabitants walled about to keep out the cold ; which occasion ed the Proverb among their Neighbours, Armenen muro cingere, To bedge in a Cuckow. Armenes, a King of Cappadocia.

Armenia, a large part of Afia, di-vided into the greater, called Tur-comania, or Thoma; and the leffer, ealled Anaduole.

Armeni, orum, Armenians.
Armenius, a, um., Of Armenia. \* ArArmeniacus, meniacum postum,
An Arricot. \* Malus armeniaca, An Apricot-tree. Armeniatum, a kind of Paint.

Armenius lapis, a green ftone mixed with blue.

Armenius mons, a Mountain in Armenia Major, whence the River Phasis arisesh. Armenochalybes, a People of Cappadocis.

Armentalis, le, persaining to a drove. Armentarius, ii, e Herdfman, Gra-

fer.
Armentarius, a, um, } kept in a
Armentitius, a, um, } berd.
Armentinus, a, um, ef, or kept in a

Armentofus, 2, um, breeding, or abounding in great Cattel.

ARMENIUM, i, n. (ab aro) an

berd. Armeria, æ, er Armerius flos, Sweetpilliams.

Armerius, ii, m. a Carluncle. Armetes, um, Soldiers bringing up the Rear. Atmens, or Armeis, the fame as Da-

main King of Egypt.
Armiz, a Prople of Libya. Armiana, a Town of Parthia.

Armiductor, a Leader, or Armiductor, oris, m. S Trainer of Sol. diers. Armifer, a, um, bearing Armour,

warlike. Armifera, Armigera, Armipotens,

and Armifona, pertical names of Pallas. Armigata, Arms buckled to the fhoulders.
Armiger, ri, m. (ab arma gerendo)

an Armont-beater, Efquire. Armiger, a, um, armed, barneffed, bearing Arms.

ARMILLA, 2, f. (ab armus) a braceles. Armilla, arum, the fron-rings in umine, arum, the ston-rings in which the gudgeons of a wheel-spin-dle turn; also an Astronomical ta-strument, with bollow circles like a

Armillaris, re, of or like a boop or ring. \* Armillaris sphæra, an ring. \* Arm bollow Sphere.

Armilfatus, a, um, baving a bracelet on: \* Armillati curfores, Pofts. Armille, lis, a jugling instrument;

Alfe as Arminum.

Armillum, li, a Wine-veffel in Secrifices, carried upon their shoulders.

\* Redit and ad armillum, She teturns to her old wont.

Armiluftrium, ii, n. a Roman Feaft celebrated in their Arms; affo a Mu-fler, and the place of Mustering. Arminius, a valians General of the

Germans, who vanquished Varus. Armipotons, cotis, adj. souragious, valiant. Armipotentia, 2, f. Puiffance at

Arm.c Armifonus, a, um, rafting with ar-

mour.
Armiliz, a People of Dalmatia.
Armilitium, ii, n. a Truce, or Cefation of Arms for a time. Armites, tium, m. Soldiers in the

laft Rank. Armitus, one of Syracule, who in his drink defiled his swn Daughters.

Armo, are, (ab arma) to arm of har-nels, furnish, hearten, incense, \*Armare calamos veneno, To poplon his errows. \* Hzc fpes eum arma-

trac pesi eum arma-vit, Made bim take up arms. Armoniantia. z. f. Divination from the founders of bealts. Armon, a wild Radish.

Armoracea, a River falling from the Mountains of Arabia, in the Lake Afhaltitet.
Armoricz. or Aremoriz, Cities of

Gallia Celtica, now Britaigne. Armericus, a, um, belonging to Armorkz. Armorum, a Prementory of Carma-

ARMUS, i. m. (ab Appes, compages) the Boulder of a beatt; elfo the pinion of a bird's wing.

Armuzia, or Armuza, the Ifland Or-

mus, in the mouth of the Persian Gulf.

Arna, a City of Lycia, another in Arnates, the People of Arna.

Arnabo, a kind of ointment. Atnacis, idis, g. a Lamb skin with the wooll on; all a clock lined there with, which beretofore was the re-ward of the Victors in some Games. Atne, the mother of Jajon, a City of Bootia, and other places.

Arnez, a City of Lycia. Arnefridus, the Son of Lupus, for whom the Slavi, endearouring tore fibre him to bie Father's Dukedom, under went much kardbip.

Arniffa, a Cuy of Greece.
Arnobius, w Rhetorician of Africa, Matter, of Extention.

Arnogloffa; \( \) z, the berb Lamb's Arnogloffum, \( \) tongue, Lefteriglan. sane, Rib-wors.

Arnoldus de villa nova, a Spaniard who wrote against the Corruptions of the Romifh Church 1023. and was

comlemned by the Pope for a Hera Arnolphus, a Roman Emperer; and

Appolotus, a Roman Empror; cás Freral other min. Atton, a River of Palestine. Attonphis, an Egyptian Vhilopher, famous for Dearlib, Magick. Attons, a juris River in Tulcany. RRG, arc. (Apod) to plongs or styl. Jomestimes to take fruit of wha is

joint mer to take grain of the form. A Arare ex agro mile modios, To get a thoujand bufbel at of the field.

Aracelitani, the Papple of Aroce

Arocelum, a Town of Spain.
Arocha, A River of Locris.
† Arochum, an Artichoke. Aroe, a City of Achaia.

Aroemi, m. a People of France.
Arola, a River of Helvetia, me Her. Arolus, a City of Macedonia. AROMA, atis, n. spice, g. Aromata, atis, n. spice, g. Aromata, a Promoneory of Africa. Aromatarius, a, um, of an Aprile

Aromatarius, ii, m. a Grocer, Dry.

fler. Aromatica, orum, Confests mede Spices. Atomaticus, 2, um, g. fweet fuit

Āromātītes, tæ, m. Hippocras, vin brewed with Spices; also a mecline the clous stone in Arabia, Smelling the

Aromatizo, are, to perfume, a a noint with freet odours. Aromatopolium, ii. g. an Apele cary's or Druggif's flop. Aron, i. n. the berb Wake-Robin, i.

† Aronia, z, a kind of Madler, Arosapes, a River of Ariana. Arosa, the City Arosen in Swed hand.

Aroteres, a People of Ethiopia and Scythia.

Arotus and Marotus, two Angels at cording to the Aleoran, fent to tuch men not to drink wine, kill, a july fally, &cc. Aspandes, a Prefell of Egypt, fak

Daring. Arpani, a People of Italy. † Arpendium, ii, an half-acre.

Arpefius, a River of Thrace, faling into Hebrus: Arpi, a City of Apulia, Arpinges, for Harpinges, the sm of

Harpagus. Arpina, a City of Ris. Arpinas, atis, one of Arpinum; all the ignominious appellation of Ma rius and Cicero. Arpinum, the Town Abruzzo is !

taly. Arpinus, a. um, of Arpinum, \*Atpinz chartz, Cicero's work.

Arponum, a Town in Italy.
Arquetus (ab arcus) arched, yangin \* Morbus arquatus, By fone, He King's Evil; by others, the Jamies. Arquites; Bow men.

Arques, i, m. the Rain low. Arra, z, f. (proarrabo) an earnes, Arra, a Town of Arabia Forlin, and

other places. Arrabo, onis, f. Hoftage. g. Arrabo, the City Rab in Germany. Arrai, a People of Thrace. Arrebaci, a People of Spain.

Arrectaria

Arrectaria, orum, the Side-beams in a boule, or the Stones in Mejonry bearing the like firefes. Arrectarius, a, um, fet upright. Arrectus, ior, illimus, (of arrigor) Erected, Standing an end, Atlend-

ARR

tive, or. Arreptitius, or abreptitius, caught or tormented by a Devil, Crept in

Arrepto, are, (of ad repto) to creep

anio. Arrelta bovis, Reft-barrow, groundfurz Cammock.

Arresto, are, to Arrest. Arrichum, i, an Arreft.
Arrha, 2st arra and arrabo,
Arrhabo, g. an Earneft.
Arrhabon, a River of Iberia.
Arrhade, a City of Arabia deferta.

Arrhapa, a Town of Affyria. Arrhapachitis, a Country of Affyria. Arrhata, a Lake in Africa. Arria, a chaft Matron of Rome, who

when her Musband was condemned. first run ber felf through, and then eave him the Sword to follow her example.

Arrianus. a Philosopher of Nicomedia, bonoured by Adrian and Astonine. \* Alfo a Poet, whose ver-fes pleased Tiberius Casar.

Arribantium, a City of Dardania, Arrideo, ifi, ilum, (of ad & rideo) to Laugh with, Unto, or Upon, Ap-\* Hoc valde mihi arridet, this pleases me well.

Arrigo, exi, chum, (of ad & rego) to Lift up, Encourage, Stand up, \* Arrigere aures, to bedrhen. \* Arrigere alicui aures fermone aliquo, to make one hearken unto discourse.

Arrilator, oris, m. (ab arra) a te-dious bargainer; also one that bath given Earneft.

Arripio, ui, eptum, (of ad & ra-Pio) to Snatch away, Use, Borrow, Steal. \* Vix me forus arripui. I bad fearce gotten out of doors. \* Atripi ad quaftionem, to Le burried to the rack. \* Arripere maledi-Arripere quod alter fummonuit. to do what's put in ones head.

\* Medium arripere aliquem, to
take one by the middle. \* Avide

arripere literas, to learn greedily. Arripere fimilitudinem alicujus, to endeavour to imitate.

Arrifo, onis, f. a Smiling upon. Arrifor, oris, m. be that Smileth, a Platterer.

Artius, a Familiar of Cicero's, a Philopher of Alexandra; also an Auth-Heretick, who denied the Son to be consubstantial with the Father.
Arrodo, off, ofum, (of ad & rodo)
to Gnaw about, or Nible, Pik and Pele.

Arrogans, stis, (of arrogo) Arrogant, Presumptuous, Taking too much upon one. \* Arrogans minoribus. comineering over ones inferiours. Arroganter, adv. Arrogantly.

Arroganter, auv. Arroganer, Arroganter, 2, f. Pride, vannting, Arrogatio, onis, f. adopting, &re. Arrogo, are, (of ad & rogo) to take to ones jeif, claim, behilming, Prefime, adopt. \* Arrogare pretium fei, to enhaunce. \* Arrogare Di-fratorem Co-fuli, to chuse a Dittater to joyn with the Conful. Arruli, I have Gnawn, fee Arrodo.

Arrofor, oris, m. be that Gnams, } Pius, Robs. Arrolus, a um, (of arrodor) Gnamu, Clipped.

Arroftema, tis, n. Sickness, Infir. Arroftia, z, f. mity. g. Arroftus, Sick, Weak, Wat case. g. Artunia, Z, f. a mine of Gold; also the Treneh through which the Go'd runs in mater.

O'd rans in water.

ARS, tis, f. (ab "Apa apto) Art,
Veriue, Faculty, Power. \* Artifagyrica, alchyry, \* In arte Sordida
verfari, to be a Mechanick. \* Arts
local (Ac Diffus of Chile island) latet (of a Pitture, &c.) 'tis almost natural. \* Ad artem revocare, redigere, to reduce it to rules,

Arlaces, a King of the Parthians, in bonour of whom they called all their

Arfacia, Arfacii, Arf Arfacia, a City in Media.

Atlacius, a Bishop of Constantipople.

Arfacius, a, um, belonging to Parthia. Arfac, a People of Arabia forlix. Arfagalita, a People by the River Indus. Ariames, the Son of Artaxerxes, who

perified by the treachery of bis brother Ochus, and other men. Arlametes, & River of Afia. Arfamia, a City of Germany.

Arlamolata, a City of Germany.
Arlamolata, a City of Melopotamia,
in the borders of Armenia.
Arlanias, a River of Armenia.
Arlantan, a City of Armenia ma-

Arfatianum, the City Arfa in Pan-Bonia.

Arien, a River of Arcadia. Ariena, a Nisrous fen of Armenia. Arsenicum, ci, Arfnick, Grvine. g. Arfenium, a Town in Germany.

Arienius, a Noble man of Rome nicius, a Robie man of Rome, who is on bearing these words, Fine, tace, quicke, (be knew nor from whence) left his estate, and went into a convent.

Arrenogonon, an Herb, which being arunk (they fay) caufes begetting a man-child. g. Arsenothelea, a beaft both male and

female; also an Hermaphrodite. g. Arsenotheta, a boy abused against nature. Arfele, part of Armenia major.

Arse verle, a Tukan Spell to keep Arse-vorse, S the house from burn Arfi, I have burns. See arden.

Arfia, a Wood in Tulcany; also River in Italy. Arfiana, a City in Suffana. Arficodani, a People of Arabia

feelix. Arficoras, a King of the Sardi in Annibal's time, Articua, the City Brin in Germa-

Artictz, a People of Sarmatia Europæa.

Artinarium, a Promontory of Libya, now called Capo verde.

Artinoe, the Wife of Lylimachus King of Macedonia, ofter whose death she was benished by ber brother Ceraumus into Samothracia; alfo the Sifter of Cleopatra, and the name of several Youns.

Arfinus, a Martyr under Decius at

Artis, is, the lifting up of the voice, pronunciation; also a Taking away. g. Artilaca, a City of Media.

Arfini, a Country of Hyrcania.

Arfonium, a City of Germany.

Arfone, the People about the Euxine

Arius, m., m. \ (ab ardeo) a burn-Arius, x. f. \ ing of Soorch-

ing. Artaba, a Persian measure of 72 fewtaries of Corn. Artabante, a certain Monfler of E

thiopia.

Artabanus, she Son of Hyftafpis and brother of Darius; also a King of Parthia, whom Artaxerxes flews and reflored the Kingdom from the Arfaces to the Perfians. Artibatz, arum, they mbich walk

flooping.

Artabatize, Ethiopians wandering alout like brute beafts.

Artabazus, a feetal friend of Darius;

alfo one of Xerxes's Commanders. Artabri, a People of Lufitania.

Artaca, or ce, a Mountain in she Ifle Cyzicus full of Trees; Alfo the name of feveral other places. Artaczas, a Commander of Xerxes's army five cubits bigh.

Artacaeos, an Island in the Propontis. Artacana, a Fown of Bactriana.

Artacena, a Country of Affyria about Arbela, where Alexander vanquifted Darius.

Artaci, a People of Thrace.
Artacia, a fountain among ft the La

firygones,
Artacinas, a City of Creet.
Artaci, a Country of Pertia.
Artaci, orum, People of Artaca,
Attagera. or -as, a City of Armenia major. Artageries, a General of the Cadulii

Sain by Cyrus. Artagigarta, a Town in Armenia

Artagita, a City of Libya. Artamis, a City of Pentapolis In A. frica.

Artamus, g. a Cook or Bulober. Artanes, a King of Armenia; alfo a River falling into Ister, and another Into Colchis.

Artanita, a Town of Iberia in Afia.
† Artanita, z, the kerb fewbred,
Artaphernes, one of Darius's Com-

Artarius, li, m. a Penknife. Artatus, a River of Illyria, Artavalades. or Artualdes, a most

Artavalades, or Artualdes, a most learned king of Armenia.
Attavaldus, Son-in-law of Leo Idurtivas, who in the advence of Configuration, wheread the Empire, being vanguished, had the eye put out.
Artaunum, Wirtzburg in Germa-

Artaxa, or Artaxias, the General of Antiochus magnus Army.

Artaxata, orum, a very firong Cisp of Armenia; also a City of Capadocia.

Artaxerxes, is, the name of divers Perfian Kings, one of which ban a budred and afteen Son by his Concubines, and three by his lawfol w.fe. viz, Darius, Ochus, and metra

Artay.

Artayetes, " Prefett of Seltos under Artembares, a famous man among

Artemidorus, a familiar of Brutus, be grue Cælar a Book of the Confrier of a grue familiar of Brutus, be grue Cælar a Book of the Confrier of a sainft birn that morning that be mas flain hus be neglected to read to the sainft the s it; alfo an Ephofian, that wrote the Oneirocritica, a vain, but learned piece: all many other men.

Artemis, the name of Diana, or the

Actemifia, Wife of Manlohn, for moom the built the famous Tomb Mansoleum; Also a feast of Diana, Tyrrhene Island and the name of divers momen.

Artemilia, 2, f. the Herb Mugwert, or motherwort.

Artemifium, a Promontary of Buboes. Artemilius, a Muntain of Arcadia, and among the Macedonians the Month of May. Artemita, a City of Alia; also a Tyr-rhene Island.

Artemitium . City of the Oenotri. Artemius, a Janor of Rome, who with his Wife Candida, and daughter Pollina, fuffered Martyrdom un-

der Adrian. Artemon, onis, m. a truckle or puty; also a Grane; also the main

Artemon, a Syrian that was fo like Antiochus, that the Queen baving kitted ber Husband made ufe of Artemon to deceive the Prople, and fo managed the government; also the mame of feveral others.

Artemona, a witty woman in Plantus. Artena, a City of Italy.

A.ter, eros, a kind of floor. Arteres, um, m. the lifting or throwing of any weight ; the pitching of the bar.

ARTERIA, x, f. an Artery in which the vital spirits are. \* Arteria aspera, the Wind-pipe. \* Arterize micant, the pulse beats. g. Arteriace, es, a Medicine for the Ar-

teries or Lungs. g. A:teriacus, ci, one troubled with the

Rhame in the Lungs, g.

Arteriacus, a, um, belonging to the Arterialis, le,

Artericus, ci, one fick of the gout. Artelis, or arthelis, the Goat in the

joynts. I Arthaoaticæ, People wandring like

wild heafts.
Arthelia, a Country by Flanders, wasted by the Baglish with fire and fword 1226

Arthetica, the Cow-flip, Primrofe, er exlip. Arthetica pallio, the Gona. e.

Arthriticus, Ci, m. one troubled with the Gout. g. Arthritis, idis, f. the Gout. g. Arthridia w, f.a coarticulation, where

the bollowness is but shallow and an mits a little and low bead. g. Arthurus (Arthur) a valiant King of Britain, and other men. Artiaca, a City of Gallia.

Articulamentum, i, n. a joyne of the

body.
Atticularis, re, (ab articulus) of the joints. \* Articularis morbus, the Goul.

Articularis, ris, e Co wfilp, or Primrofe. Articularius, ii, m. be that hath the Gost.

Articularius, a, um, of the Joynts, Gouty. Articulate,

Articulation, adv. from point to point, distinctly, piecemeal.

Articulation one point, assettoing, precenteur.
Articulatio, Onis, f. the Springing or Chesting from logat to joint, or knot to knot; also the breaking of

young joynes, Starving trees. Articulator, oris, m. one that teachetb to carve.

Articulatus, a, um, Joynted, di-Articuleius Parius, a Conful in the time of Trajag.

Articulo, are, to fount, Point, Ot-

Articulolus, a, um, full of joyats.
Articulolus, li, (ab artus) a joyat, a
knuckle, a knot, moment. \* In
iplo temporis articulo, in the very nick of time. \* Montium artitorum, knots in Vines, whence the bud fprings. \* In articulum ire, (of corn) to begin to be in the ear. Artifex, icis, (ab ars & facio) 4

Workman, an artif, a tradefman, a Player. \* Artifex alicujus negotil, be that brings it about. Artifex, adj. Comming, Workman-like. \* Artifex equay, a Horse u-sed to be cuningly ridden. † Artificiabilis, le, cumingly wrought.

Artificialiter, adv. Graftily, Cunninely. Artificion, z. f. a Work-boufe. Artificiony.

Artificiose, adv. Artificially.
Artificioses, a., Artificially.
Artificioses, a., um, Artificial.
Artificiom, ii, n. Shil, or Subtilly,
any thing artificially prought, \*Artiscio firmulationis eruditus, an-

table clamback. \* Tueri artificium, to conceal ones craft. Artigis, a City of Spain. Artiguta, as Ill and of Æthiopia. Artikarmin, the fourth King of the

Medes. Artimiripes, a King of Armenia overcome by Anthony.
Artimpala, Venus Coeleitis, fo called

by the Scythians. Artines, the feventh King of the Medes.

Artio, ire, to bind. Artitus, (abars vel artus) furnified with good arts; or well-limbed.

Artobriga, a City in Germany.

Artochmes, one of Kernes's Commanders, who married Darius's daughter. Artocopus, i,g. a Baker; alfo bread

well wrought; sometimes a puntler. Artocreas, atis, n. La meat pye, or Artocrea, z. f. pasty. g. Artologanus, i, m. l a Pancake, a Artologanum, i, n. f Cheefcake, or

Artomel, Bread and Hony, g. Artomici, a People of Gallia Narbo-

mentic. Artontes, a Son of Mardonius, a King of Thebes.
Artopta, 2., f. a kneading-trough

a haking-pan, a touling-iron, a rolling-pin, a Woman-baker, a bakehoufe. Artoptitus a um, baked in a Artopteflus a pan. Artos, a King of the Messapii,

Artotheca, cz, g. a Pantry or Bin. Artotrogos, f. a Bread-eater, a Sy-

copbant.

Attotyra, æ, f. a Flawn or Cafixed g.
Artotyriz, g. Hereticks that Offered
Bread and Cheefe.
Artredines, Wasps, or fmall Hor-

Artiatus, a. um. torn afunder, or

limb-meal. Artum, i. Craft. Artuo, are, (ab artus) to cut in

pieces, difmember. pieces, uippemoor. Artuolius, a, um, Strong, well joynt-ed; also Hairy. Arturius, a base Fellow arrived to

great Wealth. ARTUS, uum, ubus, (ab 🔭 RTUS, uum, ubus, (ab "Apu apto) the joynts, or limbs. \* At-tuum dolor, the Gout. \* In artus

redire (of bones out) to some into their place again, or be fet. \* Fri-Artymnelus, a City of Lycia. Artynia, a Lake in Afia minor.

Arvæ, a People of Hyrcania. Arvalis, le, belonging to Ploughed Land. \* Arvales fratres, twelve Priefts appointed by Romulus to Sacrifice to Ceres and Bacchus, and were wont to go in Procession. \*Atvules fodales or focis, Judges in Controverses about the Limits of

Arvaltis, a Mountain of Libya. Arvarii, a People within Ganges. Arubas, a King of the Molosti. Aruboth, the name of a city. Aruci, a City of Spain.
Arucia, a Town of Illyrium. Arverna, z, the City Clermont in

France. Arverni, a People of France, Les Gens d'auvergne. Arviga, x, m. a Horned Ram. Arvignus, a, um, of a Ram. ARVINA, z, f. (ApBive) For

nefs. Arvinatus, Arvinatus, Arvinofus, a, um, Fat. Arviolum, a little Field. Arvifa vina, Malmfey, from Arvillum, a Promontory of Chics,

Famous for Wine.
Atviragus, a King of Britain.
† Arula, z. f. a Vessel wherein the put Fire before the Altar.

Arula, the River Low in France: alfo the River Aar in Helvetia. Arularius, ii, m. a Corn-mafter. Arulius, a, um, Earing all about.

Arulla, the core of an apple. Arum, i, the Herb Wake-Robin. g. Arun, a Town of Samaria. ARUNCUS, ci, ("Hewyy ()

Arunda, z, a City of Spain. Arundela, -lium, Arundel in Suff fex.

Arundeling the Family Arundel.

Arundifer, a, um, bearing Reeds of Canes. rundinaceus, of or like a Reed. Arundinetum, i.n. a'place where Reeds grow, or Reed-bed.

Arundineus, a, um, of a Reed er Cane. Arundinolus, a, um, full of Reeds. ARUNDO, inis, (ab aro) a Reed .
Cane, Arrow, Hobby-borfe, Ang-

ling-rod, Pipe. Arundinis vadum, Redbridge in Hantshire. Arundinum, oculi, or bulbi, Reed-

Aruns, a Tulcan Poet, and other

ANT

Aruntius, one who being Drunk, defiled his own Daughter, and was killed by her. Also the Name of other Men. Arunus, the River Arun in Suffex.

Arvonica, Caernarvoefhire. Aruo, I threaten, or am angry. Arupiouro, d Town in Istria, non called Rovigno.

Arapini, the People of Arapinum.

Arupnum, a Town in Aquitain. Arura, g. a measure of fifty foot. Arus, the River Are in Yorkhire. Aruspex, icis, (ab aras inspiciendo)

Ampico, are, to ufe Southfaying. Arutina, a kind of infirmity. Arutæ, arum, Trenches or Banks

In Orchards. ARVUM, i, n. (ab aro, vel ab Apopper id. Land Plonghed, but not fown. \*Arvum restibile, Land

fown every year. Arvis, a. um, Arable.
Aratis, a City of Media.
ARK, Cis, f. (ab arceb) a Tomer

Cafile, King s Palace, Succour. \*Arx caufa, the chief point of a matter. \* Arx corporis, the Head. Arxama, a City of Melopotamia.

Arxana, a Country of Armenia. Arxata, a City of Armenia: Mixicula, &, f. a little Tower, Cittadel.

Arxippus, 21 Archon of the Athe-Aryandes, a Pretor of Egypt.

fiycanda, a City of Lycia. hymagdus, a River of Culicia. hymphici, a People about Mocotis. Atytena,or Artema, a water-pitcher

ufed by the Potitii in their Savri-Arytenoides, the fourth or fifth

part of the Larynx, making the mage of a Pipe in an Ewer.

S, A

AB, or Affis, gen. Affis, m, (ab of three Farthings value, also the \*Ex affe hares, Helr of the whole. \*Ambe affes, ambes ace. \*Affem. habeas aftem valeas, a Men thall be valued according to what he Maborum, a Promontory of Arabia

Pœlix. Machai, a People in the Mountains of Ethiopia.

Macus, a River washing Heraclea.

Macus, a Toun of Corinth and

Agus, a Grecian Prince, flain by dector.
Manuming, Bacchus fo called by

Aristophanes. Agmia, a River of Mauritania. Alanea, the name of a City in the Tribe of Juda.

Manea, a City in Germany. Alander, be feparated Taurica Cherfonefus, by a wall crofs the Ifth-

Afaphentis, of se. Afaphs in Flint-

Afaphya, Hoarfness. isarota, orum, g. Pavements inleid with Pictures of scraps, as if it manted swacping, though very clean.

Alaroticus, a, um, belonging to Ala-

Askrum, ri, g. the Herb fole-foet, or wild Spikenard. Asbamia, a Fountain in Cappado-cia, of which if Perjurad Perfons drank it would discover em.

Asbamaus, a Strname of Jupiter. Asbella, or Asbylla, a People of Libys, where the Temple of Jupiter

Hammon was.

Asbestimum, i.g. a kind of Flax, of which Cloth was made, cleanfed burning, not washing 5 also the Cloth it felf. Asbellus, g. an Arcadian flone, mbich being jet on fire cannot be quench-

Asbolus, the Captain of the Cen-

Asbolus, the Captain of the Century (recified by Hercules; also one of Acteon's logg.
Asbolus, a Chy in Thefally.
Asbyla, a Chy of Lybia.
Achabotes, e. a kind of Stello making a loud cry.
Achabotes, b. a kind of Stello making a loud cry.
Achabotes, e. a kind of Stello making a loud cry.
Achabotes, e. a kind of Stello making a loud cry.
Achabotes, e. a kind of Stello making about cry.
Achabotes, e. a chy control of the covering bor gating of feet gating of feet gating of feet gating of the protection from the laboratory.

ber return from Hell; allo a Son of Mars † Afcalia, Z. fa as Artichoak bot-

Alcalingium, the city Meldelheim in

Alcalingium, the city Meldelheim in Germany.
Afcalon, \( \) a lerge city of Paledine
Afcalons, \( \) called Scalona.
Afcalonize, the People of Afcalon, \( \) Addionize, the People of Afcalon, \( \) Addionize, \( \) a Shalet.
Afcalonize, \( \) a Shalet.
Afcalonize in Mediter cinemy flend, and
freeral other places.
Afcalonize, the Story of Romers, who
Reigned after bit Father ever the
Latines, affor there is Rithy-

Latines : allo a River in Bithy-Afcantici, a People of Sarmatia in Afia.

Alcapins, an Algern Island.
Alcapine, an Algern Island Worms
breeding in the Guts.

Afcaripeda, be that bath erocked Alcatreca, or test and crossed Africates, or Africa, the force-teenth King of Earcd amount. Africates of Mountain of the Saca. Africates, the Mountain of the Saca. Africates, the Mountain of the Saca.

Alcaulis, a City in the North of Germany.

many.

Afcanns, I, M. & Ruy-piper.

Afcellula, Intelleta.

Afcellula, Intelleta minge.

Afcendo, di, fim. I of sit me fcando) to Afterne. \* Afcendere naau) lo Ajeria. Alcendere na-vem, to sake Skipping. \* Alcen-dere equam, to sake Horfe. \* Al-cendere in concionem, rollra, to make a fretch. \* Vox gradatim alcendit, rifes by degree.

Afcenfor, oris, m. a Mounter, a Rider. Afcenfurus, 2, um, mbjcb will Af-

cerid. Afcenfus, a, um, ( of afcendor ) Scaled, and Won.

Afteelies, fis, m. an Ascending, Climbing up, arising to Honour. Afteeteria, crum, n. Monasteries, g. Afceteria, x, f. a Nun. g.

Afchelon, a firy of Achain. Afchylacz, a People of Troas.

Aichynomene, g. an Herb that fhrinks in the Leaves when any come neer it.

ASCIA, z, f. [Akim] a Hatchet, Chip-ax. \* Alcram cruribus has illidere, to be the Author of ones ome barm. Afcia, Places in India, mbere sbere

are no Badows. Alciatim, adv. by Chips, or Plece

meal. Afciatio, onis, f. a little fitver of a Bone; also benting with an An. † Alciants, a, wir, cut, bewed. Ascibingium, a Lity in Germany. Ascibingium, a Mountain in Ger-

many. Alcheolus, i, m. a bener with a

Afciculum, i, n. a Majons Han

mer.
Alcio, 21t, to cut with an Ar.
Alcio, 21t, to cut with an Ar.
Alcio, 1t, a listle Matchet.
Alcio, iv, itum, to takeva cut y,
Chafe, Attribuse, Ger. \* Addit-

cere in civitatem, to make one free. \* Adkikere fibi oppidum, to draw the Town to his fat. \* Additionie confidentialment, loges, occ. so pas 1970 uft.

itto uf. Alcita, a Prope of Arabia. Alcita, a Prope of Arabia. Alcita, a Prope of Brabia. Alcita, a kind of Droppe firsteding the Billy like a Bottle. Alcitus, a, um., (of aktion) Chopes, Admirts. Algoritated; also firstedies. Alcita

Jar-Jettied.
Akina, a May of Michagam.
Akina, a Kapi of Michagam.
Alicipidate, on Historia of Cyprus; also a Poet that historiaed. the Alicipida Verses; and seversal others.

Aklepias, adis, Swallow wort, er filker-fily, Aklepiodorus, a Painter Excellent in Symmetry, Minalon the Tyrain gave him for twelve gods, three bundred pound apiece; ulfo a Mathematician of Alexandria, and but the state of Alexandria, and but the state of the state o

them are found a proper in a mathematical of Alexandria, and May the Mark.

Althophocous, a certain Mufician and Polifician.

Althophocous, a Roman Conful.

Althophos, its son of Machaon.

Althophos, its son of Machaon.

Althophos, its son of Machaon.

Althophos, a Mathematicar, who fill the found its earn in Frag.

Interface Dominian could him to be fain, and baried, inc. a Timple hoof its shiplicare, and the Dage ext Sim.

Althus, a City of Italy.

\*Altoxychrus, i, m. a Bridge of Ram Hides, (appelies Bay, and bloowed up mith Elfebry, and Boards had your its Bay, and Boards had your its Bay.

ober it.

Alcolla. Featir of Baccines kept by the Athenian Rufticks.
Alcoliations, i, m. the Play called Fox to the Hole. 2.

Asconius Pechanus, an Expelitor of Tullies Oration in the sime of Nero, an Esserian under Vespa-Afcopa, x, f. a Potele, g. Alcopera, z, f.a Bag, Furje, Satchel

Wallet, g. Aicra, a Town in Brotia ! Helicon. Aftraus, the name of Hefiod, Born

at Aicra. Afcribo, pfi, ptem, (of ad and (cribe )

scribo) to Aforibe, Attribute, in-rou, Assgn, Admit, Entitle. \* Ascribere numinibus, to Canonize. \* Ascribere in civicatem, to make Eree. Afcriptio, onu, f. an Addision, Sulfeription, Intolling. Alcriptitius, a, um, Chofen, Regi-fiered among ft. \* Afcriptitit, Offeers newly Created and added to the old. \* Dis accriptitis, gods of partfoular places. \* Accriptitis

particular places. Alcriptivus, 2, um, Chofen, Regi-fited amongf. \* Altriptivi 2d Le-gionem, Souldiers our of Ordinary. Alcriptor, oris, m. a Subfcriber, Regifter, Favourer.
Afterious, 2, um, (of afterior)
Afterioed, Inroduct, Entituled.
Afterium, a City of Illyrium, now Lataro.

Alcuba, 2, f. & Cage.

Afculum, a Town of Apulla: Afcura, a City of Armenia. Afcurus, a River of Colchis. Alcus, a Gient, who three Diony-flux bound with Lycurgus into a River. Aftyron, g. great St. Johns wort, or

35. Peters wort, Afdara, a rown of Cappadocia, Afdara, inhabitants of Caucalus, where the Topa; is bred. Afdribal, alls, the Name of divers Noble Men of Carthage, whereof one Married Hannibal's Sifter.

Afca, or Afcatis, a Town in Arca-dia, whence the River Alpheus fons.
Aledoth, the Name of a City and Country in the Trile of Reuben;
also a City of the Amorites. Afellas, a King of Cyrche,

Afelli, two Stars in the Sign Care Cer. Afellio Sempronhis. 42 Hiffortan nnder Scipio Æ milianus.
Afellius Claudius. & Roman Knight under Claudius Nero,

Mellus, li, m. (ab alinus) a little
Me; alfo a Ccd-fib, Cheeflip, or
Sow. \* Afellus arefactus, a Stock-6/b. \* Afellus alitus, Maberdine. \* Afellus minor, a Haddock. \* Afellus mollis, a Whiting.
Afem, a City in the Tribe of Simeon.

Afemona, a City in the Tribe of Juda.
Asemus, a, um, q, Alema tunica, a Garment with Purple of Gold finds.

\* Alema crifts, Judgment of a Difeafe without Sign, g. Mena, the Name of a City in the Tribe of Juda.

† Alena, for avena, Sand. Aler, one of the twelve Tribes, mbole Lot was from the West Southward.

After, a City of Sicily.

After, a City of Sicily.

After, one of the four parts of the World, divided into Major and Minor, or Natolia. Major is divided into fix parts, which are Su'jest, 1.76 the Duke of Muscosy. 2. Cham of Tartary. 3. To the Turk. 4. To the Perfians. 5. 70 the Indians. 6. 70 the Chinefes. Minor consains Cilicia, Lycaonia, Paphlagonia, Pontus, Cappadocia, Bithynia, Phryeia, Myfia, Lydia, Pamphylia, Rolis, Ionia, Lycia,

Afracus. Afophos, a Town in Paleftine. Afianus. Afianus, Afiaticus, a, um, Sbelonging to Afia, Afiaticus, a, um, Afia, a Fen and Iown by Tmolus and

Cayfter, full of Cranes, Afiana, a City of Elis. Alians, a cris of cins.

Affarchiz, Mon. chofen. ta Govern the

Publick Affairs of the Cities of Afia;

also Priests whose Office was to set

firth Plays in the Honour of the Gods. Afiatica pecunia, swo pence far-

thing. Aligna, orum, Minced meat. Alibe, a City of Melopotamia. Afida, e Town of Batica. Afilas, an Augur, who affifted Æners against Turnus; also a Tro-

jan Captain. ASILUS, i, m. or ·lum, ·li, n. (ab
"Asis limus, vel ab affiliendo,
&c.) a Horfe fty, Breeze, Gadbee. \* A filius marinus, the Seabreeze, infelling the Fifb. Asina, &, f. a She-affe; a'fo the Sirname of the Cornelii. Asinalie, le, of or like an Affe. Asinaria, a Feaft among the Syra-

cufians. Asinarius, a River in Sicily. Asinarius, a, um, belonging to an Me. \* Mulier alinaria, a Wo-

man upon an Affe. Asinarus, ii. an Affe-herd or Dri-2107. Alindum, a City of Spain.
Aline, one of the Sporades, and ani-

ther Adriatick The : also a Town of Meffenia. Afineius, a, um, of Afine,

fines, a River of Sicily. Asininus, a, um, of an Affe. Asinifca vitus, a Vine bearing for-

Asinius Pollio, a Pamous Orator, in whose Praise Virgil wrote an Ecoes, who founded the first Roman Lihrery.
Afinish Gallus, the son of Pollio, who wrote in the Prelie of his Father, preferring him before Cicero, but was entweed by Claudius Cafar

in Cicero's behalf.
Alians Capito a very learned Gram-

marian. Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian.
Marian Head in the Porridge-pot. \* Afinus ad lytam, Pigs play won the

Organs. Alio, onis, f. a Horn-cowt. Afion-gaber, a City upon the Shore of the Red Sea, which belongeth to the Bay of Elimaticus. Affortum, ti, a kind of Spider with white fireaks, whole fling is

dangerous. Afina, « City of Illyris. Afifiam, a Town in Italy.

Affius, a som of Dymas, and Brother of fiecube; also a Straume of Ju-piter, and a River in Umbria. Afius campus, a place near Cayfter. Almatographi, g. they that fell or

make Songs.
Asmodeus, the Fiend of Leobery. Almura, a City of Hyrcania.
Almans, a Mountain of Macedonia. Asomatus, e. without a tody.
Alophis, a small County in Pelopon-

Asopia, a Country near the River Alopus.
Alopiades, Racus, Grand-fon Alopus. Alopodorus, a Poet of Phlius. Acopus, a Town in Peloponnesis.

and the name of divers Rivers.
Aforus, a River making Heraclea. Asotia, Z, g. riotoufnefs, intemue. rance. Asotus, a, um, g. prodigal, incon. tinent.

Afpagones. a People of India. Alvalathia, a City of the Taphii. Alpalathin, an Island of Lycia. Alpalatins, a yiana of Lyura. Alpalathus, L the Rose of Jerusa Alpalathum, C lein, or our Ladies Rose; also thorny broom g. Alpar, one of Garamatia, mentional

by Pontanius. Alparagus, gi. m. the Herb Sperage or Sparagus. g. Alparatus, or -tum, a kind of Garden Herb.

Afpafia, a Woman Rhetorieian of Miletum ; alfo a Beantiful Woman of Phocis, beloved of Cyrus and Artaxerxes. Alpalius Byblicus, he wrote a Rheto

rick and Panegyrick to Adrian. Afpafius Tyrius, wrote the Hiftory Epirus in twenty Books. Alpathines, a Perfian, who confpire with Darius againft Smerdis Ma

Alpavia, a Town in Spain.
Alpectabilis, le, Observable, Uni may be seen.
Aspecto, are, (of ad and specto)
to look earnessly, or gaze, to be soon

to took earnefity, or gaze, toosewer egaing.

Alpoctus, as, we, regard, beholding, fight, prefence. \* Uno alpectu, with the call of an ejs. \* Primo alpectu, at first fight. \* In alpectu Urbis, close by the City. \* Alpe ctum hominum lucemque vitare, to turn Hermit. \* Afpectus mo-

rum, Metop feopy.
Aspelia, the Name of the Island Cy-Afpello, puli, furn, ( of abs and pel

lo) to drive away, expel. Aspendius, a harper, who play a lo lightly, that hardly any could hear befilde himself; whence the adue.

\* Aspendius Citharadus, one all

for his own ends.
Alpendus, a City of Pamphylia, where
they offered Swine to Venus. Afper, a Roman Conful.

Alper, a Roman Confal.

ASPER, a, um, (ab Aomopos non feminatus) rough, raggad, unplatifut, erholt, troubloss. \* Alper fill, arg. \* Alper numnus, num and eurrant mony. \* Argentus Alpernum, embolica Plate. \* Alpernum plate. \* Alpernu perrimo hyemis, in the farpeft time of Winter.

Afperatus, a, um, made rough. Apère, ids, erime, adv. Arch, harily, churily, churily, ... \* Aperius diquem appellare, ro give one bare words, \* Nims afpere tractage, words. \* Nimis 2 to deal coarfly with. Afpergillum, i, n. a thing to frink's

Water with.

† Aspergimen, inis, a f; rinkling.

Aspergo, inis, f. a leftrinkling.

Watering.
Aspergo, fi, sum, (of ad end spargo) to beforink'e, molfen, mix finely, interlace. \* Aspergere

views, to infoot. \* Aspergere a-ques, to revire. \* Sales orations, to ever and anon sharp and with in an Oration. \* Aspergere lemma artis, to publish the first rudiments of an art. Afpergula, Clivers, or goofs-grafs. Alperitas, tatis, f. roughness, tart-ness, rudeness, austerity. \* Alpeupertias, tatis, j. rougeness, vari-ness, rudeness, außerity. \* Alpe-tuas vocis, hoarfness. \* Alperi-tas animae, a difficulty of brea-Afperiter, adv. rudely, churlifhly

ASP

\* Asperiter cubare, to lye hard. Asperitudo, Inis, f. sharpness. Alpernabilis, worthy to be rejetted. Alpernandus, a, um, to be defpi-

Apernanter, adv. Contemptionfly. Alpernatio, onis, f. a diffraifing, con-tempt, refufing.

ieded. Apernor, ari, ( of ad & sperno) to reject, contemn, slight, diffain.

4 Aspernari aliculus crudelicatem ab aris (of the Gods) to aboreinate fuch a Villains cruelty. Apero, are, to make rough or sharp.

\* Afperantur apes, the Ever are wese angry. \* Saxo afperare pugionem, to whet is to a point. Aperli, I have Sprinkled, See asper-Apertio, onis, f. a fprinkling.

Apersorium, ii, n. a thing to Sprink's Alperius, a, um, (of Alpergor) be-

Aprinted.
Apprinted.
Apprinted as, m. a sprinkling.
Appringo, inis, f. a kind of Lap-

pago. Aperola, &, the berb wood-row or rosel.

Apprilus, a, um, fomewhat rough.

Apprilus, a, ind of firub saken

phaltion, a kind of Trifoly. Applatus, its, a Lake in Judza, Alphakites, in which nething will fink; by some the dead Sea; by the neighbours Sorban .

me neighbours sordan.

debodelin, & a Daffodil,
Apido exl, ctum, (of ad & specio)
le lebel, regard. \* In obliquum
apiecre, to lock asken. \* Aspicere inter fe, to lock one upon ano. ther. \* Afpicere lucem, to be

Apidion, g. baftard Saffron. Apidici, corum, froz Bields, er ernaments in that fashion. spiates, tx, g. a precious flone like Silver, good against the Lu-

Afpiratio, onis, f. a breathing, afpi-Pation, influence. \* Afpiratio terfarum, a damp. piro, are, ( of ad & spiro ) to blom pair, bely, cimb up, affire. \* Nemo potest aspirare ad illum, no

me can have access to him. \* Felicitas afpirat alicui, success etlmas bim. Que, Idis, f. a venemous fervens sailed an aff; also a shield. g. Aspe, a Joun and Mountain of Africa, and other places.

Afoifit, a People of Scythia. Alpithra, a City of the Sinz. Alpledon, a City of Achaia.

Alplenum, i, } the herb Citarch, Alplenium, ii, } wall-fern, millwast. g.

Afpona, a City of Galatia. Alporatus, a Conful of Rome. Alporenus, a Mountain of Afia. Alporena, the mother of the Gods who had a Temple in the Mountain

Afporenus. Afportandus, a, um, portable, to be carried away. Asportatio, onis, f. a carrying

Aiportatus, a, um, transported from one place to another. Alporto, are, (of abs & porto ) to transport of carry away. Aiprandus, a King of the Longo-

bardi. Aspratilis, lis, m. a natural flone ferving for a Land-mark. Alpernatus, a, um, contemmed, ref Alpratura, 2, f. that which is

given for change of mony. Alpratus, a, um, rough, share. Alpredo, inis, f. (ab alper) rough nels, sharpnels, fournels. Appeindo, inis, f. lough 
cragged, uneven place.
Appri, two Confuls, in the time of Aurelius Antoninus. Afprum, i, n. a After or Turkish

Alpurgitani, a People about Moc-

Alla, a City by Athon, and a hun in Scythia. Affa, orum, (ab affa) roaft meat;

a fo hot benches to freat en.
Affa dulcis, or odorata, the freetfrielling gum called Benjamin. Allabinus, a Surname of Jupiter a-mong the Arabians.

Affachana, part of India. Affaceni, the People of Affacana. Affiz, arum, drie nurfes, or drie liones.

Affamenta, orum, (ab affer) baords or Shingles. Affaracz, a People of Libya. Affaracus, a Sen of Tros, King of

Troy, hise geous & tellus Affa-faci, Froy it felf.

Affaratum, or affiritum, i, n. a porton of wine and blood mingles together.

Afteres, mony-changers. Alsarium, mony, or the flame of Alsarius, 2, um, (ab affus) Par-

Alsatio, onis, f. a roufling. Afsator, oris, m. a reaffer. Alsatura, z f. a rouft; a fo rouft-ment.

Alsecia, z., c. (ab allequor) a Pare or Lackey. \* Affecia menfarum, a fneit feaft. Affecoma, a Town in Spain. Affecor, ari, to be beguiled.

Allectatio, unis, f, an accompanying, following. \* Coeli affectatio, an observation of the Heavens, Affectator, oris,m. a companion, fel-

Affector, ari. ( of ad & fector ) re follow, attend, infinhate oues fel into favour ; a'fo defame. lecturi pratextatum, to blemifb the reputation of a young man.
Affecula, z, f. s. Affecula.
† Affecto, line, f. & fitting down by.

Affentio, onis, f. affent, confent. Affenior, oris, m. be that affente. Affenius, its, m. affent, confens \* Affeniu omnium, ty general

confent. Affentis, a, um (ab affentior) af-fenting, or affented unto.

Affentatio, only, f. a fastering, foothing.

Affentationcula, 2, f. a fattering Affentator, oris; m. a fatterer, Pickthank. Affentatorie, adv. with flattery, flat-

teringly.
Affentatorius, a, um, belonging to a flatterer. Ailentatrix, icis, f. a fhe flatterer.

Allentio, only, a sub-platferer.
Allentio, only, a sub-platfering.
Allentio, only, a sub-platfering.
Allentio, if, lim, \( \) (of ad & fentio)
Allentior, if, for confine or agree, to perceive. \* Illud or de
lib (this allentior, I agree with you
in that, \* Allentum ell, there as

an agreement made. Affentificere, so agree.

Affentor, ari, to flatter, footb, \* Imperaviegomet milli omnia alfentari, I was refoived to do mothing but cog and fixter.

Affiquor, qui, ( of all & fequor )

to obtain, reach, get, overfake, re-

to ordain, rease, get, overtake, requiet, le or, anderfigand. \* Conjectura affequi, to gooff at a shing.
\* Tux erga me merita nou affequor, I fluid not be able to requise
your kindeef; to me. \* Literia
affequi, to unfold the bufforf in a
Letter. \* Ingentum affequius affequietale affere ach a mirra ach a
mirra ach a mirra ach a
mirra ach a

ASSIR, eris, m. (Alon) a board, Plank, Shingle, a fight, & Leaver; af the Broft-bone unt the board.

Affera, a City of the Chalcidenfes.

Alsero, ui, ertum, ( of ad ex foro ) to firm, challenge, to fet as liberty. \* Afferere fe fludits, to buckle one fei wholk to the flad,

\*Afterere manu, to mensuife.

\*Afterere manu, to mensuife.

\*Afterere find Malefatem divinam,

to make himfe f a God. \* Afferere
le ab injuria oblivionis, 26 immor-

talize himself. Affertio, onis, f. an afertion, a redeeming.
Affector, oris, m. an affirmer, 18-

deemer, maintainer. . Affertor Publicus, a Saviour. Aftervatio, onis, f. an offeroing, preferving.
Aftervator, orig. m. en offerver, or

Afferia, there affermed, V. affero.
Afferia, ivi, itum, (of ad & fervio) to feror. Affervo, are, (of ad & fervo) a

Affestiates, a People of Illyria.
Affestiates, a People of Illyria.
Affestio, onis, f. a sixting dam by, an affifance.
Affeffor, oris, m. a Judge lateral, a

Cunfellor. Affelsorius, a, um; belonging to affifince. Affeffura, E, f. a firme consinually as a thing.

Affelleiz.

the Sun.

ASS

AST

Affestrix, icis, f. a woman afistant, a Mikwife. Affelus, a City of Milefia. Alsetula, Z. f. a trifle, tol. Aneveranter, ins, iffime, adv. afir-

matively, earneftly. Aneveratio, onis, f. an affeveration, avouching. Affevero, are, ( ex ad & feverus ) to avonch, pretend, bem. \* Affeve-Afaibilo, are, (ex ad & fibilo) to whiftle, to hifs unto.

Afficcesco, I wax dry. Afficio, are, to dry.
Afficulus, ii, (ab affer) or axiculus, a stingle or lath.
Alidela, z, f. (ab affideo) the table at which the high Prieft facrificed ;

ulfo a Bishops feat when he Mintfirsts; also any Table to fit at.
Afridens, ntis, afficiating, or fisting with others. Alsideo, edi, effem; (of ad & feden) to fit by, fit at work, fit upon the bench with the Judge, befiege. \* Affidere literis, to be always at findy. \* Affidere infano, to be like amadman. Afrido, edi, fefium, ( of ad ce fido ) to fit down by, reft, do feruice.

to fit down by, reft, do feruce.
A fidous, a Country in Spain, easted
Xerves de la Frentera.
Abidue, limne adv. adaly, continually.
Abiduitas, tatis, f. alikence, enflancy, keeping at home. \*Quotidiana alidantate, by daily exercife. Afilduo, adv. ordinarily , continually. ASSIDUUS, a, um, (ab affidendo) assivuus, a, un, (ab aliidendo)
diligent, centitual, clofe at work,
smeesting, atways at bome. # Homoaffidum, a fulfaly man. \* Vafa affiduithmi tudu, veffel for every
day. # Affidum feriyor, a Claffcal Author.

Allignatio, onis, f. & making over, a teffowing on another, appointment. diffribution. ment, aintibution.
Affighatus, a, um, affigned, ordained, effablified. \* Ager affignatus,
a field given and divided between

the old Soldiers. Affignatus, i., m. an Affignee.
Affigno, are, (of an & figno) is affign,
appoint, attribute, \* Affignare infirumento, to Stal.
Evilone

MINIERO, so sense Afilien, piti, keping fo. Afilien, vi. ui, and ii, ultum, (of ad and faho) be affaut, keep upon, yaute and otty. Affilice in ter-rumto ran upon the enames weepons. Kimiloodus uum which was ke

Afaimilandus, a. um, which may be compared or libered unto. Afsymilia, le, (of ad & fimilis) very like, refembling. Assimiliter, adv. very likely, in

like manner. Afimilo, are, rof ad & fimilo, 20 refemble, compare. Affirmilate porcum, be to like a bog.
Alaimbilatio, onis, f. a difembling,

counterfeiting. counterfessing.
Asimulatus, a, um, counterfeited.
Asimulo, are, [ab ad & fimulo]
to counterfeit compare fet a good face
on's. \* Venire me assimulato, Ile
make as though I came. \* Asimulat anum, represents an old woman. Afiipondium, il, n. (ab as & pondo)

Affir, or affer, a Tufcan word for Afferatum, et affaratum.

Affit, fie, m. ac As \* adjett ) affe,ene being added.

Affir, is, m. a plank. See Affer. Affiria, the name of Pallas among ft the Miletians.

Affiltens, ntis, fitting by, aiding.

Affiltens, x, f. a Nun.

Affifterium, ii, n. a Monaftery. Affifio, aftiti, aftitum,ere, (of ad & fifto) to offile, frant by or before, frand fiel. \* Affile ad atma, frand to your arms. \* Affiftere alicui,

Afsitus, a,um, [ of afferor ] fowed or planted near. Allus, a flore of a fait tafte.

Allo, are, to board, reaft, fing alone.

Allo, a forn in Spain called Offa.

Aliociatio, onis, a joyning in office,

an affoiating.
Affocio, are, [of ad & focio] to effociate, accompany, fuit together.
Affoliatus, a, um, comfortiels affoliate. Assolet, imperf. ( of ad & folet) it was wont, it is the custome.
Alsoho, pi, itum, (of ad & fono) to

found in confort, to answer in found.
\*Plangentibus affonatecho, on were Alsomus, a, um, agreeing in found Afforum, a Mountain of Samos.

Afforus, a Town in Sicily.
Afforini, the People of Afforus. Affor, a City of Lycia upon an high Promontory, to hard and dangerous to arrive at, that it occasioned the Proverb. \* Affon eas, ut citius ad exitii terminos pervenias. Alfo

feveral other places. Amudo are, [ab ad ex fudo] to fireat. Affuefacio, ere, ( of ad fueo & facio) to accustome, or inure, teach by ufe. Affacfacere aliquem rei alicui vel ad aliquam, to accustome one to a thing.

Affilefactus, a, um, of afficefio > sught by ufe, accustomed.

Afficefio, factus fum, ieri, to be aecuflomed.

Afficerus, the Father of Darius, King of the Medes. of the Medes.

Affecto, evi, ere, (of ad & fuelto)

to be accustomed or used unto, come
into use. \* In hoc affueltar, let him trure himfelf to thin. \* Aftu-dim trure himfelf to thin. \* Aftu-felcere veturez ledi ( of a hone out) to kee in himfelse. \* Ut fremi-tum affuefceret voce vincere, that by custome he might drown the noife

with his voice. Affigefeitur, imperl. men accustome shemfelves.

Affuetior, more accustomed. Affuetiado, inis, f. custeme, consinumice.

Affuetus, z, um, (of affueico) accufemed, prafifed.
Affile, 2, f. (ab affer ) a chip, a lath, frar, flice of any thing.
Aftilatim, adv. Petos meal, in thips

or Rices. Affailitans, for affultans, flogging, or shaking as a weak Bridge. Affultim, adv. jumpingly, leaping-Affulto, are, ( of ad & falto ) to run

or leap on often, attempt. \* Affultare tergis pugnantium, to Mail fercely at their backs. Affultus, fis, m. an afault, leaping

Affam, as adfum, I am prefent. Aftum, a Promentory of Proas.
Aftumendus, 8, um, 10 60 saken or received.

Assumentum, ti, n. (ab affio) a piece fowed unto another. Alsumo, pfi, tum, ( of ad & fumo) to affume, take upon, affociate, chal-lange, choole, \* Affurnere fue lange, choose. laudi, to add to his praise. \* is exemplum operis aliquem fibra-fumere, (of Painters) to have the

person in their eye whose pillun they are going to draw. \* Deibe affurnunt, then they add the min Provohition. Affumptio, onis, f. a taking up, a

attributing unto; also the mim in a Syllogifin. Affumptivus, a, um, saking in. Affumptitus, a, um, taking to it. \* Pars affumptiva, the miner is a

Allumptus, 2, um, taken, affumed. Affumptum, ti, n. a taking, w thing taken. Atluo, ui, utum, (of ad & luo):

Affura, x, f. a roufing.
Affurgo, exi, ctum, (of ad & furp)
to rife up unto, grow in beigh.
\* Affurgere ex morbo, to rever. \* Affurgere animo, to me more lofty. \* Affurgitur, they the up to reverence. \* Affurgate i arborem, to grow a bigh at

SSUS, a, um, (ab "Alafo vel Heb. of ignis) pure, with mixture, roafted. \* Ails vonce nere, to fing with the voice with instruments. \* Assus sol, the far ching Sun at mon.

Affyria, part of Afia Major. Affyrius, a, um, an Affyrian. \* 1 lum affyrium, the Limen. AST, conj. (ab at vel "Arap) is, truly.

Alta, a City in Spain, another i Liguria.
Altabeni. Peiple of Hyroania. Aftaboras, a River in Æthiopia, Affacana, a City of Bactriana.

Aftacapra, a City of India Ganges. Aftacenum, an arm of the Sea Spain.
Affacenus firms, part of Proposis
called Golfo di Nicomedia.

Aftaces, a River of Poncus.
Aftacilicis, a City of Maritais Carlarienfis. Aflacoeni, a People of India. Affacures, a People of Africa. Allacus, ci, m. a Lobfter, Creok.

Aftacus, a City of Afta and we places. Altageni, a People of Arabia le

Affalium, il, n. Pelany, shat ing. Affanda, a Town of Aria: Aftane, mis, being prefent, de ina.

Aftapa, a Gily in Spain. Affapari, a People of Affapa.

Affapari, a People of Affapa.

Affaphis, idis, f. a Comft, a Bo
fm. \* Affaphis agria, faw

Aflaphyllinos, the wild ceret. Aftaphus, a River of Atthiopia. Aftarimus, broker of Aftarius ga

Aftaroth, a Country of Og the IM
of Balon, first inhabited by Glass
which was stain by Codorlahomet

Afterwards it was given to the Levites.

Affarte, a Syrian and Sidonian Goddefs ; a'fo an Ift and in Asthio-Aftartus, a King of Tyre. Aftafana, a Town of Aria. Afteilmos, g. civility, pleafant jeft

ing.
Allelebe, a City of Lydia Aftelephos, a River of Colchis. Menus, a Town in Spain. Aller, ri, g. a flar, contiellatton. \* Afler atticus, or acticus, The berb Starmort.

After ia . z ,-18,-atis g. a kind of Hern, a Seckled fish. The Daughter of Ceus, on whom supiter, in the shape of an Eagle, begat Hercules; af-terwards turned into a Quail.

Afteriacus, a kind of Medicine. Aftericum, ci, n. a kind of Pellitory.
Afterion, one of the Argonauts, 4 River in Achuia, and other places,

Afterifcus ci. m. a little flat or mark In writing like a ftar. g.
Afterifmus. i. m. an Afterifm, or Conflettation, g. Afterites, g. a kind of Gem filming like a Star. Afterno, firavi, firatum, ere, (ab ad

& flerno) to fyred, proftisute, Le by. Mernor, i, to be thrown down, or amazed. Afteropeus, the Son of Pelagonius, an

affifter of the Trojans.
Afternitus, a Mountain in the South of Creet.
Aftes, itis. m. (ab alto) a fide-man in the same rank, and the neut file. Althus, an Island of Gedrosia. Althusura, a city of India, within

Ganges.
Affima, atis, n. Shortness of breath. g.
Affimaticus, a, um, Short-winded. purfie, g. Adie. a Promontory of Thrace.

Afti, the People of Aftix. Alli, the respie of Anix.
Affici, a City of Spain.
Afficia, z, f. craftiness.
Afficiatio, onis, f. a conjenting, pro-

Affipulator, oris, m. a confenter, avoucher, witnefs. Affipulatus, us, m. an affent, witnef-

fing. Affinulor, ari, (ab ad & stipulor) to affent, join with, lean unto, fa-Aftirfia, a Confumption of the body. Aftituo, ui, utum, (ab ad & flatuo)

LAGO.

furti, To commit Felony.

dian Gem.

Stars.

to fet near, desk my, fet over the Alb, titi, itum, atum, are, (ab ad & flo) to fland near or by, be at bend help, fland fill. \* Affitt band, belp, fland ftill. mihi contra, He opposed me.

Allo, a City in Egypt, where Saturn
was worshipped.
Asson, a Town of Arabia Foelix. Aftochades, French Lavender. flemi, a People of India.

Alloria, the City Pedenhulen in Germany. Allraba, x, f. a foot-ftool, a Sumpter-horse, g Altrabe, one of the Cyclades. Altraa, the Goddess of Justice; also

Afterigion, or -gon, a kind of Spi-

Aftraum, a Town of Macedonia.

Altreus, one of the Kitans, Father of Altrea, and the Minds, by Auto-ra; He armed all bio Brathers in Afteonomia, z. f. Alleanomy. g. Aftronomicus, a, um, g. persaining to Aftronomy. the War asainst Jupiter. As a River of Macedonia.
Astragalimus, i, m. a play as Cockall, Dice, or such like, g. Aftronomus, mi, m. as Aftronsmer.

AST

Aftrofus, a, um, born under an ill Planet. Aftragalizo, are, g. to play at Cookall, ASTRUM, i, n. ("Agrecy) a Confletor Tables, lation, or company of Stars. \* Duo-dena alica, The twelve Signs of the Altragalizontes, g. Players at Cochall, Zodiath \* Aftsorum dominat.

Aftranaloides, g. Bafard-milk. Aftruo, -xi, -uctum, ere, (ab ad & Aftragalus, li, m. a Cockall, Hucklebone Tables, Chefs, Ten-pine; alfor the hero Milk-vetch, and a circle alout pillar; graven with berriang. Astralis, le, (ab astrum) of Stars.

strue) to build nigh, or up, main-tain, or affert, mereaje, join unto \* Attrucre laudem alicui, To sive praife to one. \* Alkuitur his, More-Altrampfychus, an anetent Author, who wrote of Affes, and of Dreams. Altu, n. a City. See Ally. g. Aftrapaus, a name of Jupiter, from Aftu, adv. craftlly.

the Lightning.
Aftrapus, g. a Gem imitating soft-ings of Lightning. Aftu, g. indec. graft, craftine's. Aftula, z, f. a chip of dry wood.

† Affulus, a, um, crafts.
Affupeo, cre, (ab ad & flupeo) to
monder at, to be amazed. Aftrapozas, g. a Wind raising Lightning. Aftur, a Hawk. Alteapoplecta, g. places firicken with

Aftur, a tigwe.

Aftur, one of Afturia; also a Tuscan who affifed Eneas against Turnus. \* Aftur equus, An ambiing Li. htning. Aftraffus, a Town of Lodia, within Ganges, Aftrata, an Uland of Arabia, called

Nag. Aftura, flora, and aftora, a Caftle and River in Italy. Caiafia Aftratium, a place where proferibed me i's goods were fold.
Allestura, a Quirry, or Groom of Afturco, onis, m. a Spanish Gennet,

Gelding. Afturia, a Country in Spain, called A Stable.
Aftrepo, ui, itum, ere, (ab ad & Las Efurias.
Afturica, a City of the Aftures, caned frepo) to make a noife, clay bands, rejoice. \* Aftrepere aures alicu-Aftorga. Afturicani, a People of Sarmatia, in jus, To fill oves ears with din.

Afia. Afturius, a, um, of Afturia. Afturum lucus, she Gisy Oviedo in plause. Aftreus, a, um, (ab aftrum) of Scars. Spain.

Aftraus, one whom Perfous flew in Altur, a. um, for Allatus, cunning Cepheus's funt. Aftricte, adv. firaitly, closely, pi-ASTUS, us, m. (ab Arru, urbs.) shily. Aftrictio, onis, f. a binding.

craft, subtility.
Altusipes, a name of Nilus. Aftrickorius, a, um, apr to bind (in Affute, adv. craftily, malicioufly. Phick.)
Aftrictus, 2, um. (ab aftringer)
bound, confrained, congealed, from
ing., rough. \* Sermo aftrictus, Poeiry. \*Voluptatibus aftrictus, Whol-Aftutia, z.f. craftinefs, malice, Aftutulus, a, um, fomenhat crafty. Affutus, a, um, (ab aftus) crafty,

witty, malition. \* Affection, More fubrile, &cc. Afty, or Aftu, a name of all the Greek Cities, and particularly of Athens and Alexandria.

ly given to pleasures. Aftricus, 2, um, (ab aftrum) of Stars. \* Aftricus unnus, the course of the Sun to the sa ne fixed Star. Aflyages, Son of Cyaxares, King of Aftrifer, a, um, | tearing Stars. Aftriger, a, um, | Astyalus, a Trojan, Rain by Noopto-Aftrigmentum, i, is. a Point, ay lemus. Aftyanaffa . the lascivious Maid of Helena, she wrote a Treatife of Ve-Aftringens, tis, binding, &c. Aftringo, -xi, -ctum, ere, (ab ad & fringo) to tye fall, confirmin, con.

nery.

Aftvanar Son of Hector, whom Ulvffirm, fliffen. \* Alvum aftringere. fee threw off from a Tower.
Aftiveratia, the Daughter of Asolus. To make coffive. \* Aftringere te Aftydamas, an Athenian thas wrote Altrios, Aftriotis, f. a kind of Inforty two Tragedies ; alfo other

men. Astrobi, a People of India. Astrobolismos, g. a blassing, or Pla-Astydamia, the Daughter of Ormenus, ravified by Hercules.
Aftydamus, a Milefian, who being in-

net-striking. Astrobolos, a Gem like a fishes eye. vited by Ariobattanes, a Perfian Aftroites, g. a Star-flone. Aftrolibium, ii, g. an inflrument to Lord, devoured the provision of nine other Guefis. Allylis, idis, f. a kind of Latior refind the motton and diffence of fireining Venery g. Aftylus, one of the Centaurs, know

Aftrologia, Z.f. Aftrology. g. Aftrologus, i. m. an Aftrologer. Aftrologus, g. & Sirname of Hercuing things to come.
Aftylus, or Aftylus Crotoniata, a vi-Elerians Olympick Racer.
Attymedula, she Wife of Oedi-Aftromela, a City of Narthone, called Martiguez.

pus. T 2

Aftynome, the Daughter of Chryles, Apollo's Prieft, Afly moming to Athens, who

had the charge of Musicians.
Allynous, a Daughter of Actor, ravisited by Mars; also the Wife of Telephus. Aflyochia, Hercules begat on her Tle-

Allypalza, one of the Cyclader. Affyphilus, a Sooth-fayer's name. Affyr, Memmon's Coach-man.

Aftyra, or rum, a City of Myfia and Phoenicia, where Minerva Aftyris Mes worshipped; and other places.
Afteron, a city of Illyrium, built by

the Argonautr. Aftyimus, g. a civil jefting. Afuada, a Town of Paleftine. Aluciandz, a People of Sarmatia, In Afura, a Town by Euphrates.

Afulpitum, li, n. a fant in a Cafe or Action; an Erreur. Afychis, a King of Egypt. a whole week.

a woole week.

† Afy!a. x, f. the berb Morgelline,
good for Cattel polloned with eating
the berb Anagalin.

† Afylia, x, f. the immunity of the Church.

Afylum, i, n. a Temple fullt by Romulus, as a Sanstuary and Refuge for Offenders, g. Afvlus, li m. an Altar of Refuge, Afymbolus, 2, um, g. paping no fhot,

or no reckoning.
Afymphonia, Z, f. a discord. g. Alymphonus, a, um, g. finging out of

Alyadeton, and Afuntheton, g. the want of Conjunctions in a Speech. Afynthetus, a, um, g. pure slean. Afyphus, a Fountain of Marmarica.

Alystaton, g. inconfifient, repugnant.

4

T

A. T. for Authoritas tue. At, conj. ("Arap) but, at leaft, gel but! I wister (in enrfing.) \* A enim, But jou'l fay. \* At etiem, "b) tut I'll warrant you(in deri fion)

At at, interi. O Brange! Sirrab. Atabeli, People of Ribiopia. Atabulus, a North-west Wind blowing into Apulia.

Atabyris, er Atabyrium, a famous Mountain of Rhoder, where Jupiter bad a Temple.

Atabyrius, a name of Juniter. Atacini, a People of Narbone.

Atza, a City of Laconia and Phoe-Atalanta, an Arcadian Virgin and

Huntress; also the Daughter of Schoeneus, so swift, that she pro-mised to marry bim that ent-ran ber, but was evercome ty Pippomanes, by eafting three golden Ap-

ples in her way. Ataphyni, a People of Arabia. Ataranta, a People of Libyas Atarna, a City of Mylia. Atarnes, Brather to Darius 'Ring of Perfia ; alfo a River in Scythia.

Atarnites, a Tyrans of Atarna. Ataroth, a City in the Tribe of Gad. Atze, or Athes, a very fwift boy, who van feventy five miles in one afternoon. Atat, fee A t, at.

Ataulphus, & King of the Goths; he reformed to fack Rome, but that he of Simeon. was diffueded by his Wife Placidia. Afavus, i, m. (ex ad & avus, vel ab

Arra, pater, &cc.) the Great Grandfather's Grandfather. Atax, the River Aude, in Gallin

Narbonenfia. Ate, the mischiepous Goddess of Re-

Atechia, orum, things inertificially wrought. g. Atechnia, sc, f. unskilfulnefs. g. Atechnus, g. without art. Ategha, a City of Spain.

Atela, a Town of Palmyrene. Atelabus, i, m. a Locuft. Atella, a Town of Campania, where there was an Amphitheaire.
Atellanus, 2, um, beinging to A-

tella. Atelianz fabula, Forces. Atelianus, i, m. a jefter, or Jack-

pudding. Atelos, an Ifland famous for Ointment. Atelphos, a River of Colchis. Atena, a kind of Cup wade of a fiftee feet.

Atepomarus, a French Ring at war with the Romans, who vowed not to depart till he had abused their Wives ; but the Romans fending their Bond-women in their fload Ifued out after them, and overthrew him ; upon that there was inflituted the Serving-muld's Holy-day.

TER; a, um; (ab "Aleo, uro) black, brown, derk, deady, losthfome, cruel, difmat. \* Vioum atrum, Magant, \* Atrum olis, The berb Smallage, \* Atra bilis , Melancholy.

Ateramna, a kind of Pulfe regul-Time much boiling. Ateraminos, a weed growing among fi

Beans, and killing them. Atergatis, a Goddess of the Astalonites, whose upper part was we-

Atergus, i, m. a kind of glafs.

Atergus, adv. behind ones back.

Ateria, a City of Sicily.

Aterne, or Atarna, a kind of Sea-

Aternus, a River of the Pelegni in

Italy. Ateste, a City of Venice. Atefani, the Inhabitants of Atefte. Atertona, a City of Spain, Athacus, ci. m. a kind of bird with

four feet. Athalaricus, a King of the Gothe, who reigned in Italy with his Mother Amalafuntha.

Athamanes, People of Ætolia. Athamantes, a People of Epirus.

Athamas, Son of Rolus, King of Thebes; also a Mountain in Thef-faly, and a River which at certain times would fer wood on fire.

Athanaricus, a King of Spain, and Athanagidus, a Kine of the Goths. Athanagidus, a Kine of the Goths. Athanafia, x, f. Tanhe.

Athanafius, a Bishop of Alexandria, an Estency to the Arrians. Athanats, sen thousand choice Persian Soldiers, whereof if one died, ano-

ther was prefently shufen.
Athenaton, the ife Thanet in Kent. Athanatos, immortal ; alfo the berb Rofe-Champion. g.

Athar, the name of a City in the Triba

Athara, z, a kind of Swelling; also a kind of Pulf. Athara, See Atergatis.

Athena, the Mother of Cataldus, wie

afterwards was a Bilhop; they far, the in her-bearing of him did, but having of him in her arms, recomered.

Athena, the name of Minerva. Athense, arum, Athens in Greece. Athenas, Sacrifices to Minerva.

Atheneum, ei, n. a School dedicated to Minerva ; a'fo a Promontory in

the Picentini, and other places.

Athengus, a Grecian Colmographer, also a Peripatetick Philosopher, and divers other men.

Athenienfis, e, belonging to Athens. Athenion, an Athenian Emperer : also a famous Painter. Athenocles, he whose the Hifter d

Affvris. Athenodorus, en Athenian Stolet, who saught Augustus neither to fay or do any thing before be had repeated the Greek Arhabet ; 40 other men.

Athenopolis, a Town of Gallia Narbonenfu. Atheos, i, m. an Atheift, one that

denies the Being of a God. g. Atheotes, etos, and Atheia, z, f. Atheism. g. Atheratrion, a kind of Cake wrapped

in Pig-leaves. Atheroma, g. a kind of Swelling in the neck without pain, a Wen. Athelis, a River of Gallia Cifalpina; offo the River Tees in the Biffup

rick of Durham. Athilla, a Ring of Pannonia, of a fately proud carriage.
Athenius, a King of the Saracens.

Athis, a City of Syria. Athero, the River La Tafa in lufe pris

Athla, labour, prizes in games. ATHLETA, Z, m. ('ATANTIS) 4
Mafter-wreftler, a Champion. Athletica, z, f. the art of wrefilm.

or running, g.
Athletice, adv. like a norefiler, befile. \* Athletice valere, To be in

good plight.
Athleticus, a, um, g. belonging to
a Wreftler. \* Athleticus victus. Strong feeding. Athlibis, a City of Egypt and Ara-

Athlothetes, ? 2, m. the Serser of the Athlothetes, ? Prize, the Mafter of the Game. g. Athlula, a City in Arabia.

Atholia, Athol in Scotland. Athmatha, the name of a City in the Tribe of Judah.

Athmonum, part of the Cecropian Tribe. Athonia, a City of Arabia.

Athonia, weakness of fight.
Athon, a Mountain of Macedonia, like a Peninsula, casting its shadow to the Ifte Lemnos, eighty feven miles off; also a City upon that Mountain. Athous, from Athos, where Jupiter

was worfbipped. Athres; & River of Scythia Euro-

Athrita, a People of Arabia folix. Athrula, a Town of Arabia. Athymbra, a City of Caris. AthyATR

Athymna, &, f. Weakness of Courage. g. Athyras, a River of Thrace, now Athyra, orum, n. the Metropolis of

Athyras. Athyta, Poor mens Offerings. Atia, a City of Campania.

Acqua dolce.

Atiria, a Town of Bavaria; allo an Ancient Roman Family. Atiliana, a Town in Spain.

Atina, an old City in Campania. Atinates, the People of Atina. Atintus, a Free-man of Calars, Atintania, part of Macedonia. Atinum, a Town of Lucania.

Atifo, e River of Infubria. Atizoes, a precious Ssane like Sil-

Atlanta, or Atalanta, a City of she Locri, made an Island by an Earthquake. Atlantes, Images of men bearing

m Pillars. Atlanticz, two Mands which they call Fortunata, in the borders of Li-

Atlantes, a People of Bichiopia, who have no Names. Atlantides, a People of Africa, famom for Piets and Hospitality.

httas, antis, a King of Mauritania, famous for Aftroly), and thence feiened to bear up the Heavens ; w from an bigh Mill of that name, into which he was faid to be turned by the Gorgon's head, frewed bim by Perfeus when he would not entertain him. \* Atlanteus, and At-

lantiques, a, um, of Atlas.
Atlantides, z, and Atlantiades, Mercury, Grandfon of Atlas. Attentides, dum, the fifteen Daugh.

per of Atlas, whereof five were calld Hyades, and the rest Pleiades. Atmanisphe, a Town In Arabia for-

Atmas, a Scythian who baled idh-Amopos, otis, (ex ad & nepos) she Grandfon of my Grandfon.
Atheptis, is, f. the Grand-danebeer of

m) Grand-deughter. Atocium, ii, n. a Medicine hizdering Antonius, u, n. a agranting manufung Conception of Birth. g. ATOMUS, i, f. an Atome, Mote. g.

Itolia, the Dangbter of Cyrus. Atque, conj. (of ad & que) And. \*At-Atque adeo, yearaiber. \* Atque atque, predily. \* Atque ita, and appartate condition. \* Alus at-

me olim, much changed. then con. But, Neveribeles, Tru-0. \* Atqui si, but surely if. Atractylis, Idis, f. wild tastard Segron. \* Atractylis hirintior,

the fame as Carduns benedictus. Attices, a People of Etolia.

Mica, a Country of Etolia, whence Atracis the name of Hippodamia.
Atracis, a, um, of Atrax. \* A-tracis ars, Magick.

Airz, a City between Buphrates and Tigru, another in Arabia. Attamen, inis, n. Blacknefs. Attamentalis, le, telonging to Black

bramentarium, ii, z. an Inkborn or Standifo.

tramentum, i, n. (ab Ater) Ink. \* Atramensum futorium, Coppe-ru. \* Atramentum fuligineum, Reinters Ink.

ATR

Atramitz, a People of Arabia for lix, Atrani, a People of the Hirpini In Italy.

Atrapum, a place near Thermo-Pylæ. Atratinus, a Conful of Rome and others.

Atratus. a, um, (ab ater) Black, Cad in Mouring. \* Murzenam mortuam atratus luxit, he put on black and mourned for the death of his Lamprey.

Atrax, and Atracia, a City of Thef-Atrax, a River of Molia.

Atrebates, a People of Gallia, Atrebatica veltes, Black Garmente. Atrebatii, the People of Berkibire. Atrebatum, the city Artois in the Netherlands.

Atreni, a People of Armenia. Atreus, the Son of Pelops and Hip-podamia, the Father of Agamem-non and Menelaus, he flew and reafted him Brother Thyeltes's Children, and served them up to bis Ta-ble, because he had forced his wife.

Atri, a People abborring Thievery. Atria, a Town of Venice, called alfo Adria, thence the Adriatick Sea was named. Atrianorum paludes, the feven Seat

glout the mouth of Po. Atrianus, the River Tartaro in Italy. Atriarius, a, um, (ab atrium) leleng-

ing to a Court or Porob. Africapilla, z, f. a Bird with black feathers on the head like a

Atricolor, oris, m. (ex ater & color) of Black Colour. Atricus,ci,m. the Porter of the Gate, the Ufher of the Hall.

Atrida, arum, Agamemnon and Menelaus she sons of Atreus. Atrienfis, is, m. (ab atrium) a ser-vant that looks to the Pictures and Images in the out-gallery; alfo a

Steward, Atrifer, a kind of Buffs bearing black feed. Atriolum, i, n. (ab atrium) a Per-

tal, Inward Cours. Atriphilum, a, um, black-batred.

Atriphilum, a, um, black-batred.

Atriplex, icis, f. the herb Grage.

\* Atriplex clidas moster-wort. Atritas, tatis, f. Blacknefs. ATRIUM, ii, n. (ab "Aispicy fub-

diale) an Entry, Court-yard, a Gellery fet with Images. Atrocifime, 2dv. Exceeding ernelly. Atrocitas, tatis, f. Cruelty, Fieroenele.

Atrociter, adv. Fur toufly, Barbaroufly Outragioufly. \* Atrocias accipi, to be ill refented. Atroptaia, part of Media.

\* Atropateni, the People Atropa-Atropha, those parts of the body

that do not receive Nourishment. Atrophia, a, f. a Confumption. g. Atrophus, i, one in a confumption. g. Atropos, i.f. one of the Destinies. Atropus, g. Immuntable, Inexorable. Atror, Oris, m. (ab ater) Black-

nes.

ATROX, ocis, (2 Tpage edo vel Tpage faucio, Gr.) Cruel, Fierce, Heinous, Unripe. \* Lieris atrociflimis porculius, seartled,

at the frightful news. Atrum, ohis, the berb Smallage. Atta, a City in Arabia foelix; alfo Atta, Gaffa, Father, Spoken in re-

verence to an old man. g. Attabas, and Numenius, two famous Robbers, which caused that Proverb. convenerunt Attabas & Numenius.

Attacana, a Town of Armenia major. Attaci, a People of the Seres. Attaceo, ui, (of ad & taceo) to keep filense.

Attacotti, a People of Scotland, a bout the Picts wall. Attactus, as, m. a sousbing fofily. Attactus,a,um, (of attingor) touched. Attacum, a Town of Spain.

Attz, arum, thoje that fruffle in

going.
Attagen, enis, m. ] 2 Quail. g.
Attagena, x, f. } 2 Quail. g.
Attali, a People of Arabia, living

Attalia, a City of Pamphylia.

Attalis, an Athonian Tribe. Attalicas, a, um, { cellent, Magnificent. \* Attalica vestis, a Gorgroue vefture. \* Attalicz condiemplastrum, a good Platser.
Attalus, the name of a Physician.

Attalus, a very rich King of Pergamus. Attalyda, a City of Lydia.

Attamen, conj. But, Yet, Never-

Attămino, are, (of ad & tamino) to Dofte, meddle with. Attafis, a People of the Maslagetes

Attea, a Town in Afra. f Atteger, Diminifhed. Attegia, arum, f. Cattages, Tonts, Booths. g. Atteitis, a Town in Italy.

Atteins, a name of several men. Atteläbus, i, m. a little Locust withent wings, the Wood-fere.
Attelebulla, an Island of Lycia.
Attellanz, Fares. See Atellanz.

Attemperate, adv. in Seafon. Attempero, are, (of ad & tempero) To make Fit, Aim, Seefon.

Attena a Tome in Echiopia,
Attendo, di, nium, and ntum, ere,
(of ad & tendo) to Aitend, Hard.
Confider. \* Attendere inti, to fuddy the Law. \* Attendere animum, to lift an diligensiy. \* Attende fis. hear yes.
Amendor, i, to be tended.

Attente, iu., iffime, adv. Diligens-ly, Earnefly, \* Attentius cogi-

tare, to fet all ones shoughts awork. Attentio, onis, f. Attention, Heed.
Attento, are, (of ad & tento) to
Attempt, May, Provoke. \* Fidem
alicujus attentare, to move bim to difforatty.

Attentor, ari, to be affoiled, &cc. Attentus, ior, iffimus, (of attendor) Attentive, Baraefily bent, Wife.

Attentive pater families, a close
Historiand. \* Attenta vita, a time
well busbanded. \* Attentior, ad rem quam fat eft, given to the World more than in fit. Attenuite, adv. Slenderly, Scantly, Brieffy.

Attenuatio, onis, f. a Lefening.

Attěnuātus, a, um, Leffened, Va-

nijnid. \*Attenuatum dicendi ge-mi, a Low and plain Style. Attēnuo, are. (of ad & tenuo) 20 Lefen, maks Siender, Affrage. Attēro, ivi, and ui, itum, (of ad & tero)ko Grind maer, ruh agant, or apar, Impair, Ware. \*Atterore aures alicui, to weary one with bab-ling, \* Atterere alveum, to go over the Channel.

Atter the Son of Calaus, an Zunach

Attestatio, onle, f. a Witnessing, or calling to Witnessia. Aueftitor, oris, m, be that Tefti-

Atteftatus, a, um, Wieneffed, Avouched.
Atteffor, ari, (of ad & teffor) to
Can to Wienels, Preue by Wienels,

Afterm. Attexendus, a, um, 19 be Added. Attexo, ui, ctum, (of ad & texo) to knit, or weave unto, joyn unto. Atthis, the Daughter of Cramus, was gave name to the Country Attica alfo an Ifland; alfo the Hiftery of Athens.

Athens.
Atthis, idis, f. a Nighingale.
Atthis, a People of Arabia feelix.
Attica, a Country Serven Achaia
and Macedonia, where Athens flood now called Ducato di Sethines.

Attice, adv. Eloquently. Atticinor, ari, to put Brands to the

fire. Atticilmus, i,m.an Athènian Phrafe, or Blegancy, g. Atticifio, are, g. to Emitate the A.

theniam.
Atticotti, a kind of Soldiers under the Lieutenant of Illyrium.
Atticus, a, um, (of Attica) belonging to the Attenians, alfo Elegant, Eloquent, Sincere. Atticus, the name of divers men.

Attidiates, a People in Italy. \* Attidium, their City. Attigo, ere, to touch foftig. See

Attingo. Attingo.
Attigun, a, um, Nigh, touching one
another, Neighbouring.
Attilianus, a Roman Conful.

Attilius Regulus, a Roman Conful who being taken by the Carthaginians and fent back to Rome, to be mans and jent vace to Route, so or exchanged he perfueded the contra-ry, and those rather to veture and be cruelly put to death. Actilus, it, m. deertain fift in the River Po, which semetimes weighed

IOOO peand.

Attime, arum, a wall of flones without Mortar, made for parting Fands.

Attineo, ui. entum, ere, (of ad teneo) to Attein, Pertain, Hold, Keep, Perceive. \* Publica cuftodia attineri, to be kept in the comme

Attinet, imperf. it Ampertainesb, or in Meet, Beseemeth, Concerneth, A-vaileth. \*Quod ad me attinet, at for my pars. \* Quid ifthme ad vos attinet, mbat bave you to do with the state.

mith that !
Attingo, igi, actum, ere, (of ad &ctango) to Touch lightly, Mention.
Appertain, Pradile, Reach unto,
Arrive at. \*Attingit me cognawith that ? 5 tione, be is near a liged to me. \*At-tingit naturam humanam, frelates

to men. \*In transitu attingere, to freekon't by the by. \*Ad verbum rem attingere, to confider the thing fignified, with the word fignified with the word fignified at Attici, a People of Atthiopia.

Attium, a Promontary of the Us Corfice. Atto, are, to begin to g Attollo, uli, ere. (of ad & tollo) h Lift up, rife up, take away, foread, extel, nourifo, fwell. \* Attellere partum, to bring up. \* Herba non attribute to a terra, eresping upon the ground. \* Attollere minas (of a Serpent) to his and put out his tongue being favorit d. Attondens, which flaveth flaving. Attonden, attondi, nium, (of ad

or tonden) to have else, diminifi-deface. \* Attondent virgulta ca-pelle, the Godts brouze us on the forubs. \* Attondere aliquem au-To, to dry-bave him. Attonius, a, um, (of attondeor) Clipped, Shorn, Diminified, Mowed

Reaped. \* Laus attonia, leffen'a praile. Attonite, adv. with Aftonifment.

Attonitus, a. um, (of attonor) A-fonified, Thunder-firusk. Attono, ui, itum, (of ad & tono) to Afton ft, Tounder-Arike.

Attractio, onis, f. a drawing unto, Attractus, a, um (of attrahor)drawn

unto, drawn fhort together.
Attahens, ntis, drawing or pulling
to. \*Attrahens modicamentum, a drawing Medicine.

Attraho, xi, ctum, (of 2d & tra-ho) to Draw to, Attraft, Entice, Infrust. \* Attrahere mahum, to pull mifshief won his own bead. Attramus, a, um, baving en a

black gown. Attrebatij, Berkshire-mes. Attreftatio, onis, f. a frequent bandling Attrectatus, ûs, m. a Handling,

Feeline. Attrecto, are, (of ad & tracto) to

Attrecto, are, (of an oct dato), touch gently, bandle often, use.

Attremo, usere, (of ad oc tremo) to tremble, or be affaid of.

Attrepidate, adv. Softy.

Attrepido, are, to go with fear. Attrepito, are, to go as faft as old

folk can. Attribuo, ni, utum, (of ad & tribuo) to attribute, Impare, Defige,
A point, Commit. \* Attribuere
alicui orationem, to bring one in

freaking in an oration, &c. Attributes, onle, f. an Affignment

or delivery of mone.
Attributus, a. um, (of attribuor)
Afigned, Allawed, Appointed, \*Attributa pecunia, mony paid to the Soldiers out of the Treafery. Attributum, ti, n. a Tribute, Subfi

Attrita, orum, Galls. Attritio, onis, f. a Rubbing, Fret-

ating.
Attritus, a. um, (of atteror) Rubbed,
Worn, Conjumed. \* Attritus facultatious, baving front all.
Attritus, fis, m. a Rubbing, Freshing,

Walking. Attrivi, I have worn out. See At-

Attuarij, a reople of Germany. Attubi, the city Espeiro in Spain. Attuli, fee adfero.

Attunillo, are, to bear on earth. Acturatio, onis, f. (of ad oc thus) a Burning of insense. Aturia, a part of Affyria.

Aturius, ar aturus, a River in A. Atyla, or-as, a vallant Scythian,

Ayla, or-as, a vatiant Scythiag, who after many nobe Enviolit, emptred in obe midit of his Luxuy. Atyous, i. m. a fiammerer, g. Ayy, she son of Creatus, King of Lydia, who was naturally dissipative in the control of father, carnefly cried out; the Ring; also a boy beloved of Cybele, The river Carabi in Sicily. alfo feveral other men.

An, interi. g. bufb, not a word. Avadix, a People of Bactryana. Avalites, or abalites. a Pay on th right fide of the red Sez. Avallogia, Glaffenbury. Avantici, a People of Helvetia. Avara, a City of Arabia.

Avare, adv. Nigardy, Covetoufy. Avari, a People of Italy, Avaricum, a Town of the Celtz. Avarifsimus, a, um, exceeding Ge TIBEOUS.

Avaritia, z. ? Avarice, Com. Avarities, ei, f. ? toufnefs. \* Homo avaritia inhiante d imminente, one always gaying 4 ter wealth.

variter, adv. greedily. \* Ut a riter, bow the flut tipples of m Wine. \* Avarius opus exigen, to baften on the work-men. Avarum, a Promontory of Spain. AVARUS, 2, um, (q. avens aurus) Covetous, Hungry, Unfatish.
\* Venter avarus, a belly more

Jules, the Egyptian name for dwelling places in the midd of the Defart.

Avastomathes, a People of Man Avatina, a Town of Arabia. Avatici, a People of Gallia Name

neofis. Aubrotus, a Governour at Pais who Buils the Bastile against in English.

Auca, 2, f. a Goofe. Aucare, to bale, pull, or draw. Aucella, Z, f. & quail.

Aucellus, i, a Sparrow. a Fowler, Bird-catcher, Falcen \*Auceps auribus, or fermoniale rins, on bearing. \*Auceps fylibarum, that examines every titth. Auchitz, a People of Stythia.
Auchitz, a People of Cyrene.
Auchitz, a People of Africa.

† Auchordulz, certain pipes mor

f Aueipula, Z, f. a Pit-fall, et f

for Birds. Aucria, a Valley. Aucta, oram, Encreasings.
Auctarium, ii, n. Surplusage, de auctarium, iii, n. Surplusage, de auctarium, iii. Auctifico, are, to Encrease, An

Auctificus, 2, um, making an crease. Auctim, adv. by Excrease.

Auctio, onis, f. (ab augendo) an oven fale to him that gives Moft.

\* Auctionem facero, to make fuch Auctionarius, a, vm, belonging so

AUD

an Open or publick fale. \* Auctiona-Auctiocarius, ii. m. a Broken. Auftionator, oris, m. en Enlarger. Auctionor, ari, (ab auctio) se Sell

to him that bids moft.
Anctior, us, oris, more: Encreased,
\* Re fortunity; auction, very rich in lubflance. Auctito, are, (ab aucto) to Enercase by many small parcels.
Aucto, are, (ab augeo) to Encrease

by finall additions.
Auctor, oris, ms. (ab augendo) an
Authour, Founder, Caufer, a Perfinader he that carries it at a public h
fale by outstidding the reft. \* Tibi auctor fum, aput you upon it.\*Generis auctor, fententiz, one that makes the first wotion. \* Auctor operis faciendi, an Metror. \* Auctor fecundus, a Voucber. .

Auctoramentum, i. m. Prefs-mony, Actoratus, a, um. Hired, Obliged by reward. \* Auctoratus males, a reffed foldier.

Auctoritas, tatis, f. Authority, Gredit, Estimation, Advice, Suppor-

Aufterium, ii, n. an Eching amends, Addition. Auctoro, are, to Bink by Sovenant. Andrix, icis, f. he that Encreafeth er in an Author.

Auctum, i, n. an Enlargement.
Auctum, a, um, (of augeon) made
Thicker, Enlarged, Enoreafed, Advenced. \* Præds auctus, enriched with Spoil. \* Filiologuetus, beer ing a Son born. Auctus, ûs, m. Encreafe, Augmen-

tatim. Aŭcŭbăculātor, otis, m. a Bat-Auchbaculatus, us, m. Bat-fowling. Ancula, a City in Tuscany.

Auchpatio, onis, f. Howking, Alla ring, Gain.
Auchpatorius, a, um, (ab auceps)
belonging to Fowling. \* Aucupa-

torij, lime-twigs. Aucupatrix, icis, f. the that Takes. Feeds, or fells Birds.

Aucupia, orum, she Birds er prej gelen by Fomling. Aucupium, ii, n. (ab auceps) Birding, Fowling, taking an advantage, an interment; also a may to get any thing. \* Aucupio fagitta-tum, by Shooting at Birds. \* Au-tupium facere auribus, to play the

Auchpor, ari, to Hawk or Fowl, Endeavour to get, Watch for. \* Aucu-pari verba, to be unon the Catch. Aucupari fibi famam, to get himfelf a name. \* Orationem ex omni genere ancupari, to go to eveby topick for matter to compose an ration.

Anchpo, are, To watch or five.

Andacia, æ, f. ] Andacity, Boldmefs, Andacias, tatin, S Temerity, fool-bardinefs, Courage. \* Homo expertæ audaciæ, a Man of known sourage. \* Audacia provectus, grown extream bold.

Audacter, adv. Boldy , Raft-Audacter, ly. Audactius, a, nm, (ab andax) force-

mbat Bold, a little too raffi. daces calices, drinking glafes of fmall worth. \* Audax animi, animis, couragieus.

Audea, a City of Syria. Audena, a River in Italy. Audezdus, a, um, to be enterprized. Audens, nuis, Bold, Adventuring. Audenter, adv. Hardily, Boldly.

Audentia, e., f. Herdinefs, Boldnefs.
AUDEO, aufus fum, ere, Lung.
to Dare, bo Bold, Prefume, advensare, \* Aude hexare, don't if you dare. \* Audere facinus se venture, to Commit Audiano, a People of Japygia.

Audibiliter, adv. Audibig. Audiens, ntis, Hearing, Obedient, \* Audiens dicto huic ordini, ser ing this order.

Andientia, z. f. dudlence, Report Liftning, Andientiam facere, to make all bulb. AUDIO, ivi, itum. (ab A'um.

vel ab. Aveláu vocem emitto)
to Hear, Head, Liften, Mark, Confair, Agree, Underhand, Audien dire bene or reale, to be men or the reported of. \* Nec Homerum audio, I den't believe Homer. \*Non audio, 1 aon posseve romas romas romas audio, 1 dogt believe you. \* Audire Socratem, to be Socrates Sebolar. \* Audivi majores natu dictore, I beard em for. \* Audivi dici, I board it fioken. \* Audire de sapite, to fir spon life and death
\* Arbor audit arborem, one tree
suffers it self to be join'd to another

by glue, &x.

† Auditavi, I have often heard.

Auditio, gois, f. Hearing, Hearfay, a Letture. Auditionetila, x. f. a little report.

Auditor, oris, m. an Auditour, a disciple, a Mearkner, Auditorum, iin. an auditour, assembly of Anditours, a School, Seffier boufe Auditrix, icis, f. She that Hearete. Auditum, i. 7. the Report by hear-

by hearfay.
Auditus, a, um. (of audior) heard.
Auditus, at, m. the sixto of hearfag.
Audomarenfis, the Chief City of Attelia, valled Ss. Omera. Audon, a Town of Mauritania Cafarienfis.

by bearfage

Audus, a Abbantain in Africa.

AVE, etc., pl. etc. tote, inf. erc., (ab Heb. chavah vivere) God speed you, all Mall, Reft you merry. Aveno, xi, ctum, to carry away. Avella, a Town in Campania, famous for small nuts, Aveilana, and Abellina, 2. a fibers.

Avello, li, and will, ere, to Phil a-Avello, II. ana whith the form a way. Withdram, Sever.
VENA, Z. f. (ab wendo) Oats, a Pipe made of esten firam, a Low file. \* Avena herba, Oat-grafi, Haver-grafe.

Avenacem, a, um, of Oats. Avenarius, a, um, of or emong Oats. \* Avenaria cicada, a Grafs-

bopper mit appliaring sill she Cor is tipe. Outs. Avendonis, a City of Libernia. Avendo, a City of Gallia Narbonen-is, eatled Avignon.

Avens, ntis, Cousing.
Avens, a River of the Sabines.
Aventer, adv. Gladh. Aventicum, a Town in Helvetia.

Aventium, a Town in Helvetin, Aventius, a Rome of Aventiusenis, Y Diane. Rome; all of Rome; all of Rome; all of Aventiusenis, all of Rome; all of Aventiuse of Sylving a ing of the Albanes; all of Son of Herottles by Rica, who slighed Turous squint Romes.

AVBO, es, cre, (the Ayah) so Defre, Rijogee, Wilh. Augragium, ii. a. Carriage for the Lord, or Contribution somands Ship

Lota, or contribution remarks a sup-wreak.

Evernalis, i.e., Z. belonging as Avernus, a. am. S. Sell.

Avernus, i. amd Averna, orann, a Lake in Campania, Dedicated be Pilito, and taken for Hell.

Avernoes, into, to fuel.

Avernoes, into, to fuel.

Commentator upon Affiliotle, cuijes Avergunco, are, (of a and the Old yearunco, for verto) to keep away,

Oppole, Weed, Prine. Aver-function amendia, far be it from its to be fo foolib.

Avertugeus, I, no. a Roman God faffoliel to tarp spay Evil. Averlandes, 2, um, Dett fi alle, Ale-

Averiano, a. um. Deuri ave, stor-minche, Averiano, deis, f. an Aborring, Diffaining, Refujor, Heing. Averanus, a. um. digry, Strange, Deserting, dv., Averando, Aprillo.

Averlio, onis, f. a Tarning or Pri-ving away. Per averlionem ven-dere, to sell a thing without war-Aversion, us, oris, more straige of

Avertor, W, orts, more arrange of Augret, or is, is. (a) avertor, or is, is. (a) avertor of Prierror, Depender, a Thirt.

Avertor, asi, (of a and vertor) so diffield; to be far against, during difficulty.

Attain. \*Avertar honorem, so data.

dilain. \* Avéfar hönörén, to fight Misser. Avertifinnis, a. um. greaty Dif-placide and best against. Averus, a. um. (of avertor) thines are go compressed ving Unsequent-et, Missing, Propherous. \* Aver-la para, the backfide. \* Averisa a muts, not favouring of Laringhe-\* Avertus mercaturs, britis he will to Triple,

Averius mercaturis, berühg in mili to Treffich.
Averita, z. f. (ab avertende, vel ab Apera lovum quo, gifti appendisus vel, ppra). sõe Putrel of a Marfo, Condings. \*\*
assun, she zeins of a Caset-booft. asum, she Reins of a Cach-boile.
Avento, fi tum, to tum afide, interesys, drive away, farbid, difdin,
fieal away. \*\* Avertere le in MerCatum; so give himfulf so Marchandife. \*\* Avertere omnime ocilos in fe, so matha all these modes

at bim. \* Avertere Pecaniam publicam so Convert it to private Avertor, ti, to Alber, Dildain.

Aufera aqua, the fame a Martia,

zer in the whole world, conveyed into Rome /y Ancus Marthus. Aufero, abituli, ablanum, rre, (of ab and fero) to carry away, fied, withdraw, burs, binder, feduce.

\* Auferre per Judicem, to oversome b) fentense of the Judge.
\* Aufer me vultu terrere, forbear to fright me. \* Auferri è convivio inter mamis, to be carried Home Drunk from the Ale-boufe. Dies quindecun auferent hi ludi

'twill aik fifteen days to frem thefe Aufidena, a City of Italy, called alfo Alfidenz. Aufidenates, a People of Italy.

Auffdins, a Corrupter of Martons; also the name of a Gluton, who soft crammed Peacocks.

Auffdins Bussies, a Noble Mistorian in the state of County of the Name of the Name of the Name of County of the Name of the Nam the time of Quintilian, be wrote a Hiftory of Germany. Aufidus, a River of Apulia. Aufinates, a People in Italy, Aufona, the River Avon or Nea in

Northamptonthire. Aufugio, ugi, itum, (of ad and fu-Rio) to Flye away, Efcape, Avoid. \* Autugit fervin tuus, your man's Auful, a King of Galatia.

Auga, auge, or Augea, the Mother of Telephus, whom being with Child of Hercules, her father would have drown d, but Pallas conveyed per to Caria, where King Teuthras mar-Auganus, a Profett of Arabia; alfo a King of the Officent.

Augarii, a People of the Mastagetes. Augea, a City of Locris and Laco-

ugoas, King of Rlis, Hercules eleanfed his stable, which held 3000 Augest. Oxen, and bad not been rid in 30 Teare.

AUGEO, xi, ctum, (ab Augaru) to Increase, entarge, enrieh, ad-vance, set forth. Augere ali-quem liberalitate, so be Bountiful

so one; alfo,
Angelco, ere, (ab augea) to Inereafe, or be increased; a'fo chorn, thrize.

Angia major, an Island in Germany ealled Rickhow.

Augila, a City of Libya. Augilz, arum, a People of Africa, who thought there were no gods, but the Spirits of the Dead whom they confulted. Auginus, a Mountain in Italy, salled

Monte Codoro. Augites, a Prestone Stone. Augmen, inis, n. (ab augeo) Aug-

mentation, increafe. Augmentatio, onis, f. Incresfe. Augmento, are, to Augment, In-

Angmentum, ti, n. Incresse, growth. un vel potius geffu) a Southfayer, Diviner. \* Cornix aquz augur, beding Rain.

Augur a Roman Conful, Augur a Roman i, n. a Tower or Ca-file, where the Augus did divine, Surning themselves towards the

Augurale, is, z. a Sousbjagers Or-Augurain, ic, of a Sambfager. \*Au-

gurales; Birds which mount aloft ! intheir flight.
Auguratio, only. f. a gheffing.
Auguratio, adv. by conjecture. Auguratus, a, um, ftablifhea by Di-vination. \* Auguratum templum.

a Region of the Air as'tis divided by the Southfayors Staff-Auguratus, üs, m. the dignity, place, or Science of Augurs, whereof there

Augurinus, a name of a Conful at Rome,

Augurum, ii, n. Southfaying, Di-vination by the light of Birds, an Oracle, Foretoken. \* Agnosco augurium, I believe I am the Perfon of whom it is foretold. \* Agore angurium, to Divine. Augurius, a, um, belonging to Au-

Auguro, are, To divine confecture.

Auguror, ari, foretell. \* Quantum conjectura auguror, as far as I can ghefs.

Augusta, &, f. the Empress. Augusta Ausciorum, the Town Aix en Guienne in Aquitate, Augusta Czfarea, a City in Spain. Augusta emerita, a City of Lufitania, non Merida. Augusta przetoria, a City in Italy.

Augusta Rauracorum, the Town Augeft neer Bafil. Augusta Romanduorum, Luxemburgh, Augusta suctionum, the City Soutions

in Gallia Belgica. Augusta Taurinorum, the City Turin in Italy. Augusta Trevirorum, the City Trier in Gallia Belgica. ..

Augusta Vagenorum, a Town of Li-Augusta valeria, a City of Valentia

in Spain. Augusta Veromanduorum, the City St. Quintin in Gallia Belgica. Augusta Vindelicorum, the Famous and Ancient City of Aufpurg in German V.

Augustæ, arum, a City in Cilicia and Italy. Augustoldersie, of Hexam in Durham.

Augustale, lis. n. the Emperour Tent, a Palace. Augustalia, orum, Plays in the He mour of Augustus.

Augustales, e, of Augustus, Imperial.

\* Augustales, thoje that led the first Ranks in an Army.

Auguste, adv. Majestically, Holly.
\* Auguste fancteque venerari, to

Adore.

Augultum marmor, a Marble with
netwral wiroing ond suried works.

Augultinus
Augultinus, a, um, Augultus

D. Augultinus, s. Authin Byfor
of Hippo in Africa.

Augultobono, a City of Gallia Lugdunnitis.

dunenfis. Augustobriga, a City in Spain and Portuga! Augustodingum, a City of the Hedui,

Augustomana, a City of the Tricasii in France. Augustomägus, a City of Gallia Bel-

gica, Augustonemetum, she City Nevers in Gallia Celtica.

Augustoritum, the City Poictou in Aquitane. Augustulus, the last Roman Empe-

rour, in whom the Western Empire ended. Augustus Cafar, the fecond Roman Emperor, in the 42 Year of his Reign Christ was born.

AUGUETUS, a, um, (ab augurio, vel auguro, vel 'Augu' fplendor'
Moly, Noble, Royal, Reverent. \*Templa augusta, Confecrated Temples Mentis Augustus, the Month August. \* Charta augusta, ver fing Paper. \* Augusta nuncupama viri augustior, the mine of

Avia, x, f. (ab avus) a Grand. Avia, a City in Spain and Italy, Avia, orum, [ab avius) places that

cannot be paffed. Aviavium, ii, n. (ab avis) a Bird-· Cage, or Woody place where Birds

Aviarine, m. a Bird-keeper, Poul terer. Avicebron, a Prince of the Mauric Avicenna Aboali, an Excellent Phy fitian of Spain, by fome thought to

be an Arabian. Avicula, z, f. (ab avis) e linele Bird. Avicalaria, &, f. an Herb of the kind of Trachelium.

Avichiarius, ii, m. a Mrd-uerchant.

Evide, ius, iffime, adv. Greedly, Ardently. \* Avide le certamini offerre, to frew great forwarduss to exter the Lifts.

Avidionus, a fordid Rich Man B Horace. Aviditas, tatis, f. (ab avidus) Cotetoufnefs, Greeninefs.

Aviditer, adv. Greedily.
Avidius Callins, a Noble Man of
Rome, salled a Jecond Catilins. Avidulus, 2, um, fome what Greedy. AVIDUS, a, um, (ab avendo) Covetour, Greedy, Mangry, Confuming.

\* Avidsor ad rem, in pecuniu, Greedy after Wealth. \* Avidus interficienda matris, eager to take away bis Mothers life. Avienus feitus, a Poes in the time

of Gratianus. Avicaus, a Conful under Valenti nian.

Avicous junior, another Conful. Avigerila, z, f. fhe that eartleth

Avigernius, li, m. (ab avis & gero) A Bira-earrier.
Avigerulus, 2, um, carrying Birds.
Avilla, 2, f. (q. ovilla) a Lamb
nemb yeaned. a Bird-carrier.

Avimenie, a Free Town in Africa. AVIS, is, f, (a iono vel ab Heb. gnaph. volavit) a Bird. \* Bonis avibus, with good luck. \* Adver-

fa avi, with had mek. Avitellum, i, n. the yolk of an Egg. Avibium, ii, n. Antiquity; also all kind of Birds. Avitius, a, um, persaining fo

Birds. Avitta, a Town in Africa. Avitus, a, um, (ab avus) Ancient, coming unto us by our Ancefors. \* Avitum holpitum, Familier Friendship of a long it anding.

AVIND,

Avius, a, um, (ab a & via) out of the way, without paffage. avia itinerum, through by-ways.

AULA, Z. f. ['Awa] a Mall or Court; also a Pipe, Pault; Anciently for Olla, a Pot to boil meat

AVO

Aula, a Castle by the Mountain Ha-Auladis, a City of Mesopotamia:

Aulacis, a cisy by many Anta Rang-Aulacis, Pipes, Organs. Aulacis, as f. 7 Tapilry, Arras Hang-Aulacimi, n. 5 ings, g. Aulacis, aris, for Ollar, a Pot-lid. Aularis, re, 2 (ab aula ) Court-

Aularius, a, um, pertaining to the HAU. Aulax, ācis, g. a Furrow. \* Torquens Aulaca, making a Balk. Anicus, a, um, Courtly.

Aulerci, a People of Gallia Celtica. Auleftes, a King of the Tyrrhenes, Bain by Mellapus, in the War between Turnus and Encas. Aufetce, Z, m. a Piper, Player on

the Flute. E.
Auletes, a King of Egypt, and Father of Cleopatra.

Lehnning to a

Auleticus, a, um, g, belonging to a Pipe, or Piper. Ametris, idis, f. a Minstrel. Auli, a People of Macedonia by the

Ionian Sea. Aulicocia exta, Entrails boiled in a

Aulicus, a, um, (ab aula) Court-like. Anficus, i, m. a Courtier. Aulidus, a, um, belonging to the found of a Pipe. Autiones, um, Pipers.

Aulis, a Country in Borotia. Aulocrette, a fmall Country of Affa minor, there is shewed the Planetree, upon which Marly 28 was hung

by Apollo.
Abbooms, i. m. a Minsirel or Pi-

hilds, a Mountain of Calabria, a City of Cilicia, and feveral others.
Allones, tak and fhort Ships. fulonius, a Sirname of Accula-

Aulion, ii, m. S a Pipe, alfo a monfele. g. Aulila, 2, f. a little Hall or Porch.

Aulus, a common Name among the Romars.

Aulus Hirtins, Collegne to Vibius Pada, in whose Confilmip Ovid was Born, they were both shin in a Battel with Antony. Aumarium, ii, n. a elofet or Privy.

finedonacum, a City of France. Avo, or Avus, a River of Spain. Avocamentum, ti, n. Pastime, Di-vertifement. \* Avocamenta, any

Mings that quiet children. Avocatio, onis, f. a wishdrawing or calling away. Avoco, as, are, to tall away, turn

and \* Avocare te, to refresh after buffiness. \* Avocare con-cionem, so forbid an Assaulty. \* Avocare se à corpore, so contemplate.

Avoid, as Autona; all the River Waveney between Norfolk and Suffolk , also Bungey in Norfolk, and Hampton Court.

Avium, a Town between Tyre and | Avone valle, Oundale in North-Avondanum, Hampton-Court, or

Southampton. Southampton.

AURA, Z., f. ["Aupa ] a gentle gale, brightnels. \* Aura popularis, popular Applause. \* Aura, arum, Plates of Iron that keep the Axle-tree from fresting. auras inducere, to clout an Atletree.

Aurains, a City of Media.

Aurana, a City of Arabia deferta.

Auramentum, 1, n. (ab aurum) 4n

Instrument to dig or purge Gold with, a Gilding. Aurantium, ii, n. (ab aureo colore ) an Orange. Aurare, to Gild.

Auraria, Z, f. a Gold Mine. Aurarii, orum, Coldfmiths, Gildders ; aljo Favourites. Aurarius, a, um, (ab aurum)

Go d. Auracem, a Mountain of Mauritania, now called Auraz.

Auras, a River rifing from Hamus. Auraca, x, f. a Fife selled a Gils-Auratura, &, f. Gilding.

Auratus, a, um, Gilded. Auravonnus, the River Rian in Scot-

Aurea, æ, f. (ab auris) a Headfall or Bridle. Aurea Cherionefus, the greatest Peninfula of India without Ganges,

called alfo Sumatra . Aureatum, the Town Aichflad in Germany.

Aurax- and Aureax, a carter, an Horse-man riding alone.

Aurelia, Z, f. the Herb Mother. weed.

Aurelia, a City in Spain; another in France called Orleance; one of the Gates of Rome; also a Roman Family that some from the Sabines. Aurelianum, the Town Lintz in

Aurelianus, an Empereur of Rome, very Liberal. Aurelius prudentius, Author of an

Elegant Poem. Aurelins, a Painter under Augu-

Aurelius charus, an Emperour Bruck dead with thunder. Aurelius Olympicus Nemefianus,

Carthaginian Poet.
Aurelius Alexander, he was a Famous Southfayer and Musician. Aureolus, a, um, ( ab surum ) like

Gold. Aureolus, li, m. a little piece of Gold. Aurelco, ere, to be bright as Gold.

Aureta &, f. a Nymph. Aureus, a, um, (ab surum) of Gold Beautiful, Precious. \* Aureum malum, an Orange. \* Montes

aureos polliceri, to under take greut Matters. Aureus, i, m. a piece of Gold about fixteen stillings. Aureus mons, an Island of Corsica. Auria, a Town in Spain called Orons.

Aurichalcum, fee Orichalcum, the fineft Copper. Auriclavatus, a, um, Emboffed of Itudded with Gild.

Auricoctor, oris, m. a melter of Auricolani, I, n. an Lar-picker,

Auricomus, a, um, (ab aurea coma ) having jellow or golden hair.

Altricoma calls, an Helmes with a yellow Feather.

Auricornu, a Promontory of Bytan Auricula, x, f. (ab auris) the Har lab, or tip. \* Auricula exterior, the griffe about the Ear. \* Auricula leporis, Scorpion-grafs. \* Demittere auriculas, to go away dejeffed. \* Auricula infima mollior, a very meek Perfon , that bus

no Call in bim. Auricularis, re, pertaining to the Rey. \* Auricularis digium, the little Finger.

Auricularius, a, um , of the Ear. Auricularus, ii, m. a Princes Secretary, or Privy-Connfellour. Auricus, a, um, cutting Gold.

Aurifer, a, um, ( ab aurum & fero ) bearing, or bringing Gold. Aurifex, icis, m. ( of autum and facio ) a Gold-smith or refiner. Aurificina, Z, f. a Gold-fmiths

Aur ficium, il, n. the making and finishing of Gold. Auriflaus, 2, um. (ab aurum & fluo) running with Gold.
Aurifodina, £, f. (ab aurum & fodio) a Gold-Mine.

Aurifur, mis, a Gold flealer. Aurifusorius, a, um, ( ab auris &

fundo ) for psuring into the Ear.
\* Aurifulorium (pecillum, a Surgeons instrument to east a liquid Medicine into she Har.

AURIGA, &, c. (ab aurea & ago)
a Carter, Wacgoner, Coach-man, Horseman, Pilot, a Califial Sign Aurigarius, a, un beionging to

Aurigarius, ii, m. the chief of th Charioteers.

Aurigatio, or is, f. the Driving of Chariot. Aurigena, a Sirname of Perfeus! Auriger, a, um, ( ab aurum & ge-

to ) bearing Gold. Aurigia, the Town Arfon in Spain. Aurigenolus, a. um. (ab aurigo) fick of the Yellow Faundice. Aurigo, are to drive a Cart of Aurigor, ari, & Chariot. Aurigo, inis, f. (ab aureo colore )

the Yellow Jaundice. Aurigraphia, &, f. a Writing o Graving in Gold. f nurigraphus, i, m. that Writeth in Go'd.

Aufileeus, i, a Gatherer, Carrier or Stealer of Gold.
Aurimitris, a Gold finch Auring, the City Moron in Spain.

Auripigmentum, i. n. (ab augum & pingo ) Ospine, Arfenick
Auriplices, Leaves retarbed into Humane finge, A Auriplices bitortulæ, philters to procure Love.

Aurire, to Free or Deliver. AURIS, is, f. ( ab audio vel haurio) an Ear; also hearing, \* Coecus auribus & inente, ault of Apprehension. \* Auris dextraction niit, fone tody freaks well of me. \* Aurein vellere, to put one

in renembrance. \* In utramvis aurem dormire, to skep securely, \* Ne ad aures quidem scalpendas otium'eft, bas net time to forateb his Ecr. \* Nolite jutare bac

auribus tuis dare, think not I fay this to flatter you. \* Aurium o-peram tibi dico, I will hear what Aurifia, 2, f. Blindnefs. Auritina, a City in Africa. Auritus, a, um, [ab auris] bearing

well, baving good ears, liftening. Aurivittis, a Goldfinch. Auro, are, to Gild. Auroclavatus, a, um, full of beaten gold. Auron, Pur-oats, wild-oats.

f Auromitis, anger.
Aurora, x, f. [ab "Aupur Cras vel quarea hora) the morning, break of day. \* Ab aurora rapi, to dye before ones time. Hence that dicie t cultom of burying fuch before Sun-rifing. Aurora, the Daughter of Titan and Terra, the Mother of Lucifer and the wind.

Auroro, are, to fhine like the morning, or gold. Aurolus, a, um, (ab aurum) fall of Aurugo, inis, f. the yellow Jaundife. Aurulentus, a, um, full of goid. AUTUM, i, n. (heb, Aor lux) gold, mony. \* Aurum netum, goldmony. \* Aurum netum, gotte wire. \* Aurum factum, golden vellels. \* Aurum infectum, veffels. \* Aurum intectum, ment, fometimes a Golden cup.

Aurunca, a City of Italy. Aurunci, the most eminent People in Italy. Aurupini, a People of the Japodes, whole Town is Aurapinum. Aurifpi, a People of Æthiopia. Aufa, the City Vich in Spain. Aufancali, a Town of Libernia. Aufara, two Cities of Arabia foe-

† Aufcaripeda, x, f. a Palmer Auschitz, or-fz, a People of Li-

Auicii, a People of Aquitane. Auscultatio, onis, 7. a bearkening,

Aukultator, oris, m. be that liftens or olegs.
AUSCULTO, are, ( ab aufis, i. e.

auris) to hearken, obey, attend unto.

\* Auscultavi ludos, I fam the
fport. \* Auscultare ab ostio, ad fores, to hearken at the door. Aufcultabitur, Imp. they will o-Aufea, a fillet.

Aufer, or eris, a River in Italy. Aufes, a People of Africa, whose Virgins encountred one another with Hones and clubs, in bonour of Minerva ; fee that was killed was cenfured in her Virginity; she that con-quered was carried about the Lake Tritonis in triumph. Aufetani, a Propie not far from the

Aufinda, a City of Libya. Aufim, fis, fit, (of audeo) 1 derft. Tarraconenfes.

Aufinga, a Town of Perfia. Aufio, onis, f. (ab audeo) a da-

ring. Aulien, a Dwn of Mauritania Cx-

farienfis; alfo the Country in which [ Job was born. Aufoba, the Bay of Galway.

Aufon, or Aufonius, the Son of Ulyffes, and Calypfo. Aufones, the most ancient People in Italy. Autonia, Italy. Aufonius, a, um, belonging so I-

taly.

Autonius, a Poet of Burdeaux, Mafler to Gratian the Emperour, and other men. † Aufor, Oris, m. a darer. AUSPEX, icis, m. (ab wis & antiq. [pecid) a Southsayer, also a fore-

special) a someography of the first and or guide, the second of the first and divi-nation and first and divi-nation \* Aufpicialis psicious, Aufpicaliter, 2 adv. Juckily, profe-

Aulpicate, & roully, in a good hour, by divination. Aulpicator, oris, m. he that divi-Auspicatrix, icis, f. fhe that divineth by birds.

Auspicatus, a, um, allowed by the Ausurs, lucky. \* Auspicato in \* Auspicato in loco, in boly ground.

Aufpicatus, as m. a prosperous enterprise or beginning. Aufpicium, ii, n. divination by birds,

jesting, fortune, sicces, consett, fanse, pomp, command, power, Boto aut malo aujoice, with good or bad luck, \* Salvis auspicus, by the Augurs leave, \* Aufpicium ementiri, to play the falfe foutbfayer. Auspico, are, (ab auspex) to en-Auspicor, ari, ( ter upon a thing ofter mature deliberation, bandlel.

\* Auspicare Avem, to observe a bird in divination. \* Aufpicus, a, um, having pomer

to diffuse of things.

AUSIER, ri, m. (ab "Au flo vel "Au ficco) the fouthmind, and the wind in general. Austere, adv. aufterely, roughly, rudely,

Aufferitas, atis, f. Severity, aufterity, vigour, rudeness, deep colour. Auflerculus, a, um, somewhat au-

fiere. AUNTERUS, a, um, ("Austu-pos, ) flanch, fevere, four, rough, fad, cruel, unripe; also deep, of a bich colour. Austra. z. f. a wheel or bucket to

draw water with. Auftralis, le, ( ab aufter ) Southern. Australis Ciogulus, the Southern

Austrania, or -via, an Ifle in the Auttrania, or via, an ue in the Northern See. Auftralia, Weltrick in Germany, keretofore a Ringdom Merick, the ebirf Provinties of Germany.

Auftria, Oefferick and Offerick, the ebirf Provinties of Germany.

Auftricotnu, a Promontory of E-

thiopia. Austrinare, to look South. Austrinatus, a, um, corrupted by Authrinus, a. um. (ab aufter ) Sonthern, dark, rainy. \* Coelum auftrinum, lowring weather. Augro, are, to make wet; also

Austroafricus, a mild wind be-sween Auster and Notus.

Auftrum pertuli, for plaustrum per-culi, quod vide. Aufugani, a People between Feltria

and Fridentum, from the Town Aufugum, or Val Sugana, where there is great flore of wool.

Aulum, fi, n. (ab audeo) a hardy
adventure, an attempt. \* Aufu excidere, to mifcarry in an en-

terprife. Aulum, a City of Mauritania Ca farienfis. Ausurus, a, um, that will adven ture.

Aulus, a, um, (ab audeo) daring, not afraid. \* Aulus rogare, bold to ask. \* Aulus Capitalia, not a-fraid to commit capital crimes.

Aufus in aciem, daring to Aufus, 65, m. a darer. AUT, ('Aute) conj. either, elle, or, but, and. \* Aut vero, er Autander, the Father of Tagira.

Autariata, a People of Thesprotia and Illyria. Autaris, a Place in Arabia feelix.
AUTEM, conj. ("Aure, Aurea)
but, and, indeed. \* Ægrotabet autem, now a certain man was fick. \* Tum autem, befides, and. \* Porro autem , farthermore, What do I fay ?

Autentum, a Town in Africa. Authe, the Daughter of Alcyoness Authenticus, a, um. (Aussers)
Authentical, having authorits, a
homicide. \* Authenticz tabulz, Ortzinal Copies.

Authentim, adv. Authentically. Authepla, z, g. a chaffing difh, or Rewing-pan. Authetani, a People of Spain,

Authites, part of Ægypt. Author, oris, m. (Aurds ipfe) an Author, Seller, approver, soft inventer, chief. \* Me Authore by my persuasion. \* Author est Massurius, Massurius reports. \* Rumorem habere authorem, to hear

by report only.
Anthority, Authority, Preeminence, the opinion or sentence of a Judge, the first Author of a Report, an authentick Proof or Testimony. an authentick Proof or Testimony.

\*Nemo id Authoritati, no mos of that power. \* Tanta est Bhori authoritas, so highly his tryical.

\*Authoritates publicat, writings to prove a thing. \* Ulus can thoritas funds, the enjoying a farm. by prescription. \* Authoritas co-

are of my opinion. Autini or Auteri, a People of Ireland . Autoba, a Town of Æthiopia. Autobulus, the name of a Painter.

Autocanes , a Mountain in Homet. Autochhones, a People born in the place where they live.

Autodidactus, i, m. a learner of himself without a Master. g. Autographus, a, um, g. wristen with ones own hand. Autographum, i, n. ones own band-

Autolala, a City of Ethiopia, Autolala, or -cs, a very fwift Perple of Mauritania.

Autoleon,

Antoleon, a General of the Crotoniatæ against the Locri. Autolecythus, i, m. he that carries bis own diff or Lantbern, a Parafite, g. Autolemus, who being told by Southfayer, he would be burnt the next day, went and lay in a Ri-ver, where he was firuck with Lightning, Autolycus, the Son of Mercury, a very noted Thief, a Wrestler; and

Avu

Automalax, a City of Cyrene. Automataria, &, f. the art of making Clocks. Automatarius, a, um, belonging to Automate, one of the Cyclades, cal-

Automaton, i, n. a Cleek, or a Self mover. g. Automatus, a, um, g. moving of it

Automedon, ntis, Achilles's Chario, Autonieaun, min, Achines's Corno-ter, and Pyrthus's Armour-bester. Autonoil, a People of Echiopia. Autonoe, the Daughter of Cadmus Ling of Thebes, and Mother of A-dizon. Autonoeius Heros, Ackzon. Autonoeius Heros, Ackzon. Autonoeius Heros, Ackzon.

ter ones own Laws. g. Autonomus, i, be that lives after his own Laws, g. he that it taken in the very act. Autoplia, a, f. a feeing of a thing

ones felf, g.
Autopyrus panis, boufhold-bread. Autor, oris, m. an Author, or Beginner. See Author. Autorabilis, le, having authority. Autoratio Gladiatorum, a lifting ones felf to be a Sword player. Autoschedios, g. rude, unpremedita-

Autofthenes, an Athenian Prince. Autricum, a City of the Carnutes, called Chartres. Autrigones, a People of Spain. Automa, 2, f. a supposal Autumator, oris, m. he that Supposeth.

ted.

an Affirmer.

Antumatrix, icis, f. The that Suppo Autumnālis, le, (ab autumnus) belonging to Autumn or Harvest.

\* Autumnalia pyra, Pears some-what sharp-tassed.

Autumnitas, atio, f. she fruit, or Autumnietas, sime of Har-Automoietas, Antumno, are, to make ripe, \* Au-tumnat, It in Fruit-time, \* Act

autumnat femper, B is Hervellweather. AUTUMNUS, 1, m. (ab augendis frugibus) Horvest, Vintage, Fell of the Leaf. \* Autumnus adultus,

The middle of Autumn. AUTUMO, are, (q. auctor firm, vel Aut auai, illud puto) to think, judge, afteem, aftirm. htturgia, g. a working wish ones own bands.

Avulsio, onis, f. a placking off, or a-Avallor, oris, m. be that placks a-

Avulus, a, um. (ab aveilor) plucked and, flipped off. \* Avulus a meis, Plucked from my family. \* Avul-

fus his, Separated from phofe.
Avunculus, i, m. (ab avus) an Uncle
by the Mother's fide. \* Avunculus
magnus, A Grandmother's Brother.

Avunculus major, A Great Grandmitter's Brother. AVUS, i, m. (ab 'Amque, vel Heb. Av pater) 'a Grandfather.

Avus, a River of helprotia.

Aux, ais, f. (ab Avys), folendor, vel

"Azov, occ.) shat Point wherein a

Planet in father from the Centre of the earth; the Apogaum. Auxeria, the close places of a Wood

where firds frequent. Auxelia and Damia, who being flo ned in a Sedition at Trezoene, had a Feast inflituted in the bonour of them, called Lithobolia. Auxelis, g. an amplifying.

Auxilia, orum, Auxiliaries. Auxiliabundus, a, um, reuty help. Auxiliamen, inis, n. belv.

Auxiliaris, re, (ab auxilium) belp-Auxiliarius, a, um, coming to aid,

Auxiliator, oris, m. an aider, belper. Auxiliatorius, 2, um, belonging to aid. Auxiliatrix, icis, f. She that help-

81h. Auxiliatus, a, um, baving holpen. Auxiliatus, iis, m. belp, fuccour. Auxilior, ari, so help, relieve, eure,

\*Auxilior, ari, so help, relieve, eure,

\*Auxiliari contra aliquid, To be
good againft. \* Auxiliatur Hydropicis, Helps people in a Drop-

AUXILIUM, ii, n. (ab augendo)
belp, aid, suppy, remedy. \* Auxilio effe alicui, To aid one. \* Au-

xilium juris, Relief. Auxilla, &, (ab olla) a little pot.

Auximum, a Town in Italy, called Olmum. Auximates , the People of Auximum. Auxis, an Apple tree.

Auxitis, the increasing of the bo Auxime, the soung file coming of the spann of a Tuny.

Auxime, a city of Mathiopia.

Auxa, or -te, a city in Africa.

Auxa of -te, a City in Africa.

Auxa of -te, a City in Africa.

Auracia, a City of Scythia, called Saccio by the Inhabitants.

A. X. for Annis decem. Axalita, a Town in Spain. Axamenta, a town in Spain.

Aximenta, orum, as Affamenta,
Poems made to particular perfors.

Axanthos, an illand by Ireland.

Axaph, whe name of a City in the
Tribe of Afer.

x

Axare, to name or ask, to commit to memory.

Axylus, a Phrygian in Arisbe, very f Axepo, an Axle-sree. courteous to Brangers. Axeledanum, Hexam in Northum-berland. Axenus pontus, the Euxine Sea; fo called by the barbarous Enbabitants.

Axes, ium, planks, boards. Axia, a City of the Locri, and enother in Italy. Axiacz, a People of Sarmatia Euro pæa.

Axiace, a Town by she Euxine Sea.

by some called Oczakow. Axiaces, the River Hypanin, by the Mountain Carpathus, giving name to the Axiacz.

Axica, a City of India, within Gan-Axicia, a pair of Sciffers.
Axicia, i, m. (ab allis) a small plank, a lath, a small pin for a pul-

Axieros, a grame of Ceres. Axima, a City in Perfiz.

Axini's a dountain of Arcadia, Axini's a dountain of Arcadia, Axinium, a City of the Celtiberi, Axiochus, a Philosopher to whom Pla-to dedicated a Book of Drath, 2 Avine - Avitas - Canada Com-

Axies, or Axites, a company of wo men doing any thing to ether. AXILLA, z., f. (a Musyana, vel Heb. Attila, id.) the Arm-pit. Axillaris, re, belonging to the Arm-

Axim and Axit, for Egerim and E-

Axinomantia, 2, f. Divination or Witchcraft done by Hatchets. g. Axiokerios and Axiokeria, Pluto and Proferpine. Axioma, atis, n. a Principle or Ma-xiom in any Science, Honour. g. Axiomatici, those that are in any pub-

lick place of Trust or Honear.
Axion, the Brother of Alphelibees, Alemeon's Wife. Axiopolis, a City of Mylia, now called Colonamick.

Axiothea, a Noble-woman of Phlius, who, together with Lasthenia, appa-relled her felf like a man, and heard Plato. Axiota, a People of Tross.

Axis, a Cisy of Umbria.

Axis, a Cisy of Umbria.

AXIS, is, m. [Afor] an axistree;

also a wheel, chariot; also the Pole and Orb of Heaven.
Axitiofx and Axaiofx, & Axies.

Axius, a River of Paphlagonia, which makes the Cattel that drink of m black , as the River Haliacmon makes them white. Axon, onis, the fecond joint of the neck, that moveth me.

Axon, a River of Alia minor.
Axona, a River of the Rhemi.
Axones, the Inhabitants about Axo-

ma. Axones, the Tables of Solon's Laws as Athens. Ares, a City of Cherfonelis, in Thrace.

Axumus, a City of Indie, within Ganges. Axumites, the Marropolle of Ethio-

PIL.

Axingia, Z. f. (ab axis & ungo)

Greafe for Cart-wheels. \* Axungia vitti, The fet or flower of Glafs,
floating on the fluff whereof Glaffes are made. Axus, a River of Macedonia, and City of Crete. Axylis, the Town Porzeli in Africa.

Azz, a Town of Armenia minor, another of Pontus in Cappadocia; alfo a Hill and City in Paleftine. Azabetis Tænia, e City of Sarinatia, in Afia. K 2

Azaga-

Azagarium, a Town of Sarmatia Europara. Azamora, A Caftle of Armenia mi Azan, a Hountain of Arcadia, acdi-cated to Cybele.

Azanes, a People of Arcadia. Azani, a People of Scythia. Azania, a Country of Ethiopia. Azanium, the Sea between Æthiopia and India. Amnius fons, a Fountain, of which whofeever taftes, loaths all other

water and wine. Azar. a Mountain In Egypt. Azara, a City of Armenia major, another in Sarmatia Afiatica. Azaraba, a City of Sarmatia Afiatica. Azarithia, a Fountain of Phrygia,

Azatha, A Town of Armenia major Azazeni, a People vanquifhed by the Emperor Severus; whence he bad the Sirname Azazenicus.

Azeca, a City of the Amorites, which by Lot fell to the Tribe of Judah.
Azeiand Azeotz, a People of Troas.
Azelus, g. without zeal or love. Azenia, part of the Tribe Hippotho-

Ontis in Attica.

Azetene, part of Armenia major.

Azetes, a Town of Marmarica. Azilis, Aziris, or -rus, a City or Ri-

ver In Libya. Azimuth, Circles meeting in the Zenith, and passing through all the Degrees of the Horizon. Aziris, a Town of Armenia minor,

now Arzichan. Azizus, a name of Mars, from bis fren: tb.

Azochis, a City about Melopotamia. Azonax, be that instructed Zoroalter in Magick.

Azonus, a, um, without a Girale or Azorus, a City of Pelagonia Tripoli-

Azotus, a City of Paleftine, bermeen Afcalon and Joppe.
Azetius a, um, of Azotus Azuritanum, a Town of Africa. Azylia, a Town of Bpirus. Azymus, a, um, g., uzleavened, fin-

## Α.

B for Bonus, or Brutus. B. Baal (Heb.) a Maffer, Lord. Baal, an Afferian Idel, for Jupiter. Bulls, the name of a City in the Trice

Baslath, the name of a Ciry in the Tribe of Dan, built by Solomon. Baal-hermon, a Mountain about Li-

banus, on the Borders of Palefline. Bualmeon, a City of the Amorites. Barfates, a River in Baby lon. + Baha, & Fool. Baba, a Town in Mauritania.

Babactes, and Bactes, a Sirname of Bacchus.

Baba, interj. g. O wonderful. Baba, a City of Libva. Babaner fes, a People of Spain. Bibare, to trattie as Bables. Babas, a Pring Counsellor of Herodes

Alcalonita, who at laft pulled out

Babel, the name of a City.

Baben, g. a Chain of Gold. Babilius, a Roman who by the help of acertain berb fail'd from Sicily to Alexandria in fin days.

Babilus, an Aftrologer in the time of Nero Babotana, a City of Paropanilus. Babrantium, or Babras, a Town of

Molis. Babrantius, a, um, of Babrantium. Babulis, a City near Delta. Baburous, a. um, Foolift.

Babylas, a famous Martyr.
Babylon, Bagdeth in Chaldes, containining 60 miles in compass, the wall 300 foot high, and 75 broad; also the City Alcairo, in Egypt.

Babylonius, and babylonicus, a, um, of Babylon. \*Babylonica veitis, 4 Rich Garment of divers colours. Babylonius, ii, m. he that Calculateth

Nativities. Babyria, a strong Castle of Atropatia in Alia.

Babys, the Brother of Marlyas, who when Apollo wis about to flea bim, was fpared at the interceffion of Pallas, as being not worth minding; Mence the Proverb, Deterius Baby tibiis canit, grows worfe and worfe. Babylenga, a Mart Town of India without Ganges.

Babylace, a City in Perfia, whose In-Bacales, a People of Lybia by the fea. Bacalitis, part of Ethiopia.

Bacalarius, ii. m. a Batebelour. \*Bacalarii milites, Knights Batche-Bacare, a fity of India without Gan-

Bacario, a Pitcher. Bacascami, a People of Arabia. Bacalis, a Town in Spain.
Bacatz, a People of Marmarica.
BACCA, 2,f. (ab Heb. Baca mo-

rus) a Berry, alfo a Pearl. \*Bacca palufais, a Whortle-berry. Bacczi, a Proyle in Spain.

Baccalauren, i, m. as Bacalarius, a Batchelor of Arts. Baccalia, z. f. a Bay-tree, of I.aureL

Baccana, a Town of Etruria. Baccanes, Clowns, Or Country-

folks. Baccans, ntis, Swelling like Berries.

Baccatus, a, um, Befet with Pearls, or Berries. \*Baccatum monile, a Fewel fet in Gold or Silver. Baccaulum, or Bacaulum, a Bier.

Baccaulum, or pacaulum, a oier.
Baccea, x, a Water-veffel,
Baccha, x, and Bacheres, f, a Woman administring the Feasts of Bacchus. Baccha, a Town about Mactis.

Bacchaum, i.n. a Girale. Bacchana, æ, a Curious work. Bacchanal The place where Bacchanale Lis.n. 5, they celebrated the feafts of Bacchus.

Bacchanalia, ium, orum, n. the Feafts of Bacchus; all the time lia vivere, to live diffolutely.

Bacchanaliter, adv. Medly. Bacchania, &, f. Rage, Madness. Bacchans, ntis, Raging, Crc.
Bacchar, aris, the Herb LadiesBaccharis, ris, f. glove, or Clown-

Apikenard. Bacchatum, adv. Ragingly. Bacchatio, onis, f. a Raging, Drunk-kenness. \* Bacchationes nocturnz, Night Revels, Masks. Bacchatus, a, um, (of Bacchor)

Raging.
Bacches, a Name of Corinth.
Bacches, eidos, belonging to Bacchus.

Baccheum, or eium, a Wine-veffel used in the Sacrifice of Baccheus, and Baccheus, a, um, belonging to the unchaft revels of Bac-

Bacchemon, the Son of Perfous and Andromeda. Bacchen, an Ornament of the Neck.

Bacchi, a kina of Cod-life.
Bacchi, a Montain of Thrace.
Bacchicus, a, um, of Bacchus.
Bacchiara, the Youn Baccharach in

Germany. Bacchi, and Antibacchi, two Islands in the Guif of Arabia.

Bacchade, a City of Arabia.
Bacchade, a Peor le of Corinth, who
spon their killing Action, were banished and fetled thomselves in Sicily.

Bacchides, a Prefett of Melopotamia. a!fo a Captain who betrayed the fity Sinope to Lucullus. Bacchimones, an Eastern People who

Say they invented the Rites of Apollo. Bacchinal, lis, a Wine-prefs. Bacchis, idis, a Woman Priest of

Bacchus, ii, a Foot of three Syllables, the first fhort, and the other two

long. Bacchius and Bithus, two Excellent Fencers fo equally matched that they canfed the adage, Bithus contra

Bacchium, two knaves well met. Bacchor, ari, (a Bacchus) to Rage or Revel. \* Bacchari in aliquem, to rail at one. \* Ferro Bacchari, to fight as if one were mad.

Bachus, the Son of Jupiter and Se-mele, and Gud of wine; allo the iname of a Martyr who juffered under Dioclesian.

Bacchylides, a Cean Lyrick Poet. Baccifer, a, um, (abacca & fero) bearing Berries.

† Baccinum, and Baccine, a Bahn,
Water-veffel.

Baccula, z, f. a River let out. Baccula, z, f. (à baccha) a little

Berry. Bacelus, i, m. on Effeminate and

Luxurious man, even to a Proverb alfo a Fool. Bacenis, a great wood beyond the Rhine,

Baceo, are, to Gird or Tye. Bachina, an Island by Smyrna. Bachylus, a Moderator of the Church of Corenth.

of Cormen,
Bacillum, is, m. ( à Baculus) a flick
Bacillus, li, m. or flaff.
Bacis, the fifth King of Corinth, from
whom their other Kings were called

Bacider, and other men. Back, Players hooes for women alfo an Iron coloured Marole. Bacrio, batrio, or baccio, an old fashion'd Veffel to wash bands.

Bacter, a Name of Bacchus. Bactra, or comments, a steff.
Bactra, orum, and Bactrum, i, the chief City of Bactriana.
Bactri, and ani, the Bactrians who pere wont to cast their old Parents to.

does, and the women live as they lift. Bactriana, a Country of Afia. Scythia giving name to the Coun-

BAG

BACULUS, II, m. ? (Bautper) a Baculum, II, n. ? Condeel, a staff. Bacuntius, a River of Pannonia. Badacum, the City Salzburg in Ger-

many.

Bada, or as, a River of Syria, by Badena, a bity of Helvetia, and ano

ther in Marchia, Badios, a City of Arabia foelix. BADIUS, a, um, (a Bat's palma ramus) Brown, Bay, Sorrel, Cheft-

nut-colour-Badira, the City Bath. Badizo, are, to Walk, Pace, or Am-

We. c. Badistorus, the son of Ithobalus King of Tyre, grandfather of Pygmalion and Dido.

Badonicus mons, Bannes-down by the City Bathe.

Badrinus, a River of Aunilia, now called Santerno. Baduhenna, a Wood of the Frifii, Bara, a Mountain of Cephalenia. Bzaca, a City of Chaonia. Bzbe, a Town of Caria.

Babro, a Town of Spain. Bacyla, a City of Iberia near Hercules Pillars.

Baen, a Priests garment, a Tan-kard, a Collar of SS, or other jew-Banu, the greatest River of Portu-

Brotis, Venus among ft the Syracu-Batampla, a City of Arabia near the

red fea. Baffpu, a Town in Spain.

Bzta, z, f. a shepherds garmens. g. Betarreni, & People of Corlosy

Rati, as Batavi, the Hollanders, Batica, the third part of Spain called

Andaluzia. Baticatus, 2, um, Wearing a darkcoloured garment. Baticus, a, um, (à bætica) Brown, Dark-cotoured.

Batis, a River in Spain, in which they died wook of a curious colour.

Betinn, a City of Macedonia.

Retine, a River of Arabia feelix.

Beting, a River of Judza.

Betton, an Historian in the time of Alexander. zoulo, a Town in Spain.

Betulum, the River Bafen in Spain. Sculing the River Balem in Spain.
Betwin, a part of Spain.
Betyling, the name of that Stone which
Salurn devoned influed of justice.
Bath, be that fiered Ulyfler's Ship.
Bath, a, um, Grofs, Thick.
Bath, i, m, the Feam of the Sea.
Recease of the Sea.

Baseus, or pheus, a Dyer.

laga, a City of Africa. Strabo, some read Bagadonia. Baganum, the City of the Nervil Bagaudze, arum, Out-laws of Gaul

Begilanes, a Mountain of Media, Bagium, ii, n. a Leek. Bagoas, an Ennuch beloved of Alex-

Bagce, whom some think to be Sy-

billa Erythræa. Bagrada, a River of Carmania, another in Africa, where Attilius Regulus

flem a Serpent 120 feet long. Bagula, x. f. a Bridle. Baharim, the name of a City in the Tribe of Benjamin.

Baia, &, f. a Haven.

Baix, arum, a City of Campania, fa-Baiana, arum, a place where Mer-

chants wares were received. Baia, g. Gifts which were yearly given by the Enoperor and Patriarch the

week before Palm Sunazy.

Bajazeth, a King of the Turks taken
by Tamerlane, carried about with

him in his case. Bainardi Caffellum, Bainards Caffle in London.

Baienus pons, Bainbridge in Yorkthire.

Baienni, a Town in Basaria. Baiocze, the City Bayenx in Nor-mandy.

Bilunols, &, f. 7 a Bed carried in a Bajulana, journy.
† Bajulatinus, a Maker of Sheaths or Scabbards. Bajulo, are, (à bajulus) to carry like

a Porter.

a rorrer.
Bajúlum, li, n. a faddle.
BAJúllU5, li, m. (ab beb. pagnal operare) a Bearer, Porter, a Factor. Bajus, a, um, Bay colour. See Ba-

dius, Balaam, the son of Beor and the name of a City.

Balacrus, fon of Amyntas, and com-mander of Alexanders Auxiliary Forces. Alfa a Nobleman of Cilicia.

BALENA, z, f. (Фалама)
Whale. \* Balzania viga, Whale. \* Ba Balagrus, a Greek Hillorian.

Balanatus, a, um, Annainted with the oil of Balanon or Ben. Balanca, a Town on the Borders of Syria.

Balanize, a Town of Syria cava. † Balaniz, arum, Grapes. † Balanilium, ii, n. the Flower of the

wild Pomgranat.

Bălăninus, a, um, of balanus, or
Fruit of the Oak. \* Oleum bala-Binum, Oil of Nutmers. Balaniftz, Getherers of maft.

Balanitz, a kind of large Grapes, Balanits, idis, f. a kind of Chef-

Balanin, a, um, of Balanon, Bilantipyrgon, a City of India with in Ganges, now Capilanpa.

BALANUS, i. f. [Balange] a kind
of Mast. Also a suppository like an Acorn.

Balanus, a Center-fift. Balari, the Inhabitants of the hilly pares of Sardinia. Balaris, noble Agrimony, Three-kaf, Liver-wort.

Balastrum, i. n. and Balathusti-Balatrum, i. n. ena balatrunti-num, i. n. e. Bath. Balatoni, a People of Corfica. Bälatro, onis, m. (9, barathro) a Babler, Prater. Assack, and Rafiel. Balkum, i. n. a Bleeting.

Balatus, ils, m. (à balo) a Bleeting of

Bălauftious, a, um, like the Flower of Pomgranat, Atrictive. from

Bălaustium, ii, the Flower of a Pom-

Balainum, u, no riomer of a room-grand.
Balbe, adv. Stammeringly.
Balbia, a City of Automa.
Balbillus, a Prefet of Egypt in Neco's time.

Balbinus, a Roman Emperor. Balbo, are, to flutter, Balbucinor, ari, to Muffle in the month.

Balburra, a City of Lycia.
BALBUS, a, um, (à fono) Stuttering, Stammering.

Balbus, a Strname of the Attilia Balbuties, ei, f a Stammerine. Balbatio, ivi, ire, so Stammer, or Muffle in the mouth. \* Balbutis

Scaurum, Stammers out Seaurus. Balcea, a City about Propontis. Balchus, a River of the Colchi.

Baldequinus, a King of Damakus, vanquished by Baldwin, Baldwaca, a poor Mild, that would not be corrupted by the Emperor Otho.

Balducta, x, Strained Milk. Baldoums, the name of four al Rings and other men. Baldus, a City of Phoenicia.

Balea, 2, a sling. Balearis, re, that may be thrown in a sling.

Băleares, tw Spamish Mands, called Majorque, and Minorque, whose Inhabitants were excellent flingers. and their children never eat their break-fall till they bad beat it off of a beam with a fling.

Balearin, a, um, belonging to the Baleares, Balearius, ii, m.

Baledrina, ii, m. A slinger, Balefrator, oris, m. or he that Balech, a City built by Solomon. Balenacens, a, am, of a Whale. Balefium, a Sea-town in Italy.

Baletus, the Son of Hippo, first Founder of Corinth. Baliardus, a Peripatetick Philosopher of Paris.

† Baharia, z., f. or Belliaria, the herb sided Lychnia coronaria. L. Balterim, Cateline's Unels. Ballineem, ei, n. g. a Bath or hot Ballineem, arum, f. House.
Ballineens, a People of Italy.

Balioca, E, f. a great drinking-eup. Balls, a City of Libya, where the god Balis was norfbiped.

BALISTA, or Ballista, 2, f. (à BALLSTA, p. 1). lifta Chalybea, a Steel bow, \* Balifta fulminaris, a very great Engine to defend the Banks of a Ri-

Balistarium, ii, n. a mount for Engines. Biliffarius, a, um, belonging to fuch

Engines. Balifficius. Balifferius, a Maker of Crofs-Balifferius, ii, m. S bows, Slings; an Engine-maker. Baliftro, are, to sling. Baliftrum, ri, n. a sling.

Balito, are, to dest often.
Balito, are, to dest often.
Balitos, one of Achille's Horses, so
called from the colour.

Balivas, i, m. A Bayliff. Balla, a City of Macedonia.

Ballatha, a City of Melopotamia.

BAR

† Baroniffa, & Baronettiffa, a Bal

Balleca, Gold ore, an Ingot. Ballematicum, ci, n. a Song or Dance to the Cymbal. Ballorus, ri, m. a Bleek or White ting. Ballia, for Balista, a sling. Ballio, are, to Bail. Ballio, onis, the name of a Pimp in Plantus. Ballifta, a Crofs-born. See Balifta. Ballista, a Mountain of Gallia Cital-Page 1 Ballifteum, e. n. a Ballad of Ma-drigal of Rhythms. The Ballifter are, to hard or coft. Balliffrum, er Balliftra. Ballo, are, to throw ones body. Ballo, ere, to Sling out. Ballo, a Sea monger. Ballonoti, a People of Scythia Ruropara. Ballote, es, the berb called Stinking Balloca, z., f. Gold ore, alfo a Vef-fel wherein Gold in pour d. \$ Ballustrum, i, n. a place where Balnea, orum, Baths, publick places Balnea, arum, to wash in. See Balneum. Balneinus, i, m. a Bath-keeper. Balneare, ris, n. (à Balneum) Mo-ny paid for Bathing, Balnearis, re, and Balnearis, a, um, pertaining to Baths. Balnearium, ii, n. a place where the Bath is in ones house.
Balneaticum, ci, n. the Mony paid the Rath beener. Balnestor, Oris, m, the Mafter of the Bath.

Balue Itorius, 2, um, belonging to
the Baths. Alfo Inquifitive into,
and Medling with other mens mat-Balneatrix, icis, f. a Miftrefs of the \* Balneo, are, to Bathe. Balneo, are, so batte.
Balneolum, i, n, a little Bath,
Bahneum, i, n. (Bahawaw) a
Bath, or private wishing place. \* Balneum Marix, a diffilling of water from a glass, standing in an other vessel of VV ater with Fire Balaitor, oris, m. a Bathkesper.
Balo, are, (à fono) to Bleat like a Sheer to creat of the nature of fitep in Varro.
Balozum, a City of Macedonia. Balla, a City of Lufit inia. Baliamelaon, the Juyce or Gil of Balsaminum, i, n. or -na, Balfom. from
Bilsa ninis, 2, un, (à ballamin)
made of Balm.

Balsa nite, x, 42 Indian berb, alfo

Belsa mitus, a, um, Amointed with

BALSAMUVI, i. n. ( Bandamy

Biltestus, a, um, wearing a

Balteum, ei, n. Cab H:b, abanet Balteus, ei, m. cingulum facer-dotale) a belt or purfe.

Balthalar, a King of Bibylon, under whom the City mustaken by the Persians.

+ Balteus, i, m. a Parple colour.

# Bilsamo, are, to emialm.

Balm, or the Balm-tree.

Mudlin.

Bantii, a People of Thrace. Banurii, a People of Tingitana. Banus, the River Ban in Lincoln-Baltheolus, i. m. a fmall Bels or Baltheum, -us, for balteum or -us. fhire. Baltia, an Island in the German Sea. Baltium mare, a German Sea, fo Bapheus, ei, m. a Dyer. g. Baphia, e., m. a. vyer: g.
Baphia, e., and Baphia, orum, a

Dye-honfe. \* Baphiorum procurator, the Empreours Overfeer of
the Dye-honfe: g.
Baphice, es, f. the art of Dying, g. Baluca, &, a great drinking pot. Balum, Ii. n. a bear or Congestion. Balus, li. m. a Stink. Balustrinus, a place where many Biphicus, a, um, belonging to Dy. Baths are. ing. g.
Baphium, ii, n. surple. g.
Baphius, a, um, of purple. g.
Baptz, Priests of the unchast God. Balux, ucis, m. he that Sleeps with another; also Gold Sand, or a wedge of Gold. Balytas, a River of Peloponnelus. defi Cotytto at Athens, also a play made by Eupolis against them, for which they drowned him. Bamba, a King of Spain.
Bambacinus, a um, of Cotton.
Bambacion, Catton, Bumbalt. Baptes, a foft flone of an excellent Bambalio, onis, m. a Stammerer. g. t Baytes, a fore more of an excessing favour.
Baptilmus, i. m. (à baptilo) lapBaptilmus, i. m. Valbring, g.
Baptilla, x. m. he that Baptilet.
Baptilla, the Daughter of Galeating
who wrote book of humane frailty, Bambata, Squille. Bamberga, a City of Franconia. Bamborum, a River of Mauritania full of Crocodiles. Bambyca, or -ce, a City of Melopetamia. Bambycatii, a People of Tygris, who and time Religion. bury their Silver and Gold, left it should corrupt them. Baptifterium, il, n. a Font, Bafon, Bath. g. Baptifer. Baptifer. Baptifer. Barnothbaal, a City in the Tribe of Dan. Bamum, i. n. Vinegar mingled Baptilo, are, g. to Baptile, Waft, Sprinkle. Banurz, - a People of Libya. † Banaica, a kind of Vina. Banafa, or -alla, a City of Maurita-Baptus, a River of the Darefti. Baptus, a River of the Daretti.
Barabanes, or -tanes, a King of Perfia, who perfecuted the Coriffians,
Barac, the name of a City in the
Tribe of Dan.
Barace, an Ifland of Gedrofiz.
Baracom, a Town of Cyrene. nia. Banatia, the Town Bankey in the Borders of Scotland. Banaurides, Islands of Tukany. Banathus, fi, an Artificer working by fire; a bandicrafts man.

Banchus, the Fift Alellus, also a Baracura, the 6ity Bengala of India, without Ganges .
Baragafa, a Town of Ethiopia. Tortoife. Baramilacum, a Town of the Naba-Bancus Regius, the Kings Bench.

\* Bancus communis, the Common Barangi, the Key-bearers to the Pless. Emperour. Barathia, a City of Africa. Bancona, the Town Openheim in Bărăthro, onis, m. a Spendshofft. Germany. Banda, z, a Band of Souldiers. From
Biräthrum, i, n. g. a deep place in
Athens into which malefactors were
thrown headlong; also any deep
places; Hell. \* Barathrum macelli, Banda, a River in Syria. \* Bandæ, the Poves Arms.

Banderia, 2, and banderium, i,
n, a fmall Banner used by the Roan exceeding great glutton.
BARBA, z, f. (à Hapera gem)
a Beard. \* Barba Jovis, Sengreeni mans in wer. Bandopena, a Town of India. Bandophorus, a Standard bearer. Bandum, i, n. the General's stan-\* Barba fenis, or petrz, a berb with long leaves like hairs. \* Barba capri, Medewort, Goats-beard. \* Sapientem pascere barbam, to Bandus, a, um, Flexible, Movelet his hair grow, to the end he may feem grave. \* Aute barbam doces Bandus, i. a Band of Souldiers. Bane, the name of a City in the Tribe of Dan. feem grave. \* Ante barbam quer Senes, Jack fprat walld teach bit Bangorium, the 6ity Bangor in Barbanus, i, m. an Uncle. Barbanus, i, m. an Uncle. Barbara, a virgin Martyr of Nico-Wales. Banifa, or Balanifa , a People of Thrace. Banna, a River of Ireland. media, and other women. Barbari, a City of Afia. Barbare, adv. Barbaroufly, Rudely. f Bignarettus, & Knight Binneret. Bionire, to Ostlaw,or proferibe, Barbarza, & f. Winter-creffet. Barbaria, & f. Winter-creffet. Barbaria, & Barbarity, Rude-Barbaria, et. f. f. nefs, Cruelty. Barbaria, Barbary the chiefest part of Binnita, &, f. Com laxion. Binnitus, a. um, Banifhed, Ex-After a containing four Kingdoms, Tunis, Algiers, Fesse, and Moroc-co, anciently any Country except Greece. communicated. R moius, a River in Ireland. Bannomana, an Island before Scythia. Bannorium, and bannerium, a Banner.

† Banner, i, or bannum, i. n. Banishnent, Outlawry.

† Banna matrimonialia, the Banne of Barbaricarius, ii, an Embroiderer. Barbaricum, ci, n. a fout of Cry in an Acmy like the Barbariam; alfo the Storeboufe where the Greek Mitrimony. Emperour laid up the Barbarian Bantia, a City of Italy. Spoils, and prefents.

Barcaius, u, m. a ony wright.
Barcon, or -ca, the jame as Marma-fica; also the Nurse of Sichaus.
Barcaus, a, um, of Marmarica.
† Barcella, or barcula, x, a little Barcha, a Surname of amost Noble Carthaginian Family, of which Hannibal was; thence Barchina factio, which favoured the Bar-

Oni.

Barcarius, ii, m. a Ship-wright.

Ship, or Boat. Barcellarius, ii, m. a Bargeman.

Barbaricus, 2, um, 3 of Barbaria, & Barbarus, 2, um, 3 Phrygia bar-barous, rude, ignorant. F Barba-ricz vestes, Phrygian embrojdered Barchus, i, m. a Fool. Barchufa, a mail City of Phoenicia.
Barcino, a famous City in Spain, now
Barcellona, built by Amiliar.
† Bardaici cuculli, Cowled or Hooded eleathes. Barbaries, ei, f. Barbaroufnefs, Inci-vility. \* In ipfa barbarie, among Cloaks. Bardana, &, f. the great Bur. the very Barbarians. Bardariota, &, m. a Souldier of Barbarilmus, i, m. a Barbarous kina the guard. of freechig. Promentory of Spain. Bardalanes, a learned Prelate of Me-fopotamia, who miste against Mar-Barbarizo, are, to Imitate, or Fación. Bardes, is, m. a flave. Barbaroftomos, he that freaks barba-Bardefanes, an Historian of Babylon, in the time of Alexander Severus. roufy, g.

BARBARUS, a, um, (à fono) Bar-barous, Ignorant, Rude. \* Imma-Bardi, orum, Peets and Philolophers among ft the ancient Britains and Galls. nis ac barbara gens, a rude illiterate People. Bardei, or Bardai, cersain flaves of Barbatia, a Town of Arabia. Barbatius, or Barbius Philippicus Dalmatia. Bardiacus, a, um, of the Bardai. a Flatterer highly promoted by An-Bardillus, a King of the Ulyrici, vanquished by Philip. Barbatoria &, f. the Barbers Pop. or Trimming of the Beard. Bardines, a River by Damaicus. Barditus, ti, m. a Song of the Old Barbatulus, a, um, baving but little Bards. Beard, of neatly Trimmed. From. Bardo, a Mountain in Italy. Barbatus, a, um, (a barba) Bearded. Bardocuculius, li, m, (a bardus & cuculius) a fhort French Cloak, Parbatus, a Roman Conful. Barbeico, kere, to tagin to have a with a hood to it for travelling. Beard. Barducium, ii, n. a frear or dart. rbefola, a Town of Spain, now Mar-Barduli, a People of Cantabria in bella ; also a River whence it had Spain. Bardum, a Town in the Alps Barbicularius, a kind of Fish. BARDUS, a, um, [a Boneve tar-Barbiger, a, um, (a barba & gero) Bardus, a King among the Celtz Barbilla, a, f. (à barbula) a little famous for the Invention of Poetry Beard. and Mufick. Barbifta, or Barbitifta, Z, m. a Bardyeta, a People of Spain. Player upon the Lute. Barea, a Town of Spain. Barene, a City of Media. Barbitium, ii, n. a Beard. Barbitondium, u, n. a Barbing. † Barga, a Barge. Bargala, a City of Caria. Barbitonfor, oris, m. (à barba & tonfor) a Barber. Bargeni, a People of Africa. Bargus, a River of Thrace. Bargusti, a Western People by the Barbitoria, a.f. a Trimming the Bend.
Barbitorium, ii, n. a Barbers-shop.
BARBITOS, or us, f, & m. a late

g. River Iberus. Bargyla, a City of Afia minor. Barbitum, i, n. } g. Bargylus, a Mountain of Afia. Bati, a City of Phrygia. Băria, a Greek accent called Barbo, onis, 3 (a barba) a Bar-Barba, i. Sel. Barbotina, z. f. Wormfeed. grave, g. Bărigeous, ni, a firanger. Barbula, z, f. (a barba) a Little or Barine, the name of a perjured Har neat Beard . lot in Horace. Barbulus, li, m. a Barbel.
Barbura, X, f. ficiifhness.
Barburra, X, ps. a Sor, Feel. Barins, a, um, Heavy; also a kind of sish. Baris, idos, f. an Egyptian Boat, wherein were carried dead bodies Barbitus, 2, um, baving a great Beard. to burying; also a River in India arbyies, or Barbyffus, a River of and a Caftle near the Temple of Je Byzantium. rulalem, g. † Barithos, a gem full of red streaks. Barium, a Town in Barry in Apu-Barca, z, f. a Bark, Lighter. Barcai, a People of the Colchi and Iberi, that burnt their friends which died of diseases, as being idle, but those that died in War they cast to Barlaamus, & Monk, whofe Book concerning the Pope's Supremacy, was first put out by Johannes Lui-dus. Barcahi, a People near the Hyr-

dren wear.

fus.

Parez.

were called Barones.

Baron, g. the berb Savin.

ronets Wife. Baronia, 2, f. a Barony, the Fee of a Baron. Baronülus, Baronettus, or Barun-Calis, a Knight Baronet.
Barolus, fi. m. a Pool, Proud. Fattions, ferming to be that be is not. Barra, a Town in Italy. Barridus, a. um, Prond. Barrinus, a, um, of, or like an Elephant. Barrio, ire, to Bray, at cry like an Elephant. Barritus, ûs, a braying of an Elephant; also the hour of the Roman Army, ready to Engage. Barrus, a, um, ftrong like an Elephant, phant, m. (ab Heb. begnir perns, vel à sono sue) an Elephante tooth, or Elephant. Barfa, the Iffand Bardfev. Barfine, the Wife of Alexander the Great. Barthabaces, a Priest of Cybele. Barthenos, the Wife of Noah in Epi-Bartholomaus, i, m. Bartholomen. Bartohis, a Lawyer of Saxoferratum, Barrulum, Barrolum, or Baretum, the Town Barletta in Apulia. Barunculus, li, m. a man fome what firong. Barus, a, um, Raddy. Baruffe, five Iflands in the Indian Sea. Baryca, a kind of Building of Houses,
Bargasa, a famous Mart Town of
Gedrosia, also a City of India, with-In Ganges.
Bartanes, a King of Affytia, vanquished by Ninus.
Balabocates, a Feolic of Aquitain,
Balabocates, a Feolic of Aquitain,
Balanes, a a find of Marble.
Balan, the Country of King Og.
Balanes, a Feolic of Thrace.
Balanes, a Feolic of Thrace.
Balanes, the King of the Sicambri.
Balanus, the King of the Sicambri.
Balanes, the King of the Bradi. Bascalda, &, a Basin of Brass. Bascania, Trifles that Smiths hanged Bascanus, a Country-man. Bascath, the name of a City in the Tribe of luda. Bafcanda, a, f. a Basket. Balera, a City of Phoenicia. Băfiătio, onis, f (à bafio) a kiffing. Baliator, oris, m. a Kiffer. Bafiatus, a, um, Kiffed. Bafilea, a Queen.
Bafilea, the City Bafil in Germany.
Bafilei, or Bafilii, a People of Sar-Bafileus, ei, g. a King Bafileus, a River of Cyprus. Basilia, an fland of Pontus. Barnacida, a garment that Chil-Basilica, &, f. g. a Royal Pallace, Exchange, a Cathedral Chirch; alfo Barnichius, a River of Peloponnethe herb Gentian ; a'fo a Steeple. Barnuus, a Town of Macedonia. Basilice, adv. Mognificently, Te-BARO, onis, m. [a Bapu'c gra-vis] a Block-bead, Free-bolder, a terly. Basilicum, a King's Robe, the herb Basil; a kind of Vine; ajo she Baronatus, ûs, m. a Baronie. greater Walnut. g. Baro, a woman additied to Philoso-fly; whence was kilful Philosophers Rejeater vanuer, g.
Basilicus, a. um. g. Magnificuse.
Rejeal. \* Nux Basilica, a pyalmas.
\* Basilicus sinus, the Persian Bay,
masing on Ionia.

BAT BAT Bafilidæ, a People of Scythia Euro-Bătalus, a manton Minstrel, who first aled Womens shoots whom the Stage; also a Name given Demostheses when he was a Child. Bafilides, an Heretick of Alexan-dria, who held that there were 365 Heavens, that the Soul only was fa-Batana, a place near Euphrates ved, not the Body. Batancafara, a City of India within Basilunda, z, f. the Play called one Penny, Quetions and Commands. Ganges. Batanca, a Town in Syria. Bufiliopotamos, the old name of the Bataris, a Name of a Serpent. River Euro as, Batavia, x, Holland. Bafilippum, a Town in Spain. Bafilis, a City of Arcadia, aifo an Batavo turum, a Town in Holland Milorian, who wrote the Affairs of called Wyck De Duersteden. India. Bate, part of the Tribe Ages. Basilifcus, ci, m. a Bafilisk or Coca. Batea, the Dangbeer of Teucer, and trice, g.
Bafillicus, be Brother of Augusta,
Banifhed by Zeno to Lemnos.

Banifhed by Arme-Wife of Dardanus. Batent, a People by Mount Caucaius.
Batenis, the Caftle Battenburg in Bafililene, Turcomannia in Armenia major. Guelderland. Bafilius magnus, Bilhop of Cafa-Baterlega, Batterfey in Surrey, rea, Enemy to the Arrians, and therefore Banified by Valeos. + Batha, on Oil-Mill. Bathacatii, part of Pannonia. Bithea ponti, bottomies places in the Sea of Pontus. Bafilus, a General of the Opiter ini, who affifted Anthony; and other Batheus, or Bathys, a River in Si-Men. Bafingum, Bafing in Hantshire. Bafinni, a People of Arabia. † Bathin, Linnen Garments or Bafio, are (à balium) to kifs wan-Breeches. Bathonica, Batha, Bathe City. tonly. Bathuel, a City of the Tribe of Si-Bafis, is, f. the foot or bale of a Pillar, the Ground-work of any meon. † Bathus, a, um, Deep, Ancient, Bathycles, a certain foraid Rick Man, whence the Proverb Bathyclis thing. \* Bales itructiles, Founda-tions of Pillars made of rough Stones or Bricks, g. Bafistani, a People of Spain. BASIUM, ii, n. (a sono) a kifs, or calix. Bathyeolous, a River by Bosphorus of Thrace.
Bathyllus, a 20ung Man of Samos, Baioropeda, a Country of the Medes. beloved of Anacreon, and others. Baffarius, a name of Bacchus. Basaricus, a, um, belonging to Bac-Bathynon, g. Prefound. thus, or bin Priefts. Balsaris, idis, f. a Prieft of Bac-Batix, a City of Bpirus. + Baticula, x, f. Samphire or Seachus; aljo a Garment of Bacchus's fennel. Baticia, the Tomb of Ilus in Troas. Batina, or Bantina, a Town of A. pulia. in the Earth. Batillum, i, m. (q. patulum) a Batillus, i, m. (q. patulum) a difb, Pad-fteff, Sickle. \* Batillus Bathana, a Town of Pannonia, now Boffega. Buffianus, the Name of an Emperour; cubicularius, Warming-pan, Bed a fo a Bishop. Bassus, a, um, Low, Gross, Fat. Baffus, the Name of Jeveral Men, Baffus Caffus a Lyrick Poet, to whom Bătinio, ire, to firike. Batinum, ni, n. a Black-berry or Perfius wrote bis fixth Satyr. Dew-berry. Bătiocus, -ca, and Bitiaca, Batiola, a Pot ont of which IVine is poured; Bafta, a Town in Italy. 1 Ballaga, Carriage. † Baftagia, x, a Villualling the a Wine bottle. BATIS, is, f. (a Bara rubus) the Herb Samphire; alfo a little Baftagiarius, ii, m. a Porter, a Victuallet for the Camp. Bird. Baftanalus, a Haven of Arabia. Batis, idis, f. a Ray or Scate. Batium, a kind of Linnen Breeches Baftanei, a People of Arabia Dewed by Priafts. ferta. Batae, a City of Ofrhoena, Baftarne, and Bafterne, a People of Batoniynopenfis, a Perfian Histori-an; affo a charioteer of Amphi-Sarmatia Europora. Bafterani, a People of Regypt. Bafterbini, a People in Italy. araus. Bătos, g. a Black-berry-tree. Bafterna, z, f. a cloje Litter, Se-Batrachites, g. a fione like a green f Baftermarius, ii, m. a Carrier, or Prog. † Bătrăchium, ii, n. a Paint for Faces instead of Vizards; also the Guider of the Litter. Bafteum, a ftrong Cafile of Italy. Baititani, a People of Spain. Herb Ranunculus. Batrachius, ii, w. the flone found Batulii, a People of Libya. + Bat, tufb, bufb! interj. in the Toads-head. Bitrachomyomachia, &, f. the Bat-Bata, a Town in Afia.

Batola, an Ancient Town in Italy.

Batalaria, z, f. a kind of Pur

Batalarius, ii, the fame as Baca-

f Bat Jum, ii, n. a Battle, Fight.

Bătălare, to bandle bis Arms.

BER Battata, Potato of Virginia. Battiades, Callimachus, the Son of Battus. Battiadz, the People of Cyrene. Battis, a Maid celebrated by Philetas the Poet . Battologia, a, f. (a battus) vain babling, g.
Battologus, i, m. avain Babler, g. Batton, a certain Comedian. Battus, the Founder of Cyrene in Africa. Also a Shepherd turned into the flone Index by Mercury for Difouring his Thefe. Alfo a fim. the Poet full of vain repetitions. Batulum, a Cafile of Campania. Batum, a River in Italy. Patum, i, n.a kind of Colour. Calco) to Best, tight. \* Battere rudibus, to play at Walters or Cad-Batuatores, Players or Fighters at Wafters. Batur, uris, n. a kind of Herb. Batus, i, a liquid Measure of 72. Sectaries; also a kind of Fish, whose Gall so good for the Lars. Allo a Bramble Batus, a Greek Hiftorian. Bavaria, a Dukedom in Germany, Baubor, ari, (a fono) to bark or bowl. Baucalis, and le, and Baucastis, a Vessel to wash or cool caps in. Baucalium, ii, n.a drinking Vessel, with a narrow mouth Baucis, the Wife of Philemon, who entertained Jupiter and Mercury. Travelling through Phrygia. Also an Old Herb Wom m. Bavius, and Maevius, two foolish Poets who envied Virgil. Bavio, ire, to Boaft. Bauli, a Town in Italy Bauma, a Town in Æthiopia. Bavota, a Town of the Salentines. Bautica, a River of Gallia Cifal-Dina. Bautifus, a Piver of Serica in Afia. Baxa, and -ca, f. a Pattin, wooden Clog, thones wed by the Cycick Phi-lofo; hers made of the Bark of Palmtrees. Bazacata, an Indian Mand. Bazanis, a City of Armenia, Biziothia, the Name of a City in the Tribe of Juda. B. D. for bomum datum. B. D. gor Domain Gatum.

Bdeflum, an Arabian black Tree bearing Gum; also the Gum it self sweet in funct, bitter in taste. B. E. for bonorum emptor, or bonz Beate, adv. Mappily, Professoly. Beatificas, a, um, (4 beatus & facio) muking Happy. ejus, or corum. Beatifico, are, to make Happy or Bleffed.
Bestindo, inis, Bleffednefi.
Beatitas, stis, f.
Beatrix, icis, f. a Roman Virgin

and Martir.

Behius, a Mountain of Camparia breathing est Fire like Rena.

tle between the Frogs and Mice, g.

Batrachos, g. a Frog. Batrachus, i, m. a swelling under

alfo a Sea-fift, called a Sea-devil.

Batrita, arum, Kine.

Battarus, the Name of a River.

the Tongue with an Inflammation

Witellius overcame Otho, Bebryces, or bebrycii, a People of Thrace. Bebryx, a King in the Pyrenean Mountains. Becabunga, &, f. Sea-purflain or Brook-lime. Bechica, orum, g. Medicines a-Bechicus, a, um, g. of the Cough.
Bechicus, ii, n. the Herb Foal-foot,
or Ale hoof, g.
Bechires, a People of Scythia, who came into Italy, and became great Drinkers of Wine. Boda, a Venerable Monk in England near Newcastle, Bedegnor, (Arab.) the white Thiftle-Bedella, z, a kind of Drug and Horfe-leech. Bedellus, li, m. a Beadle. Bedfordia, Redford. dirum, a City of Lybia. Beduini, certain Arabians and Sawithout Armour, referring all to Fate, thinking Death unavoidable. Bee, the Voice or Cough of Sheep. Beelfephon, the Name of a City in Beelzebub, ( Heb. ) the Lord of Beer-ramath, a City of the Tribe of Simeon. Bel, the Name of the Babylonian Idol. Bel, or beles, the Name of Apollo among the Aquileienses in Italy. Bela, an old Name for a Sheep. Bela, a King of Pannonia, and fe-veral Kings of Hungary; also the Name of a City. Beleaflartus, the Son of Hiram King of Tyre. Beledonii, a People by the Ocean. Belemnita, a Thunderbelt. Belenus, the fame as Beles, or the Suzz. Beleus, a River of the Tyrians. Belga, arum, Low Dutch-men.
Belgion, a, um, Dutch- Alfo the
Inhabitants of Hantshire, Wiltthire, Somerfet-shire. Belgites, a People of Pannonia, Belgium, a Country of the Belga. Belgius, a King of the Gauls; alfo Belial, (Heb.) the Devil, Unpro-fitable, without Yoak, Belides, Palamedes, or any of the floot of Belus. Belion, a River of Calaica. Belippo, a Town in Spain.
Belippo, a Town in Spain.
Belis, idis, a Daughter or Grand-Daughter of Belus. \* Belides, the to Daughters of Danaus, who Married so many Sons of Ægysthus, and by their Fathers Advice slew Beathlus, a, um, fomenbat Happy.
Beathlus, ii, a Rich Syark.
Beatus, ior, dimus, (of beor)
Happy, Rich. \* Beatus ager, a
Fraitful Field. them all in one Night, laving Hy-Permuettra, who faved Lynceus. Their Punishment in Hell is feigned. to be a pouring Water into a Tub fall of holes; whence the Proverb, Danaidum dolium, an unsatiable Bebiani, the Ligurians in Italy.

Glatton.

Bebius Pamphilus, a Roman Con-Belifarius, a Fortundte General under Justinian, but being both feared and Envied, had both his Eyes put out. Bebius maffa, an Informer Mider Velpafian.

Bebra z.f. a kind of Dart used
by the Barbarians. Belitani, the fame as Lufitani. Belitra , a Town in Italy. Bella, a Town in Campania. Bella a Jown in Campania.

Bellacites, atis, f. Warlikenefs.

Bellaciter, adv. Warlikenefs.

Bella AlA, orum, n. (a bellus)

Banyaetting diffes, Junkets.

Bellaria, z. the Famer of the

Herb Lychius. Bebriacum, a Town in Italy, where Becare, a very Convenient Haven of War-horse.

BEL

Bellatrix, icis, f. a Warlike Woman. \* Bellatrix triremis, a Gally for War. \* Iracundia bellatrix, Anger caufing one to Fight. Bellitulus, li, (a bellus) a pretty little Pie fnie. Bellax, acis, adj. Warlike.

the rest are at a good pass. \* Non belle respondent, don's seree ve-FV Trell Beilelanda, Biland in York fhire. Bellerophon, ontis, the Son of Glaucus, who not yielding to Stheno-bora, Wife of Pratus, accused him falfly to her Husband, who thereupon fent him with Letters to Jobates, King of Lycia, to kill him; hence the Proverb, bellerophontis literas affert. But overcoming all dangers, Jobates Rewarded bim with his Daughter and part of the Kingdem; whereupon Sthenobora killed her felf.

called Hipponomus. Bellethani, a People of Spain.

Bellicosus, ior, and issimus, a, um, Valiant at Arms, Warlike. \* Bellicofus annus, fpent in War. Bellicrepus, a. um, (à bellum & crepo) ruffling in Armour. \* Bellicrepa faltatio, a Dancing in

to found an Alarm; also to Encourage or fir up.
Bellicus, a, um, Warlike, Martial.

Belliger, a, um, Martial, Warlike. Belligero, are, to make War. Bellianus, a Roman, whose House was Burnt at the Funeral of Calus

Bellinus, a Bifhop of Padua. Bellinus finus, Billinsgate. Bellior, and us, more Gallant and Gay. Bellipotens, ntis, Potent, Puiffant,

Bellifama, Rhibel River, or Mouth in Lancashire. BELLIS, idis f. (a bellus) the

Bellifsime, adv. very finely. \* Bel-

brave Wind, Bellifimus, very good, finest. Bellifudo, inis, f. Fairness.

De Bello Monte, the Family Beaumont.

Bellator, oris, m. (àbello) a War-riour. \* Bellator enfis, an arming-fword. \* Beliator equus, a

Bellitorius, a, um, pertaining to War or Warriours, \* Jumenta bellatoria, War-borfec.

Belle, adv. well. prettily, pleasing-ly. \* Belle negare, to deny with a fretty Excuse. \* Catera belle.

Bellerus, a King of Corinth, from the killing of whom Bellerophon-tes had his Name, being before

Belli, in or by War. Bellico, are, to wage War. Bellicose, ins, islime, adv. War-likely, Valianely.

Harnefs, Bellicum, ci, n. an Alarm, or Sig-nal to Battel. \* Bellicum canere,

Bellifer, a, um, ( à bellum & fero ) making War.

Cæfar.

Mighty in War.

liffime navigare, to fail with

De bello Campo, the Family Beau-

Belloclivum, or bellodesertum, Bel-desert in Warwick-shire.

Bello, are, to make War. Bello, the City Larilla in Spain. Bellocassi, a People among the Celta, they are called Bayeux.

Bellogradum, the Town Belgrade, or Griechisch, Weissenburgh in Germany, Bellona, the Sifter of Mars. Bellonarii, Bellona's Priests, who Sacrifice their own Blood to her.

Bellovaci, the Peorle of Bellovacum, the Town Beauvais in France.

Betlovelus, a King of the Celta, now called Beavis.

BBLLUA, a. f. (à bellum, vel ab Heb. balang deglutivit) any great or cruel Beaft, a Monster, Whale, Belluatus, a, um, Painted or wrought with Beall's. \* Belluata tapetia,

Tapifery fo wrought. Bellues, the Blurrain,
Belluis, the Burrain,
Belluis, le, Beafily,
Bulluinus, a, um, (à bellua) belonging to a Beafi, cruel.
Belluile, adv. Feafig, Prettily,
Relibine a pm (A bellue), rein

Bellillus, a, um, (a bellus) Fair

Trick, Gallant.

BELLUM, li, n. (à Hallaw vibro, vel q. duellum) War, Battel, Conflict. \* Bellum rahere,

to lengthen out the War. \* Bella anni, Spring and Fall, wherein are most Storms and Tempells. \*Bellum dare alicui. to make one General. \*Post bellum auxilium, after Death the Doctor.

Belluofus, a, um, or Beluofus, full

Belluous, a, um, er Denocius, am of Monfers,
BELLUS, a, um, ( q. benellus, à benus, i. e. bonus | Fair, Pretry, Proper, Constour, Fait erer. \*Fer ac vultu bellus, Smiling, Belna, the Town Beaulne in Burgundy.

† Belo, are, to Bleat. Belochus, the ninth and nineteenth King of Affyria.

Belon, a City and River in Spain. Belone, es, f. a Fish like a Needle, g. Belonoides, g. two processes from the Foundation of the Temple-bones. Belos, g. an Arrow or Dart, the Compass of the Firmament; also a

Pavement. Belfinum, a City in Spain. Belua; a great Beaf. See Bellua. Belvidere, Sparrow-tongee. Belulcus, -cum of Belelius, a Surgeons Infirament to draw out

Arrow beads. Belunum, a Town of the Venetians.

ans.
Belus, the Father of Nimus, and King
of Affyria; also Jupiter the Son of
Saturn or Numrod, the first Man that was made a God; a River of Scythia, where Glass was first found. Belzoin, a precious Gum of the wood Aloes.

Bemarcus, a Sophifter of Cafarea,

who wrote the Alts of Prince Con-Bembina, a Town of Nemaza, whence Bembinites bellua, the Nemean

Benacus, a Lake in Lombardy. Benorus, or Bennarius, Mafter of a Waggon, or Players carried about Bendis, a Name of Diana among the

Bendidia, Sacrifices to Diana.

Bendidia, outrigion Creet.
Bene, a City of Creet.
Bene, melius, optime, adv. Well,
by other outly.

\* Bene tene, meins, optime, act, the happily, Proferously, \* Bene longus fermo, a stadous Difputation. \* Bene et aliqui, it faret well with him. Illi bene et ligno, Plant he bas Wood enough. \* Velim benè venire, I wife it may be for your turn. \* Bene valle (at the end of the Letters, éro.) Farewell.

Benea, or -um, places where wa-ter goes out of the Earth. Benedice, adv. with fair freech. Beredico, xi, ctum, to Blefs, fpeak fair, commend. Benedicta, &, f. the Herb Benet,

Avens. Benedictio, onis, f. a Bleffing, Commending. Benedictum, i, n. a good faying, an Honest Revort, Loving and kind speech. \* Benedicta, st. and wife

faying.
Benedictus, i, m. Benet; also the first Founder of Monks in Italy.
Benedictus, a, um, (of benedicor) Bleffed.
Benedicus, a. um, Bleffing or Prai-

Benefacio, feci, ctum, to do one a good turn, \* Benefit Beneficium, e Benefice is well bestowed.

Benefictun, i, a good Deed, a Benefit, \* Bene-facta, great Ex-

Bereficentia, &, f. Liberality, Bounty.
Beneficialis, le, belonging to a Be-

nefice. Beneficiarius, ii, m. he that receives a Benefit, or is Priviledged ; alfo a Penfioner.

Bereficiarius fundus, a Fee-farm, Beréficiarius fundus, a Feefarm, Copp beld, bollen by fome service.
Beneficium, ii, n. a Benefit, Service, Help, Good tutn, Favour, Priviledge, Benefice. \* Beneficii fui centuriones, fuch as be bimfelf had Adamedal. \* Meo beneficio, by my means. \* In fummo benefic, as a great kindney.
Beneficus, nitor, entifimus, Beneficia, Literal.

neficial, Liberal. Benefio, ieri to be Benefitted, or

Pleafured. Benemerens, ntis, Deferving well. Benemereor, eti, to deferve well, to

do a good turn.

ao a goa turn.
Beaëmerius, a, um, ( of benemereor ) having deserved well.
Benesuadu,, a, um, ( à bene & suadeo) Adoising o Connselling well.
Beneventanum, i, n. a kind of Babylonish Attire.

Beneventum, a Town of the Hir-pini extled Maleventum tefore the coming of the Roman Colony thi-

Benevole, adv. Favourably, with good will.
Benevolens, ntior, ntissimus, FaBeregra, a Townin Italy.

vourable, Friendly, bearing good Will. \* Benevolentissimi officio fungi, to do the part of a very dear

Běněvolentia, z, f. Favour, Good will. \* Præftare benevolentiam alicui, to bare good will toward. Běněvolus, a, um. (à bene & volo)

Benjamin, a Spanish Jew, who wrote
a Journal of all the remarkable
things in the world; and other men; also one of the twelve Tribes.

allo one of the twelve Triber.
Beingne, im, iffine, adv. courtenfty,
Liberally, Bountifully, Lergely,
Bennemus vivere, to live in good
Fellowship, \* Benighe monitarate
viam, to be ready to from a Stranger the way. \* Benighe audire,
to hear one out patiently.
Benights achie Level I livery I livery

Benignitas, tatis, f. Bounty, Libera-lity, Favour, Grace, Gentlenefs. \*Summa cum benignitate audire, to bear hen with Gentlenefs and Clemency.

Benigniter, adv, Bountifully.
Benignus, a, um, ( à bene ) Liberal,
Courteous, Bountiful, Lucky, Fruitful. \* Vini fomniq; benignus, much given to fleep and wine. \* Ferra benigna, a Fruitful Country.
\* Benigno vultu & Sermone, very

courteoufly. Benignus, the first Bishop of Divio in Burgundy, where he fuffered

Benlauni, a People of Vindelicia. Ben-merodach, the Eighth King of Babylon. Benna, &, f. a Waggon, Dung-

Benna, bena, or benz, a City of Thrace.

Bennicus, a, um, of benna. Bennaventa, the Weedon in Northamptonshire. Bensirach, a very ancient Hebrew Author of moral jentences.

Benus, the old word for bonus. Benzoipum, the gum Benjamin, or

Benzoin. BEO, are, ( à Baw eo; vel Biw vivo) to Blefs, Comfort, make Rich, Happy, \*Coelo aliquem beare, to make one a Saint. \*Se beare, to take bis Pleasure.

Beon, a City of the Amorites beyond lordan. Bepyrus, a City on the East of Ganges. Berabz, a Town of India without

Ganges. Berabanna, a Mart-Town of India,

without Ganges.
Berambe, a City of Babylonia. + Berberion, a shek-fish wherein Pearls breed. BERBERIS, is, f. the Barbary tree,

White thorn tree. Berbycz, a certain People that kill all that live above Juch a time.

Berbis, a Town of Pannonia. Bercerelius, a Mountain of Macedonia. Bercheria, Berkshire; Berchensis,

thereof. Bercorcates, a People of Aquitain. Bere, a City of Arabia deletta, and another of India within Ganges. Berchingum, Berking in Effex.

Berecynthes, a Phrygian Nation.
Berecynthia, the Mother of the Gods, fo called from Berecynthus, a moun-

Beregrani, the People of Beregra. Berengaria, the Wife of Richard King of England, Daughter of Garlias King of Navarre. Berengarius, an Italian Captain, and

other men. Berenice, the name of feveral women

alfo an Repptian Queen, who upon the return of Ptolomaus Lagus, cut of her hair and fent it to Venus's Temple. Berenices coma, the Hair of Bere-

nice turn'd into a Triangle of feven Stars at the tail of Leo; also the name of Several Cities.

Berenicis, part of Africa about the City Berenice.
Berintheaces, a River of Arcadia, on the Banks of it is the Town Beren-

the. Beres, a City of Thrace. Berethis, a Town of Æthiopia. Berex, a Nation between India and

Æthiopia. Berge, a Town of Thrace, where Au-tiphanes the Comedian was born. Bergæus, an Inhabitant of Berge. Bergepolis, a City of the Abderites.

† Bergia, z, f. a Rod or Mace. Bergidum, a City of Spain call Ber-Bergiptrum, and Bergnitrum, Covent of St. Bernard upon the to

of the Alps.

Bergion, and Albion, two Giants
flain by Jupiter in a shower of ftones.

Bergistani, a People of Spain. Bergium, a City of Germany. Bergonum, a Town in Italy. Bergula, a City of Thrace.

berguia, a City of Spain, and am-ther of France. † Berillustica, 2, the Art of Shewing any shape defired in a glass. Berillus, a Prelate of the City Bostre

na in Arabia, reduced by Origen from feveral Errors. Berinfona, a Town of Infubria, calls

Belinzona. Beripara, a Town in Thrace. Beris, or baris, a Mountain in Arme nia where the Ancients thought me my were faved in the time of the flood, and that Noah's Ark refiel there; also a River in Cappado

Berklez, Berkley & Glocestershire. Bermundi Insula, Bermondiey is Surrey. Bernardi Castellum, Bernard-caste

in the Bishoprick of Durham. Bernama, a Town in Spain. Bernardus, i, m. Bernard ; alfo as ancient Father Abbot of Claravalla,

A. D. 1127. Bernava, a Town of Spain call'd Be

navar. Beracules, a People of Rhactia. Běrnia, Ireland.

Bernicla, a Barnicle. Bero, onis, a Sack or Satchel.
Beroa, a Town of Theflaly,
Beroe, an old Woman of Epidaura,

the Nurse to Semele, in whose shape Juno perswadea her to defire supited to come to ber in the Jame mann as he used to come to Juno; all other women. Beroza, a City of Macedonia, th

People Bercentes. Berofus, a Chaldean Afirologer alfo an Historian who fone thin was equal with Moles; also a Bi

in Taurica, baving three Founand without pain. Beroth, the nams of a City.

BES

Berrofa, a Town of Ethiopia. Berfabora, a large City about the River Naarmalcha. Berfane, a Widow beloved by Alexander the Great.

Berfilia, a Country of Sarmatia Europæa. Berlinum, a City of Melopotamia.
Berlinum, or bellinum, a City is

France. Berta, a City in Macedonia. Bertha, Wife of Baldwin, Earl of

Holland; married by Philip, King Bertulphus, a King of the Mercians. Berubium, a Promontory on the Eaft of Scotland.

Beruchenfis, of Berkfhire. Beruna, the City Verona in Italy. Berwicus, Berwick upon Tweed. Beryllus, li, m. a precious Stone, fix

Square, and greenish, g.
Bervis, a City of Phoenicia: another in Arabia, called also Diospolis.

BES, effis, m. (q. Des, i. e. Deeft, fc. triens affis) Eight ounces weight : also eight parts of an Acre, divided into twelve equal parts. Bela, a Fountain of Thefaly, between

Offa and Olympus. Befadz, a People of India, without Ganges. Besala, æ, f. wild Rue. Befaro, a City in Spain.

Berbicus, a [mall Island about Cyzicus. Befcia, a City of Aufonia.

Beferath, the name of a City of the Tribe of Judga. Befidia, a Town of the Brunil.

Besippo, or Bessippo, a Port-town in Spain. Befor, the name of a River in the

Country of Palestine. Beffa, a City of Phocis, another in Locris, and a Cafile of Peloponne-

Beffara, a City of Affyria. Beffarion, a learned Cardinal, very bountiful toward learned men : He wrote in defence of Plato, against Trapezuntius.
Beisalis, le, (à bes) Of eight ounces,

or inches. Bellas, or belas, an Mand of Abydos, which heretofore gave Ora-

Beffi, a People of Thrace, near Pontus, living upon Robbery.
Beffus, a Prefect of Bactriana, who Sem Darius.
Beffyga, a Mart-town of India.

Beffygas, a River at Beffiga. Bestia, a People eating men's flesh.
BESTIA, a, f. (a Buartis, violentus, vel a Bus, bos, &c.) a beaft, fowl, or fift, a ferrent. \* Ad bestias damnare, To adjudge one to be torn

in pleces by wild beafts. Lucius bestia, a man mentioned in Catiline's Conspiracy, by Salust. Bestialis, le, Beasily. \* Villi bestia-

les, Shag haire. Bestialitas, ātis, f. Beastliness. Bestialiter, adv. In a beastly man-Beftiarium, ii, n. A place where

beafts are kept. Beftiarius, a, um, Of a beaft.

Bestiarius, ii, m. One condemned to fight with wild beatls. Bestiola, x, f. (à bestia) A little Beftius, a. um, Beaftly, cruel. BETA, z. (a fimilitudine literz)

the herb Beet. \* Insipidior beta, A witless fellow. Beta, a City in the Gulf of Æthio-

pia. Betaceus, of, or like a Beet; alfo little Beet. Betafii, a People in Brabant. Betarmones, the Corybantes.

Betele, or betre, Baftard-pepper. Beteorica, or betorica Infula, Iflands of Scotland. Bethacarma, a Town in Palestine. Bethania, a Town on the fide of Mount

Olivet. Beth-lehem, the name of two Cities, one of the Trite of Judah, the other of Zebulon. Beth-phage, a little Town on Mount

Olivet. Bethotrophius, ii, m. An Hofpital.

† Beto, ore, To go.

Betonica, x, f. The berb Betony \* Betonica pauli, The berb Fluellin. Speed-well. \* Betonica altilis, or Coronaria, The Clove-gilliflower. \* Betonica superba, Pinks. Betora, arum, Thorns.

BETULIA, 2, f. Herang. tener) a Birch-tree. Betuletum, i, n. a Grove of Birches.

Betulo, a Town and River of Spain.
Betulo, a Town and River of Spain.
Betulus, li, m. a precious flone of the
white Japer kind. Betunica, a City of Spain.
Beturia, a Country of Spain.
Betula, a Town of Melopotamia.

Beverlea, Beverley, in Yorkibire. Beverlacenfis, the People of Beverley. Bezabde, a City of Affyria. Bezeni, a People of Galatia.

Bezoardicus, a um, of Bezoar.

B. F. for bonum factum, or bona fi-de, fortuna, filia, or formina.

B. G. for bona gratia.

B. H. for bonus homo, or bona hæreditaria, or bonorum hæres.

В B. J. for bonum judicium.

Bixon, or bixum, g. Wine made of Raifins and falt Water. Biana, a Town of Arabia Foelix. Biandina, a Town of Laconia. Biangulus, a, um, Having two cor-

Bianor, oris, m. One that is firong. Bianor, the Surname of Ocnus, who built Mantua.

Biarchia, the Office of Biarchus.

Biarchus, i, or -a, z. m. An Officer in the Emperor's Court and Camp, for

provision of victuals, g. Bias, antis, One of the seven wife men of Greece, being asked why he carried nothing out with him when the City was taken, answered, Omni mea mecum porto, Alfo a King a

the Argives. Biafori, a People of India. Biatia, a Town in Spain. Bibacites, atis. f. A quaffing, extra-

ordinary drinking. Bibaciter, adv. Smillingly. Bibacta, An Island at the mouth of Indus.

Bibaculus, 2, um, (à bibax) Always drinking, fwilling. Bibaculus, a Poes of Cremona; and another mentioned by Cacar.

Bibacum, a City in Germany, now Bibrach Bibaga, an Indian Mand, full of thett-

fish. Bibali, a People of Spain. Bibaffum, i, n. An infirmment of Husbandry. Bibafis, a River of India. Bibafus, a City of Thrace.

Bibax, acis, (a bibo) Swilling, quaf-Bibelles, lis, A double coat.

bad their drink medfured.

Biberius, a name given Tiberius, for his greedy drinking of Wine.

Bibecia, z, f. Too much defire of drink. Bibiana, a Roman Virgin and Mar

tyr under Julian.
† Bibinaria x, f. a menstruou woman.
† Bibinarium, ii, n. Menstruous blood. Bibino, are, To defile with menfire

ous blood. Bibiones, um, Little Flies breeding in Wine.

Bibifcum, the Town Vivis in Gallia Narbonenfis.

Bibitor, Gris, m. a Drinker. Bibitur, Imp. They drink.

Biblian, a City of Liburnia.

† Biblia, rcis. f. A Fight between two.

Biblia, the Wife of Duillius, who first

triumphed after a Naval Victory: Being blamed by her Husband for

Being blames by per transpara yor not relling him of but flighting breath, answered, that she though all men's breath had so small, the bloid, cours, the Biblica, ocore of thrace.

Biblica, a core of thrace, biblica, but a core of thrace, and the but a core of thrace.

Bibliolachas y mus fo called, who

wrote 350 Biblion, ii Bibliopegus, Bibliopola, a Sock, Volume, g.

A Book-tinder, g.

Book-feller, g.

Library, and a

ooks.

a Library. bliotheca,

Biblio 21 Biblioth keeper † Biblum, Biblus, i, f on. A Library-

gyptian Rufh which of; also a Book;

Biblus, i. f. gyptian R. they mad r. of; alfo alfo a River. Yaxor. BiBO bi, 'tim' Yaxor. Parel i reight, 'BiB' bi, 'tim' bi, ' [May] to drink.
To bear atten-Grzcu, To sa toko

Bibo, onis, m. A great Dring Bibonum, a Town in Germany. Bibonius, and bibofus, as bibax. Bibracte the Town Beaulne in France. Bibrax, a Town in Gallia Belgica. Bibroci, The Men of Bray Hundred.

BIF BIL Bifinium, ii, n. (à bis & Finis) a di-Bibulus, a, um, (à bibo) sucking up quickly drinking uv greedily.\*Char-ta bibula, Blotting-paper. \* Bibuvision between two bounds. Bifolium, ii, n. (a bis & Folium) the lus lapis, A Pumice-flore. Biforis, re, having a double door or leaf. \* Tibia biforis, A Pipe that his two flops, or holer, \* Biforis cantus, A tune played on a Pipe Bibulus, the idle Collegue of Julius Ca-Biburgum, the City Biborge in Denwith two rows of holes. Bicarium, ii, n. a drinking-cup. Bicellium, ii, n. a boufe with two Biformatus, a, um, (à bis & For-Biformis, e, ma,) of two Biformis, e, (ellare. Biceps, ipitis, (a bis & Caput) having two heads, or parts. \* Civitas biceps, A City divided into two Shapes. Bifrons, tis, adi, having two faces. Bifur, a double, or great Toief. Emo Seas Bifurcatus, a, um, Two-torked. Factions. Bifurcus, a, um; 7 mo-forked.
Bifurcus, a, um,
Bigā, x, f. (q. bijuga) a Cart or Chariot of Horses coupled side-mays.
\* Rhesi niveæ ciuzque bigæ, White Bicerna, arum, a double garment. Bicerres, Pl. Garments fringed or furred on both fides. Bices, a Fen or Marsh near Mozotis. and fwift Coach-horfes. Bichordulus, a, um, ( à bis & Chor-Bigamia, &, f. the marying of two da) with two firings, Wives , g. Bicion, g. a Vetch. Bigamus, i, m. He that hath two Biclinium, ii, n. a Chamber with two Wives, g. Bigavius, ii, m. a Charlot-man, or Beds, or Tables. + Biclus, i. m. a Sea-ealf. Bicolor, oris, m. (a bis & Color) of Waggoner. Bigaftrium, a City of Spain. two colours. Bicomus, a River in Germany. Bigatus, a, um, baving the Image of a Cart drawn with two Horfes, \* Nummi bigati, the Roman De-Bicornis, e, (a bis & Cornu) with two horns, or corners. Bicorpor, oris, adj. (à bis & Corpus) having two hadies.

† Bicoxus, a, um, (à bis & Coxa) narii Confulares. Bigermeus, a, um, (a bis & Gem-Bigermis, me, ma) having two jewels, or buds. having two bips.
Bicubitalis, le, of two Cubits.
Bicurgium, the City Erford in Ger-Digeneria, or bush, of two several kinds, Mongre!. many. Bida, a City of Mauritania Cælarien-Bigens, Born of Parents of divers Nations. Bigeous, a, um, of two divers Bidaicum, a Town of Austria. Bidaspis, a River of India. kinde Bidella, a, a kind of Indian and Bigera, &, f. a Short Cloak.

Bigermen, inis, Corn of two forts, Arabian tree. # Bidellium, is, n. Water drouping Mellin. Bigerra, a City of Spain.

Bigetrica, cx, f. a garment with Bidens, tis, m. (à bis & Dens) a twograined Fork.

Bidens, tis, f. a Sheep of two years old, or with two Teeth longer than Gents furr.
Biggriones, or biggrrones, a People of Aquitain.
Bigis, a City of Drangiana. the reft.
Bidental, alis, n. a place thunder-+ Bignæ, arum, Twins

Bij, a People of Upper Pannonia.
Bijugis, ge. \(\)(ex \) bis & Jugum\()
Bijugis, a, um, \(\) coupled fide by fide.

\* Curriculum bijuge, Drawn by flruck, to be expiated by the Sacrifice of a Sheep. + Bidento, are, to dig, or facrifice with a Bidens. Bideris, a City of India, within Gan-Bilabrum, i, a thing with two lips ges. Bidis, a free Town of Mauritania or brims. Bilagium medicamentum, a Medi Carlarientis. Bidine, a City of Scythia, and of the cine againft Choler.

Bulgari. Bilanx, cis. f. (a bis & Lanx) a bal Bidini, a People near the Citarii. Bilbilis, the Town Bilbo in Spain: Biducefii, a People of Gallia Lugdu-Also the name of a River that har-dens Iron. nenfis. Biduum, ui, n. (à bis & Dies) a frace of two days. Bilbina, a City of Perfia. Biendia, a Haven in Spain. BILBIO, ire, (a Sono, vel a bullio)

Biennilis, le, 2 (à bis & Annus) Of to found or hum like a Bee, or as water poured out of a bottle, \* Bil-Biennis, e, fro years.
Biennium, ii, n, the space of two years.
Biennius, a City of Creet.
Biepti, a People of Dacia. bit amphora. The van boils. Bilbium, a Town in Spain. Bilex, adj Twice folded. Bifariam, Sadv. two manner of ways. Bilibra, Two pound weight. Bilibralis, and bilibris, re, Of two Bifarie, Sauv. two manner of ways. Bifarius, a, um, which may be froken

pointal.
Bilinguis, gue, Z (à bis & lingua)
Bilinguis, a, um, firaking two Languages, double-tongued, deceitful.
Biliolus, a, um, (à bilis) cholerich,
charligh. or taken two ways. Bifax, a double face, double-faced. Bifer, or biferus, a, um, Bearing double, or twice a year. Bifera, or bivira, a Woman that BiLIS, lis, f. (q. bis, lis, vel q. bubas had two Husbands.

Bifidatus, a, um, cloven, jagged. Of lis, à bullio : vel, ut fel, à Xoan. Bifidus, a, um, (à bis & buao) cleft, id.) Choler, Melancholy, Anger. Bilis, a River in Afia. or cut in two.

Bilix, icis, adj. ( à bis & Licium ; Platted. Billa, æ, a Bill.

Billaus, a River of Paphlagonia. # Bilongus, twice as long.
Bilustris, re, (à bis & Lustrum) of ten years space. Bilutes, Beastly Men.

Bimalchus, the God Bacchus, Bimarcus, ci, m. he that has been twice married. Bimaris, re, (a bis & Mare) between

Bimaritus, twice married. Bimater, tris, the name of Bacchus, who had two Mothers, Semele, and Juniter's Think. Bimator, oris, m. a Doubler. Bimatura, a City of Melopotamia. Bimatus, üs, m. (a bimus) the space

of two years. Bimembris, bre (à bis & membru.) of two parts or members.
Bimentis, fis, the space of two Months. Bimeffris, tre, (à bis & Menfis) o

two Months. † Bimo, are, to double. Bimonium, Binchester in the Biftop-rick of Durham. Birmulus, a, um, of two Years. From Birmus, a, um, (a bis, ut binus) Two

Bimus, i, m. Diet appointed by the Physician. Binagara, a City of India, within

Ganges. Binarius, a, um, (à binus) of two. Bingium, the Town Bingen in Germany.

Bini, a., a. (à Bis) Two by two; also two. \*Centelimis binis fenerari, To gain Two in the Hundred. Binio, onis, a piece of Mony value ing Two Pence. Binna, a City of Affyria.

Bino, are, to joyn two together. Binominis, ne, 3 (à bis & No-Binominus, a, um, men) having Binoxium, ii, n. (à bis & Nox) th

Space of two nights.
Binonium, or -vium, Binchester is Durham. Binfitta, a Town of Mauritania Cafarienfis.

Bintha, a City of Libya Bioca, a City of Sardinia. Bion, onis, an eloquent Philosopher of Boryfthenes, and other men. \* Bio nei fermones, Satyrs.

Bionia, a City of Italy. Biothanatos, g. violently flain, twice dead. Self-murderer, g. Bioticum metrum, a measure where by we buy and sell things necessary

for use. g. Bottia, a Town of Macedonia. Bipalium, ii, n. (à bis & Pala) Grubbing-An. Bipalmis, me, (à bis & Palma) two Spans, two handfuls broad. Bipartior, or bipertior, iri, to divide

in two. Bipartito, or bipertito adv. in two parts, or fashions. Bipartitus, or bipertitus, a, um, di

wided in two.

Biparus, a, um. (à bis & Pario.
mbich bath brought forth twice.

Bipatens, ntis, Open on both fider.

Bipatens, this, Open on both fider.

Bipatens, this, Open on both fider.

Bipatens, this, Open on both fider.

Bipatens, this open on the fider. vided in two.

mines, of very mean condition. Bipedaneus, 3 a Foot thick, or Bipedanus, a, um, 3 deep. Bipedimui, a People of Aquitain. Bipennella, Primpernel or Bur-Bipennella, Primpernel or Bur-Bipennella, z. f. s net. Bipenifer, a, um, having two wines, or carrying an Halbert.

BIS

Bipennis, is, f. (a bis & penna) an Halbert, Twy-bill. Bipennis, ne, baving two edges, or Bipertior, iri. See bipartior.

Bipes, edis, (à bis & pes) adj. baving two feet. † Biplagia, z. a garment with holes Bipunctalis, le, (à bis & punctum) of two points.
Biracetum, a City of Tufcany.

Birdania, a Town of India, within Ganges. Biremis, is, f. (à bis & remus) a pair of Ours. \* Levis biremis, a Galley. † Biremus, i, m. he that rows with two Oars. Biræta, æ. f. a Cardinal's cap.

Birginium, the tity Berga in Spain. Birgus, a River of Ireland. Birias, a City in Italy. Birotum, ti, n. a Cart. Birretum, i, n. a covering for the head. \* Birretum album, a Serjeant's coiff.

Birro, onis, m. a rich man. Birrones, m. little fbips. Birrum, i, n. La red coat, or fort Birrus, i, m. } cloak : Alfo a covering for the head. g. Birtha, a City of Affyria.

BIS, adv. (Aig) twice. \* Bis petiit,
Was bereft of two things. ifa, a City of Thrace. Bilaccium, ii, n. a Pannier. Bilalta, n People of Scythia, who feed upon Horfe-blood and Milk mingled

together. Bilaltes, or bifalpis, a Maid deflowed by Neptune in the form of a Ram. Bilamnie, is, m. a place into which two Rivers run. Bifanthe, or Bifate, a city of Mace-

donia. Bifaria, &, f. a Wallet. Thiarta, 2, J. a Water.
Bikoctus, a, um, twice baked. \* Panis bikoctus, Bishet.
† Bikum, i, n. a kind of Wine.
Bikilium, ii, n. (à bis & kila) a

Bench for two to fit upon.

Bison, onis, m. a kind of Serpent. Bisenus, i. m. and Bifeta, a Pig of fix months old.

Bifextus, as Biffextus. Bilhamum, Bilham in Berkshire.

Bilgargitani, People of Spain. Billingua, Z, f. Mallows, Holyoak. Bistongus, a, um, twice as long. Bismalva, a, f. Marsh-mallows. BISON, onis, and ontis, a Buff, Bugle, or Wild Bull. g. Bilontium, the Metropolis of Burgun-

dy, called Belanion.

Bulgello, onis, the same as Versipellis. Bifquinus, a, um, the tenth.

Biffa, a kind of veffel. Biffenus, a, um, (a bis & fenus) tweifth. Bissextium, ii, n. a measure of two

Sentaries. Biffextilis, le, Biffextile. \* Biffextilis annus, The Leap-year.
Biffextus, or Bilextus, the odd day put

in every Leap-year in February.

Bissiros, a City of Thrace.
Bissiros, the Son of Wars and Callirrhoe, who built the Gity Bissonia in Thrace. Bistones, a People of Thrace.
Bistonii, the Thracians. Biftonis, a Lake in Thrace.

Bifforms Tyrannus, Diomedes King of Thrace, \* Bifforms turbo, \* Wind blowing out of Thrace, Biftorta, Z, f. Biftort, or Snake-weed. Biftritia, the City Beftereze in Hun-

Billitta, the City Bellerete in Hungary,
Bilulcilingua, x, f. (q, bifulca lingua) a cloven or double tongua.
Bifulcus, a, um, \(\frac{1}{2}\) ca bis & idicus P

Bifulcus, a, um, \(\frac{1}{2}\) ca bis & idicus P

Bifulcor, a name given by Augustus,
for the advantage of the Craffi, and furlius Cxfaith of the Craffi, and fur
Bifures a, extent in Campus.

Biluress, a River in Germany. Biterini, a Town of Gallia Narbo-

# Bithalaffum, a place where two Seas Bithias, a City of Melopotamia. Bithon, a Man fo firong, that he could carry a Bull upon his shoulders, and

therefore was honoured with a Statue at Argos Bithra, a Town by Euphrates, in A. rabia Deferta.

Bithus, See Bicchius. Bithyæ, Scythian Women, who did bewitch people with their eyes: Alfo a People of Thrace.

Fithymum, i. n. Hony gathered of

two forts of Thyme. Bithynia, a Country in Afia the Lefs, by Pontus, over against Thrace also a City of Mysia.

Bithymum, or Bithymum, a City in Bithynia. Bithymiates, the People of Bithy-Bithymienics, nium. Bithynus, the Son of Jupiter and

Thrace. airface.
Bithynus, -ius, of Bithynia.
Bithynicus, a, um, of Biths, and Fandarus, the son of Alcanor the Trojan, flain by the Rutuli.
Bitias, one of Dido's Nobles.

Bitto, are, \$ to go.

Bitto, ire, \$ to go.

Bittoani, a City of Lidya. Bitton, Brother of Cleobis.
Bittinius, a King of the Arverni.
† Bittilium, the fame as Bifurium.
BITUMEN, inits, n. (à Hitte, pix) clammy Clay like Pitch , Slime,

Jews-lime. Bituminandus, a, um, to be daubed with flime. Bituminatus, 2, um, mixed with Bitumen.

Bitumineus, a, um, clammy, of or like Bitumen. Bitumino, are, to danb with flime bituminofus, a, um, (a bitumen) full of slime. \* Celpes bituminofus, a Turf to be burnt. Biturgia, the City Magliano in Tuf-

Bituriges, a People of Aquitain, who in one day burnt twenty Cities, to binder Cafar from Provision. Bituris, a City in Spain. Bitorix, one of the Bituriges. † Bitus, ti, m. a pair of Stocks. Bityla, a City of Laconia.

Bivalvis, ve, (a bis & valva) opening two ways. Bivertex, icis, baving two heads.

Bivira, z, f. (à bis & vir) a Wo-man having bad two Hustands. Bivium, ii, n. (a bis & via) a place where the ways meet. Bivins, a, um, of two mays, or two forts. \* Bivins agrorum cultus,

Two ways of Tillage. Biula, a City of Caria. Biumbres, 45 Memphicii. f Bivolvia, baving two holes, or

wounds. † Bizala, an Island before Taprobane. Bizantinus, of Constantinople. See

Byzantinus. Bizia, a Castle of the Kings of Thrace. Bizon, a city of Thrace, fwallowed by an Barthquake.

Bizona, a City of Pontus.

B. L. for bonalex. Blaander, a 6ity of Phrygia major. Blabia, the Town Blavet, in Gallia Celtica.

Blachernz, a place in the Suburbs of Constantinople. Blachia, a Country of Dacia, com-monly called Valachia.

Blacia, a Country near Cumz. BLACTERO, are, (à sono) to bleet like a Ram, or croak like a Frog, or (property) to cry like a Camel Blading montes, near Offery in Ire-

† Bladum, i, n. a blade of corn. Blaena, a fruitful Country of Pontus. Blæsilčquus, a, um, (à blæfus & loquor) fluttering. zesitas, atis, f. a flammering.

BLESUS, or Blefus, a, um, (Banade, à fono) finttering, lisping : Also a Man's name.

Blagura, a Mountain of Ireland, from whose root flow three famous Rivers which water almost all the Island. † Blamplum, i, n. a kind of fmall Bip.
Blancoforda, Blanford in Dorfet-

fhire. Blanda, a City in Italy : Alfo a City and River in Spain.

Blande, adv. fatteringly, famingly, fmoothly. \* Blande palpari, To footh

Blandenona, Brony, near Placentia. Blandicule, adv. fomewhat pleasant-

blandiculus, a um, (à blandus)
Blandiculus, à a um, (à blandus)
Blandiculus, fomerahat flattering. Blandicus, a, um, flattering.
Blandicus, a, im, flattering.
Blandidicus, ci, m. (à blandus & dico) a fair speaker.
Blandilioquentia, ż., f. a fair speak-

ing, a flattering. Blandiloquentulus, a, um, fomewhat

flattering.

Blandiloques, a, um, (à blandus & Blandiloquess, tis, loquor) fair floken, flattering.

Blandimentum, 1, n. a cogging.

\* Blandimento impetrare radices,

(of a Gardiner) To flatter the reofs into a compliance to ferve his de-Blandior, iri, (à blandus) to flatter,

or footh. Blanditie, ter, adv. flatteringly.
Blanditim, Blanditia, x, f. flattery. \* Exprimere nummulos ab aliquo blanditiis,

To cog mony out of one.

Blandities, ei, f. } a Famning. Blanditia, &, Blanditus, 2, um, Flattering, Plea-fing, \* Blanditus tepor, a plea-fing warmtb.

Blancitus, ûs, m. a Flattering, or Fawning. Blandolus, a, um, Fair-fi oken. Blandulus, a, um, fomembat Flattering. BLANDUS, a, um, (à fono, vel à Back mollis ) Fair-poken, Cour-reads, Merry, Pretty. \* Adire blandis verbis aliquem, to accost one with for ooth gentle language. Blandulia, a Fountain of the Sabines. Blanii, a People of Ireland. Blannonii, or brannonii, a People among the Celta. † Blanx, a sot, Fool. Blapsiconia, &, f. lofs of generation in Rees, p. Blakon, or blakorum, the Island Languillade in France. Blafpheme, adv. Blaf bemoufly. Blafphemia, &, f. a Curfing, Reproach. e. Blafchemiter, adv. Blofthemoufly. Blafphemo, are, to Blaftheme, Revile. Blafpiremus, a, uin, Blafi hemous, g. Blafphemus, i, m. a Blaf bemer. Blaftophoenices, a People of Lufitania. Blata . a kind of Paint. Blatea, or blathea, Spots of dirt in travelling. Blateratio, onis, f. a vain Balling. Blateratus, a, um, Rafhly, or Foolishly uttered. Blaterea, a Croaking of Frogs. BLATERO, are, ( à long vel à blatio ) to Babble, or Speak tefide the puriofe, or Faulteringly. Blatero, Onis, m. a Rabler, one that tells whatever he bears. BLATIO, ire, f. (à fono, vel à Banho jacio, vel à Bandos flui-tus) 10 Babble, or Talk of that which is nothing. Blato, onis, m. a Babler, Talker. BLATIA, x, f, (a Branto noceo)
a Moth, Beetle, Silk-worm, Purple and red Wheat. \* Cuna blatis & tineis rixari, to be rotten. Blanaria, Z, f. the berb Mothmulleyn. Blatterius, a, um, Haunted with the Worm Blatta. Blattela, x, f. the cluster of llood coming out of the Purple fift. g. Blattins, a, um, of Purple colour. Biattifer, a, um, wearing Purple. Blatum, or Ablatum bulgium, the Town Bulnefsin Cumberland. Blatus, or blattus; i m. a Fool. Blaudus, a City of Phrygia. Blaveclus, li, m. the Blew bottle. Blavia, a Town in Aquitane. Blavus, a Roman, who when he had beard that bis Son was flain by the Triumviri defired be might tafte of the fame cheer. Blax, ecis, g. an effeminate fottifh person, a vain boaster. Blechon, a kind of Fern. Blemyes, blemiz, blenz, and ble pta, Æthiopians without heads, and their faces in their breafts. Blena, &, f. Snot, Snevil. Blenina, a Town of Arcadia. f Blennus, i, m. and blenno, a Fool, a Cully.

Blephara, 2, f. the Flower of ma-

Boccinum, Buckingbam.

ser-lilly4

BOL BOC Bocchoris, a King of Egypt. Blepharicon, ci, n. a medicine for the Eye-lids, or Brows. g,
Blepharo, onis, mhe that hath great Bocchyris, a King of Raypt. Boccori a People of Lufitania. Eve-lids, or Brows, g. Bochar esis, n. bad Oil.
Bodelia City between Pila and Biera, a City of Tuscany.
Blerani, the People of Blera.
Blefinon, a Cafile of Corfica. Genoa. Bleftium, an old Town near Hereford. Bodeni, a People of Sarmatia Europea. Bleftrum, t, n. Yeft, or Barm. Boderia, Forth, or Frith in Scot-Blesura, Z, f. a firring to anger Bletila, the City Ledelmo in Spain. Rodiamum, Bodiam in Suffex. B'etonefi a Barbarous People. Bleitera, or biltera, the City Betiers, Bodincomagum, a Town by Padus, called alfo Industria. in Gallia Narbonenfis. Bodincus, a Surname of Padus, fig-Bliterus, or bliteus, a, um, Unfa-Blithus, the River Blith in Stafford-ihire and Northumberland. nifying in the Ligurian Tongue, bottomiefs. Bodobriga, a Town in Germany in Blitum, i, n. Rlite or Bliters Spi noge, a kind of Beet with taffe. g. the Rhine. Bodona, a City of Perrhabia or Thefnage, a kina of Beet with tage. g. Bliulai, a People of Arabia felix. Blucium, a Cafile of the Tolistobogii, where Deiotarus had his treasures. falv. Bodotria, Edinburg Frith. Boduni, a People of Britain. Boea, a Town of Peloponneius.

Boeb, a City of Thefialy, and a late of Creet. Boebeis, a Lake in Theffaly by Offa B. M. bonæ memoriæ, or bona ma-Bordromion, the month lune among teria,bona materna, bene merenti. the Athenians. Bordromius, the name of Apollo. N Boemia, Bohemia, a most fertil part of Germany about the Hyrcanian B. N. for bene, or bona. B. N. for bona noîtra. Foreft. Bozon, a Town of Taurica Cherlonetus. Bozotia, a Country in Greece, di-vided from Attica by the Hill Cy-B. O. for bene, optimè. Boa, z. f. ( à Bou ; bos ) a kind of theron. **Borotus** Serpent; also the Meazels, of Bozotius, a um . Stelonging to Bozotia. Swine-von. Boaceus, a place in Italy between Pi-far and Genoa. Bocoticus Borrebistas, a Governour of the Getz. who brought 'en to fo much obedi-ence, as to cut down their Vines Bo: (tes, a River of Liguria. Box, or Box, a Town of Laconia.
Boagrius, a River of the Locri.
Boalca, x, a kind of Serpent. and live without 'em. Boethi, g. Deputies or Affistants unto Boalia, ( à bos ) plays instituted for Officers. Boetius, or Roethius, a learned Sethe health of kine. Eoane, a Lake near Nicomedia. Theodorick, wrote feveral Books Boandus, Boyn River in Ireland. and several other men. Boarium, ii, n. a Market place in Boetus, a River in Spain : alfo Rome. fimple Poetof Tarlus, who wrote the Victory of Antonius at Philippi. Boarnu, a, um, (a bos) belonging to Kine or Oxen.
Boarmia, Pallas fo called by the Box-Bogadium, a City of Germany.
Bogdoniantis a Countrey of Afia ctians. Minor. Boas, an Island of Dalmatia; also a Roges, a Perfiam who being ibefieged great Serpent in Italy that fucks when his Provision was spent, first killed his Wife and Children, and Kine. Boatim, adv. like Kine or Oxen then himfelf.
oghania, Bughuan in Scotland. Boatores, um, Clowns, or young Infants. Bogud, a Town in Africa, and the Boatus, us, me, the bellowing of an name of a King. Bogudiana, part of Tingitana. Ox, voice of a Cryer, or any great Bogus, a King of the Maurufit. Boaulta, a City of Scythia, Bohemia a Country in Germany. Bobium, a Town upon the Apennine. Bohemus, a, um, Eralm. one of Bo Bubo, onis, a Rat. Bobania, a City of Italy. Bohilla, a Town in Italy. Bobus, a, um, Hared or Fearful. Boix, arum, f. Shackles, a Yoak about Bobus, or Bubus, the ablative plural the neck. g. Bojanom, a City of the Samnites. Boca, cat, a Fifth that has a voice. Boiemum, the Jame as Boemia. Bocalias, a River in Salamis. Bocalium, a Town in Arcadia. Aquitane, Germany, Italy. Bocani, a People of Taprobane. Bocanum hemetum, a City of Mau-Boiodarum, a sity of Vindelicia. Bo:on, a Town of Cyrene. ritania, fuppofed to be Morocco.
Boccanus, a Florentine, who wrote the Boius, a, um, Yoaked, Fetrered. g. Boizlaus, a King of Bohemia. Genealogies of the gods, and many Bolaca, a City of Peloponnelus. other things. + Bolz, precious stones like clods Bocchus, a King of Getulia. falling after tempefts; alfo a Town Bocci, a Prince of the Tribe of Dan.

in Italy.

Bolana, arum, m. Huckfters that | Bombylius, ii, m. a Pot with a narfore-stall the market. row mouth; also a humming Bee,g. B)mbyx, cis, m. a Silk-werm, g. Bolba, a City of Caria. Bolbitina, a City of Reypt. Bombyzo, are, to keep a humming, Bolbitinum, one of the mouths of Somi Hills in Balia Nilus. Bolbiton, ti, n, beafts dung. g. + Bolbonas, the berb White-Sattin. Bomienies, the invabitants of Bomi. Bolbula, a Mediterranean Ide Bomikar, the Son of Amilcar, Ge-Bolema, &, f.a precious ftone like a neral of the Carthaginians Bomitz, a Town in the bill A-Bolentium, a City of Pannonia. manus. Boletare, ris, n. 2 (à boletus) a Boletaria, z. 3 dish to serve-in Bomo, or Bomilo, the ancient name of Eubora. Mulhrooms. Bomolochus, i. m. a Buffoon, g. Boleter, eris, m. a Cafling-net. Bomonica, young men who at the Sacrifices of Diana in Laconia, be-BOLETUS, ti, m. (BiAOTAS) A ing laid upon the Altars, were wont Bolgius, a General of the Gauls ato strive who should endure most gainft Ptolomæus, King of Maceblows. Bon, a King of the Tufcans. Bolina, a Town in Achaia; and Bona, orum, all external goods and profits. \* Bonis cloquentize ma-le uti, to employ his ingenuity very Maid beloved of Apollo. Bolinzus, a River near Bolina. Bolings, a People of Asia.
BOLIS, idis, f. (a Bahho jacio) a
founding lead; also a fiery Meteor Bona Dea, the Goddess Fauna, or Fatua, who in her life was so chast, like a dart, g. Boliffus, a City of Æolia. that none fam her lut be Husband. wherefore the Roman Women Sa-Bolitæna, a fweet Polipus. crificed to her in the night. Bolitus, a, um, Shame-fac'd, Bafh-Bona tota, the berb all-coods Bonandria, a City of Syria. Bonani, a King of Tulcany. Bonaria, a, f. tranguility. ologefia, « City by Euphrates. Bologesiphera, a City of Persia. Bolona, 2, m. he that hires the Bonaius, g., a wild Beaft with a Bull: head, and Horfes body, who being hunted, faves himself by casting out sinking Ordere. filb-fialls, or buys fundry forts of Bolundi, m. the first figs that are Bonaventura, z. m . Bonaventure, a Bolus, i. f. (Bakes) any fragment. Franciscan Divine, who wrote many morfel or gobbet. Books, and was Canonized by Xy-flus the fourth; also another Car-dinal of Padua. Bolus, i, m. (Bixcs) a castingnet; also that excrescence called Jewsears ; also a Cast at Dice, or with Bonchæ, a People between Euphra-tes and Cyprus. a Net, Earth in Mines that bolds no Metal. \* Multare aliquem Bonchis, a City of Athiopia. bolo, to win his mony at Dice. Bondelia, a Town in Astruria. Bolus Armena, Bole-Armoniack. Bonz Fortunz, an Island of the Ea-Bolurus, a City in Illyria and ftern Sea. Thesprotia. Boni partus, a City in Crete. Bolus, a King of the Cimbri ; also Bonianium, a Town in Samnium, other Men. Bonicius, an Avernian Prelate. Bombarda, æ, f. (à Bombag) a Bonifacius, ii, m. Boniface, the name of several Popes and other men. Bonifitus, 2, um, having good luck. Bombardarius, ii, m. Gunners. Bombardicus, a, um, Eraim. of a Bonimoris, of good manners,
Bonitas, atis, f. [a bonus] goodness,
fruitfulness. \* Bonitas caula,
the equity of a caula. \* Secunda
bonitas pallido [Araomo] the Bombasum, Bombace, Corten. Bombax, f. interj. tufo! what Bombicia, a kind of Canes. next in virtue to it is the pale. Bombilatio, onis, f. a bumming of Bonitium, the Town Boggibandi in Tufcany. Bombilo, are, [à bombus) to humb

DOM

like a Bec.

Becs.

₿ Bolānæ.

Bombites, m. ants.

Bombinatores, they that make a

Bombizatio, onis, f. a bumming of

Bombizo, are, (à bombus) to keep a

humming.
BOMBUS, bi.g. (à lono) the found
of a Trumper, humming of Bees,
ran fuch noife.
Cilcia.

Bombyces, cum. f. long Pipes which

Bombycina, orum, n. filken or very

can hardly be founded. g.

Bombycinum, i, n. silken-yarn.

Bomoycinus, a, um, made of filk.

fine Garments, g.

Bombino, are, to Sander, revile.

Bonni, Hills of Actolia. Bononientes, the Inhabitants of Bononia. Bononia, a City in Italy called Bologna; the City Bologne in France, Alfo a City of Hungary and Myffia. Bononius, the Family Bollen. Bonosus, a Roman Emperour, the gresteft drinker of them all; being overcome by Probus, he hang'd himself, the People scoffing, said, there hangs a tankard, and not a Bonitas, a ftreight of the Alps by

Bonium, Bovium, Boverton, Cowbridge in Glamorganshire,

Bonnenies, People of Bonni.

Rhine,

Bonna, the Town Bonne won the

which they pals from Hungary so Transpivania, Bonus) BoNUS, 2, um, (ab antiq, Benus) Good, Learned, Bountijal, Skilfid, Lufig, \*Bona Rets, youth, \*Bona fide, µpon one, boneft word, \*Boni consulere, to take in good part, \*Re x quo & bono, ecording to Right and fair dealing, \*Rone funit Therita. \*Rone Transylvania. \* Bonz frugis, Thrifiy. \* Bono id futurum eft tibi, ibat will prove to your Advantage. \* Ita bonis virious fuit, be w. fo able a man. \* Bona verba qualo, don't fay fo. \* Bonus dux bonum reddit comitem, a good Jack makes a good Giu. Bonus, a Presbyter of Rome who Suffered under Valerius. Arcadia near the Hill Manalus.

Bonus Deus, a god worshi ped in Bonus Eventus, a god worshipped by the ancient Country men. BOO, are, (Bodw) to bellow like a Boone, those that bought Oxen a. gsinft the Festivals of Athens.

milk of Beafts. Boofcoete, a City of Hellespont call'd afterwards Germanicopolis. Boolura, a City of Cyprus.

Bootes, tis, or tae, and bootus, ti, ma small Scar following Charles's wain.

† Bor, oris. he that bath fore feet. Borago, inis. f. (q. Cor vel purum ago) Borage. Boramma, a Receptable of the thieves

in Mount Libarus. Borax, acis, f. a kind of Crylo-colla, with which Goldfmiths folder their Gold.

Boroctomagus, a City of Germany. Borbonium, a Dukedom in France. Borbufta, a King of the Goths.
Borcani, a people of the Hirpini in Italy.

Borceos, a Town on the borders of Sarmatia Borcole, a Town of Thrace.

Borcovicum, Barwick, Berwick, or Borwick, in Northumberland. Borea, or -ia, z, a kind of Jasper. Borealis, le, Northern, from, BORBAS, x, m. (Bepéas, Heb.

Boreas, a Mountain of Spirus. Boreus, a, um, Northward. Boreoftoma, one of the mouths of Danutius. Boreum, a Promontery of Iteland

and Cyrena. Borex, the ovening of a vein about the thigh, Borgi, a People of Aria.

Borgodi, a Peoi a of Afia. Borith, an her uf d by Fullers. Borlafius, the Family Borlace. Bormaico, a Town of Narbone. Bormiscus, a Country of Macedonia where the Dogs tore Euripides. Borons, a Town of the Troglodytae

Borlippa, a City of Babylonia, where much wood is wrought.

De Bortona, the Family Burton.

Borusci, or Borusti, a People of Sarmatia Europæa, their Country is cail'd Pruffia.

Borypter, a black gem with red and white fote. Boryshenes, a River of Scythia na-

vigable for fix bundred furlongs; also a Town by the River, and an

Island by the mouth of it, where ve-Ty much Salt, and many Whales are found. Borythenitz, the People of Bo-Borythenidz, rythenes. Borysthenius, a, um, belonging to Boryfthenes. Boryza, a Gity of Pontus. BOS, bovis, c. (Bus) an Ox or Com; also mony flamp'd with the Image of such Bea?s. \* Bot ad Prælepe, lying at rack and man-ger. \* Haber boven in lingua, he is Bribed not to speak, \* Currus bovem trahit, the Cart before the Horfe.

Bofa, a Town of Sardinia. Bolenies, the People of Bola-Bolara, a City of Arabia foelix. f Bolca, z, or bolcas, dis, a Pochard or Water-fowl like a Duck. + Boschis, dis, any Fowl that is fed in the House. Boscida, a Butcher. De Bosco, the Family Boys. Boscos, a kind of Bird. Bolcum Ducis, the City Boffeduc in Brabant. Bosivites, a kind of Olive-tree and Precious ftone. Bofitara, a City of Regypt. Bolmorus, a fmall kind of Indian

Corn which they will not Suffer to be Exported. Bolonia, z, a Field full of Herbs or Grafs. Bofor, a City of the Moabites begond Jordan. Bofor, oris, Flesh, Bolphora, a City of Thrace. Bosphorium, a part of Byzanthium. Bosphorus, or rather Bosporus, a part of the Sea, one by Byzantium, called Thracius ; another more North-

wardcalled Cimmerius ; alfo a City of Franconia in Germany called Ochfenfurd. Bosphorius, a, um, of Bosporus. Bolra, a very Ancient City of Idumæa. Boffina, an Eastern Country wasted by

the Turks, A. D. 1384.

† Bostar, aris, a place for Oven to fland in; and where Malefattors were burnt. Bolteo, onis, a Younker.

Boltra, a City of Phoenicia and Arabia. Bosteychites, a Gem like a Womans Hair. Bofur, an Ox-Rall.

Botachitz, a Lake of Arcadia in Tegaza. Botanice, es, f. the Knowledge of Botanicus, i, a Botanick or Her-

balift Botanicus, a, um, g. pertaining to Herbs.

Botanomantia, 2, f. Divination by Herbs. g. Botaurus, ri, m, a Bittour. Botelega, Botley near Oxford.

Botellus, li, m. (a botulus) a Sam-Sage, Hogs-pudding.
Bothryon, g, the bollow of the Gums where the teeth are faftned; alfo a

Botizi, a People of Thrace. Botizum, a City of Phrygia. Botio, onis, a Stable for Oxen.
Botracha, a Lizard like a Frog. Botrodus, a Town not far from Segobriga.

Botrus, i, m. a Grape, or Ciufter of Grapes.g. Botryon, a Grape, or Cluffer of Grapes; also a kind of Medicine.

Botrypes, or boripes, a kind of fore. Botrys, g. the Herb Oke of Jerufalem, or Artemifia.

Botrys, a City in Syria. Botrytillus, a little Clufter of Grapes. Botthzeun, one of those who described the Circumnavigation of the World

Botularius, ii, m. a maker or jeller of Puddings, BOTULUS, li, m. (à Buldanes farcimen) a blooding; also a Borrle or Bladaer. Bova, z, f.a Difeafe in Oxen; alfo

Strength. Bovirium, or boarium, if, n. (above) the Beaft-Market. Bovatim, adv. like an Ox.

Bouconia, a Sity between Bormito-magus and Moguntia. Bovea, &, a Salamander. Bovellium, ii, n a place where Oxen are kept. Boviana fames, the Hungry Dif-

ea le. Bovianum, an Ancient Colony of the Samnites, now called Boyano. Bovicida, Z. m. a Butcher. Bovellium, ii, n. a place where

Oxen are best. Bovilla, &, en Ox-stall. Bovilla, a Town in Italy near Rome. Bovillus, a, um, of an Ox or Neat. Bovinalis, a Shrub, called alfo Pa-

ronychia. Bovinasta, a kind of great grave. Bovinatio, onis, f. a Cavelling or O.

verthwarting. Bovinator, oris, he that goes from his Word or Bargain. Bovinor, avi, (a bove macilento & in arando strigante) to shuffle or wrangle.

Bovinus, a, um, of an Ox of Neat. Bovis, the genitive of bos. Bovis aula, a place in the Mand Euboeac

Bouta, a Town of Libya.
Boutzimele, a River of Cilicia.
Box, ocis, f. a kind of Sea-fish, g. Boxus Bird-lime growing on Trees.

B. P. Bona poffessio, bonorum pof-fessor, bonum publicum, or bona paterna.

B. R. for bonorum rector. Brabantia, the Dukedom of Brabant, one of the Netherlands. Brabantinus, a, um, belonging to Brabantia.

Brabasthenes, a Mountain of Peloponnelus, ten Miles from Lacede. Brăbeum.

prabeum, or eium, ii, n. the Re-ward of Victory. \*Quid erit victo-ri brabeium, what shall we play Brabeutes, at, m. She that gives the Prize to the

Conquerour. g. Brabyla, g. Damosins, or Damask Drunes. Bracarium, asleeve, or firing a-

bout the Arm.

BRACCA, braca, or bracha, a, f. (a 'Paros vellis lacera) a Rue or Mant c. \* Braccz, arum, bree-ches. \* Brachz lazz, Shipmens Hofe, Gally gaskins. Braccatus, ..., um, wearing Breechu or a Mantle

Braccata Gallia, La Provence in Brach rius, ii, m. be that maket

Breeches. Braccioin, Burgh in Yorkshire. Braceum, a Foord.

Brachara, the City Braga in Ports. Brachite Soldiers under the Ro-man Emeror, so easted from a Ci-

ty in Souin. Bracheia the Sea of Arabia and R. th.opta.

Brachille. lis, z. (a brachium) a Bracelet, or Bracer, Writhband. Sleeve.
Brāchiālis, le, ertaining to the

Embracing one another. Brachilega, Brackly in Northamptonihire.

Brachiatus, a, um, having or like Arms. \* Brachiata vinea, a Vine running upon a latteffed Frame. Brachiolum, li, n. (i brachium) a flender Arm, a tendrel. f Brachio arlum, or Brachioniste,

ARACHIUM, ii, n. [Bpaxiws] as Arm, Arm of the Sea, great Limbs of Irees, the Finns of B. shes, the fore-feet, Claws of Fish \* Molli & levi brachio, without pains. \* Brachia montium. Hill running from a Mountain. \* Box chia vitis, the Branches of a Vin. Brachmanes, or næ, the Indian Ph

lofo: hers. Brachnus, a kind of Worm. Brachodes, the furtheft City of Africa minor.

Brachycatalecton, g. the wantiof Synable at the end of a Verse. Brachygraphia, 2, f. short-bank

writing.g. Brachyle, a City of the Cretes. Brachylogia, &, f. Shortnefs Speech. g. † Bracile, a Bracelet.

Braco, or bracco, are, to put " Breeches. Bracta, srum, Earthquakes #

ving upmard.

BRACTEA, f. (à Baixo crepite)
a Spangle, Gold-foil; also a War
ther-Cock. \* Bractea ligni, 4

Lath. Bractealis, le, of, or like thin least of Gold. Bracteatrus, ii, a Gold-beatt, Bracteator, oris, m. or Gilder. Bracteatus, a, um, spangled, count ed with thin Plates.

ea with tom Plazes.

Bracteola, z, f. (à bractea) a lietle spangle, or leaf of Gold; use
a thin ray or foil set under a pre

cious Bone. Bractia, an Island of Illyricum. Bracum, ci, Wine which is me of Ale.
Bradus, a River of Italy about Appe

Bradeas, a Noble man, whose my Vertue was to wear fine Cloates.
Bradua, a Conful of Rome.
Broess, a People of Maccadonia. lia. Bragæ, certain Defart Iflands. Bragodumin,

Germany. Bramagum, or Bromagum, a Town of the Sequani. Bramma, a City of the Singe Bramptonia, Brampton by Hunting-

BRA

Brana, a Town in Spain. Brancha urfina, the Herb Bearsbreech.

BRANCHIA, arum, f. (Beay-xia, a Beayxes guttur) the Gills of a Fife. Branchide, the Prisfis of Apollo at Didymus. Branchidarum oraculum, a place of

Branchildes, the Name of Apollo.
Branchildes, a Prince of the Bosoti.

Branchillides, a Prince of the Bosoti. Beanchus, g. the Rheum falling from the Head; also hearsness. Branchus, a Son of Apollo. Brancofu, a People of Afia. Brandeburgum, a City of Marchia, Built as is thought by Brennus the

Brandeum, ei, a Shroud or Horfe-Brangonia, or Vigornia, the City Worcester, called also Brannoge-

Brannodunum, the Town Brancester in Norfolk. Brannonium, or vium . Worcefler. Brannovices, a People of Gallia Nar-

borenfis. Braliz, a City of Laconia. Bratiator, a Malfter. Brafica, z. a Cup.

Bralidas, a General of the Lacedzmonians. Brafilas, one of Choos mentioned by Theocritus.

Brafitorium, ii, n. a Brem-baufe, Braining, it, n. Malt.
Braining, it, n. Malt.
Brainitias, x., m. an Earthquake,
when the Earth moves directly up-

BRASSICA, Z, f. ( a Tarentin, Bedoun. ) Colewores. Braf-lica florida, Collyflower. Braffica capitata, Cabbage, Bratea, or Brattea, x, f. a Gold

Brathys, or thy, g. Savin. Brattia, or bractia, a Province of

Braufpantium, a Town in the Bor-ders of the Bellovici. Bravium, for brabium. francodunum, a Town of Noricum

rated Brannaw. Bravonium, Worceffer City. Brauronia, Diana fo called. Bravem, the City Burgos in Spain. Braxeator, oris, a Brewer.

Braxeatorium, a Brew-house, Braxium, Worse Male, Braxo, are, to brow Mie, or Beer. ste, a City of Thrace.

Stea, a City of the Athenians, into abics afterwards they fent a Colony.

Brechinia, the Town Brecknock in Wales. Brechinum, the City Brechin in

Brecimatis, an Indian word for light Pepper.
Breding, a Barnacle, or Solette

dofe. Bregerinn, a Gry of Pannonia (1

Bragodurum, a Jown of Rhatia in Bregma, atis, n. she Mould of the Head, g. Breges, and Bregia, a People of Phry-

gia... Bregmenteni, a People of Afia. Brema, an Episcopal City of West-Bremenium, Rochefter in Northumberland.

Brementonacum', Overburrow in Lancashire. Brementuracum, Brampton in Cum-

berland.
Brenda, Brundusum, so called of Brenni, a People of Noricum. Brennus, a General of the Gauls, who with three bundred thou fand Men,

broke into Italy, Sacked Rome. Poiled the Temple of Apollo at Del-phos, and so fell mad and killed himself. Brentha, a City of Arcadia. Brenthina, g. certain, Roots where-with Women coloured their Faces. Breuthus, a son of Hercules, who gave name to Brundusium.
Brephotrophium, g. an Hofstel for Infants caft out.

Bresilium, ii, the Brafile-tree. Bretlius, a City of Armenia major. Bretena, a City of Italy under the Venetians. Bretina, a Town of Insubria.

Bretoleum, a Town of Lufitania salled Bretulia. Brettia, a Country in Italy. Brettoria, an Island in the Adriatick

Brettus, a City of the Tyrrhenes, fo called from Brettus the Son of Hercules.

Breuci, a People of Pannonia. Beve, is, m. ( a brevis ) a Brief, or Abridgement. Brevi, or in brevi, adv. briefly, fhors.

\* Frit Æschilus non brevi anti-quior Euripede, Æschilus lived a long time before Buripedes. Brevia, um, n. Fords, Shetoes; alfo

Arguments knit up in few words, Breviarium, ii, n. a Breviary, Abridgment, Roll.

Brevictilus, a, am, fome what brief. Breviloquene, ntis, freaking in few words.

Breviloquentia, z f. a fors form Breviloquium, ii, n. s of fpeak-Breviloquus, i, m. ( à brevis & loquor ) a speaker in few mords. Brevio, are, to abridge or make short.

brief, [mail, few. \* Brevibus aliquid dicere, or agere, 10 be brief. Brevis, a place in Spain between Bra-chara and Augusta. Breves, sum, an abridgement or short

Register of things received; a fo a

Brevitas, atis, f. shartness, Com-pendiousness. \* Consequi cum brevitate, to wind it up upon a very little bottom. \*Brevitas Sallutizha, Salufts Curt Aile. Breviter, adv. briefly, in few words.

Bria, & , g. a kind of dringing Cup. Briantica, a country of Thrace.
Briarens, a Giant feign'd to have a buildred Hands, and fifty Bellies,

called among Men Myzon; Brias, dis, a City of Pilidia. Brixed, she Rame of a Statuary.

Ericinnia, a tiry of Sicily. Bricium, a City of Spila

Bridoborum, a City of Gallia Lugdunentis. Brigacium, the City Cviedo in

Spain. Brigantes, Yorkhire-men. \* Brigantum Urbs, York.
Brigantia, the Giry Brigantia in Por-

tugal Brigantinus lacus, a Lake of Rhz-

tia among the Alps; alfo a Lake of the Cenomani. Brigantinus portus, a Port Bown In Spain calle Porto della Corunna. Brigantium, a Town of Rhætia, ane-ther in Gallia Narionenis, another

in Spain ; alfo York City, Brige, or Brage, the Town Broughton

in Hantshire. Briges, a People of Thrace.

Brigiani, a People of the Alos. Brigida, a Woman famous fit Santi-17, Asthor of an Order of Muss, A. D. 1364. Brigolus, a, um, full of Arife.

Brigus, the River Barrow in treland Brifellus, a Mountain of Attica, where age Hares having two Livers, and Stags with four Kidneys, Brillendurum, the Town Bridlington

.in. Yorkfhire. Brimo, one of Hecate's Names. Brincas, a City of Italy. Brinci, a People of Thrace,

Brinium, a Town of Italy. Briniates, the People of Brinium. Brinthus, thi, a pleasant forth. Bird, that keeps alsogesber in Woods and Mountains.

† Briolum, li, a Park to Hans in.
Brios, g. she Herb called Pes Galli-

Brifa, Z, f. a lump of proffed

Grapes. Brifa, a Promontory of Lesbos, n bere Bacchus Brifagus in Worfhipped.

Brifabritz, & People of India. Brifacus, the Mountain Brifach between Argentina and Bafilica. Briseis, idis, a Lyrneffian Mail mbith Agamemnon rook from Achilles, and caufed that diffention

between them. Brifes, the Father of Hippodamia, who from him was called Brifeis. Brileus, a Neme of Bacchus. Brilgoia, the Country Brilgow in

Germany. Brifo, are, to prefi, wring ons, Confume.

Brifcana, a River in Perfia running through Perfepolis. Briftoliensis, of Briftol

Briflolium, the City Briflol. Britannia, the Iflana contraining Tingland, Scotland, and Wales; alfa the Dukedom of Bretaigne in France. Britannica, &, the Herb Speemwork,

good against the Squines, and Ste-Britannicani, People of Gallia Bei-

gica. Britannïca, Britannicus, 3 of Beittain, Prita Britannicus, aum, 5 tish Britannicus, che Son of Claucine Cresar, Polloned I, Neto. Britannoduhum, Dun britan in Scoti nd.

Brito, čnis, a Britein. Britum,, a Towne, Lufitonia.

Britis, an Arch Bifton of Tours. Buildiage, & People of Myila. M

Britomartis, a fair Maid of Crete ; Brucia, x, f, a ruddy and fat ; beloved of Diana, fearing to be Ra kind of Pitch. vifbed by Minos, caft her felf into land in Germany. the Water. Britones, a People of Britannia mi-Brugæ, the City Bruges, the neateff

nor in Gallia Celtica. Briva Ifaria, the Town Pontoile in Gallia Lugdunensis. Brivates, the Port-town called Breft in Gallia Lugdunenfis.

Brixaba, a Mountain by the River Tanais. Brixellum, a Town in Italy between

Mantua and Cremona called Bref-Brixentes, a People of Noricum. Brixia, a City of Venice, and a River

of Suliana. or sunana Brita, x, a kind of Grain like spelt, st. Peters Corn. Brizaca, a sown of Armenia major.

Brizani, a Northern People. Brizica, a City of Thrace. Brizo, the Goddese of Dreams among the Delii.

Brocardicus, or brocardus, a, um, doubtful, to be taken both ways. Brocarum, Brougham in Westmor-Brochitas, and brocitas, atis, f.

crookedness of the Teeth. Brochon, a kind of Gun. Brochus, or broccus, tut-month'd, having the neather Jaw longer or more standing out than the upper, a Tonnel; a'fo the Windoppe. chi, orum, the Tusks of a Boar.

Brochus, a Town of Phoenicia. Brocomagus, or Brotomagus, a Town in Germany. Brudentia, a City of Germany. Brodium, ii, n. Broth.

Bromfeldu, Bromfield in Denbighthire. + Bromofus, a, um, Bilthy, Stink-

Bromius, a Sirname of Bacchus. Bromum, t, n. a Stink. Bromus, one of the Centaurs flain by

Crneus. Bromus, or -os, g. a kind of Oats er Farley. \* Bromus fterilis, Wild

Bronchion, g. a Griffle of the Wind-

Brouchocele, g. a Swelling in the Throat coming of a Rupture.

Bronchote, g. the Collar of a Donb-

BRONCHUS, 3 (à Bpi xa rigo)
BRONCUS, a,um, 3 ar procus, tutmouthed. Brontinus, Thundering Jupiter.

Brontes, one of the cyclops. Brontium, i, n. an Diffrument vfed won the Stage to reprejent Thun-

acr. e. Brintia, &, f. & Gem in Pliny . thought to full with a Thunder-clap. Broteis, a Famous Champion, Brother

to Ammon. Brotheus, the Sun of Vulcan and Minerva, who being mocked for his ill-favouredness; turnt himself.

with two wheels. Briverfaria, the Mand Scaldia in Zeland.

Brovenacis, or -cum, the Tenn Broug-

ham in Westmortane.
BRUCHUS, 1, m. [ Heavyde ] Herbs and Core.

Brufteri, the People of Brockmer-

in all Flanders. Brullitz, a People of Ephefus. BRUMA. 2, f. ( à boreas, vel q.
Bpaxo nuap, vel q. brevima pro
brevillima ) midminter, she shor-

teft day in the Year. ter any in the year, or the flortest deep, \* Brumalia, um, Feasts of Bacchus ky twice a Year, in the meadle of February

and August. \* Brumalis orbis, Bruminalia, f. a dewy Rain.

Brundunum, a Haven of the River Athefis. Brundunum, the City Brunaw in Bavaria.

† Brundus, i, m. a Fool.
Brundushium, issum, Brendestium,
or Brentesium, a City of Calabria,
by the Adriatick Sea, with a very Commodious Haven. Brunswicum, or Brunopolis, the City

Brunfwick in Saxony.

BRUSCUM, ci, n. ( à Bple scaturio ) à tunch or kauer in a tree, especially the Box; also the Maple; and a Hedge or Arbor of Thorns wattled together.

Brufis, a part of Macedonia. Bruftum, i, n. a kind of Earth. Bruta, a kind of Tree ; alfo an Ulcer or Botch, and a kind of Sa-

Brutalis, le, ( à brutus ) Beafily Brutish. Brutes, the Bridle-bit.

Brutiani, & thoje that Executed Ser-Brutiarii, & vile Offices to the Romans, as the Brutil were forced to do, fir their siding with Hannibal.

Brutidius, a Rhetorician and Hifto-Brutit, a People in the furthest part.

of Italy. Brutina, a City of Spain. Brutius, a, um, belonging to the Brutii, or so Brutus.

Brutius Prziens, the Colleague of Antoninus Pius.

Brutobria, a City between the Tyritani, and the River Batis. Brutti, new tamed Foals.

Brutum, i, n. a Bruis Beaft.
BRU1US, a, um, (a Bporos mortalis, vel ab Heb. begnir pecus) Brutifo, without Reason, Sudden, Wight, \* Bruta tellus, the who's Mass of the Earth. \* Bruturn folmen , Lightning happening tesides Nature and unseasona-

Brutus, the Name of a Noble Family in Rome

L. Junius Brutis, the chief Author of Banishing the Kings from Rome, and firft Conful. M. Junius Brutus, one of thofe that

Confrired againft Calar. Bruxella, the City Brufiels in Brabant

Brya, a. a little Shrub, of which they make Bruffies or Brooms. \* Brya fylveftris, freat Broom or Heath. Bryamum, & tity of Thespretia.

† Bryaria, z., lamarisk. Bryas, a General of the Argives, agaird the Lacedamonians.

Bryaxis, a Werber in Marble, who helped to make the Maufoleum. Bryazon, a River of Bithynia in Afia. Bryges, a People of Thrace, called afterwards Phryges. Brygi, a People of Illyricum.

Brygias, or on, acity of Macedonia. Brygis, a King of the Celtiberi. Bryllion, a City in Propontis. Bryon, i, g. Moffe; alfo Hops, \* Bry-

on marinum, flank, having leaves He Lettice. Bryonia, z. g. Bryony, White-vine,

\* Bryonia nigra, fweet-briony. Bryfa, a People of Thrace. Brylea, a Town of Laconia; alfo a City of Reonia.

Bryleas, a name of Bacchus. Brylias, a City of Elis. Bryffacia, the City Briatico in Cala-Brytaneum, or Prytaneum, g. a Town-Hall, a Marble Walk or Gal

Bryton, g. a Drink made of Barly. Bryx, and bygge, a People of Macedonia.

B. V. for bene vixit, bonus vir. bonorum venditor, or bona veilra BUA, x, f. ( à Bis imples ) the Childrens word for Drink.

Buai, a People of Libya, among whom a Man commands the Hen, and a IVoman the Women. Buana, a Town of Armenia major.

Bubacene, a Country in Afia. Bubaganus, a General of Conflantinople. Bubalious, a, um of a buffle, or wild

buff. \* Bubalina Gragula, 4 covering of buff-leather, BUBULUS, li, m. (Βούβαλ@-) Buff, or Buffle ; alfo as Bupalus,

Bubares, a City taken by Minucius. Bubaris, he Married the Daughter of Amyntas

Bubaftia, Yearly Sacrifices in Hones of List.
Bubafficum, a River in Ægypt.

Bubaftis, or -tus, a City in Ægypt where they devoutly worshiped Itis, who from thence was called Bubafie

Bubasus, a Country in Carla, whole Women are called Bubasides in O vid.

Bubei, a People of Africa. Bubenteni, or Bubentani, a People of Campania. Bubefus finus, a Bay of Caria. Bubetia, arum, Feafis, whateat were great Bull-baitings.

Bubetii, orum, they which for forth fuch Plays. Bubeum, a kind of Wine.

Bubida, a River of Ireland. Bubienum, a Town in the Hercinian

Bubile, lis, n. ] (à bove) an Ox or Bubilis, lis, f. S Cow-fiell. Bubinor, ari, so defile with Womans

Bubo, are, to ery like an Owl or Bit

Bubo, ere, to cry like a Bittour. Bubo, of -on, g. a Sore about the Grain. Bubo, or on, a City of Lydia.

BUEO, onis, m. and f. (Buas alo to) anoul; a fo its bideous noile. Bubona, a Goddejs of Kine, Worftip ped by the Ancients. B aboni a

Bubonium, ii, n. an berb, the fame as Inguinalis, or Share-wort. R. Bubonocele, cs, f. Burpemels. g.

BUC

Bubsequa, 2, m. (ab bos & fequor) a Com-berd. Bubula, z. f. Beof. Jubula, a City of Cyrene.

Bubulcio, cis, ire, to play the Herd! man, or tend Cattel. Bubulcito, are, to play the Hardf-man; alfo to cry like a Herdf-man

Bobulcitor, ari, to drive or tend Băbulcus, i, m. (q. bubulicus à bu-

bus) a Herdf-man, Waggoner, or Plongb-man. Būbalo, are, (à bubo) so ery like an

Bubulus, a. um, belonging to an Ox-or Cow. \* Caro bubula, Beef. From Rubus, she ablative of bos. Buca. a Town in Italy.

Bucæda, æ, (a bos & cædo) a slave that uses to be soourged with leather Būcāle, is, a Bafin to wash in.

Bucali, certain beafts. Bucar, a kind of welle! Sucardia, g. a flone like an Ox-beart. BUCCA, æ, f. (à fono) a cheek, the hollow part of it. \* Buccæ fluentes Hanging or blub-cheeks. \* Quicquid in buccam venerit, That which appermoft,

Boccatus, a, um, baving great cheeks. Buccea, 2, f. (à bucca) a morfel, or manthe.

Boccella, B, f. (à buccea) a little

Baccellarius, ii, m. a Glutton, a slave. Succellarii, Soldiers under the Roman Emperor, fo called of a Coun-try between Ifauria and Cappadocia; also they that had the charge of

bread and cakes, to carry the Jame for the Soldiers enfe. Beccellatum, i, n. Bisket-bread, Corn

dried, or parched, to keep long; al-Buccellatus,a, um, cut into listle vie-

actila, a, f. alittle bit. BUCCINA, 2 , f. [Bunam] a trumper, or born. \* Utfacient ad

buccinam, (of Hote) that they may run to their meat at the found of thi kurn.

Buccinator, oris, m. a Trumpeter, he that blows a horn ; also a Praiser. Burineus, a, um, of a trumpet.

blew a horn, to publish. \* Cum buccinatum est, IVhen she fign is grown by a horn, &cc. Sectioum, i,n. a trumpes, or born

iffe a shell-fish like a born, and a bone like that they call St. Cornelius's born. Buccimes, i, the found of a trum-

Bico, are, (a bucca) to puff up the cheeks. Bocco, onis, m. a chuff-puff cheek,

Parafite, Clown. Buccilla, a, f. a little cheek; alfo the cheek-piece of a belmer. Buccularius, ii, m. a Maker of helmets, or head pieces. Bucculentus, a, um, wide-monthed,

blub cheeked. Buces, the white inward but of a Bran.

Buceffaria, the Country of the Bucellarii, or Gallogracians. Bucentaurus, i, m. a kind of great Bucentes, is, g. a Gad-bee, or Horse-

Bucestrum, i. v. a goad, or prick made with it. g.

Bucephala, and -um, a City of India, by the River Hydalpes, built by Alexander the Great, in remembrance of bie borfe.

Bucephalus, a Promontery of Peloponnesis.
Bucephālus, i, m. the horse of Alexander the Great,

Buceras, atos, n. the berb Fenegreek.g. Buceria, æ, f. (Syr. Bakera grex) a herd of Oxen, or drove of Cattel.
Bucerius, Horned like Oxen.
Bucerius, a, um. \* Buceria armen-

ta, berds of Oxen, or Kine. Buceros, g. Bull fly.

Bucetum, i, n. ] ( a bubus ) Pafture Buceta, x, f. & where Cattel are bred and fatted. Bucha, a Town of Mifnia. Buchania, Buguhan in Scotland.

Buchetium, 4 Town not far from Cichyrus, in Epirus. Bucheides, the berb Palma Christi. Buchia, a place in Ionia. Bucia, a City in Sicily, now Butera. Bucida, a, m. a Butcher.

Bubinaria, Paftures for beafts. Bucinus, a little Island in the Sici-lian Sea; also a City in Sicily. Bucinobantes, the City Weisbalden

In Germany. Buckinghamia, Bu kingham. Bucinum, i, n. King's confound, or Wild Lark-four Buclopus, a God of Flies.

Bucolica, orum, g. Pasoral Songs.
Bucolicon, a kind of Comparfair,
growing in Macedonia. Bucolicus, a, um, g. belonging to

beafts, or He df-men. Bucolion, the Son of Laomedon. + Bucolita, x, m. a Neat-berd.

Bücölium, a place by Constantinople; alfo in Peloponnesus, Arcadia and Egypt. Bucolo, a City of Pharfalia in Thrace. Bucolus, li, m. a Com-herd.

Bucoftenum, Buxton in Darbyfhire. Bucra, a Promientory in Sicily, called Elcapo Longo. Bucranium, ii, n. the berb Calves-

Inout. g. Bucula, x, f. (à bos) a young Com, or Heifer : allo a warlike Engine. Buchlarius, ii, m. a Herde-man. Buculus, is, m. a Bullock, or Secer.

f Buda, z, a Mar. Buda, she City Often in Hungary. Budgea, a City of India, within Gan-Budea, a City of Magnefia, whence

Minerva is called Budea; alfo a City in Phrygia. Budda, a great Indian Philosopher, of a Virgin's fide. Budeforda, Bedford.

Budini, a People of Scythia Buropas, near Borysthenes. Budinum, a Mountain of Sarmatia Europæa.

Budorz, two Iflands near Crete. Budorgie, the City Breflaw in Germany. Budoris, fome fay Heidelberg, others Durlach in Germany.

Budorum, a Promontery in Sala-

Budorus, 4 River of Eubora.

Budus, a Town in Portugal.
BuFO, ouis, m. (2 Bg, partic. intenf. vel à Bs/Sev, tumor) a toad. Bugarida, a certain Fattion Suppreffed in the time of Dioclefian.

Bugei, Parthians, who being tanished, fetled then felves in Macedo-

Bugenes, the name of Bacchus among the Argives. Buges, and Byce, a River in Scythia Europæa.

Buggeus, i, a gelded man. Bugia, a City in Africa, held by the Spaniards.

Bugloffa, z, f. | (Biryhudour) Bug-Bugloffa, z, f. | bfr. or Borage. \* Bugloffa Longifolius, great Gar-

den-Buglofs. Bugloffa fylvestris, Sheep's-tongue. Bugones, a kind of Becs bred of the

Corruption of an On's body. g. Bugonia, x, f. the breeaing of Catrel. g. Bugula, x, f. (à bugloffa) Middle-Confound, or Comfrey.

Bul, the name of the eighth Hebrew Month, answering our October. Bula, Z. f. a Council, or Councilhoufe, g.

Bulana, a People of Sarmatia Buro-Bulapathum, i, n. the berb Patience, a great Dock. g.

Bularchus, the name of an excellent Painter. Bulbeceus, a, um, (a bulbus) full of

little round heads in a root, headed like an Onion. Bulbeum, a kind of Wine.

Bulbine, the herb Dog's-leek. Bulbitum, i, beafts dung. g. Bulbocastanum, i. n. the Earth-Chef-

nut, or Pig-nut. g. Bulbolus, a, un, coated as an Onion-

FOOT.

BULBUS, i. m. (Bohbie) any conted root, a chow of Garlick. \* Bulbus tylvestris, Dog's-bane, or Conleck. \* Bulbus elculentus, A Scallion. \* Bulbus Eriophorus, Woolly facinth.

Bule, g. Counfel ; alfo a Senate. Buleuta, a. m. a Sheriff, Senator, or

Counfellor. g. Buleuteram, u, n. a large Building in Cyzicum, without pin or natl, a Thomball; alfona founcil.

BULGA, x. f. (ab Æolic. Boxyes, pro Monyos, id.) a budget, juichel,

vurfe. Bulgari, a people of Moelia, iy Danu-DHIS. Bulgaria, the Country of the Bel-

gari. Bulgetarius, ii, m. be that maketh or felleth Budgess. Bulia, and -his, a City of Phocis.

Bulin, Sthe People of Bulia. Bulimia, a, f. Lan infatiable hanger,

Bulimus, i, m. \ Dog. bunger. Bulimi, a Pcople about Illyain. BULLA, x, f. (2 10 0) a bubble, a brazen find in the fashion of a heart, the bofs of a bit, the head of a great nail embofied on diors or gates; al-

so a blitter. ... Bulla Ragia, a free Town of Numi-

M a

Bulic-

Bullzum, the Town Buelth in Brec-Bullaminfa, a Town in Africa. Bullans, neis, bubbling, having bubbles. Bullatus, a, um, garnifted with ta lets, finds, or Brooches. \* Bullatæ nugæ, Gandy Norfenfe. Bullenies, or bulenies, a People of Lo-

Bullidenfis . a - Colony of Macedo nia. Bullians, ntis, loiling, or bubbling.
BULLIO, ivi, itum, (à bullis, vel à
fono) to boyl or bubble in feething. Bullio, onis, m. the frelling of boyling water. Bulliones, a barbarous People of Macedonia.

Bullis, a City of Macedonia, near the Adriatick Sea. Bullo, are, to bubble. Bullones. Fishmongers. Bullonhum, il, n, a kind of fif. Bullila, &, f. (à bulla) e little bubble, Bullum, li, n. a Shepherd's flaff. Bulus, & City of Liburnia, nom Bedono. Bulula, a Town of Libya Cyrenaica. Bulus, a kind of worm.

Bumamma, or -12, 2, a great teat, or pa; alfo a great Grape like it.
Bumafus, or thus, g. a large kind of
Grape; alfo a both. Bumathani, a People of Taprobane. bumelia, a reope of labrocate.

Bumelia, a, f. a kind of Afthere,
g.od against the stinging of serpents, g.

Bunartis, a city of Libya. Bunas, an Athenian, who being chofe Arbitrator in a certain Controverfe, put it off from time to time, and never decided it. Whence the Provert, Bunas judex est.

Bunda, &, f. the found of a Drum. Bunea, a name of Juno, fo called from Mercury's Son Buno. Bunias, adis, f. and bunion, a Rape,

or Turnep. 3 Bunilla, z., m. he that has a face like an As, or an Ox.
Bunima, a City of Boyrus, balls by Ulviles.

Bunitium, the City Sund in Germany.

Busum, ii, g. Carpenter's-berb, Square Parfley. Bunaus, a City of Illyria. Bunobora, a Town of Mauritania Cafarienfis.

Bunomus, a City of Macedonia, cal-led afterwardi Pella. Bupades , g. Great Boys, Neat-

Bupalus, or bubalus, a Painter of Clazomenz, who in his paining export the Poet Hipponactes to language who thereupon wrote fach lister werfer against him, that he hanged himself. Buptagus, a River in Arcadia; also

a Sirname of Hercules, from the eating of whole Rulls at a time; al-fe the Son of Japetus.

Buohia, a Town of Sicyonia Biphonant, i, n. the berb Chame-leon, which eaufeth the Squiney in Outn. g.

Bophonus, the Priest of Jupiter. Buphthalmus, i, m. she berb Oculus bovis, Ox-cye, May-weed, g. Bupina. Z. fogesat hanger or thirft. g. Buplanoftifies, a b. b. Troy.

Bupleurum, i, n. Rock-fengreen, Bupleurus, i, m. Bupodes, great feet, g. Buprafium, a City, River, and Country of Elis, from the Founder Buprafius.

Buprestis, tis,f. a venemous fly which Bills the beaft; that eat it, g.
BURA, z. f. (q. Bobs Ouped bovis
cauda, vel ab E.b. Buns pro
"Trus vomer) the Plough tail or
banate.

Bura, or -ris, a city of Achais, swal-lowed by the sea; also the Daughter of Jupiter, whence Hercules to cal-led Buraicus. Burga, a City in Italy,

Burbabus, a Carp.
Burbida, a City of Spain. † Burbo, onis, m. a Stone horfe. † Burborismus, j. m. the wind cholick. Burbulles, or burbilis, the Entrails.

Burca, &, f. the common fink, or Town-Sewer. Burca, a Town of Mauritania Cafarienfis. Burchana, an Iftand in the German

Sea. Burcinacium, a City in Germany. Burdigala, the City Bourdeaux in Aquitane. Burdinus, an Anti-Pope, taken by

Burdire, to be infolent. BURDO; onis, m. (ab Heb. pered id.) a Mule begotten of a Horje and a She-Als. Burez, a Fountain in the Iftand

Burga foina, white Thorn. Burgz, or-i, Burgheffes, or keepers of Caftles, Strong-holds. Burgarius, ii. m. be that builds a

Burgundia, two Countries in France. Burgundiones, the People of Burgun-

Burgus, i, a Caftle or Fort. Buricus, g. a Horfe. Buridenfii, a People of Dacia. † Burga, &, f. a Goats shin. Buril, a People of Germany, inhabi-

ting the life Bomholm. Burnehus, g. a kind of fib.
Burnehus, g. a kind of fib.
Burnehus, f. a Plough-fail.
Burnum, and lium, a Town in Liburnia.

Burmus, the God of Leachery. Burra, z, f. a River. Burrha, z, f. (a burrus) a kind of Burra, & f. \ tafe rough garment;

allo tripes or toys.

Burthio, ire, (à fono) to fwarm or make a humning noife.

Burthus, a, un, ( a Hoppic rufus)

Burritus, a, um, cruel. Burram, Usk in Monmouthshire. died red.

BURSA, Z, f. (à Bupen vel Heb. or Exchange. Burfaonenies, a People in Spain. Borsarius, ii, m. a Burfer, or Purfe-

Bearer. Burfo, are, so make Purfes. Bursilla, x, f, 2 a little Bursella, x, f, 5 Purfe. Burungum, she fown Burick by the

Rhine. & Bufalia, 2. f. 4 Malles. Bulcaducis, one of the four chief Ch ties in Brabant, called Boiffeduc, Bufactori, a People of Germany. Bufa a Peorle of the Medes. Buffris, the Son of Newtune, a cruel

Tyrant of E ypt; he fed his Hor-fes with Man's flesh, till he was slain by Hercules: Also a City in E.

Bufirition, a, um, of Bufiris. Bufinadie, a City of Hauria. Buffus, far.

Bufts, zi, f. a tree pruned high, er graffed in its boughs. Buftare, to bury? Bulta Gallica, a place in Rome, nen

the Agumelium, where the Gault buried those of them that died of the Piague.
Buffelli domus. Buffelham, or B

fhatn in Berks. Bufteus, a, um, (a bufto) almost dead, ready to be carried to the grave. Bultialis, le, about graves or tombs.

Buftiarum, ii, n. a burning. Bufticeta, z, m. a Grave-maker. Busticetum, i, n. a place when they buried the dead, and bury Sacrifices. Buftirapus, i, m. a Robber s

Tombe. Bufto, are, to bury. Bulta, z, f. a Burying-place. Bustrophe, es, f. an ancient was of writing; beginning the first line a the left hand, and the next at the the left name, right, and fo on. g. Bustualis, le, (à bustum) belonging a

graves.
Bustuaria, z., f. a Witch baunting Tombs, and mangling dead bediet

alfo a common Strumpel. Buftuarius, ii, m. a Fencer who fought at the Funeral of another; alfo

Bayer of fuch who were flain in a Fight.
BUSTUM, i, n. (pro Ustum ab antiq. buro, i. e. uro) a Funera-pile; also a Tomb. \* Bustum ou-nium legum, & religionum, h which all Laws and Religion in

buried. Buftura, a Burying-place. Bulycon, the great unfavoury his called Marica. g.
Butalis, g. an Owl.

Butalmon, a kind of berb. Butama, a Town of Dalmatia. Butas, he wrote the History of Rome in Elegiack Verfe.

Butea, the name of a Family Rome. BUTEO, onis, m. (2 Syr. But dire pere) a kind of Hank with then ftones, a Buzzard.

Buteo, a Sirname of M. Fability, and a Roman Orator. Butes, the Son of Amycus, King Bebrycia, who was expelled for his Father's cruelty, and fetled in Sicly : Alfo a River in Scythia, and feveral other men.

Buteum, ei, n. a berb sbat gren in Fens. Buthia, a City or Country of Ionia. Buthoe, a City of Illyris.

Buthos, a Town of Egypt. Buthrotum, or us, a City of Spins, called Butrinto. Buthrotus, the River Novitto in Matna Græcia.

Buthyreus, a famous Statuary, Sibi

BYN · Buthus, a famous wreftler, who mas

wons every day to eat a whole Ox ; whence the Provenbagainst Glustons Buthus obambulat. Buthyia, Z, a great Sacrifice. g. Butiz, m. Merds of Onen. Butio, onis, a Bittour.

Butis, a City of Syria. Butoa, an Mand near Creet. Butomum, i, n. Reed-grafs or Oar bane, given Catale for fodder. Butrium, a City of Italy. Butta, Z, a But.

Butticum, and Butto, onis, a Butt. Buttria, a Buttrefs, a Prop. Buttubata, trifles, bambles. Buttia, a Town of Liburnia, now Budoa.

Butuatum, or -os, the City Bitonto in Apulia. Butuntinentes, the Poorle of Butun-

tum, Butus, a, um, saught any thing, Butus, the son of Pandion, whence Butadz, part of the Tribe Eggis; Fount and Gedgo elfo a City of Ægypt and Gedro Butyratus, a, um, buttered.

Butyrinus, a, um, of or like Butter. From. BUTYRUM, i, n. [ Boutuper ] Butter. Butyrus, a kind of Herb. g. Buvinda, or -dus, the River of Boyn

in Ireland. Buxa, orum, (à buxus) Pipes of Boxwood. Buxans, ntis, like Box-wood. Buxes, 2, f. a table of Box.

Buxentum, a Town of Lucania.

Buxetum, i, n. a place where Box

STOWE

\* Humi buxus, Ground-Box. Buzz, a Paunch. Buza, a People of India. Buzaras, a Mountain of Mauritania

Buzes, a People of Marmarica. Bozeri, a People of Themilcyra in Afia. Buryges, an Athenian Noble-man.

thought to be the first that plowed with Oxen yoaked. mygeus, a Mountain of Theffalv. Lygia, en Athenian Family endered with the Prieft-bood.

Bybe, a city near the Pencetii in Thrace. Byblefia, a Country of Caria.

Byblia, a name of Venus. Bybil, a People of Scythia. Byblis, a little Maditerranean Iste; allo the Daughter of Miletus, who died for love of her Brother Cau-

DUS. Byblus, a City of Phoenicia, now byce, the name of a Lake in Sarmatia, running into Mathis. bycus, the River Buges in Sarbylliones, a People of Illyricum.

Byllis, a Sea Town of Illyricum.

By N. B., es, f. [Born] Male, er

f Byrri, or Burri, a kind of red gar- Cabarni, Priests of Ceres among ment. Byrrhia, one with red bair.

Byrrhus, a thief in Horace. byria, a caste in the mids of Car-thage, on the top of which is a Temple of Eliculapius, burnt by the Wife of Aldrubal. Byria, a bide and purfe. g. Byricus, a Tanner, or Currier.

Bylalas, a Country by the Syrtes. Bylnei, a People of the Bebryces. Bysimus, a, um, of silk. From.
Byssus, i, f. [Bood ] Silk or Fine Flax.

Byturos, a kind of worm gnawing Vines. Byzacium, a Country of Africa.
Byzacium, a um, of Byzatium.
Byzantium, a City of Thrace, built

by Paulanias, called afterwards Nova Roma, and Constantinople, taken by the Turk, An. Dom. 1453. who call it Stamboli. Alfo a City of India within Ganges. Byzantiacus,

Byzantiacus,
Byzantius, a, um, Sof Confantinople.
Revantinus. Byzantinus, i, m. s bilantine or befant, an ancient piece of gold coined at Conftantinople. Byzenus, a Son of Neptune, very free in his speech; whence the adage,

Byzeni libertas, against those that are too lavish of their tongues. Byzeres, a People of Pontus. Byzericus, a, um, belonging to By-

zeres. Byzia, a City of the Thracian Kings.

See Bizia.

C For Caius, caula, condemno, Cass, a Mountain in Syria. Cabados, a King of the Perlians, Cabala, (heb.) the Jew ih tradition, their secret science of expound-ing Divine Mysteries.

Cabala, a place in Sicily, a City of Cilicia, and a Town in Thrace, Cabalaca, a Town of Albania in Afia. Cabalais, a Country of the Solymi.

Cabalia, a Country of Afia minor. Cabalia, the People of Cabalia. Cabalis, a city near Cibyra. t Cabalifta, x, m. (a caballa) one skilled in the Jews Cabal. † Căbălisticus, a, um, of or belonging

to that Seience. Căballărius, ii, m. (à caballus) 4 Horfeman. Căbellatio, onis, f. the Office of keep-

ong horses.
Căballinum, a Town of Gallia Lug-Caballinus, a, um, of a Horfe. Caballinus fons, a very clear Foun-tain in Helicon, confecrated to the

CABALLUS, li, m. [Kaßdans] a Morfe, a fade. Caballus, the proper name of a Man. † Caballus, a kind of a Night Ra-

ven. Cabandena, a Country of Sufiana. Cabanodorum, a Town of Noricum, enited Branaw.

Cabaffies, part of Rgypt.
Cabaffies, or Cabeffies, a city of Cappadocia. Cabellees, a People of Maronia.
Cabellio, a Town of Narbone.

Cabera, the Daughter of Protein, who had three Sons by Vulcan, called Caberi, and as many Danghrers, called Caberidz; all which had Temples Dedicated to them. Caberafa, a city of Media.

Caberi, a People of Afja. Cabes, Cannibals in Afia. Caberon, a River of Afid. Cabidarius, ii, m. a Mafon, one that.

hews stones. g. Cabilles, Teaching, or Infruction. Cabira, a city of Rhodes. Cabiri, or -eri, Gods of the Phoenicians, worshiped chieft as Berytus.

Cabiria a city of the lower Assa.

Cabiril, a Peorle of Bocotia.

f Cabo, a Nag or Gelding.
Cabolus, one of Parma chafer Rope by the Billops of Lumbardy, who after great flaughter of both flues escaped by flight.

Cabolytz, a People of Paropanifus. Cabrus, a God of the Phalelitz, who facrificed falt-fift to him, which occafioned a Propert, facrificium Phafelitarium.

Cabubathara, a Mountain of Arabia fælix. Cabullinum, a city of Gallia.

Cabura, a Fountain of Melopotamia, Smelling very fueet, because (they Say) Juno was once washed in it. Cabus, i, m. a Meafure of three pines.
Cabuta, a Crozier flaff.
Thrace.

Cabyle, a city in Thrace. Caca, the Sifter of Cacus. Gacabarius, ii, m. (a cacabus) a Maker of kettles.

Cacabo, are, [a Kannaßn perdix] to cry like a Partridge. Cacabulum, a boufe of Office. Cacabulus, i, m. a little kittle. CACABUS, m. ] [Karaf ] a CACABUM, i.n. ] great kettle , Caulagon, Pottage-pop

Cacalia, Z, f. wild Caraways, or wild Chervil. Cacanus, a King of the Hunnia

Cacatura, x. f. (à caco) Ordure. defire to go to fool. Cacatin, a, um, filled or defiled with Ordure.

Caccabe, or Carcabe, the ancient name of Carthage. Caccabus, i, m. a Candron. See cacabus.

cacemphaton or cacophaton, a barsh found of words in Speaking. g. Cachao, Chocolet.

Cachectus, or cachecticus, one of evaliectus, or consectus, one of e-vil confirmtion, or complexion, g. Cachenia, Z. f. an Evil Disposition, or State of body, a Distemper. g. Cachinnabilis rains, Excessive laugh-

ser.
6 achinatio, onis, f. a great laughter, Giggling, From
Cachinno, are.
Cachinnor, ari.

[ Kaynata ]
to Laugh aloud.

Giggle. Cachinno, onis, m, a great Laugheer Buffoon, Μş

out into intemperate laughing.

alfo the great beam of a Ship. c.

Cacobasilea, an ill Kingdom. g.

Cicochyla, things of ill julce. g.

Cacochymia, z, f. Ill Digeftion, ill Juice in the body. g.

Căcodamon, onis, m. an Evil fel-

Cacoethes, is, n. an Eull cuftom, a

fore bard to be cured, Ambition. g. Cacologia, z, f. evil frecab. g.

Cacologus, i. m. an Evil-fpenker. g. Căcopliagia, z, f. a devouring. g.

Cacophagus, i, a Devourer. g.

Cacophonia, z, f. an 14 found, g.

Cacoftomachus, having an ill flo-

mach, g. Căcolyntheton, a Bad composition of

words. g. Cicotechnia, z. f. an Buil Art. g. Cicotechnia, z. f. an Buil Art. g. Cicotrophia, bad Nouribment. g. daffeinn, gr

Cacozelia, z. an evil affectation, or

Căcozelus, i, m. he that indifereetly

Cactos, an Artichoke. g.

imbellis) a Souldiers boy.

Cacula, orum, dry wood,

imitates another, or affects new-made words and things, g.

Cacuba, the name of certain flats.

Cacubalum, i. n. Berry-bearing

Căcula, a, m. (à calo, vel à Kanis

Cacillatus, its, Slavers.
CACIMBN, inis, n. (ab acumen)
the Top, Peck, Ridge; a Sharp end
of any thing. \* Venire ad fun-

mum cacumen, to come to abfolute

Cacuminatus, a,um, Sharp-pointed,

† Căcuminax , ācis , afpiring , or

over topping.
Cacumino, are, to make sharp of

Cacus, the Son of Vulcan, an Italian

Cacuthis, a River of India falling

Cacyparis, a River of Sicily.
Cacyron, the City Caffaro in Sicily.

Cădabundus, a, um, (a cado) fall-

Cadara, a great Ifland of the red Sea.

Gadala, &, f. the neck or bending

of any thing.
CADAVAR, eris, n. (a cadendo)

a Dead Carkafs, Corps, or Carrion.

\* Vivam cadaver, one that lives

life. " Cidavera oppidorum, the

Cadaverofus, a, um, Ghaftly , Full

without any employment worthy of

hepherd Rain by Hercules, for fleating the scale, driving them backward into his cave.

f Cacuo, ere, to exhort.

vadere, to walk dangeroufty.

imitation. g.

. Shick-weed.

or pecked.

into Ganges.

dins of Towns.

ing often.

corped.

ing upon ceazels. g.

among the Scythians.

hard bounds

CACHINNUS, i, m. [a Kayxaço of earkaffer. \* Facies cadaverola, vel a fono a Loud unmannerly laughing or giggling. \* Tollere the victure of death. Cadax, apt to fall. cachinnum, to fet up a laughing.
\* In cachinnos effulus, burfting Cadena, a Pallace built like a City in the bills of Lycaonia.
Cadens, ntis, falling, failing, going Cachryes. Alb-kers or Cathins bang-Cadela, a Whore, or Harlot. Cacia, Z. f. Naughtinefs, Malice;

Cadetes, a People of Galha Celtica. Cadi, a City of Phrygia. Cacidiri, a People of no final note Cadifcus, Ci, g. m. a Veffel wherein lots were put in an election or judg-Cacirini, a People of Sicily under the ment ; & Ballet-hox. Romans.

CACO, are. [Kanaw, xilw] to go to flool. \* Durum cacare, to be Cadiforn, a Mountain of Crete.

Cadivus, a, um, (a cado) Falling of it felf, Transitory. Cadix, a Block, Book, or Lock. Cadmea, a Cafile in Thebes, taken also for Thebes it felf, and some-Cacobiepa, a Beaft that kills with time for Carthage. Cadmei. Cadmil. and Codmeiones.

Thebans, or People of Thebes. Cadmeia, or -cis, the Country Boeotia. Cadmelus, a furname of Mercury. Cadmia, z, f. brafe-ore g.

† Gadmites, a kind of precious flones with black specks.
Cadmus, Son of Agenor, who fens bim to leek his Sifter Europa, carried away by Jupiter, not finding her, he tarried in Bozotia where he built the City Thebes; alfo other men.

cano, cecidi, calam, a Xaorfum ] to Fall, Dye, be Slain, Happen, Set de the Sun. \* Cadere caula or lite, to be caft in ones fuit. \* Cadere formula, not to declare or proceed in due form. \* Non cadit in alium tam absolu-

tum opus, no body befide could do the like. \* Cadit folutio in diem Calend, the day appointed for payment happened to be the first of. giores cadunt, a perlod ends bester with a word compounded of long Syllables. \* Fonte Grzco cadunt quadam verba, are derived from

the Greek. Cado, onto, f. a brazen backet or Cheft. Cadomum, the City Cien in Normandy.

Cadrema, a City of Lycia. Cadrufi, a Town built by Alexander by Caucalus.

† Caduarii, Men having the falling fich nefs.

tcaducarius, ii, ne. an Escheator. Caducestor, oris, m. a Herald at Arms, Embassadour. From

Caduceus, i. m. Kaphiery Caduceum, i. n. Mercury's rod which be used for the compofing of strifes; a fo the Roman Hi-raids white staff when they treated

of Peace. Caducifer, i, a name of Mercury. Caduciger, , m. be that carries the white Staff.

white Staff. Ciducital, atis, f. an Efebeat. Caducitet, adv. Rainoufly, Rafily,

Violentie.
Ciducum, ci. n. an Apple-blossom, an Esbac, Windfall.
Caducus, a um. (a cado) Decaying,
Frail, Mortal. \* Morbus caducus, the Falling fickness. \* Pomum caducum, an over-rive Apple. \$30na caduca, goods lasfed, or forfeited, alienated from the proper beir. \* Caduca litera, letters that

foread bigger than the pen made Cadueri, a People of Caria.

Cadurcis, & People of Laine, of meat.

Gadurcis, & People of Aquitaine.

De Cadurcis, she Family Chaworth. Cadurcum, ci, n. (à Cadurcis) Tick-ing, or Pack-cloth; alfo a Pent.

Booth , Canopy. CADUS, i. m. [Kas@- ab bes. cad. hydria] a Wins-pipe. \* Cadus falfamentarius, a powderinge tub Cadulti, a People about the Cafpiad

Cadytis, a great city of Syria.

Cady, Zan, or an Mand in
the Reguan Sea. Czada, & place in Sparta, into which they threw Malefactors.

Czbas, a Monkey. Excass, a mm, Blinded.
Excass, x, g, the North west or North esst wind bringing rain. Actife us wind or inging rain.
Cacing us a una, (à cacus às gigno) both blind.
Cacinia, z, f. (à cacus) a slopworm, z, f.

Prifcus, very courageous, and a notable Spin fer.

Cariffus, an ufual Sirname among the Romans. exclaus, a River of Locris. Cacitas, atis, f. Blindness of mind or fight.

Czco, are, to make blind. \* Czch re mentes largitione, to bital with gifts.

† Carcua, an Owl. Carcubani, a Town of Campania, with very fruitful vineyards. Cacubus, a, um, belonging to Cacu-

hom Czchia, z, f. a blind wirm. Czcalto, are, to be half blind of

blunder. canage, Caculus, Accounted Vulcan's Son, because his Mother said the en-ceived by a spark of fire falling la

tenerally a part of pre faint, we to bet lay.

CRECUS, a, um, (ab heb, chaftist tenebrat) Blind, Dark, Unfest, Lingson. \* Crecus rarius, beating neither bud nor blofom. \* Edit creus, frieling here and there co-fulfully. \* Creco creus Dix, ite Mafter like Scholar. \* Carcus mot

bus, a difeafe difficult to be known.
\* Bme die czca olivum, id veidito oculata die, buy it upon truff, and fell't for ready mony. & Grous, udis, ms. a kind of blind-

Czcutiens, ntis, Half blind.

czentions, nus, Half blind.
Czentio, itee, to be dim of fight.

† Czda, z f, a dimnels of fight.

Czdas, is, (a czdo), flaugher, culting down. \* Ibitur in czde,
then were going to flau one arabble.

In or ex czde vivere, ro iun

tadicula, a, f. a fmall flaughter. Confuls, and a very rich man in Virgil

CÆDO, cecidi, czelum (28 ca that, id.) to Slaft, Cut, Sacrifes, Beat, Rill, Dig. Virgis ad ne-cen Cadere to whip to Death \*CZdere teftibus, to convince by wit-neffer. \* Cædere januam faxis, to break open the door with fones, Czduns, a, um, Uled so be lopped. \* Sylva czdua, a Coppife. \* Cz-duz naturz frutex, that may be

CÆL

† Czta, the herb Calamins. Calamen, inis, n. [à calo] en En-

graving. Cziallis, for czlaveris.

Calator, oris, m. en Engraver. Calatorne, 2, um, belonging to En graving. Calatura, 2, f. an Engraving.

Cziatus, a, um, Engraved. Cziatus, a, um, Engraved. CELEBS, ibis, c. [q. Kdu4, à Koltn & Assain, Cui derit lectus muptialis] a Batchelor or fingle Person. \* Arbor cuiebs, that has to vine running up it. Czleria, pl. the neck of birds deek-

ed with divers colours. Cales, a Bird.

Czieftini, a People of Umbria. Czieftinus, he wrote the Lives of the Emperours Valerianus, and Gaili-

Calcilis, tc., [à cœlum] Heavenly, Divine, Excellent. \* Cælestis pi-la, a ball smitten alost in the air. \* Czlestia statuta, the Imperial Edicis and Statutes. \*Czlestis aqua, Rain. \*Caleftia tentat, astempts things deferving praife. Caleitis, a name of a Goddess wor-

Shiped in Africa. Czlestisimus, most beavenly. Calia, a Spanish arink made of

Calibatus, fis, m. [a calebs] single life, the State of Man or Woman unmarried. Celicola, a, c. [à cœlum & colo]

dwelling in Heaven. Calicus, a, um, Heaveny.
Califer
Calif

born by beaven. Calinum, or -na, a Town and River

in Venice. Czlipotens, ntis, powerful. \* Dii celipotentes, beavenly wights.

Celites, um, Saints, Gods, Inbabitents of Heaven. Czlium, a Ton Brundufium. a Town in Calabria near

Calius, the name of several men, and one of the Hills upon which Rome Callo, are, to firike. See cello, Czlo, are, [a czlum vel czdo]

to Engrave, Carve, or Garnish \*Galare argento or in argento, ro trave in filver. \* Libidines in poculis calare, to engrave filthy bleene pittures upon the Cups. the fallat of the month. \* Morbus cell, the infection of the air.

\* Calum capitis, the Scull. \* In

calum jaculari, to The eaten in vain. \*Mari calum mifeere, so fiorm tere, to let fige abroad. \*In calo am, I am a brave fellow. \*Vertitur czlum, n of another affeel. Czlo addere tidera, to throw neter into the Thames.

\* Propria vineta czdit, it is an ili Czlum, i, n. (à czdo vel Kolalias Czrulum, i, n.) The bird shat deflet itr own neft. Plig-cavo) a Graving inframent. Czrulum, i, n.) Sea. Czfa, z, f, a darr ij Calus, Saturns Father.

Cama, a Mountain of the Alps, di-viding Gallia comata from togata. Camenta, z, f. Mortar. Czmentarius, ii, m. a Plaiflerer, Pargester. Camentitius, a, um, made of Rugged

Stones or Mortar, Rough-caft. CRMENTUM, i, n (2 cado) Morser, Plaistering, Rubbis, aijo a
Wall of Juch flust.
Cana, a small Island in [she Sicilian

Sea Cancus, the Name of Jupiter.

Canina, a Town in Italy, (Znis, a Theffalian Maid, who being Ravified by Neptune, defired that her fex might be changed, and he might become invalnerable, and jo

being named Caneus, and fighting with the Lapitha against the Cenzaurs, was overwhelmed by trees and turn'd into a Bird; also a Promontery and Town in Calabria and Sicily. Cannes, a Port of Achaio.

exnotropx, the Daughter of Anius and Dorippe, who turned what soever they touched into wheat, nine, or oil, Cape, is, n. (Tieuce, a Kegani Caput) an Onjon.

Capitius, a, um, of Onions. \* Capitium caput, en Unions head. Capori, a People of Spain.

f Capto, are, to begin.
(apula, a, f. (a cape) a Chibol, or Small Onion . Capus, or -ptus, a Beaft of Ethio-

Pia, like a Satyr or Woodward. Care, a famous City of Hetruria, which once was the head of the

whole Country. Carea, a, f. a kind of Paint. CEREMONIA, T. f. [ub antiq. Carus fandum, vel ab Heb. Kara orare) a Ceremony, Cuftom, Lomp,

Religion. Caremoniolus, a, um, Holy, belonging to ceremonies.

Czies, itis, telonging to Czre in Czres, etis, Etruria, a free City of Rome, baving no voice in Elections. (Rrites tabula, the Cenfors Tables containing their Names who b) fome mifdemeanor were deprived of Suffrage. \* Carite cera dignus, one that deferves to lofe his Voice or Vote.

Carimonia, fee Caremonia, Carinthe, sorce leared grafi. Exeti, a People of Germany. Caretum, a Town of Umbria.
Caritani, a fort of Superfittiem Va-gebonds.

Carobryx, a City of Lufitania. Exton, a Country of Armenia, where Josephus fays some Relicks of No-ah's Ark were fill to be feen. Carperis, Portchefter in Hantshire. Caer feverus, Salisbury. Cartila, orum, n. the sea.

Carnleatus, a, um, Coloured llew, or like azere. Cavuleum, ei, n. a kind of Sand found among Gold and Silver, and

ufed of Painters. sign of Painters.
CARULEUS, a, um, (a cælum)
Plen, Azure, Skycoloured, \*Cæ
rulei campi, the sea.

Carulum, i,n. S sea. Czla, x, f, a dars used in War by the Gaule. Cafalis lapis a Mark-flone, Land-

flone. fore, fore, and after Julius Custar at the Julius Custar gives to every Emperour. A Aut Custar authorities, I will win the borfe or lofe the Saddle.

Julius Cafar, the first Roman Empe-rour, stain in the Senate House by Brutus, and others. Caius Calar, a Tragical Pors and O.

ratour. Calar Augusta, the City Saragoza in Spain.

Casarea, the Island Jersey; also Town in Bavaria and Relhing, a City in Mauritania, and otherplaces Catarea Philippi, a City of Palz-

fline. Calariaous, a, tim, of Calar. (zlarienfis, ic, of Czfarea.

Cassiriatus, a, utp, baving a long bulb of Hair. from CASARIES, ci, f. (a cælus) a Bufb of Hair.

Calarium, a Mart Town of Raypt. Casarius, a Conjul Colleague to Atti-Calarobricentes, a People of Lufita-

nia. Cafarodunum, the City Tours in

France. Cafaromagus, the City Beauvois in Picardy. Ca lena, a Town of Gallia Togata.

Cafinates, the People of Calina. Cafinatia vina, wine growing at Calena.

(zfim, adv. by slafbing. \* (zfim petere hoftem, to firike mith a down right blow. \* Lasim dicere, to speak concilely. Cafio, onis, f. " Stripe, Gaft, Cut.

Casitium, u, n. (a (alus) any Linnen whitened by leating, or which n jag-ged about. \* Lintcolum ( aftum, ENT WOTE

Catium, ii, an Incifion, Comma. CÆSIUS, a, um, (a cælum) Gray, Sky-coloured, Blunker. Gains Baffis, a Lyrick Poet, who to-gether with his Farm House, was burne by Vefuvius.

Calo, onis, m. (a cado) one that a ripped out of his mothers belly. Cato, the name of feveral Conjuls.

(Afonia, the Wife of the Emperour Caligula, when he hiffed her neek, be ufed to Jay, a: fair a neck as'in, if I fay the word, to taken off. L. ( zlonius, the name of a Conful. Calonium, or Calarctium, a city of Gallia Lugdunenfis.

CÆSPES, itis, m. (a (2do) a Green Turf, a Soud. Czipitator, oris, m. a Stembler.

Calpititius, a, um, made of Turfi. Calpito, are, (a calpes) to stamble Trip. Cafirum, i, n. (à cado) a Piercer Wimble, Steeletto.

Cattus, us, m. (2 (2do) a Whirlias. t Casulus, a, um, of a Gray colour. Calum, i. Part of a Jentence contain ing no perfett fenje ; alfo a kind of Wespen.

Casora, x, f. (à cado) a Gut, Gal. Preilion. Czığ.

CAL

good turn for another. Calazia, a Precious flone with spots

like Hall.

to Soldiers.

observers of Mail.

Calefactus, a, um, ( of calefio )

heates, warmed, angry. Calefactus, us, m. an beating

warming. Calefio, factus fum, iti, to be warm-

Calema City in Portugal and Italy, CALENDÆ, arom, f. ( ab antiq. calo) the Calends or first day of a

Month \* Calenda feminea, the

first of March, when they brought

Galendas, et latter Lammas, \* Ca-

lendis Jani, on the first of Janu-

Calendaris, re, of the Calends, \*Calendaris Juno, Juno the President

of the Calends.
Calendarium, ii, n. a Calendar, an

Călendarius, a, um, pertaining to a

Calerdarius, ii, m. an Vlurer.

Calendatum, adv. upon the first day

t Calentalia, æ, f. a Marigold.
Calent, ntis, (of caleo) warm;
hot. \* Calenter adhuc ab recenti

Calentum, a Town in Spain, where

they make Bricks that will fwim up-

pugna, coming fresh from.

Calendrum, a Perriwig. See Ca-

Almanack, a Debs-book; aifo lena-

alendalis, le, of the Calends.

ing Mony by the Month.

Calendar or Accounts.

of every Month.

liendrum.

Prefents to Women. \* Ad Gracus

Călefactor,

ed, beared.

CAL Cæsurātim, adv. Briefly, by pieces, by Short clauses. Casuratum vas, a Viffel ent or notched round alout, Czlus, a, tm, (of czdor) Cut, Bea-ten, Slain. \* Inter czla & porren, Slain. \* Inter o CÆTBR, a, un, (Ki astepos) the Catera, adv. Furthermire, in other things. \* Catera doftus, otherwife a learned man. Catero. adv. at the other time. Cateroqui, }adv. otherwife. Caterum, adv. Bat yet, Moreover Orbermift. Caterus, a, um, the reff other. \*Ad cirtera, as for the reft. \* Bt cz-tera, and so forth. \* Nunquid me vis caterum, would jou have any thing elfe with m. Catheus, a Conful without any Colleague, A.M. 1257. Catulum, a City in Spain. Catum crudum, green, or undried Salt-fish. Czyx, czycis, a kind of Alycon, See Ceyx.
Cafa, a Mountain which Mahomet Jays bolds up the Heavens. Catago, a Fountain in Laconia, 74 ther Cacago. Cafanes, a People of Mauritania. Cagenter, i, m. Ice. Caicus, a River of Mylia. Cajeta, a Promontory and Port-Town of Campania. Cajetanus, a, um, of cajeta.
† Caious, or caius, or Caiocus, she
Kidney-bean of Malaca. Cairus, or Alcairus, and Babylon, the greatest part of Reppt, they fay five times bigger than Paris, and besides the Suburbs has thirty thou-Sand boufes. Caius, a Mountain in Spain; alfo the name of divers Romans. \* Ubi tu caius ibi ego caia, I bave as good Right to the Effate as you. CALA, &, f. (a Kakov) lignum)
Club, a Staff, Bilet; alfo a Hall.
Calabaftores, a Town of Africa. Calaber, i, m. a barbarous man, g. Calaber, -bris, of calabria. Calaber, the Son of Jupiter, Brother of Tanarus and Careflus. Qu. Calaber, a great Poet that wrote f. urteen books to perfect what Ho. mer wanted concerning Troy. Calabria, a Country in the uttermoft part of Italy, almost an Ifte, now called Terre de Labeur. Calabria curia, a Convocation of the Clerey. Calabricus, a, um, of calabria. Călabrio, a kind of Bird. Calabrites, a City in Peloponnelus. Calabrus, a River in Calabria. Calubrya, a place in Afia minor, fo called from the fprings & good water. Calachana, a Country of Armenia minor. Calacheua, a Country of Affyria. Calacta, a lity of Sicily. Calactinus, a, um, of Calacta. Calacticus, a Boy of Spain, Caladurum, a City of the Calaici

Bracarii.

of Taprobane.

Perman Gahh.

Calx, a City of India, and an ift and

Calagia, Wittenburg in Germany.

Calai. Mands in the month of the

them.

Calamona, a Town of Agypt and

Calamonia, a. an Organ-Pipe.

Calamonium, ii, a Pen-fheath.

Arabia.

Calamos, a Town of Afia, a City of Phoenicia and Babylonia. CALAMUS, i, m. [Kahanos] a Calzons, a Fountain of Lycia. Calakiz, a difeafe in the Eye-brown Calagorgis, a City of Aquitain. Calagorina, or Calagoris, a City of Reed, an Arrow made of an Indi-an Cane, a Pen made of an Egyp. tian Reed, an Oaten-pipe, an Ang-ling-rod. \* Calami aucupatorii, Lime-twigs. \*Calami arborum, or ? Calais, idit, f. a prectous ftone like a Saphir. Calais, the Winged Son of Boreas, who went with his Brother Zethes plantarum, Sets or Slips. \* Calamus odoratus, or aromaticus, with the Argonauts to Colchis flain by Hercules, and turned into cer-CALANTICA, & f. (2 Keaus tain winds, which arife eight days TALINI ILA. 25, 1. (2 KANG-TARINO FORMMENTUM, vel à Kêpe Caput) a Koif, a Kerchief. Calani, a People of India, of whom Clearchus lays the few firms, Calamus, an Indian Philopoper, who finding bimielf fick, made a grau fire, and burnt himself before Abefore the Dog-star.
Odlama, a City of Africa, and a Village of Carmania. Calamacus, ci, m. a kind of close Mitte. Calama, a City of Meffenia in Pelopomacius.
† Călămănchus, ci, m. a kind of Cap.
† Călămănchus, ci, m. a norganife.
Călămărium, ii, n. (à calamus) a
Pen-cafe of Ink-born. lexander. Calaon, a River of Alia. Calapis, e Remarkable River of Pan-Călămărius, a, um, of Pens or Quils
\* Theca calamaria. 4 Pen-cale. Calaris, the chief City of Sardinia. Calarna, a City of Macedonia. Calarus, the Name of an Island called + Călămâticus, a, um, belonging so otherwife Atopecia. a close Mitre. Calalarna, the City Capana in Ca Calamentha, a City of Lybia or Phoenicia. labria. † Călăfaster, i, m. He that bath a Calametum, i, n. of a Vine prop, or rather shawings cut off (while a foril Voice. Calafiris, part of Ægypt. Calafirii, the Mhabitants of Calafiris. fitting up) by the Vine-dreffer. Calamina, a City of India, where they fay the Body of St. Thomas was Călăfis, g. e kind of Coat. Calafyris, a Linnen cost worn by the Calamina, or Nympharum Infula. certain Islands in a Lake of Lydia, common People of Regypt, g. Calata, a City and Town in Sicily. which move when you dance upon Calatary, a People of Bactriana.
Calaterium nemus, the Forest
Galtres in Yorkshire.
Calanthana, a Town of Macedonia. Călămintha, æ, Calamint, g. Călămis, a name of a Famous En-Calathe, a city by Hercules's Pillar; allo an African Illand. Cilathiana, 2, f. [a figura calathi] the Flower Anchola, or Blew vie graver. Calamifeus, ci, m. a little Candleflick. Calamiffus, a Town of Locris. Calamister, tri, m. a crifping-pin. Calamistraculus, a, um, fomenhat Calathion, a Mountain of Laconia. Calathing, a city of Illy vis.
Calathing, a city of Illy vis.
Calathicus, i, m. a little bathel, g.
Calathitus, i, m. a little bathel, g.
Besket, or Plack, \* Efficie cale
thi, in form of a Pine apple or Ty.
Calathus, the Son of Jupiter and An-Frizled, from
Calamifratus, a, um, Trimmed,
Frizled, Criffed.
Calamifro, are, to criff, or carl the Hair, from CALAMISTRUM, i, n. (Kanapus) a criffing-pin. \* Calamiftris inurere, tiope. Calathufa, an ift and between Cherloto garnift with words. Calamitas, atis, f. (à calamus) the Lodging of Corn by a Tempefl; alfo nefus and Samothrace: another in Pontus, and a Town of Arabia de Calamity, Mijery, Michief.
Calamite, (a calamis) a little
Calamita, 2, green Frog. ierta. Calatia, a City of Campania. Calatia, a People of India. Zlamita, & , green Frog. Calamitis, a kind of Gem. Calamitiflum, i, n.the berb Nepeta. + Calaties, in pudent, la fervious Men. Calatibus, a city of India, + Calaticum hordeum, Barley that † Călămito, are, to make Wretabed. Călămitose, adv. Miferably, Wretched. bas two tows in each ear. Calatis, a Town of Pontus, and a fr Calamitofus, a , um, Wreiched, Mi-ferable, full of Calamity, Huriful. \* Hordeum ex omn frumento CALATOR, oris, m. [ab antiq. calo] an Apparitor, Bayliff, Cryer, Clark, he shat Carries word fir minime calamitofum, leaft Subjett Sonlaiers. to Lodge, Calamizo, are, g. to Pipe or Sing. Calatum, Tadcafter in Yorkihire. Calatus, a, um, Called. \* Calata comitia. Affemblies for the Eleli-† Calamo, are, to glean Corn. Calamobas a Sirname of Antipater on of Flamines. Calavii, a People of Campania. who wrote vehimently against Carneades. Calauna, arum, Solitary and the Calamochnus,g. the falt Froth cleaving te Canes in Fens. eret biaces. Calauria, an Ifle in the Argolick guff. Calamogroftis, Reed-grafs,

Calazophylaces, Grzcian Priefts, t Calbai, orum, m. Braceless given Calbis, a River of Caria. Calbitio, onis, f. Grief or Sorrow. Calbo, onis, a Dog.
Calcaneum, et, n. \( \) (a calx) the Heel.
Calcaneus, et, m. \( \) \* Calcanea camelorum, tamels Hook. Calcanthum,i,n. Shoemakers-black CALCAR, aris, n. (a calx) a spur. \* Calcaribus egere, to be dull. Calcaria, Z, f. a Lime-pit, or Kila, Calcaria, Tadcaster in Yorkshire. Calcarius, a, um, (à calx) pertaining to lime. Calcarius, ii, m. he that burns, or works in Lime. Calcata, arum, bundles of Straw or Buffes. Calcatio, onis, f. a Treading or Stamp-Calcatorium, ii, n. a Lime-pit; al-So a place where Grapes are stamped. Calcatrepha, &, f.the berb Larksheel. Calcatura, x, f. a Cieling or Pargetting. Calcatus, a, um, trodden on, Trivial. Calcatus, Calcatus, Cieled, White-Calce, a City of Campania. Calceamen, inis, n. } a Shoe, or Calceamentum, i, n. } Sock. the Forest of Calcearium, ii, n. a Place to keep boes in; also a great quantity of Calceatus, a, um, fod. Calceatus, us, m. any kind of flor-Calcedo, inis. a Stone Shining like Calcendix, icis, a kind of shell-Calcenterius, ii, m. a Cafter of Accompes. Ciceo, are ( à calceus ) to pus on foes, to shot a borse. \* Calceare aliquem foccis, to put on bin Socks. alceolarius, ii, m. a Shee maker. Calceolus, li, m. a little Shoe, or Sandal. CALCEUS, ei, m. (à calx) a shoe, Patten, sock. \* Calcei Sicyonii, delicate fost snoes worn by women, \*Mutare calveos, to be made a Senatour, because the Senatours wore hoes differing from the rest. Calchas, ntis, a Greek Socibsayer, who went to the Trojan War, being evercome by Moplus at a tryal of their skill, died for erief. Calciaci, a People of Germany. Calciarium, ii, n. See calcearium. Cakifraga, z, f. (a calx & frango the herb Hearts-tongue. Calcinatus, a, um, done into Pom-Calcinella, a kins of Fift. Calcino, are, to Calcin, beat into Powder. Calcitio, onis, rather calcitro, Comn that treads bard. Calcitrafia, the Star-shiftie.

where Demofthenes fying the Par-

Secution of Antipater poisoned bim

felf, they fay Neptune gave Delos

re Latona for this Ifland, whenes

the adage, pro Delo Calantia, one hick, fourn. wince, not to obey, Calcitro, onis, m. a wincing borfe. Calcitrofus, a, um, firiking, yerk-ing, kicking backward. Calco, are, (a calx) so kick, tread transple on, Subdue, def ife, to bruife. \* Aquor calcare, to go on the Sea. \* Tuam ipfius terram calca, keep off. \* Calcare librum, to turn over a book. Calcophorum, a kind of Gem. Calcos, a kind of Gem. Calcula, a Soldiers boy. Calcularius, 2, um , belonging to Accompts. Calculatio, onis, f. a cafting of Accounts. Calculator, oris, m. an Accomptant, or cafter up of Accompts. Calculatrix, icis, f. she that casts Accomptss Calculo, are, ( à calculus ) to reckon. or cast Accompts. Calculositas, atis, f. a waxing Hony, Calculous, a, um, flony, gritty, gra-calculous, a, um, flony, gritty, gra-telly; alf) troubled with the Stone. Calculus, ii, m. (à calx) a peblic, or Gravel-flone, a Chefs-mon, or Table man, a Counter, a Ballow-co Suffrage, by Llack and white pebbles, for Negative or Affirmative. Difficulty in a Bufiness, Plie. Jun. Income or Revenue, Colum. \* Reducere ad calculum, to caft up a thing. \* Album calculum addere. to give ones Approbation. \* Parem calculum facere, to return the like. \* Calculum de se permittere, zo Submit ones self to anothers confure. \* Ad calculos reverti, to pursue bin former Design afreso. Calculum reducere, to shange ones mind. Calcus, the fourth part of a Cir-Calda, te. for calida, bot mater. Caldariolum, i, n. a little Kettle, Caldarium, ii, n. ( à calidus ) a Kettle or Cauldron. \* Caldaria, orum, bot Baths. Caldarius, a, um, persaining to a Caldarius, a, um, persaining to a Caularon, or Hearing. \* Metallum caldarium, any Metal that may be melted. Calderus, the River Calder in York. fhire. Caldicum, an open Walk or Gal-Caldius, a Name groen to Claudius Cafar, by a Military Jett. Caldone, a Promontory of India. Caldor, oris, Var. Heat. Calduba, a City of the Turdetani.

Puerto ; another in France.

Calecantum, a kind of binding earth

Calcut, the Chief of the Indian

Caledonius, a, um, Scotch, Scot-

Callefacio, and calfacio, ( à caleo

angry.
† Calcfacior, to be made bot.
Calcfactio, onis, f. a heating.

Calefacto, are, to beat ofien.

& facio ) ere, to make hos or

lent Wine grew. Calearius, a Lake in Africa.

like Salt.

Caledonia, Scotland

Cities.

tifh.

Calcitratus, a, um, Kicked.

Calcitratus, its, m. a Kicking, Spirn-

ng. Calcitro, are, ( g. calce tero ) to

on the Water. Calentur, they are heated. Calenum vinum, rich Wine of Calenum in Campania. Calenus, a Famous Soothfayer in Etruria. CALEO, ui, ere, (2 Knacos calidus, vel Heb. Kulah torrere) to be hot, earnest in Love, Vexed in every Mans mouth. \* Laudis Cupidine calere, to be very defirous f. \* Res calet, 'the piving bor. Caleo audire, I would fain hear. \* Judicia calent, Trials are dif-patched a ace. \* Illi rumores caluctunt, that was much talked of Caleptra, o place where Wafes ireed; a Mitre, and a kind of Grain Căles, m. a Stove. Cales, a Mart Town of Bithynia, Calesco, cis, ui, ere, to wax hot. Caletanus ager, a place in Italy, Caletx, or tes, a People of Gallia Belgica. † Cāletārius, ii, m. one that carrieth Wood. Cale, a City of Lufitania, called + Caletra, x, & Wafes neft. Caletum, the Town Calais in Picar-Cale, es, or cales, ium, or calenum, the Town of Campania, where excel-Caletur, imp. is is very bot Weather.

> Calfecio, jee caletacio. Calguia, a City of Arabia Petraa. + Cali, the berb Glass-wort. Calianafia, & Calianira, rno Nymphs, having their Names, one from Ruling well, the other from Honcaring Men. Calicadnus, or calycadnus, a River of Cilicia. Calicandrum, a Promontory of Alia minor. Calicent.

Caleya, or Calleva, the City Oxford or Wallingford.

Caltacto, are, to fet a heating.

Caliceni, a Prople of Macedonia. f Călico, are, to arink. f Călicula, x, a kind of bofe.

Calicula, a City in Spain. + Calicularium, ii, n. a Cupboard

Calicul tim, adv. in the fashion of a Cup or Gob et. from Căliculus, li, m. (acaix) a little Cup or Gob'et.

† Calidarium, ii, n. the place in a hot houfe where Men do freat. + Calidi equi, borfes with white foreheads.

Caliditas, atis, f. ( à calidus ) boat: Călidiufcule, adv. f. mewhat hoth. Calidiusculus, a, um, fomembat

+ Calidris, a kind of Heron. Calidromus a Promontory of Achaia. Călidus, a um, (a caleo) hor, lidis pedibus, friftly.

CĂLIENDRUM, i, n. ( i κάλυντριν ornamentum [ α Perri-

CALIGA, æ, f. (ab Heb. nag-nal id. vel à Xanda laxo, vel à calx) a flocken, spatter dash, trouxes, eloquent Sivle.

Ciligans, ntis, waxing dim or dark,

or making aim.
Caligarius, a, um, for the Legr.
\* Clavus caligaris, a Nail in a Sou diers greaves.

Calicaros,it, m. a Hoffer or Trougemaler. Caligatio, onis, f. dimnefs, blind-

Collegatus, a. um. Lofed or trowted. \* Caligatus miles, a common Souldier, or one that felgns bimfelf weary for fear.

Ciligii, a People in Arabia. Caliginofes, a, um, dark, obfcure, dim dust v.

Caligo, are, to dazle, make or grow dark or dim. \* Calico in fole, I can't fee Wood for Trees. \* C1ligare ad aliquid, to boggle at a thing. \* Amres caligant nebulis, the Rivers have a Mift over 'em.

CALIGO, inis, f. ('Axave,')
darkness or dimness, blumness,
ignorance, obscurity. \* Quasi per
caliginem cernere, to look upon a thing through an undue medium Caligula, a Roman Emperour, who

† Calitæ, arum, chalices, Cups ufed in Sacrifices.

Calinda, a tity in Lycia. Calindra, & City of Afia, and of India within Ganges.

Calinex, arum, a People of India, whole Women are full to centelve at five Tears, and not to live above

Callegii, a People of Arabia foelix and Afiz.

Calingon, a Prementery of India.

Calinipata, a Town of India. Culinius, a Syrian Hillorian, who wrote of the Exploits of Alexander.

Colinus, the name of a Statuary in Quiendian.

Caliordi, a Profile of Taurica Cherfrane fire.

4 Caliptra, re, a Covering for the

Priefts Head in Sacrificing. Sec Calypura. Calipus, a River of Lulitania.

† Calira, &, a Sheev. Califia, a Town in Germany. Culta, & People of Libya.

Caliturius, a, um, ( of calco ) about to grow warm. Caliur, a Town of India within

Ganges. Calius, ii, afbes, duft. CALIK, icis, m. [KUAE] a Cup or Chalice, bottom of a Boat

\* Calix cochlege, the Snails house.
\* Calix glandis, the Cup of an
Acorn. \* Calices amariores, Old Wine with a pleasant tartness. Calla arum, Smiths Irons.

Callaica, a Gem of a pale green. Callaici, a People of Lufitania. Callaicus Oceanus, the Spanish

† Callaina, precious Stones found always in Company.

† Callainus, i, m. a Venetian, bright Callais, dis, an Indian Cem.

Callantiani, People of Pontus. Callantis, a City of Sicily. f Callaris, or callarias, a had-

Callas, a River of Buboca, and a place of Mauritania Cafarienfis. Callatebum, a City of Afia pro-

pria. Callateria, a Town of Campania. Callatia, or -antia, a Town of Moz-

Callatia, a People of India, who eat their Parents. Calle, cale, and callium, a City in

Umbria. Calleng, ar a kind of Salt-vetre. Calleni, a People of Campania. Callenicus, a Town of the Senones.

Callens, ntis, knowing well, wife, GALLEO, ni, ere, (à callus, vel ab Heb. jakal potuit) to be tough and brawny; le beaten with long use, be skilled in a thing, know well. \* Plagis cofte callent, are hardened again with ftripes. \* Callere ad quæftum fuum, to be very expert

at getting Monv. Calleiro, ere, to wax hard and tough. Calletum, a Town in Spain. Callix, a City of Etclia.

Calliarus, a City of Locris. Callias, an Historian of Sytacuse, a Comedian of Athens, who made Ropes for billiving; an Athenian General, a Grammarian of Methymna, and a Tinn of Arcadis. † Calliblephara, the best kind of Oy-

flers with a purple firing about em, Calliblepharum, i. n. a Medicine to make the Eye-trows black. g. Callica, a City of Bithvnia.

Callicatis, a City of India within Ganges. Callichorus, a River of Paphlago-

nia. f Callicia, an Herb making Water

to freeze. Callicles, a fumeus Statuary. Collicelone, a place of Troas, about the River Simois.

Callicrates, a Carver, who made Ants and fuch [mall Creatures of Ivory, that their parts could not be alfcerned; and other oten.

Callide, adv. craftily. Calliditas, atis, f. craftinefe, fub-

Callidus, a, um, (à calleo) craft, skilful, cunning, \* Callidus lu-crari, cunning to get gain. \* Callidus temporum, a states-man. Calliga, a Town of India within

Ganges. Calligeris, a City of India within Ganges, called Cananor. Calligonum, i, n. Way-grafs, Knot.

grafs. g. Calligraphia, x, f. fair writing, g. Calligraphus, i, m. a fair writer. g.

Callilogia, &, f. Neatness of Speech. g. Callimachus, an Hiftorian and Poet,

Overfeer of Ptolomies Library ; and feveral other Men. Callimedes, an Athenian Empe-

t Callimus, a kind of Ragle-fione. Callinicum, a Town of Perfia and Mesopotamia. Callinicus, a Philosopher of Syria

and Arabia, be professed at Athem, and wrote of Rhetorick and other things. Callinus, the first Orator, and in

venter of Elegiack Verfe. Callinuia, a Promontory of Cyprus. Callionius, g, a kind of Fish.

Calliony mus. a Fift whole Gall on reth Scars and Superfluous flesh in the Eyes, g. Calliope, one of the Mufes, Mother

of Orpheus ; a fo a City of Parf Calliopicus, Naturally given to

Mafick. † Callipada, a. m. an Old Fellen playing the Boy.

Callipatira, a Woman that came in Mans Apparel to the Olympick Games, which occasioned a Lapthet the Gamesters afterwards should some in naked.

Callipia, a Fountain of Ephelus. Callipida, and Callipodes, a People of Scythia Europoea. Callipides, a Greek Tragedian, and

Hiforian. Callipius, the name of a Conful. Callipolis, a City in Thrace and

Apulia. Callipos, a Philosopher who jossis

Pleasure and Honefly. Callipus, an Athenian flain at Sy racuse for attempting Tyranny after Diony fus; also a Town by the

Fuxine Sea ; and an Hifforian of Corinth. Callipygos, a Name of Venus.

Callirrhoe, a Fountain in Attica, a bo: Bath in Palæftine curing Difeafes, the Daughter of Lycus, and a beautiful Daughter of Phocus, who had 30 Rich Toung Men of Bocotia her Suiters, Lut Phocus de laying them, they flew him, and of termaras by ber means were flam

CALLIS, is, m. and f. (a calleo)
a beaten Path or Caufey. \* Callem
carpere, to beat upon the 1100f.

Cailis, is, f. a Fig arica in the Callifco, ere, Cat. to grow kard.

Callifta, &, a Province. Callifta, an istand in the Ægean See. Callifthenes, a Philosopher, familier with Alexander, who flew himber cause be of poled the Worthisping of

Callifto, the Daughter of Lycaon King of Arcadia, by whom Jupiter

bed Arcas, who gave name to Arcadia ; The was turned into a Bear by Juno, and placed among the Stars by Jupiter. Callifratia, a Town of Galatia.

CAL

Calliffratus, an Athenian Orator, and wher men. Calliftruthia, z, f. a Fig of an excelcellent tafte, g.

Calliflus, a name of feveral men. Callithrix, icis, f. a kind of Ape in Æthiopia.

Callitrice, es, Callitrice, es, Callitrice, ois, f. Sthe herb Malden-Callitrichon, n. Shair, g.

Callixenus, a famous Statuary, and other men.

Callona, a City of Lesbos, very rich. Calloritas, atis, f. bardnefs, bramni-Callofus, a, um, bard, brawny, infen-fible. \* Callofa tunica oculi, The

first membrane of the eye. Callun, i, n. ? (a calx, calco, vel ca-callus, i, m. ? la, &c.) the brawn of the skin, a difeafe in trees. \* Cal-lun aprugnum, Brawn. \* Callum obducere dolori, To grow infensible la prief.

Calmaria, the Cuttle-filb. Calmitro, are, to glean after the Reapers. Calmus, a, um, dear.

No. are, to call. CALO, onis, (à Kance lignum) a Soldier's boy, or Snap-Jack-boy; also swooden frome, or patten. Calobatarius, ii, m. one that goes on

filts, g. Calodamon, g. a good Angel. Calcenum, i, n. new wine boiled till

part be confirmed. Calon, the name of a Statuary. Caloms, the City Cieves in Germa-

Calophanta, x, m. an hypocrite, or mocker, g. See Halophanta. Chopoda, x, m. having fair feet, g. Cilopodium, ii, g. a Sbooemaker's Left, a mooden Shooe. \* Ferratum, with bob-nails on it.

Gilor, ores, m. (a caleo) heat, anfir, bot love. \* Dum calor fe Calor, a River in Italy.

Ciloratus, a, um, bor, or ardent. Calorificus, a, um, making bot. Calos limen, a Haven in the Ru-

Cilotechnus, i, m. a good Workman, g. Calpæ, arum, Soldiers braceless. Calpar, an earthen veffel ; alfo wine let out of the veffel for Sucrifice, be fre it might be tafted. Capos, a River and Haven of Bi-

tovnia. Cabe, one of Hercules's Pillars, a Town in Spain, and the name of a Calpes, is, m. a Soldier's belmet, or

rivard.
Calcetus fylvius, the ninth King of the Latins. Calphurnia, an impudent woman that

would plead her Cause her self, which estationed a Law shot prohibited the the for the future. Calphurniana, a City in Bocotia. Caphurnius, the name of givers

Calpitur, for calvitur, he deserv-

+ Calta, a Chefnut. CALTHA, x, f. (Kánda) a Marigold. Caltioriffa, & City of Armenia mi-

nor. Calthula, x, f. a garment of a Ma-Caltudia, a Holy-day, or Tefti-

Caltulum, i, n. a kind of girdle, a Bier. Caltum, i, n. the berb Buphtlul-

mum. Caltus, a, um, unknown.

top of the bead.

Calvani, bald Kies.

Calveria, &, f. a skull, a burying-Calvarium, ii, n. a Sea-Owl, Paddle, Calvaiter, i. m. (a calvus) one some-

what bald. Calvata, x, f. a Surgeon's Laneet.

Calvatus, a, um, thin, or have.

\* Calvata vinea, A thin Vinevard.

Calucones, a People of Rhatia. Calucula, a Town in Spain. Calvefio, ieri, to lecome bald. Calveo, vi, ere, to be, or become bald,

bare, pilled. Calvesco, ere, to wax bald or bare. Calveta, orum, Downs, Plains, barc places.

Calui, I was hot. See Calco. +Calvinarius porcus, a bog fed with grains, or the like. Calvifiana, a City of Sicily

Calvifius Tullus, a Roman Conful. d Calvitas, atis, f. baldnefs, difaypointment. Calvities, ei, f. baldness, or bare-Calvitium. ii. n. ness. \* Calviti-

um loci, A bare places Calumacuma, a Town in Africa. CALUMNIA, z, f. (a calvendo,

i.e. decipiendo) a calumny, flander, false accusation. \* Calumoia ingenii, By hists and wiles. \* Jurare calumniam contra aliquem, To frear one don't commence a Suit out of malice, but purely to get ones Calumniator, oris, m. & Slanderer,

or false Accuser. Galumniatrix, icis, f. De that eccufeth

fally, dernoit maliotoufy.
Calumnior, ari, to flander, or accept fally, dernoit maliotoufy.
Calumniose, adv, flanderoufy.

The flandrous, rea-Calumniofus, a, um, flanaerous, ready to accuse falfly.

Calvo, are, to make bald. Calvo, ere, and calvor, i, to derus calvitur, Sleep deceives the bands.

De Calvo monte, the Family Chaumont. Calvor, i, to be disappointed. \* Ille

calvi ratus, Thinking he was deceive i Calupena, a Country of Armenia Mi-

nor. Calue, i, m. a Bird's Egg, a Shoot-maker's Laft, and a veffel strongh which the wine is firained. Calus, a River in Colchis. Calufium, a Town of Tyrrhenia.

Calvus, the name of an encient Poet in Horace. CALVUS, 2, um, ( Pahanges, vel

ab Heb. Kal, levis) bald, bare, counterfeit.

CALX, cit, m. and f. ( a hat calcibus) the fole of the foot, the hel, a kick, scal, the end or for of any thing. \* Calcem rejicere, To kick as back.

CALX, cis, f. (a Xang, vel Kaxing, lapillus) (balk, Lime. Calyba, Manicles of the hands.

Calybe, a city of Thrace; Philip, the San of Amyutas, fored it with the idlest fellows of his Army. Calycadnus, a River of Cilicia. Calyculus, i, m. ( à calyx ) a little

bud; also the pricking skin of a Calydium, a Town in Italy.

Cali das, an Island in the Myrtcan Sea; alfo a City of Thebes. Calydon, a City of Attolia.
Calydonius, a um. Lelonging to CaCalydonius, it is. lydon.
Calymna, the name of an Illand.

Calynda, a City of Caria. Calyplo, us, the Daughter of Ocea-

nus and Thetis; she reigned in the Mand Ogygia, she entertained U-lystes after his shipwreek. Calyptra, x, f. a woman's bood, or

veil, g. Calvris, a City of Syria. CALYX, yeis, m. (Kahuž) a lud, the outward shell of a nut. \* Calycem aperire, to blow ( of a

f Cama, &, a truckie-bed. Camacz, or camz, a People of Scy-

Camalodunum, or Camulodunum, either Colchester or Maldon in Esfex.

Camane, a City of India, without Ganges. Camani, a People of Germany,

Camantium, one of the feren Cities of Afia Minor, which Cyrus gave to his friend Pitharchus. Camara, ze, f. a vault under ground See Camera.

Camara, a Mart-town of India, with in Ganges; and a City of Creet. the Games; and a city of creek.

Camer fis, greefes, unevenness in
the hair pelf d.

Camarata, a Town of Mauritania Ca-

farienfis. I Camaria, &, the Arch of a Building.

Camaria, a City in Italy. Camarica, a City in Cantabria. Camarina, a City in Itily; alfo a Amatina, a city in 1219; ago a Town, and a flinking I ake by it; in Sicily, the draining of which, contrary to the Oracle, made a paffage to their Enemies; whence the Proverb, Camerinam movere, To

be the cause of ones own ruin. Camarini, Arabian Islantis. Camarinum, a City of Umbria. Camarion, il, the uppermost hover of the skull, g. Camaris, m. a Bull unyoaked.

Camarus, a, um, crooked. Camarus, i, m. a Crey-ift. Camalus, a garment furred on both

fides, g. Camatufici, a People of Gallia Narbonenfis.

Cama, an Oar, or Rude'er. Cambades, one of the names of the

Cambala, orum, Gold Mines in Alia. N 2 Cam Cambalides, a Mountain of Perfia. Cambete, a place about Burgundy. Camberictum, a Moush of the River Ganges. Cambri, a Town in Germany. Cambetum, & City of Spain. CAMBIO, pli, bitum, and plum, ( Αμιάβω, vel Καταμαβω) to change mony, send, fight, travel.

Cambifena, a Country of Armenia. Cambiftholi, a People of India. Cambitus, atis, f. an exchanging. Cambium, ii, n. exchange, bartering a fo an Exchange. \* Cambium fic-Cambles, a King of Lydia, fo greedy, that one night he eat up his Wife, and the next morning finding her cum, Ulury.

hand in kin mouth, kived himself. Cambodunum, the City Munchen in Germany ; a fo Almondberry in Vorkfhire. Cambolecti, a People of Gallia Narbonectis. Camboricum, a Town in England

fur pofed to be Cambritge. Cambra, the Wife of Antenor Cambria, the Principality of Wales. Cambricus, 2, um, Welfn. Cambrinus, a fierce King of the Tuif-Cambro-Britannus, a Welfh-man.

Camburii, Mountains of Macedonia. Cambus, a, um, crooked, or wri Cambus, & River of Auftria. Cambufis, a City of Rthiopia.
Cambufis, the Son of Cyrus, King of

the Medes and Perfians; be added Egypt to bis Dominions; fending en Army to foil the Temple of Ammon, were buried alive in the Li bvan sands ; having bart himfelf lightly with his own fword, died of the wound. Also a River in Afia. Cambyffani, a People of Cyropolis.

+ Came, a kind of Serpent. Camechia, a Town of Albania. Cameia, the Metrojolis of the Manichei. Camplani, a People of Italy.

Camelarius, ii, m. (a camelus) a caanol-driver. Cemelaria, or -fia, x, f. the driving or keeping Camels.

Camelaucum, or gum, a cap which the Pores fometimes wear in Pro-7 Camelia, a.f. a Bio. Camelida, two Iftanas of Ionia.

Camelinus, a, um, of a Camel. Camelina, a, f. Treacle, Worin feed. + Camelior, a kind of herb. Camelita, a People ta the borders of Mef potamia, near Euphrates. Camella, E, f. (Enduinaa) a kind o

Camelobofci, a People of Carmania. Cameloceni, a Profleof Arabia. Camelodenum, Doncaster in Yorkfrire.

Camelopardalis, is, f. a leaft like Camel and Panther, g.

CAMELUS, i, f. and m. (Kaunk @) a Camel; also a Cable. Camenta, a Promentory of Cyprus.

CAMERA, x, f. (Kapapa) an erched room, a Cranary, a Ship, Mine, Chamber. \* Percutere Cameram femine pomorum, Her. To ie in great hopes of enjoying ones

Cameracum, the City Cambray, on the borders of Picardy. Camerarius a, um, of a vault. \* Camerarius a cucur bita, a Chamber-gourd, or Pole-gourd. \* Cameraria (ic. puella) a Chamber-maid.

CAM

Camerarius, ii, m. a Chamberlain. Cameratio, onis, f. a vaulting, or

arching. Cămeratus, a, um, vaulted, arched. \* Vehiculum cameratum, A borfelitter. Camerinum, a famous City of Um-

hria. Camerinus, a Roman Conful; and the name of a Poet. Camerium, a Town in Italy.

Cămero, are, (à camera) to vault, or arch. ciel. Cameropis, a City of India. Camers, tin, and Camertinus, a, um, of the Camertes.

Camertes, or Camerinenies, the People of Camerinum. Camelene, or Camilene, a very ancient name of Italy, ever fines

lanus. Camelus, a City of Thrace. Camicus, a City of Sicily. Camigora, a City of India, within Ganger.

Camelita, a People beyond Euphrates. Camilla, a young Prieftefs. Camilla, a Queen of the Volici, flain in the War against Aneas.

Camillus, i, m. a joung Prieft among the Tulcans. Cămillus, a noble Roman, called a fecond Romulus; who, after he was ban shed, was chosen Dictator, and

faved Rome from the Gauls.

† Caminum, a sabinet. † Camina, a, f. a fhort bed. Camina, an Island in the Egean Sea.

Caminatus, a, um, made like a fur-Camino, are, to make like a chimny,

or furnace. CAMINUS, i, m. (Kenus ) a chim-ny, furnace, beat, the top of Etna. Ex conceptu camini, By the obimny's taking fire. \* Oleum addere

camino, To incenfe one already incenfed. Camirus, a City in Rhodes. Camilena, a country of Parthia, and

Armenia Minor-Camilia, x, f. (Arab.) a Surplice, or

hirt. Camma, a Lady of Galatia, who, to reverge the death of her Husband, killed by Sinorix, precured to be married to bim, and upon the Wedaing-day drunk a cup of poison to hm.

Camania, part of Thesprotia. Camarin, i. a trabfib, g. CAMOENA, z. f. (à cano, vel à chaid. caman abicondere) a fong,

Camoenze, arum, the Mufes, Daughters of Jupiter and Minemolyne. Camon, an Hifferian who wrote of the invention of things.

invention of totals.

Campa, a sea-borfe, a Palmer-worm,
Campagus, and Campacium, g. the
Emperor's shope, differing in Colone from the Senators. AMPANA, x, f. (a Regione Cam-

panix) a Bell. Campanarius, ii, m. a Bell-founder. De Campania, the Family Champaigne.

Campania, a most fruitful Country of Italy, now called Terra di La-Campanus, a, um, belonging to Cam-

pania. \* Campanus morbus, Her Ribaldry. \* Campanum, 28, A bell Campanile, is, n.(a campana) a Belfrey, the bollow of the ear. Campanula, a little bell\*Cam-Campanella, x, f. > panula hortenfis, Bell-flowers.

Camparius, ii, m. he that keeps the fields, an Hayward. Campaipe, the most beautiful and belowed Concubine of Alexander.

whom he gave to Apelles. Campe, es, g. a Palmer worm. Campefter, -tris, and -tre, [a cam-pus) of the field. \* Campeftris a ger, A plain field.
Campestre, is, n. (sc. tegmen) a

pair of Drawers to wreftle or exer-Campeliro, are, & to cover the ferry

Campeltror, ari, 5 parts. Camphora, x, f. (Káqupa) Cam phire. Camphorata, æ, f. flinking Ground

pine, g. Campi Diomedis, a part of Apale which fel to be fare in the dios fion of that Country. Campicurfio, onis, f. (à campus A

curro) a kind of enercifing an Amy ; called a'fo Ambulatio. Campidoctor, oris, m. a Corporal, a Officer that instructs young Soldiers,

a Driller. Campidonia, the City Kempten Germany.

Campiductor, oris, m. a Field of Campigeni, orum, (q. in campo geniti) tried soldiers figling it

the fecond Rank, next before the Enfign. De Campo Arnalphi, or Campar nulphus , the Family Champu-

De Campo florido, the Family Champfour.

Gampio, and Cambio, onis, m. Campometatores, Quarter mafter

to the Army. Campona, a City of Pannonia. Camponi, a People of Aquitain.

Campia, &, a cheft. Campla, a City about Pallene. Camplare, to bow or bend, to \$ towards a place, Enn. to change, feil, lend, or take mony upon the

sereft, Cujac. Camplari, a People of Africa. Campsarius, ii, a Cheft-maker. Campsatilis, c, that will bend. Campleonyfis, a River of Themi-

Campfiani, a poor people of Germany Campior, oris, m. a Banker, Up Camptaula, &, m. a Trampeter, g. Campter, cris, g. a goal in the field. † Campunks, and Campellus, a little

perd.
CAMPUS, i, m. (Kauads) &
Frield, or Plain, Comp., the public
Affemblies, any thing 10 which
man bends bin fludy.
\*\* Latifican dicendi campus, A norld of matter.

liquentes, The See. \* Venti campes, A light, unconfrant man. pus martius, A field near Rome,

mbere the People met for exercifes, and Election of Magistrates. Camum, i, a kind of drink, amuni, a People of Italy. Camura, E, or camerum vas, a cup formerly born covered before the

CAN

Camurifarbum, a City of Pontus. CAMURUS, 2, um, [Kapava@, vel ab heb. camur claulus] Crooked, Crumpled.

CAMUS, i., m. [Kamôs] a Bridle or Bit, Fetters, : also the Funnel into which the Judges cast their lots upon life and death.

Camus, a City of Coelo-fyria. Cana, a Backet ; also the Medicine Panacea.

Cana, a Town in Atabia foelix, and other places. Cănăbi arborum, the small threds or baits in some trees, especially the Oak ...

Canabinus, a. um, made of Canvas See Cannabinus. Canabula, &, a kind of stone used for a Land-mark.

Canaca, a City in Spains Canacea, or Canace, the Daughter of Molus, who having a child by her own Brother Macarcus, ber Father threw it to the dogs, and fent ber a Sword to use it according as the bad deferved.

Canache, es, one of Acteon's dogs called Barker. Canx, a Town of Locris and Rollia. and a City by Tygris; whence Jupiter was called Canzus.

Canagora, a City of India. l Canale, is, n. a Channel. Canalicola, x, c. (à canalis & colo) a beggerly fellow, a Skip-kennel

\* Canalicola forenies, poor men forced to fland by the Channel, or lebourers standing in the Market to be bired. Canalicula, 2, f. [a canalis] a lis-Canaliculus, i, m. ste Pipe or Gut-

ter; also a Splint to stay a broken finger, a channel in a pillar. Canalichiatus, a, um, fashioned like

a Pipe or Gutter. CANALIS, is, m. and f. [a Xa hiatus] a Channel, Conduit Pipe, a chirargical instrument into which broken legs were put to keep the bone from flipping out when fer. \* Canalis anima, the Wind-

Canalitius, a, um, of a Channel or

Canaluvii, Mountains in Macedo Canamis, a Scythian perfume which tries very much. Canan, Arabia fo called from Cham

who fettled there. Canana, the Cananites. Cananca, a Country of Syria, fo called from Canan the Son of Cham.

Cananitis, itidis, of Cananaa. Canaplura, or Canaptura, the place or time of lighting candle, firiking

Canax, a Promontory of Maurita-Charia, z, f. [fc. herba] Hound-

Bofs. Camaria, an Island in the Atlantick Sea near the fortunate Iflands, fo edled from the great number of dogs; now all the Islands which the ancients called Fortunate, are called Canz, the Canaries.

Canarii, a People about Atlas in Afri-Canarius, a, um, [a canis] of a dog. \* Canarium facrificium, a Sacrifice to keep the Corn from being burt by the dog-flar. Canas, a Town of Lycia.

Camalida, a City of India, Canaster, he that grows white or Heary. Canaltraum, & Promontory of Mace-

donia. Canastrum, a Promontory near Pallena or Thrace. Canath, a City in the Tribe of Ma-

naffa. Canatha, a Town of Decapolis, and a City of Media and Arabia. Canathia, an Island before Tapro-

bane, Canathus, a Fountain by Nauplius, in which juno was thought to wash her felf yearly to recover her Virginity, imitated afterwards by the Argivo

women. Cănatim, adv. like a Dog. Canatius, a high Mountain in Spain, in the top of which is a very deep Lake, in which if you throw a flone, they Jay there atijeth a tempest on

Canatius, adv. more Loudly. Canauna, a Country of Arabia forlix.

Canautæ, Ornaments of the Head. Cancamum i, g. an Arabian gum like unto Myrrb.

Cancellaria, x, f. (fc. curia, à can-celli) the Court of Chancery. Cancellariatus, üs, m. the Chancel-Cancellarius, ii, m. a Chancellor,

Notary. Cancellarius, a, um, of a Chancellor or Secretary.

Cancellatim . adv. Lastefs-wife \* Lineis cancellation ductis delere, to crofs out what is written. Cancellacus, a, um, made life a Lattels, erofa-barred, Cancelled. \* Can-

iejs, grojs-barred, Concened. \* Can-cellato brachlorum amplexu. Plin. (cf a polypus) placing his class in fassion of a grate. CANCELLI, orum, [Kargasões vel à caocer] Lassies, grates. \* Cancellos aircui circundates. prescribe one his bounds.

Cancello, are, to make like a Lattels, Deface, Cancel. Cancello, onis, a Water-cenduit. Cancellus, i, m. a fittle Crevise, or Crab-fish. From

CANCER, i, m. [Kapnin ] a Crab, ulfo a Canker, or hand fwelling, Ulcer; also one of the twetve Signs of the Zodiack. Cancer, the name of a Tragedi-

Cancer, eris, n. an Vicer or Canker. Canceratio, onis f. a Spreading of the Canker or Vicer.

f Cancero, are, to Spread like a Can-Canchai, a People of Arabia. Canchrye, g. the Seed of Lybanotis

Foecunda. Alfo a Medicinal Pill. Cancri, orum, (a cancer) Latreffes. \* Inter orci cancros adharere, to be bampered between two preights.

† Cancrina, a Sea-gem coloured like the Crab. Candace, es, a Deen of Egypt,

who left her name to ber Suc-Candali, a People of India within Ganges.

Candalia, Kendal in Westmorland Candania, a Mountain of Epirus, Candanum, a City of the Jazyges. Candara, a City of Paphlagonia where Juno Candrene had a Temple. Candari, a People of Sogdiana,

Candala, a Capile of Caria.

Candavia, a Mountain of Epirus, dividing Illytia from Macedo

Candaules, the fourth King of Lydia, Rain by Gyges at the commend of the Queen because be would needs them ber naked to bim, whereupon be enjoyed both her and the King-

Candeficio, ere, [ q. candere fa-Candei, a People of Atabia, who live upon Servents. Candela, z, f. (a candeo) a Can-

Candelaber, m. a Candle-flick. Candelabrum, ri, n. a Candle-Hick

Candelarit, &, f. the herb Mullein, Long-wort. Candens ntis, Burning, or Red-bot, Fair, White.

CANDEO, ui, ere, (à Kalo uro, vel ab beb. endes incendere) to be White, Red-bot, Shine, Glow like a

Candes, pl. Farthen veffels. Candes, w, f. a Princes Robe. Candesco, is, ere, to Wax Hot or White.

Candia, a Colony of Venetians in Crost, whence the whole Island is to called. Candicantia, z, f. a Gliftering

bleaching, or making white. Candico, are, [a candeo] to Be or Make white. Candidans, ntis, Waxing white.

\* Prunus candidans, a white plum-Candidarius, ii. m. a Bleachfter, or

Whither . Candidatorius, a, um, [à candidatus] belonging to, or Suing for an Office.

Caudidatrix, ich, f. a Zaundrefs. Candidatus, a, um, Clad in white. Candidatus, 1, m. [a candidus] one Cloathed in white, also one that jues for an Office, a Candidate. \* Candidatus eloquentize, Addicted to Oratory. \* Candidati, principal Gentlemen about the King's person. \* Candidati principis or Cataris, those that bag the Princes mandate to be chofen into an Office. \* Candidati milites, Soldiers exempted from duty.

Candide, adv. Plainty, Fairly, Gentla. Candido, are, to Bleach, to make white.

Candiculus, a, um, [à candidus] Whitiff. Candidum, a Promontory of A-

frica. Candidus, a, um, [2 candeo] White, Bright, Red bot, Spoties, without Entry or Maire, Charious Fortunate, Eloquene, Clett. \* Can-

dicum

didum ovi,ex ovo, the white of an eg. \* Candido lapillo diem notare, to mark luch a day for a forsunate one, from the Juverfittion of the ancients, who for every day in the year threw a peeble into a lox, if a lucky day a white one, if unlucky a black one.

Candidus, the name of a Confu!. Candifico, are, to make white. Candificus, a, um, meking white. Candiope, the daughter of Oneopin, defloured in bunting, by ber brosber Theodotion, who was therew; on banished by his Father.

Candipuraa, a Town of India within Ganges.

Candolica, a City of Noricum. Candor, v. is, m. [a candeo] brightness, a Shining whiteness. mi candor, fincere affection, plaindealing

Candoloccus, ci, m. a Vine er fmall tree bent with the top to the ground, that it may grow at both ends. Candoum, a German Town.

Candrogari, a Town of Æthiopia on the banks of Nilus. Candyla, a City of Lycia. Candys, a City of Media; also a kind of Garment wore by the Perfian Kings. Cane, a Town upon the Arabian Gulf,

aff, a Promontory of Æolis. Canebrium, a City of Caris. Canelate, a City of Corfica. Canella, x, Cinamon,

Canens, the Wife of Picus, King of Lurentum, who when the Jaw her busband turned into a bira byCirce, pined to death. Canenta, arum, Ancient attire

for the head. Canentulum, a River of Aquitane. Caneo, ui, ere, [a canus] to grow

eld or gray, deen or wither. Canephora, 2, f. a Weman that carries a basket, on ber bead with things belonging to Minerva's Sa-

Canephorus, i, m. be that carries fuch taskets, g. Canerit, for cecinerit.

Canes, is, for canis, it. Canefco, ere [a caneo] to grow White, Gray, or Aged. \* Canefcit cratio, is very grave.

Canethum, a place in Eubera, alfo a Mountain of Borotia. Canganorum, or Cangorum, a Promontory in the west of England.

Cani, orum, m. gray bairs. \* Cani montes, Mountains white with from \* Cani arborum villi, mofs upen Trees.

Canis, z, f. [à capis vel capus] final flinging netile, whose flair flings as much fines as much as the leaves. Canica, &, Wheaten bran. \* Canicaccus panis, bread made of wheat-

Canicula, &, f. [a canis] a litt'e Birch; alfo the Dog-flar, a Dogfile, Dog-days, a Lamprey, the Un-Canicularis, and Caniculata, the

boxb hon-hone. Canicularis, re[à canicula] of the Dog-flar. \* Dies caniculares, the Dog-days.

Canidia. a Woman in Naples that fold Oyl, against whom Horase in-

wighs as a Wisch. Caniformis, me, [a canis & forma] ike a Dog.

Canindalta, a Town of Ilauria. Caninefates, a People of Germany,

near to Batavia.

Caninius, a Conful for Seven hours, who died the same day be was chosen which made licero fay he was very matchful, because he slept not all the time of his Conjulhip.

Cănimus, a, um, [a canis] of a Dog.

thichtful \* Cantoum prandum, a dinner without wine. \*Canini dentes, the fary Eye-teeth. \* Rola canina, the Eglantine, or sweet-Eglantine. \* Canina facundia, impudent brawling.

CANIS, is, e. [Kuer, Kuvos] a Dog, or Bisch, a Dog-fift, a Dog-fiar, a Dogged fellow, impudent, importanate, the Ace at dice; also a chain. \* Canes, hags. \* Canes odorificques, a Hound. \* And Canis gallicus, a Grey-bound. \* Canis festinans cacos parit catulos, the more haft the morfe freed. \*Canis vetulus non affuefcit loro, old Birds are not caught with chaff.

Canis, a River of Arabia foelix. Canistellus, m. )( a canistrum )
Canistella, x, f. a listle BasCanistellum, i, n. ket.

Canillius, a Laskey of Lacedamonia, who in one day van twelve bundred furlongs. CANISTRUM, tri, n. [Kavistpiv]

a Basket or Pannier made of Ofiers. Canities, ei, f. [à canus] graynes

of the hair, Gravity. miliar with Martial .. that was almuser with Martial, that was always langhing; also the name of a Roman Knight bandlomely choused by Pithius, who sold him a Mh-pend without fift. ..

CANNA, 2. f. [Kaym] 4 Reed, or Came. \* Canna pulmonis, the Windwike

Canna, & Town of Ælia, and other places. Cannaba, a City of Syria, alfo a Ge-

neral of the Goths, flain by Valerianus Cannabaceus, 2 of Hemp, or Cannabanus, 2 um, Canvus. From

Cannabis, is, f. 2 [Kayva615] Hemi Cannabian, i.m. s or Neck-weed hem, feed, or hempen cord. Canoz, aruso, a Village of Apulia,

where Hannibal flew forty thoujand Romans, and fo many Centlemen, that he fent three bufhels of Goldrings to Carthage, as a token of

hn vittory, Canneniu, fe, of Canna. Cannetum, i, n. [a canna] a Place where Canes or Reeds grow.

Canneus, 2, um, made of Reeds. Cannitia, arum, Thatched boufes. Cammitius, a, urn, of Canes of

Reeds. Canobus, the Pilot of Menelaus'.

Shive CANO, cecini, cantum, [beb. Kagan, hel ab hab Kaneb cana ] to fing, Praife, Write or talk of, Prophefie, \* Receptui canere, to to jound a retreat, Leave off doing any

thing. \*Clafficum eanere, an ala-rum. \* Eandem canere cantilenam, to be always in one tone. \*Si bi intus canere, to fpeak to his own ends. \* Canere fibi & mufis, ro write beyond the capacity of the prophane multitude. \* Canere reum capitis, to fummon a criminal to appear by the found of a trumpet,

Proclamation. CANON, onis, m. [Kaywy] a.
Rule, the Handle of a target, the
Tought of a ballance, the yearly che
flows of Corn, a Law. \* Canon ar-

tis, the model of an art. Canonarii, Gatherers of Taxes by Rents.

Canonia, a, a Prebend or Canon-

Canonia, the Transoms in a Ship, whereon the hatches are laid. Canoniat, m. a 'Tall man with's

flat Body. Canonicum, i, n. a place for regular Perfons, a Convent. From Canonicus, a, um, Regular, cording to rule, Authentical, \*Canonice hore, canonical hours of prayer. \* Canonici, those that try

musick, and live by rule, g. Canonicus, i, m. [a canon] a Cumm a Preband of a Church. Canonium, a Courge of Canoni

and regular Priests; also the Town Chelmsford in Eflex. Canonizo, are, to Canonize, Regi-

fter, Examine by rule, put in the rank and number. Canonor, a City of India, with a Marbour of intollerable toll and cu-

ftom. Canopei, the People of Canopus. Canopicon, a kind of fpunge. Canopicus, a , um, of Canopus.

Canopus, a City of Ægypt, when Claudian was born Canopus, a God of the Ægyptians

who overcome the Chaldeans Bu Fire by the artifice of bis Prieft, who made many holes in a pitcher Rosped them with wax, and filled it with mater, which being jet wen the fire, vanquifbed it. Canor, oris, m. [a cano] melody,

tunable voice. Ganorus, a., um, [a caner] Meldi au, Loud finging, Shrill. †Çanolus, a. um, full of gray bens

beary. Canovaci, the western People of

Scotland. Canta, a City of Spain. antabra, a river falling into Indus.

Cantabrarius, ir. m. an Enfigabearer. Cantabri, a People of Spain. Cantabria, the Country of the Cantabri Cantabricus, a, um, of Cantabria. Cantabrica, z, f. [à cantabri] the

wild Gilliflower. Cantabries, Sourf, Dandruf; all waters purling out of a fpring. Cantabrigia, Cambridge, a Town and

University of England. Cantabrum, i, n. [a conto] en Enfign ; alfo Bran, or Hounds-meat. Cantabundus, a, um, [à canto] &

ven much to finging.
Cantacuzenus, a Greek Hiftorian, who of an Emperour became a Mork, and under the name of Christodalus wrote a History of the Empire of Atdronicus and bimfelf.

Canta, a People of Rois and Southerland in Scotland. Cantamen, inis, n. (à canto) a Charm, Enchantment.

CAN

Cantatio, onis, a Singing or Enchanting. Cantatissimus, a, um, Femous, Mush

talked of. Cantator, oris, m.a Chanter, or Singer. \* Cantator fidibus, a Minftrel.

Cantatrix, icis, f. a Woman-finger, an Enchantrefs. Cantatus, a,um, sung of, Enchanted,

De Cantelupo, the Family Cantlow Canterinam, a kind of Barley. Canterium, ii, a Smith's Instru-

Canterius, ii. m. a Gelding. See Cantherius.

Canterius, a Mountain among the Sabines. Cantes, Organ-pipes.

Cantharia, and Canthara, a kind of Vine. Cantharias, g. a Stone with the print

of a Beetle. Cantharis, idis, f. a Spanish fly, Cantharida, a, sufed to raise blifters; also a venemous potion, and the herb fumitery. p.

Cantharites, m. a kind of outlandif wine. g.

Cartharium, a Prementory of Samos. Cantharolethros, a Place in Thrace where all beetles aye.

Where all beetics aye.
CANTHARUS, i, m. [Kaybapks, a Tankard, Beetle, Sprat, or
fuch like fift; the knocker of a door. Cantharus, a Comical Poer of Athens. and an Impofter, who caused the proverb Cintharo aftutior.

Canthele, a City of the Libophynicians.

Canthelia, a City near Carthage. Canthelius, a kind of Veffel to carry Water.

Canthériatus, a, um, [à cantherius] Promed, Underfet. Cantherinus, a, um, Of or like a Geding Wild. \*Cuntherinum bordeum, Karley with fix rows of Corn

in an ear. \* Cantherinum marrubium, flinking bore-bound. Cantheriolus, i, m. a little vine prop, a little rail with flakes for the De-

fence of Vines. Cantherium, ii, n. a kind of Charict confecrated to Bacchus ; alfo a horh

CANTHERIUS, ii, m. [ á Kay-Rafter, a Wooden horse to saw Timber on, a Latouring Beaft, & Gelding.

CANTHUS, i, m. la Kavecs hinquus) the Iron frake of a Cartwhiel; the Corner of the Eye. Canthus, the Son of Abus, one of the

Argonauts. Cantico, are, to Sing or Chant. Canticum, ci. n. [a cano] a Song, Ballad, Libell.

Cantilena, x, f. [a cantus] a Song, Common freech, Vancuring or B. unsing with words. Cantilenolus, a. um, Masical.

Cantillo, are, to chirp as a Bird. Cantio, onis, f. a Singing, an In chantment. Cantinebis, a City of Germany.

Cantito, are, (a canto) to Sing of-Cantium, and Captia, Kent. \* Cantium promontorium, North-fore-

Cantiani, Kentish men, the most courteoms of all the Britans according to

Cantiuncula, Z, f. (à cantio) a Pal-try Song, Ballad, Catch. Canto, arc,[a cano] to Sing, Charm, Extol, Inculaate, Forewarn.

Cantor, oris, m. a Singer, Chanter, \* Cantor formularum, a Prating Lawyer.

Cantrix. icis, f. a Woman finger. Gantuaria, Canterbury in Kent. Cantuariani, a People of Mauritania. Canturio, ire, to Whifile, Pipe, to be about to fing.

Cantus, a.um, Famous, or Known. Cantus, ûs, m. a Song, Tune, Charm. Cantzacium, a city in Perfarmenia. Canucis, a Town of Mauritania Cæfariensis.

Canucha, a Navigable River running into Ganges. Canulcia, One of the Four Principal

Veftal Virgins. C. Canuleius, a Tribune of the Ro-man People.

CANUS, a, um, [Tanos, vel ab Heb. zaken tenex] Gray, Hoary, Aged.

\* Malum canum, a Quince. Canusina veftis, [a canufium] Cloth of Ruffet, or a Brown colour.
Canusinatus, a, um. Arrayed in

cloth made of the mool of Canufium. Cantifium, a Town of Apulia, where there is very fine wooll.

Canutius Tiberinus, a Tribune of the Roman People. Canutus, a Danish King, and 34th

Capytis, a great City of Syria.
Capacitas, atis, f. [a capax] Capacity, Largeness, Apiness to receive.
Capz, a City of Hellespont.

Capaus, a River cold at the top, and warm below.

Căpaciilus, a, um, [a capax] fomewhat Carable. Capana, or capanna, z, a little

Cottage. Capaneus, a Noble Gracian, bushand to Evadne, who being about to leave the Wells of I hebes, was ceat down with stones.

Capaneus, Z of Capa-Capanefus, a, um. neus. Capara, a City of Lofitania. Caparatxa, a Tiwn of Samaria. Caparcelis, a Town of Armenia minor.

Capariense, a kind of Iead. Caparnaum, a Fountain by Genefa-reth, which fome think is a vein of the River Nilus.

Caparoria, a City of Juda 2.
Capafa, a City of Portugal.
Capafa, a City of Portugal.
Capara, acis, [a capio] Capalla,
Apt to receive, Hold or contain, Large, Fit for bufineft, Underflond-ing it well. \* Omnis fecreti causciflimus, to whom you may discover any fecret whatforver

Capa, a City of Africa propria. Capedo, ints, f. [a capio] a Flag-Capeduncula, &,f.a little Pot or Jug. Capedunum, a Town of the Scorailci.

Capella, x, f. [a capra] a Kid; alfo a star, and a Chaple! De Capella, the Family Capel. Capella Antiftius, the Mafter of the Empereur Commodus. Capella Marcianes, an African who wrote the Mar riage of Mercury, and Philolegia.

Căpellanus, i, m. [à capella] a Chaplain; also a Parishioner.

Capellarium, a Country of Germany.

Capena, or Capinna. a Town of Hetruria; also one of the Gates of Rome, sall'd now Porta di S. Seballiano, can'd also heretofore fontinalia, from fountains clofe to it. Capenates, the People of Capena.

Capenatus. a, um, of Capena. Capenatus. a, um, of Capena. CAPER, ri, m. [a Tyrrheno Ka-mpcc id.] a He-goat gelt, a Buck; al jo the smell of the arm holes. Caper, a River in Caria, and the proper name of a Grammarian. Caperatus, 2, um, Wrinkled like

Goats-horn. Căpero, are, [à caper] to Wrinkle, \* Caperare frontem, to Frown, or

Lowre. Capero, onis, Eralm, in the Fran-Cilcan Language, a Hat. Caperone, adv. Fromningly. Capertini, Fields about Malfilia.

Caperturi, a City in Syria. † Capes, is, a House descending from ones Ancestours.
Capelsiturus, a, um, Endearouring

or taking in hand. Capeflo, fi and fivi, form, and itum to Take in hand, Sue for Accomplife, \* Fugam capeffere, to run away.

Capeffere se domum, ro go home \* Capeffere le pracipitem, to run beadlong. \* Juffa capeffere, to do as one is bid. \* Curlum ad aliquem capeffere, to run towards one. Capetolius, the Month December.

Capetus, a King of Alba. Capeus, a Bay of Arabia foelix. Capha, a City of Pontus, taken by the Turks.

Caphareus, the Highest Hill in Eubboea, against which many of the Grecian fh ps were broken. Caphartobas, a Town in Idumaa. Caphas, a Mountain of Libya.

Capheris, a Defart Island betwins Cherlocelus and Samothrace. Caphura, an Indian tree fo big, that a lunared men may lye under it. Caphyia, a City of Arcadia. + Capialis, a Crafty catching fellow.

† Capiculum, the berb Sea-bolm. Capidava, a City of Mylia. † Capidinarius, a, um, Voluntary, Offering bimfelf.

Căpidula, x, f. (à capis) a Difhor Bowl with a bandle. f Capidulum, or capidum, i, n. 4

Hond . Capiendus, a, um. to be taken. † Capieni milites, they that were

next to the Standara. Capillaceus, a, um, [a capillus] of or like Hair.

& Capillago, inis, a bufb of Hair. apillamentun, i, n a Bulh, or Tire of hair, Perring; also Stringia-bout roots, a very fmall chink in Glaf

Capillare, u, n. a Coif, Canl, Head-

Capillaris, ris, f. the berb Maiden-Capillaris, re, of or like bair. \* Ca

pillaris arbor, a tree at Rome en which the young men and the Vellai V rains have their hair when they corfectaten it to the Geds. Capillati, a People among the Alox.

† Civil

Capillatura, x, f. a friz. \* Capillaturæ fiructor, a frizler of hair. Capillatus, a, um, bairy, long-bair'd, at Brees Capillitium, ii, n. a bufh of bair.

Capillor, ari, to grow, or make bairy. Căpillofus, a, um, hairy. CAPILLUS, i., m., 1q. capitis pi-lus | she Hair, a Beard. \* Ca-pillus veneris, Maiden-bair. \* Ca-pilli externi, falle bair. \* Com-posito ac delibuto capillo, being

fmug and trim. Capina, an Island of Arabia foelix. CAPIO, cepi, captum, (Karro) vel ab Heb. Caph. vola manus) to take , conceive , delight , mitigate , deceive, contain, justain, begin, chuse, find, keep. \* Capere magistratum, To enter upon the Ma-gistracy. \* Capere rationem ut, to find out " way to. \* Capere mortem, to Suffer death. \* Capere tempus, lo match an Opportunity, \*Cepi voluptatem, cepit me voluptas, I delighted in. \*Capere augurem, to Confecrate an Augur, to force him to take the Office.

Capior, i, to be taken. \* Naturæ impetu capior, I am oversweyed by my own inclination. Capionis Turris, a very high Beacon in Spain to direct Mariners.

Capis, a Colony of Italy. Capis, idis, f, (a capio) a Pot usea in Sacrifice, a drinking cup. Capifa, a Town of Paropanitus. \*Capiffenz, a People of Capila.

Capifferium, ii, n. [Suadistipier) Capiltro, are, to haiter or muzzle.

CAPISTRUM, i. n. (a Capio) Collar, Walter, Muzzle, a Band to tie Vires. \* Maritale capiftrum, Wedlock.

Capital, alis, a capital crime ; alfo a coif or head-ornament. \* Capital admittere, to incurr a fre-

Capitalia, the highest Mountain in

India, Capitalis, le, dead'y, deferring Death; also subtle, precious, \*topitalis causa, of Life and Death.

\* Capitales, they that sat upon
Life and Death. \* Edis capita-Life and Death. lis, in which a horria Villainy 18 committed. \* Morous capitalis, a very dancerous Difenfe. \* Infcitia capitalis, the ignorance of the Phylician endangering the Patients life. \* Capitale est, it de-

Capitaliter, adv. Deadly and Mor-

zally. Căpitareus, ei, m. (à gaput) a caysain or Head-Officer.

f Capitatim, adv. briefly. Capitatio, onis, f. Poll-mony Capitatus, a, um, beaded. \*Vinea capitata, a Vine running up against

a House. † Capitecenfus, ûs, a Crown worn suron the head, or Poll-mony. Capitellum, i, n. (a caput) a little

Head, a Chapites of a Pillar 1 Capitelorium, it, n. Polm-Sunday. when the infinis Heads were washed

anaird Eulter to be Bantized. Cabitmin, il, n. (a caput) a Night-( .. Hood .

Capitium, a City of Sicily. called Capizzi. Capitini, the Townsmen of Capitzi. Capito, oms, be that has a great

Head, a Jobernol, an obstinate Fellow, a Fift called a Chub. Capito, the eighth Bifbop of Jerulalem, and other men.

Capitolias, a City of Syria cava. Capitolinus, the name of feveral Men, and Sirname of Jupiter. Capitolinus, a, um, belonging to the capitol. Capitolium, il. n. a great Cafile in

Rome, the espitol. Capiton, a certain Robber, who being weary of bis Trade, retired himfelf, and awelt fifty Years in a

Capitolis, a, urn, (à caput) of a great and bard bead, \* Capitolæ frophæ, subile turnings.

† Capitulare, is, a Cap.
Capitularia, orum, (à capitulum)
Statute-books Capitularii, Judges upon Life and Death ; alfo Captains of Horfe,

Capitulatim, adv. ly articles, chap ters, or small sums. Capitulatus, a, um, knopped, like a head beaded.

Capitulo, are, to capitulate, or fet down by Articles or Chapters. Capitulum, i, n. (à caput) a little head, a chapter or chapiter, the Chapter-house of Deans and Chap-ters. \* Capitulum martis, Sea-

Capitulum, a City of Italy. Capituria, a Town in Thrace. Capnias, g. a kind of Jafper. Capnobata, the People called Myfii.

Capnon, -ium, n. and -nos, ni, fthe Herb Fumiliary. E. CAPO, onis, m. (a Konto fcindo) a Capon.

Capotana, a City of Afia. Capotes, a Mountain of Afta. † Cappa, x, f. a Cap. \* Cappa monachi, Libbards-bane, or Monks-

bood. Cappadocia, a large Country of Alia. the People were accounted fo poifo. neus that their Blood was morta! to a Sneke, and of fobale a fpirit, that when the Romans profered them their Freedom, begg'd their excuje; as Strabo relates, who himself was « Cappadocian.

Cappadox, a River in Cappadocia; alfo a Cappadocian.

Cappagum, a Town of Spain. Cappar, aris, the forub Learing Capparis, g. 3 capers ; alle ca-

Cappellianus, a Governour of Mauritania, who Vanquished Gordia-

Capra, z, (à caper) a She-goat, a Sign in the Firmament, a Lap-roing. \* Olida capra, the fink of the Arm-holes.

Capra, the name of a certain greedy Marlot. Capraria, &, f. a kind of Sen-green,

good against the Piles. Capraria, an Island in the Liguflick Sea abounding with Goats; another in the Iberian Sea, and one of the Fortinate Iflands, cauca Fortevenfura.

Caprarientes, People and Mountains of Mauritania. Caprarius, ii, a Goat-herd.

Capra, a place in Tufcany where

Totiles was flain. Cauraix, a Town of Calabria. Capralia, a Month of the River Po. Caprea, x, f. (a capra) a Roe, wild Goat. \* Caprea vitis, the

zendril of a Vine. Caprez, an Island beyond Surrentum in Campania, famous for abundance of Quails.

Caprez palus, the place where Romulus Vanished, and was no more

Capreolatim, adv. twining about like Vine Tendrels,

Capreolatus, a, um, turned about, writhen. Capreolus, i, m. (à caprea) a Ki or little Goat; also the tendril of a

Vine; also a Vine-prop; an Iron h firument with two Grains to foots up the Earth. Capretz, a People of Afia.

Caprix lacus, a Lake in Pamphr lia.

Caprianus, a Mountain of Sicily, Capricornus,i,m. (à capra & corne) the fign Capricorn, into which when the Sun enters, he makes the winter fol Rice. Caprificatio, onis, a dressing

Wild Fig. trees, or the cutting the Bark of Trees to let 'em grow big ver. Caprificialis, a Day confecrated

Vulcan, upon which the Athenian began their Vintage of their Sum mer Hony. \* Caprificiales dies, the Dog-days, when Women sanficed under a Fig-tree. Caprifico, are, to drefs a Will

Fig-tree. Caprificor, ari, to be ripened as fu are with gnats; also to dress Wild Fig-tree.

Caprificus, i. f. a Wild Fig-na; also Vain-glory. Caprifolium, u, n. Wood-bine a b ny fuckle.

Caprigenus, a um, gigno) of the kind of Guats Caprile, is, n.a Stable or Pen fa

Goats. Caprilis, le, of Goats, Gout (adi) Caprima, a Town of Caria. Caprimulgus, i, m. (à caper & mal

geo) a milker of Geats, a Bit that fucks Goats ; affo a bafe Perfon of no worth. Caprinus, a, um, [a caper] of a Goar. \* Caprina: bacca, Gent

dung or trattles. Capriola, Z, f. the Hero Day tooth.

Capripes, edis, footed like a Goa, Caprizans pullus, an uneven beating of the Pulle.

† Caprizo, are, to leap like a Gas. CAPRONA, æ, f. [a caper, vel capero, vel q. capite prona, &c.] a Foretop, or Firehead.

Caprotina, a name of Juno. Caprullum, a Haven near the Month tain Athos.

Caprunculus; an Earthen Vefel. Caprus, a Haven of Cherlonelus, CAPSA, x, f, (Kajuva) a cofa

Capla, a City of Libya and Colchis. Capfaces, 2, 22. [Kaptaun] crevet for Oul. Capsarius,ii, m. he that makes Bout

or Satchels, he that extricth Both after another. Capiell

CAP Capiella, Z. [ à capiula ] a titile Coffer or Cafe, a Christmas-tox.

Capfellum, a Trunk. Capficum, i, n. Pepper of India. Capfitani, a People of Afia minor. Capsula, a, f. [ à capfa ] a Casket. Capium, i, n. the breakle of a Church

between the windows; also as Capfus, i, m. [ à capio ' a Coach, or Waggon; alfo the place where the Paffenger or Coachman fts. Captatio, onis, f. [a capto] a Careb-

ing at, Defiening to get, a Superflitious effectation or curious feek-

Captator, oris, m.a Designer upon ans person or thing.

Captatorius, a, um, deseitful, guilful, flattering. Captatrix, icu, f. She that fintters or endeavors to get.

Captigenz, arum, born of Cap-Captio, onis, f. a taking, deceiv-

ing, catching, eavilling, nicety, quirk. \* Captiones dialectics, Fallacies. Captiose, adv. Captionfly, fubtlely.

Captiolus, a, um, fallacious, eavil-ling, forbiffical, burtful, prejudi-Captitius, a, um, taken Ca tive. Captivator, oris, m.he that takes Pri-

foners. Captivitas, atis, f. Captivity, bondage. captiuncula, x, f. [ a captio ] a poor fallacy, a quirk, fetch.

Captivo, are, to take Prifoner. Captivus, a um, [ à captus ] captive,

taken in War. \* Rescaptiva, Spoils\_ Captivus, i, m. a Prifoner.

Capto, are, [ a capio ] to catch at. defign to ger, defign spon, allure by flattery. \* Captare verba, to wrest words from their proper meaning. \* Captare folitudines,-arbotum umbras, to long after retire-ment, to be in the shade. \* Captare momenta temporum, to watch narrowly for an opportunity. \* Admota aure captare fonitum, to bearken to the found. \* Captare rifum. to get fomething to make either him-

Jeff or others laugh. Captura, &, f. a Prey, a little gain. or prize, a catching. \* Captura. Wiles.

deserved, deligored. \* Oculis cap-tus, blind. \* Captus mente, mad. \*Captus ager, a field marked out by the Augurs. \*Captus eft (amo-te) he is in Love. \* Captus membris, one that has not the use of bin

Captus, fis, m. a tak ng, deceiving, capacity. \* Pro captu infantium rerum, according to the prefent State of things.

apua, a famo near Naples. a famous City of Campania Capula, x, f. [ à capis ] a Wine veffel, or Ladle.

for the bier. \* Senex capulatas, baving one foot in the grave. Capulator, oris, m. | a capulo ] be that lades Oil or Wine with a La-

Capulica, a kind of ships. Capulo, are, [ a capula ] to lade Wine or Oil from veffel to veffel.

Căpulum, i, n. [ à capio ] a bier ; Carala a city of Aquitane. alfo a Cofin. \* Capulidecus, a very Caraferi, a Peovie of Taurea

Captulus, i, m. a bandle, baft or bit; also a kind of Ship, and a Rier.

Capus, i, m. [ Kanes ] a Capon,

or Euruch. See capo.

CAPUT, itis, n. [Kepann, vel ab Heb. Capbaph tunvavit) the Head, the Chief, Beginning, a Charter, an Article, a Top of a Tree, Root, Author, Peril, a Man, Mans ife, reputation, the Summ of a matter, the Frontiers of a Country, the chief point. \* Caput facere. the poor People not affeffed. \* Capiris diminutio, lofs of Liberty. Agrefte caput, a rude fellow. \* Capita ve! navim, crofs or pile. \* Capitis arceffere, to call ones life into question. \* Caput & foenus, the

Principal and Interest. \* Caotti tuo, at your own Peril be it. \* Nec caput nec pedes, neither head nor tail, a tale of a Tub, \* Caput frumenti. &c. the Head or Article in a Law freaking of impost upon corn. \* Sine capite manat res, the flory

bas no Author. \* Caput fluminis, the Head of a River, Horace, the mouth of a River, Calar. \* De-trahere de capite alicujus, to ble-

mish ones reputation, Capys, yos, the Son of Affaracus, and Father of Anchifes ; alfo a Trojan who came with Eneas inte Italy, and built Capua.

Capys fylvius, a King of Albania, Father of Capetur. Capytium, a City of Sicily. † Cara, a Parfnep or Carret. Carabi, a River of Scythia.

Carabia, a Town of Macedonia. Carabis, a City of Spain. Carabolus, i, m. a Wood of which

Mosts are made. Carabus, i, m. a Lobster, or such like shel-fish; also a kind of Ship. g.

put & calk ] a Coat u jed by the o'd Gauls which Antonius brought to Rome, and had a name from thence. Caracates, a People of Germany. Caraca, a Town in Spain.

Caraceni, a People of Italy. Caractacus, a King of the Silures in Britain. f Caracutjum, a very high Waggon.

Caradocus, the Family Cradock or Newton. Carzi, a People of Arabia foelix. . Caraga, a Town of Africa propria,

Caragus, Carriage or carrying. Caralia, a City of Libya. Caralis, the chief City of Sardinia. Hence Caralitanum, a Promontory. Carallis, and -ia, a City of Hauria. Carambis, a Promontery of Paphla-

gonia, or Galatia. Carambucis, a River of Scythia. Carambyce, a Hyperborean Nation from the River Carambycus. Carana, a Town of Pontus.

Caranenfis, of Carana. Carantis, a Part of Armenia major.
Carantis, a Part of Armenia major.
Caranus, the first King of Macedonia; also a Haven of Phoenicia. Carape, a City of Armenia minor.

Cararos, a Town of Africa propria. Caras, a King among the Cares wie first taught them Angury.

Caraferi, a People of Taurea. Caraffalei, a People about Maotis. Carafyra, a Town of Thrace.

Caratz, a People of the Sacz and Noricum. Caravia, a City of Spain.

† Caraxatura, æ, a dafbing out with a Pen. † Caraxis, is, f. a Character. Caraxo, arr, g. to write, att. Caraxus, the Brother of Suppho, and

Lover of Pyramis the Hariot. Carba, or -bas, z, a Southerly

wind. Carbinus, a, um, of a Southerly

wind.

Carbaca, a City of Paropanifus.

Armenia. f Carbam, a Town of Armenia. Carbana, a City of Lycia.

Carbania, a fmall Island near Italy, call'd also Barpana. Carbantorium, the Town Caerlave-

rock in Scotland. Carbaleus, a, um, [ à carbalus ] of fine Flax or Linnen. \* Carabale um feptum, Toils to take Beafis.

um leptum, Tous to take Beaus,
\* Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismus,
Carbaismu

fine Garment. Carbatina, x, f. a Countrey Shoe. g. Carbi, a Peoile of Arabia ichix.

Carbia, a City of Sardicia. Carbilefi, a People of Thrace. Carbilius, the first of the Romans

that fut away his wife for being barren. Sp. Carbilius, bis Freeuman, than

first kept a Publick School at Rome. Carbina, a City of the Japyges.

GARBO, Onis, m. [a Kappo arefacio, vel ab Heb. charab ficcus fuit] a Coal. \* Carbo aquaticus, a Sea-drake, or Cormorant. \* Curbones faxei, Sea-coals. \* Cirboile notare, to fet a black mark upon cne.

Carbo, the name of divers men. Carbonaria, Z, f. a Coal-pit. Carbonaria, a mouth of the River

Carbonarius, a, um, of Coals. Carbonarius, ii. m. a Coller.
Carbonarius faltus, or carbonaria
1) lva, the fame as Hircania sylva,

or black ForeA. Carbonarius collis, Coles-hill in Flintshire. Carbonella, x, f. a Carbonado, or Eroiled floh.

Carbones, a People of Sarmatia Eu-Carbonium, ii, n. the Smeaking or Hinking of pre.

Carbrula, a Defert Iftand by Cherlonefus of Thrace. Carbulo, a Town in Spain. Carbinculatio, onis, f. a blafting of

berbi and trees.

Carbuncillo, are, to be Blaked, or Carbunculor, ari, f Break out with red Boils, \* Carbunculantia ulcera, Pingue-fores.

Carbunculus, a, um, Parched with beat, full of red Pebles.

Carbunculus, i, m. [ à carbo] e littre Coal, a Plague fore, a Precious-flone, the Smooting or Biafting of Vines and other Trees, a burning Earth O

mixed

mixed with black flates. Carca, a City in Spain. Carcantia, a Town in Italy. Carcarum, a place about Media. Carcalium, a City of Gallia Narbomenfis.cell'd Carcaffone, famous for Carca hocerta, a City of Armenia

mejor near Tigris.

CARCAR, eris, m. [ a coerceo ] a

Prifon; also a fayl-bird. \* Carceres; the flarsing place or barriers. \* A carceribus ad metam, from the beginning to the end. Carceralis, le, belongine to a Carcerarius, a, um, & Prifon or Jayl.

Carcerarius, il, m. a Jayler or Keep-Carceraticum, i, n. the Jaylers

& Carcerius, 2, um, belonging to the Carcha, a City of Assyria near Ninivee. Carchabefa, a City by Buphrates. Carchedon, onis, f. the City Car-

thege. Carchedonius, a. um, a Carthagi-

Dian. Carchedonius, ii. m. a Precious flone found in Africa and Revot. g. Carchefia, one of the Cyclades. Carchefium, ii, n. a Boml, the Head of a Crane-engine, the Round top of

a maft. g. + Carchequius, ii, a kind of Frog with yellow Spots on the bely. Carcii, a People about Media. Carcicium, a city about Armenia. Carcina, 2, m. a Gera of the co-

lour of a sea-crab. Carcina, a Mediterranean City. Carcinetron, i, n. Knot-grafs. Carcinites, a Bay of Scythia.

Carcinodes, eos, n. a Disease in the Nose call'a Polypus. o. Carcinoma, atis, n. a Cancer. g. Carcium, a Long Promontery of Manna Gracia; also a City about

Pelilia. Carcinus, i, m. a Crat-fife; alfo the Sign fo call d. g.

Carcinus, a Tragedian of Agrigentum, observe to a proverb. Carcome, a Town of Mauritania Ca-

forientis. f Carcula, &, a little piece of flefh. ice Caruncula.

Carcurium, a tity of Spain. Cardaces, a People of Afra minor. + Cardaces, Thieves, Robbers. Cardalena, a Country in Arabia toe-

Cardamina, a, a kind of Waterereffes.

Cardamine, an Mand in the Arabian

Cardamomum, i, n. Grain of Paradile, a Spicy Jeed from the Indies.

Cardamum, i, n. Garaen-creffes, g. Cardamyla, a City in Argos.
Cardava, a City of Arabia forlix.

† Cardelus, the Ploy call a Cockall. Cardelus, a City of Scythia. Cardia, g. the Heart.

Cardia, a (my of Cherfonelius from Cardiabanca, a Town on the beruers of Pannonia.

Cardiaca, cz, f. Mother-wort.g. Curdiacus, a, um, Troubled in the flomach with a griping. g. at dialgia, &, Pain at the Heart. g.

Cardicean, the fourth King of the Medes. Cardidum, a Promontory of Africa. Cardinania, Cardigan in Wales. Cardinalis, le. (acardo) of or like a binge or book, principal.

CAR

Cardinalis, is, m. a Cardinal. Cardinaliter, Principally. Cardinalitius, a, um, Braim. of a Cardinatus, a, um, Hanged or Pin-

ned faft. t Cardinatus, i, a chief man in

Cardines, or Carna, a Koman Goddefs, Prefident of Kings. Cardingmus, g. Pain or Griping as the Heart.

Cardifce, es, f. a Stone in the fhape of a Heart. g. CARDO, inis, m. [à Καρτος robur, vel ΚράδΘ, ramus, vel Κραδάω agito] a Hings, the

Chief point of a matter, the Knuckle of the back-bons, on which the head turns. \* Haud tanto cellabit cardine verum, the wont lofe fuch an opportunity. \* Cardines temporum, the four Seafons of the year. \* Cardines mundi, the two Poles, \* Cardo rerum, the juntiure of Affairs. \* Cardo agri, the limit of a Field

from North to South. Cardo, onis, a kind of Thiftle. Cardonettum, i. n. the Thiftle Camelion, whose feed is used in stead of Cardopatium, the Carline thifle.

Cardopus, i, a Kneading-trough, or Bread-hatch.
Garduacz, Vessels wherein Carduus is boiled.

Carduchi, a Warlike and Rebellious people of Media. Carduelis, is, f. [a carduus] a Bird feeding on Thiftles, a Linnes or Gold-

CARDUUS, i, m. [ab antiq. caro ]
a Thinle or Teaxel \* Cardons fativus and altilis, the Artichoke.

\* Cardins mariz, the white or wild thifile. \* Cardins fiellatus, fione thiffle, or caltbrop. Cardynus, a Mountain by the River

Tveris. Cardytenies, a People of Syria. Cardytus, a great City of Svria. Care, adv. dearly, at a great rate.

Care, a Town in Spain. Carea, a City of the Tartars. Carecardama, a Town of India within Ganges.

Carectum, i, n. [a carex ] a Place full of feder. Cares, a City of India wi.bin Gan-

Carene, a Town of Myfia. Careni, a People of Scotland; alfo a People about Perfia, and termeen the Rivers Euphrates and Cyrus. Carenfes, a Peo le of Spain.

Catientis, a Baker of meat. Carentani, a People of Germany. Carentini, a People of Italy. CAREO, ui, itum, and flum, [ s carnel to want what one defires, be

free from, be abjent from, Depriv-ed of, spare. \* Id quod amo careo. I want what I lone for. \* Caruit te febris, the ague fit was not mon you. \* Carere domo, patria, to be from bome cut of ones Country. \* Carere luce forenti, to give over pleading saules. \* Tui carendum

elt, I must want your company. Careon, a City of Spain. Careotæ, a People of Sarmatia Europer. Carepula, a City of Mauritania Cafarientis.

Cares, the Father of Caryaffus; alle a famous Statuary Scholar to Lyfip-Cares, pl. the People of Caria. Caresa, an Island of the Rigera

Sea. Careflus, a Famous River of Troas,

but Pliny fays in his time there was nothing of it to be feen; also a Ci-ty of the Island Cia. Caretha, an island in the Lycian

Sea. Careum, ei, n. the herb caraways, fo called from Caria.

CAREX, icis, f. [ à caro ] sedge or Sheer-grafs. Cargani, a People of France, carried thither by arioviftus King of the Germans. Caria, a Country of Afia minor be-

Cariapa, a Promontory of Parthia. Cariata, a City of Buctriana, which Alexander overthrem. Carica, &, f. [ a caria ] a kind of dry Fig; elfo the fhip call a Car

Tick. † Carica, orum, Buildings on high places, naturally fortified. Caricana maffe, a Frail of Figs. Carico, are, to Load. Caricontichus, a City of Libva. Caricum, a Solitary place in Mem-

phis. Caricus, a, um, Vile. Carides, um, f. Pramns.

Carides, a City of Playgia.
CARIES, ei, f. [Kapuo, vel ab Heb. carang todere] Rottennels.
Worm-eatennels, Dregs. \* Trahe re cariem, to grow rotten. Carietes, a People of Spain.

Cariga, a City of Drangiana. Cariga, a City of India within Gan-Carima, a Town of Galatia.
CARINA, x, f. [ a Kapes v fcindere] a Keel of a Joip, also a Joip,

a Kennel. Carina, a Mountain of Creet. Carina, Buildings at Rome, in manner of Keels, Just were within the Temple of Tellus; also women

hired to mourn at Funerals brought from Caria. \* Carina putaminum. the hollow part of a Nut-Shell,&C. Carinarius, ii, a Kennel-r ker. Carinatin, adv. like the Keel or

bottom of a frip. Carinator, orie, m. a Railer, a Taunter.

Carinatus, a, um, of or like a Keel Carinz, a City in Alia minor. Carini, a People of Germany. Carinii, a Peonie of Illyrium. Cărino, are, a carina ] to make bol-

lew like a Keel.

Carinor, ari, to accuse, rail, mock, like a Water-man. Carinfii, a People of Sardinia. Carinthia, a Dukedom in Germany.

Carinus, a Roman Emverour, Proud cruel, and very diffolute. + Cario, are, to rot Cariobarzanes, a Mountain between the Parthians and Maffagetes.

Cariofuellite, a People of Gallia Lugdunentis. Căriolus,

Căriolus, a, um, (à carles ) rotten, worm-eaten, pleafant. \* Cariofa terra, Stiff ground, in which rain stands a great while ere it fink. Caripeta, a Town of Arabia Foelix. Caris, the old name of Cos; also a Afver in France, called le Coet.

CAR

Carifa, 2. a Bean. Carifcus, i, a little Fly. Carilous, a, um, mouldy. Carifia, a City in Spain. Carifiacum, a rown of Gallia Belgica.

Carufa, a Town of Paphlagonia. Cariffananum, a Caftle in Italy. Carifti, a People in Spain. Cariftium, a green Marble flone.

Cariflum, a Town of Liguria. Caritas, atis, f. (a carus ) dearth, Scarcity, high price. Caritui, a People of Germany.

Carium, 4 place in Cyprus, where Apollo's wood is. Carius, the Son of Japiter and Torrhebia, hearing the Nymphs fing by chance, learned Musick of them, and taught it to the Lydians; where-

upon he was honoured for a God. Carleolum, Carlitle in Cumberland. Carlina, &, f. the Chamelion, or White Thifile. See Carolina.

Carlomannus, the name of feveral men. Catmaca, a People of Afia.

Carmalus, a River in Afia Minor. Carmana, a City of Carmania. Carmania, a Country of Afia, between Perfia and India, divided into de-

ierta and culta. Carmani, the People of Carmania. Carmanis, a Mart-town of Perfia. Carmartina, Carmarthen in Wales. Carmara, a Town of India, within

Ganges. Carme, a Nymph who bore Britomartis to Jupiter. Carmelia, a City of Spain.

Carmelita, & m. Eralm. a Carmelite Friar. Carmeliticus, a, um, Erasm. belong-

ing to the Order of Carmelites. Carmelus, the name of two Mountains

in Judea. Carmelus, a place fet with trees, fruitful in Corn and Grais.

CARMEN, inis, (9. cafmen ab ant. cafuo pio cano) a Poem. ant. cause pro cause, a roem, a Charm, a Prophesie, a Form of Prayer used by the Ancients to their Gods. \* Carmen cruciatus, The Form used by the Judge in pasfing Sentence.

Carmen, inis, n. (q. carimen à caro) a card for mool, a batchel. Acara for moon, a nascove.
Carmenta, and -tis, an Arcadian
Prophites, Mother of Evander.
Hence Carmentalis
Carmeotalia, Feasts calebrated yearly

in honour of Carmenta.
Carmides, a Grecian of a fingular memory.

armina, an Island of India. Carminarius, be that cards or picks Carminatio, onis, f. a picking or carding of wool,
Carminator, a Carder of wool.

Carminatrix, icis, f. fie that eards Carminatus, a, um, carded, beckled. Carmiona, an Island of Carmania.

Carming, the People of Carming, Carming, the name of an Historian, who wrote of Italy.

Carmino, are, (a carmen) to card or comb Wool, to beckle Flax or Hemp.

Carmon, a place in Messenia, and a Tem; le of Apollo in Laconia, a River in Achaia, a Monntain of Peloponnefus, and a City of Spain. Carra, a Goidefi who was thought to preside over the vitals of men. Alfo a 6sty of Arabia Foelix. Carnabas, a certain cruel man, who

flew his Father Triopas, King of the Perrhabi. Carnalis, le, (à caro) carnal, flesh-

Carnalitas, fleshlinefs. Carnaliter, adv. parnally. Carnana, a City of the Red-See.

Carnapæ, a People about Moeotis. Carnaria, æ, a Larder. Carnarium, ii, n. (à caro) a Butchery a frame to hang meat on; also the lean of meat; also the place where they salted the meat.

Carnarius, ii, m. a Butcher, a Lover of lean meat; als a Wether. Carnarius, Carneus, a, um, of flefb, fleftly.

Carnaryonia, Carnaryon in Wales. Carnafa, a City of India, within Ganges. Carnatius faltus, a Town of Pelopon-

nefus. Carne, a Town of Phoenicia, by Mount Libanus; also a City of Rolia.

Carneades, a Philosopher of Cyrene, and chief of the Sett called Novi Academici. Also another Philosopher of Athens, Scholar of Anaxagoras. Carneus, a name of Apollo; and a

certain Marper, who overcame Terpander. Carni, a People near the Alps, of the

Country Carniola. Carnia, or -ea, Feafis of Apollo, in Sparta, where Terpander gos the first Victory.

Carnia, a City of Ionia. Carnicula, Z, f. a little felb. Carnicum Julium, a Town of Noricum.

Carnifex, icis, m. (à caro & facio) an Execution, Hangman.

Cartificing, &, f. the Place of
Execution, the Att of Tormenting.

\* Carnificinam facere, To do the Office of a Hang-man. \* Carnificinam fubire, To undergo an Inquifiton. Carnificium, ii, n. Carnage, the Office

of a Hang-man. Carnificinus, a, um, \ Belonging to

Carnificius, a, um, a Hang-man.
\* Careificium cibrum, One that has been fo well-favouredly white ed at the Cart's tall, that bis back is ere ! ed crofs-wife, like a Sieve. Carnificio, are, to torment, execute,

cut in pieces. Carniola, a Country of Noricum, called Il Cragno.

Carniolenfes, the People of Carniola. Carnion, a rown of Laconia, and a River of Arcadis. Carnilprivium, ii, n. (à caro & pri-

vo) Lent-time, Carnithia, the fame as Carinthia. Carnivorus, a, um, (a caro de voro) devouring fleft.

Carnius, the Month May amongft the Athenians. Carrodunum, or Carrodunum, a Zenn in Germany.

Carnon, a Town of Arabia Foelix. Carnonacæ, a People of Cathneis in Scotland.

Carnolus, a, um, (a caro) fieldy, grofs, plumu, pithy, \* Carnolum velligium. The foot of a Dog, or any other creature that has not hoofs.

Carnulentia, grofnefs. Carnus, an Island of Acarnania; al-

fo the name of a Post. Caroutes, a Peorle among the Celtz. Carnuti, a People of Germany. Carmutum, a Town of France.

CARO, nis, f. (Kotus) flesh, the subflance of fish, fruits, trees, herbs. f Caro, are. To card Week.

+ Carobe, the fruit of the Carobe-Carodubum, a City in Germany. Carora, a Town of Sarmana Euro-

Carolina, the White-thiftle. Carolinus, Eraim. e carolus (plece of

Carolo Bergomum, the City Karlefperv in Bavaria. Carolòfiadium, the Town Karlftadt in Franconia. Carolus, Charles, the name of feveral

men. Carolus Magnus, the Son of Pipin, King of France, and Emperor, who butt the University of Paris. Carolus Quintus, King of Spain , and Emperor of Germany, who refened the Empire to Bis Brother

Ferdinand; and bis other Kine-doms to Philip, Huband of Queen Mary. Catamum, a fity of Spain. Caropelis, a City of Caria. Caros, R. Jurfeiling, or lethergy.

Caron, Se the herb Caraways. Carora, the wild Carret.

Caroticus, a, um, oaning fleep, g. Caroticus, a, um, oaning fleep, g. Caroticus, a foreis carried from the Axillaris arteria, through the fide of the neck, to the skull-Carpa, x, a Carp. Carpagns, i, a Baker of meet.

Carpelia, a City of Cyprus, an Island in Cilicia. † Carpafus, a kind of colour and berk

Carpates, a Mountain of Sarmatia Europæa. Carpathus, an Island in the Mediterranean Sea, between Rhodes and

Cener. Carvation, Cockers. Carpe, a place in Spain. Carpella , a Promontory of Cam-Dania\_

Carpentarius, ii, m. (à carpentum) a Carpenter, Coach-man, or Coachmaker, Cars-might. Carpentarius, a, um, of a cart, coath,

or chartot. or chartor.

Carpentarium, ii, n. (acarpo, vel ab
Carpentum, i, n. ) Heb. Rhaehab,
equitavit) a Chariet or Wag-

Carpentoracte, a City of Gallia Narbonenfis.

Carpello, a kind of bert. Carpelli, a Pentie of Locita. Carpefium, Curets, p. Carpeteni, a People of Spain.

() 2

f Car-

Carpheotum, pure and white Frankincenfe. Carphi, a People of Africa.

Carplios, the herb Fenegreek, g. Carpies, filthy Wool. Carpinetum, i, n. a place where Carpine-trees grow. Carpineus, a, um, of the Carpine-

Carpinus, i, f. (à carpo vel à Kapue, floro) the Horn-beam-tree. CARPIO, onis, m. (Kumping)

Carp-fills. Carpis, a Town of Pannonia; also a River of Mylis, and a Town of A-frica.

Carpifculum, a kind of Those.

CARPO, pfi, tum, Kapnigo, a Kapmos, fructus) to pick, carve, pluck, take, find fault with, diminish by little and little. \* Pede carvere campos, To run lightly over the felds. \* Carpere vitales auras, To dram breath. \* Carpamus dulcia, Let us be jolly. \* Carpere faciem. To tear mes face. \* Carpere rura, To feed Cattel upon a ground, \* Agmen carpere, To cut off the firaglers of an Army. Caspobalsamum, i. n. the fruit of

Ballamum, g. Carpopherus, a, um, bearing fruit, g. Carpocrates, a Heretick in the time of Adrian, who taught that the World was made by Angels, denied the Divinity of Christ, and would

have Wives to be common. Carpocratiani, the Followers of Car-Carpophorus, a Martyr of Hispalis, and a young man beloved of Domi-

Carpophyllon, i, n. Laurel of Alexandria, g.

Carpor, 1, 10 be troubled, cropped, &c. Carporo, are, so wound. Carpolis, the Sacrifice of Venus, at

Amathus. Carptorium, ii, n. a IVool-card. Carptim, adv. (a carpo) sicking our the teft here and there, by parcels, ferarately. \* Carptim vocem re-forbere, To pant.

Carptor, oris, m. a reprover, carper, carder, barver.

Carptura, &, f. a gathering together, feraping. Carptus, us, m. a tropping or feraping,

\* Trium digitorum carptus, As much as one can take up with three fingers.

Carptus, a, um, (à carpor) plucked, gathered, tozed. Carpudemum, a City of Thrace. CARPUS, i, m. (Kapmis) the mr A. Carpus, a Bifton and Martyr ander Aurelius Commodus.

Carpus, a, um, wary, wife. Carra, a River of Syria. Carra, orum, holes.

Carraca, the City of Carrava in Tuf-Carrago, inis, f. (à carrum) a sconce,

or barricado with carts. Carravanum, a Caravan, or company of Merchants travelling together

in Turky. Carrai, a People of Arabia Fælix. Carrix, a City of Arabia, by the Red Sea; alfo a City of Melopotamia.

Carrinator, a Carder of Wool. Carrinenfis, a field in Spain, where there are two fountains, whereof one

refuses all things, the other sucks them in. † Carro, are, to card Wool. See Caro. † Carrobalifia, a marlike instrument

carried in a Cart. Carrocium, ii, n. a Coach, or Carosob.

Carredunum, a Town in Germany, and other places. Carruca, z. f. (a carrus) a Plongb, little Cart.

Carruca, a Town in Spain. Carrucarius, ii, m. a Cart-maker, or

Carrucarius, a, um, belonging to a CARRUM, i, n. 3 (à carro) a cha-Carrus, i, m. 3 riot or cart, wag-

gon, wain. Carrus, the River Car in Dorfetshire. Carfa, an Island in the Agean Sea. Carle, a City of Armenia.

Carlez, a People of Afia Minor. Carfeolani, a People in Italy. Carfeoli, a Town in Italy. Carfeolams, a, um, belanging to Car-

Carficis, a Port-town of Gallia Narbonensis. Carlidava, a City of Dacia. Carfitani, a People of Italy. Carfili, a City of Umbria. Carta, a City of Hyrcania,

of Darius's Princes. Cartadulorum, a Country in the Mountains of India, where are found Sa-syrs, beth four-footed, and upright; but by reason of their swiftness, are never taken, but when old or sick.

artalias, a Town in Spain.

Cartalius, i, a Basket or Pannier
make of Ofiers.

Cattalo, a proper name of a man. Cartandus, a Mountain between Per-fix and Media. Cartare, a Spanish Island.

Cartalma, a City of India. within Ganges. Carteia, 4 Town In Spain.

Cartenaga, a Town of India, within Ganges. Cartenna, a Colony of Augustue, in

Mauritania Tingitana. Cartenna, a City of Mauritania Cafarienfis. Cartenus, a River of Mauritania Ca-

farienfis. Carteria, an Island before Smyrna. Carthamus, i, Wild Saffron.

Carthago, inis, the most famous City of all Africa, once contending with Rome for the Empire of the world; wasted at last by Scipio.

Carthago nova, a City of Spain, built by Aldrubal, General of the Cartinaginians, now called Carthagena. Carthago vetus, a City, of Spain; by fme, Villa Franca; by others, Can-

ravilla. Carthaginensis, e, of Carthage. Carthago, a Daughter of Hercules. Carthara, a City of Melopotamia. Carther, a City in the Island Cea. Carthaus, a.um, 3 of Carthaus.

Cartheius, of Carthau.
Cartheius, a small ssand about Delos.
Carthusia, Fraim. the first Monastery
of the Carthusians, near Grenoble. Carthufiani, Monks inflituted by Bru-no of Colen, A.D. 1080.

Cartibulum, a little table. Carticulum, 1, a high cart, or wag-

Cartii, the herb called Spurge.

Cartii, a People of Perfia. Cartilagineus, a, um, grifily. Cartilaginolus, a, um, fall of grifiles. CARTILAGO, inis, f. (q. carnila.

go) a grifile, or tendrel. \* Arun-dinis cartilago, The pith in the join! Cartris, a Peninfula of the Cimbri.

Caruancas, a Mountain of Noricum. Carvanis, a City of Cappadocia. Carsentus, a City of the Latins: Carui, I have wanted. See Careo.

Carvaleus, the name of a Confail. Set Carbilius, a City of Spain. Carum, i, n. Caraway, g. Căruncula, x, f. (a caro) a linu

piece of fieth.
Caruonis, a 10mn in Guelderland,
called Grave.

Carara, a Country of India, within Ganges. Carus, the 36th Emperor of Rome.

CARUS, a, um, (a careo, vel ab Heb. fakar, pretiofum effe) den, coffly. Catuffe, a People bordering upon the

Troglodyta and Æthiopians. Carya, a Country of Arcadia, and's City of Laconia, and Peloponee Carvopontica, Filhirds. Caryanda, an Island of Caria.

Caryatades, Images of women fur porting buildings, g. Caryinus, Caryinus, a, um. of Nuts. g. Carynus, a, um. of Nuts. g. Caryitis, itis, f. the fecona kind of

Source. Carynia, a City of Achaia. Carion, g. a Walnut. \* Carron

myristicon, a Nutmeg. Caryones, a People of Sarmatia Er-

ropza. Căryophyllata, the herb Avens. from Caryophyllum, i, n. a Gilli-flower, or Clove. R. Caryopon, a Syrian Cinnamen.

Caryopus, the juice of a Nat, g. Caryota, x, f. t a Date or taimit Caryotis, idis, \( \frac{1}{4}\). Id. g. Caryla, a Bay in Galatia.

Caryflaus, a, um, } of Caryflus. Caryftus, or tos, i, f. the City G rifto in Euboca.

Carytes, a fecond kind of Spurge. Carvum, a Town of Laconia, whene Diana is called faryatis.

CASA, a, f (ab H. cafa texit)4 cottege, alfo a Land-mark, \* In fugias ne præter cafam, don't h avoid one evil run into another.
Casabundus, a, um, ready to fil.

Stumbling.
Caix, a City of Pamphylia, and a
Village in Africa.

Cafe nigra, a City of Africa. Casale, is, n. Ground that has a Land-mark ; also a Shed. Cafalus, a Bay by the Island of Ox. fica.

Cafama, a City of Palmyrene. Calaman, a Town of Armenia.
Calamari, a People of Ethiopia.
† Calamantum, i, a cortage.
† Calama, 2, a covering of a Ship.

Calandra, an Island against Perlia. Calans, ptis, (of caso) ready to fall. \* Calanti capite incedit, runs best

† Cafaria, a, She shab keeps a co tage.

! Calarius, il, a cottager. f Cafci

CAS Cafcabus, for cacabus, a Cant-

Calcandrus, a Defart Island towards India.

Cafcantenies, a People of Spain. † Cafcus, a, um, very Old. Calculus, a, um, fomewhat old. Cafeale, is, n. (à cafeus), a Cheefe-Chamber, a Cheefe-prefs, or Dairy Calearius, a, um, (a caleus) of

Cilearius, ii, m. a Cheefe-monger. Cafeatum, i, n. Curds made of

Whey. Caleera, a City of Thrace. Calellins vindex, a famous Lawyer. Caler, m. an Old Man.

Calerotz, a Poople of Ariz.

CASEUS, i. m. 2 [ q. coaxeus à
CASEUM, i. m. 2 [ q. coaxeus à
CASEUM, i. m. 2 cogo, vel à
Chald. Cas enefcare ] Cheefe.

\* Cafeus coulatus. Cheefe fun of
Esta. \* Cafeus Parmentis, Par

mejan.
CASIA, or cassia, 2, f. [Kuo'n]
a sweet Shrub used for Cinnamon.
\* Cassia lignea, the common cin-

Calia, a Country of Scythia. Cafilinum, a Town in Campania. Cafilinus fluvius, the Jame as vulturnus. Cafina, one of Plautur's Comedies.

from the Maid Calina, beloved of an Old Man and bis Son. Catina, and -um, a Town in Cam-

pania. De Cafineto, or Caneto, the Family

Cheyney. Cafinus, a Mountain of Campania. where Apollo was worshiped. Cafiola; 2, f. a Surplise.

afiope, a City in Epirus. Cafiotis, part of Cyria, near Phoe-

Cafitans, ntis, Tumbling. Casito, are, (a cafo, to tamble de fall often. Caffus, a Mountain by Euphrates.

another in that part of Arabia, which from thence weatted Callotis, and from thence Jupiter is caued Caffus. who had a Temple there, and Pompey had a Tomb there built by Adrian; also a Mountain in Syria. Caffetum, a Town of Gallia Bel-

gica. Cafmare, a Town of Mauritania Ca-

farienfis. Calmene, a City of Sicily. Calmonates, a People of Liguria. Calmilus. a Sirname of Mercury. Calninium, one of these Towns that bad no Officers of their own, but such

Cafo, are, (à cado) to tumble, nod, be ready to fall. Cafona, Z, f. a Womans Bodking

Calos, and -us, an Ægean Island, one of the Sporades. Calos, on Ifland and City of Perfia. Calpapyrus, a City of Ingia. Calpafium, a River in Scythia.

Calperia, a Country of India within Ganges; also the Wife of Rhoetus King of the Marubii; also a Town of the Sabines.

Calperula, a Town of the Sabines. Caspiana, a Country of Armenia mainr

Calpix portx, a City in Media. Calpu, a People of Scythia, who

flarved their Parents to death after they were 70 Years old.
Caspirus, a City of Parthia, whose hubabitants are the swifted that

Cafpis, a City of Syria. Caspium mare, the Caspian See between the Caipian and Hyrcanian Mountains.

Caffandane, the Daughter of Phatnaspis, and Mother of Cambyles.

Caffandet, the twenty fifth King of Macedonia. Caffandra, the Daughter of Priamus

and Hecuba, the promised Apollo so by with him for the gift of Pre-phecy, but when she had it, was worse than her word, whereupon he caused that none should believe her. which proud therain of the Trolans; also the Daughter of Joha-

phon. Caffandria, a City of Maccdonia, Caffanitz, a People by the Red Sea. Caffanitz, a City of Reypt.

+ Caffari, to be deceived or mifla-† Caffarius, ii, a Ret-maker. Calse, in vain.

Caffelenfis, of Caffile in Ireland. Daffera, a Town of Macedonia. Caffi, the Hundred of Cailliow in Hertfordfhire. Caffia via, a High-way paved by Caf-

fins. Caffianus, a King of Antiochia, a

Bishop, and divers othere. inanet. Calsiculus, i. m. (à caffis) a little

Net, a Cobweb. Cassida, x, f. (à caffis) a Helmet or

Head-piece. Callida, a Town of India within Ganges. Caffii, Mountains of Scythia. t Calsilago, into, f. the Herb Hen-

bane. Cashinacum, a Town of Rivatia ealled Romakeilel.

Cassinitius, a River of Thrace that makes Horses drank. Cashodorus, a Noble-man and Senasor of Rome, a Mafter of Theu-

dorick King of the Goths.
Cashiope, or Cashopeia, Wife of Cepheus King of Ethiopia; also a Town of Sicily and Epirus, and other places.

Callios, a River of Scythia. CASSIS, is, m. (ab H. Kalh irretire) a Net, Hay, or Snare.

CASS(S, idis, f. (q. caraffis, a Kapa caput) a Head-piece or

Calsita, a, f. (a callide) a Zark. Caffiterides, Mands in the Western Ocean, whence white Lead is digged. Calsiterus, i, m. white Lead. g.

Caffitias, the Gum of a Fir-tree . Caffie, quafi quatio, I fbake. Caffitira, an Island in the Ocean near India. Cassius, the Name of divers Ro-

mans ; atfo a Mountain in Spain. Caffins, a, um, of Caffins. Caffianus, (à caffus) to frustrate or

make void. Cafiopa, a city in Moloffus. Caffus, a. um, (of careo) empty

mine & ethere caffi, dead, \* Caf fa dote Virgo, a Maid that has no Portion. \* Callia præfidia, meak Supports. Caffum, i, n. a Fragment, empty

Calsuta, or callyta, the Week Dodder, or Wood-bine, Castabala, a Cray of Clicia and Place-

Callabalenies, the People of Callahala. Callalia, the Daughter of Achelous, and a City of Cilicia.

Caftaldius, ii, m. a Steward or Railiff Castalius fons, a Well at the foot of Parnaflus, Sacred to the Mafes, cal

led Caltalides from thence. Caltalo, the greatest City of Oretania.

Castalonites, an inhabitant of Castalo.

CASTANBA, E. f. (Kagraycy vel ab urbe Caltanea) a Chejaus or Cheffins tree. Castanca, a City about the River Pe-Deus.

Caftanetnm, i, n. a place fet with Chefnut-trees. Caftaners, Caftaners, (à caltanea)
Caftaninus, a unit of a Chefnus

or Chefrent-tree. Castaon, a Town of Spain. Caftax, a City of Iberia. Caftè, ius, iffimè, adv. Chafily,

Purely.
† Castellamentum, i, n. a kind of Meat dished up Castle-wise; also a

part aspece my captur-mije; ago -part of a ship. Castellani; a People of Spain. Castellanus, i, m. (a castellum) he that keeps or dwells in a Castel. Castellanus, a, um, of the Garri-fon, \* Castellanus triumphus, 4 Triumph made after the taking 4

Castellarii, they that look to Castles, or Conduits

Castellatim, adv. from Castle to Cafile. \* Castellatim serere, to sow in beaps. Caftellum, i, n. (à caffrum) a little Cafile, Tower, Port, Bulwark; al-

fo a Millidam, or Conduit, a little Walled Town. Castellum aquarum, the City Baden in Helvetia Castellum Cattorum, Caffel in Haf-

fia.
Caftellum Hunnorum, the Town
Caftellaun in seper Germany. Castellum Menapiorum, the Town Keffel in Brabant. Caftellum Morinorum, the Town

Kaffel in Flanders. De Castello, the Family Castel. Castellio, a Greek Profesor of Ball, Famous for Translating the Bible

and other Learned Works. Xála intermitto) a Store-boufe where the Tackling of Ships is laid

Calthenes, a Bay of Thrace, near Bizantium. Caftianira, one of Priams Concubines.

Caftificus, a, um, (à caffus & fa-Callificus, a, uni, (a canus ce macio) making Chafte.
Calligabilis, le, (a calligo) worthy to be chassifed, that may be

Caffiga-

Caftra vinaria, a City of Spain.

metior) to encamp.

Caftrametator, oris, m. the Camp-

Castrametor, ari, (of castra and

Caftrangula, Z, f. Broom-wort,

Caftratus, a, um, Gelded, Weak-

Caftrenfis, fe, (2 caftra) of a Camp or Army. \* Peculium ca-

Res caltrenfis, Warfare.

Caftrilamentum, a Pudding.

Caffrimonium, & Town in Italy.

CASTRO, are, (à castus vera

Ke'erpcy instrumentum quo ca-

vatur ebur) to Geld, Libb, eut off, Chop, Mangle. \* Castrare vitem, to Prune a Vine, \* Ca-

firare alvearia, to take the Honey

Caffrum altum, Edinburgh In Scot-

Caftrum Britonum, Dunbritton in

Caftrum Corvolinum, the Town

Castrum de Vies, Castrodunum, the

Caltrum Inui, a Sea-Town of Tufca-

Caffrum Minerva, the Town Grot-

lian the Emperour.

away.

or Fort. Caftrum, a City in Sicily.

Scotland.

Curbeil in France.

ny called Cornetto.

taria in Magna Gracia.

f Civura, Z, f. a falling, a fall.

is of Bohemia.

Cafurgis, the City Prague, Metropo-

Arcale, Goods gotten by fervice in War, or given by a Father to his Son shilft he ferved in the Wars.

Castriani, orum, Souldiers of the

Garrisons on the Roman frontiers

alfo a People defiroyed by Aune

Callranda; a kind of fruit.

of a camp.

Castigatio, onis, f. a Correction or amending. Cafticatiuncula, a, f. a little Correstion. Calligatias, adv. more correllly. Caffigator, oris, m. a Chaftifer, Cor-Caffigatus, a, um, Corretted, Chaftifed, Affwaged, direttifhed, \*Ca-Stigating vivere, to live more Reformedly. Calligata from, a well proportion d face. proportion of face. (q. caftum ago) to Chide, Corrett, Chaften. \* Cartigat moras, be fament 'em for tarry'ing, \* Sed in hoc me iple cartigg, quod, but in the 1 am anonym with my Jetf. Cashimensis, a siruame of Venus in Theffalia, Caffinonia, &, f. ( à caffus) Cha-fity, Continuercy. Caftinus, a Roman Conful. Castinium, a Mountain in Pamphylia.
Callinetes, I an Inhabitant of Ca-Callinus, C. flinium.
Callitas, atis, f. (a callus) Chaftity, Cleanness.
† Castitium, a shed, or listle building added tous House. † Castitudo, fais, f. (bastity. Castologi, a Propleof Gallia Belgica. Castolus, a City in Lydia. CASTOR, oris, m. [Káorwp] a Beaver; also Saffron. Castor and Pollux, Twin-brothers, whom Leda bore so lupiter, from their clearing the Sea of Pirates, were called Gods of the Sea. Pol-Castrozorba, a Town of Thrace. CASTRUM, i, n. (à casa) a castle lux defired Jupiter, that hie Bro-ther might partake of his Immortality, which being granted, they were faid to live and dye by turns, because being two stars, the one al-ways rose when the other sate; also the name of Several other men. Caftorea, orum, Deavers ftones. Castoreum, ei, n. Oyl of Beavers-Cafforeus, 2, um, (à caffor) of a Beaver. Castorides, Dogs bred of a Fox, or Beaver, and a Bitch. Castorina, z. a Beavers skin. Cafforinatus, a, um, wearing Beavers Skin. Caftra, orum, n. a camp, the Souldiers, or the place where they are en-camped; also a Fort. \* Castra cerea, a Bee-hive. \* Castra cafiris conterre, to pitch their Tents

Castrum stilichonis, a Town of In-Subria, caued Caftion. Castula, &, f. (a castus) an A pron, Stomucher, Gorget, Pettycoat. Castula, a Town in Tuscany. 3 Castulo, a Town in Spain. CASTUS, a, um, c'a Keerce Or-natus, vel à Chald. Kulhathor-nate) Chal. Ducorup, His, bi-nocent, Pure. \* Caffa indes, In-violable faithfunels. \* Cafffinni fermonis homo. a man of a clean file, mithout effecte affectiments. Caffus, ins. m. Chaffnels, Payiff-ins. a Cermanny. one against another. Caftra, a Town of India within Ganges, a City of Noricum, and Ma-cedonia. Castra Aunibalis, a Haven of magna Gracia. Caftra Calicia, a City of Lufitania. Caftra Cornelia, or Corneliana, a ing, a Ceremony. Casualis, le, (à casus) baving cacity of Africa propria. Caft a Conftantia, the City Con-ftance in Normandy. fes. Calualiter, adv. Casually a inchance. Casula, a kind of Priess Gar-Caftra Cyri, a Country about Lycia. Caffra gemina, a Town in Spain. Castra Germanorum, a Town of Man-Căsula, a. f. (à cafa) a little Cotritania Cæfarjenfis, nom Brexar. Caftra julia, the Town Tragillo in tare. Cafula, a City in Africa. Calventiliani, a People of Italy. Caltra Lælia, a City of Africa mi-Caluentum, a River in the Bay of Tarentum.

Caftra Lapidariorum, a fity of

Caftra Larba, a City of Thrace.

Cattra Posthumiana, a Place in Căsurus, a, um, (of cado) ready to fau, decay, that will have its courle. Caltrametatio, onus, f. a pisching Cafus, an Island near Rhodes. Calin, it, m. a Fall, Chance, or Hap, Cale, or Canfe, Difeafe, Danger, Ruin. \* Fortung calibus per-mittere, to beyord. \* \$1 inciderit cafus, if need requires. \*Dare in calum rem, to put it to a bezard. or water-become,
Castrata, & f. (à castror) a pure
kind of red wheat,
Castratio, onis, 2 a Gelding, ProCastratura, & f. \( \) ning, Diminish-Căta, a Cat. Catabanes, a People of Arabia deferta. Catabafis, cos, f. a Defeending, g.

Catabashmus, a Town of Marma-Cătăbolum, g. a Stable, alfo a place where Men fought with Beafts: alfo a Prifon. Catabolum, a City of Cilicia.

Catabolum, a City of Cilicia.

Catabolum, or Place where Beafts were kept. Catacaumene, a Country of Phry. Cataceti, a People of Afia, about Mozotis. Catachrefis, is, f. an Abufive, or Improper Expression, g. Cătăchylmata, g. Nuts, or Flogs, poured on the new Bride or fervants head, in token of good back. Cătăclida, the firft fmall Bones in the hieral Cătăclifta, a Sea Gown, or Caffock. i Cătăclistica, a pregious Garment laid up and preffed.

Cătăclită, &, g. a Garment to wear at Table. Cataclitum, i, n. a Bed, or Coverler, g. Cataclyimus, i, m. a Deluge, er Flood, g. Catacrifis, f. Condemnation, g. f Catacumba, a, or Catatumba, e Burying-place. fatada, a River of Africa. Catadia, a Town of Æthiopia. Cătădromus, i, m. a fteep race. Tile. yard, a Dancing-Rope; an Engine

to lift up, and let down beauf tbings, g. Cătădupa, orum, n. theplaces where the River Nilus falls with very great noife. Catadupi, the People of Athiopia, made deaf with the noise of those Catarradis. Catzea, a Perfian Ifland.

Catagis, lais, g. a ftormy, or bollow Cataonium, a Promentery of Marmarica. Căragmătica emplastra, g. Plaisters for broken lones. Catagrapha, pl. n. Images reprefented only on one fide, or looking divers ways, g. Catagraphe, es. f. the first draught

of a Pillure, g. Catagrapho, are, g. to write out of Gatalaunia, part of Spaint. Catalaunium, two Cities in France, one in Campania, called Chaalaus, the other in Burgundy, called Challens, lone. lons. Cătălepfis, g. a fleeping Stekneft.

Catalecticus, a, um, g. wanting & Syuable of an entire foot. Cătălepton, g. Comprehenfible. Cătălexis,

Cătâlexis, g. a Finishing of a Cătălogus, i, m. a Roll, Bill, Catalogue, g. a Refreshing, an Inn. Catalyma, g. a Refreshing, an Inn. Catalyfis, g. a Diffolution. Catamana, a City of Syria. Catamidio, are, and ior, ari, to put one to open hame, give one Publick

Correction, g. Catamitus, i, a Ganymede, a Boy ufed for Sodomy, &. Catampo, a Play of toffing things one to another. Catana, a Town in Sicily. Catanance, g. Crimfon Grafs-vetch,

CAT

Catangius, a Bay in the Affatick-Catania, an Island against Leshos. Catanni, a People by the Cafpian Sea. Cataonia, a Country on the borders of Cappadocia. Catapalma, atis, z. a dry Medicine caft into a wound.

Cataphora, g. a deep fleep. Cataphratta, z. f. a Breaft-Plase, or Cuirafs, g. Cătăphractarius, ii, m. one Armed with a Cuirals; also a Lubfter. Cataphractus, i, m. a man at Arms, Armed Cap-a-pe, a Cuiraffier, g. Cataphryga, Phrygian Herecicks, who faid the Holy Ghuft was not given to the Avoliles but to them. Catapirater, eris, m. a founding-Lend, g. Catapiromantia, g. Divination by a Glafs. Cităplaima, ătis, g. a Poultefs.

Cataplasmata, a ary Powder for the ears. Cataplaimo, are, to Poultefs, Caraplectano, onis, f. a Reviling. Cataplus, a Port-town, a Fleet for Merchandize, the Arrival Ships, g. Cătăpotium, ii, n. and -ia, orum, a

Pill to be frallowed, g. Cataprorates, is, a Plumet, or Sounding Lead. Cataprata, or calaptata, a kina of Cup.
Cataptosis, g. a kind of faning-fick-

Cătapulta, &, f. a Battering En gine to cast darts or stones, g. Catapultarius, a, um, of a Batterer. \* Catapultarium pilum, a dert flung from a Batterer. Cataputia, 2, the Herb Spurge

allo a Surgeons Instrument to feareh the Bladder, and a Tent for fores. Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Cataputium, ii, a Pill.
Catapu a Draw-bridge, a Port-cullis, a suffusion of humours in the eyes, g. Cataracta or es, a City of the Samnites, and the Swale in Richmondthire. Cataractes, Cafcada Di Tivoli, a great fall of the River Anio by

Tibur, another of Danubius, called Sewreuffel. Cataractorum, or Cataracton, Town in Scotland. Catari, a People of Pannonia. Cataritz, a People of Arabia for-

Cataractus, a, um, g. flopping the course of Water. \* Porta catatacta, a Port-cullis.

Cataractus, a River in Creet, and Pamphylia. Catarrhus, i, m. a Rheum, falling down of Humours, g.

Catarrhytum, a City of Africa called alfo Hippo. Catarrhynus, a, une, g. watery, moift, by which a River runneth. Cătafcopium, ii, n. a Dijeovery-Fri-

ger, g. Catalia, z, f. [ à Kabisraju flatuo] the Stau on which the Slaves flood which were to be fold; also a piece whercon Christians used to be tormented. Cataftema, atis, p. the State [of the

air g.
Cataltroma atis, n. the upper deck,
where menfand to fight g.
Cataltrophe, es, f. the left Act, or winding up of a Play, g. Catastus, i, e Slave kept in Bridewell to work.

Catatechnos, g. a skillful Artizan, Cătătecta, choice Poems. Catathra, two Mands of the Red Sea

Catatus, a Gity of Hungary Catalcopia, a Name of Venus. Catatypolis, g. a Figure of doing a thing by an enfample of another. Catax, g. Lame. Cate, for caute, adv. Warily, Catechelis, is, f. a Chatechifm, an in-

firudion, g. Catechifmus, i, m. a Catechifm, q. Catechifo, or zo, are, so Catechife,

Intruct, g. Catechifta, x, m. be tout Catechifein, a Catechift, g. tCatechizeta, an Infruder. Catechumena, orum, the vlace where

the Catechameni did Hand, g. Catechumenus, i, m. one in his Catechifm; a Profetyte, Novice in Religion. g. Cateia, a Bearded Dart with String.

Categoremeta, um, n. Predicables or Presicaments, g. Categoria, Z, g. a Predicament, Acculation.

Catelani, a People of Spain. Catella, z, f. [a catena] a listle chein.

Catella, z., f. [à catellus] a little Bitch Catellulus, i, a listle Puppy-doc. Cătellus, i. m. [à catulus] a listle

Dog, or Wholp.

CATENA, x, f. [Ka'enpa ] a

Chain; also a Meteor, and a kind of Dance . Catenarius, a, um, Chained, Linked. Catenates, a People of the Vinde-

Catemitio, onis, f. a Chaining or

Linking. Catenatus, a, um, Chained, Linked.

\* Catenati labores, Endless 1.a. bors. \* Catenatus canis, a Ban-Cateno, are, so thain or Tye. Cetenula, &, f. [a cateua] a little

CĂTERVA z. f. [q. Quaterva, vel 2 Karepeuw contralio] a Company of Soulaiers or others. Catervarius a, um, Tromini in multitudes, Diforderly, erfifea.

Catervatin, adv. . Low on Com-Cath, the Son of Tollend and

Chain.

Cathera, a constrey of many and a sometime, 1, 20 a little Diffs.

Beauty is so much admired, that they are faid to chuse the fairest for King. Cathalufius, Nicanor fo called in

·Stephanus. Cathania, Cathnes in Scotland. Cathari, a People of India, whose sustom was to burn the Wives with the deceased Husband; also a people of Gallia, and certain ancient Hereticks which the People now call Puritant.

Catharina, a Virgin of Alexandria adorned with Philosophical and other Learning; in a dispute with fifty Heathen Grammarians and Orators, She Vanguished and Converted them: Maximunus was about to break her on the wheel, but that being broken by a Thunderbolt, the was beheaded and her body faid to be carried by Angels into Mount Sina. Catharma, ath, g. a Sacrifice to turn away the Postilence.

Catharmos, g. Purgation by fire. Catharticus, a, um, g. Purgative.

\* Medicamentum catharticum, « Purge. Cathaum, a Fromontory of Libva.

CATHEDRA, Z. f. [Kabedpa]

a Chair, Desk, Pulyit, the Bishops

Cathedralitius, a, um, Attending on a Chair. † Cathedraria, Covers for Chairs.

Cathedrarius, a, um, of a Chair or See. \* Pilosophi cathedrarii, Dottors only of the Chair not practifing what they teach, a Tartuff.

Cathei, Mountains of Sarmatia in Afia. Cathelauni, a People of Gallia.

Cathemerina febris, g. a Quotidian Aine. Cathoter, eris,m. a Surgeon's Probe.g. Cathilci, a People on Germany van-

quished by Criar Germanicus.
Cathippi, a City of Asia.
† Cathina, a kind of Lattin ore. Cathnelia, a Country in the East of Scotland.

+ Catholismus, Universality. Catholicus, a, um, g. Catholiek, Vniverfal General. Cathon, an Island among the Cyclades.

Cathulci, the fame as Cathilei. f Catianum palatum, a Slap fance, or Liquorish lips. Caticardamna, a City of India with

in Ganges. P. Catienus, be loved bis Mafter fo well that when he was dead, burnt wimself with him. Catifons, a Well in Italy.

Catili, Inhabitants of the Alps between Pola and Sergeftus. Catilina, Z, m. a Noble man of

Rome, who confpired anainft bis Country, and was Suppreffed by Ci-Cero

Catilius faverus, a Learned man, Scholar of Papinianus; also the Naine of a conful. Caullatio, onls, f. a being Liquerifb.

Catilli, a People about the River Anto. Czullo, are, [ à catillus ] to lick Diffies, or feed greedily.

Cătillus, i, m. [à catinus] a little [f Dift, or Porringer, the upper Milione, Runner.

Catillus, i, a Table to write on.

Catillus, the Son of Amphiariaus, who built Tybur : alfo a Mountain neat Tybris. Catina, a City of Sicily, and a Town

in Arcadia,

+ Catinellus, i, a Saucer

Catinulus, i, a little Dift. CATINUM, i, n. [Arch.] a Plat-CATINUS, i, n. fer, Dift, Por-ringer. \* Catinus tuscus, an Earth-

Catius, the name of a man; also a Heathen God supposed to make men Witty and Wary.

Catizi, the Pigmies. Cato, onis, the name of feveral men. \* Contenti fimus hoc Catone, Seldom comes a better. M. Porcius Cato, call'd alfo Cenforious,

from his Cenforfnip.
M. Cato Uticentis, who was grand-

child to the former, and killed himfelf at Utica, when Calar bad vanquished Pompey. Val.Cato, a Grammarian who taught

many Noble men in Rome in the time of Sylla. Cătoblepas, z. g. the Bafilisk.

Catobriga, a City in Spain. Catochites, g. a precious Stone in Corlica, of a clammy nature; alfo

a kind of Figs. Catocolica, &, g. the Belly or the Paunch.

Catoluca, a Town of Gallia Narbonentis,

Catomidio, are, to beat on the Boulders. neck in tottering. \* Tollere in catomium, to hang one ap by the

Heels. Catomus, i, g. one that is Crumpfhoulaer'd. Catoni, a People of Scythia.

Catonianus, a, um, of Cato. Catonianum,i, n. a Prijon into which Cato was thrown by the command

of Cafar. Catopta, Heretichs call'd Circumcel-

Catopterium, a bigb place about A-nemoria in Phocis. Catoptromantia, x, f. Divination by

a looking-glafi, g. Catopyrites, w, m. a precious Stone

in Cappadocia, g. Catorthoma, atis, g. a Perfect work of Virtue, a just and good Deed.

Catorthofis, g. a rightful doing. Catraleucos, a City of Lutitania.

Catrea, a City of Creet.
Catria, an Island in the Lybian Sea,
cat'd also Regula. f Catta, a name of a Ship, a kind of

Engine ; aifo a Cat. Cattabania, a Country in Arabia. Catti, or Chatta, a People of Ger.

many, mbefe Country is called Heffcn. Cattigara, a Bay and City of the

Sinæ. Catruaci, a People of the Low-Coun-

Catuellani, the People of Buckingham, Bedford, and Hertford-

Catularia, a Gate in Rome fo call'd. Catularius, a, um, [a catulus] be-

Cătulafter, ri. m. he that counterfeits a Whelp; a'fo a little Whelp.

Catulina, z, [fe. caro] Dogsfleft. Caralinum, i, a little Whelp.

Cătulinus, a, um, of a Whelp. Cătulio, ivi, itum, so defire the male or go to rut.

Cătuliolus, a, um, greedy. Catulitio, onis, f. a going a-falt or Proud, as Bitches.

Catullio, ire, to Hunger. Catullus, a Poet of Verona, who

prote Epigrams. Cătulus, i, m. [à canis, vel catus] a Whelp, Kitling, the young of all Bealts; also a Hound and a Leash, a Dog-fish. \* Catulum in culco cmere, to buy a Pig in a poke. Catulus, an Orator, Conful with Caius

Marius, and feveral others. Catumeum, a kind of Cake ufed in

Sacrifice. Catunculus, Braim. Cato's moral Caturica, a place about the Alps.

Caturiges, a People of Gallia Narbo-neniis, whose Town is call'd Caturigæ, Charges. Caturractonium, Caerlile in Cum-

berland, or Allerton in York-Caturriga, a City of Gallia Belgica. Catus, 2, um, [q. cautus] Cunning, Circumfpett, Wife.

Cătus, i, [à catus, a, um,] a Cat. Catyenchiani, she People of Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, and

Bedfordibire. † Cava, x, a bole in which Birds

Cavadium, ii, n. [q. cava adium]

Cavamen, inis, n. a bollow place. Cavana, a City in Arabia foelix. Cavara, -es, and -ri, a People of Gallia Narbonensis, whose chief Town

is Avenio. Avenue.

Cavarus, a King of the Gauls 2085
years after the Flood.

Cavaticus, a, um, [a cavus] of a

Hole or Cave. Civator, oris, m.he that makes boles

or hollow. Cavatus, a, um, Hallowed, Fetched out.

Cauca, the City Quonca in Spain. Caucada, a People by the River La-

gous. Cancillis, is, and idis, f. Bastard parfley, c. Caucalium, ii, a arinking-glofs.

Caucalus, m. a Pain in the reins proceeding from heat; also a Ser-Caucana, orum, & Port Town in Si-

cily. Caucafus, a very high Mountain in the North of Afia dividing India from Scythia. Caucafeus, a, um, and Caucafius, a. um.

Caucenies, a People of Ireland. Cauchæ, Fields about Crefiphon, which the River Tygris divides. Caucomes, a People of Bithynia and

Meffenia. Caucula, orum, Estle leaves. Caucus, and caucalus, a kind of Vef-

CAUDA, a.f. [à cavus] the Tail or Privy parts, † Cauda muris, the herb Monfe-tail. \* Caudam

trahere, to to be mocked with some . thing fluck behind him. \* Cauda blandiri, to fawn upon one. Cauda, a River in Cumberland.

Caudacus, Pleasant. Caudeca, arum, f. little wicker Coffers or Junks to catch Eels. Caudatus, a, um, with a Tail, Tail-

Cardeus, a, um, (à caudex) of a stock or Plank. \* Ciftella caudea. a Wooden Cheft.

CAUDRX, icis, m. (à cædo. vel q. cauda arboris) the flump, flock, or body of a tree; also a Blockbead and a book of Boards fastned toge-

Caudi, or Caudium, a Town of the Sammites in Italy. Caudicæ, arum, Rafts, Float-boats

of Timber. Caudicalis, e, of a Log. \* Caudicali præfeci provinciæ, I have fu

you to cleave Blocks.

Caudicarius, a, um, of the Body of a Tree. \* Navis caudicaria, a great this made of thick Plank.

Caudicaus, a um, of the Body of Caudicaus, a tree.
Caudifius, a um, of Caudi. Caudos, an Island near Creet. Cave, a Town in Bithynia.

CAVEA, &, f. (à cavus) a Cave, Cage, a Scaffold to behold Plays, the Pir, any fenced place. Civendus, 2, um, 10 be Heeded.

CAVEO, avi, cautum, (à cavo) n take heed, be aware of, Promije for, Provide for, to demand fecurity. \* Cavere alicui, to fecure atupon ones own Guard against another.
\* Cavere testamento, to order is IVII. \* Cauten efflege, the Lan forbids. \* Cave facias, fee you do it not. \* Cavere fibi aliquo, p per aliquem, (in Law) to givent take fecurity. \*Cavere oblidions de pecunia, to give Hoftages fu payment of the Mony.

Caveola, Z, a little Cave, or Cage. Caveor, eri, to be look'd after. \*[2-tera cavebuntur, the reft fran k bow'd for.

Caverna, a. f. (à cavus) a caut or Den, Concavity . Cavernatus, a, um, made like Cave.

Cavarnicula, z, a little Cave. Cavernolus, a, um, full of boles and

Cavernula, a, a little bole er

† Căvernum, î, n. a Den. Caveus, et, a Pot or Jug. Caviz, Part of the Sacrifice next the Tail.

Caviares hostia, parts of Sacrifier next the tail, offered yearly for the College of Priests.

Caviclum, a City of Batica.

Cavillatus, \(\hat{\alpha}\), \(\text{orig}\), \(\text{or

Cavillator, oris, a Caviller, Mechet, Wrangling fellow. Cavillor, ari, (a cavillum) to make s Groundless Exception, IVrange and Jangle, and Taunt, to said

Mep a Towern or Villualling boafe.

CAU Cavillum, i, n. ( à carus vel Careo ) Cavitas, atis, f. ( a cavus ) Hollow-

CAULA, \* Caulto, a saking bead.

Caulacus, and Caudacus, a Weight of 10 drams. Canledon, the breaking of a bone

long ways. Caulei, a People of Germany. Caulesco, ere, to grow to a Stalk; alfo to bring forth leaves.

Caulias, 2, m. the juice of Laferpitium. g. Caulifei, a People by the Gulf of R.

Cauliculus, i. m. ( à caulis ) a title

fem or fialk, m. ( Kaudo; ) a gitte fem or fialk, CAULIS, is, m. ( Kaudo; ) a Stalk, the Quill of a Feather, or Beafts rump, a Mans Yard, an arrow or any berb, colewort. \* Caulis Jovis, fengreen. \* Caulis marinus, wild colewort.

Carlo-rapum, rape-cole. Caulum, or saulon, and Aulum, a Town in Italy.
Cauloniates, or Caulonius, one of that

Town. Capm, a Town in Spain. Cauma, ătis. n. beat, burning, a feald

in the head.g. . Caumana, the Channel of the River

Cammas, one of the Centeurs, Jon of brion. Camaces, a kind of purple Cover-

lets. g. Cauncas, for cave ne eas. Cauniz, or Caunez, a kind of figs growing in Caupus.

Causes, a Town of Caria by the River Gabis; alfo a Town in Doris, Creet, Rolia, and the Mountain of Moncayo in Spain; also the Son of Miletus, who being beleved of his fifter Byblis left his Country and buile the City Caunus in Caria.

Civo, are, (a cavus) to make hol hm. \* Cavare cornua (of the moon) to decreafe. Cavoda, Cawood in Yorkshire.

6avo, ere, to take heed. Carones, arum, freet junkets or Apothecaries fluff. Caphiaca, a City of Perfia.

Caupiles, acue or little Ship. CAUPO, cupo, or copo, onis, and caupa, and copa. 2, m. (Kann-Ass) a Victualler, Huckfler, Sctlor, binkeeper.

Caupolus, i, m. a piece of Wood bellowed like a boat. Capona, z, f. ( à capo ) a Victual-

ling house, a Cook s shop, or Tavern; also a Woman that sells wine. suponalia, Tents or Booths, for Villnauers.

Camponaria, 2, f. the bearing of an bm, Tavern, Victualling boufe. Camponarius, a, um, of a Victual-

Camonatim, adv. deceiffully. Cauponium, ii, an Ale-houfe or Tevern. Capoulus, a, um, of a Tavern.

Ars Caupoulus, the Vintners

Camponor, ari, ( a caupo )to buchfler,

\* Camponari bellum, to drive a

Trade of Johannia, to arrow - Trade of Johannia, Caupondia, z, f. a Tap-houfe, Tip-yling-boufe, Caupalius, i, a fharp laip.
Caupalius, i, a fharp laip.
Caupalius, i a People of Raylia.
Caupalius i a Decade of Arabia forliv. Cauratani, & People of Arabia foelix. Caurto, ii, ivi,ire, (afono) to roar like a Panther.

Caurings, a, um, ( à caurus ) of the North west-wind. Caurita, the City Coria In Spaint.

Caurium, the Town Corra in Portu-Cauros, the Island Andros.

Caurus, i. m. (ab Meb. K. Migi-chas) the North-west-wind. Cais, untis, a City of Arcadia, where

Biculapius was worfbipged by the name of Caufus.

CAUSA, z, f. (à quelo, vel q. ca-tiflà à cargo) a saufe, excufe, controversie, or fuit, a case, a bafinel, occasion, quarrel, title, flats, or condition, or prais, beginning, at cause este, to be fick. \* Per causam, under a colour. \* Causa mea, for my foke. \* Causam dicere, to make ones defence. \* Causa cadere, to be non Suited. \* Defer-\* Superior caula, beving more right on his fide. \* Accipere caufam, to undertake the fuit, to excufe.

\* Viro fit causa, the bushand bas an opportunity. \* Causant fussingre, to be wholy in fault. \* In foam caufam recidere, to be in his former condition. \* Inimicus huic caufz. not favouring this party. \* Tene re caufam, to get the better ( in Law. )

Camalia, e, making Exceptions, or partining to a caufe.

Causama, z, f. the swelling of the

Causarie, adv. upon just grounds. Caufarie milius , aifmifed with , Palsport.

Causarius, a, um, (à causa) Essim-ed, or excujed by Law. \* Miles causarius, a Soldier baving just caularius, a solater vaurig suft excess for his aifence. \* Dens caularius, an aking tooth. \* Caularius missio, an boncurabte captering on just ground. \* Caularii. crazy, impotent folk.

Causateus, a, um, which is the canle of a thing.

Causatio, onis, f. an exe fing or quar-relling. \* Dentium caulatio er relling. \* Dentium querela, the toob ach. Causatius, auv. with great caufe and reefon.

† Causativus, a. um, quarre fora. c aufennia, the Kesteven in Lincolnfhire. Caufia, a, f. the Royal Diadem

the Macedonians. Caufia, R. f. a broad-brim'd bar. g. Caufiani, a People who bewail thof. that are born, and sount them harpy

that die. Caufiatus Pater, ( à caufia) a Cardinal, or one next to the High-

Caufidicine, z , the Profession of Law, pleading of Caufes. + Causidicor, ari, to alledes a confe or excuse.

Causidicus, i, m. (ab canfa & dico) a Lawfer, Connjeller, or Plender. Causifico, are, and or, ati, to make excuses.

Caufima ligni, dry fuel g. Caufini, a Prople of Mauritania Tin-

Caulma, combustible stuff. g. Caulodes, g. a continual burnical Catiloh, onis, and caufos, a beas, or

burning Fever. g. Caufor, ari, (à causa) to plead, alledge excuses, essorn, blame, actuse, commit a fault worthy of blame.

\* Causari so be found fault

Cauffa, Z, f. a caufe. See Caufa. Caulticum, i, n. a Cauftick g.

Caufficus, a, um, corrofice, burning.

\* Cauffica finama, foap to colour the hair yellow. g. Caultum, i. n. a thing burnt, or than

may be burns. g. Causula, z, f. (a caula ) a listle eaufe or play. † Caulus, a, um, of the fire or barn-

Caulus, i, m. a very fharp Fever. g. Cauta, Z, Dogs-comomile or Qx-

Caute, warily, subtilly, wifely.
Cautela, z, f. (cautes) a seking
beed, security, caution. Cauter, eris, m. a Searing-iron. g. Cauterianus, a, um, burns or man ked with a fearing-iren.

Camerio, and Cauterizo, are, so fair with a bot Iron. † Cauteriolum, i, n. a little fearift or farning.

Cauterilinus, i, a custing in the body for an inflammation or fwelling, g, Cauterito, are, g, 10 fear with a bon

Cauterium, ii, g. a fearing or marking iron, an infirmment ufed to

CAUTES, is, f. (a caveo ) a Cuff. or ragged Rock. \* Concurrent cautes, the Rocks almost mees. Cauti, a People of Scotland, who in

batis Moravia and Rollia. Cauticus, 2, um, rough or bard. Cautim, adv. warily.

Cautio, Onis, f (2 caveo) a causion, provision, a surety bill of ones hand, an infirument, affurance, remedy, \* Cautio est, care must be taken.

\* Mea cautio est, the I that must look to it.

Cautionalis, le, pertaining to cention or figurery. Cautor, oris, m. (acaveo) a pre-

venter of bis own or anothers annger, coutioner, a Counfellor directions his Citent to Jave him barmless. \* Cautor formula um, a lawyer.

t Cautum i, n. a lar, or flop. Cautum, aft, imp. it se provided, order in taken. \* Cutum est populo, the People bad Affurence given them.

Cautus, a, um, wary, circumfrett, wiry, fire. \* Cauto opus eft, the e is need of care and circum-Spection. + Parscautior, the purer i de. Cavum, i, r. (a cavus ) a hole, cave,

\* Cava dentium , bollow Onto. feeth. Cavum dirum, Holderness in York-

thire. CAVUS, a, um, (ab Heb. K.vav. (avum fecit ) bollow, deep, cieled, ful \* Luna cava, increasing. \* Cavus orbis, a Buckler. \* Cava vene , the great Liver-wein, pulmentario cedit, it ferves for

Cede. for Cedito, give, tell. \* Cedo

the Old Man come.

great Cedar tree.

Ceders. g.

Ceaar. g.

Cedrez, a City of Caria.

Orange or Limon.

dar.

drin.

Cedromelon, a Citron.

drop upon the Rocks.

quemvis arbitrum, appoint what Ar-biter you will, \* Cedo fenem, 4:

Cedratus, a, um, (à cedrus) an-nointed with the Oyl of Cedar, to

keep from perishing. Cedreanita, a People of Arabia for-

Cedrei, a People of Arabia Petras.

Codrelaum, Zi, n. Oyl or Juice of

Cedrelate, es, f. she large kind of

Cedria, z, the Liquor or Rofin of

the great Cedar ; alfo a kind of Alb

Cedrimus, a , um , of the Cedar-

Cedris, idis, f. the Coder Proit of

Cedron, a Breck lerween Jerufatem

and Mount Olivet.
Cedropolis, a Town of Caria.
Sedras, an Island of Germany full

of Cedars, whence Amber in faid to

Cedroffi, a Peoble near the Red Sen.

Cedrofin, 19, f. the white Vine grow-

in Heages. g. the frail bind of Co-

CEDRUS, I. f. [ Kispes ] & Co-

day enec; dife the Oyl of Cedar, with which Dooks were went to be

enninted to keep them from being

Worm-eaten. \* Cearus conifera,

the great Cedar tree. \* Digna cedro, worthy everlasting Praise.

Celala, an Island of Africa.

Ceionins Baffirs, a Conful of Rome. Ceiria, a kind of Worm.

t Ceifus, a kind of herb. Celadonius, a Bishop of Alexan-

Celadon, one of those that were flain

by Perf us in the Court of Cepheus

aifo a River rimning into Alpheus.

Ceiris, g. a Puttock or Haletdo.

Celadene, a City of Locris.

\* Cava pinus, a Ship, \* Cava fenestra, a Bay-window. \* Es free remounts, our, same, fall out or tryon. \* Codere de iure, to fall from ones Right. \* Cedere lite. cavum, a Kestle, a Trumpet. Cavis. i, m, the bollow place, cavern or alicui litem, to yield the Suit. \* Omnia ex fententia cedunt, all Cayci, & People of Germany. things run according to ones bears:
wife. \* Codete è vita, to die. Caycus, the Son of Columns; also a \* Ceditur, they give place. \* Cef-Cayrethus, the Builder of Myus. Cayfter, or -trus, a River about Rphe-fus in Afia, whence Cayftrius ales, ferit parum gratus, grant 'smas not fo acceptable. \* Cedo tibi conductione, do the business, and

take the Wages. Quim ripz ce-cuat, when they are part of the Bank. \* Cedere provocationi, to leave of appealing. \* Cedit dies, the day appointed for paya Swan. Cazeca, a Town in Taurica Cherlo-Cazimi, a Plemet being within fienefusteen minutes of the Sun. ment of the Mony is near. \* Que

Cea, or C.cs, Cos, Cla, and Cios, an Mand by Eubora. Cea veltis, a Garment of silk or Lann, fir 4 made in that Island. cades, a Thracian, whose son Ruphemus aided the Trojans.
Ceanothus, a kind of Thorn.

Cebe, « Fown of Italy. \* Cebani ske People.

Cebares, the Groom of Darius, by whose Craft he obtained the Kingdom of Perfia, caufing bin Horfe Neigh before the others, by which sign they had resolved to chase a

King. Ceblena, the Herb Origanus. Cebrenia, a Small Country in Troas. Cebrenia, idis, belonging to Cebre-

Cebriones, a Baftard Son of Priam. whom Patroclus flew with a ftone. Cecia, a City of Auftria, salled Se-

iffelmaur. Cecidi, I fell, of Cado. Cecidi, I have beat, of Czdo. + Cecilia, a kind of Serpent. Cecilia, a City of Syria by Euphra

tes. Cecilia Mellinum, a City in Portu-

Cecilion, a place in Spain. Cecini, a River by Volaterre. Cecinna, a Name of Several Men. Au. Cecinna, a Roman Knight of Pompey's Party, who fent the News of the War to Rome by Swallows test for that purrofe.

Cecrena, a City of Troat. Cecrop's, the City Athens. Cecropidz, People of Athens. Cecropius, a, um, of Athens. Cecrops, opis, the first King of the Athenians, he brought in Marriage,

Liars, and Sacrifices, and Built the City Athens. Cecryphalea, a Promuntory or Mand

of Peloponnelus. Cecubum, i. n. a kind of Wine. Cecteria, a round Pit for a Land-

Mark. Cccama, z,f. an Owl. f Cecurri, for Cucurri. Cec) liferium, a Town of Gallia Narbonenfis.

Cecyrina, a City of Achaia in Peloponnelus. Cedar, a Country in Arabia. Cedens, ntis, ( of cedo ) yielding, changed, falling loft, decayed.

Cedius, a Town by Sinuella, another ia Africa.

Celadus, a River of Arcadia. Celadula, an Wand in the Adria-CEDO, ceffi, flom, ( Eine, vel XdQe ) to yield, to fill from, retick Sea.

Celaduffiz, a small Island by Delos. Cela, an Island before Tros. tire, renounce, obey, grant, fueceed, Celtena, a place in Campania, faered to Juno. Celenz, a Hill and Town of Afia,
where Mariyas is faid to contend

with Apollo. Celenzus, a, um, of Celenz.
† Celznia, z, f. a Youk of Oxen.
Celzno, one of the Pleiades, and
one of the Harpyes.

one of the Harpyes.
Celasus, a Mountain of Galatia.
Celasthi, a People of Thesprotia.
Celasthra, a City of Bocotia.

Celama, a Town of Mauritania Ca-Celans, tis, ( of celo ) difembling.

Celarium, ii, n. a Bon, or any kind of Sames. Celaftra, a kind of Veffels ufed by

domui cedunt, the Appartenances belonging to a Huse. \* Hoc pro Shepherds. Celatim, adv. Secretly , Privily

Celeboti ras, a king of Muziris, the chief Mart Town of India.

Celeber, bris, bre, Famous. See Ce lebris. Celebrabilis, le, with much Solen

nity. Celebrandus, a, um, to be Solemat Cedreatis, Diana so called by the Orcomenii, from her Image in a zed or Praised.

Celebrata, orum, Funerals. Celebratio, onis, f. a Solemniang, or extelling, efteem.

Celebratisimus, a, um, very com monly reported. Celebratus, a, um, renowned, hour

ed, much used or froken of. \* te lebrata Gracis & Latinis litera, notably Penn'd in Greek and La

Celebreico, ere, to grow famous. Celeberrine, adv. moft famult. Celeberrimus, a, um, moje famme, Berry, g. Cedris, a River of Sardinia. Cedrium, ii, g. the Joice of the Cadar tree. Cedrium malum, an or renowned.

CFLEBRIS, bre, (à Kasher-lebro) renowned, bonourable, fr moss. \* Celebris Civitas, a Pr pulous City. \* Celebris rumor, : entrant report.

Celebritas, atis, f. renown, fan, refort. \* In maxima celebritat vivere, to live in a place of un great refert. \* Celebritas ment tus, a Fair.

Celcbro, are, ( à celebris ) to fit quent, celebrate, puilif abron. Celebrare locum convente, gather's great Company together's to Celebrate Festivals, make Po

Hime. Celegeri, People of Moefia. Celeia, or Celia, a Town of the No rici.

Celelates, a People of Liguria. Celemantia, a Town of Germany. Celendre, -dris, or deris, a Colony

the Samii in Cilicia. Celepfia, a kind of Mitre. Celer, the name of a Coninh

CÉLER, ris, (à Keans Care)
vel ab Heb. Kalal celerem de
Swift, Nimble. \* Ifrafci ces. f Celeranter, and Celeratim,

Swiftly. Swiftly.
Celeratus, a, um, quick or fruit
† Celere, adv, freedily.
Celeres, rum, light borfemen. Celetini, . People of Spain. Celerior, fwifter, fafter. Cčlerie Celeripes, edis, adj. fwift of foot. † Celerifiums, for Celerrims. Celeritas, ativ, f. quicknefs, bafte, fwifinefs. † Celeritate uti Cafaria-

CEL

na, To make quick dispatch of a bu-finefs. \* Suscipere nimias celerita-

eneft. \* Sinchere initial celetide tes, To fuffle dong. Celeriter, ins. errime, adv. speedily, quickly, siddenly. { Celerius of inis. f. speedings. { Celerius culo, inis. f. speedings. } Celerius culo, adv. somewhat qui.k-

Celeriusculus, a, um, somewhat swift

and quick. Celero, are, (à celer) to make hafe, difpatch. \* Celerare cafus, To foot

Celes, etis, g. a Race-borfe, a Pleafure-boat ; alfo he that rid in the

Celethes, a People of Thesprotia. Celetrontes, g. Light-horfe-men, or luages of Horfe-men.
Celetrum, a City of Macedonia.
Celeuma, for Celeuma.

Celeus, a King of Eleulina, Father of

Triptoleinus. Celeulma, atis, n. the mark-word given to keep time when the Sea-men do any thing together, g.

Celeuftes, x, m. be that makes that noife, or encourageth the Sea-Celezene, a Country in Armenia.

Celia, a Town of Noricum, Apulia, and Campania. Celia, a kind of A'e.

Celibaris hafta, a spear with which the Bride had her hair trussed up. Celida, a Town of Pentapolus in A-

Celium, a City of Spain. Clas, a Mountain of Rome, fo called from Celius, a Tufcan Gene-

CRLLA, Z, f. (à celo, vel cedo, vel Heb. Cala clindere) « Ceuar, Store-buse, Bath, Vellry, a Hive. \* Cella Janitoria, the Porter's Lodge. Buttery. \* In cellam emere fru mentum, To buy corn for ones own

use. \* Cella, Hony-combs.

Cellaria, x, f. a Cellar, or fhe that keers it.

Cellaris, e, of the Collar. \* Co-lumbi cellares, Doves kert in Loc-Cellarium, it, n. a Cellar, Store-boufe,

or Buttery. Cellarius, ii, m. (à cella) a Batler, Yeoman of the Larder.

Cellaromarium . A Safe or Cupboard in the Pantry. Cellioros, or Cilindros, a woman's apparci.

CELLO, ere, (à Kéhan, moveor) to beat, or treak. Cellonzenies, a People of Scythia.

Cellos, a Town in Africa.
Cellos, a Town in Africa.
Cellos, a Town in Africa.
Cellos, a Fores chamber. \* Gellulz columbatum cavatz, Eulver-

Celmis, one of the Idei Dactyli, who having ravished the Mother of the Gods. was rejected by bis other Brethren; He was mont to forge very good fron; whence the Preverb. Celmis in ferro.

was young ; but coming to ble Kingdom, turned to an Alamant, for Saying he was mortal. Cellius, a River in Scotland, called Killian.

CELO, are, (à Kndw, vel Heb. cela claudere) so bide, conceal from. \* Qui nos nihil celat, Who acquaints us with every thing. \* Celavit me de hoc libro, He would not let me know the name of the look. \* Si hoc celetur patri, If you

ean keep this from my Father's knowledge. Celo, enis, a Fly loat, or Pinnace.

Celona, a Town in Melopotamia. Celoneum, ei, n. a Bicket. CELOX ocis, f. (Keng.) a Brigan-

aine, Hoy Yau, br. Celphi, wild beafts in Æthiopia, with feet like Men's.

mith feet like Men's. Celia, a City of Spain. Celsitas, acis, ¿bignes, lostiness, Celitudo, nins, f. noblity. CELSUS, n. uni. (à Kéans, eques) bi, b. losty, moble, acryliste. \* Cel-la graduty, She makk bolt wright.

Celfus, a P'agiary, mentioned by Horace, and other Men. Celta, z, m. a French-may.

Celta, arum, a People of Gallia Comata, between the Rivers Garumna and Sequana.

Celtiaca, a Town in Spain. Caltiberi, a People of Spain, coming from the celtz, and settling by the River Iberus.

Celtiberia, the Country of the Celtiberi, now called Arragon.

Celtiberius, a, um, of Arragon.
Celtiberius, b, um, of Arragon.
Celtibium, ii, bread.
Celtica, x, the Country of the seltz. Celtici, a People of Spain. Celticum, a Promontory of Spain,

Celticus, a, um, of Celtica; also no-Celtiens, entis, adj. honourable. Celtis, is, f. (a celfus) a fweet tree

in Africa, called Losos; alfo a kind of fib.
Celtis, is. m, (à calo) a graving in-

firament. Celtium, a kind of Fortoif.

Celtoleythæ, a Northern Feople. Celtorii, a People of France, near the Senoner. Celtum, a city in Spain.

f Celundria, or Celindria; a fwift Celurca, Montrofs in Scotland.

Cem2, A River of Narbone. Cemandri, a People of Illyrium. Cembani, a People of Arabia Fce-

lix. Cembri, a kind of Pine-rree Cemeliarcha, g. he that keeps the far cred veffels. Cemelion, g. a preciou vefel.

Cemenelion, a Town of Liguria. Cemenus, a great Monntain of France. Cemos, g. a kind of berb.

Cempli, a People of Spain, at the foot of the Pireman Mountains. Cena, a place in Sicily. Cenabum, a City of the Cornuta. 4 Cenchos, a kind of Dismond. Ceachramides, um, g. the kernels of Figs.

Celmus, whom Jupiter leved when he & Couchranapola, a Confedioner.

Cenchrez, a Town of Peloponnelus near Corinth.

Conchres, a King of Egypt, who perifhed in the Red Seas Conchriss, bread made of Milles;

Cenchris, is, m. a venomous Serpent, fall of spots.

Ceachris, idis, f. a Kefirel, g. Cenchris, the Wife of Cicyras King of Affyria, the Mother of Myrrha. Cenchrites, z, m. a precious flone, Cenchrites, idis,f. refembling Atti-

hi-feed, g. Cenchrius, a River of Ionia, where Latona was washed after her Child-Urth; by ber Nurle Ortveia. Cenchron, c. an Adamant in Pliny.

Conchrus, i, m. Milles ; alfo a kind of jergent, and berb. Cenchryamus Bellonis, the bird Yel-

low-hammer. Cencles, a kind of sea-bird. Cenderia, a Fen in Phoenicia, whence

the River Belus is thought to fring.

f Ceneangia, empsiness of the shomach or guts; also warm of ap-

retite. Ceneda, a Town of Venetia. Cenera, Halanta, the Daughter of Ce-

Cenefpolis, a City in Spain. Ceneftum, a City of Corfica.

Cenetium . 4 Town of Peloponne-

Ceneum, a Promontory of Eubers, whence Jupiter in called Ceneus.
Ceneus, a Thefician that could not be wounded. Whence the Propert Invulnerabilis ur Cenem. Ton Man was changed from a Woman, into a

Man. Cenienies, a People of Gallia Narbomenfis.

Cenimagni, for Iceni, Cangi, e Pec-ple of England. Cenina, a City of Italy.

Cenienies, the People of Cening. Cenio, a River in Cornwal. Cenites, the Founder of the City Coni-

Cermaba, a Mountain of Mauritania

Cenni, a People of Germany, with who a Caracalla waged War. Cenodoxia, Z, f. vain glory, g. Cenomanni, a People of Gallia Celti-

Ca. called Manfeaux. Cenomani, a People of Italy, in whofe Country Cramona was. Cenomia. a kind of Fir.

Cenon, a Town in Iraly. Cenotaphium, ii, g. an empty Monw ment in memory of the D.ad.

Cenfa , orum , Substance, Reve-THES.
CENSRO, ere, 2 (ab Heb. camas
CENSROR, eri, 2 collingere) to fuppufe, think, tax, determine, numter, or mafter the Peche; to

give in the value of ones Etate to the Cenfor, think good, to be angry, Cenfeor, eti, to be numbred, valued,

taned, effectived, praifed.
† Censio, onis, f. a sunishment by the Censor, a price, or advice. \* Cen-

fionem facere, to lay a penalty upon one. \* Cenfio bubula, A whip. Cenfitio, onis, a Taxing, or Rate-

Censitor, orie, m a Seward that keeps account, or he that taxeth. L' E Couler.

Cenfor, oris, m. (a cenfeo) The Mafter of Manners or Discipline, who every fifth Year surveyed and af-sossed the Bhates of Roman Cisizens. Censorinus,

Censorius, | belonging to the Censorius, a, um, | Cenfor, purish-able freece. \* Homo centorius, He that bath been Cerfor. \* Minimecenforium eft, it is not at all like a Cenfor. Censualis. c. belonging to numbering,

or valuing. Centum, a Promo tory of Eubera. Censura, & f. the Office of a Cenfor. the power of controlling ; also a Mufler-Roll. \* Centuram agere, or

facere, To tax.
Census, a, um, (a censeor) cested. Cenfin, fis, m. (à cenfeo) an Effate. the prizing or valuation of it, a subfidy, Subfay book. \* Centum 2-

gere, To mitte a Rate. \* Deferre centum. To pay ones Rate according to the Aff freet. \* Homo fine cenfu, tenus census, A poor Man. \* Prædia ceolvi cenlendo, Farms that could only be bought or fold by a Denifon of Rome. Cenfus, a, um, that may be bought or fold.

Centa, a City of Mauritania Tingitana. called Benibahalud.

Centauretus, a certain Galatian, who when Antiochus was flain, mounted bis Horfe, who in Intignation leaped down a fire place, and killed both himfelf and his Rider.

Centaurea, -ia, or -ium, the berb Century, g. Centaureus, a, um, of the Cen-Centauricus, a, um, } taurs.

Centauri, the Centaurs, a People of

Thefialv, by the Mount Pelion, who first brote Horses for War, and were shought by their Neigh ours to be but one Creature. The Poets feign, they mere begetten by Ixion, on a Cond, which be embraced inflead of Ju-

f Centaurida, x, f. the great Con-Centauris, g. a third kind of Cen-

tory. Centauroides, g. Hedge-byffsp.

Centaurus, i, m. a Centaur; a'fo the name of a ship, and a Celestial Sign, g. f Centena, x, m. a Captain of a bun-

dred Men; alfo a hundred, g. Centenariæ, silver in little balls, or lumije. Centenarii, orum, m. petry Judges in

banareas. Centenarium, ii, n. a bondred pound weisht.

Centenarius, a. um, (à centum) of an bundred Tears, Pousds, or Feet.

Centenus, a, um, (à centum) of an handred, or an hundred Years. Centesima, a. f. the Ulury of one in an bundred every Month, or swelve

ver Cent. Centesimo, are, to take one out of an tundred.

Chotesimus, a. um , (à centum) the bunaredth, or an hundredfold. \* Centelima Calenda, An bundted Months.

Centiceos, ipficis, l'à centum & capat) bating an bundred heads. Bittes, adv. en baren id times.

Centifidus, a. um, (à centum & fin-do) divided an hundred mays. Centifolius, a. um, (à centum & fo-lium) boaring an hundred leaves. Centigranus, a. um, having an bun-

dred corns in an ear. Centiloquium, ii. n. Ptolemy's Book of an hundred Sentences concerning Aitrology. Centimanus, i, m. baving an bun-

dred bands, as Briareus. Centinodia, or Contuminodia, z. f. Knot-grafs.

Centinum, or Sentinum, a City in Italy. Centipeda, æ, f. (à centum & pes) a Worm with many feet.

Centipellio, onis, m. (à centum & pellis) the Panneh of a Stag, the Umbles of a Deer. Centipes, the fifth Scolopendra, which

baving swallowed a book, rids bins-self of it by casting out bin entrails, and facking them up again.

let of divers pieces and foreds, a cover-let of divers pieces and foreds, a Poem composed of many fragments, a Quilt, or Bed-tick. \* Centanes farcire, To patch Collections toge-

Centobrica, a City of Celtiberia. Centodemum, a place in the Lower Centon, a Caftle in the same place.

Centonarius, ii. m. (a cento) a vatcher of Collections. Centonarius, a, um, of or for patch-

Centonicum, ci, Sea-wormwood. Centores, a People of Scythia. Centralis, le, of or in the centre. Centring, and centrides, a kind of

Gnats. f Centeis, or centeris, a kind of Ser-

Centrites, a River between Armenia and Media.

Centrix, icis, f. a Whore. Centro, onis, a Malefactor tortured by pricking, to extort ble Confef-

Centrones, a People of Savoy, their tountry is called Le Pais de Tarestois; a fo a People of Lower Ger-

Centrophagia , z , f. Penny-Centrolus, 2, um, full of knots and knurs

CENTRUM , i , ( KEYTPGY ) Centre, a knot in Timber or Stone. \* Centrum galli, The herb Mars.

1 Centua, 2, a measure of an hundred foot every way. CENTUM, Indec. ('Energy') an

hundred, or many. Centum Cella, a City in Tulcany, called Civita Vechia. Centum Colles, the Town Zashalon

in Hunsary. Centumcăpita, (à centum & caput) Sea-holm, or Sea-holy. Centumgeminus, a, um, an hundred-

Centummorbia, Two-penny-grafs, Mi hy-mort.

Centumnodia, the fame as Corri-

+ Centumpeda, x, f. a Cantred. Centemperanea, an Mand of the Sen-

Centumpondium, ii, n. (à centum & pendo, an handred weight.

Centumviralis, le, belonging to the Centumviri, \* Hafta centumvira-lis, Judgment passed by the Con-tumviri; because while they were fisting, a Spear was fet up in the

Centunwiri, orum, m. an hundred and five Judges chofen to determine private Massers among the People.
Centuncularin, (a cento) Cud.
Centuncularin, i, m. > weed, Confi weed,
allo a course Garment.

Centuplex, icis, adj. ( a centum & plico) an hundred-fold. Centuplicato, adv. an hundred times

double. Centuplicatus, 2, um, doubled an hus-Centuplico, to fold an hundred Centuplico, times.

Centupius, a, um, an bundred-fold, Centupondium, il, n. (2 centum & pondo) an bundred pound welsis,

an exceeding great neight.

Centuria, w. f. (à centum) a company of an Mundred; also an Hundred Centuriatim, adv. by Hundreds @

Companies, thick and threefold. Centuriatus, üs, m. the Office and State of a Centurion, Captainfip. Centuriatus, a, um, formed inte Has dreds, divided into Hundreds, at cording to their Effates. \* Comitia centuriata, The greatest Affemblia of the People in Campus marting Leges centuriata, Laws made b

those Affemblies. Centurism, a City of Corfice.

Genturin, a City of Corfice.

Genturio, Onis, a Caprain. \* Centurio primipili, The eldest Caprain in the Roman Legion, who had the Charge of the Eagle and Four hus, and the Charge of the Eagle and Four hus, and the Charge of the Caprain and Caprain an

Centurio, are, to divide into Hun Centurionatus, us, us, the Office of a Centurion. \* Agere centurionatum, To look narrowly into the carriage

of a Centurion. Centuriones, a City in Spale. Centuripe, a Field of Sicily. Centuripinum crocum, Seffron grew

ing at Centuripe. Centuripini, the People of Centuri-

Centuffis, is, m. (pro centum affes) Roman Coin, worth fix Shillings three pence. Cenus, a Promontory in Italy, over

against Sicily. Ceos, Cea, Cia, one of the Ciclades,

celled Zea, CEPA, x, f (à Knπ@-, hortus, vel Κεφαλή, caput) an Onion. \* Cepas edere . To put finger in

Cedica, 2, g. Sea-purflane, or Breck lime. Cepinus, a, um, of onions.

Cepariflus, as Cupreflus. Ceparius panis, houfbald-breed. Cepe, n. ind. an Onion. See Cape. Cepeum, i, n. a ted of Onions.

Cepeus, a, um, like Sen-purflain, or an Onion. Cephale, or -lis, g. a head. Cephalas, a woody Promontory in

Africa, where the greater Syrtis be-Cephalza, z, f. a continual fain in

Cephalalgia, x, g. the Heed-ach.

Cepha

CEP Cephalalgicus, i, m. he shat oures she

Cephalesion, a Town of Sietly. Cephulene, and Cephallenia, an I. Stand of the Ionian Sea.

Cophalience, the People of Sephalene. Gephaletio, onis, f. Poll-mong.

Cephaleus, a, um, of the in Cephalus.
Cephalicus, a, um, g. belonging to the
Hand. \*\* Cephalica arteria, the Artery belonging to the Hand.
†\* Cephaline, their part of the Tengue

whereby we tafte.

Cephalin, is, f. a Has or Cap.

Cephalisn, a Ramous Musician Son of Lampus. Cephaloedis, a City of Sicily, called Cophaloeditani, the People of Ce-

phalordis. Cophalotrulees, a worm breeding in the leaves of a Peach-tree. Cophales, chis, the Date-tree, Cephaloanefus, an Island of Tauri-ca Cherlonefus.

Cephalotomi, a People by the Euxine See. Cephalotus, or tes, a great-headed leek.

Cephalus, a fift which bides his bead, and then thinks bis whole body is bid, a Pollard, g.

Eephalus, the son of Deioneus and
Huband of Procris. See Procris;

allo an Athenian Orstor, who fir ft invented Prologues and Epilogues, Cephas, the Name of Simon Peter, fignifying in Syriac, a Rock. Cephenes, or Cephediones, a People

of Æthiopia.

Cephenes, g. Drones.
Cephenes, the same as Telphusa.
Cephenes, a King of Ethiopia, and
Father of Ancromeda; also one of the Argonauts. Cephaticum medicamentum.

Medicine to engender fleft. Sephis, a famous Statuary. Sephis, a famous Statuary. Cephifia, a fman Country of Attica, with a Fountain of the fame name. Sephilis, a Lake by the Atlantick

Cephifidorus, a Tragedian of Athens and other men.

Cephren, an Egyptian Tyrant. Cephifus, or Cephifius, a River in Bocotia, near which flood the Tem-

ple of Themis. Cephus, i, m. [ab Heb. Kaph fimia] Cepi, a place where Meander falls

into the Sea. Cepi, I have taken (of capio.) Cepiana, a City in Portugal. Cepidines, Cephedines, Rocks in the Sea.

Cepina, Z, f. [2 cepe] an Oniongarden. io, a Roman Citizen, Enemy to Drufus.

Cepio Servilius, a Conful, who came to a missivable end for robbing a Temple at Theloule in France, whence the Proverb, aurum habet Tholofanum.

epionides, z. f. a precious flone, clear as Chryftal, g.

Cepites, or Cepocapites, & m.
A Precious Scone full of white firokes. g.

Cepitium, ii, n. a Bed of Onions. See [ Cepetum. Cepitius, a, um, of Onions. Cepoe, a Town of Bolporus Cimeri-

Cepos, g. a Garden. Geophicus, a, sun, g. very Zight, Trifting, Wild. Cepphos, or -us, i, m. a Sea-men

varried every way with the wind, whence cepphi, waln and fouliff men, g. Cepula, z, f. a fittle enion er Chi-

Copurius, 2, um, of a Garden. † Copurus, 1, m. a Gardiner. Copurica, Orum, 2. Karbs growing

in Gardens. Cepus, i, a kind of Ape.

Copus, a city by the Europe See.
CERA, Z. f. [Kepde] Wax, a Page,
or fide of a Leef. \* Corn ultimax,
the last Will and Telament. \* Imis ceris radire, so rafe out mbotty. \* In prima or ima ceta in the first or list bequest of a Will. \* Cerze sexangular, the secondary boles in Hong-combs. Carabus, a kind of fbip.

Ceraca, a City of Maccilonia. Ceracites, a People of Germany be-yond the Rhine. Cerachates, x, m. a Produce flore of a Wan-colour, g. Ceragium, a Bake-boufe. Ceragius, ii, a Passoler.

Ceramoux, a kind of Beetle. Oeramentes, a People of Caria. Ceramicus, a Bay of Carta Maar Halicarnaffus.

Caramici, swe places in Athens, in one they buried those that were flain in the War, in the other Harless

altue. Ceramitis, g. a precious ftone of a Ceramium, a Betch or Swelling of corrupt fleft.

Ceramum, a Place in Rome where Cicero and Milo dwelt. Ceramorum forum, a City of Afia minor.

ceramus, i, g. a Potter. Ceramus, a Town In Moconia, and In the Island Archometus by Caria, and another of Doru. Ceramyntes, a Sirname of Elercules among the Greeks.

Cerange, a city of India within Ganges, Cerapha, z, a blow or fireks. Ceraria, 2, f. a Woman Wax char-

dler. Cerarius, ii, m. a Wax-shandler. Cerasbolus, a Stubborn and Tough

fellow. Cerasinus, a, um, [à cerasium] of a Cerafum, ii, n. a Cherry, g.

Ceraion Chryleon, a Promantory of Propontis, where Conflantinople stands. Cerafphorus.i, He that wears horns, g.

Ceralia, certain Iftands near Syrene in Runovia. Ceraftes, x, or is, m. a little bodied

Servent, Horned like a Rans; alfo a worm than breeds on Trees; an berb. g. Ceratibola, Places about the Hips. Cerattie, a Painter.

Ceralis, ise old name of Cyprus.
CERASUM. I, [Kephotov] a Cherry.
\* Actium, a Brack-therry.

\* Apronianum, the Red. \* Dura Cinum, the Meart cherry.

Cerafus, untis, and cherafolda. City in Cappadocia, whence Lucu lus first carried cherries into Italy, Cerate, a City in Italy.
† Cerates, the fourth part of a Seru

Ceratie, &. on Berb with one Leaf, and a great knotty Roos, Ca pers. Cesatias, 2, m, a Blazing-flar like

a Horn, Ceratinus, a, um, Horned, Intricate, Sophifical, g.

Ceratitis, f. Horned Popper, g. Ceratium, ii, the Carob fruit, or tree; alfo a Caraft; alfo Canalemons, or fees for Tagers at Buri-

Ceratonia, the Careb-tree. Ceratum, or ceroture, i, n. [a cera] a Searcleth. Ceratura, 2, f. a drefing with max,

or Waxing over.
Ceratus, a, um, Waxed. \* Ceratu tabula, ancient Writing-tables.

Ceratus, a River on Creet Geratus, a, um, belengino thereto. Geraula, er les, z, m. one that blows Gerannia a City in Peloponnelus,

and a Town in Cyprus. Caraunia, x , p. a Previous ftone, with a flat in the midft, found near places blatied with lightning; alfo a Thunder-bolo.

Cerauaia, or -ii, Mountains in the Ceramiz uvz, Grapes at red at

Ceraunias, a Mama of Jupiter from the Lightning. Ceranajum, g. a kind of mulbroom in

Thrace, Ckrainobolin, the Talle of Apelles, wherem be had painted Thunder. g. Ceraugus, i, m. a precious ftone, g.

Ceraumus, a clear River in Cappadocia; also a Sirname of one of the Ptolomies. Ceraufus, a Mountain of Arcadia Cerbalus, a River of Apulia. Cerbani, a City of Arabia foelix.

Cerberion, a Tren in the mouth of Boforus Cimmerius. Cerberus, i. m. a threeheaded dag, feignan to be the porter of Hell.

whom Hercules tound and carried away. Cercaphus, a Mountain of Colophon

cercaptus, a monatem of solutions, and ty-ello the son of Rollades, and ty-dippe, from whom the Women of Rindes were called Cercaphides. Cercalorum, a Town in Egypt. Cerceis, a sea-nymyb. Cerceps, a Beaft with a long tail.

Cerceris, g. a kind of Bird. Cerceticus, a gulf in the Euxine See, Cercetii, a People about Cerceticus. Cercetius, a Mountain of Samos.

Thefla'y. Cercix, Mands above Ionia. Cercidus, an exestent Law-maker of Megalopolis, toing about to Dye. be told in friends pleafantly, that be muglad be flouid, refently mees

with aife Pythagoras, the Millorian Heratzus, the Musical Orympus, and the Port Humer ; alfo an Lun Lick Pier.

Cercii, a Pawle of Halv. Cercina, or Cercanna, un Island in the mediterranean Sea. Cercinites, a very little Island joyned by a bridge to Cercina. Cercin'um, a Town of Macedonia.

Cercius, ii, m. a frong fouthern wind art fing in Narbone. See Gircius. Cercolips, ipis, g. an Apa without Cercope, g. a little Grafhopper.

Certope, a People of Pithecula, turned by lupiter into Aus for their Wickedneys and Deveit. Cercopia, a Town of Magna Phry-

Cercopithecus, ci, m. a Marmofet, or Mankey, g. Cercops, opis, a fabulom Historian; allo any erafty deceitful fedom; alto a Pythagorian Philosopher. Cerces, a Buzzard; alfo a Tail, and a kind of Veffel, g. Cercofium, a Town fortified by Dio-

clefian. Cercurus, es, and ton, g. a kind of great fou. Cercus, a Hill of Bithynia

Cercyon, a King of Theflaly; also a notable Robber, who was went to Lend down the talleft trees,tye min to them, and rend them to pieces, was at last ferred to bimfelf by The-Seus; thence Cercyoneus, a, um. Cercyra, or Corcyra, an istand in the

Ionian Sea. Cercy res, the People of Cercyra. † Cercyros, a sea filt in Ovid. Cerdanitz, a Feople of Arabia forlix.

Cerdias, a City taken and raifed by Lvfander. Cerdici vadum Chardford in Hampfhire.

Cerdifios, g. most fubile or wisty. CERDO, onis, m. [a Kepsos luor any fuel like Artizan.

Cerdo, er on. a Hereiick who held there was two Gods, and denied Christ to be true man; also the third Bishop of Alexandria.

Cerdon, Lesther.

† Cerdonarium, ii, n. a Bark or Tanboxfe.

Cerdous, a name of Apollo and Mercury. † Cerengius, a Baker.

Cereilia, orum, Sacrifices of Ce-

Ceredis, le, vertaining to Ceres, or Corn. \* Cercales cona fumbtuous feaffs. \* Cercale folum, a trensher made of bread. \* Cereales aura winds that drive a Corn Wind-

Cereilis, the City Bhura In Spain ; allo the name of feveral men.

Cerezium, a Pantry. little Brain, the binder part of the beat.

+ Cercher, i, m. the Brain. Cerebrofus, a, um Brain-fick, Cock-brain'd, conceiled, flubborn. \* Ce-

rebrofus bos, a mad Bull CEREBRUM, i, n. [a Kápa ca-put] the bran. \* Cerebrum e-locgatum, the marrow of the back-Jone. \* Cerebro laborare, to be brain-fick, grow foolift. \* Cerebeum arboris, the pith of a Tiee. Cere Stam, it, n. the b th therwil, 8.

Ceremonia, z, f. a Ceremony. See caremonia. Ceremonialie, le, Religione, Divine-

Cercolus, i, a listle Wax-candle. Ceres; erie, f. Daughter of Satura and Oos inventer of Corn and Tillage; alfo Bread-corn.

Cerefins, a Caftle in Bozotia, and a Town of Spain.
Ceretani, a People of Umbria. Ceretz, a Propie of Creet. . Cerete, a Town in Italy.

Ceretain, a People of Cerete.
Ceretica, Carofinalhire.
Cereticis, the People of Ceretica.
Cerevifia, [g, ecretifia] the same as cervifia.

Gereus, a. um, [a cera] of Wax, Y.llow, Soft, Dainty, Unconfignt, Pliant, Fat, Anointed. Gereus, i. m. Toper, Wax light, or Torch. \* Gereus Petuvianus, Torch-

Cerficula. z. a Pool, Dotterel. Ceria, 2, Ale, or Beer, Barly-wa-Ceriade, a Jown of Attica. Cerialum, i, n. a Bin where Bread

i Cerifico, are, [à cera & facio] se make a clammy substance like Wax, as the Purple-fiftes do.

Cerillum, a place of Lucania in I-

taly. Cerimonia, 2, f. [ab ant. Cerus i. e. fanctus] a Geremony. † Cerimarius, ii., be that dyes Garments of a Wax colour.

Cerinthe, es, f. 2a Hons-suckle, Ho-Cerinthia, x., nywors, g. Cerinthum, i, n. Cerinthus, a City of Greece; also a Town in Eubora, and the Name of a Heretick, who taught that Christ at his fecond coming fould give his people all carnal delights.

Cerinum, i, n. a Garment of Wase-Cerinus, a. um, [a cera] of Wax-

Ceris, a kind of fif. Cerites, z, m. a Wax-coloured pre-

cious ftone, f. Cerites, a People whom the Romans vanquified, and would suffer neither to make nor to have any Laws. Cerites Taoula, the Cenfors Tables.

Sie Carites, Ge. Ceritus, a, um, Diftrafted, Frantick, Man. See cerritus.

Cerium, ii, n. a kind of Olcer, g. Cermahis, a place in Rome fo cal-Cermatæ, a People Enemies to the

Agareas. Cermorum, a Town of Macedonia. Cerno, er -ne, an Island in the RE-

thiopian Sea, called by the Spaniards the Island of St. Laurence, but by the Inhabitants Madagascar. Cerge, sa Island in the Atlantick Sea, over againft Mount Atlas, cat led Madera and Graciofa.

Cernetani, a People of Italy. Cernetum, a Town in Italy. † Cerniculum, i. n. a Sieve or Boul-

† Ceanida, a, the fame. Cernitur, Eng. it in Seen or Under-

CERNO, crevi, cretum, [Kpiva] to See, Pererive, Know, Centerd for, Sift, So a ate, Trage, Ordain, de-

sermine. \* Cernere hareditatem to enter upon an inheritance. \* Cernere armis, to try it out by arms.
\* De divinis atque humanis cernitur, the discourse is of drying and bumane matters. Cernus, &, f. the Fift called a ruff.

Cerouatus, a, um, banding, bent. † Cernulo, are, to tarn over, or a SOME.

Cernulus, a, um, bufic in fpying faults in geber men. Cernoo, are, so sumble, floop.

Cerous, m. a basket ufed in fifting for Purples. Cermus, a, um, [a cerno] bowing

down to the earth, decaying, floor-Cernum, i, m. a Tumbler, a Rope-

Cero, are, [à cera] to cover with Wax. + Ceroferarium, ii, n. a Candleftick

for Tapers. Ceroferarius, ii, m. [a cera & fero] a Taber bearer.

Cerohinos, or Cerchinos, a defire to sough. Ceroma, atis. n. en gintment where-

with Wreftlers anointed themfelves, the place where they were anointed : alfo a writing table, g. Ceromata, tum, candlefticks.

Ceromaticus, a, um, g. of ointment, bedanbed. Ceron, a Fountain in Hestizotis, whose Waters make the sheep that

drink it turn black. Ceronia . a kind of tree. Cerophori, a People of Africa pro-

Ceroplastes, g. a maker of Wax I mages. Cerofius, a Place by the Ionian

Sea.

Sea.

Cerofirotum, i. n. the fetting of fittle pieces of painted born or ivory into Tables, g.

Cerofis, a, um, mixed with wax.

Cerofi infula, Chertley in Surrey.

Cerotum, a Seer-cloth.

Certetani, a People of Spain.
Cerreus,
Cerrieus, a, um, belonging so the
Cerrieus, a, um, for cerrius, a ceres] having bread, or corn; also

furious, mad, frantick. Cercus, i, [ a Képas corpu ] a Med of Mali-bearing tree; a fo a kind of Fish, and a Rock. Cerlanum, & City of Co fica.

Certa, a City beyond Armenia. Certamen, inis, n. [à certo] a contention, prize, game, exercif, orial, bufuels, labour, tumult, and danger. \* Honestum certamen, a commendable bichering at diffuto

tions

Certamino, are, so firius.

Certans, ntis, firiuing. \* tertantibus animis, with might and main. Certatim, adv. for a wager, as ftriv-ing who hall do beft. \* Quem certatim amamus, in whose leve W

Rival one another. Certatio, onis, f. e firiving, endes vouring, delate. \* Non fuit Ne wio par certatio cum Al bero. Alplenus had the advantage of Ne-

Vius. Certator, oris, m. a firiver. Certatur, Imp. there n contention, or difference.

Certa

Certatus, ns, 46. certamen.

certains, it im, wome women reper to much first a. Certe, ias, filme, adv. Cerminy, furely, without doubt, yes verily, \* Gerte quidem (at the beginning of a fentence.) \* Quidem certe, (In the middle) afforcity. Certera, a People abous the Burine

CER

Sea. Certefia, Chertley in Surrey. Certhia, ias or ins, a Woodposter. Certifico, are, to certific. Certifio, fis, I am certified. Certima , a City in Spain. Certioro, are, to sertifie, adver-

Certifia, a Town of Pannonia. Certifio, are, to be certified, o Certitudo, inis, f. certainty, furety.

Certo, adv. certainly, furely, mant fefty. \* Satin' hoc certo, are you fure on't ?

Certo, are, to contend, firive, endeavour, compare with. \* Certare aliquid, to affect any thing. \* Certat Ægyptus cum feracifimis tertis, Maypr gives place to no Coun-try for fruitfulnels. \* Certare maledictis, to revile one another.

Certonium, a Town of Afia minor. CERTUS, ior, iffimus, [a cerno] tertain, true, neceffary, firm, de terminate, notorious, quiet, or ealm. \* Certum eft, Iam refolute. \* Mulier certa scelerie, resolved to tius, nothing more certain. \* Certim alicui facere, or aliquem certiorem de aliqua re, to certificone. Pro certo habetur, 'tis believed for certain. \* Certum habeo, 1 am fure. \* Certi homines, men whom I could name, trufty perfons. \* Certus mori, refolved to die.

Cerva, &, f. a Hind; also the Herb palma Christi. Cervaria, a Place by the Temple of

Venus in Aquitane; alfo a Cisy in

Ctivarius, a. um, [a cervus] of a Hart or Stag. \* Lupus cervarius, a Cat of Mountain. \* Cervarium venenum, a Poifon into which Arrows were dipt foot at Deer

Ceruchus, the end of the Sail-yard, or the firoua's telonging thereto. Cervica, x, a blow on the Neck. Cervical, -le, lis, n. [a cervix] a Pillow, or Boifter.

Cervicaria, x, the Herb Canterbury-brus. Cervicarium, a cervica.

Cervicatus, a, um, and cervicolus, a, um, fijf-neckca, intradable, in-

Cervicula, m, f. [a cervix ] a little Neck. Cervinus, a, um. [a cervus] of a Hart. \* Celvinus color, Tawney. \* Gervina caro, Venifon. Cervifia, x, f. Beer or Ale. See ce-

revifia, Cervifiaria, z, a Buttery. Cervifiar:um, il. n. on Ale-boufe. Cervifiarius, ii. m. a Brower.

CERVIX, icis, f. [Heb. gnore; b]

the reck, full ornness, pride; afso any thing like a neck. \* Suffinete Rempublicum cervicibus fuis, to manage the whole business of the face. \* Effe in cervicious, to le bery nigh. \* Cervix arboris, the top of a tree.

Certatus, 2, um, abone which there Certile, 2, f. [à cera] a listle Was. Celtra, 2, a battle-ax, or pull-ax, or pu Ceruffa, Z, f. [Kuposaea] Carufe, white-lead, womens paint.

Cerulsatus, a, um, painted with Co-THE.

Cerutto, g. to preach, publish, Cervalus, i, m. [a Kepus cornu] a Hart or Stag; also a Stake.

\* Cervi occius, wild-parfnep.

\* Cervus volans, a Bull fly, or borned beetle.

Ceryces, Heralds, from Ceryx the Cerycius, a Mountain of Bocotia and Ephelus.

Epicius.
Cervnia, a city of Achaia in Pelopometus, and a Mountain of Arcadia, from whence the giver Cytemites flows, which runs by this City. Ceryx, yeis, a Herald.

Celata, or -da, a City in Spain. Cefcus, a City of Pamphilia, or ac-Cefena, a Town in Italy. Cefennius Prifcus, a Prette of Syria, A. D. 47.

Cesonia, a piece of flesh on a Colts forchead, of which they make Anchantments. Sefonius Patus, the Coregue of Petronius.

Cefor,oris, a Cutter. Cespes, cespito, &cc. vide caf. Celsibundus, a, um, idis,

Ceffanipelos, Bind-weed. Ceffans, ntis, loitering. Ceffans morbus, the gant, ar my lingring

Cessatio, onis, f. loitering, illness.
reft. \* Magno fornore cestationis colono respondet, abundantiy recompences the hysbanamen for its laying fill.

Celsator, oris, m. a loiterer, finggard, truant.

gara, trans. Celatura, a corto be left. \* Cala cellatura, a Cortage in which he will live no longer. Ceisatus, a, um, ceafed, given over, Not tiued. Ceffero, Cafiro, the City Cafires in

Gallia Narboles fis. Ceffi, I yielded ( à cedo. ) Ceffim, adv. in recoiling backwards. \* Ceffim ite, to retreat, or give

castund. Ceffio, onis, f. a yielding, or fur-

renaring. Ceffius, a, um, meonflant to mind any thing.

Ceffo, are, (a cedo) to loiter, lin-ger, cease, to tarry in a place. \* Ceffutum usque adductest, they have been negligent hitherto. \* Ceffare amori, to mind leve. \* Quod ceffat ex reditu, frugalitate lup-pletur, what I want by reason of my Small revenue, I Supply with my thriftinefs. Ceffor, oris, a loiterer.

† Cefticillus, and cefticulus, i, m. a roll of cloth, or firan, which women Ly on their beads when they carry any thing. Ceftira, a People of Media.

Cettius Florus, a Procurator of Judata, A. D. 64. Cefrius, a Bringe at Rome, called St. Barthelonizo.

poto.

Cefttia, Choffer. Celtrinus, the Sen f Helenus and Andromacha. Ceftron, and tros, the kerb Betony,g.

Cefftosphendone, a fing, an Engine of War to east datts, g. Cestrum, i. A. (Kestrum) a piercer, or graver, or adager. \* Cestrum morionis, the herb red-mase, cats-

tail, or belony. Ceffrus, a River of Pamphylia.

CESTUS, i. f. and m. (Kerres) a marriage-girdle, which the Bride-groom girds the Bride with, and loofeth again the first night; alfo Cefyphum, i. a Gum, being the

Ceraceus, 2, um, (à cetus) ef a Whale. Cetarach, wall-fern, or milt-wort.

Cetaria, z theplace where great fa'sfift is fold ; alle the woman that fells it . Cetaria, « City in Sicily.

Cetaria, orum, and riz, arum, ponds by the Sea-fide where great ofhes are taken and kept. Cetarius, a, um, of Whales, er great

filtes, Cetarius, ii. m. a Fish-monger of CETE, n. indec. pl. (Kore)

Whale. Ceteus, a King of Regypt, called by Cethegus, a Roman Corful ; alfo a

Confinator with Catiline, Ceticus, a Magician, ly who's dire-lian Bocrebilla King of the Getz ranguifted the Romans.
Cetti, a People Lesween the Cilices

and Pelajgi. Cetirzes, a Promontory of Apol-

lonia, Cetis, a Country of Celicia.

Cetium, a Town of Noricum, Cetius, a Mountain between Noricum and Pannonia, salled alfo Kalemberg.

Cetobrica, or Cetobrix, the City Setuval in Portugal. Cerofus, a, um full of, or belonging to W bales.

CETRA, x, f. (a Keule) ab-fcondo, vel ab Heb. Gedra leptum) a foort, or square buckler used by the Spaniards and Africans. Cetratus, a, um, baving fuch a Tar-

Cetriboni, a People of India. Cette, for cedite, tell or reatbye bither. Cetuma, e Town in Æthiopia.

Cetus, i, m. (Knrce) a mbale, e dnygreat fib.

CEU, adv. [ab Heb. Ke-] like as, as if were, \* Cen vero, as if.

as it mere. The very vero, as it.

Cava, x. f. a little mich-cow.

Ceuci, a People of Spain.

CEVEO, etc. [a Zaiva] to flatter,

to fawn mon ly waiging the tall, de aoes are wort.

Ceus, an Hand, where all alove, faty years ola were to poison themselves, that the reft might not want : alfo a City of Prepontis. Cous, or caus, the son of Titan and

Tetra, who took up ormit against Jupiter, for ravifing his Danglier Later

Latons, but might overcame right, and so be perished. Cent : ... a kind of plant. Ceyx, yeis, m. a King-fiber. Ceyx, a King of Trachinia. Son of Lucifer, and Husband of Alcyone, who being drowned in ble return from Egypt, was for bis Wives daily prayers for bis fafery, turned into a Bird of that name.

C. H. for cuftos harredum, Chaa, a City of Pelaponnelus, which ecaffened the war between the Atcadiates and Pylii. Chabaca, a City of Cappadocia. Chabareni, a People about Calybe, who eat the Children and raw beaft

of Strangers.

Chaberia, a City and River of India within Ganges. Chabinus, a Mountain of Arabia foelix. Chablelli, a People of Arabia next the Nabathai.

Chabyr, or -ra, a River and Houn-Chabris, a Town in Ægypt near Arahia.

Chabrias, a famous Philofopher and Emperour of Athens, who was wont to fay, that an Army of Harts with a Lion General, was more than an army of Lions commanded by a Hart. Chabris, one of the Senators of the Ciry Bethulia.

Chaprius, a River of Macedonia. Chabuata, a City of Arabia foelix. Chadaca, a Town of Albania. Chadzi, a People of Arabia folix. Chadeni, a People of Scandinavia. Chadeni, a City of the Leucolyri.

Chadramotitz, a People near the Indian Gulf. Chanita, a People at the foot o the Mountain Caucains toward the

North. Chama, e People of Germany. Charmides, a People of Sarmatia in

Afia. Chare, all bail, God fave you. Chareda, a City of Pentapous in A Grica.

Chercas, the name of an Hifterian, or rather a fabulous Trifler. Chæremon, a Comedian, Scholar 10

Socrates ; allo one that wrote Hieroglyphicks. Cherophon, an Athenian Philos-fopher, in the time of Philip King

Macedon, whose paleness and hil à Charephonte differs. Chærephyllum, i. a. the berb Cher-

vil, g. Charinthus, a very beautiful Boy, but one that profituted bimlelf. Chatis, a fample Bidler in Arifto-

phanes. Charones, a Town in Bocotia, built by Charon, fon of Apollo; bence romenfis. Here Sylla with the loft of fourteen men only flew a bundred and ten thousand of Archelaus's men.

Charonences, the People of Charo-

Charoneus, a, um, Charonicus, a, um Sof Charonea Chæronis, e.

Charte, a City of Macedonia, and a People of Scythia, Chalzon, a Haven of Borotia, and a City of Locris. Chalama, a City of Perfia, called al-

fo Cacliphon. † Chalambri, a fort of Horjes to tal-led from a place in Libya. Chalanne, a bity in which Nitterod

Chilapetis, a Country of Sustana. Chalasses, a kind of loof o Garment, R. Chalastica, orum, Resolving Medicines, g. Chalaftra, a City of Macedonia

Chalaffricum nitrum, pare falt-petre. Chalaitricum natum pur sur yerre-t Chalactri fibres, Seit-opes, Chilma, 22, f. chalazium, if, n. a Dimple or liste Wra under the equ-lia; alfo Mefels or Renale, g. Challazim, 2, m. a Stone libe hail, and fo cold, that no fire can hear

Chalcz, an Illand about Rhodes. Chalcan, & City of Caria, and other places.

Chalcaa, or Athensa, Feafts of Vulcan, kept effecially by Coblers and can, ners especially by contest and Himiliorafts-men.
Chalcanthum, i, m. Logeras, Vitrichalcanthus, John Challedon, 2., Eithynia, where the fourth general Council was keld.

against Nestorius, A. D. 453. 440 tis; whence the City took its name. Chalcedenius, e, 2 of Chalce-Chalcedonius, a, um, 3 don. Chalcedonius lapis, a Chalcedony, a

kind of Onyx. Chalcedra, orum, g. brazen Cifterns. Chalcenterus, or res, an Epithet of the Grammarian Didymus, from his indefatigable Pains.

Chalceos, a kind of Thiftle. Chalceterium, a City of Creet. Chalcetum, a kind of therb. Chalceus, a, um, g. made of Brafs. Chalcens, i, m. a Smith; alfo a kind of Fib. g.

Chalcentice, es, g. a Smiths Forge for Brafs. Chalcia, one of the Cyclades, Chalcidene, a Fruitful Country of

Syria. Chalcidenses, a People of Chalcidica. Chalcidenfis, e, of Chalfis,

Chalcidica, a Country of Macedonia, and Syria, and Thrace. Chalcidica, and chalcidices, is, f. a kind of Chaiky earth, good for wheat, and a kind of Servent.

Chalcidicus, a Moussain of Sicily; alfo a kind of Cork.
Chalcides, 2, a kind of LiChalcidir, icis. zerds.

Chalcidix, icis. \$ zards. Chalcidicum.ci, n. a kind of Building, or Banquetting-house. Chalcidicus, a, um, of chalcis. Chalcicecum, a Feast of Minerva. Chalcioccus, a name of Minerva. Chalciope, the Daughter of Metis King of Colchis, and Wife of

Chalcis, idis, a town of Eubora, where they lay Brafs was first found; also the name of Several other Cities, the name also of a Woman that bore a bundred Sons, which earfea the Proverb, Tanquam chalcidica nobis peperit uxor. Chalcis, idis, f. a Und of Buber filb.

a Venemous Serpent, and a Nami

a Penemous Serpent, and a lawb, memy to the Hagle, g. Chikities, a Gens of Brajs-schur. Chakitis, en Alam were againg Chakedon, and a fund Country of India within Ganges, and an ideal to the mouth of the River Rhyndacous in Afra. Chalcitie, fidie, f. Brefs-ore, Rei Chalcocras, an Historian of A-thens, who wrote the Turkish Hi-story in Greek. Chalcocras, g. Mony mingled with

Brafs.

Chalcographus, i, m. an ingraver in Brafs, g. Chalcomedufa, she Wife of Arcefius, and Mother of Ulvilles. Chalcophones, a Black fiene founding like Braft. Chalcophthougus, g. a Precion

Stone. Chalcolmaragdos, the Baftard Emraid, g. i, sie, the 36 part of s. Chalchus, i, sie, the 36 part of s.

Dram ; aljo a Dutch peny. Chaldra, a Country of Afia major, bordering on Atabia, plain withou Aprings, in which to the great City Babylon. Chaldei, Chaldeans; alfo a People near Colchis.

Chaldzus, i. m. a Mathematician or Bertuni-seller. \* Chaldzorum pro-milla, Prognoftications. Chaldiaci lacut, lakes of Chaldas #

to which Tygris falls. Chaldaicus, a, um, of Chaldea. Chaldaicus, a Country of Armenia ad other places.

Chaldone, a Promontory of Arabi feelix. Chalcos, a City of Achaia.

Chalestra, a City of Theffaly, Chalia, a City of Bozotia. Chalintis, Minerva to sailed from bridling Pegalus for Bellerophon.

Chalinos, g. a Bridle-bit, and the corner of the mouth. Chalifia, a City of Libya, and anther of the Amazons, whose Citizens are call'd Chalifit.

Chalix, g. a Plint-ftone. Chalo, are, g, to Slacken or let down

by Ropes. Chalus, a River of Syria where at feen filtes of a very great highly and very gentle, which the Syrians

would not fuffer to be wrong'd take. ing them for Gods. Chalulus, a River in Germany. Chalybes, a People near Pontus h the River Thermodoon, call as

& Alizones. Chalybeus, a, um, [a chalybs] of Steel

Chalybonitis, a Country of Syria. CHALYBS, ibis, m. [ Kanv]

Steel, ar any thing made of it.

Chalybs, a River in Spain whereis iron se very well temper'd. Chamz, pl. f. Cockles, Read Sel-

fife, g. Chamzacte, es, f. the Meri Wall

Chamabalanus, i, m. Earth-nat, C Chamzbatus, g. the Demberry buh. Chamabuxus, g. Bajtard Irwarf-

Chanizceralus, i. a shrub like the young fromts of a Pium-sree.

Chamaciffus, f. Ground-joy, Hare-

foot. g. Chamzeiffin, g. a listle Sun-flower. Chamzeypariffin, i, f. Lavendar-Chamzdaphne, es, f. the berb Periwincle. g. Chamzdracontes. g. a kind of Ser-

CHA

pents. Chamædrys, yos, f. the berb Germander. g. Chamaficus, f. dwarf-fig-tree.

Chamzfilix, dwarf flow form.
Chamzgenilla, z, dwarf-broom.
Chamzglycimerides, a kind of Chamziris, dwarf-Rower-de-lace.

Chamzites, dwarf-willows. Champles, Z, f. five-finger-grafs. R. Champleon, ontis, m. the Chameleon or little beaft that lives by the air.

Turn-coat. g. Chamzleon, onis, m. a kind of berb. \* Chamæleon albus, the Carine or White-thifile. \* Chamæleon niger, the Mary-thifile. Chamzleon, a Commentator upon fe-

veral Poets. Chamzleos, m. a kind of Crab-

fife. Chamzleuce, es, f. the berb Coltsfoot, g.
Chamælinum, dwarf flaw.
Chamæliopardalis, a beoft as bie as
a Camel with a skin like a Pan-

ther. Chamæmelinus, a, um, of Camo

Chamamelum, i, n. Camomil. g. Chamamefpilus, dwarf-medlar. Chama morus, knot-berry-bufh. hamzmyrsine, f. Butchers-brome.g Chamanerion, ii, Rofe-bay, Wil-

low-flower. Chamæpeloris, idis, a kind of

Chamzpuce, es, f. an herb for the pain in the back. g. Chamzpitys, yos, f. ground-pine, g. Chamzplatanus, g. dwarf-plantain. Chamzpus, odis, f. the Bride which

went hame on foot to the Bridegrooms boxfe. g. Chamzpyxos, g. dwarf-box-tree.

Chamarododendros, g. dwarf-rofe, bey. Chamarops, opis, g. Germander. Chamatera, and Chamaterides, little Images islaced by great onesig.

Chamatrachea, a kind of Sea-Chamani, or Chamari, a People of Germany.

Chames, an Ifland of the Moabites. Chamulci, Engines to draw Ships to the fore. Chamus, i, m, [ Xnuos ] a Bit or

Snaffle. Chanzi, or us, the Canzanites. Chananitis, Canaan or the Holy-

Chandanace, a City of Perfia. Chandanaceus, telonging to Chandanace. Chandane, a City of Apulia.

Chane, a River beimeen Albania and Armenia. Chaina, Z, f. a Fifth like a Perch breeding of it felf. g.

Chanona, a Tart, march-pane or the like. haones, a People of Epirus.

Chaonia, the Country of the Chaones ; alfo a City in Syria. Chaonan, a, um, of Chaonia. \* Cha-Onius victus, a living woon acorns.

Chaonides, g. a kind of Dogs. Chaonitis, a small Country of Affyria. Chaos, n. Da. et Ab. Chao, a rude and confused brap of things. \* An-

tiquior quam chaos, older than the Creation. g. Chara, x, f. a certain root.

Carabe, a Town of Galilea. Characa, a Place in Phrygia. f Characatus, a, um, fiaked, tremb-ed, or enclosed.

Characena, a Country of Suffana. Characeni, a People of Taurica. † Characia, f. a bind of reed. Characias, z, m. a kind of Spurge. r. Characina, a Small Country of Cili-

cia. Charachomba, or Molucharax, a City of Paleftine. Characometes, a River of Afia.

Character, eris, m. a Character, Mark, Scal, Print, the Stile of an Oration. g. Characterismus, i, m. a Noting or marking, g. Characteristicus, a, um, g. distin-

guishing. Characterizo, are, g. to mark with a Charatter. Characto, ate, g. to Print, Write or

Mark. Charadnz, a People of Carmania. Characra, &, f. a chink or cleft of the Earth. g. Charadra, a City of Phocis, whence

Charadrzus, a, um, belonging thereto. Charadrius, a Sea bird, call'd aife

Isterius, and Galenius, g.
Charadrius, a River of Phocis and
Gilicia, with a Lake of the same name, whose water causeth males to

be begotten. Chăragma, ătis, n. an Image or Im-

Charandzi, a People of Pontus. Charantia, the male Balm apple. Charactes, a Tyrian Law maker a-mong the Athenians, that ordered that none should come armed into the Astembly.

Charandra, a Bay of the Arabian Sea by the City Arinoe. Charativus, a, um, and charitati-Vus, very charitable. Charauni, a People and Town of Scy-

thia. Charax, acis, m. a certain Fifth nbose seeth flund out of her liss; also a Stay and France of a Vine, g. Charax, a Priest and Phileso, her of Pergamus, who wrete forty Books of Greck Hiftory ; also a Town of Ar-

menia migor, and Parthia and feveral other places. Charaxes, -us, the Brother of Sappho, who frent all be bad upon the Hariot Rhodope, and then turned

Pirat. Charbanus, a Mountain of Media. Charchefium, u, n. a ftender cup full of bandles. g, Charenton, a Town by Paris in

France, it is famou, for an Echo which returns thevoice imeive simes Chares, etis, an Athenian General of many Promiles but no Performance, whence the Provert Charetis poliicitationes; alfo a soluier

who wounded Cyrus, which made him so roud that he grew mad upon it; alfo a Lydian Statuary, and other men.

Charetes, a River of Peloponnes Chariala, a Town of Arabia feelix. Chariclo, the Daughter of Apollo

and Wife of a Centaur. Chat idemum, a Promon sory of Spain, Charidemus, an Athenian banifhed. by Alexander, who fed to Davine, and was of great use to the Perfians, till for his petulancy Daring flem bim; also the Name of a General under Cherfoblepies nuder Chersoblepies King of Thrace, and a certain Roman cast

to wild Beafts. to mine measts.
Charien, a River of Them kyrena.
Charienusinus, i, m. Urbanity
Pleasantness, a graceful may of f, eak-

ing. g. Charilaus, a Noble Lacrdamonian, who bring asked why he was fo curi-ous in his hair, faid, of all Ornaments that is most comely and leafe coffly ; a o being asked why Lycurgus made fo f.w Laws, answered, c few Laws suffice thosethat syeak but few moras. Charilus, a General of the Lacedz-

monians. Charimatz, a People of Pontus.

Charina, a, the keel of a Ship. Charinda, a River of Media. Chatiphron, one of the months of the River ledus.

Charis, itis, f. a Grace, Pleafantnejs, Benefit, g.

Charie, the Wife of Vulcan of Lem-DOS. Charifia, a city of Arcadia.

+ Charifius, a kind of Cake. Charifius, an Athenian Orator, and a Grammarian, whose injitutions are Charifma, žtis, n. a pift. e.

Chariffes, a River of Colema, call'd Tamata. Charifferum, a gratification or re-

compence for a good turn. g. Chariftia, Orum, n. Roman Fenfts (elebrated the 19 of February by Fri. nds and Relations, who then gave Prefents to ne anther. Charitia, Z, f. Sweeinejs and Gracious time. g.

Charifficon, n. rewarding, thanks ful. g. † Charittium marmor, green Mar-

ble. Die. Charitas, ātis, f. [a charus] Charity, Love, Bounty. \* Omnes omnium charitates parria una comple. titur, ones country engraffes all ones

Love and Kindnels. Charites, tum, the Graces, Aglaia, Thalia, and suphrolyne. They were printed Naked, Toung, Smiling, and their as me tinked together, to aenose she properties of senefits and mutual good t rns. Charitoblepharon, g. a kind of Sea-

Shrub. Charitonia, for charitonimia, one of the Graces, a pretty little moppet. g.

Charitonius , a , um , Sycaking fair. Charma, a People of India.

tharrowi, a Town in Arabia. Charmandz, a City beyond Euphrates. Charmidas, a Grecian of an extraor dinary memery.

Chama

Charmide, a famous Champion, and a Maffilan writer.

Charmiones. Cleopatra's maid, who initiated her Mifris in killing her felf.

Charmis, a City of Sardinia built by

Charmis, a City of Sardinia, built by the Carthaginians; alfo a Mallilan Physician who in the codeff weather washed his Patient, in cold Baths, Charmonia, a City of Spain.

Charmonia, a City of Spain.
Charmothas, a Haven in Arabia,
almost a hundred furlongs in compair.

Detail of Superville who

Charmins, a Paet of Syracute, who would be not a verifier of spring extempore for every thing on the table. This continue to the charman of their, if to be name of feveral other m, and a dogs name Lyon. Charmodia, a Sicilian who having

obbeit. I med edge name Lyon.
Charcond. a Sicilian who beving
made. a 'we thet none flowle come
into a signibly omesel, and ofterward treaking that law himfelf, and
being year in mind of it by one that
fat men binn, afrew out him foord
and killed binnfelf.
Charconea, crum, a Country of Afia,
by the River Memander.

Charonea porta, a gate at Athens, through which Malefattors were led to their punishment. Charonea fcrobs, a Cave in Italy finding up a pefilient air. Charonuni, a Cave between Trallea

Charonium, a Cave between Tralles and Nila dedicated to Pluto, where by some superfittions ceremonies sick men were thought to be cured. Charonium, ii, g. Hell, or a supposed

peffege from theme.

Charopu, an impression or image.
Charopu, amiable, pleasant, g.
Charops, the fon of Elichylus, and
14th Prince of Athems, who was the

first after the perpetual Princes that was choicn to reign ten years; also divers other men.

alfo divers other men.

CHARTA, 2. f. [Kaprm.] Paper,
Perchment Skin, or any thing to
write on, a Charter. \* Charta
Augusta, Royal paper. \* Charta
Bibula, bioting shing, paper.

\* Claudiana, large paper. \* Emporetica, Cappaper. \* Virgo, an
original mey sepublified. \* Charta
ta plumbea, a base of Lead.

\* Charta picta, a chard. \* Charta.

index, the trump, \* Chartas diffribue, deal. \* Allice, Souffie, & Compone, pack the chards.
Charta, a City of Tyre, from whence Dido in fail to come when the turns farthage.

Chartaceus, a, um, (à charta) made of Paper.

Chartaia, a City of Myrcania. Chartani, a People of Marmarica. Chartapola, 2, 20. a Stationer, or

Paper Seller, g. 4 Chartarium, ii, n. a bag of paper. Chartarium, ii, m. Eralm, a Card-player.

Chartarius, 2, um, of paper. \*Chartariz officinz., Paper mills.
Charteig, a Town in the Island Cz2.
Chartophylacium, ii, n. the House
of records, or place where writings

are kept, the Rolls, g. Chartophylan, acis, the Master of the Rolls, g.

Chartofus, a, um, full of Paper.
† Chartuarius, a, um, of or fulling
Paper.

Charthla, Z. f. a small piece of Paper. \* Chartulz Insoriz, chards. Charthlarius, ii, m. a Register, keeper of Evidences or Accounts, a Paper Merchant.

† Chartus, i. m. Paver.
CHARUS, a, um, [Kaping] dear,
beloved, acoptable. \* Charum
habere aliquem, to bave a tender
effection for one. \* Vita mihi

habere aliquem, to bave a tender
effection for one. \* Vita mihi
chariot, dearer to me them my
own life.
Charybais, is, f. agaif of the Sicilian Sea over againg Scylla.

lian Sea over against Scylla.

\* Quanta laboras in Charybaid,
what a peek of troubles thus art in.
Chaina, a rown in Armenia minor.
Chaina, a tim, n. a gaying or opening of the earth or Firmannens; also
the Jow of a Lyon.

Chalmaticus, a, um, belonging to

a gaping or opining.

† Chaimatiflo, at. are, to gape or obsp at the ground dath.

Chaiphom, a Town of Palestine.

Chaimari, a People of Germany.

Chaimaring, a City of Pontus.

Chat, the son of Mercurius Trifinegiflus. Chateri, a People of Arabia feelix. Chatracharta, a City of Bactriana in Afficies

Chairzi, a People of India within Ganges.
Chatramitis, a Country by the red

Chatramotitz, or Catramotz, or Catrimitz, and Chatrimmilitz, the People of Chatramits.

Charteni, the inhabitants of Chattenia. Chattenia, the Country near the red

Sea.
Chattuarii, a People of Germany.
Chaubi, a People of Germany.
Chauci, Cauchi, or Cauci, a People

of Germany.
Chaum, a Mountain of Argia, and a
Caftle of Taurica Cherlonelis.
Chaumi, a People of Thelprotia.

Chauni, a People of Thesprotiz.
Chaunaria, a City of Libya interior,
and a Promontory by the Atlantick Sea.

Chauon, a Country of Media.
Chauones, the People of Chauon.
Chaurana, a City of Scythia.
Chaurina, a City of Afia.
† Chaus, i. m. a Cat of Monntain;

alfo the fame as chaos.
Chazene, part of Mefopotamia.
Chebron, a King of Ægypt.
† Cheiras, chops in the bands or other parts.

Cheirocallathifcus, a kind of Tragical Dance. g. Cheirodotus, i, m. a kind of flort cloak, g.

clock, g. Cheironium, Centery, g. Cheiz, a Place about Byzantium and two Promonteries of Africa, and

two Promontaries of Africa, and other places.
Chelandium, a kind of Ship.
Chele, es, the cley of a rift or Chela, x, f. S scorpion. \* Chelx, the fign libra in Lucan.

Chela, z. f. Scorpton. \* Chelz, the fign libra in Lucan. Chelz, arum, bulwarks or piles so break the Force of the water. Cheleuma, a shooemakers three with

a brifile at the end. g. † Chelens, i. a Lutanyt. Chelidon, onis, f. a Swallow; also the Hollow of the hoof. g.

Chelidoni, a People of Illyria. Chèlidonia, x, f. 8, the berb Ce. Chèlidonium, ii,n. S landine, a kind of Gens, and a blew Pig; also an of fr. Chelidonium majus, Great atlandine or S wallow-work. Chelidonium minus, Pile-wort.

selladine or Sudibu-work. Chelidonium minus, Pile-work. wind fo called from the 8 to the 23 of February, when Suallows begin first to appear, g. Chelidoniacus, a, um, forked like a Swellows tail.

Chesidoniz, two istands against the Promontory of Taurus called Coridela and Menalippea, dangerous to Seamen.

Chelidonii, (fo. lapides) little Stones

Chelidonii, (fo. lapides) little Stones found in a Swallows maw, or of a Swallow-colour. Chelidomion micron, the herb fumi-

tory g.
Chelidonium, a Promontory of Taurus
Chelidonius, a. um. of a Swallow.

Chalidonius, 2, um, of a Swallow. Cheligrevus, the Family Killigrew. Chelippus, a Mountain in the life chios. † Chelificion, a dry Cough. † Chelixis, a kind of Fill. † Chelo, Crooked.

Chelonates. or -ites, a Premontery and Town of Peloponnelus. Chelone, a Promontory of Coos Chelonia, 2, a flone like the Bye of an Indian finake, another like a tortoife. g.

t Chelonia, orum, the fide-posts of a wind-heam. Chelonides, certain Fens of Libya interior.

interior.
Chelonitis, idis, a pretious ftone like
a tortife fhell, g.
Chelonium, ii, a Tortoife-fhell, g.

Chelonophagi, a People in the conner of Carmania, who live on the flesh of Tortoifes, and cover the houses with the shells.

† Chelvia, a kind of Fish. Chelydoreus, a Mountain of Bosotia. Chelydrus, i, m. a Tornoise, Waterjnake, g. Chelys, yos, or is, f. a Tortoise, a

Chelys, yos, or us, f. a Torroys, a Lute made of a Tortojfe-fiell, g. Chell, tis, a Sirname of Diana. Cheme, and -ma, a fmall Greth Mediure, g. Chemmitu, a City of Missia.

Chemmilia, a City of Milnia. Chemais, an Island of Brypt. † Chemolis, an Island of Brypt. † Chemolis, a Distemyer of the Est when the lids be turned by a violant inflammation.

Chena, a City of Laconia.
Chena, a City of Laconia.
Chenalopex, ecia, f. a Bird called
a Birgander. g.

Cheneres, a King of Egypt.
† Chenicida, a Surgeons Infrument
used about broken Skulls.
Chenicus, ci. m. a Goltin; als the

Pour of a Ship, or the Figure of a Goofe made there.g. the Chennium, ii, n. a kind of Barptian Bird.

Chenobolica, or ium, a City of Egypt own against Diospalis. Chenobolicium, ii, n. a Goof-pun, or stace where they field g. Chonomychon, i. n. an herb that G. es are oficial of f.

Cheso

G. efe are afraid of. g. † Cheropina, or -phina, z, f. the Paris half-pins, or our common pint. Cheropus, odis f. a Goof-foot, or an

herb like it odious to Bees.

Cheootrophium, ii, n, a place where Water-fowl are tept, g. Cheops, or Cheopes, a Ring of Egypt, who built that famous Pyramid of Memphis; as whole fo many Men were employed, that he freem spon them one thousand and fixty Idents only in Parsley, Onions and Garlieb.

CHE

Chephrem, the Brother of Cheope, who reigned after him. Chepta, a River in Alia. Cheramydes, a kind of precious flone.

Cheremocrates, a famous Artift, who was faid to build the Temple of Diana at Ephelius.

Chereos, a Cafile in Alia Minor.

Chercos, a Cafile in Asia Minor.
I Cheria, 2, Wild Radish.
Cherias, a Champion whom Hercules
frowith a fillip; also a Physician

of Athens.
Cherinum oleum, Oll of Violets.
Chermas, a Sickle; also a Scarletgrain.

chermia, a City of Palelline.
Chermids, a Stone like to twory, out
of which the Ancients made Coffres,
Cherospriss, a River of Thrace.
Cherophylum, the herb Chervill.
Cherotrophium, ii, n. an Alms-house

for poor Widows, g. Cherotrophus, i, m. a Nourisher of Widows, g. Cherogidz, a Haven of Ionia.

Cherraida, a Mausen of Ionia.

Cherres, a King of Egypt.

Cherronelus, or Cherionelus, i, f a
Paninjala, or Land compajid with
the Sta, only joined by a fund tone,
to the Cantinent; all, the name of fequal jub Countries, of which, jubgle
the are of most note: i. Pelopoonethy, 2. Cherronelus Thracis, or Hellegonitaca, 3. Cambrica, 4. Tauriq, 5. Aurez in India, beyond Gan-

ges; a Iown in Spain, and two Promatteries of Sicily. Cherura, a City of Libya, called alif Cherloneius. Sections a River of Phoenicia.

thereigh a rever of Phoenical Cheridamas, a Trojan, whom Ulylfis flew. Cherfina, x, f. a Land final. \* (herling testudines, Land-tortoifes, g.

Cheripho, the name of a famous Architect. Cheris, a Town of Africa. Cherio, a Sea-rown of Pointus. Cheriobleptes, a King of Thrace.

Cherionelus, as Cherronelus.
Cherius, land or ground unmanured,
a Continent, g.
Cheriydros, and Chelydros, an am-

phibious Serpent, g.

ertobalus, the Town Chariburg in Channonia.

Cherva, the berb Palma Christi.

Cherub, Heb. a winged Image like a Touth. Cherubicus, a, um, of Cherubims. Cherubim, one of the Orders of An-

Cheruchii, Ship-ropes.
Cheruchii, i, a Fane, or a Flag on
the top of a Majh.
Cheruchia Peorie of Germany.
Cheruchia, the Cherwel, by Ox-

ford.
Cherydra, a breach in the earth made
by a flood, g.
Chefion, a Town of Ionia,
Chefionzus, an Inhabitant of Che-

Chefus, a River in Samos.
Chefus, x, an Oak.

Cheffins, a River of Sarmatia, in Europe.
Cheffria, Cheffer.

Cheffen, a Village near Jerufalem.
Cheffen, a Village near Jerufalem.
Chetza, a Town of Marmarica.
Chia, fc. fixus (à chioa) the sharp Chiam
Fig ; also a kind of Paint.
Chiaca, a City of Armenia.

Chiaca, a City of Armenia.
† Chibus, the barb Scortana.
Chidnes, a People by Pontus.
† Chidno, onis, m. a Shield, as
Bueller.

Chidorus, a River of Macedonia.
Chii, a People who came drank to
Sparta, and employed themselves in
the Court of the Ephori; whence the
Proverb, Chius omnia percacans.

Proverb, Chius omnia percacans.
Childains, a Mountain of Ireland.
Childebertus, a King of France, and others.
Childericus a King of France, and

Childericus, a King of France, and others,
† Chile, a Lip,
Chiliarchus, i, } a Colonel, or ComChiliarcha, 2, m. } mander of a Thou-

land Men, g.
Chilian, iddie, f. a thousand. s.
Chilian, arum, Millewaries, bolding
that Christ floudd reign a thousand

years on earth.
Chilicocnus, a part of Media.
Chilicodynama, and Chilicolynams,
the barb Polemania, of a thousand
vertues, a kind of Gentian, g.
Chiliophyllon, the berb Milfoli, or

Tarrow, g.
Chilis, the Cava Vena, or Mother of all other Veins, g.

all other Veins, g.
Chilmanense, a Town in Africa Propria.
Chilo, onis, one that has great lips, g.

Chilo, ons, one that has great lips, g. Chilo, a Lacedemonian Philospher, one of the feven wife Men of Greece: There were there of his Sayings in Apollo's Temple at Delpino; Note tenpium, Nil aimium cupia, Comes artis alien atque is.

tis est miseria.
Chilocamus, a Bridle, or Halter g.
Chilocamus, the ninth King of the
Franks, a Monder of Nature.

Chimarta, x. f. a city of Epirus and Siculy dip a Montain of Lycia, continually berning; On the top of the tare Linn, in the middle paffaires with Goats, or the middle paffaires with Goats, or the best and the print. Whence it was called a Montain of a Lion, the best of a Montain of a Lion, the best of a work, and tail of a Dragan feat us be fain by Belleruphon, orcasfe he made the Montain basistable. A Chimare,

whimly, an idle flory.
Chimeraus, a, um, of the Monfter
Chimera.
Chimera, a Brook in Argia.

Chimatrum, i, n. a Winter-garment, g. Chimeria, a People of Afia, next the Amazons: and whoforter inhabis any cold Countries.

Chimerinus, a, um, of Winter, or the Control day, g. Chimerium, a Monatain of Thessay, Chimethlum, and thum, a Kibe, or

Chil-blain, g.
Chimo, a Town in Egypt, by she
Mediterranean sea.
Chinades, a kind of fish.
Chinaphal, a River of Mauritania

Chinaphal, a River of Mauritania Carlarientis. Chinna, a City of Dalmatia.

Chinna, a city of Dalmatia. Chinnus i, m. a writhing of the mouth in mo.kage. Chifme, a noted Harlot; if o the Dauchter of Deucalion, which whom Apollo and Mercury lay in one night; to Apollo Philammon.
Chionitae, People bordering on Porfit.
Chica, an Hand of the Rigean See, whome comes the haft Mafilth, and good Frine and Figs. Hence Apollo.

who bad a Temple there, is called Chius.
Chiradra, and Chirades, ruptures in the bands or feet, g.
Chiragra, x, f. and Charagra, the Gost in the bands, g.
Chiragricus, a, um, troubled with the

Cont in the hands, g.
Chiragricus, a, um, troubled with the
Gout, g.
Chiramaxium, ii, g. a Child's souch so
be drawn with the hand.
Chirca, Chirk in Denbishthire.

Chircheus, the Family Kirkly.
Chirumbolum, i.g. a backening, or token, chiefly when the Matter of the Ship backens to a Sea-man.
Chiridota of the Comman.

Chiridote, x, f. a garment with long fleeves to cover the hands, g. Chiridotus, a, um, belonging to that germont, g. Chirocrates, she name of a famous

Architect.
† Chiregilius, and Chiregenius, ii, a
Hedge hog.
Chiregonia, a name of Proferpine, or

Chirogonia, a name of Proferpine, or Diana.
Chirographarius, a, um, of a Bill, Hand-writing, or Acquitance.
\*Debitor chirographarius, he ibat acknowledge a Debit by a Bill of bib band. \*\* O'reditor chirographarius.

atknowledges a Dobt by a Bill of biv hand. \* Creditor chirographerius, He that has he the Dobtor's here Word for his Dobt, and no Mortgage. Chirographo, as, are, to write, or fet to ones hand o.

to ones hand, g. Chirographia, x. f. a Hand-writing. Chirographia, i, m. l. o Hand-write-Chirographim, i., n. l. of m. Chirographim, i. n. l. ing. Chirographim, i. n. l. ing.

in Pliny.

† Chiromanica, Iron Banicles, or Hand-enfis.

Hand-enfis.
Chiromantes, is, a Palmiffer,
Chiromantus, -ti, m. S that tells Fortwees by year hand, g.
Chiromantis, z., f. Palmiffry, g.

Chiromantia, 2, f. Palmifery, g. Chiromanticus, a, um, Braim. of Chiromancy, g. Chiromaxium, ii, a Sedan, or Hand-

litter. See Chiramaxium.
Chiron, onis, a Centaur, the Son of
Saturn, who tau bt Physick to Resculapins, Musick to Apollo, Astronomy to Hercules.

my to Hercules,

Chironeou, or isn, ii, n. the great Cenfury; a/fo Gentian, or Fell wort, c.

Chironius, a, un, (a chiron.) \* Chironia vitis, The wild or black Yine,

\* Chironeoum ulcus, A mailgname
Tileer, a greas Sore, affectany in the
thishs and feet.

thighs and feet.
Chironomia, &, f. a gefture with she band in denoting, pleading, &cc.
Chironomica faltatio, a Maurice-

dance, Mammery, g.

Chironomus, i, m. he that teacheth
one to gefure in dancing, carving
of meat, &c. a Morrice-dancer, or
Mummer, g.

Alummer, g.
† Chirôpedz, Gyrcaof the hands.
† Chirôpedz, they that have Ruptures in their feet.
Chirôtheca, z. (Kapeham) a glove.

Chirothèca, x, (Kapeshan) a glove. \* Chirothèca div. Marie, The berb Lady's-glove. Chirothècaria, x, f. a Clover's Trade

rothecaria, z. f. a Glover's Trad Q 2 Ch s Chirothecarius, ii, m. a Giover. Chirothefia, z, f. the Laying on of bands, g. Chornicion, g. a Surgeon's Inferu-ment to take out little bones : cal-+ Chirres, inspiring, or breathing Chirurgia, a. and -ce, ces, f. the led alfo Modiolus; the nave of a Art of Surgery. Chirurgicus, a, um, g. of Surgery, or Choenix, icis, f. a Quarter of a Peck, by which the Grecians daily meafura Surgeon.

Chiffordis, gi, m. a surgeon, g. Chiffordisgi, a People of Scythia. Chitis, an Illand of Arabia. ci ne infideas, Do not turn Drone, or lake pack, g. Chitone, or Chitonia, a name of Dia-Chourades, a City of the Molynoeci ; DZ. certain tiles of Egypt, Italy, Pon-Chituz, a People of Mauritania Cafarienfis. alfo Rocks before Buboca, and other Chitus, a Town in Thrace. Chius, a Cast at Dice. \* Chius ad Places. Chorras, adis, Tabe black top of a Chorrada &, f. }- Rock appearing out coum, an unequal comparison.

Chius, a, um, of the Ide Cnios. of the Water ; alfo the King's-E-Chlene, g. an upper Winter-gayvil, g. Cheriles, a good Part of \$2mos, who ment. Chianydatus, a, um, g. cloathed with wrote the Athenians Victory against Xerxes, and received from Arche-Chlamydia, an Mand among the Cylans, King of Macedon, a piece of Gold for every Verfs. Also a simple Poet, who wrote the Exploits of A-Clades.
Chiamydula, z, f. a hrria 6look CHLAMYS, yois, f (Xxepus) a first Clak, or Soldier's Coat. \* Chlalexander, from whom he received fetters tieces of Gold for feven Verfas

mys paspurea, The General's Purple appromed of, and a Box on the Ear for every one of the rest. Coat. Chimones, a Woman's Ornament a-Cheerillus, a Tracedian of Athens, bout ber neck or a ms. Chil e, a Surname of Ceres; alfo a of Viwards, and Stage-apparel. Family of the Corinthians Chorrespection, Garden Ruelos. Chloreus, a skilful Priest of Cy-Choes, an Athenian Feaft wien the 12th of De ember, in konour of Chio io, and on, onis, a Yellow-bam-Dionylus Le zu. mer, g. Chloris, idis, f a Green finch, or Ca-Choi, a People of Afia. Choicus, a, um, g. earthly, mor nary-bird g. Chloris, the Goddeli & Flowers, cal-Chola, a, or -has, a precious fione,

led Flora; and the Daughter of Amphion, who have Nestor unto Cholago, a Medicine purging tho. Nel-us. Cholargos, or Cholargi, a Village in Chlorites, g. a green precious fione. the Tribe of Acamantis near A-Chlorocarides, a kind of fife. Chlorofic the Green-fl knaft. Chlorus, a River of Cilicia. thens. colorgens, one of the Tribe of Cholargos. Cholaefing, a Town of Sogdiana. Chines, g. a barren Hag. China, the Country Phoenice. Choledorns, g. a Bladder of Gall. Cholera, z, f. Choler; alfo the Cho-Chnaus, a, um, belonging to Chna. Chnavis, a City of Egypt. lerich Puffion g. † Choa, z, a vessel wherein Liquor offered to Idols was put; also an Choler Icm, a, um, g. Choleriak. Choliambi, oruni, g. Jambick Verfes Attick Measure. \* Choa in tricliwith a Suandee at laft.

DIO. A good Socker. Cholicus, a, um, g. troubled with Choler or the Cholick. Choana, an Ingot. Choana, & City of Media, Parthia, Cholide, a Village in the Tribe Leand Bactriana. Optis, Choani, a People of Arabia. Cholidis, e. Cholidis, e, 3 of Cholidae. Choar, the fixteensh King of the Sicvoni. Cholimma, a City of Armenia ma-

Choaraxes, a bound besween Colchis and Armenia. Cholle, a Town of Palmyrene. Choarine, a Country in Parthia, next Cholmadara, a City of Syria. of all to India.
Chosips, a City of Arachofiz. Cholobetene, a part of Armenia, of mbleh Tigranes was Governour.

Choalpes, a River of India, another Choloe, a Tenn in Cappadocia. of Media, whose maters are fo sweet, Cholon, the Ang Gut. See Cothat the neighbouring Mings wie no other for their drink. Cholontichos, a City of Gracia. Cholos, g. a kind of Emrald; also Choaspites, g. a precious fione, green and resplendent like Gold. Choatra, a Mountain of Affa. Cholus, two Cities of Armenia ma-Choava, Coffee.

Chobar, a River in Chalden, and a Choma, atis, n. a Sher or Water-Town of Mauritania Cafarienfis. bank. g. Choma, a City of Lycia. Chobara, a River of Albania. Chobus, a River of Colchis. Chomari, a People about Margiana Choche, a Town by the River Tyer Radriana. Chompfo, an Mand of Nilus bomeen Æthiepia and Æxypt. 1 Chocortis, Hocks, or Mathews. Chompletes, one of Chorelo. Chodda, a City of Carmania.

Chormis, the face of four Italian Chon, the name of Hercules among the lews. the Egyptians. Chondrilla, z., f. Wild Endive, or Gum Cicory. g.

Chondrocopium farreum, a Wheat. Mill. g. Chondros, a grain of Frankineense, also a griftle. Chondros Kipho-des, the griftle over the ments of the Stomach. g. Chondrofyndeimos, g. a grifs conjuntition.

Chone, a City of the Ocnotri. Chones, the Inhabitants of shore. Chonia, or Conis, a City of Calabria called Belcaftro. Chonodomarias, a King of the Alemeni. Chonnobara, a Town of India with in Ganges.

Choragium, ii. g. Making, Aprarel, Attire for the Scene, Furniture for any bufinefs. Choragus, i, m. the Reeper of the Scene-Aparel, a fetter out of Plays, a Leader of a Dance g. Choralis, le, (a chorus ) belong-ing to the Quire.

Choramai, a Wild People of Perfit. lo frift that they will run down Stags.
Chorasmi, a People of Asia. Choraules, x, is, or -la, m. a Piper with the Chorus. g. Choraulistria, z, f. a good Den cer.g. Choxax, the fifteenth King of the

Sicyonir.

CHORDA, z, f. [ Xoped ] a fring of a Bow or Musical Infine \* Eadem fæpilie oberrare chorda, to be out often in the fam Chordaplus, i, m. the Plack Paffin. or twifting of the Guts. g. Chordinaca, a City of Melopotamia. Chordule z. f. a little String. CHORDUS, a. um, ( à Ropping invenilis ) born or springing our of time. \* Pecudes chorder a backward freed. \* Chordum fermum, Letser-math.

Chores, a, f. a Dance of many loge-Her, a Bax. g. Choreas, the measure of ten Bu-Shels. Choreuma, atis, g. a Song or Dance of many together. Chorepicopus, i, g. a Bifhops Suf-

fragon. Choreus, i. m. or Chorius, a troche, or one long and one foort Syllable. g. Choreutes, is, or . w, m. a Damer or Quire man. g.

Choriambus, i, m. a foot with the firft and laft Sylleble long, and the two middle fort. g. Chorieniu petra, a place in India-Chorinzus, a skilful Rutilian Dar-ter, slain by Adylas a Trojan. Chorion, a thin skin next under the dura mater, with which the brain

Is clad : alfo the after-birth. g. Chorifta, z, m. a Chorifier. Chorize, are, to Dance in Com-Choroanze, a small Connery of Par: thiz.

Che robates, &, g. a measure twenty, foot long, a Musicus Rule, or the

Christian. . Choro.

Chorocitharifta, z, m. be shat danfuned by her Father, delivered afees and Plays on a Rit. g. Chorocithariffee, arum, a Confort of Infirments and Voices. Chorodidascalus, i, m. a Dinicing-

CHR

mafter. Chorodna, a City of Perfia. Chorobus, an Athenian, who first housest the making of Earthen Vessels, also a Toung Man to whom Peramus betrothed Castandra.

Chorographia, Z, f. the Deferiptien of accuntry. g. m of absuntry, g.
Chrorgstphus, i, m., a Deficiber of buntries and Regions, b.
Choromandar, a People without voice, making a horrible holfs, hairy Bodier, grey Eyes, and Dig Trech.
Chorodates, z., m. the Chanter in a Quire. g.

Chors, ortis, a Yard, Barton, or place whose Poulity is keys. See Choria, a City of Armenia major, Chories, a River of Paleillag. Chorfia, a Town of Borotia. Chortacana, a City of Afia telen by

Alexander. Chortalis, le, of a Barton, Cook, or Hen-yard. Chortago, a City of Baypt. Chorteus, ci, m. a thick warm Chorulus, li, m. a little Quire.

CHORUS, i, m. [X60@-] a Dancers, or Singers. \* Extra chorum faltare, To be out in Dancing, \* In alieno choro pedem pone-Boate

Chorzena, a Country of Armenia major. Chorziani, a People of Alia about Pertia.

Direct, a King of Portia, Person by his Study in the Greak Phili-

mila, a Town of Mauritania Ca-Charbaza, a City of Africa pro-Pria.

Chermes, an Old Man in Terence. Chremetes, a very great River of Chreudi, a Prople of Hyrcania. Chrestodemus, a Theban Historian. dreficiogus, wing fair words to |mall purpofe, who faith well, and

doth ill. g. Chreston, g. the Horb Succession. Circles, a Sophifier of Evzentium, who loved Wine, but in other things

very continent and vigitate, for binginha mere drinking till Cack-coming, he ment to Sandy before he went to bed ; a fo an approved Atheniam Anthor. Chrestus, a, um, Braim. Polle. Chritina, a City of Lufitania.

Chrie, a practical Sentence quoted out of an Author with his Name added, Exercise of Rhetorick. g. Chilima, atis, n. Chrism, Undison, Anointing Oyl, Christianity. g. Christan, are, to Anoing Christianismus, i, m. ? Christians-Christianismitat, atis, f. ? pg. Chriffianus, i. m. (a Ch: iftus)

Christitoly, a. c. (à. Chriftus & Colo) the Worshiper of Christ. Christina, a Vergin of Italy, Impri-

terwards to theformentors, who who they could neither burn her, nor drown her, thrust her shrough with Darts in the time of fulian. Christodorus, an Reyptian Poet in Christophorus, the bundred and eszetcenth Pope of Roune, put down, and imprifored by Serges; all one who is faid to have propagated the Gospel in Lycus, and to be Be-baded under Dioclestan.

CHRISTUS, i. m. [ Xpioves ] Chrift, the McCah, Assisted, Sa Chrobatas, or Corobatas, a People

Chroma, atis, n. Pleafant Me fick g. Cromatianii, having coloured and tanned Skins

Chromiticus, a, um, & whofe colous t Chrombus, i, m. a kind of Fife. Chromios, the son of Neleus, flain with his ten Brothens in the Fight of the Pylii and Mefferni against Her cules; alfo a Son of Priarme, Bair by Diomedes. Chromis, a Son of Heraules.

t Chromis, is, a Fifts that makes ber Ne't in the Water. Chromius, the Name of an Augive, Chroneolus, a. usa, as rola chroneola, a Musk-rofe. \* See Coroneola.

Chronia, orum, n. Feafts of Saturo, g. Chronica, orum, Chronicles, Annais. g. Chronicalis, le, of thron, eles. Chronici, orum, m. Registers, Chro-

niolers. g. Chronicus, a, um, g. temporal, returning at a certain time, Leionging to Chronicles Chronifio, are, g. so sarry long in a

place. Chronographia, 2, f. the writing of Chronicles. g. Chronographus, i, m. a Recorder of Times. g. Chronoleri, g. Old Dotards.

Chronologia, a., f. Chronology, or Comparing of Tears, g. Chronologus, i. m. a Chronologer, or Computer of Times. g.

Chronus, g. Time, Samm. Chronus, a River of Sarmatia Euro Pœa.

Chryle, or -fe, a Town of Cilicia. Chrysans, a certain Worm or Vermine. g. Chryfantes, a General of Cyrus's Army who baving life up his Sword to his an Bnomy, and bearing the

Trumpet found a Retreat, beld bis Hand, for which he was Commended by Curus. by Cyrus. Chryfanthemum, i, g. Crow-foot, Golden-flower. \* Chryfanthemum Peruvianum, the Flower of the Sun. \* Chryfaenhernon fegetum, Corn-

mary-gold.
Chrylanthus, a Young Man of Alexandria, who lived a Pirgin with bh Wife Daria, became a Christian et Rome, was phrown into a Ditth and floned under Numerian. Chrylaor, the Father of Milafus; al-

fo the Son of Meaufa by Neptune. Chryfacrius, a Sirname of Jupi-

. Chrylaoris, a City of Caria, and forme.

times Caria it felf. Chrylaorus, a River that runs through the City Maftaura in Libya. Chrylas, a River of Sicily, worship-ped as a Goa by the Associal through who fe Country it ran.

Carytaipides, um, g. Soldiers with Golden Shields. Chryse, a Bay of the Eastern-Sea; alfo an Istand therain.

Chrylei, g, Stars that cafe light beams. Chrysen, idis, the Daughter of

Chrylotectrum, g. Yallow Amber, very ant to catch fire, a kind of Chryselectrus, a, um, g. of the coiour of Yellow Amber.
Chrysenders, orum, w. Cops sipped with Gold. g. Chrylermus, a Corinthian Miftori-

Chryfertium, a word made by Brafmus for a Chiffer.

Chryles, a Priest of Apollo, Father of Aflynome, sailed from him chryfous.

Chryseus, a, um, g, Golden, Chryshppa, a Chy of Glicia, from Chrytippus the Founder. Chrysippanus, of Chrysip-Chrysippanus, ann, pa. Chrysippus, the chief of the Stoick Philosophers, a most acute Logician, which made fone ley, that if the Gode have any Logick, it was that of Cheyappas; also the Name of divers others. Chrysites, a, m. a kind of preci-

ous fiones, an Oyntment, g. Cheyisees, a place in Macedonia, called now Siderocapla. Chrysicis, Idis, f. the Jolden foam of Lead tried; alfo the Herb Meifoil, g.

Chrynus, a River of Dacia and Spain Cinyfo, are, g. to Gild. Chrysoana, a city of India without Ganges.

Chrysoaspides, dum, g. Knights with gilt Shields.

Corvioneriffus, i, a Cryfal like Gold, g. Chrysobulum, a place about Tar-

Coryfocalis, g. the Herb Partheni-Chryfocurpum, g. a kind of Ivy. Caryfoceras Promontory of Turace. Caryfoceras Promontory of Turace. Caryfocella, z, f. Byrace, with which Go affaiths Solder, g.

Cheylocome, et, f. the Herb Cromfoot, g. Chrylocomus, g. bsuing Golden Hair, g. Chryfogiottus, Erafm. silvertongu'd,

Bloquent, g. Chrysogo um bringing forth Gold. Chrysegorus; a Noble-manof Rome, Marry'd by Dioclefian, when the Promife of the Confal-frie, and ther preferment could not turn

him, and other Men. Chrysographatus, a, um, Damuked, or Graven with Gold, g Chrysolachanum, g. t.e Herb Orage.

Chryschmeis, is, f. a precious tione, pale by Dey, and bright by Nicht. Chryfolectrum, i, n. a Gent

colour not much differing from Amber. Chrysolithus, i, m. a Chryfolite, g. Chryfomalion, or -os, g. the Ram with the Golden Fleece. Chryfunelum, i, n. an Orange or 9 ince. g.

Chrylamatem, is, f. a Goldfineb g. Chrylam, or on, g. a kind of Pife, a Gile-bead. Chrison ovi, the yolk of an Egg.

Chrylondium, a Town in Macedo-† Chrysopastus, a, um, g. set with Chrysophrys, g. a kind of Sea-fish.

Chryfopis, g. a Precious ftone like Chrysopleutus, a kind of fife. Chrysopheness, a cine of pp.
Chrysophysium, ii, n. the place where gold in washed or tryed.
Chrysopolin, a City in Bithyma, Ci-

licia, and a Promontory of Affa. Chayloplytes, g. a Gold-finer. Chrysopraius, and le, a Precious flone like Gold, g.
Chrysopterus, m. a kind of Topax, g.

Chrysorthom, a People fo called from their River tearing Gold, which gave occasion to the Fable of the Golden Fluese.

Chryforrhoas, the River Pactolus in Syria, with Golden Jands occapioned by Midas washing there; also another in Bithynia, and Themiscyra. Cirylos, g. Gold.

Chryfestomus, a Biftop of Constantinople, in the time of Arcadius and Honorius, fo called from his Excellent Eloquence, he sied in Benifement, and after one and thirty years, was brought and interred there.

Chryfothales, g the leffer wall-peny-

Chryfothemis, the Daughter of Agamemmos and Ciytemnestra. Chrysotus, a, um, g. Gilded. Chrylules, g. Aqua-forth. Chrylum, one of the mouths of the

River Indus, Chi kis, a River in Spain. Chrixus, a General of the Boil, and Grandfon to Brennus Chthonia, the Island Creet. Chthanium, a Feaft in bonour of feres amongfi the Hermonienles.

Chthonopyle, a Weman who bore Philius unto Becchus. Chuba, a lity of Alia, Chuduca, a lity of Babylonia. Chullabi, a City of Africa propria.

Chuni, a People of Sarmatia. Churitz, a People of Libya interior. Churnettus, the River Churnet in

Sraffordfhire. Chus, the fame among the Graci-ans, as Congius among the Romans.

Chulanrathaim, a King of Melopotamia. Chularis, 4 River of Libya interior.

Chuta . Country in Potfia, whence Salmanafar brought Prople to inhalit Palaftine. \* Chutra, as chytra, a Piptin.

Chuzis, a City of Africa proprior. & Chva, & a Serpents Den. Chyda, a R ver of Sicily, and a Seatown of Lycia.

Chvdra, a kind of Date-tree ; allo a rive Date.

Chidzus, a, um, g. Vile, Valgar.

\* Chydgum vinum, wine made of Chydorus, a River of Bozotia, drunk quite up by Kerxe's Souldiers. Chydraea, a kind of Palm.

Chylemath, a River of Mauritania CHYLUS, i.m. [nuxc] the white juice of the first Concoction of meat in the stomach, the Chyle.

Chymofis, a moifture in the skin, which incloses the eyes, g.
Chymus, i, m. the juice of the secend concettion, g.
Chyrrabus, a kind of Bird.

Chytetie, a City of Macedonia. Chyton, a finall Country in Boirus. Chytos, a Haven of tyzicus. Chytra, g. a Piptin, or Pointt, Shillet.

Chytridium, e. a little Pot. Chytri, a Lity of Lyprus, also an A-themian feast, wherein they were wont to boyl all manner of feeds together in a pet.

Chytzinde, &, Hot cockles, or how many Plumbs for a peny ; alfo he that plays at it, g. Chytrium, a Place in Ionia.

Chyeropodium, ii, n. a skillet, g. Chytropola, Z. m. a Por feller, g. Chytropolis, a finall Country of Thrace.

Chytropos, podis, m. a Pofnet, Trivet, or Brangiron, g.

C. I. C. for Caius Julius Carfar. Cia, Cza, and Coos, the If and Zea by Eubora, not far from Attica. Cit, the People of Cin, who maintained neither Marlots nor Fidlers, as the Chii on the contrary were very effeminate. Non Chius fed Cius. Ciabrus, or Ciambrus, a River of

Dacia Ciacis, a City of Armenia minor. Cizna, a City of Galatia. Cizgefi, a Pro; le of Dacia. Ciarus, a kind of Wood. Cianica, a Town of Armenia, Ciala, a Town of Babylonia. Cibalis, a City of l'annonia.

Cibalis, le, belonging to meat, Edible. \* Libalis fiftula, the Gul-Cibarci, a People of Spain.

Cibaria, orum, n. [a cibus] Food, or Fodder. Cibaritis, a Country of Afia. Cibarium, ii, n. food, alfo Bran. Cibarius, a, um, of meat. \* Ciba-rius efic alicujus, to table in a mans boufe. \* Cibarius panis, Houfhold-trend. \* Cibarium vinum, Common Wine. \* Cibarius homo. 4 MEAN MAN.

Cibatorius, a, um, belonging to Vi-Auaks. Cibatus, a, um, Fed. Chatus, ús, m. a Feeding, Victu-aling, \* Gratiflinto in cibatu ha-bent, they eftern it delicate fare.

Cibeus, ei, m. a River. Cibicida, z, [a cibus & czdo] a Carper of meat; also a Greedy-

Cibilitani, a People of Spain. Cibilla, a Round table. Cibinium, a City of Dacia, called Hermenstad.

Cibo, are, to Feed or Nourish. Ciborium, or -tium, it, n. the Leaf

† Cibolur, a, um, full of meat. † Cibotides, a kind of Fifth. Cibotus, the City Apamia in Alia. CiBUS, m. [a KiGoc pera] Meat,

Food, Suftenance, Nouriffmens.

\* Cibus anceps, which is good for one, and naught for another. \* Deorum cibus, Sumptuous cheer, \*Flamma cibum petere, to do any thing for ones living. \* In cibo est homini, 'the mens meat. \* In er ad cibos non admittitur echimus, is not fit to be eaten. Cibutum, a Cheft.

Cibyra, a City of Phrygla major. cilicia.

and Cilicia.

Cicada, z. f. [Kinos, vel a fono] a fmall Hot-country infelifinging on the tops of Trees; also a Grafhopper.

and Scotters.

Cicatricula, z, f. a little Scar.

CicATRIX, icis, f. [q. czcatix

velà Kinuo valto] a Scar, als \* Cicatrices oftentare, to Ben the marks of ones manhood. \* Inducere cicatricem to skin a wound ver. \*Refricare cicatricem, to the up an old fore. \* Cicatricis in fta tuis, the batchings wherein the Gilaine flicks.

Cicatrizo, are, to Heal, fo that nothing but a Scar appears. Ciccum, i, n. the Tender Rind of

Pomegranate. cer Arietinum, Chick-peafe. \*Cr

Cicera, &, f. the yellow wild Vech. † Cicerbita, Z, f. a Sow thiftle. Cicercula, Z, f. the Flat Pea, a

Cice culum, i, n. a kind of colur

all the Roman Orators, and a great Philojopher.

Ciceronianus, a, um, of licero.

M. licero, the Son of T. licero, sall'd Bicongius, by reason of his drunkenness, he did nothing warthy of bir father, but that be allered obstinately to the Murtherers

Q, Cicero, Brother of Marcus, Cz. lars Ambaffador into France. Cicerus, i, the Land Crocodile. Cicefiria, 2, or Neomagus, the City Chichefter in Suffex. Chichla, a kind of Fift.

Cichoreum, i, n. Cichory, or Suo. Cichorium, ii, n. Schory, the wife Endine, g. Cichyrus, 4 Town of Thesprotia. Cici, indec. n. an Ægyptian tree, f. Cicianthi, a People of Scythia Alla-

tica. Ciciliam, a City of Spain. Cicilindrum, A kind of Pulfe and Roots. Cicinieni, a People about Marcin.

of the Bean Coloculia, a Cop made thereof, a little Coffer, a drinking cup like a bean, the Pyn wherein the Hoft a kept. g. Cibositas, Plenty of Vittuals,

Cicinia, 2, f. a fmall Italian Ser-Cicinnatus, a, um, for Cincinna-

Chain.

Cicatrico, are [a cicatrix] to Had up into a Scar, to Cicatrize.

Cicatricolog, a, um, full of Scar, and Scotches.

Ciccus, i, m. a young Graftopper; g. CiCRE, Eris. n. [2 Risus robus, vel Heb. Kikar mafia, pars rotunda] a Vetch, a small Pea. \* G. ceris emptor, one that fares

Peafe everlafting.

called Sinoper.
M. T. Cicero, the most Famula of

of Calar.

Cleor, eri, to be moved.

Cierium, a City of Bocotia. Cignitus, us. the drenching or crythe of a Swan. Cabasum, a City of Afia by the Riber Caviter.

Clibicini, a Prople of Spain. Cilbus, a River in Spain. ileni, a People of Spain, Chittus, a um, having fair Cilicene, a City of Pannonia infe-

Cilicia, a very noted Country of Affa commonly call'd Caramania, it abounds very much in Saffron, the People were noted for Piracy and Lying, which occasioned the Proverb, Cilix non facile verum dicit.

the Eye-lid; also the bair of the

Eye-lid.

Minftrels.

Gades,

land.

Cyma

Ganger.

unto luy.

much of a little.

the Son of Phoenix

Cillibas, a reft for the Shield.

Cillo, ie, the fame .. cilleo.

Cillus, a Conchrian of Pelops.

Cilma, a City of Africa propria.

Cilnius, a firmame of Macenas,

a great Forehead.

le four fquare.

Cimacium, ii, a Crown.

a high crown like a Sugar-loaf, or

Cima, z, the top of an Herb. See

† Cimacia, orum, things that

Cimzdia, 2, a white Gem in a

ing in fione-walls somewhat like

Cicioum oleum, [ à cici] Oil of the Chix non racite verson cicit.

Cilicinus, a, um, [a cilicinum] made
of Hair, or outre elect.

Cilicinus, ii, a. [a cilicinus] a bairelects, with which the Arabians
made their Tents, a Strainer,

Paulinus Classics. Cicio, the little Skin about the Ap-

ple-hernel.
Ciclum, the eye-lid.
Ciclum, a Circle, the Ring of a manu tour sens, a straint, a Cilician; Cilician; a fo of hair or woollen cook.

Cicones, a People of Thrace, whom Uly fies subdued after he came from Climbelii, a People of Corlica, Cilindrum, a kind of Herb er Troy.

Ciconeum, ei, a Crane to draw ut Pulle.
Cilindrus, for cylindrus. Water.

CIL.

CICINDELA, z,f. [ à cis & can-

deo] a glow-worm. Cicindelm, and la, a Lamp or

Torch.

CICONIA, z.f. [a fono] a Stork Terra Ciliffa, Cilicia. Ciliffa, a City of Pluygia, or thereaalfo a Crane or Snipe; and a Scoff holding ones finger like a Storks Bill, a kind of Measure in Colum. Ciconium, a, um, of a Stork. Ciconium, a Promonsory near Bospho-Ciliffa hedera, the Thurs-prieking

Bind-wood or Ivy.
CILIUM, ii, n. [a cilleo vel celo ] tus, called Cornio. Ciconius, the Name of him that built Brixia. Cilium, a City of Africa.

Cicotacia, Z, a certain Herb. Cilius, a, um, of Alb-colour, Cilix, icis, adj. one of Cilicia; alfo Cicuba, a weed hurtful to Corn. Cicama, Z, a Night-crow. Cirurio, ire, [à fono] to clock like

Cilla, a City of Africa propria and o-Hen.
Cicur, uris, adj. [ à cis & curro ]
Tame. gentle. \* Cicur ipgenium,
gentle nature or diffolition. ther places. Cillaba, a City of Africa. Cil x, a City of Thrace. f Cilleo, ere, so ftir, move, twin-Cicuro, are, to make tame. t Cilliba, a dining Table. Cicurris, is, a Hog bred of a wild

Boar and tame Som. Cicus, or -um, [a Kinus robur, vel Kinno's discrimen] the Skin that divides the grains in a Pome-

CICUTA, 2, f. [q. czcuta, vel a cicut, &c.] Hemlock, a Kex, a Reed; also the Stalk between two Knots, and a Shepherds Pine. Cicuta, the Name of a very coverons

Ulurer. Cicutaria, 2, the fame at Myr-Cicuticen, or cina, a Piper on a

Reed. Cicuus, a. um. Courteque. Citynethus, an Island of Macedonia, salled Pontico. Cidana, dina, and Cædina, a Pit

where Prisoners were fet to dig Ronec. Cidaris, is, f. a Perfian Shaft, or Turbant, the High Priefts Mitte. Cidonium, ii, a Quince. See Cydo-Cimzus, a Mountain about Troas. aum.

Cless, ntis, firring up. Cleo, civi, itum, iere, [à cio, vel, cis & co] to flir up, prevoke, Cimara, a City of India without f Cimbalaris, ris, f. an Herb grow. cause, to call upon, name, repel Manes carminibus ciere, to raife Cimbices, Niggards that make the dead. \* Agmen ciere, to raife an Army. \* Alvum ciere, to move Cimbina, a City of Media.

Cimbri, a People of Germany, whose Country is called Cimbrica Cherlonefus. Cimbum, the botton of an earthen Pot. Cinelia terra, a kind of earth

uled in Phylick. Cimeriarches, and -cha, &, m. Church Warden or Mafter of the Jewel-boufe. g. Cimelarchium, ii, n. Jewel-boufe or Veftry. g.

Cimelium, ii, n. a Cabines of Rari-CIMEN, icis, m. [Ris] a Woodboufe, & Teth in a retten-poft. Cimicaria, Z. f. the Herb Blen-bane Cimicia, z, f. a kind of Herb. Cimico, are, to fwarm with Punits or Wood-lice.

Cimicolus, a, um, full of Flees or † Cimile, lie, n. a Bafin or Ewer. Ciminus, a Lake and Mountain in

Cimiterium, for coemiterium. Cimmerii, a Northern People ; alfa the People in Italy in deep vallies or caues, who fellow or never fee the Sun. Hence the Propert, Commeriz tenebra, Thick darkneys. Cimmeris, city of Troas; alfo

Mother of the Gods amongst the Cimmerii in Afia. Cimmerium, a Town of Afia by Bof-

phorus Cinmerius.
Cimolia terra [à cimolus] Fallers Earth. Cincolis, a Town of Paphlagonia.

Cimolus, an Island of the Ccetian Sea. Cimon, an Athenian, the fon of Miltiades famous for bis liberality, who made great provision for the poor, he first fet up schools at Athens, at

Pytnagoras in Italy ; alfo feweret Othere Cinxdicus, a, um, g. Wanton. Cinzdior, and -us, more wicked or

impudent. † Cinzdius, a kind of Fift. Cinzdocolpitarum mons, a Mountain in Arabia foelix.

Cillones, or Cyllones, obfcene Cinzdopolis, an Me of Dorie. Cinzdulus, a pretty impudent Dat-

Cinzdus, i. m. a Sodomite, a Cata. Cilmana, a City about the Bay of mite, g. Cinzi, a People about Liban us ana

Amanus. CILO, onis, n. [a Kspann caput, vel Kinnes afinus] one that bas Cinztius, a Promontory of Peloponnefus.

Cinambri, a People of Illyrium. Cilurinum, Cillurinum, Collecton or Collectord in Northumber-Cinamologus, i, a Bird that maker her nest with Cinnamon.

ner negt with commander.
Cinandra, Z., f. a. Fox. g.
Cinandra, Z., f. a. Fox. g.
Cinandra, Z. f. [Kird pa] an Artiche, \* cinara ruitica, butters t Cinaroides, a kind of Fifh.

Cincenfes, a People of Spain. Cincia, a place in Rome where e Monument was cretted in Hone .. of the Cincii.

Q. Cincinnatus, a Roman tak a from the Plough to be Diffator.
Cincinnalis, lis. [10. herba] Baft el fat vervin, or Ladles hair. † Cincinnatulus, a, um, Tafred. Cincinnatus, a, um, baving curled

CINCINNUS, i, a curled lock \* Cincinni Oratoris, fine flouriffics and Ornaments with which an Orator decks his Oration. Cincius, a Preter who governed Sici-

ly in the fecond Puritch war ; allo a Senator who wrote of Military Discipline. Circlida, arum, the Rails about the

Judgment-jeat , chan el or Alter . e. cinclidarius, ii, a Kreper of the Relis, or Moraments and Resords. Cinclis, idis, f. a king of Loor ; alfa a Key bole. 3.

Cinclus, i, m. a Wag-tall, or Dift. walh. Cincomagus, a Town by the Alps. Cincticalus, i, m, (à cinctus) akind of Garment girt about the Na-Cincticulus, a, um, neatly gire. Cinctim, adv. firitily. Girdle or Girth.

Cinctuffe, arum, a kind of images. Cinctura, z. f. a girding. Cinctura, z. f. a girding. Cinctus, a, um. (of cing.x) Girded, Compafed, Refer with Althe Cinctus, a flout fauldier with blu Coat tuck'd u... \* Cinctus ferro, wearing a Sword and a Belt. \* In alia militia ciuctus, lifted in another company. \* Male cinct male fanctus, ungirt, unblefi'd. Cinctus, fis, m. (a cingo) a Girdle,

Cinctutus, a, um, (à cinctus) wear ing a Wast-belt, ready to fight. Cindalismus, the Play at Queits or dust-point, g. Cindalopectes, m. he that plays at dust-beap, g. Cindaphe, f. a Fox, g.

Cindaplus, a kind of Musical Instrument, or a bird, g. † Cindator, Oris, m. a Cogger or Inchanter. Cindia, a Town of India within

Ganges. Cindra, a People of Thrace. Cineas, a Theffalian, and familiar of King Pyrrius, of an exceeding good memory, who when he was Embasiador at Rome did call all the Senators and Knights by their names; and being ask'd what he thought of the Senate and city, faid that the Senate feemed to him an Afferably of Gods, and the people of Lyrnz in Hydra's. Cinefacio, ere, to bring to Ashes.

Ciner, m, a (oal. Cineraceus, a, um, (à cinis) of ofhcoleur. Cincralia, orum, (à cinis) Afo-wed

nefday, or the first day of Lent. Cinerarius, ii, m. (a cinis) a Tireman, or Walbbal-maker. Cincreus a, um, of or like Afres. \* Cincrea vitis, a bedge-vine.

f Cinerica, ca, an aftecolour'd bird. Cinéricius, a, um, a cinereus; alfo haked weder afices. Cinermi, little filber.

Cinerolus, a. um, full of aftes. Cinerulentus, a, um, the lame. Cinefias, a Theoan writer of Dithyrambicks. Cinctinda, akind of Pray where

the forfeiture was a kifs. Cinetis, i, m. the thickeft of Clouds.

Cinga, a River in Spain. f Cingali , Beggars , Vagrants , Gipfes. Cingillum, i, n. a little civale.

Cingillus, i, a a Stomacher. vel 2 con de ago] to gird, com-pais about, tuck up. \* Gingi cuin aligno, to be joined with one.

\* Urbem moenthus cingere, to wall a Tomn. \* C'ngere fylvam, to pre! the Trees in a Wood. \* Aoniu n nemus marte cingere, fo to attend n on the Bars as not to forget the Mofes.

Cingrit, x. f. a Bore and flerill

Cinquia, at, f. (à cingo) a Horfegirth or cir-cingle. Singulari, she mubbleants of Cin-

gulum. Giogularius, ii, m. a Giraler. Cingulatus, i, a kind of finore. Cingulatus, a, um, Girded. tingmatts, a, um, Girded, f. Cingthis, evum, People flender a-bout the West or girdle-stand. Cingthum, a City of Piccoum-Cingthum, i.m. La cingo) a Gir-Cingthus, i.m. La cingo) a Gir-Cinghus, i.m. La et also a Sea-borto like a Gir-sle; also a ring. \* Cingulo fuoliare: a sur out of

\* Cingulo (poliare, to put out of office.

Ciniare, a firong Cafile in Galatia bulle by Mithridates.

Cinifex, a kind of Bird.
Cinifex, a kind of Bird.
Cinifex onis, m. (à cinis & flo)
a Blower of Coals, a curler or frizler of the bair : alfo a Chymift, and en Ornament for the head, g. Ciniphes, [Kvioes] little Piles or

Gnats, ornelly flinging. CINIS, eris, m. and f. (Kows) Ahes, Embers, Cinders, the relicks the body from the Funeral pile.

Cinis lixivius, tye made of Afres.

\* Post cineres, after death. \* Da-te poenas cineri alicujus, to suffer punishment for an offence committed against the good of a person de-Cinifculus, i, Small Afhes.

Cinium, a Town of the greater Bale. aris. Cinna, a City of Italy and other places alfo a cruel Roman who in his first Confuibip flew his fellow Oftavius,

and in bis 4th Confulfhip was ftoned to death at Ancona; also a learned Poet, and faveral other men. Cinnabari, n. g. Svermillion.

Cinnameus, a, um, [melling of Cin-Cinnamologus, g. a bird that makes

her neft of Cinnamon. Cinnamoninus, a, um, of Cinnamon.

Cinnamum, i, n. Cinnamon. g. Cincamus, i, the name of a Barber; alfo an Historian who in brief wrote the life of Johannes Commenus,

Cinnaris, ra, or cinare. an berb which is a remedy to a ftag against boilon.

Cionarus, a Celinufian who got much wealth by fimping, which he prowhen he died the People Pared it, which caused the Proverb, Rapina rerum Cianari, ill gotten ill gone. Cinnia na, a City of Spain and Por-

tugal. Cuniligium, ii, n. a Girdle which

the Bride wore. f Cinnomaron, i, n. Oil of Lillies. † Cinnurides, a fort of little birds CINNUS, i, w. [Kunnur] a Medley, or Gallimanfrey; also a Gefture or anod, plaiting of the hair.

Cino, ere, to move. Cinotus, a City of Doris. Cinfternæ, a city of Africa pro-

Cinfus, a kind of Mony. † Cloum, 1, the Brower Eye-id. Cinura, x, f. a kird of Musical In-Cinus, a hind of Tree.

† Cinxias, a, um, of a Girdle or g raing.

Cincia, aname of Juno, she'reputed

Patronels of Bridge.
Cinyohas, the People of Cinyon.
Cinyohas, a jum, of Cinyon.
Cinyon, and Cinyohas, a River in Africa near the Garmantes, once full of Goats. Cingra, z, f, a Lute or Harp.

Cingras, a very rich man; whence the proverb, Cinyrx opes; elfo a the of Phenicia, who keet he court at Phenicia, who keet he court at Physics; also a King of Cyprus, the sound of Colia, who by the subtlety of the Marse hey with hi own dangbeer Myreha unawares.

Cinyria, a Town of Cyprus. CIO, ivi, itum (à Kie eo vel Xxie divido) to move, divide. Cionocramm, the head of a Pilla.

Cios, a Mere-town of Phrygia; ale a River by it, and a City of Buthymia, called afterwards Prufizs. Ciparillus, i, see name of an herb. Cipharius, ii, a Cup-maker.

Ciphra, z, f. a cipher, Syr. CIPPUS, i, m. a cup. vatura vel Kepha petra) ibepilla f a Mortument, a Berfe-block; ale the flocks or pillery, a mile mark.

Cippus, the name of a noble Roman, who having vanquished his enemis and returning home, was told by the Inuthlayers, that if he entred Rome, he should reign there; therefore calling the people and Senate int ther without the wall, declared in mind, and willingly banished him-Jelf into one Acre of ground. Capria, z, a kind of colour.

Cira, a, a Fox. Ciranus, corruptir, for Coerann.

Ciras, a Launcemann. CIRCA, (à circus) prep. (relating to time or place) about, nigh to, by, against. \* Circa demetrium, atout the time of Demetrius, \*Circa occultandum eloquentiam, is diffembling bir wit. \* Varia circa hac opinio, there were feveral of nions about it. \* Per infequentes dies circa fingulas heminas, even

day after nine Ounces. Circes, adv. round about. Circan, ft. (a circe) the herb Night

Shade, or Inchanter. Circaum & Promontory in Italy, Circanea, or -ia, a Kite that feldeth a compass in flying up; alfo

f Circineus, a, um, fetching a om pals.

Circe, es, the Danahter of Sol and Perfe, a notable witch, who possed her huband, a King of the Sarma tians, and being expected by his Subjects, field into Luly, where fit zurned Ulyffe's com anions into fine, and for his fake refored that again and bore him Telegonus. Circellum, i, n. a listle ring, a com.

Pals. Circerienfes, ium, the Inhabitants of the bill Circeium.

Circentes ludi, Roman games, wrefiling, running tournament &c. in the honour of Contul, God of Countels.

Circenfis, fe, [à circus] belongit round running. \*Circenie tometr turn, corrfe flocks, or fluffing chaff, &c.

Circerne i, m. 2nd um, n. a great Ship wied in Affa. Circus, is, m. a boop of the

CIR

Circes domus, a Town in Italy. Circessum, a City by Rupheasen, where is the tomb of the Emperous Gordianus. Circeus, a, um, Braim. of Circe. Circia, the Sum Leane.

Circidius, a River of Confica. Circinatio, onis, f. ( à circles ) a turning round in a circle. Circinato, adv. in a circle, with a circumference.

Circinator, oris, m. a basketbearer. Circinatus, 2, pm, compafed, round

ed. \* Circinatum tympamum, the Mariners compassi. Circino, are, [a circinus ] to men fure with a pair of compages. \* Auras circinare, to five round about. Circimilus, i, m. a little compafs. Circinus, i, m. [ à circus ] a pair of compages.

Circion, ii, Buglofs, or Langue de Circiter, ( relating to number of time) about, nigh unto, almost, przp. [a circa]

Circiter, adv. abons. Circito, are, to compain about.
Circito, are, to compain about.
Circitores, the fasher go the rounds;
also Pawn-brokers. \* Dux circitotum, the Saptain of the watch. Circitura, the fame at circuitio. Lircius, [ à circum. ] a mbir/mind,

mind proper to Galla Nathonenfis; alfo dixxinefs. Gircius, part of Mount Taurus.

Gircius, i, in Virgil for circulus.

Girco, are, to go about, compais, ori

fearch about. Circopa, beshat contends or looks a-

Circopaticus, a kind of Monkey, or

Batoon. Circopus, he that fells, or makes Ointments. Circos, g. a Hawk lame of one foot;

alfo a precious flone like to wreaths or Circueo, ivi, itum, the fame as cir-

cumeo, Circuitio, onis, f. a comiaffing, going about, going the rounds. \* Cir-Cuitione uti, to go about the bufb. Circuitor, or Circitor, oris, m. the Viewer of matches; be that fells

garments about the fireets, a Pediar. a Basket-bearer. Circuitus, a, um, [ of circueo ] gone

Circuitus, us, m. a going round, a circuitus, us, m. a going round, a circuitus teoris, the coming of a Fit of an Ague. Circuitus Orationis, a period. Circularis, re, [a circulus] of a Circle, round.

Cithlatim, adv. by Circles, or circle Circulator, oris, m. a Jester or Jug-

le, a Mountel ank. Cheulitorium, a kind of Alem-Christatorius, a, um, of Jesters, Juglers, or the like. \* Curculato-

jictati , the impuaent boefling of a Mountebank upon the frage. Circulatrix, icis, f. a Woman that frestallads, or thews any lights, or tricks.

Circuli, the Pipes of the Lungs. Circulo, are, to compase in a ring, Gucumdatus, a, um, encompassed.

course.

to prate at random.

Circulus, i, m. [ à circus ] a eirole, she circle of the Sun, a Ring of people, a hoop. \* Circulos conficere. ( of the Stars ) to perform their

Circum, [ à circus ] præp. About. \* Mittere circum amicos, to fend all about to ones friends.

Circum, adv. round about, on all fides. \* Collo dare brachia circum, ro

col er clip. Circumattalis, le, Turned about with eafe. Circumactio, onis f. \ [ \arraycolor circumaction, iis, m. \ for ] a Turn-

ing round. Circumaggeratio, onis, f. edisching about, or making a rampire. Circumiggero, are, to cafe a heap about.

f Circumagito, are, so compass a bout.

Greimago, egi, achum, to turn rama, par se, jot an tiberes. \* cir-cumagere se, to turn then may or that may. \* Greumagit se annus, the year runs about. Circumagor, gi, to be driven about,

purised, or made free.
Circumambulatio, onis, f. a walking about. Circumambulo, are, to walk round. Circumamicto are, to cleath about

Circamamictus, a, um, cloathe about. Circumarens, ntis, dried all about. Circumaro, arare, To Plom or Till

round about. Circumalpectio, onis, f. a looking about. Circumalpetto, are, to look about.

Circumafpicio, exi, ctum, to look Tound about.

Gircumcesura, or circumcisura, the Setting out of Images at Funerals resembling the dead, Circumcelliones, um, m. [ à circum & cella ] Aleboufe-hamters, night

walkers, a kind of wandring and defperate Hereticks. Circumcido, di, fum, [ à circum & cado] to circumcife, prane trees.

Circumcingo, xi, ctum, to compafi Circumcirca, adv. round about, on

every fide. (ircumcist, adv. Briefly , in few words.

Circumcifio, onis, f. a circumcifion, a paring round, or cutting after. Circumcilor, oris, m. a clipper of

Circumcisura, Z. f. a cutsing round. Circumchado, fi, fum, [ à circum & claudo i so eneloje about. \* Gir cumcludere al quid argento ab la-

bris, to tip a thing with filver. C reumcolo, ere, to dwell about. circumculco, are, [à circum & calco] to trample over. Circumcolumnium, a place fer about with pillars. Circurcumbo, ere, to fit, or ly: round about.

Circumcurro , ere, to run up and down. Circumcurio, are, to run about to and fro.

Circumdatio, onis, f. e putting on

Circumdo, are, to encompafs. Circumctitio, I fake about. ircumduco, ere, to lead about. Circhmen, ire, to go about, turn a-bout. \* Circumire fingulos, to pafs

through all round. \* Ornnes Circumire Cafares, to record all th Cziars in order. Circumequito, are to ride about. † Circumerrabundus, a, um, wan-

dring about. f Circumerratio, onis, a fir sying a

Circumerro, are, to mander about. Circumeundus, [ of circumeor ] to

Circumferentu, Z. f. a circumference, circuit, or compass. Circumfero, ferre, to carry about.

\* Pura unda circumferre, so puri-Re by firinkling. \* Qui curcum-fectur nomine, who goes under the name of. \* Illud circumfert fama, that \* much tack d of. \* Ad nu-tion liventum. tam licentium circumterri, To be for him that bids most.

Circumfitmo, are, to firengiben on all parts, bedge, fortifie. Circumflexo, xi, um, to bend or zurn

mound. Circumflectio, onis, f. a turning

Circumflexus, a, um, [ of circumflector | bent round. Circumflexus, de, m. a bowing round a circumffex.

ircumfio, are, to blow on all fides. Curcumino, ero, to fine round or crowd together. Diviting circuminit, be a very rich. A circuminity inco cervorum multimado, a berd of Harts encompassed

ut.
Greumsous, 2, um, sowing about.
Greumsodio, ere. 20 disabout.
Greumsodio, etc. 31 la circum
Ge forum 1d Mourredone, jugler.
Greumsoraneus, 2, um, which mas
be carried about, or going about.
Gircumsoro, are, 14 bire boles round
about.

Circumfractus, a um, broken about. Circumfremens, utis, raging and

roaring all about. Circumfremo, ere, to make a neife all about.

Circumirico, are, to rah about. Circumfugio, ere, to fly a out. Circumfulgeo, ere, to fhine about. Circumfundo, ere, to pour out round about one. & Circumfundit me luxuria, riot bath forplied me with superfluities. \* Circumfandere holles, to lay flat the enemics on all fides.

Circumfundor, di, lo Le poured about. \* Ne lac circomfundatur, shar is rin not over. Circun info, onis, f. a fredding a

broad on every fide. Circumft u , a uit, compreber ded, comvessed about, forest or ying Que melena, troubles on au fines. Circumgelatus, a, in, frozen abont.

Circumgemo, ere, to roar about. Circums ello, are, to carry about. Circumglobo, are, to bear up in round lumps.

Circumstector, di, 10 march about. Circumgreflus, ils, m. a fetebing a

convaft, or going ab.ut. Circumbunitus, a, um, earthed interred. Circum

Circumficio, ere, to caft about. \* circumjicere vallum, to make a Trench about. Circumiaceo, ere, to le round a-

Circumjectus, us, m. a cafting round \* Rudis parietum circumjectus, An Enclofure made with Walls unartificially built. Circumitio, onis, f. (à circumeo)

a Reach, or compass, a going round about in a Difoour fe. Circumlambo, ere, to lick about. Circumlatro, are, to Carp or Bark round about. Circumlatus, a, um, (of circumferor) carried about

Circumligo, are, to the about. Circumlino, ere, 2 to Moint round, Circumlio, ere, 3 Oversmear, dank, † Circumlitio, onis, f. a Daubing round. Circumlocatio, onis, f. a speaking any thing by fetching it about. Circumincens, tis, Glittering. Circummifius, a, um, fent round a

Circumluo, ere, (à circum & lavo) to mash about. Circumitivio, and -ium, a rifing of water round a place. Circummitto, ere, to fend all round about. Circummonitus, a, um, Compafea round about, Walled about.

Circummulceo, ere, to Flatter, or Circummunio, ire, to Fortific on all fides. Circummunitio, onis, f. Portification on al! fides.

Circummunitus, a, um, Defended on Circummuranus, a, um, About the Walls, \* Circummutana pericu-la, in Scaling the Walls.

Circumpascor, sci, 20 grow round. Circumobruo, ui, utam, 20 Over-whealm with Earth. Circumpactus, a, um, (of circumpangor) fet round about. Circumpadanus a, um, about the

Direr Po Circumpango, egi, actum to Ram Circumpavio, ire, to Pave round.

Circumpavitus, a, um, Paved, or Rammed down all over. Circumpedes, um, (à circum & pes) Pages, Laquies.

† Circumplecto, ere, to Fold about. Circumplector, ti, to Embrace, En compass, or Comprize. \* Circumplecti alterius patrimonium, to take away by Extertion.

Circumplexus, ft, m. an Embracing, or Compassing about. Circumplexus, a, um, Gell. En pironed.

Circumplicatio, onis, f. a Folding about. Circumplicatus, a, um, Twifted a-

hout. Complico, are to Fold or Wrap about. Circumpono, ere, to Lay or put a

bunt . f Circumporto, tare, to carry about. Circumpotatio, onis, f. a Drink-ing about, or Handing the cup round the board .

4 Circumputo, tare, to drink round. Circumrado, ere, to scraje, or shave

Circumrafio, onis, f. a foreping abent.

CIR

Circumftantia, E, f. an Empirening Circumrafus, a, um, (of Circumrador) Shaved, or Seraped about. Circumretio, ire, (à circum & rete) the points. to Entangle, Enface.

Circumriguus, a, um, Watered round Circumrodo, ere, ta Gram renne, te take occasion of carping at. Circumrorans, ntis, Sprinkling or Bedewing about.

Circumrotor, ari, to be wheeled & Circumfcalpo, ere, so seratch & Circumfcarifico, are, to Scarific

Circumscindo, ere, ta siash about. Circumferibo, ere, so draw a line a-bont, Abstract, Set bounds unto Cir-cumvent, Cashbers, Blot out of a Roll. \* Circumicribere telles, so refule witnesses. Circumscripte, adv. Abstrattedly.

Genetfely, Expressy.
Circumscriptio, onis, f. a Setting down in place and order, a Deceiving. Circumscriptor, oris, a Conener of Cheater. Circumstriptorie, adv. Craftily.

Circumscriptus, a, um, (of circum-feribor) Deceived, Limited. \* Nihil of circumscriptims, nothing is more limited or equitable. Circumfeco, are, to Cut round. Circumfectus, a, um, Circumcifed,

Circumsecus, adv. All about, on both

Circumsedeo, \ to fit down a-Circumfideo,ere, \ bout. \* Cir-cumfedere oppidum, to befisse a

Circumsepio, ire, to Hedge or Fence. round. Circumsero, ere, to Plant or Som

round. Circumleffio, onis, a Befieging. Circumsido, ere, to Befiege. Circumfigno, are, to Mark or Seal ahout.

Circumfilto, ere, to Encompafs or Stand about. Circumfiftor, ti, to be Surrounded.

Circumsitus, a, um, ( of circumseror) Seased, or Dwelling round a-Circumsono, are, to Ring round.

\* Clamor hoftes circumfonat, the from the Enemy. Circumipectio, onis, a Diligent

heeding. Circumspectifrimus, most Circumfrett or Wary. Circumspecto, are, to Survey the

plece round. Circumfoectus, ûs, a Surveying er looking round.

Circumpectus, a, um, (of circum-ipicios) Confiderate, Advised, Wa-ry. \* Verba non circumspecta, inconsiderate words. Circumfoergo, ere, (à circum & (pargo) to Sprinkle or Scatter &

Circumfojcientia, x, f. a looking round, Regard, Confideration. Circumspicio, ere, so Stare or Gaze about. \* Latebras circumfpicere, To look out for Skutking holes. \* Lircumspicere acta lua, to review ones attions. \* Magnifi-

ce le circumipicere, to be well opt nionated of bimfoif.

rationum, the affinity of reasons to Circumstipo, are, to Guard. Circumfto, are, to fiand about. Circumstrepo, ere, to make a Nolfe Circumstruo, ere, so Build round, Circumsudo, are, so be all in a Sweet.

Circumiluo, ere, to Sem round. Circumteno, ere, to cover round, Circumtexo, ere, to Weave round, Circumtendeo, ere, to Shave or Poll Circumtono, are, to thunder about Circumtonius, a, um, (of circumton deor) Shaved about.

Circumtorous, a, um, Eralin. 2018ed round. Circumtuli, fee circumfero. Circumtremo, ere, to Daver to turning round, as the light of a moving Candle. Circumvado, ere, to Invade or Af-

Circumvagus, a, um, wandring round ahout. Circumvallatus, a, um, Encompafai, Beleaguer ed. Circumvallo, are, to caft up Works

round about draw a Linet or Trine vallant, I am fo befet. Circumvectio, onis, f. a Paffage round, \* Solis circumvectio, ile Courfe of she Sun.

Circumvecto, are, to carry often Circumveho, ere, to ride, fall round, \* Circumvectus nave vel eup,

having Sailed, or Rid about. Circumvenio, ire, to Winds rame, and fall upon the rear of an Army; to deceive, charge wrongfully. \* Citconvenire aliquem judicio capitis. to canfe one to be condemned fallely Circumventio, onis, f. a Deceiving. Circumventor, oris, m. a Deceiver. Circumventorius, a, um, Circlas-

Circumventus, 2, um, ( of circumvenior) Comvafed about, Oppreffed on every fide. \* Oppreffus necesfitudinibus. Bound by alliance. Circumverfor, ari, to Go about hither

and thither. Circumverto, ere, to turn round;
alfo to Deceive. \* Circumvertice aliquem argento, to Chowle one of

bis Mony.

Cirtumvellio, ire, fo Cloth round,

Garnifi. \* Circumvellue dictis, to Beguile. Circumvincio, ice, to bind abous. Circumvilo, erc, to fee on every

Circumvolo, are, to Fly about.
Circumvolitus, a, mm, Flown about.
Circumvolito, are; to Flutter about. Which about from one place to and ster. \* Circumvolitare limina po-Circumvolvo, ere, to Roll of Win

about. \* Circumvolvere he ar boribus, (of an herb) to swift It al about trees. Circumvolutor, ari, to be tumbled

Circum

CIR Circumvoltitus, a, um, (à circumvolvor) rolled, or wrapped. Circun, fee Circum.

Circuncidaneus, a, um, eut about. \* Circuncidaneum vinum, Wine of the second preffing. Circuncido, ere, (a circum & cædo) so cut about, diminift, circumcife, to lop off. \* Circumcidendum vi-num ett, He must be debarred of

Wine. Circuncingo, ere, to compass, or go round about, Circuncirca, adv. round about.

Circuncise, adv. briefty, fhorthy. Circuncifio, onis, f. Circumsifion. Circuncifus, a, um, ent abont. See Circuncidanem. Circuncilira, Z, f. a eut. or gaf a

Circuncifin, 2, um, ent about, taken away, circumcifed. \* Circuncifa omei negotiola cogitatione, Not at all minding bufiness. Circunclaudo, ere, so inclose, enviren, or hers in on every fide.

Circunclufus, a, um, fout, and elofed Circuncolens, ntis, dwelling about. Circuncolo, ui, ultum, to dwell nigh, or round about. or round noose. Circuncolumnium, ii, n. (à circum & columna) a Cloffer, a Piazza. Circunculo, are, ro tread down on eve-

TY DATE. Circuncurrens ars, an Art not reftrained to any certain matter, but running at vandom, and medling with every thing .

Circuncurro, ere, to run bither and Circuncurio, are, so run up and

Circundandus, a, um, so be compaffed about. Circundatio, onis, f. a compaffing Carundatus, a, um, compassed, en-vironed. \* Armis circundatus;

Armed. forundo, are, (à circum & do) to tompas alous, inclose. \* Circundedit nova moznia oppido, Me made a new Wall round about the Town. \* Urbem castrls, or urbi castra circondare, To lay fiege to a City.

Circundolo, are, to chip, or hem Circunduco, ere, to lead round, to earry one to and fro, to deceive. \* Actum circunducere, To cancel a Deed. \* Diem circunducere, To find a day by various Enterta'n-ments. \* Circunducere aliquem argento, To wheedle one out of ones

Carcanductilis, le, easie to be surned Cacunductio, onis, f. a leading about

deceiving.
Circunductus, 2, um, (à circunducor) a terning round.

circunferentia, 2 see Circumferencircunferentic, 5 see Circumferencircumfo, acc, 5 tia.
Circumfo, are, to blow round about.

\* Circunflari ab omnibus ventis invidia, To be toffed with all envious and malicious reports. Circumfuens, neis, flowing about, \*Exercitus circumfuens, Coming in a-

bundance on all fides. Circumfluo, ere , to flow round a-

Circunfluts, a, um, flowing, or flowed

about. \* Mens circunflua luxu,

Swimming in Senfuality and Riot.
Circumfodio, &c. See CircumforaCircumforaseus, neus. Circunforo, are, to bore, or make boles round about. round about Circunfoffor, oris, m. a Digger a-

bout. bout, and all over. Circunfosiira, z, f. a digging a-

bost.
Circumfoffits, a, um, dug about.
Circumfrico, ui, chum, 20 rub a-

Circunfringo, ere, to break about. Circumfundo, &c. 2 see Circumgela-

Circungelatus, tus.
Circungeno, ui, itum, to grows, or be-Circungelto, See Circumglobo.
Circungredior, gredi, ( à circum & gredior) to go round about.

Circuniaceo, ere, to be fituate, or lie

circunjectus, a, um, founte, made, or ling round about.

Circunlambo, ere, to fick all about. Circunlatus, a, um, (à circumferor)

carried all about. Circunligatus, a, um, wrapped, or tied about. Circunligo, are, to wrap, or bind a-bont. \* Ulnis circunligare, To em-

brace. Circunitatio, oais, f. a cleanfing, rub-bing, or garnifoing about. Circunitation, a, um, turnifoed, trim-

med, or anomited all about. Circumlino, &c, See Circum---Circumficus, a, um, befmeared, or anointed about.

Circunquaque, adv. on every fide. Circunrafus, a, um, fhaved about. Circumretio, ire, to catch in Ness pitched round about.

Circunretitus, a, um, entangled as with Nets all about. Circumroro, are, to beden round about. Circuntoto, are, to wheel about. Circunicarifico, ate, to cut, or lance

about. Circunfcribo, &cc. See Circum-Circunfcriptor, ius, more brief. Circusfcriptive, adv. craftily, marily within such a compass. Circunseptus, a, um, inciosed, hedged

Circunceffio, onis, a lefteging. Circunceflus, a, um, befet, befiesed. Circunsideo, ere, 1 befees, vepures, or Circunsideo, ere, 1 befees. Circunsido, ere, 1 befees. Circunfectans, atis, looking bither

and thither. Circunfpectator, oris, m. be which looks about on every fide. Circunspectatrix, icis, f. foe that

Michly offermed

Scen on all fides.

Greinipectatrix, 1018, 7, 102 2861 watoche or fosteth all about. Circumfeetus, a. um, (à circumfeicir) circumfeetus honor, a reverend and reflective regard. \* Circumfeetum populi Romani nomen,

Circunspicuus, a, um, which may be Cirlolo: , the fame. Circumfpiracula mundi, the breathing in Numicia

Circunfiatio, onis, f. a flanding round Circunstipo, are, to guard round a-

boat. Circunsto, steti, fritum, to compass, or frand about.

f Circumftrepitus, a, um, beaten upon with great noife, refounding all about.

Circunstrideo, to foriek, or make Circunstrido, ere, a bideou noife Circunsudo, are, to Sweat round a

Circuntectus, a, um, (à circuntego) covered all about.

† Circuntectura, x, f. a mork, o forder about. Circustectum, i, n. a garment woven

about with Parple. Circuntondeo, &c. Sce Circum---Circuntumitatus, a, um, heaped, or compaffed ab ut.
Circunvallatus, a um, befet, trenched about.

Circunvector, ari, to be carried about.

Circunvectus, 2, um, (a circunvehor) carried about.

Circunvectus, us, a carrying, or paffing about.

Circumvenio,

Circumvento, &c. See Circum-

Circumungo, xi, ctum, to anoint a Circuo, ivi, itum, the fame as Cir-

cumeo. CIRCUS, ci, w. (Kigu@-, Kuna@-) a Ring, or Circle, Garland, the Falcon gentle; alfo a place in Rome, where the People Jute and Jew Games and Exercifes; to wit, Cir-

cus Maximus, between the Palace and Aventine : Circus Flaminius, or Apollinaris, and Carcus Neronis in the Vatican. \* circus candens,

The Milky Way. Circneeftria, Circefter in Gloucester-

Ciris, Scylla, the Daughter of King Nilus, who was changed into a Lark. Cirmeli, a wild kind of Pine-tree. Cirna, a Mountain of Africa Pro-

Dria. Cirnea, x, f. (Kipvw, mifceo) s Wine-† Ciron, a botch, or boil.

Circta, a Spear like a Wheel. Cirphis, a City or Mountain of Pho-CIS.

Cirpis, a City of Valeria Ripensis. Cirro, a kind of fish. Cirratus, a arti, (a cirrus) baving Lie

hair curled, and in tufts Circha, or Cyrcha, a Town of Pincir, at the foot of P reafits, where Apollo mas morfiet, id.

Circhadia, a Cuntry of India, withcut Ganges. Circhei, a People former'y duelling near Athens.

Cirriger, a, um, (à cirras & gero) nearing bair in tufer.
CIRRUS, i, w. (En pp@, vel à Ketpo, tondeo) a best of carted bair,
creft of a bird, plait in a verment. \* Cirri offreorum, Linte burs flick ing to Oiflers.

Cir focele, g. Swelling of the C.ds. Cirtha, or -ta, the City Conflanting.

Cis, a hind of Worm bartful to Corn

or Trees, a IVervi. S. R 2

Cifalpina Gallia, called a'fo cite! Citamum, a Town of Armenia ma- i Citrampelos, a kind of Norb. rior, and togata, the Country of Citanus, one of the Cyclades. the Gauls dwelling between the Alps and the River Rubicon, now called Lombardy. Cifarnus, a city of Creet.
Cifarnus, a city of Creet. is on that fide of the ApennineHills toward Rome.

Ciferuffa, an Ifland near Cnidus. Cifia, the Mothers of Memnon, from whim thelitizens of Sula were cal-Cifianthi, a People Bordering on-Scythia. Cifigrius fi, m. (à cifium ) a car-

ter, or Carmon.
† Cisibilites, m. a Sweet Drink.
Cifipanes, a People of Africa pro-Cifinin ii ,n. ( à cæfut ) a Cart, or Charicz. Cifpello, ere, to keep one from entring, to plack to one. Cifoil, a People of Ethiopia.

Cifons, a Hill in Roice. Cifrhenanus, a, um ,( a cis & Rhenus ) which is on this fide the Rhine. Ciffa, a River of Pontus called Qui-(a, and a City of Thrace. Ciffanthemos, a kind of wish-wind, or Sow-tread, Q. Cillantheinus, g. Wild-vine , Bri-Ciflanus Cous, a very rich Man, even to a Proverb. Ciffe, a City of Mauritania Cala-

rienfu. Ciffene, a Mountain of Thrace. Ciffeus, a King of Thrace, Father of Hecuba, from him cased Cif-Ciffi, c Peop's of Cappadocia. Ciffibium, il, g. See Ciffybium Cifitei, a Precious flone like an

Juy-leaf.
Ciffus, i, m. a kind of Juy growing without flay, E-Cifus, a Young Man, who Dancing before Bacchus, fell down dead, and in Honour of Bacchus Loy firung up in the place; also a Mountain of Macedonia, and a City of Thrace. Ciffula, a Fountain where Bacchus was walked when he was a Child.

Ciffybium, ii, n. a (22 bound about with Toy, a tromn Bowl, g. CIST A. x. f. [ Korn ] a Cheff or Coffer, a Ballot-Bon. Ciffartium, g. a Bread basket. Cutella, x,f. a little Cheft, Casket,

or Box.
Cificliatrix, icis, f. a Woman-Ser-vant, that carrieth ber Miftreffes Cai bines.

Ciffellula, x, f. a little Cabinet. Ciflena, a tity of Rolls, an Island and Town of Lycia.
Cifleraa, 2, f. (à cifa) a Cifiern. Cifterninus, a, um of a Ciftern. Cifternila, a, fia little Ciftern. Citing, a String growing in the ifie Cyprus, g. Ciffict, a, um, (a ciffa & fero) bearing a teofi or (affer.

Cinchefi, a People of Dacia. Ciffe pilotus, i, m. an Afian Coin ubout three sence, &.

Ciffula, a, f. a little Box. Ciffus, c. a kind of Herb ; alfo Blander, 2.

Citarii, a People of Sicily. Citarius, a Mountain In Macedonia. † Citate, adv. See Citatim. Citatim, adv. baftily, fpeedity. Citatio, onis, f. (à cito ) an Ar-

reft, Summons. itation, us, swifter, nimbler. Citatus, a, um, bafled, fudden, fum-moned, provoked. \* Citatus pulfus arteriarum, eve thick beating of the Pulles. \* Citato aquo larikam contendit, be gallop'd so Larika. Citatus, ûs, m. motion or carrying. Citerior, us, oris, (a citera) nigher
or nearer to us. \* citerior ell poe-

na quam feelus, the Punifomens comety flore of the Fatt. Citheron, onis, a Pamons Mountain in Bozotia, whofe foet Alopus malhes, † Cithago, inis, Cockle-weed. CITHARA, Z, f. ( Kibapa ) a Cithern, or she Mufick of it. \* Non omnes qui citharam tenent funt citharadi, many talk of Robin-Hood, that never for in Hin Ban. Cithariffa, and -tes, tx, m. a Player

en the stern.
Citharifta, & Promontory CalCithariftes, & lis Narbonenius.
Cithariftia, Z. f. the that plays on a Cittern, g. Citharizo, are, g. to play on the Cittern. Citharordicus, a, um, g. belonging to a sittern, Harp, or Minfirel.
Citharcedus, i, g. a player on the
Cittern, a Fieler. \* Aulzedus fit, qui citharædus effe non potest, ## better to play at Small game, than to Cand out.

to fland one.
Citharus, or cytherus, g. a Pifb,
whose leeth are like a Saw.
Citimus a, um, ( à cis ) neares,
nishest, next. \* Citima terris nights, next. \* Citima terris Luna, of all the Planets, the Moon in nearest the Earth.

Citipes, pedis, fwift-footed. r citipes, penn, inst-forted, Citium, a Town of Cyprus, and a City of Mifoia, called Cits. Citisime, adv. by and by, very quickiy.

Citius, adv. forner, fwifter, before, Ruther. \* Dicto citius, before 4 Man can tell what's this. Cito, adv. fwifth, fortiy, fiddenly. \* Non cito dixerin, I can fearce

fay, can hardly tell. Cito, are, to Summon, quote, put an or fitr up, alleage, praife, call, relate. Citare urinam, to provoke Wrine. \* Citare aliquem teftem in aliquam rem, in aliqua re, alicujus rei, to produce Wirnels for it. \* Citare humorem illuc, to draw down the Hamour to that part. \* Citare palmitem, to put forth a Reanch.

Citocatio, or -tium, a kind of Chamelion.

Citra przp. (acis) en this fide, nithony lefore, lehisher. Citra m fioni \* Citra pulveris jactum er tachum, without point. \* Citra fpectaculorum dies, untefs en the days when Plays were exhibited. Citrago, Bahn, or Balm gentle.

Citratus, a,um, the fame as Citri

Citroum, i, n. an Orange, g. Cit eus, a, um, of Orange or Citron. \* Catres mala, Citrons, Limonse, Citrinella, z., f. the Bird Hortulane. Citring, a., y. roe sera normalana. Citring, a., in from or Li-Citring, a., um, from normalana, g. † Citro, Onis, a Citron, Melon, or Pumpion. Citio. adv. (à cis ) on this fide. f Citropedes, or Sitropedes, sarthed

Veffels with long feet. Citrofus, a, um, the fame as citrings Garment. & Citrolum, and citrollum, a Citral, or Citrul-Cucumber. Citrum, i. n. the wood, of the Citrus or Limon-tree. Sitrus i, f. a Citron , or Limen tree, g. Cittampelos, the Herb Helxine a

Parietaria, g. Cittofis, a fault in Vines when the Grapes fall or periffs, g. † Citile, adv. nimbly, quickly, Cituorum, an Illand in Danubus. fittus, 2, um, (of cieot ) protected, moved ; alo light or fuift, fut den, loofe, divided, torn afunder. \* Citioris curz negotium, requicita, being Laxative. Civaro, or -on, the City Chambers in Savoy. Civetta &, Civet, or Civet-cat.

L. Ceionius commodus. f Civico, are, to do or be like a Gtizen. Civicus, 2, um, ( à civis ) of 4 City or Cisizen. \* Civica corona, a Crown given him that referes a Citizen or fellow-Souldier. \* Ch vicum jus, Civil Law. \* Arma civica. Pleas in defence of Citizens.

Civilis, ior, iffirmus, ( à civis ) Civilis, Courteous, of the City. \* Sermo minime civilis, a densineering fpeech. \* Undæ civiles, the eares attending upon State-bufints. \* Animus civilis, an humble mind not affecting to domineer. \* Agere fe civilem, not to meddle much with State aff irs. \* Dies civils. the Civil Day diverfly reckoned by Countries, some biginning it at fuch atime, fome at anoth:r.

Civilities, atis, f. Courseonfriefs, gen-siences, behaviour like felom-lititens; alfo Policy.
Civiliter, adv. itse a fellow-Cititen, civilly, and consteadly, according to the Civil Law. Piniquan
Civiliter, uncivilly. \* Civiliter, contendere ( of Citizens ) to base

a Controverfie with. Civilius, or Clivius, Emperour of the Volici, Vanquifted by Geganus.
Civitius Fullus, a Tribune of the Souldiers.

CIVIS, is, c. ( à cio ) a Citizen Suljett, or bumber of an Bfest, fellow-Citizen. Civitaculum, li, m. a lietle City.

Civitas, atas, f. ( a civis ) a City, the ft ale or Prizited, e of a Ire Man, the public furification of the Cisy. \* Civitas 10212, Monarch.

\* Civitas popularis, Popular Godare alicui civitatem, To infrancivitatis, a depriving of Freedom. Civitatula, 2, f. [a civitas) a lie-

CLA

3/4 City. City, i. a Grafhopper, g. Citara, a Coffle of Paphlagonia. Citya, a City of Thrace.

C L. for Claudius or Clariffmun.

Clabilla, Z. f. a Graff. fifn; alfo an Enfign.
Cladecula, &, f. a listle lofs or cuerthrow. CLADES, is, f. (à Gladius, vel à Kad (w frango ) en eversbrow flaughter, defent, Ruin, Deftrutti-Cladens, a River in Peloponnefus.

Chon, a Fountain of Phrygia cafting up flones. Clayefurtium, e City of Sclavonia, whole Citizens are inexarable to Thieses, for one suspected is immedistrict from the information of the second guilty, bafely. gutty, sajety.

CLAM, przp. & adv. (Kenadujupirus, vel a celo) by fleaith, privily, fecretly, unknown to. \* Clam patre, anknown to my Father.

\*Clam uxorem, without my Wives
privity. \* Nec clam to ell, nei-

ther are you semorant. Clamans, utis, Crying, &c. Clamatio, onis, f. (à clamo) a Crying.

Clamator oris, m, be that calls aloud, or cries ous. Clamatorius, a . um , Glamorous, Bewling. Chamatus, a, um, called unto, upon,

or after. Clamitans, atis, crying often. Clamito, are, (2 clamo) to call often and aloud. \* Venit ad me tape clamitans, be often comes basting to me. \* Carycas clamitare, to cry bie Figs. \* Illa iu-percilia clamitant calliditatem, those Eye-brows Speak him a Cunning one. CLAMO, are, (Kanew, Khale, Khale, Khale) to cry aloud, so call one

alma, Affirm, or complain. \* Cla-mare de re sliqua, so make a grievous complaint of a thing. Clamare aliquem, to cell to one, \* Clamat veritas, the Truth londly Proclaims is. \* Clamare omnes qui aderant, all that were there prefent cryed out. Clamor, oris, m. a Shout, a Cry, a Noife. \* Clamor militum, a four.

\* Excipere aliquem clamore, to receive with great Acciamations and tokens of Joy. Clamofus, a, um, Loud, Bawling, Clemorous.

Clampetia, a place in Italy among the Brutii. Clancularius, a, um, Secret, Privere.

Clancilio, 2 adv. (a clam) elofely, Clanculum, 5 or privily, by ficulta. \* Clanculum patres, unknown to their Fathers.

† Clanetilus, a, um, Seeres, Ppi-

Clandeffind, adv. privily by Realth. Clandestinus, a, um, (a clam) Privy, Scoret, Hidden. Clanes, Z, a Scythian Gens, Shie.

Clanes, a River rifing in Vindelisia, and faling into liter. Clanins, and Claris, a River of Cam-pania near Naples.

Clanga, a bald Buzzard, Kite. Clangito, are, to clack, or ring. CLANGO, xi, ctum, (Kadeu) to

found a Trumpet, cry like an Bagle or Goofe. Clangor, oris, m. the found of a Trumpes, the Cry of a Bird, the noise a Bird maker when it shakes its Wings. \* Clangorem fundit va-

flum, he makes a terrible noife. Clanas, an Island in the Algean Sea. Clanum, a City of Gallia Narbonen-

Clamus, or -is, a River of Etruria. S. Clara, De inflituted an Order of Nuns, called after ber Name, 1224. Clarafontanus, of Sherbourn. Clarana, Braim. a Nun of the Order of Sancta Clara.

Claranus, the Name of a Grammarian; also the Family Ciure.
Clare, ins, iffine, adv. Clearly, Manighy, Strilly, Distinctly. \* Dic clare, tell me plainly. Claredo, inis, the fame as Clari-

tudo. Clarens, ntis (à clareo) well known,

FAMOUS. Clarentia, &, Clarence in Suff Jk. Clareo, ere, (a clarus) to he clear appear, be Famous. \* Claret mihi, I understand it. Clarefco, cere, (à clareo) to grow

clearer and clearer. \* Plaulu Clarescere vulgi, to be praifed by the People. \* Aliud ex also clarescit, One thing gives light to another. Claria, the County Clare in Ireland. Clariz, a People of Thrace.

† Claricito, are, to call alund. Clarificatio, onis, f. a Clarifying. Clarif icatus, a, um, Clarifica. Clarif ico, are, to make clear and plain, to Clarifie, to Gorifie.

† Clarificus, a, um, clear or loud. Clarigatio, onis, f. a Proclaiming War upon Relitution ref fed, a But fidy granted by common confens Lesters of Mart, Rejvilats.
Clarigo, are, (2 claus) to Pro-claim War upon refusal of Restitu-

tion, to Arreft or take Sureties of. Clarigatus, a, um, Denounced. Clarisonus, a, non, (a clarus & fono) founding clearly, and alcud. Clarifsimatus, us, m. the Dignity of a Senator or Confular Prefident.

Clarisimus, a, um, moft Noble or Renowned.

Claritas, atis, f. Georges, Bright-nefs, Excellency. \* excellere cla-ritate nascendi, T. le of Robe Ex-tradion. \* Este in claritate, to get a Name. Claritudo, mia, Brichinels, Fambulnef ..

Clarius, a River of Cyprus. Clarius Deus, a pollo. Claro, are, to make Famous or Manifeft.

Claror, oris, m. Brightnefs. Clarotz, or -tes, Servants among the Cretians, CLARUS, a, um, for iffirmus, (a

CLARUS, a, um, ior ittimus, ta KAi@ gioria, wel Tampole pilen-didus) Bright, intelligible, Me-mifeft, Excellent, Famous, Loud and Strill, \* Lux Clarus, to Brill Jound. 4 Litus Clarus, a fair and full blow. \* Rumore claro apud unioum effe to have been dead vulgum effe, to have the good word of the Populacy. \* Clarum fignum, or plaufum date, to clay (at a Piar.)

Clarus, a City of Ionia, famous for an Oracle of Apollo; alfo an Ifland in the Myrtoan Sea, Confecrated to Apolk Clarus fons, Sherbourn in Dorfetfhire.

Claffeta, a People of Affyria. Claffetai, orum, Soldiers which Serve at Sea. Cliffiarius, ii, m. a Trumpeter. Claffiarius, a, um, (à ciaffis) belonging to the Navy, Diligent. Classicen, ins, m. (a classicum &

cano) be that calls the Novy toge-Claffici, orum, m. Rowers, they that found a Charge, or call the People

Clatificula, E, (à classio) a Jmatt N409. Classicum, i, n. an Alarm, Call, Trumper, a clowing like a Trum et.

\* cancie clafficuit, to Sound a Charge. Glassicus, a, um, (à classis) of a Fleet. \* Bellum classicum, a Sea-Fight. \* Classic, Subsidy-men of

the first of the five Ranks or Rates. \* Claffici teites, Creaible Witnef-fes. \* Claffici authores, thoje which are of Prime Asthories.

CLASSIS, is, f. (a Kanew voco) a Navy, a Fleet, a Ship, a Form, an Army, a Troop of Horje, a Rank of Citizens as they were rated in the Subsidies, whereof there were five. #Claffis procincta, the Battalia drawn up.

Prima clains, of the firft Rank. Clathe, a Town near Ravenna, of nh co nothing remains ( at a Mona-Clashus, a River of Gallia Narbo-

ne. fir. Claffidium, a Town of Italy. Claterna, or Chiterna, the Town Quaderna in Æmilia. Clathratus, a, um, Lattifed. \* Fe-

nestra clathrate, a Lattife-window. Clathro, are, to Guard with Cross-Bari, Grates, or Lastifes, Clathrum, i. m. & (Kneepo's) a Grate Clathrum, i, m. & or Lastice; also a Harrow.

Clatos, a city of creet.
CLAVA, x, f, a Kakey lignom,
Kaba ramus, ct rico. Clapp.
Crice) a club a Arick with a

erine) a Culofa Arick with a freat Head.
Cityurius, is, m. se that fight with a C. b. a Readley of the barrer, Clivarius, a, um, bard boiled, fmitten with Cauge. A Color of the Cauge of t Clavator, oris, m. he sone lears or ules a Club.

Clavatus, a, um, (à clavus) Garnifiaed w.to Nails or Stads, Stedaed. Clauda, an Iffund near Creet.

i Claudafter, ri, m. a Lame Man Clavicula, &, f. (à clava) a little frigning to go uprigos.

† Claudeo, and -dio, ire, to Halt.
Claudi, a Place in Numidia.
Claudia, a Town of Noricum; also d veftal Virgin, who proved her Chaflity by drawing the Image of Cy-bele up Tyber in a Ship with her Girdle when no other force would move it, it is a Noble Family com-

ing from the Sabines. Clandia, and Claudia Caffra, the City Gioncefter. Claudianus, a Famous Poet under Theodofins and Honorius.

Claudianus, or Claudius, one of the Roman Emperours. Claudiacus, a, um, of Claudius Cz-far. \* Claudiana Charta, Royal

Parer. Clandias, a City in Afia minor. Claudicarius, a, um, that " foon Zerae. Claudicatio, onis f. Lamenefs, Hale-

ing.
Claudico, are, (à claudus) to limp,
to be feetle or maimed, \* Claucicat oratio, the Speech in faulty. \* Claudicare in officio, not to de Anis Du's roundly. Claudiculus, a, um, fomembas

Claudioceffria, the City Gloucefter. Claudiomerium, a City in Spain. Claudiopolis, a City of Cappadocia, and Dacia.

† Claudipes, edis, Lame of Foot. Clauditas, atis, f. Lamenefs.

Claudius, a Mountain of Panno-Claudins Agathernus, a Plyfician of Lacedamonia.

of Lacetachinina.

Claudius & Calar, he Succeeded Caligula in the Empire.

Claudius Nero, a Conful who flew
Addubal, a fo the Father of Tibe-

Fins. Chudius Tiberius Nero Cafar, the

third Emperour of Rome. Claudius, an Iffand in the Cretian See, and the name of divers Ro-

CLAUDO, fi, fum, [Kiudu, à Kan's to fout, clefe, fin in, furguftum claudi, to be driven to a Breight. \* claudere fanguinem, locum illum, that place in encompeffed with nater. \* Nolo tibi I will be no let to your Profit. fuetudirem , my medery would not let me f rape Acquaintance with bine. \* Claudere omnes aditus. al guid ex omni aditu, to leave no

Paffage. Claudilus, fomen bat Lame. CLAUDUS, a, um, [Xahos] Lame, Raiting, Feeble. \* Claudus Deus,

Melting Vulcan. Clavicymbalum, i, the Virgi-

nals, 1 Chavellatus, herba clavellata, Herb-minity, or Hearts-sefe.

Clavena, a Twn of Helvetia. & Clavitius, or Clevicarius, a Lockfrith, or Key makr.

Chivicila, x. t. (a clavis) the tendrel of a line, a little Key, the (hani, el-b.ne, Ground-Ivy.

Club, Stlub. Clavicularius, ii, m. a turn-key,

Poster.
Clavicularius, a, um, of a Rey.
\* Faber clavicularius, a Lock-Cmith.

Claviculatim, adv. wrinkled or wreathed 'like the tendrel of a Vine. Clavichlatus, 2, um, nailed, wreath-

ed like a Vine. Claviculus, i, m. a small nall, of tendrel of a Vine.

Claviger, a, um, (à clava & gero) bearing a Club. Claviger, a, um, (à clavis & gero)

bearing a Key.

CLAVIS, is, f. [Kacie] a Key, a

Lock or Bolt. \* Effe fub clavi, to be lock'd up. Clavola, &, f. (à clava) a Graff, Slip.

Claufentum, Southampton. Claufor, oris, m. an Officer who

looked to the repairing of molle.
Claustrains, le, (à claustrum) of or
flut up in a Confler.
Claustrains, ii. w. one that lives in
a Clopfler; also a maker of Locks, † Clauftrellum, i, n. a little Cloyfter

† Claustrenfis, e, Belonging to a † Clauftrinus, i. m. a Keeper of Cloyfters.

that looks to the Locks. Claustrium, ii, n. the foutting or put-

Claustrum, i. n. in positing or parting together of any thing.
Claustrum, i. n. (a claudo) a Bar, elofe Gate, or Cloyler. \* Claustra nobiliteats refringere, to pull down the fences of nobility, to make it very acceptible. \* Sutrium claustra Claustrum claustra. Sutrium is the key to the control of the claustra.

to Herruria.

Clausula, x, f. (à claudo) a claufe, the end of any thing. \* Clausulam imposere, to make a Conclufron. \* Clausula clauda & pendens an imperfett unintire claufe.

Claufum, i, n. an inclosed Place, a Clofe, a Statle, Stall. Clausura, 2. f. a foutting in, a For time of a Siege. \* Claufuræ tempus, the

time of a Siege.
Clautins, a, um, (of claudor) But
up, elofe, imprifoned, bid. \* Clautum mare, the time from the thod
of the Ides of November, to the
fixth of the Ides of March, wherein
Nevigation maj fortiden or forbern

v the Romans. Claufus, a King of the Sabines, who offifted Turaus againft Reneas. Clavulus, i. m. a [mall Nail.

CLAVUS, i, m. (a Kage claudo) of a Ship, Government, a Corn in the Foot, Bile, a Diftemper in Trees proceeding from the fealsing beat of the Sun, a find of Parpie, or the like upon Garments. out one thing with another. \*Latus Claves, the Senetors Role. \*Clavi annules, brafs nails driven into Church-walls year y, feroing fo a

Chronicle of Years.
Clazomenz, a City of Ionia.
Clazomenia, an Island of Mezonia.

Clazomenii, the Mhabitanus of Cla

y ina clasomenia, wines beretoforain great request with the Romans. † Cleagra, z, a Crome or Hook to draw up water. Cleander, an Arcadian Southfeyer.

Cleandria, a place in Troas, from whence the River Rhodius flows. Cleanthes, a Stoick Philosopher, Sucerfor of Zeno, who ftudied by day, and drew water by night, whence he

was also called Phreantles, and bie excessive pains caused the Proverb. cleanthis lucernam evigitatum eft.

Clearthin, the name of a Woman. Clearthui, a Scholar of Zeno, who prote upon Ox-bones, and Tile Sherds for mant of Paper; alfo a Lacede-monian General, who was wont to fay, that the General was more to be feared than the Enemy; and other men.

Cleartus, a Fen of Marmarica. Cleemous, a Phylician, to whom form do aferibe that Book of Pythagoris de magicis herbis.

Cleida, Z, a kind of floe. Cleides, g. a neck of Throat-bone. Clemates, idis, f. the Herb Periwinkle, g.

Clematics, Saragens Herb. CLEMENS, atis, adi. (q. clinam mentem, vel ab Heb. Chamlaid.) Mild, Calm. \* Clementifimus ab innocentia, very mild it-wards the guiltlefs. \*Clemensale

yeus, a fmooth fiream. Clemens, Clement, the third Biften of Rome, a bearer of St. Peter, Paris: there is estant an Epifile of bis to the Corinthians; and feveral Poves.

Clemens Hiftoricus, who wrote of the Rings and Emperours of Rome; Clemens Alexandrinus, the Master of Origen, he sourished under &: Verus, wrote many Excellent Tres-

Clementer, ins, iffime, adv. mildh, gently. \* C

clementia, 2, f. Mildnefs, Genile-nefs. \* clementia xitatis, ste moderatenefs of heat in Summer. Clementinus, the Collegue of Probus. Clena, z, a cloak.

Clenodia, fair promifes. Cleobinicus, a Garment wore by the

Argives. Cleobis, the Son of Argia the Priefich who with his Brother Briton when the borfes meretited drew their Me thers Coach to the Temple, for to quefied of the Goddess to beflew upon them the greatest Bleffing possible, and in the morning they were both found dead.

Cleobula, the Wife of Amintot, and Mother of Phoenix. Cleobulina, the Daughter of Cleo-

bulus, who wrote certain Anigma's in Greek Hexameters. Cleubilus, the Son of Eurgoras, one of the fewen Wife Men of Greece,

and other Men. Cleocritus, the son of Cybele. Cleedamas Thafius, a Philosophar and Geometrician in the time of

Plato; and others. Cleoderous Malchus, he wrote an He flory in the imitation of Moles.

Bleodora, Mother of Parnaffin, from whom the Hill Parmaffus bad its Name.

CLE.

Cleogenes, the Son of Silenus. Cleoma, the berb Spear-wort, of Banewort.

Cleumachus, a Champion of Magnefia Cleombrous, the San of Paulanias, General of the Lacedemonians, o vertered by Boaminondas; also a pung man, who reading Plato's book of the immortality of the feel, them him of the limited by the second secon throw himself beadlong into the fea. Eleomedes, a famous Champion, who being cheated of a Prize which be won at the Olympick Games, ran mad ; at his return to Allypelan, man ; at his return to Altypeliza, be pulled down a School, and kill'd many Children; being fought after to be punified, he got into a Sepulchre, and was never feen after : they confulted the Oracle concerning bim, and received this answer, Ultimus Heroum Cleomedes Afty-

velæus. Chomenes, a Lacedzmonian Geurral, vanquished by King Autigornes ; alfo a Sicilian that confpind with Verres and others. Clean, a General of the Athenians

and others. Geong, Cleone, or -na, a Town in Peloponnefus, between Corinth and Argus.

Geonzeus, a, um, belonging to Cle-DROP. Genicion, the fame as Clinopo-

dion, g. Georgmus, an Athenian Captain, who threw away his Buckler, and im away; whence the Proveth, Geonymo timidior.

Copatra, en Ægyptian Queen, langhter of Auletes, fifter and mife " Ptolomy the laft; a moft impudent Woman, first beloved of Julius Cz-lar, to whom see bare Czlario, ofternards by Marc. Antonius, for whole fake he aspired to the Emilere. in being vanquisted by Augustus, to himself, and she thereupon sufficied her self to be sucked to death with Alps.

Sepatris, or Arlinoe, a City of Egypt.

Repatrus, a Captain of Gorinth. Geophantus, the Son of Themiftodes; a fo a Physician and a Painter of Corinth.

eophion, a Tragedian of Athens. Geopompus, a Noble Athenian.

Choffratus, a Noble and Ancient Philosopher, who first wrote of the theire Signs, effecially Aries and Segittatius. Also a young wann apon whom the lot fell to be secrificed to a cruel Dragon among the Thefprans, but his Friend Meneftrates Ito the beaft, and activered both bim and the City.

horenes, he and Demeoclitin wrote Hiftory of Perfia, which Polybius failbed. Apadiana, a City of Sarmatia Eu-

tippa. ttepo, pfi, -ptum, [ Kkfarw ] to fed, or take away fecretly. \* Sermonem clepere, to lye upon the cateb, to Eavesdrop.

Opfamidium, ii, n. llepfammos. and Cleplamathes, an bour-glass g. Chiphydra. R. E. an bour-glass of ster, a Water-pot; also an instrument with which Aftronomers mea-

Sured the biguefs of the Stars. lepfydra, a Mountain of Athens

Clepfydarii, they that measure the bours by the Instrument Clepfydra. Cleves, is a Thief. 8. Clericalie, le, of the Cleric.
Clericalie, le, of the Cleric.
Clericalier, Clerkeite.

Clericatus, üs, m. [ a clericus ]

Clerk-foip. Clericities, Clericalities, and Clerimonia, Clerk-fbip, a being in Orf Clericor, ari, to do the Office of a

Clerk or Clergy-man. Clericus, ci, g. a Clerk or Clergyman.

Cheromantia, &, f. a Southfaying by Lots, g. Cleronomia, z, f. an Heritage, g.

Cleronomus, i, m. an Heir, g. Clerus, i, m. a Lot, Chance, Heritage, an Assembly of Clergy-men, the Clergy; also a small Worm burtful to Bees, g. \* Concio ad clerum, a Latin or Visitation Sermon.

Clefides, a Famous Painter, who abse Sed the Queen Stratonice, because the did not respect him. Cleta, Petramala in Italy.

Cletabeni, a People of Arabia for-

Cletharro, a Town of Arabia Pe-Clethus, the Husband of Pallene, Sithon's Daughter, who gave name to a City of Thrace. Clevum, Glocester City.

Clezus, a Mountain and River of Lydia.

Clibanarius, 2, um, (à clibanus) of Armour, &c. \* Clibanaria fabrica, a Forge or Work-house where Armour was made. Clibanarius, ii, m. one Armed Cap-

a-yee; alf an Oven-maker. Clibanicus, or ceus, a, um, of an Oven or Furnace. Clibanum, i, n. a breaft-plate.

CLIBANUS, i, m. [Kaißaws] a Still a movemble Oven, or Stove or Hot-boufe; allo compleat Armour.

Clibanus, a Mountain in Italy, near the Promontory of Lacinium, and Town of Hauria.

Clidernes, a very ancient Writer, whose Works of Plants is very often quoted by Theophraitus, and his Protegenia by Athenacis. Clides, a Promontory of Cyprus.

Clidichus, the fixteenth Prince of the Athenians. Clidium, u, n, the threat of the Tuny-CLIENS, -ntis, c. [ à colo vel

Kame celebro ] affient, a Veffal, Tenant, Retainer

Clients, &, f. a She-client, or Tenants Wife. Clientalis, le, of a client. Clicutela, x, f. Protection, a Reti-

nue, Vaffallage, or being unier Proreilion. \* Commendare fe alicui cujus, to put on sfelf under anothers Protection.

lientelaris, -re, of a Client, doing Homage. \* Prædium clientelare. a Fee-farm or Copy-bo'd.

de Chentelarum a Yearly fee f.

t Clientia, z, f. the betaking of one into anothers protection. Chenthlus, i, a poor or little Client. Clima, atis, n. a Climate, a meafare of fixty foot every way, g. imacter, eris, m. a Pot-book, or

et-hanger, the Round of a Ladg. \* Climacteres, the Terms of important changes in the bodies men at the end of feven years. of men at the ena of few a feat time Climactera, &, the Perikhus time of ones life at every feven or nine years end.

Climactericum, that which de-Scended by degrees, an uncertain divination.

Climactericus, a, um, g. climaffe-rical, escending like a ladder, dangerous. \* Anni Climacterici, the 49, 63, or 81 years. Clunatias, m. a kind of Earth-quake

moving file-ways, g. Climax, acis, f. a Ladder or Stile, going up by degrees, g. Clumax, a Mountain in Phoenicia,

and other places. Climbertum, a City of France.
Climbertum, inis, n. a declining, or

turning afide. clinas, a Musician and Philosopher of Pythagoras's Self; if at any sime he were provoked to anger, he pacified it with his Musick.

Clinatus, a, um, bowed down. Cline, es, f. a Bed, g.

Climidion, il, n. a little Bed or Couch, g. Clinemos, an herb that eures th

disease, but causes barrenness. Climice, es, the Art of Physick hea!ing by diets and Medicines, g. Clivicus, ci, m. one that is Bed-rid or a Physitian war by Diets, g.

Clino, are, to bend or incline. Clinodarius, ii, a feweller. Clinodia, orum, ones proper goods or Inberitance.

Clinopale, es, Bed-wrefling, g. Clinopegus, i. m. a Bed maker, U. bolfterer, g. Clinopodium, ii, n, wild !affl, g.

De Clintona, the Family Chaton. Clio, is, f. the chief of the Mifes. Clipcola, a, a Ring. Clipeus & Clypeus.

Clifis, g. a declination or bowing. Cliffenes, wn Attenian, who first invented Offracism, or ban smarst for ten years, and faid to be the furst that was fo banifhea.

Clitarchus, an Hijiorian and Comun-nion of Alexander, rebo fabriculis wrote bis Ads.

CLITE LIE, arum, f. (à clino vol à Kaira locus declivis) Deffers, or Panniers. Alo a was leading to Rome in form of a packfaddle, a kind of Phrifome t. tel z bovi fant impolia, the charge is committed to one unfit for it.

Clitellarins, a um, bearing a Pack faddle. Chiceliarque, ii. m. (fc. equis)

Sumpter-horfe. Clitellatus, a, um, having a Pannelor Pack findle on. Clitenus, i, f. the Here Pericieme-

742 Cliterium, a City of Arcadia. Cliterala, a Town of Italy, called

Celano. Chterniot, the People of Cliternia.

Cliterni, nini, Cliterini, and-tori-

Clitis, a River of Gallia, called the Glain. Clitomachus, a Carthaginian Phile-Jopher, when he was forty years old went to Athers, and profited fo much went to Atthe E and propieta is much in so short a time, that he wrote forty Volumes, and succeeded his Master Carneades; also a Champion to chafte, that if any talked obsecuely, he would prefently depart. Cliton, a River of Arcadia.

Clitonymus, an Italian Hifterian. Clitophon, one of Rhodes, who wrote the History of Ludia, France, and

Italy. Clitor, a Town of Arcadia near which in the Fountain Clitorius, which makes him that arinks of it to leath wine for ever.

f Clitorium, ii, a womans feorets. Clitumnus, i, a River in Italy, which makes the beafts that drink of it turn white.

Clitus, Alexander's Foster-brother, and intimate Friend, whom in a drunken fit be flew, because he spoke against the Persian manners; but being feber, he was fo forry, that he falled three days, and would have flarved himself, but that his friends diffraded him, and to be buried him

most sumptuoussy.
Clitus, a, um, Giorious, g.
† Cliventia, x, Rashness, Giddiness.
Clivia, x, she Cisy Cleve in Germany.

Clivina, Z, a Bird which in fouthfrying gave a Sigh that the thing Dould not be done.

Clivius, a. um, Steep, aneasie. Porbidding omens.

Clivolus, a, um, ( à clivus ) Crappy, Hilly, Steey-aown. Clivalus, i, m. a finall Afcent or

Bending. CLIVUS, i, m. [KAIT'US, 1 Kaive ] the Bending, Ajeent, or Dejeent of a Hill or Cliff. \* Suda-

mus in uno clivo, we roll the fame CLOACA, x, f. ( à Kaue purgo )
a Sink, a 7akes. \* Cloacx pu-

blicz, the common Sewers. Cloacalis. le, of a Sink, \* Cloacale flumen, the common Sewer ar town-ditch.

Cloacare, to defile or pollute. Cloacarium, ii, n. the Scavingers fee

for cleanfing links. Cleacarius, a, un, Balanging to finks or chennels.

Cloacina, the Goddess of finks, confecrated by Tatius, King of Rome. Cloacula, &, f. a little Sink. Cloax, an Arch or Vant under

ground.

Cloca, Z, a certain Tune fung to

Clocca, & a Clock or Bell.

Clodia, a rich Noble womian of Rome. \* Clodia via, between Luca and Rome, Clodia foffa a sown on the Adriatick

Thore. Clodiana, a Town of Macedonia.

Clodianus, a River of Spain. Clodico, are, to limp. Clodii forum, a Town in Italy, Clodiorum familia, fo called by Clodies, a companion of Reneas.

Clodius, the names of feveral Ro Cluniculus, i, m. ( à chuis ) a link mane P. Clodius, on Enemy of Cicero's

who canted his exile; anoted Adul serer taken in womans cloaths at the factifice of Bona Dea, whence the Proverb, Clodius accufat moschos, the Devil rebukes fin.

† Clodo, ere, to flut. See Clando. Clodomirus, the Son of Balamas, King of Sicambri, alfo the Son of Cloda-vius, who threw Sigilmund, the fon of Gundebald, Kine of Burnindy with his wife and Children into Clodoveus, a King of the Franks.

Cloring, a neble Family, fo called from Cloring, a companion of Ruca; alfo a noble Maid of Rume, who be ing given with fome others at a Ho flage to Porlenna, deceived her keep ers, and from bome over Tyber, and thereupon had a Statue railed in her

Clogio, or dio, a King of the Franks. Clonas, an Elegiack and Epick Post. Clonia, a Lake of Libya interior. Clonius, one of the five Boeotian Captains who went with fifty thips to

Troy. Clopeia, Theft, also a kind of

Dance, g. Cloppus, a, um, Lame. Clofmus, i, m. a clacking with the tongue, g. Clother, the fon of Arachne, who in-

vented frindles. Cloftra, a Town in Italy.

Cloftrum, any enclosure. See Clauftrum.

Clota, or Glota, a River of Scot-land, called Cluid or Clyd. Clotarius, the son of Clodoveus,

and others. Clotho, one of the Destinies. Chaca, a tity of Media.

Cluacine, Venus fo called, whofe image flood in the place where peace was made between the Romans and Sabines.

Cluana, a Gily of Pilenum. Clucidatus, a, um, Sweet, Pleafant. † Cluden, inis,a Crooked flaff held by

Cludo, ft, fung, to fout or Enclose See Claudo.

Cludes, for Claudus, Lame. Cluens, mis, Shining, Excelling. Cluentius, a Roman Citizen, accused by his Mother Salfie of killing his Father-in-law Oppianicus, and defended /y Cicero.

LUEO, ere, KA VIII audio to be Reputed, Efteenta, Renowned.
\* Huius fani lacerdos cluco, I am
a Priest of this Temple. \* Que nigra cluent, which appear black.

Cluida, the River Cluid in Denbigh-

Clumum pecus , Swine feeding abroad. Clumz, arum, Barly busks.

Cluna, x, an Ape. Clunabulum, a Dagger er Busokers knife. † Chuaculum, i, n, (à clunes) the

fame. 2 Ciunar, aris, n. the Husk of Larley.

† Clumiticus, ci, a fault-finder. Clumia, a City of Spain. † Clumiculum, i, a kind of Sward.

Hauneb or Buttock . Chinicus, a um, Difeafed in bie

huttocks . . Chunicufes, the People of Clunia. CLUNIS, is m. and f. ( à clino, vel à Kholle purgo ) a Buttect u Paunch, a cruoper; also the leg s a roafisal Powl, Rabbes, SCC.

Clunium, a Cley of Corfice.

CLU O, ere, (Kx80) to Shine, is

EMOST, Purge, Make clean, figh,
Clippea, at, the fifth Strad, g. Chipen, or Clypen, a City of Africa propria.
Clura, the fame at Cluna.

Clurioum, & Cluioum. Clufa, Z, a Valley. Clufarius, a, um, Shut uv.

Clusta, the Chafte Daughter of Ring Tuscue, when Torquatus would have Married her, the threw her faif free the Tower, but by the favour of the wind bad no barm.

Cluffini, le. ( à claudo ) eafie to h. Jour up.
Cluffini, a People of Hetruria.

Clusini fontes, Baths in Tufcany, ealled Bagni di S. Caffiano, Clusinum, (fe. far ) a kind of whea. Clusinus, James fo called, because he Peace his Temple was wont to be But up.

Clusiaus, a. um. ( à clusium ) of Whitish yellow. Clusio onis, f. a Shutting.

Clufichum, atoma of Umbria, am loft. Clusium, a com in Tuscany, cald Chiuli, where Porlenna was be

ried. Clufius, the River Chiefe in Galle Cifelnine.

Clufusz, arum, Clofes, Enclofurn, Clufus, a, um, Shut, Compassed, Su Clufus.

t Clutus, a, um, Noble, Famous, L. Cherius, a Roman Knight while Daughter was firnck with a thunda-bott. lymene, the Daughter of Occum

and Tethys, the wife of Japetus, at to Helena's hand-maid, and the mether of Phaeton, sall'd from by Clymenea proles. Clymeneides, dum, Phaethor

Sifters. Clymeneus, 3 a, um, of Clymene, Clymeneus proles, Phaethon.

Clymenum, Wate-betony, and Si-ponaria. \* Clymenum Italorum, Annus cafius, or vark-leaves. Clymenus, a name of Pluto. Clype 1, x, f. kind of fib.

† Clypgarius, ii, a Buckler maker. Clypeasus, a, um, Armed with &

Buckler. Clypeo, are, (2 Clypeus) to An with a Buckler. & Clypcoides, Round in a fashien

a Target. Clyponus, a Bay in the German

Clypetum, i, a pitture. Clypeum, in 2 Tau de feur Clypeus, im. Co. Vel Kanners tego J a Shield, Bucker, s Target ; alfo an Image painted &

Clyling, i, m. Register of Clyling, i, m. Clyling; i Washing; i Glyler. g. ciylo:

CNO

Clyfone, a Garrifen in Raypt by the gulf of Arabia. Clyster, eris, m. a Glyster, or Gly-

flor-pipe, or String, g. Clafterium, and elythrum, i, n, the lame.

Clyftrus, a Town of Cilicia. Clytx, a People of Macedonia. Clytzmnelles, the Daughter of Tyndarus and Leda, Wife of Agamem-non, in whose absence at the Trojan War, fhe lived in Aduleery with Agifino, and at his return flew

Clytia, or e, a Nymph beloved of Apollo, sill fire told Orchamus of his Lying with his Daughter Leucothoe, and then Apollo made her burn in love with the Sun folong till he was turned into a Heliotrope :

and others. Clytus, the Son of Laomedon and Brother of Priam; also a joing man beloved of Cydon.

C

M. For Comis. C. M. for Caula mortis, civis ma-lus, Centum millia, or clarifilma memoria.

> C N

C. N. for Cacius, or Cacvins. C. N. for Caius Catar, or civis no-

Cnacadium, a Mountain in Laco-Cnacalus, a Mountain of Arcadia.

Whence Cnacalyfia Diana. Chagia, Diana fo called from Cna. Rius e Spartan, who being fold by my with the Image of the God-

Cnalo, onis, m. a bodkin, or crifpin pin.

Checeius, a River of Laconia. Cnecus, or cnicus, wild Saffron. Cnemis, or Cnemides, a Town and Monntain of Borotia, whence the Locrians are cell'd Epicuemides.

Cheroum, or ron, i, n. an Herb or Flower used much in Garlands, one kind is white another black, g. Cneph, a God of the Ækyptians, whom they thought the only maker

of the World. Cheus, the Surname of many Romans.

Cnicus, and -um, baltard Saffron, in os. g. an herb in Pliny. Cuidus, or Guidus, a city of Caria, and a Promontory. Here was an image of Venus, an excellent piece of Praxiteles, and were five was wor-

Compologus, g. a Water-wag-tail. Chips, ipis, a little Worm breeding in the Hillers of Elva-trees, g. Unifeps, an Herb like Paffey. Crix, icu, a Fip like a Gnat. Chodax acis, m. an Iron Spike, the Gudgeon of the Spindle of a

Wheel R. noporion, the Herb Polygonion. Chopupolis a City of Ionia. Chopus, a River, the Jame as Ifme-

Cauffus the fame 4 Gooffus.

C.O. for conjux or controversia. C. O. for Civitas omnis. Co, a City of Rigypt.

Co, coos, or cos, an Ifland in the Rugean See.

Co-, przp. for Con-. Coa, a Town of Arabia forling Coa veilie, a very thin Garment of filk from the Uland Co.

Coaccedo, fi, flum, [ of con & accedo ] to be further added. Coacervatino, adv. with bearing up. Coacervatio, oais, f. a beaping to-

gether. Concervative, adv. by beaps. Coacervator, oris, m. a beaper up. Coacervatus, a, um , benjed toge-

ther. Coacervo, are, to beep up together.

Coacefco, ui, ere, to wax foure or tart together. Coaclices, m. a kind of bread. Coacon, ci, n. a black Platfter.

Coactilia, um, n. ( à cuactus ) ocarfe moollen cloates for package, woollen focks, felis

Coactiliarius, it, m. a felt-maker. Coactilis, le, wrought up as a feit. Coactim, or te, adv. forcibit, by COMPHISTOR.

Coactio, onis, f. a gathering toge-ther, compulsion, levying. Coactio, are, to work up felts, or

constrain much or often. Coactor, oris, m. a gatherer toge-ther, a tollector or Raifer of Taxes, a Receiver of Debts. \* Coactor

agminis, a Sergeens of a Com-Coactrix, icis. f. she that con Brains or gashers.

Coactum, 1, n. Gelly. Coactura, z, f. a thickning, a ga-thering or beaping together. Coactus, a, um, (of cogor) afembled, gathered, grown together, confirind, wrought, congealed. \* Co-actae brevitatis, kept sown with cutting. \* Coacta alvi, clung Encrements. \* Coactum tornu Phor-

bes. full-moon. Coactus, us, m. conftraint, compul ſion.

Coacuo, ere, so fharpen. Coaddo, didi, ditum, to caft er at together. Coadilicio, eci, ictum, (of con, ad

and jacto) to call to or together. Coadjumentum, ti, n. a joint belp. Coadjutor oris m. a fellow-helper . coadintour.

Couritivo, are, to help together. Coaduno, ar-, so unite sogether.
\* Brachium flaure coadunate, ro fold r it. oadificatus, a, um, built hard iy

\* Locus condificatus, ground built mpon and ftreightned. Coz if i.o. are, to build hard toge-ther, of take up wish building. Coxqualis, le, equal with another,

corgial. Coxquo, are, to equalize, fill mo. Cozquis, a, um, equ . toge ber. Costilmo, are, to efteem at ke. † Contaneo, are, to be of sie fame

Age. Corcaneus, a, um, ( à con de atas ) living in the fame ave. Cos turnus, a, um, seeternal.

Cozvus, a, um, ( à con & zvum) O of the same Age. Coagitatio, unis, f. a stirring toge-

ther. Codeito, are, to move or shake so-

gether.
Cougnicatandus, a, um, to be comental, claps and joined soge-Coagmentatio, on s, f. a comenting, joining, gluing together.

Coagmentatus, a, um, joined toge-Coagmento, are, ( à con & agmen.

vel à couo ) to join or gine toge-ther. \* Verba coagmentare, to unit words together meatly.

Congressium, i, n. a joining of sbings together. \* Coagmentum lanz, a Pack of wool. \* Coagmenta, the Morter, or Pieces acmenting.

Coastilatio, onis, f. a curdling. Coagulatus, a, um, congested together. Congulo, are, to surdie or come a

cheft, to make to join.
Coagulum, i, n. (a cogo) rennes, curd, shat which joins, or to joined. \* Fides amicitize coagulum, faith

draws Friends together. Coalbeo, ere, to make white. Coal o, ii, itum, ( a con or ant. a-leo pro alo) tagrow together.

Coalesco, ui, cicere, to close again or grow together. \* Coalescere in u.uin corpus, to become one body, Coalitus, a, um, encreafed, nonrifted.

Coalino, ui, ere, (of con, ad and luo) to cast land on heaps as a River doib

Coamani, a People of Afia. Coambulo, are, to walk together. Camicio, ire, to elouth together. Coanicus, ci, m. a joint friend. Coanca, a city of India within Gan-PCS.

ges.
Connguito, are, to fireighten elofs to
Aether. Legem conngulare, so
put narrower bounds to a Law. Coarctatio, unis, f. a ureightning or prefing together

Frems togener

Coarctatus, a, un, firained or preffed together. \* Coarctatus in oppido, ke, t within the Town. Coarcto, are, to prain, or profs togetter, make narrow.

† Coarcuatio, onis, f. a joining of

bowt & topesher. Coarguo, at, utum, to rebake, reprove, convince. Coalvernor, ari, to defrife toge-

ther. l Coaspides, a Gem of a green colour mingled with word.

Coaffation onis, f. a bearding of planking of a floor. affo, are, to board a grom. Coatra, or Load a, Inhabitants of

the Mountair, Catra ostween Allyila na Me ia. Coaudu , ouis, encreafing. Changeo, ere, to encreafe some-

ther. Coauctus, a, um, encreafed sogether.

Coauxilior, ari, to hele together. Caxitio Onte, a boarding, or crosking of Frogs. See Coaff tip.

COAXO, ate, ( a to o) to creak like . Free; alfo as Coallo. Coaxum, i, and Coax, the Poice of

Progs. 8.

Cobali.

Cobali, certain Spirits of Bacchue's f Cobaltum, i, a Stone afed in Medicine.
Cotandia e People of Germany.

Oobio, onis, m. a Gudgeen. Cobitis, idos, g. a smelt. Coboris, an island in the Gulf of Arabia.

Cobatas, a famous Magician of Media in the time of Alexander. Cohz, a Mart-town of Athiopia. Coblins, a Town of Libya. Cobrys, a City of Thrace.

Cobum, or -bus, a River of Colchis abounding with gold fands.
Cocala, a City of India within Gan-

Cocalia, a City of Pontus in Cappadocia.
Cocalus, a King of Sicily who entertained Dzelalus flying from Mi-Cocanicus, a Lake in Sicily.

Cocarus, the River Cock in York-thire, and Cokar in Lancathire. Coccius, i, f. a Pine-apple kernel, g. Cocceius, the Name of a man in Horace. Coccimelus, i. the Name of a Free, g

Coccinatus, a, um, ( à coccinum ) arrayed in Scarlet. Coccineus, a, um, of Scarlet or erimfon.

Ceccinum i, n. a Scarlet Robe or Calour, g. Coccious, a, um, g. of Scarlet or Crimfon.

Coccium, Ribblechefter in Lancathire. + Coccoclaratus, a, um, Gernifhea

with Starlet. Cocronaga, a People of India within

Ganges. Cocconogata, a City of China, and India without Ganges.

Coccos, Sea spurge; also the black Chamelem, and the feed of Thyme-172

4 Coccula, or cocula, orum, Veffel. to bake or boil in.
Coccum, or -us, i, the Grain alkermes, wherewith Soarlet is died, al-

to Sceriet, g. Coccygius, a Mountain of Peloponnelus, and a Nome of Jupiter.

Coccynum, a Promontory about Si-Coccyfo, are, so ery like a young cockrel, to fing the old tune, g.
Coccyx, ygis, m. a Luckow; also a

Garnara; allo the 3 laft bones of the heek, R. Cocetum, i. n. (à Kundu misceo)

Mext of Honey and Poppy feed ; alfo a Hosch-potch , any mingled drink. Coche, a Town of Arabia deferta.

† Cochilia, z, f. an afcent by wind-Pillar with winding stairs.
4 Cochlaca, round fiones in the Ri-

ver like Snails.

COCHLEA, Z.f. [Koxxies] 4 Cockle, a Snall, or Snall-feel, a Periwinhle a Vice, a skrew of a Prefs, a Pair of winding stairs, a Pump, a kind of Door. \* Cochlea margaritifera, Mother of Pearls. \* Cochiex vita, living always at home and near ...

Cochleare, is,n, (à cuchlea) a from or spoonful.

Cochlearia, 2,f. freon-wort or fourcy-grafs.

Cochlearium, ii, n. a spoonful, the least measure of liquid; a so a place to keep shel-sish or Snalls in.

Cochlearins, ii, m. a Sea-stone of Shells and Gravel congealed; also a Svoon-maker. Cochleum, cochlidium, and cochlis,

idis, g. winding flairs. Cochites, a Precious ftone. Cochlufa, an Ifland near Lycia.

Cochrynna, a niver in Thrace which makes the sheep that atink of ft bring forth black Lambs. Cocillum, a Town of Myfia.

Cocintos, or -tum, a Promentory of Magna Græcia. Cocio, onis, m. (à cocus) a Pedlar,

or Hickfier.
Cocles, itis, c. [Kunhad] an one
eyed Man or Woman.

Cocles, a Roman who kept Potlena and all bis Army back, till the Bridge was broken behind, throwing bimfelf into Typer fwam to Cocolobis, a Spanish grape.

Cocofiates, a People of Aquitain. Cocoffis, a People of Mauritania Tingitana. † Coctia, a kind of drink made of

Jodden corn. Coctize, or Cuttize, a Name of the Alps from Coctius King of the

Coctibilis, le, ( à coquo ) light or easie of digestion. Coctilia, um, Charcoal, or Tiles

Coctilicia taberna, a Coal-kiln, the place where they fell Coal. Coctilis, le, (à coque) dressed by

Coffillatio, onis, f. a Potching of Coctillatus, a, um, potched or boiled.

Coctillo, are, (à coquo) to poteb or † Coctio, or Cuctio, m. a Pedlar. Coctio, onis,f. a Cooking or Dreffing by fire, a digeftion.

Coctito, are, (a coquo) to cook. Coctivus, 2, um, at to be dreffed, exfily boiled, foon ripe. Coctonum, i, n. cotton.

Coffor, oris, m. a boiler, a fpendthrift.

coeura, x, f, a dreffing of Meat, or the Meat dreffed; also digestion, a good feasion for the rivening

of the Apples. Cochus, a, um, ( of coquor ) fodden, digafted, ripe.

Coculum, i, n. a ketile; alfo dry Coculus, i, m. ( à coques ) a little,

poor, or undercook. Cocunda, a People of India. Cocus, i. m. a Cook. See coques. Cocytus, i, m. a River of Hell flow

ing from Styx. Code, for cauda, a teil. Codane, an Island of Gedrofia. Codania, Copenhaghen, the Metropolis of Denmark. Codanonia, a Danish Island in the

Baltick Sen. Codamus figus, the Baltick fea; Buelth

or the Sundt. f Codatremula, a Water-mag-tail. Coddura, a City of India within Gan-

Codeta, z. f. (a cauda) ground owngrown with Horfe-tail-graft. CODEX, icis, m. (2 czdo) the flock

or body of a tree; also a book. \* Codex robustus, The Stocks. \* Referre in codicem, To took a thing. Codize, the tops of Poppy.

Codicaria, (fo. naves) fitys made of thick planks.

Codicarius, a, um, (à codex) belong-ing to the flack or flump of a tree. Codicillaris, re, granted, or holden by Patent. Codicilius, i, m. a little book, a Ze-

ger-book, a Codicil, a Supplement to a Will. \* Codicilli, orum, Letters Patents, a Deed of Gift. \* Codicillorum infignia auferre. To take away ones Patent, or Charter.

Codicium, ii, a book. Codiculus, and Codicellus, a little

book. Codion, a kind of Lettice; also the flowers of Codlaminon.

Codon, onis, m. a little Bell, the mouth of a Trampet, a prating,

talkative fellow, g.
Codonophorus, i, m. he that rims
a Bell in his hand before the Corps, g. Codra, z, for Quadra, z, a Trin-

cher. Codrava, a City of India, within Ganges.

Codropolis, a Town of Illyria. Codrus, the feventeenth and last King of Athens, who in a difguise exposed himself to death for his Country, be caufe the Oracle fald, the Lacedzmoniana should overcome if they did not kill him. Also the name of a Poet whose poverty became afte

verb, Codro pauperior. Cozcile, a City in Spain. Coccinum, a Town in the Gulf of

Cœculus, by Sirname Saturnus Junior, who reigned among the Aborigines, the Year before the building of the

City, 807. Coedamufis, a People of Mauritania Cæfarienfis.

Coela. a small Country of Attica, made famous by the Sepulchres of Miltiades and Thucydides.

Coclareta, a People of Thrace. Coelebs, ibis, c. a fingle perfon. Su Cælebs.

Coelectus, a, um, chofen together. Coelerini, a People of Spain.

Coeleftis, beavenly. See Caleftis. Coelelyria, or Coelolyria, all that Country beyond Seleucis, towards B.

gypt and Arabia. Coclia, g. the belly, or ftomach.

Collacus, a , um, g. troubled with the Belly-ake, griped in the guts. \* Co. \* Corlis liaca paffio, The Cholick. cus morbus, The Wind or Stone Chr lick, Griping in the Guts. Colliacus, i. m. He that is fo tres-

f Cœligena, z.f. begotten of the Geli or in Heaven.

Colimontana, one of the Gates of Rome. Coelispex, an Astrologer, a Stat

gazer. Conlites, um, the Gods. See Calites. Coelitus, adv. (à coelum) from He-

Coelius, one of the Hills of Rome, called Augustus, by the Command of Tiberius. Cœlo

Colo, are, to carve. See Calo. Coeloma, atis, n. a long bollow fore about the circle of the eye, g. Goelon, a kind of Sill, or Painters Colour.

COE

Coclophthalmus, g. one that bath bollow eyes. Coclos, an Hiven or City of Thrace. Coeloffa, a Mountain near Philus.

Coeloftomia, Z, f. a freaking bollow in the month, g. Coclum, i, Heaven, See Calum.

Cometerium, ii, n. a Church-yard, a Dormitory, g.

Coemo, ere, (a con & emo) to buy up in great quantity.

Coemptio, onis, f. a buying up; al-fo a formal archaic which the Bridegroom made of the Bride at Betrothing. Coemptionalis, le, which is often in

buging. Coemptor, oris, m. he that buyeth,

condeprets.

COEN A. z., f. [Kuvu] a Supper, or any Meal. \* Coena cynica, A foraid Supper. \* Coena dialis, Rich

enterzainmen. \* Coena terreftris, Philosophers fare of herbs and roots. \* Caput coenz, The first full Supper.

Cona, Z, f. a Dining-room. Conacularia, Z, f. a letting out of rooms. \* coenaculariam exercere. To keep Lodgings to lett.

Condendarius, ii, m. one who bath bired a Cock-loft, or be that provides Supper. Conaculum, i, n. (à coeno) a Sup-

ping-room above ftairs; a'fo a Gartet, where the poorer fort were went to lodge and eat.

Genaticus, a, um, of Supper. \* Spes conatics, Hope of getting a Sup-Comatio, onis, f. a Supping-room, a Parlour.

Canatiuncule, a, f. a little Parlour, a Supring-room. Conatorium, ii, n. a Night-gown, er

Supper-garment. Comatorius, a, um, (à coma) of Suppers.

Conaturio, ire, to bave a mind to Canatus, a, um , which bath fup-

Corneum, a Promontory of Eubora. Cenipeta, &, (a coena & peto) a smell Feaft, one that bawks for a Supper.

Conito, are, to ufe to fup. Como, are, (à coena) to be at, or go to Supper. \* Alienum coenare, To le at another's coft. \* Olus cona-te, To sup with barbs. \* Ecastor conabis hodie ut dignum eft, magmm malum, You fall be dealt with eccording to your deferts. Comobiarcha, a, m. the Prior of a

Monaftery, R. Cenobitz, arum, g. the Fellows of a Monaftery.

Cenobium, ii, n. a Monastery, Co-Condons, a, um, g. vaifigh-

Cornofactarius, ii, m. a Damber, or Comofactaria, and ium, she Dember's Trade.

Cœnopolium, ii, n. a Cup-board, or place where the Supper is dreffed.

f Comofitas and Comofentia, Wibi- f

Coenolis, a, um, (à coenum) fliby, dirty. Cornovectorium, il. n. a Wheel barrow, or Dung-cart. Coenula, x, f. (a coena) a little sup-

Conulcatue, a, um. full of clay. COENUM, i, n. (Korer) dirt, or a dirty fellow. Cornornum, the City Laubenburg in

per.

Saxony. Conus, the Second King of Macedo nia.

Coco, ivi, itum, (à con & co.) 10 meet, or come together, slofe, join, couple together, agree. \* Courc in litem, To confrire in trounging men, and Sharing what they can get by faile Accusation. \* Coire focietatem cum aliquo, To join Allance with one. \* Coire focietatem alicujus rei cum aliquo, to be Part-ner with one in a bufinefe. \* Ci-Catrix coit, The skar olofeth up.

gins. Coepi, of the old Coepio, I have bequæftum coepiat, Let bim take up fome other Trade.

Coepifcoput, i, m. a Fellow-Bi-Coepto, are, to begin, attempt, fat

Coeptum, i, n. en attempt, enterprize, or beginning.

Coepturus, a, um, (à coepi) rady to Segin.
Coeptus, ûs, m. a beginhing.
Lecun. \* Coeptus

Coeptus, 2, um, begun. fum, I have begun. f Corpulonus, i, a Fellow-banqueter,

or Reveller. Coepulor, ari to feaft together. Coequatus, a, um, made even. Cocquito, are, to ride together.

Coccofa, a Town of Aquitain. Coeranus, the name of a River; also a man flain by Uly hes; and a shipwrack'd man flain by a Dolphin, Coerarius, ii, be that has the charge

of Wards, &cc. Coercendus, a, um, to be obaftifed. Coerceo, (à con & arceo) ui, itum

to hald hard, bridle in, tye up, comgel, correct, punish, Subdne, refrain. \* Modico le coercere, To content bimself with a little. \* Omnia complexu fuo coercere (of the World) to contain or comprehend

all things. Coercivilis, le, that may be re-Coercitio, or Coercio, onis, f. a re-

Araint. Coercitus, a, um, (à coerceor) refirained, ftopped, compelled, &cc. Coeretio, the fame as coertio. Coero, are, to have the charge of. Coerro, are, to wander together. Coernleus, and Coerulus, a, um. (a coclum) shy colour'd, blue. † Coellimo, are, to offerm, or bonour

tegether. Coeftoboot, a People of Sarmatia Europaza. Coefus, a. um. eaten together.

Coche, to be logether. Cocternus, a, um, co-eternal, Coeti, a People of Afia, by the Buxine

COBTUS, Qu, m. (à coeo) a meet.

ing, a multitude, flock, rabble; featition Meting, or Riot. Coexercitatus, a, um, eneroifed, or

practifed together.

Cocus, a River of Messenia; also a
Giant, the Son of Coctus and Tox-Cogamus, a River in Lidya. Cogens, ntis, compelling, ecc.

f Coggyria, a tree that lofeth its fruit In the Cotton about it. Venice-Su-mach, or Silk-Sumach.

Cogitabilis, le (à cogito) to be thought Cogitabundus, a, um, mufing, in a

frown fludy. f Cogitamen, inis, n. a thought. Coxitate, -to, adv. upon defign, edviledly.

Contatim, adv. the fame. Cogitatio, onis, f. a thought, Intention, savice, device, imagination.

\* Homo nulla cogitatione, A man of no fore-caft, dall-pased.

Cogitatiuncula, z. f. a little cogitation, or musing. f Cogitaelvus, a, um, mufing, pen-

Cogitatum, i. n. a Thought, or de-Cogitatus, a, um, thought upon, in-tended, confiderad, devifed,

f Cogitatus, it, m. a device, ar pro-COGITO, are, ( à cogo, vel qu. com agito) so think, east with ones feif.

devife, and confider. \* Cogito 10 Tufculanum, I intend to go to my Tufculan Houfe. \* Cogito Britanhiam, I have a defign to take a Voyage into Britany. \* Gras co-gitabat (ire,) He bad shoughts of going to morrow. \* Male cogrudge.

Cognabanda, and Cognabara, Cisics of India, within Ganges.

Cognati, orum, (a con & natus)
Kinsfalk by Blood or Bireb. Cognatio, onis, f. kindred, allance, likeness and agreement, \* Ut quifque te maxime cognatione attingehat, The nearer any was a-kin to

Cognatus, a, um, near to, a-kin, al lied; alfo althe, or agrecable. Cognatus, i, m. a Kinfman, or Coufire.

Cogni, a People of Germany. Cognitio, onis, f. (a cognosco) a knowing, hearing and judging of a Caufe, Acquaintance. \* Dies connitionis, The day of trial. \* Couni. tionem luttinere, To delay the Frial of a Suit.

Cognitionaliter, throughly, with perfett knowledge. Cognition, and sus, better known. Cognitor, oris, m. a Sollieitor, an

Attorney. Cognitura, Z, f. she Office or Fee of an Attorney. cognitum, a, um, (a cognoscer)
known, beard. \* Cognita causa,
The Cause being tried. \* Habere cognitum. To have knowledge

In. Cognitur, i, m. an Acqueintance. Cognobilis, le, clearly to be known.

fauthernos, There is another kind of S 2

som-bread, sirnamed Cliffanthe-Cognominis, e, learing the fame Name, a Name-fake. Cognominatus, a, um, Sirnamed. Cognomino, are, to Sirname.

Cognofcito, are, to know. Cognosco, ovi, cognitum, ( of con and nofco ) to know, own, take cognizance, be informed, bear and det rmine, underftand. \* Ho-minem prudentem cognofces, you will find him to be a Wife Man. \* Cognostite, year bearken, under-Rand.

Cogo, egi, actum, (of con and ago) to draw together, compel, to curale, put in Runk and O det, are in, concinde, and prove by Argument, to milk a Beaft. \* Cogere medi-cos, to get Physicians together. \* Cogere linam, to work Wool for felis. \* Cogere pecuniam, agmen, to levy Mony, raife an Army. nubem cogitur aer, the Weather m over-caff.

Cohararius, ii. m. (à con & hares) a joint-beir . Tenant , or Officer. Coherens, atis, Agreeing or hanging together.

Coherentia, z, f. coberence, banging together. Coharentus, adv. more agreeably

or fitly. Cohareo, fi, fum, (of con and barea) to hang together, to be fellow, or joynt-heir, cleave unto, to agree well with. \* Hzc non cohzecut, thefe are not all of a piece.

Cohares, edis, e. a joynt-beir. Conzreico, ere, to eling together. Conzredito, end conzro, are,

to inberit together. + Cohaurio, ire, to draw together. Conibentia, z, f. a keeping un-

Chibeo, vi, itum, fof con and ha-beo) to bold or keep in, refirain, cantain, floy, repress, keep foors, forbid, the wp. \* Condere af-feensing, to suffered ones belief. Cohibere fe, to moderate bim-† Conibilis, le, Gentle, safie to be

ruled. Contbiliter, adv. briefr. Cohibitio, onis, f. a refraining, or

bolding in . Cohibitus, 2, um, (of cohibeor)
refirained. \* Cohibitum genus di-

cendi, a moderate Stile. Cohinnio, ire, to Nelgh together.

Cohivum, i. a Rofe-bud not fully Cohonesto, are, to commend by joynt luffrages, honour.

Cohoneftor, ati, to be repaired, or recovered. Cohonoro, are, to Honour toge-

Cohorreo, ui, ere, to tremble together for fear.

Cohorrelio, ere, so fhiver with sold

or fear.

COHORS, tis, f. [Xopro] a
Yard, Barton, Hen-houle, a footCompany, any Band or Company of Souldiers, or others, a Train, Re-I ife-Guard.

Cohortalinus, a Souldier maiting on the Magifirate. Conortalis, le, crammed, or keps in a Barton or Pen.

Cohortandus, a, um, to be Exher-Cohortatio, onis, f. an Encouraging. Cohortatiuncula, z, f. a little

Exhorsation . Coborticulz, arum, fmall Bands of men. Cohortor, ari, (à con & hortor) to Eubort, Encourage, Hearten

Cohortatus, a, um, Encouraged. Colum, i, n. the thong which ties the Ox-bow and Yoak together; alfo We a were Corbilis, le, (à coeo) banging tore

+ Coibilius, adv. with better Coberence. Coiens, cuntis, (of coco) joyning, or coming together. Coincido, ere, to fall in rogether, to fall pat, or jump right. † Coinquino, are, to Defile com-

monly, or together, to defame. Cointa, a Noble woman martyred at Alexandria under Decius. Coltio, ovis, f. (à coco) a Conspiracy, Encounter, or a Coupling to-

gether. Colturus, a, um, about to meet, &c. Contus; a, um, Affembled, Entred into, or come together.

Coitus, fis, m. a gathering or coupling together. \* soitus Lunz, the \* Coitus humoris, the gathering of bumours.

Coix, ici, a Buket, a kind of Offers. Cola, z, f. a firainer. Colaca, a Promontory of Ethiopia. Colada, a City of India within

Ganges. Colaicum. a Promontery of Taprobane. Colana, a Town of Armenia ma-

Colancorum, a City of Germany. Colaphizo, are, to buffet, or bex one about the ears.

about toe gars.

Colaphum, i. m. a buffer, or blow

Colaphum, i. n. with the fife.

\* Colaphum alicui ducere, or infligere, to give one e box on the

Colapiani, a People of Pannonia. Colaris, ris, the name of a Bird. Colarfini, a People of Lufitania. Colafis, g. Correction or Punishment. Colaffis, the Scholar of Lyfippus, who made the Coloffus.

Colatorium, ii, a ftrainer. Colatum, i, a Wine-veffel. Colatus, a, um, (of colo) ftrained. Colax, acis, g. a Flatterer. Colaxes, the Son of Jupiter and Ora

Rain by Jason. Colbi, a People of Ethiopia. Colchi, a Mart Town of India within Ganges, called Cochin.

Colchi, orum, the People of Colchis Colchiacus, a, um, of Colchicus, Colchis, † Colchicum, ci, the Herb dogs-bane,

or meadow-faffron. Colchinium, a Town of Dalmatia, called afterwards Olchinium. Colchis, idis, a Country of Afia near

Pontus, the Kingdom of Retes, and Country of Medea, it is full Poyfons.

Colchus, a, um, of Coichies

† Colcis, a falle or Counterfeit co-

Colduli, a People of Bohemia Coleans, a, um, ( à Coles ) of the Colema, atis, an Ointment ufed by Wreftlers.

Colena.z, an Herb like Origanum Colenda, a City in Spain.
Colenia, Diana fo called from Colenia, Diana fo called from Colenia, who Reigned before Cecrops.
Colens, ntis, Religious, Deposit, Cc.

Colentum, an Island of Illyricum. Colentini, the Enhabitants thereof. Colephium, or -pium, a collop, places of Swines-field, Com-heels, a kind of dry Food with which Wreft-

lers were Dieted. COLES, is, m. (fcapus) a Man's Tard. ( d Kaulde Coletiani, a People of Pannonia.

Coli, a People of Caucafus. Colia, &, a kind of Dance. Coliacus morbus, the Cholich

Colias, z. m. a Bafard Tuny er a Muckrel, g. Colias, a Promonery of Attica. Colice, es, f. the Choliek, g. Colictilus, i. m. (à colis) a little fall. Colicus, a, um, of the Cholick. \* Co-licum medicamentum, a Midiela

good for the Cholick. Colimbus, i, m. a Conduit-pipe. † Colimpha, arum, Ships. † Colimpa, for culina, a Kitchin. Coliphium, ii, n. the Wreftlers Dist.

Colippo, a Town of Lutitania. Coliria, a Kernel, or freeling in Colirida, z, Bread made Triamle-

† Colis, m. the stem of a Vine, a tender Branch, or a front of a Year. See Caulis. Colla, z. g. glew; alfo a kind of

Sacrifice. Collabafco, ere, (of con and habafco) to fragger, or be ready to

Collabefacio, ere, ( of con, laber, and facio, ) to break down, or De Collabefactio, onis, f. a decaying,

cellabefacto, are, to batter, or make Collabefio, ieri, to be faken, caft down, weakened. f Collabello, are, to kifs.
Collabelco, ere, (à collabor) to

Collabi, orum, g. Virginal-keys, or the Pegs of any Mufical Inflen-

Collabor, bi, (of con and labor)
to flide, or flide down. \* Anima collabitur, the mind defponds. Collacero, are, to tear in plecen. Collachrymatio, onis, f. a wenthy with others.

Collachrymo, are, to lament over, and with others. † Collachrymor, ari, the fame. Collachanea, Z, f. a Foster-Sister.

Collactaneus, m. La Fofter-Brother. Collacto, are, and co,ere, to give suck.

Collator, ari, to rejoyce together. Collambo, ere, to lick together. Collapius, a, um, ( of collabor ) fild or fallen down, difcour aged. \* Collapic cineres, Albes out of which the fre is quite gone. \* Collapla tem pora.

COL pota, Hollow and funk Temples. Collaqueo, are, to entangle toge-

gether. Collare, is, n. (2 collum) 4 Neckband, or collar, collaria, e., f. an tran-collar worn by malefactors. Collaria, rc, of or for the neck, Collarium, ii, n. a Coth to mipe the cres with.

Collatatus, a , um , Enlarged, Amplifud.

† Collatenfia, a Friend or companion.

Collateratio, le, Collateral, on the
Side or Opposite. Collatero, are, to joyn fide by fide.

collatia, a Town in Italy. Collating, a gaze of Rome; also the Goddels of Hills.
Collatinus, one of the feven Hills of Rome; also the Huband of Lu-

Collatio, onis, f. a joyning or coping ingether, a Contribution, a Club, a Collation, a comparing. \* Collatio

fignorum, the on-fet. Collatitius, a.um, contributed. \* Conna collatitia, where every man brings bie dish.

Collativum, ii, n. a Benevolence. Subfidy. Collativus, a, um, Clubbed, or brought in by joynt-payment. \* Collativus

venter, a great, or fwollen belly. \* Collativum facrificium, a faeriice of many offerings together. Collato, are, to enlarge.

Collator, oris, m. He that pags Contribution. Collatro, are, to bark together

Collatus, a, um, (à conferer) Conferred, Affembled, Compared. \* Collatum eft decies, there was a Contribution made ten times. \* Collatis viribus, with joint force. Collatus, us, m. a comparing, or

Joning together, a Tax or Gathering. Collatum, i, n. a Largess of the Prince to the People.

Collandabilis, le, Praife-worthy. Collandatio, onis, f. a Crying up, or Commending. Collaudatus, a, um, Commended.

Collaudo, are, to cry up by joynt-Juffrages.
Collecta, z. f (à colligo) a gouation or club; also a shot or Reckon-ing, a Tax or Contribution; a'so a

Collett or Short Prayer. Collectaculum, i, n. a gathering

Collectanea, orum, collections of divers matters into one bundle. Collectaneus, 2, um, Gathered, or

araun together from divers parts.
\* Es collectaneum, old brafs. Collectarius, ii, m. a Tax-gatherer collector, Banker.

Collection, Sanker.
Collection, Souffy.
Collection, Souffy.
Collection on Gathering together; alfo an Impost-

hume, and a Conclusion. Collection, ius, more close and com-Collectitius, a, um, Gathered of all

or many forts.
Collectivus, a, um, Gathering, or gathered together, conclusive.
Collecto, are, to Gather together. Collectum, i, n. that which is Ga-thered together. \* Vivere collecto, to live upon ones flore,

Collectus, 2, um, (à colligor) Ga-thered together, Agembled, Gotten, Recovered, Living within a narrow COLLEGA, m. (4 con & lex vel

legare) a joint-commissioner, or parsner in Office.

Collega, the name of a Roman Con-

ful. Collegatarius, ii, m. He that partakes of a legacy with another.
Collegatus, a, um, sens with others.
Collegatus, be, of a County, or

Society. Collegiatus, 2, um, of the fame

company, Collegiati, Waseh-men or warders. COLLEGIUM, ii, n. (à collega velà colligo) a College, Society or Company; the Time and Office of two together. \* Accipiter auxiliatur collegio naturz, the bank belys (the owl) being by natures appoint ment of the fame Colledge or Society.

Collego, ere, to Read, or Gather with other;. Collego, are, to find together. Collegio, ire, to make Soft or Gentle.

Collevo, are, to lift up, mitigate, or Lichten. Colleurina, &, a piece of Ordinance called a Culverin.

Collibeatia, Z, f. a willingnefs. Collibero, are, to make free together. Collibertus, i, He that is made free

by the same master. Collibet, imp. it likes me well, \* Ut cuncto animo collibitum est meo, As the toy takes me.

Collibifta, Z, He that Receives, or gives collibia. Collibium, ii, & little Gift, Apples, Nuts, &c.

Collibo, are, to Tift together. Collibro, are, to Make even, of

Weigh together.

Collibrum, i, n. a kind of Mong. or all the Mony weighed together.
Colliciz, arum, Gutters in the field
to drain the Land, or on the houseeaves to catch the Rain. See Colliquiz.

† Collicinus, i, m. a Dog's collar. Colliculus, i. m. (à collis) a Hil-

Colli lo, fi, fum, (of con and lædo) to Knock, Batter or Deft one against another. \* Collidentur leges, the Laws contradict one anotier. Collifana, and collofani, orum,

Sheep kept for Sacrifice. Colligamen, and colligamentum.

a Knitting on Tying together.

Colligatio, onis, f. (a colligo) a

Binding up, a Tying faft, Pinloning.

Colligatum, i, n. that which in bound together, Colligatura, &, & Knot or Rand

Colligatus, a, um, Bonna or Joyned together. Colligo, are, (of con and ligo) to Bind up, tye faft, to Entangle, Repreis, or take away, to Comprehend. Colligare impetum furentis, to

ftop his mad Career. Colligo, egi, ctum, (of con and le-RO) to Gather, or Bring together, Prepare, Reckon Rehearfe, Conclude, Seek, Get, Receive, Tuck up, Enciofe, Cab to mind, perceive, recreate.

\* Vala colligere, to trufs up bag and baggage as in a march. \* Col-

ligere hastam, To pluck in ones Spear. \* Colligere se in ictum, 20 eall up his whole firength that he may give the harder blow. \* Colligere rationem, To fum up an Accourt. \* Ambitus capitiscentum dues pedes colligit, Takes up a bun-dres and two feet. \* Me iple col-legi, I mentafide. \* Se or animum

collegere, To come to bimfelf, take CORTAGE. Collimatio, onis, Aim, or Level. Collimbris, f. a Ducker or Di-Colliminium, ii, n. (à con & limen)

the meeting of bounds. Collimitatus, a, um, Bounded or Bordered together.

Collimitium, ii, n. (à con & limes) Collimitor, ari, to Border or Butt

Collimo, are , (of con and limes) to Level, Aim with another. Collina, a Gate in Rome.

Collino, and -io, ini, ui, and ivi, itum, to Anoint or Danb over. Collinus, a, um, (a collu) of a Hill or Millock, growing upon a Hill. Collinus, the Family, Knolles.

Colliphia, orum, n. Cheefe cakes. Colliquatio, onis, f. a Melting; alfo a dangerom flux. Colliquetacio, eci, cum, to Mele down.

Colliquen. to Melt, or be Colliquence, ere, Meited. Colliquiz, arum, f. (a con & lique)

Water-furens, Drains, Trenches. Colliqueo. Colliquo, are, to Conjume or Meit.

Collirium, ii, a Medicine for the Eyes.
COLLIS, in, m. (Kolaim) a little
Hill, the rifing of the Back.
Collidio, onis, f. (à collido) a Dashing, Bruifing, or Battering toge-

Colliferigium, ii, n. (à collum & Stringo) & Pillory. Collifus, its,m. a fqueezing, Torufting

er Dafbing together.
Collifus, a, um, (of collidor) Squeezed, or Beaten together. \* Colliforn vulnus, a Bruife.

Collito, are, to place on a Hill. Collino, are, to Boil together. Collobium, ii, a kind of Coat.

Collocatio, onis, f. a placing in or-der. \* Collocatio fiderum, the position of the Stars. \* Collocatio filiz, the Daughters portion. Colloratus, a, um, Placed er Beftowed.

Colloco, are, (of con and loco) to Place in order, to Let cut, Beftow. \* Collocare filiam fuam alicui, Collocare filiam nuptum, to Mar-77 bh Dauch er. \* Collocare aliquem in adious, to reinflate one in bis House. \* Collocare filium nuptui in parte agri, To give half a Fied as a Portion with his Daughter. \* Collocare fextuntes Ili Capita, To appoint every man to pay a farthing.

Collocupieto, are, to Enrich,or Pick Mp Ri hes. Collocatio, onis, f. a Confetence or Diffourfine tocether

Collodis, an Mand near Sardinia. Collones, great Ships for Coloa coat of mail.

thievery every mbere.

Colluctatio, onis, f. a wreftling with

Colluctor, ari, to Wreftle with, or

Colludio, onis, f. a playing roce-

Colludium, ii, n. a playing toge-

a feigned execution whereby to e-

Collingeo, and elco, ere, to Be-

COLLUM. i, n. (à Kolov mem-brum vel Koulde feapus) the

Neck ; alfo the fpace between the

Colluninor, ari, to be enlightned.

Collercinatio, onis, f. Gormandi-

Collufio, onis, f. collufton or cheating

Collasorie, adv. with covin and fraud.

Collustratio, onis, f. a folining or

Collugratus, a,um, Enlightned,mede

Collustro, are , (à con & lustro)

to furvey, or view round abent; alfo

Collutalo, are, to Daft with mire,

Collutus, a, um, (of colluor) Rin-

fed, Scoured.

Colliviaris, re, of a fink, or wal-

lowing in the mire. Colluviaris porcus, a Hog fed with draff or

Collaviarium, il. n. a Sink, or som-

Goliuvies, ei, 2 (à colluo) a Sink Colluvio, onis, f. ? or Kennel, Filth,

Naughtiness, base Company.

† Collybia, Fig. tarts, or the like.

Collybilles, a, m. a Banker, or mo-Collybilles, ny-changer, g.

Colly bifficus, a, um, g. Belonging to a banker, or mony-changer.

Collustrans, utis, Clear Shining.

Collulum, i, n. a little neck.

top and the middle of a bill.

Collumbar, ris, n. a Pillory.

in a wood,

or together.

vade a true debt.

wall together.

lustro.

to Rinje or fcour.

among Lawyers. Collusor, oris, m. a Play fedow; aife be that ufeth countien.

Enlightning.

to make clear.

Dehle, defame.

mon-lewer.

together.

ther.

\* Symbola collybiftica, Lasters of, Collopes, the Pins of a lute or barp. Evebanae. Collops, a City of Africa. Collybus, i, m. the lofs for exchange Colloquium, ii, n. a Dialogue, a Dif-confe or treaty, a Colloquy. \*Collo of mony; also exchange, and a kind of junkers, g. \* Colly bo pecuniam curare vel mitters, to return memy quium avium, the chattering of birdstogesher. Collegior, qui, to conferre or Difby Bills of Enchange. Collynum, i, n. a little piece. courie togesber. Collorico, are, to cloub one with

Collyra, Z. f. & Sippet, Simnel, or Bun. g.
† Collyrida, x.f. a Cake; also a kind of Paint used by Women.
Collyris, idus, f. Manuber bread, g.
Eversalve; also Collustrati, children fucking the Collubet, imp. it likes, it pleafetb. Collucatio, onis, a cutting of boughs

Collyrium, ii, g. Eye-falve; alfo a Simpository, errhinefs, and pouders for the Er, &c. \* Eodem collyrio mederi omnibus, one Plaifter Colluceo, ere, to fhine all over to be evident. \* Vidi collucere omnia furtis tuis. I fam the marks of your for all fores. Collyrium, a little piece of mony. Colluco, are, (à con & lucus) to lop trees fo that a glade is made

fatia. Colons, the River Coine. Colo, are, (a colum, vel Koxuo arceo) to Strain, Purge. COLO, ui, ultum, (à Kasa Ce-lebro, vel ab Heb. calab perfecit) se Worship, Honeur, Respect, Inhabit fill or Drefs, Exercife, Mainto be given to. \* Inter se colere, to love and live together. \*Servitutem apud aliquem colere, to serve under one. \* Colere vitam, ther; alfo a collupion or accete.
Colindo, fi, tum, (a con & ludo)
to play together; alfo to acknowledge ferve under one. \* Colere vitam, to pass ones life. \* Qu't efficacius

coleret, that he might gain the move by Coursing her. \* Colere feditiones, so blow the coals of Sedition. Cola, a lity and Lake of Athiopia.
Colobium, ii, I na jacket or hort cost
Colobium, i, with balf sleeves, g.
Coloboma, atis, n. a maim, s or lack

Collumellares, ium, m. the cheekof any member, g. Coloron, a Promontory of Ethi-Collumino, are, the fame at Col-Colobona, a City in Spain.

Colobroffus, a Town in Pamphylia. Coloca, a Promontory of Africa. Colocafia, z,f. en Ægyptian bean of whofe leaves they made cups; alf aing.
Collurio, onis, m. a Fieldifare, g.
Collufi, I plaid together (of collude) the herb Aron, er ealfs-feet, &. Colocafia, a Temple of Minerva in

Sievon-Colocafium, ii, n. the bean or Root of the bean colocafia, g. Colocaurum, a City of Germany.

Colocynthis, idis, f. coloquintida, a wild gourd purging phleam, g. Coloe, a Lake of Ethiopia, and three

Cities there; also a place in Lydia near Sardis, by which there was a Temple of Diana call'd Coloena. Coloephryx, a Mountain of Box-

Colomanus, a Ring of Hungary, who put out the eyes of his brother and grandfon to make them uncapable of reigning, and being ta-ken with a Judden fickness bin brains came out.

Colon, and -lum, i, g, the great gut in which is the Cholleh difease; allo baif a period.

Colona, &, f. (à colonus) a Dame or Farmers wife.

Colonz, a place in Troas, near Lampficum, and another en the Colonarii, orum, Tenants in Vil-

lanage. Colonarium. H. n. Tax spon lands, a land tax; or for Columnatium, a Tax for the repairing high ways, and way-marks.

Colonarius, a, um, of Husbandry, or Colonies. Colone, a City in Phocis, Brythrea, Thefaly, Meffenia, and a Rock in Alia by the shore of Boshorus Thracus.

Coloni, orum, Inbabitants, Husbandmen; also People fent from one

Colonia, x, f. a Colony or Plantati-on, either the place it fe'f or the People, a fee-farm, or Copy-hold. Colonia, a City of Cappadocia, and other places.

Colonia Agrippinenfis, the City Collein in Germany. Colonia Victricenfis, Maldon in Effex. Colonicus, a, um, of Husbandry, or a Colony. Colonis, an Island in the Argolyck

Gulf. Colonos, a place near Athens, where Oedipus liv'd in extle, from whence he was called Coloneus; thin place was conjectated to Neptune.

Colonius, i, m. (à colo) a Musbandman, a Farmer, an Inhabitant of a foreign Plantation. \* Colonus catenatum, that lives in chains. Colopena, part of Cappadocia, and City of Rolls.

Colophon, onis, g. a Conclusion, top or chief.

Colophon, a City of Ionia, fameur for an Oracle of Apollo; Colopho: mil the People who were very fireng in shipping and cavalry fo that who foever bad the Colophian Horfe promifed themfelves victory; whence the Proverb, Colophonem addere, to perfett, finift. Hence Homet (faid to be born there) in calle Co-

lophoniacus. Colophone, a Pand in the Cave of Apollo Clarius, by the drinking of which firange Oracles were given.

Colophonia, and ium, (a civit. colophon) the herb fearmony. \*Colophonia retina, pine-tree rofin.
Colopiani, a People of Pannonia. Colops magnus, the RoyalCity Giger

in Zeugitana. COLOR, or is, m. (à colo) Colour, Pretence Beauty, the State or con-distance of life. \* Colores rhetorici, the Chemes or tropes in Oratory. \*Colores fomniorum, phantafms.

Colorarius, a, um, having a good colour. Coloration, having more colour. Coloratus, a, um, Coloured, painted, Sun-burnt. \* Colorata virtus,

verime in appearance. Colorens, or ius, a,um, of a natural colour not died. Colorificus, and colorinus, a.

um, Coloring.
Colorina, a City of Arabia deferta.
Colorina, a City of Arabia deferta.
Coloro, are, to Colour over, close,
make florid.

Coloror, ari,to be difeoloured, tenn'd, Sun-burnt.

+ Colos, orie, colour. See color. Colos, i, m. the Fundament. Coloffe, or fit, a Town of Phrysis, near Laodicea, but which fail with an Earth-guake in Nero's time.
Coloffents, the inhabitants of Co-

Coloficus, Colofs, Vaft, Tall.
Coloficus, Colofs, Vaft, Tall. Coloflut, i, m. a Giantly flatue, the

Coloffe at Rhodes 70 subits high, one of the 7 worders of the world. Colodis, a berb called by the Gracks

Ebloftra, &, f. (à callum, vel ca-leko, vel Kahan gluten, &c.) the Beeflings, the thick fuft milk after-birth.
Coloftratio, onis, f. a difease inci-dent to Children from Jucking such

COL

eurdled milk. curates mir.
Coloftratus, 2, um, thick like beeftings, Diffemper'd like fuch milk.
Coloftrum, 1, n. Beefting milk. See

Pyrethron.

Coloftra. Colutes, a Famous Painter of Teium, in Paphlagonia : alfo a Scholar of Epictetus, refuted by Plutarch ; a Famous Carver.

Coloutia, or Coloutea, a Tree hearing bladder-nuts, the baftard Sena, Colpe, a City of Ionia. Colpos, that part of the paps that

contains the Milk, g. Colfa, a City of Armenia major. Colta, a place in Carmania by the red Sta. Colthena, a City of Armenia ma-

ior. a People of India. COLUBER, ri, m. (Κέλυδρ 6-)

a Snake, an Adder.

Colabra, &, f. a female Snake Adder. Colubraria, a Mediterranean Mand full of Snakes called Dragonera. Colubrifer, a, um, (à coluber & fero) bearing Snakes or Adders. Colubrimodus, a, um, like Snakes. Colubrinus, a, um, of a Snake,

Crafty. Colubrum, i, n. a kind of Infiru-

COLUM, i, n. (à colo, vel Konov membrum, vel Kanua arceo, ccc. a Colender, a Strainer, a neel to eatch fish; also the Cholick. Columba, Z, f. & Pigeon, & Dove,

or Culver. See Columbus. Columbanus, He was born at Columba in Ireland, went into France to Propagate the Goffeel, was banished by Theodorick.

Commbaria, an Ifte in the Tuican Columbaria, orum, Pigeon-holes, a Pillory, or Stocks, Mortrefs-boles, åc.

Columbaris, re, of a Dove, or Pigem. Columbarium, ii, n. a Dove-boufe, or Dove-coat. \* Columbarium fictile, An earthen pot for birds to breed

Columbarius, ii, m. a Dove-Leeper. Columbatim, adv. like a Dove. Columbina, Z, vervin. Columbina recta, fireight or up-

right vervin. Columbinus, a kind of gem. Columbinus, a, um, of a Dove. \* Co. lumbina terra, a kind of Marle to fat ground. Columbis, a kind of Duck.

Columbo, or -bor, ari, to bill er kifs like Doves. Columbulus, i, m. a Lissle Dove or Joung Pigeon.
OLUMBUS, i.m. [a Koauu-

BG urinator ] a Cock Pigeon, a Dove, or Cuiver.
Columnalia, Z, f. (a columna) a lit-

tle Pillar, a fquare menument on a Tomb, the uvula ; alfo the chief fer-Columella, be wrote excellent books of bushandry in the time of Clau-

Columellaris, re, square and flat like a Tomb. \* Dentes columellares. a Tomb. \* De the Cheek-teeth.

Columellus, i, the tunk of a Boar. COL UM SN, ints, m. (Kahung velà colo) a pilter, a flag, or buttrefi; also the rop. \* Columen actionis, the main proof of the cause.
Colümis, me, found, fase, healthy.
Colümisa, atts, health, fefty.
Columna, 25, f. (a columen) a round piller or not.

pillar or post.

Columna regia, a City of the Bru-

Columne, arum, the upright Pofts bearing up the wind-beam, the borders of a Country.

Columnz, small islands of she red Sea. Columna Herculis, Herculer's Pil-

lars, twe Mountains at the Streights mouth, Abyla in Africa, and Calpe in Europe. Columnarium, ii, n. a Tribute exa Ped for every Pillar of a boufe.

† Columnarii, orum, the Collectors of

that Tribute. Columnarius, a, um, baving many Pillars.

Columnatio, onis. f. a building or projeting with Pillars,
Columnatus, a, um, propped with
pillars, \*Oscolumnatum, leaning

on ones Arm. Columnella, z, f. (à columna) little pillar. Columnelli, ordin, the Dog-teeth.

Columnifer, a, um. (à columna & fero) fufferting a Pillar, \* Radius columnifer, a pillar of fire. Columnita, x, f. a little pillar.

Columnus, for culmus, the falk of corn from the root to the ear. Columum, Colebrook in Bucks.

Colura, and -ia, Beafts which have no Tail, and may not be Sacrifieed, g. Coluri, crum, the Colures, two Cir-

eles, which pays through the Poles, and divide the Globe like an Apple in four equal parts, g. Colurnus, a, um, (a corylus) of ba-

COLUS, i, or ûs, f. (à colendo vel à Rance lignum) a Diffest. \* Colus ruffica, wild Baftard Saf-Colustra, w, f. 3 (à coalesco) Beest-Colustram, i, n. 3 ing milk. \* See

Coloftra, Colutea, Z, g. a Tree bearing bladder-nuts, or St. Anthony's-nuts. Coluteum, a great quince-pear.

Coluthea, orum, Jankets.
Colycz, arum, Caves wherein Seltpeter is found. Colycantii, a People of Afia now

† Colycia, corycia, er corythia, e kind of Bell-fifth.

Colymbades u.n. f. pickled Olives, g.
Colymbarium, a Promontory of Sar-

Colymbus, i. m. a Didapter, or Dabchiek ; alfo a Pond, g. Colyrides, f. Small Leaves or Man-

Colyttus, an Athenian People of the Ivibe Eggie.

COMA, x, f. (Koun) the Hair of the Head or Lock; allo the leaves of the services. of trees. \* Comz priores, Womens forelocks.

COMA, atis, n. a Lethargy, or continual fleeping, g. Comagena, part of Syria above Cilicia Baffward.

Comageni, the People thereof, famous beretefore for Scoth-faying.
Comagenus, a, um, of Comagena.

\* Comagenum medicamentum, an Olniment of Goofe-greafe. Comana, orum, a City of Cappa-docia, famous for a Temple of Bel-

lona. Comana, a City of Armenia mi-nor, Taprobane, Phrygia, and Pifidia.

Comani, the facred faroants of Bellona, whereof Strabo fays in his time there were above 6000 who all obeyed the name and command of the Prieft, and upon fome fet Feafts of Bellona butchered one another.

Comani, a People vanquished by Ladiflaus, King of Hungary at the lake Hood, A. D. 1279. Comania, a Country of Afia about

Hyrcania. Comans, ntis, baving long bair, Leaves or Maine. \* Stella comans, a Blazing Star. Comarchus, i, m. an Earl or Gover-

nour of a Town or Sity; Burgomafer, g. Comari, a People of Afia, bejond the

Defarts of Scythia. Comarium, ii, n. a Crab or Wilding, g.

Comarus, i. g. a Crab or Crab tree. Comarus, a Haven by Nicopolis.

† Comator, oris, m. a Finer or Trimmer. Comatus, a, um, (à comatus,] Fine and Irim, wearing heir somewhat

long.
Comatilus, II, m. He that has a fair head of Hair.
Comatilus, a, um, wearing the locks long; all buffy with leaves
Comazon, the Name of a conful.

Comba, a City of Lycia.
Combana, a City of Carmania.
Combe, the Daughter of Alopus, who
m faid first to have invented Brass.

armour; whence she is also caled

Combennones, Companions in the Same Waggons. Combi, or Ombi, a City of E-

gypt. Combibo, ibi, ibitum, to drink together, to keep Company. \* Artes combibere, to learn the Arts with others, or dizers Arts.

Combibo, onis, m. a Pet-Companion.

nion.

Combinatio, onis, f. a CombinatiCombinatus, sis, m. on, a coupling together, a doubling the Jame
word, called also Epizeuxis. Combinatus, a, um, combined, cou-

pled together, compounded.
Combino, are, (à con debinus) to combine, couple, er glue together, Combitz, the People who worfbipped the Crocodile.

Combrea, a City alout Pallene. Combretonium, Bretenham in Suf-

.f Combre

† Combretum, i, the Herb Volubi-

Comburo, usi, ustum, ( of con and uro (to burn up or longume. \* Combure e diem. to spend all the day in a Chimney-corner. Combusta, a city of Gallia Narbomenfis about the Pyrenean.

nents about the Pyrenean.

† Combustilia, and Combustibilis,
le, that may be Burned.

Combustio, Onis. f. a Burning. Combustus, a, um, ( of comburor )

Burnt or Confumed. Come,es, f. the Merb Goats-beard, g. Comeda, a People of China. Comedendus, a, um, to be Confumed, Eaten up, &c.

Comedim, for Comedam.

Comedo, edi, efum, er eftum, to Bat up, Confame in Riot, to Forget. \*Comedere aliquem, to eat one out of house and home. Comedo, or -io, O.is, a Glutten, Svend-thrift.

Comedas, i, the fame. Comenii, a People of Illyris. Commentes, the People of Comum in France.

Comerus Gallus, & French-man, who led a Colony lato Italy; and called the Country by be name and taught them Laws and Justice. Comerus Scytha, a Scythian who taught the Italians to build a City

of Waggons. COMES, itis, e. (2 con &c eo) a Companion, a Follower; alfo an Barl, To a Tutor to great mens Children; the best of any School or Society, any one of the Emperours Court or Train . \* Comes domesticorum, the Mafter or Controller of the King s Honfhold. \* Comes private reis mites judicum , Lieutenants, Secretaries, or fuch others as accom-

panied or affifted fudges or theChief Governors of Provinces. \* Comes genius, ones Guardian Angel. Comesabundus, a, um, that ufeth to

go a Revilling. Comefians, ntis, Revelling. Comeliatio, onis, f. a Revelling, an unfeajonable or unreasonable eat-

Coneffator, oris, m. a Reveller. Comeflor, ari, (a comedo, vel a Rivei, est Rietoufty. Comelt, for comedit.

Comeftio, onis, an Eating. Comeffor oris, m. an Eater. Comeffura, Z. f. an Baring or Fred-

ing. Comestus, Comefus, 2, um. (of comedor) Comefus, 2, um. Eaten up, Ritoufly wafted. Cometa, 2, 2m a Comet or Blazing.

Cometes, one of the Argonauts, fa-ther of Asterion. Comi, 4 People of Bretriana.

Comice, adv. Pleajantiy, as in a Comeár. Comicus, a, um, g. Comical, of a Comedy. \* Davus comicus, Davus Charafferized by Terence. Comicus, i, m. a writer of Come-

Co nidavia, a Town of Dacia. Cominia, a kind of Glive. Cominfean, a Country of Parthia.

Cominus, adv. ( of con and manus) Nigh at band, Hend to hand, Forth-

Comiton, Affable, Good Naturea.
Comitons, Affable, Good Naturea.
Comitons, a Province of Armenia major. Comificatio, onis, f. a Revelling. Comifie, for comedifie.

Comiffor, ari , Koud to Re-

Comistrum, i, n. a Porters fare,or a Carriers hire, g.
Comitas, ātis, f. ( à comis ) Kind-nefs, Gentlenefs. \* Exquisitifi mæ

comitatis comam dare, to treat one at a Supper very Courteoufly and Frankly. Comitatenfis, fe, of the Shire.
\* Comitenfis, or Comitatenfis fa-

brica, a Court fattion.

Comitatior, us, better Accompanied or Attended. Comitatus, a. um, Accompanying or being Accompanied. Comitatus, us, m. a Train, Retinue,

Country or Shire. Comitellus, i, a little Companion. Comiter, adv. Kindly, Lovingly. Comitia, or tiva, z, f.anEarldom,

the dignity of a Comes. Comitia, orum, n, (à con & co,) a Meeting of People for the E effion of Burgeffes, &cc. a Parliament-boufe. \* Indicere comitia, to appoint the

day of Affembling. Comitialis, le, of the Meeting for E-tettions, or Counfel-boufe. \* Morbus comitialis, the falling-fickness. which did put by the day of Elections. \* Comitial is homo, one trenbled with the falling-fickness, or a bufie hody.

Comitialiter, adv. Like one troubled with the Falling fickness. Comitiarius, a, um, Pertaining to or after the manner of an Allembly

of the People. Comitiatus, a, um, Chofen by confent of the People.

Comitiatus, ûs, m. an Affembly for Elections. Comitifia, z, f. ( à comes ) « Coun-

Comitium, ii, n. (q. coltium à co-Parliament-nouse

† Comito, are, the Jame as comi-Comitor, ari, to Accompany, Wait upon, or Follow; alfo to be follow-

ed . &c. Comma, atis, n. the Point of a fingle fentence when it enters into a Colon or Period ; a fo a fentence comprifed in one frop,g. Alfo a piece of Bafe mony. Mali commatis, not worth

Commăculatio, onis, a Spotting. Commaculatus, a, um, Spotted. Commaculo, are, to Spet, Defile, or

Stain. Commadeo, ui, ere, to Moiften, Wet; a fo to be wer all over.

\* Commalaxo, are to Plaifter, Poultifs or Afmage a Wound Commanducatus, a, um, Chewed. Commauducatus, ûs m. a chewing. Commanduco, are, to Che w. Commanducor, ari, the fame Commaneo, li, lum, se Tarry toge-

Commani, a People about Mar. gana. Commanipulatio, onis, f. a gather-ing together of Souldiers of one

Communication on it is many a com & communication on it is manipulated a souldier of the fame Company, a Comtade, Fellow Souldier.

f Commarceo, ere, to Wither, was Lither, or Heartlefs. Commaritue,i, m. He that is inftead

of a Husband or Partner in

Commasculo, are, ( à con & masca-lus ) to put on Manfulness. \*Commasculare frontem, to fet a bold face on a thing. Commata, um, g. Sluces of Water.

Commater, ris, a God-mother. Commaticus, a, um, of fort Sentences. Commatica pronunciatio, o tences.

Commăticus, i, a Verfifier. Commatim, adv. Briefly. Commaturus, a, um, Ripe soge-

Commeans, ntis, Passing to and a-gain. \* Commeantes, Way-faringmen, or Souldiers upon a Convoy. Commeatilis miles, a Souldier allowed meat for part of bis Wages. Commeator, oris, m. a Meffenger

between two Parties; a Poft. Commeatus, fis, m. ( à commes )
Safe conduct, a Pass-port, Leave to be abfent; also the time of that Li berty; Provision, Commons, a Paj fage to and fro, a Convoy. \* Intercludere hoftes commeatu, to intercept the Enemies Convoy feizesbeir Provision. \* Commeatum totum zestatus Obtinebat, he get leave to be ablent for the whole lummer. \* Accepto commeatu, having got a

Commeditor, ari, to Study bard, Con with ones felf, to make a near Resemblance.

Commeio, ere, to Pifs together. Commembrum, a Fellow-member. well in ones mind.

Commemorabilis, le, Fit to be reckoned up or Remembred. Commemorandus, um, to be 36m.

tioned. Commemoratio, onis, f. a Remembrance. Mentioning, Putting in mind of. \* In affidua commemoratione umnibuseffe, to be often remembred by all perfons.

Commemoro, are, to Tell, Rehearle, Report Put in mind of Commenates, a River of Ludia.

Commendabilis, le, Commendable. \* Nullo commendabilis merito, baving no merit for which he should te recommended.

Commendatio, onis, f. a Commend-ing, or Praising. \* Powere in ing, or Praifing. \* Ponere in prima commendatione, to praife most of all

Commendatitius, 2, um, Recomdatitia, Letters of recommendation. Commendator, oris, m. He shat Commendeth

Commendatrix, icis, f. She that Commendeth.

ommendatus, a, um, Commended, Committe! to charge, Praifed, E-fixemed, \* Commendatum habere والإوالة

alimid, to be entrufted with, to take | Commilito, onis, m. a fellow-Solan efpecial care of a thing. \* Com-mendations effe fame, to be of greater efteem. Commendo, are, ( of con and man-

COMM

do) to commit one to the care or fevent of another, to commend, fet forth, give one a good Character.

\* Vino succo suo commendans,
making Wines by its Jules more
palatable. Commentus, ils, m. ( à commetior )

an equal proportion or measure.
Commentaculum, i, the Red of an Usber or Martial. Commentarientis, fis, m. a Regifter

or a Jaylor. Commentariolum, i, n. a little Re-gifter-book or Journal.

Commentarium, ii, n. a Prifon er feyl; alfo a Commentary. Commentarium u.n. \ a commentar-Commentarium ii.m. \ 77, Register, a Comment, Exposition, short remem-

beances. \* In commentarios referre aliquid, to regifter a thing. \* In commentarios re-Commentarius, ii, m. a commen-

Commentatio, Onis, f. a medisa-ting or devising, a debating, a de-feription, a Commence feription, a Commentary. Commentator, oris, m. a deviser, w inventer.

Commentatus, a, um, invented, difcommentior, iti, to lye or feign. Commentitius, a, um, (à commen-

innern unne, m, m, m, tus) invented, feigned.

commentor, ari, (à comminiscor) to Study, invent, compose, diffrate, compose, diffrate, commenter, think upon, treat of. Commenter, oris, m. an inventer or devifer.

Commentum, ti, n. a Comment or meroficion; also a device, or iye. commentus, a, um, ( of commiaffeor ) devifing, commenting; alfo Invented, forged.

ommeo, are, to pefs to and fre. Commercium, ii, n. (à con & merx) Commerce, Trade, Acquaintence, dealing together. \* Nec habet allum cum virtute commercium. ha nothing to do with Vertue. \* Commercia venarum, the clofing of Veins. \* Commercium facere thuris, to fel Frankincenfe. Commercor, ari, to traffick or trade. Commerco, ui, itum, and or, eri, to demerit, incur a Penalty. \* Fa-

teor me culpam commeruiffe, I confiß I bave committed a fault. Commeritus, a. um, baving deferved. \* Æstimationem commeritus, wie that deferves an Amerciament.

Commelsatio, onis, f. a Revelling. Commeliator, oris, a Reveller. Commeffor, ari, to Riet or revel. See Comeffor.

Commetior, iri, to measure.
Commetto, for Commeo.
Commettilis, le, (a commingo)
contemptible, to be pif on.

Commigratio, onis, f. a flitting from one place to another. Commigro, are, to remove ones dwelling, bag and baggage. Commiles, itis, m. a fellow-Soldier.

Commilitia, x, f. } a Company in Commilitian, ii,n. } soldierg, fellowfin War; also fellow-fludency.

Commilito, are, to fight and ferve in War together.

Comminativus, a, um, of shreatmine. Comminiscor, sci, ( à con & memini ) to devife, invent, feign. Comministro, are, to ferue or help.

Commino, are, to threaten; alfo to lead or drive a Hards of Cattel. Comminor, ari, to threaten earneftly with band and words.

Comminuendus, a, um, to be di-

Comminuo, ui, utum, to break in pisots, bruile, abate, neghit. Comminus, as Cominus, adv. nigh

Comminutim, adv. by fbreds or pleces.
Comminitus, 2, um. ( of comminuor ) diminified, broken in pieces.

\* Comminutus re familiari, imvoverished. Committee, ui, flum, to saingle together. \* Abeo nequid tecum

confilii commisceam, that I may not be privy to your defigns.

Commisceor, cri, to be mixed, \*Commisceri mulieri, to lye with a Wo-

man. Commiserans, atis, taking pity. Commiseratio, onis, f. compossion. Commiseresco, scere, to pity one.

\* Me ejus commiserescit, 1 pity

has cafe. Commiseror, ari, to have pity upon. Commissio, onis, f. a maisbing two Antagenifts together to give proof of their Art; a committing to cu-fledy; also a beginning, a Compofition .

Commifior, oris, m. a Pesffer. Commifieria lex, a claufe in a Contraft containing an Exception. Commifium, i, n. an offense, tref-pafs, forfeiture. \* in commit

lum, or in caufam commiffi incidere, to be conficated. \* Com-miffo tollere, or vendere, to feize on as forfeited.

Commisura, z, f. a Seam, Joyne, closere of any things. \* Commisura verborum, an apt connexion of words.

Commillus, 2, um, ( of Committor ) committed, mingled, began, fit loge-ther; also forfeired. \* Stipulatio committa, a Promise that ought to be performed. \* Capitis mei devotionem convictam & commiffam putabo, I fhall think my felf liable to make good my Vow.

Commitigo, are, to affrage another, or pacific. Committendus, a, um, to be com-

mitted or aferibed. Committo, ifi, fum, to entruft, commit to the charge of enother, join and put together, commit, begin, canfe, give occasion, refer to, ven-sure, deliver, compare, assemble, provoke, conficate. \* Committere maria, to let in two Seas one upon another. \* Committere Hiftoriam, to enter upon a biftory.

floriam, so enter upon a software.

\* Committee palpebras, to flue the Eye-lids. \* Committee frithe Eye-lids. gori, to empofe to the cold. \* Committere spectaculum, to set out Plays. \* Committere multam, to dejerve an Anercement. \* Committere aliquos inter fe , to fet 'um together by the Ears. \* Non committam ut, I wan't give occafon my more.

Communities, le, mixt, so be

Committio, onis, a mixing togo-

Committee, a, um, [ of commifceor mingled.
Commodatio, oais, f. a lending.
Commodatior, oris, m. a lending.

Commodatus, a, um, freely tene, ft. \* Commodati actione agere, to Sue a Man for not reforing

to Sue a Mem for not refroring femeling lear.
Commode, iter, iffine, adv. Convariently. Advantagionfy. \* Satime its commode dict poffent is
time, whether they may be handomly turned into Latin. Commoditas, atis, f. comenience,

advantage, profit, opportunity, fit-nels, gentlenels, civility. Commodito, are, to lend often, to

Pleasure one.

Commodo, are, [ à commodus ] to Pleasure, help, lind, apply, trèm, make sit; also barrow. \* Commodare leveritatem peccatis magnis, so punift great faults feverely. \* Commodare loquelam, to freak to. Commodò, adv. fifty, or in good time.

Commodule, adv. fomswhat filly or

conveniently. conveniently.

Commodum, i, n. a Profit, advantage, good tarn, gain, opportunity, pay; also qualification.

Ray; also qualification.

Pay; also qualification.

Est commodum effect, if it would tarn to his advantage.

Quod commodo tuo fiat, fo it be no prejudice to you.

Commodum, adv. ingood time, con-veniently. \* Commodum ad te mileram, cum, dtc. I had fearely fent to you, but, eye, \* Quos ei commodum fuit compellavit, he

forte to whom he thought fit.

ommodus, a, um, ior, illimus, [a con ot modus] fit, convenient, good, profitable, trattable, liberal, courseons, trimmed, comely, lucky, shrifiy. \* Minus commoda uti shrifiy. \* Minus commoda uti valetusine, so be ont of frame. Homo commoda flatura, one of an indifferent height. \* Commo-dius vilum est, it feem'd much better.

Commodus, a Roman Emperour, Son and Successor to Antonimus, very unlike bis Father; also the Name of two Confuis. Commorreo, ui, re, to mourn to-

gesher. Commolior, itus fum, iri, so mdeavour together.

Commolitus, 2, um, [ of commo-lor ] ground, broken, mafts. Commolo, ui, itum, so grind or bruife together.

Commone, an Mand bard by Ephe-Commonefacio, eci, actum, to put

in mind, admonish, rebearse. Commonefio, factus fum, fieri, so be warned, agrertiled. Commoneo, ut, itum, to give a ge-

meral merning, to advise, put in mind of. \* Commonere aliquem miteriarum tuarum,officium tuum, to put one in mind of ones mifery,

Commoni

nifb a work.

\* Complanare domum, To raife a boufe. \* complanare opus, To f.

Common, Publick, approved of all-Commoni, a People of Gallia Narbonenfis. Commonitio, onis, f. a Publick warning and advertifement. Commonitorium, ii, n. Letters manwealth. datory, a Private Convention with-Commonitus, a, um, ( of Commoneor ) admonified , warned.

Commonstratus, a, um, fewed. Communite, ftrongly. Communiter, (adv.) in common, Gommonitro, are, to Shew together, Commoratio, onis, f. an abiding, Staying; also a stopping another. Commordeo, fi, sum, to bite elofe ced. sonfent. Commurmuratio, onis, f. a mur

or bard. Commorientes, dvine together, a Comedy fo call'd in Plautus. muring together, mumbling, commurmuro, are, to mutter or Commurmuro, are, to mutter or Commutabilis, le, inconfrant, easily Commorior, ri, o dye together.
Commoror, ari, Abide, Sojourn;
also to flop a wither. \* Commorari verbis pluribes in re aliqua, to inchanged. fift much upon a thing.
Commorfus. a. um. ( of Commorchanging. deor ) bitten. Commortalis, le, wholly frail, mor-Commoficus, a King and High-Priest of the Getz.

Commotaculum, as Commentacu-Commotio, onis, f. a commotion, a firring, a Possion.
Commotiuncula, x, f. a small Motion or Passion, a grudging of a fit. Commotus, 2, um, (of commoveor) moved, troubled, enery, afraid, reftituere, to reflore folks to their right wits. \* Beo jam te commotum reddam, I'le vex every vein in your beart.

Commoveo, ovi. otum, to move or fir, ven, remove, raife up, aften:/b. \* Commevere pecuniam, to take up Mony upon Ule. \* Cornua di putationis commovere, to refute Commulceo, fi, ere, to Pacific or

Affrage. i Commulcimen, inis, an Affixaging. Commulcium, ii, the mark of a Him about the Eye; alfo Shame and Reproach. Commulco, are, to firike er orefs

together ; alfo to whip. Commune, is, n. a Common-wealth, (in), Univerfity, or Colledge. communicated.

Communicatio, onis, f. a communiesting, imparting, confultation. i Communicatus, us, m. an Im-

Communicatus, a, um, made or neaking another partaker. Communiceps, ipis, ( a communis & capio ) a townsman, or fellow-

Communico, are, to communicate, imeart, make common, difcourfe together; also to defile. # communicare inter le aliquid, to difsourfe of a thing privately. \*Communica mecum hanc Provinciam, affift me in this bufineft. Communio, ire, itum, to fertife on

all fides. Contaunio, onis, f. communion, musual Partaking.

Committeer, us, oris, mere common Communis, ne, (à con & munis)

\* In commune laborant apes, communes, half-working days. \* Res communis, the Common-Communitas, atis, f. a Participation, Society, a having in common,

COMP

Communitio, ouis, f. a fortifying. Communitus, a, um, fortifyed, fen-Communitus, (adv.) by common

Commutatio, onis, f. a change, or Commutatus, a, um, changed, al-Commutatus, ûs, m. change, or alteration, a chaffering, or trucking. Commuto, are, to barter or change one for another. \* Commutate verba, to chop Logick, fend and prove. \* Vitam cum morte com-

mutare, to dye. Como, are, (à coma,) to attire, to wear a bulb of bair Como, pfi, pfum, (Κοσμω, vel à coma) to comb, deck, trick and trim. \* Duto moliuntar, dum comuntui annus eit, thefe women are a twelve-month equipping and attiring themselves. Comordia, z. f. a Comedy, a Playte-

prefenting as in a glafs the course of a private and orditary converfation, g. Compedice, adv. Pleafantly, wagg fhly, like r. Comedian. Comordicus, a, um, of a Corredy, e. Comordiographus, i, m. a Post that

writes Comedies, g. Comordus, i, m. a stage-player, an After of Comedies, g.
Comopolis, is, f. a large village, g. Comopolis, a Town of Afferia.

Comofu, the dress of wax, the first foundation of the Bees work, g. Comofus, ior, ifimu, (a coma ) very bairy, full of Leaves, or bran-

Comotrix, Chember-maids, or Tirewomen.s. Comotrion, a carling-iron, g. Compactilis, le, (à compactus) framed together joined. Compactio, one, f. a joining or fet

ting, \* Compactio neubforum, a knitting the limbs together. Compactum, i, n. a com, oftion, agremant, bargain. \* De compacto agere, to all by complet or gombination. Compactus, a, um, ( of compingor )

mek-fet, sruffed, or juined soze-Compages, is, f. ( à compiego ) joint, or joining together.
Compagia, the heads of the bones where they were joined together.

† Compaginatio, onis, f. a joining or fetting together. Compaginatus, a, um, Set, framed,

or joined together. Compagino, are, (à compago) se close or join together. Compago, inis, f. See Compages. Compar, aris, adj. equal, even, weil-match'd.

Compar, aris, c a match, companion, buband or wife. Compărăbilis, le, that may be compared Comparandus, a, um, to be compared or equalled Comparate, adv. comparativels. Comparatio, onis, f. Provision, Pre-

paration, Getting, Comparifon, Propartien, Regard, Agreement. \*Com-paratio novi belli, the levying of new War. Compărativum, i.n. the comparatho Comparativus, a, um, comparative.

fit to compare.
Comparator, oris, m. a getter w comparer. Comparatus, a, um, Ordained, Prerided, received into ufe. \* Compa ratum est, it is an order or use.
Comparco, ci, ere, to spare, firage together by living very near. Compareo. ui, itum, to appear or be in fight, entent, at hand, or forth coming. \* Qui modo nuiquam comparebas, that lately plaid leaft in fight. \* Comparebunt que imperas, your Commands Shall be ebeyed. Compărilis, le, squal, even. \* Com

parili ratione, in like manner.

Comparo, are, to match, or compare engether, order, get, raife, Procure, Join, Plo:, Purehafe. \* Ego me ita comparavi, I have brought my felf to that pass. \* Comparare tecta urere, to go about to fire the boule. \* Comparare inter fe, to acree won. \* Comparare vultur fuom ex vultu alterius, to fet bis own countenance by anothers. Compako, ui, altum, to feed toge-

Compacuus, a, um, common for pafturage. \* Jus compacuum, a right of commoning. Compatho, onis, f. a Suffering togetber. Compaffum, a Compafs, a Dia!.

Compatius a, um, (of compatior) Compathez deliciz, vain-glation Loaftings.
Compater, tris, m. a God-father.

Compatior, ti, to Suffer together. Compatriota, z, m. (à con & patria) a fellow-country-man. Compatronus, i, m. a to Pasron. Compavesco, ere, to be fore afraid. Compavitus, sum, crafted, or tramuled on.

f Compave, and io, ere, to beat, Competto, ere, to cramb together. Compeda, 2, a Foot-lock. Compedes, um, f. and abl. fung. compede, ( a con & pes) Fetters, Shatk'es, Stoppages, Barricados ; alfe nomens Ornaments.

Compedio, ivi, itum, to shackle or Fetter. Compeditus, a, um, fettered, fhackied. & Cumpedo, ere, to fart together.

Compent, fee Compingo. Compellatio, onis, f. a chiding, calling ly name. Com-

flood that his Mother will dead.

\*\* Compertum off mihi. I know affuredly. \*\* Compertus flupri, Found guilty of Whitedom. Compello, are, to accost, freak unto, accuse, blame, to bring ones name in question. \* Compellare lege, to Competatio, onis, f. a good ear-

fue at Law.
Compello, 'ili, ulfum, to drive up together, to compel \* Ad laqueum
eum compolite, He made bim hang
bimfelf. \* In lethargum compellerc, To bring one into a Lethargy. \* Ad humanos cibos compuriage of ones life. competo, ui, ere. (a com & palco) to referain, flanch, or quench, affmage, ceafe, cut, passive together, spare, forbear. \* Competere vitem, To prune a Vine, that it may gy. \* Ad numarios cipos compu-lit. He drave them to est men's f.fh. Compeliuceo, uxi, ere, so fhine not run into too much wood.

Compellucidus, a, am, fhining Compendiari, to be abridged.

COMP

Compendiario, adv. briefly, compen-Compendiarius, a, um, fhort, abridg Compendiatus, a, um, fhortned. Compendifacio, eci, ere, so abridge,

forten; allo to gain.
Compendio, ate, to contract, or
die together. Compendiose, adv. compendioufile. Compendiositas, atis, compendiouf-Compendiolus, a, um, compendious, brief; profitable gainful.

Compandium, ii, n. (2 con & penan abfiract, a brief relation. \* Verba conferre in compendium, To be brief. \* Compendium operat eft. It faves labour or pains. Compendium, the City Compiesme. or Carolopolis in Picardy.

Compensate, adv. with fell recombence. Compensatio, Onis, f. a recompence, er requital. Compensativus, a, um, recompenfing. Compilatus, ûs, m. pillage. Compensatus, a, um, required, fatif-

Compenso, are, to make amends, requite, value, or esteem. \* Tardi-tatemque supolicii gravitate compenfat, M.kes up the flownefs by the severity of the punishment.

Compenius, a, um, recompenied. Comperceo, or Comparceo, ere, to Comperendinatio, onis, f. a patting I from day to day. Comperendinator, aris, m. a Pro-

Carcerem, To clap up, imprison.

\* Compingere folium axibus, To trafter of Suits. Compita, orum, n. cr.fs-ways, or Comperendinatus, a, um, prolonged, fireets. Compitalia, orum, Wakes, Fares, sajourned. \* Comperendinati rei. Whitefor Ale.
Compitalis, le, of, or in the crossmays. \* Lares compitales, House-Prifoners fet at liberty myon Bail or Parole.

Comperendinatus, as, m. a delaying.
Comperendino, are, to delay, er de-for from day to day. Compitatitia, orum, n. Plays at the corners of fireets. edjourned, deferred. Compitalitius, a, um, belonging to Wakes

Compereo, ire, to die together. Comperio, ri, ertum, ( à con & va-Compitum, i, n. (à competo) a fireet, tio) to know by experience, to find or cross-way, Compilitus, i, m. ete fame. plainly, learn of another. Comperior, iri, to find by expe-Complăceo, ui, itum, to be liked. Complaco, are, to a peafe, or paci

Compernis, is, c. (à con & perna) baving ones knees bowed inward. Complanabilis, le, eafie to be made Compertine, adv. very affured'y plain. Complanatio, onis, f. a plaining, known. Comperto, adv. by experience. Complanator, oris, zi. be that Compettus, a, um, ( a competior . plains. Complanatus, a, um, plained, fmouth.

found out, convicted, known efficielly. \* Comperto matrem deceffifie, It being certainly under

Complaudo, fi, fum, to clap bands to-

gether at one,

† Completite, for completimini.

Complettor, ti, to embrace, contain, fum up, confider, concerve, describe, bendle, afficiate. \* Amore com-plecti, To love entirely.

Complementum, i. n. a filling up, finishing, a complement. Competens, ntis," competent, fuffi-Compleo, evi, etum, to fill up to the top, fulfil, accomplete, fet about.

\* Complete tres, To do as much as cient, convenient. \* Competentes, Rivals, Competenter, adv. agreeably, fisly, three. \* Tot annos complevit, He full so many years old. \* Com-

Sufficiently, indifferently. Competentia, z, f. conveniency, a-greenbleneis, firnels, competitiplere cohortes, To recruit the Com-

Completorium, ii, n. the Compline, Competitio, onis, f. a firiting sogethe last of the Canonical Hours. ther for the same thing. Competitor, orts, m. a Competitor, be that stands for the same Office, or Completus, a, um, (à compleor) fixed ιφ, perfetted. Complex, icis, c. a Parener, or Com-Prize Panion. Competiteix, icis, f. fhe that fues for Complexio, onis f. a comprehending,

the fame thing with another. Competo, ivi, itum, ere, to fue together for the farm Dignity or Prize, to befet, hold out, hold good in Lew,

hold-Goas, whose Chapels were in the

Complano, are, (ex con & planis)

publick places.

embracing, a Dilemma, or Argu ment firiting both mays. Complexivus, 2, um, clasping. \*Com-plexiva conjunctio, A Copulato be in hea'th, to fall out, or hap-pen. \* Neque oculis, neque auri-Complexus, a, um, (à complector) bus competebant, They could neiembracing, or embraced, containther fee nor bear very well. \* Ubi

recti angulorum competunt ictus, Complexue, 6s, m. an embracing. Where the Right Angles mest. \* Competitin cum actio, He may complexum, Three fathoms about \* Totius complexus gentis humana, All Mankind. \* Complexum accipere, To admit of a St. enter an Altion . Compilatio, onis, f. a compiling, pil-Compilator, oris, m. an Exter lute. Compilatus, a, um, robbed, pilled. .

Complicatilis, e, eafily folded. Complicatio, onis, f. a folding together. Compile, are, to viu or firip, beap together. \* Compilere heredita-Complicatus, a, um, wrapped together. tem, To defraud the Heir of part of

Complicitas, atis, a confenting in ethe Inberitance. \* Compilere fcien-tiam alicujus, By febtile prying and † Complicitus, folding, or bowingobservation to learn a man's skill or wife. Complico, ui and avi, itum and a Compingo, egi, actum, (a con & pango) to thrult in, join together, frame. \* Compingere in tum, to fold, or wrap up. \* Vela

Complicare, To furl the Sails. do) to clay the bands together, or flamp.
Comploratio, onis, f. a mourning
Comploratus, us, m. } over one in

Comploro, are, to weep together over one. Complous, a, um, (à complodor) Aricken, or Shaken together. Complue, ut, utum, to rate spon. Complures, a, and ia., very many.

\* Nova hic compluria, Here is

much News, Complufculi, 2, a, a pretty many. Compluries, many and many a time. Completica, a Town in Spain. Complütum, an Univerfity in Spain, called Alcala de Henares.

Completes, a, um, (à complete) co-Complin atus, a, um, made gatter-

wife. \* Vicea compluviata, A wife. \* Vica companyata, A
Vine tied along a frame.
Complisium, ii, n. (a playla) a common gutter between two boujes.
\* Complayium erectum, An up-

right, or traj-pent-house.
Complivius, 2, um, receiving Rain
water. \* Lacus compluvius, A
T 2 Gifern Ciftern

Comprehendo, di, fum, to compre-Ciftern to catch rain-mater, and bend, comprise, sum, contain, un-derstand, conclude, oblige, apprehend, seige. \* Comprehendere terram, To take roat. \* Comprehendere aliquem humanitate. To be civil preferve is.
Componists. Z. a Composer of Mufick. Compono, číui, itum, to lay segether, compose, set in order, compare, build, collect, or make up of preces repose, assmage, or freeeth, lay out, in the very all of Adultery.

Comprehence, adv. briefy, in few make up, and agree. \* Compone-

ciem componere, To fet in array.

\* Omnes composis, I bave baried Comprehensibilis, le, which may be them all. \* Componere focietatem cum latronibus, To be one of the sans. \* Componere fallacias, 70 invent fifts, evenions, tricks; to put off a thing. \* Componere aleam. A Period. To cog & Dy. Comportionalis, le, (à portio) in pof-

festion of divers men. Comporte, are, se conveigh, or car-Ty together Compos, otis, i, e. (ex con & potis) having obtained his defire, endued with. \* Miferiarum compos, Miferable. \* Compos victoriz, That has carried the day. \* Compos voti, That has his wife. \* Compos mentis, animi, or animo. Is bie clefely. Compressio, only, f. a nipping, or richt fenfes.

Composite, adv. orderly, nearly. Compositio, one f. a joining toge-ther, an orderly placing, an agreement. \* Compositio anguestorum, A Confession of Unguents. \* Compolitiones gladiatorum, The festing Combatants together to begin the frey. Compositios, adv. more erderly.

Composito, adv. upen defigu, by com-Compositor, oris, m. a Composer, Framer, Colner, \* Compositores genmarum, fewellers. Compositura, 2, f. 4 composition, framing, confession.

Compositus, a, um, (à composor) compositus, a, um, (à compositud compositud de joined together, fet in order, felbiand; also proper, neat, calm. \* Ex composito, For the nonce. \* Litera compolitifimz, Letters very carioully written. \* Ut compositum cum co fuerat, As the Agreement was made. Compoffestor, oris, a Poffesfor with

compostella, a City in Spain, called St. Jago, whose Relicks are there worthipped.

Compostus, for Compositus.

gether. Compotatiuncula, x, f. a little drinking.

Compotator, oris, m. a Pot-Cempation. Compotatrix, icis, f. a Osp-Goffip.

Compotent, ntis, bewing bis defire. Compotire, to obsain. Compotifia, an Accountant. Compoto, are, to drink logether. Compotor, oris, m. a Companion in

drinking. Compotrix, icis, f. a drinking Goffp. Compras, die, m. a joint Security. Compranfor, oris, m. he that dines with another. Comprecatio, onis, f. 4 folemn Sup

plication. Comprecer, ari, to attone by Prayer to praymany, or with many, to defre sarnefly, or felemaly.

and kind to one. \* Comprehendere alicujus adulterium, To take one

comprehended, or understood.

Comprehendio, onis, f. a comprehending, containing, understanding, discouring; also apprehending, "Comprehending," \* Comprehendio verborum,

Comprehensives, a, um, laying hold of, apprehending, comprehenfish.

Comprehending, is, n. that which se samerfood. \* Comprehend nihil habere, To be quite ignerant of. Comprehentus, a, um, (a compre-hendor) comprehended, bolden, con-ectived, compafed, constituded. \* Com-prehentus animo, Conscived. Comprese, adv. briefy, compatily,

fquesting.
Compression, ins, closer, barder.
Compressionachia, z., f. a fmas prej-

fing, or nipping. Compression, adv. more briefly, or closely. Compressor, oris, m. a Desteurer

Ravilher. Comprefius, as, as, a lying with me MAR 71.

men.
Comprefius, a, um, (à comprimor)
thrust, pressed close teether, kept
under, suppressed, ravished, Midden,
dissembled. \* A muona compress, Dearth of Vittuals. \* Caliculus Oris comprefficies. A cup with a corr narrow month. \* Compreffis manibus federe, To be title. Comprimo, effi, fum, (à con & pre-

mo) to fqueeze together, keep close, keep in, keep down, cling together, revish, or destower, to moderate, appears. \* Comprimere aliquem, To make one hold ones peace. \* Alvum comprimere. To bind the body. Comorobatio, onis, f. an approving,

commending, or allowing. Comprobator, oris, m. he that approves, or commenas, an Allower.
Comprobo, are, to approve, commend, or allow. Re aliquid comprobare, To shew by the effetts that

Compromisarius Judex, an Arbitra tor, to whose Award two Parties engage to fland. Compromifium, i, n. an Engagement

to frand to the Arbitrators A. mard. Compromitto, ifi, flum, to par to Arbitration. F. Omprovincialis, E. Iscopal, a Bi-

foor of the fame Province. Compla, a Town in Italy. Complani, the People of Compla, Complacus, a River of Thrace. Compte, adv. neasly, finely. Comptorius, a, um, adorning, fet. sing a glofs upon. Comptrix, icis, f. Eraim. fue that combs, or dreffes. Comptus, a, um, (à comor) sombed,

trimmed, neat.

Comptus, ils, m. Trimming, Deckking, Astire.

Compugno, are, to fight together, quarrel one with another, to brawl Compultio, onis, f. compultion, con-Brains, driving together. Compulso, are, to beat much againft. Compulior, oris, a Confirainer; alfo

an Atterney, or Prottor. Compuling, a um, (à compellor) compuling, deriven, beaten.
Compunctio, onis, f. a pricking, or fitch, a possing pain of abs Planrifie, or the like.

Compungo, prigi, punchum, to price, fling, brand, mark, vex, aftenish offend. \* Compungere aciem our lorum, so dagle the eyes. Compurgo, are, so eleer, or cleanfe.

Compuro, are, to cleanse together. Computa, a Town of Bithynia, near Chalcedon.
Computabilis, le, that may be rec koned. Computatio, onis, f., an account, or accounting. Vs & fe a print accomplication cula, 2, a find accomplication cula, 2, a find accomplication cula section control to the control of the control

† Compütator, and Compütifta, z, m. an Accountant. Computo, are, to count, or assess efteem, recken, feare dewn, to poune,

or lan aff. Computreico, ere, to patrefie, er tel. Computes, i, m. an Account. Comum, a Colony and City of Info

briz. Comus, the Heathen God of Revelling and Daneing ; a fo a Shephere's Dance.

Con, the fame as Cam. Conabundus, a, um, endeavent-

ing. consider, a Country of Scythia. Conallea, Tirconel in Ireland. Conamen, inie, n. (à conor) en endeavour, enterprize, diligence, force. Conamentum, i, n. an ald, er bely, that which one reaches at, and em-not eafily come to; also a garnib-

ing. Conapicni, a People of Sarmatia, in

Conarium, ii, a kernel like a Pint on the ont-fide of the brain. Conarus, the twentieth King of Scots, and the first that exalted any Tribute of them; who was therefre caft in Prifon, where he died mife-

Conatum, i, that about which pains bas been saken. Conatus, a, um, endeaveuring Conatus, ûs, m. en endeaveur. \* Magno conatu magnas nugas agit, He

makes a great fift to no purpole, f Conbibo, ere, to drink together. Concaco, are, to bewray. Concades, ium, f. pl. (2 cado) Barricados of Timber, Loppings, Ba-

Concorno, are, to fup together. Coucalefacio, eci, actum, so best, inflame, make warm. Concălelactio, onis, f. a warming to gether. Concalefactorius, 2, um, heating.

Concalefactus, 2, um, made hot, obafed. Concălefio, ieri, to be heated. Concaleo, ere, to be het, or beated,

vexed, chafed. Concalefco, ere, to begin to be bos årc.

Concal

Concalfacio, ere, to make hot. Concalfactus, a, um, bessed, made hot. Concalleo, ere, so harden, to be bran-

gy. Concalo, are, so call, Concambio, ire, to exchange. or Vaulting; also the Vault, or Concameratus, a, um, of, or like s

CONC

Concamero, are, to vaule, arch, ciel.

Concana, a City of Spain. Concinus, a, um, belonging to Concana. Concangium, the Barony of Kendale in Westmorland.

Concani, People of Muniter in Ire-Concastigo, are, to correct with .

thers. Concitenatus, a, um, chained toge. Concăteno, are, so chain up one so

another. Concatervatus, a, um, beaped toge-Concava, orum, Disches. See Con-Cayne.

concavatio, onis, f. an hollowing. Concavatas, atis, f. a concavity, or bellownefs. Concavo, are, to make bollow, to bend

in, to scoop. Concedo, ceffi, flum, to pield, condescend, pardon, depart, dye, grant, or allow. \* Concedere numero, To be fewer in number. \* Concedere ia gentem nomenque impe-

rantium, To be taken Into the Country, and under the name of thofe that command. \* Concedere alicui artem aliquam, To grant one to be well shilled in an Arr. \* Concipere furtum lance & licio, 70 Search for folen Goods with a Ba

in and Linen Girdle. Concelebratio, onis, f. a Celebra-Concelebratus, a, um , oelebre-

Concelebro, are, to celebrate, keep, folemnize, make, frequent.
Coacellanei, orum, Monks of the Same Cell.

Concelo, are, to conceal from one. Concentio, onis, f. (à concino) a Confort of Voices, Harmony, Metody; also Agreement. Concento, arc, to agree in one tune,

Concentricus, a, um, (à centrum) baving the fame Centre. Concenturiatio, onis, f. a Band. ing of Men. Concenturio, are, to gather into

Concentus, fit, m. a finging in Concepi, see Concipio.

Conceptaculum, i, n. a Receptacla a Collection, a place of fpringing up. a Sink, or Slough. Conceptio, Onis, f. Conception, Con-ceroing. \* Formularum conceptio,

The formal words of any publick Conceptive ferie, Moveable Peafls kept at the pleasure of the Magi-

Arete. Concepto, are, to conceive ; alfo to

Project, or reach at. Conceptor, oris, m. a Praftifer, or Pradicioner in the Law. Conceptum, i, n. the concept, or the

thing conceived. Conceptus, a, um, (of concipior)
concerved, Taken, Purpofed, Begotten, Scc. \* Concepta verba, the Form of an Oak, &c.

Conception, us, m. a conceiving, or conception, notion, breeding, eathering together. Fallidatofi conceptus, teathing of victuals. \* Ca-

mini conceptus, a Chimny catching of fire. \* Conceptu mortuo, she Child being dead in the Womb. Concerno, crevi, cretum, to Per-seive, or fee clearly. \*Concerni, to be incorporated.

Concerpo, pfi, ptum, ( à con & carpo) to rend or tear in pieces. Conceptus, 2, um, sorn in pieces.

Concerra, and concerrones, sat lere. Concertatio, onis, f. a wrangling,

debate, firife, variance. Concertativus, a, um, contentious. Concertator, oris, m. a friver. Concertatorius, a, um, consensions, reeriminating.

Concertatus, a, um , debased , of contended for. Concerto, are, to debate, wrangle, frive. \* Te audio nescio quid concertafic cum hero, I bear you

have a quarrel with my Master. Concessatio, onis, f. a leaving of work, a lottering. Conceffio, onis, f. Permifien, leave, Acquitting, Releate.

Concessivus, a, um, Permitting Granting.

Conceffo, are, so be quiet, or idle, to leave off work. Conceffor, oris, be that Grants, or Aives Leave.

Conceffum, i, w. a thing granted. Concellus, 2, um, (of concedor) Granted, Lawful.

Conceffus, us, m. a granting, or al-

Concenus, us, m. a graning, or at-lowing, agreenens, Pardon. CONCHA, x, f. [Koyra] a findl, of findliffic, a before a wind-infrument, the bottomets of the Ear, a wine per, a Machare of two poonfuls, or fin draws, Cafe. \* Concha anatifera, the Barnacle-Tree. \* Concha margaritifera. Mother of Pearl. \* Concha venerea, a sea Snail.

onchatus, and -cheus, a, um, winding like a fell of a Fifb. Conchilegus, a, um, Gathering Conchis, is, f. Beans boiled in the

faells. Conchitz, arum. m. Shell-fifhers. Conchites, m. a Pearl found in a

Conchlearius, a berd frungy frome. Conchos, i, m. the bellowness of the Byes, g. Conchos, i, a Pearl, g.

Conchos, i, a Feerl, g., Conchos, s., f. a little field file, g., Conchyle, s., n. and conchyliam, ii, n. a fleth file, eleptrially chat of whose Liquor Purple is made; also the Purple 41e, g. Conchylias, a flone having in it the Conchylias, a flone having in it the formiof a Cockle.

Conchyliatus, a, um, g. of Purplecolour Conchylio, are, to die Purple. Conchyta, Z. m. a Purple gatherer, on Oyfier-man, g. Concidentia, z. f. a like falling in the end of words. Concides, great ranks of Trees.
Concide, idi, ihm, (of con and

Concido, idi, imm, (of con and cado) to est in pieces, mines, mains, best, kill, rall at. \* Concidere aliquem totis voluminibus, to back one with there votations, so said one with there investives. Concido, idi, ere, ( a con de cado)

to fall down, dye, faint, be killed, be demolified, allayed. 4 Comcillere Animis or meate, to be one of bears. Concieo, ivi, icum, to Summon, call

Sogether, fir up.

Concilizabellum, i, n. a Council-boufe, or Conventicle, a frem, Club.

or convenience, a prem, cono.
Conciliabundun, a, um, Procuring
Leve, or A-quaintainee, or Priendthip.
Conciliatio, onis, f. a reconciling.

Procuring Love or Friendfhipe Conciliation, More favourable. Conciliator, oris, m. a reconciler, Procurer of favour. \* Conciliator furti, he that watches whilf another feals, a Setter.

Conciliatricula, &, f. a Mean or lietle woman that procures Matches. Conciliatrin, icis, f. a She-procurer, \* Oratio conciliatrix humana maxime focietatis, Speech chiefy brought Men into Bodies and So

Conciliatura, z, f. a reconciling, bringing into Acquaintance. Conciliams, a, um, Reconciled, Pre-

ones, ct. - conculation man-cloium, a bought flave. Conciliatus, iis, se a procuring fa-vour, a composition, or mingling. Concilio, are, (a concilium) to draw

together, pracure, resmelle, adare, affemble. \* Concilia com histor. \* Concilia com histor. \* Conciliare vellem, to fail, or thicker closts. \* Conciliare colores, se match colours.

Concilium, ii. n. ( à concien ) a Conneil, Affambly, joining sugabler also a Rabn er Conneil-bosse. \* Concilium luminis, she matching of Purple. Concinentia, 2,f. (i concinno) her

mony.

Concinnatio, onis, f. a spicking, srimming, or making sp.

Concinnations, a, um, needy and

frucily ardered,
Coacinastor, Oris, m. a 7) immer, Fister, or Perger. + Canfarum Concumator, a Berreter. Concinnatorius, a, um, dreffing, er

Concinnation, a jum, Trimmed, fit-sed, Apparalled, Concinne, adv. nearly, Sprucely, Concinne, adv. nearly, Sprucely, Concionior, us, more compail, bund

Concinuitas, atis, 7 f. pretinefin pernefs, fuccintingfs. Concinniter, adv. Prestily.

Concinno, are, to make former, near, or Gallant, Trim, Make mp, Renge.

\* Me infamm verbis concismat, be makes me med. \* Concinnare fo levem fuis, so put his Friends to Small coft. oncinnut, 2, um, ( ? cinnus ) nest,

Spruce, quaint, pretty, ine, compatt, Concino, inui, ntum, ( à con &

or Preacher.

balder forth.

Orateur.

Concionatoring, 2, um, Proper to an

Concionatrix, icir. f. Erafm. a fhe

Concionor, ari, to Preach, or make a Publick oration.

Concipilo, are, to take or handle

Concipio, epi, eptum, ( à con & capio) to tace beld of, to conceive,

breed, contrive, fure up, form, gather, enterprize, rehearfe. \* Con-

cipere verba jurisjurandi, to recite

which he must rake. \* Ignem con-

cipere, to break out in fire. \* con-

cipere formas, to fum up Particu-

lers. \* Concipere Vadimonium.

to make recognity ance. \* Concine-

re ferias, to give notice of Holy-

Concipiones, num, m. Stars fa-

Concise, adv. briefly, compendiculty.

Concisorius, a, um, Contracting.

Earters buttrefs. Coursers, 2, for a cutting, or di-

Concitatisimes, a, um, exceeding

Concitator, oris, m. be that move

Concitatrix, icis, f. fhe shar moves

Concitator, a mm, Selrred, Pro-

Concito, are to fir up, prevoke, en-courage, prick forward. \* Pitui-tam concitare, to breed Phlegm.

Expectationem fui concitare

so make his Commany very defirable,

Concitor, Orig, m. a firrer up. \*Bel-

Concitus, a, um, (a concior) Sam-

Concitus, a, um, ( à concieor )

Moved, Troubled, Haffred, Fravo-ked. \* Alvus concita, a lack or

Conciuncilla, 2, f. (à concio) a lit-

Conclunatio, onis, f. a Pattick

foife. \* Gurfu Quam concitatif-

firmo, as faft as bis legs could car-

\* Ferramentum concilorium,

Coecifco, ere, to grant.

Concitatior, us. Swifter.

or raifes a Tummis.

poted, webement, fwift.

and to be even long'd for.

Contivis, e. a Fellom-Citizen.

the week or Affembly.

moned together.

widing.

ry bim.

rudely, to pull one by the bair.

Conclamatin, 2, um, dead and bu-ried. \* Conclamation eft, it is given over for desperate, and pass came) to fing in confort, to confent or agree, so fore-tell, praise. \* F2-ta concinentur, definies are read. recovery. Concio, ivi, itum, to move, fir up, eall together.
Concio, ouis, f. a Pulpis, Desk,
Affenbly, Orasion, Speech, Ha-Conclamito, are, to try out along, all shout after one. Conclamo, are, to float out with one voice together, problem. \* Con-clamare fociot, To call for his fel-lews. \* Conclamare vala, To give rangus. † Concionabilis, le, of an oration. Concionabilis, a, um, Good at meting freecher. Concloralis, le, belonging to an af-Orders for Marching from Quarters with Bay and Baggage. Conclaffd, are, to join Ships togefembly or Oration.

Concionarius, a, um, of the Afther in a Navy. Conclavatus, a, um, locked together fembly. Concionator, aris, m. an Grateur into one Chamber .
Conclaudo, fi, fum, to fout up to-

gether.
Conclave, is, n. (à clavis) a Room
under look and key, a Dining-room.
Conclavia, Z, the joining of chamber's together. Conclavium, ii, n. a Parlour.

Conclaulus, a, um, fout up rogether. Conclino, are, to fbrink back toge-Concludo, fl. fum. (à con & claudo) to conclude, fint up, flor, compre-bend, make perfect, finish. \* Pug-num concludere, To clunch ones

Concluse, adv. briefly, clofingly. Conclutio, onle, f. a conclusion, end Conclusive, adv. briefly, or foutting

Conclufiuncula, z,f. a fmat conclu-

Conclusus, a, um, (à concludor) fine up, concluded, perfected. Concectio, onis, f, a consoltion, digestion. Concoctrix facultas, the natural power of digeftion.

Concoctus, a, um, (à concoquor) di gefted, for Concounatio, onis, f. a Supping togethen. Concolor, bris, adi, of the fame co

Concius, 3; um; (à concidor) out fine, besten, manglist, killed.
Concitatio, onis; f. ?? a flirring,
Concitamentum; in.? or raising lour. Concomitor, ari, to accompany.
Concoquent, utis, ripening. \* Collicoquentia medicamenta, Medicines to belo digeftion.

Concoquo, xi, ctum, to boil, consoll, put up a wrong. Concordantia, a. f. agreement,

concord. Concordatos, a, um, agreed upon-Concordia, 2, f. (a concors) concord agreement, a Concordance, the bert

Arrimony, or Liverwort. \* Concordia discors, Unhearty Fellow Anto. Concordia, a Roman Goddefs, and the City Cochesberg in Germany

and a City in Spain, and other places. Concordientes, the People of Concor-

Concordiolus, a, um, fall of con-

† Concorditas, atis, f. agreeing together. Concorditer, iffime, adv. with a right understanding, and musual con-

(ent. Concordo, are, to accord, or agree to gether.

Concorporalis, is, the Fore-man of the File, the File-leader. f Concorporatus, a, um . conjoined. Concerporo, are, to incorporare.

Concorporor, ari, to be joined in one body. Concors, dis, (a con & cor) of one mind, agreeing, tunable. \* Civitas

\* Concordiffini principes, Agreehas paffing well together.
Concreticins, a, um, made of Hardie,
matled, twifted together.

Concreditor, or , he shat lende with another. Concreditus, a, was lens together,

Concredo, didi, ditim, to intrust with another. \* Can redere mari mavigia, To commit Veffels to the See. Concredum, for Concredam. Concrematio, onis, a burning to-

gether. Concrementum, i, a gathering to gether.
Concremo, are, to burn together.
Concrepo, ui, itum, are, to mesk,
cry foftly, make a found. \* Concre

pare digitis, To knack with bir fiteere. Concrefco, evi, etum, to grow together, songeal, to grow hard toge-ther, to be formed. Concretile, that which mey be bardned, or concested.

Concretim, songealedly. Concretio, onis, f. a compounding, consealing, thickening. Concretivus, a, um, congealing.

Concretum, i, n. a thine congealed : the Suljict. Concretus, a, um, (a concretco) im grown or congcaled togelber, om-pofed, elected. \* Rumores densi-& concreti, Coming thick, and hud-

lang together. Concretus, us, m. a thickening, or consealing. Concriminatio, onis, a joint as enfine.

Concriminor ari to charge, or ac cufe of many things. Concrispare, to brandish, Concruciabilis, le, worthy of tor-

Concruciabiliter, tormenting-mife. Concruciarios, ii, m. a termenter.

Concruciator, oris, m. a Tormen-

Concrucio, are, to torment.

Concrucior, ari, to be somented, or sympathize with others in tor-

Concrustatus, 2, um, made hard. Concuba, be or she that lies with another. Concubientes, a People of Umbria. Concubina, z, f. (a concubo) a Con-

cubine, a She-bed-fellows Concubinalis, le, and Concubinarius, a, um, of a Concubine. Concubinatus, as, m. the keeping of

a Concubine, or Strumpet. Concubinula, Z. a listie Strum Concibinus, i. m. a Paramour,

dulterer, Catamite. Concubitor, oris, a Bed-fillow. Concubitus, is, m. a lying with one. Concubitus, ii, n. Mid-night; alfo a

hine together. Concubius, a, um, of Mid-night. † Concube, ui, itum, are, to lie with

Concudo, ere, to Paray, or coin. Concula, a Dram and an haif.

Conculcatio , onis, f. a strampling Conculcatus, a, um, trodden under ondabora, a Town in Spain.

Conculco, are, (i con & colco) to Trample upon, superess. Conculpatus, a, u n, Blamed, found fault with.

CONC

Conculpo, are, to Blame, find Concumbo, ere, to lye together. Concumbiate, wish good me afure,

Fully. Concumulation, the fame. Concumulatio, onis, f. a beag-

mg sp. Concupico, Vivi, itum, ere, to long, Concupico, Vivi, itum, ere, to long, Concupicens, ntis, Defiring, Covet-

Concupifcenter, Coverouffy. Concupifcentia, Z.f. coneupifcence, Luft, Eager defire. Concupifcibilis,le, earneftly defiring, or Defirable. Concupitor, oris, m. 4 Defirer.

Concupitus, a, um, Coveted, Bager by defired Concurator, oris, m. a fellow-guardian. Concuro, are, to Drefs, take care of.

Concurritor, ( ab illis ) They fall on, or Charge one another. Concurro, i, urlum, to concurr, to Run; or Flock together, Run against one another, to charge. \* Concurrere obviam alicui, to run to meet

one. \* Tot concurrunt verifimilia, fo many likely things meet together. \* In pignus concurrere, to be partaker with him in the pledge, \*Nomina concurrent, what I one to others in as much as others owe

Concursans, ntis, Meeting, or Going together. Concursatio, onis, f. a Meeting together, or pickering.
Concursator, oris, m. a Nimble

charger in the roar. Cencursatorius, 2, um, skirmifo

ing. Concursio, onis, f. a Meeting, or Encountering. Concursito, are, to flock together-Concuro, are, (à concurro) so run

about pickier. Concursus, us, m.a concourse, run-ing, or Flocking together, Agrec-Concurvatus, a,um, made ernoked. Concurvo, are, to make crocked. Concus, utin, f. the Slay of a loom

that firikes the clash thick. Concullio, Onis, f. (a concutio)

a Shaking, or Dalbing together. \* Dentium concusti), crashing, gashing, and chattering of the teets. \* Crimen concustionis, vio-

lent opereffion and exterting by terrifying people. Corcuffo, are, to hake often. Conculior, oris, mihe that Shaketh. Concussura, Z. f. a Making to tremb'e.

Concuffut, a, um, (à concurior) Staken, Moved, Troubled, Digaying. Concustus, ûs. m. a shaking together, or troubling. Concufus, a, um, Stamped, Coined.

Conclitions, rtis, flaking, rowing. Conclitio, uffi. flum, (a con & quatio) to flake, make to tremble, Extort by violence, Strike. \* 10

ipfum concute, exemin your felf. Condalium, -lum, condalis, and

-ulus, a Taylors Thimble. Condains, a Lighter ant in Lycia un-der Maufolus King of Caria, sec-ing the People much delighted in

their hair, presended an order from fend it him ; but if they would give bim a fum of meny, be would buy

pim a jum of meny, we would vuy hair of the Gracians, and fend it inflead of theirs, by which means be raifed a great fum of mony.

Condatz, Congleton in Lancashire, or Yorkshire.

Condate, a City of Hainault called Condet,; also the City Kheina in Britany.
Condatores, m. They which are of

the fame Myftery. Condeceas, atis, Convenient. Condecenter, adv. Handsomly. Condecentia, &, f. Comlinefs. Condecet, (imp. ) is w Becoming. Condecino, are, to resoil toge.

Condecore, adv. Gracefully. Condecoro, are, to Set forth, make Brave or Gallant.

Condecurio, are, to Bring the Files together till they make up the Ranks.

Condemnatio, onis, f. Condemna tion. Condemnator, oris, m. a Condemner, Acoufer.

Condemnatus, a, um, Condemned. Condemno, are, ( of con and dam -00 ) to Condemn. Condematio, onis, f. a Thickning

or Hardening. Condensatue, a, um, Thickned. Condensitus, ils, m. a Trickning. Condenieo, ere, to grow Thick. Condensitas, atis, f. Thickneft. Condenso, are, to Thicken or Make Toick.

Condensum, i, a Thick place Condenius, a, um, Thick, Clofe together. † Condentalis, le, Having Me teeth

growing in a rank.
Condeplo, ui, itum, ere, to Knead, or make Pafle.

Gondercum, Chefter upon the fireet.

in the Bishopri k of Durham. Condico, xi, tum, to Appoint by common confent, to Agree upon, to Claim at law, Promise, Declare, Re-quire, Deny. \* Conam condicere, to premile to come and fup with one. \* Paterpatratus rerum aut litium

condicit, the berauld queftioneth for such matters and controversies. Nummos alicui condicere, 10 redemand mony of one. \* Condi cere operam, to undertale a work.

Condictio, onis, f. a Personal action against any one. \* Condictio indebiti, an action against a person to force him to repay what was pay'd to him upon miliake, \* Condictio ex feriptura, a fiting upon a bare promile made

Condictitius, a, um, Claiming, \* Actio condictitia . a Perfonal action. Cond cto, are, to Tell or appoint. Condictum, 1, 2. a Composition or

Agreement between two. Condictus, a.um, (of condicor) Azpointed, Densunced, Promifed. \* Cocua fubit a & condicta, a /ud-

den fupper of ordinary fare. Condigue, adv, Piely, Snisedy. Condigmet, a, um, Wathy, Salte-Condigrammus, 4 Town of Carma

f Condilomata, orum, n. Emps a-Condimentarius, a, um, of saute, ar

Consimentation, a, unity seems of Selfonia (Selfonia) in m. He that falls and Pickled ships, Condimentation, i. m. Sauer, Pickles, Syrop. \*\* Condimentum amicrotion, the feafonian of friendship, that that

pives it a delicate boro. CONDIO, ivi, itum, ) ab Heb. Gum aptare, ) to Seafon, Pouder, Pishie,

Preferie, Suesten, Embalm. Condiscipula, Z, f. a She School-fel-Condifcipulatus, as, m. a Seben!

Condiscipulus, li, m. a School fel-Candifco, d'idici, ere, to lear with others. Condita, orum,n. (à condio) sweet-

meats, Junkets, Confits. Condita, orum, n. ( a condo ) Ora laid up in flore, Magazines. Conditaneus, a, um, to be Kept in Pickle. Conditio, enis, f. ( à condio ) a Per-

dering, Saucing, Scasoning. Conditio, onis, f. ( a condio ) a Cunomition or State, Manner, Means, Quality Property, Choice, Groenant, the Creation or Creature, \*Pacis conditiones, Articles of Peace. \* Du-ra conditio, hard terms. \* Con-ditionem filiz quarere, to get a Husband for his Daughter. \* Conditione tue non utar, I dont like your proposals touching the Match.

Conditionalis,le, Conditional, Conditionaliter, adv. Conditionally. Condititius, a, um, Poudred, Pre-Conditivum, i, n. e Burying-place. Conditivus, a, um, (of condor ) that

may be laid up. Conditivus, a, um, ( of condor ) to be Poudered, or Pickled. Conditor, oris, m. a Scafoner, Pick. Conditor, oris, ( of condo ) a Ma-

ker, Ather, Inventer, Compafer, Builder, Conditorium, ii, n. a Vault, Sepulchie or Storeboufe.
Conditrix, icis, f. She that makes

Conditum, i, n. Hipperas. \* Conditum rofaceum, Wine of R frs, &c. Conditura, Z, f. a Pickling or Sausine.

ring.
Conditius, a, um, (of condior) and
ior, Seafoned, Tempered, Embalmed, \* Condita oratio, a speech corn'd with with congrits and Ex-

Conditus, a, um, (of condor ) midden, Laid up, Made ; alfo Stale, Rank. \* A condito, zvo, time out of mind.

Conditus, ils, a Seafoning. conditus, as, m. a Founding at Building. sondivium, the City Nants in Bri-

tany.

Condo, didi, itum, to Ley, or Heard
us, Mde, Baild, Com efe. Appoint
Get, Enjoy, Conferate. \* Conde

aking all over.

given.

be Crucified.

tozether.

ther.

Steeper.

together .

manes

Condominari, so bear rule. Condominatus, as, Bearing rule

tegether. Condomo, are, to Tame, or Sub-

condonatio, onis; f. a Giving, or Fargiving or Industria. Condonator, oris, a Pardoner. Condonatria, icis, she that Par-

Condonatus, a, um, Pardoned, For-

quem pecuniam , to forgive one

Condormio, ire, to fleep together.

Aceps with enother.

Condormico, ere, to go to fleep with

Condormitator, oris, m. Me that

Condormitio, onis, f. a Sleeping

Condormito , are, to Sleep rege-

Condormitor, oris, m. a fellow-

Condutalis, le, having a Dowr)

Condotari, to have a Dowry with

anether. Condotatus, a, um , baving a

Dowry with another. Condounden, a King of the Al-

Condruit, a People of Belgium, whole

Country is called Condron.
Condrilla, x, f. ? the HerbDandeCondrillum, ii, n. ? lion, or Gum-

Condubitanter , Donbring toge-

Condubitatus, a, um, Denbled of

Conducibilis . le , Advantagione . Profitable , Available .

Conducit, ( imp. ) is is expedient.

\* Conducutt faluti tuz, they con-

Conducium, ii, e Warden pear.

Conducius, ii, f. a Warden-tree.

Conduco, xi, Ctum, to tring with or

together, Lead, Affemble, Rent, to Hire, Agree for. \* Conducere 0-

by many. F Conduction, are, to Doubt of.

dues much to your Health.

cichery, g. Condrie, f. Falfe-dittany.

Condubitatim, Doublingiy.

pus faciendum, to take work in the great. \* Que ad ventris victum conducunt, Belly-timber. \* Rei-publice rationibus conducere, to re humo, sa Bary. \* Condere diem. re humo, is not. Condere humo, is to freed a whole day. \* Condere humina, to c is up the eyes of the dead, \* Condere iram, to diffunded ble his anger. \* Condere carmen, to write a Peem. \* Aurea lecula publice rationable consucce, to turn tathe public knewartage.\*Con-ducere vulnus, to this or heal up a wound. \* Nimium magno con-ducers, to buy too dear. \* Non condere, to bring the Golden age aducere, to buy too dear. gain, \* Condere jusjurandum, to zdepol conduci posum vita uxoepoint an Oath to be taken.

Condo, and io, onit a Fener.
Condoctficio, eci, actum, to inform will live a year to an end. Conducor, ci, to be Led or Brought one of many things.

together. Conductarius, a. um. Guiding to Condocefactue, a um, Taught. Candoceo, wi. Crum, To Yeach many gether. Conductilis le, Eafily to be Hired. or Publicky. Condochates, a River of India. Condoleiker, ady. with Grief. Conduction, Bringing joyntly. Condolentia, z, f. a Condoling, or Grieving with another. gether, Miring, Undertaking. Conductitius, a, um, Hired, or to ondoleo, ere, se be Pained all ever. \* Condoluit caput de vento, ibe

be Mired. Conducto, are, to Lead or Bring wind made my head ake. Condoleico, ui, elcere, to fall an together. Conductor, oris, m. a Hirer, Farmer, or He that takes work by the Condolo, are, to make freeth.

Conductum, i, n. a thing Hired Conductus, a, um, (of conductor)

Hired, Brought tegether.

Conductus, üs, m. a Conduct. \* Sal-

vus conductus, a Pafport. Condum, i, a Cap or Pet. Conduma, a Neceffary place. Conduplicatio, onis, f. a Repeating, a doubling the fame word. Conduplicato, Doublingly.

Conduplicatus, a, um , Doubled, Condono, ate, to Forgive, Indulge, Beer with, Give. \* Condonare a-liquem cruci, to deliver one over to be trucified. \* Condonare ali-Conduplico, are, to Double, Fold,

Line, Pay double. Condurdon, an Herb good against the Kings Buil.

Conduro, are, to Harden great's. Condus, i, m. (à condo) a Caterer, Butler, Steward; alfo a kind of cur. Conduxi, fee conduce.

Condyba, a City of Lycia. Condylea, a City of Arcadia. Condylum, it, n. a Ring, g. Condylum, it, n. a Ring, g. Gondyloma, itis, n. a Swelling infarmation of the Fundament, g. Condylomaticus, 2, um, g. full of

Condylus, i, m. a Knuckle, or Joynt ; alfo a Ring or Thimble, g.

of the River Ither. Confabre, Fitly , Handfomely. Confabrefacio, ere, to make Fine

Confabrefactus, made Fine or Neat Confabricator, oris, He that De-Til foth. Confabricatus, a, um, Built toge-

Confabricor, ari, to Make or Forge. Confabrilis, le, of a Smith. Confabulatio, onis, f. a Prating or

Talking together. Confabulator, oris. m. a Praier. Confabulo, are, & To Difeonrie, Talk Confabulor, ari, or Prate together, Tell tales.

Confamulatus, us, m. a Fellowfervice. Confamulor, ati, to ferve tegether. Confamalus, i, m. a Fellow-fervant.

confanones, Banners carried in Prose fion. Confercio, as confercio.

Confarrentio, onis, f. en Lating of bride-cake together, a Solemnizing of marriage.

Confarreatus, a, um, Lawfully mar ried.

Configureo, are, ( à far ) to Marry with the folemnity of a Bride-cabb, Confatalin, le, Joyned together by deftiny. Confecta, orum, Things concluded

ty resson.
Confectio, Onia, f. Dispatching or Winishing, a digestion or Mingling.
\* Confectio tributi, an Affifing.

\* Confectio efcarum, the chewing Confector, oris, m. a Defreyer, Dif-patcher; also a Dyer. \* Confecto-res cardinum, such as break open

Gorfectura, 22, f. 4 Making or Min-

Confectus, 2, um, ( of conficier ) Ferfetted, Slain, undone. \* Confectus zetate, or, amin, grown fishk, Conferbeo, ere, to Glew or Solder tegetber.

Confercio, fi, tum, (or con and farcio) toStuff, Heap together, Gorge, Drive thick together.

Conference, 2, a Conference.
Confere, this, latum, to Bring to
gether, to Profit, or Serve, Setfurb,

Prepare Difficulte, Compare Capribute, Delay, Joya, Apply, Biffon, Conferre pedem, to join iffue, it, \*Conferre manus, became to handy blows. \* Confuse come to handy blows. \* Conferte ferre figna to hight a pitche battel.

\* Conferre culpam in aliquem, ! lay the fault upon any one. \* Conforre confilia in unum, to confer notes, or lay their heads together. \*Conferre plarimum ad victori-am, to help toward the Villay. \* Conferre verba in pauca, to drew up in fore what one has to far \*Conferre capita, to discourse to gether of any bushins. \* Confere me in or ad campum, I walk has the Fields. \* Verba in rem toe ferre, to make ones words good,

\* Conferre in diem. to put off. Conferrumino, the Same as ferre mino. Confert, (imp. ) is Prefiteth, Help oth or to Expedient.

Contertim, adv. Clofe togesher, ta heav.

Confertio,onis, f. a Stuffing. Confertue, a, um, (of conferector Stuffed, Filled, Gorged; alfo Clife and Thick together. \* Conferts legio, an army very compal and closely ranged.

Conferva, &, the herb Sponge of the River, Hairy River-Weed. Confervefacio, ere, to make Hit. Conferveo, ere, to Boil up, or ke Knit together. \* Confervent offe,

the bones grow together again. Confervesco, ere, to begin to boil Confessio, onis f. a Confession. \* Con feffione illius zvi, as that age at-

Confestionale, is, the Place when the Prieft hears confession. Confeffor, oris, m. He that Confe

Confessorius, a, um, of Confession. Confession, a, um, of consister)
Confession, or Confessed. \* Ex con-\* In confesto  Confestim, adv. [ à festino ] suddand, presently. Confibula, &, f. a class or tack. Confibulo, atc, to backle or butten tozether.

CONF

Confica, Z, f. the berb Aguga or Lupine. Conficient, ntis, a Finisher, Difrarum civitas keening a diligens

facticio, eci, ctum, ( of con and facio) to finilo, difpatch, deftroy, grieve, explain, eather, protide, break, commit, chem, digeft, con-clude, make, fpend. \* Conficero suae, make, pena. \* Coentere fame, or frigore, to flarve one with bunger and cold, \* Conficere cibos, to digeft meat, Plin. to chew Meat, Liv. \* Conficere rem, to bend an eftate. \* Reliquem nummorum confeci. I have made up what was wanting of the Summ. get fuch an Hundred to Vote for one. Ex quo conficitut, fram whence

one may conclude. Conficior, ci, to be fore broken.
\* Angore confici, to pine away for grief. \* Donec bruma consciatur, till midwinter be paft \* Confectum eft, the bufinefs is

Conficte, adv. feignedly. Confictilis, le, feigned, forged. e deviling or frighting. Confictitant, for confingunt.

Confictitius, a, um, derifed, feign-Confictor, oris, m. e feigner, for-

Confictrix, icis, f. a Witch. Confictus, a, um, [ of confingor ]

frigned, counterfelted. Confidejuffor, oris, m. joins feen-

rily, or fursey.
Confident, ntis, Confident, pre[supresse, fool-bardy, finbborn,

Confidencer, adv. confidencia, boldiv. Confidentia, z, f. confidence, bold-nefi, floutnefs; also Conscience. \* Confidentiam tabere in ventre,

to have ones Belly full, to defie hun-Confidentiloquus, a, um, bold and prefumptuous in freesb, undertaking

great matters Confidentifismus, a, um, very con-

fident and peremptory. Confido, idi, and ilus, fum, ere, to truft, relye upon, be confident. \* Condere animo, to take Coutredere, one ought not to be 100 con-Ment in any thing. Confieri, to be done with others, to

be made up, produced or difpatched. Configo, xi, xum, to faften, fettle, repole, thrust thorem. \* Cornicum oculos configere, to out do athers. \* Configere omnes curas in reipublica falute, To mind nothing but the concerns of the Com-Man-man/+h

Configularis, re, of a Potter. Configulatus, a, um, made by a

Configulo, are, to play the Pot-Configurate, adv. in the jame fa† Configurătio, onis, f. a likening

Configuro, are, to Shape or fashion alibe Confinalis, le, near or bordering

Confindo, idi, flum, to rive or clarve. Confine, is, n. [ à finit ] a border,

march. Confingo, xi, ctum, to fallion, devife together, contrive.

Confinio, ire, to border upon. Confines, ne. edjoining, bordering won, like. † Confinitas, ātis, f. Neighbour-

bood. Confinite, adv. nearly.

Confinitio, onis, en ending er berdering upon Coufinium, ii, n. nearnefs, the Fron-

tiers, marches, or boders of a Country. Confio, ieri, to be made or dene. Confirma major, wall-wert, afs-

car, or comphrey. Confirmamen, inis, n. a emfirming. Confirmatio, onis, f. a confirmation, afuring, firengthening.

Confirmatior, us, firenger, more refolkte. Confirmator, oris, m. a ftrengthner,

Jurety for. Confirmatus, 2, um, o nfirmed firengthned, conftant, resolute.

Confirmitas, atis, refolution, conflancy. i Confirmiter, firengly.

Confirmo, are, to firengthen, confirm, bearten, recruit. \* Confirmare fe ad omilia, to barden himfelf againft all Accidents. \* Ut confirmare pollum, as I dare a-rouch. \* Confirmare membrum, to make it perfettly well. Confifcarius, ii, a promooter.

Conficatio, onis, f. a confifeating. Conficator, oris, m. he that confifcateth, or feizeth for the King. Confiscatus, a, um, confiscate, feized

Confifco, are, [ à fifcus ] to confifcare, feize as forfeited to the Prince; alfo to Arrest a Man in the Prince's Name, to lay up in the

Exchequer. Confifio, onis, f. a trufting or rely-

continue, our, in several confider of the confider of the confiders of the tear, to freak my mind freely and ing enwoully.

Confixi, fee configo. Confixilis, le. built or fastened togerber. Confixum, xi, a Stage.

Confixus, 2, um, [ of configor ]
fajined, thruft thorow \* Confixus fententiis, condemn'd by moft. Confixus, ûs, m. a flicking or thruft-

ing in. Conflacceo, ere, to wither er Conflaccesco, ere, to be allayed or

merkenen † Conflagellator, bris, m. a whip-

per. Conflăgeilatus, a, um, whipped, foourged.

f Conflages, places to which many Winds blow together.

Confligitato, oris, an earneft fultor.

Confligito, are, so importante and request earnedly.

Confligitano, taliante, earnestly de-

firing, foorebed, wrnine in love. Conflagranter, burning fur wifty. Conflagrantia, Z, f a bur ling, a hot defre.

Conflagratus, a , um , fet on fire, burned.

Confl.gro, are, to be on fire. \* Conflagrare amoris flamma, to burn in hve. \* Corflagrare invidia, so be much envied.

f Confiammatus, a, um, enflamed. fet on fire. Coeffatile, is, n. [ à conflo ] a mol-

ten Image.
Conflatilis, ic, saft or molten.
Conflatio, onis, f. a melting down; alfo a procuring. Conflator, oris, m. a founder ,

melter. Conflatorium, ii, n. a Farge. Conflatura, Z, f. a Caffing, melt-

Couffatus, a. um. Hown, compatt, procured, forged, coined. \* Con-flati testes, fu born'd Witneffes, † Conflecto, xi, xum, to bend or

Conflexilis, le, [ à conflocto ] pliant, easily turned.
Conflexio, onis, f. a bending or turning.

Conflexuose, adv. bending'y. Conflexuolin, a, um, bending

winding. Conflexura, Z, f. a winding. Conflexus, a, um, [ of conflector ]

bent bowed. Conflictatio, onis, f. a contest er bickering.

Conflictatus, a, um, wexed, won-

Conflictio, onis, f. a dofhing one egainft another, a conflict, a combating, contrariety, epposition. Conflicto, are, -or, ari, [a confligo ]

to conflitt, conteft, prieve, annoy, to to conflict, conteg, prieve, anno, to have to do with, to be troubled with, be annoyd iy. \* Magna inopia return ecefarintum conflictari, to want Necefarite. \* Qui cum ingenite conflictatur eiulmodi, be that has fach hier te deal withdi.

Conflictus, iis, m. a combat, con-fict, skirm sh. Confligatio, onis, f. a rubing

topether. Confligium, ii, n. a meeting or define tozesber. Confligo, are, to fight or contends.

Confligo, xi, ctum, to contend, combat, tatter together, to be contrary. \* Confligere ratione, to manage a dispute by reason

Conflo, are, to blow together, to oaft metal, to plot or contrive, forge or make, gather, compole. \$0-cietatem cum aliquo confiare, to cictaem cum auguo confure, to join friendfile mith one. \* Iovidiam fibi cusfare, to make himfelf to be envied. \* Sibi confare zs alienum, to run himfelf in

Confloreo, ere, to flouriffe together. Confluctuatim, adv. in a flowing

manner.

Cor-

ver, or conveyed by a fluce. F Confluvium, ii, n. ihe in-let, or

+ Conflus, a, un, flowing toge-

† Confluxio, onis, f. a flowing toge-

† Confluxus, üs, es. a concourfe of

† Confocillatio, onis, f. a cherifh-

† Confodico, are, to flamp or dig.

Confordatio, onis, f. a defiling.

Confodio, odi, flum, to dig, pierce, or run through. \* Confodere vul-

neribus, to wound in many places.

+ Confædatus, a um, Polluted. Confæderatio, onis, f. confent, a-

Confordero, are, [ à foedus ] \*

confent or agree together.

† Confoedo, are, to defile or pol-

Confoenerator, oris, m. a partnet

i Conforneratus, a, um, put in V

I Conformero, are, to put out to

I Confecte, are, to bring forth toge-

Confectura, &, f. a bringing forth

Confoctus, a, um, big with young

\* Confocta fue, a Sow brought to fa-crifice with all ber Pigs.

Confoliatus, 2, um, baving Leaves

Confore, [ à confio ] that will come

Conforio, ire, to defile with dung.

Conformatio. onis, f. a conforming,

Conformator, oris, m. a fashioner,

Conformatus, a, um, formed, made

Conformidatio, onis, f. an affright.

Conformis, e, [ ex forma ] con-formable, suitable, alike, agree-

framing, fashioning, an institution

Confoedulti, confederates.

young together.

to pafs, or freeeed.

together.

and redrefs.

refembler.

meeting of divers fireams.

+ Confluxe, adv. flowingly.

ther.

ther.

Waters.

formare se ad voluntatem alterius, Confluctuatio, onis, f. . a flowing to comply with. togather. Conformico, are, to bow or make like Cosfuctuo, are, to wave. An arch. Confluctuor, ari, to be toffed up and Confortatio, onis, a firengthning down to be in doubt. or consforting. + Conflictuolus, a, um, rufhing or Conforto, are, to comfort or cheflowing together. Confluens, atis, m. a place where Confussio, onis, f. a digging or stabtwo Rivers meet. Confluentia, x, f. an abundance, a Confosfor, orin, m. a digger, stabflowing together, a falling down of Hamours into any part of the Body. Confolius, 2, um, f of confodior digged fabbed. \* Confolior, fubler of flabs or wounds. Confluentia, the City Cobleatz in Germany, where the River Rhine and Mofel meet.

Confoveo, ovi, otum, to nourish or Confluges, places to which divers keep marm together. Rivers run. Confraceo, ere, to was rotten. & Confluito, are, to flow together. Confractio, onis. f. a breaking. f Conflumineus, 2, um, bordering Confractus, a, um, [ of coafringor ] on a River. bruifed, broken. Corfiuo, xi, xum, so flow, come or Confrages, 4s conflages. get together.
† Conflevialis, le, adjoining to a Confragose, adv. roughly, ruggedly. 

Confragolis, a, um, rough, ragged,
Confragus, fiony, craege, bard to
understand, boarfe. \* Confragosi
versus, rough-bewen Versus,
Confratriste, x, Brother-hood. Confremebundus, a, um, making

a great noife. Confremitus, üs, m. a terrible noise or rearing.
Confremisco, ere, to grumble together.

Confremo, ui, ere, to murmur together. Confrondeo, ere, to gnesh the teeth Confrendo, ere, to chatter with the teeth. Confrequento, are, to haunt to-

gether. Confricatio, onis, f. a rubbing. Confricatus, a, um, rubbed. Confrico, ui, ctum, are, so rub, chafe, daunt. \* Boves confricare, to rub down Oxen. Confrictio, outs, f. a fretting or

chafing. Confrigefio, eri, to be made cold. Confrigeo, ere, to wax cold.

Confrigero, are, to make cold. Confrigo, ere, to fry together. Confringo, egi, actum, [ of con and frango] to break in pieces, break up, felit, confume, make havock. \* Contringere rem, to mafte an Eftate.

Confrixorium, ii, n. a frigefy. Confrondolus, a, um , full of boughs. Confructus, üs, m. a mingling or

parting of frait. Confruor, ui, to enjoy together. Confugz, æ, f. a refuger, one that Confugatio, onis, f. a patting to

Algbs, Hying for succour. Confugela, &, f. a flying for refuge. Confugio, ugi, itum, to flee for Re-

fuge, to appeal unto. \* Confugere in mifericordiam alicujus, to make any Mens goodness or tenderness a retreat or Place of faccour. Confugium, il, n. a refuge, a refert for Juccour.

Confugo, are, to put to Right. Confulcimentum, ti, n. a prop or

Confulcio, fi, tum, to fhore, or prop Confulgeo, ere, to glifter, Shine all

over.

Confulctiro, are, to lighten. lightning.

Confulmino, are, to ftrike with thunder. Confultura, Z, f. an under-propping. Confultus, a, um, [ of confulcior ]

underpropped. Confumo, are, to smook or smo Confundo, udi, ulum, to confound, aftonifo, mingle together, put out of Order.

Confunero, are, to bury. Confungor, gi, to be difpatched. Confusaneus, a, um, [ à confusis] confounded, courle.

† Confusio, are, to make brown.
Confuse, ins, adv. confusedly.
† Confusilis, le, easily mixt or confounded. Confusim, adv. promiscuousty. Confulio, onis, f. confusion, dis-order, a mingle mangle, a dismay-Confusior, us, more troubled.

Confulus a, um, [ of confundor] confounded, confuled, troubled, a-baffied. \* Confulum fuffragium, an Election in a buddle. Confutatio, onis, f. a confutation

difproving. Confutatus, a, um, Accufed of Charged. Confuto, are, to confute, difprove, asswage, mix together, restrain dezle. \* Paula consutat trua

cools it with a little Ladle. \*fonfutare audaciam alicujus, to obsek a Malapert of Samce-box. Confuturus, a, um , which will en∫us. Conga, a, a Town of India within

Ganges. Congarrio, ire, to prate together. Congavata, Rofe-Castle in Cumberland.

Congaudeo, ere, to rejoyce toge ther. Congedus, a River in Spain.

Congelabilis, le, esfily congealed. Congelafco, ere, to grow hard a thick. Congelatio, onis, f. a freezing w congealing.

† Congelativa medicamenta, flop ping and drying Medicines. Congelatus, a, um, congealed. f Congelide, adv. very coldly.

Congelidus, a, um, cold. † Congellus, i, he that was to fut ceed the Patriarch.

Congelo, are, to congeal or freene; alfo to mortifie. \* Congelare otio, to grow dull and unactive for went Congelor, ari, to be frozen. Congemendus, a, um, to le lament

Congeminant, ntis, doubling. Congeminatim, adv. joinsly, donb

Congeminatio, onis, f. a doublit or repeating. Congeminatus, a, um, doubled. Congemino, are, to multiple or dow-ble. \* Icus congeminars, to la

on thick and three-fold. Congemisco, ui, ere, to figh or la ment together, to crash or crack Congemmatus, a, um, budded. Congemmo, are, to bud together.

C ongemo

Congener, eris, (à con & genus) of

Congemo, ere, to lament, to grean

rio did nothing remarkable in his Tribuneship. Conglobatim, adv. in a round lump. Conglobatio, onis, f. a gathering, or

Conglobatus, a, um, gathered round. Congenero, are, to affociate, or ally. Conglobo, are, to make round, embo-Congenicolo, or Congeniculo, are, dy, gather into a thick Party. Conglomerarius, a. um, winding

to kneck. Congenitura, z. f. a being born together. Congenitus, a, um, (à congignor)
born together. \* Congeniti pili,

CONG

Congenerabilis, le, eafily engender

Congeneratus, a, um, begetten soge.

toother.

the fame kind.

Hairs that we are born with. Congentilis, le, of the same Province, or Family.

Congenulo, are, to fet one upon be bnees Congenuo, are, to join the knees.

Conger, ri, a conger-Eel. See Con-Congeries, ici, f. (à congero) an beap, an berd, a pile. Congerminalis, le, of the fame

Ack, or root. Congerminafco, and -no, are, to bud, or grow together, to be allied, effociated.

Congerminatio, onis, f. a budding Congerminatus, a, um, grown up together. Congerminatus, lovingly, as grow-

ing together. Congero, fi, flum, to gather, or heap together, to charge one with, beap upon, make a nejt. \* Viaticum alicui congerere, To give one all things fir for his fourny. \* Aram congerere, To raife an Altar.

\* Congerere in aliquem maledicta, To revile one. Congerro, onis, m. (à gerra vel gartio) a trating Commanion.

Congestatio, onis, f. an beaping together, or carrying about. Congestatus, a, um, carried about, or

together. Congestie, adv. by heaps, confused-Congestio, onis, f. a gathering or

heaping together. Congestitius, a, um, caft in beaus, raifed by hand. \* Locus congestitius, A Dung-hill.

Congestitus, a, um, caft on heaps. Congesto, are, to carry together. Congestus, a, um, (à conseror) heaped up, cast together, covered.

Congestus, as, m. beaving up. \* Con-gestus evium, A Bird's-nest. \* Congeftus copiarum, The main Forces. Congialis, le, (a congius) belonging to the measure Congius. Congiarium, ii, n. a Largels or Dole

of Corn, Wine, &c. given efpecially by the Roman Emperors, at their Coronation. Congiarius, a, um, of a Roman Gal-

ien. \* Cadus congiarius, A Gallon-Rundlet. Congigno, ere, to get at once.

Congio, ire, to augment, or gather together. \* Congium, ii, a Ganon. See Congius.

Congius, ii, m. (Xis, vel à concha, vel congero) a Ro... in Gallon, bolding fix Sextarii, or feven Wine-Pints, and one Eighth of a Pint. Conglabro, are, to make bald, or Conglaciatus, a, um. frozen. Conglacio, are, to freeze, or be tale \*Conglaciat Tribunatus Curioni, Cu-

comine to a round lune.

MPOR & bottom. Conglomeratio, onis, f. an heaving

together, or winding up.
Conglomeratus, a, um, heaped toge-

Couglomero, are. To wind Yarn on bottomi, to affemble, or gather together, to harry tempefluoufly.

Conglomeror, ari, to be wound, or barried about.

Conglutinamentum, a gluing together Conglutinatio, onis, f. a glulag, or joining together.
Conglutinator, Oris, m, be that

glues. Conglutinatus, a, um, glued together,

made up of.

Conglutino, are, to glue, or join together. \* Vulnus conglutinare, To clofe up a Wound. Conglutio, ire, to fmallow together. Congraco, are. to tipple, and make Congracor, ari, merry together.

+ Congrandio, ire, to man great all Congrafator, oris, m. a F:llow-Thief or Robber.

Congraffor, ari, to reb, or fleal. Congratanter, adv. very acceptably. Congratificor, ari, to gratific toge

Congratulabundus, a. um, defirou to be shankful, and Shew bis good Congratulatio, onis, f. a congratu lating, or wishing one much joy.
Congratulator, oris, m. be that re-

joiceth at ones profperity. Congratulor, ari, to wish one joy, and rejoice with him.

Congravido, are, to make beaut, or big with (pild. Congravo, are, to make beaut, to load. weigh down.

Congredias, for Congrediaris. Congrediens, nt's, going together. Congressio, for Congredior. Congredior, congressus sum, edi

(a con & gradior ) to walk together, to meet, engage, diffute, encounter. \* Congredere aftutum, Go talk with him prefently, fuetudine. To converfe with one

Congregabilis, le, exfily brought together. Congregatim, adv. in Companies.

Congregatio, onis, f. a Congregather. Congragatus, a, um, gathered toge-

ther. Congreso, are, (a grex) to affociate to gather together. \* Congregate fe cum requalibut, To keep compa-\* tongregare ne with bes fellows.

Congremio, are, to lall affrep. Congrellio, onis, f, e meeting, bant- Coniger, a, um, il-fine ing, viliting, conference, encountering, accosting.

Congressus, a, um, (à congredior)

affailting, coping, joining,
Congrells, ûs, m. a meeting, encountering. \* Impar congrells, an unequal match. \* Refervare aliquid in congressum. To referve a thing

zill a Meeting happen. Congrex, egis, of the fame Flock, keeping company, or converfing to-

gether. Congruens, ntis, agreeable,

Congruenter, adv. agreeably.
Congruentia, 2, 3, 6 songruity, agreeCongruitas, atis, 5 ableness. \* Pronunciandi congruentia, Comely pronunciation. Congrue, ui, ere, (à grus) to agree.

\* Congruit tempus ad illud, The

time ferves well for it. \* Congruit mulieri magis, It better fuits a Woman. \* Id non congruit ad moftras literas, That is unfaitable to our learning.

Congrus, i, m, (Koyyp@-) a Conger-Fel. † Congruus, a, um, fuitable, agree

able Congulto, are, to take together.

Congulus, a City of Galatia. Congylis, lis, f. a Rape-root, g. Congylium, ii, n. a Nepham, or Conhibere, and Conhibentia, for

Connivere, and Conniventia. Coniaci, a People of Spain. Coniades, a Greek Author. & Coniates, a Pargetter of Walls, or

Anointer of Wreflers. Conica, a City of Paphlagonia. Conicus, a, um, conic, fham at

the top. + Coniectabundus, a, um, full of conjectures.

Conjectanes, orum, n. Books wherein we write our conjectures. + Conjectanter, adv. conjecture-wife. Conjectatio, onis, f. a gheffing, or

conjecturing. Conjectator, oris, a Gheffer. Conjectatorie, adv. by abels. Conjectio, onis, f. a gheffing, or cafting together.

Conjecto, are, (à con & jacto) to ghess, divine, cast. \* Conjecture aliquid argumento. To ghels at a thing with fome reafon.
Conjector, or is m. a Southfayer. Di viner, Prognoficator, Interpreter.

of Dreams. Conjectiix, icis, f. en Interpretels, Conjectura, u. f. a conjecture, or greffing. \* De se conjecturam facette. To judge of by ones felf.
Conjecturalis, le, only greffed at.

Conjecturation, and conjecturius,

a, um, of sheffing. Conjecturations, a, um, of office. ce, ablo ute.

i Coniecturatio, onis, f. a conjectu-+ Conjecturo, are, to conjecture. Conjectus, u.n. (à conjictor) eaft,

thuft, aeseined. Conjectus fis, m. a safting, burling. about the eyes.

Confer, 12, um, (a conus & fero) Conferus, asaring long bunches or ferus, searing long bunches like the Seen of Cyrona, Tuy-berries, Grapes, o Pine-see

for

Comi, a People of S .....

Conformitas, atis, f. conformity, fuitablenels. Conformiter, formally, orderly. Conforme, are, to fasion like another, reprefent, frame. \* ConBees work.

Perfons.

Conifco,

Conjudica s, a, um, judged soge-

ther. Conjudico, are, 17 judge together.

\$ Conjugamentum, a voupling toge-

f Co jugarius, ii, m. be that yokesh

Conju atic or , f. e yoking toge-

Conjugator, ori , m. he that joins or

f Conjugulum, i, Reap-weed, or With-

Coringus, a, um, yoked, joined toge-

Co juncta, orum, infeparable Acci-

Comfuncte, it, ffime, adv. jointly,

\* ( i ja ctè amare, To

Coningtilue, a, um, joined.

Corjugatus, a, um, joined, yoked.

the fime Orivinal

ther, Conjugation.

metches treether.

tave:ber.

mind.

" jugate, orum, Dertvatives of

Co-jicio, eci, ctun, (à con & jacio) thetigal Propositions. to cast together, burl, drive, lay, put, convoich, make, mithdram, bestom, jack, ada to, digest, ghesi, \* conjucere in vintula, To cast in-Conjunctionalis, le, of Conjunttion, or joining together. Conjunctiffime, adv. moft clofely. Conjunctivus, a, um, faftening togeto Prilon. \* onicere fe in pedes, To betake himfelf to bis heels. ther. Conjunctura, &, f. a joining toge Culpam in me conjecit, He lays the fault on me. \* Co-licere in li-Conjunctus, ior, iffirms, ( à con-jungor ) joined, allied, fatible!, familiar. \* Famil State conjunbrum, T. par it sown, or write it in a Book, \* In versum fe mente ac cost time conjecere, To fall to Con Antivater, Antipater was conmaking Verfes. Co ila, x, and -le, a kind of Posunctifficui inter fe , Most dear Wriends. Conimbrica, a City and University of Conjungo, xi, Etum, to join together. Portu ala

C miocor, ari, to jeft together. \* Dextram conjungere dextræ, To flake hands. Conjunx, ugis, and Conjugis, ge, joined together Co: jocularia, re, foorting, jesting. Make-foort. + Conjuramentum, ti, a Conjuring, Conjo ulator, oris, m. a Jefter. Conjon, g. the herb Hemlock. Co. itolis, the first foundation of or Confriency. Confirmati, orum, Confriences. Coninratim, adv. by Confpiracy. Compodes, a Shoot worn by wanton Conjuratio, onis, f. a Confpiracy Confederacy. Conifettus, an Athenian God, wor Conjurate, adv. by Confpiracy. Conjurator, oris, m. a Couf irator. thipped after the fame manner

Priapus among the Lamplaceni. Conjuratus, a, um, confpiring toge-Gonifico, Sto butt at a Rom. Conjuro, are, to confpire together with an Oath of Secrecy, in a good Coniffica, or Coniffea, a place of or bad fenfe, to engage in mutually wer line, or Exercise. \* Conjurat amice, Agrees lov ngly. Conifterium, ii, a place where Wreft-Conjux, \ nais, c. (à jugum vel jun-Conjunx, \ 20) a Yoke-fellow, Mylors bedutted one another, g. Conistium, a Town of Teuthrania, band, or Wife. near the River Caycus.
Comitorfis, a City of Spain.
Comitum, a Town of Myfia, in Afia.

Coniza, as Cor yza. Conizbor, as Collabor, &c. Conlatro, are, so bark, carp, or vai t Co aum, i.n. a kind of Offering on which Flower was call. Conlaudabilis, le, commendable. † Conjubilatio, onis, f. a rejeleing tocetter.
C jubl', are, to rejo ce together.
Conjudi ato, with goo, sortice,

Conluce, are, (a lux) to lop off bought observating the light. Connachtia, Connacta, Connaught in Ireland. Conna, a City of Phrygia major.
Connaralir, i., having the fame birth
with anoth r.

Connatalitium, ii, n. the fame Birth-Conjugates, f. a Wif. day with others. Connătătic, onis, f. a swimming Configures, Gods prefiding our together.

Connatilis, le, fwimming together Comato, are, to fwim together, to Connavigatio, onis, a falling toge-

Connavigator, oris, m. a Fellow-

Connavigo, are, to fail together. Connauleo, are to be Sea-fick. Connecto, xui, xum, in knit together, faffen together. \* Connectere tem-pora lauro, To bind the Temples with Lawrels.

Conjugialis, le, of Wedlock, Configum, ii, n. Wedlock, Marri-age. \* Bina conjugia, Two Conples, Conjugo, ate, so match, wed, or tye † Connexilis, le , eafi's joined. Connexio onis, f. a binding or tying together, a Conclusion. Connexivus, a, um, coupling, or jointing sogesher.

Connexo, are, to knit or tye rogether. Connexum, i, n. a. Conclusion in Logick.

Con exus, a, um, (à connector) joined, tr ffed up torether, entangied. Cornexu us, m. a joining, or meeting together. Connectatio, onis, f. a twinkling

Onjunction, adv. o. eiher, near y. Onjunction, Gris, f. a conjunction, Jiming to ether, Affinity, Love, Narasse. \* Conjunctiones, Hypoof the yes Cornicto, ere, to open as an Hound when he has the joent,

Connicto, are, (à conniveo) to mini often. Connictor, ari, to flutter with the wings. Connidifico, are, \$10 build a Neft. Connidulor, ari, \$10 build a Neft. Connigreficio, ere, 10 make black,

Connigreo, ere, to wax black. Connigrico, are, to make fomembal Cunnigro, are, to make black. Connifus, its, m. an Effer. Conniteo, ere, to fbine together. Connitido, are, to make bright. Connitor, mixus, or his, ti, to ender vour earnestly, tug bard, lean upon, bring forth young. \* Conniti in

fummum jugum, To get up the Mil by bard labour. Connivens, nis, winking, or dif-fembling, \* Oculi tomno conni-ventes, Heavy with Sleep. Conniventia, z, f. a winking, a conniving at.

Connivco, ivi, and ixi, etc, so whit, or wink as, diffemble. Connivum, i, a Rofe-bu Connixus, a, um, (à connitor) endes vouring, leaning, or jawning.
Conno, are, to faim together, or in

Conno :o, are, to knit together. Connotesco, ere, to begin to be known. Connubialis, le, of Wedlock. f Connubilare, to make cloudy, or dark

Connubilis, le, marriageable. Connubilus, a, um, dark, or cloudy. Connubium, ii, n. Marriage, Wed-Connubius, a, um, of Wedlock.

Connubo, pfi, ptum, to marry toge-Connudatus, a, um, made bare, o naked.

Congrido, are, to make bare, ancover. Connugarine, ii, m. See Connuga

tor. Connugator, orig, m. a Trifet. Connugatorius, a, um, trifling, foolifh. Connugor, ari, to trifle, toy, dally.

Connumeratim, or -to, by must-Coantimeratio, onis, £ a reckoning

Conofimeratus, a, um, numbered togesher. Connumero, are to number together.

Connuo, ere, to nod together. Connuptialis, le, of Marriage. Connuto, are, to nod the head. Connutricatio, onis. f. a nourifsing together. Connutrico, are, to nourif toge-

ther. Copputrio, ire, so nearife together. Connutritius, ii , m. be that is brought up with another.

Connutritus, 2, um, nourified tose-ther. \* Connutritus morbus, An old Diftemper. Connoides, or -odes, g. like a Pine-

arple. Conon, an Historian, a famous Mubematician, and a General of the Athenians ; who being beaten 'y Lefander the Lacedemonian, willingly vanished himself into Pertis, where he prevailed with King Attaxerxes, to affit his country in regaining their former Liberty.

Cononienses, a people of Gallia Nar- | Consaltitatio, onis, f. a Joine Salitation. Cononis are, a place in Athiopia, by the Gulf of Arabia.
Cononium, Chelmuford in Effect. Conopas, the Name of a Dwarf of two foot and a hand-breadth, fielded by Julia, the Grand-daughter of Augushie. Conope, a City of Acarnania.

CONS

Conopeus & Citizen of Conope. Conopites onepeum, i, n. a Canopy, Tent, at Bedi-testern, g. Conopon, or Diabatis, a small Island of Mysia inserior.

Conops, g, a Gnat. Conor, ati, (a Kovém festino) 20 Endeavour, Attempt. Conce, a kind of tree. Conovium, Conway, and Aber Conway in Wales Complurimum, a Tabernacie.

Complevium, as complevium. Conquidro, are, to Square. Conqualitatio, onis, f. a Shaking together or Vening. Conqualiatus, a. um. Shaken. Dif-

Conquaffo, are, to Shake and Break m pieces, Wafte or Trouble. Conquaterno, are, to Set in Squares or fquadrons.
Conqueror, questus sum, ri, to Com-plain or Bewall, \* Conqueritur

tibi, he makes hie moan to you. Conqueltio, onis, f. a Complaining. onquestus, as, m. a Complaint. Conquieo, ere, ta Reft together. Conquieco, evi, etum, to Reft, As-quides, Take content, Esse, be Al-leyed. \* Ab armis conquiecere, to be at peace. \* Conquiescere in Audi-into Delight bimfelf in, &c. \* Con-

quiefcit finguis, the Plux to fiald. Conquinifco, iscere, so Nod. Conquiro, fivi, itum, (of con and quero) to Get, to Seek about, Search for diligently. \* Milites conqui-

place. Conquisite. odv. Enquifitely, Choice-(Singuistics, onis, f. a Diligent feaching or providing, \* Militum conquisitio, a prefing of Solders. Conquisitor, oris, m. an Officer that

prifis, keeps orders in the Theatre, that follows Hue and Bry. Conquisitus, a, um, (of conquiror)
Rare and Choice, Exquifite and Curious, &cc. Conradinus, the Son of the Emperor

Conradus. Corrado, conrepo, conrideo, &c. " Corrado, &cc.

Conradus, an Emperor, the Son of Fredrick, poifoned by his Physicians corrupted by Manfredus, who Succeeded him in the Empire. Conregio, onis, f. a Region (a term in Augury )

Conteus, ei, m. a Fellow-Prifoner, an Acceffery to a fect. Conruo, or corruo, ere, to Subvert

and Overthrow. Conruspari, to Search diligently. Confaburrenies, People of brum, or -burum in Spain. Consaburro, are, to Ballaft a foip.

Confalancus, ci, m. He that fits at the fame Salt or Mess.

Consalutator, oris, m. a Joint-Saluter. Consaluto, are, se Greet one enother. Consancico, ere co grew whole or well. Confanguinalis, le, of the fame Blood. Confanguineus, ei, m. a Confin-Ger-

Confanguineut, v., um, a-kin by Blood. Confanguinitas, atis. f. Kindred by Blood or Birth. Confanguineo, are, to be of the fame Blood.

Contano, are, to Heal up, or be Healed. Confarciendus, a, um, to be Patohed. † Confarcinariu, ii, m. be that Packs Confarcinator, bris, m. a Patcher,

or Packer. Confarcinatrix, icis, f. a Woman taylor, or Beteber, Confarcinatus, 2, um, Patebed or

Confarcino, are, so Pack, or Bundle Confarcio, ire, to Piece or make mbole. Confarculatio, onis, f. a Weeding,

Raking or Harrowing. Consarculo, are, to R. he or Weed. Confarrio, ite, to Weed up, Purge. Confarritio, onis, f. a Weeding. onfarritor, oris, med weeder or raker. Confartor, oris, m. a Batcher ar

Taylor. Confartus, a, um, (of confarcior) kept Safe and Sound

† Consitellitium, ii, w. a Guard of Comatiatus, a, um, satisfied.

Consativus, a, um, Sown or planted secether. Constituro, are, to Saissie or Fill. Confauciatio, onis, f. a Wounding.

Confauciatus, a, um, wounded much. Confaucio, are, to wound deap. Confaucior , ari, to be wounded. Confeaturigo, inis, f. the Bubling

up of a spring.

Confeaturio, ire, to Spring or Bubhle ub. Confeelerate, adv. Wickedly.

Consceleratus, a, um, Mischievaus, involved in Wiekedness. Coulcelero, are, to Defile, Defame, Involve in Wickedness. Confcelerolus, a, um, Full of mif-

enter.
Confeeledur, aum, wicked, naughty.
Confeendo, di, lum, (of con and leando) to Climb or go up. \* Confeendere in navern, to go a fip-board. \* Confeendere equum, to take borfe. Confcentio, onis, f. an Embarking,

Mounting. Conscholaris, a Sobool-fellow. Confcia, and -iola, a Maid that i ber Mistresses Confident. Confciens, ntis, (of confcio) Guilty or Privy to.

Confeienter, adv. Knowingly, Witting y. Confcientia, x, f. Confcience, the Knowledge of or Reflection upon our own actions. \* Reus confcientix,

accufed as an Accessary. \* Confcientiam habet suz conditionis, be knows bis own Eftate well enough. \* Affumere aliquem in conferentiom, to make one print to, to unbo-

Comfando, feidi, feifium, to Cut in pieces, Slice, Siefe, or Carbonade, Gird, Taunt, Qaip. \* Sibilis confriudere, to His one off. Conicio, ire, to Know in ores felf be

Privy to. \* Nil confere fioi to know himfelf to be clear. Coniciolus, a, um, fomembat Gui'ts. Confeifcendus, a, uin, to be Gorren. Confeiteo, ivi, tum, ere, to Vote by

common confent, Ordam, Procure, Commit, Gather, # Corfcilere fibi mortem, to kill himfelf. \* Confci. feere fin fug m & exilium, to go into voluntary Banishment. Confrife lis, le, Eafily out.

Conscillio, onis, f. a Cutting or Paring. Confeifiura, æ, f. a Slaft, Gaft, Hatching.

Confession, a, um, (of confession)
Tern or Cut in Fleces, Mack'd and

Jazg'd. Conkiffus, fis, m. a Carring. Confeitus, a um, (of confeifcor) ordained, &c. Confeius, a, uen, (à scio) Conscious, privy to, Guilty. \* Confeius tui, alicui, privy to ones intendments. Conscobino, are, to Shave of.

Wound. Confcortator, oris, m. a Companion of Whoremongers.
Confcortor, ari, to go a Whoring.

Confcotinus, a Fellow in Dark-

Confcribillo, are, to Enroll, Scrawl, so Wheal. Confcribo, pli, ptum, to write down,

er Register, to Compole. \* Milites confcribere, to Lift Solaiers. Confcriptilis,le, that may be written, Joyned in the Jame jeruice or

Conscriptio, onis, f. a Recording. Conferiptor, oris, m. an Enroller. Conferiptorius, a, um, of Writing, or Registring.

Conscriptus, a, um, (of conscribor)
Enrolled, Muffered. \* Co scripti patres, the Senators Emolled. Conferutor, ari, to Search all about. Confeulpo, ere, to Carve or En-Prave.

Confculptilis, le, Eafi'y Carved. Confculptor, Gris, m. an Engraver. Confculptura, z, f, a Carulng. Confculptus, a, um, (f confculpor) Engraven. Confeco, ui, Ctum, to Cut in pieces.

Confecrabor, for confecrabo, Co fecraneut, a, um, Confeerated. Confecratio, onis, f. a Dedicating. Confecrator, oris, m. He that Con-Confectatus, a, um, Confect ated, Gi-

Confecro, are, (of con and facro) to Confectate, or Dedicate. \* Confecrare fcriptis, to Eternize. \*Martis manubias mufis confecrare, te find some time for Exercise of the Pen amide the sumuits and noise of War. Contectaneus, a, um, Following.

Confectarium, ii, z. a Confectary or Conclusion. Confectarius, a, um, Following upon

another thing. Confecturing, ii. a Follower of any

Confectatio, onis, f. . Following, Purfeit, imitating. Confectator, oris, na fellower, purfuer.

friend's.

love ensire'y

Confeccilio, le, Eafie to be cut. Confectio, onis, f. a Cutting or Praning. Confectivus, 2, um, Ofcen Cut. Confector, ari, (à confequor) to

Follow clofe, Run after, Endeavour, Know, Pnitate, Affect, Recite. Confectari benevolentiim largitione, to feek to get good will by Bribes. \* Confectari convitiis, to rail at. Confectura, x, f. a Cutting.

Confectus, a, um, [ of confecor ] Con-Ecutio, onis, f. a Following, Ob-taining, Confequence. \* Coalecu-tionem voluptatis affert, Introduces pleasure. 1 Consecutive, Confequently. Consecutivus, a, um, Following by

Confequence. Consecutus, a, um, ( of confequor ) Following, Overtaking, Obtained. ? Consedate, Quietly. † Consedatio, onis, f. en Appeafing, Calming.

I Consedator, oris. m. en Appea fer. Pacifier. Consedatus, a, um, Quieted, Calm Confedie, or Cofedia, a Town in the Dukedom of Luxenberg, Consedo, onis, m. He that fits with another.

Conseminatis, le, of divers Seeds. Consemineus, a, um, Sown with mingled Seeds. \* Silva confemi-uea, a Wilderness in a Garden. Consemino, are, to fow together. Comeneko, ui, ere, to wax Old, grewinto Difrepute. \* Sub armis con-

fenefcere, to lead all bis Life in War. Confentio, onis, f. a Confenting, or Accord, Confeiracy.

Confenius, a, um, (of confentio) conferred unto, granted. Confenius, 63, m. Confint, Agree-

Confentaneus, 2, um, Agreeable, illis, 'in according to their Principles. Confences, the twelve principal Hea-

then Gods. Confentia, Sacrifices appointed by the confent of the Family Conlentia, the chief City of the

Confentions, mtis, Agreeing. \* Confentiers fama, a currant Report. Confentini, the Townfe-men of Con-

consentio, fi. sum, to Consent, A-gree with, be Convenient. \* Consentire secum, or fibi ipsi, to be away like himself. \* Consentire in aliquem, to agree to make fuch a one Umpire, In eum omnes illud confentiunt elogium, they all zave bim this Commercation. Confentitur, (ab illis) they are agreed upon't.

Consepelio, ire, to bury together. Consepio, pfi, ptum, to enclofe, or Confeptum, i, n. an Enclosure, Cle-

fer Confeptus, a, um, (of confepior) Enel fed.

i Confequax, cis, Following, or Pli-

Confectatrix, icis, f. she that fol- |Confequela, x, f. a Conclusion. Sequel. Consequent, ntis, Following, Con-

fallows. Consequent, ntis, fubl. a Conclu-Gen.

Consequenter, adv. by Confequence. Consequentia. 2, f. a Confequence, or Sequel. Co. fequia, Sequels.

Consequitor, oris, m. a Follower. Consequor, cutus, fum, qui, to Fol-low, Over-take, Win, Parchafe, Comprehend, Expreß, Overcome, Imi-\* Memoria, conjectura confequi, rem confequar, i'll do it juft fo, Consequus, a, um, Confequent,

-Confonant. Comequatus, a, um, (à confequor ) obtained. Conserenat, it is fair weather. Conserenitas, Fair weather for a

long time. Conserel o, are, to be Fair. Confermanor, for Sermocinor. Consero, evi. itum, to Plant, Sow or Set in beds , Ordain, Stir up, Seread upon. \* Conferere leges, to make

Laws. Consero, ui, ertum, to Plate, or tye together, Intermingle. \* Manum cum hofte conferere, to fight hand to hand. \* Pralia conferere, to ioin Battel. \* Conferere inter fe belli artes, to discourse together of Stratagems.

Conferratur, 2, um, Sawed, or like a Conferro, are, to Saw together.

Confertio, Jadv. Fast, Jointly, Close-Confertion, by in Links. Confertor, oris, m. he that fights hand to band. confertus, a, um, (à conferor)
joined, interlaced, befet. \* Arva Confertus, a, um,

conferta gentibus, Countries inhahited. Conferva, x, f. a Fellow Maid fer-

vant. Confervabilis, le, Esfily kept. Confervatio, onis, f. a Keeping or

Preferving. Confervator, oris, m. a Preferver, Maint ainer, Deliverer.

Confervatrix, icis, f. Sne that Preferveth. Confervatus, 2, um, Preferved,

Confervilis, le, of Servants.

Confervio, ire, to ferve together. Conservitus, nis, f. | Felomship in Conservitus, nis, f. | fervice. Conservo, are, to Keep, Maintain, Preferve, Deliver, Fust.

Confervula, z. f. a Fellow Maidfervant. Confervulus, i, m. a Fellow Man-fer-

Confervus, i, m. a Fellow-ferrant. † Confehibulum, i, n. a Bench to fit

† Confesilie, le, Sitting together, or which may casty fit together. Confessio, one, f. a Sitting together. Confessor, oris, m. he that Sits by

orbers. Coufeffus, us, m. an Affembly feated on Benches a in a School, Theatre, &c.

Consideo, edi. flum, (à con & fedeo) to Sit hy others, Take up ones abode or reft, to Licht upon Sit Still: be Allayed, to Granter of Lodge. \* In mediocritate confider It's plain and ordinary. \* Confider utrialque nomen in Quaftura, Neither of them got any honour in the Quetiorfhip. Codsideratia, 2, f. wainefs, Al-

CONS

Considerantius, and -atlus, more confiderately. Con iderate, adv. Circumfpettly, Consideratio, onis, f. a Considering

Contemplation, Regard. Considerator, oris, m. be that con Consideraturs, a, um, Confidered, Circumfpett, Difereet. \* Verbum

confideratifimum, a modeft word Spoken after mature deliberation. Considero, are, to Confider, Ponder, Regard, View. Consideror, ari, to be confident

Blaffed. Considitur (ab illis) they reft. Consido, edi, flum, to Sit, or fint down, so Reft or Settle, Light, be Affmaged. \* Confidere in aliam partem, to be of another mind. \* At-

dor an mi confedit, The paffien is Consigillaris, re, of Scaling. Consigillatim, adv. One by one. Consigillatus, a, um, Sealed or mer had torether.

Consigillo, are, to Seal together. Confignaculum, li, n. a Marking # Sealing together. Configuanter, adv. and -te, in, iffime, Euldently, notably.

Configuatio, onis, f. a Sealing m, a Hand-writing figned.

Confignatorius, a, um, of seal-Conglinatura, 2, f. a Sealing tog-

Confignatus, a, um, Signed, Makel Registred.

Confignificanter, as Signiffing with another. Confignif icantia, 2, f . Ma

fring with others. Confignificatio, onis, f. a Signift ing by tokens. Configuificatus, a, wm, Signifil

with others or by takens. Confignifico, are, to fignife with others, or frew by tokens.

Configno, are, to Seal or Mark, All a Condition to a thing already will ten. \* Confignare literis, topes, Set down in writing.

Consileo, to keep Silence, we Confilefco, ere, or grow Still.

\* Dum hæ confilefcunt turbæ, iil this blufter be laid. Comilians, ntis, Giving, Taking

Asking counsel. Consiliarius, ii, m. a Counfellor. Consiligo, inis, f. the herb Pome lia or Setterwort. Confilmum, a Town in Italy ma

L'arentum. Consilio, are. (à confilium) to mes together, ask or give Counfel. Consilio, ui, and -ivi, ire, (of con and falso) to Mault, Charge, and Fall on.

Consiliofus, a, um, Wife, Full ! mbo fame advice. consiling consilium, ii, n. (à confulo) Counfel, Advice, Purpose, Intent, Appoint-mint, the Council, persons assembled in Council. \* In confilio habendum eft, it is to be thought upon, \*Confilium habere, or inire, to enter into confultation. \* Contempere confilium fuum, to diflike bis defign.

Consimilis, le, very like. Consimilitas, atis, f. likenefs. Consimiliter, adv. juft fo. Consimilitudo, inis, f. great refem-

\* confilium eft, I intend.

blance. Consimulamen, inis, n. a refembling together. Consimulate, adv. with refemblance. Consimulatio, onis, f. a mutual refemblance.

Consimitatus, 2, um, refembled. counterfeit. Consino, ere, to permit. Comipio, ere, (à fapio) to Savoier or be wife with others. Confiptum, for confeptum.

Confifiens, atis, durable. \* Vinum confiftens, that bears his age well. Confistentia, æ, f. a thickning. Confisto, stiti, itum, to stop and stay; to confift, fojourn, laft, devend upon. \* Claffis confistit in anchoris, the Fleet rides at anchor. \* Fluvii con-

fillunt frigore, the Rruers are frogenup. \* Mente confiftere, to be in ones right wits. \* Legatum m oves right wits. \* Legatum conflit, the legacy is good in law. \* Paulisper agmen conflit, they made a hanle, \*Ita conflite, fand. \*Fides confiftit utrinque, they

both kept their words. \* Capfiftete cum aliquo in judicio, to go to law with one. Confilteriaous a, um, of the Confi-

Confiltorium, ii, n. a Confiftery, Council or Council-boufs. Consitio, oeis, f. (a confero) a

planting or fetting. Conficious ager, a Field for goed Vines.

Consitor, oris, m. a Setter, Planter, Graffer. Confitura, &, f, a Setting, Planting. Consitus, a, um, ( of conferor) set

Confobring, &, f. a Sifter's Daughter. Confobricus, i, m. a Sifter's Son, Coufin german ly the Mither. Consocer, eri, m. one of those two whose Son and Daughter in married

legesber. Consocialis, le, of Allies or Fellows. Comocialitas, atis, f. Fellonfoip.

Confederacy. Consocialiter, like Fellows. Consociatio, onis f. an Affociating, er folning together.

Consociariy, icis, f. she that joins in Fellowship. Consocio, are, to afficiate or join lovether Consortitus, a, um, Mociated.

Consolabilis, le, that may be comforted, or comforting. Contol bundus, a, um, comforting. Consolamen, inis, n. comfort. Consolans, ntis, comforting or com-

Comolatio, onis, f. comfort. Consolariolum, i, n, fnike comfort. Consolator, oris, m. a comforter. Consolatorius, a, um, comforting.

Consolida, x, f, (à confolido) the Herb comfrey. \* Confolida rega-

lis, Wild Cummin, \* Confolida media, busle, Cousolidatio, onis, f. the joining of polleffion or profit with the property, Strengthening. Consolidatus, a, um, confirmed, made fure.

+ Consoliditas, atis, Soundnels. Consolido, are, so folder together, or make found. Consolor, ari, to comfort, enceu-

rage, mitigate. Confomniatio, onis, f. a dreaming together. † Confomniator, oris, se. a Fellow

dreamer. Confomnio, are, to dream together. Consona, &, (fc. litera) a Confonant Consonans, ntis, founding, confo-nant. acresable. \* Confonantes

nant, agreeable. \* Confountes literae, the letters joined with vowels in their found, \* Confonat . tior, making a great found, more egrecable. Consonans, mtis, f. a confonant.

Consonentia, x, f. harmony, agreeing of voices. Consone, adv. with one Accord and Voice.

7 Consonito, are, to found together. Comono, ui, are, to found together, echo, agree. \* Consonat fibi, be in fill the fame Man. Consonus, a, um, agreeing in found,

convenient. Consopio, ire, to caft into afleep. Consopitus, a, um, laid aflee.

Conforanni, a People of Aquitane. t Conforbilis,le, to be supped together. Conforbillo, are, to fu? often. Corlorbio, is, Ifup with another.

Confors, tis. c. a Co-partner, or sharer. \* Confors confilii publici, a Common Council-man. \* Confors generis, a Kinfman, \* Confors culpz, an Acceffary. \* Confors thalami, a Bed-fellow. \* Con-fors casus, the like Mue. \* Con-

fortes, they whose Lands bound together. Confortio, onis, f. Fellowfhip. Confortior, iri, to draw Lots. Confortitio, onis, f. a cafting of lots.

Confortito, adv. by Let. f Confortitor, oris, m. be that draws Confortium, ii, n. Partnersbip, Acquaintance, the marrying with a

Bond-woman. f Confpectabil's, le, so be feen. Confpectamen, inis, n. a fight, Corfpectatio, onis, f. a behold ing together.

Confpectator, oris, m. a Spy or Obferver. Confpectatrix, eis, f, she that pries into every thing. Confectio, onis, f. a fight or be-

holding. Confpecto, are, to behold or fly out Confpectus, 2, um, [ of confpicior ]
Behold, Gazed upon, Muffrions

\* Ne in ipla urbe more confection foret, left in the city his death should be more remarkable. Confpectus, ûs, m. open ficht, an Afrect of Stars. \* In confpectum admittere, to faffer one so come in-

to bis prefence. Conspecularius, ii, m. a Watch-722 4 72

† Conspergo, inis, f. a Waterfprink'e. Confpergo, fi, fum, ( of con and

(pargo) to fprinkle, featter or firew all about. Confperfim, adv. featteringly Conspersio, onis, f. a fprinkling about.

Conspersus, a. um, (of conspergor) fprinkled, &c. + Conspicabilis, le, Evident, Emiment. Conspicabundus, a, um, very

beautiful. Confpicatus, a, um, feeing or feen. Confpicax, acis, c'ear, evident. Confpiciendus a, um, worthy to be

regarded, or effectued.
Conspicilium, ii, n. a Persoedine. glass, spectacle, or Loop-bole, a Lattice-window. Confpicillo, onis, m. a Sy or Watch-

Conspicillum, i, n. see Conspicilium. . Conspicio, exi, ctum, (ab ant. spe-

cio) to look kyon, consider.

Conspicior, ci, to be beheld or had in regard. \* Animi bonis conspici. to be eminent for his good parts.

Conforcor, ari, to behold, meet with.

Conspicuus, 2, um, (a conspicio) Remarkable, Apparent, Eminent; also quick-fighted. \* Conspicus magnitudine, Efteemed for its greatnefs. Conspirates, atis, Agreeing. Conspiratio, onis, f. a Conspi-

TACY. Compiratius, adv. more ferventiv. Conspirator, oris, m. a Confpirator.

Conspiratus, a. um, Conspiring, Banded together. \* Conspiratum eft, they Plotted bie Deftruction. Confpiratus, ûs, m. a Knot, Leegue, Confpiracy,

Conspiro, are, (à spiro) to Conspire Blow together, Affociate, and enter into League. Conspiro, are, (à spira) to wind about like a Snake.

Confpifiatus, a, um, thickned. Confpiffo, are, to make thick. Conspolium, a kind of Cake for

Sacrifice. Confpondeo, di, nium, to promife one another. Consponsor, oris, m. a joint-feeu-

Consponsus, a, um, mutually agreed upon. \* Consponsis, beand in League to one enother. Confpumatus, a, um, covered with

freth. Confpuno, are, to freth up. Contpuo, ui, utnm, to fpit upon. Confpurcatio, onis, f. a defiling. Confpurcatus, a. um. Polluted.

Conspurco, are, to defile, bewray. † Consputator, oris, m. a spitter Confputo, are, to befpaml, or frie upon, to mifufe, Constabilio, ire, to make firm, strong

or fleedy. Constabilis, le, fure, firm. Conflabilitas, atis, f. flability, firm-

Conftabilitus, a, um, afured, out of dancer. Conftabillarius, ii, m. an Hoftler, Conftable. Conftabulatio, onis, f. a stabling

or Moufing of Beafts. Conflabulo, are, to fet up in a sieble, or keep at Livery. + Confiabilius,

\* Conflituere disceptationem, or † Conftăbălus, li, m. e Confle-Conflagno, at , to fland flill as we ter in a Pond. Conftans, ntis, Conflant, Stedfaft, Refolute. Conftans, the Brother of Conftanti nus, and Constantius, and others Constanter, ins., issue, adv. Con-frantly, Stedfastly, like it felf. Conftantia, z. f. (onftancy , Refe-lution, Steafafiness, Gravity. Constantia, a city of Cyprus, Germany, and other places, and the Name of a Woman. one so Appear. Constantions, e, of Constance. Constantina, the Metropolis of Nu-

midia. Conftantinopolis, the City Byzantium, Nova Roma, or Stamboli as the Turks now call it, the Seat of the Grand Seignfor, upon the Borders of Thrace. Constantinopolitamu , a, um, o

Constantinople.
Constantinus, the Name of several Men. Conflantinus magnus , the Son of Conflantinus and Helena, the first Christian Emperor, who removed bie Seat to Byzantinni. another.

Constantior, islimus, more and most Confiant, &c. Confiantius, a Roman Emperour, and other Men.

Conflat, imp. it is certain, manifeft, beyond Controverfie.

Confeturus, 2, um, which will coft. Confellatio, onis, 2 a Confiellation, Confellatura, 2, or Company of

Confiellatus, a, um, Adorned with Stars. \* Confiellati balthei, belts fludded with Gold like Stars. Confterilis, le, Berren with o-

thers. Confternatio, onis, f. Aftenifiment, Affrightment, Sedition. Confternatus, a, um , Aftonified,

Defperate. Conflernium, ii,n. the place where they laid their clothes while they bathed.

osined.

Conflerno, ravi, are, so Affright,
Difourage. \* Ad arma conflernatum eff, they rose up in Arms. Conflerno , ftravi, atum, ere, to

frem, Pave, cover. Conftimulator, oris, m. be that pricks forward. Conftimplatrix, icis, f. fhe that

moves or filrs up. Conftimulatus, a, um, Moved, Incenfed.

Conftimulo, are, to Mive, Vrge, Incite.

Constipatio, onis, f. a Company thrust close together; also a Guard-

Conftipator, oris, m. he that flops places or thrufts together. Conftipatus, a. um, guarded er thruft together.

Confipo, are, to crowd or fluff in; alfo to compafs about. Constirpo, are, to plant one by

another. Comfrituendus, a, um, to be appoint-

ed, Bec. Conflituo, ui, utum, (of con and

flatuo ) to fet, appoint or pitch upon, by Agreement, Design , Prefix, put. \* Constituere pecuniam , to premise Payment at a certain day.

controversiam, to agree on bosh fides upon a Point (Pluding.)

\* Amicitiam constituere, to enter Friendipp. \* Constituere in, or. melsupon the very place in Debate.

\* Constituere actionem, or judicium ( of the Roman Pretor ) to Order the Process in Law, \* Conflituere quaftionem, to caufe Information to be brought in, and the Criminal to be Arraigad. \* Conflituere vadimonium, to Summen

Conflituta, orum, n. Statutes, De-Conflitutio, onis, f. an Ordinanee: alfo the Complenion, the compais of

a Song.
Constitutionchila, Z, f. a needlefs
Ordinance, & filly Geremony.
Constituto, adv. by Appointment. Conflitutor, oris, m. an Ordainer. Conflitutorius, a, um, of Appeint

Conflitutum, i. n. a purpofe, Analiquo habere, to have a day of Hearing fet down between bim and Conftitutus, fis, m. a Multitude

flanding together. Constitutus, 2, um, (of constituor)
Ordaines, Appeinted, Arrested, Complaxiones, &c. \* Bene constitutus de rebus domesticis, well to

pels, in a good Condition.

Confto, iti, atum, and itum, are, to continue, confit of, Coff, flandin, tbink, agree, depend upon, fojourn, perform, buy. \* Conflare fibi, to bold to ones Principles. \* Rationem conflare oporat, be muft have a good Reafon for it. \* Constare mente vel animo, to be found in Mind. \* Constat reverentia magiftratibus, Reverence is due to men \* Non constat ei nec color nec volus, bis Countenance

comes and goes. Conftrator, oris. m. be that allars or makes Calm.

Conftratus, a, um, ( of confternor ) Strewed, Covered, Paved, \* Confirata navis, baving a Deck; also beaten with a Tempest. \* Conftrata pontium, the Arches of a

Conftrepo, ui, itum, to make a noife rogether.

Confiritte, and -tim, adv. fireightly, portly, briefly. Confirctio, onis, f. a binding faft.

Confiricto, are, to tie together. Constrictus, 2, um, 6 of constringor) bound, strained, &c.
Constringendus, 2, um, to be bound.
\* Constringendum se libidinibus

tradere, to yield himfelf a Slave to his Lufts. Conftringo, xi. ctum, to the hard.

bind up fireight, Compel, Reftrain. Conftructilis, le, fir for Building, eafily Built. Conftructio, onis, f. a Bullding up

Confiruttion, or Order of Speech. Constructor, oris, m. a Builder. Constructora, & f. a Building or

Framing. Constructus, a, um, ( of construo ) Built, Framed, Caft up, Furnished. \* Dentes in ore constructi, the

Teeth Commedicusty rang'd in the Conftruo, uxi, chum, to Build me

Confine, Compose, beap sogether, Drefs, Contrive, Confirm. Constitute at um, Aftenished.

Constupefacio, ere, to Aftonifo. Constupefio, ieri, to be Amaze-

zed. Constupeo, ere, so be in Amaze.

Confuprator, oris, m. a Ruffian Adulterer. Conftupratus, a, um , Deflowred Corrupted .

Couftopro, are, to Ravife or De flower. Constuprofus a um , Whorift,

Corrups.
Confuadeo, fi, fum, to perfuade to gether or earnsflip.

Confualia, orum, Plays in Honour of the God Confue, upon the eighteenth day of August. Confuanctes, a People among the

Alps. Confurani, & People of Gallia Narbonenfis Confuasibiliter, perfunfively.

Confiratio, onis, f. a perfmafion. Confusior, oris, m. a joint perfrader. Confuaviatio, onis, f. a Kiffing

Imbracing.
Confuzviator, oris, m. a free Kiffer.

Confusio, are \$10 kifs or Salute.
Confusior, ari, \$10 kifs or Salute.
† Confublido, ere, the fame as con-

† Confubliantia, z. f. Confubfiance. Confubliantialis, 16, of the fone Subffance.

Consudateo, ere, to break forth inte a freat all over. Consudator, oris, m. he that freats

Consudo, are, to fwent all outr.

Confuefacio, eci, actum to imm Accustom, or use one to do. Confueo, ere, to be wont. Confuesco, evi, etum, to be wont.

Accusom ones felf, get a Host.

\* Confuescere alicui, to be much
in ones Company. \* Confuescere cum muliere, so have to do with. Magis humo quam flagnocon-Land than Water. \* Confucta-mus mori, let us Practife dying. \* Confuctore inventum aratro. to accuftom the Steer to the Plangh Confucte, and -tim, adv. xfuelly. Confuctio, onis, f. an Accuftoming.

Confuetilsimus, a, um, sfed Confectudo, inis, f. Cufton, Viat. Fashion; also Intimacy and Famili-arity. | \* Consuctudo morbi, the fit of a Distemper coming at a fit time. \* In consuetudinem alicujus fe infinuare, to flide into met

Acquaintance. Confuetus, a, um, ( of confueto, )

Accustomed, Wonted, Ulual. Consugillo, are, to Slander, De

fame. Confus, ere, to fuck together. Conful, tilis, m. (à Confulo) 4 Conful, whereof two were boom Tearly among the Romans, to Go vern ( fier the Kings were depofel) the space of a year. \* To Com fulc, in your Conful fhip.

Consularis, re, belonging to the Conful. \* Candidatus Confularis, he that stands for the Confulship. \*Vit Confularis, be that has been Conful \* Etas Confularis, the Age of 43

years. Consilaris, ris, m. the Prefident of a Province; also the Emperours Lieutenant commanding the Army. Consulariter, adv. Like one that has teen Conful Consularius, a, um, of a Conful.

CONS

Confularius, ii, m. a completter. Constilatus, üs, m. the Conful-

Comulens, -ntis, counfelling. Consulitur, imp. advice is given. Consulo ( ex con & fileo vel falio ) ui, ultum, (with an accusative) to Dative ) to give Counfil or Provide for. \* Neque id te confulo, I don't ask your Advice in it. \* Peffime iftue in te confulis, you take avery bad courfe \* Vitz durius conwhere, to entertain thoughts of de-frair. \* Æqui bonique confulo, I take it in good part. \* Consulere tempari, to tem orize.

Consulor, li, to be conjuited. \* Nihil conful tur Senatus, they never ask the Senate.

Confultatio, onis, f. a confulting. \* Nulla tibi hic jam consultatio el, bere's no time for you to Con-

Dobultė, adv. adv. fedly. Confultifilme, adv. very prudently. Confultifilmus, a, um, having good

Confultius, adv. with better edvice. Confulto, are, ( à Confulo ) to give or ask Counfel. \* Confultare aliwi, to bestow something upon any

Confulto, adv. advifedly, deliberateb, of let jurpole.

Consultor, ari, to be consulted. Consultor, oris, m. a Client who goes to counfel; also the Counfelor. Confeltorius, a, um, of asking counsel. \* Hostia consultoria, a bullock facrific'd, by whole In-

Confultrix, icis, f. She that fore-cafts, that gives or takes counfel. Confultum, i. n. a Decree of the council. \* Confulto opus est, we muft take advice.

Confultum eft, I can tell. Confultus, a, um, [ of confulor ] tonfulted, enquired at, skilful, wife gathered together. \* Juris-confuitus, e Counfelier at Law. \* Confulta

opera, advifedly. Confulcus, ûs, m. [ à faltus ] a leaping together. Confuminabilis, le, to be perfetted.

\* Confunimabile ævum , midd'e-Confummate, adv. abfolutely, fully. Confummatio, onis, f. a compleating the total Summ; also an Ac-

complishment. Confummatus, a, um, compleased, perfelled; alfo confumed. \* Confummati gladiatores, freed from fariber fervice. \* confummat flimus juvenis, a most accomplished young man.

Confummo, are, to compleat, finish, summe un, conjummate. Consumo, pfi, ptum, to confume, frend, wafte, finish. \* Confu-

mere otium tempus, To frend sime. \* Confumere verba, To ufe mordi. Communor, i, to be frent, beflowed, åc.

wasted, or consumed. Confumptio, onis, f. a wafting, fpending ; also the Consumption.

Confumptor, oris, m. a Confumer, Spender. Confumptuarins, ii, m. a Spend-

thrift. Conlumptuose, adv. riotoufly.

Confumptus, a, um, ( à confumor ) confumed, withered away, dead. Confuo, ui, utum, to few together.
\* Confuere dolos, To play the Knave.

Confurgitur, (ab illis) they rife up in token of reverence. Confurgo, exi, ctum, to rife together grow up. \* Confurgere in itas, To

be wroth. \* Confurgere ad beiluin, To be up in Arms. Confurrectio, onis, f. a rifing toes-

Confus, the Heathen God of Counfels. Consutarius, ii, m. a crafty Complotter. Confutela, Z, f. a crafty device.

Consutilis, le, fewed logether. Consutu n,i, n. a Scam Consutura, z, f. a fewing together. Consutus, a, um, (a coniuor) fewed

together forged. † Contydero, are, as Confidero, ecc. Confygne, the Wife of Nicomedes, King of Bithynia ; who, as the was mantenly playing with ber Muband, was torn in vieces by Dogs.

Contabulco, ere, to pine, or wafte a-W49. † Contabularis, re, boarded, fit for

boards. Contăbulărium, ii, n. a bearded

place, or Floor. Contabulatio. onis, f. a hearding, or planking a fleor, or mainfeoting. Contabulo, are, to board, or plank, to join Planks together, to cover a

Contacium, ii, a Writing-book. Contactus, a, um, (à contingor) touch-ed, fluined, infected. \* Contactus religione diet. A day religioufly ob-ferved, keys folenning. Contactus, us, m. a t uch.

li, The raging or fpreading of a

Contagiolus, a, um, contagious, infe-Et ions.

Co tamen, inis, a defline Contaminatio, onis, f. a aifiline. Contaminator, oris, m. a Defiler Contaminatus, ior, islimus, aefiled, corrupted.

Contamino, are, to defile, marre by mixing, violate. \* Contaminare fabulam, To rates up one Play out of feveral, to translate fuch an All out of one, and borrow a Scene or two out of enother.

Contans, and Contatio, for Cunctans, and Cunctatio. Contardo, are, to be flow, or lag.

Contarium, ii, n. a spear. Contate Rowly. \* Contatius credere, To be bard of bellef. Contati, orum, Pike-men, or Lancters.

Contario, onis, f. (à contor) a beat ing the price. Contechnor, ari, (à techna) to invent devile lame trick or wile. Confumptibilis, le, which may be Contectus, a, um, (à contegor) es verta. Contero, xi, chum, to cover clofe, or

all over. Contextiloris, re, syled. Contego'atio, onis, f. a Tyling. Contestilator, oris, m. a Tyler. Conternio, are, to tyle.

Contemerator, oris, m. a Vlelater. Contemeratus, a, um, defiled. Cortemero, arc, to violate, pollute,

profane. Contempendus, a, um, to be de filed. Contempeater, adv. contemptuouf-

ontemnificus a, um, defpifine.

Contemnificium, ii, n. a defpifing. Contemuo, pfi, ptum, to defpife, fet at nought.

Contemperans, -ntis, tempering, mingling. Contemperatio, onis, f. a ming-

ling. f Contemperativus, a, um, tempering.

Contemperatus, a, um, mingled togeste . Contempero, are, to mingle.

Contemplibilis, le, in open, fgbt, eminent, expert. Contemplabiliter, evidently, remarkebly.

Contemplatio, onis, f. Contemplation, a fredfast beholding. \* Tui contemplatione. In regard of you. Contemplativus, a, um, of, or given to Meditation, feculative.

Contemplator, oris, m. a Gazer up-

Contemplatrix, icis, f. fhe that meditates or hehola. Contemplatus, üs, m. a contemplating.

Contemplor, ari, (à templum) to bebold earnet y, meditate, look round, or willy on a thing.

Contemporaneus, 3, um, living Contemporanius, 3 ootb at the fame time.

† Contemporo, are, to live at the fame time. Contemptim, adv fornfully, dif-dainfuly. \* Contemption sudire,

To hearken careleffy and heedlef. Contemptibilis, le, despicable.

† Contemptibilitas, atis, Contemptiblenifs. Contemptio, onis, f. Contempt, De-

Spifing. Contemptor, orie, m. a Defe fer. † Contempto, and or, ari, in Airbe.

Contemptrix, icis, f. a jeurnful Dame. Contemptuolus, a, am, contemptu-

cus. Contemptus, a, um, (à contempor)
defrijed, vile, abjeit. \* Hoors
contemptiffimus, A very defrit ble F-llo ...

Contempotus, us. m. contempt. \* Contempiui effe, 70 /e fcorned. # contemptui Lavere, To fcors. \*B contemptious exire, To come into requeft again. Contendo, di, fum, and tum, to con-

tend, firain at, or perform a thing

balf dead.

with utmest force, go toward a place, bend, lie fast, defire exmestly, compare. Contendere iter, or itinere, To march hastiy. \* Contendere ab aliquo, or aliquid ab aliquo, To be importunate with. \* Arwer. Contestificatio, onis, f. a bearing cum contendere, To bend a Bow hard. \* Ut contendit Afoliptawitness des, As Asclepiades folds, or affirms. \* Contendere omnia, To question every thing. \* Contendere inter le verbis, To dispute, or hold an argument with. \* Contendere rem. Cic. rem cum alia, Apul. rem alteri, Aufon, to compare together.

Contenebrat, it grows dark, Costenebreico, efcere, se grow darb. † Contenebrofus, a, um, dark, or dusk.

to let one against another.

Contentia, a, um, very fwift.
Contente, ins, iffime, earneftly,
Contentin, freightly with all ones
firefi. \* Illum mater contente babet, Keeps bim Short.

Contentio, onis, f. contention, fraining; als a diligent comparing, firife, brawling, controversie. \* Contentionem animi adhibere, To mufler up all the forces of ones mind, to employ all ones faculties about. Venire in contentionem de accufando, To be very earnest to accufe or attaint one.

Contentiose, adv. earnoftly, ftubhornly. Contentiolus, a, um, contentious,

quarrelfore, wehement. Contentur, a, um, (à contincor) con tained; also contented.

Contentus, w, um, (à contendor) firetched, firained. \* Contentis oculis profequi, To look wifely, or flare woon.

Conterebro, are, to bore thorow, f Conterminalis , le , near the

Conterminatio, onis, f. bordering Conterminatus, a, um, bordered up-

Contermino, are, to border upon, or

lie near. Conterminus, a, um, bordering upon, near.

Conternatio, onis, f. a dividing by three.

Conteroatus, a, um, divided by threes. Conterno, are, (à ternus) to divide

by threes.

Contero, ivi, tum, to bruife fmell, to fpend, grind, weary. \* Conterere injuries objectione, Utterly to forget an Injury. \* Conterere aliquem oratione, To warry one with impertinence.

Conterraneus, a, um, of the fame Land, or Country. Conterreo, ut, itum, to offright. Conterrito, are, to put one into a

fright. Conterritus, a, um, (a conterreor)

friehted. Contesseratio, onis, f. (à teffera) a

Leacue Letween Strangers. Contelicratus, a, um, bound in I carne. Contestinea, a Country of Spain.

in which New Carthage is fituared. Contestatio, ouis, f. a calling to wisContestato, adv. before Wienefs. Conteffatus, a, um, mitneffed. contestata, An Action wherein the Plaintiff has but in his Declaretion, and the Defendant bis An-

Contestificor, ari, to bear wit-

Contestor, ari, to invoke, or call to witness, to make protestation of. Contexo, ui, xtum, to weave, twift or join together, compose, devise,

\* Contexere interrupts, To bedge
up gaps, \* Contexere crimen, To frame fomething wherewith to ac-

cyfe one. Contexte, adv. closely, as woven toge-

ther. Contextim, adv. interweavedly. Contextura, 2, f. a Composition, or

making fit. Contextus, 613, m. } ther, a braid-ing, or swifting. \* Contextus rerum, or fermonis, The order or connexion of. \* Uno contextu, Following one after another.

Contextus, 2, um, (à contexor) we ven together, interlaced.

Cortice, \( \) \(\ The Ages to come will fing forth wour Preifes.

Conticinium, li, n. the dead time of the night, when all are hufi.

Conticico, for conticefco. Contificium, it, n. (à contus & conficio) a killing of bealts with darts.

Contignatio, onie, f. the Timber-work and Frame of a Building. Contigno, are, to frame the Timber-

i Contigrum, i, n. a piece of Beef of

feven Ribs. Contigo, for Contingo.

Contiguus, a, um, (à contingo) touching, adjoining very near. Contilus, i, m. a kind of Bird, or

Sertent. Continctus, a, um, (à contingor)

died. Continellum, i, n. Sweating.

Continens, ntis, adjining of the picce; all chiffe and semperate.

\* Continens imperium, An uninterrupted Empire. \* Continens biduum, Tar days together. \* Cona matter.

Continens, ntis, f. the Continent, or Main Land. Continenter, adv. continually with-

out interruption, temmerately. Continentia, z, f. Chaftipy, temperance bordering upon. \* Contirance, bordering upon. \* Conti-nentia uchis, The Suburbs of the City.

Contineo, ui, ntum, (a con & teneo) to contain, or hold, to keep within bounds, forbear, refrain.

\* Continere le, To be quiet. \* Vix me contineo quin, I can bardly forbear. \* Continere alvo, To be with child

Contineor, eri. To be contained. Contingent, ntis, contingent, hap-

Continuit, imp. it happenerb.

f Contingerunt, for Contigerunt. Contingo, igi, ctum, (à con & tango) to couch, come unto, happen, or fall out, enoint, or fowder, ftain,

die. \* Contingere regiam propinquitate, To be of the Blood-Royal. \*Crimine contingi, To bave an band in a Villany. \* Contingere fale, to ponder, feafor with Sale.

Continuate, adv. continually, incef-Continuatio, onis, f, a continuing.

or bolding on without ceasing. Continuatus, a, um, continual. Continue, adv. continually.

Continuitas, atis, f. a being all of piece. Continuò, adv. forthwith, prefemy. \* Non continuò, Not there.

fore. Continuo, are, (à continuus) to continus, bold on from one to another. \* Continuat dapes , He fets the diffees in order. \* Continuat mortem, or ultimum formum, He kill bim in his fleep. \* Continuaredo mos moenibus, To make a continu

ed row of houses. Continuor, ari, to accompany, to he joined, or louch one another. Continuia, an Ifland bordering men

Spain. Continuus, a, um, (à continco) contineal, inceffant, touching one me

ther. \* Triduum continuum, the days together. Contiquie, &, f. the gathering d

howers. Contorati, they that are of the Same Office.

Contöleranter, adv. patiently. f Gontolero, are, to fuffer patienth. Contollo, ere, to lift up tagelin. \* Contollam gradum, I will put ca faller.

Contophori, orum, Lanciers, g. Contor, ari, (a contus) to found the depth, fearch diligently after. f Contorpelco, ere, to be amazed.

Contorquatus, a, um, weaving e chain, or coller. Contorquendus, 2, um, to he wieled

Contorqueo, fi, tum, and fum, n wind round, wreft, caft or flia, make intricate. \* Contorquers liquem ad triffitiam, To make en fad. \* Conterquere verba, To ght them another meaning.

Contorrefacio, ere, to broil. Contorreo, ere, to brai', foorth,

Contorrides, 2, um, parched. Contorfio, onis, f. a wrefting, w mis. The windings and turnings of an Oration, the reaches of a Dicourfe.

Contorte, adv. indiredly, intricately, by long windings. Contortibile, le, capable of being

wrefted. Conti rtilie, le, wrung ou'. Contortiloquium, ii, n. crooked #

intricate dif ourfe. Contortio, onis, f. a ferewing, # turning round.

Contortor, cris, m. a Weefer, " Wracker. \* Contortor legum, # that perverts the meaning and in tent of the Laws. Contortu'us, a, um, turned round is

ane fmall rings. Contortuofus, a, um, winding many

# Conte

CONT

Contortuplicator, oris, m. be that " folds in crocked Lines. Contortuplicatus, a, um, folded in tricately, obscure, barft.

Contortuplico, are, to roll up in fpiral line. Contortus, a, um, (à contorqueer,

wrefied, twified, curled, obscure, burled with violence. Contololia, a City of Spain.

Contra, præp. (Avr2, vel à con) against, over against, toward. \* Contra aurum vaniunt, They are worth their weight in Gold.

contra, adv. contrariwife, in like fort, over against, again. \* Quod contra est, Which is contrary. \* Stat contrà, He flands right againft. \* Noftri contra ingruint, Ours on the contrary fide charge, and fall on. \* Contra ac, contrà quam, contrà alque, Osherwife thon.

Contractio, onis, f. a fhortaning Brinking, or Phrivelling up. \* Contractio animi. Diffrejs, anguifb. Contractiuncilla, x, f. a little fortning, or gricf.

Contracto, are, to bandle, or treat

Contractorium, ii, z. a string, or cord Contractura, &, f. the leffening of Pillars about the to.

Contractus, a, um, (à contrahor) drawn, or gathered together, fort, narrow, firstened, wrinkled. \* Contractie res , Bargains. \* Contracta paupertas, Pinching Power-

Contractus, us. m. a Contract, or Bargein. Contradécorus, a, um, dishonest. Contradico, xi, ctum, to contradict,

or gain fay. Contradictio, onis, f. a Contradidion.

Contradictiuncula, æ, f. a Small Contradifion.

Contradictor, oris, m. a Gain-fay-Contradictum, i, n. a thing foken

seaint one. Contrado, ere, to deliver no. Contraduco, ere, to lead againft.

Centraco, ire, to go against. Contralio, xi, ctum, to draw toce-ber, gain, enter into, purchafe, bergain with, get, abridge. \* Æs alenum contrattere, To ren bimfef into debr. \* Contrabere frontem, To frown. \* Vela contrahere, To furl the Sails. \* Ventrem contrahere, To make cofi ve. \* Res contrahere, To bargain for Commodities. \* Lac contrahere, To cur-dle the Milk. \* Hoc fibi contraxit He may thank himfelf. \* Con-trahere animum, To make fad. \* Contraliere inimicitiam, To get ill wil.

Contraliseer, eri, to chea; en, or bid against exother. entrapositus, a, um, fet againft.

Contrapunctus, ûs, in. or -tuin, ti, a Counter-point. Contrarie, adv. contrariwife.

Contrarieras, atis, f. contrariety. contraries, aus, f. contraries, Contrarius, a, um, (a contra) con-trary, over acainft, \* E contra-tio, on the contrary. \* In contra-tias partes de omni re difoutare, To diffute upon all things pro and

Contrarior, ari, to oppose, or be repugnant. Contrascriptum, i, n. a Writing

CONT "

which is against one. Contrasto, are, to withft and. Contraviaio, ire, to opple, to come before, to meet, to happen. \* Si de literis corruptis contravenit, If he accuse him of faififying the Let-

mre. Contraveriam, contrari wife. Contractabiliter,adv. fenfibly, pal

Contrectatio, onis, f. an handling. Contrectatus, a, um , bandled of-

ten. Contrecto, are. (à tracto) to bandle often, to freak of. \* Oculis con-\* Contrecture mente varias voluptates. To enjoy divers pleasures inwardly, and within bimfelf.

Contremebuadus, 2, um, quaking for fear. Contremeficio, ere, to offright. Contrémisco, ere, to quiver. tremifcere injurias, To be sfraid of injuries.

Coutremo, ui, ere, to flake, or wanurquam contremuit, Whose courage never abased, faltered, or Thrunk from. Contrepidanter, adv. tremb'ingly.

+ Contrepide, adv. fearfilly. Contribulitus, a, um, broken, bruif

ed. Contribulis, le, of the fame Tribe. Contribuo, ui, utum, to contribute give, account, divide. \* Contribuere fe alicui. To Le at ones com mand, to join in a League with Are counted among the Inhabitants of that Country. Contributa Julia, a Town of Beturia,

in Spain. Contributarius, ii, m. a Contribu-

tary. Contributim, Tribe ly Tribe. Contributio, onis, f. a contribution, or giving with others.

Contributor, oris, m. a Contributer. f Contributorius, a. um, of contri-

bution. Contributus, 2, um, (à contribuor) contributed, given, counted. Contributio, onis, f. a forrowing.

Comeifto, are, to make forry, or Contriffer, ati, to be forry. Contritio, onis, f. Contrition, Sor-

Contritor, oris, m. he that wears out, or confumes. \* Contritor compedum, A Slave. Centritus, a, um, (à conteror) bro-

ken , brn:jed, worn. \* Contrita pracepta, Common Precepts. Controverfia, x, f. a Controverfie, Debate, Difficulty. \* Sire controverfia. IVitheut doubt. \* In controverfiam venite, To be velated.

Controverfim, adv. dubioufly. Controvertiola, a, f. a fmall De-Late. Controversiofus, a, um , ittigious,

wrangling. Controverior, ari. to contest, or dehate.

Controversus, a, um, debated, controversed, doubtful; alfo quarrelling, centrary, far aiftant.

Contrucidatus, a, um, wounded, lefe

Contrucido, are, to back and bew to death, maffacre. Contrado, uli, lum, to croud, thruft in together.

Contrueco, are, to diminifi, cut a way, or mangle. \* Contruncare cibum, to chem his meat. Contrulus, a, um, thruft together.

Contubernalis, le, of the fame quarters. Contübernalis, is, m. a Comrade, or Chamber fellow.

Contubernarius, ii, m. ] a Cham-f Contubernio, onis, m. } ber-fel-Contubernium, ii, n. (à taberna) a

Quarter of many Soldiers tagether. a Tent for ten Soldiers and a Lanceprefado, a Tabling together. \* Manfit in contuberato matris, She was under her Mother's eye.
Contubero, are, to puff up, or be

proud. Contubulatio, onis, a swelling of plaits in garments. Contubulo, are, to lay Pipes for me-2er.

† Contudito, are, to work at the Anuil Contucatus, a, um, defended. Contucor, uites, or utus fum, eri, to behold, or look miftly upen.

Contuens, stis, beholding, Contuitus, üs, m. an earneft bebold.

ing. Contuli, See Confero. Contulus, i, m. a little Pole. Contumacia, a, f. obfinacy, ftubbornness, conflancy, floutness. Contumuciter, adv. fiubborniy, wil-

Contumax, acior, islimus, (à contumeo) obflinate, flu born, wilful, refliff, flout, and conflant. \* Contumax mori, That doth not prefently die, that lingers out a great

Contumelia, x, f. (à contumeo) en abuje, reproach, rebuke, contemit. \* Hanceine ego contumeliam accipiam? Shell I let it Rip fo ! Contimelio, are, to repreach, in-

fult cuer. Continuction, ari, to carry ones jelf contumelioufly, or fornfully. Contumel ore, iffine, adv. difarin-

fully, reproachfully. Contumenolus, a um, abulive. f Contimeo, eico, ere, to [well together.

Contumea, as Contumelia. Contumitatio, onis, f. a burying. Contumulatus, a, um, entombed. Contumulo, are, to bury; alfo to make a nett.

Contumultuatio, onis, f. a great tumult. Contumultuose, adv. in an burly-

turiy. Contundo, udi, ujum, to break in pieces, knock down, pound in a Mor-ter, corquer. \* Contunders was, To abate or leffen fary. Contuoli, for connivoli oculi plak-

Contuor, ut, to behold fle faft Conturbate, adv. confufealy. Conturbatio, onis, f. a confounding,

difordering.
Comurbator, oils, m. a Troub'er, a
Rankrupt. \* (onturbator aper, A who Bar rarfading the Fields torether.

Chavelificor, ari, to Sall together.

Treitching Depraving.

Cosvellicatio, onis, f. a Plucking,

Convitionam, convition, and con-

Conviva, 2, e. (a convivo) a Guefi

Convivator, oris, m. the Enter

Convivialis, le, of Feafts or Guefts.

Conviviarium, ii, n. a Banqueting

Conviviones, onum, Pet-compani-

Convivium, ii, n. ( à conviva ) ... Treat, Banquet, Treat or Collation.

Convivo, xi, Ctum, to Live or Board

ed upon the Publick Account.

Convoco, are, to call together.

er Galling together.

vitium, as conviciolum, & e.

tsiner.

071.1

together.

Coordior, iri, to begin together.

and requiring at much as would undo | + Convelificatio, onis, f. a Sailing | + Convergaculi, and Converge, sleet a noor man for fauce Conturbitu', a,um, Difqutered, &c. Conturbo, are, to Difrider, Troable, Confound Ware; to Break and Turn Brank apr. \* Conturbare Tationes, to Run beyond the Contrable. Conturgeo ere, to Swell. Conturnalis, le, of the fime Troop, Conturmo, are, To Joyn Troors. CONTUS, i. m. [Kirros ]4 long Pole fuch as Bargemen ufe. Contulio, onis, f a Bruife or Brutfing. Contulus a, um, ( of contundor )
B ateu, Broken, Pounded &cc. † Contutatus, a, um, Defending together. Contuselaris, re, of a Guardian. & Consutelarius, il,m. a Fellow-guardian or Keeper. Contator, ari, to Defend together, Contutor, oris, m. a Fellen tutor or Guaraian. Contyrainus, i, m. a Pellow-tyrant. Convacillatio, onis, f. a Wavering. Uncorftancy. Convacilio, are, to Waver, be Mutable, Uncertain. Convadatus, a, um, Geing under Surety. 
† Convado, ere, to Go together. foners appearance. Convaleo, ere, to be Recovered. was fill maintained. 40n/i 291.

Convador, ari, to Engage for a Pri-Convagor, ari, to Wender together. \* Convaluit opinio, the Opinion Convileico, ere, to Recourr or Mend. + Convalido, are, to Strengthen or Convalidus, a, um, Firm, Strength-200 1. Convallatus, a, um, Intrenched, Inclofed. Convallie, is, f. a Valley with Hills on all fides. Convallium it, n. the fame as Convallis. Convallo, are, to Enclose and Fence with Trenches Works and Pallifados to draw the Leager-line. Convariatilis, le, Changeable. Convariatio, onis, f. a Change. Convario, are, to Bef or or speckle. Convafo, are, (a vas) to Trufs up Bag and Bargige. Convaliatio, onis, f. a Walting, Speiling. + Convaltairix, icis, f. She that Waft Convafte, are, to Spoil, lay Wafte,

Cafe.

Convellicatus, a, um, Twitched, Convellico, are, to Pluck, Taitch, Rent or Taunt. Conveilo, li, ulium, to Rage the Foundation, Rout up, Weaken, Confute, Diffurb, Defirey. Rob. Re-more. \* Convellere act a alicujus, to nul what another did. \* Convellere aliquid dente, ferro, to Est, Convelo, are, to Cover with a Vail. Convenz, arum, (à convenio,) frangers coming together to inhabit a Defert place. Convenz, a People and City of A. quitane call'd Commin. cois. Conveneno, are, to Polfon together. Conveniens, tis , Coming together, Convenient, Acresable Convenienter, adv. Conveniently, A Convenientia, &, f. Agreeab'eness, Suitablenefs. Convenio, eni, ntum, to Come together, Meet with, Agree, Summon, he Fit, Ingender, Appoint, Find, he Setrethed unto. \* Convenire allquem, to give one a Meeting; al-To to fue one. \* Non bene conveniunt, they can't fet their berfes towe are agreed. Atanex convenunt clunious, ingender by, &c. \*Convenire, debitorem, to Dan one, to Demand a Debt. \* Co.wenire aliquem in jus, to Sue one. \* Conveniri in ufuras, to be fued for not paying the Intereft. \* Convenire in manum viri to be married by mutual Engagement or Coemertion. Convenit, Imperf. it is agreeable or meet. Convenues, the Mand Shappey by the Thames mouth. Conventiculum, li, n. a Small private offimbly. Conventio, Onis, f. a Bergain or A. greement ; alfo an Affembing. Conventionalis, le, wub Agreement f Coventito are, to Come often together. vento, are, ( à convenio ) toremake Haveck of. Combium, for consubium. fort of an together. Conventria, Coventry in Warwick-† Convectarius, a, um, of Carriage or Carrying regether.
Convectatio, onis, f. Carriing tofhire. Conventum, i, n. a Covenant, or Agreement. Conventus, un, m. an Affembly, geiber. † Convectio, onis, f. a Carrying. Covenant, Affice, County. \* Con-Convectito, are, to Carry together, ventus circumire, so ride the Ciror Often, Convecto, are, (2 conveho) to carenit. \* Conventus agere , to keep an Affige, or Seffions. Ty away much and often. Conventus, a um. (of convenior,) Convector, uri, to be carried togehomine cous eft, I muft go Speak to Convector, oris, m. a Pellow peffeniomebosy. Convenuito, are, to Beautifie. tum, i,n. a Provision, Store i Converberatio, onis, f. a Brating mmunition, convegetatio, oris, f. a firength-Converberatus, a, um, Beaten ning or Q ickning. much. Conveho, xi, ctum, 10 carry or Con-Converbero, are, to Cudgel or Beat + Convelamen, inis, n. a Covering, f Convergo, ere, to Bow toge-

Converritor, oris, m. a Sweeper Brufber, Cleanfer. Converro, vi, and fi, fum, to frem clean ; alfo to beat. Conversa, x, f. Erasm. one living simewhat aufterely, in order to live in a Nunnery. Conversans, atis, turning about, Conversatio, onis, f. conversation, familiarity; also a whirling a hout. Converse, adv. neatly, cleanly. Convertim, adv. by change, or change Conversio, on s, f. a turning, change mg, revolution, wheeling of an A my, sturning upfide down. Converte, are, (a converto) to wheel or turn often about. Conversor, ari, to be conversant, a keep company with. Conversus, as, m. a turning round. Conversus, a, um, (à convertor) on verted, turned, changed; alfo cm trary. Convertibilis, le, changeable, m vertible. Converto, ti, fum, to compert, turn change, return, remove, tranfitte \* Convertere le domum, To p or fcutum. To wheel about to the Right or Left. Convertor, fus fum, ti, dep. to tum, return. &c. Convescens, atis, eating together, Convefcor, fci, to eat together. Convestio, ire, to clothe all over. Convestitus, a, um, closthed, or encompassed. Convexio, onis, f. a being arched. Convexitas, atis, f. a bowing, or beat ing. Convexo, are, to torment, or vex. Convexin, a, um, (a convehor) meted, bowing, bo'low, vaulted. \* Tr. det coeli convexa tueri, I am mery of my life. Convibro, are, to brandish. Conviciator, oris, 22, a Railer, Convicinium, ii, n. neighbourhood. Convicinus, a, um, a near Neigh Conviciólum, li, n. (à convicium) check, taunt. Convicior, ari, to reproach, or about Convicium, ii, n. (à vicus, vel vox) a roproach, check, teant, jeft. \* Ftcere convicium ante fores, To met a Bamling before the door. Convictio, onis, f. (à convivo) a ho ing together, a conviction. Convictor, Oris, m. a Tabler, Biet Convictus, a, um, (à convincer) on vinced, vanquified, convicted. Convictus, us, m. a boarding or tabling t gether, So iety. \* Convictus he manus, Good Company. Convigilo, are, to watch tegether. Convincio, ire, to bind together. Convinco, ici, ictum, to convinte, confute, cuercome. Cenvinctio, onis, f. a Conjunction. or comiling. † Conviolo, are, » vielate. Conviresco, ere, to wax green. Copvifo, fi, fum, to vijit. Convitiator, oris, m. a Kailer, Alaga.

CONV

born in the house.

Sweep-met.

Convernalis, le, flavish.

Converticulum, li, n. a Drag, w

Convolo, are, to fly, run together. Convolvo, vi, utum, to fold or roll up, comunals or [mallow up. \* Convolvere verba magno curfu, re throw out words hallily and rudely. Convolvolus, Li, m a Catter-pillar Convolvulus, 3 alfo the berb bind meed. Convomo, ui, ere, to Befrew. Convoti, orum, Votaries, Sworm brethren. Convoyed, ere, to wow together. CONUS, i. m. (Kay@-) a Pine-aple, and all fuch fruit, all bunch-fruits; also the Crest of a Helmet where the plumes are fluck, a figure like a Sugar-loaf. Convulseratus, a. um. Sore wound Convulacio, are, to Wound very much. Couvulfio, onis, f. a Plucking or Rending up, a Cramp or Convulsion Convulsivus, a, um, of the Convul-Convulfus, a, um, ( of convellor. Plucked or Rooted up. Taken with the Cramp, Diflocated, Confuted. Conyza, the Herb Fles-bane, g. Coodibiles, Hateful logether. Coolefro, a coalefro. Con, the Son of Autenor flain by Agamemnon. Cootern, are, ( of con & onero) to burthen torether. Cooperarius, ii, m. a Fellow labon-Cooperatio, onis, f. a Working to gether. worker . I id Cooperimentum, i, n. a Coverlet. Cooperio, ui, tum, ire, so Overmtelm, Cover all over, Bury. Cooperto, are, to Cover over. Coopertorium, ii, n. a Lover er Garment. Coopertorius, a, um, Covering. Coopertus, a, um, (cf cooperior)
Covered, Buried. \* Coopertus mileriis, overwhelmed with mife. Cooptatio, onis, f. an Eletting by Cooptatus, a, um, E'efted. Coopto, are, to Choofe by Votes. \*Cooptare in collegium, to chorfe into A Sopiety. CODE

over ; alfo to Affault. Coortus, a. um, (of cocrior) Begun, Rifen, Mailing. \* 600rti ad bellum, taking up arms. Coos, C's, Co, or Can, an Island in the Egean Sea near Rhodes. Copa, z, f. (ex caupo) an Hoftefs. Copadium, ii, n. a atele piece of Copæ, arum, a Place in Greece by the River Cephilin. Copar, a Town in Arabia foelix. Copes, or pis, pe, Plenteous.

Convivor, ari, to Feeft together \* Convivari de publico, to be treat-Cophantis, a Mountain of Bactriana ala ays burning. Convocatio, onis, f. a Summoning Cophen, the lame as Aracholia. Copher, Campbire. Cophes, a River of India falling into Indus. Convolito, are, to come or fir to Cophicas, a Blind or Sloe-worm. Cophinarius, ii, m. a Box-maker or Seller. Cophinus, i, m. a Baket, Bez, Cheft, or Coffin, g. Cophotis, f. Deafnes, g. COPIA, &, f. (ab ant. cops) Abundance, Plenty, Store, where withall

to do a thing, an Army, Forces, a Company of Min, Help. \* Date or facere copiam, to give free leave. Bonam copiam ciurare, to fwear they are not worth to much. \* COpa eft illi, be may, Copia, the Goddeß of Plenty and Companion of Fortunes. Copia, arum, Provifien; elfe Forces. Copiades, dum, Dainty Eels, g. Copiarius, ii, m. be that Furnift-ed Embaffadors in Foreign Coun-

tries. Copias, a Lake and River of Borotia : alfo a City thereabouts. Copiata, 2, m. He that attends the Poor in their Sicknif and Burial.

Copiola, z, f. (à copia) [mall ability, or Provision, a listle Company of Souldiers.

Copior, ari, to be flored. Copiose, ius, iffime, adv. Abundantly, Plentifully ; alfo Eloquently. † Copiofitas, atis, f. Pienty.

Copiofitas, a, um, Plentiful, Rich,
Large, Populous. \* Copiofus ad
dicendum, one of a large inventi-

on, that never wants matter. Copis, idis, f. a Henters Spear ; alle a Perfian Sword, g. Copo, onis, m. and Copona, for

Caupo, &cc. Copoli, orum, or German Cable-boats. or Caupuli, the Cooperator, oris, m. a Fellow Copon, a very Populous City near Thebes in Ægypt, rafed to the Ground by Diocleffan. Cooperculum, li, n. a Cover or

Copos, g. wearines by labour. Coppatia, arum, m. Horfes marked with the Greek Koppa. Copros a Monk who was faid to have

the gift of bealing, and casting out of devils. Copreus, ei. m. a Tefter. Coprophorus, i, m. a Farmer of I'rivies, g.

Cops, copis, (ex con & ops) Rich, Plentiful. Copfus, a. um, Plentiful. Copta, 2, f. Ship-bieker, g.

i Coptavium, ii, n. a pettoral lo zenge. Copios, or -tus, a Mart-town called

Cana, common to the Ægyptians and Arabians, towards the red See COPULA, x, f, (a compello, vel an Heb, ca hal duplicare) a Dogcouple, a Fetter, any Bond. Copularius, ii, m. a Dog-courler. Copularius, a, um, joining together.

Copulate, adv. Conjoined's. Cepulatim, adv. Frintly, in comples. Copulatio, onis, f. a Conuling. Copulativus, a, um, Binding, Tying together. Copulator, oris, m. a Coupler, Joiner. Cophlatus, a, um, Coupled together.
\* Nihil eft copulatus nothing is

more united, clojer fink'd. Copulo, are, to Courle tagethet. Copulor, ari, to jain together. Coquedo, dus, the River Coquet in Northumberland.

Coquestrinus, i, m. a Boiler, or Coquinella, a Codling-tree. Coquina, z. f. (à coque) a Kitchin,

ar Cook-room. \* Coquina fulorium, the place where the Scullions wall their D fiet. Coquinaria, &, f. a Conkery. Coquinarius, a, um, of the Kitchin.

Coquinor, ari, to practife cookery. Coquinus, a, um, (à coquus) of a Cook or Kitchen. \* Forum coquinum, Pye-corner, or any Place where Cooks fell Meat ready dealed.

Coquito, are, to ufe to dreft Meat, or to areh it by a foft fire.
COQUO, xi, chum, (a Kharw feindo) to cook or Dreft Mare, Fret and Vex, Plot together, Digeft,

Ripen. \* Coquere bellum, to pre-pare for War. \* Hoc coquit me, this frets me. Coquilus, li, m. a little Cock. Coques, i. m. a Cock. \* Coques nundinalis, a Caterer or Manciple.

COR dis, n. (Kn p] the Heart, Courage, Affeition, Wit. \* Cordi cft, is pleafes me. \* Cor edere, to free ones felf with discontent. \*Cui cor fapit or qui cor habet, who is no fool, that has guts in his brains. Cora, z , an Athenian Coin ; alfo the

fight or black of the Eye. Cora, an Ancient Town in Italy Coraca, a Town of Arabia l'etraa. Coracefius, Part of Mount Tau us. † Coraccus, ei, m. a kind of Fish. † Coracias, the Bird Chough. Coracif, a Country in Rthiopia,

Canec. Cones. Coracinus, a, um, of or like a crow, g. Coracinus, i, m. a black Sea-fift, with a head shining like Gold, g. Coracium, a Mountain in Ionia. Coracodes, a Haven of Corfica. Coraconii, a hind of Birds. Coraconnesus, a Lbyian Island. Coracium, ii. n. an Imposision up-

on Corn; also an Interlude. Coragus, as choragus. Coraliticus lapis, (à coralius) a white Afian fione like Ivory. Coralium, ii, n. Coral, g. Coralius, a River of Phrygia, called a'fo Sangarius.

Coralli, a firce People of Pontus. † Corallia, æ, f. male Pimpernel. Corallina, & f. the Herb Coral, or Lunewort. † Corallis, a preciou Stone like red lead.

\* Coral-

Coralliticus, a, um, of or like Coralliticus, i, m. a kind of Marble. Corallium, II, n. Coral, g. Coraloachates, g. a Stone with Golden rays.
C O R A M, przp. [ à K(pn pupilla, vel ab Heb. Kedem ante ) Be-fore, in the Prefence of. \* Coram cum fumus, when we are toge-Corain, adv. Face to Face.

Corambe, cs, f. Colewore, g. Corancali, a People of India without Ganges. Corani, a People of Italy, or the Inbabitants of Cora. Coranita, a People of Arabia foe-

Corannus, i, m. a White bard flone. Coracus, i, m. kind of Fish. Coraptus, a Kind of Bird. Coras, the Brother of Catillus and Tyburtus, whence the City Cora bad

its name. Corafeni, a People of Afir. Corafia, the Iflana Cruffie in the Bgean fea. Corafius, a Mountain by Antioch. Corasphi, a People of Scythia.

Corax, acis, m. a Raven, a Dog's name, g. Corax, a Rhetorician of Sicily, who Arft wrote of Rhetorick, being overreached by the Sophifiry of his swn Scholer Tifias, he occasioned the Proverb naus ne pance nanc's wer alfo a Mountain in Sarmatia. A City in Taurica Cherfonefus, allo be that flew the Post Archilo-

Coraxas, a Mountain on the North of Colchis.

Coraxi, a People of Colchis, whose Woo! is Commended by Strabo. Coraxici montes, Part of Mount Corban, indec. Heb. an Offering to

the poor mans box. Corbana, a Perfian varquifoed by the (briftians in a Battel wherein a Hundred thousand Barbarians pe-

Corpafa, a City of Pamohylia. Corneuntus, a City in Galatia. Corbiana, a Province of the Ely-Corbilo, a Mart-town of France.

Corbimus, or -binus, a, um, Donble hearted. Corbio, onis, a Basket-maker, or

carrier. Corbio, a Town in Italy.

CORBIS, is, f. and m. ( à curvus a Wicker-basker; also the Top of the Maft. Corbita, &, f. (à corbis) a Hoy,

\* Celocem operam hanc, ne corbitam date, make all fperd to bely me. \* Corbitam cibi comeffe poflunt, monfirous gormandizers. 7 Cornito, are, to Load a Hoy, or

fil the Bekg. & Corbona, &, f. the Treasure of the lewife Temple

Corbrenz, a People of Media. Corbula, x, f. (à corbis) a Hand-

Corbulo, unis, m a Porter, or Bas ket-learer; aifo a Procenful in

Corbulum, i, m.or -us, i, m. a little Corcagia, the City of Cork in Ireland.

Corcagienfis, of Cork. Corce, or Corne, a City of Armenia

Corchologis, cercolopis, or cercalopex, an Ape with a Tail like a Corchorus, i, g. the Herb Pimpernel. \* Corchorus inter olera, Jack a-

mong Gentlemen. † Corclavia, a private Caller. Corcoba, a City of Taprobane. Corcoras, the River Gurck In Germany.

Corcorus, i, m. a kind of Fish and Herb. Corculum, li. n. (à cor) a Sweetheart ; alfo a difereet fage perfon. Corcyra, an Island of the Ionian Sea,

near Epirus, under the Venetians called Corfu, where Ulysies suffertwenty miles of the former. Corcyris, a City of Egypt. Corcyropolis, a Town of Corcyra. Corda Belgovarum . Dunfrise in Scotland.

Cordacismus, a kind of uncivil dancing. Cordacifts, or Chordacifts, 2, One that fings to an Inftrument.

Cordapfus, m. a Pain in the Guts. Cordate, adv. Wifeir, Difereetly. Cordatus, a, um, Wife, Judicious, Under ft anding. Cord x, 3cis, m. a kind of Country

dance ufed in Comedies, g. Cordes, . River which runs therew the Perfian City Cora. Cordialgia, x, f. Heart-ach, g, † Cordialis, lis, the Name of an

Cordicitus, To er From the beart. Cordillio, a Stoick Philaiopher of Pergamus, who flighted the Friendfhip

of all Kings and Princes. Cordifei, Weak untimely Lambs. Cordolium, it, n. (a doleo ) a Vexation at Heart, a Heart-break ng. Cordiba, the City of Corda in Spain. Cordum, i, n. Latter-math. See

Cordueni, a People of Afia . Cordula, a Haven of Themiscyrena, by the Euxine Sea.

Cordus, an Hiftorian, who wrote the lives of the Emperours, and Several other men. CORDUS, a. um. ( à Kopibi@ ju-

venilis) Springing late in the year.

\* Cordi, week Children. \* Agni
cordi, Coffes-lambs, \* Fornum cordum, Latter-math. Cordyla, or cordylla, g, the Fry of

the Tuny fift. † Corcylus, 11, m. a kind of Fish. Cordylus, a City of Pamphylia. Cordylufe, an Island about Rhodes. Core, the Danshter of Ceres. Coreum, the Feafis of Core.

+ Coridubus, a Kind of Bird. Corelliana, (à corellius ) a kind of Chefnut. Corellius, the Name of a Roman

Knight. Corela, an Mand of Greece. Coretia, the Name of Minerva in Arcadia.

Coretas, the Name of a Shepherd,

faid to be the first that Prophesied by Infriration. Coretue, a Bay of the Lake Mozotis.

Corf inium, the Metropolis of the Peligni, called Pentinia. Corgo, f.r corde ago, Truly. Coria, orum, Rows of Stones or Bricks in Building. Coria, or Curia, Corebridge in Nor-

thumberland. Coriaceum, ei, n. a thong of Lea-

ther. Coriaceus, a, um, (à corium) Leatherm.

Coriaginolus, a, um, Hide-bound, \* Coriaginofum jumentum, a Hilding, a lean Carrion Jade. Coriago, inis, f. (a corium) the

Diflemter of being Hide-bound. Coriala, arum, n. a kind of Fifber. Coriandrum, i, n. the Herb Corian

der, g. Corianus, i, m. a Ring worn by Women on their fore-finger. Coriarius, a. um, (à corium) of a Hide or Tanner.

Coriarius, ii, m. a Tanner, Currler, Leather-areffer; an herb in Pliny us'd by Tanners. Corias, z. a kind of Fifb.

Coribantia, a Sleeping like a Hare with ones eyes open. Corica, two Islands before Peloponnefus. Coridefiras, rz, m. a kind of finei-

fish. Coridalum, li, n. a Buffet.

Corigiatus, a, um, Bound with Thomas.

Corigio, are, to blnd with Thongs of make Latchets. Corimbus, i, m. an loy-berry; alfo the Top or Highest part of any thing. \* Corunbi, the winding frings of

a Vine. See corymbus, Corindius, a City of India within Gange s.

Corinea, a Country of Armenia maior. Corinia, Cornwall.

Corinium, Cyrencester in Gloccehire. Corinna, a Name of three Illomin-Poets

Corinnus, an ancient Peet who wrote the Wars of Troy before Homer, out of whom Homer is thought to have taken bis Ground-mork. Corinthas, adis, f. an Herb whole jaice in good against slinging of ser-

pents. Corinthiacz uvar, (à Corinthus) Corants.

Corinthiacus, 2, um. of Corinthi. Corinthiacus, a Nick-name given Augustus Cæsar, from covering the Vellets of Corinth.

Corinthias, Marble of Corinth. Corinthicafis, e, of Corinth. Corinthium 25, a pure kind of metal

of Covinth, of great value. Corinthus, i, a Famous and Wealthy City of Achaia, in the middle of the Peloponnesian Isthmus, burnt by the Romans, and recatited by Julius Calar, and fell into the bands of the Turks, A.D. 1461. Cerinthum, a Town of Illyricum in

Liburn's. Corinus, the River Churn by Cy renceiter. CorioCoriolanus, a noble Roman, comtared by Cicero with Themifocles. both of them were Banished by the ungrateful People, and turned to the

CORN

Enemies. Coriolana pyra , Pears fo called from Coriolanus. Coricli, or Coriolla, a Town in

Italy Coriolani, the People of Corioli. Coriolum, li, n. a little skin. Coriolis, li, m. a Buckler covered

with skin. Corion, g. the Herb St. Johns-wort. Coriovalium, the Town Valckenburg in the Netherlands.

Coris, g. the Herb St. John's wort, or Ground-pine.

Cori, a Mountain of Theffaly, where the Scrpents called Diplades are Corifcus, ci, m. a light Dart.

Coriffix \ a Town in the Ifte Coriffis, \ Coos. Coriflus, a City of Ionia. Coritani, People of Northampton, Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, Dar-

by, and Nottinghamshire. Coritus, or -thus, a Mountain of Hetruria, from King Coritus, the Hashand of Electra, and Father of Dardanus. Coritus, i, m. a Quiver, or Bom-

Cafe. See Corytus. cale. See corycus.
CORLUM, ii., n. (ab Heb. gnor pellis) the Leather or H de of a Bidh, the Skin of a Fish, the Pill of a Nut. &c. \* Dealieno co-tio ludere, to sport at anothers period ludere, to sport at anothers period ludere, to sport at anothers period ludere, to sport at anothers. ril. \* Perficere corium, to drefs, Tan Leather.

Coriza, as Corvza. Cormalas, a River of Troas. Cormanum, a City of the Jazyges Metanaffæ. Cormala, a City of Pamphylia.

Corna, &, f. Harveft. Corna, a City of Cappadocia. Cornabii, or bui. People of Strath-narves, or Sutherland in Scotland

Cornacum, a Town of Pannonia inferior. Cornagium, ii, n. a tenure in the

North ly flowing a Horn at the approach of an Enemy. Cornavii, People of Warwick, Wor-celler, Staffordshire, Shropshire,

and Cheshire.
Corne, a Hill in Tosculum which had a Beechen Grove Dedicated to Diana.

Cornes, &, f. a Trampet. Corneata opera, Work agreed upon by the day till candle-light. Corneates a People of Pannonia. Cornelia, a Molle and Eloquent Lady, Wife of Sempronius Gracchus and Mither of Tiberrus and Caius

Gracchus. Cornelianus, the Collegue of Perpe-Cornelius, the Name of divers No-

ble Men. Cornelus Nepos, en Elaquent Man in the Time of Cicero, he wrote the Lives of Famous Men, whereof only Pomponius Att cus in extant. Cernel us Tacitus, a Famous Hifto-

Cornenfii, a Perple of Sardinia. Crneolus, a, um, (a corneus) like

Horn. \* Corneolus fuit, be was Heart of Oak. Coreaclus, i, a little Corneil-tree.

Cornesco, ere, (à cornu) to grow hard as Hirn.

Cornetum, ti, n. (à cornus) a place full of Corneil trees. Coracus, a um, (à cornu) of or like Hern. \* Ora cornea, a Eirds

Corneus, a, um, (à cornus) of Corneil-wood.

Corni, a People of Italy. Corniala, a People of Galatia. Cornicen, inis, n. ( à cornu) & ca-no) a blower of a Horn or Cornet.

Cornicina, z, f. a Woman-blow fler.
Cornicino, are, to wlad a Horn. Cornicor, ari, ( a cornix ) to first

or can like a Lrow, gape like a Crow for a Pres. \* Cornicari aliquid fecum, to mutter out jomething, to grumble with bimfelf. Cornicula, af. afack dam.

Corniculans, ntis, purring forth
Hrns. \* Corniculans lung, the New-Moon.

Cornicularius, ii, m. an Officer under the Tibnnes of the Souldlers. Corniculatus, a, um, Horned.

Corniculum, li, n. (a cornu ) a little Horn, filver Whifile, an Ornament civen to Souldiers as a badee of their Valur.

Corniculum, a Town in Italy. Cornifer, a, um, carrying a Horn. Cornificius, an Excellent Poet in the time of Saluft.

Cornificus, a,um, making Harns, or Lanthorns. Corniger, a. um, wearing Horns.

Cornigenus, a, um, of a Horned Corniger, a Name of Bacchus.

Corninger, Edis, having Hoofs.

CORNIX, icis, f, [Kopawn]

a Crow, a knocker of a Door. \* Cornix frugifera, a Rook. \* Corni cibus fuperftes, or vivacior, ex-

OR NU n. indec, (Kn pas, Heb. Keren, ) a Horn, Corner, Winding, a Lanthern. \* Aciel Cornua, the wines of a Battalia. \* Cornua arcus, the horned ties of # Bow. \* Addere pauperi cornua, to hearten a poor Man. \* Cornua disputationis, the Principal Arenment. \* Cormi cervinum, Bucks-born-plentain. \* Cornua fluminum, the windings, reaches of a num, the windings, running River. \* Cornua autennarum, the main ends of the Sail-yard. \* Obvertere alicui cornua, to in-

fult over, banch. Cornu Byzantii, the fuburbs of Conflantinople.

Cornuarius, ii, m. a maker of Cor-Cornuatus, a, um, Horned, Crooked. Cornubia, &, Cornwall. \* De cor-nubia, the Family Cornwall.

Cornucopia, x, f. abundance of all things. † Cornugraphium, ii, n. an Inkborn.

Cornum, i, n. ( à cornus) a Corneil, or Wild Chery. Cornuo, are, to bend the born of a Row.

Cor upeta, & , Goring, Hanching CORNUS, i, and -us, (Kpn'- veia ) a Corneil-tree, ufed alfo by Poets for a Bow, because usually made of that Wood, \* Cornus foemina, the Dod tree. Coraus, a City of Sardinia, non

Corneto. Cornuta, x, f. the Sea-fift callede Gurnard. Cornutamentum, i, n. the top of

a Horn. Cornutus, a, um, Horned. \* Cornutam bestiam petis, you rouse a Reeping Lion.

Cornutus, a Stoick Philosopher of Leptis in Africa ; alfo a Pretor of Rome. Cornutum Monasterium, Horn-

Church in Effex. Corocondame, a Town of Sarmatia Corocotta, Z, f. a foost, or young

Hog. g. Corodamum, a Promontery of Ara-

Corcebus, the Son of Mygdonus, greatly in Love with Callandra, who warned him to forfake Troy, to avoid the Danger that was coming but he not hearkening to ber, perilbed that Night the Town was taken; bence the Proverb, Corocho fulti-

Corolamus, a Little King of the Boii.

Corolla, a Town of Arabia foelix.
Corolla, x, f. (a corona) a Coronet or Garland.

Corollarium, it, n. Vantage, overmeasure ; also a consectary that falls in besides the question proved, a Small Prefent, little Coronels ; given to those that affifted at Plays and Fealis,

Coromane, or -nis a City by the

Coroniacie, or sun a city oy too Perfini Gulf.
CORONA, x, f. [Kopan]
a Crown, Circle, Chaplet, the brim
or adge of a Pot, the Cwieffled Sign
Artiadne, the bale or circle about the Moon, the trom or spring of a Wall. \* Vulgi corona, a Ring of People. \* Corona regia, the Herb of Melilot. \* Corona terrz, ground Tuy. \* Sub

corona venire, to be sold in the Market, as Slaves taken in War were vied tobe, having (rowns on. Cefona , a Confiellation, the Crown of Ariadne.

Coronalis, le, of or like a Croun. Coronames, inis, n. a Coroner, or Garland.

Coron amentum, i, n. the matter of which Garlands are made. Coronatia, Z. f. the Clove-gilly-flower; also the that makes or fells Garlands.

Coronarium, ii, n. a Prefent to a Prince at his Coronation, Crownage, Gilt brafs. . Coronarius, a. um, of Garlands.

\* Coronarium ze, Lettin-metal. \* Ocus coronatium, a work made round, in fashion of a Cown. \* Aurum coronarium, Gold given by bestowed by the provinces upon the Roman Emperours. Coronarius, ii, m. a maker of feller of Carlands.

Coronatio, inis, f. a Crowning. Coronator, ocis, ". a Cromner.

Coronatus, a. um, Crommed. Coronatus, i, m. a Crown of MoCorone, a City of Transylvania, Peloponnelus, and other places. Borage. Coronea, a City of Bozotia, where no Moies will live; another of Pelopopnelus, and other places. Cororcola, I, f. a Musk-rofe. Coronices, Pales, er fuch like be-fore Houses; also a Partition of Roar ds. Coronis, idis, f. a Pinacle or Fane

of a Building, the top, end, or Con-clusion, a little crooked Line at the end of Tragedies, the Cornift of a Coronis, a Goddess Worshiped in Sicyonia, and a Nymph by whom Apollo had Eliculapius. Coronima, atis, n. a Song Jung by

the Coronifia g. Coronifia, 2, m. an Idle Vaffal that went about carrying a Crow, and begging for him, g.

Corono, are, to Crown, to encompass, environ. \* Vina coronant,

they fill brimmers, or trim the bowls with Garlands. \* Coronat folio, ( of an Herb ) Coronets are made of its Leaves. + Coronon, the there process of the nether Jaw.

Coronopus odis, r. Swines-cref-Coronopus odis, r. fes, g. Coronta, a City of Acarnania. Coronula, Z, e little Crown. Ceronut, a Mountain of Alia, and the Names of feveral Men. Corepaflus, a Town of Lycaonia.

Corope, a City of Theffaly.

† Corophium, ii, n. a kind of Crabfish. Töröplathus, i, m. a Puppet-maker, g. Corpicenfii, a People of Sardinia.

Corpilli, a People of Thrace. Corporale, lis, n. the Linnen upon the Altar, whereon the Hoft is fet; alfo a Prieft's Garment.

Corporalis, le, (à Corpus) Cor-toreal. \* Corporalis possessio, « Peffeffion as of Hafes or Lands. Curporalitas, atis, f. Bodily Ef-

Cuppraliter, adv. Bodily. \* Corporaliter jurare, to take a Solemn Oath by laying ones hand upon the Beck.

Corporatio, onis, f. the quantity or flute of a Body, a Corporation. Corporatura, x, f. the Bulk of the Brdt.

Corvoratus, a. um, baving a Body, bie-limbed, Incorporated. Corporcus, a, um, Bedily, Corporeal. Corporo, are, to form into a Body. Copporor, ari, to become a Body

alfo to kill. Corpfilente, adv. grofty. Corpalentia, a, f.grofenels. Corpulentus, a , um, Flefhy, Fat.

Corpulant.

Co R P U S, Oris, n. Manie Heb.
guphah ) a Bedy, the Fields of the
Budy, Volumn, Society. \* Corpora
cultodiarum, Courts of Guards.

\* Corpus fine pectore, that has
no Gast in his Brains. \* Corpus
amittere, to fall away. \* Corpus arboris, the flem of a Tree.

Corpusculum i, n. a little Body, a Mite or Atom.

Corredo, afi,fum, (of con and rado) to ferape together, alienate.

Corragio, inis, f. ( à cor ) the Herb ( Corrasivus, a, um, Corrofius.

Correctio, onis, f. Correction, A-mending Redrefting, a Figure in mining Rhetorick when an improper hyperfifon is kelp'd out by a more proper.
Corrector, oris, we a Corrector, a
Mender. \* Correctores, Officers
beteemn the Confulares and the Pra-

fides. Correctura, E. f. a Correcting. Correction, a, um, ( of corrigor )
Corrected, Redroffed. Corregionalis , le, of the fame

Correlativa, orum, n. Correlatives. Corremigo, ate, to row together. Correpo, pfi.ptum, to creep fecretly Rink into Brothel bonfes. Correpte, adv. fort.

Correptio, onis, f. a Correction, Rebuke, Reproving, Shortning. Corrector, oris, m. a Reprover, Chider. Correptorius, a, um, chiding.

Correptus, a, um, (of corriptor)
pluoked bafilly, Blumed, &c.
Correns, as Conreus.

Corrha, a Town of Armenia major, and a City of Perfia.

Corrhagium, a City of Macedonia. Corriatus, a,um, bound with lea-

Corriceum, a place where the Girls ufed to play together. Corrideo, ifi, ilum, ( of con and ri-

deo ) to Laugh together. CORIGIA, z,f. ( à corium ) gia canina, a shong of Dogs leather.

Corrigiarius, ii. m. a knacker et point-maker. Corrigiatus, a, um, tied with leather.

Corrigibilis, le, Corrigible. Corrigio, are, to make soints. Corrigiola, Z, f. the Herb Knot-

grals. Corrigo, xi, ctum, ( of con and rego) to Corrett, Amena, make amends for, streighten. \* Corri-gere aliquem ad frugem, to make one a good Husband.

Corrigria, &, f. a Tree with fruit like Adraebne.

Cortipio, ui, eptum, (of con and rapio, ) to fratch up in half, lay Hands on to make short (as Grammarians do Syllables ) to Reprove, Chide, take up foort, catch fuddenly. \* Corripere aliquem in nervum. to burry one to the Stocks. \* Corripuit impensas ludorum, flinted the Charges. \* Corripere viam, to make speed, rid ground. Corrivales, ium, Competitors for the Same Woman, or any thing elfe.

Corrivalitas, atis.f. Rival-fhip. Corrivatio, onis, f. the meeting of Rivals, the drawing Water into a Common Channel

Corrivatus, a, um, run together. Corrivo, are, (ex con ex rivus) to draw many Streams into one. Corrivor, ari, to be drawn into one Common Channel.

Corrivus, a River drawn to the top: Mountains for the mashing of

Corroboratus, 2, um, firengtbned.

Corroboro, are, to frengthen, cen firm. Corrodo, fi, olum, to gnav afunder,

or into. Corrogatus, a, um, Gathered, In-711100 Corrogo, are, to ask or gather from many. \* Corrogare nummos, to

get Mony from divers. Corrolus, a, um, (of corrodor)
\_gnamn about, afunder, or into. Corrotundo, are, to make round. Corrada, z, f. (a corruo ) Will SPATABUL.

Corrudago, inis, the Jeme. Corrugatio, onis, f. a wrinkling. Corrugatus, a. um, wrinkled. Corrugi, orum, Farrows in Hills to convey Water for the washing of

Corrugo, are, so wrinkle. \* Cor rugare frontem, to fromn. Corrumpo, upi, ptum, (of con and

rumpo ) to Corrupt, Bribe, difform, break afunder. Deflour, Debants, Forge or Falfifie, Poifon. Corruo, ere, to tumble down, come

to Ruin, to fall in; also to oun. throw or beat down. \* Correce divitias, to beap up wealth. Corrupte, adv. Corruptly.
Corruptela, z, f. a bane and foil,

Whoredom Corruptibilis, e, Corruptible. Corruptio, onis, f. Corruption, di

folving, fooling.
Corruptor, oris, m. a Corruptor
Spoiler, Debaucher.
Corruptrix, icis, f. a Band.

Corruptus, a, um, ( of corrumpor)
Corrupts, Spoiled, &cc. Corruspor, ari, to fearch diligenth, C O R S tis, f. X.or@:

Hen-yard or Barton. Corfe, a place in Cilicia. Corficus, a, um, of Corfæ. Corfalvium, ii, n. Sage. Corfex, Ionian Iflands over against

Samos. Corfi, a People of Sardinia, who com from Corfica. Corfia la Town of Boentia.

Corrica, an Mand on the Liguflick Sea, between Italy and Sardinia Corfion, the lote-rest. Corfipium, ii , n. an Ægyptian

Coins Covfoides, g. a certain ftone of

hoary whiteness.
Corlota, a City of Great Armenia encompaffed with the River Males. Corftop turn, Morpit in Northun-berland, or Corbridge upon Tyne.

Corfura, an Island in the middle of the Bay of Carthage. Cortalis, le, of an Hen-houfe.

Corteriacum, she City Cortrick h Corteriacenies, the People of Cor-

teriacum. togo ) the Bark of a Tree, a fell, or pill. \* Cortices rolarum, the five little leaves about Rofe-bads. Corthaca, or Corgatha, a Carf

Corthius, li, m. a King-Albert. Corticata, a Spanish Island, and (1) in Batica. Corticatus, a, um, baving a Rinds Bark.

Corticeus, a, um, of Rind or Bark Corticillus, i, and Corticulus, h m. a thin Rind. Cortig

Cortico, are, to pull off the bark. Corticolus, a, um, thick-barked. Corticula, 2, f. a thin rind, I Corticus, ci. a bom-cafe.

COR

cortina, x, f. ( a corium vel Arab. cora res rotunda, &cc. ) a Curtain, a Diers furnace, a painters co'our-pot, Apollo's Trevet or inward Velity whence the Oracle was given. \* Cortina Coeli, the was given. \* Cortina Coeli, the Bemishere. \* Cortina plumbea, the Vifel receiving Oil from the preffed O.ives. Cortinalis, le, of a Cauldron, &cc.

Cortinale, lis, n. the place where Vats and Cauldrons flood. Cortinatius, a, um, of Curtains. Cortinas and Cortinaria, a Maker er foreader of Curtains. Cortinon, radiffi-feed. Cortinula, 2, f. a little Curtain,

Cauldron, or Dying-wat. Corton, a City of Theffuly. Cortona, an Ancient City of Tuf cary. Cortonenfes, a People of Spain. Cortumio, onis, f. a diligent de-

bolding and confidering. Cortula, Bears-ear, Sanicle. Cortuola, a City of Tufcany. Cortynia veitis, a hunting gar-

Cortyra, a small country of Laco-Corvini, devourers, also as Cer-

mi. Corvinu, 2, um, of or like a Ra-Corvito, are, to devour.

Cor itor, or -bitor, oris, m. a greedy eater. Corula, a City of India within Gan-

ges. Coruletum, i, n. a place where nut s Corulus, i, m. a Fillet for a womans bead.

Coruncula, a City of India within Ganger. Coruncanus, the first Pontifex Maximus chofen from among the common people, and other men.

Corvorum Iulula, an Island in Arcadia. Corverum Antrum, a Mountain in

Cilicia. Corus, i, m. the North west-wind, " Cor or Merfure of SS / wife's, g. Corns, a River in Arabia falling into the red Sea. Corufcamen, inis, n. lightning, flash-

Cornfcatio, onis, f. glifiring, bran-

CORUSCO, are, (a Xipus ga lea ) to eliffer, lighten, wand sh \* Abies cornicat, in shaken. Corulcum, a Thunder-bolt.

Corufcus, a, um, glittering, bright and quick. Corufia, a City of Sarmatia in Afia. Corvus, i, m. (Kopak) a Raven, a Carrion-crow; a jo a kind of fish and a defensive Engine in IVar. \* Ahi ad corves, go and be far enough. \* Mali corvi malum ovum,

Cory, an Island of the Eastern Sea. Corybantes, the mad Priefls of Cy-

Corybantia æra, Cymballs. Corybantia, g. to Steep with ones est open, or to be troubled with vifions that one cannot sheep.

Corybus, a Painter, Scholar of Nicomachus. Corybus, a Promontory of Creet. Coryceus, ei, m. a spy, or Hearkmer. e.

Corycia, the Mother of Licorus, a Promontory of Creet, and a Haven of Athiopia.

Corycium, ii, n. a Wallet for VI-Etuals. Corycus, a famous wreftler, who gave

occasion to the Provert, Luct iri cum Coryco, to attempt any thing beyoud ones firenath; a fo a very high Mountain of Cilicia, and a Town of the fame name, where the best Saffron grows; at the foot of the mountain was the Cave Corveium, dedi-

cated to the Mufes, who from thence were called Corycides; also a mounthe Proverb, Corycaus aufcultavit cum, His whole Defign is Difcovered.

† Corydelis, an Herb good against the Chilick. Corydalla, a City of the Rhodii, and a Town about Athens.

Corydallus, a Town of Attica and Corydalus, i, m. a Lark. g. + Cory telis, a kind of file. Corydon, onis, the name of a Shepherd.

Coryla, or -leum, a Town in Paphlagenia. Coryletum, i, n. a Hazel cons. Coryllion, a kind f Bird.

Corylon, a din in italy.

CORYLUS, i, f. ( X (punos ) a filbert tree. \* Corylus i y wetters, the Hazel-mut-tree.

Corymbe, the fame as Corambe. Corymbiatus, a, um, befet with logberries. Corymbifer, a, um, bearing berries

like Izy. Corymbifer, an Epither of Bacchus whose Priess were crawned with

127. Corymbyon, g. a Perriwig or Caranet. Corybites, g. a kind of fourge.

Corymbus, i, m. an Ivy-berry, the Stern of a Ship, R. Curyna, a City of Ionia. Coryne, . Cuy of Blis. Corynephoros, g. he that earries a !

cinb. Coryneta, or -tes, a famous Robber, the son of Vulcan, Slain by Thefeus.

Coryphaeum, a Mountain in Epicaurus, where Diana Coryphaa was worthipped. Coryphan, 1. m. & Ring-leader, chief, principal.

Coryphantis, a Town on the Adramutenian fhore. Coryphas, a lown of Troas. Coryphe, g. the top or height of any & Coll. ires, and Callileres, Straglers,

ceryphana, a, a kind of file.

Coryphe, a Mountain near Ganges, and another in Syria between Antiochia and Berrhoe :. f Corython, m. a rock.

Carythus, the Town Cortons in Tufcany. Corytus, i. g. a bow-cafe. Coryza, Z, f. a Poje or Stuffing in

the head, g. COS, otts. f. (à Χόπτω fcindo) Coffus, a Mountain of Bithynia, and a whet flone, \* Cos totarta, or gy- the name of feveral men.

ratilie, a grindftone. \* Cotes fcrupulofe, ragged ways, \* Cotem alis, you feed one that thames his keeper.

Cos, coos, or cous, an Island in the Ægean Sea; alfoa City of Ægypt. Coli for Caufa. Cola, a City of Etruria. Cosabus, i, m. a kind of Banquet-

ting difh. Cofamba, a City of India within

Ganges. Colambi, for Corambia Colas, a River of Italy. Colaiz.

Coscinomantia, g. a divination by a

Cofcinus, a Town of Apamia. Colynthus, a River in Italy. Colentia, a City of Italy, called Confenza.

Colentinii, the Inhabitants of Cofentia. Colenus, a River of Mauritania. Cofiana, a Caple of Paleftine.

Colmanates, a People of Liguria. Cofmarcha, a, m. the Prince of the World Colmarchia, &, f. the Government of

the World, 8. Cofmarins, or Cofmarchus, the Lord of the World.

Colmeta, z, m. a Gentleman or Groom of the Chamber, an Appa-Colmiana unguenta, Sweet Oint-

ments. Cofmianus, a, um, of Cofmus.

Colmiaticus, ci, m. bire paid for riding Poft. Colinicus, a, un, g. of the World,
Worldly; also perfumed. \* Stel-laram ortus Colinicus, the rising of

the Stars with the Sun. Colmitto for Committo. Colmius, a, um, of Colmus.

Colmographia, &,f. the Defeription of the World, 8. Colmographicus, a, um, g. of Colmo-

graphy.
Cosmographo, are, g. to describe the Cofmographus, i, m. a Cofmographer or Describer of the World, g.

Colmos, a Tonn of Judga. Colmus, i. the World, g. Colmus, a fam us Perfumer. Cofoavas, a navigable River falling

into Ganges. Costoes, a King of Persia, who flew ninety thousand Christians. Cotla, a try of Tulcany, a Town of Umbria, and a city in Calabria,

called Contento. Coffan, a Town of Thrace, and part of Perfia. Coffici, t'e inhabitants of Coffica. Coffetavia, a Country in Spain. Cofficus, a, um, belonging to Coffa or lightra, the Art of figurative

mords. Var abonas.

f Coffin , on lath the Hips, See Coxim. & Coffine, the fame as Hoftiones.

Cofficitus, a River of Forace. Coffium, a Town of Aquitane. Cofloanus, a River of India running into Ganges.

Coffus, i, m. ( Xis ) a Worm-Fretting wood.

the name of several men.

Coffus, 2, um, Felt. naturally Coffinia, the wife of Calar, of the Family of the Coffinia. (brivel'd. Coffuvii, and ani, a Roman Family.
COSTA, x, f. (à confto vel 'Οστά offa) a rib. \* Collæ, arum, the fides. \* Collæ nothæ, the fhort

Cofta, a King of Spain, Brother of Rodericus. + Coftarium, ii, n. the place where the ribs are. Costatus, a, um, having ribs. Costella, and ula, x, f. a small

r16. Coftoboci, a People of Sarmatia Eurooza. Coftrus, or Caftrus, the General of

a Camp, or King among Bees. Coftun, i. n. (a Coftus) balfom. Coffuma, a cuftom. Belfom-tree, g. Colymba, a knot of bair tied on the crown. Cofyra, a barren Island in the Liby.

an Sea. Cofyrai, the inhabitants of Cofyra. Colvris, a People of India. Colvrus, an Island by Selinus; also a River and City in Sicily. Colyte, a City of Umbria. Cotace, a Town of Aria.

Coters, a Country of Armenia minor. Cotana, a Gity of Armenia minor. Contamba, a Fown of Perfia.
Cottria, z.f. (à Cos) a Quarry ou
of which whetheres are duz. Cotenfii, a People of Dacia. Cotes, or Coties, a Premontory of

Africa. Cothon, an Island by Carthage. Cothon, onis, m. ] a Haven, a Key, Cothonum, i.n. ] Wharf, Pier, g. Cothurparius, a, um, (à cothur-

nus) lofiy, tragical. Cothurnatus, a, um, mearing buskins, pantofles, moils, written in a high flyle.

Cothurnus, i, m. a buskin, high free worn in Tragedies, and by bunisrs, bence taken for a lofty fyle,g. Coticula, II. m. a grinder. Coticula, Z, f. (à Cos) a Hone ; also

s touchflone, a mortar made of a Aint. Cotidizous and Cotidie, for Quotidianus dec.

† Cotina, z, f. a Cup. Cotiaus, i, m. a kind of mild o-

lize, g. Cetilo, a King of the Daci, whose quifted by Corn. Lentulus, Auguflus's General.

Cotomana, & Town of Armenia ma-† Cotona, Coctona, or Cottona,

orum, n. a kind of figs. Cotonaria, a., f. Chaff-wort, Cud-

F Cotonalter, a wild Quince-tree. + Cotonea, an Herb je palled of the Venetiaas.

Venetiass.
Cotoneum, ei, n. ( Xuba'uu A a guince or guiddam).
Cotoneus, a, um, of guince.
† Cotonia, a guarry of films.
Cotrades, a cirr of flauria.
Cotriguri, a People of 1:68 Huns.

Cotta, an Orator, and other men.

Cottabus, i, m. the note of a whip, and of liquor poured out of one Veffel suto another; also a play among young men, by throwing what they left in the cup upon the ground, and ghef-fing by the found of the future event of their Leves g. Cott2obriga , a City of Portugal.

Cottanum, ni, g. a kind of Small figs. Cottesvoldia, Cotswold in Glouce

flershire. Cottiz, 16e Alps. Cottiara, a City of India within Gan-Cottiaris, a River in China.

Cottis, a Town of India within Gan-Cottnim, a Place of Gallia Narbo-

penfis about the Alpes Cottiz. Cottabora, a Town of Gedrofia, and of India within Ganger. Cotton, a City of Afia propria. Cottona, a Haven of Æthiopia; alfo a Country of India.

Cottum, i. n. Corton. Cottus, a Glant with a hundred bands.

Cottuantii, a People of the Rhati. Cotula, z.f. ( à Cos ) a little whet-fone. \* Cotula fortida , Mayweed. Coturnium, a IVine-vessel used in

facrifices. Coturnix, icis, f. ( "Oprug) a

quail.
Cotus, f. anger, g.
Cotyæum, e City of Phrygia. Cotyla, &, f. g. a balf pint ; a'fo a drinking-tup; May weed, the bollow or pan in which a bone turns.

Coty zum, a Mountain of Eu-

boza. Cotylaus, Ælculapius at Eurotus ( a River of Laconia ) to whom Hercules built a Temple, when he was be aled of a wound in his hand.

Cotyle, es, f. the hollow of a Cup, band or huckle-tone; also the play Pick-pack, g.

Cotyledon, onis, f. the herb Navel-wort. \* Cotyledon hirfuta, bairy

Kidney-wort, g. Cotylifcus, and Cotylus, i, m. a kind of quaffing-cup, c.

Cotylius, a Mountain of Arca-Cotylum, a little Hill upon Mount

Cotyrga, a City of Sicily. Cotys, the Name of Several Kings of Thrace, whereof one being of an

angry difficition, being prefented with fome surious earthen Ware, brake it all in pieces, to prevent bie anger with others that freuld break

Citytto, a Lafcivious Goddefs, whofe Saurifices called Cotyttia mere performed at Athens in the night by her Priefts call d Baptæ.

Cotzianum, a City of Phrygia. f Covalur, li, m. a Hibgoblin or jug. f Covellus, a, um, beavenly.

Coventria, Coventry. Cougium, a City in Spain. Covinarius, ii, m. a Britift Charloteer or he that fights out of it.

Councy, i, m. ( à caus) an Iran Charlot of the Britains. Coum vinum, Wins of the Me Cons.

Counio, ire, to unite.

Councs, a British Mand. Courni, Drink, Ale or Beer. Cous, the Sixenpon the dee, g. Cous, a. um, of Coos, or Cos. Couterinus, i, m. a Brother by the Mothers fide.

Coutor, ti, to ufe together. Covum, i, n. Heaven ; alfo a Lea-

ther thang.

COXA, z, f. (Koxwin) a hanneh, hip, buckle-bone. † Coxale, lis, n. a Girale or covering

of the hips. Coxarius morbus, the Hip-gont. † Coxendica, z, f. the bip. Coxendix, icis, f. the bip, thigh or

buckle-bone; alfo the Hip-guet. \* Herba coxendicum, great penny port, or Venus-navel.

Coxigo, are, to be lame. Coxim, or softim, upon the but tocks. Coxolus, a, um, mad, frantick.

Coxila, 2, f. a little thigh. Coxus, a, um, lame. Covinaleni, a People of Corlica. Cozala, a Town of Armenia ma-

Cozifira, a City of Cappadocia.

C R

C R. for Crifpus, Creticus, Contractur.

C R. for Civis Romanus. C R . for Cujus rei caufa. Crabafia, a City of the Iberi. Craber, a, um, thin, flender. Crabonista, a kind of inframent. Crahvo, onis, m. ( à craceo, vel à Kepas cornu ) a Hornet. \* Cra-brones irritare, to wake a frappifo

Cracea, a Saxon sorcerefs, who could change diffes of meat into firance forms, whereby fire was thought by the fimpler fort to be a Goddefe. Cracentes, fleuder.

Craceo, ere, to be flender. Cracova, the City Cracow In Poland. Cracus, an Æsyptian God to nhm

they facrificed fait things. Cracuta, Mongrals bezotten of Wolves and Dogs.

Crade, a City in Caria. Cragus, a Mountain of Cilicia, part of Taurus confecrated to Apollo. Cragins, a, um, of Cragus. Crambe, es, f. Cole-wort. \* Crambe.

recocta, a loathfome repraime of things, g. Crambufs, an Illand of Cilicia, and a City of Lycia.

Crambutis, a City of Egypt. Cranae, an Mand of Laconia called Helena.

Cranates, an Inhabitant of Granae. Cranae, a name of Attica from King Cranaus Crangus, a, um, of Crange.

Cranaus, a Town of Caria; alls a King of Athens who succeeded Ce. crops.

Cranda, a Town of Æthiopia. Crane, a Gir of Arcadia phere ms ny fir-trees grow; also the name of a Nymph given to hunting, who bid acceiv'd many Skitors, at laft was pravati'd room by Janus, who to recompense her made her a Goadels of hinges, and gave her jower to drive Hags from childrens Cradies : he

was called afterwards Carda, and Cardinia. Cranea, a small Country of the Am-

CRA

braciótæ. Craneum, a certain School in Corinth.

Crancus, the first King of Macedonia, whose Successors reigned till Alexander, almost five hundred

Crania, the ancient name of Tarlus in Cilifia. Cranide, a City inhabited by the

Thatii, and afterwards called Philiopi. Cranides, a Town by Pontus.

Cranion, a City of Cephalienia. Cranium, it, to (Kpaytov) the Skull, or Brain-pan ; ale a Cup.

Cranon, or Crannon, a City of Thef-laly, where they fay there are only two Ravens, which having bred, go away, and leave only two.

Crantor, oris, an Academick Philosother, Scholar to Plato; he wrote a Bok de Confolutione, imitated by ficero. Alfo the Armour-bearer of Pelcus, flain by the Centaur Demoleon.

Cranum, the fruit of the Corneiltree. Crapatolum, li, n. a Per fian Coin.

Crapula. x, f. (Kpaumann) a Surfit, Drunkenness; also the dregs of Rosin put into Must. \* Crapulam edormire, To take a nap to recover ones wits. Craphlarius, a, um, of a Surfeit.

Crapulatus, a,um, arunken. Craptilor, ari, to furfett, or diftem per ones jelf.

CRAS, (Heb. Machar) adv. to morrow, hereafter. Craferium, a Country in Sicily.
Crafts, is, f. the Complession, or mix-

tire of bumours, g. Craspidites, a Bay of Phryaia. Crassamen, inis, n. (à crassus) grounds, drags, fediments, grof

Craisamentum, i, n. thicknefs. Craffe, adv. tbickly. Craffe(co, ere, to grow fat, or groft,

thick, big.
Craffimentum, i, n. grofaels. Crassines, e.j., thick-skulled. Crassines, e.j., f. 2 grefness, farness, Crassines, e.j., ebickness. Crafsitius, a Grammarian at Rome. Meller of Julianus Antonius.

Craff), are, to make grefs. Craffor, and Craffator, for Graffator, and Graffor.

Craffula major, the herb Orpine, or Live long. \* Craffula minor, Worms treff, great Stone-crop. Craffulago, inis, f. the Seed of Or-

Craffulentus, 2, um very grafs. Crafinlus, a, um, fomenbat grefs. CRASSUS, a. um, (à Ko: 45, caro) Erofs, fat, thick, dull, homely. \* Craf-

h minerva, Biunely.
Cookis, the name of feveral men;
bereef one was the Grandfather of the rich Craffus, and was called Agelastus, because be never laugh-

Lucius Crassus, a famous Orator. Publius Craffus, a shifful Lawyer, Brother to the Orator. Mar. Craffus, the Son of P. Craffus, the richeft of all the Romans ; who feid, note was to be accounted rich

but he that by his Revenues could maintain an Army. In a FVar with the Parthians, he loft Thirty thoufund Romans, and be own Life. The Barbarians thinking be made that War for the love of their Go'd, voured it melted into bis dead

Craftes, is, dry Hay. Craffinatio, onis, f. a deleging from day to day.
Crastino, are, (à cras) to put of

from day to day. Craftinus, a, um, of Craftus. Crastino, adv. on the morrow.

Craftinus, 2, um, of to morrow, new, daily. \* In craftinum, Until, or against to morrow. \* Crastinus fructus, New fruit.

Crastinus, a Roman General, fent a-Craftus, a City of Sicily. Crategonon, or Crataogonon, wild

Commbest, g. Craixis, the Mother of Scylla.

Crateia, a River in Calabria. CRATER, eris, m. La Goblet, or great Cratera. 2. f. Bowl, a Dift, Cratera, &, f. | Bowl, a Dift, a Piatrer, a Pot that Meat is boiled in, the Bafin of a Fountain, a Con-fiellation, g. \* Crateres, the vents of Mount Retua.

Crater, a Bay of Campania, called Golfo di Napoli. f Crater, a, um , binding one ano-

ther. Craterculus, a little Bowl. Craterites, g. a precious flone very hard.

† Craterra, z, f. a Bocket. Crăterus, a Macedoniun of Alexander's Company, who wrote his sitts. Also a famous Physician, Statuary, Painter.

CRATES, is, f. (Tays @-) an Murdle, watling wite Rods, an Harrew, an Iran grate. \* Sping Crates, The chine of the back.

Crates, a Cynick Philosopher of Thebes, who turned all he had no Mony, depositing it with one of Trapezus, for the use of ble Sons, if they proved not Philosophers; if they did, for the use of the Poor. Others fay, he threw hu Wealth into the Sea. faying, I will drumn you, lest you drown me. Ala a tomical Poet of Athens; offo a Grammarian, who wrote a Grammar while he mas Ambafador at Rome, from King Attaius; and others.

Crateuta, Z, f. a Cob won, or a Rack for the Spir, g.

Crathis, a Shepherd, who fell in love with a Goat, and begat a Child with nether parts like the Dam, and the face like the Father. Alfo the name of two Rivers, one in Achaia Propria, the other in Magna Gracia. near Syparis; whose Water is faid to make the Hair sellow.

Craticula, z, f. (a crates) a Grid-† Craticulo, are,to cover with Grates, or hurn Coals on a Grate.

Craticulum, i, n. a Gild-iron. t Craticulus, i a little Goiler.
Cratinus, a famous Cemedian at A-theis; a famous Wrestler, and a Stetuary, and a River in Asia. Cratio, ire, (a crates) to harrow,

mattle, or twift Hurales. Cratippin, a Po. h Jopher of Mitylene, who taught Marcus, the son of Cice-

ro, as Athens; and meeting Pompey after his Overthrow, comfortper after in Overtaren, comported him, like a Philosopher, with a Discounfe of Providence, and the necessity of Rome's downfall.

Ctatis, is, f. a Rack for Hay. See

Crater. Cratitius, a, um, (à crates) of Hur dles matled.

Cratos, g. Power, Dominion. Cratylus, an Athenian Philosopher, Mafter to Plato.

Majer to read.

Cravalidæ, or Cravagalidæ, o Connery of Phocis, near Circha.

Craugiæ, two Wands of Peloponne-

Craugon, or -gus, a Wood-pecker. Craura, the Murrain in Hoss.

alfo filth.
Creabilis, le, (à creo) which may be created.

Creacentrum, i. n. a Flesh-fork; alfa a Larding-flick. Creaga, 2, f. a Flest-book, g.

f Creamen, inis, n. a creating. Creatio, onis, f. Creation, or Pro-

creation. Creator, oris, m. a Creator. \* Creator urbis Rome, The Founder of Rome.

Creatrix, icis, f. fhe that creates. Creatura, Z. f. a Creature. Creatus, a, um, created, born.

CREBER, ra, rum, (à creico, vel Heb. Kabar, multiplicare, (frequent, thick. \* Creber in eo fuiti, 214 repeated it again and again. Croberrimus, a, um, very often.

Crebre, iùs, ofren. † Crebreo, ere, to be frequent. Crebresco, ere, to come thicker, to multiply, was common.

Crebritarius, ii, m, a place baunted with Thieves. Crebrifuro, and .rus, a Trench fortified with Palifado's.

Crebritas, atis, f. (à creber) frequency, flanding thick.
† Crebriter, ufually, often.
† Crebritudo, Inis, f. thickness, of

tennefe. Crebro, iùs, errime, adv. frequently.

Credens, ntis, /elleving, &cc. Credentia, z.f. a believing, a pledge of fidelity, Letters of Credence. Credibilis, le, credibly, likely.

Credibiliter, auv. credibly, proba-† Creditārius, ii, m. a Chamberlain ; aljo a Courfiller.

Creditor, oris, m. a Creditor, Lender, Entrefler. Creditrix icis, f. She the lends. Creditum, i, n. aebt, credit, a thing

committed to truft. Men helieve. \* Non bene ripz creditur, It is not safe trusting the

Credites, a, um, believed, lent, e s truffed with.

CREDO, didi, tum, (à Kaplia, cor vel a Xphia. mutuo do) to leieve, conmit, truft, tend, diffosc.

\* In naven le credere, To truft
himse f aboard. \* Alicui de re aliqua credere, To believe what one f ys of a shing. \* Credere confi-lia alicui, To diel fe his intertions to one. \* Gregore pecunians alicui. To intrud mens allb one, or to lend one many.

\* Creduas, for Credas. Crad 5

rechlitas, atis, f. Credulity, Lightnef of belief. Creotilus, a, um, light of believ-Crefennæ, a People of Scandia, called Scritfinger. Creius, a Mountain of Argia. by fome to be bis Mafter. Crema, a City of Pontus. Cremelius, belonging to Crema. bouncing. Cremafferes, -rum, g. Por books, the Creckling. Creperus, a, um, (a Kre ous, caligo) Nerves won which the Tefficles bane. Crematio, onis, f. a burning. uncertain, doubtful, dark. Crephagenetus, for Cnephagene-Crematus, a, um, burned. Crembala, crum, g. Caffinets, or Rattos Crepi, the Luperci fo called. tles which Children play with.

Crepida, &. f. (Kperic) a Slipter, a Shoos fole with a first to fasten Cremen, i. is, n. an increaling. f remento, are, to increase. it over. & C ementum, i, n. Increafe. Crepidarius, a, um, of Slippers. Cremera, a River of Tulcany, famous fr the flaughter of three bundred Fab.i, circumvinted by the Crepidatus, a, um, baving Slippers Veinntes.

Cremales arbores, trees for fire-Cremitum, ii, n. a Sacrifice. Cremium, i, n. (a cremo) Bruft-Cremma, a City of Lycia. Cremmia, a City of trete. Cremmyon, or Crommyon, a Town work of an Obelnk. near Cerinth, where Thefens flew

a Som of an incredible bignefs. Cremmyonius, a, um, of Gremmy-Cremmi, or -os, a Mart-Town of the Lake Mozotis, near the River Ta-

nois. Crempifcus, a Town about Ister in Sormatia.

CREMO, are, (Heb. Camar) to burn, or fet on fire. Cremona, a City of Gallia Cifalpina, not far from Mantua, which keeps

its name to this very day. Cremonis jugum, a part of the Alps, where tome think Annibal paffed

CREMOR, oris, m. (Kpinver, vel à cerno) the juice preffed out of any Grain ficeped, Cream, or Barn. Cremutium, ii, n. a whole Burnt-offering.

CREDA, Z. f. ( à Kenva, fons, vel Kapmer, Caput ) a norch, neb, or

Crenitus, 2, um, notabed, jagged. Crenides, a City of Sicily, which Philip called afterwards Philippi; and other places. Crenis, a Nymb in Ovid.

CREO, are, (a Kpew, impero, vel Kspaw, mikeo) to create, beget, cause, or pracure, to chuse. \* Æcauje, or precure, to chufe. runings creare alicui. To bring trouble to one.

Crewacabus, g. flesh minced with blood, Suet and Sweet Liquor, an

Creodata, Lacedemonian officers who diffribused the Meat. Creodocon, g. a veffel to keep fiefb

† Creomitus, i, a kind of tree. † Creomicum, i. the fruit of it.

Creon, onis, a Mountain of Lesbos. Creon, ntis, a King of Corinth, Son to the Rolber Shipphus, who marri ed bie Dangbier treula to Jafon, af ser be had aiverced Meine. Allo a King of Thebes, whoref, ned his A im dem to Oedipus, for expounding Sphiox's Riddles. A fo the first yearly Governor of the Athenians.

Creontiades, a son of Hercules, by Megara, the Daughter of Creon King of Thebes.

Creophagi, a People of Æthiopia. Creophilus, a Poet of Samos, who entertained Homer, and in thought Crepatio, onis, f. a rufhing, or

Crepax, acis, (à crepo) making a

Crepidarius, it, m. a Stipper-meker.

CREPIDO, inis, f. (Kpamle) the edge of a Bank, any high place by a Road-fide, on which Beggars sit; the brink of a Well, the brow of a Rock, or high Shore, a Key, or Wharf; alfo the Rump, a Creck, or Corner. \* Crepidines obelifci, The ground-

Crepidula, &, f. a little Pantofe. Crepidulum, li, n. an ornament of Crepis, as Crepida, g. a'fo a kind of

herb, and a fine Cake of Honey and Crepita, 2, f. a Den, or Cave. Crepitacillum, i, n. a fmall Rattle. Crepiticulum, i, n. (a crepitus) a

Cymbal, a Rattle. Crepitans, ntis, rattline. \* Crepitans dentibus algor, Chattering by reafon of cold.

Crepito, are, (à crepo) to rattle, make a cracking noise, break wind

harlmard. Crepitus, us, m. a cracking, creakine, chattering, gratine, gingling, classing, stapping, sna ping, stemp-ing, dashing, rastling. \* Crepitus ventris, A breaking wind back-

CREPO, ui, itum, are, (à fono) to crack, or creak, brag of; alfo to whine, or complain, to crack in breaking.

Crepundia, orum, n. (à crepo) Ratties, or other banbles, to jinele in Childrens Lands ; alfo their first Apparel.

Crepus, A Priell of Jupiter. Crepulcia, things form or bred about Taylight.

? Cregulculafcens, ntis, grewing dark. I Creonfenlo, are, to erow dark.

Crepulcitium, i, n. (a creperus) Tri-light, either before Sun-rifing, or after Sun fetting. Cres, etis, one of Crete ; alfo the firft

King of the Cretans. Crefa, or Creffa, a Town of Caria. Creicers, ntis, a Noble man of Rome,

Stain by Otho, for his simbition, and other Men. Crefcens, ntis, increasine, &cc. Crefcentius, see name of feveral

men. Cresco, evi, etum, (a creo) to grow increofe, be promoted, augmented, determine with ones felf. \* In cujus domo creverat, In whife house be had been brought up. \* Crefcit

mihi materies scribendi, I baye more and more to write to you. Crefium, a City of Cyprus.

Crefius, an Hill in Arcadia. Crefpa, or Crexa, a City of Libur-Cresphontes, a King of the Mcflenii,

flain in a popular Sedition. Crefpinus, i, the Barbery-tree. Creffi, a Crefa; alfo a City of Paphlagonia.

Crefle, for Creviffe. Creffea, a Country near Pallena. Creffus, a um, of Crete. \* Creffa Creffus, nota, A white mark fignifying a lucky day. Creiton, a Town of Thrace.

Creftonius, Sa, um, of freston. Crestonius, Crestonius, Sa, um, of freston.

Crestones, a People who had each of them feveral Wives, and when the Husband died, She that could prove flie had loved him left, was gorgeoufly attired, flain by her Kinsfolks, and buried with him.

CRETA, z. f. (ab infula Creta)
Coalk; alfo the Goal or Mark at the
end of the Race. \* Creta marina, Sampire. \* Creta notare, To fone, or chalk up.

Creta, the greatest Mand in the Cretian Sea, called Candy, where Juditer was thought to be born; alle a Town in Scythia.

Cretaceus, a, um, of Creet. Cretaceus, a, um, obalky, growing in a chaiky place. Cretz, certain Iflands of Moefia. Cretatodina, a, f. a Marl or Chale

Cretzus, the name of a Poet in Pro

pertius. Cretaus, a, um, of Crete. returium, ii, n. a Chalk-pit. Cretarius, ii, m. a Worker in Chalk. Cretatus, a. um, chalked. \* Cretati

pedes, Slaves whited feet. Cretea, a Country of Arcadia, where the Inhalitants fay Jupiter nu trought up, and not in Crete. Creteoia, a place in Rhodes, wiere

Althemenes awelt; nho when the Oracle to'd him be should hill bit Father, fled to avoid it, and in the wicht lighted woon a Ship where h thought there were Pyrates, and fur his Father.

Cretenis, the Cretians, noted for their lying.

Cretenis, e, of Crete. \* Cretenis cretenfem, Knaves well met.

Creteus, a, um, of Chalk. Cretheus, a Son of Rolus, who begit Ælon on Tyros, Daughter of bi Brother Samoneus. \* Cretheia virgo, Helle, the Grand-aaughter of Cretheus.

Crethmos, g. a kind of berb. Crethon, the Son of Diccles, flainly Mneas in the Trojan Wars.

Creticus, a, um, of crete. Creticus pes, a Feat of three Syllables, tre first and last long, the midde flore; called otherwise Amphima

Creticus, the name of an Orator lometimes for any Judge. Cretineorum regio, a Country ly E-

pheius. Creunos, a kind of herb. Cretinus, a Magnetian General in the War with Mithridates.

Cretio,

Cuetio, onis, f. [acerno] a Solemn-nity or Feast kept at the entrance upon an inheritance; also the Poffeffion it felf. \*Cretin libera,an Entring upon an Estate without paying any thing out of it. retis, idis, f. any woman of Creet.

Cretizo, are, g. to play the Cretian, or Dice inc. Cretopolis, a City of Pamphylia. Cretosita, atis. f. Abundance of Chalb.

CRI

Cretofus, a. urb. Pull of Chalk. Cretula, &, f. a Piece of Chaik. Cretura, &,f. a Shifting; alfo Courfe Meal, Gruageons. Cretus, a, um. Lof cresco] Def

cended, Born. Cretus, a, um, [of cernor] Severed, Parted from, &cc. Creuga, the Name of a famous Cham-

Crevi, præter. of cresco, I am Increafed in Age or Ellate. Of corno, I enter'd won an Estate, I Determined.

Creilla, the Daughter of Creon King of Corinth, whom Jalon married, having alandoned Medea, who thereujon fent ber a Bon of wild fire which burnt the whole Court; also the daughter of Priamus and wife of Eness; and other women ; alfo a Town of Borotia. Cribello, are, to Sift.
Cribellum, i, n. [ à cribrum ] a
Searce or little Sieve.

Cribraria, Z, f. the Fineft flower thice fifted.

trice pieca. Criptarius ii, m. a Bonker or Sieve-maker.

Cribrarius, a, um, of a Sieve, Cribro. are, to Boult, Sift, Searce, CRIBRUM, i.m. [ à cerno. ] a Sieve. \* Aquam cribro haurire, to La-

bour in vain. CRIMEN, inis, n. fà Koivo cerno, & Crime, Faut, Blame, Accufation, Imputation, Infamy, Reproach, Defaming, Adultary, a false Suspition, the cause or Oc-casion of. \* Habere crimen ab aaliquo, to bate an Accufation againft by information of any one. In crimine effe, to be Faulty. Criminalis, le, Criminal.

Criminaliter, adv. Criminally. Crimicatio. onis, f. a Blaming Tax ing, (barging a gby. Criminator, oris, m. an Accuser. Criminatorius, a, um, Full of Crimes,

or Accusations, Criminor, ari, to Accuse, Complain of \* Criminari al quem alteri, to complain of one to another. + Criminari apud fenatum, to charge with before the Senate.

Criminose, adv. by way of Accusation , Simder oufly . Criminofitsime, adv. very Reproach. fally. Criminofifiimue, a, um, mofi Blame

worthy, &cc. Criminositas, atis, f. Ill Report. Criminofus, a, um, Scandalone, Defamatory, Blame worthy, Punish-

Crimifa, a City of the Lucani. Crina, crinina, or crinania, Gil of Lillies. Crivale, is, n. [ à crinis ] a Bodkin, alfo a co.f.

Crimilis, le, of the Hair. \* Vitta

Crinas, a Maffilian Phyfitian, who gave all bis Physick by offervation of the Planets.

Criniger, a, um, [ à crinis & gero] Wearing long hair. Criminus, a, um, g. of Lillies.

Crinio, ire. to Creft to Tieft. Crinior, iri, to be Crefied or Hairy. CRINIS, is, m. [ à Kpisw discerno ] Hair of Man or beagt, a kind of band made of Mair, the fins of fifth, the Locks: \* Crines vitium, the Tendrels of Vines. \* Crinis ve-

peris, a Precious flone with hairy fining rays. \* Empti Crines, a Perriwig. \* Crines capere, to lay bold of an opportunity.

Crinis, one of Apollo's Priests, who negletting the Sacrifices had all his fruits eaten up with Mice, but woon bie repenting, Apollo flew the mice

and from thence was called Smintheus; a'fo a Stoick Philosopher. Crinifus, a River in Sicily near the City Segefta, who in the Shape of a Dog or rather a Bear de feignea to lye with Hegesta, and begat Aceites, afterwards King of Sicily.

Crinitus, a, um, Having long Locks. \* Stella crinita, a Comet. Crinomenon, g. the ife of a Suit at

Crinon, g. a Lilly, or the fower of the Gourd Crinositas, atis, f. a Halrinefs. Crios, a Town in the Tribe Antio-

chie. Criobolium, g. the Sacrifice of the Ram.

Crios. a Ram; alfo a kind of Pcale and a Ship whofe fign w a Rom, g. Crific, a City of Troas. Crifis, is, f. she Judgment of Phiftans concerning a Difeafe, or any

Indement, g. Critoberillus, a certain Gem. Crifon, x.c. a Tuft. Crifons, ptis, Curling, Brandiff.

ing, &c. \* Crifpans value, a wrinkled nofe ( in derifion. ) Crifpans crepitus, a Noise coming now and

Crifpatus, a, um, Curled, Shaken, özc.

Cripicans, Curling a listle. Crifpicapillus, a, am, bering Curled fair.

+ Crifpina, a Rafiberry. Crifpina, a City of Pannonia. † Crifpinus, i, a Refp-berry-buft. Crifpines, the Name of feveral men. Crifpifulcans fulmen, the lightning coming down wrinkled .

Crifpitudo, inis, f. Curiedness, Wanton Baking of the body. Crifpitia, a City of Dacia. Crifpo, are. [ a crifpus ] to Curl, Frizle, Brandift, make to Shine. Crifpor, ari, to be Curled, &c. Crifpulus, a, um, fomembat Curled,

or curled into [mall rings. or curies into imale rings.

CRISP U.S., a, um, [a Touros curves] Curled, Frizind, Crumpled.

\*Uvæ crilpæ, Goefeberries. \*Crifpioris elegantiz materies, wood curioully fireak't and wav'd. Crispus Salustius, a notable Latin

Historian, Sententions and Curt, Emulating Thucydides, at great enmity with Cicero. Crifpue, the Son of Conftantine, flain ly bis Pather; and others. Criffa, or Crife, a Sea-town of Phocistuit by Criffus the Son of Pho-

cus : alfo a Town of Calabria. Criffeus, a, um, of Criff :. Criflo, are, g. to uje a Luftful offure

er motion. CRISTA. Z., f. [ a Kape Caput ]
a Cr. fl. f. ft, the Cop or Comb of a
Bird. \* Crista galli, the Cockscomp; also the herb gellow-rattle.

Criftallus, at Cryftallus, Criffatus, a, um, Crefled, Cop! ed. Criftonii, a Prople of Scythia.

Cristula, &, f. a litt'e Creft or Cop. Crita, g. Judges in Prizes, &cc. Critalus, a Town of Carpadocia. Criterili, a People of Afia.

Crithe, es, a Barley corn ; alfo a Wart or Fig upon the eye-brow, g. Critheis, the Daughter of Artellis mother of Homer.

Crithiafis, g. the Foundering of a Horse or Surfeiling. Crubote, a City of Hellespont, and

Promontery of Acarragia. Critias, a Philosopher, who held that the Blood was the Soul; also one of the 30 Tyrants of Athens, and other men.

Criticus, a, um, g. Critical, Cenfur-ing, Decretory. \* (ritici dies, the days upon which the Phylicians Judge of a Diftemper.

Criticus, i, m. a Critick. Crito, an Athenian familiar with Socrates, and other Men. Critebulus, a Phylician who drem an

Arrow out of King Philips eye, and cured him without disfiguring his Face.

Critodemus, the Name of an Hiftorian.

Critclaus, an Athenian General who deftroyed Corinth ; alfo an Hiftorsan, and a Perijatenck Philosopher of Athens fent Ambasidor to Rome, with Carneades and Diogenes the Stoick.

Criton, the Name of an Hiftorian. Criu-metopon , 1 wo Promontories, one in Creet, the other in Taurica Chersonesus.

Caius, Part of Attica and a River of Achaia. Crixa, a Town of Liguria.

Croatia, a Liburnia. Crobiatus, a Icma in Paphlagonia. Crobylus, li, m. on Ornament for the Head, g.

Crobvius, a Comical Poet; a'fo a Bully, that wied to draw in cullies pick their Pockets . Hents Crobyli jugum

Crobyzi, a People by Ifter. Croca, Cracow in Poland. Crocactum, i, n. an Herb of which Poets made their Garlands. Crocala, a Sandy. Ifland about the

mouth of the River Indus. + Crocallis, is, a Presions flone like a Cherry. Crocatto, onis, f. the Caming of a Crew.

Crocatus, a, um, [acrocus] Saffroned, done with Saffron. Croceus, a, um, of or like affron.

Laconia. Crocias, g. a Precious flome like to Saffrom. Crociatonon, a City In Gallia Lug-

dunenfis. Crocillus, a Shephard by Theoreitus. Crocirum, i, n. an Ointmem of Saf

fron.

Crocinus, 2, um, of Saffran. Crocio, ire, (à long) 10 eam or crock. Crocis, g. a kind of Herb. Crocitatio, onis, f. a Cawleg, croak-

Crocito, are, to Cam often. † Crocitus, fis, m. a Crocking. Crocius, a Field in Theffaly, thorow which Amphryfus runs.

Croco, are, to Cam or creak. Croccollana, or crocollana, or coro-lana, Ancaster in Lincolnshire. Crocodilea, æ, f the sweet smelling dung of the Land-Grocodile, which the woman use for Paint; also the

Reaft it felf. Crocodile. \* Crocodiline ambiguitates, Sophifms, Caption Ar gumints. Crocodilium, it, n. an Herblike to

Cameleon niger, g.
Crocodilopolis, a City of Thebais
in Egypt by Nilus; also a Town in Phoenicia by Mount Carmel. Crocodilus, i. m. a Crocodile. g. Crocodilus, a Mountain of Cilicia. Crocomagma, atis, n. an Ointment

of Saffron; also the dress of the Oyl of Saffron g. Croconus, a River of the Brutil, into which if any thing be Caft 'the crufed over like ftone.

Crocopelus, g. with a yellow Vail, an Elithet of Aurora. Crocoms, a Pield near Theffaly by the River Amphrylus.

Crocota, a, f. a jelow Gown. g. Crocotarii, they that make fach Gowre. Crocotinum, i, n. a kind of yellow

Cabo. Crocotta, e. a kind of Beaft in R.

thiopia. Crocotula, x, f. (à crocota) a yel-LOW COAL.

Crocotularius, ii, m. a Dyer of yellow Garments. Crocum, i, n. and-cus, ci, m. Saffron

chieves, or little firings in the mial of Flowers. g.

Crocus, a Honter, ly the Prayers of the Muses placed among the Stars, and called Sagittarius; alfo ateautiful Youth , who for the Love of Smilax rined away into a Flower

of that Name. Crocuta, x, f. a Beaft begotten of a Lionels and Hyena. g. Crocyleum, or -hum, a City of

Æ lia. Creefus, the Son of Alyattes , the Greeks, the Son of Alyattes, the Richeft Man then Living, whence Creek divitize; thinking himself the happing man, he asked Solon, whom he th ught most hap, yt he told him no man as he was before bush, being telen Prinner by Cy-1us, and ready to be burnt, cryed out Solon, Solon, Solon, being asked the reason by Cvrus, he teld him Solon's words be theren; on faved him. and ulad bim as bis connectior.

Crois, a City of Arabia. 4 Crella, for Corolla, a Garland. Cromites, a Country in Peloponne-

Crommyon, g. an Onion. Crommyon, a Premontory of Cyprus, a City of Lybia, and other places. Cronmyoneius, an Island tefre Cromna, a Kwa of Paphlagonia.

CRU i Cronia, orum, Feafts Dedicated to

Cronice , Statues in Honour of them that were thrise Conquerours in the O'smplok Gamer.
Cronium, a Muntain of Peloponnelius, a City of Elis, and a Town of

Sicily, taken by Amilcar. Cronium mare, the Adriatick Sea. Cronius, one of the Centaurs. Cronocrator, g. a Planet which ?

Lord of ten years. Cropia, a Town in the Tribe Leontis.

Cros, a lity of Reypt. Croffs, a City by Pontus. Croffes, a Country of Greece. † Croffus, i, a Mine-pot. Crotalia, orum, n. Preolow Stones making a shrill noise bit one against

another. g. Crotalistria, z, f. a Woman playing on the Cymbal. g. Crotalum, i, n. a zinkling Cym-

bal. g. † Crotalus, i, m. he that hu a shrill Crotalus, a Navigable River of

Italy. Crotaphitz, m. pl. the Mufcles of the Timples. g.

Crotilus, a, um, Slender. Croton, onis, f. a kind of Shrub, Gam, and Fly. g. Croton, a City of Italy in the Bay

of Tarentum, the Country of Milo, the Air was temperate, even to a Proverb, nhence Crotone Salubrius.

Grotopus, a King of the Argives, Linus to Apolio, who wes therefore called Crotovides.

Crotta, x, f. a Crowd or Fiddle. Crotus, or -ton, the Son of Euphe-me, the Nurse of the Musics. Crucinoilis, le, painful.

d Cruciabilitas, atis, f. Terment. Criciabiliter, adv. Tormentingly. Cruciamentum, i, r. a Tormenting. Criicians, ntis, tormenting. \* Equus

crucians, a hara tretting Horfe. Criciarius, ii, m. a Tormenter, or he that deferze to le Tormented. Crucitries, a, um, of Torment, or

of the Ciris morthy a Halter. Cinciata, x, f. trojs-nore, Mingweed. + Cruciatio, enis, f. a Tormenting.

Cruciater, oris, m. a Tomentor. + Criciatorius, a, un, belonging to Torment.

Cruciatus, Gr. m. Terment, Auguif. Cruciatus lateris, the Pleurifie. Cricibiliam, li. a Crucible : alfo a Creffet, Watch candle. Cincicola, a, c. a IVorfipper of

the crifi. Cricuilla, & f. (à crux] a l'atle

Grucifer, a, um, Crefi-bearing. Csuciferi, Erafm. (ruched F. yars, who came into England, 1244. Hol vitakers of the Holy Ghop The fitoitarians, 1297. The Beillemites, Cruicalus, a, um, baving little who Planted at Cambridge, 1257. Crucifigo, xi, Aum, to true fie,

Crucifixus, a, um, Crucified. + Crucifragium, u, n. the breaking of ines Less on the trifi; a fo he in the fobriken. f Criaifravus. L. re. a Horgeman.

Cruciger, a, um, traving a tr fi.

\* Cruciger nummus, a Crofs-panny Crucio, are, (à crux) to perment, to break upon the Crofs or Whiel, Ne crucia te, don't vex your Crucifalus, i, m. a Hangman, Gal-

low-climber, a wag-halter. Crucius, a, um, Termenting, unvleafant.

Crudaria, &, a Vein of Silver in the top of a Mine.
Crudelus, le, ior, iffirmus, (à cru-

dus) Gruel, Fierce, Inhumane. & Crudelitas, atis, f. Cruelty, Fierce-

Grudeliter.ilsime. adv. Cruelly. Frudeo, ere, to be raw. Crudelco, ere, to grow tam, ft ff ur

bard, fore, fierce. Cruditas, atis, f. Fiercenefe, ramnefs, Indigeftion.

CRUDUS, a, um, (à Kou@-) frigus) ram, unripe, green, frifi, fowre, not digefied, fierce. \* Cru-da terra, unplouthed. \* Crudus homo, one of a bad Digestion ; alle of a fowre look.

Cruent'itus, a, um, bkod-for. Cruente, adv. bloodily.

Cruentius, adv. More or very bloods ly.
Cruento, are, to imbrue in blood, to

fetch blood of. Friences of the angle of the blood.

Sloody, all over in blood. \* Note cruenta, the track of the blood. Cruma, atis, n. a Timirel. g.

CRUMENA, z. f. (à corium, velà Kosuáw lulpendo, &c.) a Purfe, a Leather-Bag. \* Generofus es ex Crumena, year Gentility lies in rumenarius, ii, m. a Purfe-makir.

Crimeniseca, æ, c. (à crumena & feco) a Cut-purfe. Crimenisecium, ii, n. a cutting

of Purfes. Crumerilex, a Cut-purfe. Crumerum, the Town Camar in Par

nonia inferior. Crunos, a Haven of Thrace, and

CRUOR, oris, m. (à Kou@ fitgue; gere lload.
Crepellarii, Sou'die's so Armed
with feel, thet they could neither
do or take harm.

Crurilis, le, (à crus) of the Lig & Knee. \* Facciae crurales, Garters for Stockings.

+ Crusatus, a, um, baving great Crtiffragium, ii, m. (à frango) 4

breaking of the Lees. Crurifragus, i, m. having bit Ligi broken. CRUS, uris, n. (Hebr. Carang)

the Leg, Shank. \* Crus arbors, the Stock of a Tree.

Crufa, an Island Bordering with Afia. Cruscinium, ii, n. a fwelling in the

Tieht. Crufculum, i. n. a little Leg.

† Cruftunculus, i, m. a fwelling ia the Lecs. Crufts, a gare of Mygdonia.

Cruftra, atu, n. the tinking of a CRUSTA, 2. f. (a Koule frie RUS ) a cruft or fliell, rough or Arg, from. \* Crifte niermofla vilneris, the fourf of a wound, #Crustæ mimidæ, Marble parget. #Heliadum crustæ, Cups of Am-

CRY

Crustarius, ii. m. a Plasterer. Ma-

Crustarine, a. um, of a Plattering. covered with thin flates of Marble, thin shelled. \* Vas crustatum, a Silver cup set with Plates of Gold.

Crustenum, i, n. a Warden.
Crustificus, 2, um, bringing a
bard cover or skin. Crusto, are, to Plaster, or rough-

caft, cover with thin flates of Mar-Crustolus, a, um, baving a fheil, cruft,

or scale over it. Crustula, x, f. a state of Marble, a

thin pill, cruft, or cream. Crustalarius, it , m. a Paftry-cook, or Cake-man.

Cruftulata, a, f. a Wafer, Puff-Ciultulum, i, n. a Wafer, Simnel.

Crustum, i, n. a loof, crust, or piece of any thing that is to be eat. Ses Crufta. Crustumerium, or -is, a Town of the

Sabines. Crustumannum, a Town in Tukany. Crustumina pyra, Catharine-pears, Crustomini, the Inbabitants of Cru-

fumannum. Cuftrumium, a River rifing from the Aperaine Mountain, and running

Ariminum. CRUK, ucis, f. ('Inp'es, vel à Xá-pas vallum fudious acutis munitum) a (reß, Gibbet, Gallows; a'fo Affiction, Torment. \* Crux Ranianz. a very high Galloms.

Crya, a City of Lycia. Cryaffus, a City of Caria. Crynis, a River of Bithynia. Cryon, a River of Afia minor. Crypta, x, fra Grot, or Cave under

Crypta Neupolitana, a may made with bands under the Mountain Paufilypum, from Cama to Noples, twelve foor broad, and twelve high, and a Mile in length, commonly calld Grotta di Napoli.

Crypticus, a, um, g. under ground.

\*Homo crypticus, a clofe Man.
Crypteporticus, ûs, f. a Cloffer in a

Gros under Ground, g. Cryptus, a Hiven of Arabia foelix and Egina.

Criffa, a River of Troas.

Criffallinum, i. n. a Cryffal-gles,

cryfallinum, i. n. a Cryffal-gles,

Crystallinus, a, um, of or like Cryflai, g.
Crystailum, i, n. Crystal, g.
Crystailus, i, f.

CS, for Czfar, Caufas, Confiliarius, CS I, for Controverfia. C.S. L. Comes facrarum largitioc.s. S. cum fuis fervis.

C. T. for Caput, or Civitas. C. T. Certo tempore.

ris, thin squares of Marble. \* Cru- Cleatus, the Father of Amphima-fla vulners, the scurf of a wound, chus, one of the sour Captains of the \*Crusta numida, Marble parget. Reg, who want forth with forty Ships to the Siege of Iroy. Ctemene, a City of Theflay, whose

Inhabitants are call'd Dolopes. Ctenes, nuns, m. the four foreteetb, g. Cteniatri, g. Farriere,

Ctenos, a Haven of Taurica Cher-fonelus. Ctefias, a Physician of Coidos, and other Men.

other harn.
Ctelibius, the name of an Historian;
also an Athenian Parestie, who being asked what he had left of Phibliphy answered, 'Acumbonus bunvar, to fur of free con .

Ctelibochus, a Famous Painter, who drew Jupiter bringing forth Bac-

Ctefiphon, ontis, an Athenian, who per fraded them to Crown Domofthenes with a golden Crown in the Theatte; also an Mistorian and Archi-tett, who is faid to Build the Temple of Diana at Ephelia; alfo a Town in Affyria, and other Places.

Ctefiypous, the son of Chabrias, brought up by Phocion after his Father's Death; als an Historian, who wrote of Ecythia. Ctefius, Jupiter fo called among & the Athenians.

Ctylindrine, a Place in Italy within Ganges.

C. V. for Centum Vir, Clariffimus Vir, or caufa Virgicum. Cuarius, a River near Coronaa.

† Cuba, z, f. a Harje-litter, at Cuba, a Goddeß taking care of Peotica, and a City of India within

Ganges. Cubatus, ûs, m. a couching or lying. † Cubatorium, ii, n. a Bed or Couch. Cubatorius, ii, m. a Dormitory.

Cubebæ, arum, Cubebs. Cubi, the People of Gallia Celtica. call d alfo Bituriges. Cubicularis, re, of the Bed-cham-

Cubicularius, a, um, the fame. Cubicularius, ii, m, a Chamberlain. Groom, or Gentleman of the Cham.

Cubiculara naves, Pleafure-foats. Cubiculum, i, n. (à cubo ) a Badchamber. Cubicus, a, um, fquare like a aye, g.

Cubitormis, e, fort square, g. t Cubitormis, e, fort square, Cübile, lis, n. (a cubo) a Bed or Den, a Nest. Bec-hive, or Mine; also a little Chappel, course in Build-

Cubilia, um, n. Martice-heles, the Living of fromes close together.
Clibital, tale, is, n. a fore-fleeve. a Cuftion to lean upon ; alfo than part of the Breaft where the Arms are joyned. CEbitalie, le, (à cubitus) of

† Cubitissim, ly Elbows. Cubito, are, (à cubo) to lie down

Cubitor, oris, m. ke that lies down, or couches on his hinder legs.

Căbitum, and ins, i, m. an Elber
\* Abbito emungi, so to floveniy.\*

Căbitus, i, m. a Cabit, a foot and
half. \* Cubitus geometricus, aa
muab aa fix of our Cabies. \* Cubitus communis, balf a yard. \* Cubiter facer, a full yard. \* Ille

cubitum nullum processit, be to nos got one flep forward.
Cibitus, us, m. a lying down, brooding, a couch. \* Cubitus fibi firuere, to make bim a Bed of leaves. † Cubius, ii, m. a kind of Fis. CUBO, are, [ Kunto ] to lie along,

or down, keep ones Bed, fit at Ta-ble, lie in Child-bed. \* Ire cubitum, to go to Bed. Cubula, Z. f. . Cake for Sacri-

fice. Cubulterini, a People of Italy.

Cubus, i. m. a Dye, a Solid Square, 1 be turning-joynt of a back; alfo a foot four square every way, g. Cucadina, a rewn of Sarmatia in

Cucasbiri, a City of Thrace. Cucci, a City of the lower Pannonia.

Cuctio, hucking, bagung, Cucuba, bæ, f. a Soriesh-Onl.

Eucubalum, ii, n. an Harb whose
leaves are good against the stinging

of Scorpions.
Cucubo, are, to boot like an Owl.
Cucuba, or Cucula, a Cepbalick Cuculio, onis, m. (à cuculius)

Night-cap. Cuculia, x, f. a Hood, Comb. † Cuculiaris a Mufcie moving the

Arm upward. Cucullatus, a, um, Houled. Cucullio, onie, m. a Traueling.

hood, a Night cap.

Cucullium, ii, n. a little Hood, a

Coroner of Paper ufed by Grocers,

CUCULLUS, i, m. (i Kuka@circulus, vel Konede culcus) a Comi er Friar's Hood; also a Conton. \* Piperis cucullus, a Paper-anfa for Pepper. Cuculo, are, to ery like a Cuckow.

Cuculum, a Town in Italy called Scutula. CŬ ČŬ LUS, i, m, (à lono) a

Guckow.
Cuculus, for Cuculus, antiq.
Cuculus, Jupiter fo called, been fe ance wanting Juno, he turned him -felf into this Bird.

felf into this Bird.
Curuma, ze f. (à coquo) a Kettle,
a Bucking, ar Bathing-tub.
Curumala, ze f. a skillet.
Cocumer, et s. (Kieude, vel à
cucuma) a Cusamber; also the
File called a tuff. \*\* Cucumis z-

greftis, Gurkias. Cucumerarium, ii. a. a Melon-garden, a House for Summer-fruits. Cucumeratius, and ia, be or she that keeps or fells Cucumbers.

that keeps or jeils Chrimaters. Citcimis, is, m. a Chremater; also a Builton of Copper for for an Ornament non Brides. See Cucumer. CitcurbitA, x., f. (à curvu) a Gurd, Cupping (cf., the Lety of a Jug, or other Veilla. Citcurbitarium, ii, n. a place where Carrie comme. where Gourds grow. † Cucurbitatius, ii, m. a Sower, or

lever of Gourds. Cucurbitinus, a, im. Goard-like.

Cucurditinus, a, Lin., Long-pears, \* Capu.

Culpito, are, to Blame, Chide, or

Culpo, are, to Blame, Find fault

Culpula, x, f. a small fault. † Culpullula, x, f. a very little

Cultellatus, a, um, Edged like a

Cultellus, i, m. ( a culter ) a little

Knife. CULTER, i. m, ( à colo ) a Knife,

a Coulter. \* Tonforii cultri, Bar-bers Implements. \* Culter futo-rius, a paring-knife. \* Culter Ve-

natorius, a woodman's hanzer

Cultio, ones, f. aTilling, Manuring.

† Culto, are, to Cultivate or Till of-

Cultor, oris, m. a Tiller or Reve-

Cultrarius, a, urn, of a Knife. Cultrarius, ii, m. a Cutler, or Sacri-

Cutritus, a, um, midelike a Knife,

Calteix , icis, f. a She-revencer,

Cultam, i. n. lowed Land. Guivara, v. f. Plowest. Hashandry, Dreffing. \* Cultura potentis ami-

ci. Courtfilo and Services done to

Cultus, 1. um. ( f calor ) Decked,

Cultus, 1. um. ( J Cult ) Decent, Trimmed, &c. Cultus, ii., m. i. Trimming, Artire, Reverence, W. offic, Tilling, Provi-fim, Highterion, Breedin Improve-

Calreo, are, in Prim or Till .

beep a prest mans fausur.

rencer. Wirsht er, inhabiter.

\* Cultor vecitatis, a zealeas Lover

\* Sub cultro linqui, to be ieft in

Cutello, are, to fut plain or even.

Culponei, orum, Clownish Shoon.

Tax.

Miliake.

bnife.

with, Dillike.

the letters.

of the Truth.

Wirthi ver, Tiller.

Cultrum, i, n. a knife

tharp.

CUL \* Caput cucurbitinum , a Block Cucurbitula, læ, a little Gourd or Cupping-glafs. Cucurbitularis, ris, Field-opprefs, or Ground-cine. CUCURIO, ire, ( à fono ) to cluck as a cock when he calls the bens. † Cocurma, a Kind of three-corner'd cane. + Cucurnum, i, a kind of breeches alle abunting-fhoos. Cucurrio, the fame & Cucurio. † Cucuium, a Corfe rug. † Cuce, is, f. a Stythy, or Anvil. Cu DO, onis, m. (Koseov caput, vel Kesse tego) a Leather, or Furred cap. CTDO, uli, sum, (acado) to Coin, Hammer, Forge. \* Ifthac in me cudetur faba, this mischief will light on my head. Cudum, a Promontory of India. Cujas, atis, of what Country, Selt or Party. See Cujus. Cujatis, e, of what Country. Cujavis oratio, any mans freech. Cuicui, for cuicuaque, of quicunque. Cuicuimodi, or cuiquimodi, of what fort foever. Cujus, a, um, Whole? ( à quis, ) Cujustammodi, of what fort forver. Gujulmodicusque, of what manner forver. Quinfquemodi, of every fors. + Cul for quale. Culbitio, onis. f. the Strangury. Culbo, ere, to have the Strangury. CULCITA, Z.f. (a calco) a quit CULCITA, Z.f. (a calco) a quit CULCITA, Z.f. a Bed, or lick fluffed. \* Culcitram g'adiumfacere to fall upon ones fword. Culcitrarius ii, m. an Utholfter. Culcitricula, a Bolher, utile Mat-Culcitro, are, to Dilt, or make a quilt. Culcitrula, z, f. ( à culcitra ) a lit-110 11. k. O.c. † Culcitula, or culticula, &, a little staff or Bunale of word ufed in faorifice. Culcuit, a Colony of Nurridia. Culdens, ana Colideus, a Prieft. culearis, re, (a Culeux) of a Sack, or the Pipe-meafure. \* Dolium culeare, a Roman pipe. Culeolum, li, n. the Upper green Brell of a Nut. Culcolus, i, m. a Satchel or Snap-Coleft, Pleut . for qualigeft. Culeus, ei, m. (Xoxeds) a Leather fack; alfo a Pipe containing atout 960 pints. Colex, icis, e. Xoral ) a Gnat. Collyarius, 2, un, of Gnats or Ples. Collicarius, ii, Apollo, fo ealled from bie driving away of flies. Cirlicit panes, great from Loaves. Cilicilega. z., e Wagtail.
Ciligna, z., f. ( Xo'n'g ) a Drinking bowlor Wine-pot.
CULINA, z., f. ( a colo, vel colluo ) a Kitchin. Culing, arum Publick harying places for the poor; e'fo privies.

Culinor, ari, to do Kitching-wirk.

Nats.

Culiola, or Culicola, green fells of

Cillin, on Herb with which Cucum-

ment. \* Affectare epitum effußber feeds being mingled, bring euorem in verbis, to be too curtous cumbers without feed. in the choice of Words, to be Pe-Culla, Z. a Cowl or Monks bood. dantick. Cullatus, a, um, baving a Comb Culullur, i, m. ( Xuxit, vel à culeus) agreat Pitcher; alfo a Cha-Culleatus, a, um , to Put in a Sack lice ufed in Sacrifice. Cullcolus, li, a little Sack. Culus, 1, m. (à Xouxeos vagina ) the Culleus, i. m. a Leather fack to carry liquid things. See culus. Culia, or Collops magaus, a City in Fundament. CUM, Præp. ( Eur ) with. \* Facit mecum , makes for me. \* Cum Africa, famous for purple. dicto, firait. \* Cum potestate esse, to be in commission. \* Cum Culmea. 2, f. (à culmus) a Met. CULMEN, inis, n. (à culmus vel primis dives, out of the Richeft. culmen ) The Tap or Peck of a thing, also Stubble, and a Thatobed by break of day. \* Cum bona gratia, very well fatisfied, without Mouje-top. Culmeus, a, um, Eraim. of fraw. Culminatio, onis, a Coming to the bighof, to the Meridian.

Culmineus, a, um, of the Top, or any diflike. \* Cum co ( pacto) upon that condition, with a provife \* Ager effert or efficit cum decimo, the field returns ten bufhels for own fown. \* Cum fide, bonefth. Stubble. Culmino, are, to come to the Top, Cum, ( à quam) adv. vel conj When or Meridian. Whereas, Seeing that, Although, Besides, As both, So, Especially, Since. \* Cum plurimum, at the Culmites, Rich Men. CULMUS, i, m. ( Xa kauos )Stram, since. \* Cum plurimum, at the Stubble, Haun. CULPA, 2, f. (ab Heb. Chalaph as ever. \* Cum femel, as foot at tranfivit) a Fault, Mifcarriage, Blame. \* Culpa lata, a prefumptuever. Cuma, a City of Ionia minor, and ous effence. Haud culpa carent, others places. they commit adultery. Coma, arum, a City of Campania Culpabilis, le, Blame-worthy. near Putcoli. Culpabilitas, atis, f. Guiltinefs. Culpate, adv. Blame-worthily. Cumai, the Inhabitants of Cumz. Cumana braffica, Rea Coleworts. Culpatio, onis, f. a Blaming. Cumanus, a Governour of Judata. Culpatins, adv. more Blame-wor-Cumalus, i, m. a little Garment. thily. Culpatus, a, um, Blame-worthy.

Cumatilis, le, ( à Xu μα fluctus ) of together. Cunctio, Cuctio, and Cocio, a or like Waves. \* Cumatilis cobuckfier. lor, Sky or water-colour. Cuncripotens, ntis, Almiebiy. Cuncritences, ntis, poseffing all Cumba, ze, the fame as cymba. Cumbaria, a kind of Boats. things. Cumbion, a Cup like a Boat. Cuncto, are, for Cunctor. CUMBO, ere, (Kuntu) toLy Cunctor, ari, (a cunctus) to linger, delay, doubt, tarry. Cumbon, a Saucer. cunctus, a, um, (à Eur cum, vel q. conjunctus) all mhole. Cumbria, æ, Cumberland. † Cumbus, i, the Bottom of an earth-\* Cuncta camporum, Tacit. all en pot. the Fields. Cume, the fame as Cume. Cunealis, le, (à cuncus ) wedge-Cumera, z.f. ( a Xanapa ) formi, a Meal-tub. Cumerum, i.n. aVeffel ufed at mit Cuncatim, adv. by bands, or wedges, Cuneatus, a.um, wedged, piked. dings, wherein the bouthoulifust of the party to be married was laid. Coneo, are, to wedg, peg, or pin, draw up in Battalia with a firais Cumerum, a Promontory of Pice D17.67 . Front, and wine Rear. Cuni, a Time of Athiopia on the nia cuneatur angustiis, Spain runs Banks of Nilus out in a Point or narrow neck. Cumillan macaum, a Gity of Italy Cuneolus i. m. a little wedge, or a cal ed Guguen da Tent for a wound. Cuminifector, oris, m. a Pinch-Cunei, a People of Spain. verny. Complurimam, adv. at mift.

Cuminum, i. r Cummin.

Cu nterritus, for territus.

Cumulati n. adv. in Heapt.

most part.

for a Kindness

Cumprimis, ad . Efpecially, For the

Cumulite, mit iffine, adv. Abnedan ly, Plenifely. Cumulatif-

Cumulatio, onis, f. . Hearing up.

pick? d ragar, a crack-ro'e.

Cumulitas, a, um, Hen ed us Aut mented Large, Afgliete. \* Con nultifft mis feelen n. Plant 4

Cumilo, Je, to Heap ut, Fill with

he wad Meafare, Overwhelm. \* Ct

mulare nonore, mine ious, to k

flow Honour, Gifts, &c. \* Cum

fine rei re gratiam, to make s

Notes at most Worthy return

Cuneus, ei, m. ( à conus, vel à Ken findo ) a wedge ; alfoan Army drawn up nedge mife, she Coin of a Wau, Benches in a Theatre narrow near the Stage, and wider behind. Cani, a Town of Gedrofia. Cunici, a city of the greater Balearis. Curicularia, Imali Iflands between Corfice and Sardioia. Cunicularius, ii, a Pioneer. Cuniculatim, adv. Channel wife. Cuntulina, Z, f. a Kabbets. Cuniculinus a, um, of Rabbets. Cumculofus, a, um, fuil of Mines or Windit -hoies. Cuniculum, i, n. the bringing of water by a pine under ground.

lare fibi invidiam, to bring batred | CUNTCULUS, i, m. ( à cuneus, vel a Kuw pario ) a Coney or Coney-burrough, a Mine or Pipe under ground. \* Cuniculos agere, to undermine. \* Cuniculis oppugnare, to undermine crafit'y.

mulus gaudii, a great deal of joys like a Pine tree. Cun'ibilia, orum, n.a Childs blankets Cunila, z, f. Savory, fmall Marjo-ram, and broad Penny-royal. 2. or Clouts, Cradle, Infancy, a birds-Cunilago, inis, f. Flea-bane. neft. \* Gentis cunabula, the firft Curina, a Goddess taking care of chi.-

Cunscantha, & a Shrub that bears Grapes like a Pine. arens cradles. Cunio, ire, to defile, bewray. CHNÆ, arum, f. ( à Xum pario vel Xivém moveo ) a Grade. \* A-Cunnion Charion, a Promontory of Sardinia, estare cunas, to rock the Cradle. \* Hirundo cunas facit, luilds her Cunnula, arum, little Swadling

nest. Cunaxa, a Place in Affvria mbere Cunulitani, a Peop e of Sardinia. Cunyzamis, id s, Flea-bane. g. the battel was fought between At-Cunctabundus, a, um, Leitering, not hafty to. Cunctume, ntis, and .ior, iffimus, Lingring, flow.

Cunctunter, adv. Slackly without fpeed. Cunctatim, adv. Slowly, with Cunctatio, onis, f. Delay, Dement, a doubting, Ricking at. Cunctatior, us, more flow.

CUN

Camulotus, a. um , Full of beaps.

CUMTILUS, i, m. (Arab. Com. ) a beap, or beaped meafure, advan-

1-ge, an audition to vantage. \* Cu-

upon himself.

mirth in abundance.

rife of a Family.

Cunctator, oris, m. a delayer, lingerer. Cunctatus, a, um, delayed, flow. Cunctim, adv. wholly, fully, al-

Canetio, Marlborough, or Ken-

Cunifer, a, uni, learing bun ber

bands or cradles. Cunnus, i. m. (Kéyros, vel à Kéw pario) Femalo Privities.

CUPA, z, f. (à Kúmn caverna, vel à capio) a Wine-vai, or Yun, a Vilinalling-house. \* Cuppa po-tare magistra, to drink as pleasure. † Cupas, adis, f. a Hogs-head. Cupedia, x., f. (a cupedo) any im-

moderate defire of aninties. Cupedia, oru,n. a ainties , delica-Cupedia, aru,f. cies. Cupediarius, II, m. a Confebiioner. Cupedinarius, a, um, of Delicacies.

Cupedinarius, ii, m. a Confectioner. Cupedius, i', m. a liquorice Fellow. Cupedo, inis, m. the name of a Roman Knight, whife Howfes being fulled down, in the fame place was Luilt Forum cupedinarium, or the Market where they fold Junkets. Cupedo, inis, f. ( à cupio vel cupes )

a longing after Dainties. † Cupedula, z, f. a small dainty. Cupencus, a Priest in the Sabine

language. Cupes, is, liquorifh, [weet-tooshed. Cuphe, a City of Libya interior. Cupherion, a Flux of blood at the nofe, happening to H.rfcs that are

over rid. Copide, jus, iffime, adv. eagerly, forwardly, covetoufly. \* Eius Ser-mone cupide fruebar, I tock a great deal of delight in his talk.

Cupidicinus, or Cupedicinus, He that wants a Supper. Cupidineus, a, um, of Love or

Cupid. Cupiditas, atis, f. covetoumefs, ea-ger defire, luft. \* Cupiditas cibi, a fhary apretite.

Cupido, inis, m. Cupid the God of Love, he to laid to have two dart; one headed with gold, procuring love, the other with lead, procuring ha-

Ctpido, inis, f. ( à cupio ) defire, luft, covetoufnefs. \* Inceflit eum cupido, be had a great defire or mind to.

Ctpidu, a, um, and iffimus, defirous, covetoms, greed; ; alfo Plea-fing. \* Homo nostri cupidistimus, one that bugely defires my welfare. Cupiens, ntis, defiring, greedy, &c. Tit quibulque beliam invitis aut

cupientibus erat, Tacit. As every one was against a War or for aWar. Citpienter, adv. Greedily. Cupientifimus, a, uin, very defiron.

upillano, i. n. a Cup, or Tafte. Cillio, ivi, itum, ere, ( a canio, vel Heli. Chav dilexit) to defire, long after, with one well. \* Cu-

pere alicui, to favour or with one Cupire, and Cupiret, for Cupere and Cuperet. † Cupilco, ere, to begin to cover, et

take a liking to. Cipitor, oris, m. a defirer. Cupitus, a, um, defired, coreted. † Cuplæ, couples in building. Cuppa, æ, f. (Κυββα) a cup, a tub. See Cupa.

Cupra, a Ton n of Picenum. Cuprentes, the Townsmen of Cupra. Cupresietum, i, n. (a cupresius) a Cyprefigrove.

Chpreffers, a, um, ) of Cyprefs. Cup elsinus, Chprelifer, a, um, tearing Cr-

prefix, a, um, of Cyreft.

Cupreflus, a, um, of Cyreft.

Cupreflus, i, or us, f. (Kumapuros),

a Cyrefs-tree. \* Cupreflus Creti-Co, a kind of Sevin.

Cuprinus, a, um, of Copper. Cuprum, i, n. Copper (à Cyprus.) Cupula, x, f. (à cupa) an Acorn Cuqueni, or Cucueni, a People of

Aquitane. CUR, adv. ( à quar. i. e. quare )

CUK, adv. (a quar. i. e. quare ) mby, mberefore.

CURA, z., f. a (Knp cor) care, ending in the corp.

Anxiety; alfo a Char, Charge, endurate fixip. \* Cura Epiflolarum, a Scoretary-fixip. \* Cura harz.

the Swint-bord. \* Quar agis cura funt mihi, I have an eye to what you do. \* Cura maxima eft. I am mightily concerned, 'the my chiefel care. Curabilis, le, curable.

Curabilum, i, n. a cradle. Curagendarii, orum, Officers, Meflengers of the chamber. Curalium, f.r Coralium.

Curanium, the Turkith Alcoran. Curantia, &, f. a caring or earing. Curaporina, a Town of India within Ganges.

Curafcere, to begin to care. Curate, diligensiy, carefully, exaltly, adv.

Curatio, Onis, f. a healing or en-ring, a looking after, Purveying, Solliciting, administring. Curatior, ius, more exact † Curatium, u. a Marquifit-flone.

Curatius, adv. more eurioufly. Curator, oris, m. a Bayliff, Survey-or, Guardian, Tator. \* Curator pacis, a fuffice of a Peace, a Confta-Stemard. \* Curatores Urbis, ile Aldermen. \* Curatoris egere, 10

Le fit for Bedlam. \* Ifthac tua eft curatio, that's your concern, you ought to mind that. curations, 2, f. a Guerdian flip, the curing part of Phylick.
Curaters, icis, f. She that has the

tharge of a thing. Curato, imp. Care is taken, Provision

Curatura, a. f. a Dieting, Ordering, L'reffing, Trimming. Curatus, a, um, looked after, Trim.

Smooth, in good plipht. \* Curatus termo, a near henafon diffearfe. Curitus, i, m. a Cuiate.

7 Curax, acis, careful, minding buffners. † Carcio, onis, m. c Fiper.

Cuicuba, a, f. a Cable-rore.

the Parthiane.

CURCULIO, onis, m. (à guttur) a Weers!; also the wind-pipe. Curculiunculius, li, m. a Mite, Trifle Nothing. Curcum, a Town of Liburnia, called

Curcuma, a Head-ft all. Curcura, an Adriatick Island. Cure, for Cui rei. Curena, a City of Media. Curenies, a People of Italy.

Cures, pl. a Town of the Sabines, whefe Clitzens were called Quirites. Curetes, a People of Creet, called coming from Ida a Mountain of Phrygia, to whom Rhea committed

the bringing up of Jupiter.

CTIRIA, T., f. (a Kupia principalis, fc. conventus) the High Court of Parliament; also one of the 30 Wards of Rome ; alfo a Temthe or Chapel belonging to each Tribe in which they Sacrificed. \*Curia calabra, the Colledge of Astronomers. \* Curia Hollilia, the Senate-house built by Hollilius. \* Curia municipalis, a Guild-ball.

Curialis, le, of the Court or Conneelkonfe, of the same Ward. \* Curiales mensar, tables en which they Sacrificea to Juno called Curis. Curialis, is, m.an Aiderman or Comman Conneil-man.

Curialitas, atis, f. Court'inefi. Curialiter, Court'y. Curiandra, & Town of Bactriana. Curianum, & Promontory of Aquitane.

Curias, a Promontory of Cyprus. Curiatim, adv. Ward by Ward. Curiatus, 2, um, of the Common-Council. \* Curiata comitta, a Hall-Meeting or General Affembi) of all the Roman Tribes to give their Voices. Hence Curiata lex, & Law made in luch an Affembly.

Curica, a Lity in Syain. Curicoum, a Place where they pol-led the head, and pared their Nails after baihing. Curicta, the Island Voga against

Curifugia, a Farn-houfe of Nicolaus Perottus in Italy of a whollom fitu-

& Curilinus, i, a Carlew. Curio, onis, m. (a curia ) a Curate. or Alderman of a Ward, he that Saer ficed at the H. E-meeting ; alfo a Crier. \* Curio agnus, a lean Lamb pining away for mant of Com-

LANY. Curio, the Name of a Family in Rome.

Q. Curio the Father, a famous Ora-tor, but of no memory, in a certain Oretion be called Cafar the man of all women, and the moman of all

G. Curio the Sen, a Tribune of the Commons very Luxurious and Andacious, inclining to Cafar, up to the Kars in dett, and to get out of it, put Calar ujon beginning the Civil

War. Curiola, ze. f. a little Court. Cirimatus, us, a Cmare frip. Curiones, a People of Germany. Curionia facta, Sacrifices maas in

Courts. Curionium 25, the Curates fce for Off. ciating.

Corionas, the fame as Curio. uriose, ins. iffime, adv. Carioully. Curiositas, atis, f. Curioufnefs, Pragmaticalnefs. Curiofolite, a People of the Celtz.

Curiosulus, a, um, femembat bufie, pretty. Curiofus, a, um, careful, enquifitive, Pragmatical, \* Curiofus agnus, a lean Lam!. \* Curiofus Medicina, baving a love to Phylick. Guriofus, i, m. an Informer, Spy,

Poff-mafter. Curis in the Sabine Tongue is a Spear alfo a Barbers Inftrument, and a Name of Juno.

Curitis. He that carries a Stear. Curitis, the Name of a Town frallowed up in the Earth. Curium, a City of Cyprus and R.

tolia. Curius, a Roman Citizen of great Frugality and Fortitude; be wis thrice Confel, when he diftributed four Acres to every Souldier, be referved no more for binseif; as he fate by the fire boyling of rates, the Samnites offered him a great fum of mony, which he refused, and faid he bad rather Rulethe Rich, than be Rich bimself. Also a Presbyter of Alexandria, called for bes great learning Origenes Junior. Curlinus, i, a Curlew.

Curmundula, a Pear or Herb of fo thin a rind, that they eat it un-

CURO, are, (à cura) to take care of, look to or after, refresh, make much of, fodder, cure, prepare, dutifully to respect. \* Curare cadaver, to ay out a dead body. \* Curare vitem falce, to rune a Vine. \* Sat eff, curabo, le content, fu fee it done. \* Curare alicui pecuniam, to provide the meny for one. \* Molliter fe curare, to Le very tender of bim foif, to be michty nice. \* Curare rebus public's, to look ofter the Affairs of the Weal-publick .

Curopalatis, is, the Mafter to the Horshold to the Greek Emperours. \* Curopalatifia, bis IVives Title.

Curopolis, a city of Caria. Curotrophium, ii, n. a Hense ap-pointed for the bringing up of Chil-

Curotrophus, i, m. the Mafter of

it.g. Currax, ācis, [ à curro ] running, lufie, diligent. \* Nodus currax, a running knot.

Currens, ntis, running, &c. Curriculo, adv. with a quick face. Curriculum, i, n. ( à curro ) a light thariot, a Race or Course. \* Curriculum bijuge, a Coach and pair of Horses. \* Mentis curricula, matter wherein the Mind to exercifed. \* Pedes in curriculum con-

jucere, to ran away. \* Curriculum vitæ, ones whole life, the fiace of life. \* Deflectere le de curriculo retitionis, to give over follicisting. Curriculus, i, m. ( à currus) a listle

Curritur, imp. there & arunning. CURRO, cucurri, curfum, (à fono) to run, fat, fly. \* Fruitrà cur-

rere, to labour in vain. Currodrepanus, i, m. an Armed and booked Charlet invented againft

Currico, are, to corrupt anothers

† Currulis eques, a Poft-borfe. Currus, us, m. ( à curro ) a Chariot ; alfo the Morfes in it, Virg. a Ship alfo Triumph. \* Currus bovem, the Cart before the Morfe. \* De Curru delapins, talking at random Currulta, z, f. a Covering or Mo

nument. Cursatio, onis, f. a running. Cursator, oris, m. a runner. Cursibiliter, Curforily. Cursilis, le, Curfory. Curfim, adv. wish running, haftily,

by the may. Curlio, cais, f. a running military Exercife.

Cursito, are, (a curfo) to THE M and down. Curlo, are, (2 curro) to gallop or run

Curfor, oris, a runner, racer, Lack key, Peft. \* Curfores, Light Horie-men, Van-curriers. Cursorius, a, um, running a-pase, \* Navis curforia, a Packet-boat.

Curtorius, i', m. a courfer. Curfuales equi, Pofi-borfes. Cursura, &, f. a running, racing. Curfus, us, m. a race or courfe, speed, Sail, Flying, Journey, & Way Riding Poft. \* Vox erat in curle for was going on. \* Secundo curli procedere, to meet with no ruh. \* Curfus & recurfus maris, find

and che Curta, the Town Offen in Hungaria.

Curta, orum, n. Shortnefs, defells. Curtatio, onis, f. Eraim. an e bridgin', certailing. Curti, a People of Afia.

Curticella, a little Yard. Curtilegium, it, n. a Kitchenga.

f Curtis, a Yard to keep Beafts M alfo a Territory.

Curtius, a Nub e Roman youth, who when the earth opened in the miss of the Forum, and they were told it would not clefe unlejs forne Noble young man was call into it, he veluntarily clapp'd spurs to his Horfe and leaved into the mouth of it All a Roman Knight, who furping with Cafar, took a lear kird out of the dift, asked bim whether he might fend it, who answering him, why not he prefently threw it out of the win dow, under fanding the quibble, en

is laughed at it. Q. Curtius, be flourished under Ti berius, who covered the meaning of his Extraction by his canala freech, Curtius mihi videtur ex fe Natus.

Q. Curtius Rufus, a famoin Hifteder, supposed to live under Velpa

Curtius, a Fountain, whose water ma conveyed forty miles upon an Arch of fione to high, that it was easily brought to all the Hills of Rome. Curto, are, ( a curtus ) to forten,

mangle, sut off. CURTUS, a, um, (a Kopres curvus) tot-taild, mangled, fort. cm#f1

empty, circumsifed. Curvamen, inis, n. a bowing, the wife, figured like an arch.

Curvatio, bais, f. a bowing, or bend-Curvature, x, f. a lending, a run-

cus

dle. Curvatus, a, um, booked, bent. Curvesco, ere, to become crooked.

Curvitas, atis, f. crockedness, bend inz. Curulia, x. f. a foip-rope. Curulis, le, (a currus) of ftate. \* E-

bur curule, The chair of ftate. \* Ædilis curulis, The Lord Sur. Carulis, is, f. (fc. fella) the sheir of

Curvo, are, to bow, or bend.

Curvor, ari, to be bent. CURVUS, a, am, (Kupros) crooked, bended. \* Curvo aignofcere rectum, To know good from bad. Cula, a River of Mauritania Tingi-

tana. Cusco, a very great City in the West-Indies. Cufculis, a City of Thrace. Culculium, the grain of the tree I-

Cufcuta, x, f. Doddey, or Withwind. Cufi, a City of the Lower Pannonia. Cufio, onis, f. a coining. Cufiones, for Curiones.

Culo, are, to invent, or devife. Culor, oris, m. a Coiner. Cupidatim, adv. with a point. Cupidatus, a, um, reinted. Cufpido, are, to farpen, or fet

cuspis, idis, f, (à cudo, vel cædo) a point, fpear, or arrow-head, fling, an carthen vipe in Var. \* Culpis longs, A fipit.
Culpus, i, a French Sabot, or wooden

Cuffodela, 2, f. cuffody. Callodes, dum, the Patron-Gods of Towns and Cities. \* Canes Cufto-

des, Mastissi.
Custodia, Z., f. custody, guard, watching, the place where the Watch is fet, a prifon, or prifoner, Keeper. \* Cultodia fai, Diligent care of a man's bealth.

Coflodiz, arum, the Watch, or Watchmen. \* Corpora custodiarum, Courts of Guard. Cultodiarii, Keefers of Prifons.

Cuffodiarium, ii. n. a Prifon, er Gate-boule. Cultodio, ire, (à cuftos) to keep, guard, have in charge, objerve, watch, defend. \* Nunc to iple cu-flodis, Now you are your own Go-

Custodite, adv. furely, warily, watchfully. Cultoditio, onis, f. a keeping.

Cuftoditus, 2, um, kept, feeured, preferved. Custos, odis, c. (2 cura) a Keep-Custos, odis, c. (2 cura) a Keep-Guardian, Warer, Watch-man, Guardian, Warden, Comptroller, Over-feer. \* Cu-flos facrorum, The Sacrift. \* Cu-flos facrorum, The Sacrift. flos membranæ, A Surgeon's Truf-fin. \* Cuftos in vitibus, A branch of a Vine left after pruning, to car-Ty frais.

Culuctani, a People of Italy. Culus, i, 28. a Weed-werm. Culus, a, um, (à cudor) coined.

Cuteletas, an Tfland about the greater Syrtis, Cutella, z, f. a pimple, or wheal thin skin.

Cutha, a Country and River in Per-Cuthzi, the Inhabitants of Cutha. Cuthbertus, the name of feveral men. Cuticula, z, f. (à cutis) the uppermoft thin skin which is raifed in blifters. \* Curare cuticulam, To make much

of ones feif. Chticularis, re, of thin skin. \* Meatus cuticulares, The pores. Cutilia, a Lake in the fields of Reate

wherein a woody Mand is continually floating up and down. Cutilium, a Town of the Sabines. Cutio, onis, f. (à cutis) a Cheflip, a

or Som. i Cutiones, bard bargainers.

CUTIS, is, f. (Inor@) the skin, thin rind, pill; alfo leather. \*Cu-tis terra, The Superficies of the earth. \* Tenera orationis cutis, The air of an Oration. \* Ad cutem usque radere, To shave one so the quick. \* Ego to intus & in cute novi, I know you well enough. Calceus eft fartus terque quaterque cute, Clonted and cobled over and over.

Cutitus, a, um, corrupted, deflont-† Cuturnium, ii, n. a wine-vessel used in Sacrificen

> C Y

Cyalus, a City of Lylia , built by Jupiter.

cyamea, z, f. a flone, which being traken, white a Bean. g.

Cyamon, a Promontory of Creet.

Cyamolorus, a River of Sicily.

Cyamus, i, m. a Bean; alfo a kind of berb.

Cyana, & Virgin of Syracuse, who being ravilled by her own Father Cyanippus, in his drink, baled bim by the hair to Apollo's Altar, and there flew both him and her felf, to flop the Plague that was fent among the people for their of-

Cyana, or -ne, a Sicilian Nymph, going to help Proferpine, against Pluto, was ty him changed into a Fountain of that name. Cyane, a Town of Lycia.

Cyanex, Iflands, or rather Rocks under the Thracian Bofphorus, nos far from one another. Cyanee, or -ea, a Nymph, the Daugh-ter of Meander, who bare Biblis

and Caunus, Twins to Miletus, the Son of Apollo.

Cyaneus, a, um, of a bright blue, or arms. \* Cyaneus lapis, The Aqure AZHTS. or Lazul-flone. g.

Cyanippus, a Syracufian, who contem ning Bacchus's Sacrifices, was firuck with fuch a drankenness, that he lay with his own Daughter Cyana, in the dark; alfo the name of a Thef-falian, whole Wife being jealous of him by reason of his frequent bunt-ing, lay in the Woods to watch him. and was torn in pieces by his Dogs; whereupen be killed himself.

Cyanus, i, m. a Saphire; alfo the flower Bine-bottle. Cyanus, g. a River of Colchis. Cyaraxes, or Cyaxares, the Son of Phraortes, King of the Medes and Pertians, and Father of Aftyages; be firft divided the Peorle of Afia into Provinces, and their other Or-

ders. Cyarda, a City of Caria, from Cyar-Cyatifio, are, g. to think or your out

Cyathus, i, m. a eup, a wine-cun of four spoonfuls, or an cance and an half; also a kind of pincers to pluck out bullets or trom beads. \* A cyathis effe, or Ad cyathos stare, To be ones Cup-bearer. Cyathus, a River of Ætolia.

Cybaizon, a name of Mercury among the Lacedamonians. Cybale, the Maid-fervant of one Symilie, a poor man in Virgil. Cyballus, or Cabaffus, a City of Caria.

Cybele, or, f. a kind of great flip, g. Cybele, or Magna mater, fo called, from her driving men into mad-Cybele, and Cybele, the Danebter

of Coelum and Terra, Wife of Saturn; called also Ops, Rhea, Ve-fla, Magna mater, Dindymene, Berecynthia, Peffinuntia. Cybelea, a City of Ionia, and Pheo-

ona.

Cybeles pomum, a Fine-apple.

Cybeles, a Mountain of Phrygia,
where Cybele, the Mother of the
Gods, was worthipped.

Cybernelia, Feath Inflituted by Thefeirs, when he came from Crete, in bonour of Naufithous bis Pilot.

Cybiotales, a King of Egypt, called also Cybiolactes.

Cybira, a Town of Lycaonia. Cybiraticus, a, um, of Cybira. Cybistema, atis, n. a kind of a tum-

Cybifteter, or Cybifter, eris, m. Tumbler, Dancer, or Diver, g. Cybistra, a City of Armenia Minor, called Arminacha.

Cybium, ii, n. a sh four-fquare. g. Cyboides, g. the fourth lone of the foot, called also Os cubiforme. Cybus, a City of the Lonians, in Li-

bva. Cyceon, onis, m. a Candle, g. Cycefium, & City of Peloponnefus. Cychramus, i, m. a bird accompany

ing the Quails over Sea. g. Cychreus, the Son of Neptune and Salamine, who for his crocked con-ditions was called Serpens. Ceres, in Eleufine took bim for her Prieft:
And from him, the Gland Salamis is sometimes called Cychrea. Cychri, a People of Thrace. Cycladatus, a, um, clad with a

Kertle. Cyclades, If ands of the Exean Sea,

about Delos, in number ffry three, all in a round.

Cyclaminus, i, f. 2 the kerb SomCyclaminum, i, n. 5 tread, or Mary's-feal.

Cyclaminus, an Afiatick Bay of Bofphorus Thracius, salled Golfo di Boltania. Cyclas, adis, f. a Kertle, Cimarr. g.

† Cycleium, ii, n. a kind of pot. Cyclicus, a, um, sircular. \* Cy-Z 2 clicum clicum CYM

dany.

Phrygia.

Argos.

flows.

fione.

ling. g.

Maia.

ward.

wel-mort-

wort. o.

hale

CYP

clicum jumentum, A Horse having she Vives. \* Cyclicus fcriptor, paultry scribler. g. Cycloboros, a River in Attica; makes such a noise, that Cyclobori vox is used as a Proverb against clamorous people. Cyclopedia, univerful knowledge of all Sciences. Cyclopes, the Sons of Neptune and Amphytrite, Serbents to Vulcan in forging Jupiter's Thunder-bolts ; they had one large eye in the middle of their fore heads. The chief of chem were Brontes, Steropes and Pyracmon. Cyclopum scopuli, three Rocks near Sicily. Cyclopes were the first in-Diodorus. Cyclus, i, m. a round place; a'fo a coin, and difease in beasts called the Vives, when kernels arise under their ears. g. Cycnitis, a Country where Cycnus reioned. Cycous, the Son of Mars, Rain by Hercules, being bolpen by the Horle Avion, which Neptune begot in the form of an Horfe; whereupon Mars was about to fight him, but that Jupiter parted them. Alfo the Son of Hyrie, turned into a Swan. A King of Liguria, who bewailing the death of Phacton, was turned into a bird of that name. And a Son of Neptune, who was all over invul-nerable; which Achilles underflanding, in a combat threw him down, and throtled him with bis knees and going to rifle bim, found bi Armour empty, and Cycnes turnell into a bird. Alfo the name of a Horfe in Statius. : Cycnus, i, m. a Swan. Cycona, a People of Affa. Cyda, a Cretian, whom Anthony chofe among the Judges at Rome, a very diffolute perfon. Cydaras, a River of Taprobane. † Cydarum, i, n. a boat. Cydarus, i, a River of Thrace. Cydatheneum, a Town in the Tribe Pandionis, the Country of Democharus the Comedian. Cyddefis, a People of Bithynia. Cydias, a Painter, whose piece of the Argonauts, Hortenfius the Orator bought for a bundred fixty four Talents. Cydippe, a beautiful Maid, beloved Acontius, who won ber by a Richt. See Acontius. Cydippus, a Mantinean, who wrote of the Inventers of things. Cydna, a City of Macedonia, Called Pydna. Cydnus, a River of Cilicia, running by Tarfus, where Alexander went to wash himself, and was almost killed with the cold. Cydon, } a Town in Crete. Cydonius, a, um, belonging to Cvdon Cydonago, a wild Quince-tree. Cydonia, Z, f. a Quince-tree. See Cydonius. Cydoria, an Island before Lesbos, and a City of Libya.

Cydoni-perficum, . Melocoton.

malade. g.

Cydonites, a meat made of fodden

Quinces, Pears and Honey, Mar-

Cydonium, ii,n. a Quince, or Quidcydonius, 2, um, of Cydon. \* Cydonius nala, Quinces. Cydre, a City of the Byrfi in Theffolio. Cydrata, a City by the Monntains of Cydrine, a City of Armenia. Cycline, acts of Armenia.

Cycma, an Embryo, not yet of two
months. g.

Cygneus, 2, um, (à cygnus) of
a Swan, eloquent, white, barmoni-Cygninus, a, um, swanlike. Cygnitus, 6s, w. the finging of Cygnulus, i, m. a little Swan. Cygnus, i, m. (Kuny@r) a Swan. Cylabaris, the name of a School at Cylbiani, Mountains in Phrygia Major, whence the River Cayfter Cylandus, a City of Caria. Cylices, a People of Illyrium, where there so a Monument of Cadmus aza Harmonia. Cylindraceus, a, um, like a roller. mil. g. † Cylindrites, a long and round Cylindrus, i, m. a Cylinder, a Rol-Cylinarus, 1, m. a cylinaer, a koling flone; alfo a pearl long and round, like an Egg. g.

Cylifina, žtis, n. a tumbling, or rol-Sea. Cyliftarnus. a River in Calabria, called Pazanello. Cyllabaris, the fame as Cylabaris. Cyllabaris, the son of Sthenelus, with whom Egiale, Diomeder's Brife, is faid to have lain in the time of the Trojan War. Cyllarus, one of the Centaurs : s'fo the Horfe of Pollux. Cyllastris, or Cyllestris, a kind of coarfe bread in Egypt. Cyllene, a City of Elis in Peloponnefus; alfo a Mountain of Arcadia. Augustus. where Jupiter tegat Mercury upon Cyllenius, Mercury. † Cyllo, onis, m. « Catamite. the Sea. Cyllofis, g. a turning of the legs outnia. Cyma, z, f. and atis, n. a sprout of Sea. Coleworts, and fuch like berbs. g. Cymatilis, le, g. like the Sea, blue. the See. Cymatium, it, n. a kind of graving, resembling waves. g. Cymba, z, f. a boat. g. † Cymbalaris, or -laria, Baftard Na-Cymbaliflo, are, g. to play with Cym-Cymbalifta, z,or te s, z,m. a Player on the Cymbal. g.
Cymbaliftria, z, f. she that plays
with Cymbals g.
Cymbalium, ii, n. Mountain-Pennyno 3600. Cymbalum, i, n. a Cymbal. g. Cymbium, ii, n. a Boat-cup. g. Cymbula, x. f. (a cymba) a little Boat, or Skull. Cyme, a City of Æolia. † Cyminalis, the herb Gentian. Cymindis, a Night-bird. or Hawk. Cyminum, i, n. Cammin. g. Cyminus, a Lake of Etruria. Cymodoce, a Sed Non, b. Daughter of Nereus and Doris. Virgil calls her Cymodocea, and reckens ber

Cynocephalia, z, f. Flea-bane. g. amongsi those Nymphs into which Æneas's Ships were turned. Cynocephalis, 18, f. a Baboon. g. Cynocephalus, the Ægyptian God Cymolus, a, um, ( à cyma ) baoing many (prouts. Anubis. Cymothoc, a Sea-Nymph, the Dauch-ter of Nereus and Doris; a fo a Cynocrambe, es, f. Dogs-mercu-Cynodontes, um, m. the dog-teeth ; Fountain in Achaia. also a certain Sea-lift. g.

(ynogloffus, i, m. bounds-longue;

also a Sole (fift) g.

Cynoides, g. a kind of berb. Cyna, z, a tree in Arcadia, of which they make clothes; also a Lacedemonian cap. Cynacantha, g. the Caper or Goofe-Cynomazon, i, n. a berb deadly to Cynztha, a City of Thrace. Cynzthium, a City of Arcadia. Cynzthenics, she People of Cynz-Cynomorion, ii, n. choke-need grew ing among corn. g. Cynomorphos, g. Saffron. Cynathus, a famous Poet of Chios. Cynomya, z, f. a Horje-fly; alfo Cynzgyrus, a valiant Athenian Cap-tain, who in the Perfian War, held Flea-bane. g. Cynonnefus, an Istand of Libya. Cynopes, g. Graceless, impudent. Cynopolis, a City in Ægypt, where Anubis is worshiped. [Cynopus, a kind of shell-sish. one of their fhips with his right band; and that being cut off, with bis left; and when that was cut off, with his teeth Cynorhodus, i, m. and -don, i, n. the yellow Lilly, the wild-rofe, g. Cynos, a City of Locris and Theffa-Cynamolgi, a monfirous People of Ethiopia. Cynamolgus, a kind of bird. ly, the Seat of Deucalion where his Cynancheles, f. the Quincy. g. Cynanthemis, idis, f. ftinking Coms. Wife Pyrrha was buried. Cynolarges, a School in Attica. Cynosbatus, i. f. and -ton, i. n. Eg-Cynapes, a River falling Into the lantine or Sweet-briar . Ruxine Sag. Cynocephale, a Hill in Theffaly, Cynara, z. f. an Artichoak. e. Cynara, an Iffand in the Russa end a [mall Country of Thebes where Pindar was born. Cynoldexia, z. f. a kind of a fifth. g. Cynologichis, ides, and -15, f. she Cynareus, a. um, of Cynara. Cynafonas, a weman's bodkin fir berb Dog-stones. their bair. Cyadon, a River of Hellespont, or Cynospatus, i, g. Eglantine. ynoirhodos, g. the wild rofe. Peloponnefus. Cynopema, a Promontory of The 2-cia Cherionelus where Hecuba was Cyne, a City of Libya. Cyneas, an eloquent Theffalian, Am baffador from Pyrrhus, to Rome, where be learnt in one day the buried, by extremity of grief turned into a Dog. Cynosura, z, f. the Star in the tail names of all the Senavors, who of the lefer Bear; also a Promon-tory of Arcadia, and other places .g. Cynolures, a Tribe of the Megufeemed to him as fo many Rings. Cynegetica, orum, g. books of hunting. Cynegius, a Conful with Theodofus Cynofura ova, addle Eggs. Cynefii, or Cynetz, a People in the farthest part of Europe, iswardi Cynozolon, g. a kind of flinking Thiftle. Cynthia, a very beautiful Woman mention'd by Propertius. Cynethon , a Paes of Lacedzmo Cynthus, a Mountain of Delos, for bleb that it is faid to fhadow the Cynethuffa, an Ifland in the Egen whole Ifland; in this Mountain La-Cynetia, a City of Argolica. Cyneticum, a place of Iberia, nem tona is faid to have brought forth Apollo and Diana, from whence fre soften called Cynthia, and be Cyn-Cynia, a large Lake in Acarna-Cymra, a City in Argos, or Argoli-Cynicaurna, atis, n. an Inflamma-tion from the biting of a Mad Cymrzi, a People of Arcadia. yous, a Town of Loctis, and a River Cynice, es, f. Cynicifm, Doggim, the of Arabia foelix. Cyon, a City of Caria, called before Canebrum, \* Cuites, the Cistzens. Cyonelis, an Island of Nilus over a-Cynical Sett. Cynici, a Self of Philosophers follow ing Antifthenes, which begen Atgainft the Town Cynopolis. Cynicus, 2, um, dogged, churlift, friet and foure. \* Corna cinica, A supper of herbs, &c. g. faint the twin Cympanis.

Cypara, a kind of Sein.

Gyzta, a City of Thefaly.

Gyztha, a City of Libyz.

Gyztha, a kind of Plant.

Cypariliz, or iffix, fiery meteors.

Cypariliz, or iffix, fiery meteors. † Cymiphia pellis, a Goat's skin. Cynips, iphie, a long-legged Gnat, a Cyparifica, a City of Triphylia, which was called Franna. Mide or Dog-fly. g. Cynna, a Town by Heracles. Cynobatane, a kind of Come-Cypurifiza, Minerva, fo called. Cypariffi, -ia, or -os, a city of Pe-loponnelus at the mouth of the Ri-Cynocephalæ, a Mountain of Theffally, a City of Locia, and a Cafile ver Cyparificis. Cypariffias, x, f. the great kind of of the Thebans. Cynocephali, a People of India, re-ported to bace bands like Dogs. Spurge. g. Cypariffium, a Promontory not far frum the City Cypatiffia. Cync.

Cyrenzus, S renaici Philo-phi, Philosophers agreeing with Epicurus in bis chief Tenents. Cyrene, the Daughter of the River Peneus, with whom Apollo was in love, and carried ber to that part of Africa which from her was afterwards eatted Cyrenaica, where he begat on ber Arifixus. Cyrene, or -DZ, a Famous Town or Libya between Syrtis major and

dia. Cypalis, a City about Hellespont. Cype, a Cafile of Sicily.

Cyperum, a corner'd Ruh, Wild

Cyperus, Galingale. \* Cyperus

Babylonius, common Galingale. g. Cyphanta, a Town and Haven of La-Cyphata, a Cafile of Thesialy.
Cyphus, a City of Perthabia and
Thesialy. Cypiros, the Plans Gladiolus, gladder or word-grafs.
† Cyprefius, i, f. the Cyprefi-tree.
Cyprize, three barren Islands by Cy-Drus. Cyprianus, a Bifhop of Carthage, Bebeaded under Valerian, A. D. 200. Cyprinus, 2, um, g. of Cyprels. Cyprinus, i, m. a Carp. \* Cyprimus latus, a Bream. g. Cyprius, a, um, Eraim. of Cyprus. \* Bos Cyprius, a Dolt. Cyprius, a, um, of Copper. g.
Cyprius, a, um, of Copper. g.
Cyprium, or Cyprium zs, Copper.
Cyprogenia, z, a name of Venus.
Cyprus, i, f. the Privot-tree. g. Cyprus, an Ifland in the Mediterranean Seabetween Cilicia and Svria, fo fruitful, that it was called Macaria the happy Island; it had Anciently all these Names, Acamantis, Amathusa, Aspetia, Colinea, Crastis, Cryptos, Sphecia, and Ærola. Hence Venus # called Cypria, Cypris, and Cyprigena. Cypiela, or Cypiella, a City of Thrace, near the River Hebrus ; alfo a Caftle in Arcadia, and a City in Spain. Cypieles, or -los, Ear-wax, the bole of the Ear, and any other bole. g. Cypielidz, the People of Cypiela. Cypselus, i, m. a Martiet. g. Cypselus, a Tyrant of Corinth, that was hid in a Cheft ty hin Mother when they fought to kill him. Cyptacia, a City of Galatia, called Carofa. Cyra, an Island in the Gulf of Persia, and a Mountain of Cyrene. Cyragricus, one that bas the Gont or Cramp. Cyranis, an Island of Africa. Cyrbiana, a Province of the Elymæi. Cypre, the name of Ceres among the Cnidians; eljo e Fountain in Cytenaica. Cyrenaicus, a,um, } of Cyrene \* Cy Cyrenaus, } renaici Philo-

Marcotis, one of thoje which make

Cypariffus, i, f. the Cyprefs-tree. g. the Pentapolis, built by Pattur The Cyparistus, the son of Telephus, a Beautiful young Man of the Ifle Cea, beloved of Apollo; who pining away for accidentally killing a tame Stag reus, called by Callimachus bis An cefter. Cyrenius, a Governour of all Syria placed by Augustus Calar, by whom which be loved, was turned by bims he Commanded the making of that into a Cyresistree; also a City e-bont Delphos, where Cypresistrees general Tax. Cyretia, Juno. Oyriaca, &, f. a Church. Cypariflus, finus, Golfo di Arca-+ Cyribia, orum, Chaff of Wheat

or Barly.

Cyrilles, a Bilhop of Dalmatia, another of Alexandria, a Deacen of Heliopolis, who in the time of Conflantine defired many likesian in the conflantine defired many likesian in the conflantine definition of Nature astroyee many matter a dots, for which in the time of Ju-lian they ripped up his belly. A Bishop of jerusalem, often Banishes, and at last Martyred by the Sarazeas. Cyrinus, a Roman, who suffered under Dioclefian,

Cyris, the Metropolis of the 82 bines. Cyrites panis, or Pyrites, Fine Bread. Cyrizoborca, a Town of India. Cyrmianz, a People of Thrace. Cyrnaba, a River of Scythia. Cyrnaus, a, um, of Cyrnus. Cyrnea, Z. f. a Wine-flagon. Cyrnus, an Island in the Liguflick

See, fo called from Cyrous the Son of Hercules. Cyrnii, the People of Cyrnue, who live very long by reason of their eating Mony which is very plentiful amongst them. ful amongs toom. Cyropolis, a City of Afia, Cyrona, a City of Phocis. Cyrrhadz, a rude People of India

within Ganges. Cyrrhes, a People of Macedonia mes far from Pella. Cyrrheftica, a Country of Syria.

Cyrrhus, a City of that Country. Cyrillus, an Athenian, fioned to Death for perfunding the Touth to diffionest things. Cyrfides, um, f. the Cells of Bees, g. Cyrferum, 1, n. a great Ship.

Cyrta, the Seat of Syphax in Africa propria. Cyrtea, & City of Bozotia. Cyrtus, a City of Bayot, the Coun-try of Dionyfius the Phylician.

Cyrus, the Son of Cambyles Ly Mandana, Daughter of King Aftyages, he translated the Empire from the Medes to the Perfians, and Subduing Afia, brought all the last under his Power, at last maging War with the Scythians, Queen Tomyris out him off together with two hundred thousand Perfiants, fo that there was not one left to carry the News, and enting off Cyrus's Head, threw it into a Tub of Blood, pying, Satia te languine quem fitifii.

Cyrus minor, the Brother of Artax-Cyrus, the Name of a Poet, made a Bishop by Theodofius ; also a City

built by the Jews in Henour of Cyrus, who freed them from their captivity; a City in Eubza, and a River in Media and Scythia. yfa, a Town of Carmania.

Cylenis, the Daughter of Diomedes King of Thrace.

Cylines, g. a precious stone which seems to have other little stones within is. Cyflus, i, m. Ing growing alone. g. Cyflus, Cyffen, a Town of Æthiopia. Cyftiolichi, Stones that grow Stonges, and are good for the blad-Cyftis, is, f. the Bladder. g. Cyta, a city of Colchis, the Country of Medea. Cytzis, idis, for Meden. Cytzus, a, um, of Cytz. Cytzus, a City of Creet, and of Taurica Cherfonelus. Cyteins, & Country of Carmania. Cyteinus, a, um, of Cyta. Cyteorum, or Cetyorum, a Town of Cappadocia, called Cecino. Cyterium, a City of the Oenotri. Cytharus, a kind of Tarbet. Cythera, orum, an ifland against Creet, saked Cerigo, dedicated to Cytherea, Venus jo called. Cythereis, idis or idos, Venus fo called. Cythereius, ? \*Cythereius Heros, Aneas Son of Venus. Cytheris, a famous Harlot, made free by Volumnius, beloved of C.Gallus,

and called by Virgil Lycoris. Cytherus, a River of Blis, and a City of Attica. Cythina, a City of Theffaly.
Cythinos, one of the Cyclades, called alfo Ophiula and Dryopis. Cythneus, a, um, of Cythnos. \* Cythnez calamitates, very griezone fufferings. Cytineum, a City of Noricum. Cytinus, i, m. the flower of the Pomgranate-tree, g. Cytis, an Island of Arabia, where the

Topaz se found. Cytifus, i, m. the Hadder or Mather, g. Cytni, a People of Pannonia. Cytonium, a City between Myfiz and Lvdia. Cytorum, a tity of Paphlagonia, by the Euxine-Sea, eatted Caffelle. Cytorus, a Mountain in Gallatia,

where very much box grows.
Cytrago, inis, the herb Holm. Cyttarus, i, m. the High part of the firmament, the holes in a bonycomb, and the mak of corn.

Cyzicin, a City of Mylia by Propontis, called Chizico.

pontis, cated Chilico, noted (prices), the men of Chilico, noted for delicacy and fearfalmels. Hence the property. Inclura Cycicas, easing those that do any ambandlone thing for fear. \* Cyclical Bacters, and proverbially for any thing flately exerted.

D

D for de, Divus, Decius, Deci-mus, Diebus, Devotus, D. B. M. de bene Merentibus. D. B. I. Dijs bene juvantibus, D. D. D. dat, dicat, dedicat. D. D. D. D. Dignum Deo Donum Dedit. Da, for dic, and dabo for dicam Daz, Dahz, or dai, a People of Scythia, by the Cafpian-Sea. Dabanagoris, a fountry of Arabia.

Tribe of Juda and Stmeon. Dabrona, a River of Ireland.

Dabir, the name of a City in the Dachiareni, a People of Arabia. mer.

Dachinabades, 4 Country of India, Indoltan, or Malabar. Daci, a People of Transylvania.

Dacia, a Country of Scythia beyond Hungary, divided Into Transylva-nia, Valachia, and Moldavia. Dacieus 2 a, um, of Dacieus 3 Dacia. Dachryma, for Lachryma, a Tear.

Dactonium, a Town in Spain called Dactyli Idzi, the fame as Curites and Corybantes.

Date or Finger. \* Datylicus numerus, a Dactyl. Dactylion, ii, n. a Ring, alfo the

berb Scamony, g. Dactylis, a famous Carver.
Dactylis, idis, f. Bearing a long
fruit, g. \* Dactylides vites, Rassinvines.

Dactyloides, Finger-grafs, 2. Dactylotheca, &, f. a Box for tings, a Glove or Finger-fiell, g. Pactylotum, i, n. a kind of Cup, g. Dactylum, i, n. a ring.

Dactyhu, i, m. a Date, Finger, a Daltyl, one long fynable, and two foort ones, the berb dogs-tooth, and a Mufele-fift, a gam in Plin. g. Dacus, a, um, of Dacia.

Dacus, i, or Daci, orum and Daca, the Daciant. Dada, a City of Pifidia.

Dadai, Mountains of India. Dadaftana, a City of Bithynia. Dades, a Promontery of Cyprus.
Dadicz, a recepte of Scythia in Afia.
Dadix, icis, a kind of measure, g. Daduchus, chi, m. a Torch bearer. Daduchus, the Chief Prieft of Hercu-

les among the Athenians, g.
Dzdala, a Bow to play on a viol.
Dzdala, a City of Lycia from Dzdalus buried there, and other places.

Dzdaleus (à Dzdalus) ArDzdalus, a, um tificial, Ingeni-

Dadalia, City of Italy built by Da-

Dadalida, a Town of the Tribe Cecropis in Attica. Dadalion, the Son of Lucifer, brother of Deyx, and father of Chione.

Dzdalus, a most ingenious Artificer of Athens, who invented the Saw, Ane, Plummet, Augur, Glue, Sails for Ships, made the Labyrinth of for supply, made the Labyrinth of Minos King of Creet, into which be himself was put for being privy to the adultery of Paliphae, from whence he escaped with his Son Icarus by the invention of Sails. Hence Remigiis dedaleis, with dexterity

Dædaleus, a, um, of Dædalus. Demogorgon, Nature, the Mother and neurifler of all things.

Demon, onis, en Angel, Deall, Hag mobgoblin, g. Damoniacus, a, um, Mad, Fartons,

Demontes, a, am, Devilia, g.,
Demontes, a, am, Devilia, g., Dernonium, ii, an Angel good or bad, moft commonly the Devil, g. Data, the Sifter of Thyeftes on whom

be begat Rearchus Dzmon. Datas the Father of Machereus that Prief of Delphos, who flew Pyr-

Dator, a name of a Trojan in Ho-

Dagafaiphus, a Conful with Severinus. Dagaleffus, a City of Armenia Mi-

nor. Dagobertus, a King of the Franks. A. D. 639. and another 715. Dagon, an Idol of the Philiftins. Dagonia, a Town in Armenia Minor. Dagra, a Town in Cappadocia .

Dahippus, a famous Statuary. Dai, a People of Persia, all Shepherds.

Daimenes, a General of the Actiai.

Daica, the Daughter of Oceanus. Dalanda, a City of Armenia Minor. Dalafarba, a Town in Thrace.

Dalafis, . Country in Cilicia. Dalacariza, a City of Pontus. Daldis, a City of Libya. Dale, a Town in Teuchrania. Dalerus, i, m. a Dutch Dollar.

Dalluuntum, a Town of Dalmatia. Dalmata, z, m. a Dalmatian, Dalmana, a City of Dalmatia. Dalmatz, the Inhabitants of Dalma-

Dalmatia, a pars of Illyricum, estes Sclavonia.

Dalmaticus, a, um, of Dalmatia. \* Dalmatica veftis, A surplies, a white Prieft's garment, fet with purple fluds. Dalmaticatus, a, um, clad in white.

Dalomena, a Country of Affyria. Dalterni, a People of Gallia Nationenfis. † Dalum, the Bowfprit-fail.

DAMA, x, c. (Kstupas, velà bona timor) a Fallow-Deer.
Dama, a Town of Arabia Feelix; alfo a Daughter of Pythagoras, a follower and expounder of bis this losophy.

Damai, a People by the Ichthyo phagi.

Damathus, a King of Caria. Damania, a City in Spain.

Damaris, a woman's name.
Damas, an Historian, who wrote the
Life of Eudemus Rhodian. Damafcenus, John, an Historian, and Father of the Church under Les !

fauricus; alfo Nicholas a Periatrick Philosopher, familiar with Augustus Catar. Damastenus, a, um, of Damastus.
\* Damastena pruna, Banast

Prunes. Damafcius, a Stoick Philosopher und Julian, he wrote Commentaries on Plato, and other things.

Damafcus, i, f. a very ancient on of Syria, abounding in Palms and Plumbs, now called Sciam, or Scan, and so under the Turks.

Damaira, a Town of Rhatium. Damafias, a yearly Magifirate at &

Damafippus, a base Roman mbe sided with Marius, against Scylla, and sacrificed the most noble Citives like beasts, at last stain by Spila, and other men.

Damafithymus, one of Kerner's Car-Sains.

Damass, a Spanift Poet under Buropirus, and Orosus, teing mede ropirus, and did many Lymn; sad

Pope, composed many Hymns; and feveral orbers. Dameas, a famous Statuary. Damia, a suranne of Cybele. Damianus, a famous sophifter of Ephefus, a great favourer of learned men, being very rich and powerful.

D. Damianus, a Phylician the brother of D. Colmus Medicus. Damum, a private facrifice of the Goddefs Damia. Domnabilis, le, Damnable.

DAM

Damnabilitas, atis, f. damnable-Damaabiliter, adv. damnab'y.

Damnandus, a, um, to be condemned. Damnanitani, a People of Spain. damnas efto, let him te obliged to

pay. Damnatio, onis, f. Condemnation, Condemning, Calamity. Damnatifsimus, a, um, moft dansnable.

Dampator, oris, m. a Condemner. Dammatorius, a, um, Condemning.

\* Dammatoria tabella, a verdict friding one guilty. Damnaturus, a, um, which will Con-

demn or blame. Damnitus, a, um, Condemned, ¿c. \* Damnatus voti, bound to perform bis promife. \* Dannatus ad me-

\*Damnatus ad gladium, condemned to fight for ones life. Damnatus, ûs, m. a condemnation. Damnia, a Country of Arabia foelix. Dannifico, are, to endammage.

Dimnif icus, a, um, Damnifying. Damnigerulus, a,um, endammaging. Stiveling, Fife, and Lenox in Scotland.

Damao, are, (à damnum) to Condomn, Blame, Difallow, Difinherit. \* Caput damnare orco, to condemn to death. \* Verrem dampavit, le 14 Verres. \* Hæredem damnate,to bind an beir to the payment of Legacies. \* Damnare Majestatis, te, to endemn of bich Trea-

Damnonii, the People of Devonshire, and Cornwall. \* Damnonium promontonium, St. Michaels mount or the Lizards point.

Damnor, ari, to le Condemned or Punified. \* Damnari capite, to be undemned to dye.

Damnoté, adv. burifully, with great Damnage. \* Damnoté bibere to drink bich.

Damnositas, atis, f. hurtfullnefs. Damnositas, a, um, Hirtful, Lauih, Prodigal. \* Damnolus lenex, fufaining great Loffes.

Dammulum, li, n. a little lefs.

AMNUM, i, n. (à Layidm famptus) Lofs, Detriment, Hurt, Dammage. Damnum facere, to e damnified.

Damo, are, to take Deer. Democles, a Flatterer of Dionyfius the Sicilian Tyrant.

Damocrita, a Roman Matron the Wife of Alcippus, she killed her Daughter and her felf, being forbidden to follow ber busband into Benifoment.

Damocritus, a Historian who wrote of the Jews and Tallicks. Dimortas, the name of a Shepherd in Virgil.

Damon and Pythias, tre Pythagofeans, whereof one being condemned by Dionyfius the Tyrant, and aefiring a few days to fet his house in order, the other freely offered himself as a pledge till his return, he came accordingly, and the Tyrant jeeing their actived to be the shird man in their friendfilp.

Dannon. a Cyrenean who wrote of Philosophers, and other men,

Damophila, a Gracian wife of Pamphills.

philus, fire wrote many Poems. Damophilus, a Sophifter brought up by Julian the Conful, and other men. Damoftratus, a Philesopher who wrote

20 books of Fifties. Damoxenus, a comica! Poet of Athens whose Plays are mentioned by Athæneus.

Dampelia, the City Torano of the Brutii. Dampolis, a Cafile of Thrace,

Damula, Z, a Fawnor little Deer. Damyrias, a River in Sicily. Damylus, the falfteft of all the Gy ants of his time.

Dana, a Town of Taprobane faceed

to the Moon, and a City of Cappadocia. Dana, a City of Palmyrene.

Danabe, a Town in Perfia. Danace, g. Charons fare put into dead mens mouths. Danae, es, the Daughter of Acrifius

King of the Argives, who being told by the Oracle that he should be flain by his Grandfon, shut her up in a strong Castle, but Jupiter came into ber lap in a flowr of gold through the Tiles and begat Perfect, whom Acrifius caufed to be thrown into the Sea in a Coffin, but a Fiftherman taking him and his mother up, prefented them to Pilumnus King of Daunia, who married ber and Perfeus afterwards coming to Argos, turned bis Grandfather into a ftone

by frewing bim Medula's head. Danae, es, f. Laure! of Alexandria. Danaeius, a, um, of Danae, Dananaeius Heros, Perieus fon of Danae, Danaides, the fifty Daughters of Da-

naus. Danala, one of the three Cafiles of Galatia.

Danaus, a King of the Argives, bro-ther of Egyptus, he married his fifty daughters to bie brothers fifty Sons, and caused them all fave Hy permneftra to flay their Bushands the first night. Dandace, a City of Faurica Cherlo-

Dandacena, a Town in Cappadocia. Dandagula, a Town of India within Ganges.

Dandarii, a People of Causales. Dandoxina, a City of Armedia minor. Dandus, a, um, to be given. Dandon, an Illyrian, who lived 500

years. Danduti, a People of Germany. Dancon, a Haven by the Gulf of A. rabia, whence Scioftris intended to draw a Navigable Channel as far as

Nilus, Dangulæ, a People about Aracofia. Dani, orum, the Danes in Cimbrica Cherfoneius and the adjacent I Rands.

Dania, Denmark. Danica filva, the Forest of Dean in Glocester-thire. Danisma, atis, n. Wury, g. Danifta, &, m. a Banker, Sorive-

Danisticus, a. um, g. of Viury. Danmonii, as Damnonii,

faithfulnefs, acquitted him, and Danmoniorum regio, Devonshire-actived to be the third man in their Dantes, a Florentine Poet favoured by many Kings, and Princes.

Danthelitica, a Country of Thrace.
Dantheletha, the People of DanDanthelitæ, thelitica.
Dantifcum the City Dantzig in the borders of Poland. Dantibins, the Danow, the greatest

River of Burope, called also Ister as it rafes by Hlyricum, and receives into it 60 mure Rivers and falls Into the Euxine Sea. Danum, Doncaster in Yorkshire.

+ Danunt, for Dant. Danus, the River Dane in Lincoln-fhire, Dan in Cheshire, and Don

in Yorkshire. Daona, a City of India within Ganges. Daonium, a Sea Town of Thrace.

Daorizi, a People of Libernia. Dăpalis, le, (à daps) sumptuous, Dainty.

Dăpătius, a, um. Samptuom. Dăpătius, le, co make good Chear. Dapes um, dainzies. See Daps. Dapha, a City of Arabia Deferta. Daphitas,e Grammarian crucified on the Mountain Thorax for atufing

of Kings. Daphne, es, the Daughter of Peneus, or Ladon, who sying from the vio-lence of Apollo, and calling to her father for help, was turned into a Bay-tree; also a Wood by Antioch, and a Town in Ægypt.

Daphnia, x, g. a pressons flone good against the falling-sickness.

Daphnidis, an Island of the Troglo-

dy tes. Daphnion, g. Oyl of Lays. Daphnis, idis, a young man of Sicily.

the fon of Mercuty, who covenanted with a Nymph mhom he loved, that whichforver of them violated their faith, should lose their eyes, he for-getting his Promise fell in love with amother, and was accordingly pun-ished by the Gods; also the Son of Paris by Ocnone: a country of Ly-Cia, and a Twn of Reypt, and other places.

Dephnis, or -itis,g. an Arabian Caffia Imelling like spiced wine.
Daphnoides, is, f. a kind of Laurel, Periwinkle, g. Daphnon, onin, m. a place where

Bays or Laurel grows, g. Daphnus, a City of Phocis, a River, and a Tribe near Cea. Daphnufi, a People near Olympus in

Bithynia. Daphnufium, a Town by Rhegium near Thrace, and another in A-

Dapifer, a, um, bringing a Benguet. Dapifer, i, m. a Sewer, a Buller.

† Dapiferia, æ, f. the Butlerfhip. Dapilis, le, Cofily, Sumpsuous. Dapino, are, to provide a Bauques, to Feafl.

DAPS, is, f. (2 Δdis epulum, vel Δαπάνη fumptus) Delicate-Meats, funkers, a noble Feast or Entersainment. \* Daps affaria, roeftmeat.

Dapla, a kind of Sacrifice made in the minter-time. Dapsile, Daintily Coftly.

Dapsilis, le, (Antinis) Colly, Sum. It work , Liberal.

Dapsi

Dapsilitas, atis, Plenty of Good Chear. Dapsiliter, adver. delicately, dain-

DAR

Dapticus, a, um, g. Sumptuous, Ample. † Dapas, i, a great Banquet, Dara, a City built by Arface, and a River of Carmania.

Daraba, a City of Arabia. Darabes, a People of Bactriana. Daradus, a River of Libya called Daras, Daraniffa, a Town of Armenia major.

Darapía, a City of Bactriana. Daras, a Town of Parthia, Darbia, or Derbia, Darbi-town. Darbier fis comitatus, Darbyfhire. Darcus, a Fift about Orleans, and Bloit, lefs than a Herring. Dardz, a People of India. + Dardana, z. f. the great Clot-Bur.

Dardanarius, u. m. an Engroffer, Foreftaller. Dardanarius, a, um, of Dardanus. Dardania, the old name of Samo-thracia; also a Town of Troas.

Dardaniz artes, Witcheraft. Dardanis, idis, of Dardania. Dardanius, a, um, of Dardanus. Dardanum, a Promentory of India. Dardanus, the Son of Jupiter by Elettra, baving flain his brother Jafine, he fled into Samothracia, af-terward into Afia, where he built a City, calling that and all the Country Dardania, which his Grandfon Troas called afterwards Troia; also the name of a wretched Magi-

Dardarii, a People about Mozotis. Dardi, a People of Apulia Daunia. 1 Dardus, i, m. a Dart, or thing throws.

Daremæ, a Troglodytick nation in

Actiopia.

Darrensis Episcopatus, the Bishoprick of Kildare in Ireland.

Newsian Historian. Dares, etis, a Phrygian Historian, who wrote the Trojan war, where-

in he himfelf ferved; also a Cham-pion in Virgil, who bealed much, and performed little. Daretis, a Country in Macedonia and

Media. Dargidus, a River of Bactriana.

Daria, acity of Macedonia, ealled alfo Anastasia, being built by the Emperour Anaftafius. Daricus, i, m. an Antient Coin about two billings four pence, with the

Image of Darius, g.
Daridgus, a King of Perfa in the
lime of Tiberius and Claudius.
Daridna, a City of Paphlagonia.

Darioragum, a Gity of France called Vannes.

Dariftane, a City of Perfia. Darita, a People of Perfia. Darium, a Town of Phrygia. Darius, the last King of Persia, who despise Alexander's youth, engaged with bim, and was beaten in three great Battles, and in his flight was killed by bis own men; and feneral athers.

Darmafeus, for Damafeus. Darna, a City of Affyria. Darni, or ii, People of Ulster in Ireland.

Darocana, a City of Paropanifus. Daron, a Town in Ægypt. Darring, a People ly the Red Sea.

Darfania, a City of India.

Darfii, a People of Thrace. Dartos, and ton, i, the thickel of the four skins that cover the Tellielės, g. Darvenum, Canterbury.

Darvernum, Rochester in Kent. Dalcz, a City of Arcadia Dafcon, a Country of Sicily

Dascyleum, or ·lium; a city of By-thynia, by Propontis. Dafcylium, & City of Caria, fo called from Dascylus son of Periander, and other places.

Dascylos, the Father of King Gyges. † Dafi, for Dari, to le given.

Dafia, Shortness of Breath Defis, one of Darius's Cantains. Dafius, e Physician in Martial, † Dalmaphon, a kind of Thlafpi, Country-muft and, or Wild Sena. Daffareta, Daffareni, Daffarita, and

Daffaritii, Daffaretii, and Daffarenics, a People of Illyricum, or Macedonia.

Dastrachus, a Mountain of Armenia minor.
Dilypus, ödis, m. a Hare or Cony, g. Data, a City of Affyria.
\*Nol-

Datarius, a, um, Freely given \*Nul-la est salus mihi dataria, I cannot live by giving. Datatim, adv. by giving another.

\* Datatim ludere, to play at Ten-

nis or Stool-ball. † Dathiathum, a coarfe kind of

Prankincenfe. Daticha, & City of India within Ganges.

Datis, a People of Amitane.
Datio, onis, f. a Offe, or giving.
Datismus, an Imitation of Datis, a neble man of Persia, who was wont to repeat superfluously Holowat, 23

Tepmount, ny Xaspount.
Datitius, the same as aedititius. Dativus, a, um, Dative, Giving. \* Dativus tutor, appointed by the

Tudee. Dattha, a Town of Media. Dato, are, (à do) te Give out, or

Often. Dator, oris, m. a Giver. Dătum, I, n, a Gift. Daturus, a, um, about to Give. Datus a City of Thrace, where there

be Gold mines. Datus, fis, m. a Giving, Granting. Datus, a, um, Granted, Given. Datylepti, a People of Thrace,

Datylus, on Athenian who arrived no very great benours, which eccasi-ened the saying, Datyli dies.

Davares, a People of Mauritania.
Dauchilæ, a People of Libya inte-

Dauchis, a Mountain of Athiopia.
Dauciones, a People of Scandia.
Daucion, i, m. a wild Carrot, or bird. neft, g.

Daudiana, a Town of Armenia major, Dave, a City of Arabia.

Davelli, a People of Æthiopia. Daventria, Deventer, a Lity of Overvfiel-

David, idis, the Son of Jeffe, & Prophet and a King of Judah. Daulis, a Nymph who gave name to a

City in Pliccis, whence Philomela is called Daulias, being in this City turned into a Bird,

Daulum, Wood half burnt. Dauni, a People of Italy, whose Corn-try is called Daunia,

Daunius, the same at Jambus,
Daunius, the son of Pilumnus and
Danae, Grandfather of Turnus; allo the son of that Daugus, and River in Apulia.

Daurifer, or -fes, a viliant Captain of Darius, treacherously flain by the Carii. Daurona, a River by Kinfale in Ire-

Daufara, a City about Edeffa. Dauldara, a Town of lower Myfis. + Dantia, for lautia, Gifts given Em-

baladours.
Dautona, a City of Pannonia. Daxareni, a People of Arabia. Daxata, a City of Seres.

## D

DE, for Decius or Decurro. DE, præp. (Aid) Of, From, Con-cerning or About, After. By. \*De nihilo, for a thing of nothing. \*De industria, for the nonce. compacto, y complet or agreement. \* De integro, afresh, \* De piki-na, out of the Fish-pond. \* De

feripto dixit, read it in a Paper. Quo de agitur ! what is in hand! \* De genn pugnare, to fight on his knees. \* De cætero, hereafter. \* De meo, de tuo, &cc. at my of

and charges, ore.
Dea, z, f, (2 deus) a Goddess.
Dea, the River Dee in Scotland. Dea, or Dia, a City of Gallia Nat-bonensis, called Die. Deabolis, a Cafile of Macedonia.

Deabus, a Tyrant of the Celtiber, called alfo Geryon, Deacinatus, a. um, Stoned, Haing the kernels taken out.

Delicino, are, (ab acinus) to fine, pick out the kernel of. Deactio, for peractio. Dea'birium, ii, n. a whiting our.

Dealbatio, onis, f. a pargetting. Dealbator, oris, m. a pargetter. Dealpatus, a, um, whited over. Dealbo, are, to whiten, Blench, White-lime.

De alto pecco, the Cafile in the Peak in Darbyshire. Deamanter, adv. Very lovingly.

Deamabilis, le, Very lovely. Deamaro, are, to make very bitter.

Deamitio, onis, f. a loving a tirely. † Deamator, oris, m. a Hearty Le

wer. Deambulacrum, i, n. a Galery #

Walk. Deambulatio, onis, f. a going # walking abroad. † Deambulatiuncula, a little walk Deambulator, oris, m. a Walker.

Dean bulatorsum, il, 2. a Galeti, Walk, or Auer. Desmbulatorius, a, um, Walting.

Changeable, Deambulatrix, icis, f. fhe that gels or Minces up and down. † Deambulatus, us, me walking w

and down. Deambillo, are, to go forth or walk abroad. \* Multa cum deambulavent, mben you have walk'd a good way.

Deamana, a. f. the Goddels of men-Arnous women. Deamo, are, to Love Entirely, heartily Deargentaffere, to Pifer or Stead

DEB

Deargentatio, onis, f. a Silvering over.

Deargentator, oris, m. be that filvers Over. Deargenteus, a, um, Silvered over.

Deargento, are, to Silver over, or take off Silver.

Dearmatio, onis, f. a Difarming. Dearmatus, a, um, Difarmed, Laying down arms.

Dearmo, are, to Difurm, \* Dearmare fagittas to unbead the arrows. Deartuatus, a. um. Difmembred.

ber Quarter. \* Deartuare opes, to wast an Estate.

Dealciatus, a, um, Hewed fmall, Squared with an Ax. Deauratio, onis, f. a Gilding. Deaurator, oris, m. a Gilder.

Deauratus, a, um, Gilded,
Deauratus, a, um, Gilded,
Deauro, are, to Gild over.
Deba, a City of Commagena in Syria, and another in Melopotamia. Debacchatim, adv. Regingly, Madly. Udacchatio, onis, f. a Raging. Debacchor, ari, to rage like a drunkin man, to be Wild or Angry.\*De-

bacchari in aliquem, to abufe one. Debæ, a People of Arabia foelix, where there is a river with golden

Debarbatus, a, um, baving bis beard shaven off. Debaliator, oris, m. a Kiffer. Debafiatus, 2, um, Kiffed. Debatæ, the fame as Debæ.

Debellandus, a, um, to be fubdued. Debellatio, onis, f. a fubduing. Debellato, adver. the War being

Debellator, oris, m. a Conquerour. Debellatorius, a, um, of or like a Debellatrix, icis, f. She that con-

Quereth. Debellatus, a, um, Subdued.

Debello, are, to Subdue, Vanguish, Overcome. \* Debellatum eff cum Gracis, the War with the Greeks \* ended.

Debens, neis, Owing, or which Ought. \* Dies longa videtur cpus de-bentibus, Labourers think the day

DEBEO, ui, itum, [ex de & habeo] to Ome, be Bound to, \* Magnopere tibi debeo, I am deply engaged to you. \* Debeo, I must.

Debibo, ere, to Drink up all. DEBILIS, le, [ à de & habilis ] Weak, Lame, Feeble. Debilitas, atis, f. weakness, feebleness Debilitatio, onis, f. a Weakning.

ebilitator, oris, m, a Weakener, Embereler. Debilitatrix, icis, f. She that mea-

Debilitatus a. um. Weakned. \* Debilitatus animo, Deunted. Debiliter, adv. Weakly.

Debilito, are, to Weaken, Discourage, Maim. Debilitor, ari, to be Enfeebled, Back broken, Dejetted. Debilitudo, inis, f. Weaknefs.

Debitio, onis, f. an Owing. Debitor, oris, m. a Debtor. Debitrix, icis, f. She that Opes. Debitum, i, n. a Delt. Debituri, for debitum iri.

Debitus, a, um, ( of debeor ) Due. \* Ferre debitas poenas, to Juffer accordingly. \* Debito officio fungi, to doe ones bounden duty. Deblateratio, onis, f. a babbling

abroad Deblateratus, a, um, Biabled. Deblatero, are, to Prate, Babble

Deblateror, ari, to be blabbed abroad. Deblatio, ire, to tattle, or tell tales. Deboma, a Town of Macedonia cal-led Dardaffi.

Deborah, the name of a woman. Deborus, a City of Macedonia.
† Debraccho, are, so pull off ones

breeches. i Debreviatio, onis, f. an abridging. Debreviatus, a, um, Abridgea. Debuccinator, oris, m. a great Commander.

Debuccinatus, 2, um, Publifhed Blown abroad.

Debuction, are, to Trumper forth.
Debui, of debeo.
Debullio, ire, to bubble or feeth over.
Debullitio, onis, f. the boiling over. Deca, g. Ten.

Decacninnor, ari, to deride or laugh

Decacordium, ii, n. an Instrument of ten firings, g.
Decaclinion, ii, n. s. Dining room with

ten feats. g. Decacuminatio, onis, f. a Lopping off the top. Decacuminator, otie, m. that Lops

off the top.

Decacuminatus, a, um, Whofe top

is lot ped off. Decacumino, are, ( à cacumen ) to Lop, Strike, or take off the top. Decaduchus, One of the ten Atheni-

an Governours when the Tyrants were expelled.

† Decalanticare, to put off the Head-

Beer.
Decalcatum, or decalicatum
Dauled over with lime. Decalciator, oris, He that Whitelimeth.

Decalco, to White over. Decalogus, i, m. the Decalogue or ten

Commandments.g. Decalvator, oris. m. He that make Rald.

Decalvesco, ere, to grow Bald. † Decalvo, are, to make Bald. Decameron, g. of ten parts.

Decamnichus, one of Archelaus's Courtiers, who appraided Euripides with his finking breath, and was by Archelaus's leave welfavouredly cudgelled for it, and upon that acdeath.

Decanatus, us, a Company of ten men, the office of a Dean.

Decania, a Denary. Decanifia, x, f. the Deans wife. Decani, orum, Bearers or Carriers of the Corps of the descaled to be huried.

Decantatio, onis, f. a chanting or Praifing. Decantatrix, icis, f. a woman-finger. Decantatus, 2, um, charmed, rehearfed, much froken of. \* Decantata

fabula, a common ftory. fabula, a common prory.

Decanto, are, to Praise much, Speak
eften of. \* lifdem de rebus temper decantare, to be almare

prating about the fame thing. 1 Decantator, oris, m. a man-finger. Decanus, i, m. ( a decem ) a Captain of ten, a Eile-leader ; alfo a Dean.

† Decapillatus, a, um, Whofe bair h off.
Decapillo, are, to Pull bair off.

Decapito, are, to Behead. Decapolis, a Country of Palestine consaining ten Cities.

Decaproti, g. the same with the Roman Decemviri. Decapulo, are, to Empty, or Pour

out of one veffel into another. Decarches, i. m. a Captain over ten. g.
Decas, adis, f. a Decade, or the num-ber of ten, the ten in cards. g.
Decashdium, City of Calabria, cal-

led St. Ana. Decatara, a city of Dalmatia.

Decatores, or -tones, Gatherers of Tithes. Decatorthoma, a Medicine of ten

ingredients.g. Decauleko, ere, to grow to a flaik, or to Loje and shed the flaik. Deceates, a People of Gallia Narbo-

nenfis. Decedens, ntis, Departing, &cc. Dies decedens, sun-fetting. Prospere decedentibus rebus,

bis effairs Speeding well. Decedorit, for decellerit.
Decedo, fli, flum, to Depart, or Go
away, to Give place, or part from,
to Die, be Difalked or Diminified.

\* Decedere de jure, nor to fland ufon is. \* Decedere via, to flep afde. \* Decedere feræ nochi. to depart late. \* Decedere efficio or de officio, to quit an office. \* Nihil decedit periculi de caufa illius, his bufines in the same danger

Decedor, i, To have the Way given

Decclia one of the twelve cittes which Cectops fet in order; also part of the Tribe Hippothoontis. DECEM, ( Aina ) ind. ten.

December, tis, m. the Month December. Decembris, bre, of December. Decemjugis, ge, of ten horfes, com-

pled two and two together.
Decempagia a City of Germany sale led Dieufi in Lothavingia.

Decempeda, z, f. (à pes) a Pearch or Measuring-pole of ten foot. Decempedator, oris, m. He thas meafures with a pearch.

Decemplex, icis, Ten fold, or Ten times told. Decemprimatus, ûs, m. the Office of

the Decemprimi. Decemprimi, general receivers of tribute charged with what foever in wanting. Decemicalmus, i, m. a Boat of ten

Oars. Decemviralis, le, of the Decemviri. Decemviratus, as, m. the Office of the Decemviri.

Decemviri, orum, m. a Committee of ten noble men of Rome, who so verned when the Conjuls were dej ofeds alfo ten men appointed to keep and expound the Oracles of the ten Shils. + Decendium, ii, n. the Space of 100

dales. Decennalis, le, of Ten years. Αa

Declaro, are, to Declare, Tell plain

ly, Denounce, Proclaim. \* Decla-rare munera, to fet forth games or

end of the Race.

Decennia, prum, Solema games infituted by Gallienus. Decennis, ne, Ten years old. Decennium, ii, n. ( a decem & anmus) the space of ten years. Decens, tior, iffimus, Decent, Convenient, Comely. down. Decentarius, a ,um, Witty, Coplem. Decenter, adv. Decently, Comely. Decentia, &, f. Deocney, Comelinefs, Decentii, a People of Pannonia. Decentius, a, um, nost comely.
Decentius, be was made Emperour by
bir brether Magnentius, and banged to arink excessively. Decietum, a City of Italy. bimfelf among the Senones. Decepi, fee Decipio. DECEO, ui, ere, ( à Asses videor ) to Become, Befeem. Deceptilis, le, Eafih Decerved. Pyrrhus.

Deceptio, onis, f. a Deceiving. Deceptiuncula, z, f. a Deceiving. Deceptivus, a, um, Deceiving. Déceptor, oris, m. a Deceiver.

Déceptorins, a, um, Deceitful.

Déceptura, x, f couxenage. Deceptus, üs, m. deceit.
Deceptus, a, um, (of decipior) Deceived \* Deceptæ tabellæ, letters intercepted. Decermina, orum, or decerminationes, the Parings or Offals. Decerno, revi, tum, to Decree, ordain, Contend, Try, Decide. \* Decerne-

re supplicationem, to appoint a day of bumiliation. \* Decernere pugnam, to fight a battle. Decerpo, pfi, ptum, [ of de and carpo ] to Pill or Pluck off, Diminift, Gaiher, Receive. \* Nequid jocus decerperet de gravitate, lest bis merriment should discompose bis gravity. Decerptus, a, um, Gathered, &c. 4 Decertation, adv. Serivingly, Eagerty. Decertatio. onis, f. a striving,

Fighting, Trying. Decertatorius, a, um, Contentious. Decertatur, imp. the Quarrel #. Decertatus, a, um, Contended for. Decerto, are, to Fight, Strive, Con-tend. \* Ne cives cum civibus armis decertarent, left they should take up arms one again," another. Decervico, are, to Bibead. Deceffi, See decedo.
Deceffio, onis, f. a Departing, Giuing place, Lacking. Decesso, ere, to Decline or Go

Deceffor, oris, m. a Predeceffor in an office, be that departs or gives place. Dece flur, ils, m. a Departure. Dicet, imp. it Befeems, or Becomes. Deciana, a City in Spain. Deciani, a People of Spain. Deciatium, a Country of Gallia Narbonenfis.

Decibilis, le, Decent. Decidium, ii, n. (à decido) a Fall. Decido, are, to cut off.

Decido, ere, (of de and cado) to Fall

off, Down, Off or From, Die, Mang

down, be Decayed. \* Decidere spe

er not come up to the pattern or Decido, idi, fum, [ of de and cædo ] to Lut off, or Away, Determine, De-Mortute, to have their literty granted in the agreemens. \* Deci- | clares.

er de fue, so mils enes bore, \* De-

cidere abarcheti po, so differ from

dere pretio cum aliquo, to agree non a price with any body. \* Cz-tera propriis decifa funt verbis, she Declaratus, a, um, Declared. other things are express'd properly or in fit terms. Deciduus, a, um, (adecido) Fazing, or Ready to fall, Fading, Cut

man is tunifhed.

ing by com affing. Decircino, are, to Unbend, make

poffer. Deciremis, is, f. [ à decem & re-

ten larks of Oars.

feveral other men.

Oration.

declamation.

claims.

ten.

mus ] a Galley with ten Oars, or

Decifio, onis, f. a Difcuffing, Deter-

Round, to Draw by a pair of com-

PLAYES. Declinans, ntis, Drawing to an end paft the worft.

Declinatio, onis, f. a declining, a voiding, turning away from, a de-clension; the facing about of Soul-diers. \* Declinationes mundi, the Decies, adv. Ten times. \* Decies centena, ten hundred thousand se-flerses. \* Plusquam decies bibere, Climates. Declinatorium, ii, the fame. Decii ara, a Moory place in Moefia. Declinatus, a, um, declined, void-ed. \* Declinata ztas, old age. Decii, valiant Romans who offered up their blood for the fake of their

Declinis, ne, and -us, a, um, de Country, the Father in the Latine clining. Declino, are, to decline, turn away war, the Son in the Tufcan, and from, avoid, pass by, lead from one place to another, alter, assume the grandjather in that against Decima, &, f. a Tithing, or part of a be inclined. \* De via declinavi hire. clinabam nec invitus, I made this Decime, arum, Tithes, Tenths. Decimanus, a, um, the Tenth, Large, digreffien willingly. \* Declinare ad haftam vel feutum, to Face a-Great \* Decimanus limes a trench from North to South in measuring bout to the right or left. \* Declinare agmen, to lead the Army to land, See Decumanus. Decimatio, onis, f. the Punishing fome other place. \* Declinat in every tenth man. aurum, it comes nearer a yellow Decimo, are, (a decimus) the Tithe colony. or take the Tenth part, take the beft

Declivis, ve, [ à clivus ] Bending en Leaning downward, down hill, Shelving. \* Ætate declivis, very \*Legionesdecimantur, eury tenth Decimodia, a Decemmodia. Decimola, a f. a small tything. Declivitas, atis, f. a Bending, Lea ing, or hanging downward. Declivus, i. m. a Descent. Decimam, adv. the Tenth time. Decimus, a, um, (a decem) the Tenth. Declivus, a, um bending down. Decoctibilis, le, eafily fodden. Decipio, epi, ptum. [ of de and capio] to Deceive, pals over . Decoctio, onis, f. a decoction. Decipula, 2,f. \ a Pit-fall, Snart, Decipulum, li,n. \ Trap. ocoction, ins freeter, perfetter. † Decircinatio, onis, f. a Meafur-Decoctito, are, to feetb often.

Decoctivus, a, um, eafily fodden. Decoctor, oris, m. a Bankrust, Spendthrift. Decoctum, i,n. the decoction, where in any thing is boiled.

Decoctura, x, f. a accoffion or biling, Broth, Liquor. Decoctus, a, um, ( of decoquor) well boiled, purged, boiled away, prodigally front . \* Decocta (aqua)

mining, Com: ounding.

Decilus, v, um, [ofdecidor] Cut off,
Decided: Ended. jodden mater. Decoctus, ils, m. a decottion, boiling. Decius, an Emperour of Rome, and † Decætero, again, afterwards. Decollatio, onis, f. a beheading. Declamatio, onis, f. a Declamation, Decollatus, a, um, bebended. Decollo, are, (à collum) to beheld, or cut off the neck, fall, different. \* Si spes decollabit, if I Declamatiunchla, a, f. a fmau Di-

pare be confumed. \* Decoquere

clamation, or School-exercife. Declamator, oris, m. a Declaimer. am difappointed. Declamatorie, adv. in manner of a Decollor, ari, to be bekeaded, 60. Decolor, oris, adj. Wicoloured, B. favoured, having lost the colour.

\* Decolor ætas, the age that be Declamatorius, a, um, of Declaim-

ing. Declamatrix, icis, f. She that de-Decoloratio, onis, f. a staining, er Declamitans, atis, Declaiming oflefing the colour, a flarving. Decoloratus, a, um, beving loft the Declamito, are, to Declaim often.

\* De aliquo declamare, to make, colour. Decoloro, are, to finin, froil, or tel a lond and vehement complaint aaway the colour. gainst one. Declamo, are, to Declaim, Rail, In-Decolorus, a, um, Ill-coloured.

Decomo, are, to undeck. Decomposito, of fer purpose, 19 gainfi. Declarabilis, le, mbich may te de-Complet. clared. Declaratio, onis, f. a Declaration, Decontor, ari, so flay or delay. Decould, xi, ctum, to confiame en feeth away, digeft perfetty, commert, or turn into, offwage, decire.

Declaring, Shewing plainly. Declarativus, a, um, Declarative. \* Decoxit creditoribus, be si brate. \* Decoquere ad tertiam, lextam, clares. &cc. to feeth till the third, finth, &c.

+ Declaratrix, icis, f. Che shat Do-

bona, To frond an Estate levishly Decuma, 2, 3 the tenth, or tythes, and riotonity.

Decuma, arum, \$ see Decumus.

Decuma, arum, \$ see Decumus.

Decumani, the gatherers of sythes or and riotoufly. Decor, oris, m. [à deceo] comelinefs \* Amitter beauty, gracefulness. \* Amitte decorem, To look pale and wan. Décoramen, inis, n. a garnishing.

DEC

ing. Decoratio, onis, f. a beautifying. Decoratus, a, um, beautified. Decore, adv. gracefully, bandsom-Decorio, are, to flea off the skin.

Decoriter, bandfomly. Decoro, are, (a decus) to beautifie, adorn, commend, fet forth. Decorosissimus, and Decorissimus, a, um, exceeding beautiful, boneft Decorticatio, onis, f. a pilling or pul

ling off the bark. Decortico, are, (à cortex) to bark or pill a tree. Decorum, i, n. a decorum, comelinefs good grase, honefty. Decorus, a, um, graceful, come'y, ho-

nest. bonourable. Decotes, threadbare garments. ecoxi, of Decoquo. Decrementum, i, n. a decreafe. Derepitus, a, um, (à creperus vel crepo) decrepit, very old, at deaths Decrepo, ere, to wax old, creep

Decrescens, ntis, decreasing. Decresco, evi etum, to decrease, de-csy, grow less. \* Vestes decrescsy, grow lefs. \* Vestes decref-Decret, for Decernit.

Decretalis, le, of or by decree. Decretista, x, m. a Student in the Beretorius, a, um, judicial, criti-tal, or decreed. \* Decretoria arma, Weapons to fight in earness
with, Sharps. \* Decretorius flyma, A grave way of writing.
Tempus, or Sidus decretorium,

The time for judging of future e-Deretum, i, n. a Decree, Ordinance, received Opinion. \* Decreta Se-Decreturus, a, um, which will de-

Decretus, a, um, (à decernor) decreed. Decrevi, of Decerno, and Decresco. Decrufto, are, to take off the bark. Deftadas an Historian commended by

Decubatio, onis, f. a lying down. Decubiz, arum, watching, keeping mes bed, and women in travail. Dechbis, he that lies from his bedfellow.

Decubo, ui, itum, are, to lie down. Decudes, for Decursones. Decilani, a People of Italy. Deculcatio, onis, f. a trampling under feet.
Dendezus, a, um, rrampled upon.
Dendezus, a, de & calco) so tread

or trample on.

Decilcor, ari, to be trodden upon.

L'aming. Deculpatio, onis, f. a blaming. Deculpatus, a, um, blamed, or blame-worthy.

Deculpo, are, to blame much. Deculto, are, to hide privately. Decuma, a Town in Spain.

laves. Decumani, a People of France. Decumanus, i. m. a Farmer of the Tythes, or Proctor of a Benefice.

Decumanus, 2, um, tenth, large, huge. \* Decumanus fluctus, A huge and boifterous wave, either because the Tenth is offerved to be greateft, or from the superstitions of fervation of that number by the Pythagoreans. \*Decumanus ager, A Field tythable.
\* Decumani milites, Soldiers of the Tenth Legion. \* Decumana porta,

The back Gate of a Camp.

Decumates, Fields in Germany, about Wirtemberg. Decumatio, onis, f. a punishing eve-

ry tenth Soldier.
Decumatus, a, um, punished by Tentbs. Decumbo, ui, itum, to lie, sit, or fall, lie upon, be sick and dye.

\* Decubuit febribus, He kept bis

bed of a Fever. Decumi, a People of Dalmatia. Decumo, are, to punish by Tenths. Decumus, a, um, the Tenths. See Decimus. Decunx, uncis, (à decem & uncia)

ten ounces. Decuplex, cis, ten-fold, Decuplo, adv. ten-fold.

Decuplus, 2, um, (à decem) ten times so much. Décures, for Decuriones.

Decuria, 2, f. five companies of Judges among the Romans, a Band or File of ten Soldiers; alfo a company of Revellers. \* Decuria senatoria, A Committee of Senators.

Decurialis, lis, m. a Judge or Counfellor. Decuriatio, onis, f. a droiding into

companies. Decuriatus, fis, m. a dividing into troops; also the office of a Decurio. Decuriatus, a, um, divided into com-

panies.
Decurio, are, to divide into companies or ranks, to form the Mil tia. Decurio. onis, m. a File leader, a Corporal, a Captain of ten; also a Se-

curio cubiculariorum . The Lord Chamberlain. \* Decurio equitum. A Cornet, or one that commands the third part of a Troop. Decurionilis, 12, of the Decurio. Decurionatus, us, m. the Office of a

nator Counfeller . Alder wan. \*

Decurio. Decurrens, ntis, running down. Decurritur, imp. there is a running, recourse is had. Decurro, ri, and cucurri, curlum, to

ran down, or together, march down, hallen, fail, describe, pass over, ran a tile, train. \* Versu decurrere pugnas, T. write a Battle in Verfe. Decursin, adv. with basty running.
Decursio, onis, s. a course, a running down, justing. \* Decursio campestris, A training. \* Decursio equitum, An inrode or invation by

Horfe men. Decursorium, it, n. a place of Fxercife, the Artillery-ground.

Decurius, ûs, m. (à decurro) a run-

ning down, or over. \* Decurius honorum, A possing through all office. \* Destitt ante decurium, He stopped before he came to the

Decurlus, a. um, paffed over, atobieved, ended. \* Decurla abs te hac funt breviter, You run over their things lightly.

Decurtatio, onis, f. a florining, of maiming.
Decurtatus, a, um, curtailed, fhert.

ned, maimed. Decurto, are, to cut off, fhorten. Decurtor, ari, to be curtailed. Decury, oris, n. (a deceo) honour, re-putation, challity, modely.

Decusatus, a, um, adorned. Deculo, are, to adorn.
Deculo, are, to adorn.
Deculoatim, adv. a-cross.
Deculoatio, onis, f. a cutting cross-wife, four lines drawn a-cross like

Decuffis, is, m. (à decem & as) ren

Affes, about seven pence has penny, the number of ten, a figure in form of an X. Decufio, are, to divide crofs-wife. Decuffus, as, m. a firiting or haking

down or up. Decuffus, a, um, (à decutior) shaken off, or down. Decutes, thread-bare garments.

Decutio, uffi, fum, (à de & quatio) to firike or shake down or off. Dedeceo, ere, to mif-become. Dedecet, it is unfeemly, mif-becomes. \* Dedecet illud euin, Is m f-be-

comes bim. Dedecor, oris, adj. uncomely, difto-Dedecorans, ntis, diferacing.

Dedecoratio, onis, f. a difgracine. Dedecoratus, a um, differenced. Dedecoro, are, to difonour, difgrace, defame.
† Dedecorose, diftoneurably, finance

fally. † Dedecorolus, 2, um, fhamefal, difgraceful. † Dedecorus, a, um, and -ris, re, un-

comely, d'foreditable. Dedecus, o is, n. diffinour, fhame, diffrace; alfo a diffioneft action. Dedicatio, onis, f. a dedication,

conferrating. Dedicitivus, a, um, affirmative. Dedicatus, a, um, dedicated. Dedico are, to dedicate, confecrate, fet up, declare, affirm, to put into the roll of ones effect.

Dedicor, ari, to be dedicated. De inatio, onis, f. a difdaining. Dedignor, ari, to difdain, defrife, feorn, flisht.

† Dedign, for Dederim.

Ded fco, dedidici, ere, to unlearn, or forget what one bath learned. Desitim, yieldingly. Deditio, onis, f. a yielding up, a f irrendring. Deditius, a, um, yielding, fubmit-

ting. Dedicorus, a um, re dy to gield. Deditus, a, um, (à de tor) yielded, furrendred, \* Dedita opera, For

the nonet.

the name.
Dedmall, a City of Caria.
Dedo didi, itum, (à de & do) ro
yield, fabmit, jurender, give op.
\* Deale marris, Confil. \* tiedere fe Volupatitus, Ti, irou
ones frif ie whally to plessers.
\* Dedo this itlad neget; . leave this bufinels to your michage. ment. Dédor. Dedor, i, to befurrendred. Dedoceo, ui, ctum, to unteach, teach otherwise. \* Dedocebo to iftes mores, I will teach you bester manners. Dedolano, onis, f. a bewing, fmooth

Dedolator, oris, m. a bewer, plainer. Dedolatus, a, um, hewed, fquared. grief.

grief. Dedoleo, ere, to cease from grief, pain, forrow, to be paft the fenfe of Dedolo, are, to chip, bew, cut, plain,

or square.

Dedolor, ari, to be plained: \* Dedolari sustitutions, to be well cudgel-

Deduco, xi, Aum, to Iring or lead down, out, or from, draw off, take away, abate, deduct. \* Deducere alicui fastidium, To get one a flomash. \* Deducere in fraudem, discrimen, To endammage, or en-danger. \* Deducere in jus, To arreft one. \* Deducere vocem, To freak with a fmall or low voice. \* Non eò deducam ut, I won't be the canfe that.

Deducor, ci, ro be brought, &cc. †Deductilis, le, eafily deducted. Deductio, onis, f. a leading condusting, conveying; also deduttductio fieret moribus, That the Rieckment might be according to

Deductior, ins, more thin, or flen 2 Deductivus, a, um, dertved, com.

pounded. Deductor, oris, m. a Conductor, Convoy, Gaide.

Deductus, a, um, (à deducor) led, brought, diminished, derived, divided, flender, mean, pleasant, deformed from. \* Deducta clasfe, Having put to Sea. \* Tenui deducta poemata filo, of a fine thread.

Deera, a Field of Sufiana. Deerrabundus, a, um, erring, wandering.

Deerratio, onis, f. & going a-Deerratum, a fault, errour.

Deerro, are, to err, mander, go a-firay, to mifs, go befide. \* Sors deerrabat ad parum idoness, The lot fell upon, or favoured the unde-Teruine.

Dees, 4 Town of Arabia Foelix. Defzcate, adv. cleanly, purely. Defacatio, onis, f. a parifying.

Defacatus, a, um, refined, parged.

\* Vinum defacatum, Wine parged
from the Leer. \* Defacatus animus, A mind free from trouble or

prepuate.

† Defacis, ce, free from dregs.

Defaco, are, (à iax) to cleanfe,
junge from less or dregs, fonn,

+ Defado, are, to make clean. Defalcatio, onis, f. a pruning, or entting off. Defakatus, a, um , eut off , or a-

Defalco, are, (a falx) to eut, fored, frune, pare off, dednet.

Defamatio, onis, f. a defame-Defamatifsimus, a, um, moft infa-

mous. Defamatus, a, um, defamed. Defimo, are, (a fama) to defame, or flander.

Defanatus, a, um, profaned. Defatigabilis, le, easily wearied. Defatigatio, onis, f. a wearying. Defatigatus, a, um, wearied, tired, fent. \* Defatigatum folum, Ground

worn out of heart. Defatigo, are, to weary, tire out.

\* Noli defatigari, Be not weary.

Defatiscor, ci, to be weary. Defeci, see Deficio.

Detecti, see Dencto.
Defectio, onis, f. a revolting, rebelling, lessening, falling away. \* Defection a conceptu, A qualm coming our the stomach of breeding women. \* Defectio folis, The Eclipse of the

Defectivus, a, um, defettive, wanting. Defecto, are, so eleanse from

dregs. Defector, oris, m. a Revolter, Deferter-

Defectum, a defett. Defectus, a, um (à deficior) defe-Elive, manting, failing, withered, decayed, f rf ken, wasted. \* Defect & fenectutis homo, With one foot in the grave. \* Defectus fa-cultations, A Bankrupt.

Defectus, a', m. a defelt, went, failing, fai ting away, swooning away, revouting, \* Defectus animi, Faint-bearted agis. \* Defectus folis, An Boli Je of the Sun.

Defendo, di, fum, (ab antiq. fendo) to defend, teat, or kee back, main-tain a cause by arguments. \* De-fendere injurias alicujus, To re-venge ones wrong. \* Defendere frigus, witatem, To keep off the cold,

heat. Defendor, di, to be kept, &c. Defensaculum, i, n. a defence. Defensatio, onis, f. a defending. Defensator, oris, m. a Defender. Defensativ, icis, f. she that defends. Defensatus, a, um, defended. Defensio, o. is, f. a defence, or de

fending. Defensitatio, onis, f. a frequent de-

Defensito, are, to defend very of

Defenso, are, (à defendo) so defend often.

Defenfor, oris, m. adefender. \* De fenfores, Provefts or Soldiers that keep Guards. Defensorius, a, um, of defence! Defensuri, for Defensum, iri.

Defensurus, a, um , ready to defend.

Defenius, 2, um, (à defendor) de fended.
Deferbeo, ui,ere, to grow cold. \* Credebam deferbuiffe adole (centiam, I thought be bad fown all bis wild

Cats. Defero, tuli, latum, to bring or carry from, relate, accule, confer, de-clure, bestow, commit, to conjust, open a Case to one. \* Descrie aliquem, To inform against one. \* Deferre in centum, To carry in the value of ones Bilate to the Cenfor. Ad me delatum eft, One told me. \* Quanti deferatur, What price &

put on it? \* In beneficiis ad 212 rium aliquem deferre, To proeure tres viros ego deferam nomen taum, I will complain of you to the three men.

Deferor, ri, to be conveyed, offered, run or be cast down beadling. Defervefacio, ere, to make to bail much, and then let it cool again.

Defervefactus, a, um, boiled. Deferved, bui, and vi, ere, to ent, or wax cold, be abated, or alleyed.

\* Defervit adulescentia, His will

Oats are fown. Descreto, ere, to begin to cool, me bave done working. \* Dum defervescat ira, Till bis anger be over.

Defeffus, a, um, (à defatifcor) wer

Defetifcor, effus, fum, ifci, ( à de & fatifcor) to be faint or weary. Deficiens, ntis, failing, in an E-

eliyle.
Deficio, eci, êtum, (à facio) no cegle, decay, fail , faint, led, revolt, be in Ecliple. \* Uxor deficit à me, My Wife forficke me .
\* Sylva deficit glander, The Model affords no more Musil. \* Tempal afords no more Mass. \* Temps anni ad bellum gerendum dekt. The Campaign is at an end. \* Deficere in mucronem, To run pink wife. \* Deficere animo, 70 fatos

Deficifcor, for Defetifcor. Defigo, xi, xum, to flick, or fillenin, plant, firike, fet w, declare, alt-nift, to embroider. \*Altius term defigitur arbor, Takes deeper rot. \* Defigere animum alicujus, 70 confi m or ftrengthen one, to fat-

prife extreamly. Defingo, xi, ctum, to fastion, w

Definio, ire, to define, bound, li-mit, determine. \* Definite th-quid alicni, To give a partitular charge, to chalk out a thing to

Definite, adv. exprefly, namely, with fer bounds. Definitio, onis, f. a definition, limit

ing, detaring.
Definitives, 2, um, definitive, limiting, determining.
Definitive, i. n. that which \* 4. fined. \* Definitum est, 1 and termined.

Definitus, a, um, defined, detir mined. Defio, ere, to be wanting.

Defioculus, i, m. wansing an eje. Defit, imp. there is wanting. Defiteor, for Diffiteor.

rits, a bewitching.
Defixus, a um (à defigor) faitheil.
fixed. \* Mens hand defixa. Defluccare, to west. Deflagratio, onis, f. a burning

quite and clean. Deflagratus, a, um, burnt up. Deflagro, are, to be burnt down, a cfwaged, wax cold. \* Deflagration communi incendio, To bave a flat

in the publick miferies or calcui-Deflimmo, are, to quenib, pui

Detlecto, xi, ctum, ro bend, or make crooked, digrefs, turn afide from er out of the way. \* Deflectete veritate,

veritate, to err from the truth. \* Amnes in alium curlum defectore, to turn the rivers another Defleo, evi, etum, to bemban, bemail

DEF

mourn for. Defletio, onis, f. a Bewalling. Deffetus, a, um, (of deffeor) Bewaited, Lamented.

Deflexura, Z, f. 4 little bowing Deflexus, us, m. a Bowing or Crook.

Deflexus, a, um, (of deflector)
Benged, Diverted.

Peffigo, are, to Afflist fore.
Deffig, are, to Blow, Blow off or a-

Defloccatus, a, um, Worn out. \* Defloccati lener, worn with age. Deflocco, are. (à floccus) to Shear er

Wear out the nap of Cloth. Defloramentum, i, n. a Garland or

Defloratio, onis, f. a Deflouring. Deforatus, a, um, Defloured, Diminibed, Bald. Deforeicens, ntis, Fading.

Deforesco, and -reo, ui, ere, ble the flower or beauty, fade or fall away. \* Amores deflorescunt, the pleasures of love vanish.

Defloro, are, (à flos) to Deflour, Defile, take away the grace and bonour of.

Defino, uxi, xum to fow down or and, waste or come to nothing, come off. \* Definit in Rhenum Moganus, the Meyn empties it felf defluebant they come as fort of him. \* Ad aliquem defluere, to redound to ones profit, to accrese to one. \* Ubi defluxit falutatio, when the Clients have given their good-morrow. Defintum, i, n. a thing fodden.

Deflivium, ii, a Falling off, Moulrum defluvium, the shedding of

belung, 2, um, Falling, Shedding. Defuxio, onis, f. \ a Deflusion or Defuxio, üs, m. \ Rheum. \* De-

fluxio alvi, a Looseness. Desodio, odi, sium, to pig down inbe bury under ground.
Defector atio, onis, f. a taking of mo-

ny upon Tife. Discenerator, oris, m. he that Lets

# takes upon Use. Defeeneratus, a, um, Indebted, Ingaged. forneror, ari, to take upon Ufe.

Defectus, at it, to sake Bearing, Emp b. Bese, Miserable. Desonatatum lignum, Wood that be chippen or barked.

Defore, or Defuturum effe, to Lack or be Wanting. Deformatio, onis, f. a Deforming,

Defacing, Disfiguring; also a per-felt forming. Deformatus, a, um, Diefigured, De-formed. \* Fructus deformatus, fruit formed or knitted upon the Defurms, ior, ffirms, Deformed,

Deformitas, tatis, f. Deformity, Foulnels, ill favouredness, Difgrace,

Deformiter, Mifbabenly, Foully. Deformo, are, to Deform, Deface, Dufigure, Defile, Deftroy, Spoil,

Defineate, Deferibe. \* Tranica Scenz deformantur columnis, are fet forth with Pillars, &c.
Deformor, ari, t be Disfaured, &c.
† Deformoins, a, um, the fame as

Deformis. Deforo, are, to Carry out. Defoffies, a. um, (of defodior) Dig-ged in, Buried under ground, Sel

Defoffins, ûs, m. a digging down, a

Burying or Hiding. Defrænatus, a, um, Unhridled, Un-tamed, Unruly, Defrænato cur-

tamed, Unruly, \* Defrænato cur-fu, with full freed. Defrandatio, onis, f. a Beguiling

Defrauding. Defraudator, oris, m. a Deceiver, Cheater.

Defraudo, are, to Defraud, Deceive, Conzen. \* Defraudare gentum, to sura Pinch-belly. \* Defraudare fo victu fuo, to Gruteb ones felf ve-Etuals.

Defrendo, ere, to Gnash with the teetb. Defrens, and defrenta, the Corn

cut down. Defrenius, a um, Worn out, Lopped

off, Realed.
Defricate, adv. Merrily.
1 Defricatio, only, f. a Rubbing down, Taunting.

bem defricuit, wrote Sharply againft the vices of Rome, re rov'd em with great freedom and feverity.

Defrigesco, ere, to grow cold. † Defrigo, xi, ctum, to Fry much. Defringo, egi, actum, (à franco) to

break off or down. Defrondeo, ere, and -efco, ere, to

thed the leaves

pica tot leaves.

Defrudo, are, (for Defraude) to find our by Craft.

Defrugatio, onto f. a Sucking or Drawing out the Subflance.

Defruge, are, to Suck or Draw the Substance out of. \* Segetem ne defruges, don't work out the Heart of the ground.

Defruor, ui, to gather all the Fruit.

Defruito, are, togather by pieces. Defrutarius, a, um, of Solden wine. Defruto, are, to Boil or Burn Wine. Defrutum, i, n. (à deserveo) Wine whose taif or third part to Sodden away, Burnt-wine.

Defuat, for deficiat, Defuga, x, m. a Runnagate, De-

Defigio, ugi, tum, to fly from, a-void, efehem. \* Defigere authoritatem, to leave in the fureh. Plant. To disaber ones command, Teren. Not to execute what is within the verge of his power. Gicer. Defin, of defum, I was absent.

1 Defuncte, adv. speedily, Carefally. Defunctorie, adv. Lightly, slightly

Carelesty. Defunctus, a, um, [ of defungor ] having Done or Di[charged, \* Defunctus vii2, Deceafed, † Defunctus periculis, paß dangers. Defunctus, i, m. ? Dead Corps.

Defunctum, i, a. ? Dead Corps.

Defundo, indi, ulum, to pour est.

down, into. \* Defunde vieure fill out the wing. Definger, stue, lum, gi, to be rid of; delivered from, discharged of, per-form, to dye. \* Non levi defingi poena, to save a great ameremental and upon him. \* Defunctum uti-

nam hoc fit modo, I wift it would flop bers. \* Defungi vita, to Bjo.
† Defurno, arc, to take out of an Oven or Farnace. Defeltatio, onis, f. a Cadgelling. Defuffator, vers, m. a Cudgetter.

Defulatus, a, um. Cudgened. Defulto, are, to Cudgel, Lame. Defulus, a, um, [of defundor] Pour

† Degaleo, are, to Difarm, or sale off the Halmet. Degener eris, [a genus] Degener ate, going out of kind, Baje, unlike bis incefors. Degener hungani ri-

the, differing from all other Ped. Degeneratio, onis, f a Degenerat-

ing. Degenerator, oris, m. He that De-Benerates. Degenero, are, to grow Bafe or Wa.

like his Ancestors. \* Degenerare in feritatem, togrow wild. \* Poma desenerant, grow worfe and worfe. \* Hanc ne degeneres, don's diffarme ber.

augurage ner.
Degens, ntis, Living.
Degero, ffi, Rum, to bring or carry
out of one place into another, Con-

jume, ease one of.
Degi, [of dego] to be Led, Paffre.
Degia, a City of Affyria.

Deglahratorius, a, um, taking away Deglabris, re. Bare or Bald.

Deglatro, are, to Shaze, make Ball, or pluck off heir.

Deglato, i, itum, to Pill, Flea, or Pull off the Bark.

Degluptus, a. um. Flen'd, Circum Deglutigatio, onis, f. an Un-

glewing. Deglutino, are, to Unglue, Losfen. Deglutio, ire, to Devour, Smallow

Deglutitio, onis, f. a Swallowing. Dezo, Ri, cre, [of de and ago] to Pals through Live bring to an End: Continue, Plack off, Take amer, Look for. \* Nunc ego iftum the borem degam, I will rid you of that trouble.

Degar, is only read in the third Perfon ; as vita degitur, Life so Degradatio, onis, f. a Degrading.

Degrado, are, to Degrade, Debaje; Put out of Office. Degrandejcu, ate, to wax Lefs. Degrandinat, imp, Ovia. It Halls

down-right or extreamly. Degraffor, are, to Mante, Rob, Rove, Plander, Rill by the High-way. \* Degraffari deorsum, to fall down

in vain. Degravate, adv. Wearily. Degravatim, not beautly. Deravatus, a. um. Weighed down. Degravo, are, to Load, make Heavy, Burthenfome.

Degravor, ari, to be made heavy, Over-press'd, Surchargea.

Degredior, flun, flum, di, (of de and | † Dejerator, oris, m. a great Sweargradior) to d found, go or pafe down, alight. Degreffus, a. um. ( of degredior ) Some or going down.

Degrummor, are, to Direct or lay by line. Deguit for degit, hath lived. Destilator, orus, be that Devenys or Confumes. Degulo, are, to Devour or Confume In gluttony. Degumio, are, to Dewer.

Deguliatio, onis, a Tailing of, or Smerckering. Deguito, are, to Tafte of, or touch with the lips; a fo to View, Watch, Look after. \* Iftum convivam degustes, found bim. \* Decustare cruorem, to take a little Blood awer.
† Dehabeo, ere, to Want.
Dehaurio, fi, flum, to Draw out.
\* Amurcam dehaurito, draw off

the lees off the Orl. Dehine, adverb. From bence-forth, Mireover, Hereafter, And then, Secondly.

Dehisco, ere, to Gape, Cleave afun-der, Investo against. \* Dehiscere in Brutum, to rail againft Brutus. Dehonestamentam, i, n. 4 stain, Aur, or blemish, difgrace.

Dehonestatus, a, um, Diferaced.
\* Vultus dehonestatus, having bit the beard. Dehonelto, are, to Deface, Difgrace,

Diferedit. Dehoneftus, a, um, Vangraceful, Difcreditable.

Denonoro, are, to Difhonour. Dehortatio, onis, f. a Debortation, Diffwafion.

Dehortor, ari, to Debort, Diffielde, Awije one to the contrary.

Awije one to the contrary.

Delanta, the Daughter of Oeneus,
King of Etolia, betroebed first to
Achelous, and afterwards to Her-

cules; the flew her felf because he burnt himself to avoid the torment agufed by the fairt fhe gave bim to gain his love, being prefented her by the Centaur Neffus, when he was wounded by Hercules Arrow for atsempting to rauf ber, when he had carried her over the River Evenus. Deicida, a, e. (à Deus & cado) 4

Deicola, z, c. (2 Deus & colo) 4 Worthiper of God.

Daicus, a, um, of God. Deidamia, the Daughter of Lvcomedes, King of Scyrus, on whom Achilles begot Pyrrhus whilft he las bid in wimens attire amonat

Dejeci, fee Dejicio. Dejectio, onis, f. a Cafting down, a Purging, Giving one a froof. Dejecto, are, (a dejicio,) to caft

down often. Deiefter, oris, m. a Cafter down. Dejectus, us, m. a Casting out or down, an Emboffment, the descent

of a bill. Dejectus, 2, um, (of dejicior) Caft valtum, looking downwards. \* Conjuge deject a mulier, a moman depriv'd of, or that his buried her haiand.

Deseratio, oais, f. & Swearing fole nn'v.

Dejero, are, (à juro) to Swew fo-lemaly, or desply against a thing. Deifico, are, to Delfie. Deificus, a, um, caufed or fent by Dejicio, eci, ctum. (of de and jacio) to Throw, Caft or strike down. \* Dejicere de ponte, to deber one from atuing his volce. \* Dejicere de gradu, to put one out of Office; allo make one give ground. \* Dejicere alvain, to go to fittel. \* Dejicere affixas publice tabulas, to pull down

a Proclamation fluck up.

Deilochus, the Son of Hercules by Megala. Deiothum, Godflow by Oxford. Dein, (for deinde) adv. furthermore, And then. Delaceps, adv. From henceforth, Up.

on thet, again, then, soon.
Deinceps, cipitis, adj. (à dein &capio) the next. \* Deincipite die, the day following.

Deinde, adv. Moreover, Further more. Deinsuper, Furthermore, From a hove. Deintegro, adv. Agein, Afresh,

Anew. Deintegro, are, so Diminift, De-Deioces, the fifth King of the

Deione, the Mother of Miletus, eal-led from thence Deionides, [by Apollo. Deioneus, the Father of Cepha-

lus, Deiopeia, one of Juno's Nymphs, whom the promifed to Bolus for a Deiorates, a Tetrarch of Gallo-Grz.

cia. Delorarus, he was made King of Ga-latia by Pompey's means, while part be took against Cafer, but bumbling bimself, was pardoned; being ac-cused afterwards of conspiring Ca-fars death, was desended by Cicero;

ralfo several others.

Deipărus, a, um, (à pario) bearing
God. \* Deipara Virgo, the Virgin

Marv. Deiphobe, a sibil of Cuma, the Dangbter of Glaucus, who led IEneas to Hell.

Deiphobus, the Son of Priamus by Hecuba; after the death of Paris be married Helena, who berrayed bim to the Gracians, letting them into bie Chamber when be was a-Acen. Deipinas, a Town in Theffaly by

Lariffa Latina.

Deipyle, the Daughter of Adrastus, and Wife of Tydeus, by whom she had Diomedes.

Dipylus, the Son of Sthonelus, and faithful priend of Capaneus in the

Trojan War. Deira, that part of the Kingdom of the Northumbers that lay on this

fide Tine. Deirades, a Town in the Tribe Leontis ; alfo a Promontory and City of Æthiopia. Deiri, the Northumbers on this fide

Tine. Deiro fylva, Deithurit in Gloucefterfhire.

Deitania, & Country of Spain about New Carthage. Deitas, atis, f. (a Deus) the Delty or

God-bead. Dejudicare, for dijudicare, Dejugatio, onis, f. an unyoaking. Dejugator, oris, m. be that Unyoak Dejugis, ge, Down the Hill.

Dejugo, are, to Unyonk, Uncouple.
Dejugulatio, onis, f. a Killing.
Dejugulator, oris, m. a Killer. Deitigulo, are, to Kill. Deiugus, a, um, Unyoaked. Dejungo, xi, ctum, to Dif-joyn. Deiurium, ii, n. a deep or folemn Oath against a thing. Dejuro, are, to Smear deeply or felamanly.

P Deiurus, 2, um, Swearing Sotemnis. † Dejuvo, are, not to belp. Dela, Deal in Kent ; alfo a City of

Arabia foelix. Delabor, lapius fum, bi, to slide, Slip, or Fall down, be Confamed, Decay, Incline towards. \* Delahi in aliquem fermonem, to fall went a Difcourfe. \* Res familiaris De labitur bis Eftate wafts, grows lejs and left. Delacero, are, to Tear in pieces.

\* Delacerare opes, to frend an # Hate. Delachrymatio, onis, f. a Weeping, much Water if halfs. Delachrymativuj, a, um, muning Tears, bringing down humours from

Delachrymo, are, to Weep. Delactatio, onis, f. a Weaning. Delactatrix, icis, f. he that Wean or Nurfes.

Delactatus, a, um, Nurfed, or Ween ed. Delacto, are, to Wean.

Delawo, are, to fowork or mair plain. Delambo, ere, to lick off or over. Delamentor, ari, to Bemail greit-Delanio, are, to cut in pieces, De

firey. Delăpidata, orum, Pavements, Delapido, are, to Pave.
Delapius, a, um, (of delabor) sir ding, or Slidden down. Delaqueo, as elaqueo.

Delas, River which with Tygris minot encompaffeth the City Apa-

Delassabilis, le, Wearyable. Delassatio, onis, a Wearjing. Delassator, oris, m. he that Wearlis or Encumbers. Delasiatus, a, um, Wearyed, q sitt Tyred.

Delaffo, are, to Weers or Tire.
Delaffor, ari, to be quite Tyred.
Delaffor, ones, f. a short Acceletion or complaint. \* Delations
factitare, to turn Informer. Delator, oris, m. an Informer, fe-

cret Accuser, Complainer.
Delatorius, a, um, of Informing.
Delatus, a, um, (of deferor) Carried or brought home; alfo Assufes or Informed against. Delatus, Besides. Delavo, are, to wash away or off. Deldon, a King of the Myti and Ba-

fternæ. Delebilis, le, which may be Blutted out, Dejaced, Deftroyed. Delecti. Delectabilis, le, Delettable, Delight-Delectăbiliter, adv. Delight fully. Delectamentum, i, n. Merriment, Delight, Paftime.

DEL

Delectaneus, a, um, Pleafant, Delightful.
Delectatio, onis, f. a Delight, or Delectation, and us, more Pleasing or Delightful.

Delectio, onis, f. a choofing. Delecto, are (a lacto) to Delight,
Alliere, Refresh. \* Delectate se,
to please himself in. Delector, ari, to be Delighted.

Delectum, i, n. chojce. Delectus, a, um, (of Deliger) Cho-Delectus, us, m. Election, Choice, Picking out. \* Delectus Militum, a Lifting of Sculaiers. Delegatio, onis, f. the Affignation to

an Office, Charge, or Commission, Assignment of a debt, seading a-Delegatus, i, m. a Delegate baving Commission to determine matters.

on Attorney, Plenipo, entiary, Commilhoner. Delegatus, a, um, Sent away, Bazifted. Delego, are, to Affign to some Office u charge, fend in Ambaffage, De-pute, Affign over. \* Delegabat ei

quod aebebat, à mancipe, be affgn'd the buyer to pay him the debt he turn'd the acts over, er. Delenificum, ci, n. a Mitiga-Delenificus, a, um, Pacifying, Delenifica verba, fofs words.

Delenimen, inis, or delinimetum, i, a. a Mitigating, or an affwaging Medicine. Delenio, ire, to Mitigate, make

Delenior, iri, to be Mitigated. Deleo, Evi, etum, to Biot out, Deface, Defirey, Demolish and Race. \* Delere omnes ex animo mulie-Its, to make him forget, &c.

Deleor, eri, to be blotted out. Deleffa, an Ift and of the Ægean Dekterius, a, um, g. bursful. \* Deleteria medicamenta, Poy-

Deletilis, Ie, Blosting out, Defacing, Defireying. Deletio, onis, f. a blotting out. Deletitius, a, um, a/t to le Blotted at. \* Tabula deletitia, a table-

Deletor, oris, m. he that blots out. Deletrix, icis, f. she that Raceth or Bietteth out. Deletus, a, um, (of deleor) Blotted 442

Delgovitia, Godmundham in Yorkthire. Delia, a City of Caria; also Diana fo called. Deliacus, a, um, of Delos.

Deliacus, ci, m. a Gelder of Cocks. Delibamentum, i, a Sacrifice or drink-offering to the Devils.
Delibatio, onis, f. a Tafting or Diminibing, a Sacrificing. Delibator, oris, m. a Tafter, a Car-

Delibatorium, ii, n. the place where

Delibatus, a, um, Tafted, chofen, vio-lated. \* Flos delibatus pounti, The Peoples Chofen One, Skeif Dar-

ling † Delberabundus, a, um, demarring, taking advice. Deliberandus, a, um, so be confidere

Deliberatio, onis, f. a raking advice.
\* Res habet deliberationem, The thing defires consideration, is werthy to be payled on. Deliberatius, adv. more deliberase

Deliterativue, 2, min, saking advice or counfel, deliterative.

Deliberator, oris, m, be that advi-leth, or taketh counfel. Deliberatum, ifn. a thing confulted Deliberatum eft (à me) I am re-

Colved Deliberatur, imp. it is declared. Deliberatus, a, um, delated, confuit.

Delibero, are, to deliterate, advife, take counfel. † Delibito, and tor, ari, to softe of-

Delibo, are, to tafte, or touch with tie lips, facrifice, violate, diminifo, detratt. \* Delibare materiam aliquam, To bandle a thing flightly, to skizz it over.

Delibratio, onis, f. a taking off the Delibrator, oris, m. be that takes of

the bank, or unfolds a matter. Delibratus, a, um, untarked. Dellbro, are, (a liber) so pill or plack

ff the bark. Delibro, are, (à libra) to meigh. Delibuo, ere, (A&Ba) to drop or jour

out ; alfo to anoint. Delibutus, a, um, anointed, befreared, filled; alfo defiled, flainen. \*Delibutus gaudio, Mighty joyful, exceeding glad.

Delibutus, ûs, m. an anointing. Delicate, adv. delicately, delicioufly, wantonly, nicely.

Delicatudo, inis, f. delicicufnefs. Delicatulus, a, um, very delicate, cr dainty.

Delicatus, a, um, (à delicium, vel antiq. delico, i. e. dedico) delicate, manion, dainty. \* Verius delicatiffimi, Verfes paffing pleafant and Witty.

witz.
Delicia, arum, (a lacio) delight, dainties, a Mineon, toys. \* Delicias facere, To be squeamish, play the Wenton, make sport, take flate. \* Deliciz populi. A Jack indding, Buffoon. \* Deliciz pueri, Pretty Eigh, you mock me. Delicia, z, f. a kind of rafter placed at the Eaves of a house. See Deli-

Deliatum tectum, a Penthonfe. Deljes, ei, f. a delight. Delicio, are, and is, ere, to en-

tice.
Deliciola, arum, a darling. Deliciolum, i, n. a delight, love, dar ling, minion. Deliciositas, atis, delicioufnefs.

Deliciofus , a , um , aelicione freet. Delicium, ii, n. delight, pleasure.

they facrificed or posted our their A Delico, are, to handle, explain Interpret; alle so dedice.
Delictum, i, n. padeins
offence.
1 Delicus porcus, a weaneabig.

Delicuum, as deliquum. Deligatio, onis, f. a binding up. Deligator, oris, m. a tinder up.

Deligatus, a, um, honne up.
Deligo, are, (à ligo) to bind up.
knir, fasten. \* Deligare ad palum, to tie one to the whiteing-poft. Deligo, egi, ectum, ( a lego ) so choose, gather, call, pick out; alfa to diffract, break in vieces.

Deligurio, a ligurio. Delimatio, onis, f. a Piling, Per-Delimator, oris, m. a Filer, Peli-

Delimatus, a, um, filed or fhaves of. † Delimito, are, to bind from. Delimo, are, to file or Shave off.

Delineatio, onis f. delineation at & A draught. Delineator, oris, m. a Pourtreger. Delineo, are, ( à linea ) to deline ate, pourtray, defign or make the first draught of. Delineor, ari, to be delineated er

painted. Delingo, xi, ere, to lick up or off. Delinimentum, i, n. az effwaging mitigating. Delinio, ire, to anoint, to rat fofthy

mitigate, delight, to footh, Delinior, iti, to be appeafed, &c. Delinitio, onis, f. a pacifying. Delinitor, oris, m. an appeafer, an

dager. Deliuitus, a, um, Amaged, anoint Delino, evi, and -ni, itum, to blos.

deface, defile. Delinor, ni, to be damled. Delinquentia, 2, f. a fauls of omif-

fion.
Delir quo, iqui, ctum, ro emie, fail, offend. \* Quid ego tibi deliqui, wherein did I ever wrong

Delirquot, qui, to be left undone, omitted, committed. \* Si quid delinquitur, if there to any fault. Delioli, Gardens alous Naples called

Poggio Reale. Deliquamen, inis, n. dripping. Deliquatio, onis, f. a meiring. Deliquatus, a, um, molten. Deliqueo, cui, ere, to melt, or to be

about melting. about metring.

Deliquefco, ere, to begin to mels, or melt by degrees. \* Deliquefcant poma cum musto, the applestabil into Pap. \* Deliquefcere alacritate, to be exceeding joy-Deliquiz, arum, Gutters where the

Mouse-eaves do drop.
Deliquium, ii, n. a draining, pouring out, making clear, ( of Deli-

out, matring the property of the San. Deliquo, are, to drain or pour out

firain, make clear. Poliquium, lack lefs, fort-coming.

Delirabundus, a, um, doating. Deliramentum, i, n. cotage. \* Lo-

qui deliramenta, to talk idely.
Delirate attradoine,
Delirate constitutions, f. & making of balks
in Ploiping; also a doting.

Deliritas, atis, f. dotage. Delirium, ii, n. a doting or being out of ones right mind. Deliro, are, to bank, doze, go out of

the right way, be out of ones Wits. Dilirus, 2, um, (a lira) deting. Delitens, ntis, lurking.
Delitens, ere, (of de and lateo) to
hark or tye hid.

Delitefco, ere, to lye lurking or bid-den, feuk close, fielter ones felf. \* Delitefcere in alicujus authori-tate, to shelter ones felf under fuch a mans Authority.

Deliteleentia, z. f. a Sculking,
Delities, ci, f. Delight.
Delitigatio, onie, f. a wrangling.

Delitigator, oris, m. a wrangler. Delitigo, are, to wrangle, brand chide earnefily. Delitus a, um, (of delinor) blotted, befmeared, anointed. Delium, a Town in Bocotia, alfo A.

pollo's Temple.

Delius, one of Anthony's Captains,
fent to fetch Cleopatra; also a name of Apollo.

Delli, very deep Lakes not for from Catana.

Delmatia, « Dalmatia, Delorico, are, to unbrace. Delos, the moft Famous of all the Cyclades, in the Algean Sea, where Latona is fuid to bring forth Apolto and Diana. Whence it is also thought to be Confecrated to them, which Opinion kept the Perfians from attempting any thing in their War against Greece; they brought up no Dog in the Island, nor Bu-

ried any one in it, nor suffered any Woman to bye in there. Delphi, a City of Phoeis in Achaia by Parnaffus, Famous for an Oracle

Apollo there. er Apollo there.

Delphicus, on situal Epithet of Apollo. \*Delphicus gladius, applicable to any thing that ferves for fundry sifes. \*Delphica umbra, or afini umbra, a tale of a Tub.

Delphin = ?

Delphin, m. }e Dolphin.

Delphini portus, a Town in Italy. † Delphinicus, a listle Dolphin. Delphinum, a Haven in Borotia; also a place Conservated to Apollo and Diana by King Regens at Athens, where the Caufes of fuch were beard who did confess the Mustber,

but inflified the Att. Delphinum, a Caftle of Chil. Delphinus, i, m. a Dolphin; also the name of a Confellation. g. Delphusa, a Fountain of Delphica.

Delphufia, a City of Arcadia.
Delta, a part of Agypt between Canopica and Peluliaca; also a Town in that Country, and an Iftand and City of India.

Delthanii, a City of Peloponnelus. Deltaides, three Square, like the Fi-

DEMAINER, TOTCE 19 WARTS, the libs Figure Della, the name of a Minfele upon the 8th of the Arm, s. Dellonon, i. n. a Conflekation in form of a Greek Dellas, g. DELUBRUM, i. n. (a Deus vel delluo) a chapiel or Prifty, a nich place for the Heather Gods.
DELUGRIG. onins. f. a Wordsham.

Deluctatio, onis, f. a Wrefting. Deluctator, oris, m. 4 Wreftier.

frugg le with. Deludificatio, onis, f. a fouting.

mocking, † Delhalficator, oris, m, a fefter, Mocker .

Deludificor, ari, to deceive, mock. Deludium, ii, n. a ceafing from Play. Deludo, ufi, lum, to Delude, Mock, Abufe, Fruftrate, ftrive bard at

Deluentinus, a God worfpipted by the Romans. Delvinia, Delvin in Westmeath in Ireland.

Delumbatio, onis, f. a breaking the Back or Loins, a weakning. Delumbator, oris, m. be that breaks

the Loins, Delumbatus, a, um, broken bipped. Delumbis, be, baving the Loins broken, weak, effeminate.

Delumbo, are, (à lumbus) to break the Loins or Back, enfethe.
Deluo, ui, utum, (of de and lavo)
to mash away, or clean, blot out. Delufio, onis, f. a Delufion, Mock-

Delufor, oris, m, a deluder, mocker. Delusus, a, um. (of deludor) de-

luded, + Delntamentum, i, n. Clay, Mor

pelitation, onis, f. a daubing.
Delitatio, onis, f. a washing.
Delitato, are, (a lutum) to lute, daub
ober with Clay.
Demadeo, ere, to be moissned or

bedewed. Demades, an Athenian Oratour, E-

nemy of Demosthenes.

nenn of Demontances.
Demadiaus, a, um, wet, moifined.
Demaceus, Æiculapius fo called
from one Demaceus Founder of
his Temple.
Demagis, adv. very much, also very

little. Demagogi, g. Popular and Fattious Fellows.

Demagoras, a Parafite, whom the Athenians Fined ten Talents for calling Alexander a ged; a fo an Hiftorian. Demandatio, onis, f. a Commiffions

or committing unto. Demandator, oris, m. he that com-

mitteth or givelh in charge.

Demando, are, to give in Commission or charge. \* Damandare alicui fuam vicem, to change turns with one. \* Demandare aliquem,

to fend one upon a Commiffion. Demandor , ari, to be given in charge, or fent away. Demano, are, to flow out or trickle.

Demaratus, a Lacedamonian Capving at Athens, gave notice to his own Country of the Athenians De-figns against them; also a Rich Merobant of Corinth, the Father

of Tarquinius Prifcus. Demarchus, g, a Ruler or Protetior of the Peoule, the Name of a Champion, who is faid to have tofted the Entraits of a Child Offered in Sacrifice, and thereupon changed into

Demeaculum, li, n. (à demeo) descent or going down into a Cellar,

Demembro, are, to difmember. Dememini, I forget.

Deluctor, ari, to wrefile, firive, or 17 Demendatio, onis, f. at Com mendatio.

Demens, ntis, Mad, Foolish, out of ones Wits; (also from demo) taking away. Demenfum, i, n. a fet Allowante er Commons. Month'y Allowance of

Demensus, a, um, (of demetior) Meafared.

Dementatio, onis, f. a being or making Mad. Dementator, oris, m. he that make

Mad, an Enrager. Dementer, adv. Foolifhly, Madly. Dementia, &, f. Folly. Dementio, ire, to go out of ores

Wits, grow Mad.
Dementior, iri, to lye greatly. Demento, are, (à demens) no Dementor, ari, make or become

mad. Demeo, are, to descend, go down a

AWAY. Demerendus, a, um, to be deferred, earned. Demèreo, ui, ere, to deferve, earn,

Demereor, ritus fum, eri, to deferos well, to Oblige or be Worthy of one Favour. \* Demereri civitatem beneficio, to win the Hearts of the Citizens by a fingular Favour con-

Demergo, fi, furn, to dip or plune all over, fink. Demergor, gi, to be funk,

Demeritum, i. n. Demerit. Demeritus, a. um, (of demeren) deferved, demerited.

Demertus, a, um, (of demergor)
dipped, plunged. \* Demertus zre
alieno, fank deep in Debt. Demerfus, us, m. a finking, dress

Demeffus, a, um, (of demetor) Reaved, Gathered.

Demetæ, People of West wales. Demetatus, a. um, Diffingibet, Quartered, Encamped Signa demetata, Figures plac'd in Order, and at an equal diffance.

Demeter qual, Tas unrie, a name

of Ceres. Demetia, West-wales. Demetier, itus and menfus, iri, #

Meafare exactly. Demetitus, a, um, Measuring of Measured, Described. Demetor, are, to Meafure or fet out

Bounds.
Demeto, fui, flum, to Resp or issue down, to Gather. \* Demetere Caput enfe, to behead.

Demetria, &, f. Bafe or Flat ver Demetrianus, A Bilhop of Antioch

254. Demetrias, a Townin Theffily, from Demetrius, who reigned there being called before Pegala; a fo a Tom in Macedonia and Pertia, and on

of the Cyclades called Paros. Demetrium, a City of Eolia, and

Demetrius, the Son of Antigonal, King of Macedonia furnama Policrates, after Alexander he page Euphrates, and posessed Babyon, Warring against Antiochus, he was taken Prifoner, but was allowed fo much Liberty, that I his Luxury he fell into 4 Diffemper, and died. Denietrius Phalereus, a Scholar of Theophrastus, nha Governed Athens ten years, and was Honoured with thirty fin Statues of Brafs; alfo the Name of others. Demiculus, li, a Ladle, to fill Wine

DEM

out of an open Veffel into a Cup after the Perlian manner. Demigratio, onis, f. a removing or

changing of a place. Demigrator, oris, m. a remover, flitter.

Demigro, are, to pass away, to remove ones dwelling. \* Demigra-

re è vita, to dye. Demingo, ere, to befmutch. Deminfu, a People of lower Myfia.

Demiouo, ui, utum, to diminifo, or take from. Deminutus, a. um. diminished.

Demion, a kind of precious stone called Sarda. Demirabundus, a, um, greatly mar-

Demirandus, a, um, to be admired.

Demiratio, onis, f. a wondring. Demirator, oris, m. an Admirer. Demiror, ari, to admire, or wonder

Demisie, ius, islime, adv. bumbly, lowly, bafely. \* Demifse fentire, To have low creeping thoughts. Demissio, onis, f. a letting, or laying

down, abating, dejection. Demissisme, adv. very fu' miffively. Dimifsitius, a, uns, iow, long, bang-

ing down. Demiffus, a, um, (à demittor) let or temmins, a, um, (a definition) fee or east down, fubmissive, bumble, defended low. \* Demissio Per aurem, Things heard. \* Demissio capite, Hanging down ones head. \* Demiffa loca, Low places.

Demissior, ius, adv. more lowly. Demitigo, are, to mitigate. Demitigor, ari, to be more remifs

and calm. Demitto, ifi, fum, to let, caft, or fend down or from, bumble, confume, del air. \* Demittere aliquid in pectus, To take notice of a thing, to mark it well. \* Demittere librum (of a tree in the Spring) to have its bark loofe from the wood. \* Demittere corpus à cervicibus, To incline the hody to one fide.

Demium, a Jewel of the Sarda Demiurgus, i, m. a chief Officer in fome Cities of Greece, like our

Speaker of Parliament ; also a Work-man, or Handicrafts-man. DRMO, pfi, ptum, (ex de & emo, vel à Téuva, feco) to take away, abete. \* Demere cervicem, To behead. \* Demere aliquid lau-

di, To detratt from ones praife. \* Demere ungues, To pare the io, To look merrily, be galiard and

Democedes, a famous Physician of Croton, who being taken Priforer by Darius, cured him of a Lamenes, which all his Phylicians could not de for which he was greatly honoured by the King and all the Perfians.

Demochares, an Athenian Orator, Nephew to Demofthenes, being fent Ambassadour to Philip, the King asked him how be might best please the Athenians; who told him, if he would being himfelf. The King fent Demonstrabilis, le, demonstrable. bim home fife, and bid him ask Demonstratio, onis, f. a demonstra-

which were noble, they that could bear, or they that uttered fuch Speeches. Democles, a Flatterer of Dionyfin the Tyrant, who caused him to be arrayed and ferued as a King at Table, and hung a naked Sword over his head, with the point down-

ward, tied only with a bair, which kept him from tasting his Dainties, or taking any comfort in his Royal Attendance. Also a beautiful young man, who to avoid being abused by Demetrius Poliorcetes, drowned bimself in a Cauldron of hot wa-

ter. Democlides, the Phylician of Polycrates of Samos; he wrote a Book of Medicines.

Demochoon, King Priam's Baftard. who kept his swift Horses at Aby-dus, and was flain by Ulysics in the Trojan War.

Democrates, an Architett of Alexandria ; alfo a Wreftler, and feve-Democratia, x, f. a Commonwea'th,

or Free State. Democraticus, a, um, favouring, or belonging to a free State or Common-

Democriticus, a, um, Eraf. of De-Democriteus, a, um, 5 mocritus. Democritus, a Philosopher of Abde-

elac Brother, he travelled over the greatest part of the World, to get Knowledge; returning bome, he kept bimfelf within the lounds of a little Garden, to contemplate the nature of things; to which purpose he is faid to blind himself, by looking on a brals Basin. He constantly laughed at the follies of the World; which made the Athenians think him mad, who fent Hippocrates to cure him. Hippocrates, after some discourse with him, told them, that not Democritus, but they themselves were mad. Also an Ephesian, who wrote Books of the Tem; le of Diana at E-

phefus. emodocus, the name of an Harper in Homer; also an Histo-

rian. Demogorgon, a Mazician, who was Jaid to command the Spirits, and punish them if they obeyed him

not.

Demolior, ivi, to demalift, pull or caft down. \* Demoliri culpam de fe, To encufe bimfelf.

Demolitio, onis, f. a demolifhing, or

pulling down. Demolitus, a, um, demolished.

Demolio, ire, to fifien. Demolo, at Molo. Demonax, a Philosopher under Adri-

an, who, contrary to other Philoso-thers, hated Solitariness; he never bed any Provisions for his Journeys, but when he was a hungry, went inthe next boule be fam open, and got birafelf Victuals.

Demoneius, an Island of Propon-Demonica, a moman who for Gold

betrayed Ephefus to Brennus. Demonidas, a lame Pedant, who having loft his fisoces, wished they might fit his feet that stell them.

tion, a clear and undeniable areu Demonstrative, adv. demonstrative

ly. Demonstrativus, a. um, demonstra tive, declaring.

Demonstrator, oris, m. be shat shews

or declares a thing. Demonstratorius, 2, um, of show-ing, or pointing. \* Digitus de-monstratorius, the fore-singer. Demonstratus, a, um, deslared, ma-

Demonstro, are, to demonstrate, point nate, hew openly.
Demophilus, a Soublifter, who wrote to Lollius Maximus, of the Lives

of the Ancients. Demophoon, ntis, the San of The-feus and Phoedra, the twelfth King

of Athens, who, as he came from Troy, was entertained by Phillis, Dangbeer of Lycurgus King of Thrace, and afterwards forgot ber; also a Poet who foretold the danger that was like to lefall Alexander. Demopolis, the Son of Themistocles, who, with his Brother Neo-

cles, was floned to death by the Athenians. Demoratio, onis, f. a flaying.

Demoratus, a, um, flayed, flopped. Demordec, di, fum, to bite off. Demordeor, eri, to be bitten off. Demorior. iris, and eris, ori, to perish utterly. \* Demoritur ea te,
She dies for love of you.

Demoror, ari, to ftay, detain, paufe upon through fear, dwell or abide export.

Demorsico, are, to bite off. Demorfus (a demordeor) bitten off. \* Nec demorfos fapit ungues, Is put one to little or no pains, it bad

no elbow-greafe bestowed on it. Demortuus, 2, um , quite dead. \* Coenæ demortuæ, Suppers left,

not tafted of. Demos, a place in Ithaca. Demofthenes, an Athenian, the most eloquent of all the Greek Orators; he inveighed much against Philip, and when Antipater fueceeded Alexander, be fam himfelf in danger, and fled to Calauria and when Archias was fent to apprehend him, he poisoned himself.

Demoteles, one of those twe've who Pliny says wrote of the Pyramids of

Demotus, a, um, (1 demoveor)
removed, font away, banished,
\* Gradu demotus, Having given Demoveo, ovi, otum, to remove, pur away, afide, or out off. \* Demovere aliquem ex fententia, To beat one

out of an Ovinion. Demptus, a; um, (a demor) taken eway, put out, gathered. \* Dempto

fice, For ever, for age. f Demuco, are, to cleanfe from Demueio, ire, to tellan much.

Demugitus, a, um, bedowing much, Demulceo, fi, fum, to firoke fofily,

mitigate, coaks. Demulcia, Z, f. a shoice, or colle Elion.

> I De B. 5

appeafine.

mous, well known.

tively

order.

det.

ing.

AWE

a thing.
Denominatifsimus, a, um, very fa-

Denominative, adv. denomina-

Denominativus, a, um, denomina-

tive, naming, derived of a Noun.

Denominatrix, icis, f. She that

Denotare creta, so fcere.

Siekle. \* Dentes canimi, the Eye-

theft teeth. \* Dentes incifores, the fore-teeth. \* Dentes maxillares,

or molares, the Cheek-zeeth, or Grin

ders. \* Dentes exerti, Tusks or

Tufhes. \* Aqua dentes habet, wa-

Densatio, onis, f. a making of

Dense, iùs, iffime, adv. thick, elofe

Densed, ere, to make or grow thick.

\* Lac denset, the Cheese comes.

† Densinco, are, to make face.

Densitas, atis, f. thickneft.

Denfo, are, to thicken, fet elose together. \* Densare ictus, to lay on

DENSUS, ior, iffimus, [ Accos ]
thick, compatted, close, dark.
Dentalis, le, n. the Plough tail, the

Dentaria, a, f. Tooth-wort or Lung-

Dentarpaga, a, an Inftrument to

Dentatim, adv. tooth by tooth, like

Dentatus, a, um, toethed, cogged,

Denticulatim adv. like little teetb,

jaggedly.
Deneicolatus, a, um, baving little
presh, jagged er Juetbed like a

which a Satyr is written.

† Densifico, are, to make thick.

Densator, oris, m. a thickener.

Densatus, a, um, sbickened.

Denferier, for denfari.

thwick thouck.

Coulter, a Harrow.

draw Teeth.

teetb.

ter is a wafter.

growing thick.

together.

Denominator, oris, be that names.

Denominatus, a.um. nemed.

Emplainer.

bewall greatly.

Demulctus, a, um, [ of demulceor ] froked, appeafed, allured. laft, indeed, then, only. Demungo, ere, to cleanse from Demurmuratio, onis, f. a murmur Demurmuro, are, to murmur, mut ber, munble, or whifter over. Demus, for den im.

Demufsatus, a, um, muttered over. Demuffata contumelia, a wrong hardly out wo. Demulio, are, to mutter, diffem-Demutabilis, le, eafily changed. Demutatio, onis, f. a changing. Demuteo, are, to Le dumb. Demutilo, are, to maim, cut off male imperfect.

Demuto, are, to change, alter, re-voke, differ. \* Non demutabo, I mon't fwallow my words. Dena, the River at Aberdene in Scotlan 1. Deoarius, a, um, [à denus] the tenth.

Denarius, ii, m. the Roman penny, ten affes, about seven pence halfpenny. Denarrabilis, le, which may be declared. Deparratio, onis, f. a declaring. Denarrator, oris, m. a teller.

Denarro, are, to tell in order, declare. Denascor, natus sum, nasci, to die, go on to diffolution. Denafo, are, to take away the nofe. \* Mordicus denafare, to bite eff

anes nofe. Denato, are, so Swim. Denbighia, Denbigh in Denbigh-Oire. Denda, part of Macedonia.

Dendrachates, 22. m. a kind of Agat reprefenting a forub. g. Dendritis, idis, f. a precious flone. which being put under a tree in faid so keep the Aus in sutting from being dulled. g. Dendrocifios, i, f. a kind of luory

growing alone. g. Dendroides, is, f. a kind of Sparze.g. Dendromalache, es, f. a large kind of Marsh-mallow. g. Dendrophori, g. Wood-carriers, or

Sellers. Dendus, i, a kind of Ship. Denego, are, so deny, refufe, to de

Denego, arc, so assy, seriors, ny uterf.
Deni, Z, a, sen together, or by tens.
Denicales spins, the days when the
Meathen purged their budgs after
one had died out of them.
Denigratio, only, f. a making black. Denigrator, oris, as. ones that makes Denigratura, z.f. a making black

Denigrefco, ere, so begin to be Denigro, are, to make black, smut er eresk.

Denique, adv. [à denuo vel demum] laftly, finally. Denizes, a King of the Sarazens. A. D. 777.

Denna, a lown in Æthiopia. Deno, are, to Swim with the fire and,

Denodo, are, to untie, unbend, or | | Deneticulo, are, to thruft in bi teeth. Denticulum, i, n. the Sharp point Denominatio, onis, f. the naming of

of a thing; also a Needle-ease. Denticulus, li, m. [ à dens ] a little tooth, the cog of a wheel, the den telli or seeth in a Corniche of a Corinthian or Ionick pillar juff abovethe cymatium or throatof the Freeze. Dentiducum,an Inftrument to d:as Dentiens, ntis, breeding teeth. Dentifrangibulum, li, a clunobed Dentifrangibulus, li, m. fift; alfo

Denomino, are, to denominate, give a Ruffian. Dentifrangibulus, a, um, breaking Denormatio, bais, a putting out of the teeth. Dentifricium, ii, n. [ à dens & fri-Denormatus, a, um, put out of orco] a Dentifrice or Powder to from Denormitas, atis, f. irregularity. Dentilegus, a, um, gathering m Denormo, are, (à norma) to put out teesb. Dentillo, are, to begin to have of order, or rule, make unequal. Denotatio, onis, f. a noting, markteeth. Dentiloquus, a, um, speaking the

rough the teeth, or Spesting out bit Denotator, oris, m. he that marks. Denotatus, a, um, marked, drawn reeth. Dentio, ire, to breed teeth, chatter, Denoto, aro, to denote, mark. \*De-Dentiscalpium, ii, n. [ à scalpo ] Tooth-picker. notare probro, to defame or brand, Dentitio, onis, f. a breeding of Telle Denotor, ari, to be noted.

DEN 3, ntis, m. ['Oblus] a

Tosth, any thing like it. \* Dens aratri, the Plow-share. \* Dens aua'fo the Pain in breeding. Dento, onis, m. him that bath gred

teeth.

† Dentofus, a, um, full of gren chorz, the Ronck of the Anchor.
\* Dens leonis, Dandylion. \* Dens libycus, Foory. \* Dens Saturni, a Zeetb. Dentrix, a kind of fish. Denubilis, le, Marriageable. Denubo, pfi, ptum, to be Marriel to a man, to match beneath me Tank Denudatio, onis, f. a makine bare.

Denudator, oris, m. he shat make Denudo, are, to spoil, strip, pil and poll, make bare or naked; all to declare.

Denugor, as nugor. Denumeratio, onis, f. a telling of mony down, flaking down. Denumerator, oris, m. be that till down mony. Denumero, are, to pay down realy

mony. Depuntiatio, onis, f. a Demociali on, forewarning, threatning. \* De-nuntiatio tellimonii, a subpom, or injunttion to appear. Denuntiator, oris, m. he that fire tells, or threatens evil to come.

Denuntio, are, so denounce, foresta, forewarn. \* Denunciare tellimo nium, to Subpoena a Witness Demio, adv. [ q. de novo ] again,

Denuptus, a, um, [of denubo] sur Deo, Ceres fo call'd by the Greeks, from her invention of Corn; head Deois her daughter Profespine.

Deobriga, a City in Portugal.

Deobrigula, a Town in Spainindented, baving many or great Teetb. \* Charta dentata, paper in Deoccatio, onis, f. a harrowing. Deoccatus, a, um, barroned. Dentatus, a Surname of M. Curius.
who was born with teeth in his
bead. Deocco, are, se harrow.

† Deodandum, i. n. a Designi we shing forfeited to the King's Almoner, bawing been the inframent Dentex, icis, m. [à dens] a kind of of killing a man by chance.

Deogratias, a Bifher of Carthage for mom for Piety, who in a great ne ceffity and perfecution fold all the Church-place for redeeming of lay-

Depeculator, oris, m. a Robber, Ex-Deoneratio, onis, f. a dieburthening. Deonero, are, to unload, discharge, lighten, to clear from a crime.
Deonuto, are, to disburthen.
Deopale, a City of India, within

DEP

Canges. Deorcales, a kind of leaft. Deoro, are, the same as Oro. Deorsum, adv. (à de & versum)
downward, below. \* Sursum deor-

fum curfitare, To run up and down. Deorum currus, a Mountain of Liby a Interior. where the King of Portugal bath Go'a-mines. Deorum Intulæ, Spanith Islands in

Galæcia. Deorum portus, the Town Mazza-gran in Mauritania Cafarienfis. Deofculatio, onis, f. a kiffing. Deofculor, ari, to kifs. Depacifcor, actus fum, fci, to make a bargain, promife, agree, compound.

\* Depacifci morte cupio, I defire to die for it. \* Depacifci hone-fiffimo periculo, To grapple with a bazardous, but bonourable Enter-Depactus, a, um, (à depacifcor) babing oovenanted, agreed upon.

Depactus, a, um, ( à depingor ) fasined down. \* Depactus vitz terminus, A fet or appointed time Depatitio, onis, f. the increasing of Depalmo, are, (à palma) to cuff or frike with the jalm.

Depalo, are, to make manif- 9. Depalo, are, to pale round; also to unpale, difpark. Depampino, are, to plack off Vine-

leaves. Depango, egi, and -anxi, actum, to felen into the ground, ram in. Depannis, ne, without cluthes. Depanno, are, to unelithe, tear.

Deparco, ere, to frare. Deparcus, a, um, very fraring, niggardiy. Depairens, ntis, eating, confume-

ing. Depako, avi, flum, ere, to feed as Cattle, graze, to feed Cattle in a pefture, to confume, eat up. \* Herbas depascere, To eat the Grafs ebfe. \* Depascere ubertatem orationis stylo, To prune an Oration,

sut away its luxuriant branches Depignoro, are, to redeem from to keep it down, not let it grow too Depascor, sci, to feed upon. Depalho, onis, f. a feeding, eating Depastus, a, um, (à depastor) eaten

m, or baving eaten. \* Florem de-Palta falicti, Having browfed upon the Willows. Depavio, ire, to ram down. Depaupero, are, so impoverish. Depecifcor, fci, (à pacifcor) to firike

a bargain, agree with. Depecto, xui, xum, to comb, or trim Depector, ti, to be scraped or combed

off. Depector, oris, a sollicitor. Depectus, a, um, (à depecifcor) bauing made a bargain. peculaffere, for depeculaturum

effe. Depeculatio, only, f. a robbing of the

Depeculor, ari, to rob the State or Deplango, xi, ctum, to lament, or Commonwealth. D:pelli. ior, ari, to deceive. Depelliculo, ate, (à pellicula) to flea the skin off.
Depello, ult, ultum, to drive up, to

sorti ner.

chife way, thuff out by force. \* De-pellere à lacte, To wean. \* Depel-lere aliquem fententia, To make one change his Opinion.

Dependeo, di, fum, to depend, bang donn. Dependo, di, fum, to expend, weigh,

death. \* Dependere poenas, To latisfie for a crime by Punishment. Dependulus, a. um. banging down. Depengefcere, to milt.

Depe ino, are, to plack off the fea-Depensio, onis. f. a weighing, or paying. Depenso, with ready mony.

Depenfus, a, um, (a dependor) examined, &cc. Deperditus, a, um, neterly loft, undone, come to naught.

Depende, idi. itum, to l-fe, frend, to mif-fe. \* Dependere de existi-matione, To lofe somewhat of his repute. Deperduit, f.r deperiit.

Depereo, ire, to die, perifb utterly, to Le caft away, belive-fich. \* Deperire aliquam, or aliquem amore, or alicujus amore, To be desperately in love with, to be ready to die for love of one.

Deperiturus, a, um, ready to pe-† Depelco, ere, to drive from pa-Depeffus, a. um. (pro depexus) rent,

tern. † Depesta, orum, wine-veffels ufid in the Sacrifices of the Sabines. Depetigo, inis f. a rough Itch, or

Scab. Depčtigofus, a, um , feably , le prous. Depeno, are, to comb often.

Depexura, 2, f. 4 combing.
Depexus, 2, um, (à depector) combed, trimmed, thread-lare. deq depexum dabo, I will fo trim Depictus, a, um, (à depingor) painted. embroidered.

Depilatio, onis, f. a pulling off the Depilator, oris, m. 6: that placks off the bair. Depilatorius, a, um, caufing the bair to fall.

Depilatrix, icis, f. fhe that plucks off the bair. Denilatus, a, um , made bald , or thin. Depilis, le. bald, without hair.

Depilo, are, to make bald, or finooth. Depingo, xi, ctum, to taint, draw, deferibe. \* Depingere verbis, To empress lively. \* Depingere cogi-

tatione, To conceive, to have an enact idea of a thing. Deplamentum, i, n. a diminish-

Deplanatio, onis, f. a making

Deplano, are, to make plain, or smooth. \* Montes deplanare, To level Mountains. Deplano, adv. on plain ground. Deplantatio, onis, f. a taking up of

Deplanator, oris, m. a Plainer, a

Plante. Deplantator, oris, m. a Tranfplanter. Deplanto, are, to plack up, or transplant.

Deplanus, and -num, the fireke of a Plain, a Plain. Depleo, evi, etum, to lade out or empty, broach or rack. \* Deplere fanguinem, To let blood.

Depletio, onis, f. an emitgini. Deplexus, a, u.n, winding, or classing Deplicatio, onis, f an unfilding.

† Deplico, are, to unfola, or make Deplorabundus, a, um, greatly bewailing. Deplorandus, a, um, to be lamented, f Deploratio, onis, f. a lament.

ing. Deplorator, oris, m. a Lamenter. Deploratus, a. u r, deplorabie, with out bove, given over. Deploro, are, so deplore, lament, be-weil. \* Deplorare de incommo-

dis fuis, To make grievous complaints of their inconveniencies. Deplumatio, onis, f. a plucking off the feathers. Deplumator, oris, be that plucks the feathers off. Deplumis, me, plucked, without feathers, unfledged.

Deplumo, are, to unfeather, spoil. Depluo, ere, to rain downright.
† Depluvium, ii, n. a ffout, or a fall of Rain. Depodes, Martlets, or Swifts. Depolio, ire, to polife, perfect, put

an end to. Depolitio, onis, f. a polifbing, smooth-Depolitor, orig. m. 4 Polisher. Depolitus, a, um, polified.

Deponens, ntis, laring down. \* Verbum deponens, A Verb Depo-Depono, ofui, itum, to lay down, lay a mager, put away, deprive, de

pose, give in trust, plant, satisfie; quench, pull down. \* Deponere 2-nimum, To despair. \* Deponere aliquem vino, To drink one down \* Deponere memoriam rei , 7 forget. \* Deponere zgrum, 7 give him over. \* Deponere aliquem imperio, To turn out of Authority, cashire. \* Deponere al. quid in alicujus fide, in fidem, apud fidem, To intruft with, to put into ones cuftedy, to commit to ones fafeguard

Depontani, those Romans that were alove fixty years old, and were not admitted to give their Votes. \* Homo depontanus eft, His candle burns within the focket. Depopulatio, onis, f. a robbing, plun

dering. Depopulator, oris, m. a Rebber, Spoiler, Wafter, Deftroyer. \* Depopulator fori, A Plunderer, or Pillager.

Depopulor, ari, to depopulate, de Bb2

firey, Spoil, barrass. Deportatio, onis, f. a transportation, carrying, conveying away as a Prisoner. \* Deportatio in infulam, or infula, A confinement to an

Deportator, oris, m. the Officer that carries away banished men. Deportatus, a, um, carried away, ba-

million! Deporto, are, to earry away, tranfport, bring. \* Deportare in inlu-lam, To fend one Prisoner into an Ifland. \* Deportare triumphum, To have leave to triumph, or enter the City in triumph.

Deportor, ari, to be banified. Deposco, poposci, ere, to desire much, or earnestly. \* In Poenam, er supplicium aliquem deposcere, To demand Justice on one. \* R. qualem ztatis fuz memoriam deposcere, To write the Chronicles of his own time.

Depositivius, ii, m. he that in in-trusted, that keeps stakes, or a pledee.

Depositio, onis, f. a Deposition, committing to trust, or to pledges; alio a de ofing, pulling down. \* Dies depositionis, The day of ones death Depositor, oris, m. he that puts to

truft, or to | ledge. Depositum, i, n. a gage, pledge, or flake, any thing betrufted to ano-

Depositus, a, um. (à deponere) laid down, or afide; also deferate, or

\* Deposivi, and -viste, for deposaiffe, and depofui.

Depostulatio, onis, f. a demanding anes due. Depostulator, oris, m. be that re-

quires bis due.

Depositio, are, to require or demand ones due.

Depotior, and ius, more drunken. Depotior, iri, to enjoy.

Depræcipio, ere, to command. Deprædatio, onis, f. a rebbing, plundering. Deprædator, oris, m. a Plunderer.

Deprædatrix, icis, f. De that plun-Deprædico, are, Erafm. to relate. Deprædor, ari, to prey, rob, plunder,

Depialitio, onis, f. a battel, fighting. Depraliator, oris, m. a fighter, con-

Deprælior, ari, to fight, combat, en-

Depravate, adv. depraved!, corrupt-

ly, crockedly, against right and rea-Depravatio, onis, f. a depravation, or corruption, wresting. \* Depra-

vatio verbi, A mij-conftruction of a word. Depravator, oris, m. a corrupter.

Mif-Interpreter. Depravatus, a. um, deiraved, cor

ranted. Depravo, are, (à pravus) so detrave, corrupt , wreft , make ill or crooked. Deprecabilis, e, calily inireated. Deprecabundus, a, um, praying, or

to be prayed for. Deprecatio, oris, f. a nepresatin praying for sarden, patting away by

Deprecator, oris, m. an Interceffer, one that pleads for another. \* De-precator fortunarum alicujus, The

preserver of a man's estate. Depreciatus, a, um, vile, contem-

† Deprecio, are, to flight, difeffeem. Deprecor, ari, to deprecate, to pray against. \* Deprecari invidiam, To importune that one be not exposed to entry. \* Deprecari periculum, To hope no danger may hap-

pen. Deprehendo, Sto surprise, take Deprendo, di, sum, sunawares, or in the very alt, to overtake. \*Occifum deprehendit, He found that he was

Deprehentio, onis, f. a taking unawares, discovery.

Deprehenfor, oris, m. a Difcoverer Apprehender.

Deprehenius, and Deprenius, a, um, (à deprehendor) surprised, taken knapping, or in the very att. \* Teftis deprehensus, A Witness faul-tering in giving bis evidence, catched tripping.

Depressio, onis, f. a finking down. † Depressitas, atis, f. a lowness. Depressor, oris, m. be that keeps, or prefes down.

Depreffus, a, um, (à deprimor) preffed, weighed, or funk down, low,

Depretiator, oris, m. he that beats down the price. Depretiatus, a, um, made cheaper. Depretio, are, (à pretium) to lessen

the price. Depretior, ari, to be cheaper.

Deprimo, ein, flum, (a premo) to keep down or under, to weigh or prefs down, deprefs, plant, or fet. \* Deprimere vites in terram, To lay or propagate Vines. \* Deprimere navein, To fink a fhip.

Deprocul, adv. from a far. Depromo, pfi, ptum, to draw or bring out, declare.

Depromptio, onis, f. a bringing forth, or furnishing. Depromptor, oris, m. a bringer forth,

difcoverer. Depromptus. a. um. (à depromor) drawn, taken, or brought out.

Deproperandus, a, um, to be bafien-Deproperatio, onis, f. an baften

ing. Depropero, are, to haften, or make beste \* Deproperare aliquid, To feech any thing bassily.

Depfiticus, er depfititius, a, um, kneaded, moulded.

DEPSO, ere, (Leta) to mould, knead, or make foft.

Depubis, e, Depuber, eris, young, under age. Depublico, are, to lay open unto Depudeo, ere, to be brasen-faced,

raft Shame. Depudico, are, to deflower.

Depugnatio, onis, f. a fighting font-Depugnator, oris, m. a Champion. Depugnatur (ab illis) they fight. Depugnatus, a, um, floutly fught.

Depugno, are, to fight, firine, or dif-agree. \* Ne depugnes in alieno

negotio, Fight Dog, fight Bear. Depullatus, a, um, baving left of mourning.

Depulsatio, onis, f. a rejelling, or thrufting away. Depulsator, oris, m. he that puts or

drives away. Depulsio, onis, f. a driving away, putting or keeping off. Depulso, are, (a depello) to drive, or

thrust away. Depulfor, oris, m. that revels, or puts

away. Depoisorius, a, um, driving away. \* Depulsoria facra, Sacrifices to a. vert evil.

Depulsus, a, um, (à depellor) driven, or thrust away. \* Depulsus lacte, Weaned. \* Jam periculum est depullum, The danger is over.

Depulvero, are, to beat or reduce to dust or powder. Depunctor, oris, m. he that dif, of

fes, or difinherits.

Depuratio, onis, f. a cleanfing of filthy matter from a wound. Depuratus, a, um, cleanf. d from

Depurgo, are, to purge out, or away, \* Depurgare ab herba, To weed \* Depurgare crimen, To clear ones felf. \* Depurgare pifces, To feate or gut fishes. † Depuro, are, to cleanse, or purific. Deputatus, i, m. a Deputy, or Under-

Officer. Deputatus, i. m. Eraim, an illiterate, unpolished fellow.

Deputo, are, to judge, efteen, prune, or cut off. \* Deputare lecum rationes, To caft up bis accounts.

Depuvio, ire, (à de & pavio) to Arike, or beat.

Depygis, e, having little buttocks.
Deque (pro deorfum) adv. downward. \* Sulque deque, Up and down. \* Sulque deque ferre, or

habere, To flight.
Dequeror, questus sum, ri, to liment, bewail, complain greath

Dequestus, a um, complained, of complaining.

Dera, a City or Country of Iberia. Deradiotes, a name of Apollo.

Derado, afi, fum, to fhave or forage off, or away. \* Deradere ex meoff, or away. \* Deradere ex me-moria, To blot or put out of me-Deradræ, a People of India, within

Ganger. Deranga, a People dwelling by the

River Indus. Derancbila, a Town of Carmania.

Derafidæ, Islands by Magnefia. Derbe, the City Dervale in Lycao-Derbia, the Town Derby.

Derbices, a People by Caucafus, more rigid than the Stoicks; they punish the [mallest fault with death, they worship the Earth, neither eat nor facrifice any female creature, cat the flesh of their Kinsfolks, and hill

all atove feventy years old. Dercai, a People of Greece on the borders of Thrace. Derce, a Fountain between Bilbilis and

Serotriga, very cold in Sammer. Derceto, and -tis, a Goddels called by the Affirrians Aterbatis, worshipped at Joppa, having the face of a woman, and body of a tob.

Dercyllius, the one and thirtieth King of the Affirians. Dercylius, one of Pyrrhus's off-

Der-

Dercyllidas, a King of Lacedæmo-Dercyllus, the name of an Hifto-

rian. Dere, or dire, a Mart-Town of A thiopia, by the gulf of Arabia.

Derea a City of Arcadia.

Derebitor, for diribitor.

DER

Derectarij, Such as enter bonfes with an intent to fleal. Derectum, for directum.

Derelictio, onis, f. a leaving, an utter for saking. Derelictor, oris, m. he that for fakes.

Derelictus, a, um, (of derelinquor) utterly forfaken, Solitary. \* Pro derelicto habere, to give over for

Derelictus, ûs, m. an utter leaving or forfaking. \* Derelictui habete, to abandon, to make no ascount

prelinquo, iqui, stum, to Leave quite, forfake utterly. Deremista, a People of Illyrium. Deremma, a Town of Melopota-

Derentivadum, Dertford in Kent. Derentus, the River Darent or Derts Derepentico, adv. very sudden-Derepentico, ly, all on a sud-

Derepo, pfi, ere, to Creep down or

Dereuni, a People of Dalmatia. Derideo, ifi, fum, to Deride, Scorn, Mock, Taunt. Deridiculum, li, n. Derifion, M. cke-

ry, Scorn or Laughing at. \*Deri-diculum corporis, the deformity of the Lody causing langhter. Deridiculus, a, um, Kidlenlous, to be Laushed at

Derico, ere, to be fliff with cold.
Deripio, un, eptum, (of de and rapio) to take or Inatch away from. Deris, a Hide or Skin, a Mattrels

or Hammaker. Derifio, onis, f. a Deriding , Laugh ing, Mocking. Denior, oris, m. a Scorner, Mocker,

Flatterer, Buffoon. Dersorius, a, um, Ridiculous. Derifus, us, m. Derifion, Mackery. Derifui eft omnibus, he is every bodies Laugbing-flock.

Derifus, a, um, (of derideor) De-Derivatio, onis, f. a derivation, turning water another way. Derivativus, a, um, derived of ano-

Derivator, oris, m. be that derives

of turns away. Derivo, are, (of de and rivus) to Derive. Drain mater by another way. \* Derivare culpam in aliquem, to lay the fault upon any one. \* Derivare partem cura & cogitationis in rem aliquam, to teflow part of his care and meditetion on some bufiness. \* Derivare crimen de aliquo, to acquit one of a erime.

Derma, atis, n. a Skin or Hide, g. Dermio, for Dormio. permones, a People of Libya interior. Derodo, off. olum, to Gnaw off, or

away, Nibulc. Derogatio, onis, f. a Derogating, Abridgement, Taking away from.

Derogator, oris, m. be that derogales. Derogatorius. Derogations, J. Derogatory, Derogativus, a. um. Zuking away from. Derogito, are, to Pray or defire

earn fly. Derogo, are, to derogate, Take away from, Abolifb, Undo, Abridge.
\* Derogare fidem alicui, or de fide alicujus, not to trust him. Derogare sibi, to disable or make

bimself weaker than he a. Derofus, a, um, (of derodor) Nibbled, Gnamn.

Derra, a City of Macedonia, and other places. Derrhæ, a People of Thrace, and

Arabia forlix. Derrhima, a City in Syria. Derrhis, a Promontory of Marma-

rica. Derfiei, or Derfes, the same as Derrhæ. Derton, or Dertona, a City of Ligu-

Dertofa, the Town Tortofa in Spain. Derventio, the Derwent in Darby-

ria.

thire, Yorkshire, and Cumberland, alfo the Town Huldby upon Der-Went in Yorkihire. Derumpo, upi, uptum, to Break off

Deruncinatio, onis, f. a Cating off, pruning. Deruncinator, oris, ma he that cuts

bulbes. Derunciso, are, to cut off, or in pieces.

Deruo, ui, ŭtum, to Fall down, Pull eway or Tak- from. \*Deruere de laudibus Dolabella, to freek in of Dolabella, difpraise one extream-

Deruptum, i, n. a Steep, Broken place, a precipice. Deruptus, a. um, (of derumpor)

Broken; also Steep down. Derusici, a People of Persia. Derwartha, Det warth Caftle in Ireland. † Des. (for bes) 8 Ownees.

Desabulo, are, to lirew with Gravel, make a Canfey, or take Gravel from.

Defacro, are, to Hallaw, Confectate, Dedicate; also to Prophane. Delavio, ire, to Rage or Rave a gainst; also to Cease to be angry.
\* Delavire in omnes, to shew ex-

tream cruelty towards them all. Defaltatio, onis, f. a Leading, or Ending a Dance, Defalto, are, to Dance, or end a Dance.

Defarcino, are, to unload, or unburthen. Defarena, a Country of India within Gampes.

Defcapulatus, a, um, Loofe, Siovenly. Descendo, di, sum, (a de & scando) to descend, or go down, alight, yield, fink. \* Descendere in fele to confider ones feif. \* Defcendit ad Hyacinthum, refembles the iacinth.\* Descendere ad arma.to take up arms. \*Defcendere in partes to

come over to ones fide. \* In jugulum enfem descendere, to thrust a Swerd into ones Toroat. \* Vulcus descendit magno hiatu, the wound was large and deep. \* Descendere in amicitiam, to enter into friendship. \* Descendere ad extrema. to be put to ones fifts, make ufeof

the last Remady.

Descensio, onis, f. a Descending, Descensio, ois, m. or Going f Defcio, ire, not to know.

Descrico, ivi, ere, to leave, forfake, Revolt, Re'el. \* Descricere à vita, to Dye. \* Humidum solum detclicit in pratum, wasery land be-comes a Meadon. \* Descitum est (ab illis) they revolted. Desconatus, a, um, Shaved off, Pared, Scraped, Filed; a f. Maim-

† Descobino, are, to Scrape, Scrateb or Tear.

Defcribo, pfi, ptum, so defcribe, mrite down, copy out, dispole, debere folarium, to make a Sundial. \* In Deas describere, to Canonize. \* Describere milites, to levy Souldiers. \*Describere tributum, to impofe a tax. \* Duodena descripfit in fingulos homines juzera, he adotted to every man 12 Acres.

Descriptio, onis, f. a Copying out. a Defeription, Writing down, Setting in order, an explaining.

\* Descriptio equitum, the Marshalling of the horse. \* Description populi, the numbring the Roman People, a dividing them into Companies.

Descriptiuncula, &, f. a short Defeription. Descriptor, oris, m. a Describer.

Enroller, Register.
Descriptus, a, um, (of describor) defcribed, written out, appointed. divided.

Deseco, ui, cum, to cut off, or afunder, Read or Mow down. Desecratus, a, um, Degraded, Un-

ballowed. Defecto, are, (of facto) to Unballow, Prophane, Degrade, Defectio, onis, f. a cutting off or a-

funder, Mowing down. Delector, oris, m. a cutter down or oven.

Defectus,a, um, (of defector) out off, down, or oven. Desche co, ui, efcere, to grow old,

decay, be alated. Defepio, pfi, ptum, to Hedge or Compass about. Defeptus, a. um, Environed. Deseratus, a. um. Unlocked.

Dasero, arc, to. Unlock or Lock Desero, evi, desitum, to Plant or

Desero, vi, fertum, to leave or forfall a fuit. \* Illum vita deferit in medio curlo, be died in the middle of his Age. \* bum fides & fama deferit, he is quite out of credit. \* Eum genua deserunt, his knees fait bim. \* Deserere # Deferere fele, not to fut ones felf forth \* Deferere vadimonium, not to appear as the day appointed. \* Deferere vitam deferit fele, De flands to bis tach-

Defer pe

defired.

defiderative.

fweet one, my hony.

Defiderius, the laft King of the Lon-

Desidero, are, (à defido) to de

fire or wish for, mant, or miss, re-

I perceive you don't love me. \* De.

fiderare matrem, to ery after the

Desideror, ari, to be absent, mant-

Desidia, Z, f. (à defes) sloth,

† Defidiabalum, i.n. pennylefs-beneh,

Defidiates, a People of Liburnia.

Desidies, ei, f. forb. Desidiote, adv. forbfully, lazily.

Rool, fink down, fettle. Desiduus, a, um, fothful.

Defiguator, oris, m. a Marfial or

or lacks.

gobardi.

Dam.

ing, flaim.

Idlenefs.

an Idle corner .

ful, fluggifh.

Deferpo, pfi, ptum, to ereep down or Virger he that appoints and orders Funeral Pomps, a Master of the Ceremonies. \* Designator diver-Defertio, onis, f. a forfaking or leaving. foriorum, the Quarter-mafter. Defertifimus, a, um, very folitary Defignatus, a, um, Defigned, Afand wafte. figned, Ordained, Eletted. Defigno, are, to Defign, Signifie, Elett, Mark, Choofe, Execute a Defign. \* Defignare nota igno-Deferto, are, to leave one after another, to forfake whelly. Defertor, oris, m. a Deferter, Re-

volter, Traitor, Pugitive. \* Deminiz. so brand. Defili, a People of Thrace. fertor amicorum, a Betrayer of bis Desilio, ui, ivi, and -ii, ultum, (of de and (alio) to leap down. \* De-Priends. Defertum, i. s. a Defart, Wilderfilire ab equo, to aliabt. mele. Defertus, a. um, (of defero, ui) de-Definare, for definere. ferted, forfaken, not kept or per-Desinator, oris, m. he that leaves formed, defart, folitary, ione some. of for want of belp.

Defertus, a, um, (of defero, evi ) fuek or fes faft. Desinitur, imp. an end it made, all is done. Denino, ivi, situm, to cease, leave, lester, end, hold ones peace. \* Definit in cacuminis finem, it has a Deletvio, ite, to ferve humbly to be at ones beck, provide for, cherifb. \* Defervire fludits, to apply binefharp top. \* Definere artem, to leave off ones Trade. \* Definit in felf to Study. Defervitor, oris, be that ferves or violani, it comes near a Violet eswaiss upon. Defes, idis (à defideo) lay, idle,

Desipiens, ntis, foolish, doating. Desipienter, adv. Foolish'y. unimployed. Deficcatio, onis, f. a drying up. Deficcatus, a, um, dryed up. \* Ha-Desipientia, x, f. 4 doting, talking lec deficcata, a forten Herring. Deficco, are, to dry up. Desipio, ui, and ivi, ere, (of de and fapio) to dote, grow fnolish, play the fool. \* Desipienam mentis, I Desidens, ntis, Idle.

Desidens, ntis, decaying, finking was not well in my Wits. dying, Corrupted every day more shan other.

Desideo, edi, ere, (of de & sedeo)
to be iale, fit fiii.

Desiderabilis, it, defirable, to be Desipilco, ere, to hegin to dote. Deliftens, ntis, ceafing, ending. \* Defiftente autumno, toward the latter

and of Autumn. Defifto, ftit itum, to defit, leave off, flay, reft, depart. \* Defistere oppugnatione, to raife the Siege. \* Defiste puellam, fet her down. Desideratio, onis, f. a defire, wifting for, lack, miffing. Defiderativus, a, um, of desiring, \* Defiftamus dicere, let's foeak no Defiderator, oris, m. be that defires

Desitum est, imp. it is ended. Desitus, a, um, (of defero) planted , Desideratus, a, um, defied, wifted

fown. Desitus, a, un, (of definor) for-faken, left, diffiled.
Definonia, Definond in Ireland. P Desideriolus,a, um, very picafant, Deimophylax, acis, m. a Jaytor or

aelightful.
Desiderium, ii, n. Defire, Love, Want,
Miffing, Abfence, Death. \* Defiderii poculum, a Love-posion,
filtre. \* Meum deliderium, my Reeper. g. Delmoterion, ii, a Prifon. Desociare, to Separate from com-

> Desolatio, onis, f. Defelation, Con-Desolator, oris, m. be that makes

> Defolate. Desolatorius, a. um, making Defelate, comfortiefs. Desolatus, a, um, Defolate, Solitary,

> Alone, Onely. Desolo, are, (a folus) so make Defolase or Walt, Harrafs. Desopio, ire, to rife from fleep.

Despectio, oais, f. a Looking down, Defpifing, Contempt. Despecto, are, (à despicio) to look down often or long.

Despector, oris, m. a Despiser. Despectus, ils, m. a Looking down or Desidiofus, a, um, idle, lav, flothaway, a Despising. Despectus, a, um, (of despicior) Dasido, edi, ere, to fit down, go to

Delviled. Defpenfatus, a, um, Dilpenfed. Defignate, adv. de fignedly, pointing Delperans, ntis, Defpairing. Desperanter, adv. Despairingly. Desperate, adv. Desperately. Desperatio, onis, f. a Despairing. Defignatio, oniss f. a Defigning, Deelering, Marking, Determination, Appointment. \* Designatio Defperatur, imp. it is paft hope. Defperatus, a, um, Defferate, Deoperis, the contrivance of a bufi-

funiring of + Delperire, for difperire. Defperno, revi, etum, to Defpife

Delpero, are, to Delpair, and De-fpair of, be out of Hope. \* Delpe-rare faluti, falutem, de falute, so sive one over. Desperor, ari, to be despaired of. † Despersim, Dispersedly. Despicabilis, le, Despieable.

Delpicatio, onis, f. a Contemning, Despising.
Despicatifimus, a.um, very Despi-

† Despicator, oris, m a Despiser.
Despicatus, ûs, m. Despight, Contemps. \* Despicatus duci, so be had in contempt. Defpicatus, a, um, Defpifed. Despiciens, ntis, Looking down, Con-

temning. Despicientia, æ, f. a Despisiag.
Despicio, xi, ctum, (of de and specio) to Despise, Look down, Look t Delpico, are, to Pull in pieces

with Harfes. Despicor, ari, to Despise, Contemn. Despicus, ci, m, a Watchman. Defpino, are, to Pick out Thorn. Defpiliabulum, li, a Place of re-

veding or riot. Despoliatus, a, um, Spoiled, Rol-

Despolio, are, to Spoil or Rob. Despolior, ari, to be Robbed, Spoiled,

Despondeo, di, sum, to Promise a Berroth, to Despond. \* Desponde re animum, to Defpair. Desponsatio, onis, f. an Affrancim,

Betrothing. Desponsator, oris, m. a Betrother. Defponfatus, a, um, Betrethed, Pre-

miléd, made sure.
Desponio, ate, (à despondeo) se Promise, Estreth, Espouse.
Desponius, a, um, (à despondeo)
Promised, Betrothed. \* Provincia.

delponfa, a Government promité. Defpota, R. a Lord. Delpretus, a, um, (of delpernor) greatly defpifed.

umatio, onls, f. a Feaming. Defoumatus, a, um, Clarified. Despumo, are, to Scum or take of the Soum, Vent and Dijeft. Defpuo, ui, utum, to Spit down, De-teft, Abbor, Shed or Pour out. Despuor, ui, to be Detefied, Spis on,

Desquamatio, onis, f. a Scaling of Delguamatus, a, um, Valcated.

Desquamatum, a, thii, Onjeata.

Desquamo, are, (à squama) to sekt

fib, take off Knobs or Knots, take

Spots out of cleaths. Desquamor, ari, to be Scaled, or to have the Scales taken off. Deflobrica, a City between Afturica

and Tarracon Defterno, ravi, tum, to Beat down \* Deffernere equum, to unfadale A Horfe.

Defterto, ere, to Leave off fnering. awake from dreaming. † Destico, are, to make a Noise like a Rat. Desticos, a sman island by Thrace,

net far from Cherfonelus. + Deftillatio, onie, f. a famme of Phoum. Diffillo, are, to Diffil or Drop dows.

Deftina, 2, an Viho der, Under Deftina.

Destinate, tò, adv. on purpose, with full Intent, at a price.
Destinatio, onis, f. a Destination,
Appointment, Purpose, Aiming at.
Destination, adv. with letter alm. Destinatus, a, um, Appointed, De-termined, Almed at. \* Destinato ictu jacere, to froot point blank.

DES

Destino, are, (ab antiq. stano vel flino) to Deftinnate, Appoint, Defign, ordain, Pitch upon, Mark out, promise, Set a price upon, mark os-flinare kcopum, to set up a mark. \*Quanti destinat zdes? what does be hold his bouse at? \*Deflinarepuellam, to Betroth. \*Spe

destinare, to have ones eye moon. Destinor, ari, to be appointed. mile. Deftituo, ui, utam, (of de and fta-

tuo) to disappoint, Leave, or For-lake, Fail, Defraud, Unsettle. Destituere navem Anchoris, to weich Anchor. \* Obtutum in me destituit, be fixed bis eye on me. Deflitutio, onis, f. a Forfaking, Failing. Deftitutus, a, um, (of deftituer)

Defitute, Forfaken, Decayed. \*Defitutus bonis, Lereft of his Goods. Deito, are, to fland behind Deftratus, a, um, (of defternor) Unfaddled, Unfurnifned. Destricare, to confume or finish.

Destricte, for districte. Deltrictio, onis, f. a Binding

Destrictus, a, um, (of destringor)
Bound hard, Curried. Destrigmentum, i.n. that which is for aped or pulled off any thing. Deftringo, xi, ctum, to bind bard. Rub, Scrape, or pull off, Strip. \* Distringere aciem oculorum, re

decle the eyes. Deftructilis, le, Correptible, which may be destroyed. Destructio, onis, f. Destruction. Deftructor, oris, m. a Deftroyer.

Destructus, a, um, (of destruor) Destroyed. Deftruo, xi, Ctum, to defiror, throni down, fpoil, abate, difgrace, baf-fe. \* Destruere navem, to pull a

hip in pleces. \* Defiruere teftem, to make the evidence of a witness Defrafor, oris, m. a Diffwader. Denibito, adv. on a fudden. Denibulo, are, to Pierce thorow. Defidaba, a City of Media.
Defidatco, etc., to Sweat much.
Desidatco, onis, f. a Sweating.
Desidatorium, ii, n. a Hot-house.

Destido, are, to Sweat, Labour ear-Defuefacio, eci, actum, 20 bring out

of Use, or Fashion. Defuefactus, a, um, brought out of

Vie. Deluctio, ieri, to become out of Vie. to be broken of a use or fashion. Defueo, evi, etum, to bring out of Vie, Dilufe. Delucicendus, a, um, to be Difufed or Forgotten.

Denesco, evi, etum, to lears a Cu-Desiretudo, inis, f. Disuse.
Desiretus, a, um, out of Vis.
Desiretus, are, (à desilio) to end the

Defultor, oris, m. a Vaulter frem

one Horfe to another, a light Horfe-\* Defultor cours. a light-

Defultorius, a, um, esfie to be leaped upon, unconftant. \* Defultorium ingenium, a giddy Crown. Defultura, z, f. Leaping down, an Alighting, a Vaulting from borfe

to berfe.

Defum, fui, effe, to be wanting, abfent. a Deeffe alicui opera, nos
to bely one. \* Mini verba defunt, I want words. \* Deeffe occasioni to let an apportunity flip. \* Defit mihi fides, in me not be believed. \* Non desunt qui, there are some

Desumo, pfi, ptum, to take out, se Chufe. \* Desumere fibi hostem, to fingle out an Anemy. Defumptio, onis, f. a choice or taking

out. Defuo, ui, ere, to sow bebind. Desuper, adv. from above. Defuriarii, a People of Gallia Narbonenfis,

† Defydero, a defidero. Detectio, onis, f. an Orenine, Difcovering.

Detector, oris, m, a Discoverer. Detectus, a, um, (of detegor) Difcovered, Naked.

Detego, xi, chum, to discover, dis-close, manifest. \* Enlem detegere vagina, to unfheath a Sward. Detendo, di, sum, to unbend, to take down a Tent, Stretch out.

Detentator, oris, m. be that keeps back anothers due. Detentio, onis, f. g restraining, with-

bolding. Detentor, oris, m. a With-holder, Detentus, a, um, (of detineon)
Wetb-held, Kept back.

† Deter, a, um, 14, Naught.
Detergeo, fi, film, and detergo, to wipe off, make clean, cur off.

\* Detergere fastidia, to procure an Appetite. Deterior, us, oris, worle. \* Deteriore effe jure, to be in a condition

of getting less advantage by the Law than others. Deterioratus, a, um, made morfe. Determinatio, onis, f. a determi-nation, Conclusion, Limit, Border,

\* Determinatio Mundi, the Hort-Determinatus, a, um, determined, Limit:d.

Determino, are, to Determine, fes Bounds or Limits, Difcufs, Define, Conclude. Detero, rivi, itum, to wear out, di-

minifo, confume, leffen, fpoil, \*De-terere famz alicujus, , to fpeak against, dispraise. Deterreo, ui, itum, to deter, discou-

rage, affright, Scare from. Deterrimus, a, um, worft. Deterritus, a, um, (of deterreor) affrighted, discouraged.

Deterius, a, um, (of detergor) wiped off, soured. Detestabilis, le, Desssable, Abomi-

Detestandus, a, um, to be Abhorred. Deteffatio, onis, f. a Deteffing, Abhorring, Curfing, Summoning; alfo Gelding.

Deteffator, oris, m. he that ab-Deteftatus, a, um, Desefted.

Deteftor, ari, to Deteft, Abbor and to witnefs, curfe ; a fo Geld. \*Detestari iram Dei in caput alicujus. to pray that God would be pleas'd to foower down bis Judgments upon fuch an one.

Detexo, ui, xtum, to weave up, fie nife. \* Detexere aliquid ab exordio, to make his entrance at the firft pars.

Detection, am, wound up, wresthed.
Detineo, ui, ntum, (of de and teneo) se desain, with-held, refrain, entersain. \* Detinere suspensum, to beld one in suspense. Detineri ventis, to be wind-bound. Detondeo, di, sum, to shave, or shave

off, etondeor, eri, to be shorn or one

Detono, ai, ere, to Thunder, mek a great noise, give a crack, to give over thundrine. \* Detonate in, to fume and chafe.

Detonio, are, is cut much or often. Detonius. 2, um, (of detondeor) cut of . Shaven.

Detornatus, a, um, turned nish a Lath. Detorno, are, ta turn as Turners, Wind about

Detorqueo, fi, turn, and fum, to wrest. fet awry, mif-interpret, turn afide, devrane. Detorfio, onis, f, a turning or band ing afide.

Detorius, and -tus, a um, (of detorqueor) wreathen, turned away or afile, mistaken. \* Prave detorta opinio, an odd perverfe Ori

Detortor, oris, m. be that wreaths or turns afide. f Detractatus, ûs, ns. a plucking

apay.
Detractio, onis, f. a drawing off, wrong, away, flandering, backbiting. \* Detractio lauguinis, les-

Detracto, are, to handle in. Detractor, oris, m. a Detractor, Back-liter, Slanderer.

Detractus, a, um, (of detrahor) withdrawn, pulled away. Detractus, its, m. a drawing away.

Slandering. Detraho, xi, ctum, to detratt, draw off, from, or away, to diferace.

\* Sanginem detrahere, to let

Blood. \* Plurimum detrahitur

pretio, the Price is very much a-bated. † Detrahere fidem verbis alicujus, to make one to be distelieved.

Detrectatio, onis, f. a refusing, Detrectator, oris, m. a Refuser,

Back-biter. Detrecto, are, (of tracto) to re-fule, fnift off, flun; also to diffu-rage, detractificom, eclipse. \* Detractare Principem, not to own as

Detrimentabilis, le, hursful. Detrimentolus, a, um, harmful, Detrimentum, i, n. (à detero) Detriment, Damage, Lofs.

Detritus, a, um, (of detoror) wern out, bruifed. † Detriumpho, are, to Triumph o-

Detrudo, ūfi, fum, to thrufi down off or out, drive off, drive to Entremittes. \* Detrudere comitia, se

put off the Affembly. \*Detrudere in poenam, to caufe one to be pu-

DEV

Detrudor, to be thruft off, &cc. \* Ad mendicitatem detrudor, am brought to beggary. Detrullo, are, (a trulla) to put out of one Veffel into another.

Detruncatio, onis, f. a chopping off, cutting hort. Detruncatus, a, uth, eut fhore, bebeaded.

Detrunco, are, to lop or ent .off. \* Caput detruncare, to behead. Detruncor, ari, to be Maimed, Bebeaded.

Detrufio, onis, f. a thrufting down. Detrulor, oris, m. a thrufter down. Detrulus, a, um, (of detrudor) thrust out or down. Detrux, ucis, caft down. \* Ad ol-

tima falutis jam detrux, driven to extremities.

Detubero, are, to level Millocks or Swellings. Detuli, fee defero.

Detumeo, ere, to affuage, or grow lefs after fwelling. \* Mare de-tumet, the Sea ebbs or is calm. Detundi, a Town of the Turduli in

Detunfus, a, um, beaten, ftrick-Deturbatio, onis, f. a threwing

down, speubling. Deturbator, oris, m. a zumbler down, proubler.

Deturbatus, a, um, difturbed, caft down, troubled.

Deturbo, are, to east down violently. thruft demn er out, ejett, difpofefs. of doors. \* Deturbare de mente, to put one out of his Wits. \* Deturbavit illi verecundiam, be bae made bim quite shamelels.

Deturbor, ari, to be eaft down, difquieted, Deturgeo, ere, to affrage or be abated.

Deturpatio, onis, f. a Polluting, Marring, Disfiguring. Deturpo, are, to Foul, Marr, Disfi-

Deva, the River Dee in Cheshire. Deva or Devana, the Gity Chefter, or West-Chefter. Devadæ, Mands of Arabia foelix in

the Indian Sec. Devagino, are, to unsheath. Devagor, ari, to Wander or go A-

firay. Devastatio, onis, f. a Wasting, Speiling.

Devastator, oris, m. a Waster

Devastatus, a, um, wasted, spoiled. Devasto, are, to wate, spoil, de-firog, lay waste, make havoek of,

Deucalion, onis, the San of Prometheus, who with bie Wife Pyrtha were faved in a Boat from a general Deluge; feigned by the Poets to People the World by easting stones over their Heads.

Devectio, onis, f. a carrying down OF AWAY. Devector, oris, m. he that carries

down or 4mm Develo, xi, ctum, se convey, sarry down or away. \* Develore ad aftra, se entel.

Develatio, onis, f. a Revealing,

Uncovering. Dévelatus, a, um, Uncovered. Devello, elli, ulfi, ulfum, to plack off, or away. Develo, are, to Difcover, Uncover,

Daveil. Develton, a Town of Thrace, with a Lake of the fame name.

Deveneror, ari, to Worship or Reverence greatly.

Devenio, eni, ntum, to come down from high to low, come, happen. \* Devenire in maturitatem, to ripen. \* Devenire ad juris ftudium to findy the Law. \* In extremam vilitatem devenit, it is grown a meer Drug.

Devenusto, are, to foul, deface. Deverberatio, onis, f. a beating, tormenting.

Deverbero, are, to beat fore. Deverbium, as diverbium.

Devergentia, z, f. a bending down, deslining. Devergo, ere, to Decline or bend

Deverra, a Goddess worshipped by the Antients for encouraging House-

Deverro, ri, fum, to sweep away clean, or off. Deversatus, a, um, turned. Deversito, are, to turn often. Deverfus, a, um, turned down. Deverticulum, for Diverticulum. Deverto, ti, fum, to turn afide or

away. Develtio, ire, to deveft, uncleath difvotefs.

Deveto, are, to forbid. † Devexatus, 2, cm, vexed fore. Devexio, onis, f. a bending down. Devexior dies, a Sun-fetting,

Devexitas, atis, f. a bending down the hollowness of a Valley. Devexo, are, to vex or trouble fore. Devexus, a, um, (2 veho) bowed down, bollow, like a Valley, hang-

Devicio, are, to Corrupt, deflour. Devictor, oris, m. a Conquerour,

Devictus, a, um, (of devincor)
Vanguished, Overcome. 4 Devigeo, ere, to thrive or grow

Devileo, ere, to grow vile. Devincio, xi, netum, to bind faft.
Oblige, Entangle. \* Affinitate fe alicui devincire, so enter into Alliance with.\* Devincire le scelere,

to commit a fault. Devinco, ici, ictum, to Overcome, Vanquist, get the Victory of, Overthrow.

Devinctior, in, more bound, Obliged.

Bound, Obliged, Tied, Allyed.

Device, are, to go out of the way. \* Deviare à re aliqua, to mander

from a thing, digress, net to keep to the Subject. Devirginatus. a, um, defloured. Devirgino, are, (à virgo) todeflour

a Virgin. Devifceratus, 2, um, Embowelled. Devifcero, are, to Embowel, or take

out the Entrails. Devitabilis, le, eafily founned. Devitatio, onis, f. an avoiding, foun-

mine, elchewing. Devitator, oris, m. an avoider. Devito, are, to a vold, efeben.

Devius, a, um, (à via) out of the from Equity. \* Avis devia, an Owl. \* libi non erit devium, twent be out of your may. Deunana, Doncaster in Cornwal.

Deuncius, a, um, of eleven oun-

Deunx, cis, m. (ab uncia) a Pound lacking an Ounce, or eleven Ounces. \* Ex deunce hæredem facere, 10 make one Heir of eleven parts in twelve.

Devocatio, onis, f. a eatling down. Devoco, are, to call down or away, bring down. \* Devocare in dubium fortunas fuis, to hazard their

Estatec. Devocor, ari, to be called or fetch'd down.

Devolaturus, a, um, ready to fige dern.

Devolo, are, to five down or away, leap down. \* Devolant omnes, they all vanish, quit the place.

Devolvo, vi, utum, to tumble or roll grow lazie, turn Idle-pack. \* Devolvere verba, to tumble out bis

Devolvor, vi, to be rolled, turned.

Devolutio, onis, f. a rolling.
Devolutius, a, um, (of devolvor)
tumbled or fallen down. \* Devoluta hareditas, coming from snels the matter was brought to that

Devomo, ui, itum, to vomit est. Devona, the City Newmark in Germany.

Devonia, Devonshire.

Devoratio, onis, f. a devouring. Devoratorius, a, um , devouring, Devoratus a, um, devoured.

Devoro, are, to devour, confame, maste, break through. \* Dicta. devorare, to attend diligently. \*Devorare ineptias, to pass by Follies. \* Spe lucrum devorare, to goe greedily after gain. \* Devorare nomen, to forget ones name. \*Dethorowly, to comprehend the Author meaning and intention throughout. \* Devorare Orationem, to bearkes to an Oration with a great deal of

Pleafare, not to understand it. Deverto, for diverto. Devoti, orum, Vaffals that put them felves under the Protection of me

ther People or Prince. Devotio, onis, f. Devetion, Devetel Service, a Vow ; alfo a Curfe, Er-

ehentment. Devotissimus, a, um, much A diffed, Obliged, Bound.
Devoto, are, (a devoveo) to Divote, bind by Fore.

Devotor, oris, m. be that Vopt # Devotes.

Devotorius, a, um, belonging to a

Fow or Gurfe, by or in which is Vowed. Devotus, a. um, ( of devoveor) Devoted, Vowed, Dedicated, Guf

ed, Excommunicated. Devoveo, ovi, otum, to Devote, Ver, Promife, Curfe, wish evil to, De dicate. † Devovere se populo, n Sacrifice ones felf for the Publick.

Devovere diris aliquem, to will all manner of evil may light a Dett

Degriopus, or -pum, a Country and Town in Macedonia. Deuro, uffi, uftum, to bern up, en-

DEX

DRUS, i, m. [ 08 % ] GOD. \* Deus naturz humanz, a mans genius.

\* Dli patrii, housheld gods. \* Cum
Deo, with gods help. \* Si Diis placet, marry come up, in good time. \* Dii faciant, would to God. or God \* Dil laciant, would to God, or God grant. \* Dil bene vertant, may fuccels attend you. \* Dil boni! Dil immortales! O Heavens! Good God! \* Deus vitz mez, my T. telar Angel. \* In quatu mihi femper Deus videri foles, in which I always admired your Excellence, e-ven ador'd your fingular skill. \* Dis inimicis & iratis natus, born under an ill Planet.

Deus caballinus, the berb Henbane. Dars dedit, the 66th Pope. Deufticus, a, um, burned, parched. Deuftus, a, um, [ of deuror ] burned.

Denterogamia, x, f. Jecond Marriege. g. Denteron, ri, g. Second. Deuteronomium, ii. n. the fecond

Lam, or the repeating the Law. g. Deneroproton labbatum, g. the first Sabbath after the second day of the Paffeover. Decamene, part of Ambracia, alfo

a Sta-Nymph. Dexari, a People of the Chaones. Deviereontis, a Name of Venus.

Deximontani, a People of Carmania. Dexiphanes, the Father of Softratus, the Architect.

Dexippus, Herennius fo call'd, an Athenian Oratour under Valeria-Dus; alfo a Physician, a Scholar of Hippocartes.

Dextans, ntis, m. [ à de & fextans ] ten Ounces or Inches, ten Parts of

extella, x, f. a little Right-hand. DEXTER, era, erum, -tra, -trum,
[\( \lambda \xi\_{\text{in}} \right) \) lucky, repitious, right, benajome, apt, convenient, on the right hand, destrous at. \* Mundi dexira, the North part of the World. \* Dextro tempore, in a bucky time, in a hoppy juntiure. Dester, a Conful, the Collegue of Fulon; also a general Historian of

Dentera, x, f. the Right hand. \* Da dentram mifero, belp a poor wretch. \* Dextera gubernatoris, the mafters right hand mate. \* Dextram jun-

Dextere, adv, Fitly, Profperoufly, band simly. Dexterior, oris, more upon the right.

\* Dexterior humerus, the right houlder. Dexteritas, atis, f. dexterity, apt-

nels, promotnels, readinels, feemili-Dexterrime, adv. very fiely, bandfone'y.
Dextimi, Horfemen on the right

Wing. Dextimus, 2, um, [ a dexter ] moft or full on the right band. Dextra, z. f. the right Hand. See dextera.

Dextrabus, for dextris. Dextrate, lis, n. a Bracelet for the

right arm. Dextraliciom, ii, n. the fame. Dextrarii, Two borfes joined in a † Dextrarius, ii, m. a War-horse. Dextratio, onis, f. a barneging of borfes. Dextro, are, to barne's a Team, or to

lead on the right hand.
Dextrocherium, ii, n. a Bracelet of Precious flones.

Dextrorfum, aiv. towards the right hand. Dextrosfus, Dextrorfus, adv. Right-hand-Dextrorverfus, mard.

D ante I.

DI and dis, [ Ala vel à Als bis ] Prepositions wied only in Composition.

Die, one of the Cyclade Mands in the Ægean Sea, where Bacchus married Ariadne, when the was forfaken by Theseus; also a City of Theselly built by Eacus, another in Thrace, Eubora, Peloponnelus, Portugal, Italy, Scythia, Caria, and Bithynia; also a Name of a Goddess among the S'cvonians, Philiafiane, thought to be the fame as Hebe, the goddess of youth. Diabalatarius, he that fir his work

deferves two ba f-pence. Diabate, an Island by Sardinia.

Diabathra, orum, n. Sandals, Pantofles; also a pair of Stairs and a Ladder to go a Shiptoard. g. Diabathrarius, ii, m. a maker of Sandols, Pantofles.

Diabaticum, ci, n. T I paid by Merchants for their Paffage. g. Diabete, an Island Westward of Sar-

dhia and Corfica. Diabetes, Z, m. a Conduit-pipe ; alfr an Impotency in holding ones wa-

ter. P. Diablintres, Diablindi, or Diablita, a People of Gallica Celtica. Diabolicus, a, um, g. devilifh.

Diabolus, i, m. an Accuser or Adverfary, the Devil. g. \* Morfus Diaboli, the herb Devils-lis. Diachyton, i, n. a kind of Meft or

Imèet Wine. R. Diacodion, n. a Syrrep of Popyy-tops and Water. g.

Diaconatus, ûs, m. a Deaconship, or Deanery.

† Diaconia, places for the Deacon or Dean

Diaconiffa, z, f. a Deaconefs. Diaconus, i, m. a Deacon, Servant, Minifter. Diacopene, a Country of Cappadocia

by the River Halvs. Diacopus, i, m. a Breach in the bank of a Piver ; a fo a flue. g. Diacrea, a Tribe of Atrica the Seat

of Pallas. Diacrommyon, n. a Medicine of Onions. g. Diactor, oris, m. a Meffenger.

D'actor, a Surname of Mercury. Diacuifta, a famous City between Placentia and Genoa. Diacum, a Town of lower My fia.

Diada, Athens lo callea. Diadema, atis, a. a Diadem, Turiant, Shaft worn by the Eastern Empe-

rors. R. Diadematus, a, um, mearing a Diadem, Tenbant, Crown. Diagochos, g. a flone like a Beryl. Diadochum, a City of Perfia not far

from Cteliphon. Dadumenus, a Beautiful young man. Son to the Emperour Marinus, flain together with his Father by Helio. gabalus, and other men.

Badaus, and other men.

Diarrells, is, f. a divition, a diviting one fyllable into two.g.

Diarta, a., f. diet, eating or drinking, a regulated course of diet and exercises; also a dining-room, a Council.g.

Diztarcha, z. f. a Sewer. e. Diztarius, il, m. a Waiter at the Diztetica, z, e Diet drink, that

part of Physick which cures by Dyet. g. Dizteticus, a, um, fertaining to of

prescribing dyet. g. Diaglaucion, n. a Medicine for the

Eyer. g.
Diagonalis, le, diagonal, from
Diagonius, a, um, Corner to Cor-

Diagoras, a Philosopher of Athens called Atheo, who despised the beathen Idols and was banified a Talent being promised to them that frould kill birn : a'fo a Philosopher of Rhodes, who faw three of his Sons crowned in one day at the Olympick games, and dyed for joy.

Diagramma, atis, a Decree or Sentence, the fitle of a Book, a Figure fet by Geometrica! demonstration, Proportion of measure in Musick. g. Diagraphice, es, f. Painting or Gra-

ving. g. Diagum, or -gon, a River of Pelo-

ponnesus.
Dialectica, x, f. the art of Logick or Difputing. Dialectica, orum, n matters of Lo

gick g. Dialectice, es, f. Logick. g. Dialectice, adv. logically, by rea-

fon. Dialecticus, a, um, g. logical. Dialecticus, i, m. a Logician. Dialectus, i, f. a Dialect, particular

manner of freech. g. Dialeucon, ci, n. a kind of Saffron

Dialexis, cos, f. a disputing, g. Dialis, le, [a dies] belonging to Jupiter or a day. \* Dialis cena, a fumptuous feaft. \* Dialis flamen,

Jupiters High Prieft. Diallage, es, f. a bringinging many Ar guments to the same purpose. g. Dislogismus, i, m. a mans ressoning

with himjelf.
Dialogifte, x, m. he that difeourfes hanafonely g. Dialogium, ii, g. the fame.

Dis.ogns, i. m. a Dialogue, Collo-947. 8.

Dialufis, or Dialyfis, g. 4 want of Conjunctions. + Dialutenfis. a kind of Purple file living by times in fundry parts of the Sea.

Dialyton, i, n. a want of Conjunctions. g.
Diamaftigolis, a kind of Sacrifice a-

mong the Lacedemonians, wherein fons Nuble young men ubjept one another before the Altar. Dismeter, 2a Line dividing a Diamete us, i, f, 5 figure into swo e-qual parts \* Ex diametro diffa-

qual parts ie or opponi, to be airettly oppofire. g.

Diamuna, a River of Lodia fasting into Ganges.

Diana, the daughter of Jupiter by
Latona, twin-filter of Apollo, the

maiden godarfs of Woods and Hanting, the Mion, called alfo Dictyona, Hecate, Lucina, Noctiluca, Proferpina, Trivia ; alfo a River in or tount. Spain. Diang fanum, a Promentory of Bi-

Diang fons, a Town in Siclly, where the water will not mix with wine. Diang oraculum, a City of Arabia fœlix.

Diana portus, a Haven in the Eaft of

Corfica. Diapenies, a People in Spain. Dianes, a Peorle of Galatia. Dianium, a Town in Spain; also an

thynia.

Mand in the Tyrrhene Sea, a Town of Lucania and Liguria abounding with wine.

with wine.

Dianora,

Dianoia, x, f.

Dianome, es, f. a division, distribution, g. Diapaima, atis, n. a Pomander or

Perfume of dry ponders, g. Diapalon, g. an eight, the most perfett concord in mufick.

Diapente, g. a Fifth, a Farriers com-position of Myrrh, Gentian, Birthwort, Ivery and Bay-herries. Diaphanes, a River in Cilicia,

called from the clearnofs of the Wa-100. Diaphanum, i. n. Transparent, Clear

as Cryflal. g. Diaphonium, a City of Arabia. Diaphonia, Z, f. a difeord or diffe.

rent found. g. Diaphora, z, f. a difference. g. Diaphoreticus, a, um, g. piereing therow, difcuffing humers. Diaphragma, atts, n. the midriff, or apron parting the breat and flo-

mach.

Diapolitus, a King of Egypt called alfo Amalis. Diapontius, g. by or u; on the Sea.

Diaporefis, is, f. a doubting. g. Diapfalma, atis, n. a change of the

Song g. Diarium, il, n. a Journal-book, ones days allowance. \* Post Afelium diaria non fumo, I lay nos a Courl

upon a Gentleman.
Diarius, a, um, [ à dies ] of a day.

\* Diaria febris, a quotalan Ague. Diarrhaa, z, f. a Luk, Flux, or

loofenofs. g.
Diarrhaa, a Haven of Cyrene.
Diarufa, an Island by Chico.
Dias, adis, f. the Duce or Two. See

Dvag. Dias, a City of Lycia which Diades built.

Diza. a Sobbiffer of Ephelus in the time of King Philip.

Cordium.

Dialia, Feafis of Jupiter at Athens kept with a peculiar kind of Sad-

Diatphendonomeni, fach at were lound by the legs to the tops of trees drawn together, and pulled afunder by letting them go.p.

Diaffalis, is, f. a Diffance. g. Diaffama, atis, n. a Diffance of

place. g. Dishole, es, the lengthning of a syl-Isble ly nature front, the dilatation of the Meart and Arteries. E.

Dialyrmos, i, m. an extelling of a Perfor or Thing by may of Deri-Sec. 20

Dialyrticum, ci. g. a Biting or Roproachful Taunt on the equitoocalness of a word. g. Diafreticus, a, um, of fuch a reproach

Diateflaron, ø. a Fourth in mufick ; alfo a Plaister of four ingredients. g.

Diatheca, a, f. a Teftament, or Diatheca, orum, n. Sinheri sance falling by T flament. g.

Diathyrum, i, n. a Screen, a Vail, a Fence, a Ternpike. g. Diatim, Day by Day.

Diatoni, or diatoni lapides, g. Binders, Band-ftones. ori, nana-nones.

Diatonos hypaton, g. D-fol-re.

Diatonos melon, g. G-tol-re-ut.

Diatonum, or diatonicum, g. Plain-

fong. Distretarii. Turners which make Emboffed cups or perforate Pearls.

Diatreum, i, n. a curious engraved Æ. yptian cup, g. Diatretus, a, um, Turned round. \* Diatretus calix, a flourishing and

rafed oryfial. g. Diatriba, Z, f. a Place of Exceroffe, g. + Diaturei, they that Guarded Ships

for their diet. Diatypofis, g. Delineating, Draw-

Diaula, one of the four Porches in Rome looking Southward. Diaulus, g. a meafure of two Fur longs; alfo a Pipe or any thing

Diaulus, a Quack in Martial termed bearer of the dead.

Dibaphus, a, um, g. double died in grain. \* Dibaphum cogitat, he grain. \* Dibaphum cogitat, he feeks to be Augur. \* Vatinii strumam sacerdotii dibapho vestiunt, Toey elo:k'd the infamy of Vatinius by giving him the Priesticod. Dibapha, . x, f. Purple, Crims n or

Scarlet in grain.
Dibellum, i, n. the fecond War.

Dibrachys, g. a Foot of two foort fyllables. g. Dibutades, the first Potter at Co-

rinth, who taught to make Veffels DiCA, x, f. [ Dinn ] a Cauf. Action, Process, Controversie. \* Sertiri

pingam or fribam tibi dicam, Ple enter an action agalaft you. Dicacitas, atis, f. Raillerie, Abu-

fiveness.
Dicacites adv. Aufwely, Tauntingly. Dicacula, 2, f. a Tatling Coffip.

Dicicile, adv. Maiepertly, San-

Dicaculus, a, um, Talkative. Dicaculus, i, m. [ à dicax ] a Buf

Dicaa, a City of Thrace. Dicas, or Dicarches, the old Name of the City Putcoli, because of its just Government.

Dicarchus, i, m a juft Governour, a Mellenian Philosopher, who held that men had no beginning, and that the Soul and Body died together ; a'fo a Lacedemonian grammarian Scholar to Aristarchus. g. Dicadio, is, I Carve branch-work.

Dicacgenes, a Tragedian Port. Diczologia, x, f. a juftiffing of mes

Dicastis, for dicas.

Dicaffit, for dixerit, Dicasterium, ii, w. a Judgment-H.U. g.

Hall g. Dicatio, only 2 Dedicating, De-Dicatura, z., f. vo ing, Voring. Dicatus, 2, um, Didicated. Dicax, acis, [à dico] Pleafant, Au-

Dicdica, a City of Africa propris. † Dice and dicem, for dic and dicam.

Dice, the daughter of Jupiter, the maiden-godaels of Juffice, Judgment.

Dicebo, for dicam. Dicendus, a, um, to be Spoken.
Diceneus boroifta, a learned Counfellor of the Goths.

Dicentarius, ii, m. & Pleader of Dichoraus, i, m. a Foot confifting of

two Trochees. g. Dichetomia, x,f. a cutting, or di-

Dichotomus, g. divided in the midft. 1 Dicibilum, i. n. an Exercise of

Pleading and Declaiming.

Dicis caula, or gratia, [Link
evena] for Form or Fashion's

Dicito, are, to Speak often.

Diciter, Imp. it is faid. DICO, are, [a Ain jus] to Dedicate, Vow or Conjecrate. \* Me tibi in clientelam dico, I commit my felf to your tuition. \* Dicare in civitatem, to dwell always in

DICO, xi, ctum, [Activous] to say, Tell or Shew, Call, Name, Promise or Affirm. \* Dicere diem, to Summon one before a Judge. \* Dicere caulain, to answer ones charge. \* Jus dicere, to pafs fenétationem, to infliét a Penaly.

\* Licere facramentum, er facramento, to take an Oath of Obedien e. \* Dicere legem, to prescribe to fend commendations. \* Dicere dotem aliquid or doti, to promise somthing for a downy. \* Coenam alicui dicere, to invite one to Susper. \* Dicerc inducius, to make

a League.
Dicrotum, i. n. a Gally with two
oars on a Seas, g.
Dictamen, inis, n. a Dictate, Pre
frift, Rule, Example.
Dictamour, i. n. Dictary fo called
from a Town of Creet, of the fame

Dictarum, ii, a Speech or Leffon. Dietate, orum, Precepts, Oraines. ees, Infletations given to S.br

Dictatio, onis, f. a Diffating any

thing to be written. Dict itor, oris, m. be that Indites er Distates ; alfo o chief Officer among the Romans, chofen in times of creas danger, who governed the State for fix months.

jix montes.
Dictatorius, a, um, of the Didator.
Dictatrix, icis. f. he that Dictates
or appoints, the Milites of feef. Dictatura. z. f the Dictato: fip. Dicte, or Dictaus mons, a Mounta'n of Creet.

Dicterium, ii, n. [à dico] a soff, Tant, Mich.

Dittaus, a, um, . Creet. DictiDictidium, a Town of Greece. Dictio, onis, f. a word, Speaking, utterine, an Oration, an Oracle, Style, or manner of writing. \* Dictio teftimonii, A Depofition upon Osth. \* Dictioni operam dare, To fludy Oratory. \* Dictio caula, a De-

DID

fence (in Lam.) Dictionare, to joyn words together.

ther. Dictionarium, ii, n. a Dictionary. Dictiolus, a, um, full of words. Dictiolus, i, m. a Scoffer. Dictis, a City of Galatta.

Dictitatio, onis, f. a frequent repeatine, a warning. Dictitator, orus, m. he that incul-

ca'es, or warns often. Diffito, are, (à d'eta) to inculcate, or tell often, plead.

Dictitor, ari, to be to'd, taucht, given in charce. Dito, are, (à dico) to dictate, or in-

dite, suggest, or give out, counsel, womise. \* Dictare actionen, To enter an Ation againft. \* Dictare rationem. To caft up. Dictor, ari, to be taught, given, or

Dictor, oris, a Teacher

Dictorium, ii, an Auditory, a place where Hearers fland. Dictofus, a, um, the fame as Di-

Cax.
Dictum, i. n. a word, faying, proverb allo a jeft, taunt, or sharp Libel. \* Dicto audire. To over one. \* Di-Raparentis non funt, Trefe words We unbecoming a Parent.

iftum, Diganwey in Caernarvon-

Dicturio, ire, to be a out to freak. Dietus, a, um, ( à dicor ) ficken, an plated for, tola, dedicated, promifed, &c. \* Dictum istud ? Do you fay true? \* Dictum eft, I will be nom your skirts. \* Dictum factum, the turning of a hand, while you un lay the. \* Honore dicto, IVith a Sir-reverence, laving your troface, with your leave.

Dittyona, a Cretian Nymph, who was thought to have invented Hunting-nets, and from thence had her name, being called hefore Britomartis. Others fig, that flying from Minos, fhe threw ber felf down a Rock, and was taken up by Fifher-min's nets, and thence bad her name. Alo a City of Crete.

Didynagum . a Promontery in Crete. Dictyon zus, a Hill in Crete.

Dictyota, orum, g. Bui dings full

Dittys, a Cretian Historian , who gring with Idomeneus, to Iroy, wrote all that War in the Piocmican Language. Also a Cen-tur, sain by Pirithous, at the Merriage of Hippodamia. Also the Fisher-man that brought up

Dicundus, for Dicendus. Dicutio, ffi, ere, (à di & quatio) se besi or fiake in vieses. Dida, z, f. a Nurfe's word for Dug or Test.

Dida, a Covernor of Paronia, who Poijoned Demetrius, the Son of Philip ; alfo a famous Captain. Didalcz, a People of Acthiop. 1.

Didascalia, &, f. Dodein , Learn-

ing, g.
Didalcalicus, a, um , g. Daterinal. † Didafcalo, are, so seach, in-

Didafcalus, li, m. a Mofter, g. Didattium, a City of the Sequani, in Belgia.

Didaucina, a Town of Bithynia. Didius Julianus, the twentieth Emperer of Rome, a very fregal Man, who made the Law called Didia lex, to

restrain exces in fare. Dido, dididi, itum, (à do) to digest, diffribute, give, on tell abroad.

\* Diduur in verascibus, The mest after digestion is dispersed into the veins.

Dido, us, or Eliza, the Danghter of Belus King of Tyre, and Wife of Sichaus, a Priet of Hercules, whom ber Brother Pigualion flew for bes westh; whereupon the went into A-frica, and lought as much Land as the could compafe with an Ox's bide; which teing out into Small thones inclosed a great quantity of ground : upon which for built Carthage, and the Calile called By la. When Jarbis, King of the Getulians, won'd bave forced ber to merry him, the chofe rather to kill her felf. The fory of her and Rieas is proved to be fabriou, from her wilding Car-

thage three bundred and thirty years after his coming into Italy. Didoron, g. a Tile of two bands breadth.

Didorus, a, um, of two bands breadth. Didrachenum, i. a Roman Coin, worth

about 16 d. g. Diduco, xi, tum, to bring or convey to fundry places, divide, disjoyn, feparate. \* Diducere disitos, To open ones fingers wide. \* Diducere crationem, To tring down, or allay ftudia, To fet Faltions one againgl another.

Diducor, ci, to be divided, difiributed. Diductio, on's, f. a dividing into fun-

dry parts, or ulaces. Diductus, a, um, (à diducor) divided ferarated, gaping, firadling. \* Foribus palatit repente diductis, Too doors of the Palace leing a'l on a

Jaden fet open. Didugne, a City of Babylonia. Diduri, a People near the Labieni, in

the Confines of Albania. Didyma, a place of Thebais, in Bgypt; also a place and Oracle of Miletus, facred to Jupiter and Apollo: alfo Fountains in Theffalv. Mountains by Landicara, and swo fmall Iflands near Sevrus. Didymæ, an Island in the Sicilian Sea, a City of Libya, and a Town

Diaymaon, a famous Artificer of

Arms.
Didyme, one of the Cyclades; also a City or Island of Sicily, and a Town of the Hand Gaditana. Didymeum, a Temple dedicated to A-pollo, at Miletus.

Didymeur, Apollo fo called. Didymi, a Mountain of Alia the Lels.

Didymoticos, a Town in Thrace, and other places.

Didymus, a Town of Argia. Didymus, one of Alexandria, who was blind from a Boy, yet a very learned and famous Reclesiastical Writer. Another of Alexandria, the Son of a Fift-monger, a Grammarian, who is faid to have written three thonfund five bunared Books; alfo a Poes who wrote Georgicks; also an A-cademick Philoso ber, and others.

Didymus, a. um, a Twin, double, g. \* Didymi, The Testicles. Diecula, 2, f. (a dies) a short day, or a little while.

Dielcystinda, &, f. the Play salled Sun and Moon. Diemeron, e. the frace of two days.

Diennis, ne, of two years. Diennium, ii n. (ab annus) the fpace of two years.

Dienfes, a P. ople of Macedonia. Dien, ere, to make a day. Dierecte, in an wilneky day, with

a mischlef. Dierecti, crucified in the open air.

Dierna, a City of Daria, called Torrepourus.

Dids, ei, m. or f. (à Lie Af@, dief-piter) a day. \* Dies soiis, sunday: Lunz, Munday: Martis, Tuefday: Mercurii, Wednefday : Jovis, Tourf day: Veneris, Friday: Saturni. Saturday. \* Dies fuites. A holy-day. \* Dies proteftus , H ly-asy-Eve. \* Dies feftus, or comitialis, Court-dag. \* Diesjuftu., A day appointed for the veyment of a Debt. Dies natalis, A Birth-day. \* Dies emortualis, The day of ones d ath. \* Ante diem mori, To die bifore \* Afte them must, zo ale 1/9 ones time. \* De die, Biery d. J.
\* De die in diem, Day ly day. \* In diem vivere, To live from band to mouth. \* Dies adimit Reritudinem, Time will wear it away,

+ Diefeit, it dawns, or waxes day. Dietis, is, f. the Quarter of Tone, g. Diespiter, tris, (q. diei pater) Jupi-

Diet, Imp. it is day.

Dieter's, g. the frace of two years. Diethula, an iftend by Thrace, not far from Cherfonelus. f Dieticus, a, uin, regular, keeping

from day to day. Dietim, or -atim, daily. Dieto, are, to keep a Diet. Dietches, the name of a Physician in

Pliny. Dieuchidas, an Historian who wrote the Megarick Hiftory.

Diexodus, g. a going forth, a large ex rellion. Diezeugmenon nete, Z-la-mi. \* Diezeugmene paranete, De-la-

fol re. g. Diffamabilis, le, cafily defamed. Diff imitio, onis, f. a defaming. Diff :mator, oris, m. a Defamer.

Diff imatus, a, um, defamed, foread Diffimo, are, (à fama) so defame, to bring up an ill report of, jub

Diffimor, ari, to be findered, traduced. Differreatio, onis, f. a Parting-ake,

a Sacrifice at the Divoresment of Priells Wives. Differreatus, a, um, direr ed. Differreo, are, (à fat) to aivores.

+ Diffalcio, are, to untye, unfrathe. Differ-

C c 2

Differcio, fi, tum, (à dis & farcio) to fluff in, embalm.
Differcior, iri, so be fluffed, or filled. D derens, min, different. Differenter, adv. with difference.

Differentia, z, f. a difference. Differo, diffuli, dilatum (à dis & feto) to defer, aelay, prolong, tear in pieces, differ, break in two, rend a-funder, fet at diffame. \* In divertum quadrigis differre. To pull in pieces with four Horfes. Frama diffull, Areport was foread abroad. \* Tempestas nos differt ab illis, Separates. \* Defferri letitia, To be transported with joy. \* Differe vadimonium cum aliquo, To put off the Trial of a Suit. \* Quod differtur non aufertur, Frbearance m no Acquittance.

Differto, are, to fhift eften. Differtus, a, um, (a differcior) fluffed

Diffibulatus, a. um. unbuttened. Diffionlo, are, to unbatton, unbuckle, unoird

Difficile, iùs, iffime, adv. bard's, fel-Difficilie, le, ior, illimus, (à dis & facilis) hard, uncafie, difficult, mo-

rofe, moody. Difficiliter, adv. difficulty.

Diff cultar, atis. difficulty, treuble; alfo want, fearcity, a direfs, or difeofe. \* Difficultas foirardi, Shortnefs of breath. \* Difficultatem facere, To be troublesome.

Difficulter, adv. bardly, with pain or difficulty.
Diffidens, ntis, mifiruffing, &c.

Diffidenter, adv. doubtingly, defpairing'y. Diffidentia, x, aiffidence, m'f-

eruft. Diffido, fus fum, ere, to mistruft, doubt, or defpair. \* Diffido tibi, or de te. I dare not truft you. + Diffigo, xi, chum, to loofen, un-

Diffiguro, are, to disfigure, or form

diversly.

Diffindo, fidi, fifium, (à dis & findo) to cleave, er ent asunder.

\* Diffindere diem, To adjourn a bufings, xi. ctum, to unmake, marr,

undo, make better. \* Ninel poffum diffingere, Icannot deny it. Diffinio, ite, to define, limit, or

Lourse Diffinite, adv. definitely. Diffi 1:10, onis, f. a Definition. Diffifor, oris, m. a Miftrufter. Diffillo, on's, f. a cleaving cfunder. Diffiffus, a, um, (a diffinior) ent er

eleft fu der. D ffiles, a, un, (a d falo) miftruft-

Diffrieor, eri, (à dis & fateor) to deny.

Defficus, a. um, (a diffigor) loofed. Diffictus, a, u ... bew iled. \* Diffletis bene oculis, Having almost wept bis eyes cut.

Dill , are, to puff or blom away, to overturn by llowing.

D.ffluens, atis, loof:, ready to fall afunder.

Diffine tin &, f. a loofenefs, or flowine forth.

all of a Sweat. \* D.ffluere volup- Avium alix digitales, Some biras

tatibus, To fwim in pleasures. \* Diffluere otio, To live at eafe.

Difflus, a, um, fwimming, or fteeped

† Diffodio, di, ffum, to dig down the bottom. Diffeingo, egi, actum, (à dis & fran-

en) to bruife or break in pieces. Diffringor, si, to be broken in pieces.

† D'ffagela, a place of Succour to fly wate.

Diffugio, ūgi, ĭtum, so fly bither and thirber, avoid, eschew, resus-\* Distagere ex castru, to run from

Diffugium, ii, n. a flying, or running away, a refuge; alfo the Play Pri-

Diffugo, are, to chafe divers ways. Diffulmi o, are, to firike or beat down, as with a Thunder-bott. Diffundibulum, li,n. a fieve, or tunnel.

Diffundito, are, to fread, divulge.

\* Unique fele diffunditams, Bear-

ing bimself big.
Diffundo, ūdi, ūlom, to tour out, featter abvad, dilate, sloos forsb.
\* Diffundere diem, for diffindere, To pat off. \* Diffundere animum, To make one cheary. \* In ora hoa'roid. \* Diffundere vultum, To lock merrily, be callard.

Diffine, adv. diffufedly, foatteringly, largely.
Diffusilis, le, [preading.

Diffusio, onts, f. a freading, pour-| Diffuto, are, to fpresa or featter

here and there. Diffufor, oris, m. a Scatterer. Diffufus, a, um, (à diffundor) fpread large, spoiled, scattered, banging loose, poured out. \* Diffusium vinum, Racked Wine. \* Diffafi cam-

pi, a very large Plain. Digama, &, f. a Woman baving bad two Husbands. Digamma, atos, n. the letter F. g.

Digamus, i, m. he that has two Wrues, g. Digena, a City of Arabia Foelix.

Digentia, a River in Italy. Digeri, a People of Thrace. Digeries, ei, f. a digeftion, difposition,

order. Direro, fli, stum, to aigest dispose, divide, make plain, set in order, externate, weaken, provoke, carry bither and thither, delfs and trim. \* Jus civile in genera digerere, To di linewift the Civil Law into diffe rent kinds. \* Ita digerit omnia Chalcas, After this manner Chalcas inter rets all things.

Digefta, orum, n. the Books of the Ci-

vil Law. Digeffipilis, le, eafi'y digefted. Digeftim, adv. in order.

Disettio, onis, f. a digeftion, difpofing, ferting in order. Digesto, are, to fet in order.

Digeftor, Oris, m. be that orders, divides, places. Digeftus, a, um, (à digeror) di-

ceffed , d'fpofed , divided , difl ingestus, ûs, m. a distribution, or

deri g. Distille, is, n. a Thimble, or Finger

D filed, xi, xum, to flow alroad, or tell.

Diffliere fudore, To be Digitalis, le, of a Finger, or Inch.

have clame. Digitalis, lis, f. the. Bell-Rower, Fox-

glove. Digitatus, a, um, baving Fingers,

Toes, or Claws.

Digitellus, i. m. \ Sengreen the loft,
Digitellum, i. n. \ or Monfe-sail. Digiti, orum, Mufales, or fuch Shel-

ffb. Digito, are, to Finger or Handle Point unto.

Digitulus, m. ) a little finger, alf a bigitellus, i, Push, Rap. \* Ad digituli crepitum, at the bolding up of the toumb.
DIGITUS, i, m. Aurruhes, vel à

digero, vel Auevous oftendo) a Finger, Claw, a Finger-breadth, a length, a certain quantity of wa-ter, a digit. \* Digitus intenis, er famolus, the middle finger:
\* Digitus medicus, or annulais,
the ring-finger. \* Auriculais, the ring-finger. \* Auciculars, the little finger. \* Digitum pe-dis, the toe. \* Digitus tollers, to frem favour to one. Digitua deprimere, to discountenance, er give by vote againfi. \* Digio monstrari, to be fointed at, or cried w. \* Digitis micare, w play at huck's-born.

Digladiabilis, le, Fighting together. Digladiatio, onis, f. a Fencing. Diglădiator, ôris, m. a Fenor.
Diglădior, ari, to fence, firive, pla Prizes. \* Inter se digladianum,

they are at waggers drawing. Dightto, the River Tigris, where it runs flow as far as the borders of Media.

Dignandus, a, um, to be efteemed w thought worthy. Dignanter, adv. Worthily,

Dignatio, Onis, f. a good or great Reputation, Favour, Credit, Requelt, aljo a Tafte, Sip., or Draught.
Dignatus, a, um, thought worth.
Dignatus, its, iffime, adv. Worthi,

Digne, tas, unitie, adv. vroring, Hrnefty, Defervedly. Dignitas, Atis, f. Dignity, Worth, Majefty, Gravisy, Estimation, Com-lineis. "Dignitas voltus, the sir of

the Countenance. \* Pro dignitude vivit, be lives likehimfelf. Dignitolus, a, um, very worthy.

Dieno, are, to think worthy. Dignor, ari. (à dignus) to Eficem et account worthy, Vouchfafe; also to be reputed worthy. Honore dignati, to be thought worthy of honour. Dignoratio, onis, f. a marting,

knowing. Dignorator, oris, m. he that marks,

or knows. Dignoro, are, to fet a mark won. Dignoror, ari, to be marked or known. Dignosco, ovi, otum, (a nosco) to Difern or know among orbers, to Diffinguish. \* Invicem fe dignofcunt, they know one another.

Dignofcor, fci, to be known ar Dif fain to Ruin. cerned.

† Dignofus, a, um, very worthy. DIGNUS, ior, ifimus, ( Linus, Worthy, meet, Convenient. \*Dir na & indigna pati, to rais dignum est credere, as we may

Digrediens, ntis, Departing. Digredior, fus, fum, di, (à gradior) to Dicrefs, depart, 20 away or from ones purpole. \* Digredi ad pedes, to light on foot, Digref

Digreffio, onis, f. a Digreffion, Departing. Diereflor, ôris, m. he that departs or

goes afide. Digreffin, a, um, (of digredior) De-

DIL

Digreffus, ils, m. a Digreffion or De-

parting from.
Du, a People of Thrace inhabiting mount Rhodope.

Dii (for divi) the Gods. Dii patrii, or Tutelares, the Patron

Gods of Cities and Countries.

Dijambus, confifting of double 12mhicks.

Dificio, eci, ere, (of di and jacio) to caft away, down or ofunder.

Dis, for Divis. Difindacatio, onis, f. a Determining

Differing.
Differing.
Differing.
Differing.
Differing.
Differing.
Indee.
Differing.
Differing.
Differing.
Differing.
Differing.

Dijudico, are, to d feern, determine, ir juage letween tmo. Difficatio, onis, f. a severing, Dif-

joyning, Unyokin .. Dijugutor, oris, m. be that Parts or Uniokes. Dijugo, are, to Tryoke, Separate.

Dingor, ui, to be parted. Dijunctio, onis, a de joyning. Dijunction, ius, oris, Farther off. Diunctor, oris, m. be that disjoyns. inngo,x: Ctum, to disjoyn, feparate. Dila a Haven of Gallia Narbonensis. Dilabens, ntis, Slipping or Palling

Diabidus, a, um, Eafily, Falling or Slipping. Dilibalis, le, Easily Slipping.

Dabor, plus lum, bi, to stide, slip, Melt, Steal aw y. Fall down or a-pices. \* Dilabi in agros to retire into the fields. \* Res dilabuntur, the project is defeated, the

defign in defted.

Dilliceratio, onis, f. a Tearing in direct. Diaceratus, a, um, Torn in pieces. Delitero, are, to Tear in pieces or afunder, destroy, wast, Spoil, tron-

de, mangie, ruine. Dilaceror, ati, to be Torn, bre. Dilimbo, bi, ere, to Lick.

Dilamino, are, to cleave in two. Dilancinatus, a, um, Cut, gefbed. Dilancino, are, to Tear in pieces, Thrust or Break through.

Divinistio, onis, f. a Rending in Dilaniator, oris, m. be that Rends or

Tears. Dianio, are, to Tear in pieces, Rend the a Butcher. Dilanior, ari, to be quartered. Dilapidatio, onis, f. a Spending waft-

fully. Dilioidatus, a, um, fquandered away,

Dilapido, are, to throw out the flues, to rid a place of Stones, to Spend waffully, Squander away. Dilapidor, ari, to be fuent. Dilaplus, a, um, (of dilabor) 8-1p-

ping, decayed, perifoed. \* Dilapla meltitudo, the company dropping away one after another. Dilarcior, iti, to give Largely, or

Liberally, Bestom. Dilaratio, onis, a free grant. Dilargitor, oris, m. he that Grants Diluculum, i, n. (2 lux) Datening

or gives frankly.
† Dilargus, a, um, Liberal, Free.
† Dilatamen, inis, n. an Enlargement. Dilatatio, onis, f. an Enlarging.

Dilatator, oris, m. a Stretcher Dilatitus a,um, Stretched, Enlarged. Dilateo, ere, to be hid divers ways.

Dilateloo, ere, to begin to be Hid.
Dilatio, onis, f. a delay, defending,
Protonging. \* Dilationem petere. to emparle, to defire time of the court to deliberate.

Dilato, are, (à latus) to di'ase, firetch out, enlarge, delay. \* Dilatare orationem, to enlarge or lengthen Out a freech.

Dilator, ati, to be Enlarged. Dilator, oris, m. an Enlarger or Delayer.

Difatorius, a. um. Deleging. Dilatrator, oris, m. He that barks at. Dilatro, are, to Babbie, Bark or Bais Dilatror, ari, to fe baited at.

Dilatus, a, um, (of Differor ) delayed, deferred, foread abroad. Dilaudatio, onts, f. a commending. Dilaudator, oris, m. a Commender. Dilaudo, are, to praise or commend

greatly. Dilaudor, ari, to be greatly praifed. f Dilavo, are, to eleanfe throughly or

wash all over. Dilecta, z, f. a Tartle Dove. Dilectio, onis, f. Love, Charity. Dilector, oris, m, a Lover. Dilectus, a, um, (of diligor) Be-

loved. Dilectus, ûs, m. 46 dilectio. Dilego, for diligo.

Dilemma, atis, n. an agreement that convinces every way, g.
Diligens, ntis, Louing, Diligent, Inaufrious, Wary. \* Diligentiffimus officii, exceeding vareful to

perform his wart or duty. Diligenter, ius, iffime, Diligently, Carefully, with care and exact-nofi, \* Diligenter hic eram, I watch'd your water, observ'd you

marrowly. Diligentia, &, f. Care, diligence, Preciferels.

Diligeatiflimus,a, um, very diligent. Diligo, xi, chum, (a lego) to Love, bear good will, to divide. \* DIligere fe, to have a fund conceit of ones felf.

Diligor, gi, to he loved. Dilogia, &, f. vain Repetition of the fame word, g.
Dilorico, are, to Unbrace, Rend

open, Rip. Diloricor, ari, to be unbraced. Difficeo, ere, to become Bright or Manifest, Shine forth. \* Dilucet

res, in a plain cafe. Difuceleo, ere, to begin to be Light or

Day. Dilūcidātio, onis, f. an Explaining, Glofs. Difficidator, oris, m. an Explainer,

Dilucide, adv. Clearly, Plainly, Manifeftly. Difucido, are, to Declare, Explain. Dilucidor, ari, to be made plain. Dilucidus, a, um, Bright, Clear, Manifeft.

Diluculafeit, it begins to dawn. Dilucidat, imp. it dawns or grows Light.
Dilucitio, adv. at Ire k of day.

or Break of Day. Diludia, orum, (a ludus) a Space between plays. Diludio, ire, to Mock.

Diluo, ut, utum, (of di and lavo) to Wash, Rinje, Cleanse, Put away. Temper, Mix, Declare, Diminifh. \* Diluere crimen, to clear himfelf. \* Diluere vino nivem, to dash the Wine with snow-water. \* Diluere moleftias, to arive away vexations. Diluere res leves, to confute trifling objections. \* Dilue mili, de-

clare to me. Diluor, ui, to be Rinfed. Dilutio, onie, f. a Cleanfing, An-

mering, Solving.

Diluto, are, to foread.

Dilutum, i, n. an infusion. \* Dilutum abiynchii, Wormwood drink.

tum anynam, erormwou arrae, Dilutus, a, um, (of diluor) Washed, dashed, waskened, Dilivialis, le, of a deluge, Dilivies, ei, s. a Deluge or Inunda-

tion. Diluvio, are, to Overflow, drown. Dilivium, ii, n. (à diluo) a deluge

or great flood, deftruttion. Dimachæ, arum, such as fight either on foot or horseback as occasion ferves, Dragons, g. Dimales, a City of Illyria taken by

Æmilius. Dimanacio, onis, f. a Flowing or Springing out.

Dimano, are, to Flow, firing out, Spread abroad. \* Dimanavit rumor, the report goes. Dimas, the name of a famous racer. Dimastur, an Island about Rhodes:

Innatur, an spana avous econocies; alfo a Hill in My conos, whose in-babitants all grow bald. Dimembro, are, to divide, difmember.

Dimensio, onis, f. a measuring Dimensor, oris, m. a Measurer, Sur veyor.

Dimenium, i, n. a Portion or Mea-Jure of Corn, a Monthly allowance from mallers to flaves. Dunenius, a, um, (of dimetior) Mes fured, or baving Meafured.

Dimergo, fi, lum, to drown, plunge over bead and ears. Dimeslio, onis, f. a M asuring.
Dimeslionalis, le, of Measuring. Dimellus, a, um, Meafured. Dimetz, People of weft Wales.

Dimetatio, onis, f. a Measuring. Dimetatus, a, um, Meafured. Dimeter, of two feet. 2.
Dimetiens, ntis, Meafwing, \* Dimetiens linea, a Diameter.

Dimetior, enfus fum, ici, to Meafure, Reckon, or Rehearfe. \* Dimetiri digita, to Scan. Dimeto, flui, flum, to Los, cut down. Dimetor, ari, to Mesjure, or Score

Dimetria, E, f. a Poem of dimeter Iambicks. g.

Dimicatio, onis, f. a Fighting, Skirmifning, Contending. \* Inter ipe Fighting. Dimicitor, oris, m. a Fighter.

Dimico, are, to Fight, or Skirmifb. or Contend.

Dimidiatim, adv. by Halves. Dimidiatio, onis, f. s Parting in the middle. Dimidiatus, a, um, Halved, Divided in two.

1 Dimi-

Dimidietas, atis, f. the half. Dimidie, adv. by the balf. Dimidio, are, to halve, or divide

Dimidium, if, n. the baf. \* Dimidiocharius, dearer by ha'f. \* Dimidium anima mea, my

dearest dear. Dimidius, 2, am, [ à medius ] Helf.

Diminuo, ui, itum, to Diminib, make lefs, break in pieces, Shor-ten. \* De bonis diminuere, to Impeir ones efate. \* Tibi caput diminuam, I'll break thy head. Diminuor, ut, to be diminifhed.

Diminutio, onis, f. a diminifhing, impairing. \* Diminutio capitis, an outlawing.

Diminutive, diminutively. Dimunitivum, vi, n. a Diminutive. Diminutor, oris, m. a Diminiher.
Diminutos, 2, um, [of diminuor]
Diminihed. \* Diminutus capite, Out!awed.

Dimifio, onis. f. a difmiffing, Charge

ing, Leave.
Dimificius, a, um, Dimiffery, Pifmiffing. \* Liter& dimiforix, letters of appeal. Dimiffus, a, um. [of dimittor] Dif-

milled Forfaken, Divorced, Lou, Wimble. Dirnitto, ifi, flum, to Difmifi, Dif-

charge, Send away, Let go, Gire leave, ceale from. Difolue, Satisfie or Pay off. \* Dimittere Scholam, to break my Schoo! \*Dimittere fe, to (abmit ones felf. \* Dimittere uxorem; to Divorce. \* Dimittere aliquid de fumma, to bate one fonewhat. \* Dimittere fanguinem, to let blood. \* Dimittit eum dolor, the paix ceases. \* Dimittere reum, to abfolve a Criminal \* Eo rem dimittit Epicurus, Epicurus ment fo far brought it to that point. Dimittor, i, to be fent away.

Dimotio, onis, f. a Removing. Dimotus, a, um, [of dimoveor] removed.

Dimoveo, ovi, otum, to Remove. Take away, Revel, Put back, or afide. \* Ora di novit, he openeth in mouth, \* Dimovere bonum & malum, to distinguish good from fententia, to make one of another

Dimoveor, eri, to le removed, &c. Dimulgatio, onis, f. a Publishing. Dimulgator, oris, m. a Publifber. Dimulgo, are, (for divulgo) to publish abroad.

Dimum, a City of the lower Moelia. Dimuri, a People of India, about the River Indus.

Dimyxos, a Lamp or Candlestick with swo Lights, a Candle with two

micke, g. Dianarchus one of Delos who Coueffed the Cretian Fables, and other men. Dinaretuni, a Promontory of Cyprus. Dindari, a People of Dalmatia. Dindryma, & City of Macedonia. Dindyma, orum, Muntains ef

Troas. Dindymene, Cybele fo call'd. Dine, a place in Arcadia by the Sea. Dinia, the City Digne in France. Dinias, an Hiftorian who wrote the Argolick affairs.

Dinocrates, a Riotom Philesopher of Meffena.

Dinocratus, an Architect of Alexanders, who built Alexandria in AB-Dinodo, are, to untye or unknit.

Dinogetia, the City Drimago, in lower Moelia. Dinolachas, a name of a very fwift

runner in Paulamias. Dinomenes, a Tyrant of Syracuse ; alfo a famous Statuary.

Dinofis, vehemence, g. Dintro, ere, [à fono] se Cry like a

mo fe. Dinumeratio, onis, f. a numbering, Reckoning, Paying.

Dinumerator, oris, m. a Teller, a Payer.

Digumero, are, to number, reckon, pay. \* Dinumerare pecuniam, to pay down won the nail. Dinumeror, ari, to le told.

Diaus, a Haven in Lycia. Dinus, a famous Physician of Flarence : "Jo a Lawyer of Bononia. P Dio, a kind of filb.

Dio, a Roman Confal. Dio Cassius, an Mistorian, and Conful of Rome.

Diobeli, a People of Thrace, by the

Diobolaris, re, Bought or Hired for two half pence. \* Diobolare pro-Ribulum, a common whore. Diobolarius, a, um, the fame.

Diobulus, i, ng. a small Athenian

Diobulium, a Town by Pontus.
Diocafarea, a City of Cappadocia

and Phrygia. Diochites, a Town in Egypt, where Officis is buried.

Diocles, the first King of the Medes;
also an ancient comical Poet of A-

thens, and many other men. Diocletianopolis, a City of Thef-

faly.

Diocletianus, Jovius, the 18th Emperour of Rome, who having reigned 22 years, and archieved many noble enterprizes, resigned the Govern-ment, and retired to a Country

Diocleus, the Son of Orfilochus. † Dioctitz, er Dioctoniti, Light Horfe-men.

Diodela, the herb Milfot'. Diedori infula,an Ifland in the mouth

of the Arabian galf. Diodorus, the Name of feveral Learned Men.

Diodorus chronus, a Logicianof Jalfus in Asiz, in the time of Plato, S. bolar of Apollonius Chronus, whose fame he obscured, and resurred

bis name. Diodorus ficulus, an Historian of Sicily, in the time of Julius Cafar.

Dioccessous, ni, m. a Diocefan. Dioccess, is, f. a plocefs, Jurisdilli-

on, Province, 8 Dioccetes, a Bayliff, Governour, or Tougatherer, Stemard. \* Dicecetus Regius, the Comperoder of the King's bouchold.

+ Dicetarij, as directarij. Diogenes, a (ynick churlish Philosother who direct in a kind of Tah, who when Alexander, asked him what he floudd give him, be bid him find out of his fun-fine, and not take that away which he could not give him. He asked the Oracle which way be might excell, and he

being told by coining of mony, and for doing of it was banish'd. Coming to Athens be was taken by a Pirat, and fold to one that fet him fice, and gave him his Children to teach. with when Diogenes chife rather to live, than be redcemed by his Friends; also other men.

Diogenes Lacritus, an Hillorian who wrote the lives of the Philosuphers, be lived about the time of Antiminos Pius

Diogenianus, a Grammarian of Heracles in Adrians time, who wrote an Alphabetical Didionary.

Diogenis, a Promontory of Athlo-pia, by the Arabian gulf. Diognetis, the 7th Judge of Athens, alfo an Hiftorian who wrote the expeditions of Alexander, whom Pluy fays he followed; also a famous Painter in the time of Antonious, and others.

Diomeda, the Daughter of Phorbas, whom Achilles brought from Lesbon and with whom he was wont to he after Brifeis was taken away. Diomedia, a City of the Daunii built

by Diomedes.

Diomedea avis, a Hern. Diomedex, two Iflands over against Garganus, whereof one is inhabited the other not.
Diomedei campi, that part of Apu-

lia, which fell to Diomedes, in dividing the Kinzdom with Daunus.

Diomedes, a King of Etolia, wie went to the Trojan war, and wa reckoned the moft vallant Greek next to Achilles and Aix; ale a King of Thrace who fed his horfu with mans flesh, till Hercules overthrew him, and gave him to be own horfes to eat; also an ingenious Grammarian.

Diomia, part of the tribe Ægeis. Dion, a City of Eubora, a City and Promontory of Creet, a City of Ep-

rus, and other places. Dion, a famous Philos pher of Alexandria, who being grievoufly reproach ed, an wered no more but ne ery quidem, which orgafioned the Proverb, Dionis gry ; a ifo a noble-man of Siracule, who loved Plato, by who'e counfel he rid the Country of Dior virus the Tyrant.

Dion Caffins, at Dio, &c. Dion Piutizus, a Sophister and Phi-losopher, call d alfo Chrytoftom, be appear'd in jubisch clothed in a Lyons skin, and was familia with

Trajan. Dioneza. Dione fo cal'ed. Dionzus, a, um. of Dione.

Dione, the Danghter of Occanos, and Tethys, and mother of Venus by Jupiter.

Dionia, a City of Cyprus. Dionymus, baving two names, &. Dionyfia, x, f. hy, g. Dionyfia, orum, n. tre feafts of Bac-

chur. Dionyfia, a City in Italy and Egypt a fo a woman martyred at Alexan dria, under Decius.

Dionyfiaci damones, evil spiriti that poffel'd the Prieftess of Bac-chus. \* Dionisiaci attifices, Mimiche, Euffoons. Diony liades, two Ift and about treet

a'fo a Town in Africa

Dionyfias, adis, f. a Precious flore with red Bols, &. Diory: Donyfias, an iff and called otherwife, Napus, so valled from their alun-dance of Vines. Dionyfides, a tragical Poet of Tar-

DIO

Dionyfiodorus, a Jamous Geometrioian, in whose Sepulchre ha friends

found an Epiffle to the Gods.
Disnyficpolis, a City of India ly
the River Indus, call d also Nagara and Nyffa, another in lower My fia, calld Varna, and beretofore Cruaos. Dionyfiopolity, the inhabitants of

Dieny Gopolis. Di nyfius, the fame as Bacchus: a fo two Tyrants of Sicily, the Fa-ther and the Son, the iast of em being the greatest Tyrant, and be wring an old woman pray for his life, at'd ber the reafin, the tola him, that when the withed the death of other Trants, there fill came a worfe, and the feared it micht be foif te were gone ; leing banished he lived concemptibly at Corinth, which octalioned the Proverb Dionylius Corinthi ; and at laft turned School-Mofter.

Dionyfius Alexan frinus, a Grammarian in Trajan's time, and keeper of by Library.

Dionyfius Milefius, an Hifterian, who wrete the Affairs of Perfia. Dionyfius Halicarnaffeufis, an Hiftorian of Halicarnaffus, a City of Caria.

Dionyfius Periegetes. Le prote a Geography in Greck Hexameters,

Dionyfius Areopagita, a Nobleman of Athens, D'felple of St. Paul, being in Agypt, and feeing the Ecli fe of the Sun at the Paffion of eur Saviour, faid, either the God of Nature Suffers, or elfe the Frame of the World will be d flucd.

Dioxy fins, the Name of feveral men. Dioxy for ymphas, an herb which heing b. sifed in water (meus of wine.

and yet refits ar unkenness. g. Diope, a City of Arcadia. Diopetes, certain Frogs. Disphanes, a Rhetorisian of Mity-

kne, Mafter of Gracchus; and other men. Dischantus, a Lacedemonian, who prote 14 Books of Antiquities.

Diophantus Syracularus, a Pythagorean Phil Jopher.
Diophantus Alexandrinus an Arith-

metician. Diopoenus, a famous Engraver of

Diopolis, a City of Armenia minor. fo called by Pompey Leing called lofore Cabira de aftermaris Augusta.

Dioptice, ces, f. that part of Afiro-Planets by Perspectives. Dioptra, &, f. a Quradrant, Per-petitive, or Optick-gloss; an Instru-

ment to take the Altitude and Latitude of places. g. Diorduli, a People of Toprobane. Diores, a Man flain by Turnus.

Dioryctus, a place in Acarnania. Dioryges, Ditches in Agypt, to arain the Wasers of Nilus into the Fields.

Dioryx, ygis, m. a Ditch made with Dios hieron, Jupiter's Temple, Town of ionia.

Dioferrides, the Neplew of Anti-

gonus ; alfo an Athenian. Son of Dionyfius ; en one-eved Cyprian. Son of Timon; and other Men. Diokorides Phacas, a Phylician in

the time of Antony and Cleopatra. who wrote of the name of Medie nes Dioscorides Anzzarbeue, a Physici-Antidetes under Nero, whose Works are yet extant.

Diofcoron, an Island on the Borders of Italy.

Dioicorum, a Town in Libya. Dioscorus, a Martyr under Decius

Dioteuri, the Sons of Jupiter, Calton and Pollux ; a fo fires appearing at Sea, adbering to the Mafts and Sailgards, and betokening a lucky Voy

Dioleurias, a City of Colchis by Pontus ; alf an Mand in Africa. another in the Rea-Sea, and a Promontory of Italy.

Dioleyamos, g. Henbane. Diolpage, a Town of Melopotamia. Diospolis, a Giry of Baypt, Arabia, Bithynia, and other places. Diologyros, f. the berb flone-crev. g.

Dioffecnofia a Fountain in Andros. every year won the fifth of January it tattes of Wine.

Diota, z, f. a Wine-pot or drink-ing-cup with two ears, an earthen

Dutime, a Woman Philosopher, at whose Lettures Socrates was not ashamed to be prefent. Diotimus, an Athenian, Sirnamed Chone.

Dioxippus, a comical Poet, famous Wretter; alfo, a valiant Souldier of Alexander's, who dem Corragus Dipæa, a City of Arcadia
Diph lus, an Athenian Emperour

alfo an Architeli, fo flow, that be canfed the Proverb, Diphilo tardior. and other men.

Diphoreticus, or Diaphoreticus, a um, piercing through. \* Diapho-reticus fudor, a faint excellive

firear. g. Diphri, a City of Phoenicia. Diphris, a Precious Stone, whereof there are two forts, Male and Fe-male, white and black, g. Diphryx, or Diphryges, gis, the drofa

flicking like after to the bottom of the Eurnace. g.
Diphthera, z, f. a Shepherds fels;
also the Skin of the Goat Amaithea,
wherein Jupiter was faid to Register

Mens Faults ; whence the Proverb, Serò Jupiter diphtheram inspexit Diphthongus, i, f. a Difthong. g.

† Diple, a Marginal Note for the correcting of a Fault. Diplinthius, a, um, two erick

thick. g. Diplois, idis, f. a doublet. g. Diploma, atis, n. a Bull, Writ, Poff-port, Charter or Letters Patent also speed and hastening of a four ney, a double coth, and the Still galled Balneum Maria, g. Dipnias, a City in Theffaly, where

they foy Apollo first dined when he returned from Tempe. Dipodia, z. f. two feet in Poetry. g Dipoena, a Town of Arcadia. Diposnus and Scyllis, the first that nere famone for graving of Ma:

Dipolis, Lemnos fo called because is contains Hepholia and Myrina; alfo a City near the Emporientes. divided by a Wall.

Dipondius, i., 3 (a duo & pound. Dipondium, ii. n. 5 dus ) swo pound. meight, a Measure of two feet.

Dippo, a Giry in Spain.
Diplacon, i, n. \(\frac{2}{3}\) Fill Tesfel. \*DipDiplacon, i, n. \(\frac{2}{3}\) Fill Tesfel. \*DipDiplacos, i, m. \(\frac{2}{3}\) Ecus minor, Skephorder d. g.
Diplas, idis, f. a certain Band, whom

Ovid inveighs againft. Diplas, adis, g. a kind of Serpent, who causes them that are flung with

it to die with thirft. Diplas, ntis, a River of Cilicia, erifing from Mount Taurus.

Diplon, a dry mountanens place in f Diptonia, 2, a fingle word winh a

double meaning. Diproton, i. n. a Noun that bath but two Cafes, a Diptote.

Diptycha, &, f. a pair of writing-tables, a Table-book. g. Diptychum, i. n. a Table with the Names of famous Men recited at

the Altar, the Living on one fide, and the Dead on the other. g. Diptychus, a, um, g. baving two Leaves.

Dipyrenum, i. a Surgeons Instrument with a knob at both ends wfed about fire Months. g.

Dipyros, ri, c. twice in the fire. Practon fo called, being enamelled. g.

Dipyrus, g. Sea-binket Dira, a City of Æthiopia on the banks of Nilus. Dirades, part of the Tribe Leontis.

Diradiatio, onis, f. an enlightening, or fetting in Fallion of Sun-beams. Diradio, are, to make or fet in the form of Sun leams or branches. \* Vitem diradiare, so plaso a Vine.

Diradiotes, Apollo fo called from Dira, a place where be gave out Oracles.

Dirz, the Daughter of Nox and Acheron, the Punishers of wicked Confeiences, Diræ, arum, f, (à dirus) eurfine, execrations \* Diris devovere aliquem, to cuffe one to the Pit of

Dirba, a place in Scythia, whereiz so the City Teos.

Direc, the Wife of Lycus, Ring of Thebes, turned tuto a Fountain of her Name not far from Thebes. Diream, a, um, of Thebes.

Dirce Babylonia, was turned into a Fift by Pallae, for consending with ber for Beauty. Dircenna, a very cold Fountain in Spain near Bilbilis.

Dire, a Promontery and City of the fame name near Æthiopia.
Directarii, arun, m. night-thieres.
Directe, to, adv. rightly, fraightly.

directly, to the surjeft, firm; by, without complement. Directio, onis. f. a airettien, aim-

ing, dr-ffing. Director, oris, m. a Director. Directrix, icis, f. fhe that airects. Directum, i, n. that whi. a m richt Directus, a, um, (of dirigor) Di relt or directed, richt, plain, juit. † Diremigo, are, to rem aiver

Direm.

Diremptio, onis, f. a Separating. breaking afunder. Diremptor, oris, a. a Separater. Diremptus, a, um, (of dirimor) fe-parated, broken, \* Dirempta mari gens, a People living on the other fide of the Sea.

Direptus, üs, m. a Separating. Direptus, onis, f. a Rokbing, Pilla-ging, Sacking, or Ranfacking. Direptor, Oris, m. 4 Robber, Spoil-

Direptus, s, um, (of diripior) robbed, spoiled, plandered. Direptus, ûs, m. a robbing, taking away, plundering.
Diribeo, ere, (à di & habeo) to feparate, distribute, pay the Souldi-

Diribeor, eri, to be diffributed.

Diribitio, onis, f. a dividing the Spoils. Diribitor, oris, m.a Pay-mafter, Diftributer, Carver or Waiter . Diribitorium, ii, n. the place where common Souldiers are mufter'd and Dirigendus, a, um, so be directed,

menlured, &c. Dirigeo, ut, ere, to be numb'd, fiff with cold, or fear. \* Diriguit vilu in medio, begren cold at the very

Dirigo, xi, ctum, (of di and rego) to direct, make right or fireight, conduct, measure, frame, level, refemble, cut afunder. \* Cogitationes dirigere ad rem, to set ones thoughts about a thing. \* Dirigere thoughts about a thing. \* Dirige aciem, to draw up the Army. Arcu dirigere, to shoot.

† Dirimo, are, to feek narrowly. Dirimo, emi, mptum, (of dis and emo) to distinguish, separate, interrupt; also to defer or put off. \*Dirimere litem, to put an end to the first. \* Dirimere nuptias, to break off a Marriage. \* Dirime re confilum, to adjourn a Council. \* Dirimere auspicium (of an unlucky token appearing) to put an end to the Divination.

0

Dirimor, i, to be diftant or afunder. \* Dirumuntur unius diei itinere, they are one days fourney afun-

der,
Dirini, a People of Italy.
Diripio, ui, punan, (of di and rapio)
to fnatch away, rob, fioil, plander,
and or alunder. \* Dipull down, out or afunder. ripere victoriam, to obtain Victory fuedente. \* Dirioere de authori-tate alicujus, so lessen or abate ones

Asthority.

Diris, a Mountain of Mauritania, which for its height they called the Piller of Heaven, and is now called Atlas.

Dirifsimus, a, um, moft cruel. Diritas, atis, f. terriblenefs, cruelty, vengeance. \*Diritas morum, Rudenefs, Barbarity.

Dirpha, Juno fo called, Dirphys, a Mountain of Bubces, where lung was worshipped.

Dirumpo, upi, ptum, to break or burft afunder, break up or off. \*Di-rumpere fe, to bazard bie lungs and fides, to make a hideous bamling. \* Dirumparis licet, fhouldft thou burft with envy and choler.

Dirurcinitio, onis, f. a custing up or in cleres.

Diruncinator, oris, m. be that cuts Diruncino, are, to cue up or in

Dirancinor, ari, to be out up. Diruncio, ire, to weed, cleanfe, purge. Diruo, ui, utum, so break down, de-

firoy, demolish, overshrow. Diruor, ui, to be pulled down, &cc. Diruptio, onis, f. a burfting afun-

Diruptor, oris, m. a Breaker, Wa-Acr.

Diruptus, a, um, (of dirumpor) broken afunder, fpent, steep, rigo-rous. \*Diruptus homo, one broken bellied.

DIRUS, a, um, [Asivos vel à dei irà] Terrible, cruel, accurfed, herrible; also great, dreadful.

† Dirutor, orn, m. a Destroyer. Dirutus, a, um, (of diruor) caft

down. Demolished. Dis, itis, the Brother of Jupiter and Neptune, God of Hell, oall'd alfo Pluto; alfo the fame as Samothes, the Son of Noah, who first planted the Celtick Colonies.

Dis, ditior, iffimus, a, um, (à dives) Rich, Fertile, Ample. Dis, a Preposition us'd only in Compo-

filion, fignifying divertity and divifion. Disbullo, are, to take away a

fign.

Discalceatio, onis, f. a pulling or
putting off of shooes.

Discalceatus, a, um, unfind. Discalceo, are, to unfhoos, put off

ones floors. Discanto, are, to Sing, Descant. Discantus, us, m. Descant. Discapedinatue, a, um, disclosed. Discapedino, are, (à capedo) to e-

pen, unelinch.
Discarpo, for discerpo. Discaveatus, a, um, fet open. Discaveo, avi, tum, to be very wa-

ry. Discedens, ntis, Parting, almost at an end.

Disceditur, imp. discession est or fuit, there was a departure, \*Dif-ceditur in, cam fententiam, they are of that opinion, clearly for that

Difcedo, ceffi, ffum, to depart, go sway, ceafe, change, condefeend, accept, obtain, gape, recege. approve ones opinion. \* In autadifferit, it vanished. \* Differit
i vita, to die. \* Differit inferior. he was overcome. \* Discedere in duaspartes, to be divided. \* Difcedere in alia omnia, to be of a quite contrary o inion. \* Terra dificedit, the Earth opened. \*Quam discessi à te, nemo mihi charior, setting you aside, no body is more

dear to me, Difcento, are, to fing Treble-Discentatio, onis, f. a disputing, friving in words, a debate.

Disceptationcila, z, f. a small con-

trover fie. Difceptator, oris, m.a Diffuter : also a Judge or Arbitrator. Disceptatrix, icis, f. she that dis-

putes, Judges or examines. Discepto, are, (à capto) to diffeute, reafon, contend, trie, examine,

depend upon. \* Armis disceptare, to fight. \* Omnis fortuna reinublica disceptat, the whole Common-wealth Hes at Rake. \* Disceptare controverfias aliquorum, to bear and decide mens Controversies (a a Fudge.) Disceptor, ari, to be tried, band-

† Disceptuolus, 2, um, Full of

Strife, Difcera, a Country of Cyrene. Discerniculum, li. n. a difference; also a Bodkin to separate the bair.

Ditcerno, evi, etum, to difeern, fe-parate, diffinguifh, determine. \* Difcernere armis, to fight it out.

Dicernor, ni, so te feparated,
Dicernor, ni, so te feparated,
Dicernor, pfi, ptum, (of dis and carpo) to difmember, tear in piece,
divide. \* Rem propositam in membra discerpere, se handa a

Subject analytically. Discerptio, onis, f. a tearing in ple

Difereptor, oris, m. he that rends at

Disceptor, orange, m. of tourens or pulls in pieces.
Disceptus, 2, um, (of disceptus) plucked or torn affunder.
Discessio, onis, f. a departing, going away, Condescending, Discree,
\*Discessio tera z. a gaving, of the
ground. \*Discessio in leatentium, n Voting with another. Difcefsurus, a, um, (of difcedo) res

dy to depart. Difceffus, as, m. a departure, gaping.

\* Difceffus coeli, a chefra in the Difceus, el, g. a Comet or fome ful

Mereor. Discidium, ii, n. (à discindo) a Division, Divorce.
Disciser, eri, m. (à discus & seto)
a Dish-bearer, Watter.

a Din-bearet, Watter.
Discincte, adv. ieofely, dissolutif.
Discinctus, a, um, (of discincet),
ungirt, loofe, dissolutif.
dissolutif. adv. ieofely, dissolutif.
dissolutif. adv. ieofely depos, as
intemperate deofel'd Febox.

Discindendus, a, um, to be est

Difcindo, feidi, feiffum, to cut of afunder or in pieces, break ar fit. \*Discindere amicicias, to cust

variance. Difcindor, di, to be Cleft, &c. Discingo, xi, netum, to undo, xa-gird, confict, degrade, capiere. \* Discingere dolos, to discover & Plot or Intridue.

Discingor, gi, to be ungirded. \*Difcingi armis, to be diformed. Disciplina, z. f. (à discipulus) Dif cipline, Order, Doffrin, Diffeutti

on, Learning, Manners, Fashim, Training up. \* Habere e dikipi-Training up. \* Habere è difcipli-na, toget by fludy, reading.\*Dif-ciplinæ alitueram, I was a pattern of virtue to others. Dilciplinabilis, le, which may be

taught or learned. Disciplinatio, onis, f. Orderlines.

Reeping or Living under Disci-

pline. Difciplinatus, as, m. a Corretten. Disciplinatus, a, um, Corrected, Taftructed.

Disciplinor, ari, to Infrust. Disciplinoins, a, um, full of learn

Dicipula, z, f. a She-difciple of A prentice. † Discipir

DISC Discipularis, re, of a Disciple or Scholer.
Discipulatus, a. um, Infracted.
Discipulatus, üs, m. scholar-ship.
Discipulo, are, so infract.

2 disco) a Sch

Discipulus, i, m. ( à disco ) a Sebolar, Apprentice.
Discissiones, great gashes, deadly

wounds. Difciffus, a, um, ( of difcindor ) cut

or tore alunder. Difcludo, fi, fum, (of claudo) to flue out, feparate, dif-join, to pen up a-

Difcludor di, to be Shut out or parted. Diciulio, onis, f. a shutting out or sparation, distraction.
Diciusor, oris, m. he that shuts out.

Difclusus, a, um, ( of discludor ) discluded, parted.
DISC O, didici, etc. [ Dalw ] to

learn. \* Discere fidibus, to Larn to fiddle. \* Discere literas, to get learning. Dicobinatus, a, um, filed afun-der, wounded. Dicobino, are, to have or wound.

Discobolus, i, m. a Quoit-cafter. g. Discoctio, onis, f & boiling. Discortus, a, um, ( of discoquor )

well boiled . Discoliationus, the Play call'd For Difcolor, oris, Party-colour'd, of di-

vers colours. Dicoloratus, a, um, Party-coloured, Discolorius, a, um, of divers colours. Discoloro, are, to make of divers

Dicolorus, a, um, of divers colours Disconducit, it is not profitable. Dikonvenienter, adv. jarringly.
Dikonvenio, ni, ntum, so differ or
Alfagree. \* Disconvenit inter meq;

& to, we differ, are not of the fame

Dikooperio, ui, ire, to difciofe, dif cauer.

Dikophorus, ri, m. a Dish-bearer, g. Discopulo, are, to unequile. Difcordabilis, le, difagreeing, Dikordans, ntis, out of tune, jarring.

uncorans, nuss, our of une, jurying, illareting, ulionalitio, onis, f. a difference, blifordes, is, for differes.
Disordia, x, f. (a differs) differencent, debate, debate, differencent, debate, debate

Difordialis, le, making discord of

frife. Dikordiofes, a, um, contentious

quarrelfome. Dicorditas atis, f.difeord, variance Dicordo, are, to jar, difagree, be as verlance, or out of same. \* Difcordarecum aliquo, advetius aliquem ab aliquo, to diferree with one, to be of different fentiments, not to be at unifons.

Differs, ordis, (2 cor) differesing, effe, to be at variance with bimfelf. Diferedo, ere, not to believe. Diferepans, atis, difagreeing. Dikrepanter, adv. difsgreeingly. Dikrepantia, e. f. d fference.

ficrepator, oris, m. a difagreer. Dictepito, are, to difagree often. Diferepo, ui, and avi, itum, are, to give a different found, to differ, difagret, Milent, tary. \*Difcrepant facta cum diftis, be deeds and words are not all one. "Discrepat unter authores, Au-

Hors agree not.

Discretò, adv. diftinttiy, feverally. Difcretim, adv. feparately,

Discretio, onis, f. discretion, di-fraction, separation, † Discretorium, ii, n. a Council-cham-

Difcretus, a, um, ( of difcernor ) separated, parted, not confus'd. Discrevi, see discerno.

Discribo, psi, tum, to fortible. Discrimen, inis, n. (à discerno) dif ference, diverfity, parting of the bair, diffance, danger. \* In difcrimine eft utrum, 'l's controverted or in debate whether. \* In diferimen existimationis venire, to be in a fair way to lofe bis reputation. Discriminale, is, n. a Hair-lace,

Crifpin-iron, a Bodkin to part the bair. Discriminalis, le , Diffinguish-

ing. Diferiminatim, adv. diffintily, feverally, aliander, Discriminatio, onis, f. a distin-

guishing, separating. Discriminator, oris, m. a separater. Diferiminatus, a, um, feparated.

Discrimino, are, ( à discrimen ) to distinguish, put a difference between, rank fet in order. Difcriminofus, a, um, dange-

Discruciatio, onis, f. a Torment ing. Discruciator, oris, m. a Tormen-

ter. Difernciatus, a, um, tormented. Diferuciatus, üs, m. torment.

Dikriicio, are, to torment or vex. Discrucior, ari, to be tormented.
\* Discrucior animi, I am fore trou-

bled in mind. Discritor, ari, to rig or equip. Discubitio, onis, f. a string

f Difcubitorium, ii, n. a bed-cham ber, or dining room.

Distributorius, a, um, of lying down.

Distributo, ui, i.um, to lye down to

fleep. F Disculpo, are, to justifie or elear. Difculus, li, m, a little diff, plate

or quoit. Difcumbitur (ab illis) they are fet at table.

Discumbo, ui, ere, to fit at the ta-hie, loll or lye down. Discunducit, for disconducit. Discuncatio, onis, f. a cleaving

with wedges. Difchneator, oris, m.a cleaver. Discuneatus, a, um, eleft. \* Discuneate cocidez, gaping shell-

fishes. Difcuneo, are, ( à cuneus ) to cleave

mish wedges, Dictiplo, ivi, ere, so cover or defire greatly, long fore Diffurro, rigium, to run bither and thisher, firead abread. \* Fama eius urbem difcurrit, the fame of

him runs over the City.

Discursans, ntis, running up and down often. Difcurfim, adv. runningly.

Discursio, onis, f. a ranning a Difcursitatio, enis, a running bi-

ther and thither Difensatizator, oris, mra flitter up and down.

Discursito, are, ( à discurso ) to fi

up and down.

Dicurficores, light foldiers.

Dicurfo, arc. (a dicurro) so rus
often up and down.

Dicurfor, oris, w. a vagrant, wan-

derer. Discursorius, a, um, wandering.

Difcurfus, fis, m. a running to and again, a discourse, an invasion. DISCUS, ci, m. [A'ones] a dife plater or que t, the utilibes body of the Sun.

Discussio, on a f. a diffing, folving, debating, fifting, dalle

ing into divers parts.
Difcustor, oris,m. a difcuster searcher

Dictainor, ora, m. a significar, jearcopy or coffer, rater.
Diffusirius, a, um. diff. living.
Dictation, a, um. diff. living.
Dictation, a, um. (of diffusion) difficulties, a, um. (of diffusion) difficulties, a, um. (of diffusion) diffusion diffusion di and quatto) so diffusio, diffusion, shake or finite and diffusion diffus

strike off, arive away, examine of search for, debate and confute. Discutere rem, to fift a bufiness Examin it thorowly. \* Discutere febrent, to fright anag an ague. \* Difcutere matrimonium, to nus a Marriage, pronounce it void. Difertatio, onis, f. a diffuting. Difertator, oris, m. a alfouter. Difertatur, orn, m. a ay atri. Diferte, adv. eloquently, extrefly. Difertim, adv. difinitly, lainly. \* Fult difertim, it was fo indeed.

† Difertio, onis, a divi en. Diferto, are, to diffrate or explain.

plain.

† Difertudo, inli, f. Eloquenee.

Difertus, for, iffinus, (à differe)

well foken, eloquene. Diferes, a fegregus. Difgruo, ere, to difegrec.

Dilico, ere, to break ajunder. Disjectio, onis, f. a coffing downs Disjecto, are ( à disjicio ) to break in pieces, fratter or d'fcomfit of ten. Disjector, ari, to le often cast down.

Disjector, oris, m. a featterer, cafter down. Disjectus; üs, m. a scattering, sever-

ing. Disjectus, a, um, (of disjicior) feas-

tered, dif erjed can down or afunder.

\* Acies disjecta, an army jut into discreter or disarrey. Dinicio, eci, ctum, to fatter, caft

afunder, put to flight.

Disjictor, ci, to be featured.

Disjugatio, onis, f. a disjoyning. Disjugatus, a, um, disjoined. Disjugo, are, to attjoin, tart, fo-

Disjugor, art, to be fevered Disjuncte, and tim, adv. feve-

Disjunctio, onis, f. a disjuntition, Distunctive, adv. disjundite'y Distunctivus, a. um, digu dive Disjunctor, oris, n. a disjoiner, Toparator Dejunctum, i, n. a thing disjoin-

Disjunctus, ior, iffirme, ( of disjungot ) severated, afunder, for di-fram, disagreeing. † Disjungatio, onis, f. a disjoin

† Disjungatur, a, um, dicioine le

i Dishun-

out.

difagree.

funder.

Disparor, ari, to le fevered.

deration, ebolce, diferetion.

Dispellens, ntis, driving away.

Dispellor, li, to be put afunder.

put into feveral places.

Dispendiose, adv. with loss.

mbale care.

the mings out.

bold affairs.

mony of another. Difpenfativus, a, um ordering benf

firetch out at length.

Difpendiofitas, atio, f. lofs.

Difpello, uli, ulfum, to difpell, or

Dispendo, di, sum, to employ, ex-tend, bestow, pay, lay out. \* Dif-

pendere curam, to take up mes

Difpendo, are ( of penna ) to firetch

Difpensatio, onis, f. a difpenfation,

Difpensator, oris, n. z Butler, Ste-

Difpenfatur, Imp. is is fo ordered.

Difpercutio, ffi, flum, to daf out.

Dispensor, ari, to be laid out.

wafting undeing.

frena. nafie.

Dispensatus, a, um, disposed, granted. Dispenso, are, ( à dispendo ) to dif-

ward, one that lay, out mony for

another ; alfo the Family Spencer.

pence, aifiribute, lay out meny, to

govern, have the management of.

Difperditio, onis, f. a deftroping.

Disperditus, a, um, lefs, undons. Disperdo, didi, itum, to deftroy, lofe,

diffribution, charge, or laying out

Disperdor, di, so be lost, &cc.
Dispereo, ivi, itum, to perish, be undone, utterly lost. \* Dispereum si, Disjungo , are , to disjoin, un-Disjungo, xi. nctum, to disjin, fe-ver, separate, part. \* Disjungere let me per so if. Dispergo, fi, sum, (à spargo) to disa mamma, to wear. Disjunger, gi, to be disjoined, perfe, fom, foatter, spread abroad.
\* Dispergere vitam in auras, to Peaned.

Difpergor, gi, to be foread abroad

\* An tibi mavis cerebrum difper-Diforz, a People of Thrace. Dispalatio, opis, f. a feattering or gi, had you rather have your Brains knock'd out! mandring about. Dipalatus, a, um , fcattered, alf-Disperse, adv. featteringly. Difperfim, adv. here and there in persed

feveral places, Dispersio, onis, f. a scattering, Dispersior, oris, m. a scatterer. Dispalesco, ere, to become publick, or to publish abroad. Difpalo, are, to featter, wander a-Dispersing, a, um, ( of dispersor )
dispersing, forinkted, (cattered, lying out at length. hour, to become common. + Difpampino, are, to take off the Vine-leaves. Difoando, di, fum, to firetth out, o-Difperfas, us, us. 4 feattering or

pen or spread abroad.
Dispandor, di, to be spread abroad.
Dispansio, onis, f. a spreading aforeading abroad.

Dispertio, ire, to divide, part.

Dispertion, iri, distribute. \* Dispertire exercitum per oppida, to Dispansus, a, um, ( of dispandor ) displayed, spread abroad, stresched Lroad. quarter the Army up and down the villages. \* Difpertiri in multas curas, to be diffracted with eares. Dispar, aris, unequal, unlike, unfit, unfuitable, inferiour. \* Non dif-Dispertitus, a, um, divided, part-Difpelcens, ntis, dividing, feparatpar animorum, as couragious as the

ing. Dispesco, ui, itum, ( à pasco ) to feleft of 'em. Difparata,orum, things unlike, divers Difparate, adv. diverfly. Difparilis,le, unlike, unmees. parate, to feed feverally, drive from Dispescor, sci, to be driven from Pa-Disparilitas, atis, f. a difference, in-

finre.
Dispetcing, 2, um, fed severally, or driven from Pastures.
driven from Pastures. equality. Diparo, are, to feparate, put apart, Difoartio, ire, to divide or part a-

Disper, icit, quick sighted.

Disper, icit, quick sighted.

Disperdonomena, a Persian

Punishment by tying the legs to the
tops of Trees, and drawing them ap.maer.

Dipăteico, escere, to be spread a-iread, published.

Dispectus, sis, m. (à dispicio) consifunder. Dispicientia, 2, f. circumspection, confideration.
Dispicio, xi, ctum, ( à specio ) to

look diligently, confider well, dif Disciplicatio, onis, f. a displaying.

Differdiolius, a um, hurtful, dan-grout, cofty, limptuom.
Differdiolim, ii, n. expense, loft, charge, coft, the fartheft may about. Difciplicatus, a, um, dift leyed, feattered, not in Flocks.

Displicens, ntis, difpleasing. Displicentia, 2, f. a displeasing. Displiceo, ui, itum, ( of dis and placeo ) to displease. Displicina, z.f. she that displea-

Dipende, ere, (of dis and pando) to Displicitus, a, um, displeasing. Dilplico, ui, and avi, itum, and a-tum, so dilplay, lay open, unfold

pluck iz piecen plice in pieces.
Displicor, ari, to be unfolded, deco.
Displicodo, odi, olim, (a dis & plaudo) so break in funder with a great noife, to appland, com-

Displodor, di, to be broken afen-Diplofio, onis, f. a breaking with

Disploius, a, um, (à displodor) burst ajunder, shot off. \* Disploius tratibus, Flat-nosed.

Disploiusatum, et displusium, ii, n.

the place which receives the Rainmater. Difpluviatus, a, um, keeping away the

Dispoliabitism, i.n. a place of robbery naughtinest, a robling. Dispositio, onis, f. Robbery.

Difipoliator, oris, m. a Robber. Dispolio, are, ( à spolio ) to spoil or rob one of all.

Dispondzus, i, m. a deuble Spondee. Dispono, ofui, situm, to difrofe, determine, put in order, jet in arorder the day after the feveral bufineffes.

Disporto, are, to carry into divers paris.
Dispositio, adv. orderly, in order.
Dispositio, onis, f. a disposition, setting in order; also provision, sepa-

ration, policy.
† Dispositius, more orderly.
Dispositor, oris, m. a Disposer, Sector in order. \* Mundi dispositor,

God. Difpositura, z, f. a difpofing.

Dispositus, a, un, (a disponer)
disposed, ordered. \* Disposita in
omnem fortunam consilia, Comfels ready to encounter any accident whatever. Difpositus, us, m. a fetting in or-

Difprotus, a, um, (à fpretus) &

frifed.

Difpudet, ere, to be freatly ofhered.

\* Difpudet mihi fic data effe veba, I am ashamed to be fo cozened. Dispulsus, a, um, (à dispellor) dibus

Dispulveratio, onis, f. a redsain to duft. Difpulvero, are, to reduce with

Dispulveror, ati, to be reduced to

powder. Dispumatorium, ii, n. a funna. Dilpumo, are, to foum off, fun Dispunctio, onis, f. a pricking out, a

paying, or requiting. Dispunctor, oris, m. he that pays. Dispungo, xi, tum, to prick out, er amine particulars, part. \* Dispungere rationes, To examine a

Difontabilis, le, difontable. Disputane, ntis, difputing. Disputatio, onis, f. a disputation, er-

guing, reasoning. Disputationcula, &, f. a small de

bate. Disputator, oris, m. a Disputer. † Disputatorius a, um, of dispute,

diputable. Disputatrix, icis, f. a She disputer. Disputatur, imp. there is a dispute. Difputatus, a, um, difputed.

Disputo, are, to dispute, detest, reason, treat of, to prune. \* Disputare rationem cum aliquo, 70 reason one she case, or make meckoning. \* Disputare aliquid alicui. To make a thing plain to one is

disputation. namatus, a, um, unfcaled. Disputno, are, to unfeale, See De

Difquiro, ivi , itum , (1 die & quero) to enquire, feek, or feares

for.
Disquiror, ri, to be fought.
Disquisitio, onis, f. inquisition, different fearch or trial, inquest. \* Vegent fearch or trial, inquest. pire in disquisitionem, so be tries by a Jury or inquest. Difquisitor , oris , m. Searcher, Examiner. deligent

Difraro, are, to make rare, or thin

DISS Difrumpo, upi, ptum, to break afun-

Difrumpor, pi, to be broken, &c. † Diffavior, for diffuavior. Diffecatio, onis, f. a enting afunder. Dissecator. oris, m. a Dissecator.

Diffectator, oit, m., a Diffetta.
Diffect, ui, ctum, to aiffett, anatomize, cut in pieces, or open.

\* Seria diffecare, To faw afun-

Diffecor ari. To be cut af inder. Diffectio, ohis, f. a cutting in pieces. Diffectus, a, um, (à diffecor) ent afunder Difsedo, are, to appeale.

Difseminatio, onis, f, a fowing about\_ Disseminator, oris, m. a Somer or

Surender alout. Diffemino, are, to fow here and there, divulge, spread abroad.

Discemino, ari, to le fown, &cc.
Dislemino, onis, f.? difference, conDislemius, üs, m. \$ trariety of opi-Diffentaneus, a, um, difagreeing.

Diffentions, ntis, a difagreeing. Diffentio, onis, a diffention, tariance, disagreement. Diffencio, fi, fum, to diffent, difagree, be of the contrary opinion. aliquo, cum aliquo, alicui diffenti-

re. Not to agree with. Disepimentum, i, n. a dans, bedge, partition, the division of the quarters of a Walnut.

Discpio, pi, pfi, ptum, to feparate by a bedge or inclosure, to dif-

park.
Diffeptum, ti, mean Inclosure; also
Diffeptum, the Midriff.
Differenat, Imp. is grows fair. Diserendus, a, um, to be tranf-

planted. Differeno. are. to clear up. Differo, cvi, itum, to fow featter-

ingly. Discro, ui, ertum, to diffrate, reason, debate. \* In utramque partem differere, To diffrate pro and con \*Differere aliquid de re aliqua, To handle a matter in diffutation.

Diseror, ri, to be fown, or feattered Differpo,ere, to fpring up here and

Differtabundus, a, um, bot in dif-Differtatio, onis, f. a diffenting, con-

tending. Differtator, oris, m. a Diffrater. Differto, are, to diffute or reason vehemens y.

Diffico, for diffeco. Disidens, not attactor.
Disidentia, & f. difference, discord, a being out of joint.
Disideo, edi, estum, (à sedeo) to

difagree, to be at variance; also to te divorced. \* A verifide diffidet, 'The unlike to be true. \* Cum Caula diffidere. To bate the quarrel. \* Adamas cum magnete diffidet, Is at odds with the Load-stone.

Difi'dium, it, n. difcord, diffention. \* Inter nos diffidium quarunt,
They would make a breach between

Diffignator, for defignator. Diffigno, are, to unfeal, cancel, break Difeitio, ui, and ivi, ultum, ( à

dis & falio ) to leap down , to leap or fly in pieces, to chop afun-Difimilaris, re, diffimilar, un-

Disimilis, le, ior, illimus, unlike.

\* Disimilis sui, Not like bingelf.

\* Ossimilis in illum, Tacit. Not resembling him. Diffimiliter, adv. differently.

Dilsimilitudo, inis, f. unlikenefs. Difrimulabilis, le, which may be counterfeited, aiffembled. Dissimulamentum, i, n. a diffem-

Hing, counterfeiting. Dissimulanter, adv. diffemblingly,

Difsimulantia, x, f. a difembling, cloaking, con: ealing. † Difimularis, re, unlike. Diffimilatim, adv. diffemblingly.

Distimulatio, onis, f. a diffembling, a making as though one did not what he does.

Difsimulator, oris, m. a Diffem-Difsimulatus, a. um. diffembled. Dissimulo, are, to d femble, conceal

pafs by, take no notice, feem not to know. \* Distinulare filentio injuriam, To put up a wrong. \* Diffi-mulat fe voluisse, He makes as though he had not been willing. Dilipabilis, le, which may be featter-

ed abroad. Difsipatio, onis, f. a feattering a

Dilsipator, oris, m. a Scatterer. Diffipatus, a, um, fontzered, dif-perfed. \* Diffipatus in inftruendo, Confounded in giving infiru-Etions.

† Diffipimentum, i, n. a partition in the miast of a Walnut. The three

principal Entraits, Midriff. principal mirrais, marry,
Diffipo, are (ab ant. fipo) to
featter, differje, purifi, foread
alroad, fquander away, differee,
difeife, \* Diffipare convivis patrinionium, To spend an Estate in banquesting. \* Dissipare famam alicujus rei , To noise a thing

abroad. Difsitus, a, um, (à differor ) diffant, remote.

Dissociabilis, le, unsciable, hating combany.

Disociatio, onis, f. a dif-union, diflance, parting , fetting at odds, breaking off company. Disociator, oris, m. a Separater.

D fiociatus, a, um, feparated. Dissocio, are, to part, Separate, break the company, aif write.

Dissoleo, ere, not to be accustomed. Disolubilis, le, eafte to be loofed, un-tied, melted, difratched.

Diffolyo, vi, utum, to diffoire, melt, dispatch, loose, unbind, pay. \* Dis-folvere amicitias, To break friendfhip. \* Diffolve me, Put me out of doubt. \* Diffolvere religionem, To put down Religion. \* Diffolvere fe ex re aliqua, To rid himfelf of a bufiness, disentangle himself out of

Dissolvor, vi , to be dissolved, or dye. Dissolūtė, adv. diffilutely, carelesty,

flackly.
Dissolutio, oris, f. siffolution, diffolateness, diffoluting, loofing. \* Diffolutio natura, Death. \* Diffolu-

tio flomachi. The weakness of the flomach. Dissolutor, oris, m. a Diffoluer.

† Dissolutum, i, a difolving. Dissolutus, a, um, (à dissolvor) diffolute, riotous, aiffolued, ungium, A foundered fb.p. \* Diffe. lutis criminibus, Heving juffified himfelf. Dissonane, ntis, difagreeing. Dissonantia, &, f. a difcord, difagree-

Dissono, ui, itum, todifagree, jar, be

Difsonus, a, um, difagreeing, untuneable. † Diffortes, to whom the interitance

is divided. Diffortio, onis, f. (a fors) the divideing of an Inheritance between Co-

Partners. Diffuadeo, fi, fum, to diffuade, rea-fon againft. \* Legem diffuadere, To be against the passing of

Diffuafio, onis, f. a diffuadine. Difluafor, oris, m. a Diffeader.

† Diffuaviatio, onis, f. a freet kif-Diffication, ari, to kifs freetly, or

P Diffuetudo, Inis, f. a difusing. Diffulcus, as difulcus. Diffultatio, onis, f. a lea; ing up and

Diffulto, are, (à difffio) to leap up and down, burft afunder.

† Diffum, i, or biffum, a morfe!, or

Diffue, ui, utum; to rip or unfen break off ly little and little. \* Dif-fuere amicitias, To diffolve friend-

this by degrees. Diffuor, ui, to be ripped, undone. Dilsutilis, le, eafily unfewed. Dilsutus, a, um, (à aiflior) un

Jewed. Difta, a Town in the Country of Aria.

f Distabeo, ere, to pine or confume Diffabelco, ere, to confume or pine away apace.

Distance, uit, imp. is loaths, or irks. \* Distance inc., I am quite ameary. Diftans, ntis, diffant, differing.

Diftantia, x, f. diftance, difference, frace between, refrett.
† Diftemperamen, icis. diftempera

Distemperantia, &, f. dift mter. Di lemperio, ana -eo, ere, to dil temper. Diffendo, di, fum, and -tum, t

firetch out every way, fluff, or fill. \* Diftendere aciem , To enlarge the Front of an Army. \* Diftendere rictum, 10 gape wide.

Differitio, only, f., a firetching out, cramming. \* Differitio nervorum

A Convultion, Diftentifimus, a, um , very bufe,

fill of business.

Diftento, are, (a diftendo) to stuff greatly, firetch out much or often.

Diftentor, oris, m. a stuffer, firetcher, aracher.

Diftentus, a, um, (à diftendor) fuffed, firuling out.

Dittentus, a, um, (à distincor) very bufe, or hindred by divers buj-

neffes. Dd2 Difteg-

Diftentus, us, m. a Stretching out. Disterminatio, onis, f. a Dividing of limits or bounds.
Differminator, oris, m. a Remover

of bounds.
Diftermino, are, to Bound or Separate place from place. Differminor, ari, to be Limited. Difterminus, a, um, Separated.

Difterno, ere, to Unfaddle. Diftero, ivi, itum, to Pound, Bray Break (mall. Diftichon, i, n. a Diffich, or pair of verses, g. Distichum hordeum, a kind of Bar-

ley with two rews of grains in the † Diffillarius, ii, m. a Diffiller. Diffillatio, onis, f. a Diffilling, Dropping, Rheum, Catarrh.
Distillator, oris, m. a Distiller.
Distillo, are, to Distill, Drop leifure-

bed a tear. \* Diftillare lachrymam, to Diffillor, ari, to be Diffilled.
Diffilecte, adv. Diffinetly, SeveDiffinetio, onis, f. Diffinetion, Separation, Difference, Point. Diffinctor, oris, m. a Diffinguifher.

Diffinctus, a, um, (of diffinguor) Di-ffinguifoid, Difcerned, Checker'd, fludded. Diffinctus, ûs, m. e Diffinttion, Di-

verfity, Variety. Diffineo, ui, ntum (of dis and teneo) to Pofejs, Take up, Keep alunder, separate, Drive away, Beat Lack. \* Diftinere pacem, so binder & race.

Diffineor, eri, to be Employed or Taken up.
Diffinguo, xi, ctum, (Διαστιζω) to Diftinguifo, Divide, Separate, pul a Difference between, Set orBe-Aud with nails, &c. mingle, \* Dir flinguere gernmis, to befet with

Diftinguor, gui, to be Diffinguifhed. \* Intervallis diftingui, to be fet at diflamor. Diffito, are, to Stand apart, or al

diftance. Difto, are, (aft.) to pifer, be Di-flan, Unlike. \* A vertiste dista-re, to be mide of Truth, be Faife. Difforquen, ti, tum, to Wrest or Set smry. \* Distorquere os, to make a

wry mouth. Diffortio, onis, f . Wrefling, Setting an ry . crockednels. Differtor, oris, m. he that Wreflesb

Diftortus, a, um, (of diftorqueor) Wrefled, Writhen, Defirmed.

Diffractio, onis, f. Separation, Aliemation, Selling, Drawing ofunder. Diftractifimus, a, .m, very Bufie. Diffracter, oris, m. a Divider, Seller, Dihratior.

Diffractus, a, um, (of diffrahor) Difratted, Drawn afunder, Aliewated.

Diar lio, x . Aum, to Diffratt, Draw or pidl afunder or from, Liffer, to end a Controverhe. \* Taurus mons diffrahit mediam Afiam, Monnt Taurus divides Afia in the

Dettrahor, ni, to be Drawn away, to be mi went, not to know what sime 20 2020

g Differatus, a, um, cevered.

Diffribuo, ui, utum, to Diffribute, Divide, Deal, Difpole. \* Diftribuere caufam, to frate a Cafe. Diffribuor, ui, to be Appointed, Di-

Distribute, adv. Difributively, Di-Hinttly. Diftributim, adv. Diftinttly, by

Parts or Parcels. Distributio, onis, f. Distribution, Diffributor, oris, m. a Diffributer, Divider, Dealer.

Diffributus, a, um, (of diffribuor) Divided, Bestomed, Parted. Diffricte, adv. stridly, Shortly, Precifely, Streightly, Sharply.

Districtim, adverb. very Sharply or Streightly. \* Distriction nelle, to be refelictely bent against. Diffrictio, onis, f. Difficulty, Tran-

ble, bindring. Diftrictius, adv. more Streightly, more Briefly. Districtor, oris, m. a Hinderer.

Diftrictus, its, m. a Precinti, Jurifdiction. Diftrictus, a, um, (of diffringor) fast Bound, Streight, Severe. † Distrigillatso, onis, f. a Currying,

or Rubbing down. Distrigillator, oris, m. a Carrier. Diffrigillo, are, to Curry or Rub. f Dittrigmenta, orum, Broken ple-

Diffringens, ntis , Binding , Rub

6ino. Distringo, xi, cum, (à stringo) te Strain bard, Stand fast, Scrape off Gather or firit fruit from the boughs Rub, Cleanfe, Curry, Wound. \* Diftringere gladium, to drew a fword, \* Diffringere crustam panis, to chip bread. \* Arundo diffrinxit fumnum corpus, the arrow rafed bis skin. \* Diftringere aliquem negotiis, to hanger one in bufiness. \*Distringere amaritudinem carminum, to write a most biting Salyr acainft.

Diffrugor, gi, to be Straitned. Distruccatio, onis, f. a Maiming, Cutsing off or in pieces.

Diffruncator, oris m. 4 Maimer. Distrunco, are, to hisim, Lop, Shred, Cut off or in pieces, Behead or Querrer. \* Medium distrunçabo.

Tie cut you in two. Diftruncor, at i, to Le Quartered. Differo, xi. chum, fa (truc) to Build afunder or at a diffance.

Diftult, fee D ffero. Diffarbatic, onis, f. a Defroying, Refling, Threwing down.

Difturbator, oris, m. a Troubler Hinderer.

Diffurbatus, a,um, Thrown down. Diffurbo, are, to Cat, Beat or Throm down, Diffurb, Cverthrow, Pull donn, Diforder, Break and Tofs, Minder. \* Difturbare vita focietatem to interrupt or binger commerce, dealings, Trade.

Difule as, ci, m. a Hig with the briftles of his neck divided. Dilulto, are, to Lead up and donn.

Dititus, a, um, Enriched, Ditefco, ere, (a dives) to grow

Dithyrambus, i, m. a furnamo c Bacchus among the Greeks; alfo Sone in bonour of him, g. Ditio, onis, f. (a dives vel do)

Jurisdiction, Empire, Authority, Diocess. \* In ditionem venire. to come under, be subject to become Tributary to. Ditiones, a People of Dalmatia.

Ditior, ius, oris, Richer. See Di-Ditis, e, Rich, Wealthy.

Ditiffime, adv. very Richly. Ditiffimus , a, um, very Rich, Weal. thy. \* Ditiflimus agri, a Landed man.

Dito, are, to Enrich. Ditonus, i, g. a Third in Mufick. Ditrochzus, ei, a Fost of two tre-

chees. Dittani, a People of Spain. DIU (à dies) Long, Long while. \*Diu est quod, 'tin a long time since

that. \*Diu multumque or multum diuque, a great while, and in a great mealure. Diu, ablat. of dies. by day.

Diva, z, f. a Goddefs, Saint. Diva, the River Dee in Scotland. Divăgābilis, le, Wandring. Divagor, ari, to wander about, go a firey. \* Animus huc & illuc di-

vagatur, my Wits are gone a wool gathering. Divilis, le, Divine. Divaricatio, onis, f. a firadling, fet-

ting wide afunder. Divaricatus, a, um, firagling, fplasfooted. \* Divaricatz tibiz, bonine outwards.

Divarico, are, to Stride or Stradle, fet open like a pair of Compass.

\* Ramos arborum divaricare, to plass Trees. Divadurum, a City in France.

Dive, Divinely Molity. Divectior, dies, drawnig towards Divellico, are, to pull diverse wars.

† Divellio, onis, a War. Divello, li, and ulfi, sum, to Draw or Pull off, afunder or away. \* Mordicus divellere, to tear away with the Teeth. \* Divellere values, to

make a Wound wider. Divendo, di, itum, to Sell abroad. Diventilo, are, to Fatt.

Diverberatio, onis, f. a striking through. Diverbero, are, to firike through, beat, cleave or cut.

Diverberor, ari, so be firuchen through. Diverbium, ii. n. (à verbum) Proverb or old faying, a by word, a funeral Song, and the fift par

of a Comeay. Divergium aquarum, (à vergo) a parting of Waters 10 as to make an Island.

Diverse, adv. diverfely, contrarily, unlikely. 4 Diversiclinis, ne, Diversely de-

clined. Diverficlinium, ii, n. a Place ba

ring many waye. Diversifico, are, to diverfifie, or vary. Diversiloquium, ii, n. a Different

Speech. 7 Diversiloquus, a, um, fpecking di-

zertely. Divertifsime, adv, very differently. Diversitas, atis, f. diverity, difference, un'ikelinefs, comirariety. Diversitor, ati, (a diverto, to Rejors ofcin, to Decline or turn to.

Diversitor, cris, m., an Innkeeper. Diveria. Diverlor, ari, to Sojourn, Lodge, or Refort unto. \* Diversari and aliquem, to board with one.

DIV

Diversor, oris, m. a Gueft, Sojourner, Ledger, Boarder. Diversoriarius, ii, m. an Inn-

keeper. Diversoriolum, li, n. a poor or blind

Diversorium, ii, n. an Inn, Or-dinary, Victualling-bouse, Lodg-

Diversorius, a. um, of an Inn or Lodging. Diversum, adv. Differentis.

Diversus, ior, issumus, Going out of the way, mandering, Diverse, Diffetent, Unlike, Contrary, Directly oppolice. \* E diverlo, on the contra-

ry. In diverfum, back to bak, tail to tail. \* Diverfi interrogabantur, they were asked feverally. Ex diverso coeli, out of some obfoure uncouth place among the mountains.

Diverticulum, li, n. an Inn, Di-gression, By-path, a Cunning shift. \* Diverticulum quarere peccatis, to cloak his faults, carry 'um under 4 Vizard

Diverto, ti, fum, to turn afide, from ones purpose, make a Digressin, Bait, or go to an Inn, Lod e, Differ, Divorce. \* Divertunt mores virgini longe ac lupz, the manners of a maid and a barlot differ greatly. Divertere a proposito, to go from the subject, digress. \* Divertere aphd hospitem, to take up ones lodging.

Divertor, ti, to m DIVES, itis, divus)
Wealthy, Rich. Dives ingenium, an excellent wit. \* Dives pecoris pecore, having much Cattle.

exitio, onis, f. a vexing greatly. Divexo, are, To Vex or trouble greaty, Rifle, Plunaer. \* Divexage a-

gros, to forage. Divexor, ari, to be Veved.

Divi, orum , Goas , canonized Saints. Diviana, (q. diva jana) an prister of the moon.

Dividia, & f. (a divido) Wearifomness, Teasoniness, Trouble, Dif-

Dividicula, orum, Conduit-hends. Divido, iti, ifum, (Hetrufe, Iduo) to Divide, Difirilute, Affign, Part Cut in piccer, \* Dividere fententiam, to draw up his opinion into certain Heads, and jo diclare one point after another. Dwidue, adv. Ly Haize

Dividuum, or -uitas, atis, a Divident, Division.

Dividuus, a, um, Divifible. \* Dividua luna, at a querier sid. Diviliria, the City Dublin in Ireland.

Divina, &, f. She that gueffer. \* Avis divina imbrium, a bira toding rain. Divingculum, li, an Oracle. Divinalis, le, of Divining.

Divinans, ntis, Divining, ghef-Diviraffe, ere, zo Corjetture, Divinatio, onis f. a Divining, Foretelling, Gheffing.

Divirator, oru, m. be that foresells

Divinatus, 2, um, Cheffed. Divine, adv. Divinely, Transcen-Dititurnior, and -us, Longer, 2010 dently. Divinipotens, ntis, skilled in Di-

vine things. Divinitas, atis, f. the Godhead, Ca nonization, Divinity.

Divinitus, adv. Divinely, from Divino, are, to Divine, Prophefie,

Foretell, Conjecture. Divinus, a, um, (à divus) Divine, Godly, Heavenly, \* Rei diving operam dare, to be at ones Devo-

Divinus, i, m. a Divine or Diviner, Soothfayer, Fortune-teller, IVizard.

Divio, the City Dijon, the Metropolis of Burgundy. Divipotes, Caftor and Pollux.

Divilæ, or Divisio, the Vies or De-viles in Wiltshire.

Divise, 2 adv. Jeverally.
Divisio, oniv, f. a Division, Parting,
Difficulting. \* Divisiones dare,
to make a dole. Divitor, oris, m. a Divider, Parter,

Distributer, Almoner. Divisura, &, f. a Division, Cleft, or Notch.

Divifus, a, um, (of dividor) Divi-acd, Notched. \* Non divida funt temporibus tibi hæc, this plot was not laid featomably by you. Divilus, us, m. 4 Dividing.

Divitiacus, a Heduan, a friand of Cicero's. Divitia, arum, f. (à dives) Riches.

Divitior, oris, Richer. Divitiositas, tatis, Wealthinefs. Divitiolus, a, um, very Wealthy. Divitifirms a, um, very Rich. Divito, are, to make Rich.

Divitor, ari, to be Enriched. Dim, ii, n. (à dius) the open Air. \* Morari sub dio, to be alroad all night.

Divodorum, the Metrojolis of Lothoringia caued Mets en Lorrain. Divortium, ir, n. (à diverto) a path,

Divorce, Division, Separation. \* Divortia itinerum, the Ly-wiys they must travel in. Diur, a River of Mauritania Tingi-

tana. Diureticus, a, um, proviking Vrine, g. + Diurnalis, le, of she day.

Diurnata, &, f. a days journey. Diurno are, to live or last long. Diurnum, i, n. a journal-look, a days

bire or provision. Diurms, a, um, (2 die) done in or Lelinging to the day. \* Diurni commentarii, day-tooks. \* Di-urnum victum quartere, to each ones daily bread.

Dins, a Hiftorian who wrote of Phoe-Dius, a, um , (Li@ ) Divine,

Excellent, of an Ancient and Nobic Family. Diutine, adv. a great phile. Dintinus, a, une, (a din) Enduring

Ling. Diutifime, adv. Very long. Diutius, adv. Zonger. Diutiuicule, Erafmus, a dietie nhi c.

Dincule, ady. a little moile.

Diuturniffimus, a, um, very long and Lasting. Ditturnitas, atis, f. length of time,

continuance. Diffturno, are, to Prolong. Diuturrus, a, um, Continuing long. Divulgatio, onis, f. a Divulging,

Pu slifting. Divulgator, oris, m. a Publisher. Divulgatus, a, um, ior, islimus, Publified, Abandoned. \* Divuleatiffimus magiftratus, an office,

eafily attainable. Divulgo, are, to Publish, Report, make Known or Common. \* Cuius primum tempus acatis ad omnes libidines divulgatum, who was very lew'd and intemperate in bis

Divulgor, ari, to be divulged. Divulfio, onis, f. a pulling afun-

der. Divulfor, oris, m. he that Pulls a Sunder. Divalfus, a, um, (of divellor) Pul-

led off or afunder. Divum, i, the open Air. Divus, a, um, (Ai G-) Holy, Di-Divus, i, m. one Canonized,

Dizerus, a City of Illyria. Dizoatru, a Town of Armenia mi-MOL.

D. O. for Diis omnibs or Dea optimo

DO, edi, ātum, (Δίω, Δίδωμι) 20 Give, Permit, Grant, Offer, Declare, Make, Submit, Commit, Deliver, Put, Aproint, Sell er Set, Give out. \* Vitio dare, to blame. \* In viam fe dare, to be marching. \* Date utendum, to Lend. \* Dare operas in partu, to be cuflomer or receiver of toll in a Haven. \* Dare fe fomno, to go to fleep. \* Effectum dare, to accomplish. \* Dare manns, to yield. \* Dare poenas, to suffer. \* Date operam, to endexvour. \* Haud paternum iftud dedifti, your father nould not bevedone to. \* Dare verba, to deceive. \* Dare actionen or indicium, to give one leave to commence a f it. \* Dare lineamentum in plagam, to tenta mound. \*Dare pracipitem to throw one down beadlong. \*Dare terga, le fuga or in fugam, to run away. \* Dare vindicias, to adjute the free enjoy mint of lieigious lands (while the cale is de ending to him that feems to have most ri ht to them. \* Date comitem, to accompany. \* Dare famæ, to publifo. \* Date cruci, to crucifie. \* Dare fe in laqueum, to bang ones felf. \* Dare mutuo to lend. \* Dare oblivioni, to forger. \* Dare operam mutuam, ro helo again. \* Dare operam liberis, to feces (bineren. \* Dare vela. to boife up Sails. \* Date mili lend me your bely. \* Ut fele dat.t res, as the affairs go. \* Paucis dabo, Pu tell you in a word. \* 132. tur ceruere, one may perceit.

\* Dare mancipio, to alienate, fell out-richt, \* Dare natalicia, to keep ones Birth day with merriment and good chear. \* Si dabitur, if touloribus, to be shaved. \*Quantum datur, as far as may be Doanus, a River of India without

Ganges. Doani, the People about Doanus. 4 Doarium, ii,n. a Dowry. Dobera, a People of Thrace. Doberus, and Deborus, a City of

Pæonia. Dobuni, or Beduni, the People of Gloucester-shire, and Oxford-shire. Docendus, a, um, to be taught.

DOCEO, ui, chum, la Lence exi-filmo) to Teach, Infruti, Mavife, Inform. \* Vim afferre in do-cendo, to force a belief. \* Lating decere, to teach one Latin. \*Docere aliquem fidibus, to teach one musick, or to play.

Doceor, eri, to be Tanabt.

Dochi, a People of Æthiopia. † Dochimaicus, a, um, consiling of a dochimus Dochinus, Five Syuniles.

The second second

Docibilis, le. ant to Learn. † Docibilitas, atis, f. a being teachable. 3 Docibiliter, Teachably.

Docilis, le, (à doceo) art to learn. \* Docilis pravi, ready to learn enaughtinefs. \* Docilis fallendi, be that foon gets the knack of decelu-

Docilitas, atis, f. aptnofs to learn.
Docimeum, a City of Phrygia.
Docirata, a City of Dacia. Docis, idis, f. a fery Meter, like a

Doclaa, a City of Dalmatia. Docleatz, the People of Doclea. Docte, his, iffime, adv. Learned !. Doct loquium, ii, n. Learned dif-

† Doctiloquus, 2, um, speaking learnedly. Doctor, oris, m. a Doctor, Teacher

\* Nullo doctore, baving no Ma-fler. \* Sapientize Doctor, a Philosopher.

Doctrina, 2, f. Doffrin, Teaching, Learning.

+ Doctrinalis ,le, of Dollrin. Doctrino, are, to Infrutt. Doctrix, icis, f. a fhe Teacher, Dodress.

Doctus, a, um, iffimus, (of doce(ir) Taught Learned, Wife, a good Scholar. \* Doctus fagittarum, skill'd in shooting. \* Doctus ad malitiam, unhappy, mischievous. \* Doctum doces, tell me that I know not.

Documen, inis, n. a Leffon, Effay. + Documentatio, onis, f. a Teach-

† Documentor, ari, to Infirma. Dictimentum, i, n. Infirmation, a Leffon, Example, Proof. \* Documento habere aliquem, to f How any one, to square ones actions after such a Mans rule.

Docus, ci, f. a leam, alfo a meteor, g. Dodeczeteris, idis, f. the Space of twelve years, g.

Dodecatemorium, the twelfth part of the Zediack, or any thinselfe, R. Dodecathei, the 12 shief Gods and

Dodecatheos, a private banques that

Octavius made to 12 guefis. Dodona, a City of Chaonia near which was a grove of Oaks Confe-crated to Jupiter Dodon zus, and the most ancient Oracle of all Greece. where they feld the Pidgeons and the Trees gave forth Oracles.

DOL

Dodonzum zs, a kind of Cymbal rattling day and night, applyed to men that are over-talkattue. Dodone, the Daughter of Jupiter

and Europa; also a fountain which puts out lighted torches, and lights athers.

Dodonides, the Nurfes of Bacchus, cated alfo Atlantides. Dodonius, 2, um, of dodona. Dodra, Z, f. a Drink of nine fe-

veral ingredients. Dodrans, ntis, m. (cui deest qua-dram) nine sunces or inches, Toree quarters of any thing; also a full

Dodrantalis, le, of nine ounces, cr inches. Docantes, a Field and City of Phry-

gia. Poerium, ii, n. a Dower. Dafris, Dover in Kent. Doga, &, f. a kind of Boat; also a
Wine-viffel, or Boat-cup; also a

water-pipe. Doga, z, m. a Neat-herd. Dogarius, or Docharius, a Cooper belonging to the veffels called Do-

Dogma, atis, n, a received Opinion, Decree, g. Dogmaticus, a, um, g. Wife, Pofi-

Dogmatistes, the author of any felt cr opinion, g. Dogmatizo, are, infirud, g.

Doil, a People of Araba selixi Dollabella, x, f. a little plane. Dollabella, the name of a Roman family. Dolabelliana pyra, Pears with a

long stalk. Dolabra, &, f. (à dolo) a Carpenters Axe, or great Plane. Dolabro, are, to New or plane.

Dolahrum, i, a Hewing, Plan-

Dolamen, inis, n. a Hewing, Squa-

ping.
Dolates a People of Umbria. Dolat lis, le, eafily bewed. Dolatim, adv. Antificially, Smoothly. Dolatio, onis, f. a Smoothing, Plan-

Dolator, oris, m. a Planer, Turner. Dolatorium, ii, n. an Axe or Plane.

Dolatura, 2, f. . Planing, Hew-Dolacus, a, um, Hewed, Smoothed.

Dolendur, a, um, to te temailed. Dolens, ntis, Grieving. Dolenfis, end Dola, the City Dole in Gallia Celtica. Dolenter, adv. Sorrowfully.

Dolentia, &, f. Sorrow, Heaviness. DOLEO, ui, itum. ( à Anseu lædo) to be Grieved, Sorrowfal, full of Pain, Ake. \* Dolet dictum, it grieves me that I faid it. \*Dolent occuli, my cyes are fore. \* Doleo vicem tuam, I pity your cafe. \*Do-lere car at, to have the head-ach.

\* Do adum eft, it is great pity. Dolefco, ere, to begin to Grieve. Dollaris, re, (à dollum) of or like a

the Hogs-head. \* Doliaris amu. tun-bellied old-woman. Doliarium, ii, n. a Wine-cellar ; al-

Doliarius, ii. m. a Cooper. Dolica, Islands of Arabia foelix. Doliche, a Town in Macedonia, an-Ifte in the Regean Sea, and a Cin

Dolichiste, an Island overagainst Chimæra. Dolichurus, g. Long tailed. Dolienus, the tenth Biftop of Jeru-

falem. Dolichus, i the frace of 12 furlongs,

alfo a french bean, g. Doliotum, li, n. a little Barrel. Doliolum, a Hill at Rome.

Doliones, or -nij, the Inhabitants of CVZICUS. f Dolito, are, to Hew much, w

often. Doliturus, a. um, (à dolco) ruly to prieve.

Dolitus, a, um, Hewad, Smoothed, Dolivium, ii, n. a broad, or chipvina ave. DOLIUM, ii, n. (à dolo, vel Heb.

Dalah haufit) a Tun, Tub, Hgr-bead, or any great Veffel. \* Inchplebile dolium, one covetous, pro

DOLO, are, [ab. Heb. dalal attemari) to hew, chip, or square. \*Do-lare opus, or rationem, to smooth or polift a discourse or oration. | Dolare dolum, to put a trick upon.

Dölo, Ja Tuck or Rein Dolon, önis, m. Sin e. cane: alles frial alles the Top-gallani. Dolom. Affyria. Dölon, on Sign Fit Trojan taken

and flain by Ulysses, having first (in hopes of life) revealed the Counfels of Troy.

Dolopes, a People of Theffaly. Dolor, oris, m.(a doleo) Grief, Pan,
Ach, Anguish, Sorrow. \* Dolor quibufdam pon dimittit, the peis follows fome to their graves. Dolorificus,a, um, caufing grief. Doloro, are, to caufe Pain or Sor-

TOWER. † Dolorofus, 2, um, fidl of Poin. Dolofe, adv. Deceiffully. † Dolofi, for dolori. Dolositas, atis, fecret malice.

Delofus, a, um, Deceitfut. Dolumen, inis, n. a chipping-int. DOLUS, i, m. (Donos) Becelt; alfo Treachery, Waft. \* Dolus malus, a Plot to wrong another. \* Dolis inceffere, to attempt to

prong one. Dolus mendelius, a famous Historian of Ægypt. Doma, atis, n. the flat Roof of

house, g. Domabilis, le, Tameable. Domacia, a City of Theffaly-Domaca, a Town of Arabia-Domana, a City of Armenia misot,

and Arabia foelix. Domandus, a, um, to be Tamed.
Domanetica, a fruitful Country of

Pontica. Domatio, onis, f. a Taming. Domator, oris, m. a Tamer. Domatus, a, um, Tamed. Domazanes, a People of Arabia. Domeftica, x, f. (fc. bestia) a tome

beat. Domesticatim, adv. fram bouje to boule. Domeft i Domesticatio, onis, f. a keeping at home. Domefticatus, ils, 'm. & being of

DOM

the Houshold. Domefficor, ari, to keep at tome. Domesticus, a, um, (a domus) of the Houshold or Family, Familiar, Mild, Tame. \* Domeflicus otior, Iras away my time in my cham-

Dometiopolis, a City of Ifauria. Domicilium, ii, n. a Manfion or Dwelling-Houft. \* Mutare domi-cilium, to change ones Dwelling. \* Domicilium (uperbix, a baughty place, where ; roud People live. Domicillus, and dominellus, a

Young Gentleman. 1 Domicilla, and dominella, a young Gentlewoman.

Domicanium, ii, n. (à coena) a Supping at borne.

Domicula, &, f. a listle Honfe.
Domicus, a, un, of the Honfe.
Domiduca, &, f. fhe that leads the Bride to the Bridegrooms House. Domiduca, a Name of Juno.

Domifico, are, to Baila Houfes. Domina, &, f. (a Dominus) a Lody, Mistress, or Dame; also a

Dominans, ntis, bearing Rule. Dominantior, ius, learing a greater

Sway, Dominatio, onis, f. Lordship, Sovereignty, Rule, Poffession, Power. \* Habere dominationem, to be Sovereion.

Dominator, oris, m. a Lord, Gover-Dominatrix, icip.

Domitatus, üs, 100, A Lordfilo, Au-\* Crudelis hatus, Tyranny, Slavish Vas-

Dominizedius, the Mafter of the

Dominica, the Wife of the Emperor Vilem, who appeared the Goths when they were about to defroy Conflantinople.

Dominicale, lis, n. a linnen Glove ded by Women in receiving the Sa-Dominicalis, le, Dominical, of the

Lord. \* Dominicales curix, Court Barons. Dominicanus, a. um, Erafin, belone-

ing to the Dominican Pryars. Dominicida, Z. m. be that kills bis Mafter. Dominicum, i, z. a Church or Af-

finity:
Dominicus, 2, um, of the Master or
Lord. \* Dominicus [dies] Sun-

day. Dominus Maurocenus, a Venetian General, A. D. 1149. Dominus Michael, a Fazzous General

of the Venetians.
Dominium, ii, n. a Lordship, Soveraignty, Dominion.

Dominor, ari, to have Dominion br Government, bear Rule, Rule over. \*Quam dispari domino dominato by what a different Lord thou art poffeffed. \* Dominatur in affectiit works bugely upon the siffections. Dominulus, li, a young or listle

Lord and Majter.
DOMINUS, i, m. (Heb. Aden) a Lord, Mafter, Owner, Husband.

\* Dominus epuli, the Moster of Donatitius. 2, um, Erasm. givez. bestow'd by may of Gift. Domiportus, 2, um, (à domus &

porto) earrying his House. Domitatio, onis, f, a tarning; alfo a going bome.

Domitianus, a morofe Grammarian among the Romans; also a Roman Emperour, who cruelly Perfecuted the Christians, Banished St. John, and would be called God : when be had nothing elfe to do be killed flies, whereupon when Priscus was asked who was with him, answered, not fo much as a five, † Domitio, onus, f. a going to ones

House ; also a taming. Domitius, the name of feveral Men.

Domitius Marfus, a Poet that wrote Eigrams, and the War between Hercules and the Amazons. Domitius Nero, a Roman Empe-

rour. Domito, are, (a domo) to Tame

or Conquer often. Domitor, oris, m. a tamer, breaker,

Domitrix, icis, f. foe that tames or Subdues Domitura, a, f. a taming or break-

ing. Domiturus, a, um, alout to tame or Jubdue.

Domitus, 2, um, (of domor) tamed, fubdued, \* Domitum habere, to keep in Order, Restrain.

Domitus, us, m. a taming, Dommonia, z, Devonshire.

Domna, a Name given to Martia, the
Wife of Severus,
Domna, (for domina) a Lady. Domnonia, Devonihire

Domnoinelle, e. of Devonshire.
Domnoinelle, x, f. a listle Lady.
Domnus, cfor Domnins) a Lord.
Domnus, the son of the Bishop Demetriants, who when Paulus Samo-

faterus was Excommunicated, was fet over Antioch. DOMO, avi and ui, atum and itum [Aquaw] to Tame, Conquer, Sub-

due. \* Domare equos, to break Horfes, \* Domare terram aratro, to till. Domor, ari, to be tamed.

Domuis, for domus. Domuitio, onis, f. (ab co) a Returning home. Domuncula, x. f. a Coulage or little

House, i, or ûs, f. [Awue] a House, Fermily Houseold, Lineage, a Nest, Cage, or Brable. \* Domus amica, domus optima, bome is home, be it never to homely. \*Domi eft animus, my mind is homeward. \* Domo coenage, to fup a trosd.

Don, a River from whence some say Dodona has its name. Donabilis, le, aeserving. Donacela, a Monde in of Phithiotis.

† Donacitis, our Ladies Thifile. Donandus, a, um, deferving. Donatiolum, i, n. Eralm. a sma. Offering or Gift, a Fairing.

Donarium, it, n. a Gift er Offering. Donaticus, a, um, belonging to Garlands given to those that win Prives.

Donatio, onis, f. a Donation, prefenting or giving a Gift ...

Donativum, vi, n. a largefs or sole, Donativus, a, um, able to give. Donator, oris, m. a Giver.

Donatrix, icis, f. fhe that gives. Donatus, a, um, given, or to which a thing is given, endowed.
Donatus, a Biftop in Berge, who is

Reported to work many Miracles ; alfo a Learned Grammarian, Me fier to St. lerome.; alfo an African Heretick, who faid the Son was less than the Fusher, and the Holy-Ghoft left than the Son. Donax, acis, f. a Reed of which

they make Arrows; an Angling-Ros, and a kind of Fift, g. Donce (à donicum) unsill, so long

as, whilf. Donetrini, a People of the Moloffi. † Donicum (à dum & quim) the fame as donec.

† Donifer, and -rus, a, um, carrying a Gift.

Dono, are, (á donum ) to Give, Prefent, Offer, Forgive, Endow. \* Donate civitate, to Enfranchife.

Donor, ari, to be remarded, endowed.

\* Donatur auro, be bas Gold beflow'd upon bian .

Donum, i, n. (à do) & Bifi, Pre-Jent, Reward, Bribe, Offering, &aa Prefent given to Patrons inflead of Fees

Donus, a River of Moloffia; allo the 66th Bilbop of Rome, A D. 354, and another, A.D. 634.

Donulia, a small the of Rhodes, into which Bacchus brought Ariadne from Nexos, when ber Father Mi-

nos pursued her. Donusia, a Castle of Achaia. Donysa, one of the Cyclad Mes in the Agean Sea, where there is

green Marble. Dora, an Island in the Gulph of Perfia, and a Fountain of Arabia. Doracte, an Island in the Persian Gulf.

Dorana, a City of Galatia. Dorath, a Town of Mauritania, Dorcades, Illands in the Atlantick Sea.

Dorcas, adis, f. a Dos, g. Dorcas, the name of a Woman. Dorcessis, e, of Dorchester er Dorfetfhire. Dorceffria, Dorchefter.

Dorecus, et, one of Acteon's Dogs, Syrall or Quick-fight. Dorcinni Civitas, Dorchefter in Oxfordihire. Dorco, onis, no a Glutton, Imek

Feaft. Dores, a People in Alia, Subdued by Crœlius. Doria, and Dorica, part of Achaia near Athens.

Doricus, a, um, of Doria. Dorias, a River of India without Ganges. Dorica, 2, a grave kind of Mis-

fick.
Dorice adv. in the Dorick Dialed. Dorienter, a People of Creet and Cyrenaica.

Dorieum, a City of Phrygia. Dorion, ii, n. the grave kind of Mufiek. Dorion, a Town of Peloponnelus,

Gifts, g. Doris, Dover in Kent. Doris, a Sea Nymph, the Daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, who Marof Oceanus and 1 etnys, who mar-rying her Brother Nereus, brought forth abundance of other Sea-Nymphs called Nereides, taken alfo

Doris, a Country of Greece by the Mountain Octa. Jo called from Dorus the Son of Neptune. \* Doribus Dorice loqui, to tattle much like

Doris, idis, f. a Cook-knife; also an Herh called Anchusa. \* Doris Di-alecticus, the Dorick Dialect. Doris, the Wife of Dionyfius the Sicilian Tyrant.

Dorium, a Dowry. Dorifci, a People about the Head of the River Indus. Dorifcum, and -ca, a place in Thrace by the River Hebrus, and a Promon-

fory of Attica. Doriftus, the fifth King of Lacedzmonia. Dorium. a Town in Peloponnelus' Dorius, a River in Portugal, and anand other places.

other in India without Ganges. Dormiens, ntis, Sleeping. DORMIO, ire, (2 Aspua pellis) to fleep, or be afleep. \* In utramque aurem, er utrumvis oculum dormire, to be very fecure.

Dormifco, ere, so be sleepy, Slum ber, Dormitane, ntis, Slumbering. Dormitatio, ons, f. a Slumbee-

ing.
Dormitator, Oris, m. a Sleeper,
Slumberer, Slig-a-bet.
† Dormito, Onis, f. a Sleeping.
Dormito, are, to flumber, take a
Dormito, benegigent, carelefs. \* Alinep, benegigent, carelefs. quando bonus dormitat Homerus, tis a good Horse never flumbles.

Dormitor, oris, m. a Sleeper.
Dormitorium, ii, m. a Dormitory,
Bed-Chamber, Sleeping-place.
Dormitorius, a, um, of or for Sleep-

Dormiturio, ire, to be Sleepy. Dorobitza, a River and City of Il-

luris. Dorobrevam, Rochefter in Kent.

Doron, i, n. a Gift. 5. Doron, a Gity of Cilicia. Doros, a Gity of Phenicia and Ca-

Dorothez, a Noble Maid of Alexandria, who being a Christian would not profittate her felf to Maximl-nus, whereupon he Conficated her Gode, and Banish'd her. Dorotheus, a Preter of Armenia.

A. D. 29. and other men. Dorpendanum, Orpington in Kent. Dorpia, the first day of the Athenian Feats, caued Apaturia, Dorfanes, Hercules fo called among

the Indians. Dorfenus Fabius, a Comical Poet. Dorfeta, Dorchester. Dorfetzaia, Dorfet fhire.

Dorsiculum, i, n. a little back. Dorfuale, is, n. a Horfe-cleath. P Dorfualia, ium, Skreens for the back.

Dorfualis, le, of the back, carrying

or furaium, ii, n. a Pannel or Pack-DSAdale.

Dorighagus, i, m. a Deventer of t Dorfuarius, ii, m. be that carries Dotatus, a, um, Endowed, having a good Portion. Dorfuarius, a. um, Erafm. belonging

to the back.

Dorsugo, inis, f. the Marrow of the Back-bone. DORSUM, i, n. (à deorsum) the Back, a Promentory, a Bed in a Garden, a Shelf of Sand in the

Dorfuofus, a, um, great-back'd, full of Shelves.

or ancies.

Dorticum, a City of Myfia.

Dorventania, Darbythire.

Dorus, the Son of Epaphus, and Father of Pygmzus; also the Son of Neptune, who reigned in part of Greece; allo a City of Catia.

Dorx, cis, f. a Roebick, g.

Dorychnium, ii, n. a venomous herb with which they Poison Darts, g. Dorychus, a Baftard Son of Priamus, flain by Ajax: alfo the Brother of

Phineus, King of Thrace, and other s. Dorylaus, a City of Phrygia ma-

Dorylas, one of those that Confpired against Persons, and were stain by him; also a Centaur. Dorylaus, an Excellent Soldier of Creet, Familiar with Mithrida-

Doryleus, a Phrygian River. Dorylaus, the Embafadour of Deiotarus to Calar.
Dorymolpes, he that went before the Bull that was to be Sacrificed to Ju-

piter. Doryphorus, i, m. a Gentleman Pen-

DOS, otis, f. (Auc vel Aboic) a Down or Portion. \* Dotes na-turz, natural parts. \* Dotes przdiorum, such Advantages of Farms as plough-boot, beage-boot,

&c. Dota, a City of Affyria, and a Town of India within Ganges. Dolareni, a People of Arabia for-

lix. Dotaron, a River of India within Ganges. Dofci, a People of Afia by the Euxine

Dofiadas, the Author of a Poem writ in form of an Altar.
Dofindes, be prote of the Affairs of

Creet. Dofie, is, f. a Dofe, fo much of Phy-fick as is taken at one time, 8:

Dofitheus, a Hiftorian mentioned by Plutarch, and other Men.

Dofo, a Name given to Antigonus from his large promifing, and performing nothing. Dofones, large Promifers.

Doffuarius, a, um, carrying en his Back. \* Doffuaria jumenta, Pack-Horfes, \*Doffuaria corbis, a Daftbasket.

Doffum, or dorfum, the Back. Doffuria, or doffuaria, Pannels, Pack-jaddles. Dotalis, le, (a dos) of a Down or

Portion. Dotalitium, ii, n. a Dowry. Dotalitius, a, um, of a Dewry. Dotaria, z, f. a Dowager.

Dotarium, ii, n. a Dowry. Dotatim, adv. Plentifully. Dotatio, onis, f. an Endowing. Dotatiffimus, a, um, Richly Endowed. Dotator, oris, m. be that endems.

Dothien, enu, m. a Bile, g. Dotium, a City of Theffaly, Doto, are, to endow.

Ontor, ari, to be endowed. Doveono, a City of the Cadurci in Gallia.

Dovus, the Dove in Darbyshire. Doxa, &, f. Glory, Opinion, g.

D. P. for Divus Pius, diis penatibus, dotem petit, devota persona, s decretum principis.

Q.

D. Q. for denique. D. Q. dis quirioalibus. D. Q. R, de qua re. D. Q. S. de quo supra:

D

ĸ Ð D R, for Drufus.

D R P, dare promittit. Draba, or drabe vulgaris, commun Arabian M flard. \* Draba repens creeping Crefs, g. Drabefcus, a fmall Country of Thrace. Dracz, a People of Alia about car-

Dracana, e. f. (à draco) the le male Dragon ; alfo the Fish Queviver .

Drachanus, the Mountain where he piter brought forth Bacchus. Draching People of Aria.

Draching Dram, the eighth part of Aria, an Attick Coin,

part of about two ground, paffing at Rome for a Denarius, f. Drathonus, the River Drawn

lia Belgica. DRAGO, onis, m. (Δράχων) a Dresgon, the flock of a Vine. \* Draco Hortenfis, the Herb Taragon.

Draco, an Ancient Law-giver of the Athenians before Solon, who caufed all bis Laws to be abrogated, except thofe concerning Murder, in eause they ordained Death for every small fault; also a Mountain in

Afia major.
Dracon, the River Dragone at the foot of the Mountain Veluvius. Draconarius, ii, m. an Enfign-beart of a particular Company.
Draconigena, R. c. bred of a smi

pent. Draconigena, the City Thebes in Bozotia, built by Cadmus, and for Men which franc up of the Dra-gons teeth which he flew.

Draconis, an Island in Libya. Draconites, or draconitias, 2, m. Dragon-Rone, g.

Draconon, -num, a Town and Montain of Icaria. Dracontium, ii, n. the greater Die

gon-wort.
Dracontius, a Poet of an anertide
time, he wrote bin Hexameron it
work of fix days in Heroick Valle.
Dracusina, a Town in Rhatia,

Dracunenius, li, 21. (adraco) a libis Dragon; also the lefter Dragon; wort; also a fore bile. Dracunteus, or contius, an Island by Africa propria, called Chelbia.

Dracus, a General of the Achizh Vangu Whed by Lucius Mummins

Dragmus, a lity of Creet. Dragogi, a People of Afia. † Dragomenus, or dragmanus, an Dropacista, z, be that pulls off merpreter. Drama, atis, a Comedy, Represen-

tation, Afting, the change of the Persons in a Play. g. Dramaticum, ci, n. a Comedy. Dramaticus, a, um, of a comedy. g. Drances, an Eloquent but weak Cour-

DRO

Brances, an Eugenia use manufacture iter of King Latinus.

Drangz, a People of Perfin.

Drangzis, and Drankiana regio, a Country called Sigillan, Inhabited by the Drange. of ine Dianga.
Dramit, a People of Thrace, they mourn at the birth of Children, and rejoine at their Funeral.

Drapetada, m. a Rumagate. g. Drapfaca, a City of Bactriana

Draioca, a Town of Paropanius and of India within Ganges.

Dratygenia, a Country in Africa. Drauca, a City of Creet. Draudacum, a Caftle of Peneftia.

Drawn, the River Drain Pannonia. Drawning a Confectated place in Sichy. Drecanum, a place in the Island Cos.

Dremon, a kind of Fift.

Drenfo, a c, to fing as a Swan.
Drepan, a City of Lycia. Drepanis, f. a Sea-In allow g. Drepanem, a City in Bithynia, called afterwards Helenopolis in bonom of Helena, Constantines Mother;

alto a Promontory in feveral places. Drepanum, or -na, orum, a Promontory and City of Sicily. Drepla or darapla, the Metropolis of

Sogdiana. Drefa, or drefda, the Town Drefen or Drefden in upper Saxony. Brefia, a City of Phrygia.

Dricca, a River in Scythia. Drilon, a River dividing Macedonta from Illyricum. Drille, a People of Cappadocia.

Drilonius, a very great City in Celuca Deylophylitz, a People of India

within Ganges. Dringa, a Country in Greece in or Drimati, a People of Arabia foelix.

Drining, or -nus, a River in Macedoais, and another between Illyricum and hyfia. Driodones, Gods fo called of the La-

Drioss a Mointain of Arcadia. Drobeta, a Chy.of Dacia. Drogo, en Earl of Apulia. Dromaus, Apollo so catted of the Cretians and Lacedzmonians. Dromas, adis, f. a Dremedary; a'fo

a Dogi Nanic, g.
Dromedarius, ii. m. a keeper of Dromedarjes. Dromedin, i, and da, #, f. a man fwife Camel.

Dromeus, the Name of a Paralite. Dromiscos, an Island by Miletus. Dromochetis, a King of the Getes, who having taken Lyfimachus Prifoner, very civilly released him. Dromo, unis, m. a Caravel or froift Bark; alfo a kind of Fift, g. Dromos Achillis, a Peninfula of Sar-

matia, called Tidonifi. Drongilim, a Small Country of Thef-

Dropacila, &, be that pulle off Hair g,
Dropax, acts, m. a Depllaty, or Medicine,
Medicine to take off bair g,
Dropici, a People of Perfia.
Drolache, a City of the Seres,
Drofice, part of Thrace.
Drofomeli, g. Honeyden,
D'uentius, the River Durance in
Gallia Nationensis.
Drugeri, a People of Thrace by the
River Hebrus.

River Hebrus.

Kroer Pittaus.
Druidz, er des, m. pl. she fame
among the Gauls as the Grecian
Philolophi, Perfian Magi, Ionian
Gynnolophiftz, and the Affyrian
Chaldzi. They had Oaks in great esteem.

Druna, the River Dronia, which breaks forth from the Alps.

Drungarius, 2, um, of a Band of

Souldiers. Drungarius, ii, m. a Captain of a Rand Drungillus, i, the fame.

Drungus, i, m. a Band of Souldiers.

Druophytes, g. a kind of Frogs. Drupe, or -etz, arum, black rive

Olives ready to drop. Druphegis, a City of Dacia. Drupus, a, um, rive and ready to fall.

Drusias, a City of Judara.
Drusials, Wife of Feelin Governour
of Judara; also the Name of Livia
Wife of Augustus.

Drufillanus, a Servant of the Emperour Claudius. Drufipara, a City of Thrace.

Drufomague, a City of Rhatia. Drufus, a Noble and Eloquent Roman, but Ambitious and Proud, Cato's Grandfather; alfo the Son of Livia Augusta, who died in Germany.

M. Livius Drufus Salinator, be and bis Collegue Nero overcame Aldru-

Drufits Publicols, bis House stood fo that the People might look into the Windows, and when a Carpenser ir fered for file Talents to lake it down, and build it more conveniently, he told him he would give him ten, if he would make it so oven, that all the City wiight see what House be kert, for he was Modest.

Druzon, a Town of Phrygia major. Dryades, um, f. Namphs of the Woods. g.

Dryana, a City of Cilicia, built by Dryanus, catted afterwards Chry-

fopolis.
Dryantiades, the Name of Lycurgus King of Thrace, the Son of Dryas, stis, the Son of Hippole-

chus, and Father of Lycurgus. Dryas, adis, the Daughter of Faunus, who bated the fight of Men, and was never feen to come abroad . whence it was fortidien for Men to be at her Sacrifices.

Drypacta, a People of Sogdiana. Drynes, m. a Precious stone found in the Roots of Trees. g. Dryle, a Town near Traperus Pon-

Dryma, a City of Littya. Drymia, a City of Phocis. Dry modis, the Conntry which how is called Arcadia.

Drymus, a City between Atthea and Bozotia.

Drymin, an island of Ionia.
Dryope, a Nymph whom Apollo lay mith, turned afterwards into a lotetree

Dryopes, a Respie of Epirus, and others about Parnassus and Octa, whose Country is Dryopia. Dryophonon, ni, yellow Crefs. g Dryops, opis, m. a Wood-packer.
Dryopterin, idin, f. Tree-farm. g.
Drya, a City of Thrace and Ocnotria, and a Town in Lycia. Dryfa, the auctent name of Samos. Dryfinus, i, g. a Venomous Worm at the Root of Oaks.

v.

D. V. for devotus vir, or Din volentibue, or dies quintus. Dun for duo, n. Dualis, le, (a duo ) of two Dualitas, atis, a being two-fold. Dualiter, adv. in the dual number. Duarus, a Bay of Arabia foelix.

D

Dubie, adv. doubtfuty. † Dubietas, acis, f doubtfulnefs. Dubingeniofus, of a bad Wir. Dubinus, and enus, for dubius. Dubio, are, to doubt.

Dubiolus, a, um, doubtful.
Dubis, the River Le coux in Gallia Belgica. Dubitabilis, le, which may be doubs-

Dubitans, ntie, donbring. Dubitanter, adv. doubtingly. Dubitanter, and a constraig,
Dubitantia, x, f. a doubting.
Dubitapes, a fumous Potter, who first
made Vessels of red chelk.
Dubitatinh, adv. doubtsuly.

Dubitatio, onis, f. a doulting; also a Rhetorical Scheme. Dubitator, oris, m. a donter.

Dubitatur, imp. it is a doubt. Dubitettes, a, um, doubted. Dubito, are, to Doubt, Mifiruft, Be-think, ftand in a findy, be ufraid. \* Quid dubitem, what I may muje on. \* Dubitare aliquid, to doubt

of a thing. Dabium, it, n. a doubt. Dubium, a Country in Perfia, of a

Dissius, a, um, ( à duo & via ) Doubtful, Uncertain, Unconfiant, Dangerous. \* Dubius dles, wavering triaster. \* Dubra coma, a Surper where there is variety of Difhei \* Dubia lun, switight. \* Dubium argentum , Jafrici as ing whether he had Live or Dye. \* Non ett in dubio, 'en not que-

Broned. Dublinia, or -ium, Dublin in Ireland. Dubris, Dover.

Duca, Z, tersune. Ducze, a People of Mauritania Cafarienfis. Ducalis, le, (a dux ) of a Duke or Cautoin.

Dicatio, onis, f. a conducting. Dicator, oris, m. a consulter, Docatrix, icis, f. a fe teaner. Directus, its, m. a Dukedom, Dutchy; a Generals or Captains Office. Ducatus, i. m. a Ducat. Erafin.

Duce for duc. Dicenarus, it, m. a Captain to two Handred.

Collectors of the City Revenues. Duceni, z, a, (a duo & centum) Two bundred.

Ducens, ntis, Leading.

Ducentesimus, a, um, the Two ban-Ducenties, adv. Two bundred times. Ducentuplus, a, um, Two bundred Ducenti, z, a, Two hundred. † Ducilla, z, a little Duichefs ; alfo a Tap or Spigot. Ducillus, i, m. a young or little Duke. Duciffa, Z. (à dux) a Dutchefs. DUICO, x, cum, a Duntally DUICO, xi, cum, ['Odnye'a'] to Lead, Bring, Guide, Govern, Judge, Account, Think, Contrait, Prolong, make Tedious, Faßion, Draws, Convey. \* Ducere mucronem, 10 Convey. \* Ducere mucronem, to held the point level to ones breaft. \* Ducere formos, to take a found fleep. \* Ducere uxorem, to mar-Ducere chorzas, to dance. \*Ducere familiam, to be the Chief or Principal. \* Ducere zra or ali-Principal, \* Ducere are or all-quem exare, so cafe one in brafi. \* Ducere laudi or in gloriam to rake as an honour. \* Ducere fib-alpam, to give, himfelf a box on the ear, \* Ducit pocula, he drink a god while ar a time. \* Duce

rerationem falutis, to have a care of his health. \* Ducere fe, to mithdram. \*Ducere classem, to be the highest Scholar in the feat. Duco, are, to Govern. Ducone, a City in France, call'd cahors en Querci.
Ducor, ci, to be Led, Forged. \*Spe

duci, to be deluded. Duftabilitas, atis, f. a foolifb foftnefs, apinefs to be led. Ductarius, a, um, Leading, drawing,

Guiding. \* Ductarius fur rore of a Pulley. Ductatio, onis, f. a Guiding. Ductilis, le, easity Led, Guided, Drawn or beaten out thin. Ductim. adv. by little and little, by

degrees, Leijurely. Ductio, onis, f. a Conveying. \*Ductio alvi, a provocation to flool.

Ductitatio, onis, f. a Leading up and down.

Ductitius, a. um, eafily Led. Ductito, are, (à ducto) to load about so and fro. \*Restim ductitare, so hed a dance of all the Company folbring hand in hand.

Ducto are (a duco) to Lead about, Conducti delay, deceive, esteem, ob-sain; also to keep a mbore. \*Ductare aliquem dolis, to delude one. \* Ductare pro nihilo, to make no

account of. Ductor, ari, to be led or guided. Ductor, oris, m. a Leader, Guide.
\* Ductor ordinum, a Sergeant at

7 Ductrix, icis, f. a fhe Leader. Ductus, a, um, (of ducor) Led, guiacd, closed, derived, deceived. Ductus, us, m. a Gulding, Leading, Drawing, Fashioning, Conveying.
\* Docum literarum, theframe, and composure of the Letters.

Dudini, e People of Illyrium. Dudua, a City of Galatia. Dudum, a Town of Libya interior.

Dudum, (a diu & dum) adv. Late-

ly, even nom, a good while a pretty while fince. Duella, the third part of an ounce. Duellarius, a, um, of War.

Duellator, oris, m. a Warrier. Duellicus, a, uro, of War, War-Duellio, onis, m. an Enemy. Duello, are, to Fight.
Duellona, the same as Bellona.

Duellum, i, n. (à dico) War, a † Duicensus, Taxed with another, or.

double Taxed. Duidens, ntis, a Sheep having two

teeth, or two years old. Duigz, as Bigz. Duillius, a Roman who first triumphed after a fea victory; when he was he chid his wife because the had not told him of it before, who faid, the would have done it, but that the thought att mens had finelt jo.

Duini, as bini. Duis, and duint, for des and dent, or dederis and dederint. Duitae, arum, fuch as Marcion, who held a Duity of the Godbead.

Duitae, aris, f. a Duity.

Dulcacidus, a, um, (adulcis & acidus) Sweet-fowr.
Dulcamara, z, f. Woody Night-Dulce, adv. Sweet/s.

Dulcedo, Inis, f. Sweetnefs. \* Dulcedo iracundiz, ple afant anger. Dulceo, ere, to be freet. Dulcefco, ere, to grow [weet. Dulciarius, a, um, of Sweet meats.

\* Dulciarius panis, a March-pane.

\* Dulciarius [piftor] a Confedi-

Dulciculus, a, um, Sweetifh. Dulciferus, a, um, bearing Sweet. Dulcifluus, a, um, flowing with fineetness.
Dulciloquium, ii, n. fineet foch.
Dulciloquium, a, um, fineet fochen.

Dulcimodus, a, um, Melodious. Dulciolum, i, n. a Junket or Sweetmeat. DULCIS, ior, issimus, [Aunus] Sweet, Delicious, Pleasant, \*Lan-guide dulcis, sweetish. \* Dulcis-fima episola, a most Pleasant letzer. \*Dolce amarumque una nunc

mifces mihi, you feed me like an Ape with a Bit and a Knock. Dulcifida, the Herb Piony. Dulcisonus, a, um, Sweet found-

ing.

Dulcitas, atis, f. Sweetings.

Dulciter, ins, illume, adv. Sweetly.

Dulcitius, a Tribune and Notary of

and Executor of bis the Emperour, and Executor of his Commands against the Donatits in

Africa. Dulcitudo, inis, f. Sweetneft. Dulco, are, to Sweeten. Dulcor, orn, m. Sweetnefs. Dulcoratio, onis, f. a Sweetning. Dulcoratin, üs, m. the fams. Dulcoro, are, to Smeeten. Dulgibini, a People of Germany. Dulia, Z, f. Service, g. † Dulice, Servilely, Bafely.

Dulichium, an Island of the Ionian Sea under Ulystes. Dulichius, a, um, of Dulichium. Dulipanum, i, an African Hat. Dulocratia, Z,f. a Government by Dulopolis,a City in Libya,into mhich

if any Slave bring a stone, he is made free. Another of the Hieroduli, where there is but one Freeman and all the reft Slaves. Alfo a City in Creet, and other places. Dulus, i, m. a Servant or Slave, g.

Dung, 1, m. a servan: or stage, g.
DUM, adv. (à An diu) Wille
that, Until, So that, As long d.,
After that. \* Dum homesan
genus exit, as long as the world exdures, \* Dum ne interpellent, fo they don't hinder. Duma, 4 Idumæ ; alfo a City of In-

Dumalis, le, of Bufbes or Briers. Dumana, a Town in Afiz (y the fide of Aràbia. Dumatha, a City of Arabia

Dumbarum, a Town in Scheland. Dumblanum, a City in Scotland. Dumetum, i, n. a place where Briers and Thorns grow. \* Dumets hoi-corum, the intricacy or difficulty of Stoic fm.

Dummodo, adv. So that. Dumna, an Island by Scotland, care Dumniffus, a place by the greer Mo fella.

Dumnonii, as Damnonii. † Dūmo, are, to hring forth Bufner, † Dūmositas, atis, f. Bafirnafe, Dūmosis, a, um, full of Bufner, Bu-Bie. DUMUS, i. m. (à Δαμη frotex) a Bush of Thorns.
Dumax, a Mountain of Thrace.

Duncheldinum, the City Dunkelden in Scotland. Dunelmenfis, e, of Durham. Dunestanvilla, the Family Dunfla-

Dunelmum, .us, or -ia, the City Detham.

Dunga, a Town of India within Ganges.

Dunium, Dorchefter. DUNTAKAT, adv. (à dum ét taxo, vel à To Meraçu intercapedo)
Only, at leaf.

Dumum, the City Down in Ireland.
Also the City Chasteaudun in Gal lia Celtica.

DUO, 2, 0, (Δύω) Two. \* Dus-abus fellis fedet, he holds with the Hounds and runs with the Hare. Duo, for Duos. Duodecennia, e, of Twelve years. Duodecennium, ii, n. Twelve years.

Duodecies, adv. Twelve times. Duodecim, ind. Twelst.
Duodecims, a, um, me Twelst.
Duodena, z, f. a Quast or Jury.
Duodenarius, a, um, she Twelsth, si

Twelve. Duodeni, 2, a. Twelve. Duodennia, e, of Twelve years.

Duodennaginta, ind. Eighty eight.

Duodenum, i. n. a Dozen. † Duodenus, 2, um, of Twelve. Duodeoctoginta, ind. Seventy enk.

Duodequadrageni, x, a, Thirty Duodequadragefimus, a, um, Eight and thirtieth. Duodequadraginta, ind. Eight and

Duodequinquagefimus, a, um, the Eight and fortieth. Duodequinquaginta, Eight and For

Duodetricesimus, a, um, the Eigh and twentieth. Duode Deodetricies, adv. eight and twenty times.
Duodetriginta, Ind. twenty eight.

DUR

Deodevicefinus, a, um, eighteenth.
Deodevicefimus, a, um, eighteenth.
Deodevicefimus, a, um, steenth. Duodevicies, adv. eighteen times. Duodeviginti, Ind. eighteen. Duo & vicefimanus, a, um, two and twentietb. Duonus, and -um, for bonus, and

Dupia, f. a kind of veffel. Dupla, Z, f. twice as much. See Duplaces, Soldiers having double Al-

lemance. Duplaria re, double. Duplatio, onis, f. a doubling.

Duplex, icis, (à duo & plico) deuble, swefold, broad, crafty. Duplicarius, or Dupliciarius, a, um beving double Pay, \* Dupliciarii

Deplicatio, onis, f. a doubling. Deplicate, adv. doubly, two ways. Diplicatus, a, um, doubled. Duplices, cum, Books of private Letters. Doplicitas, atis, f. a being two-

Dupliciter, adv. dowly. Duffico, are, (a duplex) to double, n increase. \* Duplicare aciem,

To double the Files.

Deplicularius, a, um, having double Allowance. Daplio, onis, m. a double Mulet, or Amercement, twice as much. Duplo, adv. twice as much.

Duplo, are, to double.
Duplum, i, n. twice as much, the

DUPLUS, a, um, (Aunass) double, Dupondiarius, of two Pound. Dapondius, a, um, (a duo & pondus)

of two pound.
Dur, a River in Ireland. Dura, a Valley in the Province of Babylon, and a City of McCopotamia. Hence Durenut, a, um. Daraba, the City Der, in Babylo-

nia Dirabilis, le, durablé, lasting Daricina perfica, Peaches. Duracinus a, um, ( à durus ) whose sin or kernels are hard, \* Du-

racing uvæ , Mukadine-Grapes. \* Ceralum duracinum. A Spanish Cherry. Duramen, inis, Zaihough or arms Duramentum, i, n. of a Vine hard-

ness, constancy. Duramus, or Duranus, she River Ladordonne in Aquitain.

Durans, ntis, enduring.
Durateus, a, um, of wood, g. \* Rom durateus, A Wooden-borfe.
Duratio, onis, f. a continuing, per-Durator, oris, m. a Continuer, bard-

Duratrix, icis, f. the shar endures, or bardens. Duratus, a, um, bardned.

Durbeta, a City of Melopotamia, Durdum, a Mountain of MauritaD ure, adv. bardly, fternig, fturdily, Dureo, ere, to grew bard.

Duresco, ere, to begin to harden. \* In alicujus lectione durescere, To rend an Author over and over, Bardly to lay him out of ones bands.

† Dureta, z., a veffel to bathe in. Duega, a City of Africa Propria. Duria, z., Dorfelfhire. Duria, or Doria, the name of two Rivers in France.

Durias, Turia, or Turalis, the River

Guadalaviar in Spain. † Duribuccus, a, um, which will not

open his jaws.
† Duricordium, ii, n. bard bearted-Dericorius, a, um, having an bard

skin ; alfo late-word. Duricors, dis. c. bard-bearted. † Duritoquium, ii, n. an bard Saying. Durion, or um, a Town in Gallia

Narbonenfis. Durine, a Town of Suliana. Duriopus, a City and Country of Macedonia.

Duritas, atis, f. bardnefs, folidnejs, vigour, sternness.
Duriter, ins, islime, adv. hardly cruelly, severely.

cruedy, severey.
Duritia, x, f, bardness, rudeness,
Durities, et, rugeedness. \* Durities animi, Hard-beartedness.
\* Duritia alvi, cliftveness.
† Duritudo, Inis, f. bardness, disconnesses

courteoufnefs. Durius, a, um, g. made of wood. Durius, or Dorius, the River Duero

Duriulculus, a, um, fomembes hard.

Duraomagum, the City Duramage in Lower Germany. DURO, ate, (à durus) to barden, or make hard. \* Ad plagas durare,

Mot to feel firipes.

Dir O, are, (Heb. Dur) so endure, laft, or continue. \* Nequeo durare in his zdibus, I cannot abide to flay

here. \* Durare in aternum, To be immortal, Duron, a Mountain of Mauritania Tingitana. Durobrivz, Durobrovz, and Duro-

cobrivæ, Hertford. Durocafis, a Town in Gallia Lugdepenfis. Durocailrum, Dorcheller in Oxford-

Chire. Durocernovium, Cyrence Rer. Durocotalaunum, a City of Belgi-Durocottorum, a City in Gallia Bel-

gica, called Rheims en Champaigne.
Durolevum, or Durolevum, Leneham in Kent. Durolipons, Gormanchester in Hun-

tingtonshire. Durliton, Leiton, or Old-Ford, in Effex. Durolorum, w City in France.

Duronia, a Town of the Samnites. Duronum, a City of Gallia Belgica. Durolipons, 4s Durolipons,

Durovernum, Canterbury. Duroftadium, the Town Duerstade in Guelderland.

Duroftena, the City Dora in Lower Durotriges, Dorfetthire-Men.

Durovernum, or Durobernium, or Darvernum, Canterbury. Duram, zav. hardly.

DIRUS, ior, issues, (à Augor, lig-num) bard, folid, firm, hard-beart-ed, truel, flurdy, fliff, bardy, burn-ful, \* Durus ad studia, Unteachable. \* Dura mater, The outward skin that covers the Brain. \* Duro animo, Stabborn. \* Durus homo, A Ruftick, Bore. \* Durum telum necefitas, Need makes the old Wife trot.

Durus, Dover, in Kent; also the Ri-Dulare, a Rock, and very high His of Arabia; from Dulaurus, cheir name of God. \*\* Dulaurus, the Inbabisans. .

Dulmolis, for Dumolus, bufry.

Dumwir, iri, one of the two Magiffrates in Rome, which had
Authority over Prisons. \* Dumviri capitales, Judges of Life and

Death. Daumvirālis, le, belonging to that Of-Ece. Duumviratus, ils, m. the Office of the

Duumviri, or sheriffs. Dux, ucis, c. (à duco) a Captain. Guide, Ring-leader, Commander, Duke,

\* Naturam ducem sequitur, He fol-loweth Manage's Conduct.

D

Dyas, adis, f. the Deuce, or Two, g. Dyman, a Tribe of the Dorienfes.

Dyman, the name of a Man in Virgil.

Y

Dyme, the farthest City of Achaia,
Westward; also a City of Thrace.
Dymethus, a City in Sicily, called
Forre de l'Oliveto.

Dymus, a River of Sogdiana. Dynamene, a Sea-Nymph, the Daugh-ter of Nereus and Doris.

Dynamis, f. power, plenty. Dynamius, a Roman Conful. Dynafta, or -tes, x, m, a Prince, Potentate, Lord, or Baron, g. Dynafta, x, f. Power, Govern-

ment, g.
Dyndalum, a City of Caria.
Dyos, a River of Mauritania Tingi-

Dyras, a River of Trachinia. Dyraspes, a River of Scythia. Dyrbzi, a People of Bactria, and In-

Dyrrhachium, a City in that part of Macedonia, which lies upon the Adriatick Sea, celled now Durazzo; where Cicero continued, till he was re-called from Banishment. Also a City of Laconia.

Dyrrodotis. a River of Caucalus. Dyrfela, a Town of Pamphylia.

Dyrta, a City of India. Dylares, an Arabian God, Supposed to be the Sun.

Deficelius, g. hard bound, cofliuc. Discolia, g. a difficulty, waywardnefs.

Dyscolus, a, um, g. mogward, un-

toward.

by Crata, 2, g. a Diftemper.

Dy Crata, 2, g. a Diftemper.

Dy Conteria, 2, f the Bloody Flux,

with Ringing of the Bowels, g.

Dylentericus, a, um, troubied with a

Dyfentery, g.
Dyfis, a place in Picenum.

Dyc.

Edaculum, i, n. fors Commons,

Esting, Gormandizing. Edaciter, adv. Greedily.

Imall Pittanoe.

Dyfnomia, z, f. an ill Conflitution of the Law, g. Dyforum, a Mountain of Pozonia in Thrace. Dyspathia, z.f. difficulty to endure, g. Dyspepfia, Z, bad digeftion, g. Dysphylus, i, a falle Friend, g. Dysphonia, z., afficulty of speech, g. Dysphoricus, a, um, bard, rigorous, g. Dylpncea, z, f. purfinefs, difficulty of

ing Chris & Distaits, and objerting Moles's Law.
Ebifms, a City of Arabia Foelix.
Eblaza, a City of Albania.
Eblana, Dublia in Ireland. breathing, g.
Dyfonoicus, a. uro, purfie, phtyfical,
fort-breathed, g. Eblandior, iri, to obtain by fair words; allo to be mitigated.

\* Quibus eblandiantur folituoines Dyfontium, a City of Pilza; from Dyfontius, the sam of Pelope. Dyfrigi, very cald...

Dyfrigi, very cald...

Dyfrigines, making call...

Dyflus, a City of Europa.

Dysuria, x, f. a difficulty of making rutis, Which render the folitariness of a Country-life delightsome; and nothing irasme. corning expension.

Eblanditus, a, um, obtained by flattery; also phasing.

Eblicai, Makatains in Arabia Forwater; g. Dysuricus, a, um, troubled with the Strangury, g.

pav.

Sea.

of juice.

drunk.

Drunkard.

Ebrus, « Hebrus-

mend.

ling.

Scotland.

of Boetica.

Boracum, York.

EBU

Ebode, a Town of Arabia Folix, and

a City of Arabia Petraa. Ebodia, the Me Aldernay, or Or-

Ebor, oris, n. foory. See Bbur.

Bbora, or Ebura, a City of Lufitania,

called Byorn, and the other Cities

Eboratus, a, um, covered with Ivo-

Eboreus, 2, um, made of Ivory Ebons, an isand in she Balearick

Bbria, & , f. a Wine-veffel , a

4 Ebriacus, a, um, drunken. Ebrietas, atu, f. drunkennefs, fulnefs

Ebrimirus, the son-in-law of Theo-datus, who fell away to Beltfarius.

EBRIUS a. um. ("Aggov, vel à bria)

drunk, caufing drunkenniefs, plenti-ful. \* Ebria coena, A dainty Sup-

per, a Gaudy.

Ebroduntii, a People of the Alps, cased Le pays d'Autour d'Am-

Ebrodunum, and Eborodunum, the

Ebroicus, a very wicked Man ,

City Ambrune in Gallia Narboneni fis; also the Town Yucrdon, of the

greet power with the King of France.

Bbuccinor, ari, to found out, com-

Ebudz, Ebudz, Hebudes, Hebrides, and Ebonz, five Islands West of

Ebulio, ire, to boil, or inbble up, freak bancheily. The bullion virtues, To vaunt of their Vertnes.

\* Hoe Epicurus folet nonpun-quam ebulkire, 75% Epicurus %

iften forced to confejs it in fo evi-

Ebullitio, onis, f. a boiling, lub-

Ebrio, are, to make strunk. Ebriolo, are, to tipple, or make

Ebriolus, a, um, tippled. Ebriofior, has, more drunk.

Ebodurum, a City of Rhatia.

s Consmand.

E, for eff, or ejus. cording to, from. & & contrario, On the contrary, \* Ex codine, On \* è regione, Ouer againft. \* è fa-cili, Eafly. \* è Republica, For the good of the Commonweal. \* Laborat e renibus, He bas the pain in the Reins. \* E meo quiden animo, Truly in my opinion. \* è natura, According to Mature. En, ejus, ei, f. fhe. Ei, adv. that may Badem, ejuldem, f. the Jame Wo-

man. Badrundus, a king of England, whole head being cut off, was kept un-touched by a Wolf. Bale, an Indian Beaft like an Horfe. Bample for eam plant. Eastes, an Hillorian of Cyricus, in Pigmalion's sime. Banus, the ancient name of lanus. Bapropter, adv. therefore. Baple, the Same Woman. Bar, aris, n. the Spring, g. Bares, the People of India. Barinus, the name of a beautiful Boy

in Martial. Bafis, the Metropolis of Gedrofia. Eafum, a City of Achaia in Peloponnefus. neus.

Bafo, the City St. Sebafflan in Spain.

Eatenus, fo far forth. \* Batenus
quoad, eatenus ut , So long till.

\* Primo eatenus interveniebat nequid perperam fieret, At firft he only hinder'd what might be done amils.

R. B. for ejus bona. Eba, a City of Tufcary. Bbacchor, ari, to to fwingingly Bbeatus, a. um, de, rived of barpi-Ebellanum, a Town in Spain.

Rbenum, i, n. Elony. Ebenus, i, f. the Elen-tree. Bbeo, are, to deprive of bappinefs.

Ebuilo, ace, to bubble, or bubble out. Ebioo, bi, itum, to drink up all.

\* Ebibere languinem, to fuck ones
blood. \* Bbibere imperium Bo-\* Ofi præclarum funus patrui e-bullet, Wou'd I could foorth fee my Unkle fairly backed.
EBULUM, or man, m. (ab Engand) and exceptio) Danewort, or Duare mani, By drinking to forget bis Ebichlam, i, the back of a Knife. Ebion, onie, a poor Man. Ebionitz, Ebionites, Hereticks deng-

EBUR, oris, n. (a barrun) ivory; also any thing made of Every. \* B-bur curule. The Chetr of State, in which the chiefest of the Roman Marifirates were carried. Ebura, the City of Tulavera in Spain. Eburarius, ii, m. a Worker in loory. Eburatus, a, um, over-laid with p. Eburiaci, or Eburaici, Ebruici, B broicz, or Eburovices, a Beople of Gallia Celtica, whose City is called Eureux, in Normandy. Eburneblus, a, um, fet with fad

pieces of Luory.
Eburneus, and nun, a, um, of hory,
as white as Luory.
Behavohritam, a Town in Portugal,
called Evera de Alcobaca. Eburones, a People of Liege in Germane. Eburonica, or Eburovices, those of Rosene in Normandy. Eburum, the Metropolis of Moravil called Olimutz. Chufus, an Ifland in the Balearick Su. Eborarius, ii, m. one that works in where no buttful Createre street

Bonfins Helvins, a Mafter of the Haft to the Emperor. Bhufins, the name of a crafty Knot, against whom Cicero inveighs.

B. C. & Comitio, or Capitolio. † Bo, the same as Ex. Healidus, a River of Tuscany, call Caddano. Ecalidus, 2, um, inconfiderate, tilli Beameda, the Daughter of Arthum gium to Nestor. Ecardia, a kind of Amber hath the figure of a beart in't. Beafter, by Cafter, an oath of the Ebriositas, atis, f. fortifbnefs. Ebriolus, a, um, fortifb, a common

Roman women. adv.

Bebälis, a Digression g.

Bebälisha; oruns, the Metrorold of

Media, built by Seleucus, called a fo Amatha. Echolas, adis, g . a Fig which cade abortion. Ecbolis, orum, and ecboling, arum, g. medicines to bring away a deal

Ecca and eccams, for ecce ca & Bcce, (ab en & ce) /o, behold.

\* Bcce autem, but behold. \* Bcce tibi Sebolus , and prefentiy cam Seholat. Becentricus, a, unt, moving at mi equal diffunce from the center, of order, g.

Becere, by Ceres.

Eccheuma, atis, or Eccheumatum,ti, a pouring out, befreering, g. Becillam, for Ecce illam. Eccil'um, for Ecce illum, lock bett he comes. Beciftain, for Bece iftam. Ecclefia, Z, f. a Congregation, A

fembly, the Church, g. Ecclefircha, Z., m. the Governor t the (burch, g. Ecclefiafles, is, or z, m. a Preachers Ecclefiastion, a, um, Ecclefiafts | Echion, or ium, where buglofs; alfo cal. g. + Ecclefio, are, to gather together a medicine for fore eyes, g. Echite, c, f. a herb like Scanmo

**ECH** 

Preach. Recos, for ecce eas. Breubi, (ab ecquis) any mbers.
Breum [for ecce eum] look bere be ic. Ecdamna, a City of Galatia, Ecdicus, a Proctor, or an Astenney of a Town, a Recorder. g.

Braippa, a City of Phopoicia; Eccholius, a sophifter of Constanti-mople, noted for his frequent spo-Ecclinus, the name of a cruel To-Ecestienses, a People of Sicily.

Ecfeceris, for effeceris. Echeda, a Town in Attica. Echedamia, a City of Phocis. Echedorus, a River in Macedonia, whose water was too little for Xerxes's Army.

Schelida, a Town in Attica. Echemenes, the name of an Hifto-Schemon, the son of Priamus, flain by Diomedes. Schemythia, &, f. Silence, g. Schemythus, be that keeps filence, g. Scheneis, 1dis, f. a Sea-lamprey, a Remora. Scheneus, the most generous of all the Pharaces.

Behetz, Singing-graft oppers. g. Achetia, a City of Italy. thetla, a City of Sicily. Scherra, a City of Italy. cheverenfes, a People of Arcadia. Schidna, x, a Viper, g, thidne, a Queen of Scythia, by whom Hercules had three Children at a birth, and appointed him to

succeed him, that could bend be bow when he canse to are, which Stythia only could do of whom the Country was named.

Idiation, ii, Vipers Buclofs, a.

Idiation, finall Hands by Acarmaria, called alfo Echina, and valgerly Cozzulari.

gerly Cozzulari.
Echinatus a, um, [ab echinus] Set
with prickles. \* Echinatus calyx,
the prickly buck of a Chefnut. Ficquo, adv. Whether. + Ecicriptus, for exicriptus. Ethineus, the fifteenth King of the Ecflatis, is, f. an extafie, or trance,g. Sicyonia: s. Ecstation, a,um, in a trance. g. Ecstasis, is, f. the making a short M. Ithinometra, a kind of Shel-fife, lable long. g.
Ectenz, or -ni, se People of Greece,
mbo Brit inhabited Thebes in and a Heag-bog. g. Rchinon, a City of Thrace. ichinis, i. or -untis, a City or Ift and to the Regean Sea; alfo a City of Bœoria. Phthiotis, and other places. Ectnlipfis, is, f. a cutting off. g.

Edmophora, a kind of a Shel-fift. g Echinops, a kind of berb. g.
ECHINUS, i. m., ['Exio a
ledg-bog, a fort of cravilli, and
the ruff field of a Chefinat, a Vessel to mash cups in, a Briftle-brush at.d a tural. g. Ectroma, atis n. an Abortion. g. kind of Bracelet, the roughest part of a beasts belly, a low into which the cctropium, ii, n. a Diftemper in the voices were put at tryais. Also a quarter-round (in a Pillar) and Sometimes more, frelling above the Edypum, i, n. a Counterfeit,a thing cindures and commonly next to the abacus carv'd with ovals and deris. Beculeus, et, m. a Rack to punifh of \* Echinus conditaneus, a fat Ecur, a Ton of India within Gan-

tripe. Behinusta, on Island by Eutoca, alled afterwards Cimolus. Echion, one of the that helped Cad-mus build Thebes; hence Echio-nia, Thebes, and Echionida, the E. D. for ejus domus, or Dominus. Eda, a River of Meffenia.

Echites, a precious Stone refembling Edana, a City by Bushnates which the Phænicians did inhabit. Echo, iis, f, an echo, the found of a Voice, g.
Echo, its f. a Nymph of the river Edax, acis, (ad edo) a great Bater, Cephiffus, who being in love with Narciffus, and flighted by bim, pi-

Ginstonaus, Confinging. \* Eddices CRIS, sares thus mast the body. Eddara, a Grey of Azabia deserta. Edecimatio, onis f. a punishing ovened away into an echo or voice. Ehcoicus, a, um, of or like an Echo. Eclecta, orum, collections. g. Ecligan, or egma, atis, a Lolosh, an Electuary. g. Eclipfe, is, f. an Eclipfe, g. ry tenth man. Edecimator oris, m. hethat punifies. or picks out the tenth man. Edecimatus, a, um, Every tenth being chofen. Edectino, ard, so chafe out.

† Ecliptico, are, to Eclipfe, g. Eclipticus, a num, of an Eclipfe. \* Linea ecliptica, the Heliptick, g. Edecimor, ari, th be chofen, &c. Ecloses, f. a Tille, an Abridgement, a familiar difcourie between friends, hence Virgil's Relegates, g. Edecumatus, a, um, Deprived of. Eden, heb. Pleasure; also a Country Eclogarium is, n an Epitame. Eclogarius, ii, m. an Epitomizer, an in the East, and the name of a man. Edenburgus, Edenburg. Interutter, Auditor. Edendus, a, um, to be Esten. Eclogium, ii, n. a pretty fort Dif-

or Woman.

red by Augustus. Ectomias, z., an Eunuch. g. Ectrapelus, Hage, Monfirous, Unna-

core to the upper. y.

made by a fattern. g.

fenders. See Equileus.

ges.

quidnam, the fame,

Ecthymata, little wheels, g. Ectivi, a People of the Alps, conque-

Edens, ntis, Eating. Edentabilium, an Instrument to Hugh our Teeth.

Edentatio, onis, f. a Drawing of conrfe. Benephias, a florm where a cloud to broken. g. Benomus, a Fortrefs in Sicily. Teesh. Eco, for ego, L. Edentator oris, m. a Tooth-drawer. Ecobrogis, a City of Galatia. Edentatus, a, um, beving bis Teeth, Econia, a City of Greece E contra, adv, on the contrary.

nut. F.dento, are, (à dens) to draw or defi Bcors, ordis, Faint-bearred. the Tresh out. Ecpetala, orum, mide Cups, flat Edentulus, a, um, Toothleft. \* Vi-Bowls. g. num edenusium, ou beariles wine. † Edera, 2, f. Foy. Edepol, See Ædepol. Ecphantus, a Philosopher of Syracule. Ecphora, z. g. a justy in a fuilding. Ecphrafis, a Declaration or Interpretation. g.

Ederius lapis, a Painter's flore which they grind their Colours on.
Edella, a City in Sprin, called also Antiochia, Callierhoe, hultinopo-Ecplexis, an Altonishment; g. Bopyema, a gathering together of Corruption. lis and Rhoat, built by Nimrod. Ecquando, acv. Whether, At any time. Edectana a Country in Spain. Ecquid, adv. Why, Whether or no.
Ecquid, qua, quod, and quid, Whether any one. \* Ecqua virgo aut
mulier sit, if there is any Maiden

Edvarus Etheling, being heir to the crown of England, and feeing the Country in diforder, attemuted to go with his Mother and Sliers into Hungary, where he was born, but was Ecquinam, quartem, quodicam, or driven by a Tempest into Scotland, where his Sife- Margaret marries Malcolm the King, and had by him fix fous and two adughters, whereof Edgar, Alexander, and David fuceseded him in the Kingdom. Edi. a People of Scytnia.

Edico, xt, ctum, to Proclaim Comveutan light, to warn em in to meet at fuch a time. \* Editere alicut, to give one a first charge. Editales, Students in the Law of the fecord year.

Edictalia, le, of or by Editt.

Edictatio, ocis, f. Proclaim

Edictator, oris, m. a Proclaimer. Edictio, onta f. a Char; , Proclamation. Edicto, are, to De lare, Pronounce, give put ick notice of . Proclaims

or Orders.
Edictum, i, n, a primation, an exercis obarge. Edictus, a, un. ( con) Pro-+ Beiculum, i, n. a Scholars com-

mons. Edidi, fee Edo. Edilis, le, Estable. \* Edilia, man'smeat.

₹ Edili-

Edilitas, a zdilitas. Idilities, ii, m. the Clerk | of the market. Bdim, for edam, or ederim.

dinburgum, Edingburgh in Scot-Edonus, a, um, of the Mountain Edon. difcendus, a, um, to be learnt by

beart. Beart. Bdifco, didici, ere; to con or learn by beart. Vultus alicujus edi-icere to endeavour after fo perfett a knowledge of ones contitenance as to know him from all others. Bdiffs, or Hidiffs, the fame as Efther

Bdifierator, oris, m. a Declarer. difero, ui, tum, to Declare. Edifierto, are, to Rebeatfe particu-Bdiffertor, orie, m. a Rebearfer. Baixto, onie: f. an Baixtim, feteing forth, Publishing: \* Edicio con-

fulum . the Election of Confuls. dition oris m. bioher. dititius, a. um, Publifbed, \*Judex edititius, an arbitrator named by one party.

Editor, oris, m. a Publifber.

Editus, a, un, (of edor) Publified. Named, Born; alfo high. \*Bditi Judices, ahofen Indies. editus, 6s, m. a Setting forth, the Have, the faumber of a Fox, Oro. Edmundi Birgus, St. Edmonds-

bury in Suffolk. Edmundus, i.m. Edmund, a Ring of England, chofe by the Londo-ners, at the death of his mother, while another party choic Canutus. whom after many bettles Edmund.

us made bis Partner. to di, elum, or ellum, to Est or Confume. \* Edere pugnos, to be foundly nubild.

Edo, Onis, m. a grest Eater, Edo, didi, itum, to put forth, Ut-ter, Publik, Execute, Commit, hew, Bear, Read, Name, Forget. \* O-vum edere, to lay an ezge. \* Clamoren edere, to make a noife. \* Operam annuam edere, to ferue for a year. \* Edere Scintillas, to forkle. \*Elere animam,to give wy the ghoft. \* Elere partum, to bring firth. \* Edere urinam, to make water. \* Edere nomen, to give in his name to the Preter to be erroll't. \*Elere tribus, to choose or call out fuch a ward. \* Edere

rationes, to cal us accounts. docenter, adv. Teachingly. doceo, ui, ctum, to Certifie, Inlocibilis, le, eafly taught.

ddoftus, a, un (of edoceor) In-/trufted, Informed. \* Edoftus \* Eloftus belli artes, well skill'd in fouldiery and tulticks. dois, a City of Arabia foelis.

& dol itio, onis, f. a Plaining. Edolitor, oris, m. a Plainer, P:-

Blolo, are, to plain or polift, finish. Bdom, the Country Idames, fo called from Ein or Elau. Edonibilis, le, Tameable. Edonatio, oais, f. a Teming. Edomator, oris, m. a Tamer. Edomitus, a, um, (of edomor) Ta-

med. Edomo, ui, itum, to Tane, Break, or Sabdate.

Edomor, ari, to be Tamed, or Framed.

Edon, a Mountain of Thrace.

Bdone, a kind of rift. Blone, idie, a dir of Phrygia, alfo a the Priest of Bacchus.

Edor,efes, or effut, di, to be eaten. Edormio, ire, to fleep away. \*Edorberty. mire vinum, to recover ones with

Ed remior, iri, to be frent in fleep. Ed remifco, ere, to fleer out, or Digeft by taking a gentle nay. E formitio, onis, f. a fleeping. dorsitus, a, um, Broken-backed.

t Edorfo, are, to break the back. Edofa, a City in the gulf of the Troglodytick fea. Edrei, a City of King Og among the Amorites. Edri, the Island Bardfey, on the coaft

of Wales. Edon, a bavon by the River Po. Bdvardus, i, m. Etward the name of Leveral Kings of Bagland. Educarius, ii, m. a Nourisher. Beducatio, onis, f. a Neuriffing. Educator, oris, m. a Nouriffer. Educatrix, icis, f. a Nerfe. Educatus, a, um, Nurtured, brought

Educatus, ûs, m. a Bringing up. Educo, are, to Bring up. \* Educa-re mammis, to fucke. \*Educare Oratorem, to train up one in the Rhetorick School.

Educo, xi, Atm, to Bring or Draw forch, Deliver, Ralfe, Bring up, Drink all off. \* Eduxi 2 parvulo, I brought bim up of a Child. \* Educere coelo, to make exceeding

Eductus, a, um, (of educor) brought up, raifed bigh. Bduinus, a King of England, Son of Edmunder. Bdulcabilis, le, very fweet. dulco are (à dulcis) to Smesten.

Edulcoro, are, the fame. E fule, is, n. (ab edo) Food. Edulis, le, Estable. Edulitae, atie, f. the Princess largels to the People in the time of dearth.

Edulium, il. n. food, Mur's meat. Edulius, a mountain in Spain, called Moncayo.

Edumzi, a People of Arabia. Edure, adv. very hardly. Edure, adv. very hardly. Edure, are to Endure, Hirden, or Invie to hardlip.

Edurus, a, un, Tongh. \* Edura pyra, Choak-pears. Edula, the Godd is that prefided over

eating. Edva, a Nymob, and Daughter of Oceanus and Tethys. River Assauration where the River Assauration Caria.

Edyme, a City of Caria.

Betion, the father of Andromiche, who reigned in Thebes. Betiones, a Promontory of Piraus. Ectioness, a, um of Betion.

E. F. for ejus films. Eferem, or Efrem the 13th Biftop of terufalem, A. 126. Bffabilis, le, [ab effor] Unterable.

f Eff abilitas, atis, f. speakable-Blaco, are, [2 fex] to Cleanfe from

dregs. Effecundari, to be made fruitful. Effifilatur, a, um, Loofe, at Li-

† Effamen, inis, n. Speech. † Effamino, att, to Socak, Effercio, ci, tum, to Stuff hard, cram

Baris, ri, to foatk out, to pronounce certain forms of Prayer (at the Priests did at the confectation of

their Temples.) Effacimentum, i, n. a Bewitch-

Balcinatio, onis, f. the fame Efficinator, oris, m. a Bewitober. Effectino, are, (of ex and fascino) to Bewitch. Batum, i, n. an Axlom.

Bff atus a, um, Spoken, confecrated. Haffaxillo, are, to firetch out the arm fo at the arm-bole to feen.

Reflect, for Efficio.

Effectio, onis, f. an Accomplishing,

Effectives, a, um, Effectual. Effector, oris, m. ar Accomplisher, Effectrix, icis, f. the that Accomplibes, a Procurer .

Bflectum, i, n. an Effett. Effectus; a, um, (of efficior) Accomplished, † Hoc tibi effectum reddam, I a diff atch that. Bffeftus, us, m. an Effett,

Efferate, adv. Wildy, furioufly. Efferatio, onis, f. a madding, Enraging. Bifratior, and ins, more Savage. Efferatus, a, um, more enraged. Efferbio, ere, to Boil-over.

Effectio, ire, (of ex and farcio) to stuff, crame, fill.

Effecting up.

Bfferefco, ere, to grow mad. Effero, are, to engage, Over-run. \* Immanitate belluarum efferari,

to be laid maft by wild Beafts.

Effero, extuli, clatum, (of ex and en eto, exuii, ciatum, (of ex and feto) to bring out, Life up, Bury, Transport. \* Referre landing, to ery up. \* \* Efferre pedem, to shir out of doors. \* Efferre iracundis, to transport with anger. \* Efferre Lettitis, are make one glad. \* Efferre (e, to be baughty. \* Efferre malum alimnal as manners an author. lum aliqued, to overcome an evil,

\* Effert le alveo Nilus, Nilus
overflows its banks. \*Effert in
amorem, to be beloved.

Effectio, ire, to Stuff or Cram. Effectus, a, um, ior, iffimus, [ of effectior] Stuffed, Crammed. Effervens, ior, illimus, fervent.

Efferveo, ere, to Bott over, be angry. Effervere in agros, to overflow the fields.

Effervelcens, ntis, very bit, chaffing. over.

Effervesco, ere, so be very bot, to cool, max cold. \* Dum effervescit hac gratulatio, while gratulatory compliments pafs.

compuments pays.

Effervo, vi, ète, to Boil over.

Efferus, a, um, [ab ex & ferus]

Cuel, Savige,

FEFExis, for efficeris.

Efficialo, are, to Unbutton, Un-

Bff ici-

Efficacia, z, f. efficacy, force. Efficacior, ins, more effectual. Efficacitas, atis, f. frangth, force. Efficaciter, iùs, iffime, adv. Effettually, with vigour. ally, with vigour.

Efficax, acis, for, illimus, [ ab efficion of efficial, prevailing, \* Vir efficax, one that goes through-fitteb

FFF

with his bufiness.

Efficiens, nois, Accomplishing; also the efficient [cause.] \* Efficiens with bie bufinefs. militatis, profitable

Efficienter, adv. with effett. Efficientia, x. f. versue, power.

Efficio, eci. ctum, (of ex and facio) to accomplife, bring to effet,
perform, make good. \* Effiperform, make good. perform, make good. Em-cere Epitclam, to write to one. \*Argentum efficere alicui, to protore morn for one. \*Efficere aliquid in fluding to profit in Learning. \* Similitudinem pa-

nis efficiebat, is ferved inflead of Bread. Efficitur, imp. it is brought to pafs, clearly proved.

Effictio, onis, f. a Fastioning. Effictus, a, um, ( of effingor ) Fa-(hiomed Ffigia, Z, f. an Image. Effigiatio, onis, f. a Falbioning. Migiator, oris, m. a Fashioner. Efficiatus, a, um, Fashioned.

Efficialis, a, un, rapronea, tefficialis, fis, m. A Raphoning, Efficies, ei, f. (ab effingo) an Image, Shave, Form, Likenefr. Habere efficiem thuris, to be like Frankincenfe. \* Muta efficies, one wholly mute in a Play. Eff igio, are, to make the Shape of

any thing, Draw. Effingo, xi, ctum, to fashion, present, express, describe, feign, cut or engrave ones Picture. \* Effingere vim Demoftbenis, to be as powerful and perswaftue as De-

mothenes Effio, effectus fum, ieri, to be brought

Efflagitatio, onis, f. an importu-

Efflägitätor, öris, m. an Importu-Effagitatus, a, um, earneftly beg-

Effiagitātus, 6s, m. importunity Effagito, are, to crave earneftly, to obtain by importunity. \* Effizgi-tare convicio, to get from by bawling, danning, or with much adoe. Efflamino, are, to blaze out.

Efflans, ntis, Piffing up. Eff tio, onis, f. a belohing, breaking of wind.

Efflatus, is, the fame.

Effleo, etc., (of ex and fleo) to meep out, waste with weeping. \*Efflere oculos, to weep ones eyes out. Effictio, onis, f. an afflitting.

Emicrio, ous, f., an agricing.

Emicrio, 2, um, (of affiligor) efglifed, marred.

Emigo, xi, ctum, to beat down, dash
egant, agrill, terment.

Emio, are, to blow out or away, \* Efflare animam.

flare animam, or extremum ha-litum, to breathe ones laft. \* Efflavit animam fpes, my hope is

Rillorationes, Wheals, pulbes.

Efficience, etc., to firing forth.
Efficience, etc., to firing, blow, fouriff, abound, to grow into Reputation.

Effluenter, adv. abundantly. Effluentia, x, f. a flowing out, or running over, the passing away of Time. Efflui, a People of Germany, inhabiting Liflandt. biring Linama.

Effilio, xi, xum, to leak or run out, to paji away (as Time) flip out, run over, be published, forgotten. 

Ef-

fluere ex animo, or e memoria, to be forgotten. \* Id effluit, 'twill out, I can't keep my Counfel. Efficium, ii. n. a running out. fluus, a, um, running out.

Effluxus, as, m. a flowing out, or Effocatio, onis, f. a choaking up, Effoco, are, (ab ex & faux) to choak, Arangle. Effodicatio, onis, f. a digging up or

Effodico, are, to dig up or out. Effodico, odi, fium, to dig up, pull out, vex. \* Effodere alicui oculos, to tear out ones eyes. \* Effodit illius memoria pectus meum, the Remembrance of bim pierces my very beart.

Efforcundor, ari, to be made fruit-Effordo, are, to defile. Effoeminate, adv. Effeminately,

Nicely Efforminatio, onis, f. an effeminating. Efforminator, oris. m. an Effemt-

nator. Effœminātorium, ii. n. a Stew. ficeminatrix, icis, f. a Baud. Efforminatu, a, um, ior, iffimue, Effeminate, Nice, Delicate. \* Ar-

tes effectinate, wanton Sports. Effectino, are, ( à fection) to effeminate, unman. \* Efforminare puerum, to abufe against Nature.

Efforte, adv. Barrenly, Weakly. Effectus, a, um, paft bearing, baving newly brought forth, weak, confu-med. \* Effecta gallina, a Hen paft laying. \* Effectus grex, the whole Litter brought forth. \* Effectus ager, a Field worn out of heart,

Impoverished. Effor, ari, to fpeak out. See Effaris. Efforo, are, to bore or pierce thorow. † Effosio, are, to dig out, or tho-

Effoffor, oris, m. be that digs or treaks thorow. Effofius, a, um, (of effodior) dig-ged or forebed out. † Effoveo, ere, so cherift.

f Effereor, eri, to be cherished. Effractarius, ii, m. a Burgier, Breaker Effractor, oris, m. a breaker open,

Effractura, z. f. a burfling or breaking open. Efficacius, a, um, (of effringor) broken, broken dunn, or open. \*Rf-fractus fame, hunger-flaro'd.

Effranate, adv. loofely, without hridle Effranatio, onis, f. Rafbnefs, unruly bradiness.

Effrænatus, a, um, ior, iffimus, unbridled, loofe, rafh, unruly. Effræno, are, to unbriale, let lorfe. Effrænus, a, um, 3 (ab ex & fræ-Effi znis, e, } zum) unbridled, fierce, unruly. Effricatio, onu. f. a rubbing off.

Effrico, are, (of ex and frico) to rub off. rus of. Effringo, egi, actum, (of ex and frango) to break open, down, or in pieces. \* Animam effringere, to Kill. Effrons, ntis, impudent.

† Effingatio, onis, f. a patting to Mugiendus, a, um, to be avoided. Effugio, ugi, itum, to avoid, escape, fy away. \* Me effugit memoria, my memory fails.

Effugium, ii, n. Flight, Refuge, E vasion, a way to Escape, a shift, \* Essugia pennarum habere, to be Winged, to fave themselves by

Flight. Effino, are, to pur to flight. † Effugus, a, um, fled sway. Effulcio, civi, itum, and -tum, so

bear up, under-prop. Effulgens, mis, Shining. Effulgeo, ti, ere, to fine or glitter,

i Effulgescentia, z. f. the Falling-Sickness . Effulgidus, 2, um, fining, bright.

† Effulgo, ere, to shine or Gli-Effultus, 2, um, (of effulcior ) under-fet. \* Atria effulta monti-

Acria chulta mouti-bus, Porches born up ly Marble digg'd out of Mountains. Effundo, uid, tum, of ex and fundo) to pour out, fisit, confume, laxish, fread abroad, discompt, run over ( a a River ) to disclose. \* Civitas effundit se, the People flock olet. \* Effundere iram in ali fock off. \* Emudere tram in au-quem, to wreak bis Anger non me. \* Effundere fletus, to weep akundantly. \* Effundere ke in li-bidine, to give bimilet su to bis Luft. \* Effundere equum, to Ride fau Bread. \* Effundere cur-rum, to drive batd. \* Effundere Curr. to drive batd. \* Effundere fpiritum extremum, animam, vi-tam, to give up the Ghoff. \* Fffundere farcinam, tothrow down bis Lading (as a Horfe.) \* Ef fundere primum impetum, re give the first Charge.

Essundus, 2, um, turned up-fide

down. Effuse, adv. largely, exceffively, \* Effuse ridere, to tibee. \* Effure fugere, to fly away baffily and In diforder.

Efficient ones, f. a pouring out, a great Rose, Predigality. \* Effutio animi, the enlargement of the Mind (when joyful) \* Effulio hom: num ex oppidis, the Flock-ing of the People out of the Towns. Effusor, oris, m. a Prodigal, Spendtbrift.

Effuforie, 2dv. Prodicauv. † Effusorium, ii, n. an Inflrument to pour out by.

Effulus, a. um, ior, iffimus, (of effundor) voured ous, overflowing, feattered, Prodigal, prone, \* Ki-feattered, Prodigal, prone, \* Ki-feat fusifimis habenis, with full freed.

\* Effusifiumo studio, with the greatest earnesines, \* Effusia lectica excessive f.y. \* In verbis effusior cultus, a too great Literty in choice of words. Effuriha, le, blabbing,

Effutio, tre, to blab out. \* Effu. tire foris, to tell Tales abroad. Effutitius, a, um, ferring only to fill up the Room.

Effititor,

R

rinth.

Butitor, oris, m. a Blabber, Babler, | Egidius, a Spanith Cardinal, and othere Tell-tale, D. Briding, a Billiop of Novodunum, Effotitus, a, um, Blabbed abread. who converted the Flemmins and Effuto, are, to confefs. Picards. , G

Bgion, a City between Ætolia and Peloponnesus. Egipla, a King of Spain.
Egirtius, a River of Aquitane salled Rgebertus, Egebert, a King of Eng-land, who first juidned she Wellh, and first imposed the name of Eng-Gers Relenterium, i, tobe Eglantine

land upon this Island-Egelafte, a Town in Spain.
Egelaftani, the Inhabitants of Egelaftani Egloceros, and agoceros, Capricorp. Eglomere, are, to unwind. Egélátus, a, um, lukewarm. Eglutio, ire, to vomit up. Egëlide, adv. lukewarmiy. Egëlido, are, to them, diffolue. Egnatia, or Ignatia, a Town in Italy, whose Ruins are Nazzo. Bgelidus, a., um, themed, having the cold taken off; also very cold.

Rgelo, are, to take away the cold.

Egenman, the ninth King of Co-EGO, mei, mihi, me, [Eyw] 1.
\* Ego ipie, Imy felf. \* Ego fum, \*tis I. \* Egomet, I my feif.
\* Proximus egomet mini, Charity begins at home. Egemon, a Poet who wrote the war

Bgon, onis, and egona, a, an between the Thebans and Lacedzmoniant. Egens, neis, and ior, iffiness, neesy, poor, that can scarce live. \* Animo egens, Cowardly. \* Bgens confilit, not knowing what course Egola, the Town Gaudena in Catalo-Bgra, the City Menolgada in Bohe-mia; also a City in Arabia. Egredior, greffits fum, di, (of e to take. Egenus, 2, um, poor, beggarly. \*Res \* Egredi à proposito, to swerve from his purpose. \* Egredi anegenz, great went. EGEO, ere, (2b" Aya duco) to be in want, fland in need of . Egetur acriter I am in great want. \*Egeo num centefimum, to be above an bundred years old.

Egregiatus, üs, m. Excellence. confilii, or confilio, I know not Bgregie, adv. Excellently, Singular-Egeria, a Nymph, to whom the great bellied Women Sarrificed, and with whom Numa Pompilius faid he congions. Beregiùs, adv. more Excellently. Egregius, a. um, pick'd out, Excelversed every Night; also a Founlent, paffing good, rare. give lingue, Eloquent.

Egrego, are, (a grex) to Separate, Set Egeries, ei, f. (ab egero) a cafting avart. out, voiding. Egerminatio, onis, f. a budding Egreffio, onis, f. a going out. Barestor, oris, m. a Stragter. Barestorium, ii, n. she place of Eforth. Egerminātus, a, um, budded. Egermino, are, to bud out.

Berefius, a, um, (of egredier) gone out, or beyond. Egero, (B, flum, to caft forth, frend. \* Egerere urinam, to make water. Egreffus, us, m. a going forsh, a \* Egerere fermones, to order or digeft discourses in writing. Berex, egis, Encellent, Choice. Egila, &, f. Brimftone nfed to † Egelco, ere, to fland in need. Egelinus, a Philosopher, Scholar of

Ryanders Egurgitatio, onis, f. a difeorging. Egesta, the Daughter of Hippotes of Bgurgitator, oris, m. a Difgerger Troy, won whom Crimins begat or Devourer.
Bgurgito, are, [a gurges] so Dif-Arcstes, also a city in Sicily, built ty Reneas, so called from her, and afterwards called Segenta-Egurti, or Evogarri, a People in

н

Eheu, [Oi, oev] inter]. Alu!

Eglon.

come on then.

Eho, or Bhodum, bo, jogho. \* Eho

tu. you, come hither.

delivered them from the Tyranny of

Egestas, atis, f. (ab egeo) Need. Beggarlinefs. \* Egestas Patrii ser-Spain, whofe Town in called Medina de Rio Secco. monis, the poverty of ones Mother-Tongue, the want of Emprefions in ones own Language. E. H. for ejus hæres, or ex hæredi-

Egestio, onis, f. a casting out, void-ing, a lavist wasting, a sevil f Egestosus, and egestuosus, 2, um, tate. The, i'E E] on Interjection of A ftonishment, Alu! Ehem, Alack! O ftrange.

very poor. Egestum, i, n. Dung, Ordure. † Egeftuofitas, atis, extream Pover-

Egeffus, a, um, (of egeror) caft

Egeftus, ûs, m. a voiding, or cafting forth. Egeus, or Hegai, an Eunuch of the

King of Perfia. Eghelo, an Italian word for Beantri-

Egica, a King of Spain, who slew Ei, the Dative of Is. Fatilla, that he might enjoy his EJA, [Ei a ] interj. away! a match,

Ejaculatio, onis, f. an Ejaculation,

Shoating. jaculator, oris, m. a Shooter. Eleculatur, orus, m. a Spooter.
Eleculatur, a, um, shos, cast out or up.
Eleculor, are, to shoot, cast out, or
Eleculor, ari, a star off.
Richstadium, the City of Achstadium Bavaria. Eidamene, a City of Macedonia

Liectamentum, i, n. Refuse, Offals. Liectatio, onis, f. a casting out. Ejectio, onis, f. a casting or Spit-Ejectitus, a, um, caft out, young caft before the time Ejecto, are, to fling out, vomit. Bjector, oris, m. a cafter out. Bjectus, a, um, ( of cjicior ) vaft, or

Ibut out, Shipwrackt. Ejero, are, (of e and juro) to ex-Ejicio, eci, ctum, (of e and jacio ) to cast out, fling, convey, cast off, cast the Young, Milcarry, \* Eikere in the Young, Miscarry. \* Ejicere in exilium, to benish. \* Ejicere navim in terram, to drive the Ship against the ground, \* Quod co naves ejicere politint, because there the ships may come to a stat Shore or strend. \* Escere sese ex oppido, so park

away from the Town. Bilecuriana vallis, the Vale of Alefbury in Backinghamihire. Eilesthyia, a City of Ægypt. Biminatium, a City of Dalmatia. Eimotus, the River Rimot in Cum-berland. Einatus, a City of Creet. Bion, a City of Cherionekus, and

other places. Rione, a Promontory of Conoconda running out between Pontus and Morotis. Biones, a Town of Argia. Bioness, a Gracian Prince, fain by

Hector ; alfo a Thracian, Father of Rhefus. Eiras, a Mountain in Messenia, in which the Messenians defended themselves eleven Years against me

Lacedæmonians. Birefide, a Town of the Tribe Achamantis. Rifcadize, a City of Lulitania. Ejulabilis, le, howling. Ejulatio, onis, f. a Yelling. Ejulator, oris, m. a bemler-Eitilatus, üs, m. a wailing. EJULO, are, ( à fono ) to mail of

Biunat, for leiunat. Ejancicus, a, pm, (à juncus ) han, il-favoured, dwindled. juno, adv. by Juno. Ejuratio, onts, f. a Remonfrance, Refignation, Proteing againft. Brurator, otis, m. a renouncer. Ejaro, are, to renounce, protoft & geinft, get fout of. \* Ejurare bo-

ram copiam, to fwear be is not able to pay. Einfinodi, eufremodi, ind. of the fame fort, such like. Eizelos, a Castle in Sicily.

E. L. for edita lex. Ela, a City of Idumaza, a Country in Afia; also the fourth King of Ilrael, and others. Blabacare, a place of India within Ganges, by the Sea side. Elabilis, le, sliding, fading. Elabortas,

labontas, a River by Antiochia. flabor, plus fum, bi, to escape, flide away, give one the stip. \*Spes clapsa est, there to no bope. \*Rlabi ex criminibus, to get clear of crimes laid to ones charge. Maborane, ntie, labouring. Haborate, adv. exactly, painfully.

ELA

Aboratio, onis, f. a diligent entherer. Elaborator, oris, m. a perfetter, worker-out, pains-taker. Blaboratus, a, um, diligently and exactly done. Biboro, are, to work out, or exqui-

fitely, to effect by labour, to frend ones pains in. \* Blabourse versus, on hammer them out. \* In literio elaborare, to findy bard. Blacateum, a Mountain of Theffaly, where there is a Temple of Jupiter Elacatzus. Elecations.

Elecations, or Elecate, Z, f. an old kind of Sauce, or Salt-fish, R. Blackro, are. to tear. Blackerium, n, n. a Medicine of the juice of wild Cucumbers.

lactesco, ere, to turn white as decay. Milk. Birto, are, to suckle.

Bira, a City of Rolla in Asia;

also an Island of Propontia, a City
of Phoenicia between Type and Sidon, a Promontory of Cyprus, a City and three Islands of Ethio-

ler, a Cin of Thrace. Elzemporia, &, f. a buying of of it, g. Ezagrun, freet Willowgall, or Dutch-

myrtle.
Illomeli, n. a Cum dropping from the Olive-trees in Syria, g. Exon, xi, n. Oil, g. Elgophyllon, i. n. the berb Mertury, g. Beothefium, ii, n. the Place where

Elatro, are, to bark, yelg. they anointed themselves, g. Bavigatio, oris, f. a smoothing. Elatro, are, to sare, yeg.

Elatro, a, um, (of efferor) lifted

mp, proad, arrogant.

Elatin. the Father of Cancus.

Elaudatio, onis, f. a commending. Blavigator, oris, m. a smoother, million.

Elzvigo, are, to fmorth, plane, po Blaudo, are, to commend one. Elaver, the River Aller in France. Elzus, a Haven of Epirus, and o-

Blavia, a Caftle in Sicily. ther places. Elavo, avi, otum & autum, to welle clean, fpend all, rid one of all he has. \* Elavare fe bons, to fpend laites, a Wood in Ægypt. Umquefacio, ere, to make faint. all, make himfelf a gentieman. Elautus, a, um, ( of elavor ) well Bamitz, the Princes of Perfia, and People of Arabia.

ing.

tamia.

Eldana the City Duennas in Spain,

another in India without Ganges.

Eldredus, Sldred & King of Eng-

land. A. D. 940. Elea, a City of Lucania; another in

Bleazar Dinzi, Author of the Sedi-

lan, a City of Arabia Petrara. Blaxatio, onis, f. a loofing, unty-Blancorum, a Mart-town of India Elaxo, are, to loofen, or widen. ElbeRii, a People of Libya. Elbo, an Island in Stephanus. langueo, and elangueico, ere, to languish, pine away, lose courage, abate. \* Differendo ren elanguit. Elbanthus, a Gity berween Ægypt

the matter grew neglected by delay. Elanguide, adv. faintly, fiokly. Elanguidus, 2, um, feeble, faint. Elape, Elope, Elaphe, or Elaps, a and Cyrene. Elbora, the City Talavera in Spain. Elcebus, the City Schlestadt in Alkind of Serpent. fatia. Raphebolia, Gracian feafts in Fe-Elcephium, a City of Sicily. Elcoboris, a Town in Portugal. bruary, wherein Stags were facel-Eldamarii, Arabians about Mesupo-

feed to Diana Elapheholia. Raphebolion, the Month February among the Greeks. Blaphiga, Diana fo call'd from ber Nurfe Elaphia.

Blaphiles, an Island in the Adriatick Sea. Maphobolcum, ci, n. Wild-Patf-

nis, g. Elaphonnelos, one of the Sporades. with a City of the Jame name.

tion between the Jews and Samari-Blaphos, i, g. a bart. tans. Blaphus, a Mountain of Afia and Arcadia. Eleazarius, the fon of Annas made High Prieft, A. D. 20. Elaphula, an Ifland in the Adriatick

Blecebræ argentariæ, ( ab elicio ) Elapidatio, onis, f. a picking up Harlots. Electa, a Woman to whom St. John Elapidator, oris, m. a flone-ga-

writes bis fecond Epifile. Electe, adv. diffinitiy. Electilis, le, choice, dainty.
Electio, onis, f. a choice, election. Elăpidatus, a, um , freed from flones. Electiuncula, z. f. a little choice. Elapido, are, to rid of ftones. Electivus, a, um, of election. Blapfio, onis. f. a fliding away. † Blapfio, are, to flide away. Elapfus, a, um, (of elabor) efoap-Electo, are, to allure, entice.

Elector, oris, m. an Elector, Chooed, flipped away, unadzifed. \* E-laplus Bacchidi, baving shifted off Electra, a Town and River of Meffemia; alfo a Sca-nymph, the Wife of Bacchia. Atlas, whose Daughter also was called Electra, on whom Jupiter began Dardanus; also the Sifter of Elaqueatus, a, um, fet at large, rid of fnares. Elaqueo, are, to unfnare, to un-

Orefles and Daughter of Agamemfold. Elargior, iri, to give liberally, laft non. Blectrides, Islands in which are the Statues of Dædalus and Icarus in out, mafe. Elargitio, onis, f. a giving liberally.

the German Sea.

Blectrita, Lie Inbabitants of the Electrini, Blectrides. Elargitor, oris, m. a frank giver. Elaffesco, etc, to tire, or bring to Electrifer, 2, um, bearing Amber. Electrinus, a, um, made of Am-Elatus, a River of Bithynia. Blate, adv. banebtily. Elate, es, f. a kind of Date-tree, g.

ber; also Gold allaid with the 5th part of Silver.

Electron, i, n. ["Haserpoo ] Amber of Silver.

Electron, of Amber.

Placeton the Sam of Alcrus the Elatea, a great City of Phocis, anocall'd alfo Elatria. Electrion, the Son of Alcaus, the Elateius, Cæneus. Elaterium, ii. n. a wild Cucumber Electuarium, ii, n. (ab eligo) an also a Medicine made of the juice

E'ettuary. Electura, 2, f. choofing. Elatine, es, Dogs-burr, Fluellin, g.

Elatious, 2, um, of fir. Elatious, 2, um, of fir. Elatio, onin, f. a lifting up, baugh-tinefs, journ, loftinefs. Electurio, ite, to choose, be in doubt, defer. Electus, a, um, (of eliger) choeners, jours, whiteels. Elatitus, g. a kind of blood-flone. Elatratio, onis, f. a barking out. Elatrator, oris, m. a barker, flan-Jen. Electus, lis, m. choice.

Eledana, a kind of Polypus (file.) Electrofyna, z, f. Alms, g. Eleemolynarchus, i, m. the Lord Almoner Eleemolynaria, z, f. fbe that gives

Almes. Eleomolynarius, ii, m. an Alms-gi-Elsemölyno, are, to give Alms.

f Eleemofynor , ari, to receive Ries, the River Evoli near Erea in Lucania.

Electon, g. bave pity upon. Elegans, utis. ( ab eligo ) elegant, Neat, foruce, choice, dainty, nice. \* Elegans formarum spectator, an exact Judge of beauty.

Eleganter, ius, iffime, neatly. \* E-leganter acceptus, Nobly entertained. Elegantia. 2. f. neatnefs, elegane

Blegarda, a City of Armenia ma-

Blegatus, i, a kind of Sea-fift. Elegea, a [mall Country bejond Buphrates.

Elegia, x, f. an Elegy, g.

Elegia, a City of Armenta.

Elegia, x, f. an Elegy, a mouraful

Sone. R. Elegia,, orum, mournful ditties. Elegiacus, a, um, of Elegies.
\* Carmen elegiacum, a lhors Molia where the Philofo, her Ze-

Terfe g. Elegidarion, g. a fhort poem in Elegiack varfe. Elegidium, il. n. a mounful fong. ge

Elegiographus, i, m. e Writer of Elegies, g. Elegus, a, um, Mournful. Plegus, i, m, Mournful Verfe, g. Ele!, a Peoble of Peloponnelus. Fleus, a, um, of the Elei. Eleleides, Bacchus's PVomen Priefis. Eleleus, one of Bacchus's Sur-

mames. Elelishacos, i, f. Sage, g. Elementatius, a, um, of Elements, Principles or Letters, Learning the first Rudiments or ABC. \* Litera

elementariz, the Alphatet. ELEMENTUM, i, n. (ab antiq. Eleo pro Oleo, i. e. crefco) an Elemini, Principle, a Letter, as A.

B, &cr. Elenchus, i, m. a Confatation. a Table of the Heads of a Discourse, a great long Pearl, g.

Elentricus, a, um, g. Reproving. Elento, are, (a lentus) to fofun. Eleo, ere, to foot or fpoil. Eleos, g. a N'ght bank. Eleofelinum, 1, n. Smallage, g. Bleoftaphyles, g. a Vine graffed on an Olive. Elephantia, &, f. (ab elephas) the

Teurofie. Elephantiacus, 2, um, Leprous. Elephantialis, is, f. the Leproufie, g. Elephantina, a City in Ægypt, and an Island of Nilus.

Elephantini, or -tix, A People of A-

Paint made of burns Ivory.
Elephantinus, a, um, of or like an Elephans. Elephantis, an Island of Nilus; al

fo a Poetress who wrote of Venery. Elephantophagi, Ethiopians near

Ægypt. Elčphas, is. Elephan, is, I on Elephant, I-Elephantus, i, m. voy; allo a Sea-monfier, a Lobfier, g. \*Ele-phantum ex musica facit, be makes phantum ex mulca facit, be makes a Mountain of a Mole-bill \* Ele-

phanti corio circumtegi, properly to be cover'd with an Blephants skin, to he all over in a Scab, Plaut. Elephas, a Mountain of Ethiopia

cell'd Felles. Elete, a City of Coclosyria. Elevamen, inis, n. lifting up, com.

Elevamentum, i, n. a beloing up. Elevatio, onis, f. a lifting or heav-ing up, an Exclamation; also a Diminishing.

Elevator, oris, m. a lifier up. Elevies, ci, f. a winnowing, elean!

plevo, are, to lift or beave up, to flight, undervalue. \* Elevare inwidiam, to leffen or take away much of the entry. \* Elevare telti-monium, to weaken the force of an Evidence.

Eleus, until, f. a City of Thrace, Eleuntil, the People of Bleus.

Eleula, a Town in Cilicia and an ifland over against Cyprus.
Eleulin, a City of the Island Thera.
Eleulinia, orum, n. Grecian Sacri-Fleus, a, um, of Elu.

fices of very great efteem among rhem.

Eleufius, the name of a Man whom Ceres taught all manner of Agri. culture, who gave name to the Cit,

Eleuss; alfo a Bishop of Cyzicus who fell from the Catholick Faith to the Macedonian Herefie, but af terwards recented, laid down his Bishoprick, and led a private life. Eleuthera, a City in Creete.

Eleuthera, a City of Bozotia, Pon-Eleutheria, orum, Sacrifices to Ju-piter Eleutherius, kept every fifth

year . Bleuthering, & City In Crest. Eleutheris, a City of Bozotia. Bleutherifcus, a City of Macedo-

Eleutherium, a Town in Myfia. Eleutherium, a Name of Jupiter.
given him when the Grecians out off
Mardonius and three hundred
thousand Persians, not leaving one.

Bleutherocilices, a People of Afia. Blutheropolis, a free City with laws proper to themselves; also a City of Palestine called also Hebron. Eleutherius, the 12 Bifhop of Rome; also a River of Phoenicia and Si-

Eleutho, a Goddes that was thought to affift at womens Labours. Eleutii, a People of Apulia. Elgon, a Town of Lycia.

Libatio, onis, f. a Tafting or Sant-Scing. liberatio, onis, f. a Delivering.

Elibero, are, to fet at Liberty. Eliberri,or Illiberis,a Town in Spain, and Gallia Narbonenfis, Elibo, are, to Tafte or Pour out,

Malm. libro, are, to Weigh or Poife. libyrge, a City of Tarteflus. Blicator, oris, m, he that Seeks or

Finds Fountains. Blice, as Helice. Elices, m. pl. (ab elicio) Gutters. † Eliciator, oris, m. a Drainer of

Water. Elicio, ui, itum, (of e and lacio)
to Draw from, det out by fair
means. \* Elicere præmiis, to entice by remards. \* Elicere alvum, to make one loofe. \* Rlicere ful-

men, to fend down Lightning. Elicitatio, onis, f. a Draining, alfo Prizing. Elicito, are, to drain often.

licitor, art, to Ont-bid. Elicitus, a, um, ( of elicior) Drained,

Drawn out. Blicius, a, um, cafting Out or Dewn bence it is an Beitbet of Jupiter, from bis casting down Lightning. Elico, are, to drain water, Turn

upfide down. Elicoci, a People of Gallia Narbo-Elicones, they that turn things

Upfide dewn. licramum, a City of Illyrium Elido, ifi, itum, (of è and lædo) to Dath out or againf, Break, Squeeze Pound. Elidere ignem, to frike fire. \* Elidere murum, to break down the wall. \* Elidere partum. to make one miscarry. \* Blidere fauces or spiritum, to Choak one \* Flidunt foetus fues, overlay their \* Elidere pontum, to Dam pies.

up the Sed. Elidor, di, to be deflied, Rilled. \* Elidi ægritudinibus, to be quite

Wafted and Spent with Venation. Sickness. Rlienfis, fe. of Elv.

Eligendus, a. um, to be Chofen. Eligius, a Biftop of Noriomagum, the poor all be bad got by bis trade, A. D. 690. Eligo, eai, ctum, (of è and lego) to Eled, Pick, Choefe.

Eligurio, ire, to Devour. Eligaritio, onis, f. a Devour-

Eliguritor, oris, m. a Liquorif de vourer. Elimate, adv. Smoothly, Curlouffy. Blimator, oris, m. a Polifher.

Emilatue, a, um, Polifted, Finified. † Elimentum, i. n. Filing, Droft. † Elimes, a Banished man, Elimia, a City of Macedonia. Elimiota, the People of Emilia. Eliminatio, onis, f. a turning out of.

Doors. Elimino, are, (à limen) to Turn out of Doors. \* Eliminare dicta, to tell

tales out of Deors.
Eliminor, ari, to be Tarned or Told out of doors. Elimo, are, (à lima) to Polish with

the File, Perfett. Elineor, ari, (à linea) to be Refed et Blotted out. Elinguatio, onis, a f. Plucking out

of the Tongue. Elinguatus, a, um, whose Tonque h pulled out.

Elinguis, e, Tonguelefe, Speechlefs. \* Elinguem reddere, To Nonplus. Elinguo, are, (à lingua) te Pull er Rend out the Tongue. Blinguor, ari to be Tongueless w

Tongue-tied. Elimi, a People of Thesprotia whose Country so Elinia, and a City of Sicily.

Elino, evi, ere, to Rafe or blat Eliochryson, g, the herb Aurelia or Gold-flower.

Bliocrota, a City of Spain called Bliones, a People of Africa pro-

Blionora, a. King of England's Daughter, wife of Alphonius King of Spain. Eliquabilis, le, which may be melt

Bliquimen, inis, n. the Dripping of meat, any Liquor arann out of

thing.
Eliquatus, 2, um, Melted, Clear,
\* Eliquatum vinum, Burnt Wine, or Brandy.

liquefco, ere, to Melt away. Bliquo, are, to Melt down, Purge, Cleanfe, Strain, Confume, Spend, to

Mines it in freaking.
Elis, is, or idis, a City and Country of
Peloponnelus between Arcadia and Achaia. Blifio, onis, f. Elifon, a Squeezing,

Cutting off. Blifthafii, a People of Peloponnefus. Eliffe for elidific.

Eliflus, a City of Arcadia; alfo River of Sicyonia and Elis.
Elifus, a, um, (of elidor) Broken, Squeezed, Strangled, Dafhed

Flitigatus, a, um, without Contre Elix, Elix, icis, m. (ab elicio) a Water fur-

ELO

Rlixatiles pifces, very fmall filnes. Elixatio onis, f. a botling. Alixir, an Arabian word for Quintef-

Bibo, are, (ab elixus) so bott, or feeth. Rixoca, an Hyperborean Island, less

than Sicily. Blixus, a, um, (à lix) fodden, botl-

Rixus, a River of the Island Coos. Blifari, a People of Arabia Foelix. Blam, for en illam, behold ber! Elandanum, Wilten in Wiltinire. Eleborine, g. the herb Epactis. Elleboritis, the leffer Centery. leborum, i, a. Hellebore, g.

Ellipfis, is, q. a defett, a crooked Line in the Brafs Section of a Come or Cylinder. Illopia, a Country of Eubora, and the

Ifland it felf; from Ellops, the Son Blopium, a City of Ætolia.
Blom, for en illum, there be comes.
Bliss, for Ille, be.

Ribes the fifth Roman Conful without a Colleague : a'fo a River that empties it feif into Hermus. Blychnium, ii, n. a match or wick of a Lamp, g.

Elmantica, a City of Iberia. Elmis, inthis, g. a kind of Earth-

Bloco, are, to put out of its place, to let or lease out. \* Elocare se curandum, To Largain with one for bie cure. \* Elocare filiam, To match bis Danebter. Blocor, ari, to be bired, difelaced.

Hloco, for Illico, presently. Bocutio, onis, f. utterance, elocution, ready delivery.

Bocutor, Oris, m. an Orator. Bocutorius, a, um, of Elocution. Bocutrix, icis, f. She that Speaks rea-

diy. Biotius, a, um, (ab eloquor) having foken. Blogium, ii, n. (à logos) a publick Te-

fimony, Declaration made by the trier, Commendation, laft IVIU, the reason, cause; a so an inscription up-matomb. \* Elogia, The Confessions of a Prifoner.

Mohim, the Hebrew word for God. Bloi, (Heb.) my God. Elone, a City of Perrhoebia.

Blongo, are, to lengthen, defer, proang. Blops, Jopis, f. a kind of fish, and the Blops, name of a Centaur. Browens, nts, eloguent, well spo-

Eloquentia, a. f. eloquentia.

Bioquentia, a. f. eloquence.

Suentia lucrofa, Pleading. Boquentiffime, adv. very eloquent-

Doquium, ii, n.fpeccb, eloquence; alo an Oracle.

fon Oracle.

Sloquor, cutus fum, eloqui, to foak out, or eloquently. 

Bloqui polite, To pronounce like an Oradrini, a People of Sicily.

Morius, a, um, of Elorum. Blown, and rus, a River in Sicily. name to Elos, a City of Achaia. Blotz, Sergeunts, or Juch like Officers

among the Lacedemonians. Blotus, a, um, (ab clavor) washed

Ripenor, one of Ulyffee's Companions, who had been turned into an Hog Circe ; and being reflored, broke be

neck. Blpia, a City in Daunia. Elpidius, a Cappadocian, who lived five and twenty years in a save,

and eat but twice a week. Elpis, the Wife of Bostius. Elteihamum, Eltham in Kent. Eluacrum, i, n. a Bucking-tub.

Elucens, ntis, foining out.

Eluceo, xi, ere, to fine forth; oppear.

\* Elucere in causis & kao, To be an eminent Lawver.

Elucelco, ere, to appear forth, fhine Elucidatio, onis, f. a Glofs, or Com-

ment. Elucido, are, to make bright or clear.

f Elucifacio, ere, to caufe to fine. Blucifico, are, to pluck out ones eyes.

Eluctans, ntis, Striving to get Eluctatus, a, um, having overcome by

wreftling or firugling. \* Eluctadifficulties. Eluctor, ari, to break through, strive

or firuggle with. Elucubratus, a, um, polished, findied.

Elucubro, are, to work or fludy Elucubror, ari, by Candle-light, to do a thing with great care and Daine.

f Blucus, ci, m. a lover of trifles, one that is fick of yesterdays drinking. Eludens, atis, deceiving.

Bludo, uti, utum, to fift off, to de-ceive, boffle. \* Eludere canes, To put off the Dogs.
Elimeo, xi ctum, to bewall; also so

leave off mourning.
Elui, a People of Aquitain.
Elui, a City of Paphlagonia.

Blyidius, a Scholar of Auxentius: He confessed that Mary was a Virgin when she brought forth fesu ; but faid, that afterwards fe bad other Children by her Husband; which St. Jerom confutes as an idle Opinion. Bluina, a name of Ceres.

Elul, an Mebrew Month answering to part of August and part of September. Elumbatus, a, um, whose loins are

broke, or weak. Elumbis, be, broken backed, feeble. Bluo, ui, utum, (ab B & lavo) to walk clean off. \* Crimea cluere, to clear himfelf of a crime. Eluri, a People of Scythia.

F Elus, for Olus, a Pot-herb. Elufa, a City of Gallia Narbonensis, and Palestine. Elulabetris, the Metropolis of Aqui tain, called Aux.

Elufates, a People of Aquitain. Elufatio, onis, f. pur-blindaefi. Elufo, are, (à luicus) to make pur blind, or put out one eye. Elufii, a People of Mauritania Czla-

rienfis. Elufio, onis, f. a deceiving, mocking.

Elulus, a, um, (ab eludor) delu-

Elut, or Elus, & City of Idumata. † Binte, oleanly.
Riutheria, 2, f. liberty, freedom, g. Elutia, orum, n. (ab elutus) Gola-me

Blutriatus, a, um, poured from one veffel to another, racked.

Blutrio, are, (ab eluo) to your from vessel to vessel, so short inquers.

Riutus, a, um, (ab cluor) weshed,

rinsed. \* Nihil est clutius, Nothing to more unfavoury.

Bluvies, et, If. (ab cluo) the break-Eluvie, enis, ing in of a great flood, an Overflowing, a Contagion, a Sink of mischief, a Town-disch, Furrows made in the earth by the violent defient of Rain-water from Mountains.

Bluxatus, a, um, out of joint, diftocated, sprained. Eluxo, are, to fprain, or put out of

joint. Eluxurior, ari, to grow rank or luxurious (as trees.) Elydna, a City of India, without

Ganges. Elyma, a City of Macedonia, and Sicilv.

Elymae, a Country in Affyria, near Perfia. Elymais, a Country near Perfia, and a

City in Parthia. Elymas, an Arabick word for a Sorcerer. Elymi, Allies of the Carthaginians.

Elymiotz, a People of Macedonia their Country is called Placani. Elymnium, an Iftand, with a City of

Puboes. Elymus, a Noble-man who gave name to Elyma, in Macedonia.

Elyfii, a People of Germany. Elyfium, ii, n. ('Exvercy) Paradife, the place where the Souls of the Bieffed inhabit.

Elyfius, a, um, Elyfian, of Paradife, \* Elyfii campi, Pleafant places in Borotia.

## M

B M. for ejulmodi. B. M. for ex more. I Em, and im, for eum. Emaceratus, a, um, made lesn. Emacero, are, to foak, wafte. Emăciatus, a, um, made lean. Emaceo, are, to make lean. Emacitas, atis, f. (ab emax) a defire of buying. Emacreico, ere, to grow lean.

Bracror, ari, to grow or make lean. Emaculo, are, to take out spots. Emactilus, i, given to baying. Bmadeo, ere, to be met. Emanatio, onis, f. a flowing from, proseeding. Emanaturus, a, um, ready to come

out. Emanceps, ipis, freed from Bondaze.

Emancipatio, onis, f. a ferting free. Emancipatus, a, um. fet at liberty. \* Brancipatus forming, Benitch'd

to a Woman, under a female yale. Emancipo, are, to make free, alienate, to give ones felf up. + Emancipare fe alicui, To make ones felf a Slave to any body.

> Ff2 Emança.

Emanco, are to main, eut off. Embroche, es, f. a watering; a † Emando, are, to diffetch away. Emaneo, ufi, fum, to abfent him-felf from bin colours. Bathing any part in liquor, and ap-plying of Choths dipped in Oil Emano, are, to flow, or run out, to Embronium, ii. n. a kind of Garbe disulg'd. \* In vulgus emanare, to ment.

Embayo, onis, m. embryum, yi, s. become common. \* Emanare finian untimely fruit or birth, the im-perfect shape of a child unborn, g. em, to void corrupt blood. Emanito, onis, f. an absenting ones Embryorectes, Z, m. an infrument felf from bis colours. Emanior, oris, m. one that lyes out

to draw forth dead children out of the Womb. of his quarters, a truant. Emanter, faleably. Emeatus, a, um, paffed by. Emeatus, its, m. the Month of a Emanuel, an Emperor of Conflanti-

nople, and other men.
Emarcum, ci, n. a kind of grape. River. Emeditatus, a. um, premeditated. Emarelco, ere, to fade, wither Emeditor, ari, to premeditate. Emargino, are, to pare off the fourt Emedullatus, a, um, whose marrow

n taken out. ADDRESS OF STATE OF S Emedullo, are, [a medulla] to take out the marrow declare fully. Emedullor, ari, to have the Marrow

taken forth. Bmem, for eundem. and is sometimes taken for Thef-Emembris, re, out of joint. Emembro, are. (a membrum) to Emathius, a, um, of Emathia dismember.

Crofs-bow, g.

Rome.

Playes, g.

Embateuticum jus, g. a Law by

Emblema, Itis, n. an emblem, pie-

ture, Chequer-work of Marble, a

Imal image or other Ornament to

ferew on or take off at pleasure; also a graff, g. \*Emblematibus exorna-

Embola , the composition wheat

Embola, orum, n. Enterludes in

Embolicus, a, um, telonging to the

Embolimæus, a, um, g. inferted.

Emboline, es, f. a shrub in Afia

& Embolifmatis, le, of the Leap-

Embolifmus, g. the adding of a day

Comedy, and the Linch-pin of a

any thing the into another, entring

s on a journey, the Leak of a

Embolium, it, n. the Entrance of

Embolus, i. m. the Bar of a door, or

Embrimium, it, a kind of brd,

\* Embolia zus annus, the Leap-

Embolaria, & f. a moman-player.

composition call'd embola.

good agains Poifon.

in the leap-year.

wheel, g.

which the Ægyptians raid yearly to

re, to adorn, fet of, embellift.

which they keep things fawned.

Rmathine, a grandfon of Noah, faid Ememor, oris, unmindful. to pofefs and give name to Ema-Emenda, Z, f. a mulet or fine. Emendabilis, le, amendable. age, ripen. \* Ira Czsaris ema-turuit : Czsaris anger is well ap-Emendate, adv. correctly, exactly. Emendatio, onis, f. an amending,

corretting ; also a penalty. Emendator, oris, m. a correttor, repeas'd. Bmaturus, a, um, rotten-ripe, mel-Emendatrix, icis, f. She that cor-

Emax, ācis, [ab emo] given to buy, a great bayer.

Embacida, a God of the Heathers.

Embaima, atis. n. lauce, g.

Embarus, a madrane in the Illand

Pyrexum, who only could be perfua-Emendaturus, a, um, about to cor-Emendatus, a, um, amended, con-

gruous, bettered. Emendicabilis, le, which may be obded to offer bis daughter in facritained by begging. fice to appeale the wrath of the gods, Emendica bulum, i, n. a Begging. baving fent a famine among them. Emendicatio, onis, a begging. Hence Embarus form. Emendicator, oris, m. a begger. Emendicatrix, icis, f. fhe that ob-Embas, adis, g. a buskin. Embatz, g. packet-boats. Embater, eris, m. the Sight in a

tains by begging.

Emendicatus, a, um, obtained by begging. \* Emendicatus honos,

bonour got by cringing and creep-Emendico, are, to beg, to obtain by

begging.
Emendo, are, ( à menda ) to amend, correct, cure. \* Alvum citam cmendat, it flops a lack.

Emenius, a, um, (of emetior) beving measured or passed. \* Emen-sus est sol ardua, is afternoon. Ementior, iri, to forge, or feign, make lies, counterfeit. \* Ementi-

ri flirpem, to difown bie family, to pretend bimself of another linage. Ementite, adv. lyingly, falsly. Ementicio, onis, f. a forging, ly-

Ementitor, oris, m. a counterfeit ar

lyer. Ementitus, 2, um, counterfeited. Ementum, i, n. a frigning mercatio, onis, f. abujing off.

Emercator, oris, m. a buyer off. Emercor, ari, to to buy off. Emèrco, cre, 2 to Serve out ones Emèrcor, cri, 5 whole time faith-fully, to be made free. Emergo, G. fum, to rife above Wa-

ter, to come out of advertity, oblenrity, poverty, to get clear of. \* Emergere incommoda valctudine to recover Health, \* Emervere le ex malis, to l'ofe or free binself from milubiefi. \* Ex quo

emergit, Whence it follows. Emergi, To be rid of. Emerican, a King of Hungary. Emerica, the sifter of Lucius King of

Rugland, who was burns for Chri-Emerica Augusta, a City of Spain, looking towards Portugal, famous for Purple.

Emeritum, i, n. an old Soldier's Pen Emeritus, a, um, (ab emereor) hero-

ing ferved his time, discharged, put to pension. \* Emerita arma, Wesjons laid up after a Villory. \* E-meritis stipendiis ambitionis, Al ambitious thoughts being discharged. and disbanded.

Emeriurus, a, um, ready to efcape. Emerius, a, um, (ab emergo) rijes, or coming out. \* Emerius abidmiratione animus, Being come to bimfelf, having left wondering.

Emerius, ûs, m. Emerius, ûs, m. Emerius, ûs, m. Emertio, onis, a difeharge. Bmeticum, ci. n. a Vomit, g. Emetior, nin fum, iri, to meafire . ver, perfect a long work. \*

tiri iter, To travel, take a Journ. \* Emetiri voluntatem alicoi. To fulfil ones defires, or wiftes. Emeto, effui, effum, to reap down, Emeto, are, the fame. Emicadium, ii, n. an Oil-veffel. Emicans, antis, shining forth, Emicantim, and ter, shiningly.

Emicatim, adv. glitteringly. Emicatio, onis, f. a Shining ut, Emicatio, onus, 1.

fpringing, or leaping up.

Emico, are, to bine forth, fpring.

Emico, are, to bine forth, fpring. or leap up, excel, ftart up. \* Pre omnibus emicat, Surpaffeth thus

Emigrans, ptis, departing. Emigratio, onis, f. a removing.

Emigrator, oris, m. a departer. Emigro, are, to depart, or remove Emigrare è vita, To die. Emina, balf a Sextarius.

Eminatio, onis, f. a threatning. Eminens, ntis, eminent, excellent.

\* Eminens ingenium, A notable

Eminenter, adv. eminently.
Eminentia, x, f. eminence. \* Eminentia in pictura, Rifings or Eminentia nencies in a picture, caused by sette ing fradows; a relief.

Eminentior , iffimus , moft exullent. Emmentior , Eaton-ness in Suf-

folk Emineo, ere, (ab e & maneo) To he apparent, over-top, excel. \* E-minebat aquam, Stood above the

water. † Emingo, ere, to pifs far. † Eminicor, ici, to remember. Eminicor, ari, to threaten much. Eminor, ari, to threaten aloud, charge

Em milus, a. um. (ab emineo) fland ing a little bigber. Eminuo, ere, to diminifh.

Eminus (à manus) adv. a-far off, at a diliance. Eminutio, onis, f. a diminishing. Emanutor, oris, m. a diminifher. Emio, ire, to adorn. Emiror, ari, to gaze, or wonder at.

Emifa, a City of Phoenicia. Emilceo, ere, iftum , to fiv, or jour Emif-

**EMO** Emilearium, ii. n. a Sluce, Flood-

Emilsarius, a, um, Sent out, Set spart. \* Emiliarius equus, a Stallion. \* Emiliarius palmes, a

Twig or Sprig. Smiffarius, ii, m. a Scout, Spy, Informer, Lacquey or Poft. Emileilis, le, which may be fent or

thrown out. Emilio, onis, f. a Sending forth, a Shooping, Deliverance, Liberty.

Emilitiz, arum, Things caft out for a Scramble ; alfe Refuse. Emissitius, a, um, Syjing, Sent out for a Spy, Thrown abroad, of no Value, Trafto. \* Emiffitii oculi, flie

pecring eyes. Bmillus, a, um, (of emittor) Sent or Caft forth, Altered. \* Emifia è

Colo Vox, A Voice from Hea-Emistis, a Quaffing-cup of one

Draught. Bmitto, iti, fum, To Send or Throw out, Publift, Empty, Shoot out, Lay or Breed. \* Emittere fanguinem To be let blood. \* Emittere manu, To let one go free. \* Emittere acules in aliquem, To give one forend custing language, to make sport

with. Imman cel. Heb. God with w. Emmaton, the Medicine in which Tents are dipped

mni, a People of Taprohane. EMO, emi, mptum, (ab Εμω meum facto) to Buy, Purchije, Corrupt. \* Emere decumanas, vectigalia, to farm the Tithes or Taxes.

Emodulatio, onis, f. a Singing in Time and Meafure. Smodniator, oris, m. a Singer.

Emodulor, ari, to fing out. Emodus, or Hemodus, a great moun-tain in Afia dividing India from Scythia.

molior, iri, to put out by force, to endeavour to do. \* Emoliri fretum, to trouble the Sea, to make it rage and roar (of the winds.) molieico, ere, to Mollifie.

Emollidus, a,um, Soft, Nice, Wan-Emolliens, atis, Mollifying,

mollimentum, i, n. a Softning. Emollio, ire, to Soften, Loofen, Civilre, Effeminate. \* Emollire alvum, To make one loofe. Emollitio, onis, f. a Softning.

Emollitus, a, um, Softned. Emolo, ere, to Grind out, Consume. Emolumentum, i, n. the Increase of measure by grinding, Tou, Profit or

Emoneo, ui, tum, to Warn, Admonifb, give a Strict Charge. Emonia, the Island Maid in the East

of Scotland. Emoratus, 2, um, well mannered. Emordeo, ere, to Bite out. Smoribundus, a, um, ready to Die

Emorior, ri, to Die out-right. \* Emori rilu, to be in a lirange fit of laughing, to be bit with a Taran-Smoriri for Emori.

Emorfus, ûs, m. Remorfe, Gnam-Emortualis, le, of Death. \* Dies

emortualis, the day of ones Death. Emortuus, a, um, (of Emorior) Quite Dead, Unprofitable.

Emotio, onis, f. flirring forth. Bmotus, a, um, (of emoveor) Re-moved, Caft away, off, out, or up.

Emoveo, ovi, oum, to Remove, Put out of the place, Enkindle, Raile upwards.

Ampanda, a Goddess supposed to prefide over oven things. Empalma, atu, n. a Ponder to allay inflammation and fracine the out-

fide of the Skin, g.

Empedocles, a Philosopher and Poet of Agrigentum, who wrote of the Nature of things; he would have nothing eaten that had life, he faid all things confified of love and dif-cord, and that the Soul was in the blood; they jay be fell into Asna, as he was fearthing into the Nature of it. Others, that he threw bimjelf in, that he might be eftermed a god, but the fire calting up his Iron (lippers betrayed nim.

impelathra, a City of India wishin Ganges.

impetron, i, n. the berb Samphire, g. Emphasis, u, f. a Figure whereby an accent se put on a word, Barnettnejs, g.

Smphatice, adv. Emphatically. Emphatico, are, to Speak earne/tly. Emphaticus, a, um, Emphatical, Exraeft, Forcible, g.

Emphratta, orum, a kind of Ships with Decks.

Emphysema, atis, n. a swelling of the guts, g.

Empliyteulis, is, f. a Grafting, g. Emphyteuta, and tes, a. m. an Improver, R. t emphyteutarius, ii, m. be that

makes a thing better than be received it. Emphyteuticus, a, um, Farmed out.

Set out to be improved . R. Empiria, a, f. Experience, Skill, g. Empirice, es, f. Skill gained from

practice in Physick, g. Empiricus, ci, m. a Physician that cures by Receipts taken upon traff. a Mountebank, Quark, g.

Emplagia, Z. f. Ine Paifie, g. Emplaticus, a, um, of or like a Plaiter, g. Emplastratio, onis, a Graffing.

Emplaftraturus, a, um, about to Graff. Emplattro, are, to inoculate or lodge

a bud by incifien. a bud by incipen. Emplatrum, ti, n. ("Ецяхастроу) a Plaifter, a Plaifter of (tay or Wax put about a Graff being todg'd

by incilion. Emplecton opus, a work well kniz

and conched together, g. Emplocia, Feafts at Athens, wherein the Women wied to go about with their Hair twifted.

Empneumatolis, is, f. Wmainefs, g. En ponema, a making better, g. Emporeticus, or -cuticus, a, um, of Merchants or Markets. \* Charta

emporetica, brown paper to wrap mares in, g. Emporeuma, atis, n. Merchandize,

Chapman-hip. g.

Empurium, ii, n. ('Eumopicy) a

Mart or Market-Town. Emporium, a City in Macedonia and other places.

Emporos, m. a Merchant, g. Emprostintonus, a cramp in the fore-parts of the boay, and lending

the body downwards, R. Emptio, oats, f. a Bujing. Emptionalis, c, of Bujing. † Emptitium, ii, n. a Market-town. Emptitius, a, uin, Saleable, bought. Emptito, are, [ab empto) to Me to

Emptivus, a, um, Hired. Empto, are, to uje to Buy.

Emptor, oris, m. a Buyer, Cuftomer, Chapman. \* Bonze tidet emptor, be that buys a thing innocent y think ing it to be the fellers own.

Emptorium, u, n. a Mart-town. Emptulus, a, um, which may be hought. Empturio, ire, to intend or long to

Buy. Emoturitio. Onts, f. a longing to Buy.

Emptus, a, um, (of Emor) Bought, Reibed. Emporis, the herb Samphire,

Empuis, acis, n. Impolibame.
Empuis, x, f. a Hob goblin. \* Ludus empuix, Scotta-bo, pers, or Fox in the bote, g.

Empyema, aus, n. an Imposibume or gathering of Corruption between the Empychis, f. a kind of Imposibume in

the fide, or flomach, &. f Empyl, Inch as have an Impofibume in the Stomach, and spit Corrupti-

Empyicus, he that spits Corruption, g.

Empyun, an Orator familiar with Marcus Brutus.

Empyraus, a, um, and -ius, a, um, Fiery, Burning. \* Empyraum Comm, The bigheft Heaven, g. Emucidus, a, uni, very Monidy. Emugio, ire, to bellow out, cry loud. Emulceo, ere, to Stroke gently

Emulctrale, is, n. a Miking-pail. Emulgatio, oais, f. a Publishing & broad. Emulgator, oris, m. a Reporter.

Emulgentes vent, the Pumpingveins, palling from the bollow vein

Emulgeo, ti, and xi, chum, to mile f Emulgo, are, to Publish or Blab abroad.

Emulius, a, um, (of Emulgeor) Drawn ary, Drained. Emunctio, one, f. a Sauffing, Wiping the Noje.

Emunctor, oris, m. a Cheat, Cozener, Gleanler. Emunctorium, ii, a pair of Snuf-

Enwactura, x, f. a Candle-fnuff. Emunctus, a, um, (of Emungor) Emudate, adv. very cieaniy.

Emundano, onis, j. a Cleanfing. Emundo, are, to Cieanje, make clean. Emungo, xi, ctum, to wife the nige, bito, to play the flowers. \* Argen-

to lenein emunxi, there got fone-thing out of him.

Emunimen, inis, n. 2 a Fortificati-Emunimentum, 1, 2 on. Emunio, ire, to Fortifte, raife Bul-

warks , Fence . † Emunitas, atis, f. Freedom. Emunitor, oris, m. a Fencer, Forti-

i Emurmuratio, onis, f. amurmar-

Emurmurator, oris, m. a Mutte-Emurmiro, are, to mutter or mum Emulco are, (à mulcus) to Rub & mofs. Fraugitatus, a. um, Wrought by Pule-Emutio, ire, to mutter, er bum. Emuto, are, to change from right to wrong. N E. N. for ettam mac, ell moller, there

er & non. E N. for enim. EN, ('Hyi') adv. Lo, Behold, Look Bnacim, the Anakims, Glants driven out by the Canaanites. Enzmon, a Medicine to flop blood, g. Bnzorema, atis, n. that which fwims in the middle of the Urinal, g. Enagora, an Island of Asia. Enargia, Z. f. Enargy, Evidence, g. Boarrabilis, le, which may be recounted. Enzuratio, onis, f. a full account. Enafratius, adv. very Plainly. Enarrator, oris, m. be that De-

clares. Enerro, are, to declare at length, Recount over the whole. Enarthrofis, is, f. the joyning tagether of bones, g. Enascor, ici, to Rife from, be Born Enătătio, onis, f. e Swimming out fafe. Enate, are, to frim fafe to Land (in

the proper and figurative fenfe.) Enatus, a, um, (of Anakor) firung Enivatus, a, um, Beftowed upon. Enavigandus, a, um, to be Sailed out

Rnavigatio, onis, f. a sailing out, by, or through. Enavigatus, a, um, Sailed through. Enavigo, are, to fail out of, to come to fafe barbour, escape, get free from.

Enivo, are, to Effett by Industry, Endeavour earnestly. Encania, orum, Feafts of Dedication among the Greeks, g. Bacznio, are, to Renew or Shift,

Buckento, are, so kenew or ways, Put on any new thing, Bucanthie, idis, f. a little knob in the corner of the eye, g. Bacardia, z, f. a precious stone with the sizure of a beart, g.

Encarpa, orum, w. Fruit-work, or Flower-work, 8, Encauftes, z , m. an Enameler, g. Encauffice, es, f. Brameling, g. Encausticus,

Bocaufticus, Enamelled, g. Encausto, are, to Enamel. Socauthum, i. n. Enamel, g. Encelledus, the Son of Titan and Terra, the bigge? of all the Giants

that confirred again & Jupiter, whom he flew with a Thunder-bolt, and laid bim under Ætoa. Bacentris, is, e Scate to flide upon, g.

Enchelez, a Town of Illyris, near which Cadmus and Harmonia his Wife were turned into Servents. Enchiridium, Lii, n. a Handfid, a Enchiridium, Manual, Pocher Look, also a Dagger and a Han-ale; that part of an oar which is

held by the rower, g. Rucholpilmus, the Injection of a medicine into the womb. Enchombomata, Womens Garments.

Bucherdus, a. um, Stretched with Bachrifta, z, f. thin Oyntment, g. Bachufa, z, f. wild Buglofs, g. Enchytus, a, um, Poured, or dropped in, g. Buciafis, is, a Bruife, g. Inclinati

Buclifis, is, f. Inclination, Alteration, Mood, g. Enclisico, are, to incline. Encliticus, a, um, Enclining, Giving back, g. Bnclopiz venti, Winds that arife

out of creeks and corners. 2. Encombomata, Womens Garments.g. Encomialies, 2, m. one that makes an Oration in the praise of ano-

ther, g. Encomiafticus, a, um, in er fer ones praise. Encomium, ii, n. (Eyrapuse) an Oration in praife of one, a Com-

mendation. Encranion, the Brain-pan, g. Encrasicholi, Anchovies, g. Bucratice, Temperately. Bacratitæ, Hereticks following Saturnious and Marcion, who defptfed Marriage. Bucris, idis, f. a Pancake fryed with

Oyl and Honey. Encyclides, round, circular, g. Encyclius, and -icus, a, um, round, g. Encyclopædia, z, f. the 6irele of

liberal Sciences, g. Ende, asciently for in. Endelechia, z, a continuing, everlaftingness. g.

Endemas, or Endemius morbus, an Evidenical Difease. Endeploro, for imploro.

Endera, a place in Æthiopia. Enderum, a Town of Illyricum. Endiadis, for Hendyadis. Endizum, the Cloth or Cork of a

glifler-pipe, g.
Bndideium, a Cisy of Rhetia.
Rndigeti, a People of Spain.
Radiomis, or Endiomedis, or Endiomadis, is, f. a rough garment of Rame-shins.

Endiomus, a rough or lined Gar-

Endivia, 2, f. garden-endive. Endo, or indu, within. Endocluins and Endofelto, for inclufus and infelto.

Badogenice, naturally. Endogenicus, a, um, natural. Endogredi and Endosum, for ingredi and initium.

Endomata or Endomatica , that which the Emperours allowed the Publicans to exact for themselves over and above the publick Tri-

bute, g.

Bndopecifo, endopeditus, endoperator, endoploro, endoproriettu, and endorigues, for impefeo, impeditus, imperator, imploro, inprocinctu, irriguus. Endopicus, a, um, laid up within.

Endromidatus, a, um , baving an Irifh Mantle on. Endromides, dum, f. a fingle-foled shoes or pumps.

inces or pumps.

Endromia, idis, f. a coarfe wintergorn, an Irith mantle, c.
Endymion, onis, a Shepherd, the fon

of Athlius, whose Jupiter took into Heaven, but failing in love with Juno, and lying with a Cloud in her flead he threw down again, and condemaned her to verpetual fleep, whence the Provert, Endymionis fomnum dormire. Afserwards the Moon fell in love with him and hid him in a Cave of the Mountain Latmos in Caria. where the converted with him ; he was indeed an Altronomer, and first found out the course of the Moon. Enchra avis, an unlucky bird. Bnecatio, onis, f. a Killing out

Enecatus, a, um, killed out-right. Eneco, ui, and avi, chum and atum to kill out-right, pefter one. \* Eac-Enectus, a, um, ( of enecor ) killed, in diffress. Enedria, &, a Pain in the Funda-

ment, g. Enclata, orum, the fides of a Latder; alfo the Linch-pins of a wheel, g. Enëma, or Eniëma, ätis, 4 Glister e

Gliffer-plve, g. Bnergia, Z, f. efficacy, force, vir-Energumenus, i, a Demoniack, g. Raergumenon, a Mafter piece, g.

Enervacio, onis, f. a weak ning. Enervator, oris, m. a weakner. Enereitus, a. um, weakened, nice. \* Enervata oratio, a weak flimft Prech.

Enervis, ve, Bnervus, a, um, Enervitas, atis, f. a weaknefs. Enervo, are, (à nervus ) to enfeeble, weaken, effeminate. \* Enervare

poplites, to hamfiring one. Eneti, a People beretofore inhabiting Paphlagonia. Enetis, idis, of the Eneti \* Equal

enetides, Mares coming from Enetus, a, um, of the Eneti. Encus, or Enneus, flupified, dumb. Engaria, compelled Service.

Engaltrio uthi, that freak out of their bellies, g. Engenales, a People of Illyricum. Engiforna an Infirument ufed alout

broken skulls. Finglanterium, for Eglanterium. Engonafi, or-fis, Hercules on his Engyum, a City of Sicily.

Enhæmum, a Medicine effectual in contrading fears, g.
Enhippus, a King of the Argives,
of great success, whose Buckler a mone the Grecians was carried before those who had done any noteble Exploit.

Bohydris, is, and Enhydrus, i, m. a Water-Inake, g. Enhydros, i, f. a round fmooth whith Rone wherein fomewhat feems to move as it is faked, g. Enideo, for Eniteo.

Enidios, a kind of flone. Entenfis, a People of Greece. Bnigma, atis, n. a riddle. Enigmatizo, are, to freak myfil-

Enigreo, ere, ao grow Black.
Enigre(co, ere, ao grow Black.
Enim (a mam) coni. For, Truly, in deed [when a canfal two plack after another word, when an after mative at the beginning of a

fentence ] & Enim cognovi mmc, Plant. now indeed I know. Inimvero, truly, forfooth, contrariwife, to wit. Boingia, Finland in the North parts of Europe. Bniochidas, an Athenian Empe-

**ENO** 

rour. Bniopxus, Hector's Coachman, Slain by Diomedes. tapeus, a River of Theffalv, near which Cafar overcame Pompey.

laifu, a River of Sicily, called hifpe, a City of Arcadia, now loft. lailes, a, um, (of enitor) Straining, Endeavousing.

Initio, to fine foreb, excel.

Initio, ere, \* Enitual Actions

and is gentibus, Athons is Em
prefi of the Universe.

inter, fus and use, furn, ti, to en-lawour, frain hard, to climb up with difficulty, lay at, bring forth. \* Eniti ova, to lay eggs. line, iùs, iffime, adv. with might and Main, carnefinels.

min, adv. with Tooth and Nall. lams, ior, illimus, (of enitor) en-Enxioris opera fibi confcii. howing they had laboured too bard. lixus, ûs, m. a travelling, Bringme forth.

bua, a famous City in the heart of Scily, where Ceres Ennea had a Temple. Banam for etiampe.

lute by Pififtratus; also Athens lantadecaeteris, g. the space of nine

laseaphonos, or enneaphthongus. 1. baving nine founds. meaphyllon, i, n. an Herb with

nine leaves, g. meas adis, f. the Nine, g. Ennius, a Famous and Ancient Latin Poet born at Rudia in Calabria, brought to Rome by Cato Cenforius, fo beloved of Scipio A-ficanus, that he caused his Image to be fet on his own Sejulchre, wrote the fecond Punick War in Hixameter Verfe, he died of the Gout contraded by hard drinking. Virgil faid be gathered gold out of

of Augury. Rances, c. the Mind, Thought. | Banomio, Onis, m. he that Regifirs the Wills of the Dead. Busingaus, a sirname of Neptune from his Shaking the Earth. ho, are, to faim out, fave himfelf by wimming, to pack away.
Rodate, its, islime, adv. Plainly. Esodatio, onis, f. a making Plain. Roodator, oris, m. an Explainer.

he Dunghill; another that wrote

Baodatus, a, um, Explained, Clear-Landia, a Name of Hecate. hodis, e having the Knots done and, mooth, easie, that is not perbodo, are, [ a podus] to take off the Knors, explain, refolve. \* Enoda mini, teu me the bottom

Brodulo, are, to plain, fmooth. Enong, a City of live is. Esope, a City of Pelomoneelus.

Enorchis, g. a Stone that being broken refembles a Tefficle. Epormis, e. [a norma] irregular, ill-proportioned. Enormitas, atm, f. Mifhepennefs, Hugenels.

Enormiter, adv. Irregularity. † Enoron, Raging Right-fhade. Enosis, an Island by Sardinia, called St. Pierre. Enotabilie, le, Notable, Remark-

Énőtátio, ónis, f. a Marking out. Énőtátor, ótis, m. be that marks Énőtátus, 2, um, Marked out. Bnotesco, otui, ere, to be Known a-

Enoto, are, to Obferve, Mark out. Enotocota, a People baving their ears banging down to their ankles, able to pluck up Trees by the roots,

Ac. Enovatio, onis, f. a Renewing. Enovator, oris, m. be shas Renews or Changes. Enovatus, a, um, Renewed. † Enrythmus pulfus, Netural and in good order.

Ens, ntis, n. (à fum) a being. Enfatus, a, um, Armed with a Enficium, a killing or entting with a Sword.

Bnsiculus, i. m. a little Sword, Ensifer, eri, m. a Sword-bearer. Ensiformis, e, of a Sword fashion.
ENSIS, is, m. (ab"Evo occido) a
Sword. \* Emis falcatus, a Fal-

chion or Hanger. Entelechia, z. f. of an Att, Underflanding, Power to move or all of

it felf, g. Entella, a City of Sicily and a City of Liguria. & Buteni, a kind of Earth-worms.

Entenua, æ, an Infett. Enteratus, a, um, Embowelled. Enterione, the Pith of Wood. Enterocele, es, f. Burfinefs, g. Enterocelicus, a, um, g. Burften.

Enteron, i, n. an Entrail, g. Botheatus, a, um, Infpired. Butheca, &, f. a Caje, Storehoufe also a Ships Lading, g. Enthecarius, ii, m. a Merchant.

Enthemata, um, n. Tents which flop the bleeding of Wounds; also Graffs, g. Entheo, are, to Impire. Entheus, a, um. g. Divine, In-

Apired. Enthufialmus, i, m. Enthufiaffh, Fanatici/m. Enthufiafta, 2, m. an Enthufiaft, Faratick, g. Bothufiafticus, 2, um, g. Fanati-

Enthymema, atis, n. a Proposition wherein one of the Propositions is suppressed, an Enthymem, g. Entnyfialmus, i, m. an Infpirati-

Batolina, z. f. an Embesfadors Commiffion. g. Entoma, orum, n. Insects, g. f. Entoridia, in the mean while. Entribæ, a People of Thrace. Enubilis, le, past Marriage. Enfibilo, are, to make or grow

clear. Friubilus, a, um, without Clouds. Enubo, pfi, ptum, to Marry besides ber Rank.

† Bnuclea, E., f. a Kernel.
Esucleanter, addv. Pitilij, ExEsucleate, aftly, Plainiy, EviEsucleatin, adily, Plainiy, Eviesucleatin, adily, f. an Unfolding,
Esucleating.

Explaining.
Emucleator, oris, m. he that Unfolds.

Baucleatus, a, um, Explained, Manifelted, \* Enucleata foldingia,

fair Electrons.

Enucleo, are, (à nucleus) to take
out the Kernel, to reach the fubflance of a matter, discover, make plain.

Ennidate, adv. very plainly. Emudatio, onis, f. a making flark

naged.

Rudo, are, & make flark naked,

to make plain and evident.

Enula (ad Helenium)

Elecampans. Rnula campana Enulus, one that was Japed by a Dolphin from drowning. Enumerablis, le, which may be rec-

koned. Enumeratim, adv. by Number. Enameratio, onis, f. a Reckening

up. Banmerator, orig, m. a Reckoner. Enumero, are, to reckon up fully. Rounciatio, onu, f. a declaring, pre-

polition, exiom. Enunciative, adv. in Terms. Enunciativus, a, um, that Explains, Declarative.

Enunciator, Oris, m. a Reckoner. Rnunciatrix, Icis, f. he that Declares, that makes Propositions. Raunciatum, i, n. a Proposition.

Enunciatus, a, um, Declared, Prenounced.

Enuncio, are; to Uster, Tell abread, Declare, Difeover. \* Differtum enunciandi genus, as awkward way

of explaining. Enunquam, whether at any time. Bnuo, ere, to deny. Enuptio, onis, a Marring befides ones Degree.

Enutrio, ire, to nourife or bring up. Envalus, the Son of Bellona, alfo an

Epithet of Mars, and Sometimes War. Enydra, a City of Caffotis in Sy-

Enydris, is, f. an Otter; alfo a Water-fnake, g. Enydros, i, m. a kind of Serpent;

also a precious stane speating out moisture, g.
Enyo, us, the Sifter of Mare in Laim call d Bellons, and mous fer War.

. 2 O .

Eò, (ab Is) adv. by fo much, therefore, for as much, to the end, to that place or point. \* Eò loci, to that place, in that condition. Ci-\* Eò infolentize proceffit, be # come to that degree of Pride. \*Eb ad dum, until, till fuch sime at EO, ivi, itum, [ Ew ] to go, come. \* Ire in matrimonium, to marry. \* Ire cubitum, to go to bed, \* Ire inficias, to deny. \* Ire in opus a-lienum, to Readle with another's business. Ire ad arms, so take up Arms. \* Ire in confilium, is con-fuls. \* Ire suppeties, so belo. \* Ire

\* [ We ad me, They come to me. For & City of Africa propria. Endanda, en Island of Arabia for-Eodem, 2dv. to the Same place or

End. \* Bodem loci, in the fame place, in the fame flate. Cicer.
\* Eodem sendunt, they aim at the fame mark.

& Bon, the Compals of the Bye. Bone, or Ronia, the Tree of which the hip Argo was made. nia, and two more one in Iberia and another in Thrace.

Forders, \$2, um, of Bordez. Eordi, a People of Theffaly. Eordifta, one of Bordez. Eoritz, a People of Ararhofia. Eovefam, Evenham in Worcester

Fos. i. f the Morning, g. Bis, a Mountain in Revot. Sun, the Day-fear, g. Rous, a, um, Easern. Boulque, adv. So far, Long or Large

ly, Unto or Till that.

E P

E. P. for Edendum parce, or è publico.

RED.

Rpacting, e City of Attica.

Rpacting, arunn, e. things added.

Rpza, a City of Greece.

Bpzi, the Chilens of Bpza against

whom Nestor wased war.

norm Nettor water war. Epagoe, es, f. a Comparing things sogister that are alke, g. Epägon, ontis, m. a Truckle in a Crant, or to like, E. Epzeris, one of the Cyclades, called

alfo Hydryffa. Eparmanduodorum, a Town of Gallia Belgica. Eparminondas, a great Captain of the

Theban against the Locedemoni-am, for Vertue admired of all, out-striped by none; he never told a lye either in jest or earnest; being mounded at Mantinea with a bead of a freat, he lived to hear bis Army had the victory and then command-

ed it to be plushed out and faid he bad It'd long enough. Epanadiplofe, is, f. a Beginning and Ending with the fame word in a

fentence, g.
Roanalepfis, it, f. a Repetition of the fame word for enforcement lake, g. Epanaphora, z, f. when the fame word begins feveral fentences, g. more organis jeutral jensences, g.

Bpanostrophe, es. f. a Returning
and parting things in order, g.

Bpanconismus, g. a Leaning upon the

Elbow. Roangelia, Z. f. a Promife, g.

Epanodos, i, f. a Repetition of things in an order inverted, g. Bpanorthofie, is, f. a Recalling and

correcting of fomething before spoken. g. Epantetii, a People of Italy.

EPH

Epaphoeresis, is, f. a Notching of the Epaphus, the Son of Jupiter and Io alfo an Hiftorian .

Epaphrodites, a master of Requests to Nero, condemned to die by Domitian for affifting Nero in killing bimfelf : alfo a Grammarian who is Said to bave 30000 choice Books in bie Library.

Epar, for Hepar, the Liver. Eparchia, z. f. a Province, g. Eparchiotes, g. one of a Province. Bparchus, i.m. a Provincial or Pre-fident of a Province, g. Epardus, a River running through

the country of the Mardi. Eparitz, a People of Arcadia. Epalco, avi, ere, to Eat up. Epaunum, the Pau, in Aquitane. Boauxefis, is, f. an Encreafe, g. Epacteris, is, f. a Producing. v. Epci, a People in the West of Pelo-

Epeiacum, or Epiacum, Pap Caltle in Cumberland. Bpenthefis, is, f. the Infertion of a

lester, g. Eperingium, ii, n. Dodder grewing about Sea-bolm. g. Epetini, a People of Liburnia. Epetium, the Town Spezza in Illy-

Epeus, the son of Endymion, who first found out the battering ram, which gave occasion to the fable of his making the Trojan horje; also a very feerful Coward, who caused the proverh, Epec timbelior.

Epexegesis , is, f. as Explanation, g. Epha, an Hebrew measure of Nim

? Ephalmator, oris, m. a Leaper. Tumbler. Epharmons, is, f. a Fitting, Com

parino. g. F Ephebatus, a, um, come to years of

age. Ephebia, x, f. Ripennels of age, g. Ephebicus, a, um, s. Enteful: Ephebium, ii, n. a Place where young

Men enercife, g. \* Ephebius, a, um, of Youth. E PHE BUS i, m. \* ["Equipos] Stripling of fifteen years, a Page.

\* Excedere ex ephebis, to be at mans effate.

Ephedra, Z ,f. a Seat ; alfo an Herl erowing wom trees, q. Ephedron, i, n. the berb Horfe.

tall, g. Ephemera, 2, f. a Quotidian Fever, g.

gave notice to the Guefts when they Should fit down.

proma pr nown.

Behemerie, idie, f. a Diary, Journal, or day-Book, g.

Ephemeron, ri, n. Lylly of the Vallies, meadow Saffron; also a Day-

Ephemerus, a, um, g.of a day. Ephesinus Sa, um, of Ephelus, Ephelis, the Houlhold-goods, Boheffria, Theban Feafis in remem-

brance of Tirefias.
Epheltris, idis, f. a Garment, worn over armour.

Ephelin, a famous Mart-Town of Ionia, built by the Amazones, where was the Temple of Diana, one of the 7 wonders of the World.

Ephetz arum, fifty Athenian Judges and as many Argives appointed by Demophoon to judge of mane flanghter in the Palladium; they were to be fifty years old and of ap. proved integrity.

Ephialtes, z, m. the Night-mare, g. Bphialtes, the Son of Neptune who grew nine inches every mont & in beight, and at last with his Brother Ochas made wer against the gols, and was struck with a Thunder-bolt to hell ; alfo the God Pan.

Ephialtium, or cong. the herb Peong good against the Night-mare.

Ephialtium, a Promontory of the Ill and Carpathus.

Sphidrofis, is, f. a Sweating about the bead and breeft, g.
Ephipparchia, Z, a Body of fixten troops of Borfe, one thousand twenty

four, g.
Ephippiarius, a, um of a Saddle, or

sprippiarius, 2, um of a Sadala, w Trapping; Bphippiarius, ii, m. a Sadala. Ephippiarium, ii, a Sadala, p Ephippia, orium, n., Clother 1841 before the truentioned Sadalas, Ephippio, ate, 20 Sadala or Ha-

Ephippus Cumzus, a Scholar of Hocrates, who wrote a Hiftory is 30 Books from the Deftruction of Troy own time.

Ephod, Heb. a linnen Garment werk by the Jewish Priests. Ephoria, 2, f. the office of the Ephori.

Ephori , Lacedamonian Magiftate enswering the Roman Tribunts of the People, and as they might appeal from the Confuls to the Tribunts; for the Kings to the Ephori.

Ephorus, an Historian of Cumz, and others.

Rphora, an istand in the Argolick Gulf; alfo a name of Corinth.

Ephyraus, a, um, of Ephyra. Ephyreius, a, um, of Ephyra. Ephyrias, adis, behyris, a Town of Laconia.

Ephiacum, Pap Caftle in Cumberland. † Epialis, is, f. a Hedge-fparrow. Epialos, or-la febris, a Fever caufel by cold flegm where is heat and cold at the same time, g.

Epibades, um. f. Paffage boats, & Epibate, arum, m. Soldiers pi abroad for sea-fervice, g. Bpibaterium, ii, n. 4 Speech made h bim that was returned from a leg

voyage, g.

Epibaterius, a Surname of Apollo,
to whom Diomedes desicated t temple for his escaping the tempes that shipwracked the Greeks in their return from Troy. Epibathra, &, f. the Ladder of

Spicaria, a sity of Dalmatia. Bpicauma, atis, n. a foul Sore in the

Epec, g. Epicedium, ii, n. a Funeral-fun. or Difcourfe in Praise of Bpicharmus, a Philoforher of Syra

cufe, who first invented Comedia among st them. Epichirema, atis, an Undertaking an argument, a reasoning, g. Roichysis, is, f. a Tunnel, or Fun

nel, g. Epichytum, g. poured upon. Epicitharilma, atis, n. the laft pars of the enterlude when mufick playd, a. Boicles, a famous barper of Athens.

EPI

Bpiclintæ, arum, g. Earthquakes moving sidelong. Epicæmis, a, um, g. common to both

Sexes.
Epicombia, orum, Mony or the like feattered among the People at a co-

ronation, &c. g. ronation, C.c. g.

Bpicropus, 2, um, g. ready to fail.

Bpicrais, is, f. a flow and moderate

cuacuation of bad humours, g.

Bpicratelis, is, f. the dignity of a

Plane.

Planet, g. Epicroculum, i, n. a kind of jellow

Bpicrocus, a, um, fhining yellow.

Boirotus, a, g. a paved was.

Boirteus, a Stoick Philosopher of
Hierapolis in Phrygia, servant to
Epaphroditus; Nero's Favourite, Lucianus a Syrian gave 300 drachridion, to set extant; he comprifed all bie Philosophy in two words bear and forbear.

picureus, a. um. volaptuous. Spicurus, i, me, one that gives himfel wholly to pleafure, an Epide below, being a pleafure, an Ather to be pleafure, in an Ather to be pleafure, who placed the care con appinels in the pleafures of the appine. thought God regarded not the Mairs of men, and that the Soul died, with

the Body. Boicus, a, um, g. beroical, lofty.
Boicyclus, i, m. a lefter Orb whofe
Center is in the circumference of

agreater, g. Spicyema, g. a fecond concession up on another.

Epidamnus, or -num, the Town Dutazzo in that part of Macedonia which lies upon the Adriatick

pidaphne, the fame as Antiochia in Syria.

Spidaurus, or -um, a City of Peloponnesus, famous for a Temple of Esculapius, and from whence she Romans in a great Plague were bla by the Oracle to fetch Æsculapins to Rome, but when the people were un-willing to part with him, the God is faid to have frum to their Ship in the form of a Snake, which they brought to Rome in great folemni-

Epidelius, Apollo fo called from the Town Epidelia, near Malea a Promontory of Laconia, where be had a Temple, for when Delos was taken, a Barbarian threw his Image into the Sea, which fwam to Peloponnelus, where the Laconians took him up, and worshipsed bim by that Name.

Epidemeticus, ci, m. a Harbinger that provides lodgings for the Princes train, g. Epidemia, x, f. a journey: also a

Peffilence and untverfal Sicknels, e. ipidemicus, pidemicus, a, um, pidemical. Epiderma, atis, n. the outfide fur

Reidermis, idis, f. the outward skin

covering the main skin of the body, g. Epidefis, is, f. a binding of a joint for the stopping of blood, g.

**EPI** 

Epidelmus, i, m. a binding or fwashing, g. Rpidiz, the Island Ila in Scotland. Epideticus, a. um, g. demonstrative. Epideticus, a. um, g. demonstrative. Epidepnis, idis, f. a Benquetting-dish after dinner or supper, g.

Epidium, or Epidiorum, a Promon-tory in Scotland, called the Mull of Cantire.

Epidromes, is, f. the Arming of Epidromis, idis, a net, the drawing ropes, g. Epidromas, i. m. the Posp or Miffen-

fall, g. Epigaum, zi, n. near the Earth, g. Epigaurium, u, n. the outward part of the belly, from the flomach to

the Navel, g. Epigenes, an Aftrologer and Historian; also a Trafficul Poet of Si-

cvonia. Epigloffis

F. the Throat-flap,
Epiglottis, idis of After-tongue,
clofing the larynx, g.

Epigoni, orum, fuch as are born of

pengan, orun, jawa are very jecond marriage, g.

Bpigoni, the Muthors of the fecond
Theban War, and the new broad
of Macedomians by the Women of
Afia under Alexander.

Epigramma, atis, n. an Epigram Superfeription ; also the Brand of a Villain, g.

Bpigrammatarius, ii, ? m. a maker Bpigrammatista, x, ? ppf Epigrams, g. Boigrammatographui, i. m. a ariter

Bongrammatographus, m. a miter of Epigrams, g. Bongrans, g. Bongrans, g. Bongrans, mot far from Direc.

Epigraphe, es, f. an inferir light, g. Bongraphe, es, f. an inferir light, g. Bongraphe, g. Bo

Epigryphus, i, m. he that has a crooked Nofe, g. Epii, a People of Ætolia and Elis.

Epiicia, Z, g. equity, moderating the rigour of the Law. Epicico, are, g. to mitigate the ri-gour of the Law. Epileplia, x, -is, is, f. the Fal-

ling-ficknefs, g. Epilepticus, a, um, g. troubled with the Falling-fickness.

Epileucadis, a City behind Acarna-

Epilimma, atis, n. en Ointment, g. Epilobium, ii, Narrow-leav'd willow-flower. Epilogo, are, to conclude. Epilogue, i, m. an Epilogue or Con-

Epimachus, a Martyr of Alexandria under Decius. Epimaranta, a People of Arabia

Epimedion, ii, g. Barren wort. Epimelas, a white precisus flone with a blackish colour over it, g.

Epimelis, g. a Medlar-tree. Epimenides, an Bpick Poet of Creet, who being fath by his father Agia-farchus 10 keep sheep, flept seventy years together; whence the Pro-

mire; and feveral other men. Epimenia, orum, n. Gifes given every Month; alfo a Menths pay, g. Epimetheus, the Son of Japetus, and brother of Prometheus, who having made an Image of a Man in clays was turned into an Ape, and fens into the Islands Pichecula.

Bpimethis, the Danghter of Epime-them, and wife of Deucalion. Epimone, es, a tarrying long upon one Subject or Matter, g. Epimythum, ii, the Moral of

Epinicia, orum, Songs of r Bonfires, « Feaft made upon a Vitto

Epinycie, idis, f. a wheal rifing in the skin by night; also a night register, and a Distemper in the

Epiphanes, the Surname of Antio-chus King of Syria, who built the City Epiphania, and other men. Bpiphania, g. Appearance, the Epi-phany or Twelfth-day.

Epiphania, a City of Bithynia, Syria,

Epippiania, a City of Bithynia, Sylia, Cilicia, and another by Tygris.
Epiphania: a Bifton of Salamis in Cyprus, who floatified under Theodolius magnus, be left a book of eighty benefics; also a sophifier who wrote exercitations while he was a Bpiphonema, Atis, n. an Acclama-

tion, or fententious claufe of a difcourfe, g. Epiphoremata, atum, g. the fecond

Epiphora, 2,f. an effluttion into the eye with a water iffuing out at it,g. Epiphthegma, atis, n. an Acclama-

tion in a Camp when they are re-moving bag and baggage, g.

Bpiptylis, g. an addition or coag-mentation of a bone with a peruliar circumfeription.

Epiploce, es, a gradual rising of one clause of a sentence out of another.

Epiploocela, es, f. burfinefs. Epiploccelius, 2, um, g. burflen, † Epiploomitte, Great, Fat, Gorbellied men.

Epiploomphalon, g. a falling of the Epiploon, g. the caul.

pipola, a Country near Syracule. Epipompeuticus, a, um, g. of or with Epipomphalon, li, g. the falling of

the can! out at the nave Spirhedium, ii,n. (à theda) a Stage-Coach. Epiroticus, a, um, g. Ronnd, Cop-

ped. Epirota, one of Epirus. Epirrema, atis, g. that part of a Co-medy wherein the Chorus freaks.

Epiroticus, a, um, of Epitus. Epirus, a Country in Greece, called at first Molossia. and afterwards Cilionia, it was fruitful in corn and bread, and bad an excellent breed of Mares.

Epifcenium, ii, w. the upper part of the Theatre where the principal ornaments were placed.

Epischidion, ii, g. a wedge. Episcopalis, le, of or like a Bi-

Epilcopatus, fis, m. Epilcoracy, the time of the Bifhops continuance.
Episcopium, ii. a Bifhops Palare.

Epifcopius, a, um, feut out for to Brigantine.

very-hood, g. Econa, a bezutiful Maid, the Deughter of Fulvius Stellus; and a

Epontal as Hippona, the Goddess of la-

Epope, the same as Acrocorinthus, where Silvphus saw Reina ravished

Epopeus, the feventeenth Ring of the

Epopeus, or . pus, a Mountain in Ari-ma, under which Typhoeus is fup-

pofed to ite, and beich out flames.

Ruons, opis, g. a Lepwins.

Rponing, auum, those that are pass
their field Initiation, and are admitted to the field of Mysteria, g.

Rporedia, g. City of the Salussia.

Rpos, ind. a reem. \*Bipos triptoton,
an Heroick Poem, g.

Rposstratismus, m. a Duck and a Drake,

and a White-peny-cake, with an Oy-

† Epudoratus, a, um, hamelefs. Epula, the City which to now called

Ambracia.
EPULIE, arum, (q. edipulat) Food
for Men, and Podder for Beafts,

Epularis, e, of a Feaft. \* Epularis
fermo, table-talk.

Epularium, ii, n. & Banquetting-

Epulatorius, a, um, ft for Enter-

teinment.

pullatus, a, um, baving feafted.

pulls, idis, f. the exergicence of
feft about the gams, g.

pulatio, onis, f. e Banquetting.

pulator, oris, m. a Benquetter.

tainment.

fier-fiell, g. Epoto, are, to drink up all. Epotorium, ii, a Heling-houfe.

Feafts.
Epilandus, a, um, to be enten.

Epotus, a. um. arunken.

Epops, opis, g. a Lapwing.

bouring Beafts and Maliters.

Epitritus, i, m. a Feat of four Sylla-Eniscopo, are, to play the Bilboo, to Episopor, ari, to le cme a Bisnop. three long, g. Epitrochalmus, i, m. a flight running Episcopus, i, m. ( Emignow@) a Bi-fhov, Overfer. \* Episcopi vicarius, over several things, for brevity A Suffragax.

Epitrope, es, f. permiffian, either fe-Epiftalma, atis, n. a Prince's Commiffion. E. rious or tronical, g. Epilita, z. f. a Woman Overfear, g. Spitrophium, ii, n. an Ibbital for poor Children, g. piffata villatica, A Farmer'. Epitropus, i, es. a Farmer, Bailiff, Profter, Faffer, Procurator, Ta-Epittates, z. m. en Overfeer, of

tor, g.
Epitymbia, Venus fo galled; before whose status at Delphi they were Steward, g. Epistathoni, g. Marbingers for a Prince's Pain, g. Epistathmia, Z.f.the Office of an Harwont to easy upon the Dead. tinger, g. Failtemonarcha, a Title of the Empe rer of Constantimple.

Epityrum, n. a kind of Sauce made of Olives; allo a Cheefe oake, g. Epium, a Cityof Arcadia. Epizephyrii, u Pool of Locris, with whom whoforwer drunk Wine, more Foiftola, z. f. an Enfile, Letter, g. Epifiolaris, Z, of or for a Letter. Ep folicus, a, um, of an Epifile. Epiftolium, il, a. a little Letter. than the Physician preferibed, were than the Popperian preferites, were punified with death.

Epizeuxis, is, f. an immediate repetition of the fame word, g.

Epizygia, is, f. the hole wherein the Epiftolophorus, t, m. a Letter-carrier, g. Ep flomium, ii, n. the Cock of a Car

Nut of a Steel-bow lies, g. duit-pipe, a Spiggot, the Stopple of Epocha, 2. ] a famous Event, or Epoche, es, f. S. Action, from whence other Actions are wont to be dated; an Organ-tipe, g. Epistrophe, es, f. when divers Sentences end alike, g. Epistropheus, ci, the first joint of the neck, upon which is turns. alfo a suspending ones Affent, or Judgment, g. Epodes, is, m. a kind of flinking

Mere.

by Jupiter.

Sicvonians.

Epistrophus, a King of Phocis, who eame to the Trojan War. fift, g. Epodus, i, a kind of Lyrick Poeffe, wherein the first Verse is longer F Epiftula, Z. f. an Epifile. Ep flylium, ii, n. the Chapter of a Pilthan the fecond, g.

Epol, an Quib by Pollux.

Epomis, its, f. a Mourning, or Li-

lar, g. lar, g.

Epitagma, žtis, m. the Main Body of
the Roman Horfe. of facty four
Troops, or four thousand ninety fix Men. g. Epitalium, a City of Triphyllia, called

Zunchia. Boitzphiem, ii. n. an Epicaph, c. Epitafis, is, f. the fecond, or bufie part of a Comedy, g.

Epitania, a City of India, within Ganger. Epiteon, the Son of Neleus.

Epithalamium, ii, n. a Wedding-Epitheria, a City by the Gulf of Arabia; called a fo Arfinoe. Epithefis, is, f. a ocunterfeit Inferip-

tion, g. Epithetes, is, m. a Deceiver, g. Epitheton, or -tum, i, n. an Eptibet,

Adjective, g. Epithymia, z, g. Concuptfcence, de-Epithymicus, a, um. g. concupifcible.

Epithymon, i, Dodder graning about Tryme, g. pitimia, g. a rebuking. Eoitogium, ii, n. (à toga) a loofe

utter garment. Fritome, es, f. an Abridgment, g. Epitomo, are, to abridge.

Epitonia, z, f. the Pins of a firinged Instrument, g. Epitonium, ii, n. a ftretching inftra-

ment ; alfo a Squirt, g.

Band, g. Epitraci, g. a kind of Worms infefting Vines.

ing Vines.

Epitragia. Venus fo casted, because she turned her felf into a Gast.

Epitragias, g. a kind of fish that stinks

Hee a Goat. Poitrapezia, orum, g. veffels belong-

ing to the Table. Spitrapezius, a, um, g. of the ZaEpulo, onis, m. a Guest or Gluston; als a provider of Feast in the Ma-nour of the Gods, a Brother of a Corverssion.

Boulo, the Proper Name of a Man in Virgil. Ephlor, ari, to Feaft or Banquet.

\* Dapibus epulamur opimis make Gallans Chear, Adulositas, atis, f. greet Ban-

quetting.

Rphiblin, a, um, full of reaftings, or liberal at Peafts. Konlum, i. n. (q. edipulum) a Publick Feaft. † Épülus, s., u.m., of Feaft or Ben-

quets. Epytus , or Epitus , a King of

Œ

Q, for eques, or equestris. Equa, 2, f. (ab equis) a Mape, Equabona, the City Couna in Sprin. Equapium, ii, a. Alifander et

Equaria, 2, f. a find of Horles or Mares. Equarius, a, um, of Horles, \* 10mm rius medicus, a Farrie

Equarius, ii, m. a Borfe-breaker, Equar, itis, (ab equas) a Herfe-e, Knight, the Hoofe of Ea-raigned in Cards the Knaue. Equation -vis, re, of the Horfe,

Equeftra, is, B. the Rass of a

Equeficia, ium, a. Fourteen Orders for Genslemen to fit in the Theatre. Equestris, Venus so at the twelve.

Equestris, Venus so called by Reneas; also a City of the Sopani in Fallia, saied Nonschaftel, and other places.

Equeltris, is, m a Horfeman. Equesties, re, of a Morseman or Gentleman. \* Equestre agnes, a Troop of Horse. \* Are equesics, the Art of Horsemanship. \* Ar nulus equeffris, the Rine of a Roman Gentleman. Equicercus, a Beaft between

Horfe and a Sing. Equidem, (of et and quidem) adv.

Surely, Truly. Suray, 17419.

Requirerus, i. m. a wild Horfe.

Equila, e. f. a Mare.

Equila, is, n. a Horfe-Stable.

Equilum, an Island of the Vanctians, by the Month of the River

Poc. Equimentum, i, n. the Hire of

Stallion. † Equinoctialis, le, of the Equi-Equinus, a, um, (ab equus) of s

Equipaftor, a Morfe-keeper.

Equipaftor, a Morfe-keeper.

Equipamentto, are, to judge aright. Equiriz, orum , Tournaments in Horfe-back. Equirine, an oath by Quirimus. Equirine, in, fo the Birl Birle

tail. Equifeffor, oris, a Horfe-rider. quisetum, i, the berb Horfe-tail.

Equiftatium, ii, n. the flanding of Horfes. Equitabilis, le, which may be vis

den. † Kquitarius, ii, m. s Farrier guita.

quitiffa, et, f. (ab eques) a Woman Equitium, ii, n. a Stud or Race of

Bouitius, the Sitname of a Roman Pamily. quito, are, so ride, beferide.

itus, a Roman Conful with Gratiaman.

Equotutium, a Town of Apulia Daunia, salled Foggia.

Equals, x, f. (ab equa) a Filty, or

Mere-colt.

alfo a Battering-ram, and a Sea-fift, An Mose favificed every fifth Year to Mars. \* Equus administrius, An Mose Requisition of the Mars. A Equus administrius, An Mars. \* Equus tolutarius, An Mars. \* Equus tolutarius et al. \* Equ Samon. \* Equus Colucarius, An Ambler. \* Equus meritorius, An Hashre, \* Equus fulpiriolus, A inden winded Horje. \* Equus de-lutorius, A Ped-Neg. \* Equus hekiarius, A Drawer. \* Equus

BR. for crit, or crunt.
B.R. for Ea res.
Bra. for Eta, a Stile, or Account.
Bridicator, oris, m. a Rooter up.

Eridicitus, from the root.
Eridico, are, (à radix) to root up.
Eradicare aures alicujus, To

Brado, afi, fum, to forape. \* Albo Senatorio eradere, To put one out from being Senator. MRA, a bity of Greece, now loft.

transtches, is, m. a Collector of Tri-

France, an Mand in Locris.

mib pupile fowers.

Rephictes, Brochus, so called from
the raining of firife or contention.

Rufa, the Daughter of Phincas, King

Poconia. who loft all his Men, and bimfelf; which confed the Proverb, Militavit um Erafinade, All things go ill with him.

bith bitm.

Inflair, a People of Thrace.

Branus, the Rever Rasino in Peleconness, and another in Arcadia.

Italio, Onio, f. a rasing, or blotting

Inflaratus, a famous Physician of Ariflotle's Passily.

er Diocleffan : A Raven is reported to have fed him in the Defarts And other Men.

Braftus, a Chamberlain of Rome, con-verted by St. Paul. Brafus, 2, um., (ab erador) rafed out, subjected. \* Timor erasis ex animo, A mind quit of all manner of

Brate, a Sea-Nymph, Danghter of Oceasus and Tethys. Brato, At, one of the Mufes.

Bouleus, ei, m. an Horfe-colt ; alfo a Reak, or Wooden-borfe. iquilas, i, a little Horfe. QUUS, i, m. ("Ιππ. ) en Horfe;

**ERA** 

ignitățio, Snis, f. a Riding. Equitător, Sris, m. a Ridar. quitățus, fis, m. the Cavalry.

fortulatus, A Dapple-gray. \* Equis & quadrigis, or velis equifque. With might and main. \* Equus trojanus. the cause of miseries.

R

R

make a din in a man's ears, to neary ent with idle babling. \* Dii teradicent, A mischief tight on

Branites, g. a Collector.
Branites, g. a collector.
Branites, g., um, of the Tribute E-

Stone called a Turquoife, g. Branthemum, i, a kind of Camomil

tainus, a Bifhop of Campania, un-

Eratolthènes, a Philosopher of Cy-rene, Reoper of the King's Libra-ry; called, for his Learning, Plato Minor.

tomor.

Erbeffius, a City of Sicily.

Erchia, part of Attica.

Ercynia, as Hercynia.

Ercifcendus, and Ercifcundus, 2, um, to be divided.

\* Judicium familiae

ercifcundz, A Writ for the parting of an Estate in Execution of a Ercifco, ere, (ab Esnior, feptum) so divide or part [an Etate.]

Ercifcor, -eor, eri. see Ercifco. Ercius, a name of Jupiter. Erctus, a, um, drvided. Erdonia, a City of Apulia Daunia. Brdfordia, the Metropolis of Thuringia. Erdini, People of Fermanagh in Ire-

Erebeus, a, um, of Heu. Erebiothus, a name of Bacchus. Erebiothus, i. m. Chick-page, g. Erebus, i. m. Hell, or the God of Hell, g. Erechtheus, a King of Athens.

Erecthia, a Town of Attica. Erectio, onis, f. a lifting up. Brector, oris, m. a lifter up.

ferectus, a, vm. (ab erigor) raifed, forward, ready \* Erecta figna, Banners displayed. \* Brectus animi, Sil. Bold, courageou. \* Capillo erecto, His hair flanding an

Eregione, just over against, over the Erembi, People of Arabia.

Eremia, for e re mea. Eremicola, z, m. an Hermit. Eremigatus, a, um, rowed over. Eremipeta, &, m. an Hermit. Eremita, &, f. an Hermit.

Eremitarius, a, um, of an Hermit. Eremodicium, ii, n. the letting of a Suit fall, g.
Eremus, an Island about Lemmos, and a Country in Ethiopia and

Germany. Bremus, a, um, defart, folitary, g. EREMUS, i, f. ("Epup@-) a Wildernels

Brenata, for è re nata, as the prefent Aute requires. Frene, an Island before Taprobane. Brenia, a Town of the Megarenfes. Erepo, pfi, ere, to creep up, out, or

Ereptatio, onis, f. a creeping out. Ereptator, oris, m. a creeper. Ereptio, onis, f. a saking away. Erepto, are, to ereep out. Breptor, oris, m. a spoiler, taker &

way, a fnatcher. Ereptus, a, um, (ab eripior) taken a. may; also rescued, dead. \* Tempus ereptum ex summis occupatio. nibus, Time pinched or felen from very urgent bufiness that required

Eres, an Hedg-hog. Breffi, a People of Rolia. Breffa, a City of Bolia. Breius, or Brefius, a Copy of Leshos, the Country of Theophrailus. Bretrin, a famous City of Rubons, from Bretrius, the Son of Phaeton.

Alfo a City of Thellaly, called Va-Bretria, 2, a kind of Cerufe. \* Bre-

Bretria, Z, a Rina of Ceruji.

Gria terra, White Earth.

Bretum, a Town of the Sabines.

Brevatis, a City of Lycia.

Breuthalion, a famous Warrier, whom

ERGA, (ab "Epyor, opus) præp. 29. wards, againfi. Erga, a Town in Spain. Ergane, a River whofe water makes men drunk.

france, a King of Reniopia, who flew all the Priests of Jupiter, and took away sheir Priesthood, because they were wont in their zeal to command the Kings themselves to be

Erganica, or -cum, a City in Spain. Brgalles, -icus, i, m. a Work-

Ergafteria, a Town between Pyrgamus and Cyzicus. F Ergafteriacum, ci, n. Tribute paid

for sheps. . Breatterium, ii, n. a Work bo fe Bridemell, g.
Ergaliularius, ii, m. a J.yler, the overfeer of the Bon'd-men.

Ergaftulum, I, n. ('Epyagrapier) a Work-boufe, or Bridewel. \* Erga-Itula, The Staves.

Brgaltulus, i. w. a Bond-man, S'ave Ergata, z, f. an Iron-Crow fir a

Prefi , a Cap-ftane, Wend-beam, Crane, g. Ergavia, a City In Spain. Ergavica, a Town in Spain. \* Erga-

vicentes, The people. Brgetium, a City in Sicily. Ergetini, the Dihabitants of Erge tium.

Ergias, an Hiftorian of Rhodes. Erginus, a King of Orchomenus, flair by Hercules, because he enacted year ly Tribute of Thebes. Alfo a Rive

in Thrace, ERGO, ("Apaye ) conj. therefore. \* Ergone! Is it even fo!

Ergo, (ab "Epyer) adv. for the fake of. \* Illius ergo, For hi

fake. Eribora, a name of Juno, from her tormenting of Io. Alfo a City or Macedonia.

Eribotes, a very skilful Physician, who oured Oileus. ERICA, CZ, f. ( Eponen) Heath, or

Ling. Ericaum, Hony gathered from Heath. Ericates, one of Lycaonia, flain to Meffapus, the Companion of A.

neas. Erices, a Town of Athens. Briceo, a kind of forub. Ericetum, i. n. (ab erica) an Mento.

or place where Heath grows.
Erichtionius, the fourth King of Athens, bred of the Seed of Vulcan falling to the Earth in his firiting to lie with Minerva; being deformed in bir feet, found out the use of Coaches, to bide it.

Brichting, e Theffalian Wich. Er:cinum, a Town of Sardinia, and City of Macedonia.

Ericius.

fil, g. Erigidus, a, um, very co'd.

Brigo, xi, ctum, (of è and rego) to raife up, comfort, renew. \* E.

rigere mentem, to take courage. \* Erigere aures, to bearken. \*E.

erigur, 21, to be Lifted. \* In di-gites erigi, to fland on thi toe. Erigone, the Daughter of Kratius, who for the grief of her Father; death, (being flain by the dranken ruflicks) hough her [eff. and was trafficed as the four Vision.

Erigoneus canis, the Deg-fiar. Erigonus, a River in Thrace, and

the name of a famous painter.

Erimum, a City of the Oenotri, call'd

Erinaceus, ei, m. ( ab eres) a heag-

Eringi, a People of Sarmatia in

Afia. Erindes, a River of Afia.

Brinefes, a River in India Erineus, ei, a City in Doris, Italy and Achaia, and the River Neti

in Sicily. Eriniates, a Town of Megaris.

Erinna, a Poctrefs and a Familiar of

Erinnys, yos and yis, one of the Fu-

ries of Hell, &. Eriophorus, a, um, bearing wool, g. Eriopolium, is. n. a Wool-market, g.

Erioxylum, i. a. the Weel of the forub

xylon, Cotton, g.
Eriphia, z, f. an herb that brings
forth leaves in February, g.
Eriphia, z, f. a Witch that bewitch

ripere orationem ex ore alicujus,

to take the Tale out of ones mouth,

robin, g. Erifichthon, onis, a Theffalian

Brilma, atis, q. a fhors Ladder, g.

Erifmæ, arum, Buttrefes, Shore-pofts or Props,
Erifmum, it wild Muffard feed.

Eriffhenes, the son of Medea whom the flew because he did not heht

Erithacus, Ci, g. a Robbin red-

who flighting Ceres in sutting down

her Greve, was made fo bungry that

Eriphryfa, an Iftand of Rolia.

Bris, the Name of a River.

he eat his own Fielb.

Erithace, e, g. Bres-wax.

he verished.

translated to the fign Virgo.

Frim for tum.

Regina.

Sappho.

Brithales, g. the herb houfleek. Bricius, 2 (ab eres) a Port-Ericcus, ei, m. Scutto; also a bedg-Erithini, or -yni, Rocks in the Eu-Bricusta, an Island of Bolia and Ithynia. Erithrataones, a kind of wild geefe onia. which being hert in the bouse dye Eridanus, a River in Italy call'd alfor anger.
Rrithrodanum, i, n, the berb wood fo Padus. Erigeron, outis, the berb ground-

roof or madder. Eritudo, inis, f. Servitude. Erivatio, onis, f. a Draining of wa-

ter. Erivo, are, (à tivus) to Drain away water. Frix, icis, Meath. rigere le, to take heart at grafs. Erigor, gi, to be Lifted. \* In di-

Brizeli, a People of Phrygia. Ermaa, an Island by Sardinia. Ermione, a Town by the Argolick Gulf.

Brueum, a kind of wine veffel. Ernodurum, a Town of Gallia Lugdunenfis. Ernulphi curia, Finsbury, or

Neots in Huntingtonshire.
† Ero, onis, a Leather Bag.
Erocade, part of the Tribe Hippothoontis.

Broceus, a City of Phocis. Erodius, ii, m. a Gerfalcon, g. Erodo, ofi, ofum, to Gnaw off or a-Erogatio, onis, f. a Leying out or Spending, Beftowing.

Erogator, oris, m. An Almoner. Erogatorius, a. um. Beforeing, Gi-ving out. \* Modiolus erogatorius, a Bucket drawn up with a Pulley, and fo emptying it felf. Erogatus, a, um, Bestowed, Laid

out. Erogenneton, i, n. an Herb procuring, love, g.

Erogito, are, so defre carnefly. Erogo, are, to Spend, Lay out, Beflow; also to Beg. \* Erogate pecuniam in classem, to be at the charge of building a steet of Ships.

Eropai, a people of Africa propria.

Eropa, one of the Cyclades, call decreases aifo Siphrus ed what foever (reature fine locked

Fre politides a word made by Plautus to fignifie fold for love. Eros, the Servant of Antonius, of

Eriphyle, the Wife of Amphiaraus, whom for a Golden bracelet-fhe bewhen when Autony asked for his fword to kill himself, he took the traved to the Theban War where I word as if he were about to give it bim, out killed bimfeif. Eriphylæus, a, um, of Eriphyla. Eripio, ui, uptum. (of è and rapio)

Eros, g. Lous. Erofio, onis, f. a Confuming, Esting to take away by force, refcue. \* E-

Broftratus, a Villain who when he tottratus, a vinin we both to could not get himleif a name by ver-tuous exploits, fer on fire the Temple of Diana fur the Ephchians to fire-firate bis intents, commanded be should not ever bestimed, but could not to interrupt in freaking. \* Eripere aliquem a morte, Cic. Morti aliquem, Virg. Mortem alicui. Sen. to praferve life. \* Eripete fe mora, to go inflantij about it. binder bis name from coming to u. Erolus, a, um, (of erodor) Gnawn Erie, idie, Contention, and en Regyptian berb with a feaf like wakeabout, eaten in two.

Erotema, atis, g, an Interrogatory. Brotematicus, Ci.g. he that examines upon I terrogatories.

Eroticus, 2, um, g. of Love.
Erotoragnion, a Poem of Livius
Andronicus of Love-ty). Erotylus, i, m. a precious ftone like a Erotylus, i, m. a precious from use a flint, used in Diviration, g. Eroillum, i, g. wild Thyme. Erois, a city of Mauritania Tingita-

t Ertäbilis, le, abich may Erre. Errabundus, a, um, (ab erro) manaring about.

Reranoboa, a River of India falling into Ganges.

Brrans, ntis, Wandring.
rantia fydera, the Planets.

Errantia, z,f. a Wandring. Beraticus, a, um, Vagrant, Ser ey-ing, Creeping. \* Febris crratica. an ugue coming at uncertain times.

\* Herba erratica, an herb growing about in the fields. \* Stella

erratica, the Planets. Erratilis, le Wandring. Erratio, ouis, f. a Wandring, going

Erratitius, a, um, Wandring, Stree

ing. Errator, oris, m. a Wanderer. Etratrix, icis, f. fe that Wanders. Erratum, i, n. an Brrour, Fault, Mistake.

Erratur, imp. there is Miftake. Erraturus, a, um, ready to fir. Erratus, a, um, Wandred in, dens

Errhinum, i, n. Sneezing-powers ERRO, are, ("Eppe to Err, Was der all about, Stray or go out of the way, Miftake, Run crockedly. \* Ep rare toto coclo, or tota via, to b very wide of the matter. & Bt. rare in aliquam rem, to these upon it. \* Teneo quid erre. know where your mistake lies \*in ratque aures & tempora cirum crebra manus, he tox'd him about the bead and ears foundly . \* Sierratur is nomine, if they mileal it give it a wrong name.

Erro,onis,m. a Wanderer, Vagatend \* Errones, the Planets. Erroneus, a, um, Erroneous, Wa-

Erreneus, ei, m. a Vagabond. Error, Oris, m. an Error, Wandting, Miftake, Deceit. \* Error La-

by inch, the windings and tartings of a Latyrinth. \* Errors Ulysis, the long and wearism Voyages of Ulysies. Brruca, a City in Italy.

Erfenius, a famous Fencer. Ertha, & City of Parthia by Emphrater.

Ertzica, a Country of Armenia. \* Ervangina, Z, a Weed winding about corn, Orebank Frubeo, ere, to Plufh.

Erubefcendus, a, um, to be afhand Brubescens, ntis. Blushing.

Frubescentia, Z, a Biushing. Erubesco, ere, to Blush or be ashami \* Erubescere aliquia, Cic. aliq jus, Quint. Curt. aliqua re, Ord. to be sham'd or afraid of any per

fon or thing. Erubrus, the river Robert in Ge-ERTICA, z.f. ( ab edo, a Cantil

worm; also the berb Rocket. Eructions, nur, Belching out. Eructatio, oris, f. a Belching eut. Eructator, oris, m. a Beicher.
Eructo, are, (ab erugo) to Eelches,
eaft up. \* Eructant fermontes

fuis cædem bororum, they est out big words how they'l flag the good and versuous.

Bructus,a, um, ( of erugor ) Belet Erudero, (are, à rudus) to sale em) ed us.

Reibift, Cleanfe. Erudiendus, a, um, to le lefte Sted. Eride Erdio, ire, (à rudin) to Teach, In-frutt, Train up. \* Rudire ali-quem artes, paerum artibus, to † Eryfipelatofus, 2, um, tronbled with Train up any one in an Art. Erudite, nis, iffime, adv. Learned-

ERY

Bruditio, onis, f. Learning. \* Va-ria eruditione repletus homo, A man of great Learning, a general

Eruditulus, a, um, Smattering in

Learning.
Bruditus, ior, iffirmus, (of erudior)
Learned. \* Pulvis eruditus, the skill of Mathematicks, and the place where they draw their Figures. \* Eruditum palatum, a delicate palate; elfo a found judgment.

Brugatio, onis, f. a Smoothing of Brugatorius, a, um, making Smooth.

Brigitus, a. um, Smoothed. Brugo, are, to Smooth or take away

Brugo, ere, ( Eptuyu) to Beleb. Brvilia, 2, f. | Birds-peafe. See Ervilium, ii, n. | Ervum. Brumpo, upi, ptum, to break forth, sally out. \* Erumpere in navem,

to board a Ship. \* Erumpere ftomachum in aliquem, To vent ones passion upon one. \* Quorsum hoc grumpet, What will this come to? \* Erumpere in actum in effectum to take effect, come to a bead, te just ready to be put in execution.
\* Erumpet in nervom. 'twill turn

Brunco, are, to Weed out. Erno, ui, uturn, to pluck up or out

Demolifh, with much ador to bring to light. \* Aurum terra cruere. to dig up Gold.

Rrupa, a City of Arabia deferta. Bruptio, onis, f. a breaking out, a fierce fally .

Brupturus, a, um, ready to break out. \* Hæc quo eruptura fint timeo, I am ofraid what will become

Eruptus, a, um, (of erumpor) Bro-Erus, i.m. a Slave.

Erutius clarus, the fecond Conful of Rome with Cethegus. Erutus, a, um, (of eruor) Weeded,

Subverted. ERVUM, i, n. ("OpoB@-) bitte Vetches or Tares. Reyannos, a River of Troas flowing

from mount Ida. Brybium, a City of Doris under Parnaffus. Bryce, a City of Sicily.

Erycina, a name of Venus wershiped Brycinus, a, um, of Eryce.

Erymanthis, idis, of Erymanthus. f Brymanthum, er -on, i. a wild boar

of E manthus.

Erymanthus, a Mountain of Arcadia, where Hercules tamed the wild toar that wasted the country and brought him alive to Eur vitheus, at which firange fight he ran under a Kettle.

inner a Kettle.

Erymanths, 2a, um, of ErymanErymanthsus, 5 thus.

Erymar, a city of Lycia.

Erymec, ea, f.

Ery gion, ii, n. Sea-heldy, g.

Eryfice, a city of Acarnania.

Bryfinum, i, n, Blank-ereffes, beigmuftara, g.

St. Anthonics fire.

Eryficeptrum, English Galingale

Eryniceptrum, Englis Galingale, Flat-verin, g. Eryfinea, a city of Cyprus. Erythace, ce, f. Bees meat while they labour, Hom-fuckle, g. Erythamon, an Encrefence about the Kort of cilius non Ladaniera. Erythea, or thia, an Island between Gades and Spain, now lost.

Erythini, a City of Paphlagonia. Erythra, a City of Ionia, called Enopupolis, another of Libya, Lo-

cris, Becotia and Cyprus, called alfo Paphos. Erythiabolos, a Promontory of Li-

hva. Erythraa, a City of Affa, the country of Sibylla Erythraa.

Erythrzis, idis, of Erythrza, Erythrzum, a Promontory of Creet. Erythrzum mare, a yare of the Ocean washing Atabia from the South, bounded on the West with the guif of Arabia, on the East with the Perfian guif, to Called from King Ery-thras son of Pericus and Andro-

Erythraus, a, um, red. \* Erythraus lapillus, a kind of pearl. Erythranon, a kind of Tuy.

Erythras, the Son of Perleus and Andromede, who reigned on the borders of the Red-Sea.

Erythinus, i, m. s file all red saving the belly which is white, g. Erythrodanum, i, n. Madder with which they die moollen, g. Erythroides, the second thin of the

4 covering the Testicles, g. Erythron, i, a kind of Night-

Erythrodon, onis, m. a baftard, g. Eryx, yeis, the Son of Venus, who was wont to challenge all firangers at Whirlbats, and having flain many was at last flain by Hercules at bis return from Spain; aljo a mountain in Sicily.

Etyxias, the 20th Prince of Atheast

s

E. S. for lenatu.
Es, for concerto.
Escurs of Primms who drownest originally case he had been the
case of H
xia's death, whom he Tout d. Esbonitz, a People of Arabia Pe-

træa. Esbus, a City of Judea. Esca, x, f. (ab edo) Food, Provender ; alfo a Beit.

Escale, is, n. a Platter. Escalis, e, lelonging to Food. \* Argentum cicale, Plate for the Ta-Efcamus, a River of Meefia.

+ Elcaria, & f. a Grid-iron or Ta-Efcarius, a, um, of or for Food. \* Vafa efcaria, diffies of meat. Elcaroticus, a, um, caufing a Cruft

ujon a foared neard, g, # Ficatus, 1, a Fifth which is faid to chem the Cud.

† Escatilis, le, of or for Food,
Escatio, onis, f. a Feeding.

# Bicendo, See Afcendo. Bicara, Z, the Cruft upon a feared wound. g. Escharites panis, Bread baked on

Grid-iron, g. Escharoticus, a, um, bringing to a

Cruft, g.

Ricit, and clit, for crit.

Rico, are, to feed upon. Escotus, as um, full of Meat.

Escotus, a, um, full of Meat.

Escotus, a, um, full of Meat.

Efculentum, i, n. Meat. Efculentus, a, um, good to est. \* Homo esculento ore, one with meat flicking in bis teetb.

Efculetum, i, n. (ab efculus) & Grove of Oaks. Efculeus,

Bruleus, 2, um, 3 of an Oak.

Efculious, 2, um, 3 of an Oak.

Efchlius, 1, f. (ab efca) an Oak.

Esecatio, onis, a cutting of a Child out of the womb. Eseco, are, to cut out.

Efernius, a famous Fencer, who was matched only by Pacidianus, which occasioned the Proverb, Esernin cum Pacidiano. Efia, or Zia, a River in France,

called Ovise. Esilio, ire, to leap out, Eftonenies, a People of Afia.

Esitatio, onis, f. a feeding upon. Esitator, oris, m. be that eats of-Esito, are, (ab edo) to est often of

feed upon. Ela, for ero, I fall be. Esopia, a Seat.

Esopos, i, a wild Lettuce, g. Flotericus, a, um, Inward, g. Blux, a Salmon or Lax. Espineta, the Virginals. Efquiliz, and Efquilieus moss, en

of the feven Hills of Rome. Effect, or Effent, the Effenes, Monafisch Philo, ophers among the Jews, who kept neither Wife nor Servant referred all to Deffing, thought the Soul mortal, &c. Effe. (of fum and edo) to Re. or to

Efreda, z, f. (ab affideo) a Seat in a Waggon. Elienarius, ii, m. a Waggoner, or ope

that fights in a Waggon. Elsedones, a People of Afia Morotis. Bisedum, i, n. a Charlot, Waggon.

Sce Effeca. Effectia, Z, f. Effence, Being. Rffentialis, le, Effential. Eflentialiter, aciv. Effentialig.

Ellevis, Effex.

Ellevis, Effex.

Ellis, for edi, I have Esten.

Effui, a People of the Celia.

Effus, a lity of Lottis. Estiones, a People of Helvetia. Ello, of lum, be is fa. Estola, the River Lita in Spain.

Eftor, oris, m. a great Eater. Ettur, imp. (ab ille) they Ear. Elubiani, a People of the Aips. Elubopes, a King of Cochis, a bo &

faid to have dug up much Golu una Silver.

Flula, &, f. (ab edo) the berb Spurge. Estrates, e, Hungry. \* Liuriales ferite faning-anys. Elurito, for Eluriam. Estis ibuncus, a, um, very larery. Estitien,, nus, Hungry.

Eseri.

Ethnarchia, &f. Principality, g. surienter, adv. Hongrily. Brucies, ci. f. a great Stomach. Littico, ire, [ab edo] to be bungy. Brucio, Jonis, m. ] a good trencher-Brucitor, Josis, Mars. Blucia, the City Meter in Spain. Bthoofix, a People of Theffaly, fi Ethnethas, the Son of Neoptole-

Estiritio, Quis, f. Manger. \*Pater sile, g. Buffoonry, counterfeiseluritionum, a Miler. Beuritrix, icis, f. foe that bath a good Stomach. Estiriturus, a, um, ready to Kun-

Blus, &s. w. on Betine. manners, g. Rim, a Fountain of Rhodes.

B. T. for etiam. and seain. \* Etiam tu taces ! BT. [Te] conj. And a well, both,
Alfo, And yet. \* Et quident, no
marwel then. \* Me apicis & quiamnum, elll now, to this prefent. \* Etiamne amplius, what more dem at iratus videris, you behold me, and that with a four look, # dt quidem, & vero, and fure enough. Etiamfi, coni. A'though. # Rtiamfi

Btacis, a city of Laconia. Btalus, a King of Coriath. Btanales, an Mand of Arabia forfint mixima be they never fo great. Stiol, a People of Sicily Biburga, the Daughter of Edward Litchfield in Stafford-fhire the elder King of Angland. Btfi. coni. A though, Suppofe. Stearchus, a King of Oakus In

Etelefia, a City In Spain. na!, q. Etymologique, a, um, Ztymologi-Etenim, conj. For, Because, Surely, But, And alfo, likewife. cal, g. Etenim vero, For Truly.
Etenim vero, For Truly.
Etenim vero, For Truly.

of Thebes, by his own Mither Jo-Ker, g.

Rescretz, an Antient People of Creet.

Becones, the City Scarpho upon a his in Raboez.

Bitchia, arum, m. certain Easterly winds blowing yearly about the dogdays, z. Etcfius, a, um, Eafternly. Btefficulatio, onis, f. a Gelding.

Stota, a City of Moelis, called Recana. Btexo, ere, to untwift. Bigares, Edgar, a King of Bog-land, who built as many Monsfle-

ries at he Reigned years. Bethagari, a Poople of Serica. Bethalia, an Island in the Ligustick Sec. Bthalion, one of the Tyrrhese Sea-

men which were turned into Dal phins. Bthanim, the feventh month among the Jews, answering to our Sep-

Bthecnia, on Island by Caria. Beheg, a Town of Moelia. Bthelbaldus, Ethelbald, the third King of England.

Bthelbertus, Ethelbert, the fourth Eing of England.

Bthelredus, Bthelred, the fifth and thirteenth King of England, Bthelwolfin, Ethelwolf, she elevento King of England.

Bthemon, the name of feural men. Bthefius, a fone of which they were wont to mike mortar. Ethica, z, f. Moral Philofo-Ethice, es, phy, g.

Bthicus, a, um, Moral, of Manners, g. Ethini, a People of Africa pro-

pria. Ethnarches, a Raler of the People, g.

Ethnicus, a, um, Eibnick, Heathen, g. Ethnicus, ci, m. a Heathen or Gen-

ing mens manners. Ethologus, i. m. a Besson, g. Ethopzus, ci, she same, g. Ethopzus, ci, she same, g. Ethopoij, z., f. a Representation of

manners, g., a Jack out of Office.
Bliam, (of et & jam) Alfo, Moreover. \*Bliam atque etiam, again, you not hold your peace? \* Etiam dum, yet \* Etiam tum, unsill then. \* Etiamfi, although. \* Eti-

Stocetum, the wall about a mile from

Aty nologia, Z, f. an Esympley, De-

Bty mologizo, are, to Derive words, g. Etymologus, i, m. en Etymologi-

Btymon, i, n. the Blymology, g.

v.

Bu, [interj.] Well, g. Bva, Eve, the first Woman: also a City of Arcadia. Evacuitio, onis, f. an Emperine. Bracuitus, a. um. Emptied. Evacuo, are, to empty clean.

Bvadatus, a, um, going under Bradesco, ere, to decline in efti-

mation.

Rvadne, the Daughter of Mars, and
Wife of Capaneus whom the loved
entirely, throwing her felf upon his
Fineral-pile, and being burns with

Evido, aff, alum, to Rfcape, Get fafe away, Get up, Appear, De or Become, to Purpofe, or Effet, or Climb up, to go. \* Evadere vitant, to Dve. \*Huc evalit res, the up-\* Evadere vitam. hot wu this. \*Quorium hoc eva-det, whet will this come to? \*Spen evillt vana,the hope was fruftrated. \* Evadet in aliquod magoum ma-lum, 'twill be a bad bufinefs in the end. \* Evadere amoem, to pass

over a River.
Evzmon, the Father of Euripylus who came wish forey fibips to Troy.

Evenetus, a Ring of the Lacedemomians, who appointed by the Greciaus, together with Themistocles, kept the entrance of Theffaly a-

Evigatio, onis, f. a wandring out. Evagator, oris, m. a fraggler. Evagatrix,icis, f. She that fraye. Rviginituo, onis, f. An UnfbeathEviginator, oris, m. le shas un-Rvagino, are, to Unfheath. Evagio, ire, to ory like a Child.

Byago, are, to wander out. Evagor, ari, to mander out, Digrefs, run er fread abroad, Overflow. \* Evagari in luxuriam (of a tree)

to run into wood.
Evagoras, a Ring of Cyprus, to whom liocrates wrote; also an Mi-

Byagrius, a Presbyter who remained fourteen years in folitude, and lived upon bread and Gyl, and was wons to dip himsfelf in a well to alley the beat of the Reflo.

Evagrius Ponticus, a Deacon of Con-

fantinople. Evagrim Scholasticus, a veriter of at Ecolefistical Hiftery in fix Books, beginning where Socrates and The-odoret lest off, and continuing so the twelfth year of Mauritius. Evileo, ut, itum, to recover health, to be Worth or Ale.

Bvaleko, ere, to Get up by degrees begin to Amend.

Byallatio, onis, f. a Cafting out of doors, or Barring out. Evallo are, (à vallue) to Reep d a Bulmark, thut out of doors.

Bvallo, ere, so Winnow. Byan, a Sirname of Bacchus, from the noise of the women, called Evan-tes, Celebrating his Feats

Byander, the Son of Curmentes, and King of Arcadia, flayine his Pather by chance, his mother er maded him to flee into Italy, where he drove sut the Aborigines, and built the town Pallanteum upon the bill Palatinus, where afterwards Rome was built. Brandria, a Town of Lufitania. Brandrius, a, um, of Evander.

Evaneloens, ntis, a Vanifing. Evanelou, ere, Come to nothing, be Gow, Loft, Grown out of offerm. \*In tenuem auram evanuit, he vanifled out of fight. \* Orationes reliquit quæ jam evanuerunt, M left Orations behind bim which are

now quite loft. Evangelicus, a um of the Gofpel, g. Evangelifinus,i, m. good News , alfo the Annunciation or Lady day, g. Evangelifta, Z, m.an Evangelift, g. Evangelium, ii, n. the Gofpel or glad tidings; facrifices offer'd to the

Gods, a thankigiving for good news received, allo a reward given him that brought It, g. Evangelizo, are, so Preach the Gefpel, g.

Evangelus, i. m. a Bringer of Gad news, g. Evangelus, a Greek Historian, who wrote of Military Difeipline. Byanidus, a, um, Vanifbing, Vain,

Frail. Evango, are, to Fan or Winner 4 way, Try. Evanoridae, one of Elis, who wrote of

the Olympick Vittors. Evans, ntis, Rejoycing, alfo raging. Evanthe, the mother of the Gracer. Evaporatio, onis, f. a Steeming of Breathing out.

Evaporo, are, to Steem out. Everchus, a River in Afia, dividing Cappadocia from Paphlagonia. Byaridus, the fourth Bifboy of Rome, A. D. 192.

Evarix.

RUD Evarix, a Ring of the Gothe, who flust up the churches and imprifored the Curay.

Bvafio, onis, f. [ ab evado] an i valion, Escaping. Brallatio, onis, a wasting. Brallator, oris, m. a waster. Evaño, are, to male utterly. Evan, interj. O brave, Ha!

Brax, a King of India, who wrote to Nero concerning the Mature of Geme.

Brazz, a People of Sarmatia about the River Tanais. Enbages, the British Bards. Babius, a certain Author mentioned

by Ovid. Beborn, the lageft Island of the R. gran Sea, call'd aifo Macris, A-lantis, Chaltis, Afopis, Oche and Ellopia, and now Negro Ponte.

Baboicus, a, um, ) of Bubora. onia, the life of Men. labele, one of Orpheus Grand-

daughters. behalides, an Hillorian who left a book concerning Diogenes.

may to Demosthenes; also an Hithra, and a Comedian. Bouriates, a People of Liguria. Buria, &, f. Opportunity, g. Burpia, a Town in leffer Phrygia,

where clusters of Graves grow fo big that one of them often breaks a Car and a feigned to be bequeathed by henania, a City by Constantinople, child afterwards Theodoropolis.

Betharis. g. Gractons. Becharistia, z., f. Thanksgiving; alfo the Sacrament of the Lords Say

Beherilbieus, a, um, of Thankfelving, or the Eucharift, g.

Achrestemata, turn, g. Profits. lutteria, orum, Oratories, or pla-tes where Books of Records were ket, g. Euchyma, orum, Mests

skayia, or euchystic, oranio, of goad juice, g.
Skymia, x, f. goodnefs of juice, g.
Skymia, x, f. goodnefs of juice, g.
Skiden, a femals Geometrician in
the time of Ptolony the first, who
were of Geometry and Musick; and
water of Kooners, Scholer of Somother of Megara, Scholar of So-

harafia, z. f. a good Constitution of Butates, a subtle Fellow, who always fund fome fift or other to break bu promise, which paused the Prowas, vias novit quibus effigit Bocrates.

laratida, a City of Bactria. Indei, a People of Palestine.

lodzmon, bappy, g. lodzmon, bappy, g. lodzmon, the Name of Arabia forlix, alfo a Grammarian and Greek demonia, &, f. Happinels, g.

ledzmonidas, a Proper Name of a Indanidas, the Son of Archidamus, and Brother of King Agis. Ademia, an Wand in the Regean

Indemus, on Historian of Naxos, and

an Oration of Magalopolis; also the fromth Ring of Corant.
Rudintum, 21. he Tored of the Eudiacom, 1, n., Gulfar-phe; also a Supper-bole of Air, B. Radiner, an Ileas of Livya.
Endipus, a city in Cappadocia.
Rudinara. Town

Eudinata, a Town in Armenia ma-Endo, a River of Caria; also a King of the Franks, A. D. 899, and a Duke of Vaktonia.

Eudocia, the Daughter of Theodo-fius, and Wife of Valentinianus. Eudora, a Sea Nymph; also one of she Seven Atlantides.

Budotts, the Son of Mercury by Po-lymela, who followed Achilles to the Trojan War.
Budokes, a People of Germany.

Eudoxia, z, f. a good Name or Fame, g. Budoxia, the Wife of Theodofius

Junior. Exdoxius, a Roman Conful; alfo the first Bishop of Germanicia, in the

Budoxus, a famous Affreinger and Geometer of Cnidus, who first regu-lated the sourse of the year among the Cretians; also an Historian of Rhodes, and other men. Endrapa, a Town of Melopota-

Evertio, onis, f. an Accencing, Lifting. Evertiones, Post-war-

Ryector, oris, m. a Lifter up, Ad. vanser.
Evective, ici, f. the that advances.

Evectus, a, um, (of evenor) Ad-Evectus, us, m. an experting by Sea or carrying forto by Waggon.

Eveno, xi, ctum, to lift xi', extel,

advance, carry out, convey. \* E vehere merces, to export Commedi-

Ferelatus, a, um, Winnowed. Evello, ulfi, ulfum, to plack up or away, deliver, abolifi. \* Evellere fibi forupulum ex animo, to remove or take away a doubt. \* Evellere aculeum feveritatis, to rebate the

Euemeridas, an Historian of Cnidos. Buemerus, an Historian of Meliam, who wroze of the gods,

Evenio, eni, atum, to come to pasi, come out, to end, come to an issue. Evenit, imp. it bappens. Eventilatio, onu, f. a winnew-

ing. Eventilator, oris, m. a Winnower. Brentilatus, a, um, winnewed. Eventilo, are, to winnow, fan er

Eventilor, ari, to be fifted, sryed. Eventum, i. a. an Event. Eventurus, a, um, about to happen. Eventus, us, m. the iffue or Succefs.

\* Non fine eventu, with a good come-off.

Evenum, a River of Troas. kvenus, a River of Atolia; also the Son of Mats, and an Relgiack Poet of Paros; also a Philosopher who was wont to fay, hunger was the best sauce. Everberatus, a, um, Leaten out.

Everbero, are, to beat out. \* Averberare fluctus, to row. Everganeus, a, um, well wrought. Evergeta, a Poople of Scythia,

Evergetes, a Surname of Ptolome King of Egypt, who fucused Philadelphia, from the many fa wowers be bestowed on the Cities of Greece.

Evergo, ere, se peur aut. cleanfer; alfo an Extensor or Administrator. Everriculum, i, n. e Drag-net; elfe Refome. \* E ministrator. an Extortioner, a Befont,

verriculum omnium maliciarum, Bverro, ri, fium, to fweep elean, exa-mine. \* Everrere fermones, to look into a Difentrje narrowly, to reform and mend it.

Brerlio, onis, f. an Overthrowing. Rverlo, are, se overthrow often. Rverloe, Griz, see an Overthrower et Spend-thrift.

Everius, 2, um. [of evertor] over-thrown, broken, fes away. \* Ever-

fus fortunis, andone, Everfus, a, um, [of everror] made clean, brushed.

Everto, i, ium, to Overthrew, Tara u-Ade down, Abelife, Defrey, \* Evertere aliquem bons, to surn one out of all is bas. Evaftanum, Evafham in Worcefter-

Grife. Evelperis, a City of Libya. Evelligatio, onis, f. a Searching ant. Eveligator, oris, m. a Searcher.

Eveftigann, a, um, fearched. Eveftigio, adv. fortbwith, out of Hand. Eveftigo, are, to feared out,

Evenigo, are, to jeares one, Rveto, are, to forbid of foremarn. Eucaia, f. a good flate of body, g. Eucaia, f. a good flate of bodda-ius, who with her fifer Theano wa ravified and flain by oertain Spattans, when their Father could have juftice against them, be flew

Bufortunium ii, n. good luck.

Rugalaction, i. n. an Herb good to breed milk, g. Rugamon, an Historian of Cyrene. Buganci, a People dwelling by the Adriatick Sea. EUGE, ['Hors] interj. o beave,

Well done. Well done.

Rugenia, 2, f. Noblemeft of Blood.

Bugenia, 2, f. Noblemeft of Philip, a

Nobleman of Rome, the emistenced
the Faith of Corell, and furfoot ber

Parents; the next in Marst behit,

and Support of the State of the S and was made Governour of a Morafery in Egypt, returning afterwards to Rome, the was fain on the 19th of December. Eugenium, a City of Illyricum. Eugenius, the name of Several Paper

Eugepæ, g. o brave Bry, bravel Eugia, a Country of Arcadia. Rugoa, a Town in Athiopia.
Euhoe, ['Ewa.] inter]. Helion!

Ruhydra, a City of Phoenicia Euhydrum, a City of Thefilly, Euhyus, or Euns, a Sirname of Bacchus, given bim by Jupicer at the War of the Giants, when he

turned himfelf into a Lien, and Rem one of them Evia, a City of Macedonia. Evibratio, onis, f. a Brandifhing.

Darting. f Evibrator, oris, m. a Brandifiar. Darter.

Evibro, are, to Brandish, Shoot, or Throw at a diffance. \* Ad rabiem evibrare, to make one flark mad. Evictio, onis, f. the recovery of a thing unlawfully alienated. Evictor, oris, m. he that Prevails.

Evictus, a, um, [ of evincor ] Caft, Quercome. Evident, ntis, Evident , Plain , Clear. Bividentalis, le, Euldent.

Bridenter, ins , iffime, adv. Evidentiv. Bridentia, 2, f. Evidence, Glear-

Evigilandus 2, um, to be paffed without flesp. Evigilatio, onis, f. a Wahing. Evigilatus, a. um, Dine by Candle-light, with good advice. \*Evigilata

confilia, defigns well weighd. Evigilo, are, so awake, Compofe by Candle-light. Evit, a People of Liguria.

Evila, a Harvila. Evileico, ere, to become Vile, to fall into Diferedit. Evincio, xi, ctum, to Bind for Orna-ment. \* Infigui regio aliquem e-vincire, to pur a Diadem on the

head of any one. Evinco, ici, ctum, to overcome, Convince, personale, Cast and Recover by Law. Ratio evincit, resson makes is apparent.

Evinctus, a, um, [of evincior] Bound

Evindico, are, to Vindicate, Revenge. Buippe, a Town of Caria. Eviratio, onis, f. a Golding. \* Eviratio

bonz fpei eft, 'tis in vais, to no purpole. Pviratus, a, um, Golt, Effeminate.

Eviresco, ere, to grow Green. Eviro, are, [ à vir ] to Geld, or mak e Effeninate, Rvifceratio, onis, f. a taking out the

Bowels. Eviscerator, oris, m. a Bameller.

Evisceratus, 2, um, Romelled. Eviscero, are, [ à viscus ] to Bowel or

take out the Guts.

Buifcetor, ari, to be Bowelled, or

Griped in the bowels. Eviscus, or chicus, great Wilds

Britabilis, le, which may be Sban-

Evitatio, onis, f. an Avoiding. Britator, oris. m. an Avoider. Evitatus, a, um, Shunned, Efchem-

Evito, are, to Avoid, Eschere, Shun; alfo to take away the life.

Evitor, ari, to be founded or Kil-Bula, a Maggot. \* Bularum ova,

Applows.
Sulaves, g. Relizione, Cerefu'.
Sulaves, g. Relizione, Cerefu'.
Sulaves, a River of Sulama, called
Sulaves, and now Tritiri.
Sulai, and now Tritiri.

Bulalia, Z, f. fhe that focaks well, g. Bulepa, acity of Caupadocia. Bulogia, Z, f. Praile , Beneditti-

Bulogicus, a, um, r. Well-fpaker. Rulogium, ii, n. Commendation. 5. Bulozius, a Preshiter, who was fald to know all the fearet thoughts of

thole that came te bims. Bumachius, an HiRorian of Naples, who wrote the Whory of Hannibal. Quazus, Ulystes's swineherd, who af-

Brocur, ari, to be Called out or no.

filted him at his return in killing hie wives woors.
Eumeces, akind of Balm: also a precious Stone, which being laid upon ones head, is faid to cause

firange dreams, g. Bumelis, a famous Soothfayer.

Rumeits, a tamous Sosbiager.
Rumeits, the fan of Admetus, Ring
of Thefally; alfo a Trojan, and
Historian of conieth.
Rumenes, a King of Bithysia, and
the fixth Bifno of Alexandria.
Rumeits, a City of Phrygia, Thrace,
Caria, and Hyrcankia.

Bumenides, um, g. the Furles of Rumenis, idis, one of the Furies.

Eusnetris, or Eumetres, a green precious flone among & the Affyrians, g. Eumolous, an Athenian Poet, the fon of Museus, more ancient than Homer, supposed to be the institutor of the Priefts called Eumolpida.

Eune, a City of Caria, by the River Runzus, the fon of Jason by Hyp-fipyle the Daughter of Thous King

of Lemos.
Emapus Sardianus, a famous Phyfician, Sophister and Historian, who wrote the lives of the Sophifters, and the lives of the Celars, where Herodian left off.

Bundi, Ger. of co. Buntis, Gen. of icus. Bunice, the Name of a Woman. Bunicus, the name of a Statuary.

Eunomia, 2, f. a juft constitution of laws, g. Runomus, the Scholar and Notary of Rius, and Bishop of Cvzicus.

Remosti, a Haven of Egypt about

Eunoitus, a God of the Tanagrai, into whose temple no women might come, and if any miefortune bappened to them, they diligently enquired whether any woman had bap-

pened to come there. Eunuchinatus, a, um, Gelded. Eunuchions, 2,um, of an Eunuch. Bunachion, ii, n. -chos, a hind of

broad Lettuce exceeding cold, g-Bunuchizatus, a, um, Gelded.

Busucho, -chizo or -chigo, are, Bunuchus, i, m. an Eunuch, g. to Geld.

Evocans, ntis, Calling forth. Evocati, orum, old Souldiers ferving voluntarily; also Pensioners for the Emperour's guards.

Evocatio, Om, f. a Calling forth, a Proffing of Souldiers.

Brocator, oris, m. be that Calle or Allures forth. Byocatus, a. um, Called out, Preffed,

Summoned. Evoco, are, to Call out, Envite abroad, Draw out old folders, to Call up. \* Capillum evocate Withdraw. re, to make the ball grom. # Evocare animum à negotio, es lay affile a bufinefs. \* Zephyrus vernas eve-Cat herbas, the genele winds fetch up the berbs, make 'em foring.

\* Byocare arms, to casse to take up semt. \* Evorare milites, to raife tumnituary forces. \* Vis Vitium omnis evocatur in palmites, the whole strength of the vine w in the branches , the branches only bear

Buodius, the first Biftop of Antioch after St. Peter.

Evz., ['Evoi ] interj. the noise

Evohe, 'that Bacchius's Priests were wont to make.

Byolaticus, a , um, Flying or Gat dine abroad. Evolatio, opis, f. a Fling out of

Evolator, oris, m. he that Flies e-

way. Evolito, are, to Flutter or Fly often Byolo, are, to Fly off, ent or ann,

Bleape. \* Evolare poenam, ne to be puniso'd.
Evolo, arc, [ à vola ] to Steal away,

Fich . Evolvo, vi, utum, to Unfold, Tar

over, Read, Meditate, Search on, Separate, Procure, Explain, \* in volutum evolvere, to rid ones fill out of trouble. \* Evolvere k turba er ex turba, to get out of he crowd. \* Evolvere fe in man of rivers ] to fell into the su. der upon a thing. \* Evolvere ugentum fibi , to get bim fine

Evolvor, vi, to be Rolled or turns

Evolutio, onis, f. an Unfolding alfa Countermarching. \* Evolution Poetarum, a reading the Poeta

Euolitor, oris, m. an Unfolder. Evolutus, 2, um, [ of evolvor ] to folded. \* Evolutus bonis, pillet

Byomo, ui, itum, to Vomit out, le out, le out, le Evomete Hant aliquem, to wreak ones angeren any one. Evomit Nilus man faucibus in Aspetium mare, h the Mediterranean.

Buonium , Dunstaphage , a fine Buonymia, alin of Caria. Euonymitat, a People of Egypt. Buonymos, a small Island of E

Buonymus, i, f. the Spindle tru,

Prick-wood g. Rupagium, a Town of Pelopor

Bupales, the two and thirtieth I of Affyria. Empafia, a city of Locris.

Bupathia, Z, f. Aptnefs 10 mb

Suffer, g. Rupator, the fon of Antiochus Bupatoria, a City of Paphlage Eupatoria, x, f. Agrimon, b Bupatria, a City of Lydia.

Eupetalos, i, f. a precious sum four solours fiery, blue, vern and green, g. Bupheine, the Narfe of the

and Mother of Grocus. Buphemia, z. f. a good name, t. Buphemia, the mife of the Empe

foftin. Buphemilmus, i, m. . sm well of, putting a favourable firetion on a word or thing. Euphonia, x, f. Smoothnefs of the state of the sta

nunsiation, g. Euphorbeni, a Péople of Phop major. Euphorbia, z.f. a tree firft f

Euphorbium, ii, n. the Gum of iree, g.

**Euph** 

Euphorbus, the Physician of King luba : alfo a Trojan flain by Menelaus, whofe Soul Pythagoraseffirmed to bave yaffed into bim.

Euphorion, a Poet of Chalcedon, Buphranor, a famous Statuary, who wrote some Volumes of Proportion

and Colours. Euphranta, a City of Libya.

EUR

Euphrafia, &, f. the berb Egebright, g. Ruphrates, a Famous River of Me-

iopotamia ; also a Philosopher who drank Poison before the Empereur Adrian, to free him from the mijeries be lived in.

Euphrolyne, es, f. Burrage ; also one

of the Graces, g.
Ruphrofynum, i. n. Buglofs, g.
Eupilis, a Lake of Gallia Cifalpina,
called Lago di Pufliano. Eupneia, g. a good treathing. Eupolemus an Historian who wrote of

Tacitus and other men.

Eupolis, a Considal Poet who represed the People's faults with great liberty. nho was flain in the War between the Athenians and the Lacedemonians, fo much lamented, that they made a Law, that no Poet afterwards Should Lear Arms.

Enpompus, a Macedonian, well skilled in Arithmetick and Geometry; also a Limner who saught Pamphylus, the Maker of Apelles. Euporia, a City of Macedonia.

Buporus, the Servant of Caius Gracchus, who defended bis Mafter as be fled from the bill Aventums, and when he nas killed flow himself. Ruprepia, g. comelinefs.

Euproscpon, a Promontory of Phoe-

Euranium, a Town in Carla. † Eureos, a precious fione like an O-

Buricus, a King of the Vifigothi. Burinus, Buricius, a, um, 3of the Eaft-wind. Euripides, a famous Tragical Poet,

in great Favour with Archelaus King of Macedonia, be was born at Salamis that fame day that Xerxes's Army was routed by the Athenians: be wrote feventy five Tragenies; whereof nineteen only are extent; from his hatred of Women he was called Mifogynes; he was torn in pieces by dogs in the feventy fifth year of his Age.

Buripus, i, m. a narrow Sea between Bocotia, ana Euboca, where Ariflothe is faid to have drowned bimfelf because he could not find out the caute of its abbing and flowing, which was seven times 2 day ; but he died a

Natural death. Buripus, i, m. a conduis-pise whose water mounts aloft; also a Whirlpuel, a Trench encompassing any Place, an parm of the Sea jill a with the Tide, g.

Euroaquito, onis, m. the North-eaft ring. Euro-aufter, ri, m. a South-eaft

Eurociydon, onis, m. the Sea-man's plagne, a famous North-caft wind, g. Euromus, a City of Caria. Euro-notus, i, m. the South-eaft

wind. Europa, the Daughter of Agenor King of Phoenicia, whom Jupiter

in the form of a Bull carried over into C ecet; alfo a See-nymph.
Europa, 2, one of the four Parts of
the World, Europe.

Buroparus, a, um, of Burope. Europe, a King of the Sicyonii, and another of Macedonia. Europum, and -pus, a City of Syria

by Suphrates, and others. by Buphrates, and others.
Buretas, a River of Laconta, and
another of Thefialy, which flews into Pencus, but mingles not with it,

gliding on the top like oyl. Enrotum, g. a kind of Precious flone. EURUS, I, m. [ Eupus ] the Eaft-

wind. Euryale, the Daughter of Minos, who bore Orion to Neptune; also the daughter of Proteus, and one of the Gorgons.

Euryalus, one of the Princes of Peand another who with his Brother Hyperbius, built houses of brick arft

at Athens. Euryampus, a City of Magnefia. Euryanafla, an Iftand in the Regean

Sea over against Ionia. Eurybates, Agamemaon's Servant, whom he fent with Ulyfics to fetch Brileis from Achilles

Eurybatus, a Servant of Creefus, with appointed him to raife an army with a great Summ of Many, which be gave all to Cytus be Mafter's Enemy; alfo a notable Rebber who being apprehended, and defired to Shew bow as climbed up walls, bound on bis iron claws and fo made be escape.

Burybia, a Nymph who brought forth the flars and Lucifer.

Eurybiades, one of Xerxes's Capsains; alfo the Admiral of the Giecian Fleet againft Xerxes. Euryclia, the Nurje of Ulyfles, whom

his father Lacites bought for Iwenty Eurycles, a Prophet who always di-

vined fome ill to himfelf. Burydanias, a name of Hicktor; allo a Trojan who interpreted dreams. Rurydame, the daughter of Diactor, and Wife of Leotychiaes King of

Lacedæmonia. Eurydice, the Wife of Orpheus, who flying from Arutaus that would have ravilled her, was flain by a Serpent ; Orphens with his Mulich periwaded Pluto to let him have bee Wife again, upon condition that be Should not lock upon her till they came upon the earth; failing to an it. The was taken from him again; alfo the daughter of Clymenus, and wift of Nestur, by whom he had seven Sons and one daughter.

Burydomene, the Name of a sea-

Buryleon, 2 King of the Latins talled a jo Alcanine Eurylochus, one of Ulylies's compa-nions, who alone safted not of Cur-Ce's cup, and therefore was not turned into a hog ; alfo a King of Phiegya, who began to butta Ahebes

which Cadmus finified. Eurymachus, a Noble man of Thebes: alfo one of l'enclope's moors.

Eurymedon, the father of Peribora, on whom Neptune begat Maufi-thous; also the son of Fannus; also an Athenian saprain, and River of Pamphy la, which divides the

Country in two. Rurymedula, the Mother of the Graces.

Gracis.

Burymenz, a City of Thesialy.

Burymides, a Southfayer who sold

Polyphenus what should happen so him by Ulyffer.

Buryminus, a certain claw-back who fludied to make difference between Caltor and Poliux, but being found out, was punished by both of

Eurypoine, a Sea-nymph, the mother of Lucothoe; also a Daughter of Apollo, and Mother of Adrashus and Briphyle.

Euryone, the danghter of Amyntas. King of Macedonia, whom the delivered from the Treachery of her Mosher.

Burypylus, the fon of Telephus, flain in the Trojan war ; also the jon of Hercules, who Reigned in Cos, and was the skitfulieft of all the Greek Augurs.

Euryftheus, the Son of Sthenelus. and King of Mycenz, who by juunderge thoje Adventures to ruin him, out he overcame them all, and grew the more famous. Eurytanes, the People of Italy or

Actolia. Eurytheus, an Exarch of Italy.

Burythmia, &, f. a just proporsion of the Members, g.

Burytimus pullin, the Natural and order j beating of the Pulles, g.

Buryting, one of the Argonauts; al-

lo a Silver-fmith, and other Men. for a steer-imite, and a stort men.

Eurytus, a King of Occhain, be
promised by daughter tole to wife to
him that could out-shoot him, which

when Hercules had done, ne refuled to perform, and fo was killed by bim : alfo a Contaut flain by Sheleus as be was carrying away rippodamia.

Bulcheme, bandjousely. Eufebes, g. Religions. Bulebia, z, f. Plety, g.

Bulebia, a City of Cappadocia, cal-led afterward Calatea. Eulebrus Pamphilius, a Rifter of Cz-

farea in Paleftine. Rufemata, a city of Armenia mi-Euftathius, a Conful of Rome: alfo

a Marin among Trajan's Coursiers, and a Biftop of Antioch under Conflantine, who wrote against the Arbe was buried; also an Arch-bishop of Theffalomica, who commented upon Hemer and Dionyins; and another that wrote the Hillory from Ancas to Anaitalius the Emperour. Buttepinus, a sophister of Aphrodifia.

Eustochium, a Roman woman very well skilled in Latin, Greek and Hebrew, and was salled the new Wonder of the World. Bultochius, a Sophifter of Cappado-

Cia. who wrose of the Antiquity of that and other Countries. Buttratius, a Philosopher, who com-

mented upon Arthotics Ethicks, and was buried at Bethlehem.

Butwa, a City of Arcadia. Eutane, a Tawn of Caria. Butalum, a City of Arcadia. Eutaxia, z, f. good Order, g. Buterpe, one of the Mufes. Buthenz, a Gisy of Alla.

Eut.c

Buthericus, a Conful with Boethius, and another with luftique. Euthycles, a Comical Poet. Euthycrates, an excellent Painter, the Son and Scholar of Lyfippus. Euthydemus, a Rhetorician and Orator, who added much to the wealth of his Anceftors; also a Philosopher f Maffilia, Mafter of Apollonius Tyangur. Buthymanes, a Geographer of Maf-Buthymedon, the name of a certain Vago, in vain. Philofopher. Buthymenes, a certain Chronologer xa, the River Ex in Devon.

who fays that Homer flourished to-Exăceratus, a. um, Winnowed. gether with Hefiod. Euthymia, &, f. Tranquility of mind . o. Euthymius, a Greek Hiftorian, who or venes. Exacerpatus, a. um, Provoked. wrote of the Saracens, and commented upon the Pfelms, and four E-

Euthymus, a famous Champion of Locris, who affifted every one that was wronged. Enthyporos, g. Going direttly on. Eutocius, an Afcalonite, who commented upon Apollonius and Archimedes. Eutocus, the Son of Apollo and Cy-

vangelifts.

tene.
Eutrapëlus, a very crafty fellow in
Horace, and a Barber in Mattial.
Eutrefis, a Town near Thespia, where Apollo had a Temple and Ora-

Butrefites, Apollo fo called. Eutrefium, a city of Arcadia. Eutrophia, 2, f. good Nourishment, g. Butropins, an Italian Sopbifter and a

Entyche, a Woman of Trallis, who had thirty Children, and carried to ber Greve by twenty of 'em. Eutyches, an Abbot of Conftantinople, who denied that there was two Natures in Chrift, and faid bis bo-

dy same down from Heaven, and only seemed to be born of the Virgin Eutychia, an Ift and near Theffaly.

of Rome. Butychides, a famons Statuary. Butychus, a young Man raifed from the dead by St. Paul.

Evulgatio, onts, f. a Publiffring abread. Evulgator, oris, m. a Publisher. Evulgatus, a, um, Rublifhed. Evulgo, are, to Publifh abroad, make

known, divulge. Evultio, onis, f. a Plucking out or up.
Ryulfor, oris, m. a Plucker out or

Evulfus, a, um, ( of evellor ) Plucked out or up.
Euxenidus, a famous Painter, Mafter

of Aristides. Enxenus, a Post who wrote of the Ancient and fabulous Times of L-

taly. Euxinus Pontus, a Sea near Thrace toward Mar Maggiore and Negro. Euzomos, f. . on, n. the herb Recker, g

E X. for exigitur or exactus. EX, ('Ex) prap. out of, from, thorow, by, according to, after, in.

\* Ex tempore, on a sudden. \* Ex \* Ex tempore, on a fudden. \* Ex re tua, ex ufi too, to your advantage. \* Ex continent; fuddenly. \* Ex intheration snexpetially. \* Ex profesto, profesdly. \* Ex animo, bearly. \* Ex abundant; over and above. \* Ex illo, fines then. \* Ex equo, on hosfe-back. \* Hartes ex ase, an Heir of the whole. \* Ex peculous laborat, be but the Goat. \* Ex ante diem no-danno. narum, before the Nones be fully ended. \* Ex toto, wholly. \* Ex

Exacerbatio, onis, f. a vexing, galfing, Provoking. Exacerbator, oris, m. he that galls

Exacerbeico, ere, to be much em-Littered Bxacerbo, are, to Embitter, Provoke.

Exacero, are to misnow. Exacervans, ntis, coming thick together. Exacervatim, adv. by heaps. Exacervatio, onis, f. a heaping

Exacervatus, a. um. heaped up. Exacervo, are to hear together. Exacefco, ere, to grow very angry Rxacinatio, onis, f. the Falling

out of Kernels. Exacino, are, to take out kernels. Exacon. a kind of Centory. Exacratio, onis, f. an explation. Exacrator, oris, w. an explator. Exacto, are, to explate by facri-

fice. Exactè, iùs, iffime, adv. exatly Exactio, onis, f. an exaction, levy-ing of mony, driving away.

Bxactor, oris, m. a Collector of mo-ny, a finder of faults, and a driver away. \* Exactor (upplicit, be that

Exactrix icis, f. fhe that collects or ex-Petts. Exactum, i, n. an exact thing.

Exactus, a, um, ior, iffinus ( of exi-gor ) exact, inified, compleat; al-fo exacted, levied, tormented, thruft thorow, driven out, confumed fpent. \* His demum exactis, thefe things being accomplished. \* Exactæ ætatis, very ancient. Exactus, fis, m. an neterance or fale

of Wares. Exacuo, ui, utura, to Point, make Picked, Whet, Sherpen, Anger, Pro-voke, Prick forward. \* Exacuere vifum or aciem oculorum, to bely the fight, make one fee plainer. Exacutio, onis, f. the making of a

Exacutio, one, y. to emaking of a thing very flare.

Exacutus, ior, iffemus, flarened.

Exadverso, 2 adv. right against Exadversum 5 by contraries. Exadvocatus, i, he that has been

Exadificatio, onis, f. a building up. Exædificator, oris, m. a Builder

Exædificatus, a. um, built np. Exzdifico, are, to Build up, Per-felt. \* Exzdificare inchoatam ignaviam, to run thorow all degrees of leginefs. \* Exædifica-

vit me ex adibus, be threw me out Exaquabilis, le, which may be le-

Exacquamentum, i, n. \ a Level-Exacquatio, onis, f. \ ling. Exacquatus, a, um, Levelled.

Exæquo, are, to level, or make even, compare, to be equal, \* Exæquat pretio omnia jura, mony is the fule that be gives juffice by.

Exastuatio, onis, f. a boiling up. Exeftuo, are, to boil up, caft up waves, be very angry. \* Exzitu-are ira to be in a very high paffion. Exzituolus, a, um, Raging, Trouble-

Exzvio, ire, ( à favio ) to frend il exage, grow mild.
Exagelia, z, f. the handle of a hallence.

Exagneratim, adv. In beare. Exaggeratio, onis, f. a beaping up, aggravating, loftineft.
Exaggerator, oris, 24. a heaper up. Exapperatus, a, um, beaved ut.

Exaggero, are, to bear up, raife a balwark, extou, aggravale. Exăgitătio, onis, f. a difquieting. Exigitator, oris, m. a disquieter,

tracegaer again.
Exerciatin, a, um, moved, tifed,
tormented. \* Exagitata fylva,
besten as in bunting.
Exagito, are, to thrulf from Place to
Place, Pulh about, to diffuser, tum and tofs up and down, exapperate. Exagitare leporom, to flare a bare.

Exagitare rem aliquam, to debate a thing, bandy it about. Exagium, ii, n. Piece of Gold; al-fo a kind of Weight, the Stan-dard, g.

Exagoga, &, f. Rent, Revenue, carrying out, g. Exagoga, 2, m. a carrier forth.

Exagogicus, a, um, g. belonging to expertation. Exagonus, m. an Embafador of the Ophiogenes at Rome, who having difcourfed much about the l'ertues of Herbs, fuffered himfelf to be thrown into a Veffel full of Serpents, which

did not onely forbear biling of him, but licked him with their Tongues. Exagrins, a City of Sicily. Exalbelco, ere, to look whitifin. Exalbidus, a, um, Pale, bleak, whi-

tift.
Exalbo: are, to whiten, adorn. Exalburno, are, (ab alburnum) to take out the fap.

xalgeo, ere, to be very cott. \* Exalgesco, ere, to growvery cold. Exalcatio, onis, f. Praise, exalta-

Braltator, oris, m. an exalter. Exaltatus, a, um, exalted. Exalto, are, to exalt, extol, praile,

Exaluminatus, a, um, clear like A. lom. \* Exaluminatus unio , an Oriental Pearl. Exambitus, a, um, gotten by fult,

fued unto. EXAMEN, inis, n. (ab'E&2 47) re ac necto) a Swarm, Shole, Lock the Tongue of a Ballance; also a,

Examinate, -ius, iffime, edvifedly, Examinatio, onis, f. an examining,

weighing, pondering, fearching.

Exami-

EXA

Braminatus, a, um , examined ,

Examino, are, (ab examen) to examine, fearch, weigh, breed (warms. Examitum, i, n. a Popifb Prieft's Garment.

Examo, ate, to love dearly. Exampeus, or -pas, a Fountain of Scy-Examurco, are, (ab amurca) to take

away the Lees. Examurcor, ari, to be cleanfed from dregs. Examufim, adv. exactly, by rule. exancillor, ari, to wait upon.

Branchoro, are, to weigh Anchor. xanguis, e, (à fanguis) bloodless, pale, dead. \* Exangue curenum, Cummin that causes Paleness. \* A ninoz, or umbra exangues. Dead men's Ghofts. Exanguis, e, (ab anguis) without

Snakes. Exangulue, a, um, without corners. Exăpimalis, le, dead, or deady, aftonishing.
Rainimatio, onis, f. a putting one

into a fright, scaring one into a Exanimator, oris, m. an affright-

Branimatus, a, um, aftonifbed, kil-Branimus, e, ? dead, without Examimus, a, um, } life, amazed, Exanimiter, adv. faintly.

Exănimo, are, to difmay, firike dead. Exănio, are, (a fanies) to fqueeze out corruption. Examte, przep. before.

Exanthemata, um, g. the Meafels.

Exantlato, onis, f. an emptying, drawing out, fustaining. Exantiatus, a, um, drawn out, fuftained.

with buckets, empty. \* Exantla-re labores, To pass through hard-

xapto, are, to make fit. Exaptus, a, um, very fit, compatt. Exaratio, onis, f. an engraving. Exarator, oris, m. an Engraver.

Exaratus, a, um, engraven, ploughed w. defaced. Exarchiatrus, i. m. be that was Phyfician in Ordinary.

Exarchus, i, m. a Lieutenant, or Vice-Emperor .g. Exarcino, are, to diburden.

Exardeo, fi, fum, to burn violently, be eager, increafe. \* Exardere ita, indignatione, in iras, To be in a rage, to be wrath. Exardefcendus, a, um, to be burn-

Exardesco, ere, to break out into piolent fame. \* Exerdescere ad aliquid, To be in love with a thing. xirefi), eri, ¿ so be clean dried up, Exaresco, wither, pine away. Exareuo, are, (ab arena) to purge from Sand.

Exerco, ere, to be dry, wither, decay, pine away. \* Exaruit vetuftate hac opinio, Toss Opinion is grown old, and out of date

Exargentare, to reduce into mony. tarinatio, onis, f. a difarming, unbarneffing.

Examinator, oris, m. an Examin- | Exarmaton a, um, difarmed. \* Exarmata figmenta, Points without calm Sea.

Exarmo, are, so difarm, unbarnefs, weaken. \* Exarmare feras, To pare their claws, break sheir seeth, out their borns. \* Exarmare accula-Braro, are, to plough up, to have much corn by ploughing, to engrave, or write. \* Exarare rugis, To wrin-

f Exarticulatio, onis, a beine our of joint. Exarticulator, oris, m. be that puts

out of joint. Exarticule, are, to put out of joint. + Exartuatio, onis, f. a difmember

† Exartuator, oris, m. a Difmemberer. f Exartuatus, a, um , difmembred carved.

Exartuo, are, to dismember, carve. Exalciator, oris, an Hewer. Exasciatus, a, um, rough, hewed. Exalcio, are, to bew out. Exasperatio, onis, f. a Sharpening, vexing. Exasperator, oris, m. a Sharpner

Exafperatus, a, um, farpned, provo-Exaspero, are, to exasperate, sharpen, vex. \* Exasperate undas, To make

the water rough.

Exatiatus, a, um, fathfied, glutted.

Exatio, are, (à latio) to fathfie, or

glut. Exaturandus, a, um, to be filled. Exăturatio, onis, f. a filling, gerge ing. Exăturator, oris, m. a Filler, Gorger.

Exaturatus, a, um, gorged. Exacutora, a un gorge, glut, fatisfie. Exacutoramentum, i, n. a discharge. Exauctoratio, onis, a disbanding. Exauctorates, a, um, disbanded.

Exauctoro, are, to difebarge, disbana degrade; also to give a Soldier leave to lay down his Atms. † Exaudibilia, le, eafily heard. Exaudio, ire, to bear clearly, to heark-

en to ones Petition, grant ones Requeft. Exauditus, a. um. heard, granted.

Exauseo, ere, auctum, to increase greatly.

Exauguratio, onis, f. a profaming, unballowing. Exaugurator, oris, m. 4 Degrader. Exauguratus, a, um, depofed

Exauguro, are, to unhallow, profane a place confecrated. Exaulpicatio, onis, f. an unlucky be-

ginning. Exauspico, are, to do a thing unluckily, come in a bad hour. Exautoro, see Exauctoro.

Exbalitto, are, to food out of a Crofsbow . to deceive. Exbola, z. the hole of the Reeve. Exbromo, are, (à Brouson, graveo-

drefi'd.]
Expuz, meaned Children, (or tip-line Guffips.) Exbuo, ere, to drink, or draw out. Excacatio, onis, f. a making stark

Excacator, oris, m. he that blinds. Excecatus, a, um, quite blinded, flopExcepto, are, to make flark blind decirve, choak up.

Excalceatin, a, um, unfood. Excalceo, are , to pluck off ones

Chooses Excalculari, to be calculated. Excaldatio, onis, f. a Par-boil-

Excaldo, are, to Par-boil, bathe ones felf in warm water, drink it.

Excalefacio, ere, to beat very much. Excalfactio, onis, f. a heating much

Excalfactor, oris, m. a Heater. Excalfactorius, a, um, beating much. Excalfo, ieri, to be much heated. Excalpo, pfi, ptum, (à fcalpo) se bore through, engrave. Excambium, il, n. an Euchange.

Excandefacio, ere, to best red-hor incense, inbance. \* Excandefa cere annonam, To make Provifion

Excandeo, ere, to be incenfed. Excandefcentia, 2, f. great wrath

Bacandelco, etc., to be of a light fire, be all in a flame, be incensed; also to grow light. † Excanonicor, ari, to be degraded

from Orders. Excantatio Onis , f. an Enchanting. Excantator oris, m. an Enchanter.

Excantatrix, icis, f. an Enchant-Excanto, are, to enchant, or remove

by Enchantment. Excarnatus, a, um, made lean, no-shing but skin and bone.

Excarnificatio, onis, f. a plucking the field from the bones. Excarnificator, oris, m. a Tormen-

tor. Excarnificatus, a, um , quersered, backed in pieces. Excarnifico, are, to torment ornelly, tear limb-meal.

Excernificor, ari, to be backed in pieces.

Bxcarpo, ere, to pick and chufe. Excaltratus, a, um, gelded. Excavatio, oois, f. an bollowing : alfo

a deep bollowness.

axel mounty; a series ceffit ex ephebis, He is paft a Stripling. \* Exceflit e memoria, I beve forgotten. \* Excedit aurium fenfum, It cennot be beard. \* Exceffit res ad publicam querimoniam, Every one complained of it. \* Bxceffit iam mibi ætas ex magificrio, I am too old to be under your

Excellens, ior, iffirms, excelling, excellens ore, Eloquent. Excellenter adv. excellently.

Excellentia, &, f. excellence. Excello, ui, elfum, to excel, farpafs, go beyond, lift up on high. Excelse, ius, iffine zav. lofiily. Excellitas, atis, f. loftinefs, heighth, \* Excellitas animi, Magnanimite.

Heroteamejs.
† Excelsicudo, inis, f. the fame.
Excelsicudo, iffirmus, (à celtus, vel excello) high, lefty, noble, magnifi-cent. \* In excellium, Aloft.

Hb 2

Excisorius, 2, um, cutting, lance-

Excitate, ius, iffine, adv. vehemens-ty, livery. \* Gemma: excitative fulgent, The Diamonds are of a

more overst and gay countries.

Excitatio, onis, f. e providing.

Excitatius, ior, islamus, moved, raifed, whemens. \* Excitatishimus odor,

Avery firong free ...

Excito, ate, to fir up, fet up, raife, encourage, procure. \* In fortunas excitare incendium, 70 fet ones

house on fire, or procure one very

rum aciem, To clear the eye-fight.

\* Excitare obertatem lactis, To increase Milk. \* Excitare opus, To raise a Building, carry en a

Excitor, ari, to be quickened. Excitus, a, um, (ab excior) called

Bxcivito, are, to difranchife.

loud noon one.

Bxclamatio, onis, f. a crying out.

Exclamator, oris, m. a Cryer out.

Exclamo, are, so cry out, rear out.

Excludo, fi, fum, (ab ex & claudo)

\* Exclamare aliquem, To call a-

to fint out, except, rejett, hatch.

\* Excludere alicui oculum, To beat
er dash out a men's eye. \* Excludi
tempore, or temporis spatiis, To

be firalined as to time, not to have

P Exclusărius, ii, m. a Porter. Excluso, onis, f. a shutting out, a

debarring. Exclusisimus, a, um, a very Out-

Exclusorius, a, um, fhutting out, ex-

Exclusurus, a, um, ready to en-

elude, a, um, (ab excludor) fout sus, debarred, batched. \* Sum ex-clussimus omnium, I bave the leaf

credit of any man living, no body

will telieve, or bearken to me.

Excinius, us, m. a fintting out. Excoctus, a, um, (ab excoquor) well

eaft. Exclusive, adv. enclusively.

cluding.

boiled, pure.

Excitandus, a, um, to be rafed.

more orient and gay colour.

tertain, berbeur, separate, take by craft, gather, succeed, or follow, bearken to, write after one, light Exceptatio, onis, f. a catching. Exceptio, onis, f. an Exception, a Claufe limiting Contrasts and Treaupon ward off, furprize, latercept, embrace. \* Excipere le pedibus, To light upon his feet. \* Excipere ties; alfo an Exception put in by the Defendant, to make wold the Please the Please the Please for the Please the Please Exceptition, a, um, excepted.

Excepto, are, (ab excipio) to fland 10 igns upon on pers. Exclusion for in pedes, To get upon bis feet. Excipere injustat, to deliver from injust, or Accanus replies. \* Hace excipiuntur cerato à rola facto. These extering.
Exceptor, oris, m. a Taker of Notes, be that writes after one eling together, being put upon a Exceptorium, ii, n. a Ciftern. Kxceptorius a, um, receiving. \* Exceptorius liber, A Note-book. Breipium , ii , n. an Henting-

Excepturus, a, um, ready to re Excipulz, arum, Weels for fift. Excipules, i.m. a Weel, a Recipient Exceptus, a, um, (ab excipior) exaepted, received, faving. \* Excepfet under a Still. Excipulum, i, n. a Surgeon's Pot-

fu.

to quod, Save that. Facerebrator, oris, m. he that tinger. Excipus, a, um, received. dashes out the breins. Excifatus, a, uni, received.
Excifo, onis, f, a demolifhing.
Excifo, are, (ab excido) to flash and Excerebratus, a, um, branelefs.

Bxcerebro, are, to dash out the braine. Evcerebrous, a. um. brain-fick. Excerniculum, li, n. a Sierce, or

Sierie Excerno, revi, etum, to fift, purge the evil from the good. Excernens, ntis, Picking out.

Excerpens, nus, Priging our.

Bxcerpo, pfi, ptum, (ab ex & carpo) to pick out the best, make choice
of, cult. \* Excerpere se vulgo,
Not to follow the multitude, leave the common Rode. Excerptio, onis, f. a picking, or chie

Excerptus, a, um, (ab excerpor)

picked out. Exceffes, us, m. entels, departure, death, digression, hanging over flanding out. \* Excession montant, Dramontories.

Excetra, æ, f. (ab excresco) the name of the Serpent Hydra.

Exchalcio, are, to take away ones Mony, and put is in their Shooes.

snoot.

Rxcidio, onis, f. the demolifning of
Rxcidium, ii, n. a Town.

Excido, di, ere, (ab ex & cado) to
fall ost, fail, be forgeten, be difappelmed. \* Herus uxore excidit, My Mefter is like to go without his \* Excidit ex hac familia, He is clean caft out of doors. \* Excidit mihi verbum ex ore. I chan-ced to let flip a word. \* Rgo ab Archilocho excido 1 am not of his

Opinion. Bxcido, di, fum, (ab ex & cædo) to out out, or down, to raze to the ground. \* Excidere numero civium, Te disfranchife.

Excidus, a, um, decaying. Excino, ere, to provoke.

Excindo, idi, film; (ab ex & feindo) to demobifo, cut off, roos

Excingo, xi, ctum, to defpott, rob. Excinctus, a, um, (ab excingor) foil-† Excineratus, a. um , having the

aftes taken from it.

away the ashes. Excio, ivi, itum, to stireup, call out, provoke, awaken. \* Excirc lachry. mas. To make the tears come. \* Excire i mno, è somno, è cubilibus, To remfe, give one a sail.

Excipicudus, a, um, to be excepted. Excipio, epi, eptum, (ab ex & ca-pio) to except, to take up, to enExcodico, are, (à codex) to epen the Excogitatio, onis, f. a devifing. Excogitator, oris, m. an inventer. Excogitatus, a, um, invented, exqui-fite. \* Excogitatiffimas hoftias in-

Rituit, He appointed the moft rare and choicest Sacrifices. Excogito, are, to think on feriously, to deutfe, invent.

Excolo, ui, ulturn, to trim eurioufly, to fet forth compleatly, drefs, perfelt, accompilh. Excolubro, are, to fearch out like

Servents. Excommunicatio, onis, f. Excom munication. Excommunicatus, a, um, Excomm

nicated. Excommunico, are, to excommuni cate.

Excompacto, adv. of fet purpose. Excomposito, adv. designedly. & Bxcondico , are , to clear him felf. Exconful, ulis, one that has been Con-

ing.
Excitus, a, um, (ab excidor) out out, or down, rafed.
Excitum, a City of Gallia Lugdunen-Exconfularis, is, the fame. Excontinenti, adv. out of band. Excopio, are, to copy out.

Excoquo, xi, ctum, to boyl fully, a away, refine, ary, devile. \* Exco-quere alicui malum, To hatch mifchief againft one.

Excors, ordis, (a cor) heartless, with & Excortico, are, to take off the

Bark. † Excrăpulo, are, to surfeit. Excreabilis, le, which may be fre

Excreatio, onis, f. a fpitting sut, frawling.

Excrementum, i, n. an Eucrement,
Purging; also the Offal, or Refuse.

Excreo, are. (ab ex &t screen) to fire

out, fraul, void Plegm by hant

ing.

Rxcreico, evi, etum, to shoot forth, grow up, increase. \* Aqua excetch & decrescit, Rises and Falls.

Rxcretio, onis, s. the voiding of Excrements.

Excretum, i, n. Bran, Refufe, Of fal. Excretus, a, um, (ab excernor) Parg-

ed, fifted. Excretus, a, um, (ab excrescor) well

grown. Excribo, ere, (à scribo) to (1)

Excriptor, oris, m. a Copier out. Exerticiabilis, le , worthy of two ment. Excruciatus, a, um, tormented. \*Da-

re aliquem excruciatum, To base one tormensed. Excrucio, are, to torment forth-\* Excruciat animi, He torments bis

Excubatio, onis, f. a watching Excubatur, imp. Warch is kept.

Excubiz, arum, the Watch, Excubicularius, ii, m. one that he been Chamberlain. Excubitor, oris, m. a Watchman, et

Warder, a Sentinel. Exchbitum, i, n. a Guard. Excubitue, ûs, m. a watching. Excubo, are, to watch abroad; alfo to grow. \* Excubare animo,
To be vigitant. \* Excubat laura

ante limina, There is a Laurel-tree planted before the deor, \* Excubatur rerum non animi pretin, Men are more careful to grow rich then vertuous. Excubia, and imm, a Swingel-

**EXC** 

bead Lycudipes, is, a Swingel-tree. Excudo, di fam, to beet out, forge, print, batch. \* Excudit mihi hoc. He wrang it out of me. \* Excude-te scintillam, To strike fire. \* Ex-cudere dicts alicujus, To ponder

upon any ones words. Exculcatores, m. pl. Slingers, Gun-

Braicatur, a, um, obfolete, worn out. Exculco, are, (a calco) to kick down, wring out.
Exculpo, are, to olear ones felf.

Exculpo, pfi, pum, (ab ex & fcalpo) to grave, or carve out. \* Ex-culpere alicui oculum, To rend out ones eye. \* Exculpere alicui verum, To get the truth out with much a-do. Excultus, a, um, (ab excolor) ggr-nifted, \* Excultus ad humanita-

tem, Civilized. Excuneari, to be driven out with a

Excupio, ere, to defire earneftly. Excuratus, a, um, exally wrought. Court.

Lucurio, are, (à curia) to remove from the Senate. Excurior, ari, so remove from the Court.

Excuro, are, to work or drefs cu-

finify.

Excurrens, ntis, ranning out. \* Summa excurrens, Abroken Summ. Excurro, ri, furn, to run out, or baffih, make an in-road, lie out, affault, digress. \* In pericula excurrere. To run headlong into dangers. \* Decem surel & quod excerrit, Ten Crowns and odd mony. \* Decem milliaria, & quod excurrit, Ten

Miles and a way-bit. Excursator, oris, m. an Out-rider. one that makes an Excursion.

Excursio, onis, f. an Excursion, Skir-mif. \* Excursio orationis, A Digreffion. Excurso, are, to run out often. Excurlor, oris, m. a Skirmifter, be

that makes an In-toad. Excurius, a, um, (ab excurro) Paffed sver. \* Excurlo jam prope spacio. Having almost run bis Race.

Excuring, us, m. an Excursion, Digreffon. Excurus, 2, um, without care.

Excurabilio, le, excufable. Exculans, ntis, excusing. Excusate, adv. with a good excuse. Excusation, adv. with less blame. Excusation, only, with less blame. Excusatio, only, f. an excuse. \* Exculationem accepit, He approved of

the excuse. Bacustor, oris, m. an Encufer. Excusatorius, a, um, ferving for ex-

Excusatrix, icis, f. fhe that encufes. Excuse adv. exactly, in print. Excuso, onis, f. a coining, leating

Excuso, are, (à causa) to excuse, to elledge for an excuse, to esfoin. Excusat valetudinem, He brings bis fichnels for an excefe.

Exculor, oris, m. a Coiner, Printer,

Founder.

† Exculsibilis, le, eafily baken off.

Excussio, onis, f. a shaking off, dillgent feareb. Excusior, oris, m. a Shaker off, Sifter.

\* Excussores tritici, Winnewers of Wheat. \* Excussores equi, Terking Horfes. Exculsorius, a. um, faking, winnow.

ing. \* Crib \* Cribrum excellorium, A Excustus, a, um, (ab excutior) Shaken

of, flung, examined, difebarged. \* Et actum & excusium eft, It is brought to a Trial, and Judgment.

Excufus, a, um, (ab excudor) forged, coined.

Excutia, x, f. } a Bruft, or Rub-Excutium, ii, n. } ber. Excutiendus, a, um, to be shaken

Excutio, uffi, fum, (ab ax & quatio) to caft or shake off, beat or throw out, fearch narrowy; alfo reb.

\* Excutere debitorem, To enquire
whether a Debtor be folvent. \* Excutere feras cubilibus, To bunt them out of their boles. \* Excutere alicui vomitum, To make one vomis.

\* Bxcutere alicui mentem, To
make one mad. \* Excutere intelligentiam, To muster up all ones Faculties. \* Excutere juventutem ex omni Italia , To obuje the Youth

out of all Italy. Excutior, ti, to be examined, &cc. Endecimatio, onis, f. a taking the Tenth.

Exdecimo, are, to tythe. Exdorsatus, a, um, filit out.
Exdorso, are, so fin, or filis out.
Exdorso, are, (a dorsum) to break
the back. \* Exdorsuare piscem, 70 flit it along the back.

Exduta, atum, m. the Adder's caft-Executio, onis, f. a cutting out.

Exceitus, a Tyrant of Phocis, who car ried about two enchanted Rings, and by their noife he knew the time of any Action; yet be was treache-tously flain, though it was fore-told by the fame found.

Execo, ui, ctum, (ab ex & feco) to cut out, weaken, geid. \* Execure nervosurbis, to out off the firengsh of a City. Execrabilis, le, excerable.

Execrabilitas, atis, f. curfednefs. Execrabiliter, adv. curfealy. Execratio, onis, f. a enring. Execrator, oris, m. a Curfer. Execrator, ior, islimus, curfed. \*Exe-cratistima auguria, Most unlucky

Tokens. Execror, ari, (à facro) to eurse, de-test. \* Execrari aliquid in caput, To wish some mischief may light on

ones open Pate. Exectio, onis, f. a cutting off. Exectus, a, um, (ab execor) cut out, or off. \* Exectus honore, Deprived Ausbority.

Brectuus, a, um, which se or men be ent off. Executio, onis, f. an Execution, a

Performing. Executor, oris, m. a Perfermer, A. venger, Sergeant, or Executor.

Executus, a, um, following, be that

Exedentulus, a, um, soosblefs. Exedo, edi, elum, to est up all, com fume, roos out. \* Exedere ali quem, To eat one out of both and home. \* Exedor miler, I have fretted my felt to death atmot. Exeder, z, f. I among the Romans Exedrium, ii, n. I a Parch, or Galle-

Ty, where were many Seats to fit on and commune together. Heretofore Philosophers and Orators taught in them : Now the Chapter boule, Com-

tocation-busie, g.
Exedriola, z., f. a linte Parleur.
Exedun, i. n. (a lenedo) an berb
good against drowings.
Exedicio, core, so perform, bring

to pafs, Exegeis, is, f. an Esposition, g. Exegeticus, a, um, explaining, g. † Exemplabilis, le, which may be imi-

Exemplar, āris, n. a Pattern, a thing

containing an Example. Exemplatium, ii, n. an Example, or Pattern. Exemplificator, oris, m. an Exem-

Rifier.
Exemplifico. are, to exemplifie.

EXEMPLUM, i, n. (ab amplus, vel-fimilis) Example, Pattern, Prefident, Counterpane. \* Res pertinet ad exemplum, & a matter
of confequence. \* Tellamentum of confequence. \* Tellamentum duplex fed codem exemplo. Two doplex fed codem exemple, Two
Vills running in one form, to the
Jones officit. \* Si meum exemplem effet, # is ad forf invented
ir. \* Exempli gratis, For infrare.
\* In exemplum fibi proposere,
To take for a Copy. \* Statustr in To take for a Copy. \* Statusm in te exemplum, I will make an Ex-\*Sub exemplo, Quoting the Mornis.
\*Sub exemplo, Quoting the Author. \*Rariffimi unor enempli. A Wife fource to be paratiched. Exemptilis, e, which may be taken

out. Exemptio, onis, f. a taking out, an Exemption.

Exemptor, oris, m. a Taker out, a Digger of Stones. Exemptus, a, um, (ab eximor) ex-

empted, privileged, taken out. † Exentera, orum, n. the Entrails. Exenteratio, onit, f. a taking out the Bowels.

Exenterator, oris, m. a Boweller. Ruentero, are , ( Egyrepile) to bowel , empty , dran. \* Martin-pium exenterare, To pick oner Poster.

Exenteror, ari, so be vexed, freeted.

Erco, ivi, itum, so go forth, exceed decline, get out of, floot up, be published. \* Exirc e vita, To die. \* Dies exit, Is come to an end. \* Exire in luminis oras, 70 be born. \* Exire modum, To exceed, to pale beyond due bounds. \* In caldem literas excunt, They end in the fame tetters. \* Exire à fc, or de men-te, To be out of ones wiss. \* Exire ex animo non poteli, I mult be of orinion that. Exephebis, i, m. one faft a Strip.

ling. Exequens, atis, encouring.

Exequenter, with care to perform.
Exequentifyinus, a, um, the most divident about. \* Memorariym veterum exequentifimus. That has carefully and faithfully written the

TOHS.

or end.

lawed.

EXO

istimatur in probro, 't is taken for

Exitious, a, um, Deadly , Dange

Exitiria, Grecian Feafis, wherein the

be the caufe of ones death.

Exitura, &, a Departing.

foretold came to pafs. .

drain or draw out.

Exlego, are, to outlaw.

Exlex, egis, c. an Out-taw.

Exequior, ari, to make or attend at Funerale. Funeral, Bucquor, couis sum, qui, ( à se-quor) to Perform, to ge on, Pro-fectie, Avange, Folion. \* Becqui verbis, To relate fulls. \* Ercqui verbis, To relate fulls. \* Ercqui verbis, To relate fulls. \* Bucqui patronam, to fuffer. \* Bucqui to bethe Patron. \* Exequi suant, mortem, to kye. dye. \* Jos suffer. Exfibro, are, so break the Skins of he Roots. Exfibilio, are, to unbutton.

execut, to purfue bis right. Exequatus, 2, um, bening followed, Exercendus, a. um, to he exercised.

Exercens, nais, Exercifing. Exerceo, ui, itum. (of ex and arceo) to Enercife, Vie, Prastife, Shew,
Till, Pursie, Vex, Gain. \* Exercere fimultates, to bear a Grudge.

Exercere edits, to molest one ma-Helouffy. \* Exercere tauros, to Plough with Oxen. \* Exercere fumptus, to earn ones living \* Exercere etatem, to live. \* Exercere regnum, to reign. \* Vim dominationis exercere, to lord it. \* Exercere le, to employ himfelf. Exercipes, edis, light of foot.

Exercirent, for farcirent. Exercitatio, onis , f. frequent Exeroife. \* Ludicra exercitatio. fort, Exercitator, oris, m. a Mafter of exercifing.

Exercitatrix, icis, f. he that exereifes. Exercitatus, iot, iffimus, a, um, Exercifed, experienced, nimble at. mean wonderfully dextrous at tying

the fatal Knot. Exercitatus, as, m. an Exercife, Trial, Affliction.

Exercitio, onis, f. Mmy taken for carriage by Water.

Exercitam, ii , s. an Evereife, Pra-Exercitius, adv. more bufily.

Exercito, are, (ab exerceo) to exercife Exercitor, eris, m. a Master of Exercite. \* Exercitor navis, the

ercife. \* Exercite. Owner of a Ship. Exercitorius, a, um, belonging to the Owner of a Ship.

Exercitus, a, um, (of exerceor)

Exercijed, Practifed, well Verfed.

\* Multa lectione exercitus, one of great reading, one that has turn do-

ver a world of Books. Exercitus, is, m. an Hoft or Army; allo Exercife.

Exero, ui, ertum, (of ex and fero ) to thrust out, to draw out, life up, sew, utter, streets out, his, appear.

\* Exercic linguam, to lill out the Tangue. \* Exercie mentis fecreta, to freak what's in ones mind. Exerro, are, to wander out of the way. Exerte, ius, iffime, adv. Plainly, di-

rettly, rigoroufly.
Exertim. adv. out wardly. Exertin, age. to fland thrufting out.

Exertin, a, um, (of exercy) Shened,
drawn or put out. \* Exerta vigilia,
continual match. \* Exerta dentas, emks.

Exello, for extra efts, Depart.

Exelus, a, um, ( of exedor ) Eat up, confuned, hollow. \* Exelæ ædes, decay'd Houfes. Exficili, adv. Eafly.

† Exfavillo, are, to rake in Aftes.
† Exfebruo, are, to Parifie, Purge.
Exfibratus, 2, um, Plucked us, bauing the roots and skins broken.

Exfirus, ûs, m. a Purging or Clean-

Rxfide, Faltbfully. F Exfilatio, onis, f. a flitching with # Exfiatus, 2, um , Stitched with-

# Exfilo, are, to filtob on, firip. Axfin, ire, to Cleanfe or Purge. Bafitin, il, m. a Parging. Exfodio, odi, ffam, to dig out. Exfreto, are, to lanch out. Bufrico, are, to rub off.

Exfunditio, onis, f. a cafting out of the Ground. Exfundatus, a, um, Caft out of the

\* Exfundo, are , To caft out of the Ground. # Exgregius, for egregius. Exerex, egis, without the flock.

Burgumo, are, (a grumus) to come out of a billock.

Evgurgitatio, onis, f. a Differging. Excurgito, are, to Difforge. Exharedans, ntis, Difinheriting.

Exhæredatio, onis , f. a Difinheri-Exhæredator, oris, m. a Difinberi-

Exhareditus, a, um, Difinberited.

† Exhæredito, are, so Difinberit. Exhæredo are, [ab hæres] so Difinherit, deprive of his Inberitance. Exhæres, edis, One difinberited.

\* Exhæredem vitæ fuæ facere,

To kill one. Exharefirms dies, The Day added in the Leap-year, a. Exhalans, ntis, Breathing out. Exhalatio, onis, f. an Exhalation,

Fog. Fume.
Exhalatus, a, um, Breathed out.

\* Exhalata anima, The Ghoft given

Exhalo, are, to breathe out, ficem or reak out, \* Exhalare crapulam, or vinum, to digeft a furfeit. \* Exhalare vitam, to breathe ones laft.

thater vitari, to orease ones (A.).

Rhaurio, fi, ftum, to aran out,
emoty, fpend, confune, vob, fooli,
defroy, accorpille, fullatin, bellevi,
auvid, to overflow, burden, \* Exbaurire vitari ffoi, To feed bis own blood. \* Exhaurire furum fentinam ex urbe , To feour the City of Thieves. \* Exhaurire mandata alicujus. To perform what one to commanded to do \* Partem aliquam laudum alicujus exhaurire, To attribute fome Praifes due to an-other to himfelf. \* Poenarum exhauftum eft fatis, I bave faffered

Punifoment enough. Exhaustio, onis, f. a drawing out or

dieging up. Exhaulto, are, to draw out. Exhaustum, i , n. a thing finished, a pains-talling.

Exhaustus, a. um, (of exhausior shaultus, a, um, (of extraveror)
Drawn out, Bent, tired. \* Anno
exhaulto, The Tear being ended,
\* Exhaultus est sermo hominum, There was no more talk about it.

Buthebenus, i. A white Stone with which Goldmiths polish Gold, g. Exherbatio, onis, f. a weeding up. Exherbo, are, (ab herba) to Weed

Exhibens, ntis, Shewing. Exfidens, cits, Shewing.

Exhibeo, ui, itum, [of ex and haboo] to Exhibit bring out, Prafest,

Mentife, Procure Refemble,

funith or provide with Recofferies,

Exhibere negotium alkul, 73

put one to trade: \* Exhibere reum, To caufe a Perfon under bail to make a Personal Appearance. Exhibitio, onis, f. an Exhibiting, Giving, Representing.

Exhibito, are, To exhibit often.

Exhibitor, Oris, m. an Exhibitor. Exhibitus, a, um, [of exhibeor] Er-

hibited.
Exhilaratio, onis, f. a Comforting,
Exhilarator, oris, m. a Comforter.
Exhilaratus, a, um, comforted. † Exhilaresco, ere, To be Cheary. Exhilaro, are, [ab hilaris] to Chear or Comfort. Exhio, are, to gape wide, to devout, Exhomologelis, a Confession, g. † Exhomologelis, a Confession, g. † Exhonoro, are, to Disconour. Exhorreco, etc., for fers. Exhortens, ntis, Exhortens.

Exhortatio, onis, f. an Exhortation, Encouraging. Exhortator.oris, m. an Encourage; Exhortatus, a, um, Exhorting or Es-

borred. Exhortor, ari. To exhort, encourage. Exhubero, for exubero, are, To a bound.

Exhydria, Winds art fing with much rain, g.
Exibilatio, onis, f. a hissing out.
Exibilo, are, [a fibilo] to his out. Exiccatio, onis, f. a drying up.

Exiccatus, a, um, Dried up. Exicco, are, [of ex and ficco] To dry

Exico, are, [of ex and feco] To

tear or worry.

Exiens, untis, Going out.

Exigo, egi, actum, [ of ex & ago]

To Require, Demand, Get in, Pal,

Finilb, Examine punBuell, to Levi, Pitch apon , Turn off with diffice, Drive out, Spend, Extert or wring out, Diffute. \* Exigere ponam, to take firiff Punifiment. \* Exigere ferrum per przecordia, To thraft one through. \* Exigere nebulas, To caft up milis. \* Exigere fues piflum, To drive out the Hogs into the Fields or Woods to feed, \* Exige re aliquem honoribus, To devrice ens of Honour. Exigere columnas ad perpendiculum, T, make
Pillars fir ais upright; allo to try with aPlum-line whether they be fo made. \* Exigere de re aliqua, To examin a thing thorowly. Exigor, gi, To be created. \* Exigor

pecuniam, I am made to pay mony. Exigue, adv. Scantly, fparing y.

\* Exigue fcriptus, Plain, not a

dern'd. Exiguitas, atis, f. Smallnes, Slender

Exigumm, ui, n. a Little. Exiguus, ior, illimus, (ab egeo vel

EXI exigo ) Little Small, Slender,

Existo, extite, ere, (2 fisto) to Exist, Appear, Arise, Present it feels, to be born. i Exilicus, 2, um, of an Axile. Brilio, ui, ultum, (of ex and falio) to Start up, Fling out, Lasp, Spring of Rly up, Sparkle. \* Ad to wild. Exitani, a People of Spain. Exitabilis, le, Deadly, Destructive. Exitalis, le, Destructive, Dange-I ran to you Immediately. Railor, as, Smaller. RXILIS, le, (ab exec, vel E. ... Exitio, onis, f. a Going forth.

Ab Chugio, vel Brund eva-nicus siender, Lank Thin. \* Exilis oracio, a fluy empry speech. Ruilfia, a City of Africa called Stepts, and by the Spaniards A-

ceuta. Exilitae, atis, f. a Slendernefs. \*Exilitas orationis, a weak and boyish

ister, adv. Slenderly. Briling ii, n. ( ab exul ) a Banifh.

Exillo, adv. Since that time. laimie, adv. Singularly. Paximietas, atis, f. Excelleney. Brimus, a, um, ( ab eximo ) Excellent, choice, Set apart, Singular, Notable. \* Uti neminem eximium habeat ? muft I except nobody?

Brimo, emi, emptum, ( of ex and emo) to Exempt, Take out, Free end to Exempt, Take out, Free from, Delay, Dig out, Deprice. \*Eximere nomen de tabulis, to evif a debt-book. \* Eximere alouem de or ex reis, to asquit one. \*Eximere reum, to displaye a guity perfon. \* Eximere in his vocatum, to get off ones appearance. \* Eximere diem dicendo so fpend

a whole day in pleading, tofpin out Er improvifo, adv. on a Sudden. Emproving aux on a cause.

Sim or exinde, from thenceforth,
Biganio, ire, to Ampry utterly,
28th, to debese ones jest very much,
buome vice. \* Exinantre aliquem, to take away all one bath, not to leave one a penny to help ones felf.

Brinanitor, oris, m. an Emptier, Walter. Exnanitio, onis, f. an utter Empty-

ing. Expanitus, a, um, quite Empried. Erinde, adv. Of that, out of that. Ex-industria, for the Nonce. fixinfulo, are, to Shew or Put

forth. Exinhaustus, a, um, which cannot

be Drawn dry. Brinfidiis, by Ambufhment. Re-infolentia, Unufuelly. Exinferato, adv. Unexpelledly. Enntegro, adv. Afreft, Anew. Exintegro, are, to reflore, or Make

Bristervallò, adv. with Space be-Imeen. Exingo, are, to Caft off, Unfold. Exjocor, ari, to feft or sport the

in ears, seing.
Luiters, nets, Being.
Luiters, nets, Being.
Luiters, artis, Being.
Luiterstate, onis, f. = Opinion, Credit. \* Magaz existimations, re-

nown'd, famoue. Existimator, oris, m. a Suppofer. luftimatus, a, um, Efteemed, Va-

Briftimo, are (of ex and zilimo) so Suppofe, Eftern, Judge. \* De illo bene existimant, they have a good opinion of him. \* Suis moribus alterum existimare, so measure existence corn by our own Bushel.

Entitimor, aristo be Escaped. \*ExExloquor, qui, to speak out, or Eloquently. Exmoveo, ovi, tum, to Remove. Exoblique, Overthware, across. Exoblivitor, fci, to forget.

Exobrutus, a, um, Overwheimed. † Exoblecto, atc, to Request ear-

Exobygitz, a People of Sarmatia Furovæa. Exoccafu, at Meeting.

Exocco, are, to Harrow well. Ex-occulto, Privately. Exoche, Excellence, g. Exocœtus, a F fo that fleeps upon the

Land, g. Exoculo, are, to pue out ones eyes. Exochiatus, a, um, Blinded. Excelarius, ii, m. a maker of larces. Exodium, ii, n. a Farce aded at the

end of Tragedies , &c. g. Exedus, 1, f. a Going out, g. Exoleo, ere, to Wither, Fade. Exolero, are, to Plank up berls. Exolefcens, ntis, Decaying.

Exolefco, mand evi ctum, (ab exoleo) to Decay, Gron ous of Me, have Growing. \* Ætas tua jam ad ea patienda exolevit, your age is too feeble to bear thoje things.

Exoleto, are, to grow Stale, Exoletus, 2, um, paft Growing, out of Vie, Forgotten. \* Exoleti, tur-

Exolvo, vi, utum, ( of ex and fol-vo ) to Undo or Unbit d, Take away, Poy off fully, Perform. \* Forna exolvere, to deliver from Punif. ment. \* Poenas morte exolvere. to be junified with Death. \* Exolvere nodun alicujus rei, ta unra-vela perplea'd buf.nefs. \* Exolvere religione, to take away a Scru-

Exolutio, onis, f. full Payments; alfo a general loojeness of the joints. Excluter, oris, m. a Difcharger. Exolutus , a , um, [ of exolvor ] Loofed.

Exomatz , a Prople of Sarmatia in Afia.

Exomis, idis, f, a Jackes or Sloevlefs

coat, g. Exomnis, e, [ à fomnus ] without Steep. Exomologelis, g. Confession. Exomphalon, g. a Swelling of the

Navel. Exomphalus, i, g. one whose Navel is burft. Exoneratio, onis, f. a Disburthening.

Exonero, ace, to Difeberged. Exonero, ace, to Difeberge, Unload. \* Exonerare metu, to pus one our of fear. \* Exonerare in aurem, to

first were officed to the Gods.

Exitum, is, not ab exec ) Ruin, Defixustion. \* Ese exitio alicui, to " bif, er in ones ear. Exonia, Exceller in Devonshire. Exopinthalmus, i, m, Goggle-syed, whole Eyes fland out, g.
Ex-opinato, adv. Expelledly. \* Nec Britur, imp. Some body comes out.

Exiturus, 2, um, about to come out ex opinato, Unexpelledia. Exopolis, a City by the River Tanais Exitus, a, um, Ended, Going out. in Sarmatia.

Ex-opposito, adv. Over against. Exoptabilis, le. Desirable. I Exoptabilis, le. Desirable. Exitus, us, m. a Going forth, And or Ifiae, death. \* Ad exitum, at laft. Exitus accessit verbis, what he Exoptatio, onis, f. an earnest Wife

Exopeato, adv. as one would Wife. Exjuro, are, to Swear, point Blank, Exlecebra, x, f. a Gin or Device to Exoptatus, ior , uftimus, sarneftly Exlegalitas, atis, f. a boing Out

Exopto, are, to Wish fervently, Exorablia, le, which may be prevailed with.

+ Exorabiliter, adv. by Bafie in Exorabulom, i, n. [ ab exoro] a

Exorans, nus, Prevailing. Exoratio, ouis, f. a Preveiling by

entreaty. Exorator, oris, m. a Prevailer.

EXOTATOR, OTS, m. a Presenter.

EXGETALLS, A. um, Engrated, October

ed by request, won by entraction.

Exother, us, gums, of ex and forbeo) 10 Sup up all. \* Exothere

animam, roblit. \* Exothere

diffecultation, to invalour a difficulty,
to analogy obserfably, painty a rate.

Exotheration, um, shires one of

Order. Exerbicatio, onis, f. a going out of the Road. the Road.

Exhibo, are, [ab orbita] to ge out of the Road,

Exorbo, are to Deprive of fight.

Exorcimus, i, m. a Caffing out, g.

Exorcifta, Z. m. an Adjurer, go Experciso, are to Caft out by adjurta-

tion, g. Exordefco, ere, to Grow bafe. Exordiarius, a, um, of Beginning. Exordiarius, ii, m. a Beginner. Exordine, adv. in Orger. Exordice, lus fine, iri, to begin an Oration or Relation, Set upon the

Exordium, u. n. a' Preface, Begining, Entrance. Exoriens, ntis, Arifing.

Exorior, iris, or erus, tus fum, iti, to Syring or Rife up, LeBorn, Appear, Procees Invade, Affault be Refrefle corr comes. \* Ego nune paulum exorior, I begin to be a tittle chear-

Exermifico, i, f. and n. a Lamprey, g. Exoruate, adv. Gorgeoufly. Exornatio, onto, f. an Adorning. Exornator, oris, m. an Adorner. Exornatrix. icis, f. De that Adorne. Exornatus, a , um , . Adorned. Exorno, are, to Adorn, Garn Sh, Deck,

Trim up. \* Exormare graphice, to jet forth in bie colours. \* Exormare fe lepidis moribus, to get a camplel fent and winning carriage or behaviour.

Broto, are us prevail by Intreaty
\* Exorate triffitiam alicujus, to
get one to be chearful. \* Facies exorat amorem, her very countenance makes one in leve with ber. Exore, -tis, (2 fors) without part of Share. \* Exore culput, having no band in a common fault.

Exorfus, i, n. a Beginning. Exorfus, a, um, [ of exordior ] Having begun. Exerfus, ûs, m. a Beginning. Enortium, ii, n. [ab exors] a being without part, &c.

Exortivus, a, um, Eaftern. Exortus, a um, [of exortor ] Rifen. Begun. Exortus, ûs, m. a Rifing up, the

Exos, flis, Bonelefs. Exole alatio, onis, f. a Saluting. Exolculator, oris, m. a Saluzer. Exokulatitx, icis, J. De that Saluses.

Exofculor, ari, to Salute, Embrace, Reverence. Exofor, oris, m. a Bater. Exofatim, adv. ly Esning. Exofatio, onis, f. a Plucking out

the bones. Exofiatus, a, um, Boned er Stones Exofio, are, to Bone.

Runder, a. um. Belconies, g. Exoftra, Z, f. a Petard to break open gatei, g. Exolus, a, um, [ab odi ] Natedor Haring.

Exoticus, a, um, g. Foreign, Out

Exoucontii , Arian Hereticke who taught that the Son of God was made of no faiftance. Expalleo, ere, and expallefco, efcere, io te or grow Pale.

Expallio, are, [ à pallium ] to Take away ones Cloak. Expalpatio, onis, f. a Getting away

by Flattery. Expalpo, are, to Get away by Flat-

expampino, are, to Prune a vine. Bupanditor, oris, m. a Spreader River Spreading beyond all tounds.

Expando, di, fum, to Difpley Spread, dietis, to Explain. Expango, xi, Ctum, to Set bounds

Expansio, onis, f. a Displaying. Bupanfum, i, n. e Elemament. Expanius, a, um, ( of expandor )
Difflaged, (bapped.

Expapillacus, a,um, with bare Breafts. Expapillo, are, so lay the Breafts

4 Expărieto, are, to latter down. Exparte, adv. in Part , Partly. Expartus, a, um, without Part. Expafius, a, um , ( of expandor)
Spread abroad, Openid.

Expatians, atis, Running atrosa. Expătiatio, onis, J. a Running s. broad. Expătiator, oris, m.a Wanderer.

Expătiatur, a , um , Spreading a

expatior, ari, (a featior ) to Run

mt far, mander, freed abroad, mafic, to enlarge upon a Subject. Expato, ate, to come into an open places

patricius, ii, one that has been Senalour.

HEXPAIRO, are, so frond rioterfly.
Expavefacto ere, to fright one.
Expaveo, ere, to be afraid at any

Epaveko, ere, so fear greas y. Expavidus, a, um, frighted. Expectabilis, le, to be exielled. Expectans, utis, especiing. + Expectate, adv. expelledly.

Expectatio, onis, f. a looking for. \* Expectatio caca, an uncertain beging for. \* In fumma else expectatione, to be greedily look'd af-ter or match'd for. \* Habemus duas expectationes, we are in great care for two things.

Expectator, oris, m. en expeder. Expectatus, ior, iffimus , expedies, defired, nelcome. \* Expectati pa-rentes, whose Deaths are nifeed by their Chiefren. \* Ante expecta-

Expecto, are, (a specto, to expect, sarry or took for. \* Dec. Grau Tribunatu quid expectem, non t far may fall out from Gracchus being Tribune. \* Famem expectat chambulans te walks up and aemn to get bim a flemach.

Bapectoro, are, to caft out of the Breeft, to safe the mind. Expectioror, ari, to have his Courage or Parts taken away.

Expectus, a, um, tarried or locked Expeculiatus, a, um, having loft all

he bad.

havedibo for expediam. Expedimentum, i, n. a furtherance.

Expedic, ire, (à pes) to deliver, dijengage from, to difpatch, vid. aij-ongage from, 10 digratch, rid., jet in reacinij, relate, jetform, conslude, clear. \* Expedire mann, 10 hold up Mands in figs of Confort. \* Expedire pecusiam, to get a 3mm ready. \* Expedire uso verbo, 20 let in a Word.

Expedit, imp. it is Expedient. Expenitatio, onis, f. a lawing of Dogs, cutting out the Balls of their

Expedite, ius, iffime, adv. reudib, jeeedig. Expeditio, cuis, f. Expedition,

March Diffratching. Expeditionalis , le, of an Expedi-

Expedito, are, to law Logs. Expeditus, a, um, ready, in readinefs. \* Expeditus miles, a lightbarrefed Souldier. \* In expedito, readily, eafily. \* Expeditum erat is was o short and ready way. \* Ex-

pedita coena, a light Supper. Expello, til: ulium, to expell, throff out, rejeff. \* Animam expellere, \* Expellere fe e periculo, to get out of danger.

Expendo, di, fum, to weigh, confieer diligently, pay or luffer. pendi, he is an Excellent fellow, worth his weight in Gold. \* pendere paras fcelerum, to be pamifhea for hainous faults. Expensio, are, to plack off the Feathers.

Expense, 2, and expension, i. ". Expense, Charges. \* Codex accep-\* Expensum ferre, so enter Momy laid out. Revento, arc. to pay one their Ex-

penees. Expenius, 2, um, (of expendor) meighed, confidered, laid out, \* Expenio gradu, with a flow pace,

selling his flops.

Expergefacto, eci, actum, so wake, raije up. \* Expergefacere aliqued malum, so tub up an eld

xpergefactus, a, um, wakened . expergefo, eri, to be a makened. Expergifico, are, to wake.

Expergiticus, a, um, evelente Cock-Crowing. Expergifcens, stis, waking.

Expergilco, ere, to awake. Expergiscor, experrectus fum; his (ab expergo, ) to awaken, tale Conrage, be lively.

Expergite, adv. Waschfully. Expergitus, a, um, awakened is en

Expergo, fi, tere, ( of ex and fpa-Expergo, rexi, rrectum, to me-

Expergor, gi, to be awakened. Experiendus, a, um, to be tried. Experiens, atis, Irying, Empi-

enced Experientia, & , f. Experience Tryal.

Experientiffimus, a, um, of good Experience. Experimentofus, a, um, fill

Experience. Experimentum, i, n. an Experiment, Trial

Experior , expertus fum , viri.( pario ) copy prove, fig. O pario ) so try, prove, fig. O pera experiri, so find by the field.

\* Illus experior, I find ith Experience. \* Ultima experies, but the fig. \* Evand it out to the laft. \* Evand it out to the laft. periri jure, so try it out by the Les. xperitus, a, um, unikilled.

Experator, ari, to defpife. Experiectus, a.um, (of experier)
awakened, fibrred up, brisk, fruig.
Expers, rtis, (ab ex ex pars, ) with ous any pars, free from ; afele firinkled. \* Expers humanam, sizerly void of Humanity. \* B pers fama & fortunis, that ber if bie good Name and eftate. Experius, a, um, (of experies) tali rinkjed.

Expertor, oris, m. a Tryer. \* Te barum expertor, a maker of tre

Expertus , a um, ( of experior. pertus icquor, 1 flesh by certin Experience, \* Expertus fagitti a good Archer. \* Homo expertu Incufiriz, a Perfen of Approve Diligence and Adivity.

xpes, ( à [pes ) Hopelejs. Expetendus, a, um, to be defired. Expetens, ntu, dehring.

Expetilco, ere, (ab expetu) # 144 or linger efter.

Expetitor, oris, m. a deftrer. Expetitus, a, um, greatiy affred Expeto, ivi,itum,to defire carnifi feck after, fall ent. \* Pormat petere ab aliquo, to wreak ones Anger. \* Bono fiquid malefacias atatem expetit, if you injure an bonest Man, bee'l never forget it. \* Faxo ista expetant mendacia in tergo illius, I'le make bir Back pay for those Lies, that fhall smart for 'em. \* Expetitur unguentis for 'em. \* Expetitur unguentis Ladies Role is very good in Dint-

EXP

ments. Expiabilis, le, which may be eleanfed by Sacrifice. Expiamentum, i, n. a cleanfing by

Expiatio, onis, f. fathifaction, purging by Sacrifice.

Expiator, oris, m. a fathfier, purger. Expiatorium, ii, n. a place of ex-

Expiatus, a um, explated, parged. Expico, are, to thresh Corn.
Expictus, a, um, ( of expingor )

Painted ont. Expignoro, are, to redeem from Pamn. Expilatio, onis, f. a Pilling and

Polling, a Robbing. Expilator, oris, m. a Pitter, Extorsioner.

Expilatus, a, um, robbed, pilled. Expilo, are, ( à pilus, vel Ilixa complano) to Pill or Poll, operefs by exection, plunder. Expineror, oris, m. a Painter. Expinctus, a, um , drawn out,

painted. Expingo, xi, ctum, to limn, dran

mes picture. Expio, are, to purge by Sacrifice, explate; also to punish, to satisfie for, make reparation. \* Expiare manes mortuorum, to appeale the populi expiare folent bella, Wars

nfually chaftife People for their lax-Expirans, ntis, breathing out, rielding up the Ghoft. \* Expirante libertate, their Liberty being at its laft caft.

Expitatio, onis, f. a breathing ones Expiratur, imp. a Man dies. Expiraturus, a, um, at Deaths door.

Expiratus, fis, m. a breathing out. Expiro, are, ( of ex and (piro ) to breathe out, or breathe ones laft; alto to decay. Expilcor, ari, to fish out by Exami-

ning. Expisso, are. ( of ex and spisso ) to make thick. Explacito, are, to prevail by plead-

Explaco, are, to appeals. Explanabilis, ie, which may be explained

Explanate, ius, iffime, adv. pleinly, clearly. Explanatio, onis, f. an explaining. Explanator, oris, m. an expounder.

Explanatus, a, um, explained. Explano, are, to explain, make fmooth, \* Explanare verba, to pronunce words diffinttive Explantatio, onis, f. a pulling up

of Plants. Explantator, oris, m. a plucker up. Explanto, are, to pluck up. Explando, fi, fum, to drive away. Explebilis, le, which may be fathExplementum, i, n. a fathfying. Explendeo, ere, (à fplendeo) to Shine out.

Explendescens, ntis, shining. Explendetco, ere, to fine forth.

Explendency, for explent.

Expleo, ere, to fit up, anywer fully, fatisfie, accountiffy, empty and diminish.\* Explere annox ducentos,

10 live full two hundred years. \* Explere quatuor digitos longitudine. to be four fingers long. \* Explore animum curis, so free she Mind from Care. \* Explore mortalita-

tem, to dye. Expletio, onis, f. a filling up.

Expletivin a, um, filling up.
Expletivin a, um, (of expleor) Filled up, perfeded.

Explicabilis, le, which may be declared.

† Explicabiliter, expresty. Explicate, ius, istime, Plainty, clearly. Explicatio, onis, f. an explaining

nafolding. Explicator, orie, m. an explainer. Explicatus, a, um, explained.

Explicatus, ûs, m. an opening, ex-plaining. \* Explicatus crurum, plaining. \* Explicatus a firetching out the Legs. Explicit, ended.

Explicitus, a, um , unfolded, de-clared, enfie, ended. \* Explicitius videbatur , it feem'a more eafie.

Explico, ui and avi, itum and atum, to unfold, difflay, draw up, Accompless, disintangle, make plain, and smooth. \* Explicate ensem, to draw a Sword. \* Explicant ades umbram, the boujes eaft long Padows. \* Explicare iter, to perform a journey, \* Explicare frontem follicitam, to unbend ones brows. to look merrily. \* Ligna explicat natura in flammas, weed is natu-

Explodo, ofi, ofum, ( of ex and plaudo) to explode, hifs out, drive out with clayping of bands, difapprove-

Explorate, iùt, iffime, adv. for a certainty. Exploratio, onis, f. a tryal, fearch-

ing out. Explorato, adv. upon due fearch. Explorator, oris, m. a fpy, fcout. Exploratorum caftra, Burgh sepon

Sands in Cumberland. Exploratorius, a, um, belenging to fearching.

Exploratrix, icis, f. fe that fear-

Exploratus, ior, iffimus, certain, fure, tried, \* Exploratum habeo. and exploratum eft mibi, I am fure of it. \* Victoria explorata, a fure Villory. \* A timore explorate litera, letters that free m from all fears whatever.

Exploro, are, to fry out, find out bewail, drive out, try, affay, and dry up. Explosio, onis, f. a casting off.

Explosus, a, um, ( of explodor ) ex-Bupolia, a Pres taken from an Enemy.

Expoliatio, onis, f. a spolling. Expoliatus, a, um, Spoiled, rob-Expolio, are, ( of ex and (pelio ) so take away from, Pinage, firip one quite. \* Expoliare digmitatem Calaris, to take away Calaris

Dignity.
Expolio, ite, so Barnile or Polith
nearly, to Finish, bring to Perfettien. Expolitè, adv. very accurately.

Expolitio, onis, f. a Burnifhing neatly Polishing. Expolitor, oris, m. a Polifier. Expolitura, x, f. a Polifing. Expolitus, a, um, ior, iffimus, Pe-

lifleed, smoothed. Expompo, are, to difgrace.
Exponderatio, onis, f. a weighing

thorowly. Exponderator, oris, m. a weigher, confiderer.

Expondero, are, to weigh thorowly.
Expono, offit, altum, to fet forth,
extose, lay bare, expound and declare. \* E memoria exponere, to clare. \* E memoria exponere, to tell by heart. \* Exponere epileo-pos, to degrade them. \* Expone-re vigorem, to leg afide his vigour. \* Exponere argentum, to let out Mony to use. \* Exponere infantem, to lay a child. \* Exponere igni, to air ly the Fire.

Expopinator, oris, m. a bannter of Taverns. Expopinor, ari, to baunt Taverns. Expopulacio, onis, f. a wasting all

about. Expopulator, oris, m. he that legs waite.

Expopulor, ari, to mafte far and wide. Exporgo, for exporrigo.

Exporrectus, a, um, ( of exporrigor )

firetched out, [moothed. Exporrigo, reni, ere, to redob out, put off with delay. \* Exporrigere frontem, to be merry.

Exportatio, onis, f. an emporting conveying, transporting to banifo ment

Exportator, oris, m. a transporter. Exportatus, a, um, exported. Exporto , are, so export, convey aut.

Exposco, sci, ere, to request and de-fire earnestly. Exposite, adv. Plainly, manifeflig. Expositio, onis, f. an exposition, narration.

Exposititius, a, um, exposed, laid out to Perifi. Expositor, oris, m. an expounder.

Expositus, a. um, (of exponor) expositus, a. um, (of exponor) expositus, a. founded. \* Puer expositus, a founding. \* Expositi mores, Pliable and bear to conditions. Expostulatio, onis, f. a requesting, a debating of a wrong.

Expoliulator, oris, m. he shat de betes a wrong. Expostulatorius, a, um, of debating, ex ofiniatory. Expostulatrix, icis, f. fe that de-

bates. Expositile, are, to debate about a n rong supposed, require earnestly.

\* Expostulare aliquid or de aliqua re, to complain of a thing, take

it ill at ones bands. Expoto, are, to drink up all. Expotus, a, um, drunk out. Exprescepto, by command.

Expraparato, adv. by Appointment. Expraterito, adv. for what was Paft.

Expresse

Expressed adv. Expristy, Plain-Expression, onto, f. a straining or figuressing out. Expression, are, to strain or figuressing out. Expression, are, to strain or figuressions. Out.

Expression, aum, for, (of exprimor)

Expression, Apparent, Pourtray'd,
atrain to the Life, freshead, weekad, wrang out. \* Expression to
quactas certo generi picatum,
fome obstier-plus come mearer our

some chatter-ples come nearer our salking.

Exprimo, fil, sim, ( of ex and pre mo) to express, wring or squeege out, to declare, tepresent, draw, translate, force, \* Exprimere tissem, to make one langh, \* Exprimere efficient of viewm, to draw a Pisare to the life, \* Exprimere verbum verbo, do verbo or everbo, to translate mod for word \* Uf Graci magis exprimut, as the Greeks extrass it mach better. Exprobratio, only, film appraiding, \* In exprobration effe, to

be laid as a represseb.

Exp. obrator, oris, m. an upbraider.

Exp. obratrix, icis, f. she that upbraids.

Exprobro, ore, (a probrum) to up-

braid, caft in ones teeth.

Exprocor, ari, so get the Love of ones Sweet hears.

Expromissor, oris, m. a Sweety.

Expromissor, is, sum, to Pass ones
Word for another.

Ward for another.

Expromo, pfi, ptum, to draw out, utter plainly, difeover, make apgear. \* Quorum omnis vigilabdi labor in antelexanis cenis expromitur, they never fet up, but at Banquets that hold all night long.

Expromptus, a, um, ( of expromor )
dismonoul, uttered, ready. \* Exprompta memoria, a quith memoria;
Bapropiro, are, to Purge by Sacrifics, to fatisfie.

\* Expudenting a um. Tanadant

† Expugnabilis, lc. which may be taken by force.

Expugnabilis, lc. which may be taken by force.

Expugnants ntis, taking by force.

Expugnantior herba, an berb of

greater vertue.
† Expugnatio, ère, so attempt, affault.
Expugnatio, onis, f. a taking by

Expugnatio, only, f. a taking by Affault.
Expugnator, oris, m. an Affaulter, Counquerous.
Expugnatria, icis., f. she that wins.

Expundatin, icis, f. she thet wins. Expundatin, a.um, wen by affault. Expundo, are, to take by force, combine. \* Expundate processing, to varillo, \* Fortunas patrias illus expundati, be violens. Il itila apon his Patrimbly.

Expultio, Oris, f. (ab expuo) a Spitting out.

† Expullatio, Onis, f. a hatching.

† Expullelco, ere, to begin to be a

Chicken.

Expulliulo, are, to begin to bud.

Expulliulo, are, ( à pulpa ) to confame,

to Pluck away the fifth.

Expullatus, a, um, defroyed, ra-

fed.

Expulsion, adv. Patting. \* Expulsion, ludere, to firike the ball at length.

Expulsio, onis, f. a thrusting out, enpulsing. Expulso, are, (ab expello) to Pat or

Expulso, are, (ao expelio) to Put or firite from one.

Expulsor, oris, m. a thruffer out.

Expulsor, a, um, (of expellor) expelled, driven out.

Expulsor, oris, m. he shat drives

ent.
Expultrix, icis, f. She that drives

Expumicator, oris, m. a smoother. Expumico, are, to Polish or smooth. Expumo, are, (à spuma) to cast our foam.

Expunctio, onis f. a Paying off, croffing ent.
Expunctus, a, um, (of expungor)
croffed out, calhiered.

Expunger, si, neturn, to blot, evols or wise out, to prick, complete. \* Expunger end to the debt. \* Expunger endities, to evilite debt. \* Expunger endities, to chieve Solairs. \* Expunger tationes, to make even accounts, pro a final end to 'em.

5xpuo. ui, utum, fofex and fpuo) to fit out. \* Expuere milicriam ex animo, to difbarge or esfe bis mind of grief; 4 Expurgatio, onis, f. a defilms. Expurgatio, onis, f. a Parging, a clearing a man tolly.

EXPURGATIO, ONE, J. A PAYEING, A clearing a many left, Expurgator, oris, m. a Purger. Expurgatorius, a uno, Purging, Expurgo, are, to Purge out, clear fully. \* Expurger (c. to infine tully. \* Expurger (c. to infine

binfelf.
Expiratio, onis, f. a lopping of

Expitatus, a, um, lovped, refined.
Expito, are, to lop trees, imagine.
\* Non pofium exputare, I cannot

devise.
Exputreo, ere, to rot.
Exputresco, ere, to grow all rotten.
Exputresco, ere, to grow all rotten.
Exputresco, oris, m. be that has been

Queftor.
Exquiliz, or Esquiliz, a Hill in:
Rome which Tullus Hoftilius
added to the city, and built his own

house there.

Exquileus,

Exquilinus, a, um, \$ of Exquilize.

Exquiro, fivi, fitum, ( of ex and

queto) to farebout, enquire diligently. \* Exquirere ab flirpe, to fearch at the bottom, touch the foundation. Exquisite, ids. iffine, adv. exquiftely exaftly accurately.

ly, exactly, accurately.
Exquisitim, adv. exquificely.
Exquisititius, a, um, gotten by

Exquistus, a, um ior, iffimus, (of exquiror) exquifite, choice, dainty, Protested with much Pains, \*\* Exquifitum eft, 'zis known for extern. \*\* Equificior adulatio, more gentile Rateers.

gentile flattery. Exquo adv, fince which time. Exradico, are, to root up. Exrogo, are, to exempt from an old

Law.
† Hulactifico, are, so make a great
Sacrifice.
Exizvio, ise, so cease raging.

Exfendo, ere, to cease raging.

Exfanio, and exfaturo, as exanio,

&c.

Exfendo, ere, ( à scando ) to de/cend.

/cend.
Exicensio, onis, f. a Landing or Geing ashore.

Exicensus, its, m. a Going down.
Exicidio, onis, f. a demolishing.
Exicindo, ere, to eur out, to demolish.

Exicribe, pfi, prum, to copy out.

\* Exicribere patrem fimilitudine,
to be very like ones father.
Exicriptum, i, n. a Copy, extrafi.
Exicriptus, a, um, (of exicribor)

Capied out.

Exfector, ari, to curfe.

† Exseminato, by the roots.

† Exfenius a,um, without forfe.

TEXICALUS J.um, without fenfe, dufequite, arum, f. Funerals. † Exsequialis, le, of Funerals. Exsequor, qui, to follow out. Exfectim,

Exfectin, See exertin, &c.

Exficto, See exertin, &c.

† Exaco, are, to ent out,

Exigno, are, to feal with a county,

math.

mark.
† Exsiliatus, a, um, ban fbed.
Exsilio, ire, (a falio) to leap out.
Exfilium, ii, a banifbment. Sa

Exilium.
† Exfinceratus, a, uru, bloodied.
Exilito, ere, to exilt.
Exilumis, e, Waking.

Exfordelco. ere, to grow very bele.

Exfors, exformo, exflercoro, se ex.

ors, exc.

Exfuccus, a, um, julce! of, dry.
† Exfynceraflus, a, um, without marrow.

Exta, orum, n. (ab exto, vel q. execta ) the entrait of beafts. \* Exta tritic, coarje meal, gargions.
Extabeleo, ere, to Pine away \* Extabuit opinio, the opinion was quite

laid ande.

Extales, jum, the entrails.

Extans, atis, extant, flauding out.

Extantia, 2, 4, a flouding out.

Extar, axis, n. Mong given at the
door for entrance; also a Por to
feeth entrails in.

gerio entrali in.
Extatus, e, of or for entralis.
Extatus, e, of or for entralis.
Extemplò, adv. forthwith, Prefenty,
Extemphalis, le, faid or done upo
a fudden.
Extemporalites, atis. f., an abiliti

to fay or do on a fudden.

Extemporaneus, a, um, fudden.

Extemporarius, a, um, entemporari.

Extempore, adv. on the fudden, with

out any Studying. Extempulo, out of hand.

Extendo, di, fum, to extend, firsto ont, Enlarge, Prolong, Strad, Enserge, Prolong, Strad, Ensergeris, effy. \*\*Cutim extendence, in most for deling of flass the writeles. \*\*Extender of upra vires, to do more than one with the strade of the Extender of upra vires, to do more than one will. \*\*Extender of the Extender of the Nityadom. \*\*Extender of the Nityadom. \*\*Ex

to go large flages.

Extensio, onis, f. a stretching out, the convalion.

Extensivus, a, um, which may be fretched out.

Extensus, a, um, issue, ( of extendor) fresched out.

tendor) firesched out.

Extento, are, to firesch out to the outmost.

Extentus, 2, um. ( of extendor )

Extentus, a, um, ( of extendor )

Resched out, long, fortil. \* Extentiflima vallis, a very wide valley. \* Extenta itinera, great jour-

Extenu-

EXT

Extensandus, a, um, to be leffened.
Extensatio, onis, f. a leftening, weakning,
Extensator, oris, m. a Diminifoer.

Extenuatrix, icis, f. she that im pairs. Extenuatus, a, um, lessened.

Exteonatus, a um, lefened.

Extennifime, adv. very flenderly.
Extenno, arc. (a tenuis) to lefen, extenuate, debafe, make flender or, ibim, to chem. Extenuare centus, to affificate.

Extenuelo, erc, to man marm, or

coid.

Referidus, a, um, cold, or chis.

Exter, a, um, frange, foreign. See
Exterus.

Exterus.

Exterus.

Exterus.

of Dung.

Extercorator, oris, m. 4 Dung-furmButercoro, are, (à stercoro) to cleanse

or rid out Dung.
Exterebratio, onis, f. a piercing thereway.

Tow.
Exterebra, are, to pierce or bore there

Ratechra, are, to pierce or bore therin; also to serw out a Seeret. Exterged, to wise clean, to Ratergo, si, sum, a rub things till they shing. Extenguneatarium, ii, n. a Tru-

et. Entrior, ius, oris, entermost. \* Exterior sis, Go on the left side. Enerminatio, onis, f. a rooting

ent. Enterminator, oris, m. a Deftroyer. Enterminatrix, icis, f. fie that defirs.

first.

Esterminātus, a, um, oversbrown,
benibed. \* Exterminata respublica, a Commonwealth utterly brought
to ruin.

to ruin.

Interminum, ii, n. Banifinment.

Interminum, ii, n. Banifinment.

Interminuo, are, to drive out of the

bonds of ones Domininu, to defroy,

iring to nought. \* Exterminare

morbum, To rid away a Difacle.

Interditor, Onis, f. an. Alfoniforumin,

Interditor, Oris, m. an. Alfoniforumini,

Interditor, Jones, an. an. did. fright-

td.
Rueno, are, (ab ex & flerno) to
make one mad, or frantick, to aliomills, fright greatly, dif-inherit,
Rueno, are, (ab externus) to make

a stranger of one.

Butterman 2, um, outward, foreign.

Butto, trivi, itum, to threib, to wear

author rubbing or using, thrust out,
oncott. \*\* Cibum exterere, 'to

chim mat. \*\* Exterere literam,

2 dash out a Letter.

Riterrancus, a, um, (a terra) forein, france, born out of time, Exterco, ere, to affright greatly, thereinineus, a, um, frange, foreign.

stepris, is, a banifoed man.
Exterritus, 2, um, graely, friebped.
Exterritus, 3, um, graely, friebped.
Exterritus, 3, um, ape to clearly.
Exterious, 1, um, (ab extergeo) wiped, cleanled, defi-oped. \* Exterrium faraum aliqued relinquere, To pillege a Charch, to corry away all that min.

Ridius, 2, um, ('Egwrep@-) Arange, freign. Ruteus, i, m. (fc. homo) a Stranger. i Exteticulo, are, to ge'd. Rutefliqus, i, m. a Stranger.

extexo, ui, xtum, to unravel, divert

thred-bare. \* Extexere al quem, To put one eas, to hinder one that to buse. Extillatio, onis, s. a dropping away.

† Extillatus, 2, um. diffilled.
Extillo, are, (abex & fullo) to drop
away. \* Extillare lachtymis, To
mels into tears.

Extimeo, ere. to fear greatly.

Extimelco, ere. to fear greatly.

Excimelcoadus, a, um, to be greatly

feared.
† Extimo, are, (pre existimo) so think.
Extimulatio, onis, f, a pricking for-

Ward.
Extinulator, oris, m. a Pricker forward.
Extinulatus, a, um, pricked on.

Extimilatus, a, um, pricked on. Extimila, are, (ab ex & flimulo) so prick forward, to fet or back

Extinus, a, um, (ab exter) last of all.

Extinctio, onis, f. a quenching, \* Extinctiones, Coals or Bricks beated and quenched,

and quenched,
Extinctor, oris, m. a Quencher, Defreyer.
Extinctus, üs, m. a quenching.

Extinctus a, um, (ab extinguor)
quembed, dead, alcalified.
Extinguo, xi actum, (a thinguo, yel
tango, to certingelly, quemob, pur
our, poil, chroy, abuillo, alfirmgarific perfects, Qui extingues
artificem ab infico, How will you

guifo perfettly. Qui extingues artificem ab infeio, How will you distinguish a Work-man from a Bun; ler f \* Animam extinguise, D kill.

Extirpatio, Onis, f. a resting out.

Extirpator, Oris, 70. a Roster out.

Extirpo, are, (à flitps) to root or flub
up. \* Extirpare humanitatem ex
animo, To grow inhumane, turn
Compilal.

Extilpex, icis, (ab extis inflictendis)
a South-fayer, Devining by looking into the Enerails of Berlis,

Extifpicium, ii, n. a Locking into the Eurails of Beafts. Extiturus, a, um, about to fpring up,

or to be.

Reto, titi, 'tum, and -atum, (à sto)
to be, stand above-ground, be blyber, be known. \* Extant vestimen,
The marks are yet fam. \* Extat
memoria, 'To yet remembred,
Extollentia, Z., f. Pride, a Lifting

extollo, til, latum, to lift up on high, magnife, breed up, prolong, put off. \* Extollere liberts, To bring up Children. \* Lumbos extollite, Shew

year firength.

Extorqueo, fi, tum, to wrest out, wrench, constraint, so confest. \* Errorem extorquere alicul, Is made one see the Errorem extorqueout. \* Extorqueor articulum, To put ext of joint. \* Citius Clavum Herculi extorlects, Ton dare as well eake a Bear by the tooth.

Extorqueor, eri, to be wrested. Extorresicio, ere, to parce, of broil. Extorres, tere, to lossel, rouse, parce. Extorridus, 2, um, aried, parched. Extorridus, 2, caterra) an Ous-law, one that is banisod.

Extorio, onis, f. a winning out.
Extorior, oris, m. an Extorioner,
Cractor.
Extorior, a, um, (ab extorqueor)
wrested, forced, tormented.

Rxtra, (\*Eta) prep, without except beyond, out of, over and above.

\* Rxtra te nemo, None but you.

\* Extra jacum, Seriousty.

Extra, adv. without, alroad, elfewhere.

\* Extra quam, Excepting.

† Extractim, adv. drawingly, by little and little.

Extractio, onis, f. a drawing out.

Extractorius, a, um, apt to draw out.

Extractus, a, um, (ab extrahor)

drawn out.

† Extraeo, ire, to go out.

Extraho, it., to go out.

Extraho, it., tume, to draw out, to
foilit earnefily, to pro'oug, delay,
elicotor, bring to light. \* Extrahere diem, To film out the time,
\* Extrahere judnium, To adjourn
a Trial, \* Extrahere se ex negotio, To draw his neck out of the
Coller.

Extrancapus.

Extramuranus, a, um, Without the Walks.

Extrameus, a, um, firange, foreign.

reign.

Extrăneus, ei, m. (fc. homo) a Foreigner.

Extraordinarius, a, um, entraordinarius.

Extraquam, adv. faving that, encept. Extracus, a, um, foreign, firange.

Extremito, ere, to quake for for.

Extremita, atis, f. extremity, edge,
brim, point, end of a thing. \* Extremitas regionic, the Prontiers or
Marebes of a Country.

Extremo, are, to make outmof.

Batremo, ere, to quake for fear.

Extremo, bady, laft of all.

Extremen, Jadv. last of an.

Extremum, i. n. an end, or top, danger, beginning. \* Ad extremum,
At the last or uttermost end.

Extremus, a, um, (ab extrus) the left, attribute, a, um, (ab extrus) the left, attribute, worft; also the first. Extrem hommes. The lowest Rank of Men. \* Extrema meturence, Fearing death. \* In extremo tection, Taward the latter end of the tird Bo k. \* Extremum asni, The latter end of the Year: \* As extremum; At left cast, at lad push. Extricabilities, le, which one may rid.

Extricabilis, le, which one may rid one: felf of. Extricatio, onis, f. a Deliverance,

Escape.

Extricatus, a conful of Rome, with Prælens.

Extrico, are, (a tricx) to difentangle, rid out of a net. \* Nummos unde unde extricate, to ferave mony together. Extricos, ari, to be dif-intangled.

\* Ager extricatur, The Field is weeded. Extrilidus, a, um, pale blank.

† Extringo, xi, ere, to find. Extrinecus, adv. on the our-fide, from without. Extrinsecus, a, um, (ab extri) out-

mard
Bxtritus, a, um, (ab exteror) fretted, or rubbed out. \* ignis extritus, Fire firuck wish a Flint.

† Extro, are, to go out.

Extrorium, adv. (ab extra & verlun, ostward, from without.

Extructio, onis, f. a building, or pile-

ing up.
Extructor, oris, m. a Builder up.
Extructus, a, um, (ab extruor) builded up.

ia Extru-

break the Stone in the Bladder. \*Ex-

turbare aliquem fortunis omnibus,

To take away all one bath, leave one

Exuberanti, mis, abounding. Exuberantis, x, f. abundance. Exuberantifimus, a, um, most plen-

Exuberatio, onis, f. an abounding. Exubero, are, (ab uber) to abound. \* Ea res exuberat favos, Fills the

Exucco, are, to prefs out juice.

ent, as ary as a Keeks. Exudatio, onis, f. a sweating out.

Exudatus, a, una, fweated out.

work till one fweat again.

Exvelatus, a, um, difcovered.

Exvello, ere, to pull out.

ried forth.

Exuccus, a, um, (à fuccus) dry, with

Exuctus, a. um. (ab exugor) Jucked

Extido, are, (ab ex & fudo) to fweat ont. \* Exudare (aufas, To fweat at

pleading. \* Exudare laborem, To

Exveho, ere, to export, carry out.

Exverræ, or triæ, arum a fweep-

Exverro, ri, ere, to fweep out.

Exuffiatio, onis, f. a blowing out.

Exugo, xi, ctum, (at ex & fugo) to

fuck out, or up. \* Exugere fudo-rem, To wipe off the Sweet, to dry

EXUL, tin: (à folum) a banifbed

Bexulatius, 2, um, of Hanifiment.

+ Explaritim, ii, m. a Vogebond.

Exverte, ti, ere, to prevent.

is up wi ha Naptin, &c.

Exulons, titit, banified.

Exvilego cre, so grow vile.

ing clean with a particular kind of Broom where dead Bodies were car-

nothing to belp ones felf.

Extuffic, ire, to cough out.

Expece adv. without juice.

Exuber, weaned.

Combs.

ger-Carriers.

Exulcératio, onis, f. Bisterness of mind, seeking revenge, foreness.

Exulcérator, oris, m. be that raiseth Extrudo, fi. fum, to thruft out violently, put off, fell. \* Extrudere mer-ces, To put off Wares. \*Extrudere tabellaries, To belon eway the Let-4 Sere. Exulceratorius, 2, um, shat will draw a Sore.

Extrudor, di, ta be put off, or out.

Extrudor, di, ta be put off, or out.

Extruo, xi, chum, (ah ex ct firmo) to build, or pile up. \* Extruere men
fas epulis, To fee meat upon the Exulceraerix, icis, f. fhe that raifeth Exulceratus, p, um, made fore, galltable. \* Extruere verba in nume-Exulcero, are, (ab ulcm) to make fore, rum, To place bis words,order them

artificially. fret, exafterate, Extuberans, meis, a vi fing up. \* Ex-Exulo, are, to be banifhed. + Exultabundus, a, um, rejoicing. tuberans gemma, A precious flone bumping out. Exultans, atis, rejoicing. & Extuberarius, a, um, fwelling with Exultanter, adv. with great joy. Exultantia, 2, 3 f. a triumphing, leap-Exultatio, one, 7 ing for jpp. Extuberatio, onis, f. a rifing up, or

Exultim, adv. skipping about. fwelling. Exultin, sav. sipping annu.
Exulto, are, (à islub) to lest up for
joy, boaft, bubbie. \* Luttiia exultare, To lest for joy. \* Audacius
exultare, To glory foolibly. \* Exultare in aliquem, To inful over one.
Exultilatio, Onis, f. a sprieking, or Extubero, are, to fwell, rife sp in a Extuli, of Effero. Extimeo, and elco, ere, to fuell up. Extumidus, a, um, frelling greatly.

Extundo, udi, ulum, to beat, forge, or find out. \* Labor extundit faltihowling. Exululatus, a, um, bowling, or filled with bowling. Baululo, are, to bowl, or fia with

b. wling. † Exum effe, to be without. Exunctio, onis, f. a beforearing. Exundans, ntis, overflowing. Exundanter, adv. overflowingly.
Exundatio, onis, f. an overflowing. Exturbatus, a. um, thruft out, rooted exturbo, are, to saft out, diffoffefs, diffurb. \* Exturbare calculos, To

Exundo, are, so overflow, er break Exungo, xi, nerum, to frend in Oint ments, befmear all over.

Exunguio, are, to break or pare off Exuo, ui, utum, ('Εκδύω) to uncloath, put of Courts, froil, deprive, lay a-fide, break, loofe. \* Exuere hostem eastris, To beat out of the Field. \* Exuere tributa, To refuse paying Tribute. \* Exuere arimam, To A, To be worse than ones word \* Exuere hominem ex homine. 7

divest bimfelf of all Humanity. Exupera, z, firait Vervein. Exuperabilis, le, furpassable. Exiperans, titis, exceeding. Exiperanter, adv. enceedingly. Exuperantia, &, f. an excelling. Exuperantifumus, s, um, moft excel-

Exuperatio, onis, f. an Over-charge ing. Exuperatus, s, um, furpaffed. + Exaperbio, ire, so be very info-

Extipero, are, (à lipero) to surpass exceed. † Expreŭ Erins, ii, m. a Praner. Expreŭio, are, (a furculus) 20 prane

1100c.

† Exurdeo, ere, so grow deef.
Exurdo, are, (à furdus) so make deef
bennmb: \* Exurdare palatum, 27 take away the tafte.

Exurgo, ere, to rife up, incresfe. \* Exurgere zd ficite, (of a City) To have flately and lofty Buildings. Exurgeo, fi, furn, to crush out. Exuro, fii, sturn, to burn up. Brufcitatio, onis, f. a raifing up. Exufcito, are, (à lufcito) to raife up, a

waken, bearken, encourage. \* Exu-feitare le, To bestir himself. Exusitate, adv. out of ule. Exuftici, orum, brandea Villains.

Exultio, onis, f. the firing of Coun tries, a barning ut. Exustor, oris, m. a Burner.

Bxuftulatio, onis, f. a feorebing. Exuftulator, oris, m. 4 Scoreber. Exultulo, are, to foorch, finge. Exustus, a, um, (ab exuror) burned Exutus, a, um, (ab exuor) put off, a

ent, (Porled, deprived. Bruviar, arum f. (ab exuo) Chathi put off, or stripped off. \* Exwize ferarum, The Hides of Beafts. \* Ex. uviæ ferpentum, Slinks or Caft-cour

of Snakes.

Exuvis, is, f. a Jackes.

Exechiel, elis, a Jewith Poet, who
mrote a Tragedy of Muses.

Λ

F. for foelix, fuit, fit, figura, fit us, festa, ferra, fluvius.

FA, for filia. FABA z, f. (a bayw. edo, reli Dor. Aßa, pubes) a Bean; alfo a Ballot, a white and black Bean sel in Judgment for Alfolution sal condemnation. \* Ishace in mea-detur faba, I shall suffer for the. \* Faba lovis, Suilla, porcina, o lupina, Hen-bane.

Fabaceus, a, um, of a Bean. Fabacia, Z. f. a Bean-cake. f Fabacium, ii, n a Bean-falk, Fabaginus, a, um, of Beans, Fabago, inis, f. } Bean firam.
Fabalis, is, n.
Fabalis, le, of a Bean. \* Stipulate

balis, Bean-halm. Fabana, z, f. Peas-pottage. Fabaria, x, f. Orpine, or Um-

Fabaria, on Mend of Frifia; sales alfo Birchana. Fabaris, a River of the Sabines.

Fabarius, a, um, (à faba) of Beat. \* Fabariz Calenda, The Calenda of lune, because on that day the facyificed to the Gods that bad the care of Beans. Fabarci, they that eat parchi

Beans. † Făbataria, orum, n. difin fe

Beans and Peas. Fåbatrum,i, u. the fearlet Grain. Fabatum, i, n. Bean-broth. Fabatus, a, um, of Beans.

Fabea, z, f. a little Girl bigimin to fpeak. Fabella, x, f. (à fabula) a little St ry, or Tale. Fabellarius, il, m. a Teller of Sir

Fabellatio, onis, f. a telling of f ries.

Fabellator , oris , m. a Teller f Tales. Fabellatrix, icis, f. a Prattling 64

Fabello, are, to tell Tales. Fäber, a, um, Ingenious, arti

FABER, ri, m. (a facio) a Work-not \* Faber ferrarius, A Smith. \* Fr ber lignarius, A Carpenter. # Pa ber aurarius, A Gold mith.

Faberculus, i, m. a small Arife

cer. Fabults, le, of a Bean. \* Fabules

Raberrime, adv. very Cunningly. Fiberrimus, a, um, very Artifi

Fabetum, i, n. [ à faba ] a Place where beam grow. Fabius ii, m. & Boy beginning to

FAB

Fabilos, adv. fillinoship.

Fabilos, adv. fillinoship.

Fabilos, adv. fillinoship.

Fabilos, adv. fillinoship.

Fabilosia, atts, f. Feignedness.

Fabilosia, a, um. Fabilosia, putti
fabilosia, a, um. Fabilosia,

fabilosia, a, um. Fabilosia. Fabianus Papyrius, a skilful Natu-

ral Philoso, her; also the nine-teenth Bishop of Rome, who suffered Marryrdom, A. D. 151. Sabiola, a devous Woman of Rome.

Fabiolum, i, n. white Poppy. Fabius, the name of several Roman

Noble-men. Maximus, a Conful with C. Julius Cufar; also a General of the Roman Army against the Cartha-ginians, who lost all his Men, and being mortally wounded himself, died as he was about to affault Hannibal; Hannibal, who by his prudent delay-ing re-gained what others by their rashnes bad loft.

Publa. 2. Workman-Ship, the Carpenters Trade. Fabra, fabrorum, cunning-fhifts.

abrateria, a Town in Italy. Fabre, adv. Artificially Pabrefacio, eci, ere, to work accurately.

Fabrefactus, a, um, Artificially wrought. Fabrica, z., f. [a faber] a Building, a Carpenters floop, sunning device. Fabricam fingere ad aliquem, so

put a trick upon one, to chowfe a Fabricatio, onis, f. a framing. Fabricator, Oris, m. a Framer, Workman, Inventer. \* Fabricator mundi, the Creator of the

labricatura, z, f. Workmanship. Fabricatus, a, um, Framed.

Pabricentis, is, m. a Surveyor. Fabricia, Z, a Bean-cake.

Pabricius, athrifty Citizen of Rome who could not be corrupted by the Samnites, although his Daughters Portions were fain to be given out of the Publick Tresfury. Fabricius pons, a Bridge at Rome,

built by the Conful Fabricius. Fabrico, are, to Work, Forge or Rabricor, ari, Frame. \* Multa fra-bricatur animo, be invents many

Fabriculus, i, m. a little Work-

Fabricus, 2, um, of a Workman. Pabrilis, le, of a Smith or Carpen-

Fabriliter, adv. Workman-like. Fabula, Z, f. [à fando] a Fal·le, Tale, Comedy, the matter of a Comedy, common talke \* Fabulz, tuft, very Trifles. \* Fabula cadit, the Play doth not take. \* Jam nos fabulz fumus, now me are the Towntalk. \* In fabulis effe, to be commonly talked of. Fabula, z. f. | a faba | a little Bean.

Fabularis, re, of a Fable or Fiction.
\* Historia fabularis, a Romance. Fabularius, ii, m. a Tale-bearer. Fabulator, oris, m. a Teller of Tales.

alz, bean-fialks. Fabulinus, a God supposed to look to Children when they begin to freak, Fabulor, ari, [ à fabula ] to Prate,

Discourse. Fabulo, onis, m. a Prater, Buffoon. Fabulonia, Z, f. Henbane. Fabulose, adv. Fili wift.

Fabulum, i. n. bean-chaff. \* Fabulum marinum, Sea-poppy. Făbălus, li, m. [afaba, ] a little Bean.

Face for fac. Facelare, is, a kind of Pulle, Lentil. † Făcella, Z, f. a little Toreh Pacelsitor, oris, m. a Dispatcher. Facelsitus, a, um, Difpatched, Troub-

Făceffo, ivi, fum and fitum, [ à facio ] to Dispatch, Accomplife, Dis-mils. \* Facessere negotium alicui, to find one business enough. \* Fa-celler e periculum, to bring one into danger, Hac hinc faceffat, ist her be gene. Facestor, sii, to be Troubled,

Facctior, fill, the Troubled, Fâccta, F. & Fable, Comedy, Fâccta, av. wistiy, plusfantly, Fâccta, av. f. & Raillery, plusfant-Fâcctia, avum. f. nsi. Facctior, ari, to be plusfant, to jeft, droit. Fâcctidime, adv. very plusfant y. Executions, and the fall of the con-

+ Facetolus, a, um, full of pleafant

Făcetus, and făcetifiimus, a, um, [à facio vel à fando] Witty, Plesfaut.

Facialis, a Mankerchief. Faciendus, a, um, to be done,

Făciens, atis, Doing.

FACIRS, ei, f. [ à facio, vel à de luceo ] the Face, Sight, Symmetry. \* Urbis facies, the guife of the City. \* De facie nosse, to know by sight only. \* Perficult faciem, he's impudent. \* Faciei tenus, in our ward shew. \* Vertere le in omnes facies to ule all means poffible.

Pacile, ius, illime, Eafily. \* Pacilè princeps, extreamly the beft. \* Facillime le agere, to be at bearts esfe, to bave wherewith-all to live. Făcilis, ior , illimus , [ à facio ]

Peafible, Eafie, favourable, propi-tions, Eafie to be entreated, Light. \* Faciles oculi , rowling eyes. \* Lutum facile , pliant elsy. \* Ex facili, with a wet finger. Făcilitas, atis,f. Befinefs, Genslenefs,

pliableness, a Habit. Faciliatio, onis, f. a strangling. Faciliator, oris, m. a fivangler. Facillo, are, to Strangle.

Facinoroie, adv. Wickedly , belnoully.

Făcinorolus, a, um, Hainous

action of the strong and the strong and stro A.count, Raife, Recy, Shew, Ga-ther, Practice, spread, \* Facere verba, to discourse. \* Facere certiorem, to acquaint. \* facere jacturam, to loje. \* Facere zgre alicui, to doe one a forend turn \* Facere copiam & potestatem,

dett. \* Facere ova, To ist agg. \*
\* Facere periodium, To ist, \*
\* Facere periodium, To ist, \*
\* Facere quaritum, to gein, \*
\* Facere rem. To improve. \*
\* Facere vadjmonium, To enter a recognizance.
\* Facere vela, To fail. \* Facere Facere vela, To fail. \* Sacere vittum, To de. ey. \* Racit ad vipere mortum, The good squall the fing of an Adder, \* Ille facit mecum, he ke of my falc. \* Facere himorem, To oring i implif late a. culom. \* Racere veligium in policitionem.\* fionem, To feine upon an inheritage, take poffession on's. \* Facere nomina cum vineis, To caft up what his Vineyard brings him in. \* Facere paria, To equal, require. \* Non fa-

To impart and pleasure one. \* Fa-

did when they made an affault, every one being covered with his buckler which represented the meanner of Tortoife. Facitorgium, ii, n. a Handker

ciam ut, I won's undertake it. Fa-

cere teftudinem, to creep like &

Torsoife, as the Roman Infantry

chief, Facitur, for fit. Factio, onis. f. a making, Fallion, Party, Riches, Authority, a Troop, Band, Playing at Tennis. \* Factio test amenti, the Priviledge of making a Will.

Factione, adv. Fattioufly. Factiofus, and Factionifimus, 2, um, Fattions, leading a Party; alfo

Pich. Factitatio, onis, f. a Ofing to de. Factitator oris, m. he that ufeth to

Factitatrix, icis, f. De that pradifes.

Factitius, a, um, made by Art.
Factitius, a, um, made by Art.
Factito, are, to Pradille, do Ofualby. \* Factitare coactiones, to be Collector or Receiver of Rents or Taxes.

Factitor, ari, to be Prattifed. † Facto, are, to Make, Factor, oris, m. a Door, Maker,

Worker. Factum, i. z. a Deed. \* Bonum

factura, (a form of a speech before an Edill) May it succeed. Factura, x, f. a Miking, Framing, Facturio, ire, to be ferward to do.

Facturus, a, um, ready to Do.

Factus, a, um. (of fio) Done, Male, \* Factam tibi rem statim putasti. You were Gock-fure, \* Bene factum Argentum , well-wrought Plate. a Droll. Factus, 65, m. a Making at once.

\* Olci factus, one whole Prefs of Dv1

Facul, for facile, safily. Facula, Z, f. (à fax) e little Torob of Ryand. Făculæ, arum. a Confiellation.

Făcularius, ii, m. a Torch-beat-Făculente, adv. Gliferingly.

Faculentia, z,f. a Gliflering. Faculentus, a, um, Gliftering. Faculo, are, to make Torebes. Facultas, atis, f. (a facul) a Fa-Opportunity, Vertue or Force. \* Facultates, Wealth. \* Nummorum

facultas, o good deal, or a Bank of

FAL FAL † Falciger, a, um, the fame. † Falcilli, lus, i, m. a Pruning or Grafeing-knife; † Falcito, and falco, are, to How, Mong. \* Quorum erit facultas, Facunde, adv. Bioquently. Facundia, z. f. Bloquence. Reap Cut, Lop off. Falco, onis, m. (a faix) a Falcon, Facundio, are, to mike Bloquent. Facundiolus, a, um, full of Ele-Hamk, or Capon. Falcones, fuch as here erocked total Pacunditas, atis, f. Aloquenet. Facundo, are, to make Eloquent. Falcor, ari, to be Momed or Cut. Facundur, a, urp, ior, istimus, (à fando) Eloquent, speaking with a Falctila, Z., f. a little Sickle or Hook; also a Talon and a bank good grace.
Facundos, 4 Roman Conful, Collegue Martinet. Falcusculus, i, m. (à falco) a Lawith Nepotianus. nard. Fadelium, or Faderium, ii, n. Falentis portus. Falmonth in Cornwall. † Faleræ, arum, Horfe-trappings. † Falere, is, n. a Pile or Buttrefs. Facatus, a, um, Refined, Racked. Faces, um, f. (2 fax) she Colour minh which Afters painted them-felves before she use of Pizards. Falerii, a Town in Tufcany. Falerina, a Roman Tribe, Facitium, a, um, yielding flare of Falernum vieum, Sack, or Mufcadine. Falerous, a Mountain and Country of Facelus, a, um, full of drags. FECULE, 2, f. (a fgx) Small dree!
or Lees. Wine lodden to a thick Sub-Campania, very Fruitful, and bear ring Excellent Wine.

Palifica, 2, f. (2 fallica) a Crib or Reck for Beafts. Rance; also in abes made of wine-dress to yellow the Hair. Exculente, adv. dreggily. Falisci, a People of Hetruria, when Camillus Besteged them, a School-Fzculentia, z. f. Preggimis, Filabimafter offered to betray unto him fueh Nobie-mens Children as were in bis Care: Camillus caused bim to he Faculentus, a, um, full of Dregs, Profes. Faculious, a, um, upon the Lets. firipped Naked and whipped by his Scholars back again, which piece of Fædus, a, um, Filthy. See Poedus. Fæfulæ, a City of Hetruria, near fuffice caused them to sield the

City to him. Florence. FIER, RCis, f. (a Harvis craf-fur vel High coagulatio) Droggs, Less, Grounds, Drofs. \*\* Farx civitatis, she foum of the Falifcus, a. um; of the Falifci. Falifcus, Ci, m. a Hog's-pudding. Falifcus venter, a Haggife or Hog's-BarAct. Fallacia, 2, f. Deceitfulness, a Cheat, Trick. \* Homo fine fuco Paorie. Faginetum,i, n. a Grove of Beeck-& tallaciis a down-right honest man. Fallaciloquentia, &, f. deceirful Fagineus,
Fageus, a, um,
Fageopyrum, Buck wheat, Beech-Vagineus, fesking. Fallaciofus, a, um, Deceitful. Fallaciter, adv. Deceisfully.

Droffic.

Beech.

was a Beech.

called Rafocolmo.

& Momer.

Fagoria, Z, f. a Woman-cook.

Fala, the River Vale in Cornwal.

Filangarius, ii, m. a Porter.

Falacrium, & Promontory of Sicily,

Falcarius, it, m. a maker of Sythes,

of Iron Armed with Sythes.

Falcifer, a, um, bearing a Sythe.

Fallax, acis, (à fallo) Deceitful, Walle. Fallcadus, a, um, to be deseived. FAGUS, i. f. ( topos ) 4 Fallens, ntis, Deceiving. \* Fallens vestigium, a falfe step. \* Fallen-Fagutal, a Chappel Confectated to tis femita vitz, an Obfcure Life. Jupiter in Rome, wherein there \* Fallens clivus, a freep Hillock feeming otherwife. † Fallibilis le, Decelvable. FALLO, fefcili, falfum, (Eddard) Fagutalis, e, of a Breeh. Faida, a deadly fend, a Profecution

FALOA, a many, to death, a montes)
FALA, Z, f. (2 man; montes)
a Threes of Wood. \* Falz, Galleries, Scaffilds.
[cries, Scaffilds.] to Deceive, Begnile, Fall. \* Fallere tempus, to pass the time.

\* Fallit me, I am Ignorant. \* Fallere tempus. lere destram, Virg. promifium, Quint. Curt. to break ones word. Qui per biennium fefellerat, that continued two Years Falangs, Z. f. a Club with an Iron known, that lay in obscurity, &cc. \* Ut vilum fallat, That they can-not be perceived. \* Fallere faciem Filarica, Z, f. a Speer fluck with Wild-fire foot from an Engine to alicujus, to Counterfeit or go for fet fire on a viace, g.

Falaricus, a, um, of Juch a Speer.

Falcarius, a, um, (a falx) having
a Sythe, Sickle, or Welch-hook. to do what one's bid. † Fallonia, &, Felony. Fallor, li, to be deceived.

Falsarme, ii, m. a Forger, Palfifier.

False, adv. falfly. Falsidicus, ci, m. Prophelying falfly. † Falcaster, and -trum, i, n. an I-Falsificatio, onis, f. a falfifying. ron book with a long handle. Falsificator, oris, m. a falfifier. Falcatio, onis, f. a Mowing. Falcator, oris, m. be that cuts with Falsificatus, a, um, falfified. Falsifico, are, to falfifie. a BIU. Falsificus, a um, Atting fally. Falcatus, a, um, booked. \* Falca-Falfijurius, a, um, Swearing falfly. tus enfis, a Faulchion, Scymiter or Hanger. \* Falcati currus, Charlots Falsiloquentia, x, f. a Speaking

Falsiloquus, 2, um, Speaking fally,

f Falfimonia, and -ium, ii, n. faff-

Falsiparens, ntis, m. having a wrong Father . Falsitas, ātis, f. Deseit. Falsito, are, to ufe to deceive, Fallo, are, to forge, falfife. Falso, adv. falfig, wrongfatty. Fallism, i, n. a falfity, Lye. \* In falforo, besi de the Mark, without doing Execution. doing Excousion.
Ralfin, a., um, (of fallor) deceived,
fallo, counterfeit, miftaken. \* Ea
res me falfinm habuit, That thing

fell our contrary to my Expediation,
\*Fallus animi, Deceived.

FALX, cib, f. ab Heb. Palach
diffecuit, a Syche, Sickle, or Praming-book, a Gramp-iron, a Bill.
FAMA, Z, f. (Dofum) Fame, Report,
Renown. \* Ut fama cft. Ai high
Report goes. \* Dare famz, fi
foread abroad, noife about. \* intra famam offe, to be in dif-repute, Famagusta, a City of Cyprus, Famelia, Z. f. a Family. Fameliee, adv. Hungrily. Fămelicus, a, um, (a fames) has ger-ftarv'd. Famelia, &, f. a small Report. Famellus, i, m. a little Servant.

Famen, inis, n. the Speech. Fameo, ere, to be hungry,
FAMES, f. (Have, vel a dege
edo) Hunger, Famine, Faling. \* Auri facra fames, the unjation fed defire of Gold. Famelco, ere, to grow Hungry. + Famicida. Z. m. a Slanderer.

Famicus, ci, m. a place mbere Vi-Etuals are Sold. Famiger, a, um, carrying News, Famigerabilis, le, Renowned. Famigeratio, onis, f. a carrying of Tales. Famigerator, oril, m. e New

Famigeratrix, icis. f. fhe that carries News. Famigeratus, a, um, Renowned. Famigero, are, to Forge, or carry

about News. Famigerulus, i, m. a little News-

monger.
Familia, æ, f. (à famulus) a Family, Stock, Suit, the Servants of & House, a Housbold, a Sest of Philipphers. & Decem dierum viz mihi erit familia, All my Goods will fearee ferue ten days. \* Cordina eft familia dominatrix, Hearts at Familiarefco, ere. to grow Fami-

liar. Fămiliaricus, a, um, of a Family.

\* Sollæ familiaricæ, boggards.
Fimiliaris, re, Familiar, of the
fame Family, Common. \* Res fame Family, Common. \* Res family, Common miliaris, Ones private Eftate. \* Ho.
miliaris, Ones private Eftate. \* Ho.
mo familiarismus milit, a Man
most intimate with me. \* Sella (a.)
miliaris, a Ciose-Rool. \* Familiaris ris Italiz arbor, a Tree growing every where in Italy. Familiaris, rie, m. a Familter Friend,

an Acquaintance. Familiaritas, atis, f. Familiaritg. Acquaintance. Ramiliariter, füs, iffime, adv. Fa-miliarly, without Ceremony. \* Fa-

miliariter ferre mortem alicujas, to lament ones Death bitterly. Familiarium, ii, that which i fi for a Servant. f Famili

Familias, for familia. Famose, adv. Pamoufty. Famositas, atis, f. Renown or In-

famy. famous, ior, issue, Famous, Infamous, inches, much spoken. \* Libelli famos, much spoken. \* Libelli famosi, Libels. \* Digitus famosis, the midule singer. Pamul, for fauralus, a Man -- Ser-

FAR

vant. Fambla, Z, f. a Woman-fervant, Famulamen, inis, n. a Family. Fimulans, ntis, Serving. \* Famulante fortuna, Fortune befriending Fimilanter, adv. as a Servant.

Fimulantifimus, a, um, very Obe-Mmülare, adv. Servent-like. Fimularis, re, of or like a Servant. Mimilatio, onis, f. a Serving or Tending.

Fimilator, oris, m. an Attendant. Minulatrix, icis, f. a Woman-Ser-Fimilatus, ús, m. a Retinue. Fimulitas, atis, f. an Arsen-

Finalitium, ii. n. a Company of Servents. Famulo, are, to be Servant. Finding, ari, to serve.
Finding, ari, to serve.
Finding, ari, to serve.
Finding, ari, to serve.
Finding, ari, to serve.
Finding, ari, to serve.
Finding, ari, to serve.

& Curate or Parift-Clerk. rimiles, 2, um, Swiject.

Ran, a Noble Virgin of France,
who being compeled by Herarlius to
many, wept her eyes out.

fantice, adv. madly. finiticus, a, um, Enthufiaftical, Giddy-brain'd. mili, (of faris) of freaking. \* Fan-

di doctiffimus, well froken, Eloo, by Report. findes, a, um, to be froken, Lam-

familes, the Inhabitants of Fafinens, a River near Beneventum. Pannia lex, a Law among the Romans, which appointed Mony for letting out of Plays.

Pannii, two Orators. laning, the Name of a Poet, not wry good, yet his Poems were brought into the Temple of Apollo, and the

famius Cepio, being taken in a Confiracy against Augustus, billed raion, or fenon, a Flag.

im, nis, Speaking.
FANUM, i, n. (à fando, Fanno, vel murres conspicuus) a Tim-

a City of Umbria on the Adriatick Shore. big, call'd Marche en Famine. farm Neoti, St. Neots in Hun-

tiegtonfhire. from Reguli, spy Andrews. thum Vacuna, the Town Vacone among the Stroines.

fams, a God of the Phoenicians, exprefed by a Serpent with his Tail in his Month, to denote the Courfe of the Year.

AR, ITH, A. (He. Bar ) Bread-

Brammadus, the first King of the Franks, A. D. 421.

Farcimen, inis, n. (a farcio) a Pudding, Saufage. Farcimentum, i, n. a fluffing. Farciminofus a, um, baving the Farcies.

Farcino, are, to find.

BARCIO, fi, crum, and tum, (a Posson conflips) to Staff or Cram, make fat. \* Farcine panmum in os, so thruft a annen Tent into the Mouth. Farcior, iri, to be finffed. Farcitus, a. um, Stoffed. Farctor, farctum, farctus, for far-

tor, coo. Farfara, &, f. the Heth Colls-foot. Farfaria, Z, f. Betony. Farfarum, i, (à farfarm) she white

Poplar-Tree. Farfarus, a River of the Sabines. Faring, 2, f. (à far) Meal. \* Faring venter, courfe Meal, Gurgion s. \* Cornas cervi farina. Powder of Harss-horn. \* Ejuldein farinze

homines, Men of the same Qua-Farinaceus, a, um, of Meal. Fărinaria, Z, f. a Mill. Fărinarium, ii, n.a Meal-Cham-

Fărinārius, a, um, of Meal. Farinarius, ii, m. a Meal-man, † Farinolis, a, um, full of Meal. † Farinula, x, f. fine Flower. Farintilentus, a, um, full of Meal or

Flower. Fărio, onis, m. (à varius) a Tront. Fariolus, i, m. a Prophet. FARIS, fatus fum, fari, [ φαω] to Speak.

Farnus, i, f. [Ilpie ] a Fir-Tree. Farmus, a King of the Medes. Farracea, the Geremonies of Merriage at Rome.

Farraceum, ei, n. Frumenty. Farraceus, a, una, of Wheat. Farraginaria, orum, a Hodg-podg. Farrago, lois, f. (a far ) Maftin, Hotch-potch, Fodder, mixt Provender of Oats and Beans.

† Farranum, i, n. a kind of Herb. Farrarius, a, um, bearing Corn. Farratum, 1, n. Frumenty, or other Food made of Corn.

Farreatio, onis, f. an eating of the Bride-cake. Farreator, oris, m. be that joins in Marriage.

Farreatus, a, um, Married. Farreo, are, to Celebrate Marriage. Farreum, ci, n. a Barn, or Bag-Pudding. Farreus, a, um, of Wheat. \* Farrea nobes, dandruff.

Farriculum, i, n. a lump of leaven. † Farrinacius, a um, of Meal. † Farrinacius, a um, of Meal. † Farrinacius, a Nedi Chamber. † Farrinacius, ii, a Bolter, Sifier, Meal-man. † Fartinus, a, um, of Wheat. † Fartinus, a, um, of Wheat. † Faria, or fum, i, n. a Pudding. † Farsura, Z, f. a Stuffing, Cram-

ming.

Farticula, z. f. a little Pudding.
Fartilis, le, fiuffed, erammed. Fartilia, orum, Balls to cram Poultrey. Fartim, adv. by Gramming, in a

Heap. Fartor, oris, m. a maker of Puddings or Saufages ; alfo a Crammer. Partum, i, n, a Pudding or other

Auffing. \* Vellis fartum, the bode. Farther, T. f. a fluffing or cramming; allo the filling of Walls ap with rubide. Fartus, Se, m. a. Cramming, Ri-

ling. Fartus, a, um, (of farcior) stuffed, Crammed. + Farus, i, a Watch cower or Bea-C073 .

FAS, n. indec. (à fando) Lanful, Right. \* Exuere fas, not at all to regard Juffee or Bouity. Sas, the antiens Name of the Goddeff.

Fascelis, a Surname of Diana.

Fascellina, a Tyn of Sicily.
FASCIA, &, f? [ Guenta, vel a farsis ] a Swath, a Shah, Turbant, Diadem, Faces as some east them, as others, Fillets, bands in an Architrave, a Cloud Bretoffd ont like a Swathe. Juv. \* Fa-fciae, the Zones. \* Falcia left], the sovering of a Bed. \* Falcia crinalis, a bair-lace. \* Falcia pecto-Falis, a Stomacher or Bib; a'fo a

Garter, long kind of Worms † Fasciale, is, n. a Swathing-band. Fasciatim, (a fascis) Bundle-wife. Fasciator, oris, m. a swadler. Fasciatrix, icis, f. she that Swadles. Falciatus, a, um, Swadled.

Fascicularis, re, of a Bundle. † Fascicularia, ium, n. Burdens, Bundles, Forage.

Bunates, Forage.
Falciculus, i, m, (à falcis) a litele
Bunale, a Gripe, Hundfull, Nofeges. \* Falciculus foliorum, « pack of Cards.

Fascinamentum, i, n. a Bentieb-

ing.
Falcinans, his, Benetching,
Falcinatio, onls, f. an Enchanting,
Falcinator, orts, m. an Enchanter,
Falcinatorix, icis, f. a Witch,
Falcino, arc, (Bashaire) to Bewitch, Enchant,
Falcinor, ati, to be Benetiched,
Falcinor, ati, to be Benetiched.

Fascinum, i, n. en Enchantment, Bewitching.

Falcinus, the Name of a God among the Ancients driving away Witchcraft. Fascio, are, to Swadle or Bind ap.

Fasciola, &, f. a little Swathe, a Gar-ter, and a Garland. Falciolus, a, um, of a Swathe or

Garland. Fascior, ari, to be Swadled or Bound

FASCIS, i, [Inducting vel ab Heb. Replate ligavit] a Fosgot.

a Bundle of any thing, a Bundle of Rods carried before the Roman Magistrates; also the Office and Dignity it felf. \* Submittere faces, to it felf. \* Submittere faces, to bold a Mate downward, tovail Bon-

Fafelus, or fafeolus, i. a Frenchbean. Fafeurus, a, um, about to confest.

Fassus, a, um, (of fateor) bating confessed. Fafti orum, m. a Roman Calender in which their Feasts, Ceremonies, Names of the Mazifirates and working Days were fot down. \* Fallo-

rum libri, the Roman Calender, one of Ovid's Works. See Fallus. Fastidientis efle flomachi, to be

fqueamish.
Faltidieuter, adv. Difdainfully. † Faltiduiter, the fame.

Fastidio.

Fastidio, ire, to Defpife, Dl'dain, Loath.\*Fastidit mei, Plant. be fets

nought by me. Fastidior, iri, to be Loathed, &c. Fastidiosè ins, issure, Difdainfuly, Sque amifbly.

Fastidiofin, a , um , ior , islimus, Diffur literarum latinarum, lombing latin, baving no mind at all to'l, Viri mon fastiditi, men of good Faftiditor, oris, m. a Difdainer,

Fastiditus, a, um, Scorned, Defpi-

fed. Fastidium, ii, n. (a fastus) Loathing, Difain, Distalle Squamishness. Fastigator, oris, m. He that makes the end of a thing Sharp.

Faftigatio, onis, f. a making points-Faftigatio, onis, f. a making points-

Fastigiator, oris, m. be that makes Pointed. Fafrigiatus, a, um, Pointed. \* Fa-

Rigiatiffimus, moft proud. Fastigio, are, to Point or Fashion with a spire.

Fastigium, ii, n. ( à fastus ) she Top or Spire of a building, a Pinnacle the Depth State, Dignity, the Accent over letters, a Vane. \* Humanum falligium excedere, to be above the pitch of humans condition. \* Fastigium componere, to com-pleat. \* Fastigium tenere inter

plear. \* Palingum tenere inter-homines, to be of a good rank or a person of quality. \* Fastigia re-rum, the Principal points. \* For-fitan & scrobibus que sint fastigia queras, perhaps you demand of me bow deep the direbes must be.\* Tria funt agrorum fastigia, campestre,

collinum & montanum, there are 3 forts of fields, the plain, hilly and mountainous. † Falfole, are, to Point the top. Falfole, adv. Diffainfully. Falfolus, a, um, Proud, Surly, Stale-

Fastuose, adv. Scornfully
Fastuoeitas, Atis, f. Dildainfulness.
Fastuosias, a, um, Dildainful.
FASTUS, as.m. (à fari, velà dan
apparco) Mangheiness, Surliness,

State, Pride.

State, Pride.
Falus, vum, Chronicles.
FAUSTUS, 2, um, (antiq. Dasele, vel à fas vel fari) Lawful, Lucky.
Fasti dies, Pleading daies, Term time.

Fatalis, le, (à fatum ) according to the Laws of Fate, Fatal, Deadly (this word in taken either in a

good or bad fenfe. )
Pataliter, adv. Fatally, by Necessity.
Fatalum, for fatale, Fasal.

FATEOR, flus fum, cri, (à des dio) so Confest, Afirm. \* De le fateri, so confess ingeneously.

Faticanus, (à fatum & caFaticinus, 2, no ) Foressiting

future events. Fatidicus, a, um, telling Fortunes.

Fatifer, a, um, Deadly, Fatigatio, onis, f.a Wearying. \* Fatigatio agrorum, the Impoverifhing

aplece of ground. Fatigator, oris, m. a Wearier. Fatigatrix, icis, f. fhe that Wea-

Fățigatus, a, um, Wearled, Tired. FATIGO, are, (q. fatim ago,) 10 Weary, Tire, Importune, Wear out, West, Fratigare regni wers, to impoveriff a Kingdom. \* Fatigare vinchs & carcere, to flow by obdins and lapr forment. \* Fatigare ter-gum, to bell our one. \* Fatigare, for fatigati, to be wearled.

Patiloquis, a, um, foretelling De-

Fitim , Abundantly. Fatio, onis, f. a quenched Fire-

brand. Fătisco ere , (q. fatim hisco ) to Fail
Rive with chinks, Gape, he Weary

Fato, are, to Definate.
Fator, ari, to Speak much. Fatua, as Ferra, or Fauna. Fatue, adv. Feoelifoly. Fatuefis, as Faunus.

Fatuitas, atis, f. Foolifhnefs, Imper-

finence. FATUM, i. m. (2 fando ) Fate, Defling, an Oracle, Death, Nature, Providence ; alfo life. \* Præcipere fata venero, to prevent a nateral death by poison. Fatuo, are, to make or grow Fool-

l Fatuor, ari, to be in an Extafie

or out of ones wits.
Fatuor, ari, to play the Fool.
Fatus, a, um, (of fari ) having Spoben.

FATUUS, a, um ( Heb. Pethi) Foolish, Unfavoury. Favaior, oris, a Fifter.

Faucia, one of the tribes of Rome.

Faucia, one of the tribes of Rome.

Fauciality, um, Confenting in Ill.

Faucula Clunia, a Heriot that relieved the Captives taken by Annibal at Capua.

Fauces, ium, f. the upper part of the Throat, Jaws, Checks, a Channel, the Mouth of a River, narrow Paffage. \* Fauces fati, the Jews of Death. See Faux.

Favens, atis, Favouring. Faventia, z, f. . Favouring. Faventia, a City in Italy called Fa-

enza; alfo a Town in Spain.
FAVEO, avi, autum, (a. o. dico. luceo ) to Favour takes ones part. \* Faver linguis, to fresh nothing burgood words. \* Creditur favere forms, 'sie thought to preferve beauty.

Faveria, a City of Mria. Favetur, ( ab illis ) men Favour. Faviant, young Men who by the apmusran about naked at the feaft of Faugus.

Făvilla, z. f. (à faveo vel à desse fplendeo ) Embers, white Apesor Embers.

Favillaces, a, um, of Embers or Aftes Favillus, i, a pair of Snuffers. Favilla, Cellars in the Capitol, where they kept their Standards for war, and the mony which the priofts em-

p loyed about ceramonles.

Favifor, oris, m. a Favourer.
Favitor, oris, m. (à faveo) a Fa-

Faula, Hercules's Harlot. Fauna, or Patua, a Goddess to whom the Roman matrons facrificed by night, it was death for a Man to look into the Temple Lecauje in her lifetime fbe always kept her felf in ber chamber and never fan any man but her busband.

Faunalia, Feafts in the Honour of Faunus, or the Nones of Decem

Feauni, orum. Gods of the Woods and Pields, called alfo Satyrs. Faunicus, a, um, Wild, Rude.

Faunus, the Son of Picus and father of Latinus, the 3d King of the Abo-

Favonialis, le, of the West-wind, Favoniana pyra, Katharine-pears, Făvonius, II, m. (à faveo) the Wel.

Favonius, a, um, of the West wind.

Favor, oris, m. Favor, Good with who at Vespasians death imitted besmanners whilft alive. Favorabilis, le, Favoured or Favor

ing. Favorabiliter, Favourably. Favorinus, a Philofopher and Ida lar of Dion, an Eunuch enemyte Adian, who feid that in hingi were 3 miracles, that being a From man he fules Grock, that bing a Eunuch was thought to be an Ab-terer, and that being an enough the Emperor be was alive.

Favorofus, a um. full of Favor. by bim.

Faufte, adv. Luckily, Happily. Faustianum vinum, Wine growing is the midst of the bill Palerum. Faultimopolis, a City of Cappale

Fauftinus, the Names of two Roma Confuls. Faufritas, atis, f. good Lnok, Bo

Pinels. Fauftulus, a Shepherd who found tomulus and Rhemus exposed by Ty bur, and brought them to buffife Laurentia, to bring up. FAUSTUS, a, um, (à davele

Ceo ) Fortunate, Lucky. Fauffin, a Surname of many lo-

Fauftus Afer, a Manic hean Hereid who wrought against the Ortholes Faith and was answered by Aulia. Fauftus Quintilianus, a Senatur !

Faultus Sylla, the Collegue of Sylis Otho Fautidius, ii, m. whose faylmust

Fazoured. Fautio, onis, f. and faucio, Front Fautot, oris, m. a Paveurer, Mit

tainer, Abetter. Fautorius, a, um, Favourable. Fauturus, a, um, (of faveo) mid

to Favorer . Favolus . i. ms. a little Hell

Favus i.m.[ a faveo, vel ab The opus textum] a Honey-comb; a Sin-cornered tile, and an Ulca. FAUX, cis, f. à tari et vox in Chaps, the Streight of Mountain.

\* Bolum è faucibile cripere, strefeue any thing out of great in

FAX, ācis, f. [à Φdω luceo,] l Firebrand, Torch, Fazzot, Sis, Marriage: alfo an Escendiafi, Ris-leader. \* Adderofaces alicu, il Encourage.

Faxim, is, it, int, for Fecerim, &c.

FEL Baxo, for faciam, or fecero, I shall Faxo, are, to view the watch.

PB, for factum eft, fundaverunt, fortem or familia. F. E. for filius ejus, or factum eft. E A. for forming. BB. for februarius.

Febricitans, atio, fick of a fever. Febricitatio, onis, f. a being in a fever. Febricitator, oris, m. one in a fe-

TIP.

Febricito, are, \ to be in a fever. Febricitor, ari, \ to be in a fever. Febricilla, z, f. a feverifo diftem-

Febricularius, a, um, \$ feverifb. Febricularis, e, 3fever Febriculofitas, atis, f. feverifhnefi. Febriculofus, a, um, feverifb. ebriens, ntis, in a fever. Pebrifuga, z, f. fever-few. Febrilo, le, of a fever. Febrio, ire, to have a fever.

FEBRIS, is, f. ( a ferveo ) a fever or ague. \* Laborare febri, to bave a fever. \* Febris colliquans, a very ardent fever, voiding the very sub-fance of the body. \* Febris epi-ala, the fever very bot and cold in every part. \* Febris lipyria, out-

Petris, a Goddess worshipped by the Ancients to prevent burt. Febrilco, ere, to be feverifh. Februa, e Goddess presiding over men-

Phone women.
Peban, orum, n. (à ferveo ) Sacripes to the Dii manes in February, purifications.

Februarius, ii, m. February. Rebruara, Februalis and Februa, names of Juno whose sacrifices were in February.

Rematus, a, um, purged by facri-Remno, are, to purge by facrifice. Februar, ari, to be purged. Rebruum, ui, n. a Purification.

Februs, a Name of Pluto to whom they lacrificed in February. FECIALIS, is, m. ( à facio ) an He-

teld at Arms. Fecialis, le, of Arms or Herald. \* los feciale, the Law of Arms. Fecinius, a, um, yielding dregs. Fecinium, ii, a fmall Grape ker-

Felericus, a Boman Emperor who hen his own fon Henry in trifon, because he thought favoured Pope Greenry Gregory.

Gregory.
FEL, lis, n. [ Kohne Gall, Pollon, bitterness of Spirit. \* Fel terræ, Gentory. \* Sales suffiss felle, soarp Feles, is, f. and m. a Cat. \* Feles

virginaria, a pander. \* Feles pullatia, one that fieals Children, a Spirit. See Felis. elicitas, atis, f. bappinefe, fruit-

funes.

funes, the Name of a Roman Godfelicitas, the Name of a Roman who was defi, and a Roman woman who was gled to see her sons dye for the Chitfian Religion under Antonius. felicitatus, a, um, made happy. felicitetus, a, um, made happy. feliciter, ins. ifime, adv. happil. [FERA, x, f. | Onp ] a wild beat,

\* Dictum feliciter, joy was given.

Felicito, are, (a felix ) to make

bappy,
Felicila, x, f. a Maid who could not
be brought by Torments, from the
Chrifton Religion, and therefore
ma facilities Privy.
Feliginates, a People of Umbria.

Felium, a, um, of a Cat.
FELIS, is, m. and f. [Taki,
Alaup@] ] a Cat.
FELUS, itor, iriffirms, (ab "Half
Ztate vegeta vel zonsi ] happ,
favourable, fruitful \*Felix domino, nfofal and profitable to bin

zons \*Elivarium del mafter. \* Felix curarum, all mbofe cares bring s bim in profit.

Felix, the name of 3 Bishops of Rome, 2 Consuls, a Governour of Judza, and others.

Fellator, oris, m. a Sucker. Fellenius, the Tutelar God of the A-

Felicana, in amount quilcienfes, (i.e.) of gall, bistor. F.fleus, a, um, (i.e.) of gall, bistor. F.fellicatio, onis, f. a fucking. F.fellico, are, to fuck. Enlican a tum. of or like Gall. Fellicus, a, um, of or like Gall. Felliflus, a, um, (à fel & fluo) Flow

ing with gall. Fellito, are, to fuck.

Fellito, are, to jack.

Fellium, a, um, fall of Gall.

Fellium, ii, a Mafical Inframent.

Fellona, to fack.

Felonia, or fellonia, filony.

Felina, the city of Bononia in Italy

and Bologna in Gallia Toggata.

Filosophia

Felfinus, a King of the Tulcans. Feltrina, & City of Rhætia. Feitrinus, a, um, of a felt. Feltrum or filtrum, i, n. a felt.

Femellarius, a, um, given to Wo-Femen, inis, n. ( ab ant. Feo, vel foctus ) the thigh, the inward part

of the thigh. Feminalia, ium, breeches, drawers. † Feminicruralia, orum, breesbes and flockins together. Femorale, is, n. Armour for the

thighs. Femoralia, ium, breeches, drawers. Femur, oris, n. (ab ant. feo ) the thigh, the outward part of it. † Fenatio, onis, f. or foenatio, a

fawning. Fendica, z. f. a Saufage. Fenero, are, to put out to ufe. See Fœrero.

Feneftella, z. f. (à feneftra) a little bols or window.

bote or window.

Farieltella, a Roman Historian under
Tiberium Cafer; also the Name of
one of the pates of Rome.

F.E. N.E.S.T.R.A., x., f. 6 down
appareo) a window, breach, tales,
presence. \* Fencilix caya, bre"" \* English and bre"" \* English and bre"" \* Fencilix caya, bre"" \* English and bre" \* English and bre"" \* English and bre"" \* English and bre" \* English and brewindows. \* Fenestram ad ne-Quitiam aperire, to make way for ading wickedness.

Fenefitalis, le, of a window. \* Porta feneftralis, a cafement. enestratus, a, um, baving win-dows or boles. \* Fenestrati calcei, cut fooces. Fenftrinula, or fenificula, a lit-

tle window. Fenestro, are, to make Windows, let in the light.

Feneftror, ari, to be opened. Feniculum, i, n. fennel.

Feracitas, atis, f. fruitfuinefe. † Feraciter, ins, iffime, fruitfully. † Feraculus, a, um, fomenhat fruit-

ful.
Feralis, orum, Sacrifices among the
Romans to the Dii Manes, foleum fealls in bonour of the dead.

Feralls, le, [ à fera ] belonging to funerall, mountful, diffuel, dead-

Feralis, is, a wild Planet being alone in a fign.

Feratrina, 2, a Park. Ferax, ācis, ior, iflimus, ( à fero ) fruitful. \* Ferax miraculorum, affording plenty of fir ange things.

Ferbelo, erc, to se nor.
Ferbelo, cre, to grow hot.
Fercularium, or fertum.
Fercularium, in, n. a voider.
Fercularium, in, n. a voider.
Fercularium, in, n. [a fero ] a dip, a
bed. Ferculum pompa, a Page-

ant or representation of Cities or Castles won from the enemy and which ferv'd beretofore at Rome to adorn their Triumphs. Ferdinandus, Ferdinand, the name

of several Kings of Spain and Em-perors of Germany.

Fire, adv. [ Ilspi ] almost, for the most part. Free plerique, the most.

mors.

Ferendus, a, um, to be born.

Ferens, intis, bearing. \* Ferens
laborum, Tacit, enduring labour.

Ferentani, the People of ferentanum

Ferentarii, orum, [ à fero ] light armed Soldiers. Ferentini, the People of Ferentia in

Hetruria. Ferentinates, the People of Ferentinum in Italy.

Ferentum, a Town in Italy. Fereola, 2, [a fero] a kind of fruitful vine.

Feretrius, a Name of Jupiter, from the Spoils which Romulus carried and fered to bim in the Capitol. Feretrum, i, n. [ à fero ] a Bier er Coffin ; alfo a Chariot for a Pageant. Féria, &, f. [ à ferio ] a baliday ; al-

fo a keeping boliday, a Truce, a ceasing from. \* Feriz cluriales, fasting days. \* Periz stativz, unmoveable feests. \* Fetiz przeeda-Mez. vigils.

Ferialis, le, feftival, \* Pralium fine feriali officio, without ceffacion. Feriaticus, a, um, at leafure. Feriatio, onis, f. a keeping boliday. Feriatus, a, um, at leafare, idle.

ferialus, without good employment. Feriatus, its, m. leifure, idlenefs quietness.

Fériendus, a, um, so be fricken. Fériens, niis, firiking. † Ferifera, mad wild beafts. f Feriferus, a, um, med like a wild beaft.

Firina, z, f. [à fera] Venifon. Férine, adv. wildly, beafty. Férinus, a, um, of or like wild beafts. \* Caro ferina, venifon.

Forio, are, to make holiday. FERIO, ire, [ a ferus ] to firike, fmice, wound, to facrifice. \* Petite pecuniam, to coin. \* Ferire foffam, to call up a trench. \* For rire focous, to make a league. \* Fe-Fire munere, to put ont to the charge of a present.

f Feri-

Feriocaculum, a Bier for a Corps. Ferior, ari, (à feria) to keep bollday. \* Feriari à fludill, sos to mind ones

Ferites, atis, f. crueles, wildness. f Feriter, wild'y. Feritorium, it, n a battledor. Ferlingium terra, a furlong. Ferme, adv. ( à fere ) almost, nigh, ordinarily, lightly.

Fermentarius, a, um, of leaven. Fermentatio, onis, f. leavening. Fermentator, oris, m. a leavener. Fermentatus, a, um, leavened, puffed up. Fermentesco, ere, to take Leaven,

Fermento, are, to leaven. \* Fermentare terram, to make the earth

Fermentum, i, n. ( à ferveo ) Leaven. \* In fermento tota eft or jacet, fhe is in a paffion.

Fero, are, to make fat or fruitful. FERO, onis, m. a messenger.
FERO, tuli, latum, ( \$\Phi\_{FW} \)) to beer, suffer, breed, escape, declare, receive, have, offer, pro-cure, take away, refer, repose, re-quire, agree. \* Fert animus, I quire, agree. \* Fert animus, I quem, to let one know, acquaint with. \* Ferre aliquem in oculis, to love entirely or passionately. \*Nediffemble it. \* Ita ferunt ratiobes mez, fich so the exigence of my affairs. \* Judicem tibi iero, appeal to whatfoever judge you had name. \* Ferre condition Shall name. nem or optionem, to give one his eboice. \* Ferre tribum, Centuriam or puncta in Centuria, to get the voices of a fuch a tribe, &cc. \*Effe

omeri ferendo, to be able to bear a omer icremo, to be sore to be and burden. \* Ferre ventrem, to be with young (spoken of all forts of Creatures.) \* Ferre quæstionem, to ratific the Petition of Right. penfam ferre, to enter mony laid out. \* Sefe or pedem ferre, to go. \* Ferre manum, to join in battel.

\* Ferre primate, to be chief. \* Ut fert confuetudo, as the Custom is. \* Dum res fert, while the time Ferocia, &, f. fieroenefs, ornelty. Férocio, ire, to be curft or fierce. Ferocitas, atis, f fierceness, earnest-

nefs. Perociter, ius, iffime, adv. fiercely. Feroculus, 2, um, Short and curft. Feroma, a Goddess of the woods, whose grove is the mountain Soracte being burnt by chance, and the people a-bout to carry away ber image, wood

presently sprang up afresh; also a City at the first of Sorocte. Fetor, tri, to be led, carried, dis-tracted, acc.

Ferox, cots, for, iffimus, ( a fera ) souragious, feating no colours, fierce, cruel, curft. \* Ferox forma, proud of bio beauty.

Perramentarii, orum, Smiths. Perramentum, i, n. an Iron-tool. \* Ferramenta, orum, fharp wea-

Ferraria, 2, f. an Iron-mine; also water-betony. \* Ferraria minor. acrimony.

Ferraria, a Promontory of Spain. Ferrarius, a, um, (á ferrum) of iron.

qua ferraria, Smiths water in the Cold-trough. \* Officina ferraria, a

forge.
Ferratilis, le, flavifb.
† Ferratilira, z, f. fron-work. Perratus, a, um, plated with iron. \* Agmina ferrata, troops arm'd. Ferreum, ei, n. an Andiron.

Ferreus, a, um, of Iron, herd as Iron, not to be entreated. \* Ferreus feriptor, an authour that has a rough uneven figle. \* Ferreus fomnut, death.

Ferricrepiding infulg, where Irons gingle about their heels.
Ferrifodina, z, f. an Iron-mine.
Ferrifod, ari, to be hewed.
Ferriteri, shackled slaves.

Ferriterium, ii, n. a Prifon or

Ferritribaces viri, Shackled flaves. Ferro, are, to plate with iron. † Ferrolus, a, um, full of tron. Ferruginess, a, um, ruffy, ruffy-co-

loured. Ferrüginölus, a, um, full of rult. Ferrugo, init, f. Iron ruft, a rufty colour, the fringe about a Canopy,

Sec. 15. Sec. 19. Sec Ferrumen, inis, n. Solder. \* Ferrumen comentorum, lime.

Ferrumentum, i, n. folder, elne, &c. Ferruminatio, onis, f. a foldering. Perruminator, oris, m. a folderer. Ferrumino, are, to folder. \* Com miffuras navium mulci coma fer-

ruminare, to calk Ships. Fertilis, le. [a fero] fruitful. \* Ter-ra fertilis uvz., a grape-land. Fertilitas, ātis, f. fertilis, rank-

nefs. Fertiliter, adv. fruitfutty. Fertim, [á farcio] adv. thick, clofe to-

gether.

Pertum. i, n. a cake of feveral grains and frices offer'd up at the altar. † Fertus, a, um, fruitful. Fervefacio, ere, to heat or make bot.

Fervefactus, a um, heated, chafed. Fervens, ior, iffimus, boiling, bot, fervent, vehement. \* Facere aliquem ferventem flagris, to flash one foundly, \* Fervens animus, a nimble lively wit.

Ferventer, ins, issime, besty, earness, adv.

FRVEO, vi, ere, (Bpa'(w,
vel à Of pu calefacio) to 65 bot
or seeth, # Marc servet, the Sea or feeth. \* Mare fervet, the Sea rages. \* Opus fervet, the work to plyed. \* Ira totus fervet, he is all on fire, or anger.

Ferveico, ere, to grow hot. Fervidè, adv. botiy, carnefliy. Ferviditas, atis, f. beet.

Fervido, are, to make bot. Pervidus, 2, um, fealding bot, ear-neft, paffonate lively, vigorom. Ferula, 2, f. (a ferio) the frem of a tree; also a Palmer, and the herb Fennel-grant. \* Ferul 2, splents

us'd by bone-fetters. Ferulaceus, a, um, of or like the herb ferula.

Ferulatorum, ii, n. a Place full of fennel gyant. Ferum, wildly.

\* Faber ferraries, a Smith. \* A- | \* Perfinsen, Inis, n. an Offence, Re. proach. Ferro, are, and ferro, ere, or fer-

Fervonum, i, n. a cauddron.

Pervor, oris, m. [à ferveo] beat, urbemener. \* Pervor maris, the boiling of the Sea. \* Fervor retation, the frightliness of age. Fervorium,ii, n. a Cauldron.

ulcus, a gangreen.

Felcennia, or ium, a T.wn of He-

Fefcenning, arum, fongs of Nurfes.

Felsitudo, inis, f. wearinefs. Feffo, are, to be or make weary. Feffus, a, um, [ of fatificor ] wear,

Festinans, ntis, bastning. Festinanter, adv. hastily, speedily. Festinantia, &, f. fpoed, bafte. Festinantisimus, a, um, very baft. Festinantiùs, }adv. more hastih. Fefti atio, onis, f. a bafining, Feftinato, adv. in baft. Festinator, oris, m. a baster. Peninatus, ús, m. a bafining.

Festinatus, a, um, balined, early.
\* Festinata more, an untimely est Festino, adv. with Haft or freed. Feltinitas, atis, f. fpreeainefs.

FESTINO, are, ( Englow well so "Acoro, propins, vel q feffin, i. e. fertim co) to freed, or buffin. \* Festinare fugarn, To be in a fut-

den fear. Festinor, ari, to be diffred too beli

Festious, a, um, basty, freedy. Festior, and ius, more plessant. \* R. flier annus eat, may this Year with

more f rtunate. Pelitive ins, iffime, adv. plessanly, merrily, chearfully. Fellivitas, atis, f. Mirsh, Chearful

Festiviter, adv. chearfully. Feftivo, are, to keep Holy-day. Pettivus, ior, iffimus, (a fellus) att

Festo, arc, to feat, or keep Holydy, FESTICA, & f. (Heb. Morz, vd.) foetus, vel fishus) a Shoot, Sirks, fecting vel filling) a Short, Stran.
Mote, Fefcue, Wild, Oat, the Pretor's Rod, or Staff, with which the
Slaves were firedly his thirty Men'
miffion. \*\*
mimove fethucam, h
not make it see noife.
Pethucago, vine f. Wild Oats.

Festucarius a, um, of a young Set, e Plant. \* Vis festucaria, The post of the Pretor.

f Festulum, i, n. a poor Peaft. \* Pol feftum venis, You come a day afie the Fair.

ESTUS, a, um, (ab 'Estian, 🕏 ftum celebro) folema, feftival, metry, pleasant. Veltus, the name of several Romans.

Foudatarius, a Fendatary Foudum, i, a Fee, Vafallage, a Tr nure in Service under a Conquere.

\* Feudum taliatum, Entailed. Fex, ecis, f. dregs. See FZX.

TELLITY. vio, ire, to be bot.

F.F. for fratris filius. F.F.A. for filius familias.

ERUS, 2, um, [à Odo fera] Savsge, Wild, Fierce. \* Form

Ferus, i, m. [ fc. aper, cervus vele-quus ] a Boar, Stag or Borfe.

Pefcenninus, a, um, Wanton, frant ty. \* Fescenninum carmen, 06leene verfes.

Festalis, le. feftival.

ibrenus, a River in Italy. Fibria, Z, f. a door, or gate. Fibrilega, Beverly in Yorkshire. Fibrinum, i, n. fine Wool. Fibrinum, a, um, (a fiber) of a Beaver. Fibrifiz, arum, or Fibriffi, orum,

Fibrofus, a, um, full of Fibres,
Fibrifus, a, f. (a fibre, vel figo) a
batton, backle, class, the leffer bone
of the legs the Nut of a Steechow, a Chrurgeon's Stitching-quill, the Key of a Building.

FIC

I.J. for fieri justit. Fi, and fito, the Imperative of fio.

Fiavalum, a City of Cappadocia.

Beaver.

FiBER, ri, m. (a OiBpo's, mollis) a

PIBRA, Z, f. (q. finibra, vel ab au-

der or brink of a thing, or fmall vein or firing at the root of herbs. Fire pecualum, The Inwards of

bracit, Nor am I fo dull and fenfe-

Fibratus, a, um, baving fmall firings.

\* Neque mihi cornea fi

Fioblarius, ii, m. a Butten er Point-

Fibulatio, onis, f. a buttoning. ibulator, oris, m. a Buttoner. fibiliztorium, ii, n. a vlace where Buttoni are made and fold.

Fibulatorius, 2, um, with Buttons, or Claffs.
Hibilo, are, to button, or fasten.

Fibulor, ari, to be fafined. Ficana, a City in Italy. Ficiria, an Island near Sardinis. Ficatia, 2, f. (a ficus) a Fig-tree, or

Fig-garden ; alfo Fig-wort, or Pile-Ficarius, a, um, of a Fig, or Fig-tree. \* Crates ficaria. Hardles on which

Figs are laid to dry. Ficarius, ii, m. a Fig-gatherer. Pictum, i, n. a Meat made of Figs ; alfo the Liver of an Hog or Goofe, eaten or fed with Figs.

Ficedule, z, f. a Fig-pecker. Ficedulehfis, ic, of a Fig-pecker. Ficela, or Vofavia, the City Obern-Ficetula, Z.f. a little Fig. Ficetim, i, n. a Garden of Fig-trees. Ficetis, a, urn, of a Fig-tree. Fictus, atis, f. abundance of Fig-

Fictor, oris, m. an Ester or Ga-therer of Figs. Prolenies, a People of Italy. Fitolia, Z, f. a ftake or ftaff of a Fig tree. Ficon, ci, n. a Fig.

Ecofus, a, um, full of fores in the bead or fundament, scabby, pocky. Fifte, adv. feignedly. Fittile, is, n. a thing made of earth. Fittilis, le, (à fingo) earthen, made

of earth. Fiction onis, f. a fiction, devising. Fictions, a, um, devised, counterfeited.

Fictor, oris, m. a Former, or Fa-filioner, Poster. \* Fictor legum, An Inventer of Laws. † Fictorius, and Fictiolus, 2, um, de-

wifed.

† Fictorius, ii, m. a Feigner, Forger.

† Fictorius, a, um, fut of thing.

† Fictricula, x, f. a Witeb.

\*\*Transcription of d. Stranscription of d. Fictrix, icu, f. fbe that frames or de-

Fictura, z, f. a framing, deolfing. Fictus, a, um, (à fingor) framed, feign-ed. \* Ficti cinni, A Peruke.

Ficulaca, Z, f. a little Fig, or Fig-Ficulnea, an encient City of Italy. Ficulmentum, i, n. a Fig-tree-Gar-

Ficulness, 2, um, (2 ficus) of Fig-F. culnus, 5 tres-wood, weak, piti-

Ficulus, i. a listle Mg. FICUS, ci, and us, f. (Meb. Phag. & Fig. or Fig.tree. Ficus, Ci, m. the Emrods, or Piles. Ficus, a Town of Mauritania Calari-

cofis. Fide, iùs, iffime, adv. faithfully. † Fidebo, for fisam. † Fidecula, z., f. a little credit. † Fidefrägus, i, m. a Traytor. Fideicommifiarius, ii, m. a Profice la

Fideicommiffio, onis, f. Feoffment Fideicommiffion, i, n. in truft. Fideicommiffor, oris, m. a Feoffer. deicommiflus, a, um, feoffed.

Fideicommitto, ere, to enfeoff, give Fideicommittor, ti, to be enfeoff-

Fidejubio, fi, flum, to undertake, en-

gage. Fidejuffio, onis, f. an engaging, undertaking. Fidejustor, oris, m. a Surety, En-

gager. Pidejuliorius, a, um, of Suretyfoip. † Fideld, faithfully.

Fidelia, z. f. (à fidelia) an Earthen Pot; also a Carpenter's chalked Line. \* Badem fideha duos parietes dealbat, He kills two birds with

Pidelis, ior, iffimus, (à fides) faithful, loyal, reasonable, earnest. \* Fidelis ad vetustatem materia, Ilmber that lasts long. \* Hidelior pice explen-disrimis, That stors chinks better

than Pitch. Fidelitas, atis, f. falthfulnefs. Fideliter, iùs, iffime, adv., fattbful-

ly. Pidena, or Fidenz, a City in Italy. Fidens, ntis, trufting. \* Fidens ani-mi, Fearing nothing.

Fidenter, adv. confidently, boldly. Fidentia, z, f. a trufting, boldnefs. Fidentiz, a 6ity in Spain; catea alfo

Julia. Fidentini, the People of Fidentia in Italy. Fidentius, adv. more confidently.

Fidentifimus, a, um, moft confident. Fides, ei, f. (à fido) faith, truth, loyalsy. \* Fidem liberare, To perform ones promife. \* Fidem fallere, To break ones word. \* Fidem interponere, To pafe ones word \* Grzca fide mercari, To buy with ready eredit. \* In fide alicujus effe, To be under ones protection. \* In fisem tecipere, To protect one. \* Bona fide, In truth, \* Ad fidem, Faith-fully. \* Publica fide, With free-dom and fafety. \* Fide alicajustimere pecuniam, 70 take at meny

mere pecuniam. To take an mon upon anobers credit. FIDES, is, J. (26 is.e. chorder) FIDES, is, J. Lutering; allo a the dle, or other fringed inframe \* Conficient flow, the access Person upon the Lute.

Fidicen, inis, m. one the plays any firinged Diffriement, a La

Fidicina, 2, f. a Woman-Player. Fidicinus, a, um, belonging to a 100 fictan. Fidicula, z. f. (à fidia) a little Fidelle.

a Celeftial Sign. Fidicula, arum , Wyres of Lutter

Figlicitiz, aron, Pryres of Luber firings to wrack one examined. Fidiculanus Falcula, a Roman Senator, very Jude and supemplant. Fidicularo, are, to fiddle. Fidicularo, are, to fiddle. Fidicularo, are, to fiddle. Fidicularo, are so fiddle.

and God of Faithfulnefi. FIDO, fi, fum, (à Ilgi 2w, perfuadeo)

rioo, n. ium, (a 11a 7a, petituaco) to truly, ret man.
Fich, an Argive, who found and Menfurs and Weights.
Fisincia, 2, f. condiance, boldness, \*\*Minima financia exercious, An Army nus to be truffeed, \*\* Fiduciam committee, 20 feu a toing upon condition of boying its again. \* Accipere fiduciam, To buy a thing at the fame lock. Fiducialis, le, sruffe.

Fiducialitas, atis, f. truffinefs. Fiducialiter, adv. with confidence. Figuriarium, ii, n. an Inheritance bolden by Mortgage.

Fiduciarius, a, um, taken on truft. \*Bi duciarium regnum. A Kingdom polifolied for a time. \*Fiduciarius emptor, One that buys upon conditions to fell it again.

Fiduciarius, ii, m. a Proffee in truft. Fiduciatus, 2, um, put in truft. Fiducio, are, to make Condition of

Fiducior, ari, to be put in flate of Fidunculus, a, um, fattbful.

Fidus, tor, iffimus, (a fides) faithful, trufty, bold. Fidulus, a, um, of good creats.
Fiendus, a, um, to be made.
Figulus, a, t. (q. figulus) a Potter's
Trade, a Work-boxle.

Figlinarius, ii, m. a Potter. Figlinum, i, n. Barthen Ware. Figliand, a, um, of a Potter.

Figmen, mu, n. a feigning.

Figmentates, a, um, feigned.

Figmento, are, to feign.
Figmentum, i.n. (à fingo) a Figment,
or forgery, any thing made of earth
[in the Serietures.] \* Figmenta

zerea, Brafs-work. FIGO, xi, xum, (Ilngrow) to fix, faft-en, fitch, fet fleady, burt. \* Palum humi figere, To drive a fake into the ground. \* Higere aliquem maledictis, To rail at one. \* Figere carnem verubus, To fit ment. \* Figere pedem, To fland fitt.
\* Figere ofcula, To kifs. \* Figere leges, or tabulas, To confirms Laws properly to bang them up, being

Figor, gi, to be fixed, g. Figularis, re, of a Potter, for Potters

\* Figh-Kk 2

Figularus, ii, m. a Potter. Figulatus, 2, um, fashioned. Figulina, z. f. the Petter's Art, a Potter's Work boufe. Figulicus, a, um, a Equiaus. Figulo, are, to fashion as a Potties Children. ter. Figulor, ari, to be made of earth. Filumina, or Filumnia, loving, or levely perfors.
Filus, i. m. a thread.

Figulus, i, m (a fingo) a Potter.
\* Figuli opes, A flock in doubtfu. Wares. Figura, Z, f. (à fingo) a figure, or Thape, image, fooff, likeness, com-plexion. \* Figura negotis, The face of an affair, the condition it is in. Figurantia, &, f. a fha; ing. Figurate, int, iffime, adv. figurative-

Figuratio, onis, f. a fallitoning, a Rhetorical Supposition, a conceiv-Figurativus, 2, um, figurative, in a

figure. Figuratus, 2, um, foshioned. \* Es figuratum, Mony coined. Betraum, are, to folion, form, coin, imagine. \* Figurare calcum, To bring Milk to the fubliance of Cheife. \* Figurare os pueri, To teach a Child to freak.

Filacarius, ii, m. one of the blerks of the King's Bench.
Filacifia, Z., f. a Spinfter. Filacium, ii, n. the File on which Records bang. Filago, inis, f. (a filum) Cotton-weed, or Bloody Flix-wort.

Filamentum, i, n, a (mall firing. Filarium, ii, n. a bottom of Thread.
Filatina, adv. thread by thread.
Filatina, adv. thread f. a Spinner.
Filatrix, icis, f. a Scamfer.

Filatus, a, um, made into thread. Filia, Z, f. (à filius) a Daughter. \* Filize conditionem quarere, To get an Musband for his Daughter. Filialis. le, child-like, of a thild. Filialiter, like a Child.

Filiafter, i, m. a Son-in-law. Filistra, &, f. a Daughter-in-law. Filiatio, onis, f. and Filiatus, us, m. Sonfhip. Filica, &, f. Fern.

Filicatus, a, uin, notched like Fern. Filicetum, i,n. (a filix) an Heath, or Filicarium, Pround over-run with Fern. 4 Filiceus, a. um, of Fern.

Filico, are, to notch like Fern Filicones, Fellows good for nought. Filictum, i, n. an Beath. See Filice-Filicula, Z, f. Polyvedy, Wall-Fern.

+ Filio, are, to bear, or make a Filiola, z, f. a young Daughter.

Filiölus, i, m. a young Son. Filipendula, z, f. (à filum) Drop-FILIUs, ii, m. ( 'Tide, vel à DIAL

amo) a Son, or Child, the Young of Bruits. \* Fratris filius, A Nerhew. \* Terræ Blivs, A Baftard. \* Filius familias, The Man's San of the Howfe, or one of the Houfbold. \* Fortung filius, Fortune's darling. \* Fi-lius lung, or aeris, The Dew. \* Filius folis, The day. \* Flius vitie, The Wine.

FILIX, Icis, f. (BAN xper, vel à filum) Fern, Brakes. Filo, are, to make thread. Filtrum, i, n. a Strainer.

FILUM, i, a. (Hob. Pathil) Thread, Line, Tyrn, a Capenter's Line, Syle of an Oration, Lineaments of the face. \* Fila aranea, Spider's Webs. \* Fila lytz, Harp-Grings. \* Ma-lum filum, The firing that tongue-

Firmarium, ii. z. (à firmus) e Dune-Fimārim, ii, m. a Farmer of Pri-

vies. Fimator, oris, m. the fame. FIMBRIA, z, f. (2 finis) a Fringe, Hom, or Weit, \* Fimbriz cory-lorum, the catkins.

Fimbria, a proud, sedition Roman. Fimbriale, is, n. a Fringe. Fimbriatrix, icis, f. a Seamffrefs. Fimbriatus, a, um, with Eringes, bemmed, jagged.
Fimbrio, are, to hem.

Fimetum, i, n. (a fimus) a Mixen, Dung-hill.
Fimous, a, um, full of Dung.
FiMUS, i, m. and -mum, i, n. (2 fto, i.e. Oleo) Dung; also a Dice-

Finalis, le, final, of the end.
Finalister, adv. finally.
Finalities, for Fictus.
Findibilis, le, which may be oleft.
FINDO, idi, flum, (xy) (w) to cleave,

rive divide. Findor, di, to be cleft. \* Finding cor meun dolore, My beart to quite broke with grief.

Finge, and ix, arum, f. a kind of tractable Apes. Eingites, in, m. a Lellugid ftone of

Ceppadocia. FINGe, xi, ctum, (à Σφίγγα, confiringo, vel à lingvous, pango) to feign, form, fashion, mould, connterfeit, devise, imagine. \*Fingure at you use. \*\*Engere Crimus as you use. \*\*Fingere Crimus as you use as yo men, To contrive an Accufation a-

Fingor, gi, to be framed, &c. Fini, for Pine. Finiens, atis, the Horizon.

Finio, ire, (2 finis) to finish, de-fine, bound, dye. \* Vitam finire laqueo, To hang bimfelf. \* Fimire diem, To pitch upon fuch a

Finior, iri, 20 be finished. FINIS, is, m. or f. (a fio) the end, conclusion, bound, the Frontiers of a Country, Definition. \* Continers of a Country, Definition. \* Contine-re fe finibus rerum fusrum, To meddle of no body's business but his

O207L own.
Finite, adv. diffinitly, confessely.
Finitimus, a, um, bordering upon,
nigh to. \* Bellum finitinum, A War with the Borderers.

Fir itio, onis, f. a bounding , or a de Finitivus, a, um, bounding, define-

Finit r, oris, m be that ends a thing, zon. \* Finitores, Surveyors of Land.

Finitus, 2, um, finite, finifhed, bound-

Finitus, us, m. the ending. \* Acutus finitus tibix, A loud fund of a Pipe at the end.

FIO, factus sum, fieri, (à Dow, naf-l Fiscilie, le, which is of may be eleft.

cor ) to be, bocome. \* Fieri obviam, To mer one. Fit visin
eum, Ther use violence comards
him. \* Fiet tibi acceptum, They
will thank you for it. \* Aliquid
fact cibi, Some meat shall be made ready. \* Ouid de me fiet? What will become of me! \* Cum pto

populo fieret, When they were at Sacrifice. \* Fiat, Let it be fo. \* Fient in illum exempla, He shad ferve for an Example to others. \* Ut fit, As it often happens. \* Fitabilyuthium in Arabia, Wormmood grows in Arabia.

Firmamen, Inis, n. furety, flablity establishing.

Firmamentum, i, n. a ground, flag, confirmation; also the Firmament, \* Firmamenta membrorum, The Nerves and Mufcles, the chief point.
Firmarium, and Fermarium, ii, s

Firmatorium, and retinarium, u, t a Fernary, or Hoffital.

Firmator, onis, f. a firengthening.

Firmator, oris, m. a Confirmen.

† Firmatorium, ii, a flay, or phos.

Rimatorium a un. a chelifich affirm Firmatus, a, um, eftablifhed, afficmed, .\* Firmatus cibo, Refribel

with meet.

Firme, ius, iffime, adv. firmly, fulfafily. \* Firme accurate rem inam, To be very diligent about his Affairs.

Firmitas, ātis, f. foundnefs, durah nefs, afurance. \* Firmitas anini, Refolution of mind.

Firmiter, adv. conftantly. Firmitudo, inis, f. fafinefs, confin ey, refolution. Firming, a Governor of Egypt.

Firmium, or Firmum, a Colong and City of Picenum.

city of Picequin.

Firmo, are, to frengthen, confirm, affirm, fettle, bind, or make coffin,

Firmare alicui rei fidem, To canfe a thing to be believed.

Firmor, ari, to be firengthened.
FIRMUS, ior, islimus, (ab Eppa, fulcrum) firm, fiedfaft, fure, onfant, in good kealth, bold, resolute. Cibus firmus, nourifhing must. \* Copiz firmz, Forces in good je. Aure. \* Vina firmiffima, Strong todied Wines.

Firmus, an Emperor of a large fla ture, commonly called Cyclops. † Fiscalinus, i, m. a Toll-gathers. Fiscalis, e, of the Exchequer. † Fiscalium, ii, n. that which belongs to

the Exchequer. Filcarius, ii, m. an Overfeer of the

Exchequer.

Ficella, Z., f. (à filcina) a Buke,

Head flat, a Maxel.

Ficellus, part of she Apennine Man
tains in Umbrla.

Filcellus, i, m. a Green Cheefe eater. Fifcina, Z. f. (à fifcus) a Pannist, 4 Mony has : alfo a Font.

Fisco, are, to conficate. FISCUs, ci, m. (фіон@) the Erchequer, a great Pannier, Mong. Greafure. \* Filium agere, To ex-

all Tri'nte. Fifficulatio, onis, f. a cutting ofen. Pilliulo, are, (a fiedo) to o; en the Entrails, and take them out to di-

vine ty. Fificulatus, a, um; cus open, and lock ed into. † Pifciculor, ari, the fame at Pifci

culo.

\* Fiftile caput, a brokestPate.

Fifting ones, f. a clearing.
Figipes, edis, Cloven-footed.
Fifting, i. n. a cleft, the skin that divides the Liver, beford by Soots-fagers.
Fifting familiare, fich a skin that betokens good.

FLA

lisura, z, f. s Siefi. Particion. lisura, z, um, ( of findor ) Cleven, divided. Fiffus, ûs, m. a Cleft or Cut. FISTREA, 2, f. [ ab lorque fto, vel a Iliotoc fidelis] a Commander

or Water-pale fledge ; alfo a Ram-Esticatio, onis, f. a Remming. Fiftucator, orin, be that Rames.

Filtucatus, 2, um, Remmed. reinicatus, a., um, gammen.
Fistuco, are, so Ram, drive in Piles.
Fistula, z. f. (à 6000) a Pipe
conveying Water, a Whifi is, Flagorles, the Weefand, a Tap, a Criffingpin; alfo a Fifenla-fore. \* Fiffula

aucupatoria, a Bird-call. Fiffalatio, onis, f. a Piping. fiftulatim, adv. as our of a Pipe. liftilator, oris, m. a Piper. Fiftulatorius, a, um, of Piping. Fiftulatus, a, um, Fiftulous, hellow. filialo, are, to be hollaw, be fromes. Fifulor, ari to Pipe.

fiftilofus, a, um, Hollow. \* Fiftu lofus cancer, an Vicer full of Hatle files, a, um, (of fidor) belleved.

Fite, the Imperat. of fo. Fixula, Z, f. a Button, Clasp. Eminus, a, um, ready to faften.

Emm, a, um, ( of figor ) faftened,

conftant, certain, fixed. \* Si hac mala fixa funt, if thefe Evils are unevoidable.

L.

FL. for Vilius, Flamen, er Flavius. eway the Flies.

Habella, Z. f. aFly-flap. Fübellifer, a. um, carrying a Fan. Fäbellum, i n. ( à flabrum ) a Fan. \* Flabellum feditionis, an Incen-

Plaber, i, m. a buffing Fellew. Pabilis, le, Airy, Windy; alfo

Flabralis, le, blown or breathed. Plabrum, i, n. (a flo) a breath or

Macceo, ere, [à flaccus, vel Xanda laxo to flag, fade, bang down.

Placesco, ere, to grow lith, week, withered, or calm. \* Flacescie tratio, his Discourse grew weak and flat.

Paccide, adv. Faintly. flectidus, a, um, flagging, lith, de-saying. \* Flaccidz aures, hanghy Ears.

Placcor, oris, and flacciditas, atis, a flagging. Flactus, a Conful, Collegue with

FLACCUS, 2, um, [Back vel a Paryw deorfum dejico] baving broad banging Ears, Acging. Hoe la, Z, f. a litt'e whip. Pagellarus, ii, m. a Beadle. Plagellatio, onis, f. a nhipping.

† Flägellatisius, a, um , Scourged. Flägellator, oris, m. a whipper, threfter, ingresser.

Flagellot, are, 10 whip, flash, flage,
Flagellare announam, to enhance
the Price of Corn. \* Area flagellat opes, the Cheft is very full.

Flageliofus, a, um, foundly whip-Flagellum, i, n. [ à flagrum ] twig, rod, whip, feourge, a flail, battledore. \* Flagella, Orum, the Claws of a Fish, or the young twigs of Vines. \* Flagello admonere, either to firike or only finks the

whip. Flagitane, ntis, Importuning. Flagitatio, onis, f. an Importuning. Flagitator, oris, m. an importunate

Blagitatrix, icie, f. fe that Impor-Flagitio, are, to commit a Villalny. Flagitiose, adv. Villainoufly, Scanda-

laufly. Flägitiositas, atis, f. Lewdneß,

Villainy. Flagitiolus, 2, um, Scandalous, Vitious, Debauched, Lemd.
Flagitium, ii, n. (à flagito) a Crime, Scandal, Lewdneß, shameful offence, Danger. \* Flagitium ch., 'sis ill

Flagito, are, [à flagro] to ack Importunately, Actue, Defane. \* Flagitat me id, he defires that earneftly of me. lagitor, ari, to be Importuned.

Flagram, ntior, illumus, flaming, burning, earneft. \* Flagrans pucilla, a very Shrew \* Flagrans

amore literarum, a great Lover of Learning.
Flagranter, in fiftine, adv. Earnefly.
Flagranter, 2, 4 durning. Earning,
Earning. Fagitti flagrantis,
the very beighth of Wickedneft.

\* Flagrantia oculorum, the Sparkling of the Eyes. Flagratores, they that for Remard fuffer themselves to be whipped.
Flagrifer, a, um, bearing a whip.

Flagrio, onis, m. a Save under

Flagritiba, Z, m. a Feilow ufed 20

fl.AgRO, are, [Φλέγω] to burn, flame, blaze. \* Flagrat bello Italia tota, all Italy is up in Arms.
\* Flagrare studius, to be a hard Student.

Flagrum, i, n, [a flagro] a Scourge, \* Flagri gymnafium, 4 whilpingfock.

Flägwio, ire, to fright with a whip. Flamen, inis, m. a Roman Prieft, whereof Numa Pompilius of oined mbercef Numa Pompilins of oined librae, viz. Flamed Dialis, Martialis, and Quirinalis, who Secrificed to Jupiter, Mars, and Romulus, Flamen, Inis, n. [a flo] a. Plaft, Puff, and Inferiorism, Flamingi, the People of Flanders, Tlamingi, the People of Flanders,

Flemings. Flaminea, a Country of Italy called

Romagna. Romagna.
Flaminea, 2, f. the House of the Arch-Priest.
Flaminia via, the High-way from

Rome to Ariminum.

Fligeilatus, a, um, whipped

Flaminia, orum, the Chief Sarrifess.
Flaminica, the Arch-Prieft Wife.
Flaminim, ii. a. the Arch-Prieftse
Oftice, Prieffhyed.
Flamining, a um, Lelonging to the
Arch-Prieft. Flaminius, the Name of Several Romane

mans.
FLAMMA, Z. f. [1 4 hage uto]
a flame, great danger, affalian, cabeneacy. \*\* Flamma tumo pequiving, no fmock without form fire.
\*\* 8 fumo in flammam, out of the Frying-pan into the Fire. Flammans, ntis, flaming. \* Flam-munita lumina, frankling Eget. Flammatio, Onis, f. a festing on

Flammator, oris, m. an enflamer.

Flammatus, a, um, enflamed, armed with fire. Flammearine, ii, m. a Millener, Dyer, a maker or feller of sellew Hoods. Flammeo, are, to enflame, make

rellow. Flammeolum, i. n. a little yellow Hood, a Flag or Banner. Flammeolus, a, um, gellowifh.

f Flammeico, ere, to break our into a fame.

Flammeum, ei, n. the Brides yellow

Vail, the High Prieft's Wrves Vail,

Flammen, a, um, [2 flamma]
faming, burning, flame-coloured,
\* Flammen veiligia cerva, the Swift footings of a Hind.

Flammidus, a., m. a Vail.
Flammidus, a., um, flame-colonid.
Flammider, a., um, blazing.
Flammiterarius, a., um, tringing

or caufing fire. Flammingena, Z, c. born of the flame.

Flammiger, a, um, flaming, Flammigero, are, to blace out. Flammilla, 2, f, a fmad blace, Flammino, are, to flame. Flammiolus, a, um, flaming.

Flammito, are, to fance, blage.

Flamino, áre, so enflame or casob a flame, to fir up, move. Flammor, ati, to be enflamed.

Flammila, 2, f. [a flamma] elittle flame; also the Herb Trinity or Hearts-eafe. Flandrenies, Flemings.

Flandria, Flanders.
Flatilis, le, Breathing, Unconftant.
Flatilis, in, [fe.accentus] an Afpiration. Flatilitas, atis, f. Unconfiancy.

Flatiliter, Unconfintly. Founder.

Flatule: un, a, um, windy. Flatuose, adv. wind ly. Flatulus, a, um, windy.
Flatura, x, f, 4 melting of Metals.
† Flaturarius, or flatulation, ii, m.

a Founder, Cafter.
Flatus, üs, r. a puff or hlaft.
Flave, yellowijhly. Flavedo, onis. f. yellowishness. Flavens, ntis. yellow.

Flaveo, ere, to ie yellow. Flavesco, er , to grow yellow.

Plavia, a City of Palettire, fo called from Flavior Vespasianus, being Built by Herod, and called before Cælarea.

Flaviales.

Flaviales, ium, Souldiers added to the Logions by Velpalian. Waviana, a Ciryof Sicily. Flavianum, and Flaviniamin, or Flavinium, the Town Foliato in Tukany by Tybur. Flavicomans, and mus, a, um,

with yellow Hair. Plavidus, a, um, yellowift. Flavifia, 2. a Treasury.
Flavif, a Roman Family, of which were Velpafian, and by Sous Thus

and Domitien. Flaviopolis, a City of Bithynia, and Sicity; a lo a coun in Thrace. Flaviopolis of the City Compostella in Spain.

pottells in spain.
Flavins, the Rame of feveral Men.
Flavins Claudins, the two and thirtich Emperour of Rome, who slew
of the Goths three bundred and twenty thousand.
Flavoura, a Town of Illyricum. FLAVUS, a, um, [ a flamma ] yel-

Flebilis, le, Lamentable, to be wept Fiebiliter, itis, adv . Mournfully.

Flectio, onis, f. a bending, turning, declining.

FLECTO, xi, xum, [Ilas'no]

to bend, turn, decline. \* Flectere precibus, to perfmade one. \* Flectere promotorium, to double a Cape.

Flectere Leucatem, to go firsi:
to Leucates. \* Flectere in ambi-

so Leucater. Friectere in ambitionem, to hanker after Homers.
Flector, ti, to be bowed, &cc.
F Fleginum i, n. a faciling of the Eyes or Liver. Flegma, ătis, n. Flegm.

Flegmaticur, a , um , Flegmatick. Flegmen, inis, n. the flatting out of Blood at the first.

Flenning, orum, a falling down of
Blood to the Anckles by too much Walking.

Flendus, a, um, 20 be Lamented.

Flens, ntis, Wesping.
F. L. E. O., vi. tum, [Knalw] to weep,
weep for cr over, drop.
Fletter, a, um, sielding Tears or Gum. Fletur, ( ab illis ) imp. they weep.

Fleturus, a, um, about towarp. Fictus, 2, um, ( of fleor, ) Lamen-ted. \* Fleti fanguine, embrewed in Rload.

Fletts, At, m. a Weeping. \*Profequifite, to weep over.
Flevum, or Flevi lacus, a Bay of the German Sea.

Flevum, a Town of Friezland. Flexanimus , a , um, [ a flecto ] turning the Mind. \* Flexanima

oratia, infimesing Residents.

Flexibilis, le, fenicite, traftable.

\* Flexibilis atas, an Age that's Pliable, which may be sured any

mag. Flexibilitas, atis, f. traffablenefs. Flexibiliter, adv. traffably. f Flexibilus, 2, um, bowed of bow-

Flexilis, e, eafily bent. Flexil quus, a, um, Ambiguous, E.

Fiexto, onis, f. a bending, declining. ing of the Voice in Singing. Flexives, edis, bow-l.gg'd.

Flexum, a City of Pannonia. Flenumines, or Flenamines, light Horjemen, Demi-lances.
Flexuose, has, adv. windingly, crocked).
† Flexudeltas, atis, f. Crockenness.
Flexudes, a, um, for, Missus, caming, whating in and out.

Flexus, z, f. Bending.
Flexus, z, um, f of flector) bowed carled, reflected. \* Ore Catar in triffitiam flexo, Carfar looking failly apont. \* Dies in velperam flexus,

aport. Dies in verperatin incus, the Day growing to an end. Flexus, its. m. a winding. Flexus attaint, the time when frength decliner. Flexus autumini, the point of the Equinox. Flexus metaborum, the Aftiry of the Limber Flexus works, the Commence of one.

Folce.

Flictus, 6s, m. a firiking or defing againft, a blow.

FLIGO, eve. [OxiGu] to affici, firike, bear, deft.

Fligor, 3i, to be tomented.

FLO, are, i alono for olow, melt or caft. \* Simml fare & tortere

haud facile factu eft, one cannot do two shings at once.
Floccidus, a, um, [ à floccus ] full

of flocks or nap.

Floccifácio, ere, eo flight. \* Flocci non tacit fidem, he does not take the leaft care to keep his Word. Floccinus, i, m. a flake of Snow. Floccipendo, ere, to fet light by. Floccipendor, di, to be flighted.

Flocco, are, to Snow. Flocculus, i, m. a little flock or FLOCCUS, I, m. (Illabace coma plectilis) a flock of Wood loofs Lint. \* Flocci facio or pen-

do, Ivalue not this.

Floces, cum, f. (à floccus vel à past flamma) the dregs of

Flogites, the Merb Mothmulletn; also a bright criftal g.

Flora, a Goddes of the Romans. norm, a Goads of preside over whom they thought to preside over Flowers; they say she was an Harlor, and baving got a great Estate Bequeathed it to the City for the Calebrating of her Birth-day with riays curies running, or must relate; and in process of time the Senate being shamed of that Original, made her a Goddess; the Beafts were Observed on the four last days of April and the fort of May.

Ploralia, ium, n. Plays in the Homour of Flora. Floralium, a, um, of those Plays.

den. Florantium, ii, m. & Garden of

fueet Flowers.
Florens, ior, iffinus, Flourishing, baving Reputation. \* Ambo florences statibus, soib in the Flower of their Age. Florence in Tuf-

cany. Florentini, the Inhabitants of Florence. Florentiola, the Names of two Towns,

one in Tulcany, and another in Gallia Togata.
Florentinus, a Laurer, Councellor to Alexander, Cafar, and others.

Florenze, a Floren one worth three fillings, the other eighten pence. Floren etc. (a flos.) so Floren, Blofans, to be Femous. \* Florent in Erro, to be Remound for his Pleading. \* Florere memoria, to have a good Memory.

Flores, is, Frefir, Green, Lufty. Floresco, etc. to Biofom, grow in the putation, Eloretum, i, n. a garden.

Floreum, 1, n. agraden.
Floreum, 2, um, of flowers, hower,
Florianum, the Emperous who faoceaed Tacitus, griving these frobus was chosen by the greater pay
of the Army, observed the own with,
and bled himself to death.

Floricomus, a, um, fet with flowers Floride, adv. Flour fhingly.

Floridulus, a, um, somewhat finr Whine. rifting.
Floridus, a. um., Flourishing, Flowe,
Fresh, Lively. \* Florida xtm; by
flower of age. \* Floridus crass,
an Orator that uses very Elegan expressions and Phrases. Florifer, a, tun, bearing flowers.

day. Florileum, a, um, [ à flos & lep picking flowers, fqueezing out the

Florius, a River in Spain, celei Att. 4 Floro, are, to fet with flowers.

Florulentus, a, um, full of flowers, Florulus, a, um, Flowry. Florus, a, una, gonrifbing, fresh, LOS, oris, m. [2 Xxocs habarm viror] a flower, the Primi Beauty, Sweet Scent, Virginity, for Flower. \* Flos roiz, the yellow feeds of a Rofe. \* Flos Zachanz, a blew bottle. \* Flos lackis, cream.

\* Flos cervifice, Yeaft. \* Grzez flos, the flourishing time of the effects. \* Flores adhibere, to not Rhetorical Ornaments. \* Flos lie

He, the choice of all Italy. Floicalium and floiculum, i. 2.4 little Bower. Flosculus, i, m. a little flower, blandy, ornament of Rhetorick.
Floter, arum, [ Ilaurai] liftes for

ing on the water.

† Flori ocis, Dregs. † Flucis, for fluctus. Plucistrius, i, m, [ à fluctus ] « lub TO 47/8. Fluctifer, a, um, Caufing waves.

Floctifragus, a , um, breaking # Waves. Pluctisonue, a, um, founding or red ing like Waves.

Flactivagus, a, um, toffed with the Waves Fluctuabundus, a, um, Tempefinni

mavering. Fluctuans, ntis, floating, doubtful. Fluctuating adv. with Billows, vall glorieufty. Onis, f. a fwelling with waves, a rocking upon waves, at

Puctinty. Fluctuatus , a , um, toffed with maves.

Fluctuo, are, 20 rife in waves, to rock upon the waves, be in doubt, it

infested.
Finction, ari, to be unfested.
Finction, ari, to be unfested.
Finction, and wavering,
Finction, a, um, full of billows.
Finction, a, um, full of billows.

Flactus, üs, m. [à thio] a mave, furge, billow, trouble, disquietnest, violint assault; and a great multitude. \* Flactus fortunz, the anountency of Fortune. \* In ifdem Buctibus navigant, they are in the fames

FLU

Thiens, tis, flowing, foreading, banging down. \* Morbus flaces, in-fedion of the Air. \* Flaces ca-pilli, the falling or floating of baseria \* Finens veilis, a train fastria the ground. \* Libere fluens oratio, an Oration running in a very maoth stile. Fluenter, adv. flowingly.

Inentia, z, f. a flowing. mentia, the city Florence in Tufcany, fo be antiful, that the Arch-duke Charles faid, it was only to be feen on Holy-days; it was built by Lucius Sylla the Diffetor, A. M.

fluentini, the People of Florence. Fluentisonus, 2, um, roaring with the water. Fluentum, i, n. a ftream

Fluesco, ere, to begin to flow, mele. Fluide, adv. flowingly. Fluiditas, atis, f. a flowing, wet-

ess. Pluidus, 2, um, flowing, wavering, finidus, 2, um, gowing, wavering, liquid, weak, falling.
Fuitans, ntis, floating, variable.
\* Fluitantia lora dare, To give a Horfe bis bead. \* Fluitans animus.

A fickle mind. Fluitanter, adv. waveringly. Fleitatio, onis, f. a wavering. fluito, are, [afluo] to float, fulm, waver, bover, to be unfetted, be fickle.

flimen, inis, n. a River; also plen-th. \* Flumen ingenii, a notable vein of wit.

Famentana, a Gate in Rome, call'd Porto del populo. Flaminalis fiicina, a Filo-pond of

running water. finmineus, a, um, of a water. tumineus, a, um, of a water.
fumiaolus, a, um, full of Rivers.
fluO, xi, xum, [Bxw] to flow,
lo run to feed, spread, sip, fall out.

tis away, decay, steg, hang down. Fluere mollitia, To swim in plea-Jure. \* Fluere facetius, To be full of jesting. \* Fluunt arma de ma-nibus, fall out of their hands. \*Res funt ad noffra voluntatem, Things harren according to our defire.

Omnis ratio fluit à capite, All reason proceeds from the head.

Phonia, Juno, whem the Women wer-Sipped because they thought she ftopped their blood in Conception. Fluor, oris, m. a fiream, iffus, flux.
\* Fluor seris, The wind. \* Fluores,

Sparks like precious Stones found in Marries; also Womens Flowers. flates, a People of Gallia Belgica. Hufmm, i. n. [a fluo] the full tide al Sea, a Calm.

Puta, x, f. [ Ilaurn] a Lamprey. Fluto, are, to float. Fluvia, x, f. a River. Huvialis, le, of a River.

Fliviaticus, a, um, of a River.
Fliviaticus, a, um, of a River.
Fliviatilis, le, of the fresh Water.
\* Testudines stuviatiles, Gra-

Fliviatus, a, um, Water'd in a River. \* Cannabis fluviata, pa-ser'd hemp.

f Finvio, are, and or, ari, to a-Fliviolis, a, um, floreng mach.
Fliviolis, ii, m, [4 dus] a River.
\* Physius cum mari certat, jos

firive with your betters. Fluxe, adv. Abundantly, Currently, Loofely, Carelefty.

Fluxio, onin, f. a fowley. \* Munio ventris, a thin fewring or lookings. \* Fluxio fampuinis, the bloody fux. Fluxiofus, 2, um, Fluxible, Leofe, Brittle.

Fluxura, z, f. Lafetvioufueft. Frantis, x, f. Legetorages, Flantis, 2, um, dons to firm. Flantis, 2, um, for flato] Loofe Mang-ing down, Flowing, Onfiche, Tran-fiery. \* Flux fide homines, us, confirm mes. \* Huxum vs. leaking reffi. \* Flux homines, lewd and tajervious men. \* Pluxa

veltimenta, loofe Garments hanging to the ground. Fluxus, us, w. a Plux or Flowing.

F. M. for fieri mandavit, or Factum memoratum. F. M. I. Fati munus implevit.

F. N. for fines. F. N. for fides notire. F. N. C. for fidei notire commif-

0

F O, for forum. Focale, is, n. [a faux] a Muffler, a Cravas. Focale, is, n. [a foca] a Crifping.

Focancus palmes, a Pine-branch growing out of a forked bow.

Focaria, x, f. a Consuling heat in a Chamber, using the same Bed and Board with one, a Kitching-maid,

Fire-pan.
Focaria, a Mountain and Promontory

† Focaris, is, a Fire-ftone. Focarium, ii, n. a Hearth. Focarius, a, um, of the Hearth. \*Po-carius panis, a bake baked upon the Hearth. \* Focarii fervi, Sculli-

Focarius, ii, m. a Ship-cock. Foce, an Uland in the Rucan Sea. Fociliatio, onis, f. a Nourishing, Warming.

Focillator, oris, m. a Cherifher. Focillatrix, icis, f. She that Chert-

Focillo, are. [[a foveo] sa Cherift, Focillor, ari, [ Comfort, Warm. \* Suum quilque commodum forillatur, Var. Every man looks after what brings him in profit. Focula, orum, Nourifing meats. Foculare, is, n. an Hearth railed

for a baking-pan. Foculor, ari, to be Cherished. Focular, i, m. a Chaffing-dift, Fire-pan. \* Foculum exctate buch, to blow up the fire with one mouth.

Focupates, a People of the Alps. FOCUS, i, m. [a foveo] a Chimney, Hearth, Fire, Family. \* Pro aris & focis pugnare, to fight for Reli-

gion and Liberty. \* Extruero lig-nia focum, to make a fire. Fodicatio, onis, f. a Digging, Boring.
Födigstof, ösis, m. a. Dieger.
Födisto, are, so Dig ar Dehar, Difgnier, Pers, Spur-gad.
Födist, Arf. a kinn er Hanner.
Födio, odi, finn, i. a. engige.
antenna val i Rippa. Sorea. de pie, All, Sur, Pierce. \* Dolor fodit, grief tauber me tuthequick, \* Enfe fodete, to finb.

Fodor, iti, to be Dug.

Fodor, iti, to be Dug.

Focco, ate, to make Breas or Lett.

Focculentia, z, f. Desgrind.

Focculentia, onis, f. a making Fruit-

Forcundator, oris, m. be that makes Fruitful. Forcuade, int, iffiene, adv. Fratefully.

Foccusditas, atis, f. Fruitfulnes.
\* Foccusditas animi, a very large capacity of mind, pregnant parts.
Forcundo, are, to make Puisful. Forcundor, ari, to be made Fruteful.

Focundus, ior, islimus, f i focus ?
Fruiful. \* Pocundicalises, Plonsiful sups. \* Pocunducalises, Plonsiful sups. \* Pocunducalises, Plonsifus, full of Graft. Fordans, ntis, Defline. Fordatio, onis, f. a Befilleg. Foedator, oris, m. a Defiler.

Foedatus, a, um. Defilid. Foede, iùs, iffime, adv. Elithily, Pouly, Shamefully, Graelly.

Foederatio, onis, f. a Confederacy. Foederator, oris, m. a Confiderate.
Foederatos, a, um, found its a League
or Covenant. \* Civitates foedera-

ta, Hanfe towns. \* Feederati, the Confederates. Foedero, are. [a foedus] to john fa

League. Foederor, ari, to be in League. \*Foederari pacem, to make Peace. Foediffigus, a, um, [a fredus & frango] Perjurious, Trace-break-

ring.
Foodities, ath, f. Filibines, Ribfavoiredmes, Infamp, Diferees.
Foodo, are, to Defile, Distince Ley
Open any shame, to Year. \* Foodare aliquem appellatione, re give one & forry name. oedow, ari, to be Defiled.

roctor, at, so or Legum.
FOEDUS, ior, iffinus, [ q. fortidus, vel à 6-c phy?] Roil, Fitoby, Befavassed, Stinking, Cruel. \* Roctom exemplum, a bad Precedum

FORDUS, eris, n. [a fides] a League or Covenant, a Truce, Treaty, Alb. ares, a Law. Foeliciter a feliciter, &cc. Foelix & felix, Hopp.
Foemella, & [ & foemina ] a little
Westler.

† Foemellarius, ii, m. a Pander. Foemen, inip, n. [a fostus] sie

Formina, 2, f. [ à fortus] a Woman, Female. \* Porcus formina, a son-Forming, arum, Womens Flowers.

Fæminal, lis, n. Fimale Privities. ceminafia, imm, Breeches, Foeminatus, a. um, Weakened. Foeminella, fæmilfa ena forminela, a poor, weak, fmall, tender Fe-

Foemineus

preffice.

Teaties.

nerd.

the Allmagings of grief.

Fuel, Matches, Touch-wood, a motive.
FONS, ntis, m. [ à fundo,] a Foun-

tain, Spring, Well-bead, the Head or Root of a matter, a Pail or Pit-

FOE Comineus, a um, of a Woman or | Fortis for fortibus. Female. male, Feminine.
Femino, arc, to Effeminate, to do or make like a woman. Formaria, ium, n. Breches.
Formarias, aum, ( à fornum ) of Hey.

\* Ealors formarize, Silhes. othebris, c, [ & forms ] of Thery. Forneralia, orum, n. the Days that font mony became due. Fornerarius, a, um, of Ulury and Extertion. Freneratio, onis, f. a lending out of mony upon use.
Freneratitius, a, um employed at Use, or getbered by Use.
Frenerato, adv. as or with use. Fornerator, oris, m. an Ulurer. Fundratorius, a, um, of Ulurer. Forneratrix, icis, f. foe that puts to Forneratus, 2, um, put to Ufe.
Forneratus, 6s, m. a Putting to Ufe.
\* Forneratum beneficium, 4a good turn repayed double. Cenero, are, to put to Ufe. Foraeror, ari, to borrow or sake upon Use, ( joyned with an ablative cale and a preposition ) also to Land with a dative cale.) Fornius, ii, m. ene that has no Credit. Formus, a, um, of Hat-Fornicium ii, n. a Hay-flack. Fornicularium, ii, n. Hay-barveft, a place where the Army lag. maker. Fogaiculum, i. n. ( à fogum ) Fen-Fornile, is, n. a May mon of Loft. Fornisca, Z, m, a Mover.
Forniscium, Si, n. Bag-time.
Forniscium, Si, n. Bag-time.
Forniscium, Si, n. a Mower. Forniècus, a um, catting of Hay.
Forniècus, a, um, catting of Hay.
Fornièus, a, um, Full of May.
FORNUM, i, m. (a tertus) Hay.
Fornum cordum, latter math.
Fornum habet in corms, he he a curft one. \* Forai meta, a Haymek. \* Formum furcillis veriari to make Hay. \* In Pyramides ex-Fanum-gracum, Fin-Greek Formula (A fectus vel ab FORNUS, oris, n. (A fectus vel ab FORNUS, oris, n. (A fectus vel ab Formula (A fectus vel ab fectu Foreulculum, i, n. Low ufe for

Fixta, 2, f. the Seed of Creatures, a Woman in Childhed, ZC. Fortans, utis, Be aring young. Fortatus, a, um, mith young. Forteo, ere, (à fordus vel fortus ) to Stink.
Forticina, 2, f. a Privy.
Fortiditas, atm, f. a Stinking. Fortidus, a, um, Stinking, Smel Foetifer, a, un, ( à foetus & fero ) helping conception, Fruitful.

† Fextificatio, onn, f. a Bearing.
Fextifico, are, to Bear or Bring Portificor, ari, to be Brought forth . Foetificus, a, um, helping Cenera-Fortigo, are, to be with Young.

FON ther. \* Fons maroris, the day Foeto, are, to Bring forth young, to make to Stink. Foctor, axi, to be Brought forth. Fortor, ore, m. (à forteo ) a Stente, Stink . Z.L. favour. Fortolus, a, um, very Stinking. Fortuarius, a, um, Feetil, Fruitful. Feetuitus, 2, um, Engendred. Feetulentus, 2, f. Fitchinefs. Fortulentus, 2, um, Stinking. Fortuous, 2, um, full of Fortura, et, f. the Bringing forth
of young, the Breed, Introde.

\* Proxima loctura, in the next im-Fortus, a. mm. Big with young, Full : allo that has brought forth.
FORTUS, us, m. (1 foveo) the
Young or Broad of any thing. \* A mimi feetus, the fruits of the mind. \* Fotus arbors, a funter, \* Bimos foctus enixa mulier, one that
has twins. See fetus.
Foctuting, 2, f. a Dung-bill.
Folia, a Lafelvious woman of Ariminum. Foliaceus, a, um, (à folium) of or like a Loaf. Foliatio, onis, f. the Budding of Foliatim, i. n. Oynement of Spike-Foliatus, a, um, Lexved. \* Folia tum argentum, filver-foil. Folio, are, to bring forth Leaves.
Folio-ballamum, i, n. Oil of Balm. Foliblum, i, n. a little Leaf. Folior, ari, to be full of Leaves. Foliofie, ior, iffirmus, full of Leaves. Follo, erc. ( Follis, ) so Swell, Baz Folicantes caligg, Marriners befe.
Folicontes caligg, Marriners befe.
Folico, are, [ à folis ] 20 Puff and Pollicor, ari, to gather Wind. Folliculare, is, n. part of an Qarwith a little leather bag. Folliculus, i, m; a teathern Satchel a Ball blown with wind, a Soft busk or shin, the Body of a Man. \* Folliculi Caftoris, Begvers cods. FOLLIS, is, m. OJANXO, vela fol a pair of Bellows, a Leathern Purfe, a Ballon, Ball, a Bladder, a Puff, Fool, a kind of Coin. Follitus, a, um, covered with Lea-Folmin, for fulmen. Folus for holus. Fomen, inis,n. a Cheriftine. Fomentatio, onis, f. a Plaistering Affineging. Fomentator, onis, m.an Affineger. Fomentatrix, icis, fire that All wa-

Fount ain. ing them. Fontinglis, le, of Springs. Foramen, inis, n. a Hole. Court or Market. abroad. Foratio, onis, f. a Bering. Foratus, a, um, Pierced. Foratus for furatus. Caws of a filb. fame. ed like Hooks. Fomento are, to lay on a Poultifs of Plaifter.
Fomentor, ari, to be Cherified, &c. March. Fomentum, i, n. ( à foveo ) a Poultifs or plaister. \* Fomenta dolorum, Rabareafter. Forefacio, ere, to Forfeit.

Forem. [à Φύω nalcor] I Might or frould be. Fornes, itis, m. [ a foveo ] Tinder,

of grief.
Fome folis, a spring in Libya defer.
ta, cold by day and but at Night.
Fone Brigidz, Bridewell in Lon-Fons Charus, Sherborn in Dorfet Fontalis, le, [ à fons] of a Fountain,

\* Fontalis herba, pond-weed.

Fontanalia, See fontinalia. Fontanella, z.f.an iffue in the Body. Fontanus, a, um, of a Spring or Fonteia, a Vefial Virgin, Sifter of Fontes Aponi, Famous Baths new Padua. Fonticulus, i. m. a listle Spring. Foatigenz, Z, c. growing about Springs. Fontinalia, ium, n. folemn Feafise bout the Springs and Wells by crown-Fout malis, one of the Gates of Rome caned also Carpens. For, fee faris. Forabilis, le, which may be Pieral. Foraculum, i, a Piercer. Forago, inis, f. [ à foro ] a skein ef Foralis, le, of the Judgment-ball. Foraminatus, a. um, made Hollen. Foramino, are, to bore Holes. F Foraminofus, a, um, full of Holes. F Forancus, ei, m. he that keeps the † Forarca, Foratica, and Foratica, z. f. a Market-momen.

Foras, adv. [ a fores ] Abroad.\* In foras, to go out of doors. \* Foral locitare, to let a thing out to a Foralficus, a, um, and foration Forator, oris, m. a Borer. Foratus, fis, m. a Boring, pint-Forbes, a kind of meat eaten hot, ORCBPS, ipie, m. and f. [ a ferrum vel forvum & capio ] apir of Tongues or Pincers, a prim. the Temples compaffing, the car, Forcillo, are, to Destave or De Porcipatus, a, um, [ à forceps ] bent Forcipula, z. f. a little Pincers. Forco, onis. a Haggafe or Bogr pudding.
Forculus, i, m. a God supposed to prefide over deors.
FORDA, z, f. [ à fero ] a Com mith Fordeum for hordeum. Barley. Fordicidia, Roman Feafis, on whith the feventeenth of the Calends Fore, or fatutum effe [ à forem ] n

Forenfia, ium, long Garments
worn in the Markets or Judgmani.

Forentia

Forentis, e. [a forum] of the Court. \* Caulæ forenfes, Law-cofes. \* Forenfis rhetorica, complete knavery. Pismires. ores, ium, f. [a foris] a deor with leaves. oretani, and Foretii, a People of Formidabilis, le, terrible. Italy. FORFEX, icis, f. [ a ferrum & facio] a pair of Cifers or Sheets; also the ordering of an Army in that A out Tombs. Formidans, atis. fearing. Forficula, a, f. [ à forfex ] a l'ittle pair of Cifers, an Ear-wig, a Lobfer's claw. Fori, orum , m. [ à foris ] the Hatches of a Ship, Scaffolds or Gameries. Pews in Churches, and garden-alleys. Foria, Orum, n. [ Decia 1 thin enrements.
FORICA, Z, f. [ Dopus podex ] a Fear, dread, a far crow. Formidolose, adv. Tearfully. Privy houf .. Foricarius, ii, m. a cleanfer of Privies or Vaults Foriculus, the beathen God of Deors. Formidus, a. um, bot. Forinfecus, adv. from abroad. Forio, ire, to empty the leuy. Foriolus, i, m. [ à foria ] he that FORIS, is, f. [Oupa] a door. \* A-petire fores anneitize, to begin friendship. f Formis, e, Leantiful. Form, adv. abroad, without doors, befide the matter. \* Foris fapere, to be wife in other ment Affairs. FOR M A, x, f. [ Mopan ] a form, Fashsun, Shaye, Image, Idea, beauty laft, mould, pattern conduit. these-vat, stamp or coin, a main piece of timber. \* Forma ingenii, the dress of wir. \* Omnes scele-Letiers for one. ormor, ari, to le Formed. Formos, Heat or Fire. rum comprendere formas, to comormore, adv. B. a.t fully. mehend all the different forts of failts.

Formabilis, le, which may be formed. Formaceus, a, um, made of clay.
Formalis, le, formal, of a F rm. formalis cpiftela, a Letter writlen in the common way. Formalitas, atis, f. Formality. formaliter, adv. Formally. formamenta, orum, mon ds, patterns, formaftra, x, f. a kneading trough. Formata, & f. the Chapiter of a citor. Formus, a, um, werm, bot. formatio, onis, f. Fasinioning. formator, Oris, m. a Festioner. Baler, amatrix, icis, f. The that forms. Formatum, formatiom, or formanace or Oven. cium, ij, a Mud-wall. formatura, x, f. a Faftioning. formatus, a, um, Formed.

formella x, f. [ à formula ] a tittle Quen. Form, Checfe, Occ. formiz, a City of Campania ty the FORMICA, x, f. [ MJpunt ] an Enmet, Ant. \* Formicx Indicx. Smiths Tones. like horned Cats, which dig up Gold, Fornax in the Bake-houses. and watch it carefully. Fornicaria, x, f. a Harlet. \* Pullus formicans, a flack and reck Pa'fe. Formicarium, ii, n. an Ant-bill. Formicatio, onis, f. a pricking in the Body like the flinging of Ants. fall under a publick arch.

formicetum, i, n. an Ant-hia.

Formicinus, 2, um, of or I ke an Ant. \* Movet formicinum gra-

dum, he firs apace but makes no

Formicolus, a, um, full of Emmets. Formicula, &, f. the litte Emmet. Formidamina, num, Fearful fights Formidatio, onis, f. a fearing. Forn idator, oris, m. he that fears. Formidatrix, icis, f. he that fears. Formido, are, to feared. \* Formi dat auro, he looks warily to be FORMIDO, Inis, f. [ à formus ] Formidolotitas, atis, f. Fearfelnefs. Formidoloius, 2, um, 10r, iffimus, Fearful, terrible, timorous, feared. † Formilega, f. an Evimet. Formio, odis, f. [ Popules ] a Mat or Coffin, a wicker-basket. Formio, the River Rifano In Iftris. + Formipedia, x, f. a Shope-maker's † Formiter, Formally. Formo, are, [ a forma ] to Form, Fathion, Shape, mon'd, pronounce. \* Gaudia formare tacita mente, to imagine joy to himfelf \* Formare juventutem, to infirutt young men. \* Formare epiftolas alieno inge-Dio, to emiloy other men to write Formositas, atis, f. beautifulnels. Formolus, a, um, ior, islimus, beau-Formofus, the hundred and ninth Bift of Rome, A. D. 892. Formula, x, f. (a forma) a Bill or bond, manner or fasion, a prescript, Form, copy or laft. \* Formula Cadere or excidere, to be nonfuitid through an errour in a Bill. Formularius, ii,m. an Atto n. y. Solli-Fornacalia, orum, n. baker's holy-days. Fornacarius, ii, m. [ a fornax ] a Fornaceus, 2, um, of or like 4 Fur-Fornacio, ire, to make a Furnace. Fornzcitus, a, u.u., baked fa an Fornacila x, f. a fmall Furnace. Fornax, acis, f. [ a fornus ] a Furnace or kin.
Formicales, ium, m. a pair of Fornicalia, Saerifices to the Goddels Fornicarius, a, um, [ à fornix ] of a Furnace, kiln, flews. Fornicarius, ii, m. he that keeps a Fornicatio, onis, f. a vaulting or hanting of Staws. For orcator, oris, m. a Fornicator ; a.fo as Fornicarius. † Fornicatorius, a, um, of Fornication. Fornicatrix, icis. f. a Harler. Fornicatus, a, uni, Aiched.

pimples. Formicoleon, a little beaft eating

FOR [ Formico, are , to blifter or rife in | Fornicatus, us, m. F rnication. Fornico, are, to vault or make archwife. F rnicer, ari, to baunt Reme. Fornix, icis, m. (a furnus) an Arch, Vault, Stem. \* Fornices, Arches of trium; b. For ous, a, um, bot. FORO, are. ( a flopos meatus ) to ore of pleto. Foroappii, a People of Italy ; the Foroaugustrea, a City in Spain. Forobremitani, a People of bria. Foroneronienies, the People of forum Neronis. Foror, ari, to be pierced. FORPEX, icis, m. ( à ferrum & pilus) Barbets cifers, nipvers.
Forpicula, z. f. little cifers.
FORS, tis, f. (a tero vel beb. Pur fors) Hap, baxard, luck. \* Fors fortuna, good Fortune, unlook'd for. Porte fortuna, luckiy. \* Fors viderit, let it chance as it will. Fors, adv. by chance. Forfar, Sadv. perhaps,
Forsitan, Fort. I tium, ii, n. (à fortis) a Fore, Scones.

> Fortaffean. S adventure, Per-Fortaffis. Forax, the tottom of a Furnace. Forte, adv. by chance, hap-fortean, pily. Fortesco, ere, to grow strong. Forte. Fortean. f Fortex, the white beneath a Rofeleaf.
> Forticulus. a, um, [a fortes] flout. Fortificatio, onis, f. a Fortifying. Fort ficator, oris, m. a Fortifier. Fortifico, are, to firengthen. Fortificor, ari, to be Fortified.

Dadv. (à fors ) Per-

Fortaffe.

f Fortim, for furtim. FOR TIS, e, ior, iffimus, ( à fero vel ferrum) firong, fout, valiant, able, mealthy, confiant, durable, fwift. \* Fortisinciditia fortiorem, he has met with his match.

Fortiter, ius, islime, adv. floutly couragiously. Fortitudo, inis, f. courage, strength.

Fortuitu, ladv. Accidentally, ca-Fortuito, fually.

Fortuitus, a, um, cafual. \* Fortuita languinis profusio, bleeding of its

porary freech.

Fortuna, z., f. [ à fors ] Fortune, chance, luck, effate. \* Fortunz, Wealth. \* Fortuna fortuanta,

profrerity. Pors fortuna, bap-bazard. Fortunata, the Goddefi Fortune. Fortunata Infula, feven African Fortunate, adv. beppi'y, luckily. Fortunatio, onis, f. a preferring.

Fortunator, oris, m. a profeerer Fortunatus, a, um, fortunate, lucky. Fortugium, ii; n. good luck. Fortuno, are, to profper one. Fortugor, ari, to be profperad. Fortila, x, f. [ à foris ] a little dor

or wicket. Foruli, a Town of the Sabines firms-

ted, in a flony place, which made Strabo fay, twas fister for rebellion than living.

Foruli, orum, m. (a fori) hutches | † Foffato. Z, a mater furrom. wherein Books were kept, Cajes or Shelves: alfo long narrow Farrows. Foru'us, i, m. a Pen-fheath.

FORUM, i. n. ( Dop@, à fero ) & Market-place, the Exchange, a Court of Justice, or rleading-place. \* Forum piscatorium, a fish-market. \* Uti foro, to be a good marketman. \* For o cedere, to be a Bankrout. \* Attingere forum, to follow pleading, be licentiate. Forum Allieni, & City of Gallia Ci-

Forum Bibalorum, a City In Spain. Forum Callii, the City Vetralla in Tulcany. Forum Cella, the Town Forcelle in

Tufcany. Forum Claudfi, the City Farentofa in Savoy. Forum Clodii, the City Tolfa Nova in Tufceny.
Forum Cornelii, the City Imola in Gallia Togata. Forum Decii, a Town of the Sabines. Forum Diaguntorum, the Town

Crema in Lombardy. Forum Egurrorum, the City Medina del Rio Seco, in Spain. Forum Flammii, a Town of Umbria. Forum Flavii, Valenza in Lom-

bardy. Forum Gallorum, a City of Spain. Forum Julium, or Julii, Friuli in Ita-

ly, and other places.
Forum Limicorum, a City in Spain. Forum Livii, the City Forii in Gallia togata.

Forum Narbaforum, the Town Arvas in Spain. Forum Neronis, a City in Gallia Narbonenfis.

Forum Novum, a City of the Sa-Forum Popilii, the City Forlimpoli in

Italy. Forum Segusianorum, a Town of Gal lia Lugdunenfis.

Forum Sempronii, a City of Umbriz.
Forum Tiberii. a City of Helvetia. Forum Trajani, a City in Sardinia.

Forum Truentinerum, the City Prentinore in Italy.
Forum Vibil, the City Bibiena in Gallia Transpadana. Forum Vocoati, or Vocontii, a Town

of Gallia Narbonenfis. Forum Vulcani, or campani Phlegrai, a Place in Campania, within two miles of Naples, called la Solfatara, continually casting out fire

and fulther. Forus, i, the Deck of a Ship. See Fori.

f Forvus, a, um, bet. Fosta, z, f. [a fodio] a ditch, trench, mete. \* Fostam ducere,

to cast up a Trench.
Fossa Corbulonis, the River Leck in Holland. Foffæ Drufianæ, the River Yffel in Gelderland.

Foftz marianz, a City of Gallia Narbonenfis, called Aigues Mortes. Loffe Neronis, a Trench which Nero endeavoured to draw from the Lake Avernus to Hoftia.

Foffer Pagrianz, a (ity of Tulcany. Holsarius, ii, m. a discher.

Foliator, oris, m. a aircher. Fofratum, i, n. a place entrenched. Fofsilis, e, dag out of the ground. Fosio, onis, f. a digging or ditch

ing. Folitius, a, um, which may be dug. Foffitia nigra, Sea-coal. Foffo, are, to dig, delos. Foffor, oris, m. a digger, ditcher,

† Fostorius, a, um, which is deg. Fostula, x,f, (à fossa) a little ditch. Folsura, x, f, a diaging up.
Foffus, v, un, [of fodior] diaged.
Foffia, for Holtia.

Fotio, onis, f. a cherishing. Fotura, x, f. a nearifhing. Fotus, 1, um, (of foveor) cherified. Fotus, ûs, m. a chirishing, fomenta-Forea, z, f. [ à fodio ] a pitful,

FOVEO, ovi, otum, [ à Oue calor ) to cherish, hug, supple, keep warm, entrace, favour, \* Cultra fovere, to keep close within the Works. \* Fovere vulnus aqua & oleo, to bathe a Wound with Water and Oil. Foveor, eri, to be sherified, &cc.

Foveola, x, f. a sore in the black of the eyr.
F. P. for fidei promissor, fides promiffa, fama or forma publica. F. PP. R. for forum populi Romani.

F. R. for frater, fronte or forum. F. R. for forum romanum or finium regundorum. f Fracellum, i, n. & Mortar f.r

Fraces, ere, ( à fraces ) to tern to clots with flanding, putrific. Fraces, ium, f. the Lees of Oyl. Ser

Frax. Fracide, adv. rottenly. Eracefco, ere, to grow rotten or

moulay. Fracidus a um, eletty as Cy', mouldy. Fractillum, i. n. a Spice-mortar.

Fractio, onis, f. a Fraction, break ing. Fractura, z. f. a treaking, burfling. Fractus, a. un. [ of tranger ] bro-ken. \* Fractus animo, quite dif-couraged. \* Fracta ipes est there is

no bo e lefs. Frangrius, a, um, of a bridle. Franatius, ii, m. a Lorimer, Sad-

aler. Franatio, onis, f. a 'ridling. Franator, oris, m. a bridler, curber. Franatrix, icis, f. Die that bridles. Frantus, a, um, brid ed, ourbed. Franigerus, a, um, learing a bridle.

\* Franicera ala, a Squaaron of Horfe. Frano, are, to bridle, curb, check.

Frænor, ari, to be bridled FRÆNUM, i, n. pl. i vel a [Kæhtves-vel à ferrum, &c.] a bridle or iit. \* France injicere alicui, to flop one, keep one back. \* Morelere tranum, to get the bit between bis teeth. run away with one.

Fragaria, &, f. [a fragum] a Stramberry bush. Frageo, and fragelco, ere, to be broken or britile.

Fragilis, le, [ à frango ] eafie to be

broken, brittle, crazy, crackling. Fragilitas, atis, f. Frailty.

Frantiter, went y, crafily.
Frantidites, the 12 great veins ; on each fide of the check. Fragum, ii, n. a breaking, Fragmen, inis. \ a Piece. Frag-Fragmentum in. \ ment, frag-Frago, to break. See Frango. Fragor, Oris, se. a crack, crashing

noife, loud froot. Fragose, ius, isline, adv. with

loud crack.
F agolus, ior, iffimus, broken, uneven, craegy. \* Fragola oratio, an ora-tion written in a rough file.

Fragrans, ntis. finelling sweet.
Fragranter, adv. fragrant'y.
Fragrantia, x, f. a smelling sweet. † Fragrasco, ere, to grow fweet. FRAGRO, are, [a frango] to Inell freet.

+ Frigula, e, f. a Strawlerry luft. Pagus acinulus a Strawberry. + Fragus, i, the Strawberry herb; all the Knee and the boning of it. FRAMEA, x, f. [ Popuquia ] a

Halbard, Partifan. Frames, inis. n the Straw-ben-

Francfordia, Francfort in Germany. Franci, a People of Franconia is Germany; also the French. Francia, the Country of France. f Francisco, are, to speak French.

Franciscus. a King of France, A. D. 1515. also the Author of the Francifcans oanonized by Pope Gregory, 1228. and other men.

Francofurtum, the City Frankfurth Germany. Franconia, an Eastern Country of

Germany call'd Frankenlandt Francus, the Son of Hector, no reigned among the Celtz, ofter the destruction of Troy.

Frangibilis, le, which mey be ber

f Frangibilitas, atis, f. frangible nels, breckablenels. Frangibiliter, brittly, crazily.

f Frangibula, x, f. a cracker. f Frangibulum, a Bakers brake. FRANGO, rei, actum, l'Provue ! brak, overcome, deftroy, (atdat, transcroft, allay, confute, crat. \* Frangere dient, to we fle time of

employment. \* Molis f. augere, u grind. \* Comam in gradus frangere, to carl the hair. Frangula, Z, f. an Alder-tret, #

Fri k-wood. Fratellus, i, m. a little brother.

FRATER, ris, m. (a Opder tribulisvel Heb. Parab foctificavil) a Brother, Confederate Frier.\* Hr ter Germanus, a beather by Fubrand Mother. \* Frater uterims, by the mother. \* Frater gemins. a Twin.

Fraterciilo, are, to have the par grow big. Fraterculus, i, m. a young or little Brother.

Frateria, a City of Dacia called Brok fa and Zatzuara. Fraternalis, le, brother'y.

Froternalitas, atis, f. Brother boad. Fraterie, adv. after the manner

Brethren. Fraternitas, atis, f. brotherbeed. Fraterous, a, um, brotherly. the Tapiftry, the nap of Cloth. Fratillum, i. n. the muftinefs of a

FRE

Dung bill. Fratria, &, f. (à frater.) a Brother'. Wife ; also a Fraternity, or Com: any Fratricida, z, c. (à cado) he that kius his Brother.

Fratricidium, it, n. the killing of a Brother Fratrimonium, ii, n. an Estate com-

ing by a Brother. Fratrinus, i, m. a Brother's Son. Fratrio, are, to all like a Brother.

Fratrifla, x, f. a Brother's Wife. Fratro, ate. to have the Breafts grow big.

Fratrueles, ium, Brothers Children. Fratruus, i. m. a Brother's Son. Fratracttium, a Town of Apulia Poucetia, called Terza.

Fraudatio, onis, f. a defrauding. Fraudator, oris, m. a Deceiver. Fraudatorius, a, um, beguiling. Fraudatrix, icis, f. the thit beguiles.

fraudatus, a, um, de: eived, begutled. Fraudo, are, (à fraus) to defrand, wrong, begutie, keep back ones due, daprive of. \* Fraudare genium, To be indented to ones beby. \* Fraudare fe victu fuo, To fearce afford

himself victuals. Fraudula, x, f. a kind of bird. Fraudulenter, adv. deceitfully. Fraudulentia, &, f. deceitfulnefs. fraudulentus, a, um, decerful. Fraudulolus, a, um, full of crafe.

FRAUS, audit, f. (Expoon, vel à fero J deceipt, defign, prejudice, dammage, danger, premunire.
\* Fraudem facere legi, To delude
the Law. \* Ne ea res mini fit fraudi, That it may not prove to my dammage, or dijadvantage. \* Fraude peculatis carere, Tobe found not guilty of robbing the Ex-

cheager. Fraulus, a, um, havino dessived.

FRAX, aci:, f. (Toug, vel à Pag, acinus) disther, Lees.
Franctio, onis, f. a walking the

Rounds. Fraxator, oris, m. he that goes the Rounds. Fraxillus, i. m. a Pepper-mill, or

Muffard-mill. Fraxinella, Z., f. (a fraxinus) Bafiard-Ditany,

Fraxinctum, i, n. a Grove of After. Fraxinctum, the Town Fruffimel, in Liguria, by the River Po.

Fraxinum, the town Freino, in Spain; alfo a Town in Portugal.

FRAXINUS, i, f. (a frango, vel ab Heb. Berosh, abies) an Assiree. \* Fraxinus bubula , or fiveftris , Wild all.

Fraxious, Fraxious, Fraxions, a, um, Ashen, of Ash. Fraxo, are, to go the Rounds, view the Watch.

Fredericus Enobarbus, an Emperor who went to the Expedition of Jerusalem; and having taken some Towns in Armenia, died in paffing 4 River.

Fregella, or a, a City in Italy. Fregellani, the People of Fregella. Fregellana vitis, a Vine that grows at Fregella.

Fregenz, a Town in Tulcany. Freginates, a People of Italy. Fremebundus, a,um, raging, roaring. Fremens, nus, raging. Fremesco, ere, to begin to rage. Fremitus, us, m. a roaring, raging a great shout; also fretting. \* Fre-mitus equorum, A neighing. \* Fremitus fecundus, An hamming noife of good liking.

Fremmus, i, m. (pro fremitus) & fgling. FREMO, ui, itum, (Bouram) to \* Fremit ereptum fibi confulatum.

He is forely grieved that, Buc. Fremer, oris, m. a roaring.
Frendeas, ntis, gnaffing. \* Frendeas dolor, Grief caufing gnaffi-

ing of teeth. Frenden, ere, (à fremo) to enalls or

grind the teeth, grunt or grown. Frenigerus, a, um, having a Bri-

Frentani, and Ferentani, a People of Italy.

Frenusculus , a Sore about the

mouth.

FREQUENS, for, iffirmus, (q. fere colens, vel ab Ἐπιρέπω, adrepo, vel a Φράγγυμι, amoio) frequent, comcoming often, standing thick, com-mon, well fored. \* Frequences faimus ad ducentos, We were two bundred strong. \* Belluis frehundred ftrong. \* Belluis fre-quent, Full of Wild Beafts. \* Secretis frequens, Often called to Counfel. \* Venio in Senatum frequess, I am often at the Pariament-house.

Frequentimen, inis, n. a frequent-

Frequentamentum, i, n. a Division, a marbling upon firings. † Frequentarius, a, um, frequent.
Frequentatio, Onis, f. a reforting,
fetting close and thick, \* Frequentatio verborum, The using or re-

peating the fame mords. Frequentatives, a, un, doing often. Frequentato adv. often, frequent.y. Frequentator, oris, m. a R forter. Frequentatrix, icis, f. the that fre-

quents. Frequentatus, a, um, frequented, is Cod.

Frequenter, iùs, islimè, adv. oftentimes.

Frequentia, z, f. a refert of people. † Frequentidicus, i, m. a Prater. Frequento, are, (a frequens) to frequent, repeat, wifit, refort unto, draw togesher, extol. \* Frequen-tare aliquem, Tomake often menzion of any one. \* Solitudinem alicujus loci frequentare, to people a place that was without inhabitants. \* Frequentare aliquid variis nominibus, To call a thing by feveral names. \* Frequentare commercium literarum, To write Letters often.

Frequentor, ari, to be frequented, peopled, peffered.
Freflus, or Fredux, a, um, (à frendeo)
bruited, broken, foaled.
Frecalis, le, of a narrow Sea.

FRETUM, i, n. (i fremo, vel ferveo) a Narrow Sea, Stra t, Sound,

or Aim of the Sea. Fretum Britannicum, Gallicum, or Morinum, the Chanel, or Strait of Calis, the Sleeve.

Fretus, a, um, (a ferveo, vel fruor) relying won. Friabilio, le, which may be crumbl-€d.

Friatio, onis, f. a crumbling.

Friburgum, two Cities: one in Switzerland, and another of Germany, the Seat of the Bishop of Basil. Fribusculum, Frigusculum, a frivolove, fight Separation of Man and Wife for a Jeason.

Fricatio, Onis, f. a rubbing, chafing. Fricator, oris, m. a Rubber.
Fricatrix, icis, f. the that rubs.
Fricatrixa, z, f. a rubbing.

Fricatus, a, um, rubbed. Fricillum, i, n. a Dung-hill, or little bit of Dung. FRICO, ui, and avi, ctum, and a-

tum, (Tpißw, vel ab Heb. Pur, difirumpi, to rub, chafe, fret. Fricor, ari, to ba rubbed. Frictio, onis, f. a chafing, rubbing. Frictorium ii, n. a Frying-pan.

Frictrices. Women using unnatural Frictus, a, a frying, and rubbing. Frictus, iis, m. a frying, and rubbing. Frictus, a, um, (a trigor) fryes, parch-

Frictus, a, um, (a fricor) rubbed.

Fridericus, the name of feveral Men, and Emperors.

Fridigeraus, a King of the Goths. Frigecies, ei, f. cold. Frigedo, inis, f. (à frigeo) coldness. Frigefacio, ere, to cool, or make cold. Frigefactio, onis, f. cooling. Frigefacto, are, to make very cold. Frigefactor, oris, m. he that cools.

Frigefactor, ari, to be made very Frigetio, ieri, to be cold. Frigens, ntis, cold, fearful, deal. FRIGEO. ere, ('Piyéw) to be col.,

or unative, freeze.

Frigeratio, onis, f. acosting.

Frigerator, oris, m. be that cools, Frigeratorium, ii, n. a Cooling boufe. Frigeror, ari, to be cold.

Frigefeo, ere, to wax cold, go flowly on. \* Frigefeit, It is cold. Frigida, &, f. cold mater. Frigidarium, ii, n. a cold Esth. Frigidarius, a. um, of cooling, cold. Frigice, ins, iffime, adv. coldiy.

Frigiditas, atio, f. coldnels. Frigidiuscule, adv. fomenhat coldis. Frigidiulculus, a, um, fomembat

Frigido, are, Frigideo, and esco. ere, to cool, or be cold. Frigidüle, adv. chilly. Frigidilus, a, um, chil

Prigidur, a, um, icr, iflimus, cà frigeo ) eo'd, unattive, dangerom, fechle, foolist, dead. \* Frigidz meniz, The Roman Anteraft of cold meats.

Frigidius, a River of the Japodes, letween Aquileia and Rmonia, where Theodofius vanguished the Tyrant Eugenius. Alfo a River in Tulcany, called Freddo.

FRIGILLA, Z, f. (à fono) a Chaf-Frigillago, inis, f. the great Tr-

moufe. Frigillarius, it. m. a Sparrowshawl FRIGO, xi, cum, (Φρυγω,) to fry, or pareb.

Frigor, oris, m. coldnefs. Frigorificue, a, um, procuring cold, refreshing.

f Frigulo, are, to charter like a Jay. FRIGUS, oris, n. ('P. v@-) cold, troft, a Falling out of Lovers, a be-

Llz

ing put out, a Blew come off, Frar. Death. \* Frigore ferire, to k #. Frienfeulum, i, n. a little Cold. Frigitio, ire. to Quake for Co'd, Pratt . FR NGILLA . f. (a fono) a thaftinch. Fringilligo, in's, f. the great Titmo'le. Fringallarios, as frigillarius. Fringultio; ire, to Quaver, frak Soblinely, Mutter. Fk IO, are, [Opaiw] to Crum-1 Frischinga, Z. f. 4 great Porket or Hog. Fritabones, a People of Germany.

Frising, a People of Germany. Frisinga, a City of Vindelicia in Ba-· varia. Frit, n. ind. (a far vel f io) the Top of a Corn ear.
Frit. 1 a, x, f. (a frit.) a k'nd of
Pulse and Grund. Fritilium, i. n. a Morter. FRITILLUS, i. m. (a fono) a Dice-+ Fritillaria, &, the herb Frit Hary. FRITINNIO, i.e. (a lono) to cry like a Smallow.

Friviculum, i, n a fmall cold. Frivola, orum, n. Lumer, Baggage, Trumpert. Frivolarius, a, um, of or for Lum ter, &c. Frivolarius, ii, m. a Pedlar, Broker FRIVOLUS, 2, um, [ Φλύαρ@ ]
Frivolous, Slight, of no Value.
Frixa, Fryed fifth or flesh. (je. caro.) Frixo, are, to Fry. Frixo: ture, ii, n. a Frying-pan. Fixura, x, f. a Fry ne. Frixus, a, um, (of irigor) Fried. Fro, the name of a Suxon God. Fromus, the River Frome in Gloucefter-fhire, and Dorfet-fhire.

Frendariur, a, um, of Leaves. Frontade, onis, f. a Lopping, Browfing. Fr. pdater, oris, m. alVordman, a Feller of Timber. Frindatus, a, um, Leaved.
Fronders, nits, terring Leaves.
Fronders, cre, (a front) to have Leaves Frondeico, ere, to front forth Liever. Frendeus, a, um, Leafie. Frondicula, z, f. a little Branch

Frongifer, a, uns, Leaf maring. + Frondis, a Leaf or Branch. Frondo, are, to lop, at off. Frondor, ari, tote Lipped + Frondofitas, atis, f. Leafynes. Frondolus, a, un, fall of Leaves. FRONS, i.dis, f (à terre vei Epula pullulo) a Leafer Branch. \* Fro ... des vela, Broufe.

FRONS, Litis, f. lab 'Oopu's Superthe Fore head, Front, Lock, Medefly, Severit, Frantifiece. \* in trente. In treatth. \* Frontemperfricit, he \* framelif. \* Frontem capetare, To from. \* Explicate frontem, To he merry. \* Frons literatus, Strgmatized. Frontale, is, n. a Fronties, Head-Frontatus, a, um, fet in the Front or

O. t-Cae. 4 Frenticula, z, f. a little Fore-

Frontinus, one that wrote of M'litary

Frontispicium ii, n. (à frons & spe- | + Frumentolus, a, um, full of Corn. (i ) the Ferefro t, Outfide, From zifpiece. Frontifterium,ii, n. a Cloifter, walk.g. Fronto, bais, one with a iroad Fore-

head.

Fronto, an Orator and Philespher who taught M. Antonius, who loved him to well that he got the Senate to ered him a Monument. Frontofus, a, um, Impadent, bigb, Fore headed. Bros, oris, a green Leaf. Fruceilum. i, n. a Rag or Coffin.

I Frucem, for frugem. Fructifer, a, um, (a fructus & fero) Fruit-bearing. Fructifico, are, to make or be Fruitfel, to Frudify. Fruerificus, a, um, tringing Fruit or Profit.

Fructuacium, ii, n. a Vine-branch bearing fruit. Fructuarius, a, um, of bear'ng fruit. one that receives the frait of. Fructuose, us, iffime, Fraitf Hy. Fructuositas, atis, f. Fraitful-Fructuolus, a, um, Ir Atful, Profit-Fructus, 2, um, (of fruor) having

enjoyed. Fructus, û, m. Fruit, Profit, Reter Truendus, a, um, to be Enjoyed. \* Juffitiz fruenda caufa, to bive fufilee.
Frugalis, ior, iffimus, (à frugi) Thrif-

ty, Sober, Mean, Time y. Frusalitas, atis, f. Frugality, Terif tines. Frigiliter, adv. Thrift'ly. + Fregamentum, 1, n. Corn bufnef. Frugeria, a., the Goddin of Corn.
FRUGES, is, f. [a Opique torren)
all kind of fruit, especially Corn
\* Recipere le ad f a em bonam,

to take to cood coorf s. Frugefio, cre, to fe fruitfid. Frugi, Thrifty, a good Hushand, Tem-perate. \* Frugi ædificium, a finall and convenient dwelling boule. Früeifer, a. um, Profitable, Learing

fruit. Frugiferens, ntis, learing fruit. + Frugificro, are, to bear fruit. Frugilegus, a, um, Corn , athering. Frueiperda, Z, f. a Spoi f nit. Falfe, Knave forn de ourer, that does not aeferve the Eread be eats. Frugipeta, z, f. a kind of Placon. Frugivorus, a, uin, divouring fruit. + Frugo, are, to gather fruit.

Fruifior, fci, (a truor) to Tfe, En-107. Fruiturus, a, um, ready to Erjoy. Fruitin, a, um, baving Enjoyed Frumen, inis, n. (a fcro) the Gullet

affor a kina of Pottege.
Frumentactu, a, um, made of Wheat. Frumentarius, a. um, of Corn plenty in Corn.

Frumen:arius, ii, m. a Forrager, Pirveyer. Francotatio, onis, f. a Porragine for torn; also a general de le of tirn.

Figurentator, oris, m. a herager, Parzeror Fromenius, one that preached the Gaffel in India, and was therefore made a Bifop by Athanafins. Framentor, att. to Israge or Convey torn into the Comp.

Frumentum, i, n. (a fruoi) Corn; also the Grains in a fig.
Figure, ire, to plack the hair

from leather. Frumitor, oris,m.a Tanner, Currier, Frumtorium, ii, n. a Tan boufe. Frunder, for fron des. Frundo, čre, to Kill. Frunifcor, ari, to Enioy. Fruntus, a, um, Wife, Truiy. FRUOR, fouctus, or -uitus fum, ui,

13 Φερω fero] to Enjoy, Q'fe, take the Profit or Pleasure of a Thing \* Frui ingenio luo, so be bie own Mafter. Frufino, a City of Campania. Frufinates, the people of Frufino. Frustillatim, anv. in frautt pieces. Fruffitim, adv. piece-meal. Froftillum, i, n. a little piece or Cob.

Fruitito, are to break in pleces. Frustra, adv (a frustum vel franco) in Vain, without Caufe. \* Frufte effe to mifearry, come to nothing. \* Fruitra habere, To Difautoim \* Fruftra eft homo, the man i mistaken Frustratio, onis, f. a Dif ppointing, failing. \* Frustrationem wicere in aliquem, Frustrationes dare a-

licui, To deceive one. Fruftrator, oris, m. a Deceiver. Fruftratus, a, um, Deceived or De ceiving. Fruttratus, fis, m. a Deceiving. \* Frustratui habere, to make a foil of one Frustro, are, (à frustra) to Disp.
Frustror, ari, point, fail, frustrate
\* Frustrari laborem, To lalour in

vain. \* Ne te fruftrare, d'it mistake your self. Fruftror, ari, to be Difappointed. Fruffitatim, adv. Ly pieca meal. Fultilontus, a, um, troken in Fruftilum, i, a little piece, Coblat,

FRUSTUM, i, n [Opavores vel ab Heb. Paras ownu] a treg-Lege. \* Fruffum hominis, a Diminutive fellow. Frnertolus, a, um, full of Thickets

er Shrubs. Fruceturn, Li, a Thicket or Under Frutectur, mood. FRILLER, icis, in. [a Bouw pollu-lo] a Shrab, joung Shut, an heb with a great fialk. f Frut afis, or frutialis, a mult tude

of Stalle Fructicatis, ntis, Springing, Shooting. Fruticatio, oms, f. a running out in-

to f withofs branches. Fruticitor, oris, m. a Sprouter forth. Fruitcesco, ere, to spring forth.
Fruitcescum, i, n. a Th. ket.
Fruitco, are, to sp out or short
Fruitco, ari, out.

Fetticolus, a. um, Overgrown, Running out nto fruith fo bian bes. Frucinal, alis, h. a Temple of Venus

Frux, ngis, f. Fruit, Corn. See Fruxibum, a City of Vindelicia in Bavaria, called aifo Frifinga.

4 Fe.

F V. f.r frauditve. .

Fru, a kind of berb. Fu, fu, Phy, Phy. Fuam, as, at, for fim, fis, fit, Fcca, arum f. Spots in the Face.

FUG

guising. Focator, oris, m. a Painter. Fücitus, a. um, Painted, Dried. Fücilis, e, Falfe-cocured. Fucinus, a Lake in Italy call'd Lago de Marie.

Faco, are, to Colour, Counterfeit, Facor, ari, to be Painted. Facolus, a, um, fulfe Beauty, mok-ing a fair frew. \* Fucufæ amici-

tig felon'd amity.

MCUS, i.m. [Heb. Puk, vel à

Ounos alga] Paint for the

cheeks, dyine fluff, a Colourable presence; elfo a Drone; Singeard, an Abby-lubber. \* Fucus mari-Pus, Sea-grafs, \* Fucus agreftis, Battard-Saffron.

Fusidius, a Wicked Vurer in Horace. Figa. Z. f. | Durn | Fliebs. Bauhment, a Rece. \* Fuga honoris, a ref-king of bonour. Pogacitue, atis, f. a Running away. Inconftancy. Physiciter, adv. in a Flying Posure. Fugalia, crum, Roman feaks kept in

February in remembrance of the Kines being lanifled Rome. Phratio, onis, f. a putting to Flight. Fugator, oris, m. a Driver awas. Fügaturus, a, um, about to Drive a-

Fugatus, a.um, Put to Fight. Fugax, acior, aciflimus, Flying away, Swift, Comardly, Timerous, of short continuance. \* Fugacia

pom a, fruit that mont left. Figela, & f. a F ying moy. Page due, a, min, to be Avoided. Fugiens, ntis, Avoiding. \* Fingientes litera, almost worn out. \* Fugientes vente, Faintly beating.

Fugiens vinum, foon decaying. Foriens, ntis, m. the Defendant. Fugillator, oris, m. a Bugbear. Fugillo, are, to Strike fire. Figillus, i, m. a peel to firthe fire

HGIO, usi, ere, [ Drugo to Fice, Escape, Forret, R fife, give Place. Fugete le, to change his mind. Fulguator, crie, m. a Lightner; \* Patriam fogere, to jointo lanifment \* Fugere laborem, to Bibeie. \* Mie Fugit, 1 know it not. \* Fupe fulpicari, bof ar from fund a thrught.

Furitans, utis, Avoiding Hating. Fueitars humm, not loving to ge 10 Law. Fightus, atis, f. a running away.

Phelitatio, onis, f. a Hally flying. Pagitator, Cris. m. a Haffy flyer. figitivarius, il, m. a Servant that fetches back Servants, that run a Poritivis, 2, um, Roning away, Start no afide, Flisting. \* Fugiti-

Argonauts in Cyzicus, which the towns-men fallened down with lead to keep ir from 'ao ne. " Bugiti-Yue rei familiaris, not minding bu cwn concerns.

Vus lapis, a preat tione left by the

Fueito, are, to Shen much or ba Figitor, oris, m. he that thus a-Pay.

Fngiturus, a, um , ready to Fly. Figivagus, a. um, Incitive. Wan-

Fugo, are, to put to Flight, Drive away, Banifb. Fugor, afi, 10 be Chafed, &cc. Fui, of fum, I have been. Fulcibilis, le, eafily Undergropped.

Fulcimentum, i, z. } a Prop, Shoar. I rule mann of FULCIO, fi, ultum, [ à Φυλακή cuftodia, vel ab Heb. Peles paculum] to underprop, Support. \* Fu!cire pedibus, to tread upon. \* Fulcire particum florcorum, to keep

up floicifm, floutly to defend the Stolcks and their Principles. Fulcio , onis, f. Underpropp ing. Fu'cior, wi, to ce Underpropied. f Fulcitus, a. om, Underpropped. Fulco, a Duke of Anjou, the fifth

King of Jerufalem, a kofe borfe threm him and hilled bim. Fulcralia, Bed-ornaments. Fulcratus, a, um, Underpropped. Fulcro, are, to make a Bid. Folcrum, i. n. [ a tulcio, ] a Red-fead, Prop. Buttrefs, a Briage of a

400.0 firing'd inftrument. Fulda, the Metrojois of a County in Germany call'd Bucconia, from the Biver Fulda which rans by it. Fulkens, ntis, Shin no. FULGEO, fi, ere, [à PA'cE

flamma, vel Φλέ τω uro] to shine, Gitter, Light n Fulpeico, ere, to begin to Bine. Fulgetrum, i. n. Lighming, a Fajh. + Fulgide Shining y Ful iditas, atis, f. Brightnefr.

+ Fulsido, are, to be or make finf Fulgilatus, a, um, B'affed. Fulginates, a People of Umbria in Italy.

Fulgitores, um . Soothfavers. + Fulgo, fi, lum, to Glitter. Fulgor, orn, m. shining, eliter-ing. \* Fulgores marini, Cattot and Pollux

Folgora, the Goddeft of Lightning. Fulgorus, a, um, Shining. Fulger, tiris, n. | a fulgeo, ] a flaft of Lightning. Fulguralis, le, of Lightning. Frighratic, ouis, f. a Lightning, falbing:

af & Soot-foyer expiating places firm k with thunder or lightning. Fulguratus, a, um, firuck with Lightning. Fulgurio, ire, to firike with Light-

f Fulguritas , atis, f. Lightning , t Fulguritaffunt, they are firicken with Lightning.

Fulchritus, a, um , Siricken with Lightning, Thunder-firuck. Fuls tro, are, to Lighten or Gliffer. FUIICA, z, f. [ фалинь is. Fuliginatus, a, um, made Dark. Fuligineus, a. um, Black, Sooty.

+ Fuligino, are, to bejmear wit:

500 t. Fülleinöse, adv. Sootily. Fuliginolue, a, um, Seety. Fuligo, iris, f. | a fulvus, vel firmus | Sout Crack, a Mifi. mus jost Creek, a Mill.

Fully icis, [ Hook ] a Sea-cost or i Fullific s, and exactly forces

Moor ber. Funatio, cois, f.a fulling.

irade or . 1 Fuller. · 1g. Fulloudiere, une et a France Sulformers, are so subsequently and are so superior are so superior and so superior are superior

ivo ve

Fuller

mater, V rborum 12rollie a .... Folimen, inis, a reiment init, in the io i a Prop. dements of the grant r-laying; วิธีวีเล็ดนีกรู้สา 🕡 🎺 baderer, A ro. Ligh ... felomens, e.p.

der-k. Full uson ott, m. s.T. enderer. Faining, 1. 9, tip, Teame rfiruck. tuoks, Vien Fundaci - 14, 5 1 and Lighten . In ima S: lit there-Por W. art . ole Thander-fruck.

an des a re for of Illyrium. or fuicu tum, a City of Cabra, called fil kno. buich onis, f an Undergropping. Flutten, t, n. a From, Urderlay. Full re, z, f. an Unar-ropping.

Fus edt, mis, f Yellownefs. f Fulveo, and -cico, ere, to be or grow Yellow. Fulviana, x, f. [ à Fulvio inve. t. ]

an berb good to Provoke Wrine. Fulvicus, a, um. Tellow. Bulyius, . Rouing Senatour, instma cith Officials distanced she wife shereupon fo tarty checked, that they both k lied them forces.

Fulvius Flaccus, a Cerfor, who took off the Maible covering of Juno Lacunia's Temple, to cover another which he had Degicated to Fortuna Foneffris. FULVUS, a, um, (à furve, fla-vie, vel fulveo ) Tellow, Fallow.

† Fuma , Z, f. a Woman cock. Fumagium, u, n. Hearth mony. Fumans, ptis, Smoaking, Fumany, nis, smoaking.
Fumarium, ii, n. [ a fumus] a Tantnel of a chimney, a Smoak loft; a
Stove for the smoaking of wine.

Fumarius, a, um, of a chimney. Finitio, outs, f a feet at Prinates, C. efronatus, alton Septembriel imen over thousand. details and work & foresty. Vun in in its, f. and that's.

1 hould a roy growing

into the Rhime.

a Clofe or Fort.

fad, forrowful.

Funeralis, orum, Funeral rites. Funeralis, e, of a Funeral.

Funeratio, onis, f. a Burgine.

Funcrator, oru, m. a Burier.

lucky.
Funero: are, to Bury or Kill.

by touching a deed body.

ter. Function, ari, to be Polluted.

Funetus, a, um, Bent, Rowed.

cute an office, biflow a prefent.

Fungositas, atis, f. Spanninefs. Fungolus, a, um, like a Mafroom.

too vehement heat of the Sun

Funiculus, i, m. a fmall Cord.

Funirepus, i, m. a Rope-dancer.

be changed for another.

Funefte, adv. Defilediy.

ther.

Bread.

Funeror, ari, to be Baried.

ral.

the Jame.

Fundor, ari, to be Founded.

Land; alfo a Gudgeon.

FU3

\* Furneo, are, and furno, ere, to

Kiln, or Still.

fied you out.

belli, Stratagems.

erow black.

witure.

maker.

Dexter.

en Ulurer.

rifm, adv. Plenteoufly, all abroad.

fullo, onis, f. a fireading or casting of Metal.

Fullonaticum, or sustionalitium, ii,

n. a deleting-furnace.

Thim, the Name of an Orator in Eccerc; spift in Indiation.

Finorius, a, um, of melting, or

made by melting. fullerna, z, f. (a fullis) the up-

Filor, oris, m. a Metal founder.

morium, ii, n. a fink.

GAR

per and knotty part of a fir-tree.

at last killed, dragged through the

City, and thrown into Typer ; h

(O Perfume. o be Perfumed . ٦ um, sending out is, Smoaking, is, f. a Perfuming. Punnigar S.br Sauc Fumigage, or is, m. a Perfumer. Fumile, ate, the Perfame, Dry in the Timigor, 211, tip be Smorked. Fumitus, de, a little Smork. Funivendulus , i, m. a Breggado-Furno, are, 10 Smi ee, Reck. Fumos, a. um, Smaky, Black, SAUS, i, m. [Origins] Smoat, a Fumuster: &, fa mirory. \* Veadere fumos, to make Cours pro-Furtale, lis, n. fa funis la Link, a ford or Halter.

Funalis, le, of a Cord or Link; also
Hor. \* Cereus funalis, a rorch. \* Funales toui. horfes hamefed. Funambulus, i. m. a Rope dencer. Functio, onis, f. the bearing an Ofrunctio, Onis, 7. we war in an Of-ica or Charge; also Referring a Robins is reveal. Boockin, 2, um, [of fungor] bay-ing performed, ended. \* Function faro or morte, Dead. FUNDA, Z. [ Edevolom, vel à funto a Sling, Leathern purfe, Cafe. Fundamen, inis, n. a Poundati-Fundamentum, i. n. the fame. \* Fondamenta facere falutis allcujus, to begin to provide for the Jafety of any one. Fundamus or fundarius, it. m. a Hust and-man. Fundatio, onis, f. a laying the Foun dation. Fundator, oris, m. a Founder. Fundatus; 2, um, Founded, Engravancient and wealthy family. Fundens, Dies, Pouring out. Fundi, a Town in Italy near Cai jeta. Fundibālifia, æ. } a S!inger. Fundibalus, i, m. Fundibilator, oris, m. \a Slinger. Fued bulum, i. n a sling. Fundibilus, i, m. a Slinger. f Fundicarius, ii, m. the Mafter of the Shop. Fundicus, i, m, a Shop, a Work-Funditatio,onis, f. a frequent Sling-Functio, are, (a fundo) se Pour our much, Wafte, Babble, Sling. \* Funditare rem, to wafte an Efiate idiy. Fund tor, ari, to le hit with a Sling. Funditor, oris, m. a Stinger: Funditus, adv. f'on the very Town-Fundo, are, [a fundos] to Found, lay the Foundation; ally to Sline.

FUNDO, Edi, Elem, [Xivo] to tour out, Shee, Soil, Caft Metal, Rout, Overtone Vices. \* Fundit

le juftitia in ... jeras virtut et, Ju-

flice wis th olak all other virities,

every vertue has more or less of 14 Funusculum, i, n. a little Fune. Jaftice. \* Fundere frugum ipicas, ral. Fuo. ui, zo be. Rhenum fluvium, the River falls FUR, uris, c. [Dup] & Thief, Drone, Furabila, orum, the Dark, Thier Fundor, at, 10 be poured out.
Fundula, x, f. a little Sling.
† Fundulum, i, n. a Pudding or ving time. Furacitas, atis, f. Thieviffiness. Furaciter, ins, iffime, adv. Thiev-Fundulus, i. m. a Uetle plece of Furatio, onis, f. a Stealing. Furator, oris, ma .a Stealer. Fundum, i. n. a Floor or Bittom. FUNDUS,i.m. Bupce,vel a fundo] e Fu atus, a, um, Stolen. Furax, ior, illi mus, Thievift. FURCA, Z. f. ['Toxi, vel a fero] piece of Ground, a Farm, Foundaa Fork, Gallows, or Cross which Me-lefattors here. \* Firez carco-rum, the eleys of Crabs. authorizes. \* Sera eft in fundo parfimonia, 'Tie ten late to frare Furcatus, a, um, Forked.
Furcella, and torcellula, z, f. a
little Fork or Gibbet. when all is gone. \* Fundus feptus, Funebris, e of Mouraing or Funerals, Furcifer, i, m. one trat has been con demned to the Gallows. f Funera, arum, women to whom Furcilla, 3 Pitchfork, Gd. the Funerals belong.
Funerale, is, n. [a funus] a Fune-Furcilis, is, f. a Dung-fork. Furcillo, onis, m. a Olution, grun Rater. Funerarius, and funeralitius, a, um, Furcillo, are, to hang on a Gib Furco, onis, a great Fork and a Sacrificing knife. Funeratus, a, um, Buried, Killed. Funereus, a, um, ef a Funeral, Un-Furculus, i. m. a litt'e Thief. Furenter, atis, Raging, Mad.
Furenter, adv. Raging, Outrage FURFUR, uris, m. [a far vel Big Bop G ordes] Bran, Scurf, Dar Funestatio, onis, f. a Polleting ly Furfuraceus, a,um, 3 of Bran, \* Pa-Furfuraceus, a,um, 3 nis furfureus, Slaughter. Funeflator, oris, w. he that Pollutes Brown bread. Purfuraculum, i, n. the Dark. Functio, are, to Pollate by flaugh-Furfüratus, a, um, Brang. Furfurio, onis, a Bird feeding es Funeftus, 2, um, Deadly, Polluted by a dead Corps. \* Arbor funefta, the Farfurius, a, um, Branny, Scur Furia, z. f. [ à furo ] a Fury. tree whofe boughs are wid at Fune. ra's. \* Funcila familia, a family one of which lyes deed in the house. Rage. Füria, arum, the three Firies of ine of Vine twiss one about arr-Hell, Alecto, Megara, Til phone. Furialis, e, Farlows, Raging. Furiliter, adv. Furioufly. Fungia, a, a kind of stone fifb and Füriatus, a, um, Em aged. Füribundus, a, um, Stark mad. Furiens, Raging. Funcibilis, le, [a funcor] which may Funginus, 2, um, of a Multi-com. FUNGOR, Auslum, gi, [4- finem Lots. Furing lucus a Grove in Italy, where Execute, Endure. \* Fungi fato, to Caius Gracchus was flain. Furinalia, or Furnalia, the Feafts of Fungi Ripendio, to be in the Goddess Furina. Furinue, a, um, [a fur] of Thieves. wages. \* Fungi monere, to exe-\* Furinam forum, a renaervous of Rogues. Pario, are, to Enrage, or put one out Fungue, i, m. [xocyf@-] a Mashof his witte. room, Toad Hoo!, Touch-wood, a lan-Furiose, adv. Furioufly. Füriofitas, atis, f. Fariovinifi. die-froff, and a Dunce, a Diffemper in Olive-trees arising from the Firiofin, Ostragiosfly. Füriofus, ior, iffimus, a, um, Feri-\* Fungus fambucinus, fews-ears. ous, Outragious, Mad. Furius Camullus, a Conful with Do-\* Fungus pulverulentus, a Fagmitius Enobarbus. Furnaceus, a, um, [à furnus] Bakel in an Oven. Furbaria, æ, f. the art of Baking of FIINIS, is, m. and f. [ Exciv@-] a flitting ; aifo a Bake-bouje, atd a Rose or Cord. FINUS, eris, n. [à Póv@- czwoman baker. † Fatrarium, ii, n. a Chimney. des] a F neral, Corps, Death, the Grave. \* Funera facere, to kill. Dirnarius, a. um, of an Oven. Furnarius, ii, m. a Baker or Stiller.

FUR

Fuffibulus, i, m. z. a Sling with a make a Furnace or Oven. Stafffour foot long. Fornicus, a. um, Roofed, arched. Fustibulator, oris, m. a Slinger. Fustibulum, i, n. a Sling flaff. Furnio, are, to Bake. Furnius, a Conful with Domitianus Fusticulus, i, m. a little Staff or Augustus : a fo a Friend of Ho-Cudgel. Fustigatio, onis, f. a CudgeHing. furnus, i, m. (à furvus) an Oven, Fultigatus, a, um, Cudgelled. Furo, onis, a kind of Beaft. Fuffigo, are, to Cudgel, Labour. Fir RO, ere, [ Φέρομαι. vel à φύρω mikeo] to Rage, to be di-Futtigor, ari, to be Cudgefled. Fustim, adv. with Cadgels. FUSTIS, is, m. [Heb. Shevet ] a Bracled or transported with Paffion. \* Furit te reperire, he would fain Fullitudina Infaiz , a feigned Furor, ari, (a fur ) to fleat. Furor, oris, m. Madneß, Fury, Rapword for the place where Slaves were beaten. Fustuarium, ii, n. a B Stinado. Fufluarius, a, um, of beating.
Fufluarius, ii, m. the Beatle of
Pergars of Bridewell. Furta, orum, #. Trea-hery. antificus, a, um, Thievift, given se Stealing. Furtim, adv. Secretly, by fleaith. Fusura, a, f. a little Spindle. Fartive, adv. Secretly. fentives, a, um, flo'n, feores. \* Li-terz furtivz, Gybers or Characters. \* Furtivz res, Adutery. Fulus, a, um, (of fundor) poured out, melted, flain, large, smooth. \* Fula cupreflus, a spreading Cy-prestree. \* Fusi crines, scatter'd Foto, adv. Secretie, by Realth Furtulum, i, n. a party Thefe. Harr. Fulus, i, m. (à fundo) a spindle. \* Fulus agrestis, Bastard Saftny, Ambus, Surprize. \* Furto tonceptus, as Bastard. \* Furta conceptus, a Baftard. But, or phthut, a River of Maurifurtuolus, a, um, very Thievifh. tania not far from Mount Atlas.
† Futile, adv. Vain y, Idely.
Futile, is, n. a Vessel used in the
Szerińce of Vesta, or a Vessel war-Furveo and elco, ere, to be and farunculus, i. m. a little Thief : row at bitiom, which cannot fland alfo a Felon and a Ferret. but must be beld or drenk up. Furvilus, a, um, blackifh. FURVUS, a, um, [ab Epeß@-Orcicaligo] Dark, ducky, black, Futilis, e, crack'd, running out, leaking, vain, dissolute.
Futilities, atis, f. a leaking, foolish Fulanum, i, and fulana, 2, Spindleblabbing, crafinef. Futiliter, adv. vainly, idlely. falarius, ii. m. ( à fulus ) a Spindle-Futio, ire, (a fundo) to blab, leak, run out.
Futior, iri, to be poured out. fucatio, onis, f. a darkning. Futis, is, a Ladle. lefrator, oris, m. a darkner. † Futo, are, to cool with a Ledle, to Matorius, a. um. art to darken. focatus, a, um, darkned. confute, and to be often. lacianus, a Conful with Syllanus. Futor, ari, to be Confused, or Re-Fucina, a. f. (à furca) & Fork proved, Chid. Trident Trout , or Eel-frear. Futum, i, n. ( à fundo ) a Ladle or fucinila, x, f. a little Fork, or Sprinkler. Futuo, ere, to lie with a Woman. Meitas, atis, f. duckines. Futuor, i, to be lain with. Futuritio, onis, f. a future being of fulco, are, to darken, over-caft. Mor, ari, to be darkned. a thing. Futurus, a. um, (of fum) future, which will be. \* in futurum, bere-Fukotinctum, died Fuftian. USCUS, a, um, and fulcior, [Φα , vel à Φώσκω uffulo]
Brown, Dark-colourd, Dunky. Futuitio, chis, f. a lying with Wo. \* Fusca vox, a hollow l'oice. \* Animen. Fututor, -rix, be or fre, &c. ma fulciores, more corrupt Souls. Fosca laterna, a dark-lanthorn. Fyteraus, or Tyfernus, a River of facus, a Roman Conful with the Ferentani. fac.adv. lergely, abundantly. Posidius, the name of an Orator and fisilis, e, (à fundo) melten or G meltable. Fufilius, i, a little Spindle.

mints.

Gabalaca, a City in Spain,

Gens, Genius, Gratia, &c. Ganala, a City of Arabia Phoeni-Gabal:um, the Fruit of an Arabian Tree, of which they make Oyns-Gabale, a City of Media. Gabales, a People of Aquitain. Gabalus, a Roman Emperour, of a Rictous and Incontinent Life, was

would be called the Sun, and therefre wu named Heliogabalus. Gabalus, and -lun i, a. a Gibbet or Gallows. Gabaon, the Metropolis of the Hivites, fifty Furlones from Jerusalen. Gabaopolis, a Town in Galilee. Gabata, g., f. [ ab Heb. Gevi-Gabata, arum, ang (cyphus) a Plarter. Gabba, a Clip of Syria. Gabbenus, an Inhabitant of Gabba. Gaboatha, a Pavement. Gabea, 2, a kind of Bird. TAIL aemned. Jordan. Syria. Meximilian. in Spain. from Afcalon. Rome. Geium.

f Gabella, gabelium, er gablum, Gabellus a River of Lombardy. Gaberius, a Roman Knight, who stought to have enruhed bimfeif by keeping Goats, but suffered great Gabidus, a, um, cold. Gabienus, a Valiant Soldier of Czfars, flain by Pompey. Gabii, a sity of the Volici, Seventy
Miles from Rome. Gabina, Juno W. rhipped by the Ga-Gabinius, a Roman Hifterian. Paulus Gabinits, a Governour of Svria, who referred Ptolomy to has K ngdom, and was therefore Con-Gabinus Cinctus, that posture of wearing the Gown which the Conful used when he declared War. Gabrantonicorum Portus, Suerby in York-fhire. Gabreta, part of the Wood between Bohemia and Nortgoia. Gabri, a People of Sarmatia in Afia. Gabrocentum, or Gabrosentum, Gates-head by Newrassie. Gadalaiphus, a Conful with Gratia-Gadanus, an Assere Man who lived in great Abstinence by the River Gadara, a City of Palestin in Coele-Gadareus, a Soubifter, who at firft wandred up and down beggins, but afterwards was made Conful by Gadeni, a People of Scotland. Gades, or Gadira, the Island Cales Gaditanus, a, um, belonging to Ga-Gadetes, a City of Syria, not far Gadira, &, a Close or Hedge. Gados, a kind of Fife. Gza, a City of Arabia foelix. Gzon, Nilus fo cauced by Josephus. Galatz, a People dwelling by Rhodanus, who with the Senones took Gælum, i, n. a Gaulish Javelin. See Gatulia, a Country of Libya interior, near the Garamantes. Gatuli, the Inhabitants of Gatulia. Gætulus, a, um, of Gætulia. Gatulicus, a certain M ftorian. Gagalmira, a City of India within Ganges, Gagates, is, m, fet. g. Gagates, a River of Sicily, where the Stone of that Name was fir??

feems to have a nother in it.

Galactis, the Her's Tithymallus ;

Galactitia, &, f a Checfe-cake.

Galactophagus, i, a Milk-eater, a

Milk fop. g.
Galactopola, x,m. a Mik-feller, g

Colastopota, z, m. a Milk-arink-

who live upon Milk for want of

Galactopota, a People of Scythia,

Galada, Galadere, or Galaditis, a

Galanthis. Alcmena's walting-we-

man, who when uno would not inf-fer her Mifirels to be Delivered.

ran to her and told her She was,

whereupon she ares, and opening ber hewitching hands, Alcmena was

in that instant brought to bed ; lu-

no in her Rage turned her into a

Weafel, and for telling a Lye, can-

I d ber to brine forth at her mouth.

and a Mountain of Phocis.

Galata, the People of Galatia.

in Virgil.

land

may g.

ver al others.

Souldiers.

Galathaa, a Sea-Nymph, beloved ly

Galatia, a Country of Afia minor,

Bordering uton Phrygia. Galatius, the Son of Polyphemus/y

Galaxias, x, m. a Milky flone with blody Veins; also the Milky

Galba, &, f. a Mite, a Maggot.

wearing light-coloured Cloaths.

Galadra, a City of Macedonia.

Country of Arabia.

Galanga, ze, Galingale.

+ Gaioli, Murchpaner.

Bilboy of Rame.

Thrace.

Veins, g.

in Alia.

GALBUS, a, um, [ à Xxo'a gra-men ] ligit-coloured, greenifis. Gage, a town of Lycia, from the River Gages where fet is found. Gile, g. a Weafel.
GALSA, z. f. [ Tan n ] a Helmet or Herdriece, the top of a Gagites, a precious flone found in an Eagles Nett, - bich i cing Shaken

M. It, and a Galley.
Galearti, orum, the Servants or hang bys of an Army. Gaia, a River in Spain. Guiacom, baftard meryn wood. Gaidemgalbia, a kind of Plant. Galeatius, an Hifforlan, who wrote Gainas, a Tyrant of S. ytilla. eiger Books of the Modern Affairs of Italv. Galeatus, a, um, baving an Helmet

Gaitanum, i. n. a G'rile.

Gaita, the Name of feveral Romans; alfothe fixth Bishop of leruf-lem; and the fin and twentietb | Galedragon, a Wild kind of Tea-Gala, ctis, n. Milk g. Galabrii, a Dardanian People about Galega, &, f. Goats-rue.

Galena, x, a Leid-mine.
Galenus, a Famous Phylician of Pergamus, who lived one bundred and forty Years, wrose fifteen Volumes, alfo a Precious ftone with white belides his Notes upon Hippocrates. Galactoohagi, &, People of Scythla Găleo, are, to put on an Helmet. Galeola, R, f. a little Head piece, a ballow Veffel like a Helmit.

Galcopfis, is, f. flinking dead Nett e . & Galcos, otis, Lamprey, a kind of Hermine.

Galenta, certa'n Sooth-fayers in Si-4 Galcotes, a kind of Lizards, Ensmies to Serpents. Galeothix, a People of Attica.

Gaiepfus, a City of Thrace. Galera, z, f. a Hat. Galeratus, a, um, baving a Hat

F Gileria, Z, f. a Hat. Galericulus, i, m. a little or nar-Gilericulus, i, m. rom-brim'd hat: a fo a Periwig. row-brim'd Galeritz, a, f.(a galerus,) a Lark

† Galerium, ii, n. a Hat, or the Skin of a Sacrtfierd Beaft. Galerius, a King of Tufcany, and a Roman Emperour who Perfecuted the Christians, and others.

Galarina, a City of Sicily.
Galara, an Illand by Melita, a City Galerus, i, m. 1 ( à galea ) a Hat Galerum, i, n. or Perimig, of Syria, and an Mand of Sicily, vlume of Frathers; also a Dog-fish and a Sea-lalf.

Ga elus, a River of Calabria; alfe Polyphemus, and a Country Girl a Rich Country-man of Italy, who interpoling to make Peace between the Communions of Alcanius, and the Chilaren of Tyrrheus, was Asin bimfelf. Galatza.
Galava, Wallwick in Northumber-

Galetes, a Beautiful Young Man, Jo well beloved of Ptol ...... that at his Request, he Pardoned some that were going to be hanged.

were going to be named.

Glipulus, (a Galpus) a Bird
which feing looked upon by one that
buth Tellow Junuls, Curestine
Person, and dies it self. Galba, a Roman Emperoar, and fe-Galiles, a Country of Syria, on the

Giba, arum, Bracelets given to North of judga. Galileus, a, am, of Galilea.

Galbanatus, a. um, [ of Galbanum] Gille the time between Eafter and Holy-thurfday.
Ganur, j. n. [ Taktov ] the Herb

Cherfe-runnet, or Laie hed firam. Gall, &, f. a Woman-Priest of Cy-

wearing ush coloured thoatos.
Galbancus, a, um, of the Gum
Galbanus, a, um, Galbanum.
Galbanus, i, m. [Xaaßam]
the Gum Galbele, G-LLA, x, f. [ à Kinna glu-Galbanus, a. um, Lafelv ous, Effeminate. \* Galoana, orum, lightten a Gelt, ond an Al: afface courfeblack Wine; whense gal-

lam binere, to be hearing. † Gallacia, x, f a Cryfla. † Gillaria, x, f. a Lamper. Gilleotx, Sicilian Scota favers. Gallefium, a City of Ephelus.

Galli, Cybeles Priests in Phrygia, from the Rider Gallus, whose Waters they dronk, and were prefently enraged, and Golded then felves.

Gallia, z, France. \* Gallia toga-ta, that part of France between the Alps and the River Rubicon. \* Gallia braccata, the Province of Narbune.

Gallia comata, all Frince, on this fide the Alps, viz. Belgica, Celitca, and Aquitanica. Gailica, &, a kind of Maple.

Gallica Floria, the City Fraga in Gallica palus, the most inwardpart

of the Adriatick Sea where Venice flands. Gallica, arum, Galloches, (fc. So-

lex.) Gallicantus, a, m. Cock-crowing. Gallicanus, a Conful with Atline

Titianus, and others. Gallicanus, a, um , of France, French. + Gallicentrum or gallitricum, Clay

Sage of Rome.

Gallicinium, ii, n. Cook-crowing,
Gallicrilts, x, f. Peny grass.

Gallicula, x, a Galloche.

Gallicula, orum, n. green Wal. nat-fhells.

Gallicus, a. um, French. \* Gallicus canis, a Grey bound. Gallienus, a Roman, Empereur, who endured has Loffes so patiently, that he turned them into Jests.

Gallina, z, f. (à Gullus) a Hen. \* Gallina ruffica, or Sylvestris, a Partridge. \* Gallina adriana, a good laying Men. \* Gallina afri-cana, a Turkey Hen. \* Gallinz filius albæ, a white Boy.

Gallinaceus, a. um, of a Hen. \* (rifla gallinacea, upright vervan. \* Gallus gallinaceus, a Dunghill Cock.

Gallinaceus, ei, m. a Cock, or Cock-

Gillinago, Inis, f. a Woodcock \* Gallinago minor, a Snite.
Gallinaria, an Island in the Tuscan

Gallinaria fylva, a Wood near Co mæ.

Gallinarium, ii, n. a Coop, Barton, or Yard for Poultrey. Gallinarius, a, um, of kceping

Poaltrev. Gillinarius, ii. m. one that keep! Hens.

Gallingla, & ,f. a Pullet or Moor-hen. Gallinicus, the third Enarch of I-Gallinum, i, n. Hent Mik. Gillio, a proconful of Achais.

Galliopavus, i, m. a French Per-Gallipes , edis, footed like

Gock. 4 Galiougaarium, ii, a Cock-plt, e Gallitæ, a People of the Alos.

Galliteiuce. a People of India bith River Indus. Gallitricum, i, the Herh Clary. Gallium, it, Ladies bed-firare.

Gillius Vibius, an Eloquent Min, who Counterfeiting Madnefi, ran Med inaged. f Gallo, are, to be Made like Cibeles

+ Gallochias i m. a Galloche. Gillo:

Gallogracia, a Country of Alia, call d alfo Gilatia, bordering upon Bithynia, Cappadocia, and Pamphylia.

GAM

Gallogræci, the Inhabitants of Gallogracia. Gallonius, a very riotous Man, of

whom Incilius fays, he never fup red well, because he never was an hungry. Galluber, the People now call d Ro-

mandioli. Gallula, & f. a little gall.

Gallinlo, are, and Ga'lulafco, ere to have a big Voice or Beard.

to have a big Fotte or hard.

Gallilus, i, m. a cocke.

Gallus, a, um, of France, French.

G A L L U S, i, m. [ Askerop,

a fono, vel a galea, vel a Kokarovius palea] 4 Cock, an

Lanceh \* Galli cacatura, the grafe of Lead. \* Gillus marinus. a Dorfe or Gold Fife. \* Gallus fordo, a Caron.

Gallen, a French-man, and one of Cybeles Priets, and other men. Gallos, a River in Phrygia, and Bithysia, who fo Water being drunk peringly, Purges the Brain, and cures Madnefs, but too much makes

allus, a young Man beloved of Mars. and fet by him to keer the Door while he went in to Venus, but falling afteep, let the Sun fry them, and was therefore turned into a Crck.

Gallin Corneling, a Poet, Governour of Egypt, who being forty Years eld, killed himself. Gallus Hoftiliarus, thethirtieth Em-

Gilles Sulpitius, the first Roman that found out the Ecli fes of the Sun and Moon.

Gilmodroefi, a People of Afia berond Ganges.

Gallopes, a People of Arabia feelix. Galorum, a City of Galatia. Galum, i, the green Sparrow. Galous, a. mm. green. Gimaliba, a City of India within

Ganges. Gamanodurum, a City of Noricum. Gamarga, a Country in Media. Gambura, a Bissop's Crozier-staff. Gambreium, a City of Ionia. Gambreves, a Town in Æthupia. Sambrivii, the Himbargers in Ger-

many . Jambua, a City of Phrygia major. Gambuga, a kind of Medicine. Samelia, a Name of Juno : alfo Marriage Feal's in the Month Gamelion, wherein Juno was Wor-Snipped.

Gamelion, & Fanuary Gamelius, a. um, g. of marriage. Gamelius, ii, m. the Name of Juviter. Gamelus, i, m. a Camel. Gamma, atu, n, the three corner'd

Letter gamma, g. Gammace, a Town of Aracholia. Gammadaus, i, m. a Pigmy. Gammadium, ii, and adia, & f. Gamma.

Gammarus, i, m. (q. Cameratus) a River Crab. Gammoides, an instrument to take Gamphafantes, a Prople of Æthlo-

pia, naked and utterly ignorant of Garates, a River of Peloponnelas Arms, and therefore neither meet nor converse with Strangers.

Gamos, g. a Wedding. Gandara, a Country of India. Gandarii, the People of Gandara. Gandavum, Gandt, the Metropolis of Flanders. Gandaventis, e, of Gandt.

Gandericus, a King of the Vandals, who having token Hilpalis in Spain, a' d being about to prophane the Temple, died of a Sudden.

Gandri, a People of Alia interior. GANEA, and eum, [à laves voluptas ] a Brothel-houle

Gineo, onis, m. a himter of Stews, Ganeus, ei, a Russian. Hammieus, riotous. Ganga, and ita, a River of Thrace.

Ginga, a City of Lycis. Gangama, a Piace about Morotis where Fift are dug out of the Ice, but Calaubon takes it for a kind

of Net. Gangani, the People of Consught in Ireland. Ganganorum, the Promontory Lheyn

in Caer-parvanthire. Gangara, a Town of Albania. Gangarida, a People let meen the Af-

fyrians and Indians. Gange, a Roya! City of India, called Bengala Ganges, a very great River of India,

in the narrowest place eight Miles broad, and in some places twenty; and another in Taprobane. Gangeticus, a, um, of Ganges. Gingites, feat.

Ganglium, ii, n. a materift Diftem-fer; a fo the straining of a Sinew, e.

Gangra, a City of Paphlagonia, another in Arabia foelix, and Pon-

GANGRÆNA, x, f. [Táyypriva] a Gangreen. \* Adoiofts gangrenam, you have made t morfe.

f Garnatura, Z, mimical gesticula-GANNIO, ire. ( à fono ) to yelp

( as a For) to whine. Gunnitus, as, m. a relping, whining, formling, grinning. Ganno, are, to sport or toy.

Ganodurum, the City Conftance in Helvetia. f Ganta, x, or ganza, x, a Goofe or

Gander

Ganyinedes, a very beautiful young Min, Son of Tros, whom Jupiter fell in love with and fent an Eagle to carry him into Heaven, where he wade him his Cup-bearer intead of Heor.

Garamantis, idis, f. of Garama-Garamantites, a People of Libya interior. Garamantites, g. a kind of Carbuncle.

Garamanticus, a, um, of Garamatia. Garamas, antis, m. one of Garamatia.

Garamas, a King of Lybia, and a Mountain of Alia. Garapha, a Haven in Africa pro-

pria. Garaphi, Mountains of Mauritania Calarienfis.

in Arcadia. Garbata, a Mountain of Æthiopia.

Gircin, an Island before Taprobane. Gardei, a People of Sarmatia in Afia.

Gardianus, i, m. a gardian. Gardinarius, il, m. a gardiner.

Gardinum, n. a garden.
Garcata, a People of Arcadia.
Garcathyra, a Town of Capp ado-Garganus, a Promontory of Apulia, running out three hundred fur-

longs into the Adriatick Sea, now called Mom St. Angeli. Gargaphia, a Vally and Ponntain where Acticon was torn with his

Dogs. Gargara, a Mountain and Town of

Troas, on the top of the Hill Ida.
Gargarentes, a People mixed with the Amazons. Gargaridio, are, to prattle.

Gargaris, & King of the Curetes, who first found out the use of gathering boney. Gergarelmus, i, m. a gargarifm, g.

Gargarizatio, onis, f. a gargling the mouth. Gargarizatus, ûs, m. the fame. Gargarizatus, a, um, gargled.

Gargarizo, are, g. to gargle the Gargarum, a Town in Italy and other places.

Garge, a City of Libya. Gargestius, part of the Tribe Egeis; also a Dog that kept Geryon's Bealts, flain by Hercules. Gargilianus, a manton Fellow in Martial.

Gargilius, an historian, who carefully wrote the Life of Alexander the great ; a fo a hunter.

Gargus, part of Mount Taurus. Gariannonum, Yarmouth in Nor-Garites, a People of Aquitane, called Agennois.

Garinaa, a Town of Thrace. Garoceli, a Peoble of the Alps. Garodes, an Island of Nilus. Garcpola, g. an Oyl-man. Garpheti, a People of Arabia. Garrha, a Town of Mauritania Cafarientis.

GARRIO, ire, [Tupva, fono] to prate, chatter. F Garritido, are, to chatter chirp. Garritus, u., m. a chattering, pra-

Garrulitas, atis, f. a pratimo. G rrulo, are, to chatter, prate. Garrilo, are, to enatter viate, Garrilous, a, um, full of chat. Garrilus, a, um, Prating chitting, chirping. \* Garulus rivus, a chirping. \* Gar ulus rivus, a purling fiream \* Garrulus can-

tus, the whiftling of Birds. Garfia, a King of Nav.rr. Garfias, a King of Spain, Son of Al-Phonius.

GARUM, i, n. [ Taper ] Pickle

Garumna, a, the River Garonne in France.

Garus, i, m. a kind of Zoffer, g. Garyophyllata, z, f. the Herb avens. Garyophylli, orum, she Spice Cloves.

> Mm 4 Garyo

feminate, light-cotoured. Galpulus, i. m. a Cyprefs-nut.

coloured Cloatis.

F Galbeum, et, Womens attire.

Galbineus, a, um, Lafervious, Ef-

Gulbula, x, f. a Wit wall or Wood-

Garyophyllum, a clove, or gilliflower. See Carvophy lum. f Garyophyllus, i, f. a Clove-tree. Galarda, a People of Araoia. I Gulid net, or Gatidanes, a Gem which breeds a soung one once in three months.

Gaitrimargia, a, f. gormandiz-Gaftrimargue, i, g. a gormandizer.

Gastromantia, Z, f. divination, founding out of the belly, g. Gastronia, a country in Macedo-Gathea, a City of Arcadia. Gathis, a Diecn of Syria, who comexcept the were prefent, and is faid at last to be devoured of fish her

Gathunia, a (ity built near the Sea ty King Lacon. Gaudara, a Town of Macedonia.

Gandene, ntis, rejoycing.
Gandentius, a Plous and Orthodox Biffior of Ariminum, in the time of Confractine, who became be would not vield to the Arian Bilhons alfembled there, was cruelly flain. GAUDEO, gavilus fum, erc. (Ta-

Os'w heb. (hadhah) to be glad, re,oyce, delight in, love. \* Gaudere gaud'um, to take joy. \* Gaudere in figus, to langh in ones Reeve.

Gardialis, le. joulal, journd. Gaud bundus, a, um, jocund, merry josfol. † G.udiloquus, a, um, Speaking

i yfully. Gaudimonium, ii,n. a rejoyeing.

Gaudiolum, i., n. fhort joy.
Gaudioum, ii, n. (à gaudeo ) Joy,
mirth, delight, g'ad tidings. Gavelio, are, to rejoice. GAVIA, Z,f. [Kauns] a Sca

f Gaviso, ere, to be glad.
Gavisos, a, um, ( of gaudeo) Re-

joi ing, glad. Gaulos, or -leon, an Island near Libva, where no fergent breeds, or lives, and the dift of the country

kills servents any where, a boat, g.
Gaulius i, m. a milk pale, a boat, g.
Gaunacum, i, n. (Kavvann) a
Gaunaca, x, f. Magged garment or covering

+ Gaurito, are, to rejoice. Gaurus, an Island ly Carthage, and a mountain : Campania where excellent wine grons.

Garfapatus, a, um, covered with a

GAUSAPE indec. [ Taudams, GAUSAPUM i.m. ] Histor, vel a efficium ] a Rue, a Turky Car-Gaussianu , a um, rough, freez. Gau apam ii, n. Corton. GAZ ., z. f. (Perfic.) a treafere.

or treasury. Gaza a famous City of Paleftine, for

called from the treasure Cambyles King . Perfix had there ; Alexand hardly took it in two months G Zaca, a City of Media.

Gazzens, a, um, 3 of Gaza. Gezericus, + Gazella, x, a Beaft like a Ros, of whi h comes much.

Gazeix, a People of Galatia. Gazai, a King of the Turks taken by

Baldwin King of Jerufalem, A. D. 1121.

Gazophylacium, ii, n. a treasury, g. Gazophylax, acis, m. a tressurer, g. Gazorus, a City of Macedonia. f Gazula, a littie treafere. Gazus, the largeft City of India.

## G . E

Gea, a Town near Petra in Arabia. Gebbanitz, or Geibanitz, a People by the Red Sea in Arabia deferta. Gebbaniticus, a, um, of Gebbanitæ. Gebenna, a Town in France. Gedale, a Country of Arabia. Gedanum, the City Dantzick in Ger-

many. Gedrofia, & Country of Afia called

Tarfe, Circan and Gell. Gedrofi, }the People of Gedrofia. Gehenna, x. ( Te'evva ) the Valley of Hintom Ly Jerufalem : alfo

Griza, a King of Hungary. Gela, a famous City of Sicily, by River of the fame name. Gelabilis, le, eafly frozen.

Gelalco, ere, to freeze. Gelatious i, m. a dimple in the face by reaf n of laughter, a huffon, jefter. \* Cave :x gelation, fiat jefter. \* Cave x gelafion, nat cata elafion, beware left while you make others langh, you are not made an object of derition your felf, e.

an once of action your teep, c. Gelatin, orum, m. the fore-teeth flew'd in laughing.
Gelatins, a, unit, of laughing.
Gelatins, a Bishop of Rome, A. D.

1118. Gelatio, onis, f. a fiveez ng. Gelator, oris, m. a congealer. Gelatus, a, um, conge a ed. Galbis, the River Kil, emptying it felf into the Mofel.

Gelboe, or Gilbon, a Mountain in the tribe of Manaste, six miles from Scython, 'is Geldria, the Province of Gelderland

in the Low-Countries. Gelicidio r, ii, n. ( à pelu & cado ) an Icicle.

Gelide, adv. cola'y fearfally. Gelico, are, to cangeal or make cold.

Geridus, a, um, sold, frozen, fearful. Gellias, a very liberal man of A-

grigentum. A. Gellius, or Acellius, a gram-marian, Author of the Noctos Attice, not long ofter Plutarch's death.

Gello, a Virg'n of Leshos, who died young, who fe Ghost was thought to walk and definey infants. Gelo, a Boy who was baspily prefere-

ed ly a Wolf Inatching his book away, a little before the School fell and kill'a all the rel.
Gelo, are. [ a griu ] to freeze. \* Si

gelant frigora, if the cold weather brings frost. Gelor, ari, to le frogen. Ge'o, or one, a Tyrant of Sicily.

Gelon, one that west a out to po for Pyrrhee. Gelbni, or -nes, & People of Stythia who painted thenfelves to forms

more terrille.

whiteof drives away all that com near it. Gelorum, a City of Sarmatia in Ru

rope. Gelorophyllus, an herb about Borystoenes, which being drunk in wine and myrrh, cruses laughter. g. Gelar, a Port-town in Cario. GELU. inder. n. [a Te'ag folender. ve Konna gluten, &c. ] Froft, ke.

Cold. f Gemea, a wing of fouldiers among the Macedonians.

Gemebundur, a, um, Sighing er groaning fore.

Gemellar, aris, 2 (2 gemellus) an

Gemellarium, ii,n. 3 oil-vefel. Gemellipara, x, f. a woman that ha Iwins.

Gemellus, 2, um, [ à geminus] double, twin.

Gemellus, a Roman who kert a bawdy house, and profitured Muin and Fulvia, and a noble young man Saturninus. Gemendus, a, um, to be lamented.

Gemens, entis, growing. \* Gemensrot, a ferseking wheel (whe the cart is over-loaded. ) Geminalis agreftis, clary.

Geminatim, adv. doubiy. Geminatio, onis, f. a doubling. \* Geminatio verborum, a regen inc of words.

Geminator, oris, m. a doubler. Geminitus, a, um, doubled. f Geminitudo, inis, f. a doubling. Gemino, are, to double, couple, etereste GEMINUS, a, um, (á Tónpa

foecundur) double, equal, like. \* Genisi, orum, twins; the fig. Caftor and Pollox. Geminus, i, m. a Twin. Geminus Rhodus, he wrote of 600

metry in Cicero'st'me. Gemilco, ere, to figh often.

Gemites, is, m. a precious flone with the figure of two bands joined, g. Gemitur, imp. there is a greatine, Gemitus, fis, m. a great, fich, fib. GEMMA, a. f. fa Teyyana Retnien, vel à Teuw plenus lum] 4 gem, jewel, vie-vd.

Gemmins, itis, budding, faining like precious flones. Gemmarius, ii, m. a jeneuer, lat

dary. Gemmarius, a, um, of jewels. Gemmalio, ere, to begin to bud. Gemmatio, onis, f. a budding,

Gemmator, o is m. a jeweller. Gemmatus, a. um, buaded, fleddid, Set with jewels.

Gemmens, a, um, of jewels. Gemmifer, a, um, wherein there are previous flores. Genimo, are, to lud or fpring.

Gemmor, ari, to le budded. Gemmositas, atis, f. plenty of je Gemmolus, a, um, full of jewels.

Geminila, 2, f. a final but or jent.

GFMO, ui, itum, [ a kno, vel i
Γ μω conflus fum] to grass,
fieb, bewaii. \*\* Turtur genit,
the turrle coo's, \*\* Gemit fub yor dete cymba, the boat was ready !

Gerroriz Scalz, a place in Rome where malefullors were excented. f Gemonida, arum, women with dild

Gelonium, a Poel in Sicily, the flink Gemenides, um, f. Precious font

belping women in travail. Gemor, i, to be bewailed. Gemulus, 2, um, mournful, lament

Gemuria, Z. f. (à gemo) a Corn upon be little Toe, &c. GENA, Z. f. (Terus) a cheek; aifo

GEN

the eye, or eye iid. Genalum, a Town in Gallia. Genavius, a. um, plattonous. Genauni, a People of Vindelicia.

Generlogi, orum, those that east Nativities. g, Genealogia. 2, f. a Genealogy, or

Pedigree, g. Genealogicus, a, um. g. of a Pedi-Genealogus, i, m. a Writer of Pe-

digrees. Genebria, a learned Women of Verona, under Pope l'sus the Second, who rehearfed Epiftles of her own, full of I carning.

GENER, , m. (TauBpes, vel à genu') a Son-in-law ly marrying ones Geradilis, le, easily engendred.

Generalis Financia, a Treasurer, or Chamberlain. Generalitzs, atis, f. generality. Ge eraliter, adv. generally. Generamen, inis, n. a legetting.

Generans, mtis, egetting. Géne alco, ere, to grav. Gere atim, adv. in general, ly every kind.

Ge eratio, onis, f. a Generation, begett rg. Generator, oris, m. a Begetter. Generatorium, ii, n. a power so be

Generatus a um, begotten, bred. Gerero, are, (à genus) to beget,

Ge eroie, ins, iffime, auv. nobly, couragioufly.

Genero itas, atis, f. courage, nobility, kindness. Generoties, ior, iffimus, one of Noble

Extraction, or Family, valiant, kind, curacious. \* Vinum generolum, Racy Wine. Genele, a City of Laconia. Genefis, is, f. a Generation, or Nati-

vity, the Star reigning at a Nativity. \* Nota Mathematicis ge-Letts tur, The Aftrologers know under what Planet you were horn, g. Genefius Gallus, a Scribe, who being commanded to write the Editis a gainst the Christians, threw away bis Pewand Ink, and fled, and at last was martyred. A fo a Buffoon who was mont to fooff and jear at the theiftians, and at left feffered b mfelf under Domitian.

Genefta, æ, Brome. See Genifta. Genetas, an Haven and River of Themifcyra. Hence Genetzun promontorium, where was a Temple of Jupiter Holbitalis.

Genethie, es, the fams as Venus. Genethlia, orum, n. feafling upon mes Birth day, g. Genethliaci, orum, g. Calculators of mes Nathuity. Genethliacus, a, um, g. of ones Na-

thuity. Genethliaca, orum, g. Birth day-Feafts. Genetulialogia, Z, f. a Calculating

f Nativities, g. Genethlius dies, g. ones Birib day. Genethlius, Juniter Jo called, as prefixing over Nativities; also a very learned Sophister of Puelline. Genetyllis, a name of Venus.

Geneva, a free Imverial City in Savoy, uron the Borders of Helvetia, at the going out of the River Rho-danus from the Lake Lemannus. Gengibiæ, arum, the gams.

Gengidium, the herb Tooth-pick. Geni, for Gigni. Genialis, le, (à genius) full of mirth. \* Genialis dies, A gandy day. \* Geniulis homo, A good

Companion. f Genialitas, atis, f. good company, mirth.

Genialiter, adv. pleafantly, merri-Genianes, a frone procuring punish-

ment to a nian's Enemies. Genianus, a, um, full of mirth and 200d chear. Genicula, x, f. a little knce, or

joint. Genicularis, is, f. Garden Vale-

Geniculatim, adv. joine ly joine, from knot to knot. niculatio, one, f. a kneeling. Geniculitus, a, um, knotted, crook-

Geniculo, are, to joint. Geniculor, ari, to be jointed. Geniculum, i, n. ( a geou ) a lintle knee : alfo a joint in the flatk of

an herh. Geni nen, inis, n. Fruit, Generation.

f Geniolus, a, um. witty. Genifcula, x, f. a Weazil.

GENISTA, x, f. (a genu, vel ant. geno) Brome. \* Genista spinola. Furrs, Whins.

Genistella, x, f. fweet Brome. Genita, x, f. (a gigno ) a Daugh-

Genitalis, le, of the Seed, apt to Genitalis, le, seggender. \* Ge-nitalia corpora, The four Elements. Genitale, is, a the Tard.

Genitalis, is, Glader, or Sword-grafs. Genitaliter, adv. ty Generation. Genitiva, the Genitive Faculty.

Genitivus, a, um, genetive, natural, having power to beget, of the jame flock. \* Genitive note, Marks from ones Birth. Genitor, oris, m. a Begetter, Fa-

ther. Genitrix, icis, f. & Breeder, Ma-

ther. Geniura, 2, f the Seed, Begetting, the Polition of Haven at ones Na-

Geniturus, a, um, about to beget. Genitus, a. um, (a givnor) begotten, born, bred. \* Pedibas genitus. Born with the feet foremoft.

GENIUS, ii, m. (a gigno) a good or evil Augel laid to attend every one, the S irit and Nature of a Man, a frofition. \* Indulgere genio, To make much of ones felf. \* Defraudure genium, To Garve ones feif. Genius, the God of Nature among the

Andients. Gennadius, one of Muffilia, who wrote of famore Men in the time of Theodofius.

Geno, onis, m. a Begetter. f Geno, ui, itum, to beget.

Genoze, a People of Moloffia.

heard † Genocha, a dark yellow beaff, lefs

than a Fon.
Genon, a sharp kind of Onion.

GENS, ntis. f. (Tev@.) a Nasion. People, Lineage, S arm \* Gentes, ium, The Meathens, Gentiles. \* Gens homisum, Mankina. \* Gens humida ponti, The jilb. Genfericus, a Prince of the Vandale,

who plundered Carthige, flow the Citizens, and turned their Churches into Stables.

Genta, a City of India, without Gan-

Gentiana, Z. f. Gentian, Felwert, c. Gentionella, & B flard-Fe wort. Gentiamus, a Confu! with Baffus. Genticus, a, um, of a People or Na-

tion, National Gentil.cus. 2, m. of Gentiles. Gentilis, le, of the Same Nation or

Family, called by the fame name, proper or peculiar to fuch a fountry, a Gentile, Heathen (in Beclefiaftice!) Writers. \* Gentile facrum, Private Chavel-Service. \* Gentiles dominorum fervi, Siaves called after their Mafters names.

Gentilifinus, i, m. Heathenism. Gentilitas, ati. f. a Lineage, Pedigree, Kindred; also the proper Language of any to nery. \* Gentilitias nominis, The nearnefs of name.

Gentiliter, adv. Heathenly. Gentilitium, it, n. Propriety,or Cuflom drawn from Ancefors.

Gentilitius, a, um, that wcommon to a Country or Family, projer or pe-culiar to fuch a Nation. \* Gentilitiz hareditates, Inheritances by descent.

Gentinus, a City of Trons, built by one of Eneas's vons.

Gentius, a King of Il'vrium. GENU, Indec. (Toru) a knee, leg. Genua, unm, the knees.

Genus, a famous City of Liguria, called Genoa, eight Miles in compals, and enrioully wrought with Mar ic. Genuale, it, n. a Garter.

f Genuarius, ii, m. one that maker Legs, or Courtefies. Ge melare, to low the knee.

Genuflectio, onis, f. abowing of the knee, kneel ng. Genusticto, ere, to bow the knee. Gauinus, a, um, (à geno) natural, paculiar. \* Genuini dentes,

Tre Grinders. \* Geauini t. F'& a iculus, The Natives. \* Genutnum frangere in allquo, or radere aliquem dente genuino, To back-Genulo, are, to knee!.

Genus, a, um, guttonem.

Land. 2.

GENUS, cris, n. Ti (@) aRace. Stock, Lineage, a Country or Peopie, a fort or kind, fort or fallion, a Gender. \* Genus Tachanum, the Thebane People. \* hit genus himinum, There are a furt of Mex. Cujus tib: videbitur generis, of what fashion you pleafe. Genus, i, m. the knee.

Jeoulus, a River of Macedonia, fulling Into the lunian Sea. Geodefia , &, f. a meefaring of

M m 2

who made war with the Gods.

birb flature, baring Dragons feet,

mountain of Judza where Solomon

**GEO** Geodetes, g. a Surveyor. Geographia, x f. Geography, the Description of the Errib. 8. Geo, raphus, 1, m. a Geographer, g Geomantes, g. a Conjurer making Circles in the earth. Geomantia, & f. conjuration ly Circies. e. Geometra, x, A Geometrician. Geometres, m. Messurer of the Earth, g. Geometria, x, f. Geometry, g. Geometrica, x, f. the Skill of Geomerry, g. Geometrica, orum, Trestifes of Geomet y, the Elements and Rules of Geometry, g. Geometrice, adv. Geometrically, by Geometry. Geometrice, es, f. the Science of Geomet'y. Geométricus, a, um, g. of, or skilful in Geometry. Georgi, a Peo le of Heriz, in Alia. Georgians, the Country of the Geor-Georgica, orum, Treatifes of Hafbendry. Georgicus, a, um, of Husbandry \* Georgicum carmen, A Poem treating of Hubandry.
Georgius, George, the name of Several men. Georgius Cappadox, a Tribune of the Soldiers under Dioclefian, faid to tave flain an buge Scrpent, and de-Livered a Maid whom he was to devour. Georgius Trapezuntius, a famous Philosopher, who in his old age forgot all his learning, and his very Georgus, i, m. an Hubandman, g. Gephyra, a City of Bozotia. Gephyrai, Phenicians who came with Cadmus Into Greece. Gephyrote, a city of Libya. Gerza, a City in Portugal. Geraflus, a Town of Eubora, where Neptune had a Temple. Gerania, a City of Phrygia; a'fo a Monntain between Megara and Corinth, from whence Ino threw her Self headlong, when she flew from Athamas. Geranites, g. a Jewel like a Crane's neck. Geranium, ii, 21. the berb Stork's-bill, Grane's bill, or Dove's foot, g. Geranthe, a City of Laconia. Gerana, fourteen Women an' oin'ed by the King of Athens, to facrifice to Dionylius in private. Geraria, x, f. (a gero) a Maid fet to carry young Children about. Gerala, a City of Coelolyria. Geraflus, the Son of Mygdon, from whole Daughters Parthenopolis in Syria took its name. Gerdius, g. a Boy, Servant. Gerea, an Indian City. Geren, a City of Lesbos. Gerendus, a, um, to be born-Gerenia, a City of Mellenia. Gereos ntis, terring. Gergina, a City of Myfia. Gergis, or Gergithus, & City of Troas. Gergithius, Apollo fo called. Gargobia, the Town Gergoy In France,

wild other places.

fix stely, candid y.

+ Gericio, onis, a doing, or carrying.

Germane, adv. brotherly, friendly,

Garmana, &, f. ones on n Sifter.

Germania, Germany, or High-Dutchland. Germania Inferior, the Low-Countries. Germanica [Legio] the feventh Lebeard. Germanicia, or cea, a City of Eu-phratelia, by Mount Amasus, and another in Galatia. Germaniciana, a City of Africa Propria. Germanicani, Roman Soldiers warring in Germany. Germanicopolis, a City of Alia Minor, about Hellespont. Germanicum mare, the Sea that washes Germany between the Mouths of the Rhine and Albis. Germanicus Calar, the Son of Drufirs, adopted by Tiberius, and 10yfoned by him in the Thirty fourth Germanicus, a, um, of Germany. Germanii, a People of Perfia. Germanion, the twenty eighth Biff.op of lerufalem. Germanitas, atis, f. Brotherhood, cr Siferhood, fincerity of affection. Germaniter, adv. brotherly, candid-Germanitus, ly, and cordially. Germanopolis, the City of Ginopoli in Paphlagoria. Germanus, a, um, ( à germen ) of the Same flock right, real, true. \* Germanæ gerræ , Very Trifles. \* Germanistimus Stoicus, A right Stoick. Germanus, i, m. ones own Brother; also a near Kinsman. Germanus, a, um, of Germany. Germanus, a Bifbop of Capua, A. D. 521. a Jo a Biftop of Auxere, A. D. 731, where he called the Bretons from the Pelagian Error. Germara, a People of the Celtz, who by day cannot fee. Germen, inis, n. (a geno) affront of a tree or herb. Germinalis, e, fringing. \* Getminalis arbor, A tree coming of a front. Germinalco, ere, to begin to frout. Germinatio, onis, f. a fronting, foringing. 4 Germinator, oris, m. 4 fpringer. Germinatus, üt, m. affronting, a Germineus, a, um, of a fprig, or hud Germine, are, (à germen) to firout, or branch. Germinor, ari, to le 11 formed. GERO, fli, flum, (a Xeip, manus) to carry behave, de, atchieve, enecute, demean. \* Morem gerere, To o-bey, or humour. \* Resalias gere-re, To mind fomething beside the main bufinefs. \* Iram in promptu gerere, To be wefyih. \* Civitatis personam gereie, To represent re, To be at enmity. \* Rem leviter tipe cruore serere, To win the Field without Blood-fled \* Se gerere pro vice, To ftand infteed of.

\* Bellum gerere, To mage War.

\* Gerere partum, or uterum, To be with young. \* Govere tutelam 2-Gefticularia, x, f. a Maid marion. + Gesticularius, a, un, of all Gero, onis, m. a Carrier, or For-Geniculatio, onis, f. an Acting. Geron, ntis, g. an old man; alfo a Gefficulator, oris, m. an Atter. Pried.

Gerontia, an Island before the Gulf Gesticulor, art, to All like a Player. \* Gesticulari carmina, to dance to Pagaficus. Geroatocomium, ii, n. an Almsthe tune of a Song. boufe for o'd men, g. Gesticulosus, a, um, full of A-Gerontopogon, g. the herb Priefts Geftiens, mtis, Rejeyoing , greatly GERRÆ, arum, f. (Téppai) Hur-ales, Toys. \* Gerræ inculæ, 0/4 womens tales. Defiring. Gellio, ire, (à gestus) to Rejoyce, Leap for joy, Defire earnestly.
Gestio, Onis, f. (a gero) a Doing, Gerra, a Northern People. Gerrania, orum, toys, prifles. Ading. Gestitatio, Sois, f. a Carrying up f Gerrarus, a, um, inclosed with bur. and donn. Geftitator, oris, m. he that Carries Gerres, is, f. (a gerræ) a Pikh. up and down. Gerrha, a Sea-town of Egypt. Geffito, are, (à geffe) to Carry up Gerchi, a People of Sarmatia, in A. and down. Geffitor, pri, to be Carried about. fis, and Arabia Foelix. Gerro, onis, m. (a gerra) a talker Gestitorius, a, um, ferving for to of trifles. Carry. T Gerfa, &, Black, Greafe, Smut. Gefto, are, (à gero) to Bear up and down, Wear \* Puerum gestare. Gerio, are, to colly, or fraut. to dance a Child. \* Geffas animum Gertibulum, i, n. a Cupboard for meum, you know my very thoughts. Wine-veffels. Gerula, x. f. (à gero) a Maid thu Geffor, ari, to be Carried, erc. tends a Child. Gefter, Oris, m. a Porter, Bearer, Informer, Promoter. \* Cores Gerulator, oris, m. a Porter, Ben. Gerulus, i. m. a Porter. linguis, tale-learens. Geltorium, ii, n. a Seden or Chair. Gerunda, Girona in Catalonia. Gestum, i, n. Barm or Yeft. Gerundium, ii, n. a Gerund. Gefluose, adv. Bufily-Gerundivus, a, um, of a Gerund. Geftuositus, atis, f. Bufinefe, A. Gerundivus, a, um, (pro gerendus) pifbrefs. Gelluolus, a, um, Mimical, Atling, to be lorn. Gerunium, the Town Cirignola in A. f. 4 of Tricks. Geffüriens, ntis, G'adly defiring. pulia Daunia. Geffusus, a, um, about to Carry, or Gerus, or Gerhus, a River of Sorthia. Gerulia, a City of Sarmatia, in Afu. Gellus, a, um, (of geror) Carried, Done, Minaged. \* Bene gefte tes, noble alls. \* Geftus eft mos, Geiula, &, f. a Senate of old men; a'lo the Senate-houle, g. Geryon, or Geryones, a King of three be was obeyed. Geflus, ûs, m. Geflure, Behaviour, Demeanour. \* Geflus tutelx, the Spanish Iflands, flein by Hercules; from thence feigned to have thru hodies. severnment of a werd. Gesali, a kind of Superstitious Min, GESUM, i, n. [ Taisov] an old kind who a d putlickly whip themselves. of French weapon. Gulclituren, the hole from whent Geta Carfar, the Collegue of Plantia-Pliny foys the North Wird bien. Getz, a People of Scythia in Enrope, + Gelevieia, a kind of Spy-Loit. Gefodurana, the City Salzoute in Atfrom whence the Goths are thought ftria. to come Gessaces, a Monatain of Paunonia, Gethuffa, a City of Libya. Gethyum, a bollow leek. g. called Schekel. Geffanipini, trees bearing Cotton. Geticus, a, um, of Getze. Gellen, a country of Esypt. Geuni, i, n. the berb Avens. Gefferiarum, Calais in France. Geffus, a River of Ionia. Geffa, orum, n. publick Alls, Ex-G Gibbs, &, f. a Banch on the Back. Geftimen, inis, n. that which it toried . a Mace. see G bhus. Geftandus, a, um, to be carried. Gibber, elis, m. a Runch or Swell-Gestans, ntis, carrying, or carried f Gestarius, ii, m. a mess of meat. Gibber, a, um, Crocked in the Back, Gettatio. onis, f. a carrying, a riding funding out. in a Chair, or Litter. Gibber ositas, atis, f. Crookednefs. Gestatur, oris, m. a Bearer. Gibberolus, a, uni, Crocked, Bun-Gestatorium, ii, n. a Chair, Sedan. Gestatorius, 2, um, Joving fe bearing. \* Cella gestatoria, J Gibbo'e, adv. Crookedly. Gibbolus, a, um, Crooked back'd. Gibbus, a, um, beffea, crock'd-back'd. GIBBUS, i. m. [Kuges Heb. Gau] Gestarrix, icis, f. She that bears. Geftitus, a, um, born, worn, car a Bunch or Swelling, Gibelini, and Guelphi, two Factions ried Gestatus, ûs. m. a carrying, beain Italy who flaughter'd one another, toe first fewering the Empercur + Gestibam, for Gestiebam. Frederick, being excommunicated for coming into Italy, the others Gesticula, a, f. a Morrice dance.

merly calpr.

Giganeum, a City of Colchis.

was anointed King.
Gippius, a Roman, who made as if Giganteus, a, um, Giant-like. he flett while he we fe was naught, Gigantis, an o'd name of Arcadia. tat when any came that he liked Gigantomachia, x, f. a fight of G:not, raifed himfelf and cried, non ants. g. ommibus dora io, which grew into Gigartum, er-ta, a Town of Phoea prozerb. Giplatus, a. um, Plaiftered. GIGAS, ntis, m, [Tiyas] a Giant, G:pfum, i. n. Pla fler, Mortar. exceeding great. Gir, a River of Lybia. Gigeria, orum, n. (ab Heb. Gnagur diraculum, i. n. Childrens toys. Girgillus, i. m. (a gyro) a Reel to aufer) Gofe-giblets. Gignentia, &, a Cetting, Breeding. wind jarn on. f Gigniola, x, f. a Tree lika a palm. f Gignie, is, f. a Woman. Girim, a montain of the Garamantes prod-cing Gems. Gigno, enui, enitum, [Tevva'a) 10 Giruli, crum, Monnows. Beger, Bring forth, I-shion, Invent. \* Gignentia, things grow-Gifira, the City One in Africa propria. ing out of the ground. Giffa, an Iftand of the Illyrian Sea. Gignor, i, to be born, &cc. Git, or gith, the herb Nigella Ro-Gigonus, a City of Thrace. mana, or Coriander. Gilda, a City of Lybia. Githago, or Gittago, Field nigella; Gildo, a King of Africa. alfo cockie. Giligamba, a People of Libya. Gilimerus, a King of the Vandals. Gilippus, a General fent with Auxi-L liaries from Lacedemonia to Sy-G L. for gleria, or gallus. racule. Glabella, &, f. the frace between the Gillo onis, an Ear of corn; cye-brows . Glabellus, a, um, Bald, Hairlefs. A Gill-meafure. Gillus, a hanifhed man of Tongellus, a hanifhed man of Tongellus, a hanifhed man of Tongellus the Persian Spies taken, and brought tham to Datus, and GLABER, a, uin, [Thaqueos] Glabis, e, Eald. Glabra, the same at glabella. being promised whatfoever reward Glabratur, otis, be that makes he would ask, only defired to be rebare. fored to bu Country. Glabico, Glabico, to become Smooth, Glabresco, ere, Eare, pill'd, to be mithout graf. Gilvus, a, um, [Kippe's] an Iron-gray Gindanes, a reorde of Libya, who Glabretum, i, n a Bare place on the live only meon the fruit of the loteground. tres. Glabrio, a Conful with Ulpius Tra-Gindarenies, and Gindari, a feople janus, and others. of Gindara near Antioch. Glabriones, num, they that have no Gindes, a River of Albania and Mehair on their bodies. lopotamia. Glabriofus, and Glabrofus, a. um. † Giogeria, orum, Goofe-giblits. See without her. Glabrities, et. ? f. Ealdness, smooth-Glabrities, et. ? ness. Gigeria, f Gingeriator, otis, m. a Piper or Fidler. Glabro, are, to make fmooth or bare. Gingioer, eris, n. [Tigrißept] Gin-\* Glabrare ines. to fi aid them. Glacialis, le. Ly, Frozen. Gincidium, ii, n, the herb Touthpick, Glacians, titis, Freezing. Fennel. g. Gicgiva, x.f. (9. TruG 7 va menti left.) the Gum or jaw. Glaciator, oris, m. a freezer. Glaciatus, a, um. frozen, curled. Gläcies, f. ei, (a gelu) Ice. \* Glacies f. ei, (a gelu) Ice. \* Glacies f. ei, (a gelu) Ice. \* Glacies xris, the folidity of Brafs. Gingivula, x, f. a Swelling under the ears. Gingla, a Town of Comagene near Glacio, are, to freeze. Euphrates. Glacior, ari, to be frozen. Gingly mos, the joyning of the lones; GLACITO, are, (à louo) to Gag-So that the Same receives, and is gle like a Goofe. received. g. Ginglymote, a City of Phoenicia. Gladiatio, ouis, f. a fencing. Giadiator, oris, m. a Fencer, Sword-Gingras, a kind of p pe. g. Gingras, Adonis, fo called by the player, a Cut throat. Glaciatorie, adv. fencingly. Phoenicians. Gingrina, x, f. (à gingrio) a kind of Piping, a phort Pipe with a sad Gladiatorium, ii, n. a Fencing-febool. Gladiatorius, a. um, of fencing or Sword-playing, \* Gladiatorio ani-mo, with a milibierous intent. Pril Jound. Gingrinator, oris, m a Piper, Fidler. Ginkeio, ire, Tiggpica, a fono to Gladiatura, &, f.a fencing, duelling. Gaggle I ke a Goofe. Gladiatus, i, m. a Fencer. Gingritus, üs, m. a Caggling. f Gladii, orum, rolls of wool ready Gingron, a kind of Pive. for the wheel. Gingrum, 1, n. a Caggling. 1 Gladio, are, to kill with the fword Gingula, &, f. the Gum. Giadiolus, i. m. a Dagger, Corn fag. Gingumum , a Mountain of Um-Sword grafi. Gladius, ii. m. (ab heb. Catal occi-Gibralter, a noted M untain in Spain Ginnus, i, m. a Mule. g. See Hin dit) a Sword, or Sword-fifh. \* Glaat the Streights mouth, called fornus. dius de chicus, a thing fit for di-Gion, or geon, the same river which the Ægyptians call Nilus; alfo or ficuineus, a weak argument.

\* Suo fibi hunc jugulo gladio , I take him in bis cwn device. \* Ad gladium damnari, to be put into the Fencing-J. bool. Glagulus, i, m. anolive kernel. Glama, x, f. the Rocum of the

Glances, &. f. a Widgeon. Glandactus, a, um, belonging to

Glandarus, 2, um, of Acorns or & Glandatio, onis, f. a feeding with

or exthering of Acorns. Glandeo, ere, to tear Acorns. Glandia, &, f. en Inflammation in the Nofe.

+ Glardicula, z, f. a little Acorn. Glandifer, a, um, bearing Acorns or

Maji. Glandinolus, a, um, full of Maft. Glandion, a Wreathing of the fi-Glandionia, er glandionica, the

daintieft part of a Smine.

Glandiolus. a, um, full of Maft. Glandium, ii, n. [a glans] a Hegs-Imeet-bread. Glando, inis, f. an Acorn.

Glandomirum, a City of Spain, calle Mondonnedo. Glandula, 2. f. a glans] a Kernel or Nat in the fielh of man or beagt. Glandula, arum, the Almonds of

Glandulolus, a, um, fall of Maft or Kernels. Glanicus, a River of Italy.

Glanis, a River of Cuma, Iberia and Italy.

Glants, is, la Hige sweet bread; Collectida, za, ab herb bions, i, m. lass a costry site. Gledida, za, ab herb bions, bibles a may the sat. g. Gledida, za, bible bind let a may the sat. g. Gledida, a site of Georgia, Gledida, a site of Georgia, Gledida, a site of Georgia.

thire.

GLANS, Indis, f. | Bahar @ ] an Accorn, M.ft., hefa it, Bullett, Kernel, juppolitory, the nit of a manifyard. \* G.ans terize, an Earthnet.

Glanum, a Town of Gallia Narbonenfis. Glaphyra, a City of Theffaly, and

Town of Cilicia. Glaphyrus, a noted Adulterer in Ju-

Merry. g. lus J Cravel. Glăreola, z, f. Grit.

Glarcofus, a, um, fall of Gravel or Glarona, the City Claris in Hel-

vetia. Glaftinus, a. um, Sky-coleured. Olustum, i, n. [a gelu ] the berb wood; a fo ... mber. Glauceau, inis, f. Graynefs. + Glaucia, the bern Celendine,

Glaucia, a Town of Ionia. Glaucies, a sk ful Anetomift. + Glaucieus, a kind of Fish. Glancitus, a, um, Gray coienred.

4 Glauciolns, i, a boife with a walteye. Clourippus, an Hill-rian who wise

of the Athentan Icefis. Ginucifeus, i, m. a bijb taas breeds

much milk in women. g. . . Giaucitas, atis, f. Graynefs. Glaucito. are, [a lono] to try like

Glaucium, it, n. she faice of me-

minthe used about oyes; also a Field-fare of Coot. g.
G'aucoma, atis, n. a Pin or web in the eye ; alfo a wall eye. g.

Glaucohium, ii, n. Pennyr ya!, g. Glaucopis, idir, f. he ih t n grayeye'd, an E. ithet of Pallas. g.

Olaucus, a, um, [Thauncs] Gray, or Glaucus, the name of feveral men.

whereof one was a Fisher , who lay ing the file which he caught upon the bank, observed that they taked of an helf, and leaped into the ea again, which he initated and becane : God of the Sea; a'fo a fcolin Captain that changed be own golden Armour for Diomedes bis brazen Armour; whence the protatio, Robinhond's Pennywirths.

Glantias, a King of Illyrium. Glaux. cis, an Owl, also the herb Milk-wort; a kind of Coin flamved

with an Ow, a kind of Lance g. Gleba, x. f. [Bund. He. Regeb] a Clod, Turf. \* Glebam in os inji-Glebalis, e, of clods or Turfi. lebarius, ii, m. a Po ghman.

Trus, a, un, of Plinghing.

Trus, a, un, of Plinghing.

Trus, Clod ly clod

Trus, Clod ly clod

Trus, a f. a fmall clod.

Trus, close the close th

f Glebositas, atis, f. lead nefs. Glebositas, atis, f. lead nefs. Glebositas, a, um, full of Clods. Glebula, z, f. [a gleba] a fmatt Glebulentus, a. um, Chetry.

Glecon, Organient or Pennyroyal. g.

Gleffas, a City of Bocotia. Gleffon, i, n. or G'æfun, (a germ. Gletes, a People of Iheria.

Gleucinum, i, n. Oil of Olives net thorouty pelied or mixed with wine and fices, g.

Gliconnun, ii n Cemonil.

Glinon, a kind of Mapie
Ghiarium, ii, the place where Dor-

mice are kept.

+ Glirius, Gliricus and Clirus, a, um, droufe, like a Darnoufe. Glaphyrus, a, um, Nest, Pleafant, GLIS, iris. m. ['Exside] a Dor-

monte. GLAREA, 2, f. [a Xxapev lapil- Gls, idis, f. [a Txores fordidus]

Glis, iffis, f. [a Ta a gluten ] 4 Thiftle. Glis, itis, f. [ à Tioxpo's Viscolus]

Potters-clay. Glifcens, ntis, Grewing, Raging. + Glikerus, a, um, Encreafing, Shining, Sumptrom.

f Glifchromat, on, a kind of white Martle. f Gliscitur, fir Gliscit.

GLISCO, ere, [ Txixcum appeto] to Defire great', to grew Hoter, Glew, Prefect. \* Ghicit terra, the Land grows fit.

† Cliffiera, a kind of Table. † Gliffieus, a, um, of a Thiftle or

Cliffolis, a, um, fell of Burs. Cliften, a, um, of P. trees Clay. Clitche, a, um, fell of Clay. Glit us, a, um, Ibin or Light.
Glix, a Fift called also Hippurus. † Globas, f. a toyning tegether. Globatim, [a globus] acv. Roundy.

Globatio, onis, f. a making round. Globator, oris, m. . Winner. Globatus, a, um, mate round.

Globo, are, to make round wind up. Globor, ari, to be Wound, or made

Globole, adv. Round y. Gloodites, atis, f. Kouninefs.

Globolus, a, u n, Ruand Globolus, i, m. a Pellet, Bullet, Boul, a Lenten leaf, and a spress.
Globum, in, a Boul or any round

thing.

OLOBUS, i, m. [2 Inhades, turnulus, ] a Glote, Boul tlor ompany, any Round thing. \* Globus navidate, a fquatron of finips.

Glocido, are, to Cluck like

Glocions, ntis, Clacking.
GLOCIO, ire, [ Kxazw, a fono]
GLOCITO, are, [ to clack like a

G'ocitatio, onis, f. a cluoking. Glomer, eris, and Glomera, x, a Bottom of threat
Glo abilis, le, [ à glomus ] which

may be wound up.

Glomeralis, le, Winding, Terning.

Glomeramen, inis,n. a bottom, lum

Pellet, Pill. Glomerans, ntis, Winding up Glomeratius, a, um, of Winding. Glomeratim, Roundly, Preely, Plentifully, adv.

Glomeratio, onis, f. a Winding of thred, Fetching round. Glomerator, ocis, m. a Winder. Glomeratus, a, um, Wound up. Siomero, are, to Wind thred in a

bottom, Head up in a lump, Whill about. \* Glomerare greffus, u Glomerer, ari, to be gethered round

\* Aves glomerantur, the birds flock together. Gomerotus, a, um, gathered Round Swarmed together.

Glomerum, 1, n. a Shepherds Clook † Glomecellus, and -lum, i, n a listle Bottom or Clew.

Clemblas, i, m. a little bottom or Round heap.

CLONUS, 1 m. 3 (heb (Golen):
CLONUS, eris, n. 3 a bottom of
three or varn. \* Bonorum glom,
ahandance of wealth.

CLORIA, w. f. [ Knebs, vela Industa lingua] Clory, Renorm, a good name or a notor out ill nave. Glori roungus, 2, um, greatly Bes-

fling.
† Gloriamen, inis, n. Honner.
Gloriandus, s., um. to be tonfleduf.
Glorians, puis, Bonfling. G.orizzio, onis, f. a Boafting.

Giornitor, oris, m. a beafter tragger. Gerificatio, onis, f. a glorifying. f d'orificatus, a, um Gio ijud. Glorifico, are, to glorife.

Gloriola, Z, f. a little Reuntation " Gl.rr.

Giorior, ari, to Glory, Braft, Crack, Brag \* Gloriaci aliquo, de vei in re aliqua, ob rem aliquam, ti

Tray of a thing.
Glunose, in iffine, G'oriodh.
Brafingly, Valnly, adv.
Grociofica, acis, f. Glorionneli. Gloriolis, a, um, Glorious, P. ale worthy; also Va neglorious, \* Glorious e LOS, oris, f. [Taxue] to

GLY Husbands Sifter, or Brothers Wife. Glos offie, m. ratten wood. Gloffe & f a Tonque, an Outlandil Word in any Writing or Difeourfe.

a fort Comment, g. Gli ffaria, orum. n. D'Aionaries of divers Languages, a Bier

Gloffarius, a, um, of divers Languages. Gosarius, ii, m. a Writer of Glof-

Gl featus a, um, Expounded. Glossema at an a strange unf stable Ward: also a Gloss or Exposition g. Glosematicus, a, um, of a Com-

Gloffo, and Glossulo, are, to Com Gleffocomion, or Glottecomion an

Instrument in which broken Memters are fet and bound un. Gloffigraphus, i, m. an Interpreter Gloffepetra, x, f. a Presious Stone

like a Tongue. g Gloffila, R. f. a Small Comment or Exposition.

Glotildie, the Wife of King Clodorius, who left her Wealth, and font her felf up in a Nunnery. Gotoro, are, [ a fono ) to ery like

Glottis, idis, f. the weafon of the Throat a kind of Bird ... GLUBO, hi. itum. [ Γλύφω ] to tan bark fbare. Guma, z, f. (a glubo) a Husk,

thaff. Glumes, &, f. the Nightingale .. Glimo, are to threbout. Glomer, ari, to be threlled out. . Glomulum, i, n. a Tift of Corn-

Glun, ere to ring or Arain hard. Glie, pris. m. Sighing, Sobbieg, GLHTFN, Inis, n. [Kohha, Thia] Glar, Solder, Pafte.

Gurda, arum, n. a kind of Snakes. Shakes.
Gletinamen inie n. Paffe or Gletinamentum, i. n. ift maste.
Gletinans, nti, Gleting, clofing. Glaticonter, Stickingly. Gininatio onis, f. a Gluirg. Glitinator, oris, m. . Gluer.

Gla ineus, a, um of Glue. Outitio, are, to Gine, Solder, clofe Chitino, are, to Glue together, Sol-

Girinor, ari, to be Gleed, joined. Glutirofur, a, um, Calmmy, flicking to. Alptjageno i, n. Glue.

GLITTIO ire, (agula) to Swallow \* Glutire vocem, to rattle h the Throat. Gluto, on s. m. (à gula) a Gluton. Gluttio, ire, ochuck like a Hen. Gluttus, i, m. (à gula) the Throat. G'uttue, or G'iffus, a,um, Compatt,

thruft clofe tagether. Glux, neis, fat and c'ammy earth. Gircera, orum, n Sores in the Nofe. Maid in Horace.

Mela 'n Hora e. Glycerum, ii, f. a Thefoian Harlor, Plastue the Thefoians that piece of Cupid which Praxieties eare her. Green, the Name of a very firing Man in Horace: Jo the Phylitten of the Confel Pant who we call into Prilon mon Sufficient of Pop-Soning his Maters Wounds.

Glycumerides, g. a kind of delicious

Glycyrhiza, x, g. Liquerift. † G'ycyfancon, the Herb Santhernword. Giveyfide, g. the Herb Plony. Glymes, a Town in Lacedamohia.

G N. for gens or genus. I Gnzus i, m. a mark in the Body by which one may be known. Gnaphalium, ii, n. sudwort or Corten meed, g.

f Gnaphalon, i, n. a fluffing of Flax or Flocks. Gnaphalus, i, a fair coloured Bird with a loud Viice.

with a loud visce.

Gnapheus, ei, a Fuller, and a Fish
called a Ticker, g.,
Gnaphus, i, a Fallers Teazil.
Gnare, or -iter, adv. skilfly.

f Gnarigare, to declare. Gnaritas, atis, f. Skilfulnes. Gnavitur, it is known or dehred.

Guartat, and guarwiffe, for narrat and narraffe.
Guartat, and guarwiffe.
Guarwies, re, Acquainted, infor-

GNARUS, a, tim, [Twootto agno[60] skilful, expert, well known.
[60] skilful, expert, well known. Gnatho, onis, m. a Parafite, smel-

Feaff g. Gnetho, a Sigilian Chitton, who was mont to blow his Note into the Difes, that others firesaring, be might est all.

Gnathonicus, a, um, Flatterine. Gnato, and gnaturio, ire, to ger Childrent ,

Gnatis. i, a Son. See Natus. I Gnavitas, atil, f. Induftry, Attiwity. GNAVUS, a, nis, [Feval & ]

Gnepholum, i. u. Darbness. Gates, a People of Rhodes. Grefiun, i', n. the right Hagle, g Gneus, the Name of Several Ro mans

I Gnidium granum Pepper of the Goides, as Chidus.

† Gnitur, for eignitur. † Gnitus, for genitus. † Gnixus, for nixus. Gnobilie, for nobilie. Gnoma, x. a Moral Sentence, an In-

Groment to Measure Land, g. Gromen, oris, m. the Cock of Dial a Horses Tooth shewing his Age, a Carrenter's Square; also a Dradrant, g.

Gnomonice, es, f. the Art of Dialling, g.
Graciacus, 3, um, of Gnosius,
Gnosius, 3, um, of Gnosius,
Gnosius i. m. fo notorious a Giutton, that the Athenians for lad their

Children ever eating with him. Gnosis ids, f. Ariadne.

Grofficus, a, um, g, knowing, \*Gno-frici, orem, Hereticks pretending Freat knowledge, denyine afteure Judgment, bo aing two Gods, &c.

Gnofus, or Cnoffie, a Famous City of Creet, where Minos kept his Court Gnot fr novit, he knows. + Gnotomel, elis, the Oracle of God. f Gnotus, fis, m. Knowleage.



Goa. &, the arched Fig.tree, one of which grows to a who e Wood by the boughs turning downward and Gorrene, or Geares, a Country of

Arabia near Damafeus. Gortha, a Place near lerufilem, by Some thought to be Golentha. Gobar, a Governour of Melopotamia.

Gobaum, a Promontory of Gallia Celtica, called Cap S. M. he. Gobzes a King of the Colchians.
GOBIO, onis, 2 [Koki@-] mari-GOBIUS, ii. m. f. nus, a Whiring GOBIUS, ii, m. 5 nus, a Whiting, and fluviatilis, a Gudgeon.

Gobrias, a Noble-man of Perfia, one of thole that confirred with Darius against the Magi. Godefridus, a Kine of the Danes.

and another of the Normans. Goetia, &, f. Witchcraft, g. Gogarene, a Country between Colchia

and Iberia. and Ineria.
Golgh orum, a place in Cyprus dediethed to Verys, and Cuvid.
Golythia, a Place of Corift was

Crucifed, Goliah, or Goliath, a Giant Rain by David.

Gomer a Hebrew merfare somewhat about the Gallin. G merus gallus, the first who re-

dured his Colonies into a Kingdom, which afterwards was call d Italy, and taught them Laws. Gomphan, a People of Idema. Gomphan, a, f. Jealoufe; a'fo

the herb Povingay, g. Gomphi, a City of Theffaly. Composis, is, when one bone is faft-

ned in another, as the teeth in the Jaws, p. Gonagra, & , f. the Knee-gout, g. Gondamiris, a King of Spain. Gondra, a People of Thrace.

Gonelium, a Pill in Physick, the Root Name or Turney. Goriades, Nymphs having a Chan-pel by the River Cytherius, whose Waters are thought to heal the fick. Gonni, a city of Pyrrhæbia. Goncefia, a city of Reolia. Goncefia, a city of Reolia. Gonorhæa, g. the running of the

Gorama, a Country in Arabia. Gorameni, the Inhabitants of Gorama.

Gardiza, a Country in Perfia. Gordinus, the Name of three Ro-man Emerours, the first had in the Litrary fixty and two thoufand Books.

Gordieum, a City of Magna Phrygia by Cappadocia, called Sardis. Gordieus, a Mountein of Armenia, m'ere Noah's Ark rested. Gorditanum, a Promontory of Sar-

dinia. Gordium, a Cry of Phrygia ly the Riter Sangarius.

Cordius,

Gordius, a King of Phrygia, heine before a Histard-mon, and chofen King by A. 110's Oracle, because be first entred the Temple, in memory whereof he hung up his cords there.
tied in fuch a knot as was thought ind f luble the Oracle a'fo affirm ing, that he that und dit should Rule over the Countries, and Alexander, when he evul not loofe it, out a funder living, it was no mitted how, films undone; whence the Propert Nodus Gordianus, for any oreat diffi ulty

Gorduni, the People of Gant in Flan-

Gordynia, a City of Macedonia. Gorgias, a Famous Rhetorician, who wrote a good Rook, De Concordia, at a time of Difference among the Greeks. Gorgine Athenienlis, he wrote of the

Harlot of Athens. Gorgias Leontinus, a Philosopher.
Schotar of Empedocles and Master of Isocrates, he got so much Mo-TY as to place a Golden Statue in the Temple of Apollo at Delphos he declaimed and disputed any question exempore

Goreippia, a City of India. Gorgo, the Shiv in which Perfenseturned after he had Conquered Medofa

Gorgon, an Island of the Tyrrhene Sea.

Gorgones, the three Daughters of Phorens, Medule, Stheon, and Euryale, faid to have Snakes infeed of Hair, and kill Men by their Gorgones, or Gorgades, Mands in

the Atlantick Ser.

Gorgoneus, a, um, of they Gor-

Gorgonia, a Name of Pollas from her helping Perfousts bill Medula. who had Proshaned her Temple. Gorgonia, x. Carel.

Gorgorius, a Nobleman who under Dioch firm was hanged for the he'. fiar Relition, bir Endy was call to hungry Dags, but they would not ton hit; also a finking Fellow in Horace.

Gorgonhoros, Pillas fo called hecaufe in her Shield Medula's Head mas engraven.

Gorcus, on very Skilful in the basi-nels of Metals, whose help Alexander made "le of

Gorgvienfis, a Name of Bacchus. Gorgyia, a place in Samos. Gorevthian, the Son of Priannis and

Castianira, Slain ly Teucrus in the Trojan Wer. Gorricum, a City in Holland.

Gorton, -vs, and -tvua, a Town in Gortyneries, the Dearle of Gortyn. Gortvnia, or -ium, a Town in Ar-

codia. Gortunias, 32, um. of Gortyn. & Geffempinus, i, f. a Cotton-tree.

Golsipinus, a, um. of corton. \* Golsipinus, a, um. of corton. \* Golsipinus vestis, Fustian
COSSIPIUM, ii, n. [ Ægypt ]
Cotton or the Cotton tree.

Gotha a City of Thuringia, Built

ly the Goths. A. D. 912. Gothfredus, a Count of Apulia and other Men, among whom Godfrey

of Bologne was made King of Jerufalem, A.D. 1000. Gothi, or Gotthi, a fierce People of Scythia, who wasted a great part of Chriffendom.

Gothia, the Country of the Goths, an Mand in the Baltick Sea near Den mark , or Hed Juitland.

Gottrini, the People of Germany. Gothunni, & People of Sarmaria Europes, mixed of Goth and Huns. Gotticus, a. um. Doltifo. Govius, ii, m. a Gudgeon.

G. P. for gula pareatum.

G

G. R., for gerens, gerit, gratia, or G. R. for genus regium, or renim.

Grabatarius, ii, m.a maker of Beds. Grabatolus, i. m. a little Couch or trundle-bed. Crabatus, ii, m. [Tpa'BBarcs] a

a trundle bed, Couch, or Pallet. Grabium, ii, n. a kind of Torch. Gracchus Semoronius, the Father of Caius and Tiberius, who heing Proconful in Spain, Subdued the Celtiberians, revaired their Town in Hurcis, a called it Gracchiusm. Gracile, and ter, flenderly. Gracilens, and gracilus, flender.

Gracifentus, a, nm, fpare flim. Grăcilefco, ere, to grow lean or

flender.
Gracilios, Edis, flender-legd, an
Epithet of a Stork.
GRACILIS, le, (q. gradilis, vel
ab antiq, graceo) flender [mall,

Gracilitas, atis, f. leanness, flen-derness \* Gracilitatem exigere

Avlo, to write in a foft flyle. to We Childish Phrases and Expressions. F Gracilium ii, n. Rendernefs.

Gracillo, are, ( a cano ) to cackle like a Hen. Graculus, li, m. c'à fono vel à

Ko'pag corvus ) a fay. + Gracus, a, um, althy, foul. Gridarius, a. um, going Bertly. \* Gradarii equi, Amiling Horfer.

Gradatim, adv. ly degrees, flep by flep. Gradino, onis, f. a going up by flairs, a Figure in Rhetorick. Gradaser, Orie, m. he that goes up

by ftairs, a goer. Graditus, a, um, made with fteps. Gradiens, ntis, going, walking.

Gradilis panis, Dole-bread. Gradior, greffin fum. di, ( a gradus) to flep, march, walk, flalk. Gradioes, edis, a flow Bird, Buzzard.

Gradit, n. the Palm of the hand. Gradivicola, æ, c. ( à gradivus & colo, ) a Worshipper of Mars. Gradivus, a Name of Mars from Marching.

Grado, are, to go by degrees.

+ Gradiie, for gradus. GRADUS. ile, m. ( ab Heb. Darac inceffit ) Degree. Step, Stair, a Degree of Quality, Condition. and Kindred, beginning entrance. \*Gradum facere, to let a ep in Clam-bering. \* Pleno gradu, apace. bering. \* Degradu dejlei to be made to give Ground, to l fe bis Office.

Graza for Tanagraza, a City of E retria.

Graze, the shree Sifters, the Daughters of Phorcus, who had all tet one Eve and one Tooth, which they uled by turns.

Gracanicus, a, um , Crecien. Grzcatior, ius, more Griek-like. Græce adv. in Greek.

Gracia, a, Greece, a large part of Europe, the Nurse of Learning, Promess, and all Arts. Gracienfit, of Greece.

Græcia magna, the uttermoft Coafts of Italy, Subdued by the Greeks. Gracilco , are, to Imitate the

Gracismus, i, m. the Coftom of the Greeks. Grzcifio, are, to Imitate the Greeks. f Gracolanus, and -onus, one shil-

led in Greek. Gracor, ari, to Speak Greek, to Swill

Gracoftafis, a place at Rome where the Embassador of the Greeks lay. Grzcula, z. f. a kind of Rofe. Craculus, i, m. one that has a lmattering in Greek, a peor Greek. Grzculus, a, um, of Greece.

Græcus, a Name of a Man who gene Nameto Grzcia, and the Greek.
Grzcus, a, am, of Greece, Greek.
Grzca fide, for ready Man,
Grzca nux, an Almord. \* Grzca rofa, a fmall Rofe mitheat
fmell.

fmell. Graces, a Proble of Abolia. Grajugena. 2.c. (a grains & gig-no ) a Grecian lorn. Graius, a, um. Greelan. \* Graiss

homo, an Epicure. Grallæ, arum,f.(a gradior) Crutches,

Grallator, oris, m. one that goes up on Stilts.

Grallatorius, a, um, great , lerge. \* Gradus Grallatorius, a large

Gentlines, edis, o. a great Halker.
Grallo, are, to go stradling, or or

GRAMEN, inis, n. [ Tpdens]
all kind of Grafs. \* Gramen ple molum, a bent. Gramia. x, f. [ Taijun ] Rheun

in the Eyes. Gramineus, a, um, of or like grafi.

\* Graminea corona, a Crown made of green Grafs, given to him that ra fed a Siege. Gramino, are, gramineo, m

-esco, ere, to gather or fill with Grafs. Graminofus, a, um, full of Grafs.

Gramiofus, a um, blear eyed. Ggamma , atis, n. a Letter, Writing Scruple in weight, g. Gramateur, ei, m. a No ary

Grammatias, r grammatis, a Japa with white froker. g.

Grammatica, z. Grammar, g. Grammar, g. Grammatica, orum, n. the know ledge or Rules of Grammar.
Grammaticalis, le, of Grammar. Grammaticaliter, adv. Gramma.

tically Grammaticafter, i, m. a poor paulty Grammarian.

Grammatice, adv. according to Gram ver Grammaticulus i, m. a Pedant.

GRA

Grammaticus, a, um, g. belonging so Grammar. Grammaticus, i, m. a Grammarian.

Grammătista, -tes, z, m. a poor or young Grammarian, g. Grammatophorus, i, m. a Carrier of Letters, g.

Grammatophylacium, ii, n. a place where publick Westings are kept, R. Grammicus, a, um, made of lines. Grammium, a City of Creet.

Grammitæ and Grammii, the Inhabitants of Grammium.

Grammolus, a, um, blear-eyed. Grampius, a large Mountain of Scot-land called Granzebain. Granarium, ii, n. (a granum ) a

earner barn. Granata, z.f. a kind of Garmens used by the Emperours.

Granata, or Granatum, the City Gramada in Spain.

Granatum, i, n. a Pomegranate. Granatus, a, um, having many grains or kerne's. Grandzve, and iter, adv. gravely. Grandavitas, atis, f ( à grandis & zvum ) Old Age, antiquity. Grandavus, a, um, very accient.

Grandenalæ, arum, bairs in the Arm-vite. Grandefco, ere, to grow big.

Grandiculus, a, um, fomembat big. Grandificus, 2, um, Great, Brave, Grandigro, are, to boften away. Grandiloquentia, 2, f. a lefty Lansurge, by words.

Grandilequus, a, um, freaking in a high Style. Grandimacula, Z. f. a Net with wide meashes.

Grandinatus, a, um, full of bail. Grandino, are, ( a grando ) to Grandinofus, a, um, full of bail,

bringing hait. Grandio, ire, to make great. \* Grandire gradum, to haften. Gandier, iri, to be encre-fed.

GRANDIS, e and ior, oris, iffimus, [ à Tepav lenex ] Great, illustri-Aord

Grandiscapius, a, um, with a great

Grandisonus, a, um, making a great Granditas, Atis f. hugeness, large-ness, \* Granditas verborum, a lette Stile.

Granditer, adv. buge'y, man'y.
Grandiustitus, 2, um, of a go a
stature or sige, somewhat big. GRANDO, i P. f. ( a granum ) bail; also a listle hard swelling in the Eye-lid.

Granea, z, f. a Mear of parched Corn; also a kind of Olive. Granellum, i, n. a little kernel. Graneo and Granesco, ere, to bave bernels.

Graniacum, a Promantory of Coffica Granicus, a River of Bithynia, famou for a Battel between slexander and the Perfium, wherein were fiele and routed 600000 Perfizes by the Aims of 30000 Fuct, and 4500

Granifer, 2, um, bearing of Ker-

Granificium, ii, n. a making of Granionarium, the City Bamberg in Germany. Grano, are, to kernel like orn.

Granomaftrix, the Tree from whence Maftick comes. Granomellum, i. s. grout. Granones, the bairs about a Cats mouth.

Grandus, 2, um, full of Grains or Kernels. Granta, Cambridge.

Granulum, i, n. a fmall Grain or GRANUM, i, m. (a gero, vel Heb.

Goren area) a Grain, corn, kernel. Granum viride, the fruit of the Turpentine tree.

Granum Regium, Palma Christi, Greaum Gaidium, Pepper of the Mount. Graphe, es, f. a Wrising, an In-

ditement, g. Graphiarium, ii, n. a Pen-cafe, or

Graphiatius, a, um, of Writing. \* Gladiolus graphiarius, a Pen-Penner.

Graphice, es, f. the Art of Painting, powrtraying, or Writing and composing elaborately, g. Gaphice, adv. Exactly, to the

Graphicus, a, um, exaft, to the life. \* Graphi us home, a parfett man,

a fraical frace men, g, Graphis, idis, f. the araught before the Painting ; alf Painting g. Graphicus, i, m. an Infirument to draw a Dart out of a Wound, g.

Graphium, ii, n. an Iron Pen, with which they write on Tables wexed over. A file, g. Grapho, are, to write.

Gra hos, and graphus, i, m. a † Graffa, z. f. a ftep, ftair. Graffandum eft, a dian muft pro-

Graffatio, onis, f. a Ribbing or killing by the Hit h way.

Greisitor, oris, m. a High-waymag. Graleatura, &, f. plundering.

Graffatus, a, um, cenel, paffed, cone. Gr. flor, ari, ( a gradior ) to rush along, kill, or rab by the Hick way, forage, plunder, rage; a fo to flat-

Graftillus, a City of Macedonia. Gratabundut, a, um, Jufful for good success befaln anothe: Gracais, atis, rejoycing on ones bebalf.

Gratanter, adv. rejoyeingly. Grate, ius, iffme, acv. thankfully . willingly, joyfully, pleatingly. Grateolens, nris, frelling well Grates, f, pl. thanks ; alfo the Cells

of Bees.
Gratia, 2, f. ( a gratus ) Grace, favour, good-will, a thank, the remembrance of a good inen, come-lines, sake, ir canse \* Habere gratians, to be beholden. \* Est gratia, I acknowledge my felf beholding to you. \* Agere gratius, to thank. \* Facere gratium, to to the k. \* Facere gratum, to G. avedinose, do ar sife, beavily, pard. n. \* Effe in gratin, to be in Gravedu offits, a, um, baving a bearing before. Gratiz, atum, f. the Graces. Aglaia,

Euphrolyne, and Thalia, Daughters of jupiter and Venus, Goddef-jes of Friendship, handfom Conver-Satism and Elegance.
Gratianopolis, the City Grenoble in

Gallia Narbonegfir

Gratianus, the Son of Valentinianus who succeeded both his Father and be Uncle Valence in the Empire; alfo a Monk of Bonovia, Brather to Peter Lombard, he first reduced the Decrees of the Popes into one Volumn, A. D. 1189.

Gentidia, a Woman Apothecary and Witch of Napics, called by Horace

Gratificatio, onis, f. a doing of a good turn. Gratificator, oris, m. he that gra-

Gratificor, ari, to do a pleasure, good tam, bestow freely.
Gratificus, a, um, thenkful.
Gratis, (a gratia) freely, for nothing

† Gratilla, z, a Cake ufed in Sacrifice. Gratiola, z, f. bedge-byfap.

Gratiose, & f. eage-opsy.
Gratiose, adv. for frown.
Gratiositae, atir, f. popularity.
Gratiofine, a, mm, we, illimus, popular, much eftenmed, kaving great
Friends.
Gratiofine alicuit, or apud aliquem, whose Company is pleasing or well approved by any one. Gratis, adv. freely, frankly, for nothing.

Gratito, are, to gratifie often. Gratite, are. ( a fono ) to gaggle like a Goofe.

Gracitudo, inis, f. thankfulnefr. Grato, adv. thankfully. Grator, ari, to give one thanks, to rejoice in ones behalf.

Gratuito, adv. freely. \* Gratuito habitare, to fit Rent-free. Gratuitus, a, um, given freely, with

out defert. Gratulabuedus, a, um, Rejogeing greatly at his own or other; good.
† Gratulemen, Ivis, n. a rejoycing with another.

Gratulanter, thankfully, joyfully. Gatulatio, onis, f. a giving ene joy, a rejoycing in ones behalf a civing that he Gratulator, oris, m. he that Congra-

thiates. Gratulatrix, icis, f. De that Congratulates.

Gratilor, ori, ro give one joy, rejsice on ones tehalf, to thank. \* Gratulari tibi adventum, or de adventu, to express ones joy for bis arrival. \* Gratulari alicui in hac, de or pro his ra, to wish a Bedy joy with fuch a thing GRATUS, ior, iffines, (Xapiets)

thinkful, accestable, kina, pleafant, welcome. \* Gratum facere, to gratifie or comply with ones humour. Gravamen, ims, n. a grief, turden,

grievance. Gravans, atis, loading, grieving. Gravate, Jadv. Grievousty, un-Gravator, oris, m. a griever, loader. Gravatus, a, um, difaaining, loath,

beauy, dronfie. Grave, adv. gravely beavily.

uy bead or a pofe, caufing fu b a Diftemper.

Grávedo,

Gravedo, inis, f. ( à gravis ) heaviness, dizziness.

Grăvelco, ere, to grow heavy or big
with (hild.

Grăveolens, ntis, smelling stwng. stinking.

Graveolentia, x, f. a strong stinking fornt. Gravescens, ntis, growing big, wor's ard worfe. grave. Gravicors, dis, having a heavy

B

heart. Gravidatio, onis, f. a getting with child. Gravidatus, a, um, with child, full. Gravidicus, a, um , Speaking Graviditas, atis, f. a being great

with joung. Gravido, are, to make great with gravidu, atc., to make fertile.

Gravidor, ari, to be mith sume.

Gravidus, a, um. (à gravis ) heavy,
burthened, gradi with young. \* Lingua gravida convitiis, a flenderom Gravii, a People of Spain. Graviloquentia, z, f. a freaking

folidly. Graviloquus, a, um, freaking Gravely or wifely. Gravio, or Graphio, the Judge of GRAVIS, ior, ifimus, [ Bapus ] Grave, grievous, heavy, weighty, big with shild, fruitful, flinking, laden. \* Adverfarius gravis, one that fits upon anothers skirts. \* Atgentum grave, Silver in Bullion. Navis gravis, a Merchant-man. \* Gravis annis or atate, very ancient, Gravifer, a People of Tufcany. Gravisogus, a, um, greath found-

ing.
Gravistellus, a corpulent man. Gravitas, atis, f. Gravity, seurity, heavings. \* Gravitas annouz, dearth of Viduals. \* Auditüs gravitas, thickness of hearing. \* Gravitas, thickness of hearing. vit s coeli, the meather over caft. \*Tenere gravitatem, to continue
in a grave pefare. \* Gravitas oris, a flinking breath.
Graviter, iiis, iffime, adv. Gravely.

heavily, grieveufly. \* Graviter fonate, to have a low found. \* Graviter fpirare, to have a ftrong treath. \* Graviter le habere, to be fick. Gravitudo, inis, f. beavinefe, weightinels.

4 Gravius, it, m. an Earl or Gover-Graviusculatilus, a, um, (à gravis) fomewhat grievom or heavy.
Gravo, are, to burden, lead, grieve. Gravor, ari, tobe grieved, to difdein, loath, not to endure, to d fik .. † Gredibundus, a, um, walking often. Gregalis, le. (à grex) of the Same

flock, Common. \* Gre ales tui. your companions, tho'e of your gang. Gregatius, a, um, of the flo.k. \* Giegarius miles. a commen Soidier. Gregatim, adv. ty flocks or compa-& Grego, are, to gather into flocks.

Gregorius, Gregory the name of di-Gregorius Nazianzenus, a ho flourifh-

ed under the Emperour Valence. Gruma, æ, f. (à gruo, vel congruo) Gregorius Nyflenus, Brother of Balileus Magnus, and hon ured by the Greeks with the Title Pater Patrum,

Grumari, to overthrow. he flourished, A. D. 380. Grellus, i, m. a kind of Bird. &c. Gremia, orum, Splits or Billets of Grumentum, a City of Lucania. Gremiale, is, a Bil or Apron. Gremio, are, to make a Lap or Skirt.

Grumolus, a, um, fall of Clods. Grumula, æ, f. a little hear. Gremiolus, a, um, and gremiatus, having a great Lap or B some.

GRÉMIUM, ii, n. (à gero) a Lap
or Besom. \* Gremium Græciæ, Grumulus i, m. a Mole-bill, Garden. lock, a lump, c'od. lis, A corn of Salt. the middle of Greece. \* Gremium fluvii, the bed of a River or Channel Grunda, &, f. The Houfe-exues.

in which it runs. Gressibilis, le, able to go. Greflum, i, n. a pace. Grefluo, are, to feek or fearob. Grefsura, Z, f. the forked. Greffus, fis, m. a Step or Pace, a ftepping or walking. grumble. Grundo, are, to drop, or run. Greffus, a, um, (of gradier) Going. f Grunduls, z, f. little Eaves. Grunduls, or Grundules, Housheld

Greinius, a, um, or graduci) owns: if Greinius, a, um, having great fast or long flept. Greinius, a country in Thrace. G R B X, ēgis, m. (ab 'Ayeipa congrego) a Flock or Herd, a company, even, gang. \* Virgarum grex, a bandle of Rod. \* Grex armentorum, a drove of great Cartille. \* Green benediction of the control of the country of the tle. \* Grex hominum, a Company of men.

Gricena, a thick or ftrong Cord. Grilletum, a place full of Crickets. Grillo, are, to cry like a Cricket. Grimini, orum, m. Land-marks. f Grincio, ire, to cry like a fay. GRIPUS, i, m. (TpinG.) a Net, Riddle.

Grifus, 2, um, grifly, hairy, rough. Clark f Grizesco, ere, to grow grey. Groma, a Casting out the ground for Quarters, fortifying a Camp. f Gromaticus, a, um, belonging there-

f Gromphena z, a bird in Sardinia, like a Crane. Gronia, a City of Phocis. Gronii, or G. orii, a People in Spain, ty the River Durius. Groninga, Groeninga, and Grunin-

ga, a famons City in Germany, the Metrovolle of Fr:fin. Groffipina, &, Cotton. Groffico, and Groffico, ere, to be

Groffitas, Groffities, and Groffitudo, init, f. grofnels. F Groffiein, or -ine, a Quiver. Groffo, are, to make fat, or grofs. Grofsula, m, f. (a groffus) a Goofe-Großbliria. z. f. a Gorfe-berry bufo.

Grofeblut,i, m. a fmall green Fig. GROSSUS, i, w. (a craffus, vel ab Heb. Geres, comminutum, vel Gerefn, ejectum) a green Fig. Gr. flus, a, um, grofs, thick, dull. † Grucula, z.f. a little Crane.

Grudii, the People of Lovain, in G. T. for Gravitas tua. Brabant. Gruea, z, f. a kind of Beaft. Gruina, and Gruinaria, the herb Gruinus, a, um, (à grus) of, or like

a Crans. Grul da, æ, f. a Porch. Gruliffo, are, to cry ike a Quail. + Grulli, orum, a kind of Ships.

a place where four Ways meet; al-fo the Teat, and an Instrument to me sure land.

Gamaticus, a, um, of Meafuring, Grumo, are, to direct for Mea-

GRIIMUS, i, m. (Ope µB@-) an bil-lock. a lump, c'od. \* Grumus &

Grundatorium, ii,n. the Eaves; alfo the water running down from thence. GRUNDIO, \ ire, (Τρύλλω, à lono)
GRUNNIO, \ to grunt, marmur,

Gods, infliented by Romulus, in the bonour of a Sow that brought forth thirty Pigs at a Liter. Grunnitus, ûs, m. a grunting. Gruno, a Duke of Frifiz.

Grio, ere, to cry like a Crane, crunk, GRUS, uis, m. and f. (Tepar@) 4 Crane, or an Inftrument. Gruffus, i, m. a Wallet. f Grulus, a green Fig. Grutaria, 7 mkers.

Gry, g. a Grunt. F Gryljetum, i, n. a place full if Criobets. Grylli, orum, Anicks in Paint. Gryllus, i, m. (Tound G.) a Cricket.

Gryllus, the Son of Zenophon, who died vallantly fighting for bis Country; whose Prafe and Epitaph # wrote by many. Grynes, a City of Troas and Rto-

Gryneum, or -nium, a Town of the Myringi, where there is a Temple of Apollo, and from thence called Grvazus. Gryneut, the name of a Contaur.

G. volites, m. one with a cro hed mie like an Hawk's lill, g. Gryphus, 1, m. a Riddle, Cafting nt,

a Griffin, g. Gryps, yphis, m. a Griffon, g. Grypus, g. with a crooked n fe, w

G. S. for Genio Sacro. G S. for Gravitas, Genus, Geffit.

T

G T. for Gentem, or Gentes.

O U. for Genue. G. V. for Gravis Valerius. Guaia, um. a Weft-India drying wil good against the French Discate.

GUR Gualterus, the name of feveral men. Guardio, onis, or Guardianus, ni. m. a Guardian. Guarimarus, a Norman Prince flain

by bis own men, A. D. 1049. Guber aculum i, n. the Stern, or Rudder, the Helm of Government. Gubernatio, o. is, f. a governing, ruing, guiding.
Gubernater, oris, m. a Governor,
Guider. \* Gubernator navis, The

Steers-man. Gubernatrix, icis, f. a Governefi. Gubernatus, a, um, governed. Gubernets, Z. m. a Governor. Gabernio, unis, m. the Same.

Gubernium, ii, n. the R.dder. GUBERNO, are. (Kußepvalw) to govern, gaide, fleer.
Gubernum, i, n. a Ship's Rudder.
Guelphi, the Faction in Italy that op-

posed the Gibelini. Guido, the name of several men. Guido Lufignanus. a King of Jerufalem, A. D. 1184 and a King of Cyprus, A. D. 1191.

Guido Novellus, a Duke of Florence. A. D. 1260. Guido Petramala, a Bifhop of Millaia: He crowned Ludovicus Bavarus, the Emperor, with an Iron

Guielmus, a King of Sicily, excom-municated by the Pope, A. D.

Guielmus conquestor, the first Nor-man King of England. Guielmus Rusus, the Son of the former William, who succeeded his Father in the Kingdom, A. D.

GULA, z, f. (à lono, vel ab Heo. L'arg, declutiri) the Gullet, Throat, Weasand, Gluttony; also the Nose of a pair of Bellows. Gulator, oris, m. a ravenous Glut-

Gullicex, the green fells of Walnu's. Gulluca, and Guiliaca, orum, the Same.

Gulo, are, to devour greedily. Gilones, mum, (a zula) Bety-Gods. Gilose, adv. glassonoufly. Gulofus, 2, um, glattono u. \* Gulo-fus lector, One that has read much. Gulus, i, m. a kind of Ship.

Gamia, z. f. Glustony Gammatus, a, um, gummed, or bearing Gum. GUMMI, indec. (K', \mu; \mu) Gum. Summinus, 2, um, mane of Gam. Gummitio, onis, f. anointing with

Gum. Gummofus, a, um, full of Gum. Gindula, Z, a kind of Beat. Gunianes, a precious flore, Supposed to work Revenge upon Anemies Guntia, a City of Rhatia, by the Da-Surdus, a, um, (H:fp.) foolifh.

Ourdus, a, um, (risp.) young.
Gradus, in, a F.el.
GURGES, itis, m. (Toppas G., a
lon., vel is gyuus) a Worri., oi, the
sa [in Posts] an inlatiable Petourer, or Spend-thrift, Glutton.
Gurges, the Surname of Q. Fabius.
Gurgitiuus, a, um, of a Whirlyoo',
or Stream. er Stream.

Gargitivus, a, um, of & Guif. Gurgito, are, to [wallow. GURGULIO, onis, f. (Гаруарешт) the Pin of the Mouth, the Wesfand; elso a Caterpillar.

Guegus, a, um, somewbat swift.
Gurgustölum.i, n. a little Lodge. Gurgustium, ii, n. (à gargulio) a Cot-

f Gurrio, ire, to fing as a Nightingale. Gustabilis, le, tastable. † Gustatio, ii, m. a Taster. Gustatio, onis, f. a tasting. Gustatorium, ii, n. a Parlour, Dining-

reom, a Cup to taffe in. Guffatus, ûs, m. a tafte, tafting. Guftatus, a, um, tafted.

Guttito, are, to trace often.
GUSTO, are, (Teubpau) to tafe, to
have a smack of. \* Gustare de aliquo, To make trial of bim. Guftalum, i, n. a tafte, or bit. Gustum, i. n. a tapie, or draught.

Guftus, us, m. the Tafte, Smark, or Relish. Retist.
Gutz, a People supposed to le those that inhabit. d Gothland.
GUTTA, z, f. (à 1000, vel à Kuw.

fundo) a droz, very little, a fpot in precious flones. Six appendant drops feeming to trickle down from the Chanels of the Triglyphs, through the netber Tania. Guitalus, a River in Germany, fal-

ling into the German Ocean. † Guttamen, inis, n. a dropping. Guttams, ntis, droppine, diffiling. Guttatin, adv. by drops, drap by

Guttatorium, ii, n. a place where droppings fall. Guttatus, a, um, fpotted as it mere

with arops.
Guttim, fr Guttatim, by drops. Gutterna, z, a Sere Thoat. Guttito, are, to drop often. Gutto, are, to fall in drass. Guttolus, s, um, fall of draps.

Gutthla, x, f. a fmall drap. Guttulus, i, m. a little Crufe. GUTTUR, uris, n. (à gula, vel gutta) the throat.

f Gutturilla, &, f. a Villuallingboule. Gutturnium, ii. n. an Ewer.

Gutturolus, a, um, having a wide Throat, Frog-throsted, having the Guttus, i, m. (à gutta) a narrowneck'd Glass or Bottle, a Vial or

Cruso. d Guttum, i, n. Puttage of Peafe or Rile.

f Gutturnum, i, n. a Veffel made of a Fifter Shell. + Guvia, or Guina, a Cupping-glafs.

x

G X. for Grex. G

Gyarus, and Gyara, orum, an IAard in the Aigran See, whither the Romans transported Malefattors.

Gyas, one of Eneas's Companions;
a so a part of Syracuse.

Gygzus, a Lake of Lydia, called aftermards Colonus, forty Includes from Sardis.

Gyge, a Waiting-Gentlewoman to Paryletis Queen of Perlia, and Mother of Cyrus.

Gygemorus, an Hill not far from Theflaly.

Gyges, an bundred-handed Glans, Brother to Briarcus. Also a cer-tain Lydian, who killed the King Candauler, and enjoyed his Crown and Wife, whom he had fhewn him naked . He is faid to have a Ring which made him invisible, which he found on a Giant's hand. in the bely of a Brazen Morfe in the Earth. Alfo a beautiful young Man in Horace; and others.
Gylacea, a City of Illyria, called alfo

Apollonia. Gylippus, a vallant Lacedemonian. who sanoyed the Athenians very

Gymas, adis, f. exercife of body or

mind g. Gymnafiarchia, z, f. the Office of overfeeing Exercifes, g. Gymcafiarcha and chue, i, m. the Head-Mafter of an Exercise, the

Head of a College, School, &cc. g. Gymnaliolum, i, n. a little School. Gymeafium, ii, n. a place of Exercife, a School, or College, g.

Gyunatta, m. a Mafter of the
Gymnaftes, z, Game, or Exercise,
Gymnaftica, z, f. the Art of Exer-

cife, g. Gynuralticus, a, um, belonging to Ex-

ere fe, g.

Gymnesiz, swo Islands of the Iberian Sea ; called a'fo Baleares. Gymnetes, a People of Ethiopia, al-

ways naked, and generally live above an bundred years.

bove an nunarea years.

Gymnicus, a, um. of Exercife, or

Wreftling. \* Gymnici ludi, Exercifes in a Ring, where they ftripped thenfelves, g. Gymnologyzo, are, to diffute naked,

or like the Indian Philosophers, g. Gymnosophysta, arum, Indian Phi-

ofophers that endured Heat and Cold, and all hardfup, g. Gynzceum, et, n. a Nurfery where only Women refde, g. 4 Gynzciz, arum, the Passions of Women.

Gynzciarii, orum, they that belong 20 the Women's Room; alfo the bater fort of Crafts-men.

Gynzconomi, certain Athenians, who hed the Overfight of Feats. Alfo twenty blen who were to over-look the FVomen, and their behaviour. Gynzcopolis, a City of Phoenicia and Brypt.

Gynzphilus, i, m. a Friend to Wo-

men, g. Gyndes, a River in Affyria, next in bigness to Euphrates, which florped Cyrus in his March against the Baby loniants, and drawned one of his Friends: which made him out it into forty fix Channels, fo that it ran

Gypfatio, onis, f. a Plaistering. Gyplator, oris, m. a Plaifterer. Gypfatus, a, um, plaiftered. \* Gyp-fata manus, A white, or a deceitful band.

Gypfeis, an Island of Æthiopia. Gypleus, a, um, of Plainer, or Lyme. Gypio, are, so white; or piaifer.
Gypio, ari, so be whited, ecc.
GYPSUM, n. or - [ua, i, m. ( Turro 4)

White Lyme Platter. Gyraculum, i, n. a Whirliaie. Gyratilis, le. to be turned about.

\* Cos gyratilis, & Grind ftone.

live merity. \* Æs alienum ha-

nem habere Authorem, to imitate Cicero. \* Habere cafum, to te

in denger. \* Habere centum, to

to keep one decently Apparelled.

\* Habere diem vacuum, to seat

lifure. \* Habere ex ingenio, to

incent. \* Habere in memoria,to

rer ember. Habere in votis, to

defire. \* Habere ludibrio, to mo k.

\*Habere orationem, to make a speech. \* Se parce habere, to live hardly. \* Habere S. holam, to kee, School..\*Habere suspectum,

to fulpett. \* Sulque deque ha-

Suprofe it be fo. \* Haben recesse

bet Afirm, re dwells in Afia. \* Au-

dire nabeo quid fentiat, I muft

Hartor, et to be Wirn, or account-

Habelcit, for habeat, let him

Habeffus, a City of Lycia, call daf-

Habilis, le, jor, iffimus, (ab haben)

Habilitas, atis, f. Flenefe, Hand

Habilitar, füs, iffime, Firly, Rand

Haoilitudo, ini. f. Aptnefs, Fit-

Habis, a King of Spain, who taught

Habitabilis, le, Mabitable, alfo In-

habited. Habitaciilum, i, n. a Habitation,

Habitaudus, a, um, to be Dwelt in.

Habitatio, onis, f. a Dwelling,

Habitatuncula, z, f. a l'nie Dwel

lng. Habitator, oris, m. -trix, icis, f. a

Habitatus, us, m. a Dwelling. Habitio, onis, f. (ab habeo)

Habitior , ius, oris , Handfemely

Habito, are, to Inhabit, Dwell Lode,

be Conversans in. \* Tecum habita,

corum oculi mei, my eves are ne-

Habitor, ari, to be Inhabited.

Habitor, oris, m. a Dweller.

Habitudinarius, a, um, baving

Habitudo, inie,f. Habit, Refpett

Habiturus, a, nm, ale t to Have.

Hatitus, a, um, [ of babeer ) Had,

Habitus, ior, iffimus, a, um, Far,

Habitus, us, m. a Ha it, the out.

well Liking, in good cafe.

Inclined. Accounted : also Tended

\* Habitus duro imperio, baraly

Complexion, State , Plight or Like-

Habitans, ntis, Dwelling.

the Barbasons People to prough

Fit, Handfome, Wielay, Jocund.

\* Habilis frumentis terra, good

heer what he thinks of t

ter > ard Antipne bis.

corn gro nd.

fonty, Nimby.

with Oxen.

Dwell g-pliot.

boufe-rent.

Dw. Uar. Habitatus, 2. um. Inhahited.

Having.

ver off of 'um.

ing of the boay.

dealt with.

made.

Habit.

fomenels.

nels.

ed. Exc.

herve

\* Ætatem bene habere, to

Gyratio, onis, f. a wheeling about .-Gyrator, oris, m. be that turns a HONE.

Gyratus, a, um, turned round. Gy enthusmi, m. a : lave where mad folks or Levers are kept, g Gyrinus, i, m. a Frog or Indpoel, g. Gyro, are, to turn or wheel about, g. Gyror, ari, to be surned round.

Gyrolus, a, um, baring the Fallingfick of or dizing. Gyrovagus, 1, m. mardring round

G) (to ), or Gyrtonia, a City of Theffa'y and Perrhorbia.

+ Gyranculum, i, n. a play thing for Children.

GYRUS, i, m. [ Top@- ] a zurn ing round like a ci ce, a Croute, Roce. \* Agere syr. s, To run cr turn roand. \* Ducere or compelere ingyrum, To block up in a

fireight place.

Gy. henon, a Town of Laconia, built by He cules and Apollo laying afide ibetr grudger, now callen Psleon to

Gyth tes, on Mand near Ethiopia ealled Genanistii. Gyzantes, a People of Africa, called

alfo Zygates.

H For Hadrianus, harres, habet, his homo, honestas, honor, HA, ( A ) an interjection of check-

ine, Srab, Whift. He h , he, an interjection of laugh-Haba for ba, a Bein.

† Habe and have, for ave, Bail. Häbena, z. f. (ab habeo) a Rein Thong, Government, a Cock of a Fountain. \* Furit immiffis vul conus habenis. The fire rageth unmercifully. \*Immittit habenas

nam To the left. Haberarius, II, m. a Coach-man of Harnefe-man.

Habenatus, a, um, having Habendus, a, em, to be bad or efter-

med. H Habesto, are, to Rein or Bridle.

Habens, atis, having Habentia, x. f. Su flance, Riches. Habenille, Z. f. a Small Rein, a

Lessh. HABEO, ui, itum, (ab Heb. Haweb fuit ) to bave, bo'd, effee ". account bandle, dwell, lead, underfland, Suffer, detain, give, \* Occultum habere, to conceat \* Habete fruffra, to fruffrate. \* Haberecomiter, to wfe one kindly \* Nihil pe. fi habere, to fight.

\* Eene or belle habere, to be in pead health, facceed well. \* Habere rationem, to nake an account. \* Habere fidem, to give credit. \* Habere gratiam, t. thank. \* Pro certo habere, to know certainly. \* Habere quaftui, to make a goin of. \* Lites habere, to be at L. T. \* Habere ikviam, to meer. \* Be-ne liabet, it in nell. \* Habei

rel. Difiofition. \* Bonus curporis habitus, in good plight. \* Habi tus locorum , the fituation of places. lar, adv. this way, by this means.

Hacelduma, a Field of Blood the name of that Field brught with the mony for which Judas betrayed bis Mafter.

Hactenus, adv. Hitherto. \* Hactenus excanduit, be was so far transported. \* Atque hac hactenus. fo much for this time. Hadelle, the Jame as Helter.

Ha robolum, a fweet fmelling gum in Media, g. Hadrofphærum, i, a Spiknard with

broad leaves, g. Hozbudes, as Ebudes. Hadaa, a, f. Ivg. See He-

Hæderacea, z.f. a Garland of ly. Hædillus, }i, m. a little Kid.

Hædus, i, m. a Kid. See Hoedne Halvola, arum, a kind of Grape between purple and black.
Hæmachates, a blood-coloured

stone, g. Hæmatinen, a kind of red glass, g. Hæmatites, æ, f. a Blood-"one, g. Hæniatopus, odis, a red shank, g. Hæmitriteos, a balf Tertian-ague, f. Hæmochares, an Erithet of Mari delighting in Blood.

Hamodes, a Mountain of Lycia. Hamon, a Theban young man, wh was so deep in love with Antigore, daughter of Oedipus and Jocath. that ween the was flain ty the command of Creon, he flew hin fel upon her Graze; aifo a Riveria

Hamorrhagia, x, f. a burfting out in bleeding, g. Hæmorrhoidalis, le, of the Emrodi,

Hemerrhoida. Hamorrhaa, z. f. a flux of blood, g. Hamorrhois, idis, f. the Enrods

Piles; alfo a Serpent caufing the blood to flart out of the wilns, g. Hænnus , Mountain dividing Theft-

ly and Thrace, on the top of which Mars dwe't, famous for coldness. Haredicapa, be that takes anither inhe itance.

Hereafolum, i, n. a fm Il piece of ground fallen by Heritage. Harenipeta, &, f. One that by briles infinuntes bin fe f u on defen of

heing made beir. Hereditalis, le, of Inheritance Hareditamentum, i, n. an Here ditament. Hæreditarius, a, um, Herediter,

descending by Inheritance. Hareditas, atis, f. m. an inberitame.

Haredito, are, to Inherit. Haredium, ii, n. (ab hares) a piece of around fallen by heritage. Harredo, are to make an Heir. Harem, for Haredem.

Harrens, neis, Sticking to. HÆREO, fi, film, (ab'Alpe's de-ligo vel ab'Espos recto vel "Apo apto) to Stick, Doubt, Cleave, to Spend time. \* Aqua Haret illi, be rids no work. \* In equo Hz-rere, To ride. \* In complexa Harere, To embrace heartly. \* Criminibus repetuadarum hzrebant, They could not clear

themfelves from bribery. \* Hzret apud meretricem, He is deeily in love with a beriot

HAL

MERES, edis, c. (Heb. foresh) an Heir. \*Hæres ex asse, an beir to the whole. \* Hæres arbonis, a young Exres, a Goddels to whom they were

wort to facrifice after they entred nom en inberetance. Hæresco, ere, to Stick faft. Harefiarcha, a, and chus, i, m. the

Ring-leader of a Herefie, g. Hærefie, in. f. a wilful Opinion, a Sell or Herefie, g. Haretice, adv. Heretically.

Hareticus, a, um, Heretical .. Hareticus, i.m. an Herestek. Hasitabundus, a, um, full of doubt. Hafitans, ntis, Stammering. Hasitanter, adv. Doubtingly.

Hasitantia, a, f. a Doubting, Stam-Hesitatio, onis, f. the fame.

Hæritatiuncula,æ, f. a little doubt-Hæsitativus, a.um, Denhiful. Hasitator, oris, m a Doutter, Stammerer, Lingerer.

Haritatur, a, um, Doubted of. Hasito, are, (ab hareo) to Stick full Doubt or Stammer. \* In Bodem 1 2thas luto, Y. u are as deep in wever. Hzsītudo, ims, f. Doubtfulness. Hzsūrus, a, um, (of hzreo) about to

Hafnia, the City and University Co-penhagen in Denmark. aga, Hague, the best Village in Furope, where the States of Holland keep their Court. Hagenoia, the City Hagenow in Al-

Hages, one of Alexanders flatterers. who together with Cleon benonred

bim as a God while be was alive. Hagingraph , orum, n. boly writings and in particular Ruth Plalms lob. Proverbs, Ecclefiaftes, Canticles, Lamentations, Efther, Ezra and

the Chronicles, g. Higiographus, i, m. a writer of hely things, g.

things, g. Hagion, a class in Scythia, where Esculapin was worshiped. Hala a Town in Bozotia, and other

places. finerva Halza, fo called from one Halaus that buitt ber Temple, which bein: burnt, the Tegeatx rebuilt it more fumptiously; uben Augustus overcane them, be took out of the lemple the testh of a Calydonian Boar above an ell long and carried them to Rome.

talafes or Halefins, the Son of Agamempen, elfo a Mountain and Fountain near Halafa in Italy.

lalzus, Apollo fo called by Philoctetes, who being minden to ent an end to bis Travels, built a Temple to Apollo Halarus.

alarodii, a People about Pontus. Halatio, onis, f. a Bresthing. Halator, oris, m. a Freather. Halatus, at, m. a Breathing. Halcedo, inis, f. & King-fillier. Halcito, oris, m. a kind of Snate. HALCYON, OBH, f. ['ANNUNT] a King filler. Hakyonour ei, n. a kind of medicine.

Bl yor eur, a. m, of a King fifber \* Hale vones etes, or Haleyonides, um, f. thecalm days, when the K ug-

fisher builds on the Sea. Halcyonium, ii, n. a bard foam of

the Sea of which the Halcyon's neft HALES, ecis, f. and n. (ab AAs the liquer of it diffelved, Sauce.

Halecula, Z. a Pilchard or Sprat. Halecina, a City of Sicily. Halecius, a place in Epirus, where much falt is made; also a river and

mountain not far from Ætna, where Profespine gethered her fluwers. Halefus, the Founder of the Fa-

lifet.

Halex, ecis, f. a Herring.

Halia, a feaft of the Sun kept as Rhodes; allo . Sea nymph, and the fame as Theffalonica.

Haliacmon, a River in Macedo-Halizetus, g. a kind of Engle, an

Ofprey. Haliartus, a City of Bozotia, built by H. liartus the Son of Therfander. Halicacabus, i, m. Alkagengi, or Winter-cherry, g.

Halicarnaffus, a City of Caria, a Colony of the Argives, the Comirs of Herodotus, Dionyfus the Historian Heraclitus, the Poet, &cc. ence famous for the Maufoleum.

Halicyx, a City of Sicily. Halicycules, the People of Halicyæ. Halicyrna, a City of Acarnania. Halientica, orum, g. Treat fes if

Fiftee Halicuticus, a, um, g. of Fift or Fift. ing.

Halimus, g. a Shrub pool to bedge with ; alfo the Oil of almonds, Seapurlain.

Haliphloeus, g. a Tree with bitter fruit, which no beaft will touch but a swine.

Haliplen non, g. a kind of Fifb. Hillio, are, (ab hale) to Breath thick, to fend out (a fleam or va-† Halitu fus, a, um, which may be

voided by pores. Halitus, us, m. a Breath or Vapour, an Enhalation.

Halizones, a People of Paphlagonia. Hallelujah, (H.b.) Fra fe the Lord.

Hallex, icis, one that flinks of pickle, a Drunkard. Hallucinitio, onis, f. a Milake. Hallucinator, or:8, m. a Decelvar or

one Deceived. one Decervea.

Hallücinor, ari, (ab hallux) to Miffake. See Allucinor.

HALLUS, i, (ab ^Aλλο-HALLUX, ucis, m.) μαι) the

great Toe lalmades, um, f. Pickled Olives, g. Halmus, the Son of Silyphus, Halmydeflus, a City of Thrace, cal-

Led Stagnara. Halmyris, a Lake in lower Myfia, made by the Danow.

Halmyrodes, g. fall of Salt.

HALO, are, ['AdZw vel a Xahaw

laxo] to Breath, Savour. Halo, onis, g. a Circle about the Moon. Haloa, an Athenian Fraft.

Halone, an Island of Propontis before Cyzicus, with a Town of the fame name.

Halonnelus, an Mand in the Ægean Sea, near Thrace, once beiaty no-

men, all the males being flam. For ton Island Philip and the Atheni-Ionia. Halophanta, Z, m. & bafe Flatterer, g.

Haters, i, f. the Circle about the Halofchne, the dry freth of the Sea,

or whileh amber, g.

Halofis, is, f. the Sacking or Taking
of a Town deferthed. \* Troja halofis, the defiration of Troy, g. Hels agoras, a beap of Salt in the market, a flink ng fellow, g.
HALFER, e.i.s., m. ['Altip] a
Weight to jump with; the Pole

which rose-dancers ufe. Halus or Alus, Comfrey. Halus, a City of Achaia; and Phthiotic.

Halyatus or Halyzetus, the name of a man who was changed into a

Hallyaties, a King of Ly lia, Father of Crossies, who from him is furna ned Halyaticus.

Halys, a River arifing at Mount Taurus, watering Cappadocia, Syria and Paphlagonia, empries ar lele into the Euxice fea toward the North.

Halyfie, is, f. a Circle about the

San, g. Han, x. f. [Aun] & Hook to pull donn bonfer on Fire; alfo a Leatherbucket and Wine vellet. Hamadryades, um, f Nymphs of the

Hămātilis, le, (ab hamus) of a Hook,

Drawn y a Book. Hamator, oris, m. a Hooker Catcher Hamatur, 2, um, Hooked, Crooked, Istangled. \* Hamatz teguiz, Pen-

tiles. \* Hamata munera, Bribes. H:maxa, Z, f. a Waggon or Wain.
\* Alo Charles's main or the feven Aors, g.

Hamaxa, a Country in Bithynia. Hamaxagoga, Z, m. a Carter, Wainman, g. Hamaxampeus, part of the River Hy-

panis mixing with Xampeus. Hamaxuntina, part of the Tribe Hippothoontie.

† Hämaxārius, ii, m. a Carter.
Hamaxia, a City of Cilicia afpera.
Hamaxicus, a, um, [20 hamaxa] of

a Wain or Cart. Hamaxicut, i, m. a Carter, Wain-

Hamaxolitæ, or Hamaxolii, a People of Sarmatia Europæa, their boufes Tun upon wheels. Hamaxor, ari, to draw a main.

Hamburga, er -gum, the City Hamburg in lower Saxony. † Hamedo, a fish which cannot be caught without a Hosk. + Hami, orum, a pair of Cards for

Weell. Hamilcar, aris, the Son of Annibal ; called alfo Borca. Hamiota, z., m. (ab hamus) a Fifher

riamiota, x, m, (an namus) a ripher with Hooks, an Angler. Hammanienies, a Peorie of Africa, among fi whom the Cashancle in found whose Houses are made of Salt. Hammites, a precious Stone like

lammochryles, a precious flene like gold mixed with Sand, g.

Hammodara, a Town between Ægypt and Æthiopia.

Ham-

Hammon, the son of Triton, Noah's Harmoge, es, f. the tempering of | Haruga, z. f. a Sacrifice. Granfin, King of Afia, who married Rhat; also a surname of Japiter, supposed to be found in the find having the horns of a Ram from those eattle a nonoft whom be was found. Haminoris corno, a Gom like a rams born, Gold-coloured, most presions

and facred in Asiniovia. Hammon's fone, a firing cold by day and hor of night. Hammonum, or Ammonium,

dark raddy colour. f Him, are, to Bow like a Hok.

Hamor, at, to be infnared, ought. Hamotrahoues, Elbermen, or they that draw dead bodies with books. Hamule, z, f. (ab hama) a Bafin or Gollet. Hamilus, i, m. a Fift book, Surge-

ons infirement.

HAMUS, ', m. 'Aun falk' a Hook,
she Crocked head of an arrow, a
chain; alfo a hitchel. \* Mens hic eft, ha ourn vorat, he bites, I have him fore, he is hamper'd.

Hanap's, a River in Scythia. Hannibil and Hanno, as Annibal

and Aono. Hannovia, a Country in Germany, calld Hiynault,
Hantonia, x, Hampfaire.
Hanones, a People of Belgica.

f Heru, barbarus, a great bellied Hapalus a. um. fofe, tender. \* Ha-

Pala ova, ponohed eggs. g. Haphe, es, f. the lings of touching, a

sprinkling of wrifters with daft after they were arointed; also a blow. g.

Haphra, a King of Æ ypt. Hapfus, i. m. (ab Anropas tango) a lock of caried wool. Hara, &, a Bird wfed in foothfay-

HARA. z, f. [a Xorp@- porcus] a Hogs-fly, or Gorfe-pen.

of Horfes or Mares for Breid. Haraidus, e Kinz of England. Harbon, a King of the Celtae before the bilding of Rome.

Harcale, a Conjurer who would hand'e L'ons wishout hurt.

Harmindina, a, f. a Sand pit. Hariola, z f. a Propheref or Witch. Hiriolans atis, Prophelying.

Gueffi g. Hariotstor, oris, m. a Diviner. HARIOLOR, ari, (affiri) to Fore-

tell, Prejage, Guefe. Häriölus, i, m. a Sooshfayer,Wizard

alfo : M-d-man. Harma, a City of Boxotia Tanagrica; fet a out with ralls because Amphiaraus was there frallowed up ly the earth ; lo exectable, the they for neither birds nor beifts will south the stare.

Harmala, 2, f. wild Rue. Harmaftis, a Town of Iberia. Harmata, a City of Infia. Harmagas a Town of frees. Harmat pulitar, the Inhabitants of

Harmatae. Harracdins and Arthogiton, confpiraters coginit the Athenian Tyrants ; they were to beloved of Leans a famous Ha lot, that fire would not discose their configuracy, but being torme ted the bit off her tongue and fait it in the Tyrants face.

co'ours. g. Harmoge, is, f. an order of Har mony.

Harmonia, z. f. Harmony, Confort Agreement. g. Harmonia, the daughter of Mirs, and

Venus, the wife of Cadmus. Harmoniacum, i, n. a Confent in Mufick. Harmoniacus, a, um, of Harmony,

Harmonice, adv. Harmon oufly. Harmonicus, a, um, Harmonlow, Tunable, g. Harmonides, a Trojan whim Mi

nerva dearly loved and infired with all kind of art.

Hirmuli, a, the feed of Rhuer Haro, a kind of Forn. Harpa, z, f. ( Aona) a Hanger,

Schabble, Falchion, Scymiter; alfo a Ha p, and a Ravenous bird. Harpacton or Harpacticon, a kind of Gum, and a plaifier of Bringione

and Turpentine g. Harpagi, E, f. a Cooper's Addies Harpagatus, a, um, Taken away by force. Harpagium, ii, n. a watering pot. g.

Harpagium, and Harpagia, orum, a Ganymede wie taken. Harvago, are, to draw with a

Drag or Grapple. Harpago, onis, ms. ('Aperayaby) a Grapple of a Ship, a Draz to draw

things out of a Will. Ha pagor, ari, to Santeb. Harpigue, a Ge e a of Cyrus mb

Judgued the inner Alia. Harpalice, or-lyce, the daughter of Lycurgus, given to hait ng, moo when her father was taken by the Geta, immediately raifed an army and referred him; also a maid who being in love with Iphiclus and

Signed, died for grief.
Harpius the name of a dog; also a robber mos laughed at the Gods for letting bim live fo well; and ansther who ren away from Alexander.

Harpalycea, a City in Phrygia. Harpala, Orum, a Town in Afia where there is a great rack the which one may move with a finger but not re-

Harpaffum, i, n. a great Ball. g. Harpalus, a River of Caria. Hirpax, agis, or agos, m. a Grap-

rile; also a Wirl and Amber. g. Harpe, es, f. the Faichion, with which Mercury flew Argus and Perfeus Medula, a Hanger, a Scymiter. Harpedone, es, f. the spooting wheel. Harpis, a City of lower Mylia.

Harpocrates, the Reyptian God of filence with one hand uponhis mouth; be was indeed a Greek Philosopher, whose preceits commanded filence, and preferred it above all things ; Whence the Propert Readere Harpocratem, to make one mute.

Harpocration, a Sophifier who wrote of the fe things Rh toricians were ignorant of and against the truth of Herodotus Hirlory. Suidas menti-Jurpyis, a City of Ilyria.

Harpyix, the three Daughters of Pontus and Terra; Aello, Celeno, and Ocypete, fithy and monirous ravenous birds, with moment fa-Ges, vulture claus, Occ. Harudes, a people in Gallia Celtica. Harundinetum, a place where Reeds

grow.

Harundo and Haruspex, as Arundo, &c. Haruspex, icis, m. a Sooth faver.

See Aruspex. Haruspica, &, f. & She-Diviner.

Harufpicina, &, f. the art of Divination. Haruspicinus, a, um, of Divination.

Harufpicium, ii, n. So:thlaying. f Hafpeum or hapfeum, ei, n. a lock

of wool.
HASTA, z, f. (à Erdw flo vel

Toros pilum) a Spear Pike five-lin. Audien or open fale of goads. \* Hafta pura, the Spear laff with-ent an iron head. \* Haftam abji-cere, to give over a fait. \* Haftam mittere to proclaim open war. \* Ad haftam, to the right, \* Hafte bona lu sicere, to fell plundered end by out-cry. Hall rum, ii, n. a S-lling plundred

goods by out-ery. Haltarius, a,um, of a frear, or javelin.

† Hastarius, ii, m. a spear-man. Hastatus, i, m. a Pike-man. \* Hastatus primus, a Captain of two hun-dred in the midft of a Legion. Halticus, a, um, of a Spear. \* Haltici

ludi, running a tile. Haffifer, a, um, bearing a Spear.

Haftile, is, n. a Spear ft of or pole. Haft ludior, ari, to run a Tile

Halt ludium, ii. n. (ab hafta & ledus) a Tournament, Running a Haffiludo, ere, to Run a-till,

Haftilufor, oris, m. a Tilter. † Hastina, æ, f. a Spear. Hastula, æ, f. a lietie Spear or Jave-lin. \* Hastula rogia, yestom af-

Haltuspices, for Haruspices, Soosh-

lavers. Hatto, an Archbishop of Mentz, who in the time of a great famine gathered many poor people into a barn and burnt them, faying, they were but Rats that devoured corn, bit was at laft eaten binfelf in Rati, who allo gnamed his very name out of the walls and hangings.

Hatobus, a. um, faultrieg in freeh. Hau, interj. (\*A) Offrenge. HAUD, adv. 'Oude) Not, in.no wife. \* Haud kio an, perhapi, and

not unlikely.

Haudquaquam, adv. by no meins. Have, haveto, all Hail.

Haureax, m. a Wheel, or Truckle. HAURIO, fi, fluin, ('Appiw) to draw, nourily, it think, (April) to arms, then, corda pavor, fear makes 'um afraid, \* Hautire patrias opti, to waste an Estate. \* Nadum ho ftis latus subjecto mucrone haufit, He run bir naked Enemy through. \* Supplicia haurire mentis fcopupulis, to be caft away upon a Rock. \* Haurire lucem, to te bora.

Hauritorium, ii, n. . Whiel of WEU.

HER Hauritorius, a, um, of drawing. Haufibilis, le, which may be drawn.

Huforium, 4 hauritorium. Haustel'um, hausticulus, and haustillus, i, m. a little draught. Hausto, are, to draw often or

Haustor, oris, m. a Drawer. Hanftrum, i. n. a Wheel to draw up Water, a Bucket or a Wine pos. a

Pump. Haultülus, i, m. a lietle d-aughe, lauftum, i. n. a draught.

Hauftus, a.um, (of haurior) drawn, [vellowed, drowned, drunk up, con-fumed. \* Multz naves haufiz ma-

ri, feveral Ships were funk.
Haultus, üs, m. a draught or foop.
\* Haultus luminis, the torrowed light. \* Exiguis haustibus bibere,

Haut, adv. ["Oute] not. See haud.

н

HE, HRU, ['Ai, 'Ai ] Interi. alas ! Heana, z. f a Foundation; also the Ball-st of a Ship. Heautontimorumenos, i. n. a discon-

tered freiting, self-tormenting Person, the name of a Comedy in

Terence, g. Hebdomas, adis, la week. \* Heb-Hebdomas, z. f. domas magna, the Paffon week. \* Duodecima annorum hebdomas, the eighty fourth year of ones age.

Hebdomadarius, ii, m. a Cook or

Catrer for a week. Hebdomarius, a, um, of a week. Hebdomarius, ii, m. be that waits

in his week. Hebe, the Daughter of Juno without a Father, the Giddes of Youth, she Unceived by eating of Lettuces, and Hebe for her Beauty was made Supbearer to Jupiter, till the flips and thewed her Nakedkes, for which De was atjm fed, and Ganymede put in ber place; but Homer fays, be was converted of lub ter, never turned out of her Office, but was Cup-bearer to the other Gods, as Ganymede was to Jupiter, and when Hercules came to Heaven, Married him, and at his entreaty reflored jolous, the Son of Iphiclus,

to his Youth. Hebenaceus, a, um, and hebenus, of

Hiberus, i. f. ] [ "EBer@. "EBe-Hebenum, i, n. ] vor ] Elony, black

Hebeo, ere, to be dull or blunt.
HEBES, ettis, (ad Heb. Gravah craffusfu.t) blunt dull, flow, beavy, dim. \* Hebes flow, a Flower without smell. \* Hebes os, a Mouth without a Pallat. \* Hebes gastu,

Heb fco, ere, to grow dull or blunt. \*Nec fruftra advertus impios hebefeere lydera, Nor wit for nought that the Stars disappear while these Villains are laying their Pranks. Hebetatio, onis, f. a dulling or blant-

Hebetator, oris, m. be that somages, blunts, or dulls. Hebetatrix, icis, f. making dull and

Hebetatus, a, um, dalled. Hebetesco, ere, to grow dull or flu-

pld.

Hibbeto, are, to dul, blunt, fluitfis. \*Hebetari umbra terræ, To
be in an Edipfe. \* Hebetari
fpeculorum fulgor. The brightnef
of the Looking glaß is fpolled, dark-

Hebetudo, inis, f. Duinefs, Blunsnıß. Hebetus, Duu, Blockifh.

Hebrai, the Jews fo called from Heber . Hebrides, Wards upon the Weft of Scotland, called alfo Ebudg.

Hebrus, a River in Thrace, having Golden Sand, into which Orpheus's Head was caft, when he was tern in pieces by the Cicones; also a City by that River between Emus and Rhodope, called aifo Trimonti-

f Hebulus, i. m. Wall-wort. See Ebulu:

Hecale, a Poor Old Woman, who brought up Theseus when he was Young; thence the Proverb, Nunquam becale fies, You Shall never be Poor.

be Poor. Hecalius, an Attribute given Jupi-ter ty Thefeus, from Hecale, who had Dev ted her self for he sefe return from the War.

Hecamede, the Daughter of Arlinous, who fell to Nestor's Let in the taking of Tenedos. Heaten to the taking of Tenedos. Heate, the sifter of Apollo, and Daughter of Jupiter and Latuna. called Luna in Heaven, Diana on Earth, Proserpina in Hell. Also the Daughter of Perses, skilful in

Herbs and Poylons, she Reigned in Taurica Cherionelus. Hecatzum, g. a frightful Ghoft, thought to be fent from Hecate.

Hecateus, a Milefian W ftorian, who first wrote a H story in Profe Hecateis, f. Libards-bane, Wolfs-

bane, g. Hecates, an Island before Delos, and another atout Lesbos. Hecatefia, the City Idras in Caria.

Hecatis nemus, a Promontory of Sarmatia Europoea.

Hecatombe, es, f. a kind of Sacri-fice, wherein they killed a hundred of the same kind, a Hecatombe, g. Hecatompedou, a Temple of Miner. va's in "thens, lying open an bun-

dred feet every way. Hecatoinphonia, g. Messenian Sacrifices from the Slaugher of a bun-dred of their En mies. Hecatompolis, an Epithet of Creet, from their hundred Cities. Alfo

a Country of Laconia.

Hecatompus, odis, m. a Fish with

a bundred feet. g. Hecatompylos, an Epithet of Thebes in Egypt from its bundred Gates. Alfo a City in Parthia, Hircania, and Libya.

Hecaton, g. a hundred. Hecatonchiros, an Epither of Bria-reus from his hundred Hands.

Hecatonness, twenty final Mands about Lesbos, so called from Apollo Hecatus, who was much Wor-fh pped in those places.

Hecatonflylon, i. n. a Gallery in Rome with an hundred Pillars. Hecatontachiria, the City which now he called Crestiades. Hecatontarchus, i, m the Captain

an hundred Men.

Hecta, z. f. or hetta, a litt'e puff rifing in Baked Bread, a triffle, ga-ping, vexing. \* Hectz me facit, Hefts little by me.

Hectica, Z, or hectice, es, f. a. Hectick Fever or Agric Confuming the Body, g.

Hecticus, a. um, g. in a Confumption with a Hellick Fever.
Hectodurum, a City in Rhætia.

Hectory oris, the son of Priamus and Hecuba, the nost Vallant of all the Trojans, and stain by Ac-

Hectoreus, a. um, of Hector. Hecuba, the Wife of Priamus, felgaed to be turned into a Dog after the taking of Troy, because of her railing against the Grecians. Hecubæ fepulchrum, a Promentery

Hecuba Repulcurum, a promentory of Thrace.

Hecyta, x, f. a Mother-in-law, the many of a Comady in Terence.

His DERA, x, f. (ab edo) Pay.

\* Heciera [axailis, Rock alchost. Hederaceus, a, um, of toy, made of Hederatus, a, um, wrought with Fop

Hedereus, a, um, of loy. Hederifer, and hederiger, a, um,

bearing Ly. Hederinus, a, um, of or like Tuy. Hederolus, a, um, f. Hof Ivy. † Hederula, x, f. Barren Ivy. \* Hederula aquatica, Water-Ly. Hedetani, a People of Spain.

Hedonacum, a Town in Bozotia. Hedones, i, a People of Thrace. Hedra, x, f. a Stat; alothe Buslocks, g. Hedrinus, a, um, of luy.

Hedrus, the Ifland Berdfey by Ireland. Hedui, a People of France bordering on the Avernii, whose Chief Town in

Autun. Hedychrum, i, n. a Perfume, or fweet

Oyl, g. Hedylum, a Mountain of Bocotia. Hedymeles, a Harper in Juvenal. Hedyolmos, or -mum, the Herb Mynt, g.

Hedyphon, a River of Babylonia. Hedypnois, idis, f. Succory, Dande. lion, g. Hedypnus, a River of Suffana.

Hedylarum, i. n. Hony-fackles, Hedylmata, um, g. facet Oyntments.
Hegemon, a Poet of Corax in

Phrygia. Hegemonicus, a. um, Leading, Principal. Hegefander, an Hiftorian of Del-

phos. Hegefiana, an Historian of Alexan-

Historian, an inflorian of Characteristics, who prote of Troy.

Hegelias, a Philof ber of Cyrene, who fet out the Miferies of the Life with fo much Eloquence, that many of his Auditors killed themfelves, and therefore was filenced by King Prolomy.

Hegelizonus, he wrote of the Brange paper of Men in India. Hegefinous, he wrote a Poem con-

regranding Attica.

Hegefiphyle or Hegefippe the Daughter of Olorus King of Thrace and Wife to Meltiades.

Hegefippus, an Historian who wrot

five Books of Church Afts; and o- Helia, a Small Mand of Sicily; alfo

Heg fratus, an Ephefian, who being banished, came to Delphos, and enquired where he fould dwell, and being answered there where he fam the ruticks dancing with olivecrowns, he went into Afia, and feeing fuch a thing there, built the City Bles.

Hereteria, 2, the Athenian name for a fig. because they lived upon it, before the finding of Corn.

Hegerhmatia, the City Lignitz in Germany. Hegira, the flight of Mahomet from

Mecca, the Turk th Epochs or computation of Time. i Hogumenus, the governour of a

Monastery. HEI, interi. ('Ol) Alas! Heidelberga, the City Hydelberg in Germany, the feat of the Count Palatine of the Rhine.

Hejulo, are, to bowl. Hel for mel.

Hela, a Country of Affa Helacathenes, certain fea-fishes. Helciarius, ii, m. he that tows a boat or file. \* Helciarius equus, a drag-borfe.

Helcium, ii, n. a Horfe collar, drawing Harness. Helcyfma, atis, the Dross of filver

or other metal, g. Heles, &, a certain finging Bird in

fenny places.
† Helebria, Z, a kind of black Hellebore with readiff leaves.

Helena, the Daughter of Jupiter, hy Leda, in the form of a swan, she brought forth two eggs, out of one came Helena and Pollux, out of the other Caftor and Clytzennestra, he was stoln away by Theseus, and recovered by her Brothers. She was afterwards married to Menclaus. and enticed away by Paris, which

occasioned the Trojan war. Helena or ne, an Island of Attica, where Helana arrived after the taking of Troy; now called Macroand a City of Buthinia and Paleftine. Constantine, and other places.

Helens, z, an unlucky fiery Apparition at Sea. Helenium, ii,n. Elicampane, g.

Helenopolis, the City Frankford in Germany.

Helenus, the Son of Priamus and Mecuba, famous for south-laying, and was therefore preserved by the Grecians : He foret.ld their ship-wre k, and was honoured by Pyrrhus, who gave him Andromache to wife. and part of his Kingdom, which from ble brother be called Chionia, and built a City like to Troy where af terward be entertained Encas; alfo a King of the Sicambri, who for his lazinefs was forced to lay

down bis crimn. Helecfelinum, g. berb like to Smal lage with one leaf.

Helepolis, is, f, a battering Ram. Helerni lucus, a Grove abone Rome and the River Typer.

Helcuteri, a People of the Celta next the 'adutci, whole town in called O illac.

Heli, a Jewish Priest, also the Father of lotoph bus and of Mary.

the City Eli near Cambridge. Heliacus, a, um, g. of the Son. \* He-

liacus ortus, the appearance of a flar, which before was hidden by the Sun-beams. \* Heliacus occasus, when a flar is hidden by the Sunbeams.

Hemodes, Daughter of the Son and of Clyme e, fifters of Phaeton, two of them were ealled Lampetic, and Phaethula, who bewaiting the death of their brother, were turned into Alders.

Helixa, g. the greatest judgment feat among the Athenians. Helianthemum, i, g. English Ciftos.

Heliaftz, arum, m. certain Athenian Judges, who fut in an oven place. Helice, es, f. a Constellation, Utla

major, g. Helicon, onis, a Mountain in Boe-Otiz, confecrated to the Mufes not far from Parnaffus.

Helicon, a River of Macedonia, and Sicily. Helicon us, a, um, of Helicon.

Heliconiades I the Males. Heliconides Sthe Males. Heliconic combining, Bly Minster. Helicaston a famous Prophet and Pries of the Sicambrei.

Helingas a City of Spain. Helini, a People of Thesprotia. Heliocanianus, i. m. a Sunnine-Hou∫e.

Heliocaryfus, i, m. Yellow camomil,

Gold flower.

Heliodorus a famous Sophister, whose
Hestory of Ethiopia is yet estant;
also a Tragedian, Physician and Rheterician.

Heliogabalus, the Son of Antoni-nus Caracalla, born at Bmiffa, mbere be was Priest of the God Alagabalus; being made Emperant by his methers means lived diffolutely.

Helionora, or Leonora, daughter of the King of Putugal, crowned at Rame, with Frederick Duke of Auftria, A. D. 1451.

Heliopolis, a city in Ezypt, Celoe-fyria, Cilicia, and other places; Corinth was also once fo called.

Helioscopium, i., n. a kind of Spurge with a leaf like varflain g. Heliofelinon, g. an berb like Smal-

lage with one leaf. Heliofis, is, f. a Sunning, g.

Heliostrophon, i. g. Turnfele. Heliostropium, ii, a. the berb Turnfole, g. Heliotropium, a City of Theffaly.

Heliolos, a City of Attica. Helifyci, a People of Liguria Helius, a Potent flatterer of Nero's. Herix, icis. f. a f. iral line; a fo the berb Ale-boof, g. Helixcea, an Hyperborean Mand as

big as Sicily, the Isanders are called Cerambycz.

Helixus, a River of the I Rand Ceos Helladius, the disciple of St. Bafil. and his successor, he left a Book of bis masters life.

Helladius, a, um, } of Gresse.

Hellanicus, a name of two Hillorians. Hellanodices,g, a Judge at games and

exercifes.
Heller, the name of Greece, also a City of Thessaly, and Coelssyria.

Hella, the daughter of Athamas King of Thebes, falling from the back of a golden ram into the Pontick fea. occasioned the calling of it Helle. foont.

Helleborafter, the great Ox heel. Hellebaraftrum, i,n, the root of the Ox-eye.

Helichorine, es, f. wild white Helle-Helleborefus, a, um, having taken

Heli-Dirius, 2, um. naving taken move fina a dose of millebore.

HELLEBORUS, 1, m. 1 [EAREST HELLEBORUS, 1, m. 7 pos] Helebore. \* Helleborus arbus, Lungwore, whose root makes neering

powder. \* Helleborus niger, bear-foot, or fet-wort. Hellen, a young man brought up in the ministry, and faid to have wrought many miracles and carry fire in his bosom without harm.

Hellene , the Grecians. \* Alfe the City Postevedra in Spain.

Hellenismu, i, m. a Greekphrosen manner of speaking, g. Hellenista, z, m. a Grzcian; als a Grzcising lew, torn out of Judza, and using the Septuagint Transasion.

Hellenopolis, as Helenopolis Helles, a title of Aries. Hellespinitis, a North-east-wind: Hellespontus, the Hellespont, a nar-

row Sea by Constantinople, dividing Afia from Europe, called Streetto di Gallipoli or Braccidi-St. Georgio. Helleta, the Name of a Sear.

Helleviones, a People in German by Dantzick. Hellus, onis, m. a Glutton. See He-

loo. Helmus, i. Sedge or Shear grafi. Helops, opis, m. a Fish of delicate

Tate, g. Helorius, a Bird with a long crost ed beak, with brown Spotted fee-

Heiorium, or -rus, a River and Town in Sicily.

Helorus, a River of magna Gra-cia. \* Allo the fin of Isher, flain by Ajix, in that fight which the Grecians bad with Telephus. Heles, a City of Laconia.

Helota, the People of Heles. † Heluabundus, a, um, very Luxurious.

Heluacia, a, a kind of Lydian Garment. Heluatio, onis, f. G. rmandizing. Heluator, oris, a Ravenous De-

vorrer. + Helucus, i. m. a Surfeit. Halvecomes, a People of Germany. Helvellæ, arum, [ ab helvus] [mall

Sallad, herbs, Strout Helvenus, a. um, Flefh-coloured, Helveolus, a, um, ( ab helvus) parple coloured.

Helvetii, orum, a Peo le of Germanv, their Country & Helvetia, Switzerland, divided in:o thir teen Cantons.

Helvetum, a City in Germany called Schlestadt. Helvit, a people of the Celta, called

Albigaois. Helving, or -nus, a Fountain in Italy, whence Ceres is called Hel-

Helvinam a River of Picenum, cal led Piomba.

Topo o rab Plo vel have agricularity by the com-R Alettina & . with trease .. SHOW DOLLAND A NEW YORK OF BUR 17. in ... int. Farele coloured.

Socie in vinune, fieret and to Jeague provenousis. or and Italian for cite and c at file me 77.5 C. CA

200

foliait to, p. Politory of the Handa to and Section of the Hands. ment formation of littles Fing 6 holds

HIM Jakat L. Suns & O Brens Bur or down I at a kind of re-

Bourists, a People of Oalrangia, Heret retro Harding of 2, who is of an in-

to day. House to see in at 1 to be tyter or nation 4 feetward, gest i Sand as the that that

To the many a triangle for this \$ Here a letter with an entropy data.
There is not all a minimum states.
There is not a minimum states.

zer. 2. Hemerologium, ii, n. a Day-book, g. Heneroloopium, a City of Celti-

Hemi, balf. Kemicadium,ii, n, balf a bogs-bead. Hemichara, a Town in Sicily. Hemichorium or eum, g. balf a dance. Hemicrania, z, f. balf the Skull, the

Megrim, g. Hemicranicus, a,um, g. troubled with the Megrim. Hemicranium, ii, n. balf the Skull, g.

iemicyclium, ii, n. a Vardingale, g. Hemicyclus, i, m. balf a Circle, a mair balf-round.

Bemicynes, a People near the Maffagetz and Hyperborei, which ( Apollomius fays) bark like dogs. Hemidolium, ii, m. balf a bogsheed.

Hemimiris, g. balf a foot. Remins, 2, (ab Hµ, dimidium) feminaria, orum, n. fmatt Doles. Heminarius, a, um. about a Hemina,

ma small quantity. Lemingus, a King of the Danes. Bemiolius, and hemiolicus, a, um, 1. 4 much and balf as much more. emionicis, idia, the Herb Small-moon.

or Spleen-wort, g. Hemionium, ii, n. she berb Hartstengue, g. demiopus, g. a kind of Pive.

Hemiphoriam, ii, n. a kind of Garment. lemiplexia, & f. or hemiapoplexia, half an Apoplexy, g. Bemifpherium, ii, n. a Hemifphere,g.

Beniffichium, ii, n. balf a Verfe, g. Hemitarichon, a kind of Salt-fife. Hemitogium, ii, n. a balf gown. Hemitonium, ii, n. balf a Note, g. Hemitrit 208, or -us, g. a Semiters que returning in thirty fix hou lan Iemixestes, g. a demisertier. iemodes, from Islands in the Ger-man fea; Seelandt, Fuynen, Langlandt, Muen, Falster, Loylandt and Femeren.

icmodus, a Mountain of India. Hemofus, a, um, edious, lemus or Mamus, a Hill in Thrace. lendecasyllabus, a, um, g. of 11 fylendiadis, g. one thing expressed by two terms. eneficitis, a Country of Sarmatia

in Alia. eneti, a People of Paphlagonia. enetia, the fame as Venetia. eniochi, a People of Sarmatia in Afia. \* Heniochii, Mountains a-

mongst them called also Coraxici. enlega, Healey upon Thames. enricus, Henry a King of Germa-ny, A. D. 920, and feveral o-Henula, &, f. a little Chappel.

leorta, a Town of lower Pannonia salled Hardberg. lepar, atis, n. she Liver; also a fife fo called g. lepatarius,

lepatarius, of the Liver.
lepaticus, a, um, of the Liver.
lepatica, æ, f. Liverwore. \* Hepatica paluftris, white crow-foot. lepatici, orum, fuch whose Liver & diftempered.

lepatites, 2, m. a precious Scone like A Liver. lepătitis, g. the great carrying vein.

lepatium, ii, n. the Liver, g. Hepatizon, ontis, g. a temperature of brass resembling the Liver,

Hephatia, a City of Lemnos, now defiroyed; also a Town in the Tribe Achamantis, where there was a Temple of Vulcan. Near this Town \* & Sunburnt bill, upon which they fay Vulcan fell when be was thrown out of Heaven for bis deformity. Hephattiades, the People of Hepha-

Gia. Hephæfii, Mountains in Lycia, being touched with a burning Torch, they burn, and the very Stones burn the water.

Hephæstion, one of Alexander's Com-manders whom he loved, and was went to compare with Craterus, faying he loved Alexander, and this last the King. He spent at his Funcral above 12000 Talents; also a Grammarian of Alexandria. Hephæstites, z, m. a fiery precious

fone, g. Hephæstium, a Town of Lycia. Hephaftos, or tus, a Name of Vulcan. Hephæstunefi, Islands of Vulcan by

Adiabena. Hephthemimeris, the feventh balffoot, a Short Syllable after three feet. made long by Czelura, g. Hepiala febris, a quotidian Ague, Hepialus, i, m. a Candle-fly, g. Hepiralium, a City of Triphilia.

Hepsema, atis, w. Muft boiled to the third part, g. Hepta, or Heptas, g. the Seventh. Heptachordus, a, um, g. of feven firings. Heptacometz, barbarous People inba-

bleing Mount Cyzicus. Heptagonia, the name of a Place in Livy. Heptanelia, a City of India within

Ganges.

HER Heptapachys, g. a measure of save" Cubits.

Heptaponos, g. a Porch in Olympia which turns the voice feven times. Heptaphyllon, g. the herb Tormentil or Set-foyl. Heptapolis, a Countrey of Baypt.

Heptapleurus, or -rum, i, n. Plantin, g.

leptaporos, a River of Troas. Heptapylos, an Epithet of Thebes in Bœotia. Heptapylus, a, um, g. beving feven

gates. Heptaskadium, ii, n. a place gained out of the Sea by Cleopatra. Heptaftomos, i. g. baving 7 mouths.

Heptatechnus, a, um, g. of the feven liberal Sciences Heptateuchus, i. seven Volumns, the five Books of Moles with Joshuah

and Judges, g. Heptatonos, g. of feven Strings or

Notes. Heptazonus, 2, um, g. with feven

girdles. Hepter, or Hepteres, is, a Ship wish Hera, e, f. (ab Herus) a Lady, Mi-

firefs, Dame; also the herb Clary. Hera, a Name of Juno and Ceres; alfo a City of Sicily; and other places. Heraclea, a City of Syria, at the foot

of Mount Taurus, another in Caria, and Sicily; alfo St. Giles In Gallia Narponenfis; and other places.

Heraclea ponti, a City of Bithynia called Penderachi. Heraclea Thraciz, a large City in

the Mouth of Propontis call'd Pan-Heracleo Bacoli, a Town in Ægypt. Heracleon, an Ezyptian Gramma-

rian, who commented spon Ho-Heracleon, g. Water-lilly or Yarrow. Heracleonies, the Name of three Cities, one in Beypt, another near Perulium, the third by the Month

of Nilus. Heracleos, or Heraclius lapis, g . the

Load-flone. Heracleotes, Dionyfius the Philofopher so calld; also an Island be-

Heracleoticus, a, um, g. as Heracleotica nux, a bazle-nut or fil-berd. \* Heracleoticum Origanum, baftard Marjoram.

Heracleum, a Promontory of Cap-

padocia, and other places.

Heraclides, a Sophifter of Lycia,
who taught at Smyrna; also famous Grammarian of Mopfus in
Cilicia; and a Philosopher of Pontus who beard Plato and Ariffotle. he writes of a certain Woman who had been dead feven days, and came

to life again.
Heraclinis, a Philosopher of Ephesus who much affelted dark freeches, and they fay, he always wept when he went abroad, and that he had no other Master bus himself. Me sourished under the last Daviss. there were four others of the fame name.

Heraclium, ii, n. the Water-lilly. Heraclius, a River in Greece ; alfa an Emperor who fucceeded Pao-CSE.

Heraclius lapis, g. the Lond-Stone.

Herbeus, a, um, green as grafs; alfo

Herbifer, a, um, fruitful in herbs.

. on berbs.

Germany.

herbs.

grass.

or grafs.

to divide, part.

Campania.

Herbita. a City in Sicily.

berbs and grafs.

Herbitium, ii, n. berbage.

Hert fila. a. f. a little berb.

Herbulenies, a People of Sicily.

agate, g. Hercetus, a Name of Jupiter.

Herbigrada, Z, f. a Snail creeping

Herbilis, e, of or feeding on herbs. Herbicolis, the City Wirtzburg in

Herbo, are, to fet with of feed upon

† Herbofitas, atis, f. abundance of

Herbofus, a, um, full of berbs or

Herbulentus, a , um, full of herbs

Heibuletum, i, n. a Ritchin-gar-

f Herbulum, i, n. the berb Ground-

Herczus, i, m. a Pale or Hedge before

Hercifco, ere, (ab 'Epricy feptum )

Hercie, adv. by Hercules, true-Hercule, 3 /2. Herculaneum, or -mum, a Town of

Herculanus, the Collegne of Afpo-

Hercilanus, )a, um, of Hercules, Hercilanus, valiant, difficult, Hercilaneus, invinctile. \* Ber-

culanea pars, the Tithes offered

morbus, the falling-fickness. \* Her-

culanus nodus, a firong knot, a bord queftion ; alfo the Brides gir-

dle, which the Pridegroom undid the

HER HE R first night. \* Herculeani, Soldi-Heraa, a Promentory over against diers fo called by Maximinus the Em-Chalcedon, and a City of Arca-Berny. dia. Herculearius, a, um, difficult. Herza, Feafts of Juno. Heraum, g. the Temple of Juno. Herculee, adv. valiantly, ftontly. Herzum, a City of Thrace, and a Hercules and Herculus, a Baftard. Hercules, the Son of Jupiter and Alcmena, engaged by Juno in twelve Herzus, a Paven of Bithynia. Heraldus, or Haraldus, 4 King of dangerous enterprifes which be overcame. I. He flew a Lion in the England, A. D. 1038. Heralia, en Island in the Ægean Wood Nemza. 2. The Monfter Hydra of Lerna. 3. The Boar of Ety-manthus. 4. The Centaurs. 5. He took a Stag running on foot. 6. He HERBA z, f. (Chald. gnesba, vel à Φομβη pabulum) an herb, weed, grafi. \* Herba S. Petri, a Comgrafi. \* Herba S. Petri, a Con-flip. \* Herba benedicta, Speer-wert. \* Herba Paris, the herb Trueflew the lirds Stymphalides which eat up the fruits. 7. He cleanfed Augea's Stable. 8. He arem a Bull love. \* Mefhs in herba, Corn newly over the Sea from Creet to Greece. 9. He gave Diomedes King of forung. \* Herbarn dare, or porti-Thrace to be eaten by bis own borles. gere, to yield the victory. 10. He froiled Geryon. 11. He fetch'd Theleus, Perithons and Herbaceus, a, um, of Herbs, or Grafs. Cerberus from Hell. 12. He took Herbanum, the Town Orivetto in Tufcany. the Golden Apples from the H-fperides, and flew the Dragon that kept Herbarium, ii. n. a green Arbeur. Herbarius, a, um, of Herbs. \* Ars herbaria, fimpling. them. \* Hence Herculei labores, impossible Attempts. \* Frustra Herculem, 'in in vain to differate Herbarius, ii, m. an berbalift, fimthem whom their works commend. pler. \* Hercules & Simia, an unfeemly comparison. \* Hercules hospita-Herbasco, ere, to foring up in a tur, he is very tealous. Varro reckons three and forty of thinname, Herbaticus, a, um, grafing. Herbeo, ere, to be green or graffy. Herbefcens, ntis, growing to 4 whereof the chief and most famous was called Thebanus and Amphiblade. + Herbescida, & e. a Monier. trioniades. Herbessus, a Town in Sicily.

Herculcum, a Promontors of Calabriz. Herculeus, a, um, of Hercules, Valiant ; alfo a name that Maximinus

of kerks.

Herbido, are, to grow graffs.
Herbidus, a, um, (ab herba) graffs. the Emperor took to himfelf. Herculeus Lacus, a Lake in Sicily call'd Lago di Leontini.

Herculia, the Town Altophen in lower Pannonia.

Herculis coffra, the Town Erkelens in Guelderland. Herculis columnz, a place in Freez-

land between Groeningen and Couverden; also Hercules Pillars at the Streights month. Herculis fanum, a Town in Tulcany

and other places. Herculis Infula, the Island Afinera in Sardinia. Herculis Portus, a Haven in Tufcaby and Calabria.

Herculis Promontorium, Capo Cantin in Mauritania Tingitana ; alfo Martland point in Cornwall.

Hercyna, a Companion of Proferpine of whem the River Hercyna took its Name. In the Temple was this Virgins Image with a Goofe in ber band.

Hercynia, the largest Wood of Germany, of 60 days journey in langth and 9 in breadth. Herdonia, a Town of Apulia de-

Aroyed. Here, adv. Yefterday. See Heri. + Herebus, i, m. Hell. Heredicapa, x . m. be that deprives

one of his Birth-right. Herefordia, Hereford City. Heremia, & f. a Wildernefs, g. Heremita, z, m. a Hermite, g.

Heremitorium, ii, m. a Hermits Cell, g. Heren, a Mountain of Mauritania

Cæfarienfit. Herenalium, 4 Town in the Low-Countries.

Herennianus, & Conful with Seven rus. Herennius Senecio, A Roman Hifto

rian under Domitian, who canfed bim to be flain for writing the life of Helvidius Prifcus. H. res for Herus, & Mafter. † Herestrata, the Kings High-way. Hereus, a Mountain of Sicily.

HERI, adv. [ XDE's ] yesterday, very † Heribanum, en Editt for Vaffals to be in Arms at a certain day.

3 Heribarns, the Penalty laid on him who being fummoned comes not to the Army.

Hericius, ii, m. a Hedge-hog. Sn Ericius. Herifuga, z, c. one that runs from

his Mafter. Herilis, c, of a Master. Herilis, is, f. a Mistriss. Herilitas, atis, f. Mastership. Herilitet, Loraly.

Herillus, a Philosopher of Chalcodon Zeno's Scholar. Herinaceus, ei, m. a Hedge-hog. + Herifco, ere, so part between C.

Heritudo, inis, f. Maftership. Herix, a Hedge hog. Herius, a River of Gallia Lugdu-

penfis. Herma, atis, n. a firm Stay, a fingi

Ballaft, g. Herma, a City in Spain. Herma, arum, g. Mercaries carved Statues.

Herman, a Promontory in Africa. Hermaum, a Promentory in Thrace and Sardinia. Hermagoras, a famous Rhetorician,

who wrote fix Books of Rhetorick, also a Philosopher of Amphigo lis, who mrate many Dialogues; and another who was both a Philosopher and an Oratour.

Hermanduri, a Peoples of Milnia in Germany.

Hermaphroditus, i. m. an Hermaphredite, both man and woman, g. Hermaphroditus, the Son of Vents and Mercury, wandring in the Woods of Caria, a North fell in love with him, but when the could not prevail hid her felf near a Well where he came to wash him felt, and though the embraced him flark naked get be would not yield phereupon he

prayed that both their bodies might be turnea into one. Hermathena, the Image of Minera' and Mercury joined together. Hermatotrophi, a People about Mar-

giana. Hermeas, a famous Captain under

Antiochus Maenus. Hermedone, es, f. a certain Confteb lation, g. Hermeias Methymnæus, an Hife

rian, who wrote of Sicily. Hermelion, g. a fiery | recious flone. Hermeneuma, atis, n. an interire

tation, g. Hermeneumaticus, and hermeneuticus, a, um, g. interpreting. Hermeneumatizo, are, g. to inter-

Hermenia, &, f. interpretation, g. Hermeracla, a Statue of Mercury with the head of Hercules. Hermerctes, finall Pittures, as

children with wings, &c. Hermes, is, and etis, a name of Mer-CUI V

cury, the Medenger and Interpreter at the Gods.

Hermes Trilmegillus, an Egyptian philosopher, after Moses, in whose sime Philosophy bizan to be studied: whereas before they only fludied A Aronomy, and things relating to it. He acknowledged one God, the Creetor of all, and confessed the Errors of bu Fore-fathers, in worshipping Idols. Having observed that a Bean dedicated to Scrapis, made water twelve times in a day, he divided the day into twelve hours; which has been observed ever fince. Hermias, an Eunuch, Scholar to Pla-

HER

to and Arittotle. Alfo a Lad whom a Dolphin carried into the Sea. Herminius, a Mountain in Portugal

called Monte Arminno; affo a German Cautain, who flew Varus, the Ambassador of Augustus, and three Legions of Soldiers; and other Hermiona, a Gity upon the AE can Sea.

Hermione, the City called aif Laceria. As a Temple in Pelopoine. terpine; which was a Sanctuary for Offenders. Also the Daughter of Menelaus and Helena, betrothed to Oreites, and given afterwards to Pyrrhus; who was therefore flain by Orefles, in Apollo's Temple. Hamiones, a People of Germany, thought by fome to be those of Pomerania.

Hermippus, an Athenian comical Poet, with one eye; he wrote forty Plays. Afo a Philosopher of Berytus, Scholar to Philo Biblius; he wrote many things under Adrian. Hermo, ones, a kind of Serpent.

termocrates, a Philosopher of Phocis. whom the Fauveror Severus forced p marry an ill-favoured Dauchter of his Secretary Antipater, whom

efterwards he divorced. Hamodactylus, i, m. the herb Dog-

fines, or Wild Saffron. Philosophers, whereof one was an Bohesian, who caused to be made the twelve Tables at Rome, and bad therefore a Statut erected bim.

litemogenes, a Philosopher of Tar-fus; when he was fifteen years old, be was an excellent Subolar, and teerived many Gifts from Mircus Antonius, but aft rwards grew morfe and worfe ; which maie Antiochus fay, that Hermogenes was an old Man in his Childhood, and a child in his Old Age.

Hermoglyphus, a Graver of Images, specially of Mercury's, c. hermolaus, a Grammarian of Confintinople, who wrote an Erit me of Stephanus de urbibus, and iedisated it to the Emperor Justinian.

Alfo another who confrired against Alexander: and a Statuary. Hermolaus , Hedge-Furnitory, or H:ns-foot Herman, a Prince of the Pelafet, who

Pus forced, for fear of Darius, to abanim Lannos, but male as if be did it willingly, to gratifie the Athenians; which on fed the Provers, Hermonium officium, for a forced kindness.

dermonaffi, a City of Lower Myfil, called Moacastro; and by the Taks, Hermonthis, a City of Egypt, where Jupiter, Apollo and Itis were wor-

(hipped. Jermopolis, a City of Egypt, where they worshipped Pan, and a Goat. Hermopolium, ii, n. a place where Images were fold; also a place of

refert for good Chear, g. Hermotimus, a Lydian, whose Soul was wort to wander from bis Body. and return with Foreign News;

and burnt it in the mean while. Hermula, z, f. (ab herma, z,) Statue without bands. Hermapua, Z, g. the herb Mercury.

Hermus, a River of Afia Minor, with Golden Sands. Herne, a great Rone.

HERNIA, z, f. (ab Epy@, ramus) a Rapture, Burftnefs. Herniaria, Z. f. Rupture-mort.

Hernici, a People of Campagia, Inhabiting ricky places.

Herniolus, a, um, bushen. Hero, us, a brantiful Maid of Se-flos in Tirace, to whom Leander used to swim from Abydos, till at length he was drowned; the leving his body cast up, threw her felf

beadlong into the Sea. Alfo a City in Egypt. Herodes, the name of three Kings of Judea: Herodes Mignus, who flew the Children ; Herodes Antipus, his Son, who flew John; and Herodes Actions, the Grandfon of Mig. 11s, who flew James. \* Herod.g.i, A Jewish Seet, who believed Herod

to be the Mallis. Herodes Atticus, one of Confular Dignity, and great E quence. Herodianus, an H forian of Alexan-

dcia, who wrote eight Books of Hifory, from Commodus, to Gordiamus the Younger. Herodias, the Grand-daughter of the

first Herod, by his Son Aristobulus: first married to Philip, and taken from him ly Antipas. Herodotus, a Trumpeter of Megara.

that at one time would eat twenty pounds of flesh, and drink two gallons of W.ne, and found two T un-pets very loud at one time. Afo an Hiftorian of Halicarnaffin , who wrote nine Books under the names of the nine Muses.

Heroes, noble and famous Men, ascounted next the immortal Gods for

their notable Explosts, g.

Historicus, a. un, g. heroick, nobie.

\* Pes heroicus, A Dadyl. \* Her roica tempora, The time in which there was maje valiant and course gious Men.

Heroia, x, f. a Noble-Woman, La-Herois, idis, g. dy, Princefs. Heron, an Athenian Orator, who commented on Herodotus, Zenophon, and Thucydides. Alfo a Martyr under Decius.

Herona, a City of Dalmatia. Herophila, the Erythrean Sibyl, who being denied by Farquin the price of ber three Books of Prophecies, burns two, and received the whole price

for that which was left. Heropolis, the City of Hiroes In Egypt. Herus, ois, m. a Noble-man, an He-

ro, Demi-God, g. Heroftratus, ne that burnt

Heroum, i, n. a Monament of fom Nible-man, g. Herous, a, um, beroick, noble, g.

Herpeditani, a People of Mauritania Tingitana.

Herpes, ctis, ms. the Shingles, or St. Anthony's Fire, g. Herphe, a City of Armenia. Herpica, Z, f. an Harrow.

Herpicarius, a, u.n, of an Harrom Herpico, are, to barrow. Herpillus, i, Wild Running Beto.

Herfe, the Daughter of Cocrops, be-

loved of Mercury. Herfilia, the Wife of Romulus, turned afterwards into the Goadels Orta.

HERUS, i, m. (ab Hous, heros, vel Heb. Horeb, genuor) a Lord, or Mafter. Herus, the fich Bifbsp of Antiochia.

Heir, a City of Sicily. Helxaus, a Muntain which divides

Poeonia and Media. Heliodus, a Peet born at Aicra in

Bocotia, being fent by his Father to keep sheep, he jell isteep, and dreamt be was made a Poet on a indden. He wrote of Hubandry and the Genealizy of the Gods. Hotione, the Dangeter of Laomedon,

King of Iroy, whom Hercules dedeviared by a Sea-Minfeir ; Laomedoa decied him an promifed Remard : whereupon Hercules facked froy, and gave her to felamon, was first got upon the Wall.

Helpera, a very great Island, once the Seat of the Amazons. Helperia, a common name both of Italy and Spain.

Helperides, the Daughters of Helperus, Broiner of Atlas, called Egle, Arethula, and Helperethula; they were feigned to have Gardens that bere getten fruit, kept by a vigit-last and warchful Dragon, whom Hercuics slew. Als thands in the Atlantick Sea, discovered and peopled by the Portugueze, now cal-

led Holedi Capo Verse. Helperii, a P. opis of Africa. Heiperion corau, a Promontory of Lioya, called by the Spaniards Caba Verae.

Helperis, idis, f. Dames Violet, g. Helperius, a Mountain in Emiopia, near which the Fields fine by night

Libe Stars. Helperius, a, u.n. Weftern, g. Helperius, a, um, of Italy, or Spain. Helperiuso, 1018, j. toe Evening-

jtar. Helperus, i, m. the Evening-ftar, or

Evening, g. Helperus, the Son of Japetus, and Bro-

ther to ailes; who being barished cy his Brother, went into italy, and salled it riciparta; jome fay, anat be went to the top of Atlas, to obferve the Stars, and wu feen no more; when e he was thought to be turned into a Star of his own name.

Hefterno, or -u.m, yefterday.

Hetternus, a, um, (ab ueri) of refterday, ye erdsys. Heltixa, a part of Theffaly, and o-

ther places. Helus, a Cod of the ancient Gauls. thought to be the Jame as Mars.

eroftratus, nethat hurnt of Helychatta, x, m, an Anchoret, of Diane as Ephelia. the Temple resting from World's Affairs. 002

rian, in the time of Anaftafius ;

allo a Grammarian, and others. Hetaria, & f. fellowilde, g. Hetariatcha, &, m. an Abot; also the General of the Allies and Auat'i ries, g. lictariarchia, a, f. an Abbotfhir, g. Heteroclitus, a, um, irregular in de-

clining, g. Heterocranea, &, f. a difeafe in the head, aking, and swelling with lit-

ele pushes, g. Heterogenus, a, um, of another kind, g.

Heteromaschala, and Heteromalia. orum, Garments freezed but on one fide, or baving but one Sleeve, g. Heter of ymon, having another name. Heterofcii. Inhabitanis of either tem-perate Zone, whole shadows are to one fide, and contrary to those of the other tem; erate Zone.

Hetruria, the Dukedom of Tulcany, Hetruki, orum, the People of Tufca-

hetta, x, f. the light chippings of bread. \* Non hettx facere, To defpife.

Hetta, alack! HEU, interj. (Φευ) alas !

Heuretes, 2, m an Inventer. HEUS, interj. (Heb. Hoi) fo-ko! a-144 ! Hex, fix, g.

Hexaclicum, i. n. a place where there are fix teds to fup on, g. Hexagon, an Ambaffador of the Ophiogenes in Cyprus, thrown by the Roman Conjuls into a Tub of Sergents, who, inflead of biting, licked him with their tongues.

Hexagonus, a, um, of fix corners, g.
Hexamerinus, a, um, of fix days, g.
Hexameron, the Brace of fix days;
also a Treatise of the Six Days
Work g.
Work g.

Hexameter, a, um, of fix feet, g. Hexapeda, &, a Fathom, or Six Feet, g.

Hexephoron, i, n. a Sedan carried ij fix, g. Hexaplus, a, um, fix-fold, g.

Hexaptons a, um, with fix cafes, g. Hexas, adis, the fix, g. Hexasticum, i, n. Barley with fix rows in an ear; alfo fin Verfes toge-

Hexecontalithus, i, a fmall previous fione of divers colours and corners, g. Hexerce, is, f. a Galloy with fix

Banks of Rowers, g.

# H

H. J. Hereditatis jure, Mercle juravit, or Mic invenies. Hiabundus, a, um, gaping, gafp-Hiacinthus, i, m. the berb Delphirom.

Hians, ntis, gaping, greedy, ill-joined. \* hians oratio , An inconfifent hiantem, To deceive a greedy Buy-

Hiarbas, a King of the Getulians, who made War afon Dido. Hiari, for Mirari, to wonder.

Hiafio, and Hiatto, are, to gape

wide. Hiator, oris, m. a Gaper. Hiatula, x, f. a round, gaping fhellſŧſb. Hiatus, ûs, m. a gaping, yawning, e-

pening. Hiberis, idis, a kind of Creffes. Hiberna, orum, Winter-Quarters.

bernaculs, crum, n. the fame. ibernia, Ireland. Hibernus, a, um, (Xespe piv@-) of Winter.

Hiberus, a, um, Sp-nift.
Hiblicum, i, n. > ('Ißi Group') Marsh-Hiblicum, i, m. > nadows.
Hibris, idis, f. a wild Hog bred of a

tame Som and wid Boar, a Monprel. See Hybris. HIC, hæc, hoc, ("One, Heb. Geh, Dec) this, he, fach an one. \* Tu

fi hic fis, aliter fentias, If you were in my place, you would be of another \* Hoc eft quod, This is the resson why.

Hic, adv. bere, at this time, then. Hicce, becce, hocce, this, or that. Hiccine, baccine, hoccine, this. Hicta, &, f. the skin of a Pome-

granate. Hidroa, æ. Sweat. Hiems, emis, f. Winter, See Hy-

ems. Hiera, a confectated Garland, when swo run in a Race, and neither out-

ran the other, g.
Hiera, an Island of Sicily, called
Vulcano, femaing out fires; and c.
ther places. Also the Wife of Telephus, said to excel Helena in Beauty.

Hieraa, a Country of Cyrene, in Libya. Hieracites, g. a precious frone of an

Hank's colour. Hieracium, ii, n. Hark-weed, g.

Hierama, a City of Caria. Hierannelus, an Island of Crete and Fevot. Hieranthemis, as Eranthemis, g.

Hierape, an Island of Licya. Hierapolis, a City of Syria, under the Archbishop of Antioch; and another in Phrygia, under the Patriarch

of Constantinople. Hiera Pytna, a City of Crete. Hierarcha, x, m. an holy Prince, a Prince of the Conclave, g. Hierarchia, z, f. the Hierarchy, or Holy Government, g.

Hierarchicus, a, um, of holy Governmint, g. Hieralus, a Biver of Dacia.

Hieraticus, a, um, religious, dedicated, g. Hierax, a young Man turned into an Hawk of that name by Mercury, for amaking Argos when be would

have fielen IO away from him. Hierox, acis, m. a Saker, g. Hieri, a People beyond the Sauroma-

ta, bald and flat-n fed by nature ; called Sacred, because of their simplicity, and plain-dealing. Hierico, or chus, untis, the City Jericho.

Hiero, one of Syracule, made K no ly the Romans, and their perpetual Friend; and others. Hierobotane, es, f. base or flat Ver-

vein, g. Hieroczarea, a City of Mozonia, in Afia.

Helychius, a famous Milefian Hifto- | Hiasco, ere, to open, cleave, or gave. | Hierocepia, an Island of Cyprus, near Paphus. Hierocomitz, a People of Hierocome

Hierocomium, a Spittle, Hofpital, g Hierodulia, Z, f. a Profession of Re. ligion, g. Hierodulum, a City of Libya.

Hierodulus, i, m. a Minister. Hieroglyphica, orum, n. Hierogh.

phicks, g. Hieroglyphicus, a, um, of Hierogly phicks. Hieroglyphus, i, m. a Graver of Je

cred or secret things, g. Hieron, a Promontory of Ireland.

Hieron, or Micreon, g. a Chapel. Hieronicas, or -cus, i, m. a What of the Prize in publick Games, a. Hieronymus, a Sicilian Tyrant; as an Ecclesiastical Writer, very dequent, who translated the Bible into Latin; was born at Strido, h the Confines of Dalmatia and Par-

Hierophanta, 2, m. an Expounder & facred things, g. herophylax, g. a Church-warden.

Hierofarchus, i, or -cha, 2, m. th Chief Prieft, g. Hierofolyma, 2, and Hierofolyma, orum, n. Jerusalem in Paleling Mence Hierofolymarius, a Title go en Pompey, and Hierofolymitans, 2.um.

Hierotheca, z, f. the Pix or Bu wherein the Crucifix was keps, g. I Hieto, are, and tor, ari, to gaye, e open.
† Higra, Z, f. a Root of Papper.
£ a making

Hilaratio, onis, f. a making me-Hilarator, oris, m. a Merry-make. Hilaratus, a, um, made merry.

Hilare, -ing, adv. merrily. Hilarefeo, ere, to chear up. Huaria, orum, n. the Festivals of Cy bele, or any folemn Festival. Hilarion, a famous Bermit, fall h

work many Miracles. HILARIS, re. ior, iffimus, ('Ise

poc) merry, joyful. Hiliritas, and tudo, inis, f. joyful nefs, mirth. \* Hilaritas diei, iu clearness of the day.

Hilaritus, adv. Plaut. joyfully. Hilarius, a Bishop of Poictiers h France, who was banified by the Arrians, and other Men. Hilaro, ate, to make merry, or in

Hilarcedus, i, m. a Singer of men

Songs, g. Hilaror, ari, to be cheared. Hilarulus, a, um, pretty chearful.

Hilarus, a, um, merry, chearful. St Hilaris. Hilla, z, f. 2 (ab hilum, vel hir) Hilla, orum, s a Chitterling.

Hillum, i, n. the fmall Gut. † Hilo, onis, m. the Jonat Ont.
† Hilo, onis, m. the North Wind.
HILUM, i, n. (ab Heb. Elil, nin
um) the black of a Bean, attifu.
\* Ne hilum quidem, Not a jot.

Him (pro hinc) bence. Hunantopodes, a crump-footed Pre tle of Æthicpia. Himantopus, opodis, a kind

Bird, g. Himera, a city in Sicily; alfo a B ver in that Isle, parted into m Chanels, the one fresh Water, the other falt.

Hin, a Measure of Twelve Sextaries, g.
Hinc, [ Evysv ] from bence. \* Hinc
thinc, hinc & illing, on this
fide and that fide. \* Hinc Civis,
one of our City. \* Hinc è proximo,

HIP

from bard by. Hinchesega, Hinksey near Oxford.

Hinna, 2, f. a Hind, Mule. Hinnibilis, le, apt to neigh. Hinnibinde, adv. Neighingly. Hinnibinde, i, m. a young Mule. Hinaientes, ium, Horfes,

Hinnilito, are, to Whinny, Hinnio, ire, [ ab hinnus, vel à fono ] to Neigh or Whinny. Highitus, ûs, m. a Neighing of

Whinnying.

Hinaulus, 272. a young Male, a
Hinauleus, ei. Fawn or Hind-Calf;

'alo a Dog-fish, the young of other

HINNUS, i, m. ("Tov@-, Tivv@-)
a flim-gutted Mule, a Nag, a HIO, are, (Xaw, à foho) to gape,

chap, blow, admire, doubt, watch for with open mouth. \* Histe ad aliquid, to have a very great defire for a thing.

Hippace, es, Cheefe of Mares milk, g. Hippaco, are, to fetob breath offen, Hippagium, ii, n. carriage on Horfe.

lippago, inis, f.) Hippagoga, z, f. Sg. a Horfe-boat. Hippague, i, m. Hippagogeus, or Hypagogeus. Cashion laid on Perters Shoulders for

Hipparchus, i, m. the Mafter of the

Horfe, g. Hipparchus, an Aftronomer of Nicaa. who wrote against Plato. Hipparis, a River in Camarina, fome

of whose Water is fresh, and some Hippalus, a Philosopher of Metapontus, Pythagoras's Scholar, who affirmed that all things were made of

are ; allo one of the Centaurs. Hippe, the Daughter of Ciuron the Centaur, nho leing got with Child in Hanting, and fearing ber Father's Difpleafure, was pityed by the gods, turned into a Mare, and car-

riedup to Heaven. Hippeus, a Comes or Crabfish, g. Hippin, the name of Minerva in Arcadia ; alfo a City of Pyrrhoebia. Hippia, a, f. Chick-weed.

hippiades, dum, f. Images of Wo-men on Horfe-back, g. Hippiz, arum, a swift hind of

Hippias, a Philosopher of Elis, be placed the chiefest good in being content with that which fufficed Nature; se was skilled in all Arts and

Sciences. Hippiatrus, i, m. e Farrier. Hippice, es, f. an Herb which being carried in the mouth prevents bunger and thirfi.

Hippici, Mountains of Sarmatia in Hippion, he that taught Medicine

to Æsculapius. Hippito, are, to Gape or Tawn. Hippius, Neptune fo called.

Hippo, or hippon, a City in Africa t Hippolafia, z, f. a driving of of which St. Augustine was Bifhop, called by him Hippo Regius. And thippolegus, i, m. a Herse-ficaler.

Hippoboros, a feeder of Horfes, g. Hippobotos, a very large Field near the Cafpian Areights where 50000

Horfes were wont to feed. Hippocamelus, a Monfter balf Horfe and half Camel, g. Hippocampa, and -pus, i. m. a Sea-

borfe, g. Hippocampinus, a, um, of a Sea-

borfe, g. Hippocentauri, a monfrous kind of Men by Theffaly near mount Pelion, supposed to bave their upper parts like Men, and their lower parts like Horfes. St. Hierom freaks of a Hippocentaur that fpoke to St. Anthony, and fer birs in bie way. Hippoclasta, orum, Trenches fer with flakes to overthrow Marfemen. Hippocomus, i. m. a Horfe-courfer,

Joekey. g. Hippocoum, a le brought from Cout. a kind of Wine

Hippocrates, a femous Physician of Cous, Scholar of Democrates, he lived with Perdiccas King of Macedonia, and died in the loath year of his Age; and other Men.

Hippocraticus, a, um, of or like Hippocrates. \* Hippocraticum vinum. Mippocras.

Hippocrene, a Fountain in Bozotia near Helicon, Supposed to be made by the boof of Pegasus. Hippocrenides, the Muses to whom

that Fountain was confectated. Hippocura, two Cities of India with-

in Ganges. Hippodame and Hippodamia, the Daughter of Oenomaus King of Elis, whom Pelops won at a Race with her Farber by corrupting bin Charlot driver.

Hippodamia, the Wife of Pyrithous, whom the Centaurs went ,o take away upon ber wedding day, and were flain by Hercules and Thefeus; also the Daughter of Brikus whom Achilles took from Lyrnelius, call a from him Brileis; also the Daugh-ter of Anchiles and Wife of Alcathone.

Hippodamus, i, m. a Breaker of Horses g.
Hippodamus, a Philosopher of Miletus, who first wrote of a well-governed Commonwealth.

Hippodorus, a Prince of Athens who used much severity towards his Children and Kinsfolks to ingratlate bimfelf with the People ; he caufed a Daughter of bis (taken in Adultery) to be bound to a Chariot and torn to pieces.

Hippodromus, i, m. a Race-place or Courfe, g. Hippodromus, a Theffalian Philojopher who taught at Athens in the

Hippogloffa, or flum, i, n. she herb Horfe-tongue, g . Hippoglottion, g. er hypoglottion,

Laurel of Alexandria. Hippola, a City of Laconia.

Hippolapathum, i, n. Patience or Monks Rubarb, g.

Hippolaputous, i, m. a Beaft like a Stag with hair and Beard like a Goat .

H.rfes.

austher City not far from it called Diarrhytos.

Diarrhytos.

Hippolochus, the fonof Bellerophon, and father of Glaucu: \* Alfo the fon of Antimachus, fain mith hie brother Fliander, in the Irojan war. Hippolite, a Queen of the Amazons, whom Hercules overcame and gave

to Thefeur. Hippolitus, the son of Thefeus and Hippolyte, he was torn in pieces by bie charriot-horfes as he fled when be was accused of Adultery by his mother-in law Phadra whose follicitations be refuled.

Hippomachia, z, f. a Combat en borfeback, g. Hippomachus, a certain minstrel at

Hippomanes, is, n. a piece of fiesh on the head of a collnew feeled which the mare lites off, with which they

fay witches make man mad, g. lippomarathrum, wild fennel, g. Hippomenes, be fell in love with Atalanta, and winning of her by his golden apples thrown in her way,lay. with her in Cybeles temple, who thereupon turned him into a Lion

and ber into a Liones; \* Alfo the twenty feventh Prince of Athens; be gave bis daughter Limone being taken in Adulters, to be devour ed by wild horfes; hence the | roverb, magis impius Hippomere. lippomolgi, a People of Scythia. Hippona, the Goddess of Hirles. Hipponax, an Ephelian Poet, fo de-

formed that Bupalus aren his jidure to be laughed at which fo incenfed him that he wrote an investive against him and made him hang

Hipponefus, a City of Caria and Hipponiates, a bay of the Tyrrhene les called Golfo di St. Euphemia. Hipponium, the City Bivona in Ca-

Hipponomus, i, m. a berfe keeper, g. Hippopera, z, f. a Male, Portman-tie, Cloak-bag, g.

Hippophas, a teafel, or feers-mens bur, g. Hippophagi, a People of Scythia in Afia.

Hippophorbus, i, an Horfe-berd or Feeder of Horfes, g. Hippoplanus, a Chester in Horfe-

courfing , g. Hippopodes, a People of Scythia, who (as Solinus fays ) refemble men in all parts but their feet, which refemble horjes.

Hippopotamus, i, m.m. a Sea-horfe g. Hipporedicus, a borfe-rider or trenker. Hippos, a horfe, and in composition

great. g. Hippofelinu, the berb Alexanders, g. Hippotades, Æolus /o ealled. Hipothela, Z,f. a Foa! of an ofs, g. Hippotoxota, z. m. an Archer on

horse back, g.

Hippotoxota, a, m. an Savoler an
borse back, g.
Hippotoxota, a City of Libya, g.
Hippuris, an Island in the Mediter-

rancan. Hippuris, is,f. the berb Horfetail, g. Hippurifcus, an Ift and of Caria. Hippurus, a kird of Lobfler, keeping

in holes during winter, g. Hippus, a River in Colchis; also an Island of Eretria, a City of Sicily

Hippus, a kind of very fwift Crab-

and Palestine.

Hirrio, ire, (à fono) to Snari like a

Hirfipilus, a, um, Rough, Harry.

Hirsutia, &, f. roughness of hairs.

f Hirluticulus, i, m. one with an

Hirsuto, are, to make rough or hairy. HIRSII (US. a, um, (Heb. Sagnir, vel an Esp@ lana) Hairy, Rugb,

Over-grown, Rude, Rough in man-

Hirtius,a Conful collegue with Panfa,

both flain as they went to relieve

Brutus besieged by Antony at Muti-

Ba; \*A fo an Historian who wrote the 8. Book of Catar's French war.

Hirtuolus, a, um, Rough, Shagged.

Hirtus, a, um, (ab hirfutus) Mairy, Rough, Sluttiff.

HIRTOO, inis, f (ab haurio, vel

à Pum traho) a Hicfelecch; alfo a Spenathrift, confiemer. \* Hirudo

Hirundinaria, Z.f. great Celandine.

\* Hirundinaria minor, pilewort.
Hirundinaris Info a SwalHirundininus, a, um, low.
Hirundininus, a, um, f [Xeatody, a

found a Swallow; alfo a Sea-fift

with jins like a Swall ws tail and

wings ; also dry feabs in a Horfes

Hirtuplus deus, Pan.

foreglis, a Pessefugger.

Hisciatus, a, um. Gaping.

Dog. Hirritus, ûs, m. a Snarling.

Hirsute, adv. Roughly.

bairy neck.

ners.

foreles.

Hir, iris, f. the palm of the hand. \* Nec hiscere quiquam audebat. Hira, Z, f. (ab hir) the hungry gus. Hira, a City of Meffenia and other no one durft open his muit. places, Hircinus, 2, um (ab hircus) Goat-Hilpalis, the City Sevil in Spain. Hilpalus, a King of the Caltiberia Hipanach, the Herb Spinage. Hirciolus, i, m. a little Goat. Hilpania, the Country of Spain, called aif Iberia, Helperia, and Celti-

Hircipilus, i, m. one that has Hair of two colours or brifily.

Hircins, a, um, of a Gast. beria, it is divided into three parts, to wit, Betica, Lufitania Hircofus, a, um, finking like a Goat, Raumife. and Carraconentis. Hilpaniolus, i, m. a Spaniel.

Rammip.
† Hircui, orum, mockers.
Hirculatto, onis, f. a diftemper in a
Vine turning all its funfiance into Hilpanicus, a, um, Spanish. Hapanientis, e, dwelling in Spain. Hapellam, and -liz, z, a Town in Hirculus, i, m. a kind of Spike--ode Umoria.

HIR CUE i, m. ( Toay . vel ab hirtus) a Goat, the jweat under Hilpeliates, the Townsmen of Hispellum. Hilpex, m. & Prickly-thorn or arm-pils ; allo a Cuckold. Briftle. \* Mulgere mircum, to fuck a bull. Hilpidor, ari, to be prickly. \* Oiere hircum, to smell rank. Hilpidofus, a, um, full of Bri-

Hirmiaium, il, n. & River in Sicily. Hirner, & f. (ab hir vel hira) a kind Hilpidus, a, um, Rough, Briftly. of Veffel. Hirpix familix, a People near Rome Biarifh. Hitter, tri, a Tufcan word for a who were wont in their yearly fa-Player or Tumbler. crifices to Apollo to walk upon fire Hiftiza, a City in Eubze.

and not be burnt, and therefore .y Hittizus,a Tyrant of Miletus banged perpetual decree of the Senate were for conspiring against Darius. Hultipex, Wood burning in the fire. freea from all kind of duty. Hirpini, a People of the Samaites : Hitton, onis, m. a Weaver. alfo the bills from where the river HIS CORIA, &, f. ['Istopia] a Hi-Aufidus in Apulia flows.

Hispinus, the name of a flately harfe ftory, tale. Historialis, e, Historical. \* Opus nuttoriale, Story-work in Taye-

in Javenal. Hirquinus, a, um, Goatifb. Hirquitallio, ire, to have ones Voice Hultorice, es, f. that part of Grambreak, to wax Gontifh. may that teacheth one to unfold
Authors, the way of writing Hi-Hirquiallus, i, m. (ab hircus) one

pat four:een jedrs.

Hitqiis, i, m. (ab hircus) the corner of the eje; also Joggle-eyed, tory. g. Hutoricus, a, um, Hiftorical. g. Historicus, i, m. an H ftorsan. Historio, are, to write a Hially a jost. Hitric, the Snarling of a Dog.

Historiographia, z. f. a Writing of Hiftery. g.

i Hiltoriographo, are, to write Hi Historiographus, i,m. an Historio-

grapher. g. Hutoriola, Z. f. a little ftory. Historius, a, um, Historical.

+ Histriculus, a, u. i, of or like a Stage-player, Hipscritica'. f Histricus, a, um, of a Play or A-for. \* Histricus Imperator, the

chief Actor. HISTRIO, oais, m. Chetrufc. hifter) a Player, Aftor. Histonalis, ie, of an Ator, Histonicus, a, um, or Ating. Histonicus, x, f. the Art or Science

of Actirg. Hittrix, icis, a Porcapine or Hedgehog. See Hystrix. † Hitta, z, the skin of a Pomegra-

nat. a trifle. Hittio, ire, to Scent as the dogs in bunting.

Hiulce, adv. Gapi igly. Hulco, are, to Cleave, chap, eut. Hiulculus, a, un, Gaputg a lit-

Hialcus, a, um, (ab hio) Garing at parehed grund. \* Hulca gens, greedy fik. \* Oratio ninica, an ill-composid Oration.

Hiscio, ire, to cease or end.
Hisco, ere, (Χάσκω, ab inio) to loco. H. L. for hic locus, or honesto M.

H. M. for honesta mulier. Hora mala, or mortis. H. M. D. A. for hoc mandavit dari

н

Augustus. H. M. P. for hic memorize polait, or hoc monumentum poluit. H. M. S. M. Hic mater fuz mor-

tua, or hora male fumplit moram. o

HO, for home, or honeftus. Hoba, a Country of Syria. Hoc. (ab hic) fo much the more, bi-

Hodie (of hoc die) to day, Now-a days, At this very time. \* Hodia mane, to day morning. Hodiernus, a, um, of this day. \* Ho-

dierna dies, this very day. Hodordocus, a High-way-man. g. Hodoeporicum, en Itinerary, a Vojage or fourney described. g. Hodosporus, i, m. & Traveller on the

High-way. g. Hodomanti, a People of Thrace. Hoedile, is, n. a place where Kid Hædillur, and hædiculus, i, m.

young Kid. Hoedinus, a, um, of a Kid. Hoedulo, are, to Sport or play like

Hordulus, i, m. a little Kid. HOEDUS, i, m. (heo. Gedhi, à fono) a Kid, young Goat. † Hoelix, icis, the opening of a Pipe. Hormatopus, odis, m. the Bird cal led a Red frank. g. HOI, (O.) inter. Alas! Well-a-day.

Holcas, adis, a Hoy. g. Holce, es, f. a Dram. Holcimus, a, um, early Drante, g. Holous, i, m, wall-barley. g. Holeades, a People within the River

Therms. Holigopomenon , Comprehending many things in few mords. Hollandia, Houard. Hollandus, a Hollander.

Holmi, a City of Cilicia afpera. Holmia, Stocknolm, the Metropolis

of Sweden. Holmium, a City of Boestia. Holmus, a Mortar, a Cup like a born a'fo a mans Breaft. 2. Holo, a City in Spain. Holobryzus, a, um, all of gold g. † Holoberus, Holoverus, a, um, 48

of true Purple. Holocaultum, i, n. a Burnt-faerl-

fice. g. Holochrylus, a, um, el of gold. g. Holocontis, the fame as Memirem.g. Holoron, a Mountain of Macedonia. Hologrammon, or hologrammator,

g. a Will written all with the Te-ftator's own hand. Holographicus, 2, um, 2 ten with his

own hand. g. Holographum, i, the original copy. &

Hololampus, 2, um, all in a Flame Shining bright, g. Holopechion, a whole cubit, g. Holophanta, it, m. one that will be for a small matter. g. Holoporphycus, a, u all of purple. g. Holopyxos, a City of Creet. Holor, oris, m. a Swan.

Holos, g. IVhole. Holosericus, a, um, g. au of Silk. Holosericus, ci, n. she Herb Stitchmort. Holothuria, g. a prickly Sea-fifh. Holus, eris, n. . Pot-berb.

HOM

Hornagium, ii, n. Homage, Fide-Homelium, ii, n. a kind of Cap, g.

Homer, a measure of 45 gallons. Homeritz, a People of Ethiopia and Arabia foelix. Homeromaftix, g. Homers whip, Zoilus.

Louis.

Homerus, Homer, the most Famous
Greek Poet about a Hundred and
fixty Years before the building of
Rome; seven Cities contend for his birth place, Smyrna, Rhodos, Co-lophon, Salamis, Chios, Argos,

Athenæ. Homicida, z, m. ( ab Homo & cz. do ) a Manfleyer, Murderer. Homicidium, ii, n. Manflaughter, Murder.

Homilia, Z, f. a Homily of Sermon, g. Homiliz, a City of Theffaly. Homiliaticus, a, um, of a Homily

Discourse or Sermon. Homillus, i, m. (ab homo) a listle Hominatus, and hominium, ii, m.

Homage. HOMO, inis, m. (ab Heb. Om pomanity. \* Hominem exuere, to die. \* Hominem exuere, to die. \* Hominem fumus non die. the best must have their grains of Allan ance. \* Homo es, you are a

Man every inch of you. Homocapnut, a, um, g. Living in the same House, ly the same fire? Homorologia, 2. g. likenes of Speech.

Homocomeria, a. f. Likenels of parts in the nour ishment and sout tifbed, g. Homocoptoton, i, n. the ending of divers claufes with the like pafes.

Honocofis, g. a Similitude. Homocoteleuton, when divers claufes end alike, or with the same cadence, g. Homogalactos, and rtus, i. as. a Fofer Brother , g.

Homogenus, a, um, g. of the fame Language.

Homographia, a. f. a like Writing or Painting, Hemohypni, orum, g. they that fleep maer the fame roof.

Homole, a Mountain of Thefaly, A Seat of the Centaurs. Homoles, a Mountain of Magnefia. Homoleum, ei, n. a kind of Caps. Hemolium, a Town of Magnefia and Maredonia.

Hemologia, x, f. a Confession or Agreement, &. Hemelegus, a, um, g. Confessing, A.

greeing. Homerora, confent, concord. Hemenymia, g. a likenes of Name; Equiveration.

Homorymor, g. that phich has the Jane Name, 3. um, having the Ime Name, things the thing be of feveral kinds, Doubsful, a smbiguous, g.
Homepathes, g. Suffering together.
Homepatoria, Atheman Feafis, when
Fathers met together to suroll their Ghildren.

Homophagia, 2, f. an eating toge-ther, an eating of raw meats. Homophafis, g. a doubtful Expofition.

Homophonos, g. of the same sound. Homophylus, g. of the same Tribe. Homopsychus, g. of the same Mind. Homos, g. Like. Homotechnus, i. g. of the fame

Art. Homoufion, g. Confubficatial. Homoufius, a, um, g. of the fame Substance.

Homulus, i, m. Homulus, i, m. 3 (ab Homo)
Humuncio, onis, m. 3 a little Man. Dwarf. Homuneionitz, Hereticki denying

Christ's Deiry. Homunculus, i. m. a little or poor

Honestamentum, i, n. an ornament.
Hönestas, ātis, f. Henesty, Dignity,
a Worshipful Perfen.
Hönestatio, onis, f. an Honouring.

Hönestatus, a., um. Manasted. Höneste, adv. Honesty, honorrably. Hönestitudo, inis, f. Honesty, Dig-Honeflo, are, to Homer, make benourable.

Honeftor, ari, to be in Credit. Honeftum, i, n. Honefty, Vertue. 

ly lock. HONOR, oris, m. Reflect given to

any one, Honour, Ornament, Beauty, Love, Sa rifue, Repard: alfo Re-proach, Infamy. \* Mortis honor, the funeral Ceremonies. \* Sit honor auribus, Sir reverence, See Honos.

Honorabilitas, Amourable. Honorabilitas, atis, f. Monourable.

Honorabiliter, adv. Henourably. Honorandus, 2, um, to be Honoured. Honoraria, orum, Plays in bonour of Bacchus.

Honorarium, ii, n. a Prefent to Emroundratum, u. n. a trejent to em-befaders, Plinces, Lendords, &c. Honoratum, a, um, of Honours, Ap-pointed by the Pictor, \* Hono-tatio Optia, an endeavour to re-centle two perform. \* Honoratum vioum, preferred to Great Mem. \* Honoratum Could she Confel.

\* Honorarius Conful, the Conful Elett. \* Honoraria litera, Letsers of Preferment. \* Honorarium jus, an order of the Council-table. Lord Mayor, &c. Hogorate, adv. Honourably

Hosoratio, onis, f. an Honcuring. Honoratus, ior, illimus, Honoured. † Honorculus, i, m. a dittle Credit. Honoria, the Sifiet of the Emperor Valentinian. Honorichus, a King of the Van-

I Honorificabilis, Ie, capable of Ho-

nouring.

† Honorificabilitas, honorificabilitudo, honorificabilitadinitas, atis, f. Honoural Tenis.

Honorificabiliter, Honourgoly, Honorifice, centilis, centiflime, adv. Honourably, comfortably. Honorificentia, z, f. Worfhip.

Honorificentior, ins, ioris, more Honourable. Honorifico, are, so Henour er

Credit. lonorificor, ari, to be credited. Hönörificus, 2, um, bringing bo-nour, creditable. Hönöripeta, 2, m. one ambition of

konour. Honorius, the 46th Emperour of Rome, with his Brother Arcadius;
Alfo the 68th. Biftop of Rome,
A. D. 625 and other Popes.

Honoro, are, to Honour, Reverence, Werfbip.
Honoror, ari, to Honour.

chorofus, a, um, full of Honour. Hogorus, a, um, Creditable, kanour

HÖNOS, oris, m. f ab "Qu@ pretium ) belour. See Honor. Honus, and honufus, for onus, and onuflus, g.

Hopia, &, a precious Scone; alfo a kind of Pollon. 4 Hopistocrepides, a kind of Womans Shice.

Hoplias, a River of Bocotia. Hoplites, 2, m. a Man of War, g. Hoplomachus, i, m. an armed Fen-

HORA, &, f. ( Dpe ) an Hour, or any part of Time, twenty Days al-lowd the Plantiff for drawing up his Plea against the Defendant. \* Onnium horarum homo, a dan for mirth or things, \* Uti fus horis, to frend his time in.
\* Septembris horz, the Month September. \* Horaanni, the Seafon of the Year.

lora, a Roman Goddes of Beauty. Horacitz, a People bordering on IIlyrium. Hora, a City of Calabria.

Horz, Goddefes the Daughters of Ju-piter and Themis. Horzus, a, um, g. Fair, Senfones

Horarium, il, n. a Dial, Clock, Watch.

Horarius, a, um, of an hour, hourly. Horarius, a People of India. Horarius Cocles. a Noble Roman, who when Portena had taken Jane

culum, and not rufting into the City, opposed the Enemy so long, till the Eridge broke under him, and leasing into Tybur, swam safe to

Horatius Flaccus, a Lyrick Poet, and Salyrift of Venula , in great favour with Augustus, by reason of her Pa-tren Meranas, he made the Emferour his Heir, and was buried netly near Mecznas.

Horbatii, a People of Illyrium. Horchia. a Goddeft of Tufcany. Horciolus, far urceolus, a kind of

Mediare.

Mediare.

HORDA; Z, f. a Con with Calf

Hordeacus, a, tin, made of Barly, Hordeacus, a, tin, made of living on Barley, \*Hordearia prupa, Plimbs of a Barley-colcur, or leing ripe alout Earley barveft. \* Hordearium æs, Mong given Trocpers in Read of Bartey.

HOR Hordens, a, um, of or like barly. Hordesium, i. n. a Wheal on the ere-lid, the Tip of the rump.

HORDEUM, ei, m. (ab horteo) Barley.
Hordicidia, orum, n. Roman festi-uales, when they facrificed cows with Caf. See Fordicidia. Hordonienies, a People of Apulia. + Horefticus, a, um, gerting a Stomack. Horefti, a People of Scotland. Horia, &, f. (ab Opics termina-Horici, a People of Italy, Horiola, & People of Italy.
Horiola, W, a Utile Wilher-bost.
Horizontalis, e, of she Horizon.
Horizon, ontis, m, the Horizon, g.
Horma, a Town of Macedonia.
Hormaldes, a Chaldean God Supposed to be Jupiter. Hormetion, a fiery precious ftone-Hormisum, Clary. \* Hormisum fativum, garden clary, fage of Rome. See Hormisum. Horminius, a Mountain of Bithynia. Horminodes, g. a kind of precious flone. Horminum , i , n. (Oppivor) Clary. Hormus, i, m. a Wind of Dance. Horno, for hoc anno, this year.
Horno, Capivo, of this
Hornotinus, 2, um, year.
Hornotinus, i, m. a Fawn or Hindlaif. Horodes, a King of Parthia Sain by frading. † Hortatiuncula, 2, a little encour-M. Craffus. Horologicus, 2 um, of a Clock, g. Horologicus, m. a Clock-ma-Hortativus, a, um, ferving for Enhortation.
Hortator, oris, m. an Enberter.
† Hortatorius, 2, um, Exberting.
Hortatrix, icii, f. fie that Exhorts. ker, g. 5 Horologium, ii, n. a Clock, Dial, Hour-gla/s, Watch. \* Horologi-um Sciothericum, or folarium, Hortellus, i. m. a very little Gara Sun-dial. Horos, a Bound or Term, g. Hortenfia, who when the Roman Horofcopantia figna, the confiellation arifing at ones nativity. Horofcopium, ii, n. a Dial. g. Horofcopo, are, to Calquiate ones nativity.
Horoscopus, a. um. Arling at the East when one is torn, g. Horoscopus, i, m. he that Caiculates Hortenflus, the elequent daughter of

a nativity, g. Horreatius, ii. m. the keeper of a Barn. Horresticus, a, um, of a Barn. Horrefacio, ere, to Afright. Horrendum, adv. dreadful. Horrendus, a, um, Harrible, to be dreaded. Horrens, ntis, Afrighted ; also rough, Prickly HORREO, ere, ( Heb. Gar timuit, à fono ) to Quiver for fear, or cold, to be Afraid of, be Rough through fear or aftonifhment. greatly fears God. Morreolum, i. n. a listle Barn. Horrefcons, stis, Trembling.
Horrefco, ere, 10 Tremble, Fear,
grow Rough. \* Tampettas horrefcit

nimbis, it grows thick and dark.

Horreum, is growt tank aud and A. Horreum, et, a. (ah horreo) a barn, Garner, Store-huufe, Mine-cellar. Horribilis, e, Horribile, Frightful. 4 Horribilitas, ätis, f. Horrible-

Horricomis, c, Shagged , Long-

Horribiliter, adv. borribly.

nels.

harred .

HOR Horride, adv. roughly, groffy. † Horriditas, atis, f. Roughness, Trembling.
Morridiulcule, fomewhat roughly. Horridulus, a, um, grisvouft) qui-vering with cold, Somewhat rough, Horridus, a, um, ( ab Horres ) Horrible, Uniamed, Cold, Rough, Brif-ling. \* Hoerida oratio, a rough unpolified speech. \* Horrida vita, a Javage kind of life. Horrifer, a, um, saufing Cold or Grief. Horrifice, adv. Horribly. Horrifico, are, to make to quake. Horrificor, ari, to be affrighted. Horrificus, a, um, Terrible, making to quake. Horripilatio, onis, f. the Staring of Horripilo, and -or, ari to have the hair rough, or ftand an end. i Horrisono, are, to make a Dreadfull noife. Horrisonn, a, um, maling a Dread full Naife. Horror, 5rts, m. (ab horreo) a quivering for sold or fear dread. Horfum, adv. (ab Hoc.) Mitherward. Hortamen, juis, n. \an Advising. Hortamentum, i, n. \an Advising. Hortans, ntis, Expering. Hortanim, a Ctey of Tuscany. Hortatio, onis, f. Len Exhorsing, Hortatus, w, m. Advising, Per-

agement.

taken off.

dening.

H ur.

of Affyria.

Matrons were taxed by the Trium-viri, and no man durk plead for them, pleaded the cause so eloquent-

ly, that the got a great part of it

Hortenfins, an excellent Roman Orateli, called the King of Caufes,

and admired for his memory being

able at night exaltly to write all

that was done at an Auttion or outery the whole day before.

Horticola, 2, m. and hortilio, o-

Horticultura, x.f. the art of Gar-

MORTOR, ari, (ab Oco excito)

letted garden. \* Horti imaginarii, flower-pots. \* Horti penfiles or

Horula, z, f. ( ab hora ) alittle

Horus, the fon of Itis ; allo a Ring

Hortulanus, i, m. a Gardener.

houfes, or out at windows,

nie, m. a Gardner.

to be Emborsed.

Hortenfiana, the name of an Herb.

Hortenfis, e, (ab Hortus,) of a Gar

HOS † Hofa, z, a kind of Buskin. Hofa, a City of Tufcany caued Mar-HOSPRS, itis. m. (ab Osms quiquis [fcil.] advenit ) on Hofe or Gueft, a Stranger. \* Hospes in rea liqua, one unemperienced in a thing, a novice. Hofpinus, a, um, receiving Guefts. Hofpita, Z, f. an Hoffefs or Land. lady; allo a Strangar. † Holpitalarius, ii, m. the mafter of an Hospital.
Hospitalis, e, (ab hospes) of Gueft or Entertaining; alfo Bunti-ful, keeping a full and open houle. \* Hospitale cubiculum, a Gueft chamber. Hospitaliffimus, a, um, given much to Hofestality,
Hospitalitas, ātis, f. Hospitality,
courtesse in lodging strangers.
Hospitaliter, adv. Courteously, like

Hospitale, is, n. and Hospitalium, an Hospital.

Hospitarius, and Hospitator, oris. m. an Entertainer. Hofpitatrix, icis, f.fhe that Entertains. Holpitatura, Z.f. an Entertan

i Hospitiarius, ii, m. an Imkesper. Holpiticida, Z, c. a Aimr of Guefts. † Hospitiola, &, a little Inn.

Hospitiolum, i,n. a little Hospital or Ledging; Friendship obliging to Hofpitium, ii, n. (of hofpes) an inn a lodging, Enterealment, Priendith,
\* Holpitium publicum, an Hoffield.
\* Arense hospitio prohibemer,
we are ferbidden to land. \* Ho fpitium calamitatis, a Shelter against all manner of Calamity. Hospitivus, a, um, of an Ian et Lodeing.

Logging.

Holpitor, ari, to Lodge er Sojourn;

allo to Entertain. \* Holpitatur

aqua in eo loco, the water flands in

that place. \* Holpitati necit ca
flands, the Chefinet tree must not be removid or transplanted.

Hospitus, 2, um, Strange, Enter-taining or Entertained. \* Hospita fumina, which may safely be Hoffimi or Hoftimi, those that are Rit-nofed, or born without noffrils. Hoftanus, a famous Magician, en

of Alexanders companions. Hoftacius, a Prince of the Ravenbe grew tale and anfit for Govern

Hoffen, a City of Italy; also a girl whem Propertius loved and called Cynthia. HOSTIA, Z, f. (ab hoftibus do-mitis) a Sacrifice, alfo she poife Hortilanus, I, m. a Gardener.
Hortilus, i. a lirie Garden.
HOR FUS. m. ( à Kôproe
gramen, vel ab "Opyxo plantarumordo) a garden, an Orchord,
Farm. \* Hortes conditus, a lalada. \* Hortes indiligens, a neg-Hoftiei, or Hoftiones, a people by th

Weftern Ocean. Hoftigrius, ii, m. an Hoftler 6 Door-keeper. Hoftiatus, a, um , bringing Sa Hofficapax, acis, a saker of Ene-

Adonidis, gardens on the tops of Hofticida, 2, a killer of Ent mies. Hofticum,i, B. the Enemie : countret + Hoff

+ Humanor, ari, to become human. Hosticolus, i, m. he that awells in en enemies Country.
Hosticus, a, um, ¿ (ab hostis) of an Hostitus, e, ¿ enemy, bostile.
Hostilitas, ātis, f. hostilisy. Humanum, i, n. maikind. \* 5i excs humanum if men bad no bones. Humanus, a, um, ( ab homo ) bu-Hoffiliter, adv. in boflile manner.

loftimentum, i. n a requital. Hoftio, ire, Iou ria, (vel ab hoftis) Humatim, by burying. Humatio, ont, f, a burying. to requite, make even, Arike, of-Humator, Gris, m. a burier fend refrain. Hoftio, are, to facrifice. limatus, a, um, baried. loftiola, z, f. a little Jacrifice. HOSTIS, is, m. (ab hospes, vel ab Octic quisquis) an Enemy.
\* He slis non hostis, an Enemy that fhire.

n. a mois!ning. bas not proclaimed b. P. ity. Hostius, Hostilius, a validat Roman, cromned by Romulus with a coroner lumette, adv. moi/ly. of leaves. Hofforium, ii, n. a firike to even

meafares. Hoffus, i. m. fo much oil as the Olives yould at every preffing. н

HUM

H.P. for Hora pellima, horella perfona, honestus puer, hic posuit, er hareditatis poffessio.

н

HR for Harres. H. R. for honeste oratio. H.R. I. P. Increquiefcit in pace.

H. S. for hac or hic fit, hoc fatis, hora facra, or Herculis foctum. H. S. F. for hic fitus or fepultus eft. LS. F. for hoc facellum fecit. H. S. V. F. M. hoc fib: vivens fieri mandavit. H. S. for Seftertim.

> н O

H. U. for buige. H. V. for hopefta vita. H. V. H. P. herus verus honorum poffesior. Huber, Hubero for Uber, &c. Hubicia, kops. bitber, adv. \* Hac & tuc, now on the one fide, now on the other. \* Huc & illuc, bith r a d thither.

Hoccine ! what buber to ! adv. Hucufque, adv. hickerto. Hugo, onis, Hugh, a King of the Franks, A. D. 988. \* Ajo a King of Cyprus and Italy. Hui, interj. ( a fono ) whoop ; bey-Hujulce, gen. of hicce. Hujufcemodi frbisfrt, indec.

Hokufculom, i, n. a litte n beal. Hullus, the River Hull in Yorkiliace. Hulula and Hululo, as, ulele, &c. Hernanatio, enis, f. a being made Humandus, a, um, to be furied.

Humane, Jacv. Ge stely, courtiently. Humanitas, atis, f. humanity, courtify, gert enefe. \* Humanitatis

fludia, the ilural Aris. Hunanitas, adv. afier the manner

of m'n.
Humano, are, to make Hu-

mane of a man, courteous, gen-tle, kind \* Lac humanum, bresft-

Humatrix, icie, f. foe that buries. Humbra, the Humber in York-

† Humectatio and humectamentum, Humectator, oris, m. a molfiner. Humeftatus, a, um, moifined.

Humefto, are, to s.oiften, met. Humectus, ior, ifimus, a, um, wet,

Humefacio, ere, to make moift. Humefactus, 2, um, made moift. Humens, ntis, moift, watery. Humeo, ere. (ab humus vel ab Τμα pluvia) to be wet or mo ft. Humerale, n. a loat, caft over the Coulders, a Dettors-hood.

Humeralis, le, of the Shoulders. Hmerculur, i, m. a little Shoul-+ Humerillus, i. m. the linch-pin of

a wheel.

Humerock, humeroufly, moist'y. + Humerofitas, atis, moiftnefs. Humerofus, 2, um, kaving broad Coulders. \* Locus humerofus, a place full of Hillocks.

Himeridus, m. a little houlder. HUMERUS, i, m. (\*Ωμ@ ) the Mouder.

Humfredus or Humfridus, a Duke of Gloucester, a great warriour, and others. Humi, ab humus on the ground. Humiditas, atis, f. moiftere.

Homido, are, to moitten. Humidius, a, um, prety meift. Humidius, a, um, (ab humeo) most, wet waterift. \* Humidium paludum, where the Marfhes were

materifi. Humiker, a um, moiftning. Humifico, are, to moiften. Humificus, a, um, making molf. + Humigatio, cais, f. a moilining. Humigatus, a. um, well moithed. Humiliatio, onis, f. an bumblins. Humilietor, oris, m. be that him

bles hin felf. umiliatus, a, um, bumbled, abafid Himilio, are, to humile, to debafe. Himilis, ior, illimus, (ab humus) Humile, lew, mean, vile, faint.

\* Ars humilis, a pitiful inconfideraje trade. Himilitas, atis, f. bumility, lownefs of mird, fleture, consistion Humiliter, ins, illime, adv. humb'y,

louly, hafriy. Hun ilitudo, inis, f. humblenelt. Humipeta, x. m. aff arrow-hawk. 1 Humirubus, i, a demberry luft. Humo, are, (ab humus) to bary, co-

ver the earth. \* Humare taleas, to fer flocks for grafts Himor oris, m. a bumor, mo ft re.

\* Humor aquofus, the Droffe. \* Hemor bacchi, wini. † Hamorozitas, atis, f. a meifinefi. Hamotenus, adv. on the ground.

H U M U S, i f. (ab humeo, vel à Xapait humi) the bare ground must earth, duft. Hun eldena, Hunfdon in Hertford-

fhire Hongaria. Hungary, divided by the River Danubius into the hither and

farther Hu garus, i, m. a Mangarian. Hungreforda, Hungerford in Barkthire.

time, the Hu no, Scythians, that over ran all Gallia, end Italy, till at the entreaty of Pope Leo, they retired themselves into Henevary. Hannum, Sevenshale in Northum-

Huntingdone, Hantingdon town. + Horpices, harrows. f cluffus, i, f. a bolli-tree.

Н

Hyacinthia, orum, n, Solemnities kept in the night by the Lacedemorians, in honour of Hyacinthus, whom Apollo flew with a coit. Hyeciathiaus, a, um, purple colon red. g.

Hyacicthizontes, g. a kind of Eme ralite

Hyaciothus, i.m. a violet, a jacinth a fo a garment of purple, g. Hyucinthus, the Son of of Amyclas he mas it once beloved of Zephyrus and

Apol'o; Zephyrun being flighted, turned his love i to batted, and blem a cois thr wn by Apollo, spon his head and killed him. Hyaces, the feven cars in the head of

Taurus, which in their rifing and fetting fir un rain, g.

Hyan, a City of Lorent. Hyana, a f. a ceaft like a wolf with a mane and long hairs, accounted the futtileft of eat s, often change In fex, and counterfelsing mans voice; also a fea-fish, and by some

A clu. t cat, g. Hvznia, and ium, a precious ftone found in the Hygra's eyes. Hvale, one of Diana's Nymuhs Hyalinus, a. um, of glajs, & a's-co-

loured, g. Hyaloida, or hyaloides humor, the third humout of the eyes like melted Floss. c.

Hyaiothera, &, f. a glass-cafe, or cup-beard, g. Hyalorgus, i, m. a glafs-maker or

lafter , g. Hyulus, i, m. a glefs; alfo green colour, g. Hyamana, a City of Meffenia.

Hyamion, a City of Troy. Hyampolis, a City of Phocie. Hyanthes, the Peo, le of Bzotia; hence Hyanthus, an Epishes of Cacmus.

Hyantin, a lity of Locrie. Hyantius, Sa, um. of Bozotia. Hyapen, a City of Phocis. type, atts, the fox of Atlas; alfo a King of Borotta. Hiafis, a ity of Lybia ealled alfo

Hybrida, once an Mand of Ionia, and non j ined to the Continent.

Hybele, a City by Carchage. Hyperia, as Iberia. Hyberna, orum n. Winter-quarters.

Hypernia, treland. Hyber

Hybernaculum, i, w. a place to Win-Hibernatio, onis, f a Wintering.

Hybernator, oris, m. be that win-Hybernicus, a, um, of Ireland. Hyberno, are, to Winter, be in winter-quarters.

Hybernus, a, um, [ Xauspires, velab hyems ) of winter, winter-

Hyble, or Hyble, a Mountain of Sy cily shounding with thyme and bees, hence hybreus, a, um, Hyblan, a perry King of Sicily who pave name to the City Hybla, which was afterwards called Mouara.

Hybreas, a famous cratour of Mv-lala, in Garia, he father left him noth ne but a mule, which kept him while be ferved the Philosopher Diotrophes, and came at last to govern the commonwealth. brianes, a Pepleof Thrace.

Hibris, idos, and hybrida, 2, f. a min.rel, a pig whofe fire or dem was wild. \* Vex hybrida, a wild made of two languages, g. Hycura, a town in Sicily where Lair he fald to be born. Hydara a City of Armenia major.

Hydarca, Lidiens who fought against Bacchus. Hydarnes, a no'le man of Perfia

the Magi. Hydelpes, a River of Alis, renning ther w Suftina. \* And enother of India, the bornes of Alexanders expedicion; In this viver in much goid and precious finnes. \* Hydafpij. the inhabitants ther caleuts.

Hyde a city of Lydia. Hydiffes, a City of Caria. Hydra, z, f. a water sader, g.

Hidr: Lernate, a be pont of fif.y beads of which when Hercules cut off one, tue came in the room. \* A fo a: Iflana of Libya and other places, Hydragogia, the conveying of water g. Hydr .gozus, 2, um, conveying water away, g.

Hy tragueus, i, m. he that Corvelabs wet r, g.

Hydraryjum, and rue, i, m. quick filter, g. 1 Hvd. affina, 2, f. wild Hemp.

Hydraula, an Organ carryed by ma-ter; also applayer on juch an Or-

gan, g. Hydrinicus aum driven lywater, g. Hydraulus, i, m. an engin or infirm mint ariven by mater; a jo to dram so water.

Hydren, an Mand ly Trazene. Hydrela, a City of Caria. Hydria, a,f. a pitcher or meter-

hydrias, a Country of Afia minor. Hydrinus, a, nm, of the Scepint hy-dra. \* Hydrina vulnera, nounds given bim.

Hydrocele, es, f. burfinels or falling of the water into the Scrutum, g. Hydrocelicus, a, um, Burfier, R. Hydrocephalos, a humour between the skin ond the sk l. g.

Hydrolapathum, i.n.a weier-dock, g. Hydromantia, &, f. Divination by mate. ...

Hydromel tis.n. Metheglin, mead, g. 4 Hydromola, z. f. e mater-mill Hi drophaita, z m. he that fearches and leavers mater-channels, g.

of water, g.
Hydrophobia, Z, f.a being bitten
by a mad dog, and fearful of wa-

Hydrophobus, i, m. he that is bitten by a mad dog and fears the waters g. Hydrephilax, acis, a keeper of wa-

ter, g. Hydropicus, a, um baving the dropfie, g. Hydropiper, eris, water pepper a

erle frant. Hydropifis, is, f. the Dropfie g. Hydropolis, Dorcheller in Oxford-

Hydrops, ouls, m. the Dronfie, one in

a Droplie, g.

Hydrunum, and hydrus, the Mesropolis of all Apulia colled Otranto.

Hydrus, i, m. a mater ferpent g. Hydrufa, a City of Attica; alfo the Ifland Andres.

Hyela, the city Velia in Lucania. † Hyemaculum, i, n. a House to win-

Hyemalia, orum,n. winter quarters. Hyemalis, le, winterly Hyematio, onis, f. a wintering, the winter-time.

Hyematus, a, um, frezen. Hyemo, are, to be winter; a'fo mibe winter, hi tempeftuous. \* Hyemat, the bard weather & come in. Hyenis, emis, f. (Xepuly, vel ab To plus ) winger, a norm, ice;

a fo a year. Hyettus, a City of Borotia. Hyetuffa, an ifta d by Caria. Hygaffus, a City of Caria. Hygeia, the Dangbeer of Refulapius.

called alfo Salus. Hygennenies, a People of Afia minor. Hysiza, Minerva fo called. Hysiana, a City of Triphyllia. Hysremplastrum, i,n. a Moist plai-

fler, g. Hybris, the City of Sabardi, in Satmatia Buropaea.

Hyi, a People of Sufi ma Hylactor, and hylax, borker, Chan-Hylaus, one of the centaurs.

Hylami, a City of Lycia. Hylar, the Son of Thecdamas, going & fetch Hercules lome mater fell into the River ; cr (veetically) wes sulled in by the Nymphi ta

love with him. Hylatz, a Perple of Calefyris. Hylaics, & pollo worfinged at Eryft-

hea in Cyprus, Hyle, a City of Cyprus where Apo'l Hylates was merfringed; \* Alfa a City of Locris and Bocotia

Hylefla, one of see Cyclad Iflands, called a fo Parca; \* A.fo an top)

thet of Tacvatlan. Hyllis, a penufula or promontery of Liburpia.

Hyllus, the Son of Hercules by Deianira; and another by Melita, whence the People Hyllienfes in Illyria; \* Aif of ver in Lydia Hylonome, the wif of the Centaur

Lyllarus, who when her Lusband mas dead, fell upon bie fwerd. † Hylum, as Hilum. Hymen, enis, m. a thin skin,

membrane. Hymani, a People of Liburnia.

Hymen, and Hymenzus, i, m. the God of marriage, marriage or a we daing fong.

Hydrophantica, R, f. a fearabing Hymettus, a mountain of Attica a soft mater. o whence hymetiue, a um. Hymnicamus . Hymnicinus and Hymnidicus, i, m. a finger of

Hymne Hymoifer, 2, um. making Hymns. Hymnigraphia, a writing of bymnig. Hymnigraphus, i, m. a writer of

hyann, g.

Hynnus, i, m. a hymn er fong g.

Hyops, a Cep of Iberia in Cherfonefus. Hyofcyaminus, a, um, of henhane. Hyofcyamus, i m. henhane \* Hy-

ofcy amus Peruvianes, Tobasco,g. Hyoferis, yellow fur ory & Hypacyrie. a River of Scychia Euro-pæa, cail d Delna. Hypæa, an Illand of Mallilia one of

the Stoet hides. Hypepa, and hypepe a Town in

Lydia fored with beautiful women and dedicated to Ve. us. Hyprifia, a country of P. leponnelia. Hæpethrum, an o en gallery, g. Hypartirus, a, um, epen above, g. Hypallage, es, f. a figure putting me

term for the other, g. Hypanis a River in Scythia way freet t ll after forty miles running et meets with a little fireamealled Exampzum, whi h imbitters all. Hyparchia, a Grecian woman well

read in Philosyby.

Hyparinus, a King of Sicily.

Hypasis a River of India the lounds

of Alexander.

Hypata, a City of Theffaly.

Hypate hypaton, B, mi. g.

Hypate mefon, E, la mi.g.

Hypites, a River of Strily. Hypatia, the Paugheer of Theon, and wife of liddrus, the taught a Alexandria, and had a very full Auditory. Hypatius, he confpired against Justi-

nian, made himfelf Bm erour, and was ove thrown by Beliarius, and put to death together with hinescomplices.

Hypaton parhyp.te.C, fo, at, &. Hypetus, i, m. a Conful, v. Hypelate, a k nd of leurel, g. Type: en ium cvum,an addle egg. g. livper, above g. Hyperafp tice, is, m. a preferver,

defender, g.

Hypervalus, I f a transfressing the
Hypervalus, I bounds of wateral
cra r in expression.

Hyperberetzeus, the month Osto-ber among the Macedonians. Hyperberetza, late fruits. Hyper bolaton trite, F. fa, vt. g. Hyperbolaton nete, A, la mi, re.g. Hiperbolaan paranete, G, fol, te

Byperbole, es, f. an expression be yand the truth, etther in excell, cailed Aux: fis, or diminution, ealled Meiôlis g. Hyperbolically.

Heperbolicus, a, um, ex effice, g. My berbotei, a very Northern people bejond Scy hia. Hypercatalecticus, a, u, having afil-

lable or two too wuch at the end. Hyperdexion a scantiy of Leibor, mhere Jupiter Hyperdex:08 a 4 Minerva Hyperdexia mere mer-

Hyperdiffyllabon, of more than two Suailes, g. Hyperia,

HYP Hyperia, a City of Sicily.
Hyperechius, a Grammarian of A-

lexandria, under Marcian, who wrote of a Noun, Verb, and Orthoeraphr. Hyperelia, a City of Achaia, from Hyperetes, the Son of Lycaon. Hyperia, a Fountain and City in Thefaly : and other places.

Hypericum, i, n. St. Joha's wort. Hyperides, an Athenian Orator, who Hyperion, the Sun, or the Sun's Faspring, the son of Coelus, and Bro-ther of Saturn; he first found out the Motion of the Stars.

Hyperiogius, 2, um, of the Sun. Hyperis, a River of Perfia. Hypermeter, s. having a Syllable a-boveshe commen me fure.

Hypermneltra, on of Danaus's fifty Daughters, commanded to kill their Bubands, the after Sons of R. Vutus: he alone | wed ber Hus and Lynceus, who afterward killed Danaus. Hyperocha, 2, g. the veine of the Pledge, above the fumm of the

Hyperthyrum, g. the Lintel of a D: # Hyphaus, a Mountain of Campa-

Hypharar, Miffe'so, B!rd-lime. Hyphen, a Note of Un on, the Brake termeen two words o fyllables, g. Hyphorinus, on Haven of Achaia. Hypotale, et. f. a Ser ent whofe Ringing scules a deadly Drowlinefa.
Hyperticus, a, um , g. procaring Sleep.

Hypoparus, a River of India, by bend bequeaths to bie Wife above ber

Dowry g. Hypocaultum, i, n. a Stove, or Hishouse, g. Hypochalcis, a City of Refelia: Mence

Hypochalcideus, a, um.
ribs, g

Hypocondriacus, a. um, g. troubled with the Spicen and Melanchoip. Hypocistis, an Exerefeence of the Plant Clim, whose juice flops Fluses, g. Hypocrifis, 18, f. H, pocrifie, Diffem.

bling, g. Hypacrita, z, m. an Hypecrise, g. Hypodems, atie, n. a shoe, g. podiaconus, g. a Sut-Diacon. podiaftole, es, f. a fat aiftintil-

er, g. Bypodidescălus, i, m. an Usber of a School, g. Hypodromus, a City of Methicpia.

Hypodromus, the High Prieft's inner
Garment, g.

Hypogastrium, ii, n. the grein, or

lower part of the belly, g. Hypogeon, ci, n a Vault under

Byporlottis, idis, the little fift which faftens the tongue to the neiber part of the month, g. hypomnema, atis, n. a Memorial. Note-book, Commentary, g.

Hypomnematographi, orum, g. Wii-Hypomochlium, ii, n. a Roller laid under Timber, for the more safe

Hypopia, g. she lones under the 7785.

Hypopium, or -ion, a, the bluenels Hypostasis, is, f. a Subsistance, the Hypostasis, is, f. a Subsistance, the

Sediment at the bottom of an Uri-Hypotenula, z v. a slope line. Hypotheca, z, f. a Gage, or Pledge,g.

ypothecarius, a um, of a Pledge. Hypothecatius, ii, m. 4 Pann-Bro-Hypothesis, is, f. the Argument or Subject of a Diseaurse, a supposition, g.

Hypotheticus, 2, um, g. e nal. Hypothyrum, i, n. the threshold, g. Hypotrachelium, ii, n. she main body

of the Pillar, g. Hypotrimma, atis, n. Banquetsing-Auff. g.

Hypoz uxis, is , f. g. when every Verb. Hypla, a River in Sicily.

Hypsea, a n sed hind Woman in Ho-race. \* Hypsea cacior, As blind as a Restle.

Hypienor, the Son of Dolopion, Priest as much horowed as a God, Rain by Europylus, as Trov. Hypficratea, the Wife of Mithridates, who foll wed him in all his Wars, in Man's Apparel.
Hypficrates, a Phoenician Historian:

a fo a Grammarian. Hypfile, a City of Beypt. Hypfipyle, a Duren of Lemnos, henished from thence for faving her

Father Those when all the Men of the the were killed by Women. Hence Telias Hypfipelza, for Lem-DOR. Hyplus untis, the Son of Lycnon, who

built Thyreum in Arcadia.
Hyrcania, part of Afia, bordering
South on Armenia. Meass Hyrcanus. a. um.

Hyrcanu, the Son of Josephus, who killed binife f. Hyreus, a country-man of Borotia. to when was been Orion, of an Ox's hide, watered by Jupiter Nep-

tune and Mercury, when he had entertained. Hyruis, a River of Scythia Europea, called : coina.

Hy ia, the fame at Paros; alfo a Counery in Boentia, and other places. Pyris, a terminary of Bichyona. Hyrium, a City of Apulia Daunia, called Rhode.

Hyrmine, a Town in Peloponnelus. 4 Hyrna, a Chitterling or [mall gut Inleed. Hyrtacus, a City of Crete; alfo the

Hyrtha, an Island W.ft of Scot-Hylacis, two Islands of Athiopia.

Hyste, a City of Lydia. Hystena, a City of Illyricum. Hyfginum, i, n. a plant which dies licht red.

Hylginus, a, um, of a light red. Hyfia, a City of Bosotia. Hysiopue, is, m. Hysiopwine, g. Hysiopue, i, f. Bysop, c. Hysiopz, a Provie of Persia. Hist-spee, the son of Darius; and another, the Fether of the same Da-

Hyflera, orum, n. she Womb; alje the After-birth, g.

Hysteralgia, &, f. a pain in the telly er womb, g. Hystericz, arum, g Women troubled

with Fits of the Mother, g.

Hysterologia, x, f. a dading thet last
in descourse which should be first, and e contra. Hytteron-proteson, a freaking preso

florently, a putting the Cart before the Harfe.

HYSTRIK, ich, f. (\*Totes) a Porcupine.

of for in, inter, intra, Julius, or Ju-14. for jam.

AD. for Jamdudum. I, imper of en, go Ja, the young r Daughter of Atlas.

Jacca, a tiry in Spain. Jaccetani, the People of it. Jacchus, a name of Bacchus; alfo

| Jacea. z, f. the herb Trinity, Knepwerd.

werd.

Jacens, ntis, lying faint. \* Animus
jucens, An iffiliad, comfortiefs
mind. \* Oracio jucens, A flat Sperch. \* Confilum jaces. hort or Challem Reach.

Jaceo ui ere (Za fw, Heb Shacav) to lie, abice, te tuate, or dead. l'ghid, conformaed. \* Jacet gra-vuer, He les fick. \* Jacet pretia prædiorum, Land is cheap \* Jacent rationes I can thew you no real n why. \* Jacent fuis tellibus, Try are just to a fland by th ir own Witneffer. \* Fantum campi jicet, So I rg. is the Plain. \* Non aliter cineres mando jacere meos. Just fo would I be buried, have my

Jacinthus, for Hyscinthus.

ACIO, cci, actus, (40 Inut Hear, mitty) to cat', the of utier, mike, lay \* Involves lacere, To public. Fundamenta jacere, to lay the f. andatten. \* jacer- querinoniam. To came isin.

After interred after the Jame man-

acobxa. ragmart, feggrum. jacobus, James.

A thundus, a, um, beafing. actamen, inie, n. vain glay. ctans, ntis, cafting, braiging. \* Ja-Ctars fui, a Braggadochic, \* Jaftantior geffus, A flauntim carriage.

Jactunter, ius, acv. ba ft ngiy. Jactantia, z. f. bragging. Jactatio, onis, f. Joinging, toffing,

eafting beafting.

Jacktor, oris, m. a boafter. \* Accellinguz jacktor, a railer.

Jacktos, a, um, toffed to and fro.

Jactatus, us, m. a coffing or to fling. Jactiatio, onis, f. a boafting or to Ting. Jact itator . oris. m. a boaffer.

Jactito, are, to brag or t Is about. Jacto, are, (a jacto ) to t f., fing about, beat, terment, vin \* a Facie jettare manus, to blefs enes felf. \* Jacta e dicta, to give o t wirds. \*Jactare aquitatem ir juriis to per-30 be big mist e concert of ener fe'f. Ppz

lactor, ari to be Toffed, &c. \* Hoc ! vulto act stu', This is the coramon talk. \* lact tur rummur. The Mong in fort fed and achaled that the ret is un ertain. + Jactuarius, a, um, f. ffering Loft. Jectucse, adv. Boafting J. Jactuolus, 2, um, Braflig, I fo Jactura . x, f. Dammage, Los, a throwing goods svertoard in a form. \* Jacturem facere, to lofe. Jacturalis, le, of Lofs, o which may. be Loft. Jactus, a, um, ( of iscior) faft, Laid

jactus, iis, m. a Throw, Draught of a Net. \* Bashicus juctus, the hest throw at dies. \* Si illua quod maxine opus est jactu roy cadit, if we don't : brow the soft we laculabils, le, which may be Flung. lachlamen, int, n. 4 Throwing. actiliris. le, of Throwing Jaculario, onis, f. a Darting. Jaculator, oris, m. a Darter, a Fisher with a Casting-net.

Jaculatorius, a, um, of or for Shoot-Jaculitrix, icis, f. foe that darts. laculatur, a, um, baving Throws. Jaculatus, ûs, m. a Throwing, Darting.
Jacilo, are, I to Fling, Throw, Dart,
Jacilor, ari, Seest, Aim; aifo to
Defire or reach at. Jārtilum, i, n. [ à jacio ] a Dart,

Cofling-net. Jaculus, i, m. a Serpent that darts bimfelf from Trees upon Beafls that pasiky. lader, a River of Dalmatia falling into the Adriatick Sea, near which is the Town Jadera or Zara, under the Venetians.

Jætie, a Giry in Sicily. ligath, a City of Mauritania Tingitana. Julemus, the Son of Calliope, a very pitiful fout fire, when e he is wont

to be the for a moureful ditty. Halop , a. Jalop. a black West India root : urging a atriff humours IAM, adv (2b, Heb. Jem dies)

JAM adv (24) H.O. Jom Cits )
Now, Tel, Arrover, By and By,
Aready, Garrifane. Jom his adcrit, kelyble keep referrily. \* Jom
dinthin faed rolls. \* Jom jum,
this pricty good bitle. \* Jom jum,
this pricty good bitle. \* Jom jum,
thomaclists, \* Josephin line, great mmestatey. \* Jan clim, a great while ago. \* Jan pridem, a pretty mbile ago. Jam we, fiill, j ft time \* I'm inde, from nenceforth, Letey. \* Jam primam first! Virgit.

J. Dyx, the son of Dadalus, Founder you be gen fo first!

J. Dyx, the son of Dadalus, Founder you be gen fo first!

of the loweses.

Juna, a Peo le f Stythia. Lambins, lambick, lambick, um, of an Limbick. I lar ofice i, a kind of fait good to do ft raw h mours.

Janhlicens, a Fythagorean, Philoto Pospiyy, and reckoned next to him . Rome in the time of Conflantige. Jamboim, te wrote of the firance

Shapes of the Indiats. lumbus, i.m. at lambick, the first sullable form a attending, g. Tami, a Ferble of Stythin. Jamna, a Ciry of the ifte Belearir.

Jamdudum, Jampridem, Jamprimum, inicula, theold name of Tufcany.

Iniculum, a Town beyond Tyber on the H.H Janiculus. Jameufque, aiv. ever fince. Janttor, oris, m. (à janua ) a Por-

fiff dog. Janurix, icis, f. a Portrefs. \* Ja Litrix vena, the port-vein. \* Lau-rus j initrix, the Lawrel at the Emperours Gate. Janitrices. Wives of two Brothers; a'fo the B ide- woman. Jantaculum, i, n. a. Breakfaft, See

Tentaculum. Janthe, a Cretian Maid, the Daugh ter of Tel ffa, who upon ber Weading day was transformed to a man, Ja thina, orum, g. Purple-garments. lanthinue, a, um, Parple or Violet Coloured, e.

JANUA, a, f. (à janus) a Gate, an Entrance, the beginning of a Discourfe. Jenual, alis, a Cake facrificed to Janus.

Janualis porta , Janus's Gate in Rome. Januaris, e, of January. Januarius, ii, m. the Month January. I Januator, cris, m. a Porter.

Janus, the most ancient King of Italy, who entertained Satur when he nas ban shed from Creet by Jupiter, and having learns Husbancry of him gave bim tart of his Kingdom; at his death he was Deified, and had a Temple built him by Nama, which was open in time of War, and fout in times of Peace, where he was called Patuleius and Clufius, and was pletured with two Faces. Alio a place in Rome where his Image was, and where Usurersmet.

\$ Jac, the Heathen corruption of jehovah.

Jaouita, a People of Lydia, called a fo Ibeni. Japerus, the Son of Tiran and Terra. a Powerful Theffelian, Father of

Prometheus, Epimetheus, Helbetus, ann Atlas. Japodes, a Celtick reotle towards

Illyria, cared Crones, Suljett to For Princes of Authria Japyaes, the People of Japyeia, a Pe pinfula on the borders of Italy, cal-led elfe Meffipia, Buleutina, and

Calabria. Japigium, the Promontory Capo di S. Maria. Japys, a Scothfager and Musician in

Japyx, a Western wind blowing from

the coafts of Apulia g. Jarbas or Hyarbas, a King of Getulia, the Son of Jupiter and Garamantis, a Seiter to Dido. Jarchas, the chief of the Indian Phi-

losepters. Jardanes, a King of Lydia and fasher of Omobale. Jardanus, a River of Creet, and Ly-

dia. Jala, a City near the Deed fea. Jalion, the Son of Jupiter and E-Jafinne, cs, f. a kind of With-

Jaffins, the Son of Abas, and Brother of Dardanus. Jaline of Jalminum, Jefamia. jaion, ones, the Son of Rion, who built the flip Argo, and by Medea's help brought away the Golden Fleece from Colchis; and other

Men. Jafanium, a Promontory of Cappado. cia, caffed S. Thomas ; alfo a city of Marviana, and other places. lafpideus, a,um, made of Jofper. Jaipis, idis, f. a Joser Rone. \* Jaf. pis serizula, a torquoife &. lasponix, g a kind of fafter Intraliptes, Z, m. he that cures by Orntments and Prications, g.

latraliptice, es, f. a curing by Oynt ment and Rubbing, g. Latronice, es, f. a Treatile of Phyfick, g. Iatronices, Z, m. a Maffer Phofi. cian.

latros, i, m. a Physician, g. Java, the City Laca in Spain. Jaxamatæ, er Examatæ, a People 4hour Morntie laxatte, a People of Sogdiana, whence

the Turks are faid to proceed. Jixartes, a great River of Soudiana, which the Scythians call Schittim. laxtes, another River in the fame country. Jazyges, a Prople of Sarmatia Euro-

pzz. Aifr a Propleof Metanafta. and a Country of Europe between Moravia, Fransylvania, Pannonia and Pland, called Ongaria dila Dal Danubio.

I. B. for in brevi. f Iber, imber, ir umber, a Mule.

Iberia, a Country of Afia between Colchis and Albania; alfo an an ancient name of Spain. Iberi or Georgiani, the People of I.

beria. Iberica, Z, f. the Herb Spartum. Iberis, id s. p. Schatlea-Creffes. Iberus, the famous River of Spain;

oall.d Ebro. Ibex, icis, m. ["Ißut ] a Rot-buck.

IBI, adv. ["Eng. vel abis ] Thee,

Then. \* Ibi loci, in this flace. \* Ibi nunc fum, thereabouts I am. Isi, a People of India, thought to

foring from Hercules. ibidein in hesame place, or metter.
\* Ibidem loci reserit, 'twill be in the same cafe fill. Ibis, is or idis, f. the Respitan

Stork which devours ferpents, g. Ibnalack, a King of the Sarazzen, and Spain, A. D. 777. Ibrida, a', e Baftard See Hybris.

Ibus, for its, of is, ea, id. Ibycus, a very amoreus Post of Rhegium.

Ibylla, a City of Tarteffin. Ibylimi, the Cis zens of Ibylla.

C, for Juris confuttus. . C. for Julius Cæfar. C. E. V. for justa causa esse vi-

detur. Icadifia, the Epicurcans, fo call d from their keeping the Twentieth Kay of every month up a which Epicurus mas born.

Icarius

Icarius, the Son of Ochalus and Father of Brigone, baving received a Bettle of wine from Barchus, that he might flery men the lesefit of it, west into Attica, and made fome Shepherds drunk, who thinking he hed poisoned them, killed him, and threw him into a Well, his little Dog Moera went back to Erigone, and rought her to the place where be lay, The for grief banged ber felf, and the dog pined away, whereupen Icarius mas iranflated into Bootes.

ICO.

Erigone into the fign Virio, and Morra into the Dog. flar. \* Alfo a Lacedemonian, Pather of Penelope. icarus, the Son of Dedalus, who ing from Creet together with bis father, flew bigher than his faiber bade him, and melted the wax off

from thence was called Icarum mare. learns, or Icaria, one of the Cyclads called before Macris. Icas, adis, f. the twentieth day of the Month, leing the Feltival and Birthday of Epicurus, g. katalar, a People of Sarmatia In Afia.

his wings, and fell into the Sea be-

iween Alcyone and Gyarus, which

keirco, conj. Therefore. See Idcirco. kens portus, the Port town Calais in France. kelus, one of the Sons of Somnus,

keni, the People of Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridge and Huntingtonshire, or by fome Effex men. leefu, an Island by Sicily called Pannaria.

chaia, an Island in the Persian gulf et the mouth of the Euphrates. chnx, a City of Macedonia, whence it is called Ichnxa.

Ichneumon , onis, m. and Ichneuta, Z, an Icdian moufe, an Ægyptian Water-rat. absolutes, Tracer, a Dogs name, g.

Ichnographia, Z. f. a Ground-plat of e building, g. khnula, the name of the Illand Sardinia, being made like the print of

A foot. Ich eiafinus, the herb Marjoram, lththyobolus, g. a Fisher-man.

ichti yoccilia. z. f. Mouth-gine, and ite fift of whose skin tis mede, g. khthyophagi. a People of China, which live altogether upon fith and water both they and their Cattel, with mb fe fleff they feed their Fift. they build their houses with fift bones and fiells, and make their bread of fill dried in the Sun and a little corn mixt; for tough they have no Iron per they bove Mills.

khiliyorhagica, orem, a Book of Encius touching feeding ut on fife. khthyophagus, i, m. a Fife eater. khityopola, z. m. a Fiftmenger. khiryopolium,ii,n. a Fift-market, Lhthyofa, Ichthyufa, or Khthyoeffa, the Mand Karia. Ichthyott cphium, ii, n. a Fish-pond,

er Irenk to keep Fish in g. khthye, a Promentery of Elis in A-Chaia.

I O.c., Ctum, (Heb. Hiceah) to Strike
I O.c.b. \* Kere colaphum, To
give one a blow. \* Foedus icere, To make a Covenant.

kolatria, Z., g. Image worship. Icon, onis, f. an Image, Pidute or I kenefs of any thing, g.

I Iconicula, z, f. a small Image. Iconicus, a, um, g. Representing the lively Image of a thing. Iconifmus, 1, g. a Pourtraying to the Iconium, ii, n. a lietle Image. Iconium, a City of Lycaonia called Cogni

Icor, ci, to be Smitten or Blefted. Icos, one of the Cycledes. Ico fium, a Town of Mauritania Cafarients, fulls by twenty of Hercoles's com; ani ns.

Icrium, a Giblet; alfo a Perch of fowl to reston, g. Id erice, a Precious Stone good for the yellow faundife, e. Idericus, i, m. one fick of the Jaun-

dife, g. Icterus, i, m. the Jaundife; alfo a wit-walor wood wall, g. latinus, i, m. a Kite, g. tetinus, i, m. a are, g.

† Ictio, onis, f. a Striking.
Ictis, is, or idis, f. a Ferret.
† Ictitu, Icto, Ictuo, are, to Strike

often. Ictus, a,um, ( of Icor ) stricken, Biafted. \* Ictum foedus, a League made. \* Icto capiti fervor acce-

dit, the wine get into his head. Ictus, us, and i, m. a Stripe, Streak or Blow, a Blast or Biting; aif a Course. \* Unoictu, at a blow. \* Ad ictum cervicem date to Submit ones frif to the fetal ftroke. \* Sub ictu noftro poficum eft, 'ets pur under our command, they are left to enr Gevernance.

Ictus, a famous prefeter of Tarentum, who to preferve bis ftrergib, al flained all bis life time fromewo-Icunculge, arum, lietle Images, Pup-

Icus, a kind of precious Stone.

### I . D

I. D. for ludex, Idus, or Idem. I. D. f r Inferia Diis. In dimidio, or Juris dicendi. Id, ( ab is) That . \* Id atatis, about

that are. Ida, the Name of a Mountain near Troy, upon which Paris gave his judgment for Venus against Pallas and juno; alfo a mountain of Creet. Ideus, a, um, of Ida.

Idza, the Mother of the Gods. Idzi Dactyli, the Sons of Minerva and Sol, or by fome Saturn and Alciope, salled alfo Corybantes, who fir ft found out Iren. Idaus, a Poet of Rhodes, who wrete three that fand verfes of the Rho-

dian affairs. Idacus figus, part of the Ægeanfea, termeen Myfia and Lesbes. Idalus, a Mountain of Cyprus confecrated to Venus, who from thince to called Idalea.

Idar thyrius, a Kirg of Scythia, who Subdued a good part of Alia. Idas, the Sin of Neptune, who ly force carried away N'as pefia the day heer of Evenus as fhe was denoting in Diana's grove; and when jupiter gave her her choife of cleaving to him or Apollo, the chofe Idas, left Apollo hould for fake her in her old age. Ideirco, conj. (à cuca) Therefore for that banfe,

iden, x, f. the Firm or Shape of a

thing, g. Ideaus, es, formal.

Idem, eadem, idem, of is and demum the fame. \* Idem eft ac fi, its all one as if. \* Idem ztatis, the fame ace. Identidem, adv. Oft-times, Ever and Anon.

Ideo Theref re. \* Ideo quod, beca fe. Ideffa, a City in the confines of Colchis and Loeria.

Idetes, a Prople fiberia. Ideus dactylus, at Iron coloured flone in Creet like a thumb. in Greet the arramo.

Idicus, a, um, and idzus, of the hiountain ide.

Idiographum, i, n, g. a private mri-Idegraphus, a, um, written with ones own hand, g.

Idima, atis, n. a Proper form of Idiomelum i, a Cantiele for acer-

Idiopathe or idiopathia, z, f. the pro er possion of e dif afe, g. Idiota, or Idiotes, a, m. an Idiot, Private Man, Lay man or Fool, 8. I dictions, a, um, of an Idior, g.

Idiotismus, i, m. g a Propriety of Idmon, a Southfayer of the Argonauts Idelicus, a, un. of .n last.

Idolium,ii,n. a place where Idols are kept.
Icololatra, 7, m an Idolater, g.

Idofolitra, Z, f. Idol.try, Image. worthi, g. Idololatrix, icis, f. Idolatrous, Idolopzia, the bringi g in a dumb

perfon, g. dulothy fia, a facrificing to It ls, g. Idolothyton, a thing acrificed to

Idols, g. Idols, g. Idols, g. Idols, i. n. [ 'E bakev ] an Idol, Imege, Ser ibt.

Idon ene, or Idonneta, a City of Macedonia Idomeneus the fon of Deugalion and

grandeni'a to Minis, ariven from his Kingaom for offe ing to facrifice his for ( cco din t. his v:w) being the first that not him after his teturn from Taky Idonte, anv. A tly Fitly, Properly.

Idonek r, Ulp more Fit. I I Concus atie, f. Apreis, Fitness.
IDONEUS, a, un., 'Ibus propers' J. J. Fit, Proces, Meet, Conveniers. \* Isoneus author, a person of Credis. \* Ideneus debi-

tor, one able to pay his delts. Idether the daughter of Pertus King of the Atgives, cured of ber mad-ness ly Melanipus. \* Afr Jupiters nurfe. \* And the daughter of Proteus.

Idrias, a City of Caria, salled before Chryfaorit. Idubea, a Meuntain of Spain.

Idulis, a sheep offered to Jupiter upon all the Ides. Idomana, the River black-water in

Effex. Idure, Idur za, a Country of Syria to oaked from Edom, Efair's Son.

Idum zus, a, um, of Idume. Iduo, ate, to Divide

ilduo, are, to Divide
iDUS, wwm, f. [ab Hetrusc.
Iduo] the Ides of a menth, the
ifth day of March, May, june,

menta, those barbarous people are

very much unacquainted with the

use of warlike Engines.
Ignature a Bishop of Antioch, A.D.
91. he was brought to Rome and

Ignave, adv. | Cowardly , Sloth-

Ignaveico, ere, to grow idle. Ignavia, æ. f. Sloth, Comardife, idle-nels, \* Ignavia odoru, that has

nivisfaccus, free without force or Vertie. Flus Ignavus, wish-

Ignefcens, atus, like fre, growing

Ignesco, ere, (ah ignis) to burn,

Ignetes, a Peo le of Rhodes the first

Igneus, a, um, fiery, of or like fire.

Izhiarium, ii, n. any dry thing that

Igniarius, a, um, of fire. \* Igni-arius fomes, Tinder or Touch wood.

Ignicomus, a, um, bavin; fery bair.

Igniciemus, a, um, burnt in the

Igniculum, i, n. a Cenfer or fire-

Igniculus, i, m. a little fire, frark,

Ignifer, a, um, bringing fire. \* Ig-

nifer axis, the Charlet of the Sun.

nor one ejeapea.
Ignificus, a, un, cafting forth fire.
Ignificus, E, no, bred of fire.
Ignigenus fol, the beat of a burn-

Ignio, ire, to enflame, fos er be en

\* Ne ig ifer quidem relictus eft,

embers, en incentive. Igiculus defideru, a M rion. Igniculus caloris, a heele heat.

\* Igniarius lapis, a F/Int.

Ignibulum, i, a a Cenfer.

P'efint y outches fire, as Tinder, Matches, Gro. a Stiel.

\* Igneum iplendens, white Pep-

Igocarius, a, um, baving fire. Ignefacio, ere, to fre on fire.

Izneolus, a. uin, fomembat fiery.

be on fire or enra ed.

Inhabitants.

Ignavitas, atis, f. S'etbfulatfi.

thrown to wild beats.

litele ar ma fruell

out fmell.

Igadita, a City of Luftania. and October, and in others the Leilium, an Ifland on the floar of Shirtearth. Tufcany called Giglio. Iduus, a, um, Divided. Traum, a, un provata.

Idyia, the Mother of Medea, in Cicero, called by Ovid, tplea.

Idyllum, D. a kind of Ecloque iGITUR , Conj. (Toiyap, vel q. id igitur ] Therefore, Then, Hencefor ward gnace Ignorantly. ar thort Poom, g. Idyma, a City of Caria by the River Ignaria, z, f. a kind of Pidgem. gnarium, ii, n.a Tinder-box. Idymus. Ignarius, ii, a kind of Fire-flone, Idyrus, a City and River of Pam-Ignarus, a um, of in and gnarus J Unskilful, Ignorant; a fo Un-known, Obseure. \* Nihil tam igphylia.

E

I. E. for intereft, in cum, in zere or judex efto. lebus, the fame as jerulalem.
1 jecinorofus, or jecorofus, 2, um, Dif afed in the Liver. Ijecoraria, Z. f. a Liver-wors, or Wood-rom. IECUR, oris, or cinoria,n. ( 'Heas the Liver

jeculculum, i, n. a little Liver. jecurculum, 1, m. a little Eloss.

jehova, 2, m. (Heb.) the peculiar Name of G.d.

Pinatio, ome, f. e Fasting.

Elinatior, oris, m. be that fasts.

Jeine, adverb. Stenderly, Colaly, Bare'y. leiunitas, atia, f. Bareneli or Bar-

renn fs , A ftenance and Erptinefs. Jeinnium, ii, n. a Faft or Fafting. leinno, are, to Faft. jejunofior, and ius, more Mungry.

jejunum, i, w. the em ty Gut. JEJUNI'S, 2, um, ( b 'Iven va-cuo) Faftinz, Abfaining, Empty, Greedy, Barren, Faint \* jejunium intellinum, the bangry get. \* Jejuna anima, a finking bressh. unf rnifhed. \* jejuna oratio, an

empty pecab. Jena, a City of Thuringia; also the River Ken in Scotland. Iens, cuntis, ( of co ) Going. Breakfaft.

jentaculum, i, n. a Breakfaft. f Jentatio, onis, f. a Breakf fine. Jentator, oris, m. he that Br. ak-

feffs. jENTO, are, (à Jejunus vel ven-tus) se Breakfest. jericho, untie a City ta the tribe of

Benjamin. jerna, a River in Spin. Jerne, and jerna, Ireland. jerusalem, the Metropolis of Judea, built by Meichifedec as Josephus

fays. Jes, eris. a City of Achaia, or a pro mont re of the fame name. minum, iofinirum, Gefemin. jeluitz, arel glous Order in the Roman (burch, founded by Ignatius Levola, about the year 1540.

Jefus, u. g. J. fus, a Savlour. tefus, the fame as joinah, and other seterus, a River of Moefia flowing from Rhodope.

J. F. for Julij filius, in foro, or in-I F T, for interfuerunt. I. G. for igitur. I. G. for in agro.

fire to. \* Ignis meus, my Sweetnies fire, \* Ignis specularius, a Bracon. \* Ignis gracus, wild fire. \* Liquidus ignis, the slear Ele-ment of fire. \* Izai ferroque minari, to threaten forely. \* Ignem igni ne andas, con't exesperate a lex.

not one efeaped.

ing glafs.

telly Perfon. \* Sopitos fufeitat igmes, rakes in Embirs, touches an old Sore. Ignifo cium, ii, n. Droination by Ignitabalum, i, n. e Chafing-difh Warming pan , Fire pan ; af

I Ignitegium, ii, n. Courfem, rabing up the Fire. Igntos, a, um, fred, all on fire, \* Vinum ignitius, botter Wine.
Ignivomus, 2, um, belebing see fire.
Ignobilis, le, ( of in and nobilis) narum barbaris quam machina-

Viknown. Intele, Obscure, of low Birth or Estimation. Ignobilitas, atis, f . I nobllity, Bafe. Iznobiliter, iùs. adv. Ignobly Strangely.

Ignomines, num . Men without Name, Prafe, or Giory. Ignomiote, Z.f. (a nomen) le-noming, R. proach, Scorn. Igeo-minim eft tibi, 'the a Differace to you. \* Ignomiuis afficere, t. Aunder. Iguavur, a, unv, ( of in and gnavus )
Idle, Lery, Slorbini, Fearful. \* Ig-

Ignominiatus, a, um, Defamed, Reproched. Ignomi io, are, se Defame en slander. Ignominiose, adv. ignominisully Reproachfully . Ignomiciolus, a, um, full of Infany and Slander. Ignorabilis, le which is not known, Igno anilitas, atis, f a being

hard's krown. \* Ignorabiliter. in an unknown man ter. Ignorans, ior, iffi nus, Ignerant. Ignoranter, adv Ingrantly. Innorantia, Z. f. Imprance. gnoratio, onte, f unik Ifulnels. Ignorator, oris, m. one ignorant of. Ignoratus, ior, unknows.

gnoro, are, (ab ignarus, vel à Γνωρ ζω nosco) to be ignorant. Nemo ignorat, every bidy knows.

Ignofcens, ntis, ant so forgive. Igoofcentia, 2, f. a foreiving. Ignoscibilis, le, easily pardonable. Ignofcitur, Imp. there is a Patam. Ignosco, ovi otim, (ex in & notion co) to learn of one, know, to fir give or pardon. \* Hoc nomo ignormalists

novit, no one was Ignorant of is. Ignotum alt, they were ; ardoned. Ignorurus, and Ignofciturus, a, un ready to Parden.

Ignotus, ior, illi vus, a, um, ( of is and natus) Unknown, Ichorent of, Obfoure. \* Ignota capita, Min of no A:count. Iguvium, a Town of Umbria.

I. H. for in honestatem, or julis homo.

Ignipes, edis, having fiery feet.
Ignipotens, ntis, ruling the fire.
IGNIS, is, m. (Heb. Eth. vel q.
ingenitus) Fire, Heat, Lave, Light-I. J. for in jure, jus jurandum, " ming, a Fever, Harlot, Occafin or Matter. \* Iguem subjecte, topat fre to. \* Igns meus, my Sweet julle, judicavit. I.I. for in ibi.

I. 1. for in 101.

J. J. J. for justa judicavit judicia.

Ii the no.m. plu. of 10, they.

Iis, the Dat. and Abl. plu. of is.

I L. f.r Illuftris. I. L. for in loco, jure legis, or jufta # Il<sup>2</sup>

ila, Z, a Flitch of Bacon. inaftes, a Sirname of Jupiter at Cyprus. Barchus, i, m. the Captain of a Troop

ILL

of Norfe, g.
Baris a City of Lycia.
Ba, or Ilva a Tyrrhene Me. Idericus, a King of the Vandale. Ideradus, a King of the Goth.

ILE, s, n. (ab eo, vel ab Eias involvo ) the Flank. Beon, et, n. the third Gut from the Ventric's, g. llees, or flew, ei, in the Passion of the Gut, called ello fliara passio,

era miferere mei ; aifo she long Gut. g. Beofus 1. g. he that is troubled with aprin in the Gurs, panting. Beds, the City Levids in Spain.

lergetes, a People of Spin. cus) the Starles Oak. um, n. the Flank fmall Gats \* Ducere ilia, To be out of Breath

la, the fame a Rhea, the Daughter d Numitor. llacus, a, um, of Pium. lieus, a, um, of the Guts or Chofins, adis. f. Homer's Pcem of the

Definition of Troy; hence flias malerum, a undernoc of Evils. list a Trojas Women. flicet, for ire licet, Incontinently, pefently, for hwith, away, te gone luces par fitica arti, away with the Flattery.

ficetim, i n. (ab Ilix) a Grove or Scarlet Oaks. liceus, a, um, made of the Seatlet

ilice, (q. in leco) adv aren, by lientes, an Ancient People of Sardiria.

Bigenus, and Lighus, a, um, of the Star Lit Oak lime, the Peo, le of Leignitz In Geiniary. llione, the E deft Darehter of Pria-

Bus, and Wife to P. lymnefter King of Thrace. llioneus, the Son of Phortus a Troian, who followed Kineas into Italy, and tein? Hisquent, was fent by him uten several Embassies.

lifus, a River in Attica Conferrated to the Mujes, called from thence diffiacs.

lithyia, a Name of Juno. liam, or Inus the City of Troy. llus, a, um, of Inca. Illa, that way.

l'libefactus, a, urn, unfhaken. bor) to fide of or fell into. \* 1 labi urti & mari, To flip inse the City and Sea. Miboratus, a, um, made without pains, eafe. \* Fructus illaborati,

Spontageous Fruits Photoco, are, (of in and laboro) to Labora upon \* Illuborare demitus, To take pains alous Build-

Hic, adv. this way, through that place. \* Alac facere, to be of that Macerabilis, le, which cannot le rent

Bicesitus, a, um, unproveked.

Illachrymābilis, le, Inemorable, nes to be moved by piry.

Illachrymandus, a, um, to be lamented. Illachrymatio, onis, f. a Bewall-

ing.
Illachrymo, arc, to Burft out tate
Weep over. \* filachrymat chur, the Marble freats.

Illactenus, So far. Illac for Ela hac that very Woman, or those very things. Illizius, 2, um, [ of in and lzius ] not Hart, Untonebt.

Illavicatus, a, um, not fmoothed. Il'atabilis, le, Unplea/ant, Sorrom-Illapfur, a, um, [of flabor] s iding

or Falling. Mapfue, iie, m. a sliding in. Illaqueatio, onis f. an Enfraring.

Ili queater, oris, m. an Entang-Illaqueatus, a, um, Erfnered. Illaqueo, ate, [cf in and laqued] so

Enfna e, Enta gle, Catch wish a Plaratibe, le, with ut Beadth. Illarebratio, onis, f. a H'ding in

Corners. Illatebro, are, to bide in a dark or feoret Corner. I'Litebrofus, a, um, full of Corners. Illatenus, adv. So far.

Illatio, onis, f. an Inference, leter. ment. Illatratio, onis, f. a Barking at. Illatrator, oris, m. a Backer, Rewiler.

Matro, are, to Bark at, S'ander. Illitus, a, um, [of inferor ] B:ought Illaudabilis, le, net mersby to Es

Praifed. Illandabiliter, Vocemmeraable. Illaudatus, a, un, aeferving no

Praife. Illaudo, ate, to Diffenmend. Illautus, a, um, Van alled, Foul. ILLE, a, ud. [Heb. Ellet i'i] He That, the felf fame, \* Ille aker, That other feren. \* Ego ille factus

fum, I play the part. Illecetra, x, f (ab illicic) an Entecement, a Lure; alf, the berb

Stone-crop, or IVall perper. Il'ecebratio, one, f. an Enticing. lilecebrator, oris, m. an Enticer † Illecebro, are, so Aunre, Entice, Flatter.

Illecebroie iùs, adv. Enticingly, Platteringly. I'lecebroles, a, um, Enticing, fall of Flattery. Illectamertum, i, an Enticement.

Il'effatio, ons, f. an Ention.
Lilecto, are, [ab illicio] to Allure, or entice often. Hiertum, i, n. arbirg not Read. Illectus, a, um, ( of in and lectus of legor ) Unread, Ungashered, Reproved, Kejettra.

Illectus, a, um, (of illicier) Allu-Illectus, us, m. an Auring, En ticement. Hegitime, adv. Unlawfully.

Megirimus, as um, Unlawful, Bafe-Illepide, adv. Unpleafantiy.

liepieus, s. um. (of 10 and lepidage agains.) Unpleasant, without a Grace. | Illiterate, adv. Unle rned'y. Illepidue, a, um, (of to and lepi-

Illex, egis, c. w stons Law, Lawlest. Illex, icis, (ab illicio) Albertage Anticing.

Anticing.

Iliex, Icis, f. an Allurement, an In-

Illi, adv. There, in that Place. Illibate, adv. Purely, Uncerrusty.

Illibatus, a. um, Pure, Whole, Un-Illibenter, adv. Braim Unwilling

Illiberalis, e, Coustons, Pinching.

Bife, Uniourteme. \* Illiberale, librealis 218, A fordid Mechanick Trade. Illiberalitas, atis, f. Niggardit

neß. Illibe äliter, ins, adv. Niggardh,

Coverenfly.
Illiberis, a City in Spain.
Illiberini, the People.

Illiberis, e, (aliberi ) without Children. Illic, adv. (abille) There, In that

p'ace.

Lilicio, exi, ctum, (of in and lacio) to allure, inveigle, entire, mind in Micite, auv. Unlawfully, Unboneftly. Illicitus, a, um, Unlawful, Unbe-

neft. Micius, ii, n. Allarement, Erzice-Illicius, a, um, Allurinz.

Illico, adv. (q. in loco) by and by,

srifenty.
Illido, ifi, fum, ( of in and lado ) to Hit, Daft, or Beat againft. \* Ilidere deutem rei, To fet bis tooth

Illigatio, onis, f. Pafining unte.

Illigator, oris, m. a Faftner. Illigatus, a. um, Fafthed. # I ligatæ poft tergum manus, His bands tound belina bim. \* Amicit'a zhcui illigatum effe, To be much obheed.

Illigo, are, (if in and ligo) to Bind. Tye, or Fafren to, Entangle, Inter-lace. \* Illigare fe bello alieno, To intermedd e or intereft himfeif in and b righarrel.

and a rightered.

Illim, for illine, Thence.

Illimis, without Mud or

Illimus, a, um, Dirt.

Illinc, (ab ille) adv. From thence, from that part. \* Hinc ill.nc, 10

and fre. Illinctus, ûs, m. [abin & lingo] Breath or Liquor to be Supped. Illinet, ivi, itum, (of in and line )

To anoint or Befmear. Illiro, evi, int and ivi, itum, To anoini with any liquor. \* Illinere chartis, Toput in writing. \* Bruma nives illimit agris, Covers the Fields with Snow. \* In linteolum illinere, To foread upon a reg Illipula, a name of two Townsin Spain.

Illiquefacio, ere, to Melt into any thing.

Il!:quefactus, a, um, Melted into. Illiquefio, ieri, to be Melted in-Illius, us, m. a Hitting or Dasing

unto or against. Illifus, 2, um, (of illidor ) Dafted

Illiteratus, a, um, Unlearned. Scipie, for revolting to the Carthagia:ans. Illitus, a. um, ( of illinor ) Anoint-

ILL

id, Bejmeared, Painted, Embroidered. Illitus üs, m. a Befn earing, Daub-ing. \* Ill-tus coloris, the first ferfire of a Pitture.
Illiumodi, in ecl. of that Sort

Illix, Icis, f. Alluring, Invelgling. See Iflex. I'o, adv. to that Place Thither. Il'ocabilis, le not to be Hired, Let Motium, adv. Thitherward.

Illotus, a, em, Unweshed, Foul.

rafily.

Illubricans, ntis, Sliding.
Illuc, [for illud] thet thing. \* Illuc atais, about the age.
I'uc, adv. to that Place, Thither. Illuceo, xi, ere, [ of in and luceo ] to Shine, Aprear and Shew it felf Arife u on.

Illuceico, ere, to grow Light, or Legin to Shine. \* Illucefcet aliquando dies the day wil come. Illucido, are, to enliehten. Illucidus, a, um, Oofcure, with ut

Illucture, ntis, Swelling, Reffling, Haraly prenounced. Muctor, ari, to frive, Contend,

Streggle. Hinders, itis, Mocking at.

Illudo, fi fum [ of in and ludo ] to Mock Deride, Jeft at. \* Pecuniæ illudere, to fpend meny foelifbly. \* chartis illudere, to write Romances. \* Pene illufi vitam fi-1x, I had almost cast away my

Daughter. Illuminate, adv. Clearly, Plainly. Il'um's atic, onis, f. an Enlight-

Illemitater, eris, m. en Enlight. Illumiratrix, icis, f. fhe thet Enlichtens.

Illeminatus, a, um, En ightned. Illemino, are, to Falichten, Illufrite, adorn with Figures.

1 limminus, a, um, without light, Illene for illem, Hm Illunis, e. [ab ir & luna ] without

Micon ft ne. Dark. Ulurcie, a City of Iheria, called af-terwards Gracehoris. Illero a Temnin Catalonia.

Il Blio, Chis, f. Driffon, Mockery. Hiller, oris, m a Scorner, Mocker. Libeltramentum :, n. an Enlightni g, Or ament.

Illuft ardus, a, um, tobe Adorned. Thefirars.ntis. Adorning. Illeffratio, oris, f lucfir t'on, Beau

tifine making Manifift. Illustratus, a, un., bnlightred.

mos Av. Illofte is, e, [ ex in & luftro] Illufriens, Bright, Renowned , Fa-

221 CH 1. Illuftio, are, [ of in and luftro] to Ill frat: micke Menifeft, Clear and Famous. \* Ab fole roto die illufratur, the Son lies upon all day.

Illustry, a, um, [ of illustry ] Mocked.

\* Vestes illustraturo, imbroi-

illufus, us, m. a Scoffing.

Beard, Illutibilis, le, not to be Cleanfed or Washed out.

Illutus, a um, Unwashed, Filthy.

Invies, ei. f. [ex in &c lavo] Filthines, Uncleannes.

Illaviolus a, um, Nafty, Filthy. Illyricum, Illyris and Illyria, the country called Sclavonia or Schia-

vonia. Illyricus, 2, um, of Illyricum.

Ilus, the Son of Tros, King of Troy, when Minerva's Temple mas on fire be ran in and faved the Palladium, and was firicken blind, but afterwards the Goddess was appealed, and gave him his sight again; also the name of A canius.

Ilius, and Ilioneus, 2, um, of Ilus. M. for Hymnus, or Jam.

Im for cum, Him. Imacharenies, the People of Imacha-

ra in Sicily. Imaduchi, a People of Scythia on the ridge of Caucalus. Imaginabilis, Conceival le. f Imagicabundes, a, um, Fanci-

Imaginarius, a, um, Imaginary, Counterfeit. \* Imaginarius miles, one taken in at a Mufter, a Fagot. maginarius, ii, m, he that carried the Emperors Image in the Ar-

Imaginatio, onis, f. Imagination, Conceit.

Imaginativus, 2, um, Fantaftical, Conceited Imāginātor, oris, m. an Imagi-

Imaginatus, a. um, Imagined or certed with Images. Imaginifer, eri, m. the Emperours

Image bearer. Imagino, are, to make Images, to represent the shapes of things ( as a

locking-glass.) Imagiror, ari, to Imagine; Conceive, Pancy.

Imaginofus, a, um, fu! of Images. \* Morous imaginolus, the Frenty. MAGO, inis, f. [ab imitor] an In age, Likenels, Pattern, a Fancy or Vifien; a fo a Sheath. \* Imagines fubita. u. flart gentry. \* I. mago humana, a Coat card. \* Imago jecola, the coho. \* Imago libertatis, a bare fhem of Liberty. Imago Imagurcula, 2,f. a small image, a Puppet.

Imantion, g. the falling of the wvula.

Imaus, the greatest mountain of Scythia, part of Taurus, dividing it into the hither and farther Scy-Imbalnities, ei, neglett of Wash-

ing. Impartefco, ere, to begin to have a beard .

Imbarus, wart of mount Taurus. Imbecillis, e, ] [ ab in & bacil-Imbecillus, a, um, ] lum ] Weak,

Imbecilitas, atis, f. Feeblenefs, Weakness. imbeciliter, iùs, adv. Weakly, Faint y.

Impellia, &,f. Cowardife, want of

Imbellis, e. (ab in & bellum) no Imbelis, e. ( ab in oc delum ) no fit for the Field, fearful, timerous IMBBR, ris, m. ["Ομβρε] a fhower of Rain, Rees that one sheds (in Poets.) \* Per imbrem, in Rainy Weather.

Imberbis, e, (a barba) Reardlefs, Imbibo, bi, itum, to drink in, con-ceive. \* Imbibere animo, to intertain fuch an Opinion. Imbracteatus, a, um, covered with

plater. Imbracteor, ari, ( à bractea ) to be gilt over, harneffed.
Imbrasius, a River of Samos, called

from thence Imbrafiz. Imbrex, icis, m. ( ab imber ) a Gutter tile, the Bridge of the Nofe :

alfo an Applaule, Shouting. Imbricamentum, i, n. the Houfeerves.

Imbricatim, adv. In the Fasbian of Gutter-tiles. Imbricatio, f. a laying of Gutter-

tiles. Imbricatus, a, um, made like or with Gutter-tiles. \* Czementa inter fe imbricata, rubble put tegether like Titles.

Imbricator, oris, m. he that rains howers. Imbricitor, oris, m. rainy, caling

rain Imbricium, ii, n. the covering of a House.

Imbrico, are, to cover with Rodtiles, to Fashion like T.les. Imbricolus, a, um, full of Rooftiles. Imbriculus, i, m. a little fhower. Imbricus, a, um, rainy, full of

Showers. Imbrifer, a, um, rainy, ftormy. \*Imbrifer arcus, the Rain-s w Imbros, or imbrus, an Illand nom Samothrace, abounding in Hares,

and Dedicated to Mercury, now called Lembro. Imbrius, a, um, of Imbros. 7mbubinatut, a, um, Polluted.

Imbubino, are. to Pollute with Menstruous Block. Imbulbito, are, to Defile with Childrens Ordure. Imbuli, crum, Warlike-places.

Inbumentum, i, n. an Instruing, Straining.

Imbuo, ui, ntum, ( à Bue farcio) to imbrue, fain, de, fessin with Liquer. \* Imbuere se the diis, to furnish himself with Learn-ing. \* Ipte tourn cous imbue, do you first make proof of your own

Workmanhip.
Imbuor, ui, to be taught. \*Cafirentibus flipendiis imbui, to be
Train'd up in Martial Discipline. Imburio, are, to make a Purfe.

Imbūtus, a. um, (of imbuot ) im-brued infected, infrusted. Imitabilis, le, imitable. imitamen, inis, n. an Imitation or

Pattern. Imitamentum, , n. an Imitating Counterfesting. Imitanaus, a, um, to be Imitated.

Imitans, ntis, refemiling. Imitatio Onis, f. Imitation. f Imitativus, a, um, done by pal-

Imitator, oris, m. an Imitator. Imitatrix, icis, f. foe that Imita-Imitatus, IMITOR, ari, [ Minisonai ] to imi-tate, follow, resemble, connerfeit. Imitas, ( ab imus ) adv. from belaw. Immichlatus, a. um, unfpotted pure.

imitatus, a, um im tited.

IMM

Immadeo, ere, to be wet or moift. Immane, adv excessively, mighti-Immaniter, b. Immaniter, in initial i

manis, i. e. hoous) cruel, larba-rom, hage. \* Immane dictu, sin incredicle. \* Immanis pecunia,

a very great Summ. Immanitas, atis, f. exceffivenefs . cruelty. Immarfacte, adv. uncently.

Immanfuetus, ior, ifi rus, a, um, un-Immarcefcioilis, e, anfading, an-COTTHE E.

Immarceico, ere, to puirifie, r.t within, wither. Immature, ius, adv. unripely. sco haftily.

Immaturitas, atis, f. unripenefs, over-baftinef. Immaturus, a, um, (of in and maturus ) not yet ripe, untimely, raft, not marriageable.

Immediate, adv. immediately, without means immedicabilis, e, uncurable.

Immedicatus, a, um, Medicired. \*Os immedicatum, a besmeared painted face. Immeditate, adv. wishous preme

ditation. lameditatus, a, um, unpremeditate

or not having premaitated. Immeio, nxi, ictum, to pifs into. Immemor, oris, unmindful, forget-Immemorabilis, e, not worthy re-

membrine, inexpressible. \* Spa-Immemorantia, &, f. unmind-

Immemoratio, onis, f. a forget-

Immemoratus, a, um, not mentiomed. \* Immemorata ferens, telling things never heard of before. Immemoria, Z, f. unmindfulnefs, forgesfulnefs.

Immenie, auv. buge'y great'y. Immensitas, atis, f. immenfity, bugenefs, paffing greatnefs

Immenfus, a, um, ( of in and menlus ) Exceffive, without measure, inge. \* Immealuni quantum, instedibly great.

Immeo, are, so enter or sals into. Immerens, ntis, undeferving. Immerenter, adv. undefervedly. immergo, fi, lum, to plunes, dip in-to, drown, fall into. \* Innergere le aliquo, to fleat into a place. mmeritifime, adv. me unjuftly.

immerito,adv. without defert. \* Immerito meo, without any defert of mine. immeritus, a, um, andeferving.

Immersabilis, e, which cannot fink or fe drowned, refounte in bearing Afflittion. Immersatio, onis, f. a dipping or

plunging in. Immertio, onis, f. a drowning. Immerfo, aic, to plunge or dip Immerius, a, um, ( of immergor ) Immetatus, a, um, unmeafured, un bounded. Immigratio, onis, f. an entring into

Immigrator, oris, m. be that paffer into a place. Immigro, are, to come into a houle or

land to awell there, \* Inni tarein Ligenium fuum, to live at his own ple fure, to follown bis own fin. v. laininens, neis, imminent, at bend, earnest. \* Ad cadem immuens ready to commit a murder. # 1.11miner tielle avaritia, to nind nothing fut beaping up wealth, fora-

ping riches together Imminenter, adv. imminently. Imminentia, 2, f a banging over. Immineo, ere, ( of in and maneo to hang over, to thre tin or be hard by \* More none quitide unminet, & dai y at hand. \* I nminet beilum, we are like so have War. \* Imminere acui, to ly

u on the catch. Imminnus, ui, utum, to diminifis leff B, affwage, break. \* Inminucre virginem, to deflowre a Vir-

Immirutio, onis, f. a diminishing leffening.

Imminu'us, a, um, ( of imminuor ) dimin fhed ; a'fo not diminifhed. Immifces, ut, islum, ( of in and mifces) to mingle or meadle with. \* Bollo to immiscere, to go into the Wars. \* Nicti se immiscoit atrx, she vanished in the aark. \* Summis immifcut into, be turned all topie turvey. \* Cui multum est pipers eti m oleribus immifceat, they that have good ftore of butter may lay it thick on their bread Immiseranilis, e, not worthy of pity. Immiserabiliter, adv. picilefly Immifericordia, Z, f. unmercifulnefs.

Immifericorditer, adv. unmerelfully. Immitericors, ordis, unmerciful.

Immifferius, ii, m. (ab immitto) Immefio ons, f. a ingrafting, en-

t ing, a letting grow. Immiflor, oris, m. an enterer Immiffum, i, n. a laying of Rafters.

Lormiliura, &, f. the entring of a Tinen into a Mertaile.
Invaillus, a, um, ( of immittor )
put, laid, lent or thrull in, moor and

hanging down. \* Immila barba, a lon Beard. Immiftus a, um, ( of immifceor )

mingled together. Immitis, e, ungent'e, cruel, rigerom unripe, fon re tempefe.om.

unrye, jon re. tempeje-oom.

Imm tto, ifi, flum, (of in and mitto) to put, oaft, or find in, faborn,
let gr. w at length, is cenfe. \* Claffi immittit babenas, be gives cloth enough. \* Immittere fe in voluptates, to give himfelf up to Pleafures.

Immixtus, 2, um, ( of immifceor ) Immo, yes. \* Immo etiam, but what to more. Se Imo.

Immobilis, le, unmovable, faft ed f Immobilitat, atis, f. unmoveableness. Immobiliter, adv. unmercably.

Immodérité, adv. immederately. Immoderatio, Outs, f. Immederation, wiralinifs. Immoderitus, a, um, immoderate

Mark y, untemperate. omno eror, ari, so diftemper, diforder.

lam. d. te, idv. innedefily, unman ner y , excessive'y . Im odelli . Z. f tomodefty, excefs

lack of Manners and good Beha-Viour. Immodeffus, a, um, immodeff, ummanner y, immoderate. immodice, idv excessively, beyond measure. \* Inmodice facere, to

lear matiently. Immonico, are, to become prodigat with at moderation.

Immodicus, a, un. without meafale, or materation. \* I timodica Oratio, a redions long Speech. Im nodulate, adv. without melody. Immodulatus, a, un . without proportion, tune, or me ody.

Immolatio, onis, f. a Sucrificing. + Immolatitius, a, um, of or for facrifice. Immolator, oris, m. a fatrificer, Officer.

Immolatrix, icis, f fhe that facrificeth Immolatus, a, um, farificed. \* Sacra haud imm il ta dev rat be cannot Pay till Grace to faid.

Immolitus, a, um, ( of immolior ) built, reared upon. Iningio, are, (a mola) to flay, to facrific, off r.

Imm rdeo, ere, to lite in two. Immorigerus, a, um, d. fibedient. Immoriar, ri, ( of in and morior ) immori, to dye at nei flu y

Im noriturus, a um, realy to eye. Immoror, ari, to awell u on. \* Ne terrena immorer, not to frana mpon hi as here he'ow.

Imm a fus, a, um, (ab immordeor) b trea in two, fafining. Immortalis, e, immortal, never cy no.

Lomortalitas, atis, f. immortality. Immortaliter, adv. immortaly, for liter gaudeo, I am no derfu! gled. Immoreuus, a, um, ( of immorior

deed, forgotten : a'fo vet a ve. Immotus, a, um, unaoved, irm. Immugio, i'e, to Low like a Com rear rear. I Lamugitor, oris, m bellower.

I nmulgeo, fi, or xi, fum or tum, to milk into. Im nunditia, Z. | Slurpifinels. Immundus, a, um, firty, for an-

clean. Immungo, ere, so cleanfe. Im.nunificus, a, um, niggard'y COTIEDON.

Immunis, e. (ab in & manus) free without Office, or Charge. \* Immunis aratti, which never drew the p/ x . b. Immunitas, Atia, f. exemption from

ch :ree, priviled.e. lounibattus, a, um, not fenced ir Instructulatio, onis, f. a murmu-

Immurinuro, are, to murmure to ones

Q 9 Immul-

IMP IMP † Immufulus, † Immutulus, † Immutulus, † Immutubilis, † Immutubili Immuffulus, Immutabilitas, atis, f. unchangeableof the Shooe. ne/s. Immutibiliter, adv. unchangeably. Immutatio, onis, f. a changing, a facing alout. Immutator, oris, m. a changer. ercitus, the carriage. Immutatrix, icis, f. fhe that chang-Immutatus, a, um , changed, unchanged. Immuteico, ere, to be dumb. Immutio, ire, to grumble, mutter. Immuto, are, to change. \* Se illi immutavit, chanced his affection toward bim. \* Immuta, face aletting. Impeditor, oris, m. a hindrer. tout. IMO, adv. [ Moovy, vel ab Heb. In. Si) yea, yes, ra ber. Imola, city of Æmilia in Italy, calthrough 'em. led alfo Forum Cornelii. Impedo, are, to underprop. Impello, uli, ellum, ( of in & pel-Impacabilis, e, not to be oupea-Impacatus, a, um, not appealed. Impactio, onis, f a dashing together, fugam. or againft. Impactor, oris, m. a driver in. Impartur, a, um, ( of impinger )
dalbed againfi, caft into, knocked hurt. at. \* Impactus in carcerem, clapped in pr fon. Impages, is, t. ( a pango ) the Tenon put in the Mortaife, a mooden pin or boj. I Impalain, ofen y. Impalleo, ere, to grow pale.

Impallefco, ere, to wax pale upon. Nocturnis impallef ere charge

to look pale with fendying. Impallidus, a, um, undaunted, net Impănătio, onis, f. a surning into itead.

† Impancro, are, to invade, de direv. Impar, are, ( of in & par) unequal. n.1 well merched. \* Fortung impar animo, en eftatebelow his mind. Ludere par impar, to jlay at even or oad.

Imparate, unpreparedly. Imparatus, a, um, unprepared, unprovided. Imparens, ntis, difebedient, Imparentia, a.f. difobedience. Imparilitas, atis, f. \ Imparilitas. Imparitas, Impariter, adv. mequally. Impartio, ire, to impart.

Inpacco, avi, itum, to feed within a place. Impaigbilis, e, which cannot faffer. Impalsibilitas, atis, f. im affibility. Impultus, a am, unfed, bungry. Impetibilis, e, which cannot fuffer,

or be fuffired, unfufferable. Impatients, atis, impatient. \* I upations laboris, that carnot endure lab ur. \* Impatiens ira, not abe in rule ones peffion. Impatizater, adverb. impatiently,

hara'y. Impătientia, x, f. impattency, tendernets. \* Impatientiam naufer vitire, to avoid the trouble of ceine Sectial.

Ironavide, adv. without fear, bo'ay. Imprividus. a, um, without fear or aread boin.

Impedandus, a, um, to be propred

Impedatura, &, f. f.oi/lep. Impedatus, a, um, un ropi ed. Impedia, z. f. the upper-leather Impediendus, a, um, to be hindred

or bound up.
Impedimentum, i. n. an Impediment. binder ance. \* Impedimentata Crurum, fetters. \* I medimenta ex-

Impedio, ire. (ab in & pedes ) to hinder, entangle, cumber. \* Frzare bridled. \* Tot me impediunt cura, I have fo many Irons in the

Impeditio, onis, f. a bindering

Impeditus, a, um, flackled, wrap-ped. \* Impeditiflimæ fylvæ, woods to thick that one can hard'y pass

lo) to drive on, perfusic, en-firce, provide. \* Impellere in to put to flight. \* Inpellere in fraudem, to perfwade one to that which will turn to ones

Impendeo, di, nsum, to hang over, te near at hand. \* fanta te im-pendent mala, so great Evits hang over your head. \* Nunc jam alia cura impendet pectors, now I have

other things to mind.

Impendio, adv. [ b impendium ]
by your measure. \* Impendio ma-218, a great deal more.

Impendicie, liberally, prodigally. Impendiolus, a, um, fredigal, over-

Impendium, ii, n. [ ab impendo ] expense, coft, intereft.
Impendo,fi,ium, to fpend,beftow, im-

i I npendulus, a, um, hanging over Impenetrabilis, e, impenetrable, not to be entred.

Impenetrale, is, n. the inmest part to which one might not come.

Impensis,e (ab in & penna) without wings or feathers. Impenno, are, to flick with fea-

Impenia, x, f. [ ab impendo ] expence, charge; alf. Morter; a fe the Batter of Pan-eakes. \* Impenfas agere in rem aliquam, to

lay out a great dea upon a thing. Impense, ins, illing, exceedingly, greatly, eager y. \* Impense improbus, a very naughty fellow.

Impensibilis, e, which cannot be differ ed or weighed. Impensum, i, n. a benefit, expence. Impenifus, us, m. exvence, charges. Impenfus, a, um, [ of impendor ]

beflowed; also not payed, infolent, insufferable, without mode, y, fervent. \* Impenior cura, a more diligent heeding. Imperitivus, a, um, imperative,

commanding, or commanded. Imperator, oris,m. a General or Enterour.

Imperatoria, x, f. the berb Mofter 21076 Le p ratorie, adv. imperioufly. Impercapilis, e, w ich cannot si . Inperatorius, a, um, of or lake an

Emperor. \* Jus imperatorium. The power of a Commander over by So dierc. Imperatrix, icis, f. an Emperifi, Za-

Imperatum, i, n. a Commandment, Imperata facere, To obey On ders.

Imperatus, a, um, commanded. + Imperce, with eafe to ones felf. Ir perceptus, a, um, not to be perce ved.

Impercitus, a, um, not fruck, or moved.

Imperco, ere, (à parco) to make much of ones felt, to frare no coft. Impercul'us, a, um, unasunted, Impercuflus, a, um, not fmitten, or Grucken. Imperditus, a, um, not destroyed, a

Imperfectio, onis, f. imperfection. Imperfectus, a, um, imperfect. Imperfidus, a, um , very treache-

Imperfeffus, a, um, ner thruft, at dig toroub. Imperiabiliter, adv. Imperioully. Imperialis, le, imperial rojal. \*Braf fica imperialis, A Colliflorer Imperiose, aciv. Lord's, levere's. Imperiorit-s, atis, f. Lordlings, in

tertoufnefs. Imperiolus, a, um, having great Authority, imperious, lordly, baughy, \* Imperiof s fibi, or fut, Command-ing his Paffion. \* Æquir imperiofius, A very boifterom S.a.

Imperitabundus, a, um, ruling with Authority. Imperite, adv. ign rantly, unskilful-

Imperitia, æ, f. unski fulnefs, igne ance. Imperito, are, to rule with Authori-

Imperitus, a. um, ignorant, enskilful,

\* Imperitum vulgus, The filly multitude. Imperium, ii. n (ab impero) Em-

pire, Authority, Diminion, Role, a foleren Charge, or Commondment. \* Imperium accipere, To cher the (oumand.

Imperjuiatus, a, um, net forfworn, Impermiflus, a, um, net la ful Impermutatus, a, um, unchanged. Impero, are. (ab in & paro) to com-

mand, or rule over; alfo to leg. \* Imperare equites civitatibus, A enjoin the Cities to find Solaitrs \* Imperare animo n quivi, quin, I could not keep my felf f om.

Imperor, ari, to be commanded of levied. \* Malo imperari, quam eripi mortem milii, I bad rathet be forced to die, than live. Imperionalis, le, imperf. n.l.

Impersonaliter, adv. impersonal). Imperipicax, acls, improvident, mt forefeeing. Imperipicuus, a, um, not clear, mt

szident. Imperiusfibilis, le, not to be per-Inaded.

Imperterritus, 2, um, undaunteda Impertinens, ntis, impertinent.
Impertio, ire, ah in & partio) is in part, give, beflow, aesl. \* Lan

dem impertire als ui, To give ou a fi are in proife. \* Tempus impertire fludir, To allet a die tint for Studies. \* Diam felium ale cat importire, To keip a Fefital

fer ones however. \* Impertit tibi!

falutem, Salutes you. Impertior, iti, to bettow, deal, Sec. Impertitus, a, um, meue partaker Imperturbatus, a, um, not diffarhed.

IMP

Impervius, a, um, without paffage. Impelio, ere, (ab in & palco) to ing Beafts into rank Pafture.

impete, fr impetus (of the old pes) with force, or violence. Impeteius, a, um , carried with free.

Impetibilis, e, which may, or may not be affiled, or nurted. Impetiginositas, atis, f. fcabinels.

Impetizinolus, 2, um, f abby. Impetigo, inis, f. (ab in or petigo) a Ring-worm, or d.y Scab. Impetigolus, a, um. feabby.
Impetitio, onis, f. an Imeach-

Impeto, ivi, itum, to invade, affault.

Impetrabilia, le, eafily obtained, or ottaining. \* Impetrabilis orator. One that never meets with a de-

Impetraffo, are, to obtain by reguest. Impetratio, onis, f. an obtaining by teaueft

Impetrator, oris, m. an O tainer. Impetratus, a, um, obtained, atchieved. firm. Impetratus, üs, m. an ebtaining.

Impetrio, ire, to ratife, confirm. Ser Impetro. Impetritus, a, um, fure and certain,

obtained. Impetro, are, (ab in & patro) to altain by request, to atenieve, finith.

\* Aquam bonum impetrare, To get what is ones right. Impetuose, violently. Impetuositas, itis, f. violentnefs.

Impetuofus, a, um, violens, forci Impetus, üs, m. (ab impeto) inta-

fon, affault, violence, force, pang, or peffion, a fit, bruft. \* Impetum facere, To offault. \* Impetum coepit, He had a Judden violent inclination. \* Uno impetu, At once, at one fay

Impexus, a, um, uncombed, untrim med.

mphes, a People near the Perthochi. mpiamentum, i, n. a projuning. Impiatio, onis, f. a d ning. Impiatus, a, um, p Unted. Impicatus, a, um, pie hed over.

Impico, are, to pitch over. Impie, adv. wickedly, cruelly. Impietas, atis, f. Impiety, Ungedli-

Impiger, a, um, nimble, quick. Impignoro, are, to lay to pawn. Impigre, adv. quiekly, diligently. Imp gritus, itis, f. nimblenefs, dili-

Impilia, orum, n. (à pilus) moollen Socks. Impilium, it, n. ('Euwilloy) an Hairlace, a coif.

Impingendus, a, um, to be dashed a rainft.

Impingo, egi, actum, (ab in & vango) to best or defin against, knock or fling egain . \* Impingere fuflem alicui, 1', cudgel one. \* Impingere dicam, To enter an Allion

against one. \* Impingere mulfum in os pueri, To fop his month with Swar fo s. \* Impinges me in magnam litem & molestiam, 2014 will bring me into very great troubie. \* Impingere shou calicem mulfi, To arink to one. \* Impin-gere balia pillillima, To give Kiffes thick and threefold. impinguatio, onts, f. a making

IMP

Impinguitus, a, um, fatned. I npinguelco, ere, to grow fat.

Impinguo, are, (à pinguis) to make far. Impio, are, to defi'e, pollate. Impius, a, um, (ab in & pius) wicked,

ungoaly, cruel, pitilefs.
Implacabilis, le, not to be appealid Implācābilitas, ātis, f. Inexorable-

Implacabiliter, adv. implacably, ob-

fiinately. Implacatus, a, um, not a peafed. Implicidus, a, um, outragious, sm quiet.

Implagium, ii, n. a little Net. Implanator, oris, m. a Deceiver. Implano, are, to aeceive.

Implecto, ere, to urap, or fold. Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up.
Implementum, i, n. a filing up

vitamos feptem, He is full fewen sears o'd. \* Fortiter implere arcum, To draw the Arrow up to the head. \* Imperatorem implere, 70 make an accomplished Emperor, or General. \* Implere libram. 70 weigh a pound. \* Implet ulnas inominum quattor hac arbor, this tree is as big as four men can fa-

Impletus, 2, um, (ab impleor) filled. finified, ratified.

Implexus, a, um, (ab implector) felded together, braided together. Impelxus, us, m. an enwrapping.

Implicatio, onis. f. a wrapping, or folding together. \* Implicatio rei familiaris, The Embroilment of an Elate.

Implicate, adv. intricatele. limplicator, oris, m, be that unfilat. Implicates, a, um, wrapped, or foid-ed toother intricate. \* Implicatus ad feveritatem, Bent to feveritr. \* Implication ad icqueudum, Kendy of fre. ch. Implicition, fci, to be out of ones

wiff. Implicite, adv. intricately, obfoure'y, Implicito, ate, to entancie. Impliciturus, a, um, about to braid, or deck up.

Implicitus, a, um (ab implicor) en-Ways fell of turnings and winnings. \* Limo implicitus, mired

Implico, avi, itum, and ui, itum. (ab in & plico) to wrap, plait, or fold together. \* Collo implicuit fold together. \* Collo implicuit brachia, she obsfred him about the neck. \* Implicare capit ad fpeculum, To dreft the Head at the Looking-gieft. \* Implicari morno To lye by it.

Imploratio, onis, f. a calling for belp, befeeching.

Imploratus, a, min, implored. Imploro, are, to implies, befeech with

Implimis, e, (ab in & pluma) cai iow, without frath a or hair. Implus, ui, ūtum, to rain into, through, or uson. \* Cum impluit exteris ne implust mili, IVhen evil happens to others, many it not

light upon me? Implutue, a. um, wet with rain, caufea by the rain.

Impluvia, x, f. a Riding-coat. Impliviatus, a, um, of a jad brown colour.

Implimium, ii, n. a place where it rains in; the Lewre, or top of an Mall, left open for light; also a Janare Yard, or Court, a Gutter. I opinvius, a, um, wet with Rain. Importendus, a, um, not to be re-

pented of. Impornitens, ntis, impenite t. Impolite, adv. rude'y, without p.lifb.

Impolitia, x, f. radenefs, flovenii.

Impolitus, a, um, rude, rou, b, unpolifbed.

Impollutue, a, um, undefiled. Linpomenta, orum (q. imponimenta) things fet on the Table after

Supper. Impono, ofui, itum, (ab in & pono) to impofe, put in, or uton. \* Im-ponere friem rei, To per an end to Amster. \* Imponere fini leges, To refirain binfeif. \* Imponere alicui, To deceive one. \* Imponere frumentum, To affifs one fuch e

quantity of Corn.
Imporcatio, onis, f. a making of Baiks.

Imporcatus, a, um, balked. † Imporcator, Imporcitor, oris, m. } \* Balker. Imporco, are, (ab in & porca) to

make Bails. f Importatio, onis, f. an Impersation, or bringing in.

Importo, are, to carry, or bring in. Importune. adv. importunately, un featimally.

Importunitas, atis, f. imperiunity, unfeajonableness, outragioujness crucity.

Importunus, a, um, (ab in & portus) that bith no graceful carriage troub ef me, importunate, not fea-fons le, cruel. \* Importunifima beliuz Amoll favege Feaft. Importuolus, a, um, having no Ha-

Impor, ôtis, (ab in & pos, vel potis) unante, feelle. \* Impos animi . Not found in jud ment, befide bim \* Impos voti, Not ab e to have bu wift. Impporitio, onis, f. a Laying on, Im tofition.

Imposititius, a, um, 2 impoled . put Impositivus, a, um, on umnatural. Nomina impelititia, Made names. Impositor, or's, m. an Impefitor, Mo-717849

Impositura, x, f. the Moritir's Of-

Impositus, a, em, (ab imponor) fer, or put on, given. Impositus, ne, m. a petting, or laying on.

Impossibilitas, atis, f. impossibilitas, atis, f. impossibilitas, atis, f. impossibilitas, atis, f. impossibility. Impostor, oris, m. (ab imposto) a Cheat, Decelver . Jugler.

Impofloria pila, a cunning coff, 'reter ded one way, and throw a wher. [m

Impostura, x, f. Deceit, Confenage. Improperus, a, um, making no haste, Impeffus, a, um, Deceived. Impolut, Jee Imp .... Importer, rtis, Imporent , Weak, Violent, O travious, not able to rule the Affection . \* Impotens,

ing, or ann officente. Impotenter, adverb, Weaky, Pofficenately. \* Impotenter regnare, to rule as he lift. Impotentia, Z, f. Weakenfs. Infir-

mity Im otency, Wi fo nefs. \* Impotentia m: nijs, foolifinejs. Impræme ditato, aus. without previous Meastation.

Imprapedie dv without Fail or Imprapedio Hindrance. Imprapeditus, a, um, not Hindred. Imprafentiarum, adv. for the Pre-

Imprætermilse, adv. nithout Miffing. Imprantus, a, um, not bearing Dined. Imprecatio onis, f a Curfing. Imprecor, ari, to Carfe.

Impregno, are. to cet with Coild. Imprefie, "dv. Diegen:/y, Foroit y. Impresho, o is f. Impresion Printing.

Mault. \* Impression facere
in bostes, to charge the enemy

Impressur, oris, m. a Printer.
Impressus, a, um, [ of Imprima ]
Printed, Fosioned, Thrust in; also not Prefid or Mikea. Imprefiue, us, m. a preffing for-

mard.
Imprimis [ ab in & primus ] adv. first of all, chiefly.
Imprime, elli, floor, of in and pre-

me to pri t Mar k Throft in. \* Imprimere fivilla, t feil. \* Imprimere al quid ar imo, in an mo, in animum, to imprint uron the mird. I probabilis, le, Improbable, Un-

Improbatio, onis, f. a Condemning, Diffatiewing Improbator, oris, m. a Difatiower.

pprobatus, à , um , Difallowed. Condemned. Improbe adv Wi ked's, Naughtily, Lendly Saucily . Bo'd y.

Improbites atis, f. Wakednefs, Leudnefs, Boldnefs.

Improbo are of n and probo 14 Corrupt. Deba ch. Difar rove. Difallow Consemn make Nell and void. f Ir probro, are, to Reproseb in

Improbulus, a, um, Sancy. Improbus, a, um, [ of n and pro-bus ] Lend, Ungracious Naughty. Grne, Bie, Zni ft, Wicked, not a'ur vd of, Sancy Bod. \* Insprob postes, rotten josts. \* La-bor Imprebus, gre t pais. \* Improbum teffimentum, an im erf. Et Will. \* Noll alig reieft im-Di Obus, he is addicte. to no other z ice. Imprecerus, a, um, of a low Stature, Sh rt, Dwarfift.

4 Improcreabilis, e, nor B gotten. Improfeffus, a , um, Lavirg not Con-feffed er declared in Ffare. Impioles, is. with ut Ifue, not yet

Enrolled and made free. Impromifcun, a, um, Unm xed, nor Common.

Impromptus, 2, um, Una t. flow. Imroperatus, a, um, zu fi hafied, a'fo beffy.

Improre ium, ii, n. a nick ame. Impropergate, to Ut raid, re, roceh Nick-nome ; alfo to Hafie t. go in. (I · >

Impropile, adv. improperly. I moroprius, a.um, im roper. f Impropugnatus, a, um, not defundid Improforr, a, um, whavy, unfuc-

I norospere adv. unfortunate'y. Improtectus, a, um, nos prosetted or guarded.

I uprovide, adv. improvidently, care. lefty. Improvidentia, z., f. carelefines.

Imprevidus, a um, carelefs, with-out fore-caft; alfounexpected. Improvise, adv. fuaden'y, una-Improviso, wares Improvilus, 2, um, unlooked for, udden.

Imprudens, ntis, impredent, unadviled, not knowing. Indrudens cades, Chance-midly. \* Non improdess averlabar, I was wilwing y against is. & Inprudens ne-Kitt, knowing nothing of the Concern.

Impiridenter, anv. indiferect y, un-advisedly, refoly, foolifbly, \* Inprudenter opprimere, to take one

Imprudentia, 2. f. Refiness, Frolifinefs, inconfideratenefs. prudentium oculorum auficere, to look on unawares. npubefrens, ntis, Beardlefs.

impubefc , ere, to grow, increale. Impuber, eru, [ex in & pubes]
Impubis, e, unrive. Impubis, e, unrive. rije. Limpūbium, ii, n. the bair about

the Pivities. Impitaens, ntis, Impudent , Shame-

I pidenter, adv. Impudently, fhame-

Inpudentia, z, f. Shamelefinefs. Inpudentiulculus, a, um, [mewhat Impudent. I noudicatus, a. um. Debauched.

In pudice, adv. unchast'y, land'y. Impudicitia . z. f. unchaftity, unin leannifs.

Impudico, are, to De'auch. Impindicus, a, um, unehaft, unclean lewd, malarert, faucy. \* Digitus impudicus, the middle finger. Impudoratu , a, um, Impudent. Impugnatio, onis, f. an Affaulting, falling upon, Opposition.

Impuguatus, a. um, Affaulted. re-fi.ed, t.kin; also not fought a-DAIM! Impueno, are, to Fight againft.

Affault, fill upon, oppose, aiflike. \* Impugnare morbum, to Cure a Diftemper Impulfio, onis, fi an egging on, struffing on.

f Impulfo, are, to eage on, thruft forwards. Impulfor, oris, m. a perfwader, \* Me impulso e hac non tecit.

I never Coups Heads mite do it. In pulsus, a., m. Persmasson, en-forcing. In pulsus Cutorum, the de fring together of Buck ers. Impunctus, a, um, jounced, fet with

pricks. Im une, iù, iffire, adv. wishout Punshment or Danger. \* Cellit impute, there came no barm of it. Haud impune terer, Jon Rau

not escape scot-free. Impunis, e. | ab in & poena ]fafe and found, unburt, unpunished.

Impunitae, atis, f. an efcaj ing without Punishment. Impunicus, a, um, ior, un unified. I npuno, onis, an Impudent Fellow,

Inpuratus, a, um, Defiled, Carrupted. Filthy Topurea adv. fithily, uncleanly.

Impurio, are, so Difain, not to cleanfe. Impu iras, atis f. Filtbinefe, bafe.

ness, Lemaness. Impuritiz, arum, f. Naftinefs, Filth.

Impuro, are, to Defile. Impu: us, a, um, ( of in and purus)
u- clean, impure, foul-mouted, Impurator, oris, m. an Imputer, Reproacher, Witness against one.

Imputatus, a, um, imputed, not pruned or lopped. Imputo, are, to impute, impeach, charge with, fet upon ones fore, Imputrefco, ere, to rot within.

Imputridus, a, um, not rotten, Imulus, a, um, a listie towards

Imus, a. um, ( ab infimus ) the leset, last, despest, at the bottom \* Ima corporum velamenta, Soirts or Smacks. Imyra, a City of Phoenicia.

I

I. N. for intercifus dies.

IN, prep. ["Er] in, into, againft, towards, for upon, unto, after, in, instead of, according to. \* Inum. hera coibere, to six drinking an hour. \* In paucis diebus, over 4 few days. \* In amicis es, thou ert one of my Friends. \* In fingular dies, for every day. \* In diem vivere, tolive from hand to mouth. \* In maou nottra eft, is is in our Power. \* In genua aftat, he flands upon his knees. \* In lucen bibit. be at ank till day-light. \* In laudem dixit, he froke to his Praife. \* In os laudavit, he preifed him before his Face, \* Frumenti in annum fatis, Cornenough for a year. \* In spios Reges, over Kings them-felves. \* In ante, before. \* In felves. immessum, exceedingly. \* In obliquum, exceedingly. \* In orbem, round. \* In posterum, hereaster. \* In tantum, so fer. \* In totum, hereaster. \* In tantum, so fer. \* In totum, wholy. \* In unguem, enally.

\*In promptu, at hand. \* In publico, alroad. \* In vicino en proximo, hard ly. \* In princip bus, one of the Chief. \* In pedes nafci, to be born with the feet forwards. \* In rem præfentem venire, to take a view of the Land in controverfte.

In-- [ Av ] Un--Inabruptus, a, um, not broken off. Inabsolutus, a, um, imperfett. f Inaccedo, ere, to enter upon the Stage Insceeffus, a, um, inacceffible, which

cannot be come unte. In acculabilis, le,not to be accused. t Inacco, to be frap, pricker Inaccico, ere, grieve. Inachia, Peloponnelus, fo called from the River Inachus. Inachium.

machium, a Town in Peloponnelus, † Inanteflatus, a. um, 1892 fammon-called also Argos Hippium. loxchus, the River Planizza in Pe-loponnefus. \* And another in Acarnania. \* Also the first King of the Argives, the father of Io.

INA

Inadverfum, on the other part. Inadulabilis e, not to be entired or ceuch! with chaff. Inadultus, a, um, not Burnt. Haz arum, f. [mall Strings or

Veins, as in saper, eggs, &cc. Inzdificatus, a, um, Unbailt, alfo buit woon. lezdifico, are, to Build in or by, af.

to Pull down. Imrquabilis, e, Unequal, Unjuft, Unpro orticnable.

Ingquibiliter, adv. Unequally, at Unequal proportions.
Inxqualis, le, Unequal, Uneven.

\* Vixit inæqualis, He never was fettled all bis life. Inzenalites, atis, f. Inequality, Inisfice, Unevennef.

Inzqualiter, Unequally, Unjuftly, Inzquito, are, to make Unequal, do Uniu Alv.

Ingque, are, to make plain, even.
Ingilionabilis, e. Incilimatile, not to
be Valued, also if no Value. inzituo, are, to Burn or Boll with'n. Insternum, adv. for Ever. Inaffabilis, le. Unco ricous. luffectatus, a, um, n t Aff. Et d, not

too Curiou Inagitabilis, le. Unmoveable. Inagitatus a um, not Meved, Driven Vened, Tiffed.

Inalbeico, ere, to grow white, rale, Inaleko ere, to grow or flick together. Inalgeico, ere, to grow cold. laalienus, a. um, not firange. Inaltero, are, not to cha ge. Inalto, ate, to Exalt on high. Inamarelco, ere, to grow bitter. laamatus, a, um. Lovelifs. \* Haud inamatus, Lovely. Immbitiolus, a, um, without Ambi-

Inambulatio, onis, f. a walking in a place.

inambulo, ore, to walk in a vince. Inamoenitis, atis, f. unpleafarine, s. Inamoenus, a, um, Unprecfant. Inane, is, n. a vain empty thin; or place; also the Air. inaneico, ere. to grow Empty. Imania, a, f. Emilinefs.

Inani'ogus, I, m, a vain Fa'er. Inanil quium, it, n. vain Talk. lazalloquus, a, um, (ab manis & loguor) Talking or Babling va niy. loanimalis, c, without life or foul. Inanimatus, a, um, without life Inanimus, a, um, and foel, and Soul, Drad.

lainimentum, i, n. Emptinefi. Ininimo, are, to Encourage. manio, ire, to E-prv or make Void. INANIS, e, (ab Ive inanio) Empty Vaid Vain, Poor Idle. \* Inahis rebus, not able to pay his debis. \* Epifiola inanis aliqua re utili & foavi, A legter with nothing eleafant or profitable in it. Inanitas, atis, f. Empinefs, Va-

nanger, Emptily, Vainly. Inanitio, cois, f. an Emply-

Inanitus, a, um. Emptled. Inante, adv. Before.

Inapertus a, um, not opened, fhut, Secres. † Isupparatio, onis f. lack of Pre-

paration, Negligene.

Dy. † Inarabilis, e, not Acable

Inarates, a. um. Unvlemed. Untilled f Inerculuin, i n. a Trig of a pom-granat or other fruitful irce, fet up on the bead of the Queen Priefl when the facrificed

Inardeo, to Birn or be on Inardeko, ere, Fire. Inarefactus, a, um, Dried up, or to

powder. Inaselco, ere, to Dry up, grow drier and drier. Inargentatus,a,um, waffied or covered

with Silver Inargento, are, to maft or cover with Stiwer.

Inaronte, adv. Unwittily, without Subtilty.

Inargutus, 2, um, Unwitty, Dull. Inarime, an Island in the Bay of Pu teoli near Naples, wher in a Mountain haken with an Earth-quake, brought furth another island called Prochyte.

Inaro, are, to Plough up, Overwhelm in the Barth.

Inartificialis, le, Inartificial. Inartificialiter, adv. Inartificially. Inafcerius, a, um, bard to be some at. Inafpectus, a, um, Vafcen. Inafpicuus, a, um, hard to be feen. Irafatus, a, uio, throm's Roafted.

Inaffuetus, 2, um, Unaccuftomed. + Irateres, thefe that married two brothers.

Inattenie adv. Inconfiderately. Inttenutus, a, uin, not Diminified. f Inatteftatus, a, um, not Summoned to bear witness.

Inaudax, acis, Comardens, Fearful. Inaudibilis, le, not te be heard. Inaudientia, & f. Diforder.

Ioaudio, ire, to Hear, or over-bear. Inauditiuncials, x, f. a sunning eretty kna k not beard of before. Inauditus, a, um, unbeard of, ftrange

Inaverfabilis le. Inevitable. + Inangeo, ere, to Encreife. Inauguratio, onis, f. a Dedicating,

Enfalling. Inaugurato, adv. with rites of Divination, Luckily, Seafonaby, Isauguratus, a, um, Installed. \* In-auguratum est, 'The granted by the

Inauguro, are, to feretel things to come by observing the flight of tirds, to judge of the good or bad

fucces of an enterprize, to Enfall, Dedicate, Confectate, \* Inaugurari in locum alterius, To be made Prieft in anothers ; lace. laaurator, oris, m. a Gilder. Inauratura, z., f. Eraim. a Gilding.

Inauratus, a, um, Gilded or Uncilt. Inauris, is, f. an Earing. Inturitus, a, um, without Ears. Inauro, are, to Gild, Enrich. Inaufpicato, adv. Unincht v. Inaufpicatus, a, um, Unfortunat,

Vnlucky. Inaulus, a, um, which none dere Attompt.

† Inauxiliatus, a. um, wirbont Help. Inionitas atis, f Lendriefs. Incarduus, a, um, which no man Cut-

I In aleo, ere, to be Hot within, \* Incaluit virtus c. urage began to ener ale aran. I calefto, e. . , to prom Mag or Fleres, Incalfa in, ere, to male Ht.

Incallide, a.v. Fo lift's Simily. Incellidus, a, um Simp'y , not Crafiy. Lacalo, are, to Call bion.

Incandefco, ere, to be all on Fire, or very antry. Incindidus, z.um, without White,

Incanelco, e e, to gran unite, hoary, Ircantamentum, i. n. Erchant ent. Incantator, oris m. an Enchetzer. Incanto, are, to Enchant, Chirp, or Sine upon.

Incanus, a, um, very White and Incapax, acis, Incapable.

Incapiltro, are, to Halter. † Incapito, are, to B gin. † Incarceramentum, an Imprifon-

Incarceratio, onis, f. a Laprifoning Incarcerates, a, uni, Im rifoned. Incarcero, are, to Interifin.

Incardicatur, a, um, Efablifhed. Incarnatio, onis, f. Incarnation, a bringing, or leing made flesh. Incarnatus, a, um, Flefa-coloured. Incarneus, a, um, without FLift.

Incarno, are (a caro) to tring Fleft upon, fell up with Flesh. Incoffo, are, to make Vold.

Incassum, adv. in Van. Incaftigatus, a, um, nos (hafifed er Correded.

Incastitas, atie. f. Unebaffnefs. Incaftro, are, to fit in the flocks or Pillory. Incaftus, a, um, Unchafte.

Incafurus, a, um, (of incido) file to Mappen. Incateno, are, to Erfagre.

Incavatus, a, um, made Hollow. Incavillatio, onis, f. Mockery, Joer-Incavo, are, to make Hollow.

† Incaustum, i, n. Ink Incaute, adv. Unwarily, Uncironm.

Incautus,a,um, unwary, uncircumfrett. \* Iter hoftibus incautum Tacit. 4 pollage n't offero'd or beeded by the Enery. Incedo, elli, flim, to go or welk,

come, mince with a fiately sate. Incelebratus, a, u, O, foure, of no Fame Incelebris, e, w thout Celebration Unknown, Unfrequented.

Incendiaria, &, f. an unlucky bird, the fight whereof canfed them to purge the City by facrifice. Incendiarius, a um, f tting on Fire, Flery. \* Incendiarii fiphones, fire-

buckete. \* Incendiarium oleum, Wild-fire. Incendiarius, ii, m. an Incendiary,

Bontefeu. Incendium, ii, n. on Inflammation, arning envy batred, love. \* Annonæ incendium, an enhancing of Corn.

Incendo, di fum, (of in and cando) to Enflame, Kindle, fet on Fire, Incerfe, Proucke, Entance, make Fa-\* Clamore incendant coelum, make the Ar ring again. \* Incendere in fe odia, to make ones felf edious.

Incense,

1

1

墙

Incense, adv. very Earneft's.

L'con'or, oris, m. an Incendiary.

velue of bu Elate to the Cenfor.

Incenti, onis, f. a Singing, War-

Incentivam, i, n. a Motive or Proto-

famine.

ed. see incenfus.

Incentum, i, n. Incenfe.

meny, Enchin'ment.

cotion Fuel.

Inclicur, uris, Wild. Ince fis, onis, f. a Burn ng or En-Incidenter, Incidently. Incide, di, ere, (of in and cade) to Fall of the Happen. \* Milhi incidit suspicio, I bid a featoufic. I censitus, 2, um, Poor, not Reckor-\* Incidi in latrones, I fell a-mong thieves. \* lacidit portis Lecsius, a. um, (of incendor) In-figured from Fire. exercitus, the Army flies to the Incerius, a, um, (of in and cenfeor) thing brings in another. \* In eunnot Rei fired or Errilled among the tem incidere, to light upon one as Citizens, that his not given in the

Incido, di, ifum, (of in and credo) to Cat or Greve, Tear in vieces, Break off, Weaken. \* Incidere lu-dum, to break off a Flay. Incideus, a, um, (of in and cadum) Unfelled, Vieut, or which may not

† Inc. pero, for impero, I Com-

Incipio, epi. eptum. (of in and capio) to Begin, Go about, Enter-

Incippo, are, to Enclose, Shut in.

Incircumcifus, a, um, Uncircumci-

Incircumscriptus, a, um, net Bound

Incise, by Pieces and Parcels, Iocifin, Piece-meal.

Incifio, onis, f. a Cutting, Engrav-

Incifores dentes, the four foremost

Incisorius, a, um, Cutting . Paring. \* Dentes inciforii. the foreteeth.

Incifum, i, n. a fort member of a

fertence, a Comma. Incieura, x, an Incifion, Cut, a Line in the palm of the Hand.

Inclus, a, um, (of incider) Cut or Engraved, Indented, or Jagged. \* Incide spes, frustrated.

Incides, a, m. a tusting or Carv-

Incita. z. f. (ab incito) Neceffity,

Incitabiliam, I a Stirring up, Incitamentum, i, n. Enoum age-

Incitate, adv. Swifily, Vehemently.

Locitatio, onis, f. an Incitation,

Incitator, oris, a Mover, Inflige-

Incitatus, us, man luftigation, Stir-

Incititus, a, em, irr. iffi nus, Mov-

time his hy were for his Recing

ed, Encouraged. Swift, Beraift.

Provocation, a vierent Motion.

a Streight. \* Incitat, arum, check-

ing, Lancing; also a Jhore clause

Incipefcis, for inceperis.

Incentivus, a, um, (ab incino)
Stirring up by Singing or Play-Inciens, atis, a Woman near ber i.g. Lecentor, uris, m. he that fings the Travel. achant ; a fo a Make-bate, Fire-Incieo , ere, to Incite, Provoke. Incile, is, n. (an incido) a Getter to convey water, Treach, Gap. brand, Ber etour. f Inceps, for deinceps, Afterwards. 1 Inceplit for ir ceperit. Inceptio, onis, f. an E terpr fe or Inciles, Furrows or Trenches Inciles foffar, for conveyance of mater. Beginning.

mand.

prife.

of a Sentence.

Tieth.

merit.

tor.

ring up.

Inceptivus, a, um, Beginning. f Incilo, are, to Rebuke, Reprove, Incepto, are, to Begin, Enterprife, Bearoach Incinctus, a, um, Girded; alfo Un-Ther take. cirded, Lorfe. Inceptor, oris, m. a Beginn'r. Inceptum, i, n. a Leginning, an En-Incingo, xi, actum, to Gird or Compaís alout. terprife, Inceptus, a, um, (of incipior) be-Incino, ui, ntum, (of in and cano) to Sine or In nant.

Inceratus, a. um, Waxed over-I cerniculum, i. n. a Fan for corn; olo a Siece, Strainer, or Colan-Incerno, crevi, cretum, to Sift,

Search, enq ire Nirrow'y. Incero, are, to Cover with wax. Incerte, adv. Uncertainly.

er Doubiful. Incerto, adv. Treertsiniy. \* Incerto feio, Iam Une Ptain. In ertuin, i, n Don'tfeinefie Incertitudo, inis, f. Vacertainty.

fue, Waterine, \* Incertus animi, net knowing what to do. \* Incerto pede ferri, to go fraguering. Inceffinter, adv. Incega the Inceffus, a, um, Re esed, Affinited. Luceffus, us, m. a Wilking, a gare or manner is \* Fractus

-i fignum eft, a inceff : e fin of an offemire , jate minate mind. Inceffo,fi,or fivi, itum, (ab incedo)

zo Proucke, Exemperate, Invade or s'eze upon. \* Mxflitia inceffit animer, they grew fud. \* In te nova incestit rel gio, y u are grown nice, and forubi low if late. Incelle, adv. Inorfluerfly, Filibily. Inceft ficus, a, um, defing by In-Incesto, are, to defile ly Incest, Pol-

Lute. Incestum, i, n. 3 Livefi. Inceffucties a, um, Inceffuora.

† Inceftus, a, um, (of in and caffus) Defiled, Pikurd, Imme. \* F.lius incestus, begott.n in Incest. Inchoatio. onis, f. a Beginning. Inchostive Le inning'y. Inchestivus, a, um, Begianing.

Inchoritis, q. uni, B gir.

Inchoritis, q. uni, B gir.

INCHOO, are, a Kt. aggerem

Mind and Theoretic Bank Tolonie ie. choos, Lucitatus, i. m. e to f. of Domi-

inition; to Feg. to firm, Finifi.

Incitega, a, a thin; fet under pots to fave the Table.

hort, spar. \* Incitare currentem, to fine a free Horfe. \* Incitat avi ditatem lixe herbs, this hero gets an appeite, makes one bangry, lacitus, a, um, (of in and ciu) Sm ft Specay, Earnett, Proviked.

Incitus, ûs, m. a Provokine. Incivilia, e, Uncivil. Inciviliter, adv. Uncivilly, Clown-Inclamator, oris, m. a Cryer, Ser-

geant. Inclamito, are, to Call often after

Inclamo, are, to Cry out. \* Inclamare contra aliquem, to bind at aloud after one to ratt cone jound.

Inclureo, to le Famous and In Iarcho, Known abroad Iuclemens, ntis, Mercilefs, Rigo-TO 166 -Inclementer, adv. Rigoroufly, Cruelly,

Inclementia, x, f. Rigour, Unnergi-fulnels. \* Inclementia Codi, the fharpnels of the Westher. Inclinamentum, i, n. a Declenfion. Inclinans, stis, Leaning, Storping. \* Inclinans ad crocum, coming

near the Saffron celour. Inclinatio, onis, f. an Abafing, Inclination, Leaning or Benaing to. \* Recenting voluntation inclunatio, a fudden coange of minds.

Icclinatus, a, u.n, Inclined. Bowing Decaying, Flaggy. \* Dies inclina-tus, the latter part of the day. \* Inclinatus ad caufam plobs, ene leaning to the Peoples five, a popul lar perfon. \* Inclinatus morous, a de lining Diftemper. Inclinatus, ûs, m a Declining.

Inclinis, & , Inclining, Benaing. Inclino, are, to Incline Lean or Bend towards, Decay. \* Sol te inclinat, the Sun is goine, down. \* Inclinat acies, the Army gives ground \*1. clinare omnem culoum in ali quem, to tay all the blame upon ene. Meridies inclinat, the evening draws on. \* Phalereus eloquenti am primus inclinavit, Phalereus was the first that debal a Licquence. Inclitus, a, um, Renswned, Fa-

Includo, fi, fum, (of in and claudo) to Include, Inclose, Shot up, to Engrave. \* Voce of includit dolor, She cannot freak for grief. \* Include re gemmam in xyphis aureis, is enchale precious flones in Golden cues.

Inclufarium, ii, n. a Pound or Pin Inclufia, &, f. an inner Germent. Inclutio, one, f. an Inclosing, Shut-Inclufor, oris, m. an Engraver, fer-

eller. Inclusorius, a, um, Shatting up. Inclusorius, ii, m. a Pinner, Pounder or Parter. Inclufus, a. um, (of inclider) to

chaed, Shut up or in. " Verba inclula monts, Verfes, Meeter. Incivius, a, um, (Kauric, vel a clus) Renowned, Famous, I Coactus, a, un, meconstrained, co un-

tary willing. \* Lac incoaftem in cabun a ... un, foft or green chief.

Incoctilis, c, fodden in a tring tin-ned, or leaded. \* Incoctilia, ium, Vefels leaded or tinned. t Incoctio, onis, f. a wanting of Conc. Cition . Incoctus, a, um, (of incoquor

INC

fod or boi ed in ; elfo unfodden, ram infected, aied, or indued with. \*Incoctum generolo pectus honesto, a right bone a mind. Incornatus, a, um, Supperleft. Incomis, e, not having eat a Supper.

Incoeno, are, to Sup. Incorpto, -or, as incepto, &c. Inco itabilis, e, Thoughties, incomprebenfille. Incogiture, Etis, Inconfiderate, reft.

Incogitantia, &, f. Rafbneß, unadvifcanis. Incopitatus, a, um, Inconfiderate, unthought of.

Incogito, are, to think. Incognitus, a, um, unknown. \* Incognita caula, without Examining the Cale.

Incohibelco, ere, not to be able to Ircolnibilis, e, not to be joined with grother.

Incomquinatus, a, um, not Defiled. Intola, Z. c. an Inhabitant, Stranger, Sejarner. \* Arbor incola, a fireign Tree planted here. Iccolatus, us. m. an Inhabiting, So-

journing Pilgrimage. Incolo, ui, ultum, to inhabit, dnell. \* Incolere vitam, to le alive. Intolo-ite, adv. without Colour INCOLUMIS, e, (a colo, columen vel culmus) Safe. Sound, whole, free. \* I columns flatus, good

pipht of Bedy. Incolumitas, atis, f. foundness, per fett Hea to and Safety. Incomes, itis, without a fellow. Incomis, e, uncourte u, furly, comp-

locomitatus, a, um, unattended, without Co-pany, alone. Incomiter, adv. difcourteoully. Incomitas, atis f. Clownifbnes. Incomitio, are, to bring or be bring to fore an Allimby. Incommeabilis, le, uni affable.

Incommendatus, a, um, not commended. Incommobilitas, atis, f. Stupidity. Incommodatio, onis, f. Difprofit

buri, damage. incominode, adv. burifully, difprofably, unf. afona iy.

lecommodias, atis, f. unprefice. bleneß, damage, unfeafonacieneß. \*Incommoditate auftwere apud convivat, not to difficafe the Gueffs. Incommodo, are, to indomage, bin-ar, bart. \* Incommodare alicut, to do one a D Spleasure.

locommodum, i. n. Damage, Los, Hart, Difelenfure. Incommodus, a, um, buriful, unprofitable, inconvenient, no fit.

Jocommure, in common, indifferently, for the pullick good. Incommunicabilis, e, incommunica-

Incommutabilis, e, unchangealle. Incomo, ere, to diforder Iccompactus, a. um, disjoynted bungled, ill pieced together. Incomparabilis, e, Incomparatie.

Incompertus, a, um, uncermin, un-known. \* Incompertum habeo,

I know not in the leaft. Incompeters, ntis, unf italie. Incomposite, adv. inordinately, diforderly.

INC

Incompositus, a, um, Difordered, Confused, \* Incompositus moribus, a diforderly person, loose in manners. \* Motus incomposites manners. \* Motus incompositos dare, so dance ruaely and disorder y. Incomprehenfibilis, e, Incomprehen-

Incomprehenfus, a, um, not comprehended or under flood. Incomple, flovenly, careleffy. Incomptus, a, um, net decked or trimmed. Inconceffus, a, um, not permitted or

granted. Inconciliate, Uncomprfedly. Inconcilio, are, to put out of order, diforder, provoke, dece ve, fell, and call before a Council. \* Inconciliare fibi aliquem, to m.ke fuch a one bis Enemy. Inconcinniter, adv. rudely, inac-

cently. Inconcinnitas, atis, f. ungratefulneß. Inconcinnus, a ,um, unbandsome, un-

fit, improper. I concitue, a, um, gentle, foft. Inconcuffus, 2, um, not fragen or moved

Incondemnatus, a, um, uncordemned.

Incondite, adv. out of Order and Fastion , Confusedly . Incoeditus, 3, um, uncovered, one of Order and Fishion, difordered, confused, universed. \* Inconditus exercitus, an Army in ailarray. Inconditus, a, um, not jeafoned, infipid. Inconfessus, a, um, having not con-

feffed. † Ionconfusibilis, le, not to be aftamed.

Inconfusus, 2, um, not confounded or aftamea. Incongelabilis, le, which cannot congeal or freeze up. Incongrue, adv. alfurdly.

Incongruens, ntis, act agreeing Licongruus, a, um. anfuitable, al-Inra.

Incongruenter, adv. unfuitably . Incongruentia, x, f. \ Incongruity Incongruits, atis, f. \ Abfurdness. Incomnivens, utis, not swinkling the Eyes.

Inconnivus, 2, um, the fame. Inconfeius, a um, not cerfeious, ignorant innocene Inconsequens, inconfequent. Incomequentia, x, f. a not follow-

ine. Inconfiderans, ntis, Inconfiderate, Rath. Inconfiderantia, æ, f. Incorfiderase-

reß, Raftneß. Incomiderate, adv. Inconfiderately. Inconsideratio, onis. f. Rafiness. Inconsideratus, a, um, unadvifed inconsiderate, rosh.

Inconfilior, ati, to be called before the Council. Inconsolabilis, le, Comforth B. Liconsonantia, a, f. unaptneß in

Inconfpicuus, a, um, not Remark-

Incompretus, a, um, net difallowed. Luconfrans, ntis, then flant, given to charge.

Inconfianter, adv. Unconfiantly

Iconftantia, Z. f. Unfablenefs, Lightness. Inconfuetus, 2, um, Uncaccuftomed.

not wied. Inconfulte, adv. Rafbly, unadviled-

Inconfulto, adv. Unawares. Inconfultus, a, um, Unadvied, Foolish, of ones own bead, Rash, nos Consulted. \* Me inconsulto, with out asking my Advice. \* Inconfultus abiit , te went away without asking Counfel.

Inconsultus, us, m. not demanding, or giving Counfel. \* Inconfultu meo, without making me acquainted.

Inconfummatus, a, um, not Perfected, Firified.

Incorfumptus, a, um, not Confunced. Spent or Walled.

f Inconsutilis, e, } seamlifs. Incontaminatue, a, um, Uncerrapt. ed, Undeftled.

Incontentus, a, um, Un'ent, S'ack. Incontiguus, a, um, not to be touched. Incontinens, ntis, Incontinent, In-

temperete, Immoderate. \* IDCORtinens fui, Toat cannot briale him-

Incontinenter, adv. Immoderate'y. Incontinenti, Piefent y. Theontinentia, x, f. Incontinence,
ment of Minieration in Affection.

\* Incontinentia uring, difficulty
in holding ones Water, the Stran-

gury Incontrarium, edv. on the contrary. Inconveniens, ntie, Inconvenient

Unfiltable, Uncemly Inconvolutus, a. um, Unfo'ded. † Incoprio, are, to Scoff, Jeft. Incoquo, xi, ctum, to coyl in or with,

to Tin or Silver over. Incoram omnium, in the fight of all that are present. f Incordio, are, so put into the bears,

perswade. Incoronatus, a, um, not crowned. Incorporalis, e, Incorporeal. Incorporalitas, atis, f. a being In-

corrorea! Incorporo, are, to Incorporate, Emhade Incorrectus, a, um, Uncorrected.

Incorrupte, adv. Purely, Entirely. Incorruptela, z, Uncorruptneff. Incorruptibilis, le, Incorruptible. Incorruptio, onis, f. Purity. Incorruptue, a, um, Vnco: rupted, Pure, Entire.

Incoxo, are, to fit cres-leaged, or on ones treech, to cowr down. Incraffitus, a, um, mide Greß. Increffo, are, to make The kor Gris.

Increatus, a, um, Uncreated. Increbesco, ere, [brui & bui] to be much known or fprian \* Increbuit aura, the wind is r fen. \* Increbuit confectudo, the Culiom obtained or prew inforce. Incicoro, are, [a creber ] to have

often or many.
Incredendus, a, um, not to be le-

Incredibilis, le, Incredible er In.re-

Incredibilitas, atis, f Incredibility. Incredibility, adv. Incredibly. Lacr dites, a, um, sei believid.

ncredulitas, atis, f. In redulity. Incredulus, a, um, I cresulous, Usbelieving or not to be helteved. Lucredundu., ., um, Incredible. Incremento, are, to give encreafe. Incrementulum, i, n. a fmall in-

Incrementum i, n. Increafe, Augmentation, Promotion, Liberality. Tritate. Increpatio onis, f. a Chiding.

Increpito, are, to make a lend noife, Chide, Rebuke Sharply, Take uf Chart. Increpitus, 2. um, Rebuked, Chid-

Increpo, are, ui and avi, itum, to make a Sound or Cry; also to chide, Provoke, Impute, Prick forward. Increpare aliquem avaritiz, to blame a mans covetoufnefs. In-Crepare liram, to play u; on the Luie. Incresco, evi, etum , to encreafe,

grow more and more, over or upon. Increto, are, ( a creta ) to Chalk. Incretus, a, um, ( of incernor) Sifted, Purged, Cleanfed; a fo not Siff Incriminatio, ouis, f. Unblame-

ableness, Incriminor, ati, not to Blame or Accule. Incrudefco, ui, ere. Eraim, to Encresfe. Incruentatus, a, um, not ftained with block.

Incruentus, a, um, Unbloedy, with-out Bloodshed, where no blood but

been fines.
Incrustatio, o nis, f. a Parzetting,
Cteling, Wainfecting,
Incrustation, a, um, Parzetted, roughcast. \* Opus incrustatum, wainfaot.

Incrusto, are, to parget or bring on a Cruft . \* Calicem incruftare, to rub the pots brim with an orange perl. Incubatio, onis, f. a firting upon Incubatus, us, m. } or Broading. 149 OF f Inclibator, oris, m. a Dweller or

Usurper. Incubitio, onit, f. a Lying or Sit-Incubitus, üs, m. ting upon. Incubito, are, to Lye or Sit 4: on.

Lucubo, ni, itum, are, to Lye or Lean mpon. \* Incubare eva & ovis, or incubate [ alone ] in Columel.
so fit woon eggs. \* Incubare Jovi, to be in the Capitol to receive dreams from Jupiter. Incuba-re thefauris, to be broading over bazs. \* Incubat illi pecuniæ, be matches narrowly for the Mony, ble fingers itch at is. \* Mens incubuit dolori , fidnefi feis'd the mind.

Incubo, onis, m. be that Sits brooding; also the Night-mare. Incubus, i, m. the Night-mare.

f Incudo, onis, a Warker as the Anvil. Incudo, fi, fum, to Coin, Hammer out.

Inculcandus, a, um, to be Th'aft of Forced in.

Inculcatus, a um, Inculcated. Inculco, are, (of in and calco ) to tredor Thruft or Beat often into, inculcare. \* Aliqui inculcare aliquit, to beat fomething into enes Inculpabilis, le, B'amelofs. Inculpate, adv. Blamelefty.

f Inculpo, are, to excuse, make

nameiejs. Inculte, adv. Groffely, Rudely. Incultus, 2, um, Untilled, Rude, Defere, Unirimmed. \* Inculta Blamelefs. Oratio, a rude oration, not Eloquent.

Incultus, us, m. wars of Tilling, Rudenels, Slovenlinels. Incumba, &, f. that part of a pillar on which the building lies, the C. pt-

tal of a Pilafter. Incumbo, ui, itum, to Lye or Lean upon, Endeavour or give Diligence unte, Sink down or Rush upon, to Poffes and Keep fefe. Incumbere ador in aliquid, to employ ones ntmost force about a thing. studiis incumbere, to keep clofe to ones book, \* Incumuit in eius permitie be industriously endeavours bis ruin. \* Magna vis veuti in

mare incubuit, a great ftorm arofe. \* Incumbit illi fpes faccefficuis. he w in a fair way to be beir. Incunabula, orum, n.a Cradle, Infaney, Beginnings, Birth place. \* fancy, # Jovis incunabula Creta, Crete the birth-place of Jove.

\* Incunabula virtutis , the firft Springings of vertue. Incunctabilis, le, not to be doubted or delayed. Incunctanter, adv. without Delay or

Doubling. Incuratue, a, um, not Cured or Regarded.

Incuria, z,f. ( à cura ) Carelefinefs, Negligenue. Incuriose, adv. Carelefely, Negligent-

ly. \* Incuriofius agere, to be too neolioent.

Incuriofin, 2, um, Negligent, Cave-lefs. \* Incuriofus proximorum, not minding things near and eafie to humane unaerfranding. \* Incuriofa lucrum ztas, letting all thing pals without the leaft notice

or mark. Incurritur fervis, they fall upon the Servants.

Incurius, femewhet Remifsly. Incurro, ri, fum. to Run or Rufh up on, incur, make an Inrod e into a Country, flumble at. \* Incurrere voces malevolorum, to le ill-fier en of by the envious. \* In ocules inturrere, to le an eye-jore. \* Quem in diem incurrit nescio, I know not uper what day it hav-

Lucurfatus, 2, um, Affanted, Inva-

aca.
Incurfim, adv. Haftily, Quickly.
Incurfim, onis, f. an incurfien, Invafion. \* Lacurfic atomorum, the meeting or conflux of Acoms.

Incursito, are, so Run very ofter Incurso, are, (ab incurro) to Run ofien uron, Juftle, Encounter, lameus, you'l be forry as well as 1. verit, mixed with no other colour. \* Milites incurlast agros, the foul-elers make an Inrode. \* Incurface in aliquem, to charge one. \* Incurfare oculis, to be en eye-fore. \* Pugnis & calcibus incuriare, to box and kick one.

Inculpatus, a, um, without Blame or Incurfus, ûs, m. an Invafion, Inrede-Incurvatio, onis, f. a Bending. \* Incurvatus, a, um, Bowed, Bint. \* Incurvatum bacillum, A Bandy.

Incurvesco, ere, to grow Crooked. Incurvicervicus, 2, um, wry-necked, Lacurvo, are, to Bow, Bend, make Crooked.

Incurvus, a, um, very Crooked and Uneven. Incus, udus, f. ( à cudo ) an Anvil

\* Sub incude, not finished. \* Opus abiatum mediis incudibus, a more taken before'tis finified. \* Reddere versus incusibus, to polife verfes. \* Lucus miles, a Seul dier.

Incusatio, onis, f. an accufing Blame ing. Incusator, oris, m. an Accufer. luchiatus, a. um, Acouf.d, Baned

Inculo, are, to Rebuke, Biame. Incuffio, onis, f. a Dafhing a lucuffus, ûs, m. gainft. Incuffus, ûs, m. gainft.
Incuffus, a, um, (of mentior )Das-

ed egainft, Bruifed againft. Incustoditus, a, um, not kept m

Incufus, a, um, ( of incudor ) Columb Pecked, Indented, Fastioned at the Anvil Incutto, ffi, ffum ( of in and quatio)

to firike or Dash against. \* bum alicui incutere, to cast one in-to a sickness. \* Vim ventis irea-tere, to cause bushring weather. \* Incutere pollicem limini toffum ble at the threshold. \* Incutere religionem, to make forupulous, to der cr leath to do. \* Terrorem in cutere, to foure one.

Indagabilis, le, to be Enquired af

Indaganter, by following the trat, with diligent fearth, adv.

Indagatio, onis, f. an Inquisition or Scarching. Indanator, oris, m. Lan inquifitur

Indagati ix, icis, f. or Searcher, Indago, arc, [of in and ago] to Search Deligently, Hant or Trace. \* Onnibus vestigiis indagata res ell, This bufinefs has been throughy fearched and fif.ed.

Indago, inis, f. a Diligent Search, the Senting of a hound, Nets pitche ca about a Wood into which bedi aredriten. \* Indagine poenarum cingi, to be furrounded with pain

and serieres. INDE, adv. [ Evelvas ] from thence, Out of that place, And then, afterwards. \* Hinc inde, on our ry id . \* Jam inde, as forn a, Even from. + Inde ufque, from that teme to this. \* Inde adeo,

and upon the account.

† Indebite, Zadv. Unduly.

† Indebito,

Indebitum, 1, n. a thing not due Indebitus, a, um, mis Due er Or

Indecens, ntis, Undecens, Unfis. Indecenter, adv. Undecenty. Indecet imper it becometh not. Indeclinabilis, le, nor to le fapti, not Bending to one fide or other; arimus, a conftant firm mind.

Indeclinatus, a, um, not Escapit, Stedal, \* Indeclinata amicita,

fattled frienaship.
Indevor, orts, not Becoming. \* Nos crimil

erimus regno indecores, we half Indicatio, only, f. a fetting the price, not be unworthy the Kingdom.

a flowing. The indicatio eft. officers, only to fet a price. Indecore, adv. undecently.

Indecorolus, a, um, unjesmiy, aning, declaring. Indicatorius, a, um, difcoverine. Indecorum, i, n. Indecenty. Indecorus, a, um, unbefeeming, un-

Indefatigabilis, le, not fubjett to meariness, not to be tired. Indicina, Z. f. a discovering, thewing, bgn, Indicium, ii, n. a discovery, mark, fign. \* Indicio ett, le fignifies. Indefenius, 2, 12 m, undefended.

Indefeste, Sadv. unwearily. Indefaffus, a. um, unwearied. lodeficens, ntis, not failing. indefinite, adv. indefinitely , ob-

IND

fourely. Indefinitus, 2, um, indefinite, obfeure, ambiguous, unbounded. indefletus, a, um, not lomented.

Indeflexus, a, um, not bent or bowed, Indejectus, a, um, not cast down or

Indelebilis, le, which cannot be blot-

Indelectatus, a, um, nor pleased.
\*Non indelectatus, well pleased. Indelibatus, a, um, entire, not diminished, untouched. Indemnatus, a, um, nor condemned.

lademnis, e, ( à damnum ) without burt or dammage. Indomn'tas, atis, f. Indemnity, freedem, parden.

Indemno, are, to pardon, acquit. demonstrated. Indentatus, a, um, toothlefs.

Indepictus, a, um, not painted. Indepiscor, sci, to obtain. ladeploratus, a, um, not bewalled or

Indepravatus, a, um, not depraved, uncorrupted. Indeprecabilis, le, indeprecable, not to be passed by for any prayers.

or laid kold on. ladeprehenfus, a, um, not taken or

found. Indeptus, 2, um, ( of indepicor ) Gotten or baving gotten. Indefertus, a, um, zever left or for-

feken. Indeles, idie, ner idle, quick. Indesinens, ntis, continual.

Indesinenter, adv. consinually. indespectus, a, um, not despiled. Indeterminate, adv. inaifferently, not precifely.

Ingetonfus, a, um, not polled, unforn. i Indetribilis, le, not so be worn ont

ar mafted. Indevitatus, a, um, not avoided. Incevotio, onis, f. want of Depe-

Index, icis, m. ( ab indico ) an imreacher, d Soverer, a touch-ftone, the fore-finer . a Title-vace or Table of a book, an inventory, token, fign, guide. \* Index charta, the trump. \* Index nauticus, the marine s commafi. Indi, the Indians.

India, a very large Country of Afia. ludica, 2, f. an I idian precious fione, which in rubbing breaks out nto a pur le Sweat. Indica, a City of IDeria.

Indicativus, a, um, indicative, fheme

Indicatura, x, f. e prizing. Indicatus, a, um, prized, uttered, declared.

Meo indicio miler parii, I have bewrajed my own neft. \* Indicium profiteri, so difcover his Comrades. Indico, are, to fhem, declare, de-

monstrate, acuse, set a price upon; also to promise. \* Rogito pisces, indicant charos, I ask the price of the fish, but they hold'em at too bigh a rate. Indico, xi, ctum, so denounce, precialm, fummon, tax, appoint.
\* Indicere bellum, to bid defiance. \* Indicere supplicationem, to enjoin Prayers and Supplications to be

mide on fuch a day either for averting threatr'd Judgments, or a Indictator, oris, m. he thes indiges, or prefers an inditement. Indictio, onis, f. a taxing. \* In quos libera est indictio, they that

are tributary. Indictivus, a, um, proplaimed, pubtifbett.

Indictus, a, um, [ of indicor ] de-zounced, proclaimed; also unfaid, not to be uttered. \* Indicta caula. without pleading to the caufe.

Indicum, i, n. Indian blem. Indicus, a, um, Indian. Indidem, adv. from that fame

place. Indies, adv. daily, from day to day. Indifferens, utis, indifferent, without d finition. \* Indifferens circa ci-

burg, not forupulous in Diet. Ind fierenter, adver. indifferently. \* Indifferenter ferre, to be uncon-

cerned. Indifferentia, #, f. indifference, like-

neft. Indigenz, 2, c. [ ab inde & gigno ] born in the fame Country. \* Indigena vinum, wine coming from fuch a Country, made there. Indigenitalis, e, natural, native.

Indigens, ntis, poor, needy. Indigenter, adv. poorly, needily. Indigentia, x, f. mant, poveriy. Indigeo, ere, to want, be in extream poverty. \* Indigere auxilii adjumento, to went aid, help. Indigeries, ei, f. indigeries.

Indigeste, adv. confusedly. Indigestibilis, le, not to be digefied.
Indigeftio, onis, f. indigeftion.

Indigeffus, a, um, confused, nos fet in order. \* Indigesta ligni fimplicitas, folid wood without any grain or freck. Indigetes, um, Gads made of men.

Indigetur, imp. shere a want.

Indigitamentum, in a shewing,
painting. \* Indigitamenta, o run, n. a talender of Cononized Indicitatio, onis, f. a Naming, pointing, canonizing.

Indigito, are, [ a digitus ] to call, name, frew with the fager.
Indig: abundus, a, um, taking fruff, ebefing, angry. Indignandus, a, um, to be rejected, Mighted.

Indignans, ctis, enery, taking ill, or in wrath. \* Servituti indignantifimus, not induring flevery Indignanter, odv. difaginfuly. Indignatio, ouis, f. ind gnation,

Indignatiuocula, z, f. a little anger per or trick. Indignatus, a, um, moved, angered, tempeftuous. \* Pontem indignatus

not enduring a bridge, Iddigne, ide, adv. unworthly, betnoufly. \* Indigne pati, to take it il, bardly to brook it. Indignitas, atis, f. unworthinefs, an

abufe, infamy. Indignor, ari, to be angry, wrath or discontented, think soon, take heino: sy. \* Quidam indignantur imperia, some refuse offices of

Command. indignus, a, um, umsorthy, undefe ving, beinous, barbarom. \* Indigne turres, very high towers, \* Dig-nos atque indignos adibo, l'e try

every one. Indigus, a, unp. (ab indigeo) poor needy, in want.

Indiligens, ntis, negligent. \* Indiligens hortus, regigently k pt. Indiligenter, adv. negli, extly.

Indiligentia, Z.f. negli ence, flotb. Indimentis, a, um, samesjureable Infinite.

Indipifcor, fci, ( ab in & ant. apif-Cor ) to burshafe, obtain, beg n, faften. \* Indipulii pagnam, to begin the fight. \* Indipulici animo, to get by mears, to have an ones fingers and c

Indirectus, 2, um, unfecmly, our of orden. Indireptus, a, um nos pulled down. Indisciplinatio, one, f. mil uie,

want of difcipline. Indifciplinofus, a, um, Ill bred, un Iguret.

Inductietus, a, um, not Separated. \* Indifcretz fimilitudiais imagines, Pictures extreamly alike, etween which no difference can be difoerned.

Indiferentination, adv. indiff rently. Indeferiminatus, a. um, not fejarated, without choice. Indiferce adv. uncloquently. Igdifertus, a, um, not elequent. † Inditpensatus, a, um, inconfiderate, without respect or proportion. Indisposite, adv. diforderly.

Indipositus, a, um, our of order. † Indiffimillimus, a, um , meft un-Ind:flimulabilis, le, not to be dif

lembled. Indiffi mulatus, a, um, ner d fembled. Indifsolubilis, le, mbleb cannet be diffulo d or loofed. Indificitutus, a, um, not loofed or diffolzed.

Indutanter, adv. indifferently. Indiffincte, adv. confuled'y. Indifficitus, a. um. confafed. Indittinguibilis, le, not to be diffinguifhea.

Indiffrictus, a, um, Bubert, met

Inditor, oris, m. a giver, an im-Inditus, a, um, ( of indor ) put in, was late faft. \* Lefticz inditus, be put into a Sedan. Individue, infaparably. . Individuitas, atis, f. infeparable-

ness. Individuum, i, n. an Atom, a small body not to be divided, one particular thing. Individuus, a. um, individual, not

to be parted or fenarated. Indivisibilis le. indruifible. Indivifus, a. um, undivided.

Indivilus, a, um, un un informable.

Indo, didi, itum, ( of in and do )
ro put in, cive, make, fix. \* Nomen indidilis Tyndaro, ye cell'd bim Tindarus. \* Indere cicatrices in fcapulas alicuius, to make foarson any ones fhoulders. Indocibilis, le, unteachable. Indocilis, le untea hable, unapt to learn, dull. \* Arbores indociles

nafci, Trees that will not grew. \* Indocili guttere vernat, fings maturally. Indocilitas, atis, f. unteachable-

nefi. Indocte, adv. unskilfully Indoctus, a, um, untaught, unlearned ad u-skilful. † Indölenter, without grieving.

Indolentia, &, f. want or abfence of grief or forrow. Indöleo, to legin to grieve
Indöleo, ere. for.
Indöles, is. f. (ex in & oleo) to-

wardliness, a disposition, increase, nature. \* Equorum indeles, the race of borfes Indoloria, z, f. a being without

Ledomabilis, le, untameable.

Indomitus, 2, um, untamed, unruly, inwincible. Indornic, ire, to fleep in or upon, be flack or negligent. \* Indormire canfa, to fleep as it were in plead-

Indorf , are, to put on the back. Indotatus, a um, having no dowry or portion, not bonewred with fune-

ral Rites. In 'u. iedo, er endo, within. Indibio. adv. without doubt. Indibitabilis le, not to be doubted. Indubitar ter, }adv. undeubtealy.

Indubitatus, a, um, undoubted, cer-Indubito, are, to doubt of, doubt

much. Indibius, a, um, queffeonlefs, out of

INDUCIÆ arum, f. ( 2b otium ) 4 truce, respite. \* Inire inducias, to etter into truce, clav up a feace. † Induciarms, 3 of a truce.

+ Inducio, are, to make a truce. induce. xi, ctum, re lead, brine, or dr w in, induce, perfunde, blot out, rave, cancel. \* Inducer animum o i animam ut, to perfmade ones felf that \* Inducere animum ad aliquid or aliquid in animum, to give ones mind to a thing. \* Inquentem, to bring any one in fpeaking (in a freech, dialogue, &c.) Indicere calceum alicui. to pas en Indurator, oris, m. a hardner.

a mans shopes for him. \* laducerealiquem in errorem or aliquem, to deceive one few one a trick. \* Iaducere feuta pellibus, to cover over the Targets with skins. \* Inducere aliquid aliqui, to put a thing upon fuch a mans account, fell it to bim. \* Inducere fronder fru-Rum, to put forth leaves, bear fruit. \* Ingenti pecunia vobis inducetur, is will cost you a good round fum. \* Inducere aliquem in affectus, to move one.

nductile, is, a Win-pos. Inductio, onis, f. an Indedion, bringing in, convey me, perfection, can-celling, a general conclusion from the enumeration of particulars. \* Inductio aquarum, a conduit, a conveying of water. \* Inductio animi, a perfivation, refolution.

Inductor, oris, m. an intreducer. Inductus, a, um, ( of inducor ) induced, brught in, Imported, covered ; 4 fo. forein. Inductus, us, m. a perfeafion, bring-

ing in. Inducula, z, f. (ab induo) an under garment, a wast-coat, &c. Indugredior, di, to enter in. Indulco, are, 20 fweeten.

Indulgens, atis, gentle, cockering.

Indulgentior facies, a pleafant and freet countenance. Indulgenter, ins, iffime, adv., ren-

derly, favourably. aery, javouraly.
Indulgentia, z., f. indulgence, genileness, mildness, liberty to do
any thing \* Indulgentia celli;
the clearness or sevenity of the bea-

INDULGEO, fi, fum and tum, ( ab urgeo, vel à Orago mulceo ) to tender, cocker, give liberty, to have regard, to make much of. \* Lachrymis induigere, to weep much. \* Indulgere genio, to famper up ones felf. \* Indulgere amicitils novis, to dote upon nem acquaintance. \* Tempeltas ichuliet imbribus, it rains bard. \* Indulgere symnafin, to addit ones fel to frorts and manlike recreati-

Indulgitas, 3f. Indulgenee. Induleus, a, um, ( of indulgeor )
cockered, suffered, born wish. Indumen, inis, Apparel, Ve-INDUO, ui, utum, ['Erdia ] to cloth, put on, translate, counterfeit, intangle, vover, centain, fajen. \* Isduit fe nux in flo-rem, the Nut-tree blofomed. \* Induere a.umum artibus, to furnifo tis, to floor horfes. \* Induere fibi re publica, to intermeddle with the affairs of the State. \* Induit illa patrem, the blindfolded your father.

\* Indui fur confessione, to be taken in his own confession. Indupedio, ire, to hinder, entan-Indupeditus, a. um. bindered

åc. Induperator, oris, m. an Emperour or General. See Imperator. Indupero, are, to demand. Induratio, onis, f. a hardning.

Induratus, a, um, bardned. Indureo, ere, induresco, ere, to grow hard. \* Indurescere in pravum to be depraved by vitious bebits. Induro, are, to make hard.

Indurus, a, um, very bard. Indus, a famous River of the East washing India and the Welt. Indue, a, um, of ladia. Indulia, z, f. a maficoat or firt.

Industamen, inis, n. a Garment. Induffarius, ii, m a maker or fel-

ler of Bifts. Induliatus, a, um, having a fhift on, Indufio, are, to put on, clathe. Indufior, oris, m. be that bath a

Wirt on. Indufium, ii, n. (ab induo) a fire

or fhift. Industria, z, f. induftry, diligence, de or ex industria, for the nonse. Industrie, ins, adv. industriousty, di-

ligently. Industrius, a, um. ( ab intus & struc) industrious, diligent, careful, labo-

Indutus, a. um, ( of induor ) pur en, anointed, clathed. Indutus, us, m., an arraying, clearly ing, patting on. \* Indutus impera-

torius, royal Rores. Induviz arum, f. (ab induo) an Adder's skin, cloaths. Induvium, ti, n. the Bark of a tree, liebra, arum, [an inhibeo] binde

rances, unlucky-birds. † Inebriacus, a, um, drunken. Inebriatio, onis, f. a making drunk. Inebriator, oris, m. a drunkerd

maker. Inebriatus, a, um, made drunk. Inchrio, are, to make drunk. † Inebriolus, a, um, deunken.

Inedia, x, f. (abedo) famin, wem of meat. Ineditu. ., um, not published. Ineditue a, um, no promise.

I locffaber, a, um, bangling.
Ineffabilis, le, unificakable.

I locffabiliter, adv. unificakable. Inefficax, acis, without force or veri

Inefficiatus, a. um, without form a falhien. Ineff ugibilis le, inevitable, unavoid

Inclaboratus, a, um, done with a al tle labour.

Inelegans ntis, not gay or trim. Inelexanter, adv. without grate or beauty. Inclegantia. 2, f. flovenlinefs.

Incluctabilis, le, which cannot be a vercome or broke thorow. Inemendabilis, le, which cannot be

Inemendatus, a, um, not mended. Inemorior, ti, to die in a thing. Inemptus, a, um, not bought, free. Inenarrabilis, le, unatterable. Ineparrabiliter, unfpeakably. Inenarratus, a, um, untold, paffed h. Inenodabilis, le, not to be loofed of

Inenodatus, a, um, not explained. Inenodo, are, to loofe, untye Inenormis, e, not exceffive.

Inco, inivi. itum, to go into, and dertake, lie with one. \* Inre confulatum, to entir upon the Conful-filp. \* Inire gratiam ab aliquo, toget into ones good favour. \* Inite numerum, to count, mufter. \*Inite nexum, to some into an engage-ment. \* Inire certainen, to been

the Combat. \* Inire rationem, To \ Inexpectatus, a, um, unempetted, undevile. \* Init te febris, Ton bave looked for. a Fever.

Inephippiatus, e, um, unfedled. Inepte, adv. foolishly, befide the pur-Ineptia, &, f. foolifhnefs, triffing.

INE

Ineptio, ire, so trifle, talk idly.
Ineptitudo, inis, f. unstress, tri-Aine.

Inepto, are, to trifle, play the fool. ineptus, a, am, (ab in & aptus) un-Inequitabilis, le, not to be ridden

MEGOT. Inequitatio, onis, f. a riding upon.

Inequito, are, to ride upon.
Inermis, e. (ab arma)
Inermus, a, um, ed, naked. Inermatus, a, um, difarmed. Inermo, are, to difarm. Inerrabilis, le, not wandring.

merrans, ntis, wandring in; alfo not wandring. \* Stellæ inerrantes, The fixed Stars. Inerro, are, to wander about. \* Ig-

nis inerrat Zdibus, Creeps about the brufe. Iners, tior, iffimus, (ab ars) fothful.

fluggish, ignorant of all Arts and Sciences, dull, ipiritless, fruitless, barren, unsavoury, unit. \* Rias barren, unsavour, unite. \* Rias incre, ola agr. \* Anima incres, ola agr. \* Anima incres, Agras Lubber. \* Incrtissima segnitia, Very great state. \* Incrtissima segnitia, Very great state. \* Incrtissima segnitia. Maving no ufe of his limbs, \* Caroiners, Un'avo ry fleft.

Inertia, z, f. ign rance of Arts and Sciences, flagifoness. \* Strenua inertia, unskilful ailigence. Inerticula, &, f. a Vine that bears very fmall Wine, or which does not bring the Gout.

Inerticulus, a, um, fomembat lazy, never hurting the finews. Inertitudo, inis, f. lazinefs. Inerudite, adv. Ignorantly. Ineruditio, onis, f. ignorance. lacruditus, a, um, unlearned, igno-

lecicatio, onis, f. a batting, invelgling. inefcatus, a, um, deceived, fed.

inefco, are, (ab efca) to lay a bait, deseive, albere. Inevectus, a, um, exalted, or not exalted.

Inevitibilis, le, unavoidable. laevitatus, a, um, not avoided. Loexaturabilis, le, infatiable, not to be filled.

loexaturatus, a, um, unfatisfied. Inexcitabilis, le, not to be awaken-

loexcitus, a. um. net prevoked. leexcogitabilis, le, not to be found

Inexcogitatus, a, um, not devifed. laexcultus, a, um, unpolifhea. laexcusibilis, le, unencufable. inexcusitus, a, um, not excafed. lacxercitatus, a, um, \ not exercifed, lacxercitus, a, um, \ not pract f Inexformabilis, le, which cannot be

fabioned. leexhaultus, a, um, which cannot be medid, fpent, drawn out, or filled. Inxorabilis, le, inexorable, impla-

Inexoratus, a, um, not intreated. Inexpectibilis le , not to be ex-

Inexpeditus, a. um, unfurnifhed, unready. Inexperrectus, a, um, not rifen up.

Inexpers, ertis, unikilful. expertus, a, um, not proved, or tried, unexperienced, not having prowed.

Inexplanilis, le, inexplade, not to be cleanfed, or appealed. \* Odium in-explabile, An irreconcileable batred. Laexpiatus, a, um, not cleanfed, or

aupealid. Inexplanabilis, le, not to be explained.

Inexplānātus, a, um, not made plain, fluttering. Inexplebilis, le, unfattable.

Inexpletus, a, um, not filled, or finish-ed. \* Lachrymans inexpletum, greatly bewaiting.
Inexplicabilis, le, not to be explained.

\* Inexplicabiles fraudes, Deceits from which there is no ridgance. Inexplicabiliter, adv. inexpressbly. Inexplicatus, intricate, not to Inexplicitus, a, um, be unfolded, bard

to be under flood. Inexplorate, adv. not making proof Inexplorate, refully. Laexploratus, a, um, not tried, or

Inexpugnabilis, le, impregnable, in-

Inexpugnatus, a. um , not over-Isexpittibilis, le, which cannot be numbred.

Inexterminabilis, le, which cannot be driven out. finextimioilis, le, which cannet be

efteemed. Inextinctus, a, um, not quenched. Inextinguibilis, le, unquenchable. Inextirpibilit, le, not to be rooted, or plu ked up.

Inextirpitus, a, um, not rooted, er plushed up. Inextrict offis to, of which one cannot

rid bimieif, hard'y plucked off. Inextricatus, a, um, not unfolded, er freed. Inexuperabilis, le, not to be over-

como, or palid. Inexuperatus, a, um, not overcome. Infaber, a, um, bungling, i artifi-

Infabrè, infaberrimè, adv. bung!ingly, clouterly. Infabricatus, a, um, not wrought by

the Carpenter, rough-hewn. Infacete, adv. unpleafactly. Infacetiz, arum, f. a. H ba nours, pi-

tiful concests, wit els merriment. Infacetus, a um, dall, uspleafant. Infacundia, x, f. wast of Eloque ice. Infacundus, a, um, not eloquent. Infaliioilis, le, infallible.

Infamatio, ons, f. a defaming. Infimator, oris, m. a Defamer. Infamitus, a, um, dyamed. Infamia, z, f. (a fama) infamy, a bad

nane, re riah. Infamis, e, evil poken of, flindered, and flanderous, afformlucky, allmal. \* Infamem facere, To defame .

Infamiliane, adv. most infamously. I famo, are, to defime, repros. h, flander, destroy. "Ut tua mo-aderatio saliorum infamet injurias, H. w your mild semier renders the In ries offered by oth rs converte

f Inian afficus,a,um, doing :bings not to be named. Infandum! adv. O barrible! Infandus, a, um, breible, mot to be Mok.n. or named.

Intaus, ntie, (à fari) an Infant, B. the Young of Beats, or Birds. \*Homo tafans, A poor Specker. \* Pofans boletus, A young Mushroom.
\* Nanil lequal partations, No Man livin, bu lejs Eoquence. Infantaile, Z. f a teeining Woman:

also a W.mar ying in. Infancia, z, f. Infancy, hil thood, difab lity of express ones mind. Intanticidium, it, n. a killing of In fants.

Intantilis, le, of Ch. Idaood. Infantili nus, mil chilagh, infanto, are, to feed Children. Lafantula, &, f. a little G.rt. Infanculus, i, m. (ab infans) a little Infant.

Lutarcio, is, tum, to fit, ftaff. \* Infarcire veros, To croud in words. fatigabilis, le, unwearied. Lafatigabiliter, adv. wameeried). Infacigatus, a, u.n, un vea ted. Infatuatio, onis, f. a leforring Infatuatus, a, um, ftupifica, de ratt.

Isfatuo, are, (à fatuus) so make flu-pld and foo. ib. † 1 ifavo abrits, le, not to be favour-

Infauitus, a, um, unlucky, unbappy. Lafectio, o sis, f. I feltion. Infecto, are, to colour, or aye. Intector, oris, a. a Dyer. f Infectorius, a, um, dying,

Cto. i fpiaa, Buck toorn. Infectus, us, m. Adying.

Infectus, a, um, (ab inficior) dyed, infetted. Infectus, a, um, (ab in & factus) un-

done, not fin fred, unfe pile. + Si omaia pro infecto mic, Sa pife nothing were done. \* Infortum atgentum, Unwrought P. ape. lafencitas, atis, j. anna i iefs.

I dedetter, adv. uno sprily. lufelicito, are, to mak- and appy. I if ix, icu, unincky, unhapy, dif-Lifendo, ere, so procese. I fen e, a w. angrily.

I tanto, are, to anger; also so be angry, or a pleased. \* I dentate paous, Is bur is in east cas. lafenlus, a, um, tor, ill u is. (ab ant. fanlas, werte) ang y, appelafed; allo bateful or buca, aging. \* 19fe na valetudo. Sickusfia

Liter, for Lat a, beneath. Lafercio, ire, (ao in & farcio) to list, fill. Inferi, orum, m. (ab infra) the Gods

or Souls in Holl. Inferia, arum, f. Sacrifices for the Dead. Literallis, le, of Funerais.

Laferior, 145, oris, wyerior, Imer. Into ins, adv. in ser. See lafes. Inferies, a, aid, (40 inferi) confe-Infermation, to, forgal.

Imernes, asis, anish is from to n.atb. Interne, adv. from beacath.

Rr 2

infernum, i. n. H. II. Inferous, a, um, which & below. Infero, intuit, illatum, to bring in, roft or o.ft in, add, conclude, for-ry, alledee, fue. \* Info re mantis alicul To lay bands on me. \* In-ferre satisfies. To put it to ones mouth. Inferre abortion, To make one respective. \* Inferre fig-ma, To marco with Colours. \* Ut magnifice infert te. How hatte he } makes bis Entry. \* Intere licens capitie in aliquem, e- periculum capitis alicui, To my ach one of Fe-\* Sermoneio hac de le intuilt, He discoursed of this maxir, treated of it. \* Inferre rationibus To aft up. \* Inferre mor-

tuum, To Fay a Corps Infertilis, le, la ren, unfruirfiel. Infertor, Ous, m. be that firers up the Mat. Infertum vinum, Wine facrificed

and effered at the Altar. Infervefacio, ere, to make hot. Inferveo, ere, to be hot, boil. Inferveico, ere, to be made hot. Leferveire, eri, to be made hot.

Inferus, a, um, (ab infra, vel infero) rum. The Tale in Sea. \* Inferum limen. The threfhold. Infeffus, a, um, unwearied, very

Andiow. Infestatio, onis, f. a vexing, trouble ing. Infeliator, oris, m. a Troubler, Rob-

Infeltatos, a. um. troubled

Lifefle in iffime, adv. troublefomly, malicioutty. Ir feftivus, a, um, conpleafant.

Infelto, are, to var, trouble, cor-

Infeitus, a. nm. (à fellus, vel fero) annoying troub'cfom, dead'y, ma't-clous, h file, fpi. htful, angry; alfo mo tolly bated. \* Infesta itinera Roads baunted by Thieves. \* Mare infeitum habere, To piekeer, moieft by Piracy. Infibulo, are, to clafp, button.

Inficetiz, arum, f. dull , infipid Jefte. Inficetus, a. um. (ab in & facetus)

dull unpleafant.

Inficialis, ie, of a denial. Inficiandus, a, um, to be den'ed. Inficias, Acc. Plu. a dental. \* In-

fic as ire, To leng. Infiriatio, oris, f. a denging. Inficiator, oris, m. a Dinier, be that denies a Debt, &cr.

Inficiat ix, icie, f. a Denter. 4 Inficiers, etis, idle, unemp'ored. Inficient, ntis, (.b i. fi. io) king. Inficient, eci. ctum, (cb in & fe.

to dre Columns, Infect, ft in prince irfratt corrupt, over-c-ft licit animum inficere. To dep ave the Mind with Pleafures. \* In ficere artibus , To teach one the Arts.

Inficior, ari (à facio, vel fateor) to dany ref fe, diform that which wes Intinfted.

Infide, adv. treacherouffy. Infidelie, le, faiblefs, diftoyal. Infide itas, atis, f. infidelity, difloy-

Infideliter, acv. u-fait/futty. Inficus, a, um unfaishful. Infigo, xi, ctum, to faften, flick

f Infigurabilis, le, not to be deforibed, or pourtrayed. Irfi nates, tum, vs. the me.ineft of the the Police, the Rafestity.

f Infimitius, a, um, arafed, depreffed, taff diwa. + 1. f.mitas, atis, f. lownels, lafe-

+ lafimo, are, to deprefs, or caft down.

infimus, a, um. (ab infra) loweft, meaneft, villeft. \* Infimis precibus peters, To intrest moft hum-

Infindo, ere, to out, c'eave, or graff.

Infi , andlefhere av. infinitely, endiff-15 20, 7 7. f tof iti nus, a, um, nigh at band.

Infinite, o. s f. infinitenefs. Inf. its us a, um, infinitive, undetermi ced.

I finitus, a, um, infinite, without num er, or ena \* Ad infinitum, Fir ever and ever. Infirma um, an Hofpital.

+ Infie m. ius. is, m. he that is fick, or looks to the Sick. Infirmatio, oris, f. a weakning.

lafirmator, oris, m. a Weatner. + Infirmatorium, ii, n. an Hfi-

Lafir natus, a, um, we kred, wounded, denied.

ea, aented. Infirmè, adv. f.dni'y, f.ebly. Infirmitas, ātis, f. feblenefs, weak-nefs. \* Infirmitas Gallorum, the Living of the French.

Infirmo, are, to weak n, confute, difthe r Evidence void. Infirmus, a, um, -ior, iffirmus, feeble,

mesk, infirm (in boay or Weak Wine Spirittefs. Infit, (à Oqui, dico) be begins, or

fays. f Infiteor, eri, to deny. Lafitias, for Inficias.

I fitiatio, onis, f. a denying. I. fixto, onis, f. a fastning, or threfing in.

Lafixus, a, um, (ab infigor) faftmal, threft in or through. \* Infixa animis religio, Religion Imprinted upen the mind. Inflammanter, adv. infl. med/y.

Alammatio, on . f. an inflaming. I flammator, oris. o. . an Inflamer. inflammating, uni inflamed. \* In-flammati lafitudo, An Inflamma-tion from 100 much labour, caufing

Hoa Senoss. Luflamino, are, (à flamina) to inflame incenfe, prevoke. \* Inflam-

toffice, ins, proudly, puffingly. Inflitto, onis, f a puffing op, swelling with wind. \* Magnam habet i flitionem , It breeds wind extriamly.

flitus, a um, blown, or puffed up. lad tus, ût, m. a fwelli g, or juffing up, I fitration.

I flectio, omis, f. a bowing, wheeling shout. Inflect e, xi, xum, to bow, or bend in, daunt, decline. \* Solus hic i flex.t fenfes, He elene made me

me inflexit. He moved me so com paffeon with bis tears. leffetus, a, um, un'amented.

inflexibilis, le, inflexible, noe to be bens. Inflexibilitas, atis, f. Inflexibility. Inflexio, onis, f. Labowing, or bend. Inflexio, 6s, m. 5 ing in. Inflexios, a, um, (ab inflector) bowed

in, changed, declined. Inflectus, a, um, (ab infligor) inflict-

ed, daßtid againfi.
Islico, xi, ctum, to infiet, frike, fling. \* Isligere collophum, To give one a lon. \* Isligere fibi turpitudinem, To diffrace himfelf. Inflo, are, to blow inte, or puff up \* Inflire fpem, To increase hope, Influctuo, are, to fwim, or flow in. Influentia, 2, f. a flowing into, influ

ence. Icfigo, xi, xum, to flow into, enter on gent'y, flow together in an heap! Tuffice in aures populi plandi. tils, To win the Affettions of the People by flattery.

Influxus, its, m. an influence, flowing Infodio, odi, flum, to dig into , in

terr. I foecuede, }adv. barrenly. Infoeçunditas, atis, f. unfruitful

nels. Inforcundo, are, to make barren, s unfruitful. Infoscundus, a, um, unfruitful, bar-

ren. Infolix, unhappy, unfruitful. See In felix.

Infoctus, a, um, barren.

I in facture, a, um, barren,
Inforator, onis, f. a piereing,
Inforator, onis, m. a Piercer,
Informatio, onis, f. a fabining,
forming, drauebt, model, as the
of a thing, the plape of is in the
face,
Informator, oris, m. 2 a Fabinen, IsInformatix, icis, f. 5 former.
Informatix, a, um, informat, fabine,
ad any there must fabile a must

ed, on'y begun, not finished, not put in execution, \* Animus à natura bene informatus, A mind well framed, apt to receive any verte we impression.

Informidatus, a, um, not feared. Informis, e, (a torma) without form, thave, or comeline s, ill favoured

Informitas, atis, f. deformity, will nefs.

Labormo, are, to form, fashion, in-firest, train up. \* Informate De-os conjectura, To ghess what the Gods are. Inforo, are, to pierce, or bere an he

into, to publif at the Market, plead Infortio, are, to confirm. fortunate, adv. unfortunatelt. Infortucatus, a, um, unforsunate, m-

bacpy. Infortunitas, ātis, f. unbapelnefe infortunium, ii, n. misfortune, mif-

be miferable. Infortuno, are, to make unhappy. Infoffis, a. um, dieged, bidden, or bu

NFR 4, przo. ("Erepte) beneeth, bel w. \* Non infra novena, No fewer than nine. \* Homerm not 1: fra lugeriorem Lycurgum fuit, Homer did not live after Lycurgu the Elder. tofri:

at a much lower fate. Infractio, onis, f. a beaup Breaking, Faintnefs.

INF

Infractus, a, um, [ of infringor ] greatly Broken or Bruifed; a fo Unbroken, Antire. \* Intractus fermo, fofe, pleasant speech. Infranatus, a, um, Bridled or Un-

bridled. oriace.
Infranis, e, 3 (à franum) withInfranis, a, um, out Bridle or
Seg, Unruly. \* Infranus curlus,

tull fored. Infrano, are, to Bridle, Curb, Check. Holdin.

Infragilis, le, Firm, Strong, not feen Infranares, the Muflachoes of the

beard. Infrangibilia, le, not to be Broken.

Infremo, ui, itum, to Roar-Infrendeo, ere, to Gnafh or Grind the teath.

Infrendes, ium, e. Children without

Infrendesco, ere, to Grumbia, Mutter. Inirequent, ratis, Thin, not Frequent-

ed nor Hanned; a'fo very thick. \* In Schola infrequent, a feldom comer to School.\* Infrequent miles, a firagler. \* Infrequent fum vocum latinarum, I am not ascuftomed to the Latin tengue. lafrequentatus, a, um, nos Fre-

quented.

quentea.
Infrequentie, x, f. a small Namber,
the Thinness of a company.
Infrience, a, um, Crumbled small.
Infrience, onis, f. a Rubbing in. lafricator, oru, me a Rubber,

Freeter. Infricatus, a. um. Rubbed in or spon. Infrico, ui, and avi, ictum and atum.

to Rab in or spen, Fret.
Infrictio, Onis, f. a Rubbing in or

Infrictut, 2, um, [ of infricor ] Rebhed in or upon. Infrictus, a, um, [ of infrigor ] Fry-

Infrigido, are, so make Cold. Infrigo, xi, Ctum, to Fry in or toge-

Infringo, egi, actum [ of in and frango ] to Break or Bruife, Break in pieces, to Weaken, Difcourage. \* Lingua infringitur, beean't fpeak for fear. Infringere homisem. to abate the mans courage, \*Precatu Deos infrangere, to evercome by Prayer. \* Plus quingentos cola-phos infregit mihi, begave me above soo enffs.

Infrio, are, to Break into Small pieces, Crumble inte.
Infrome, dis, 2 without Leaves of Infromeia, de, 5 Trees. Infructuolin, a, um , Unfruisful Barren.

Infrugiferus, a, um, the fame. Infrubitus, a, um, Feci fo Dull, Vainglorious, Doting. Infucatio, f. a Painting, Colouring

Infincatus a, um, Painted, Coloured. Infuco, are, to Paint, Colour over, Infugio, ugi, itum, to Flie unto.

Infula, z, f. [ ab ant. infilo, velo ] a Mire. Infulatus, a. um, Mitred. \* Infulatus myfta, a Bifhop.

Infra, adv, Below. \* Multo infra, | Infulcio, ire, to bring in by head and Poulders, Thruft, Cram or Polft in. \* Lefulch nomen Severi, Vfurged the Name of Severus.

Infulgous, ntis, Shining, Glifteri g. Infumatus a, um, Dried in the Smoak. \* Infumata caro, Martiemels

† Infumibilum, i, n. the Tunnel of a Chimney. Infumo, are, to Smook or dry in the

Smoat. Infundibulum, i, n. [ ab infundo ] a Tunnil; also a Mill-bopper, also the Brain-tumnil.

Infundo, udi, ulum, to Pour in or up on. \* lafundere vitia in civita-

tem to Debauch a City.
Infurnibulum, i, n. [a furmus] a
Peel to fet iread with. Infufcatio, onis, f. a Darkaing.

Infulcate, a. um, Derkned, Clouded. Infulco, are, to make dim, Dark, or Dusky, to dye of a darkcolour. \* Infuscare vinum, to ming is wine with water, to dash it with mater. \* Bos alique barbaries infulcaverat, they were fomewhat rude and borr flie Infuscus , a um, Dark , Swarthy.

Brown. Infufic, onis, f. an infufion, Pouring in or ujon. Himiulo, are, to Wind on a Spin-

dle. Infufor, oris, m. a Pourer in. Tunnel, C Lefuforium, il, n. a Tunnel, Crufe or Ewer.

Infulus, a, um, (ofinfundor) Over flowing. \* Mens infula per artus,
The toul forcad over the limbs. Lafulus, ûs, m. a Pouring in wion.

Ingarance, a large People of Germany. Ingauni, a People of Liguria.

In Conits, le, which Freegeth not. Ingelicus, a, um, not Fr zen. Legeminatio, onis, f. a Doubling Lugeminatus, a, um, Doubled, \* Nobilitas ingeminata, No litty on Fa-

thers and Mothers fide. Ingemino, are, to Poulle, Repeat. \* Ingeminant auftri, the winds

Ingemico, to Gross, Rewail, Ingemo, cre. Mosrn for or over. Ingenerabilis, le, set to be Bern. Ingeneratus, a, um, not born or Be-gotten, Natural. \* Ingenerata familiæ tuæ frugalitas, all of your family are fober and thrifig.

Ingenero, arc, 10 Ingender. Ingeneror, ari, to be Ingendred ; alfo to consinue long. Ingeniatus, a, um, Naturally dif-

posed.

† Ingénicularius, ii, m. a K-resler.
Ingéniculo, are, l (a genu);to Kneel,
Ingeniculor, ari, S Bow she knee. make a Leg.

Ingeniculus, i., m. Hercules upon bio
kness. (a Consciusion.)

Ingeniculus, 2, um , upas bie Entes. † Ingeniblum, i, n. a ligite or pretty

Ingenior , ari , so Exercife the Ingeriose, adv. Ingeniously, Wit-

tily. Ingeniofitas, ātis f. Wittinefi. Ingeniolus, a, um, Ingenious, Witty. Ingenitus, a, um, In-bred, Natural, Ingeniu -, ii, n. Wit, Nature, Insti-nation, Disposion. \* Ita mihi omnia ingenia funt, I have fo many humowr. A locenium foli, the Ne-ture of the foil. Ad ingenium four reverti, to in the fame man again. \* Lucaium coenz. the com leat fitting off a Supper. Ingen r, i, ( ab aut. geno i. e. gig-

no ) to be Bred in. Ingens, ntis ( à Genus vel geno ) Great, Huge Famous, Stone, \* A. nimi ingens, Tacit. Couragious. \* Ingens pecunia, a great fum of

f Ingeruatus, a, um, well Prineipled and Educated.

Ingenue, adv. Ingenuously Freely, Honesty. Ingenuitas, atis, f. Ingenuity, Ho-nesty, Noblemeis Freedom.

Inge-use, a um, ingennous, Monel, Freeborn. \* Ingenua Lucies, the look of a Gentleman. \* Ingenus color, a netural colour. \* Artes ingenue, the liberal arts.

Lagero, fli, flum; to Bring, Put or Pour in, Lay on by bears, Caft a-gainft. \* Periculis fe ingerere, to run himfelfinte danger. \* Sacrilegium ingerere, to commit Sacriledge. \* Scelus fceleri ingerere, to beep one mifchief upon another. \* Ingerere fe alicui rei, tomeddle with abufinels. \* Nomina clarorum, virorum (zpe fuis liberis ingorunt, they often make mention of Famous man to a beir children.
Ingestäbilis, le, not to be Born.
Ingestus, a, um, (of ingeror ) forried or Caft in.
Ingiano, enui, enitum, to Engen-

Ingitas, ātis, f. pevery.

Inglomero, are, so Fold or Roll sogether. Ingloring (à gloria) ig-Ingloriolus, 2, um. (à gloria) ig-Renovaer Estimation.

Inglutio, ire, to Swellow down. Ingluvies ci. f. ( à gula ) Glattony, greedy Esting, a Birds crop. Inglaviolus, a, um, Gluttonous,

Ingolftadium, a City of Bavaria called Ingolftadt.

Ingrandefco, ere, to grow Big, Becresfe. Ingrano, are, to corry in Corn. Ingrate, adv Ingratefully, Unkind-

ly. \* Ingrate ferre, not to take kindly, to be dif leafed at. f Ingentificus, a. um, Ungrateful, Untbankful. Flagration, a, um, out of Fa-

Incratiis, [a gratia: ] Monop, Abl. in Spinkt of ones teetb. \* Ingratiis tuis, whether you will or no,

no thanks to you. Ingratis, adv. in Spight of ones Ingratitudo, inis, f. Ingratitude,

Unthank ulnefs. Ingratus, a. um, Unthankful, Un-plesfaut. \* Ingratum filentium, a forced filence.

Ingiavate, adv. without Grumbling. Ingravelco, ere, to grow Heavy, Big, Worfe and worfe. \* Ingravelcit annona, corn grows dear. Ingravo, are, to Exaggerate, Ag-

gravate, make Grievous Worfer. rgiedior, di, ( of in and gradior )

Inhibitus, a. um, [of inhibeor] to go in Enter apen, Begin .\* Velti-Ishio, are, so Gare won, Fallow with Fathers fleps, imitate him. + Quam open mouth, Seek greedily. \* Lahivitem ingraction, what course of the I shall follows \* In spem in are aliquem, to gape for ones comgredi, to be in hopes. I chonelt imentum, i. n. a Reproach Ingreffio, onis, f. a Going in. Ingroffis, a, um, ( of ingredior ) Ex-

Inhonestas, ātis, f. Difhonesty, Bafe. n: fs, 12-favourednefs. Ingreffis, ft, m. a Going in, or En Inhonalitio, onis, f. 4 Different trance, the Beginning of. Ingrofier, oris, an Ingroffer. Inhoneld, adv. Diftoneft'y, Diftonour-Ingruens, nus, Hard at band. Ingrao,ere, [ a grus ] to Isvade, Af-Inhonosto, are, to Different, Difthe cold weather is at band. \* Im-

Inhonestus, 2, um, Difhoneft, Filiby, ber ferreus ingruit, a great fomr te road to fall. phonorabilis, le, Difhonourable. INGUEN, inis, n. [ab"Eyye-Inhonoratus, a, um, Onbonoured, \* Transire aliquid inhonoratum, Rela the anhoust. so pals a shing without giving it Inguinain, le, of the Groin. tti due praife. Inguinalis, is, Spers-wort. Inhonorus, a, um, Diffonourable Inguini, a Prople of Unibria. without Honour or Renown.

Logustatus, a, um, Burdened, Burfarn belled. Inhorres, ere, to be Afraid, Inhorresco, ere, grow Rough. † Inhopes, itis, he shak lodges ne Ingustatus. Ingurgitatio, onis, f. a Devousing, Swalkwing up.
Ingurgicator, Orla, m. a Devourer,
Ingurgicator, Orla, m. a Devourer,
Ingurgito, are, [ à Girges] to Devour, Swalkow up, Drown. \* Se ci-Man. Inhospitalis, le, Uskind, Receiving mone to lodge, not this steed.
Inholoicalitas, atis, f. inholoicality,

bad Entertaining of quefts. bis ingurgitare, to cram bimfelf. \* Ingurgitare fe in fligitia, to app for Lodging, Rude, Merollefs. piunge bimfelf over best autears in villanies. Inhumind, Ladv. I bumanely, un-luhumaniter, Courtently, un-luhumanitas, atis, f. Inhumanity, Ingustabilis, le, not to be Taftea. nguffatus, a, um, not Tafted. Inhibilis, le. Unapt, Unweildy, Un-

Uncourteoufres. lohundous, a, um Inhamane, Un-Inhabilitas, atis, f. Unferefe, civil, Ungentile, Immirtal. U meildinefs. Inhumirio, onis, f. a Burging. Inhibitibilis, le, Uninhabited, not Inhumiter, a, um, Unha yed. to be Dwell In.

I luhumigo, are, to Water , Over-Inhabitantes, ium, Inbabitante. fin. Inhumo, are, to laterr, Bury. Inhabitatio, onis, f. an Inhabit-

ing. Inhabitator, oris, m. 44 Inhabi-Inntimor, ari, to be Buried or Usburied. tart. mibi, adv. in that fame p'ace. Inhabito, are, to Inbabit or Dwell. Laicere, to Strike or Drive in. Inhereo, fi, fum, to Spick faft unto, in or at. " Joherere voluptati-Iniciatus, a, um, Begun. f Faidoneus, a, um, Unft. bus, to be wholly given to pleafure.

tied. \* faherere vertiglis priori-

Inhærefco, ere, to C'eave to, Stiok in.

Inhafto, onis, f. a Sticking to er in.

Inhalatio, onu, f. \ a Breathing or Inhalatus, us, m. \ Blowing m.

Initalo, are, to Breath or Blow in

Inhimitio, onis, f. a Hooking.

Inhiatio, onis, f. La Gaptag mon, Inhiatin fis, m. S a Chap in the

Iohiator, oris, m. a Gaper. Inhioz. arum, f. Valucky birds

Inhiber, ut. it.m, ( of in and ha-

n the reins \* Inhib reremos,to de

ift from an undertaking. \* Ichi-

pere supolicia, to threaten Panish-

Inhibitio, onis, f. at labibition.

nhibitor,oris, m. e Forbidder, Hin-

derer, a Serjeant or Beatle.

Inhianter, Gapingly, Greedily.

with the book.

tre footh-figing.

to row hack wards.

For Idd no.

Earth.

Inhimo, are, to Heng on or take

Injectio, onis, f.a Putting or Cafting, \* Inhæret illi lingua, be in songue-\* Manus injectio, a laying bold on. Injecto, are, often to Caft in or on. Inhæres, e is, c. he that is no Hair.

Injectus, 2, um, [ of injector ] Caft or Torows in or up in. Injectus, its, m. a Cafting in or

Iniens, -cuntis, [ of igeo ] Beginning. \* Ab incuste ztate, from his youth. Inigo, egi, actum, [ of in and ago

To Drive in Taron down. Inicio, eci, ectum, [of in and jacio] jicere manum, to oballenge a thing for ones own. \* Religionem injicere to raife a formple. \* Fruitrationem is aliquem inficere, to beguile. \* Injience from, to give one by:s. \* Glabam in os injicere, to fill up the graus. \* Injicio illud,

Moresver. Inimice adv. like an Enemy. Inimiciter, adv. Spitefully. Inimicitia, &, f. Enmly, Hatred. † Capere immicitias in le to bring citiz funt inter eas, they are fallen Inimicitialis, le, Spiteful.

Inimico, are, to fep at Ennity. Inimicor, ari, to Fall out or become Enemies. laimicue, a, um, ior, iffi mus, Hate-

full, Hated, In mical, Hofile. Inimicus, i. m. [ of in and amicus] an Enemy, a Beab frient. Inimitabilis, le, Inimitable, not eafily followed. Ininde, sav. From that plate.

Inion, g. the binder part of the bead. Inique, adv. Uniuf y, Partialy. Iniquitas, atis, Unevennefs, Uniu ?nefs, Vaequalnefs. " Iniquitas lo-Ci, she odds of the ground.

Iniquo, are, to Vex, Grieve. loiques, a, um, ior, iffi mus, ( of in and zque ) Uneven, Unjuft, U1. reasonable, Unkind, Unkindly, Parsiel. \* Loco iniquo puznatumelt. shey fought not on even ground. burthened. \* Spatiis iniquis excludi, to be streightned for room. \* Iniquo valta ipacture, to look awry upon one. Inirafcentia, 2, f. want of anger.

Inirrigatus, a, u n, Unwerred, Initia, z, f. a Point or Ribbon for a man helore. Initia, orum, n. the Myfteries of

Initialis, le, Ancient, Firft. Initiamenta, orum, n. the first Principles of Religion. Initiatio, oats, f. a Beginning, or

Entring uron. Laiceitor, Oris, m. the Bifhops Suffragan. Initiatus, a, um, Initiated, Ented

upon, Licenfed. laitie, are,to Enter one into the myferies of Ceres, Inferutt, Licente. Initiare munditus, to trick and trim up ones leif, go near and gentele. \* Liberis teitiantur maritus & uxor, min and wife are fat

link'd regether by the fruit of their bodies. Laitior, ari, to begin, be Almitted

Licenfed. Initiam, u.z.[ 2b ineo] a Beginning. Entrance, Rife, Birth. \* prima, the Principles.

Initar, oris,m. a Staliton. Initus, 2, um, [of inco] Began, Un-Initus, ûs, m. a Compling together.

Injucunde, adv. Unpleafant y. Injucunditas, atis, f. Vapleafant.

Injucundus, 2, um, Unpleafent. Luindicabilis, le, not to be Judged. Injudicatus, a, um, Unjudged. Laingis, e, without Yoke or Conjus-

Injunctio, onis, f. an Injunction. Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um. Joined cogether.
Injunctus, a, um charge of Command. \* Injungere detrimentum Reipublicz, to enda nmage the Common wealth.

\* Injungere fibi tormentum, to

perplex ones felf. Injurabilis, le, which cannot be called to Smear. Injuratus, a, um, Vafmorn, mithout Smearing.

Spearing.
Injurit, Z., f. [a] jas ] an Injuring,
Prejudice. Wrong. \* Ab injuria
oblivionis e inferere, to make himfelf immortal. \* Injuriarum formul2

mula, an adion of trefbas, \* Iniuriarum cum aliquo agere, to fue upjuria, and not without caufe. mjuria, Abl. Wrongfully, undefer-Injurie, adv. ved v. lajurior, ari, to injure, wrong, Initriose, adv. injurioufly, wrongful-\* Injuriose tractare, to wrong, Injuriolus, a, um, injurious, doing wrong. \* Vita injuriola, a manner of living burtful and offenfive to

lajarius, a, um, doing wrong, unjuft. Injuffus, a, um, not commanded, not authorised, without sowing. Injuffue, fis, m. want of warrans er command. \* Injuffu meo, wishout my bidding or authority, Injufte, adv. unjuft y, wrangfully. Injuftice, wrong.

others.

INN

lajullus. 2, um, unjuft, unreafma-ble, excessive, ornel. \* Injusto sub fice, with too great a burden. Iniux, tigis, untermed. Inlatebro, are, to hide within. Inlăqueatus, a, um, Bound er un-

Inlecebrose, urgently, unplealalex, icis, c. [ ab inlicio ] a decoy.
\* inlices canales, chanels in firests.

See filey Inlicentiofus, a, um, exceffive. lakio, ere, to entice. See Theio. Inlicitator, oris, m. be that buys or bids more.

Inliquefactus, a, um, melted inso. Isliteratus, a, um, unwritten. Islavilis, le, not to be fwam or failed on.

Innaicor, natus fum, fei, 10 be born or engendred in any thing. lanatabilis, le, nes to Le fwam In. lanatatio, onis, f. a swimming

lmato, are, to swim in or upon, overflow, creep into. Imatus, a, um, born or engendered lunavigabilis, le, unnavigable, not

to be failed on. Imavigatus, a, um, not fatled on or in. Innavigo, are, to fail in or on.

inectio, xui, and xi, xum, to knit or ty together, clip about. \* Moras innectere, to prolong. Innexus, a, um, [of innector ] tied, faftned.

lonitor, ixus and nifus furn, ti, to Ray upon, or izan, endeavour. beixus, a, um, leaning upon. lano, are, to faim into or upon. Imocens, atis, Innocent, guiltlefs, barmlefs.

mocenter, iùs, adv. innocently. Innocentia. x, f. innocency.
Innocentius, the Name of feveral Popes. Innocue, adv. barmlefty.

lanocuus, a, um, harmlefs, inna-· cent. lanodatur, a, um, knit, faftned. innodo, are, to knit faft. lenominabilis, le, not to be nam-

Innominatus, 2, um, nor Naminrotesco, ere, to become famous and known.

Innoto, are, to inferibe. incetus, a, um, enknown. Ianovātio, onis. f. an innovatien, renewing. Innovator, oris, m. a renewer.

Ignovatus, a, um, rezered. Innovo, are, to renew, make or become new. Innoxius, a, um, innocent, barmiefs

and unbermed. Lontiba, &, f. he that never was married. Innubilatus, a, um, clouded.

Innubilo, are, to elgud. Innubilus, a, um, clear. Innubo, pfi, ere, to marry inte. Inntibius, i, m. [a nubo] se that never Was married. Ianumerabilis, le, innumerable. Innumerabilitas, atis, f. an lefinite mumber.

Innumerabiliter, adv. immerably. † Innumeralis, e, } numberlefs. Innuo, ui, ntum, to nod, fignifie by nedding , bint , intimate. Innupum, a, um, unmarried, \* nupta nuptia, where the ufuel ca-

remeaties are not performed. Innutrio, ire, to nearify, bring up in or at. Innutritio, onis, f. a bringing up. Innutritus, a, um, brought up in cr

at. Ino, us. the Daughter of Cadmine and Harmonia, and wife of Athaher to be a Lioness drove her beadlong into the Sea.

Inobediens, ntis, difobediens. Inobedientia, &, f. difobedience. Inoblitus, a, um, unforgetful. Isobrotus, a, um, not everwhelmed. Inobicuro, are, to make dark or obfeure.

Inobecquens, mtis, difobedient. Inoblet vabilis, le sombler vable. Inobservantia, &, f. inadvertency. Inobservatus, a, um, unobserved. Inoccatus, a, um, barrowed in. Lucceiduus, a, um, never dying or fetting.

Inocco. are, to harrow Inlaccillatio, onis, f. an engraffing La dator, oris, m. an engraffer. Inoculo, are, ( ab oculus ) to engraff a Lud.

Inodoro, are, to fmeeten, give a favour.

Inoderin, a, um, mithout favour, unfivoury. Inoffense, without flumbling.

Inoffenius, 2, um, not flumbling, unburt, inoffenfive. \* Iter inoffenfum, a plain way. \* Inoffenfa tempora a valetudine vivere, to Live in perfect bealth. \* Inoffenta copulatio vocum, a fmonth joining of words, not grating a curious ear. Inofficiose, adv. uncivilly.

Inofficiolus, a, um, atting againft du-ty, hone fty, or friendfile, undutiful. † Inolens, atis, without fmell or fa-TIDUE.

Inoleico, evi, etum, and ui, itum, to encrease, grow within, or big-ger. \* Natura inolevit, Nature bath Grengthned.

Indlitus, 2, um, inbred, which one is accustomed to. Inominal's, e. un'acky. Inominatus, a, um, unhaffy, forefoken.

Inopaco, are, to fhade, or fhaden.

\$ Jooperio, ire, to different. perto capite, impudently.

Inoperto, z, im, unespered. \* Inoperto capite, impudently.

Inopia, z, f. (ab inope) went, parently.

\*\*The perto capital contract of the capital c tori cavenda, an Oratour anche to sake core bis pratten be finens and pithy. Inopiuabilis, le, never thought of. uniocked for.

Jaopinane, mis, medremfrett, met ENATE. Lapinanter, Sady unawares, besides inopinate, sepetiation.
Inopinate, seminates expetiation.
Inopinates, semin, set thought of, or looked for. \*\* Ex inopinate ob-

fervare, to watch flib. Inopinus, a, um, the fame.

7 Inoppidatus, a, um, not inhabited. Inopportunus, 2, um, unfaufenable, impertunate, traublefom. Znope, opis, ( ab ope vel opes ) nee

dy, poor, helpleft. \* Inops confility wanting direction. \* Inops verbis, wanting words to expres ones mind Inoptabilis, e. met to de defired.

Inoratus, a, um, unrequefted, witto/d. Inordinate, Diforderly and Inordinately. † Inordinately, onis, f. a diforder-Jaordinäte,

Inordinatus, a, um, out of order, in diforder. Inotion, i, to begin to arife. Inornate, adv. rudely. Inornatus, a, um, entrimmed. loorus, a, um, without a mouth. Inotiofus, a, um, mit idle. f Inovo, are, to triumph, rejoice. Isp: fterum, adv. bereafter, for the fature. Isprime, First of all.

i Isproperatus, a, um, not fuift, Inquam, I fay, er did fay. See Itquiò. Inquantum, adv. for as much. Laquareturneunque, adv. at must at

may be. Inquies, etis, adi. reftlefs. Inquies, etis, f. difquietnefs want

Inquietatio, onis f. a bunting, difquieting. Inquistator, oris, m. a difquieter. Inquietatus, a, um, difquieted,

Inquiete, adv. refilefty, unquietly. Inquieto, are, to difquiet, trouble, haunt Inquictudo, inis, f. unquietnefe,

troube. Inquietus, a, um, illimus, unquies, troubled, troublefom. Inquitino, are, to dwell in a ftrange

place, to be a tenant.
INQUILINUS, i, m. [ab incolovel à culina ] an inhabitant, tenant,

Inmate. Inquinamentum, i. n. filhineft. Inquinate, adv. filibily, barbatenfly. Inquinatio, onis, f. a defiling. Inquinator, oris, m. a defiler. Inquinatus, a, um, tor, iffimus, de-

filed.

INQUINO, are, [ Kaydo ] to defile, pollute, corrupt, foll, dif-

grace,

grace, \* Inquinate velica muquinare famam, to fully a mans re.

distribution of the state of th \* Inquirere in hominem, to take information about a Min.

Inquititio, onis, f. an Inquifiction

Search.
Laquistor, Oris, m an Requires,
Searcher, Promoter, Laformer.
Loquinium, a, um, { of inquiror }
searched. Inrecogitatio, onis, f. Inconfiderate-

nefe. Inredivivus, a, um, trreparable. Inclinios, Irreligionfly , Pra-

phanels. Incemiled, Carefully, Speedily. Incellinctus, a, thm. Unquenoled. Incellindis, ic, which cannot la gh. Inrifes, a, um, without Zanebter. Inrolus, a, um, no Guamed. Inrumpibilis, le, ne to be broken.

Infaktoer, Infaktoer, Infaktoerrimm, f Ingilus, a. um. Abfurd, Sottifh. I Ingilūtatā, pithout Saluting.

Invilutatus, a, um, Unfainted. \* In-faintato inspite diffedere, 10 ga without bidding his Hof farewel. Imanabilia, le, Incarable.

Infanctus, a, um, Unboly. Torige, adv. Madly, Everffively. Ineania & f. Madnels, Purioufnels, Arceffivenefs. \* Iufania villarum, Broffive fum thoufeels in building. Insaniens, atis, Raging mad.

Infanies, ei, f. Rage, Madnefs. Insanio, ite, to be Mad, Transpert. ed our of ones wits. \* Infanire infaniam hilarem, to be pleafantly Mad. \* Nifi ego infanio, if i am in my wies or underfand any thing.

Insanitas, atis, f. Mednels. Insamim, adv. Exceffinelt. Insanus, a, um. ior. illimus, Mad, Diftratted, Excefive. Alfo very

Mile. \* Inlana herba, Henbane. \*Inlana vites, Wines that bear thrice a year. \* Infani fluctus, mighty furges and billows. flusaporatus, a, um, infipid, with-

ont tafte. Imatiabilis, le, infatiable. Imatiabilitas, atis, f. Unfariable-

nofs. Imatiabiliter, adv. Infatiably. \* Infatiabiliter aliquem deflere, so take on extreamly for.

Insatiatus, 2, um , Unfarisfied. † Insatietas, atia, f. Unfariable. t Insativus, a. um. Dafowa, Grow-

ing of its own accord. Insaturabilia, le, Unfatiable, not to Indeurabiliter , adv. Infetiably,

f Infaucius, a, um, nos Wunded, Infcalpo, pfi, ptum, to Engrave up-

Inscendo, di fum, [ of in and scan-Inicentor, oris, m. a Sex-fouldier.

Infcenfus, a, um, [ of infcendor ]

Maunted, Climbed, Leaped into.

\* Infcenfus equatum, the severing of Mares.

Instie,
Instient,
Instient,
Instient,
Instient,
Instient,
Institute
Institut Infciè, Me inferente without myer!uasy.

file and t. x. f. Igno nee Folly. Rele out Inficie, adv. Vafermly, Awhmardir.

Infeitia, f. Lyorance, Fory, Unlafeit as, 2, um, -ior, iffi nue, Fool-

knime. Inicial, a, um, Ignorans, Unibliful

Poolif, Unknown. Laferico, ph, ptum, to Paferibe, Enfore Dees sceleri, they made the Gods a cloak for their wickedness. \* Inferibere rades mercedi, to fet a bill wire the door. \* Corpus tu-

um virgis inicribam, Ile mark your back for you. Inscription, Osis. f. an Interspeton, Placard. Title. \* Inscriptiones frontis, marks or fears in she fere-

head. Incriptum, i, n. a Bill, Superfortp. tion, a Prince's letter, a Pasport. Inferiptura, 2, f. the Title, Super-

foription. Imeriptus; a, um, (of inscribor)
Written upon; also Unwitten \* Inferiptum pecus, cettle not en. gred tata the Toll-book. \* Inferiotum maleficium, a orime not provided against by any written Law. \* Infcriprus ferv.19,4 branded flave.

Infcrutabilis, le, Unfearchable. Infculpo, pfi, ptum, to Engrave, or Carve in Puprint.

Infculptus, 2 , um, (of infculpor)
Engraven. \* Infculptum animo, impringed upon the mind. Insecabilis, le, which cannot be Cut

or Divided. Inseco, ai, Ctum, to Cut, Slice into, Istrali.

Infecta, orum, n. Infects, fmall flefbless and bloodiess vermin not divided into joints, or as it were divided between Head and Body, as

fles, &cc. Infectabilia, le, nos to be Followed. Infectanter, adv. Reproachfully. Infectitio, onis, f. a Pursuing, Invelebing against.

Infoftator, oris, m. a Slanderer. Infectatus, a, um, Purfied, Repres-

ebed. Infectio, onis, f. a Declaration, Dif-

sourie, Cutsing.
Iniecto, are, [ ab iniequor ] to
Infector, ari, [ Purfue, Follow of
ter, Represon, Sue at Law. \* Infestaci aliquem maledictis, co revile one, give one bafe language. \* Infectari terram raftris, to rake the

weeds out. Infectus, a, um, [ of infecor ] Cut, Cleft, intailed. Infecutio, onis, f. a Purfuing.

Insecutor, Oris, m. a Perfecutor.
Insecutor.
Inse Inledabilis, le, that Gannet be A!-

Insedabiliter. Unterealably. Insedatus, a, um, Vaguler, Trouble-

forme. f Infiguis, e, Diligent , Industri-040.

flueminator, oris, m. he that some Inseminatus, a, um, Sowed or Graf. fed in.

I remino, are, to Sow or See in. I wemitatio, only, the Want of a patb.

Insencico, etc., 20 grow Old. or Spend ones whole life in a bufiness. Infenfatus, a, um. Senflefs, Foolift. Infensibilis,le,Infenfible, which camus

Feel or he Felt Infensitiv, le, Stupid, Senflefs, with-

out Feeling. Lose paribilis, le, Inseparable. Inseparabiliter, adv. misparable, Insepultus, a, um, Unburied, Insparfell.

Intequens, mis, Pollowing next. Imequenter, adv. Inconfequently.

not Following. Insequar, cutus fum, Qii, to Follow after Purfue, Enveloh asatali, Re-hrafe in order. Intequi conti-mela, to freak ill of aperion. Inserenus, a, um, Cloudy, not Clear.

Insero, evi, itum, to Som, Ingraff, Implant, Infiti. \* Interere hortos, toplant gardens.

Insero, ui. ermin, to Set or Put in, 4id, Mingle, Interpole, Bufie bin-felf. \* Vitæ aliquam inferere, to help one to life. Inferpo, ere, to Creep In.

Inferta, Z.f.a piece put in, an er nament. Intertaus, a, um, Yut er Toruft in.

Infertion, adv. by Thrulling in. Infertio, onis, f. a Putting in or Between . Infertivus, a, um, Mixed, not Ne

tural. Inferto, are, [ ab infero ] to Put to often, Apply, to be ever and and

clap ing to. Infertorium, ii. the Handle of a Tarzet. Infertus, a um, [ of inferor ] Pater

Caft in Mingled. Infervio, ire, se Serve, De all me te drive on ones own ends. \* Veletudini infervire, to attend out health. \* Nihil off à me inferviture temporis caufa, I did au fred the times,

Infervo, are, to Obferve, Resp. De fend. Infestor, oris, m, a Robber by the High

Infestus, 2, um, [ of insideor, ] Br fleged, Loaded.

† Inseto, are, to Put a Hair on a Shoe-makers thred. Insibilo, are, so Whifile or Blom in. Inficcans, a. um. Undried.

Infico, are, to Dry. f Inficiarius, ii, m. a Saufage-makti Inficium, ii, n. a Saufage.

r unicum, 11, n. a sauser.
Insidens cura, a continual care.
Insiden, edi, ellum, [of in and k.
deo] to Sir upon. Remain, sink
deo into, to Watch, Seile. \* Iofidere arcem militibus, to garrife

& Caftie. \* Infidere iter, to fet & match on the passage. Infideo and Infideo and Ambulb, Lying in mait, Trea berg, Confpress, \* Ex infidiis alique Confpress, \* Ex infidits alle

Insidianter, adv. by feeres Plats. Lyer in Insidiator, oris, m. L. Lyer in Lafidiatrix, icis, f. Wast. uffik

wait. fmidior, ari, [ ab infidiz ] to lle In walt or ambush, antrap. \* In-fidiari tempori, to wait an oppor-

tunity. leudioie, adv. deceief.dy.

INS

Infilialus, a, um, deceitful.
Infilialus, a, um, deceitful.
Infilialus, cair, eftum, to ft down woon, alight, fink Into. \* Infiliare in memoria, so be fixed in the memory.

Issidor, di, to be refted upon or loeded

Infigue, is, n. [ 1 fignum ] an enfien, badge of honour, mark. \* Infigue regni, a Reyal Diadem. Infiguio, ite, to make eminent or re-

markable. lofizois, e, famou , remarkable, e-minent, evident. \* Iafignis equus.

a horfe ftrangely marked. \* Infigmirad deformitatem. very uals or deformed.

lefignita, orum, n. natural marks Infignite, and Notably remarks. Infigniter, bly, evidently. Infignitio, onis, f. a marking.

lafignitus, a, um, ix, marked, remarkable, notable. Imile, is, n. (ab infilio) a Tredle of a

Weavers loom. Inifio, ut, and ii, ultum, [ of in and falio ] to leap up or inte. Infimilis, le, un lke.

lufinul, adv. together. Infimulatio, onis, f. an accufing, bleming. Islimilator, oris, m. an ecculer.

Infinito, are, to accufe, lay to ones sbirge, counterfeit. \* Infimulare aliquem avaritiz, Ter. Infimulare aliquem facious, Plant. To ac-

grievous orime to ones charge. Idiouatio, oms, f. an infinuation. Infinuativus, a, um, infinuating. ofinator, oris, m. an infinuator.

inflaudtus, a.um, bowed or folded with one arother. \* Inflaudtis manibus, with hind in before. insimo, are, to put in the bosom, in-

finate or creep into. \* Infiguare aliquid alicui, to bulmante to one. ain, to forew bimfelf into ones fato fearch the bottom of the bufiness. Insipide, adv. infieldly, foolifbly. Inipidus, a, um, [ à lipidus ] unfa-

Infipiens, ntis, [ of in and fapiens]

afinienter, adv. foolifoly. Inspirentia, z, f. foolish sefe.

Infillendus, a, um, to be ftaid in. Infilo, ftiti, ftitum, to infift upon, prefs forward, tarry or final aron.

\* Infiltere viis, Eicer, viam, iter,
Vir, to travel, with. \* Infiltere
veiligiis alicujus, to tread in fuch a mans footfless, imitate bim. \*O:1ner vestigia infistant fut, Let all Perlons do as ther pleafe, \* Infiste-Perjons de as they pleafe. bat in manu Cereris fi milachrum victoriz, Ceres held the Statu: of the Goddels Victory In her bands.

lafino, onis, f. a graffino. Inficitius, a, um, ingraffed. \* Islititins ferm ), a foreign tongue.

Infitium, ii, n a Saufage. \* Socuricula infitiva, a graffing knife.

Infidiatus, a. um, baving lien in | Infimr, Gris, m. a graffer. lasitum, i, n. a graff, fhoot, flp yenve fet. Insitus, ûs, m. a graffing.

Fhaitus, a, um, [ of interor ] graffed in, not natural; alfo natural. fafitus menti amor cognitionis, the natural proness the mina has to learning. Losociabilis, le, not ta be joined,

Insociatus, a, um, not mixed or joined.

Imiolaviliter, adv. uncamfortably. Insolatio, onis, f. a bleaching er drying in the Sun.

\* Insolation in n. a bleaching.
Insolation, a, um, funned or funny.

\* Insolation dies, Sunshiring-days. Insolens, ntis, ior, iffi nue, infolent,

haughty, arrogant; also unasculætitia, immoderate joy. \* Quid tu Athenas infolens, bow came ihis Strange thing to pasi to fee you at Athens . \* Billorum infolens, non uled to the wars, a raw Soldier. Isolenter, ins, adv. infolently, proud-

ly; alfo urufually. Intolontia, &, f. infelency, arrogance, baughtinefe; a'fo ftrangenefe, un-

wontedness. f Lusoleo, ere, to be infolent. Insolefco, ere, to grow proud. insoleico, etc. ra grow prouse inolidine, adv. wholly, therewig. inolidio, a um, unfund, week. insolitic, adv. unfund, week. insolitic, adv. unfund, umported, unaccuficoyed. Iniolitus return

bellicarum, nos knowing what belongs to mar.

† Infallicitus, a, um, careleft, improvident. Insolo, are, to bleach or dry in the fun. Insolio Hie, le, nor to be lasfed or re-

quited. In olubiliter, adv. int folubly. Insolutus, a, um, unpayed. # I 163lutum accipere, to take famething

for fathfatting. Infomnia, x, f. a wekine, wstobing. Infomniolus, 2, um, dreaming often. Infomnis, c, ( à fomnus ) flespless,

making. Informatium, ii, n. a dream or vision in ones fleep.

f lusonator, oris, m. he that founds in or asout. Insono, ace, to found into, at or about, Infines, ntie, innecent guiltleft.

Infontia, 2, f. Innacency. Floronus, a. u.n., basing no found. \*Infonæ literæ, murer. Insopitus, a., um., waking, fleep-

f Infoporo, are, to make or watch. Infortitus, a, um, not divided by let. Infortitio, onis, f. a beholding, looking wiftly upon.

Infoctator, oris, m. a beholder. Infoctio, onis, f. a dlugent behold-

ing, ourfight. Inspecto, are, sab inspicio les bebold, confider often or wifely. Inipector, oris, m. an Overfeer, he that looks upon any thing to buy it.

Inipectus, a, u n, [ao impicior] looked in or upon. Infpectus, its, m. a beholding, view

Infperabilis, le, which cannot be belicond or hoped.

Infperant, atis, without have or ex pestation. Lasperato, adv. unexpestedir.

Inferatus, a, um, unempeted, un-locoked for. \* Ex inferato, seyond expectation.
Impergo, ii, ium, I of in and spar-go ] to sprinkly in or aron.

Laipertio, onis, f. a firthkling or befrattering.

Infection, a, um, [ of infector ] Inspicio, xi, ctum, [ of in and specio] to look in or won, view, fearch. overfee. \* Infoicere fententiam alicujus, to fearch lite ones means

ing and intendment. Inforco, are, [ a spice ] so make form like the care of carn. Inspiratio, onis, f. an infiring, breathing into.

Infpirator, oris, m. an infpirer. Infpiratus, 2, um, infpired.

Impiro, are; so infire, breath or blow into. \* Impirate literam, to afetrate a letter. Inipoliatus, a, um, nes spoiled

Aripped or plundered. Infouo, ui, utum, to fpic upon. Infputo, are, to frit ofien a 'on or in,

Inftabilis, le, unstable, unconstanta changeable. Inftabilitas, atie, f. unconftancy,

unftablenefe. Inftans, ior, iftimus, inftant, urgent, nigh at band.

f Instantancus, a, um, momentary. Instanter, adv. intentity, corneftly. without giving over; alfo indifferently.

Instantia, z, f. instance, earnestnofe, pressing.
Instar [for ad instar] adv. like, as it mere.

Inftar, n. indec. e likenefe, preporlike a great mountain. Inftat, imp. it is near, or within a

little. Inflauratio, onis, f. a refloring, repairing. Inflauratitius, Inflauratitus, New-mode, Inflaurativus, a; um, renewed.
\* Inflaurativi ludi, folemn plays re-

trieved, after difale. Inflaurator, oris, m. a rmairer. Inflauratus, a, um, repaired, "e-

INSTAURO, are. ( ab inflar velà Eraupo'm palum depango ) to repair, renew reflore. \* Influez-re fini monumentum, to erect bles. a timb. \* Infturare animum, to take beart as graft. \* I ifturare tunicam advertus hyemem, to get bim a new coat ageinft winter. \* Inflaurare scies, torally andla.

Inflerno, avi, atum, so cover or pread MDan. Inffigatio, onis, f, an infligation,

provoking.
Initigator, oris, m. Ja provoker.
Initigatrix, icis, j. Ja provoker.
Initigatus, üs, m. ap ovoking.

Indigatus, a. um, provided.
Indigo, are [ a Srica pungo ]
so i wise, provide, fix as, priek for-Inftillatio, onis, f. an infilling or

dropping in. Initiliator, oris, m. an infiller, in

Intilater, a. va, infilled, infuid Laitilo.

Inftillo, are, to infill, infufe, drop in. Inflimulatio, onis, f. a putting forward, an erging on. Inflimilator, orig, m. an egger, provoker

Inftimulo, are, to put farmard, preroke, fir up.

Inflinctor, oris, m. a Provoker, firrer mr. Inftinctus, fis, m. an inftinct, an in-

ward motion or perswafion of the mind, natural inclination. Inflinctus, a, um, [ of inflinguor ]

firred up, provoked. Inflinguo, xi, ctum, [à Trico pungo]
to Provoke, Perfinade. \* Inflinxit

os ad elegantiam, be firred mup to affett Eligancy. I Infipo, are, to from obinks, elefis. Infligitlor, ari, to bargain, indent,

infilita. z. f. [ab infilo] a welt, garde, lece, gelloon, a fwath. \* Infilitio a welt, garde, lece, gelloon, a fwath. \* Infilitio onlin, f. an infility of infility of the filo and much, with history often and much, with

Acnd. liffitor, oris, m. a Merchant-man,

or factour; alf a Pediar, broker. Infliter eloquentia, a jeeling fer ibler. I flitorius, s, um, of a fallour er

Dediar. Infliteix, icis, f. a Woman fellour or Fedlar.

Inflitted, vi. utum, (of in and flatuo) to ordain, sppoint, inftruct , begin. \* Office am iestituere, to fix up fice, \* Collegium instituere, to found a Courge, \* Ita in animo

inflitur, this is my rejolution. Inflitucio, ocis,f, en inflitation, infruition, beginning teaching. \* Inflication openis, the fitting upon a mork.

Inflicator, oris, m. an inftractor, teacher.

lufticutum, i, n. a Puriofe, infira-tion, trade, cuffem. \* Uti infi-tute suo, to do as he is mort.

Infiitetus, 2, um, [ of instituor ] infirutted, appointed.

Infto, iti, itum to enferte, profe on, be at hand, be earnest, infist upon. \* Noli mihi instare, do not urge me, \* Inflare operi, to baften the work. \* Reftain inflas viam, you are in the right way. \* Inftare veftigin, to follow ftep by frep. \* Inflant me tibi bona, I will fortfactum, be fiands in't twas fo. Inftragulum, i. n. a Saudle-clotb.

Infiramentum, i, n.l.a Coveriet or S a couch, or pfiratum, i, #

flair, a borfe-cloth. Infratos, 4, um, [ of inflernor ] co-vered, forced keen, \* infratus fragminibus panis, peliced with brofron breed. \* Instratus equus, rea-dy faddled and bridled. Instrument, um, lazy, remis.

Infirepo, ui, itum, to make a noife. Infirictus, a, um, ( of infiringor )

neved Infiridens, utis, making a hiffing mile.

Infirition, xi, ctum, to bind hard : a fo to unbind. Inftructio, onis, f. a furnishing, in-Armiting.

Instructor, oris, m. a Farnisher, infructer, orderer, preparer.
Instructus, ior, islimus, [of instruct]
Instructed, furnished. \* Instructioners peditum copies, the infantry

better Marthall'd. Instructus, iis, m. a furnishing. Instruendus, 2, um, to be infiruded Instruens, tis, infirutting, &c. Instrumentalis, le, instrumental.
+ Instrumentaliter, instrumentally.

Instrumentum i, n. an instrument tool, mearon, furniture, a deed or evidence, an inventory, register. the Old and New Teftament.

Inftruo, xi, ctum, to order, put in rank and file, prepare, equip, fur-nilh, instruct, endottrinate. \* Inftruere locum infidiis, to fet ambufbes. \* Aciem inftruere, todrow up an Army. \* Instruere potestate, to impower. \* Instruere accusationem, to make a fuit ready for a

Infrudiofits, a, um, not ftadlous. Influpens, rtis, aftonied, fenfelefs. Influpeo, ete, to be amazed, nummed Infuafum, i, n. ( à fuadeo vel fuavis )

a yellow Smonky colour. Infualus, a,um, not perfmaded. Intravis, e. not fweet, bitter. \* Infuavis vita, an unpleafant life. Infuavites, atis, f. unpleafantneft.

Insubide, adv. raftly, beadily. Insubidus, a, um, raft, precipitant, bendy. Lafubjectur, a, um, not fubject.

Intubria, a Countrey of Gallia Cifalpina. Inlubres the inhalitants of Diubria

Infubtilis le, not fibtile. Irfabtiliter, adv. unfubrilly, groffe-

Irsubala, a Weavers turning beam. Infucco, are, [ à faccus ] to met or dip, fleep in. Infuefatur, a, um, ac. aftomed. Infuefat, Colum. to be accustomed.

Infuefco, evi, etum, to accuftom, or te wont, train up.

Inflictus, a, um, unaccustomed. \* Infuetus laboris, not using to take pains. tolefflo, are, to puff or fruff.

Insula, 2, f. ( à faluin ) an Ifland, a Palace or great House without any boufe adjoining. Infulz, . rum, the City L'He in

Flanders. † Irsulaucus, ei, m. en Iflandera Instilaris, e, of an Island. Insularius, ii, m. he that inhabits

or keeps a great boufe fet by its felf In a City, an Iftander.

Invulatus, a, um, made an Mand. instilclus, a, um, full of Mands. Insulse, adv. unfavourily, foolifhly. Insulaitas, atis, f. unfavouriness, fooiffnefs. Infultus, 2, um, ( of in and falins) in

fipid, unfavoury, fresh, witlefe Infultatio, onis, f. an infulting, do mineering over, trampling upon, outragious, inveighing against.

Infulto, are, ( of in and falto ) to leap up, against or upon, stamp upon, triumph, infult over. fores calcibus, to kick at the door Infultura, a, f. a trampling or lesp ing upen.

Infultus, üs, m. an Affault, a trium. phing over.

Infum, hui, effe, to be prefent or in. Infumma, adv. briefly, in conclusion. Infummo, are, to perfect, finith. Insumo, pfi, mptum, to fpend, eqn.

Sume, bestow, lay out, affirme, take, poffefs, compafs. Inlumptio, onis, f. a beflowing. Infumptus, a, um, ( of infumor frent, ôtc.

Infuo, ui, utum, to few in, flitch

joyn to.
Instiper, adv. moreover, over and above. \* Instiper habere, to flight. \* Infuper his, moreover.

Insuperabilis, le, infuperable, invis cible, unpeffable. Insuperhabitus, a, um, flighted.

infurgo, xi, ctum, to rife ap at or againft. \* Infurgere publics win litatibus, to have great regards.

the common-weal. \* Infurgotive. mis, to tag bard at the oars, Infurrectio, onis, f. an infurrellies.

Infusceptus, a , um, nor taken, Insusurratio, onis, f. a whispering in the ear. Institurro, are, to make a gentle neile

whisper in the ear, report pri Iulutus, a, um, (of infuor) fene

Inlyacetus, a, um, not findere, car rupt, unfound. Intabelco, ere, to pine, melt, me

f Intabulo, are, to write on Table. Intact lis, le, not to be rouched.

antactius, ie, not so be rouched.
Istactiva, a. um, unrouched, uhipfed, wiele. \* Virgo intacha, emu
maia. \* Intacti religione ami
vir, an Abbeifi. \* Intertus affilo, neuer expord so laughter.
† Intactus, üs, m. a not feiling o

touching. lacalizatio, onis, f. a Carving. Intaliator, oris, m. a carver. Intalio, are, to carte, cut his

form. Intaminatus, a. um, undefiled. Intamino, are, to defile Intantum, adv. for fo much.

Intectus, a, um, (of interor) cour-ed, armed; a'fo uncovered. † Intega, z, f. a Table-carpet.

Integellus, a, um, lab integer lymty whoie or found.

INTÉGER, a, um, (ab in & time i. e. tango) whole, intire, for found, uncorrusted, fober, ulf, \* Integer zvi, in his prime. \* h tegrum inflituere, to fet one inft tu quo prius. \* Integrum fervate, to keep himself disensaged sem any party. \* Mihi integrum di. I am free to do tr. \* De integro. afresh.

Intego, xi, ctum, to cover over. Integralco, ere, ( ab integro ) to be refeored, grow new again.

Integratio, onis, f. a renewing. Integratus, a, um, renewed. Integre, crrime, adv. Purel, #

Integritae, ātis, f. integrity, printegritae, ātis, f. integrity, printegritae, the respite between the prof on ague. \* Integritae corpore, perfett health.

laterritudo, inis, f. integrity foundness.

INT Integro,, are, to renew, repair, re-

fore. Imegimeatum, i, n. a Cover, a dark Speech. \* Integumenta flagitiorum. Specious Fretences to cover vile erimes. Intellectualis, le, of the Understand-

ing. Intellectualiter, adv. understand

Intellectus, a, um, (ab intelligor) un derfood. Intellectus, us, m. understanding : al-

fo fignification. Intellexes, for Intellexifies.

Intelligens, ntis, under flanding. \*Intelligens principis. Perfedly underflanding the bumour and inclination of the Prince. Intelligenter, adv. underflandingly.

Intelligentia, 2, f. knowledge, prudence, wit, wifdom.
Intelligibilis, le, intelligible, which

may be under food. Intelligibiliter, adv. Intelligith. Istelligo, xi, ctum, (ab inter or le-

gere, To miftake. Intemerandus, a, um, not to be prefaned, or violated.

Intemerate, adv. undefiledly. Intemeratus, a, um, undefiled, invielated, uncorrupted.

Intempérans, ior, islimus, intemperate, over-rower'd by his passions. latemperanter, ius, iflime, adv. in-

temperately, inordinately. latemperantia, æ, f. intemperance, lacontinence, encefs. \* Intempe-

rantia coeli, Bad Air. Intemperate, adv. intemperately. Intemperatus, a, um, intemperate,

immoderate. Intemperia. x. f. fary, madnefs.

Intemperia, arum, difraction, furies. Intemperies, ei, f. unfensonableness,

unhealthful weather. Intempettive, adv. unfeetonable. Intempetivus, a, um, unfeafonable, out of due time, excessive, of bad abode. Intempelto, are, to molest, destroy with Tempest.

Intempestus, a, um, unseasonable, nn-timely. \* Intempesta nox, Mid-

niebt. Intemporalis, eternel.

latendendus, a, ura, to be marked, bended, Intended. intendens, ntis. inclining, bending

to, endeavouring. \* Intendentibus fe tenebris, Growing darker and darker.

letendo, di, fum, and tum, to bend, frain, freech, objeve diligently, futle, apply, inforce, increase, parpole, continue, declare, to go. \* In
tendere formulam, or actionem,
To fue one. \* Intende e locum fertis, To bang Garlands about a piace. \*Intendere digitum, To point. \* Os in hoftem intendit, H! facer' the Enemy. \* Iter intendere, 10 80, marth. \* Intendere ferrum, To hold the Sword to ones throat. \* Se adverlarium in aliquem intendere, To declare himself such a Man's Enemy. Intendere eruditionem, To fet

forth Learning, make it appear. Intentio, onis, f. a straining, siretching, diligence, perpose, an Attion against one, a Charge.

menfus, a, um, (ab intendor) firetched out, bended, attentive, earneft.

Intentabilis, le, not to be rempred. intentatio, onis, f. a threatning. Intentator, oris, m. a shreatner, tempter. Intentatus, z, um, (ab in & tenta-

tus) not effayed, or tried. Intentatus, a, um, (ab intentor) ready drawn, ready to firike, pointed

Intente, ins, iffime, adv. diligently, accurately.

Intentio, onis, f. a firetching, bending out, intention, employment, a charge against one, the augmenting of a Quality. \* Intentio anuni, The earnestants of the mind. \* Intestione diligent notare, To sote very oxtefully. \* Perdere inten-tionem, To m factry in his Suit.

Ictento, are, to firsteb out often, To commince a Suit against one. \* Intentare alicui manus, To offer

to Arike one. Intentus, ior, iffimus, a, um, (ab intendur) stretched upon, alligent et work. \* Intentior custo lia, A more careful watch. \* Intentis a limentorum prettis, Diet growing dearer. \* Intento opus eft animo, One should be very ferlow about it Intentus ûs, m. a stretching out. Intepeco, ere, to grow warm.

INTER, przp. (Mara, val ab ia) within, between, among. \* Inter comman, At Susper time. \* Inter ambulandum, As I mas walking. \* Inter patres lectus, Chofen Secators. \*Inter fe, One another. \*Inter opus. In the action. \* Inter facrum faxunque stare. To be in the mouth of danger. \* Inter initio. As the beginning. \* Inter hec. in the mean time. Interalbico, are, to be white between, or to have White mined with other

Colours. Interamna, a City of Umbria. Interamnates, the People of it.

Interamnia, the City Teramo, in Aprutium.

Interanca, orum, (ab intra) the to vels-Interancus, a, um, of the bowels, in-

f Interaresco, ere, to become utterly dry.

† Interatim, adv. in the mean while. Interbibo, bi, tu n, to drink out av. Interbito, are, to come in the mean

mbl'e. Intercalaris, re, fet, or jut between. \* Annus intercalatis, Leap-ye-r. \* Dies intercalaris, The odd day added that year. \* Verlis intercalaris, the Barthen of a Song.

f Intercalaritas, atis, f. a putting hetmeen. Intercalarium, ii, n. the addition in

a Leap-year. Intercalatio, Onis, f. the putting in of a day, month, &cc. Intercalitor, oris, m. he that puts in. Inte Cilatus, a, um, gut bet mees, in-

ferted. Intercalo, are, to put in a diy or year, infert, differ. Intercapedo, inis, f. (1 cupio) di-

flance of Apace between time or place, delay, refpite. \* Nilia oft inter-Capedo moleftiæ, Con inual trouble f Intercarpens, ntis, taking about

the middle. Intercedo, Ili, flum, to intercede, come In between, binder, with land. \* Intercellum eft authorititi, Authority is opposed. \* Ira inter eus interceffi:, Trey are not Queter confins. \* Intercedit illi tecum amicitia, There wa great deal of frientship dere pro aliquo, To ball out.

Intercento, are, to fing between, or a Mean-part. f Intercentor, oris, nr. be that fings

a Mean. Intercentus, ils, m. (à cantus) the

Interceptio, onis, f. an intercepting, increaching.

Interceptor, oris, m. an Intercepter, Deserver, Fore-statter. \* Interceptor litis aliena, He that carries on another Mer's Suit for hm, that epoufes bis Carfe. interceptus, a, um, (ab intercipior)

Surprifed, prevented, foreftiled. Interceffio, oa's, f an interceding, with land n , bindring.

Carerceffor, oris, m. an Interceff r Hinderer, O. fer. Interceffur, dr. m. (ab interceda)

coming between, an intresty. interciaces, atis, falling etween. \* Intercidens dies, An extravalinary or critical day, forced by the

malice of the difeafe. Intercidentia, &, f. the faving of bumaur.

Intercido, ere, (ab inte: & cado) to decay, perifo, fall between, be forgitten. \* Si intercident tibi aligotten. 'S! merciagne tot alt-quid, if you forgot any thing. Intercide, di, ium, (ab inter & car-do) to cut afunder in the midit, cut

off. or in pieces. latercilium, ii, n. the fpace between

the y .- ir ms. terci ctus, a, um, girded about the middle.

Intercino, ni, ntum, (ab inter & cano) to fing between, or in the mid-

Intercipio, epi, eptum, (ab inter & capio) to interseut, increach, pre vent, fore-ftall, fur rife, take all, make clean riddance. \* Intercipere veneno, To poifon. \* Inter ipereiter, To ftop up or hinder a Paffage or Way. \* Intercipere vi-Clorian alieno labore questitan. To attribute a Vistory to himlef that another has obtained. \* que interciperet oblivio, Lift is Bould be for iten.

Intercita, the City Rachak th, in intercise, adv. by pieces, foraps.

Intercitio, outs, fo a crating off, y bet waen. Intercifus, a, um, (ab intercidor) (1-

vided, out afunder. \* Intercifi lies, H. If-worky days. \* Intercific prctiones, Barge as broke off. laterclamo, are, to cry our, amons, ar bitween.

Intercluda, fi, firm, (ab inter de lair-(1) to fort no from, flor ut, co a pafe \* O naes ponones aq a da incerciodere, To d'ink ood Wa ter after of the Liquirs. terclade e con neutum mimicis, r intenico commentinus, To keep the Erem from Provision. latercial, one, f. a coffer, or forping of the way. \* Introduction

Sf 2 anima.

anima, difficulty in breathing. Interclufor, oris, m. be shat Stops up or Cuts off. Interclufes, a, um, [ of intercludor] Closed, Stopped up. Intercolumnium, ii, n. (à columna) Interconcilio, are, to Propure favour or friendbly between two.

Intercoffalie, le, ter ween the Ribs. Interculco, are, [ of inter and calco] to Trample upon, letween or in the Intercumbo, ere, to Lye or Sit le-

Tween. I ctercurrens, ptis, Ranning bet ween Intercurrens pulfus, An edd Pulfe coming larmeen swo others. Intercurro, ti, lum, to run bermeen.

Intercursatio, onis, f. a frequent running between, Intercurio, are, [ab intercurvo] to run often between, to Strike or Streak. Intercurfus, Gs. m. a Running or

Coming between, Interceffion Intercus, utis, f. [a cutis] between the Skin and Flelb. \* Aqua or vitium intercus, the Drophe. \* In tercutibus vitiis madentes, full of fecret Vices. Interculor, oris, m. a Cutter off.

Intercutaneus, a, um, within the skin. 1 Interchtio, ere, lofinter and quatio ] to ftrike between. Interdatus, a, um, Diftributed, or

Put between. f Interdianus, a, um, in the day

4 Interdiarius, ii, in. ne that robs by

firerdico, xi, ctum, so Forbid, Re-firein, Keep from. \* Interdicere aqua & igni, To banifo. \* Interdixit mihi nequid mirer, It kept me from wondring. \* Nihil inter-dico, I care not. \* Gui nemo interdicete possit, Whom no boay can gairsay. \* Interdicere vestigue, To

firbid one coming or going over.

Interdictio, onis, f. a Probibition,
Interdiction, 1, n. I forbidding.
Interdiction, 2, um, (of interdiction)

Cor) Forbidden; also Enjoined, Detreed.

Interdin, adv. in the Pay-time. | Interdius, a, um, Daly, Contimestly.

Interdo, are, to Diffribate. \* Nibil interdare, and floccum non indare, To Right.

finterduatim, Sometimes. Interduce, Juno fo colled from tringing home the tride.

Interductus, u., m. a Diffinition, a Space between. \* Interdictus librarii, Peinting. Interdum, adv. Sometimes, New and

then, in the wear while. Interes, adv. in the mean while, ne-

poris The Sime. Interemptio, ouis, f. a Killing. Interemptor, oris, m. a Killer.

Interemptus, a, um, [ of interimor ] Killed. Intereo, ivi, itum, to Decay, Perif. Die, Wear eway. \* Fame interue, To be Scarved.

I nterequito, are, to Ride in the midft.

Intererro, are, to Cime or pale betwen or among. Intereft, imp. [ ab interfum ]'is Be-

longs, it Concerns, it to Good, its the Duty. \* Permagni irtereft, there is great difference. \* Hoc pater ac dominus interest, a Father and Mafter differ in this. \* Intereft inter duos amnes, it lyes between two rivers ; fee interfum. \* Triduum non intereft ztatis, uter major fiet, there is not three days difference in our ages.

Interfacio, ere, to make up, Set ones Interfaris, ri, to Interrupt or Speak

in one discourse. Interfactio, onie, f. an Interruption. Interfectio, onia, f. a Killing.

Interfector, oris, m. \( \) \(

Interfeminium,ii, n. the Privities Interficio, eci, ectum, [ of meer and facio ] to Kill, Slay, Defiroy, Deprive of, Barnup. \* Interfi-cere aliquem peffimis exemplis, to make one a terrible example.

Interfinium, ii, n. [ a finis ] the
Space between bounds, the Bridge

of the Nofe. Interfio, eri, to Perift, Confume Interfluo, xi, ere, to flow between,

Interfluus, 2, um, Howing between. Interfodio, ere, to Dig or enter into. Interfeemioium, as interfeminium.

Interfor. See interfaris. Interfringo, egi, actum, [ of inter and frango ] to break sfunder. † Interfulgio, ere, to fine bermeen. † Interfundo, udi, ulum, to Pour

between. Interfato, ere, so be Med by fits, or Rage between or amongft.

Interfulus, a, um, [ of interfundor ] Poured between two. \* Genas in-terfula maculis, having freched

Interfaturus, a, um, [ of interfum ] like to be prefent. Intergarrio, ire, to Prate between. Intergarritus, a, um, Chatted between

Pauculis verbis intergaritis, after a little prating. Intergerisus, a, um, 2 put between.
Intergerivus, \* Intergerisus paries, a miadle er parti-

tion-wall. Intergerium. ii, n. a Middle-Wall. Intergero, fli, flum, to Carry or put

between. Interhac, adv. In themean time. Interjacens, ntis, being between. Interjaceo, ere, to Ly or be between Interiaceo, ere, to Caft between,

Interminole. Interibi, adv. In the mean while. Interibilis, le, corruptille.

Interiectio, onis, f. 3 . Cafting or Interiection, is, m. Putting be-tween, an inversellion. \* Interjectu temporis, fometime ofter. Interiectus a, um, ( of interficior )

Caft, Put between. Longo intervallo interjecto, a great while

Interlicio, cci, ctum, [ of Inter and jacio, to Caff or part between, Mix! Interim, ( ab inter) adv. in the mean time, Suddenly, Notwithfianding. Interime, emi, emptum, [ if inter

and emo) to Kill, Defirer, Ruine. \* Interimit me hac oratio, the Discourse very much distales me.
Interior, ius, oris, [ab intra] more
Inward. \* Interior epistola, The letter that's in the middle of the Darbet. f Isteritio, onis, f. a Periliing, De-

Arultino. Interiturus, a, vm, [cfintereo] like to Dye and be forgotten.

Interitus, ûs, m. a Defirution, Abo lition. Death.

Interitus, a, um, Slain, Dead. Interjusctus, a, um, (of interjus-201) Toined between.

Interjungo, xi, chum, to fiyn be-tween, Touch one another, to Bait by the way. \* Interjungere equo, To unteem horfes. Interius, adv. more Inwardly.

Interlabor, lapius fum, bi, to slip w Side away. Interlectio, onis, f. a Reading be

Interlego, ere, to gather up here and

there. Interlido, ere, (of inter and lado) to Strike between. \* Gravem in terlidere dentem, To give a biting tount.

Interligo, are, to Bind Letween. f Interlinea, &, f. an Interline, Interlinearis, c, Interlined.

Interlino, ini, evi, and ivi, itum, Interlitus, a, um, (of interlinor) hterlinea, Laid between, Cancelled. Interlocutio, Onis, f. an Interloca tion. Interrupting of anothers tale Interlocutorius, 2, um, Spoken be

Interloquor, quutus fum, loqui, n interrupt one Speaking, to desermine a controverse for a while. Interlucatio, onis, f. the Cutting of

boughs to let in light. Interluceo, ere, to Shine between, Appear in the midft, fland thin.

Interluco, ave, [à lux] to cut off boughs, make a Glade in a wood. Interludens, ntis, Playing between

or among. Interludium, ii, n. an Interlude. Interlunis, e, (à luna) without light.

\* Interlunis nox, that night thi Moon changes.

Interlunium, it, n. the Change of the Moon, when neither new Moon or old Moon to feen. Interluo, ui, utum, to Flower Wolh

Letmenn. Interluvier, ei, f. 3a Flowing of Interluvium, ii, n. 3 Washing be tween.

Intermaneo, nfi, fum, to Abide a Tarry between or among. Intermedius, a, um, in the Midf. Intermenstruum, ui, n. the New Moon or Change,

Intermenstruus, a, uns, in the em iuntilen. Intermed, are, to Go, Flower Pels

between. Intermestris, e, [à mensis] telengine to the Moons change. \* Intermeftris luna, the Moon in conjun-Etion.

Intermetium, ii, n. the Space le tween the grals. f Intermicatio, onis, f. a Shining in the miat.

Intermico, are, to Shine between of amons. Intertill

Interminātus, a, um, [a minor] baving Threatened or Charged

[aterminatus, a, um, [à terminus] Roundlefs. Interminor, ati, to Threaten fore, to

INT

Charge upon a penaliz. Interminus, a, um. Boundlefs. # U-

tere felicitate intermise inif you endless happiness. Intermificeo, ut, iftum, to Alla with

other or between. latermissio, onis, f. a Forbearance

Ceafing, Breaking off. \* Intermilfionem facere, to furceaf.

Intermiffus, a, um, [of intermittor] Left off, Discontinued, Standing afunder. Intermifius, ûs, m. a Leaving off, or

between or in others. Intermitto, ifi, flum, to leave off or Coale for a time. \* Confuetudinem intermittere, to difoentinue acquain-

Intermixtor, oris, w. a Medler. Intermorior, ti, to Die in the per-

Intermoriturus, a. um. Ready to Intermortuus, a, um, half Dead \* Intermortuz conciones, weak and

feeble orations. Intermundium, ii, n. [à mundus] the Space between morlds supposed by Epicurus.

Intermuralis, le, [à marus] between two walls. laternafcor, natus fum, fci, to grow

internation, manning, internation, a, um, Grown or Sprung up among. \* Internation faxis herbox, Weeds foringing up among

internecida, 2, m. he that kills a man, or forges a falle Will. Interpecies, ici, f. the killing of a

Internecinus, 2, um, Pernialeus, Deady, Mortel. \* Internecinum bellum, a moff bloody mar.

Internectio, onis, f. a general Internectio, onis, flaughter. \* Ad internecionem cafi, Not a men left to carry news.

Internecine, Ladv. to the utter De-Internecive, S firuation of both par-

Internecivus, a, um, Pernicious, Mer-Interneco, ui, and avi, ctum, and

atum, to Kill all. Internecto, xui and xi, xum, ia Knit tegether.

Internectus, a. um, (of internecor) fain altogether. Internicida, Z, f. a Murtherer. Internicidium, it. n. Mutsber.

Internidifico, are, to Build a nefi between. Internigrans, ntis, having black

mixed with other colours. Interniteo, ere, to Shine between er Internodium, ii, n. I the place be-

Internodius, ir, m. Simeen two knoti. \* Internodia digitorum Knuckles. Internofco, ovi, otum, to know one thing from another.

Internuncia, &, f. a Woman-mellenger between swe.

Internuncio, are, to Carry a Miffage between two.
Internuncius, ii, m. a Messenger er

Sp. kes-man between two.

Internundinum, il, m. s num a

Internundinum, il, m. s num a

frace between Fairs, nine Daies of working. Internus, a, um, [ab intra] Inward.

Intero, avin, tabiatra inwara.
Intero, rivi, ritum, [a tero] to
Grate or tramble in. \* Tute hoc
intriffi, the fault in yours, you Interopus, while the work was de-

ing. Interordinium, ii, n. (ab ordo) she Pace between ranks.

Interpartio, ire. to divide between or among. \* Mea boun interpartiant, Let them part my goods between them.

Interpateo, ere, to Lye open between. Interpedio, ire, (a pedes) to Hinder between. Interpellatim, step by Step.

Interpellatio, onis, f. intereureten, Hindering, Interpellator, oris, m. an Interrupter.

Diffurber, Hinderer. Interpello, are, to Interrupt, Hinder, Difturb, Demand; elfo to Warn. Interpellare debitorem, to fue him.

Interpensiva, orum, n. (à pendeo) a kind of Penthoufe. Interpentivi parietes, Wells that rife

upon another building without a Foundation in the ground. Interpensivus, a, um, Hanging be-

Treen certain bornds. Interpertio, ire, to part between or

Interplacito, are, to Handle incident matters before the principal. Interplicatio, ouis, f. a Folding or Plaiting between.

Interplico, are, to fold or plait be-Interpolatio, onin, f. a new Dref-

fing or Polifting. Interpolator, oris, m. ] 4 Fur/ifher, Interpolatrix, icis, f. ] or Dreffer of old things.

Interpolis, le, Nem-ar Gid, Scoured, Rubbed up. Interpolitio, onis, f. a Polifing.

Interpolo, are, to Firbiff, Dreft up, Scour. \* Interpolare thurs, Torefine the Frankincense. \* Paratam præsentem que victoriam interpo-tare, to binder a vistory almost gotten. \* Satietatem epularum ludie interpolabat, He Sweetened the unpleafantness of the banquet with pleafant and delightful Pores.

Interpolus, a, um, (a polio) New-trimmed or Dreffed. Interpondium, u, n. the Difference of weights.

Interpono, olui, itum, to pat between or among, to Mingle, Intermedale, Suborn, Refit, Defer. \* In eam sem le luamque fidem irter-polisit. He undersoik for is. \* Operam fuam interposere, To do the beft be can. \* Interponere pornas, To threaten. \* Me mihil in-

terpono, I will not meddle at all with it. \* Judicium luum interponere, To aetermine, give his i dement upon a thing. enim me interponerem audaciae tux, For why fould I give a sneck Interrogator, oris, m. a quefficher.

to your boldness ? \* Interporere polulatum, to make oversures enin to smule people.

Interpositio, onis, f. Le Sesting or

Interpofitus, ûs, m. 3 Putting between or among. Interpositor, oris, m. be that puts between.

Interposition, a, min, (of interpo-nor) Put between or about. \* In-terpositis quinis diebus. Five days after. \* Per interpcitam perio-

nam, By prony. Interprenio, fit, ilium, to Thrust or Prefs between. Interpres, etis, c. (à præs ve' par-

tes) an Interpreter, Expounder, Me-diator, Secthfager. \* Interpres pacis, We that incercedes for peace. Interpretabilis, le, eafily expeund-

Interpretamentum, i, n. ] en Inter-Interpretatio, onis, f. } pretati-en, Exposition, Canoliure, Judge-mens. \* Nec interpretatio est facilis. Ner to treafe to judge. Interpretator, oris, m. an Imter-

Preter. Interpretium, ii, n. the price beaten between luyer and feller. Interpretor, ari, (ab interpres) to

Enterpret, Expound, Tranflate, Confirme, Judge, Eflores. \* Interpretari memoria, to bring to ones repretari, To misconfirue. \* Grato animo interpretari aliquid. To take a thing in good part, like it ex-

ceeding well. Interputctio, onis, f. a Pricking or pointing between,

Interpunctum, i, n. Diffinction by toirts. Interpunctus, a. um, (of interpun-

gor) diffinguiffed by points. Interpungo, ai, netum, to Prick er Point between. Interpurgatio, onis, f. a Purging

bere and there. Interpurgo, are, to Pick here and there what is superflucie. Interputatio, onis, f. a Pruning here and there.

Interputo, are, to Prune or Cut off the little branthes. Interqueror, ri, to complain fre-

Interques, etis, f. a refting be-I ween. Interquiesco, evi, etum, to Reft or Paufe in doing. Interrado, fi, tum, to File, Polife,

Scrape about.
Interrasilis, le. Scraped or Shoved.
Interrasilis, ro. of Scraper or

Engraver about. Interrafus, a, um; (of interrador) Interregium, i, m. the Space between the death of one King and the chu-

fine of another. Interrex, egis, m. a Regent governing from the death of one till another be chefen,

Interritus, a, um, Fearlefs, Zn-Interrogatio, onis, f. an Interrega-Hen, Quefilon.

Interropative, adv. interrogative-Interrogatiuncu'a, z, f. a litt'e ene-

Interrogatorius, 2. um, by way of Question and Answer. \* Intercogatoria, orum, Questions put to Witneffes, Luterrogatories. Interrogatus, 2, um, Duckioned. Interrogo, are, to Duckion, Ask, Argue, Charge or Assufe. noife among others.

Intercumpo, upiuptum, to interrupt, break afunder, confound, to difcontime. Interruo, ere, to ruft between.

INT

Interrupte, adv. brokenly, by fits. nterruptio, onis, f. Interruption, breaking off. laterruptor, oris, m. an interrup

ter. oterruptus, a, um, (of interrump-Or) interrupted, broken, difcontinued. \* Interruptis vocibus uti, to flammer, or Speak flammeringly. Interfealare, is, n. (a feala) a Lad-

der-ftaff. Intericalmium, ii, n. (à scalmus) the space between the Oars in d Galley. Interscapilium, ii, n. ( à scapula . the place between the Shoulder-

Interfeindo, feldi, feiflum, to eut afunder or in the midt. interferibo, pfi, ptum, so incerline, write between. Interferiptum, i, n. the Interlining.

Intersecatio, onis, f. a cutsing in the middle. Intersect, ti, Cum, to out off or in the middle.

Interfectio, onis, a outthing off. Interseminatus, a,um, Jowed besween

or among. Intersepto, pfi, ptum, to compose or alose round about, bidge in, or divide by a bedge. Interseptum, i. a. a Partition. interseptus, a, um, ( of interseptor) inclosed, hedged in, aut up.

Intersero, evi, itum, to graff or Intersero, ui, ertum, to put or mingle between or among.

Interfignum, i, n. a watch word. interfiftitur (ab illis) they ftop. Interlifto, fliti, ere, to flop or ftay

het ween. Intersitus, a, um. ( of interferor ) fowed or fet between. \* laterite peregrimatio, a pleasant Journey accompanied with Variety of 05jetts.

intersono, ui, are, to found between or in the mean while.

or in the mean woile.
Interspectus, a, um, ( à sparsus )
fortuke a scattered here and there.
Interspiratio, ouis, f. a breathing
between. \* Sine interspiratione, in a breath.

interipirator, oris, in. a breather be-Interipiro, are, to vent or breath be-

Intersterno, ravi, ratum, to foread or lay between.

or isy between. Interstinctus, 2, um, (of interstin-geor) diftinguished, separated, gainted here and there. Amictus interstinctus stellantious oculis, Raiment fet with Stars.

Raiment fer wird start.
Interstings, and Interstings, nxi,
inctum, [a Z+i& pungo] to diflinzulf, sever between, ftop. nterftitio, onis, f. a ceafing or leav-

ing off for a time. Interstitium, ii, n. a space or di-

Luna, the change of the Moon.

† Interfto, are, to find between. Interitratus, a, um, (of interiter-nor) firewed or laid between. Interstrepo, ui, itum, so make a

Interstringo, xi, ctum, so firein or press between. \* Galam interstringere, so chook. Interstructio, onis, f. a Ballding be-

Interferas, xi, cturn, to Build and joya feveral things together. Interfum, fui, effe, to be prefent of at hand, to differ. See Interest.

Intertaxo, ere, to weave between. Intertextus, a, um, woven or wrought between, embroidered. Intertiguium, ii, n. [4 tignum] the

frees between two refeers.
Intertinctus, a, um, [of intertingor] dyed, spotted bere and there. Intertingo, ere, to dye or foot between.

Latertraho, xi, Stum, 20 draw oue from between, take all away. \* Animam puteo intertrahere, to draw a Well dry.

f Intertrigitus, 2, um, galled.
Intertrigo, inis, f. [a tero] a galling the Skin with long going; also

interfering.
Intertrimentum, i, n. lofs, dammage, drofs of Metal.
Intertritura, z. f. the lofs or make of

Coin in wearing.
Interturbatio, onn, f. a diffurbing, bindring.

Interturbitor, oris, m. a diftarber. Interturbo, are, to d flurb, interrupt, hinder.

Intervacatio, onis, f. a being vaeast or at leifura. Intervaco, acc, to be vacant be-

freeze. Intervaliatus, a, um. which comes and goes by turns, intermitted, put be-tween. \* Febris intervallata, an

Ague coming by Fits, periodical. intervallen, i, m. space or diffance between, pagle, respite. \* Ex intervallo, by and by. \* Iongo intervallo, agreat way off. \* Bodem intervall), at the fame time. \* No intervallo quidem facto, without

any delay.

Intervello, vulfi, ullum, to plack
from between, or bere and three. Intervenient, nr ner atta infra. Intervenient, ntis, coming in the gad-freed, hing between. \* Inter-venientibus defertis, deferts being

hetween. oerween.
Intervenio, eai, atum, to come upon on one fuddenly, come in the me in while, flow or be between, buful, intercede, oppofe. \* Milo ne interveneris, have a care you don't ren

into mischief.
Intervenium, ii, n. (i vena) she
space between Vena in the Earth. Interventio, onis, f. a Surety-fbip. Interventor, oris, m. a Mediator.

Surpriger, Surety, Broker. Interventum eft, imp. they came fuddenly upon.

Interventus, fis, m. a coming in the mean while, an overtiking, Midiation, \* Interventu noctis, by the Nights ftealing upon 'cm.

Interverior, oris, m. a turner away. Interverius, 2, um, [ of interver-tor ] surned or conveyed amy, \* Interverso regali dono. having

neatly chowsed 'em of the King' Interverto, ti, fum, to araw am y fud

dealy, feel, purloin, turn up-fide-down, abolefo, destroy. Intervigilatio, onis, f. a waking. Intervigilo, are, to be between fleep-

Ing and waking. Intervirgo, ere, to have green mixed with other Colours.

Intervilo, fi, fum, to vifit now and

IN TERULA, 2, f. [ab intra, vel tero) a Shirt, Wall coat. Interundo, are, to diftinguis with

Waves Intervocaliter, adv. aloud, between mhiles.

Intervomo, ere, to Vemit between or fometimes.
Internherium, ii. n. [ ab ufura ]

Use or Interest in the mean time. Intestabilis, le, which by Law can make no Testament, or be taken for a Witness, detestable, gelded. Inteffatò, adv. without a Will.

Inteltatus, a. um, inteftate, baving made no Will, wet proved by Wis-nels, out of Credit, gelded. Inteftina, Orum, she Entralls, Ben-

Inteftinum, i, n. [ab intus] en Entrail, a Gue. \* Inteftina terre, Earth-worms. \* Inteftinum cocum, the fourth or blina gut. \* Intestinum duodenum, the gut net to the Stemach. \* Intestinum quintum, or crassium, the fame a colon. \* Intestinum rectum, the firalt or Arfe-gut.

fecret, deadly, pightfal. \* Inte-Rinum bellum, Civil War. \* Isteftiaum odium, a fecret grudge. \* Inteftinum opus, Wainfoot. \* Inteltinum payimentum, e boerded Floor.

Intexo, ui, xtum, to weave in or between,interweave,imbroider. \* la texere aliquem orationi, to bring in a Perfort in a Dialogue.

latextus, a, um, [of intexor] inter-Intextus, as, m. an intermeaving,

Intimas, ātis, m. [ab intimu] a Friend, Secretary. Intimatio, onis, f. an intimating. embroidering.

fignifying.
Intimator, Oris, m. an Intimator.
Intime, adv. very inwardly, from
the bottom of the Heart.
Ganifit. Intimo, are, to intimate, fignife

relate, loue entirely, regtfter. Intimor, art, to be entred into-Intimus, a, um, [ab intra] inti-mate, m ift inward or fecres. \* [atimi dentes, the Check teeth. \* la

intimis aliculus effe,to be once confident or B)fom Friend. ntinctio, onis, f. a dring, dipping. Intinctor, oris, m. a Dyer.

Intinct 13, ût, m. Sauce.
dyed, disped; also not dyed. \* Indyed, disped; also not dyed. \* Intinctus Arte, throughly inftructed in

Intingo, xi, netum, to dye, dip inte. Intitutatus, a, um intituled. Intitulo, are, to entitle. Intituto, are, to entite. Intòlerabilis, le, intolerable. Intòlerabiliter, adv. intolerably. Intòlerandus, a, u.n, not to be bom

Intělěra#5,

Intolerans, ntis, Impatient, not able to bear. \* Jatolerantiffimus laboris, Not able to endure work. Intoleranter, adv. Impatiently. Intolerantia, x, f. Impati me. Intollo, ere. Tolift on bich. Intonatus, a, um, Thundred. Intondeo, di, ium, to fear or fhave

INT

Intono, vi, are, to Thunder, make a Noise, speak with Passion. \* Intonare minas, To threaten terribly. Intorius, a, um. (of in and tonius)
unflaven, unflorn.
Intorqueo, ft, fum. and tum, ro wreft,
wreath, burl. \* Intorquere talum,

To firsin ones Antie.

Intortus, a, um, [of intorqueor]

wrested, crooked, intrionte. \* In-

torta oratio, A perelexed Speech.

INTRA, adv. & przp. ["Essey, Evrès, vel ab inter] within, less than. \* Intra hac, before these things were done, \* Intra me futurum est, I will keep it to mi felf. \* Intra verba desipere. To express Folly in words only. the Opinion the World conceives of me. \* Intra modum loquendi, By way of Discourse. \* Intra legem epulari, To live Cheaper than the Laws allow. \* Intra juventam rapi, To dye in ones Youth. Intractabilis, le, Untractable, Tude. ferce. \* Bruma intractabilis, A

uny fhare Winter. Intractating, a. um. Untuly, not fubdued or broken.

Intrăho, ere, to draw in. lotramuranus, a, um, within the

atraneus, a, um, inward, within. Intransitivus, a. um. Intransitiue. incremmunicable, not transitory. Intraries, a, um, inward, within. letraturus, a, um, ready to enter. Intratus, a, um. entred into. latratus, us, m. an entrance. Intremisco, ere, to fall a trembling. Intremo, ui, ere, to tremble, be

latemulus, 2, um, nos rembling. Intrepide, adv. wishout fear boldly. Intrepidus, 2, um, Fearly, Coura-

Intribuo, ere, to contribute. Intributio, onis, f. a Contribution. Intricate, adv. Intricately. intrication, onin f. an intangling.

Intrication, a. f. an intangling.

Intrico, are (a trico) to pray

together, frart, entangle, take in a fringe. \* Intricate peculium, To

pringe. Anticage.

Intrinsicus, adv. [ of intra and icus] from mithin, on the snfide. latrimecus, a, um, Inward. latripola, z, f. an old Garment new dreffed.

Intrita, 2, f. grated Bread. Intritum, i, n. a Haft made of mineed Meat, fine Mertar, Looks put about Graffis. Intritut, a, um. [ of interor ] grated or crammed in. Intro, within. \* Intro ferre, to car-

ry into the House. Intro, are, to enter, go in, infinuate or creep into.

Introcedo, ere, co come in.

Introcliido, fi, fum, [ à claudo ] to fout within. Introclufus, a, um, [ of introcluder] fbut in.

Introcurro, ere, to run in. Introdo, are, to enter or get in. \* Introdabat fe, He shruft himfoif In, intruded. Introduca, f. the that leads the Bride to the Bridegroom.

Introduco, xi, ctum, to introduce bring or lead in, enter one in a Science

Introductio, onis, f. a leading or f Introductor, oris, m. an Introducer.

Introductorius, a, um, of bringing

introductus, 2, um, [sf introdu-cor] brought in. Introceo, ivi, ium, to go or enter in. Introfero, tilli, latum, to bear er carry in. Introgredior, di. [ of intro and

gradior ] to enter in Introgrefia, a, um, [ of introgre-Introiens, cuntis, [-of introeo]
going or entring in.
Introitorius, a, um, of entring

Introitur, imp. there is an entring. Introitus, us, m. an Entrance, Paf-

Jage, or Going in. Introitus, a, um, entred in. Introlus, a, um, [of introferor]
brought or carried in.
Intromiffio, onis, f. a letting in.

Intromiffus, a, um, [ of intromittor ] let in.

Intromitto, ifi, flum, rofend er let in Introneus, a, um, impard.
Introneus, a, um, impard.
Introchun adv. [ab into & verIntrochus [introchus] inwady, within, toward the infide.

Introrumpo, upi, atum, to ruft or break in by Violence. Introruptio, onis, f. a breaking or

rushing in.
Introspectio, onis, f. a locking in or on.
Introspector, oris, m. a looker in.
Introspectus, a, um, [ of introspicior ] looking into, diligently con-

fidered. Introspicio, xi, ctum, [ of intro and fpecio ] to Look in, Confider diligently.

Introvocatus, a, um, called in. Introvoco, are, to call or canfe to come in. Inttudo, fi, fum, to Thruft or Shove

Intrufus, 2, um, [ of intrudor ] to Thrust in. Intubus, i, m. Endive, g.

Intubaceus, a, um, of Endive. Intuburina, x, f. Endive. Flutubusinus, a, um, of Endive. Intuens ntis, Beholding. Intucus, aus, Becousing.
Intucor, itus fam, eri, to Behold,
Regard fiedfafity. \* Actioribus
Oculis intueri, To behold earnefity.

Intuities, a. um, [of intueor] ha-ving behe'd.

Intuitus, üs, m. a Stedfaft behold-Intuli, of infero.

Intumeo, ere, to Smell. f Intumescentia, &, f. a swelling. Intumelco, ere, to begin to Swell. Intumulatus, a, um, Unburied. Intuor, itus fum, ul, to Bebold. Inturbatus, 2, um, nos Difturbed, Dulet.

Inturbidus; 2, um, not Troubled, Difquiesed or Mudded, Clear. I Inturis, is, f. Capers for Sauce. INTUS, adv. [Evčoy] In, 19715in From within. Intufium ii, a Shirt. See Indu-

fium. Intutus, a, mn, Unfafe, Unfantre Dangerous.

Intybum, i, w. Endive, go Invado, fi, furn, to Invade, Manit, Set upen, Enterprife, Take anay by force. \* Invalit cupiditas plorifque, Moft men had a defire. \* 19vadere viam, To take a Journy,

March on. Invagino, are, to sheath, put up. Invalentia, x, f. Sickreß, Frebleneß. Invaleo, etc. to grow strong or in U/s. \* Invaluit confuctudo, The

Cuffors is prevalent or obtains. Invaleko, ere, to grow Strong, Prevail; alfo to grow Weak and out Invaletudo, inis, f. Unbeatthfalnes

Sickness, Weakness.
Invalide, adv. Weakly, Stokis.
Invalidus, a, um, weak, Feeble, Sick; alfo berry Strong.

Invalio, onis, f. an Invalion, Af-Sauls. Invafor, oris, m. an Invader, Af-

Invasurus, a, um, (of invado) a. bout to Ironde.

Inuber , eris, [of in & uber] Small, Slender. Inubero, are, (abuber) to give

Suck. Invectio, onie, f. a Carrying, m Bringing, an Outrage of Words, In-The Course of the Moon. Investiging, a, um, imported, Carel-

ed in. Invectiva, & , f. [ fa. cratio ] an Invettive.

Invectivaliter, Investively. + Investiver, 2, um, Investive. Invecto, are, to carry in often. Invector, oris, m. a bringer up.

Invector, aum, [of invenor] broughs

or carried in, befaller.

Invectos, is; m. a carrying in. Invehens, ntis, lausighing, Carrying in. \* Invehere oceano, To put out to Sta. \* Acies invexit fe, The Army charged.

Invehor, hi, to Rate, Defense with angry words, be Furious, Drive furorft), be Conveighed by Ship, Chariot, on Harfe-tack, &c. f Invenalis, le, not so be Sold. Invendibille, le, not saleable. Invenditus, a, am, Unfold.

Invenio, eni, utum. to Invene, Find. Get, Deuffe, Seck out. \* Nomen invenire, To get a Nick name. \* Is-venias ubi habitat, Know where he

Invenibo, for inveniam. Inventur, imp. there is an Inven-Inventarium, ii, an Inventory, Rerifter.

Inventibilis, le, which cannot be found out. Inventicula, x, f. a fmall asvife.

Inventio.

be found.

out Grace.

Inverecundia, z.f. I apudence.

laverecandus, a, um, for, iffi nuv,

Invergo, ere, to Silde in, Incline,

Inversio. onis, f. a Tar ting inward

or Unide down, the Inverting ranks

fterous fea. \* Inverti mores, man-

Inverto, ti, fum, so Turn the infide out, or upfide dawn, Pervert Difturh.

\* Invertere (crobes oleis, to make

prenches for elives. \* Livertere

Invelperalco, ere, to grem Late, or

Inveitigabilis, le, which cannot be

Investigandus, a, um, to be fought

Ieveltizarius, ii. m. a Blood-heund.

Investigatio, onis, f. a Searching or

Inveftigatus, a, um, Searched or

Investigo, are, (à vestigium) s

f Investimentum, i, n. & Garment,

Clostbing. Investio, ire, to invest, garnift

Inveltis, e. bear lleft, without Hairs

Invellitura. 2, f. an invefting, giv ing pofeffi m, Livery of felfia.

Investo are, to warm or heat.

Inveteratio, oais, f. a growing in infe or age by long Custom.

Inveteratus, a, um, grown into ufe

ria, their wanted barbarity. In-veterata querela, an old Com-

Invetero, are. [ à vetus ] to become

Invetitus, 2, um, not forbille t.

o'd, grow fale or in ufe, he fettled.

# Inveteravit hac opinio, this

Orinion has been of long contina-

in or out of Cuftem, to decay, grow

Inveftitus, a, um, unciasched.

Search , Trace , Find or Heat

Shame'eft, I noudent, I mmodeft

Pour or or in, Stoop & vefel.

nore extreamly altered.

cadum, to tilt abarrel.

ober, or Finder out.

deck inwardig.

or Clasthe.

mesk.

by Cuftam.

plaint.

towards Night.

found out.

Pinding out.

graceful.

into Glee.

Inventio, onis, f. an Invention, | Invin [ fr. loca ) unoaffable places. lavicem, adv. by tarns or ocarfe, one after another. Fin Un; out, Inventition, ii, m. a Foundling. Inventinacula, &, f. a fmall Inven-Invictue, a, um, lavinzible, not over-

ting. Inventor or is, l.m. an twenter, laventer, tis, Devifer. Inventum, i. n. l. e feign'd Story Inventus, de, m. Lye, an Invenfartable. lavide, adv. Envioufty, Malleloully. Invidendus, a, um, so be envied. \* Opa invidenda, abundance of Westeb.

feventus, a, nm, [ of inventor ] Inventor | Invidentia, Z, f. Malleloufnefe. Invideo, idi, fum, to entry, gradge at, to d-ny to give. \* Invidere laudes alicui, or laudibus alicujus, qui, there is not wasting one to. to savy or: Praile. invidetur, imp there is a grudg-& laveauftas, atis, f. Uncomelinofs.

ing.
[Invidia, x, f. [ ab invideo ] Envy,
Miline, Hicing or being Hated
\* Affricainvidia, habere invidiam.
\* Affricainvidia. Invenufte, aiv. Unom:y, with-Invegultus, a, um. Unfeem'y, Unto be envied. \* Mihi invidiamcon-Laverecunde , Impudently, Boldly. flavit, he hath brought me into dif-

INV

Invidiola, z. f. a little grudge or Brug. Lividiofe, adv. Spitefally, Etulnulla.

Invitions, a, um, evolous, or enturamed, this will carfe you ill-Invertum, orderly, in Order.
Invertus, a, u.m. [of invertor] Turned inward, or Upfide down, not iranflated. \* Lavertum mare, a boy-

Invidus, a, um, Enviess, Meltefeus, spiteful. Invigilatio, onis, f. a diligent match

Inz. lavigilator, oris, m. a matcher. lavigilo, ace, to matob, give dili-Invitelco, ere, se grow vile.

f Invilito, are, to make vile Leviacibilis, le, inutnathle. avincibiliter, adv. in wineibly. fraining from Wine.

Lavio, are [ à via ] to go or walk. Laviolabilis, le, sautolable, Inviolabiliter, adv. inviolably. Inviolate, adv. uncorruptly, purely. Inviolatus, a.un, inviolated, un-Investigator, oris, #s. a Tracer, Sear-

Lovicatio oculi, a fiminefe in the Eyes making the lide ft ck together. Invilco, are, [ à vilcus ] to take mith

Bird-lime. Invisibilis, le, Invifible. invisitatus, a um, not u'fted. Lavieito, are, to vifit often. lavif), fi, fum, to utfit, come or ge

to fet. Lavilor, oris, m. en Envier, Ha-Invitus, un, ior, iffinis, [ of invideor ] bited, odious, not feen.

Invitabilis, le, allering, delectable, fair Spoken. Lavitimattum, i, n. sa all ainz, de-

firing, requesting.

fortistio , Gais, f. an inviting

\* Invitatio vini, a Drinking Collation.

Invitator. oris, m. the Officer Inviting Men to Sup with the Emperour.

[avititus, a, um, invited, allered. Lavitatus, ils, m. a bidding , calling, Innicint. lavite, iui, ifint, aiv.] newil-

linz's. I witio, are, to footl, poll ate. Lavito, arc, [avia] to invite, bid, excertain, allare, prouble. \* Lavitare aliquem pocalis, to bld one

welcome. \* favitare fefe in coma. tofall to. f Invitro, are, to glaze with g'ifi.

Invitus, a, um, ior, iffi nie [ a vito vel vita ] unwilling, confiraleed, in frite of ones teetb. Invius, a, um, [a via ] without may or patige, warafichle.

Isula, z, f. [ab Helenium ] E'eeampane.

Inultus, a, um, unrevenged, Sont-free, \* Inultum auferre aliquid, not to be punished for it. Inumbratio, o iis, f. a fhedowing.

Inumforator, oris, m. a fhadewer. Inumbratus, 2, um, fhaded, ante-

Imumbro are, to caft or give after dow, defend, field.
Inuncatio, Gais, f. a booking unto Inuger, are, to catebor dian with

Irunctio, onis, f. an ancinting. Launctor, oris, m. an anointer. Inunctus, a, um, (of inunger ] 4ninted.

Inunditio, onis, f. an Inuniation, ove flowing, a first.
Isuaditor, oris, m. en over flower, Inundo are, to everflow, break in upon. \* Inundari falerno, to be men elled with read IV ne. \* Da fi inundiat Troes, the Trojam

throne in. Iguneo, xi, actum, to anoint. la-unquen , at the Fingers and, exactly.

Inugio, ire, to unite, make one. lou itus, a, un, united. In-univerlum, generalle, mbolle. Invocatio, onis, f. a callin upot. Invocatus, a, un, [ of invocat] Called a son.

Invocatus, a. um, [ of vocatus] unbidden, not invited. Invoco, are, to oak upon fu big, alfo sot to call.

Involatio, onis, f. S. figling upon. Involatis, as, m. S. figling upon. I Involatior, oris, m. he that flee. #207L

Invalito, are, to ft) in often, brit ouer.

lavolo, are, to run violently me, elso bands upon, fly at. \* An mum cuoido involat, galeky m ters. \* Involare in poffeffinen, violently to felze on an Inheritate.
Involuces, cris, ore, on Radgel,
Involuces, re, which easwhich att mit get fly.

Lavolucra, is. n. [ab involvo] & Berbers Tomel. a Berbers Tomei.

thing that covers, clocks him \* Invalucrum floris, the Conf. Flower. \* Lavolucrum majus, Api

f Involuntarie, adv. unmilliaely. Lavoluntarius, a.um, unwilling. favoluciani, a.um, mruning.
favoluc, vi, dintum, to rou, mi
nogether or upon, enfold, hosd mi
felfeloje uv. \* involvencie m
ris, to kesp oloje ta bis sist.
\* Nivisioni na \* Nimbi involvere diem, the De

de murcaft.

Involvalus, i, m. a Caterpluse. zavolnic, adv. coversty, clofe's. Involutio, onis, f. an enfolding. Involutus, a, un, ior, ifins se folded, covered, intricate, # 1000 lum n'ellum tomine pacit. & ## clock'd under the it we of Peren inurbi

euly. Teurbanus, a, um, nacivil, naconteous, unmannerly. inurens, ntis, the fearthing heat of the Sun. jungeo, ere, to urge against.

murino, are, to plange in the ma-

TOC

fauro, ffi, ultum, so mark with a let iron, to inamel, imprint. \* Inumake one always be accounted a proud fellow. \* Igurete calamiproud fellow. \* Icu

lousitate, } adv. unufually. Inmitatus, a, um, unascuftomed, ftrange. Inuffus, a City of Ægypt.

Inuftio, onis, a cauterizing, bianing in.
inglin.
inglin, a, um, (of inuror) burnt
in, feared with a hot iron.

Initilis, e, unprofitable, ufeleft. Inutilitas, atis, f. unprofitablenefi. Imutiliter, adv. unprofitably. Invulgatio, onis, f. a divulging. Invulgator, oris, m. a divulger. Invulgo, are, to divulge, publish, make known.

Invulnerabilis, e, invulnerable, which cannot be mounded. Invulueratus, a, um, not wounded.

Inus, ( ab ineo ) the Night-mare. Inycus, a City of Sicily called Lon-

Inyma, Feafts celebrated at Lemnos.

٥

J. O. M. for Jovi, optimo, maxi-

mo. 10, interj. ['Iw ] a Partiele of joy or grief, oh! heigh-ho! 10. Jus. the Daughter of Inachus, turned into a Cow by Jupiter that hemigh not be known by Juno who drave ber into Egypt, where fhe tecevered ber former frape, married King Ofiris, and after her death

was worshipped by the name of Ilis. lobacchus, & Sis name of Bicchus. Jocabundus, a, um, full of Fefts. Jocariter, adv. jesting y, merrily. Jocane, ntis, Festing.

Jocasta, the Daughter of Creon King of Thebes, after the Death of her Huband Laius, she unwittingly married her own Son Oedipus, by whom the had Eteocles and Poly nices, who killing one amother she also killed her self.

ocatio, onis, f. a jesting. Jocator, oris, m. a Jeffer. Jocatorius, a, um, jeffing, in jest. Jocatus, a, um, efting, playing Jochabela, the Mother of Moles.

Joco, adv. in jest, merrily. Jocor, ari, (a jocus) to jest make foort by je"ing. locose, adv. je zingly, merrily.

jesting. Jocofus, a, um, jocofe, jesting, mer-Jocritus, the Son of Lycurgus.

Joculans, nus, Jesting. Joculana, orum, Bracelets, Jewels. Jocularis, e. Focular, jesken in jeft.

Inurbane, adv. unetvilly, uncourse- Jochlariter, adv. Jeftingly, mer-

vily. Jocularius, a, um, Jefting, in jeft. \* Jocularium malum, a pleafant mifehlef, a pretty kind of harm. loculator, oris, m. a jester.

Joculatorius, a, um, done in jeft. † Jocular, acis, fun of jefts. loculor, ari, to jeft, board.

oculus, i, m. a presty concelt, mer-TY tale.

Jocunditas, atis, f. jocundnefe, mirth.

Jocundor, ari, to be merry. Joundus, a, um, jound, merry.

O C U S, i, m. [ a juvo, vel Heb.

Tachak rifit | a jeft, merry floring, flock. \* Ridical joci, plasfant jefts, gentile

vaillery. Johanna, the Name of Several Men and Women.

Johannes, John, the Name of Several Men. Johannes Chrysoftomus, or Chry-forremon, a Bifhop of Conflanti-

nople, Deposed by Theophilus Bi-shop of Alexandria ; non banished into Pontus, where he did A. D. 403.

Jol, a City of Numidia, called af-terwards Colonia Castarea, now Alger, and by the inhabitants

Iolaus, the Son of Iphiclas, who hope Hercules in killing the Hydra, fearing the Neck where a Head was cut off, that others might not firing; in his Old Age he was restored to ele Hercules.

Jokos, a Town in Theffaly called Jaco. Joiciacus, a, um, of Joicos.

Iole, the daughter of Eurytus King of Occalia, beloved of Hercules, and Occails, between of Hercutes, and when Burytun being oursome, refujed to deliver her according to his Burgan, Hercules few him, and carried her eway, and afterwards gave her to he son Hyllut. Iolum, a Monntelle of Perrhoebià. It is to thakitzent a Folium.

Ioli, the Inhabitants of Iolum. Jon, a Tragedian of Chius; and sther Men.

Ione, a City of Palestine, called also Gaza; also Antiochia so called. Ionia, the Countrey of Alia minor, between Caria and Rolis, now called Sarchiam, and by the Turks Quifcum. Ionicus,

Ionicus,
Ionicus, a, um, sof Ionia.
Ionicus, a foot of two long Syllables.
and two Short. \* Ionica faltatio, a wanton Dance.

Ionis, a kind of Carbuncle-Stone. Jonthi, Warts or Pimples, the first down of beir. Jopas, a King of the Afri, one of Di-do's Suitors, and an excellent Mu-

fitian. Jope, a City of Phoenicia and Thef-

faly. Jopis, a Country of Laconia.

Jordanes, a Roman Conful with Se-Jordanes, à most pleasant River of Judzza. Jornandes, a Gothick Hiftorian.

Jos, an Island in the Myrtoan Sea, famous for Homer's Sepulchee and

the Birth of Homet's Mother.
Josephus, the Name of Several of Men.

Jofippus, an Hifterian, the Son of

Iota, the lefter I, a jot, tittle, a thing of nothing, g.

Jotabis, an Island in the Gulf of A-

rabia. Intacilmus, a frequent beginning of the Letter I; also a fault of pro-nouncing it to broad, g. Jotz, a People of Scythia.

Jotapata, a City of Syria. Jotape, Lombardo in Cilicia. oviacum, Saltzburg in Noricum. Jovianus Pontanus , a Philosopher and Poet, who wrote many things in Profe and Verse, which are yet ex-

tant. Jovinianus, a Name which Maximini-an took from his Exploits in Illy-

ricum. Jovinus, a Roman Conful with Lue

picinus. Jovis, [ a Jehovah ] the old Nomi-native, but now the Genitive of Ju-

native, but now the construct of Ju-piter. \* Jovis arbor, the Oak. \* Jovis barba, fingreen. \* Dies Jovis, Thursday, \* Jovis flos, Rose-campagn. \* Jovis glans, a Jovis, atm., \* Jovis glans, s Rofe-campagn. \* Jovis glans, s ! Lefnur. \* Jovis faba, Henbane. \* Jovin ales, the Bagle, lovis famum, a City of Lydia.

Jovis Fons, a forntain in Dodone, which is always dry at Noon, Jovis Mons, a Mountain in Spain cal-led Monjui.

Jovis Promostorium, an Island of Taprobane. Jovis Servatoris portus, a Havan 69

the Argolick Gulf.

I. P. for in publico, in possessione, intra Provinciam, Justa Persona, Justus Possessor, Jus Pratoris, or Pontificium.

Ipana, a City about Carthage.
Iphianaffa; Iphiance, and Lysippe,
the Daughters of Protein King of Argos, who proferring their Beant) before Juno's, were by her struck with Madness, imagining themselves to be Coms.

Iphicles, or Iphiclus, the Son of Amphitryo by Aicmena, who bore him with Hercules ( by Jupiter. )

Inhicrates, an Athenian Captain, who banifed himfelf became they wends not be guined by him.

Iphidamas, the Son of Antenor, Bain by Agamempon in the Trojan Wer. Iphigenia, Agamemnon's Dangbier, which should have been Sacrificed to Diana, because her Father bad flain a Hare of Gars; but the Goddels piried her, and fent a Mart to be offered in her dead.

Iphimedia, being revisioned by Nep-tune, he brought forth Iphiastes and Otto, who gress every Month nine fingers in length, till belping the Gianes against the Gods, they were flain by Apulla.

Iphingia, z, a kind of precious frome. Iphis, a young Man who hanged him-felf for the Love of Antixarate, who Das a fo turned into a flore.

Iphis, a Cretian Virgin, turned into a Man on her Wedding-day and the Prayers of her Mother, to awaid the anger of her Hubank Lygons. who supposed ber to be a Mat. and T

CZZa; and others.

bad provided her a wife, he baving commanded her Mother if the brought forth a Girl to deftroy it.

181

porto a orre to suproy st. Iphittiada, a People of Athens. Iphittis, the son of Euryttis King of Oechalia, phone Hercules (naving flain hie father ) threw beadlong from the Tower. Ipnus, untis, a Countrey in Samos

where there was a Temple of jupiter Ipauntis. Ips, ipos, f. a lierle Worm bred upon

Trees by the South-wind in Springrins, g. P. S. B., a, um, ius, (ab is & Yok ipsi) be, himfelf, the fame, very.

\* Bgo ipsi, I my felf. \* Ipsi verniant ad mulctra capella, they came of themselves. \* Agam per themselves. \* Agam per felf. me ipfe, I'll go about it by my felf. \* Se Faminis ipie peremit, Fannim kill'd bimfelf.

dies erant ipfi, for thirty days to-Ipleis, for iplis. emet, be bimfelf. Ipfi, for iplies, of him. Ipficuri, a Perple of Liguria. 1 Iolipe, and iplipte, to himself. Ipfilimus, a, um, (ab ipfe) the very

felf-fame.
† Iplulices, or ipfiplices, Leaves
growing within one another.

Iplus, 2, um, be himfelf. See ipfe.

## Ŧ

f Ir, the hollow of the band. IRA, z,f. (ab heb. Charab exarfitira) anger, wrath, rage. \* Irx, arum, Ing of the Sea.

Ira. a Cira of Meffenia. Iracunde, adv. angrily, baftily. Iracundia.z.f. wrathfulnels.baftinels. t Iracunditer, anerily. tracundus, a, um, wrathful, hafty,

Trakor- atus fum, fci, to be wroth or anyry. \* Irafci vicem alicuius, to te angry on the behalf of another.

Frate, ins, iffine, adv. angrily.
Icatus, ior, iffinus, a, um, ( of irafeot ) angry, moved, tempefusus. \* Tratum habere aliquem, to make

one anary. Ircens, ei, m. ( ab Hira ) a kind of Puddings used in Scorifices. Ircipes idis, a barrow.

Ire, and iri, the I finitives of Bo. Precon, a City of Spain. Irelandia, Ireland

renarches, a Juffice of Peace. Irenarches, trene, the Mother of Constantine nean, the Mother of Coolitantine the feventh, the rejuded with him nine years, he expelled her, and relegned alone feven pears; again, the took him the great; put out his eyes, out him into prifer, where already and reigned alone four years. Trenica . Orum , g. Prayers for Peace,

Trenicus, a, um, g. belonging to

Peace. Tremopolis, a City of Cilicia. Trefione, an Olive bough with wool a-bout it; also all forts of fruits at Fe-

fivals, g. Iria, a River in Italy. Ira Flavia, e City in Spain. Iricius, ii, m. a Hedge-hog. micolor, oris (ab itis ) of all colums of the Rain-bow.

Itencus, a learned Bifhop of Lugdunum, A. D. 179.

Flower-de-luce. Irinus, a, um, g. of the Flower-de

I-io, onis, se. [ ab iris ] bank-creffes. Tris, iridis, f. the Rain-bow; a fo a Flower-de-luce, and a fin-corner d

pressure Stone, and the black circle about the nipple, g.
Itis, the Daughter of Thaumas feigned by the Poets to be Juno's Messenger; alfo a River in Afia minor. rlandia. Freland.

I:mea, z, f. ] [ >b" Opris avis ] a Itneum, ei, n. } Wine-viffel used in Sacrifice; also a Cake in fathian of a Bird. See Hirnia.

fromus, a King of Tire. froeia, 2, 1. an Irong, when one freaks a thing jettingly and means the contrary. \* Sine ulla meherthe contrary. \* Sine ulla meher-cule ironia loquor, truly I don's jest with you, o.

fronice, adv. ironically, by contraries. Iconicis, a. upi, g. ironical, fosken

ieffings.

Iconicus, i, m. a jester, forster, g.

Iron, icis, f. [ ad Epaw lerpo vel

Apaw rapax] an Iron rake 10

Appear layer grow by meeds.

Appear layer by the Hill Scraftes, from topus, which, arang the Sammites, is a Wolf.

Artidiatio, onto, f. a cafting of beams like the Sun.

Irradiator, oris, m. Jan Enlightner. Icradiatus, a, um, inlightned. Irradio, are, (ab in & radio) to fine. or caft beams like the Sun.

Itrafus, a, um, not fhaven, or elip-Arrationabilie, le, without reafon

Irrationabiliter, adv. irrationably. Icrationalis, le, unresfonable. Irraucio, ire, (ab in & raucio) to be

hourfe.

Irrauceico, ere, to grow hourfe.

Irrecompeniatus, a, um, unrequited.

f Irrecordabilis, le, not to be remembred. Irrecuperabilis, le, unrecoverable.

Irrecupero, are, not to recover. frredivivus, 2, um, not to be revived or repaired.

Irredux, ucis, whence none recurn. Irretragabilis, le, invincible. Irrefutabilis, le, not to be difproved Irregularis, re, trregular. Irregulāritas, ātis, f. irregularity, diforder. Irregulariter, adv. irregularly.

Irregulatus, a, um, difordered. Arreligatus, a, um, unbound. Irreligiose, adv. profanely. Irreligiositas, atis, f. profanenefs.

Irreligiolus, a, um, trreligious, pref frieligo, are, to unbind, loofen. Irremeabilis, le, from whence non can return.

Irremediabilis, le, uncurable. Irremissibilis, le, unperaonable. Irremons, a, um, unremoved.

ed, or recompenfed. f Irremuneratus, a, um , ware-

quitea. Irreparabilis, le, not to le repaired. Irreparabiliter, adv. unrecoverably.

Irrepertus, a. um, not found. irrepo, pfi, ptum, (ab in & repo) to cresp in, flide in cambidaly. \* It repere in tabulas publicas, To inroll by Realth. Irrepolitibilis, le, not to be required. Irreprehensibilis, le, unreprovable. Irreprehensis, a, um. Inst to be re-

Irreprenfus, biamed, faultless. & proved, or

Irrepto, are, to cresp in offen, flesi Irrequies, etis, reflefnefs.

Irrequietus, a, um, refliefs, bufis, ne. ver quiet. Irrefectus,a, um, not pared, or cut.

Irresolubilis, le, not to be loofed. Irresolutus, a, um, not flacked, a loofed. Irretio, ire, (à rete) se intangle,

take in a Net, intice. Irretitor, oris, m. an Entangler. Irretitus, a, um, entangled, enfacent, Irretorquibilis, le, nos to be retort-

Irretortue, a, um. not caft bet fireight, free from enuy or grief. Irreverens, ntis, trreverent. Irreverenter, adv. irreverently. Irreverentia, z. irreverence, bald.

I Irrevercor eri. to differencer nor w reverence. Irrevocabilis, le, irrevocable, men

be ealled, or pulled back. Irrevocandus, a, um, not so be read

Irrevocatus, a, um, not revoked, w called back. Irrevolutus, a, um, nor rolled bak not turned over.

Irrhelia, an Island in the Agen Sea. Irrideo, fi, fum, (ab in & rides) n mock, laugh, or scoff at; also to

flatter. Irridicule, adv. without mirth, w merrily, bluntly, not willily. Irridiculum, i, n. a Laughing-flock. Irrigatio, onis, f. a watering. frrigator, oris, m. a Waterer.

Irrigatus, a, um, watered \* Plani irrigatus, Whip ed till the Blood

Irrigo, are, (ab in & rigo) to well the ground. Ittieua , orum, n. little Brooks to m ter the ground.

Irrigous, a, um, well-watered, wif fuddied. Irrio, ire, to fnarl like a dog. zeripeo, ere, (ab in & rapio) h

fratch in. Irrifio, onis, f. a fooffing at. Icrifor, oris, m. a Scoffer, Seorner. Errifus, a, um, (ab irrideor) & rided

+ Irrifus, fis, m. Derifion. Irritatilis, le, eafily provoked.

morned. Rritamen, inis, a prevocation, kritamentum, i. n. \ exalperation. Irritatio, onis, f. a provoking, an ap

Irritator, oris, m. a Provoker. Irritatus, a, um, ior, iffimus, provot

netled, angry.
IRRITO, are, ('Epesa) to provide,
kindle, wrath, incense \* Noli in ritare crabrones, Do not medde with Wofus.

Irrito, are, (ab irritus) to difami, ter in britus, a, um, (ab in & ratus) void, invalid, nul, vain, of na effect. \* Irritus fpei, disappointed. Irroboro, are, to grow fireng, pre-

TSA.

Irrogatio, onis, f. the Impofing of a Tenalty. \* Irrogatio multa, An amercing.

itrogator, oris, m. an Imposer of Pepatties.

inogaus, s, um, impofed. Irogaus, s, um, impofed. Irogo, are, (so in & rogo) to fer a Pendir upon; alfo to beflow. \* Ir-rogare multam. To amerce. Irorat, imp. it mifes.

broratio, ouis, f. a mifling, beden

Irroreko, ere, to grow moift with Dew.

Intoto, are, to fprinkle, bedew. Irroto, are, to trundle, wheel about, to skim flat flones on the water.
Irribeo, ere,
Irribeico, ere,

Irrufo, arc, (à rufus) to make red Impgatio, onis, f. a wrinkling.

Irrigio, ire. to roar out. Irrigo, are, to wrinkle, or rumple. Irrimator, oris, m. he that fuckles. Irramo, are, (a ruma) to fuckle, er

give fuck. Irrumpens ventus, a violent wind. Irrumpo, upi, uptum, (ab in & rumterno, ui, utum, (ab in & ruo) to nure in malum, To run beadling into mifchief.

Irruptio, onis, f. a breaking in by

fore. Irtiola, a kind of Vine. Im, a Mouriain of India, and a City im, a Mountain by Incia, and a city
of Theffaly.

Im, a Missenger between Penelope
and ber Sulters, called also Arnain, whom Ulystes killed with his

M; fo beggarly, that it caused the rort, Iro pauperior, As year

> 1 S

5. for in Senatu, Judicium folvi Solius, or Senatus.

S. C. for in Senatu confulto, 69 Judex facrarum cognitionum. L8.8. far infra feripta funt. b, a River of Suliana, falling into

Euphrates, b, ea, id, eins, (Heb. Zeb) be that us ca in, eius, (Heb. Zeb) be that, the fense, huch are mee. \* Et id, alque id, idque, ..., id muob more, and et. \* Duo filiti di extatis, wo san of that Age. \* Et quidem id temporis, And as fush a time. When, the Sifter of Henry, Ring of England, married to the Engrey Frederick; and other Women.

lacius Angelus, an Emperor of Confantinople, whom his Brother de-Pofed, blinded, and kept in Pri-

facin Comnenus, a Greek Empeta, so continents, a Greek Empe-ta, so continent, that he would never lie with his Wife after she had a colld, though the Physicians advised him to be for his healths sike. Haus, an Affyrian Rhatorlolan, mho frent his youth very diffolutely, and became a very good men.

Ingoge, es, f. an insreduction, e. Hagogicum, i. n. Scholers Entrance-mony; also the Rudiments of any Art, g.

Ifagogicus, a, um, introductory, g. Ifagogus, i, m. a Teacher, infrust-

Hagrus, an Athenian Emperor. Ifalecus, a City of Lufitania. Ifamnium, a Promontory of Ireland, called St. John's Foreland, or Port-

Ifander, the Son of Bellerophon. Ifapis, a River in Italy, called Sacro. Ifar, or Ifara, a River in Gallia Narbonenfis, called L'Ilere. Ifarci, a People of the Alps. Ifari, a People of India.

Ifaticha, a People of Carmania deferta. Isatis, idis, f. wood, g.

Isatodes, a bluish colour, g. Isatodes, a bluish colour, g. Isatodes, a country of Asia Minor, by Mount Taurus, subdued by Publius Servilius, who was therefore called Ifauricus.

Haurum, or Haura, a City of that Country; ested also Claudiopolis.
Ifaurus, & River of Umbria, catted La Foglia; and another in Magna Gracia, called Donato.

Isburgis, the Wife of Philippus Theo-datus, King of the Franks; being divorced by her Huband tecause he thought ber femembat a-kin to bim, she lived in perpetual Continence.

Isburus, a River of Sicily, salled Mayhafoli. Isbus, a City of Ifauria.
Ifca Danmoniorum, the City Exce-

fter. Ifca Silurum, Caerleon in Monmouthshire.

Ifce, ejufce, (ab is) even he, he bimfelf. Ifchzmon, onis, m. g. Cock's foot-

grafi. Ifchalis, Ilchefter in Somerfetshire. If has, adis, f. Som-thift e, g. If thera, a City of Libya Interior. Ischiacus, a trou led with the Ischiadicus, a um, Seiatica, \* Ifchiadicus dolor, The Sciatica, or

Hip Gont, g. Ischias, adis, f. the Sciatics, or Hip-Gout, g. Ischium, n. she bip, or buckle-

bone, g.
Ischnon, a fine flinder thing, g.
Ischnotes, g. a pronouncing too fmall.
Ischnomache, the Wife of Perithons.
Ischnomachus, a famou Wrestler. Ischopolis, a City of Pontus, called

Tripoly. lichuria, z. f. a difficulty of making Water, g. Licia, an If and over against Velia

called a fo Oenotris.
Iscina, a City of Africa propria.
Iscina, a City of Thrace. Idigertes, a King of Perfia.
Idelafficus, a, King of Perfia.
Idelafficus, a, um, of an entrance, g.
Idepus, a Scythian Nation.

Ifeum, & Gity of Egypt ; fo called from Ificium, il. n. (ab infeco) a Saufage.

Ifidos plocamos, a Sea-forub, like Co-74!, g.

Isidorus, he fuffered Martyrdom an Alexandria, under Decius. Higonus, an ancient Author of Ni

Ilis, a certain Plaifter against Me Lanchole. Ilis, a River in Colchis; alfo the fame as Io.

Ifmaela, a Country in Arabia. Ifmaelitze, the Inhabitants of Ifmae-Ilmora, a City of Armenia Major, by

Euphrates.
Ismarus, and Ismara, orum, a Moun-sitn of Thrace, by the River Hebrus.

Ifmarius, Imarius, Imaricus, a, um, of Imarus.

Ilmene, the Daughter of Oedipus, esponsed to a young man of Cyrrha, who was flain before his Marriage, by Tydeus.

Ilmenias , a cersain Mufician ej Thebes. Ifmeaus, a River of Borotia.

Hochronus, a, um, contemporary, g. Hocinnamon, the frees berb Daphnoie, g. Hocolon, when two Sentences are a-

like in length, g. Hocrates, as Athenian Orator, Mafler to the eblefest Orators of Greece: He never used to pronounce his Orations, by reason of an impediment in his speech, and to avoid the envy of his Elo-

quence. Ifocraticus, a, um, Eralm. of Ifocrates.

Isodomon, an Uniformity in Build ing, g. Honoz, a People of Sarmalia, in Afiz.

Hopyrum, the berb Phafiolum, g. Mora, a women of Verona, who pro-fessed Philosophy: She wrote a Dia-logue, where she enquires whether Adam or Eve committed the greater fit. She lived and died a V.rgin. Hofceles, an equality of fides, g. Hoftates, he that overfees a thing that

it be equal and right, g. Ilp2, a City of Armenia Minor. Ifraelitæ, arum, m the Ifraelites.

† Ispida, Z, f. a King-fiffier. Iffe, an island in the Illyrian Sea, a City in Lesbon, and the name of little Dog in Martial.

Islaris, a City of Parthia. Isledon, or Estedon, a City of Scythia, and Serica.
Ifloria, Diana fo called.

Ifforium, a Mountain of Laconia. Iffus, a City between Syria and Cilicia, where Alexander overcame Darius, and salled it Nicopolis. Iffac, adv. that way. f Istace, for Istac.

Istactenus, adv. thus far forth. ISTB, a, ud, ius, (ab is) this, se, that.
\* Tu iftis faucious, You baving fuch a throat, or [mallow.

Istega, Z, f. the Deck of a Ship. Liter, or Litrus, an Mistorian, Scholar of Callimachus; whence be was cal-led Callimachius.

Ifthic, ifthere, ifthoe, or ifthue, this Same, the felf same. Lithic, adv. there, there where you are Ilthine, adv. from thence.

Ifthma, orum, one of the four folema Games kept every fifth Year in Greece, in bonour of Neptune; the Conquerors were growned with Pine. Tt 2 Ifthmia.

Ifthmiacus,

fand.

that place.

Bœotia.

I T, for intra.

different. \* Itali

has his seat.

menti.

Ificea, a City of Eubora.

fuch. Ifto, adv. The ther, to that place.

Mone, a Mountain by Corcyra.

Iftria, a Country of Italy.

Iflor, adv. This way, from that

Morium, adv. that Way, Towards

Iftriana, a City by the Perfian Sea.

nefus, a Roer of Taurica Cherk nefus, called Calamita. Iftris, the People of Afria. Iftrici, a People by the Buxine Sea, Iftrinus, a, um, of Afria.

Istropolis, a City of Thrace.

Hura, an Iffand in the Gulf of Arabia.

Ifus, a Son of Priamus; allo a City of

.. T fer intra tempus, er jure tefta-

ITA, adv. [Elva Opras, ab is 50, Yes. \* Ita eft, 'The even for \* Nov ita difficult funt argument

to The fuljett matter is very little

Itane, Iraced, is it fo? \*Itane vero,

Italia, I aly, one of be most famou

Cunt ies in Europe, bermein the Adriatick and Tulcan-Seas. It's

shiefell Ci y & Rome where the lite

Do you ft eat as you think?

the Emperor Trajan.

to Raly, and others.

Italieus, }a, um, Italiek, Italian.

\* It ut erat, As in

Ifurium, Alcorough in Yorkshire.

Iftuc, adv. Thisher, to that Place.

IRuc, for Iftud, the Same, This.

Istus, an Istand in Africa.

Ifuell, a People of Æthiopia.

Istrianus, a R ver of Taurica Cherlo

Ishmiacus, a, um) of an Ishmis.
Ishmicus, a, um) of an Ishmis.
Ishmicus, a, um) of fand to meen two Seas, performed by that whereon Corinth fands: also the Brigate of the Nofe, and the Noth of the Von-Journy, a Road, March, Progress, Journs, a Road, March, Progress, Voyace, a Design, Undertaking, a Pedige for Water, \* Ret Tacere, 15 Tavil. \* Ret habere, To be up-en taking a Journy. \* Ret pro-num ad house, an eafe way or means to come to homes. \* Her

diei, A days Journy. \* Patiamurillum ire noftris itineribus, We may let him follow our way of wri-Istizotis, a Country of Greece.
Istic, iffac, iffac, This, That.
† Istita, z, f. the Giralestead.
Istiusmodi, indec. of the fame fort,

terato, adv. Again. Iterato, onis, f. a Repeating, Doing again, the fecond Ploughing of ground, or the second pressing of Olives.

Iterator, oris, m. a Repeater. Ireratus, a, um, Repeated, Doubled. Itero, are, to Repeat, Double, Begin again, Renew; alfoto take a Journey.

\*\*Recrare pugnam, To begin
the fight afresh. \*\* Licrate Rouot,
To take a second Voyage /y Sea.

Irerum, adv. (ab iter vel item )
again, the fecond time. \* Iterum ac Izpius, more Than once or twice. Itefui, a People of Gallia Lugdunen-

Ithabalis, a King of Tyre. Ithaca, an Ifland in the Ionian Sea called val on compere. Ithacefius. \ 2, um, of Ithaca. Ithan a City of Theffaly. Lthona, a City of Bozotia. Ithymbus, a Song in honour of

Bacchus, Ithyphaltica, Obf ene Poems, g. Ithyphallus, the Jame as Priapus. Itidem, adv. (ab ita) in like Manner, So, After the fame fort.

Ittier, eris, n. a fourny. Itinerarium, ii, n. a Dejortetion of a Voyage, a Journal. \* Itineratium fonare, To found a March. rinerarius, a, um, of a fourny.

Itineror, ari, to go a fourny. Itio, onis, f. [of co] a Going, Walk-Ito, are, to go To and Fro, to Feequent.

Itome, a Clay of Epirus, Italy, Bosotia and Lydia.

Itonus, a K g of Theflaty, Son of
Deucalion, be invested the melting
of Meials and conting of Mony.

I'ur, imp. fc. (ab illis) they are

Gine or Going.

Corficium, and exother in Spain, the Country of Schium Ralicus, and Iturga, a country of Palestine, called turzi, the Prople of Rurza, who fought with Bans.

Rurieules, a Perple of Spain.

Ituriffa, a City of Spain. Italus, or Atlas, the name of Kittim Iturus, a, um, (of co) ready to ge.

King of the language, a fo the Son of Telegonus, who gave name Itus, us, m. a cot g, a Jenrny. Itylus, ben a film by his own blother Itamus, an Haven of Arabia feel x. Redon inflead of Amaleus the Son of Nin phien.

Itani, a l'a ple of Spair. Itanus, the tiry Paleocaftro in Creet. I. ymoreus, the Son of Hyperochus, Jiaque, corj. iberef . e, then, and fo Rain ly Neftor. live, a River in the West of Scot-land catted Assin. Itys, be was sainly by Morber Prog-Itatgie, a River in Garmary, called

Itea. the La chter of Danaus, who Be, and fet befere be Father Tereus flew her Huberd Antiochus. at a Banquet for aeflouring ber SIfter Philometa, he perociving the murther pur fued them with his deinde, vel "Eri achuc ) a fo, in like manner. \* Itenique, and naker fuerd, but in their flight they were chanced, Prog. e to a Swallon, injucundum, cateris non item, Philomela so a Nighting ale, ana An unpleasant fight to you only, to Itys to a Pheajant. others nathing fo. Iter, eris, and ineris, a. (ab co ) a

٧7

. V. for Julius vir. Iva arthritica, Ground-Pine, Field.

Juba, a King of Mauritania, a cm-flant Friend to Pompey and his fight Friend to Fompey and is parity, be and Petreius flew one emptoes that they might not full into Cz lat's bands, and orbers.

JUBA, z, f. [06,03] the Mone of Horle or other heaft, \* Jubat gl. linaccorum, the feathers of a one of the control o

about his neck. lubar, aris, n. (2 juba) the Bright

moss of the Sun or Stars; also the morning Star. \* Albus jubar, the Jubatus, 2, um. baving a Mare e

Creft.
JÜBEO, fii, fium, [xoßem, velst beb. Jaav defideravit] to command, charge, ordain or applie, bid, defire; also to ratific. \* j. beo Dionyfium falvere, comment me to Dionyfius. Jubilæus annus, ( beb. Jovel ) si

year of Jubilee among the Jews, a was every fiftieth year, and now him at Rome every twenty fifth year beg'nning A. 1475. Jubilitio, onis, f. a crying out fe

joy. Jubilatus, us, m. a Shout in teknad

Joy.
Jubilius, a King of the Hermunds.
Jubilio, are, to Shout for Joy.
Jubiliom, i. n. an out-cry for Joy. Tubofus, a, um, having a len

lucca Peruana, a Plant whole rue makes the India: bread Calara. Jucunde, ius, islime, Fleefundy

Jucund'itas, atis, f. Plesfantnefi De lightfuln fr. \* Jucungitati ie a Te, to afvert ones felf, unbend the

Jucundor, ari, to make Josful Jucus) Pleafant, Delightfut. \* ju

cundus alicui, bumouring on

Judza Chananza, Chanaan the Holy Land or Land of Fromife, be ino a vart of Syria.

Judzus, a, um, of Chanaan. Judniffinus, i, m. Judai/m, the Full, Cuftom, or Religion of the Jewi. judajzo, are, to Judaile or infia the Jews.

Judas, z, the name of feveral men where f one betrayed Christ. | Je de Arbor, Judas tree with hus leaves, where n be so suppos' ato have banged himself. InDEX, icis, c. (a jus & dico)

Judge, \* Julex rerum, \* M zer. \* Judicum Princeps, M Lord Chief Jultice. \* Sumere \* dicem aliquem, to make one Um

judicabilis, le, which may k Judged. judicamen, inis, Judement. jūdicārius, a, um, of a Jace. Judi. rius, ii, z.. a J.age. Judicatus, 0s., f. a Judging. Judicatus, ûs, m. Ju judicatus, ûs, m. Judicatus, adverb. Advisedly, a Raftily.

Judgment. judicatrix, icis, f. a Judger. judicatum, i, n, a Judgment de-creed. \* Judicatum facere, to obey

JUG

the decree of the court.

podi atus, a, um, Judged, Cendem-ned, Coft. \* Judicatus pecuniae,

Judicialis, le, Judicial, pertaining to Judement. \* Ne laudatione qui-Judgment. \* Ne laudatione qui-dem judiciali data, net giving him fo much as ordinary commendation afforded Friends upon their tryal. hidiciarius, a, um, of a Judge or Judgment. \* Judiciarii dies, Law-

adiciolum, i, n. a mean Judgment. judicium, ii, n. Judgment, Suit, Sen-tence, Refpett, Affettion, \* Docont fui judicu rem non effe, they fas

7th not agreeable to their mine \* Judicia iuprema, a last Will or Teffament. Indico, are, to Judge, Suppose, Condum, Try. \* Judicare capiti, To cast for life. \* Judicare perduelli-

onem alicui, To try a Trayton, \* Judicare lub formula, To proceed actording to the rigour of the Law. judocus, the Son of a Brittish King, who forfock his Inheritance and cleathed himself with rags.

bernia, Ireland. jugalis, e, (a jugum) of the Law, Coupled or Yaked. \* Vinculum ju-gale, Wedlick. \* Lectus jugalis,

The Marriage-led. \* Jugales ,

Ingamento, are, to Couple toge higamentum, i. n. a Yoak, Couple

mantes, a People of Britain. lugaris, e. drawing the Toak. Agarius, ii, m. be that Youks Owen

or Horfes. ogaticus, a God Supposed to preside over Yoaks.

lugatio, onis, f. a Yoaking ; alfo a Tax upon every Acre of ground igator, oris, m. a Yoaker.

ugatorius, a, um, accuftomed to the figatus, a, um, Tonked, Compled.

Jugatæ virtutes, Virtues link'a together, baving a near affinity one with another. Jugeratim, adv. Acre by acre.

Jugerum, i, n. (à jugum) an Acre; lomuch Land a two Okensan plough In a day two bunared foot fquare. luges, Yo.ks or Pairs of Oxon. Jugis, e, continual. \* Jugis putew. a v. r. etual Water fpring. \* Ju-

gis aqua. Running water. Jugitas, at s, f. Unt nv nce. Jugiter, adv. font nually. Jugito, are, to Continue, Perfe-

flusitus, ûs, m. the crying of a Justans, rdis, f. (q. i-vis glans) a

Justais, rdis, f. (q. 1 vis glans) a Wahnt et W'nuttie.

Jun, are, to Toak, low, le, et Tje 'ogter.

\* Vites jugant: , Vines ore plafted age nft Walls et abore trees, \* Jugare avenen vuellæ, to marry a your g conjet tritter. lugo, ère, (à jugis) to cylke a

Jugolus, a, um, full of Ridges or

ludicatorium, ii, n. the place of Jugula, x, f. the conficuation of Olugularis, e, of the Threat.

Jugulatio, onis, f. a Throat-cutting, Murthering. Jugulator, oris, m. a Cat-throat.

Jugulatorius, m. um, of Throat-cutting or Kidling. Jugulatus, a, um, Kided, Stabbed. Jugalo, are, to our ones throat, Stab, Kill, Defiroy, Convince. \* Suo gladio jugulari, to be difproved by

his own words. Jügülum, i, n. Lehe Throat, Wind-Jugulus, i, n. J. pipe, \* Oftentare jugulum pro capite alicujus, 20 hazardones life for another. \* Jugulum petere, to firike at the threat; also to touch the main

ander

JUGUM, i, n. [ Zaug@, vel a jungo] a Yoak, Slavery, a Comple, Weavers loom, the Beam of a ba-lance, a Bench of revers, the Top of a Mountain, a rank of Soldiers; at much ground at two Oxen can plough in a day, the Celeftial fign Libra; alfo a Gallows made of flears, under which Prifoners of War were made to march. \* Mittere fub iugum, To bring ones nock under the Yeak, Enflave. \* Juga, Sticks running crofs a Vine-Frame.

Jugurtha, a King of Numidia, taken by the Romans after a long War. and trought to Rome, where be died in Prifon. Jugurthiaus, a, um, of Jugur-

1 Jugus, eris, n. a farlong of Land

Jujuba, z, the Jujube-tree. See Zizyphum.
† Julepus, i, a Tulep

Juleus, a, um, of July.
Julia, a City of Italy, built by Dzdalus. A fo the Dangetter of Auguigus, banifted by ber Faiber for ber Adulteries; also the name of several other cities.

Juliacum, the City Gulick in Germa.y.
Julianus, 2, um, of Julius Carfar.
Lulius. 3 \* Juliana cerafa, Spa-

Juliur, \$ \* Ju nith cherries. Julianus, a Bilhop of Alexandria
A. D. 181. Alfoa Martyr wrder De-cius at Alexandria, A. M. 2514. Alfo a Roman Emperow, Sir-named Apostata, from his falling away from Christianity to Heathenism;

and feveral other men. Juliobone, a City of Gallia Celtica, called Har fleur : Alfo the Metropo-

Juliobrica, a City in Spain.
Juliomagus, the City Angiers in
France, called allo Auber and Ardegavi. Aljo see City Plullenaorff

with he net want.

Letween Italy and Norieum. n Portugal.

lius, the Name of divers Romans. Julus t afar, the first Roman Emferiur, be Juener Freie, Sugar, June nis Sucrum or Templum, a Pro-Britain, and the greateft art of Ger-

many, Reigned three years, and we fable in the Senate house.

Julius Cordus, an H florian, who wrote
the Lives of the Emperors.

Julius, ii, m. the Month July, in ho-nour of Julius Calar, Leing called before Quintilit.
Iulus, the Son of Aneas, called alfa

Afcanius. Inlus, i, m. the Dough won Fruit, a little Worm breeding in Vines and Oaks : the ranged oathins of Wallnuts and Hazels, g. Jumentarium, ii, n. a Stall for Cat-

Jumentarius, a. um, of Crestel. \* Ju-mentaria mola, a Herfe-will. † Jumentarius, ü., pp. a Feeder of

Cattel. nn entum. i. n. (à juyo) a Beeft labour and Burthen; alfo a little Co

\* Jumentum clitellarium, a Packborfe. \* Jumentum plauftrarium, & Cart-borle. \* Jumentum molarium, a Asillers borle. Juncata, or junceata, freft Cheefe.

Juncellus, i, Dwarf-ruff y functions, i. m. (a juncus) a place mease Bulruffes grow. Junceus, a, uni, of or fike a Bulruffe Stender. \* Juncea virgo, a frank-

bodied maid. 3 of or like & Bub Juncidus,

Juncious, a, um, ruft, stender. Junco, onis, f. a keed Sparrow.
Juncofus, a, um, full of Bulruftes,
Junctim, adv. Jointly, without Di-

Juctim, and jamily, whom pi-fantes, Jantho, only Jyming, Junctor, drus, m. e Jymer, Junctor, drus, m. e Jymer, Junctura, Z. f. a Jymer, Coupling, Tocking, the Cloring of Dourds, Junctus, icr, iffinus, (of Jungor) Jossed, Familiar, retar f. kin, Dean-Ex me & le junctus, having his Name guade of mine and thine. Juncula, coupl. Junkers; als free Cheets.

Cheafa. Junculus, i, m., a listle Belgufo, a Cracketel.

JUNCUS, i. m. [Σχαιο], vel a jungo] a Bulrus. Jungaria or juncaria, a City of

Spain. f Jungibilis, e, which may le jegn

JUNGO Et, hectum. [Laurula] to forn together, Affociale Harnin. \* jungero alicus tentesatem, to make en ablacce nille, enter f.to bonds of friendshir Juniculus, i, m. [ à junior] a very iong

Vine-branet. Junior, jus, oris, (a june, is. Young r. luciperious, and and funiter Juriperus, i, f. (à puner & pario) the Junipers tree.

Junes, c. Young. in Germany.

Juliopolis, a city of Bithyma,

Juliopolis, als, f. a ki. d of filt, g.

Julis, vis. f. a ki. d of filt, g.

Julis, v. C ty in the He C. the County Junes, other, other filters, other filters, other filters, and Qos, Two-filter and Hife, of

they had a I am to kill all that more jupiter. above fixty years old, that others Junotia 1918. a Peacock. \* Junocia rola, me Lilly Julium Carricum. He City Zuglio Junchia major & miner, the of the

friunate Iffands. Julium prafidium, the Cit, Santaren June wera, & Promontory in Gades. Jun nis Promonten unn. ry of Peloponnelus, called supo

montory of Malita.

Jupiter.

Impiter, the son of Saturn and Ops in the Island Creet; he Conferred against his Father, expelled him, and divided the Empire between Hmfelf, Neptune, and Pluto: Varto rechmine 300 of this name, and the Exploits of all are attributed Broath.

so the one. Jura, a Mountain in Gallica Belgiea, feparating the Sequani from the

uramentum, i, s. en Octh. \* Juramentum agere, wadminister an Iurandus, a, um, to be from by.

Jurata, a. utti, es de jwern o Juratio, onis. f. a swearing. Lurate, adv. with an Oath. urator, oris, m. a Smearer. furatus, a, um, having Sworn, fwern

to be ke t, Sworn by. \* Juratiffimus Author, an Approved Author. \* Juratifimus amecus, an affared Priend.

Jure, adv. Lawfully, fuftly, Reafonably.

Jureconfultus, i, m. a Lawyer. Jurejuro, are, to Swear Solemnly. meus, a, um, (a jut) of or like Pottage.

f Jurgiose, adv. Chidingly. Jurgiolus, a, um, Consensione, bram!

Jurgium, ii, n. Contention, Brawling, Scolding. Lurgo, are, (2 jus) to Chide, Brawl, Jurgo, ari, & Tauns. Juridicialis, lc, belonging to a Indge,

or Judgment. | Juridicina, orum, n. Courts of Ax-

abequer. Juridicus, a, um, according to right and resson. \* Juridici conventus, the Affices or Seffions. \* Juridi-

on dies, the Court day. Juridicus, i, m. a Justicei" Jurisconsultus, i, m. a Lawyer

Jurifdictio, onis, f. a Jurifdiction, Jurisperitus, 1, m. one skilled in the

jurifprudens, ntis, m. a Lawyer. lurifortidentia, 2, f. Shill in the Liw.

Jurisperitia, z, f. Erasin. Skill in che Taw

Juro, are, (a Jupiter vel jus) to Swear; also to Conspire. † Ju-rare aras, to Swear by the gods. \* Jurare in litem, to Smear that's bis own due which he elaims. \* Jurare in leges alterius, to Swear Allegiance to one. \* Jurare in verba. to take a Covenant or any Formal nath.

Jürulentus, a, um, fedden in breath,

ferod.

JUS, uris, n [Zwid; 2 Zew ferveo]

Broath, Gary, Juice, Pottage.

\* Vocare aliquid in jus, 10 feed

on a thing. IUS, neis, n. [ à juffies vel Zede Jupiter] Law, Right, Previledge, Pewer, Authority, State, Duty. \* Sui juris effe, to be bin own Man. & furis fui facere legiones, to bring over the Souldiers to bis fide. \* Meo

the rigour of the Law, \* In jus vocare, to Arrest. \* In jus adire, to Commence a Suit. \* Pari effe jure, to have the fame Priviledge. Juscellarius, ii, m. a maker of

Jufculum, i, n. Postage, Grenel.

\* Julculum coactum, Jelly. Jusjūrandum, inrisjurandi, n. 4 50-lenn 04th. \* Jurisjurandi gratiam facere, to difference with taking an Oath.

Jufquiamus, i, m. Henbane. Juffio, onis, f. a Command. Juffor, oris, m. a Commander. Juffalentus, a, um, ftewed in Broath.

Juffum, i, n. Za Command, Charge. Jufsurus, a, um, about to Command Juffus, a, um, (of jubcor) Com-

manded. Justa, orum, n. Funeral, Obsequies, uita, gruns, n. kunsrai, Ubjequisi, Sacrifices for the Dead, an Ordina-ry Tuk, just allowance. \* Justa holpitalia, Solemnities of Entertainment. \* Justa operum peragere, to work out bis full Task. Julie, adv. Juftly, Lawfully.

1 Juftidium, il. n. the Day of hear-Jufficatio, onis, f. a Juftifying.

Justificatus, a, um, Infilied. Justifico, are, so Justifico. Juftificus, a, um, doing juftly and rightly.

Justiniana, a City of Macedonia, Mysia, and Bithynia, called also Chalcedon.

Justiniams, a Roman Emperour who Collected the Summ of the Civil Law.

Juftinianus Secundus Succeeded bis Father Configutine and for his bed Government and Cruelty had his Nofe out do and was Banifhed. Juftinopolis, a Principal City of

Justinus, two Emperours of Rome. Allo an URborian, Epitomizer of Trogus in the this of Antonine. Also a Samaritan Thilosopher, who wrote an Arology for Christianity, and delivered it to Autoninus Pius, and was afterwards Martyred. Justitia, 20, f. Justice, Righteons-

ne fs. Julitiarius, ii, m. a Juflice of Peace. lustitium, ii, n. Vacation time be-

tween Term and Term. Juftus, a, um, ior, ifficuus, (à Jus) Juli, Bonet, Opplybt, Full, Perfect, Fix, Sufficient, Great. \* Justi dies, days of respite allowed those that confessed a Debt. \* Justa uxore nati,born of his Lawful Wife. \* Dominus juftus, the right owner. Opus juftum, a reafonable Task. \* Statura jufta, a middle fize. \* Julio longior , longer then is

Juitus, a Bifting of Jerulalem. ano-ther of Alexandria; and other Men.

luturna, the Daughter of Daunus, made by Jupiter for the lofs of her Milden head, the Immortal Nymith of the River Numicius; is a Fountain in Italy that falls into that River, and gave occasion to that Fable.

able or Booteth. \* Quando ita tibi juvat, feeing it is your will. Juvatio, onis, f. a Melping.

Jilvator, oris, m. a Helper. Juvavia, the City Saltaburg in Bavaria. Juvavum, the River Saltz running is that City.

lăvenālia, Juvenālia, Games celebrated
Juvenīlia, orum,n. for she health of yevek. Juvenalis, a Satyrical Post of Aqui-

mum, be flowrished under Domi-Juvenilis, e, belonging to Youth

\* Juvonalis dies, one day added to the Saturnalia by Caligula. Juvenca, 2, f. a Heifer cr young

Com; also a young Pullet.
Juvenchia, 2, f. a little or young Helfer.

Juvenculus, i, m. a little Steer, a little dappar fellow. Juvencus, i, m. (à juvenis) a Ster

young Ox, or young men. \* Juvou-Juvencue, a Spanish Preseyter who wrote a Paraphrafe on the Evange lifts in Heroick verfe.

f Juveneo, ere, to be Young, Flat Juvenesco, ere, to grow young.

Juvenilior, ins, oris, Younger. Juvenilis, e, Young, of Youth, Youth Invenilitas, atie, f. Youthfulnefs.

Juveniliter, adv. Youthfully, like Young man. a Young man. \* Juvenis CV:3. 4
Hogrel, \* juvenes anni, Yustoful rears.

Mivenor, ari, to all Youthfully. Juventa, Z, f. Young age, Youth. Juventas, atis, f. Touth; als the Goddes of Youth.

Hiventus Cellus, a conful with Hera-

cius Marcellus, and another with Crifoinus.

juventus utis, f. Youth, Youthfulnels, a company of young men. hivorna, Ireland.

j ū V O, ūvi ūtum, (à Jove, vel ab Heb. Jenev dedit) to Help, Succour, Pavour, Hafe, make better, Delight, Profit. Juxta, adv. & Præp.

xta, adv. & Præp. (a jungo) Nigh, Near to, also Alika. \* Juxta feditionem ventum eft, it came al miff to a Tunult. \* Juxta boni malique, as well good as bad. \* junta tecum icio, I know as well as you. \* Juxta magnis difficilis, as dificult as matters of great importment. \* juxta cum ignarifimis, juft a much as they that know nothing on't. \* juxta Varromem doctifiimus, the most learned next to Varro.

I juxtangina, Z, the Squinency. Juxtim, adv. Near, Nigh. Juxto, are, 10 Approach tr Near.

X

Luia, x, f. (ab Igde viscus) the berk Chamelton or Misseuse. I Ixia, broad veins in the Body. Ixiz, a Country of Rhodes, whenes

Apollo Ixius. Ixias, a City of the Oenotri. ever the somaters to on page. When the first page of the first pag

sinually turning, for boofling be had ! lain with Juno, in whose stead Ju-piter had pineed a Cloud, on which he beges the Centaurs. lyioneus, a, um, of Ixion.

Irionides, Pirithous the Son of Ixion. kiris, is, f. a kind of F.fb. tros. Minfle-toe, R.

LAB.

Ż

iselus. a Caftle in Sicibr. Inili, a People of India.

ĸ

or Calenda, caput, cardo, si castra, &c.

Tailla, a Quen of Pannonia, who put out ber Habands Eges. Talendæ, as Calendæ.

Kali, or Alkali, Glass-wors, the berd whose Aftes make (rystal-glaffes. Kalo, are, to proclaim the mousable feafts.

Calones, num, Knapfack-beys. lane, a General of the Hunns, under whose Conduct they entred Panno-Keiri, the Wall-flower, or Stockgilliflower.

Littim, a King of the Janigenze. Lunigunda, Wife to the Emperour Henry the fecond, who to clear her felf from the imputation of unchafity, went barefeet and blindfeld on red-bot-irons.

Lyric Electon, Lord bave meroy up-07 HS.

> Z. ٨

I for Lalius, Lex, Libens, Libers Las, Locus or Lucius.

Larrha, a City of Arabia foelix. Libaca, a City of Ladia within Ganges. Labandago, inis, f. en Engine for

Execution. labanis, an Mand in the Gulf of Arabia.

Labans, otis, Fainting, falling, ready to fly or run away. Labara, a City of Caria. Labaciadach, the twenty fecond King

of Babylon. Labarum, i, n. the Roman Empelabala, e People of India without

Ganges. Libasco, ere, to begin to flare, Labasco, ici, loofen, yield, fail. Labda, the lame Daughter of American Phion, despised by the rest of the

Bacchides. Labdacidæ, the Thebans. Labdacismus, i, m. an infifting tos much on the letter L.

Labdacus, a King of Thebes, and Grandfather of Oedipus, caued from him Labdasides.

Labdalon, a Promantory near Syracule. Labdas, the thirty third King of Je-

rufalem. Labeatis, a Lake of Dalmatia, called

Lago di Scutavi. Labecula, z, f. (à labes) a listle Spot.

Labefaciendus, a, um, to be broken, weakened, made to shange his mind.

Labefacio, eci, actum, [ à labo ] . to break, weaken, deftroy. \* Zabefacere animum, To remove from his fledfaftness. \* Labefacere fidem. To become Bank-upt. \* Contagione labelacere, To infect. \* Dentes mihi labefecit, He bath made my seeth locfe.

Labefactatio, onis, f. a loofing, Wndermining.

Labefactator, oris, m. an Underminer. Labelactatus, 2, um, logened foa-

hen. Labefaltatio, onis, f. a loofening, weakning.

Labefactio, onie, f. a weakning. Labefacto, are, to shake, loofen, batter, undermine. \* Labefactare

onus ventris, to make one mifcarry. Labefactor, oris, m. a Conquerour, Overcomer. Labefactus, a, um, Broken, Shaken,

Overcome. Labefio, ieri, toba befrotsed or meak med.

1 Labellulum, n. a very little Lip. Labellum, i, n. [ à labrum ] a little Lip, Laver, Washing-bowl.

Labens, ntis. Slipping, Growing out of use. \* Domus labens, A souse ready to fall. Labeo, onis, m. he shat se Blabber-

lipped; also the Blind-nettle. Labeo Antiflius, an Excellent Law-

Laberius, a Roman Poet made Knight by Julius Cafar.

Labertis, a City in Spain.

LABES, is, f. [Alun, vel à labor, i.] a Spot or Blemish, a Tempeft, Gaping of the Earth, Corru-ption, Confusion; also a Destroyer. \* Labes conscientiz, Remote of Confrience.

+ Labia, z, f. a Zip.

Labici, a People of Italy.

Labidus, a, um, [a labor] Slippory.

Labienus, one of Julius Cafar's

Captains, who revolved to Pompey. \* Afo an Historian so fevere, that he was called Rabienus; when Casfius Severus bard that his Books mere burnt, faid, I also ought to be burnt, because I have getten them in hears.

Labilis, e. Suppery, Unconftans. Labina, 2, f. slipperineß. Labinius, a River of Gallia Togata, called Lavino.

Labio, onis, m. a Rlocktead. Labiolum, i, n. a lissle Lip.

Labiofus, a, um, Platter-lipp'd Labifco, a City of Gallia Narbo-

penfix.

LABIUM, ii, m. [a lambo] a Lip.

LABO, are, [a hewm li quo] to Losten, Rook, Totter, Decay, Faulter in one speech. \*Vita lambour of the lambour of bat, Hu Life in not upright. \* In

dubio labant pectors, We are in Labocia, a City of India mithin Ganges.

ABOR, plus lum, bi, (à Ad-flouen fluo, vel ab Heb. Namel cofocus mio, ver ad meo. reaset es-civit.) 10 Sid., Shp. Fall, Decay. Offend or do Andli. \* Per zequo-ralani, 70 gilds along the Seas. \* In genas inrium labitur, Trickie down the Cheek. \* Tempora ladown the theeks. The company in the bustur, time palles away intenfibly. \* In proclive Liburtur, Fall beading. \* Labi mente, To be vald of

r in Production mente, To be vald of Senfa and Region.
Labor, oris, ms. (1 labo) Labour.
Pain, Danger, Calamity, an Enterprine. \* Solis labor, The sclipfe of the Sin.
Tabouring. Suffer-Laborans, ntis, Labouring, Suffer-

ing, Faulty, in Danger, Put to the utmost Shifts, Trevailing with Child. \* Luna laborates, the Moon eclipfed\_ Laboras, a River about Antioch la

Syria. Laboratio, onis, f. a Labouring.

Laborator, oris, m. a Labourer. Laboratorium, ii, a Working-Laboratur, imp. There is great La-

bouring and Canuafing. Laboratus, 2, um, Wreught with

pain and diligence. Labores, the fourth King of Latedamonia. Laboriz campi, a fruitful Country

about Capua in Raly. Laborifer, a, um, Enduring labour. Laboriose, int, iffinie, adv. Pain-

fully. † Laboriositas, atis, f. Painfulness. Laboriolus, ior, isfimus, Laborious, Difficult, full of Pain and Labour, Laboro, are, (a labor) to Labour, be

in Pain, Danser, \* Arma laborare, To make Harnes. \* Labora-re morbo, To be sick of a Disease. \*Laborare ex invidia, To be great-6 envied. \* Laborare à labore.
To be in Travall, \* Laborare à veritate, Not to be well able to prove It. \* Ob avaritiam laborare, 70 be Covelous. \* Magnitudine laborare, To grow too big. \* Laborare causa, To have a bad Caufe. Laborare re frumentaria, To want Corn. \* Laborare de aliqua re, 70 take ears, to put ones felf to trou-ble in any thing. \* Non laboro de

nomine. I pas not for the name. Labors. Oris, m. Labour. See labor. † Labolus, a, um, Painful ; alfe Slip-

pery. Labradeus, a name of Jupiter warfbiped in Caria. Labratum, i, n. ( à labrum ) a Kif

fing of the Princes band, and touch ing the hem of his Garment, the place where they fainted the Empe-Labrax, acis, m. a certain wide-

mouth diff. Labro, or Liburous, a Haven in Tuf-

cany, called Livorno. Labronium, ii, n. a kind of large

CHD. Labros, Light-foot a Dogs name, g.

Labrous, a, um, having a Brim, Brink, Border, or great Lips.

LABRUM, 1. n. (a lavo, v.l à lam-bo) a Lip; also the Britist of any thing, the listen mader a cock; also

a Bafin

Goods be has left. \*Runnore vul-gi lacerari, to be defamed, Lacerot, adv. satisfring's. Lacerotius, a., um, full of tatters. Lacerotius, a., f. a News, Evet. Liv. ard, elfo a kind of Searyth. See a Bafin of a Pountain, a Tub 20 bathe. \* Labrum mordere, 20 fret at any thing. \* Primoribus labris degulare, to have a frat-sering of a thing. \* Modo ver-fabatur min! in labris primoribus, Lacertus. Twu at my Tongues and Labrue i, m. a kind of Fift, g.

Labruca, g., f. ( à labrum) a Labrucum, i, n. Wild Vine. TLabrufcetum, i, n. a place where Wild Vines grow. Labruscosus, 2, um, full of Wind

Labrusculum, i, n. a livele Wild Vine; also the place where they Vines.

Labornum, i, n. ( à labor, ) beanerefoil. Labyrinthaus, 2, um, of or like a Labyrintb.

Labyrinthus, i. m. a Labyrinth or Mare made with fo many windings and turnings, that one cannot get cus ; alfo an intricate bufinefs, g. Labyzus, or Labuzus, a kind of Gum like Myrrh, but more Precious

LAC Preflum, new Cheefe and Curds. \* Flos lactis, 6 came. Lacenus, 2, um, of Laconia or Lacedæmonia.

Lacca, a terrain ved Gum from certain Arabian Trees. Lacceus, a, um, fun of Gum lack. Laccia, z, f. a Shevin.

Laccia, 2.5. a thruln. Lacciai, a People of Italy. Laccobardi, a People of Germany. Laccobrica, the City Lagos in Laccobriga, Portugal. Laccbra, 2.5. an ensicement.

Lacedzmon, the son of Semele, who in the time of Moles Built Lacedamonia.

Lacedamon, one of the most fa-Lacedamona, a, mons City of Peloponatius, called also Sparta,

and now Mifitra.

Lacedzmones, the People of La-Lacedzmonii, cedzmon.

Lacedzmonium, ii, n. a green mar-

mentum, i, n. a Rent. erandus, a, um, to be rent.

Laceratio, onis. f. a tearing in pieces. † Lăcerator, oris, m. 3 render , \* I ăceratrix, f. tearer.

Laceratus, a. um ,corn rent. Laceria, a City of Magnetia in

Italy.

LACERNA, x, f. [à lacer vel à ARREPOS vulgatis] a, Winter-

Cloak. Licernatus, a, um, having a zbick

Clask on.

Lacernolus, a, um, fall of Clasks.

Twearing much Cloaths.

Tierrouls, x, f. a listle or shere

Lacero, are, (alacer) to rend or tear in pieces, torment, devent, difdain, burs \* Lucerare diem, so waste the day. \* Lacerare con-vities, or incesto ore, to rail at one. \* Lacerare rem stam, to Lacino, are. } feribe.

\*\* Lacerare reli | Lacino, etc. | Lacino, are. } feribe.

| Lacino, are. | feribe. | Lacino, are. | feribe. | Lacino, are. | feribe. quias vitat, to take away thofe little | cately.

Lăcertellus, i. m. a little Lizard. Licertoius, a, um, benny, firong. Licertulus, i, m. a Little Arm. L A C E R T U S, i, m. [ab Oac

upavor cubiti eminentia] the brawn of the Arm or Thigh ; an Arm. Strength ; also a Lizard, and Lăcerus, a, um, torn. See Lacer.

Laceffio, onis, and laceffitio, f. provoking. Lacelsitor, oris, m. a provoker.

Lăcesitus, a, um, provoked. Lăceffo, ivi, ere, ( àlacio ) so provoke unto wrath, rail at abuse, stamp, sorape, molest, vex, tingle at ones Floss does. \* Sermones lacefiere, to move Difeourfe. \* Rupes laceffit taurus, thrufts bie Horns against the Rock. \* Pelagus la-ceffere, to row hard.

Lachanizo, and lachanifio, are, to befaint or week. Lachano, are, or ere, so feed

with Merbs. Lachanopoles, 2, m. a Seller of Herbs, g. Lachanopolium, ii, n. the Herb-

Market, g. Lachanum, i. n. all kind of Pot-

berbs, g. Lachefie, one of the Definies, called alfo Sors.

LACHRYMA, Z. f. [ \(\text{Lacrhyme}\) a Tear. \* Lacrhyme arborum, \(Gms.\) \* Lachryma abiegna, Venus-turpentine. \* Lachryma mihil citine arefeit, grief to foon over. \* Hine illæ lachry-mæ, all the ftir is about this.

Lachrymabilis, le, to be lamented. Lachrymabundus, a, um, ready to

Lachrymatio, onis, f. a weeping. Lachrymator, oris, m. a weeper. Lachrymator, oris, m. a weeper. Lachrymatis; a, um, mept, Difilled. Lachrymo, art, to lachrymat vir-go, dos he weep for that? Lachrymofe, adv. meepingly, as though as math

though one wept.

Lachrymoius, a, um, full of Tears, lamentable, making one weep, \* Fumus lachrymoius, the smooth out. fing ones Eges to run over with mater.

Lachrymula, z, f. alittle Tear. Laciburgum, the City of Lazenitz in Pomerania.

LACINIA, z.f. [ à Auxilo A GINIA, Z. F. [2 Acallo lacero,] a gard, bene or fring of a Garment, an old Close; also a Roye. \* Laciniz linus, the plats of a Gown, \* In lacintas pecus Exprosum divitios inbet, he com-mands the fickly Castel so be put by

themselves. Laciniation, adv. raggedly, by places or edges.

Lacimatin, a, um, plaited, gathered, or bemmed.

Lacinicases, a People of Liburnia.

Lacinio, to make holes, DeLacino, are. | feribe.

. Laciniofus, 2, um, full of plates and folds, jagged, intricate, jupertu.

LACIO, ui, and xi, itum, and -flum, [ Auxila ] to Allure and Decetue. Lacinium, a Promontory of Magna

Gracia, where there was a Temple of Juno Lacinia, Lacipea, a City of Spain.

Lacipo, a City in Spain.

Lacmon, a Promontory of Mount medus, from whence the River in. chus Rows. Lacobriga, the City Lagos in Por-

tugal. Lăconer, she Lacedæmonians. Lăconia, the fame as Lacademo

Bia. Laconica clavis, a Key to lock the Door without. Lăconice, adv. briefe, pithily.

Laconicum, i, n. a Stove, hot-houle also a Lacedæmonian Garment. Laconicus, i, m. a Dog.

Laconius, 1, m. a Bort pith in-tence, or way of freaking, g. Laconius, a, um, of Lacodzm nia. Lacriafius, a Giy of Armenia ii

DOF. Lacruma, or lacryma, as lachryma Lacsucus, or Laciutus, the mily juice of an Herb.

Lactans, ntis, sucking or suchling mileb. \* Lactantia, white men. Lactaria. z. f. Source or Milk-week Lactaria, orum, n. White Meats. Lactarium, ii, n. a Dairy-honfe.

Lactarius, 2, um, of Milk, ging Milk. \* Lactarius pistor, a sala of white Meats.

Lactarus, ii, m. a Dairy-Man. Lactatio, onis, f. a fuckling, invol-

Lactitus, ils, m. a giving of fuch Lacte, is, n. Milk Laftens, atis, fucking or fuching

\* Metæ lactentes, green Chela \* Frumenta lactentia, Wheat yield ing very white flower. \* Lades ficus, a Fig full of Milk. Lacteo, ere, tofuck Milk.

Lacteolus, a, um, whitifb, fair. Lacter . a Promontory of the Iller Lacteria, Spurge.

Lacteron, onis, Somebifile. Lactes,ium, f. the fmall Guts. Se Tactis.

Lactelen, ere, to be turned in Milk. Lacteus, a, um, of or like lik.

Milky way. Lacticinia, orum, white Meats. Lacticolus, a, um, full of Milk.

Lacticolor, oris, of Milk colour. Lactineus, a, um, Miky. Lactiphagi, a People of Scythia.

Lactis, is; f. (a Lac) the for Guts or Irijes. \* Lactes piles the foft Rower Mile in Miles

fier. F Lactiflimus. 2. um, abounding if Milk. Lacto, are, (à lac) to suchle.

Lacto, are, (alacio ) to allere,

Lactoris, is, f. a kind of Mile herb. Lactorones, the Blofoms of

Herb Lactoris. Lactodura

Laftedurum, a Town in England, by 1 fome Bedford, others Stony-Stratford.

Lactoracium, a city of Aquitane. Lactucatius, a, um, f iertuce. Lactuca, x, f. ( alac ) lettuce. \* Lactuca lylvatica, hawk-weed. \* Lactuca leporina, the foft Som-

LAD

thale. Lactucarius, il. m. a Seller of let-

tuce. Lactucella, Z, f. & Somath file Lictucetum, i, n. a place where

lettuce grows. L'étucimen, inis, n. } the frafs in

dring mouths. Laftucini, the Sir-names of feveral

Nob e-Min of Rome. Laductila, Z, f. a little lettuce. Letter u', i , m. a fack no-pie.

Lacturius, a, um, a god fuppofed to irefide over flanaing-corn Laculaius, a, um, having the pittere

of Plats or Lakes, watered. Licus. x, f. ( a lacus ) a puddie, bollow per or direb, a gay in a Book where fimathing is loft, a l'ttle sat vily above a horfes eye freming his

Age. \* Lucura fama a hiemift qual curra fit in auro, fee t'at mine of the M ny be lacking \* Lamake even with the World, to make en Estare whole.

Licunar, dr.s. n. ( à lacuna ) beam in a house, a space or sepa-ration, the house place in the upper

Lacunarius, ii, m a Ditcher or Kennel-raker. Lacunatus, a. um. made bollow like

a Pitch. L'aunculus, i, m. a listle Lake. Le miaria, hangs g lights. Lacuro, are to lay with lanks, make

ditcher, carve. Licunclus, a, um, rupged, full of hiles or 2401.

LACUS us, m [ Ainn@ ] a lake. the Vatuader the Wie rely, the shannelling of rafters, the partition in a Garner, a nista beam in abouje, a watering or wifri g-place, a place where Mortar is made also a deep airch.

Laculitilus, i, m. a listle atich, pond, plank, ir val. Little is, e of a lake or poo'.

Lacu urr s. er Lacuturria braffica. Savin folemort. Lacydus, a King of the Argives, very effeninate, and curion in bie

Lida, } [ Anson ] a kind of lon in Cyprus, whose leaves garter a dem, of which Ladanum

is rate. Lidanum, i. n. a freet transparent 1 470

Ladus, Alexander's Page, who rafo frift'y, that the print of his fort could not be di cer ed in the Sant. ide, on Mand In the Egeon sea. Ladepfi, a People of Bichyn a.

Lanicut, a pice of the Pyrenern Mourtain, called Los colos de Ladoco.

Ledifacites, a Bay in for Perlian

Ladiflux a King of Huneary, A. D. 1078. fo meach, that he was ferced to takethe Crown be added Dalmatia and Croatia to Pannonia, overcame of the Hune, reftrained the Poles by taking 'racow, and did manfother excellent exploits

Ladon a kiver f Arcadia near which they fay Syring was surned into a reed.

Lidon, Ja Dogs name.

Lea, an Island in the African Sea, ealled Ifola del Patriarcha Lana, a City of Arabia perrea. Le enata, a city of Moefia.

Lxd:bi' s, 1 buriful LÆDO, fi lum, Andre I to hart.

injure offend, vieve, iem fb. con-Dadiet. \* Læidre naves ad foxt. to run agui ift th Rocks. \* Liedere filem , not to leep bis mord. \* Lædere sali ui, so aonfe a man before bu face.

I zeni, a Prope of rabia foelix. Leia, a City of . irit.

Lalaps, apis, m. Tempeft, a Dogs HAMA C. Lalius, a great friend of Scipio

Africanus. LENA, & f [Xxalva ] anirith

Ku: a freeze-caffick, a rough halry Gab dine. 3 1a, or L. z. a, a Harles and Con-

fident of Harmodius and Ariftogiton, who flew the Tyrant Hipnarchas; when the was tortured to confels fhe bit out her Tin . e. Læneus, a River of eet, to which

they fay Jupiter ca riea Europa. Lucrtes, the Son of Arcefius, and Father of Ulyfles, who from him

to called Lucrtiades. Laertius, a,um, of Liertes. Lacries, a little Country of ilicia. Laertius Dioxenes, an Historian, who

wrote the Lives of the Philef phers. Lafir, onis f. a bart ni. Lritryrones, a cruel People inhabiung Form am Campania, who (as

Pitty fays) leved won Man. Reft Lattrygonius, a, uni, of the Lattivgones.

Lastica, x, f. a barting rourt. Lafus a, um, ( of lador ) hurt, troken, best n.

Lzcapilis, le, of which one is clad. I æt :bundus, a, um, jogful, m rry. Latamen, inis, n. a rejoy ing, comfort, dung.

Latendus, 2, um, to be rejoyced at. Lat nter adv. josfully. Letatte, ti, a merry companien. Late, à , fli ne, aiv. g adly, abni-

dartly. Lætharque, i, m. Ci-fe biter, a Dozs Name.

Latificatio, onis, f. a rejoyce-1 Larificator, oris, m. a rejoycer. Lxtifico, are torcjoje one. \* Lx.

tifica e terram, t aung or fil the cround. La ficor, ari, to rejoyce or be

Lati ficus, a, un, mak ne glad. Letiko ere, to be glad.

Lætitja, æ Latitita, a ... SGladneft, j.g. 1 Lati, art, to m ke plau.

Lator, ari, to be clas. \* Nec 12tor mil aun, nor do I rejoyce at milchances.

LE; Us; 4, 0m; icr, istmus, [ à Ado volo] glud, joèul, Merry, fruitful, foi ; a so swift. \* LE-

ta indoles, a fprightly brick dilpoficion. Lzvi. z. f. the left band. Lavitus 1, um, jor, illimus

Lav. a Peop'r of Liguria. Lavigat r. ovis, m. a jmother. Lavigatorius, a, um, fmonthing.

Rone. Rone.

Rone.

Levinghus, a, um, fonoothed.

Levinghus, respect from b, plane, politic hole to the Mg.

LEVIS, c. [Asi @ ] fonooth, fleek, pithous b: g-ales. Braffica

Lavites, atis, i. freothnefs, Lighy-nefs \* Lavites intellin rum, a

losteness. Lavo, ate, to fmooth, plane. Lxv . oris, m. smoothness, pleafantuefs.

Lieve fum, adv. toward the left

LEVUS, 2, um, [ Ani@-] left, on the off band, left-handed, feel-ifb. unlucky. Intopuit leyum, is thundered luckily. \* O e-olzaliquen interpellare, to diffurb one that's buffe, to make an unfea-

formule ! Ifit. Laganut, i, a. a Pancake, fritser, g. Ligaria, a City in Sici'y.

from the Stomach I the N vel. La acus, a, in locfe. \* Liveri versus, verses that halt in the mid-

dle g. Lagen, Call ford in Y nkihire. LAGEN . z, f. [Adam@-] . Botile. Finggon, the menjure of four Sexturies.

Lagens, i, a Small Grave, g. Laveus, 2, u.c. of Lague, Lagia, one of the Names of the Ifland Delot.

Liginia, a City of B.thynia and other places. Lignue, a Bey in the Biltick Sea

called Briez. Lacochius, g. b. re lipped. Legois idie, f. a Birs and a fift, taff ne like a bare g.

Lantepoins, g. a griping of the Pats. L g ptholmia, w, f. a fleeping like

. Hare with the eyes of en a. Ligopthulnus, i, m. be that fleeps with bie eyes o en, . L goons, odie, f. the herb Hare-

fuet " Hare cummin ; a o an Alvic Brd as lig as a Dive, with hairy feet, g. Lagorrophum, ii, n. a Here-war-

Lazumin's, æ f. (21-gena' a lissle Flagen or Butte.

Lagus, the Father of Piolemy, who fusceeded Al xx Lagufa, the Mand Christiana near

Creet. Lazy a, the ily Soldaia in Taurica Cherionefus.

Cherioserus.
L'Icur, a tim, f the common People, net of thi Cireg, g.
Lami, a People of People.

Lais, idis, a Scilian Harl t living at Corintli, a bofe excessive rates made De officier / y, he would not buy Repentance to dear : Ly ber Uu

ing the City walls.

wards Lamplacus.

Somre Sorrel, g.

ger of Stones.

Lapadanum, the Gum Ladanum.

Lapelfa, a Mountain of Laconia.

the Spails which they carry from

Laphystium, a Mountain of Bosotia,

and the Baccha Laphyttia.

Mifon, a Digger of Stones.

Affyria.

LAP

infligation Alexa ider huent Per-lenopolis, ; fie was killed by the CO) a place or thin piece of metal, senopolis,; the was killed by the women of Theffaly in the Temple the Earlay, a flate, a pipe flave, a Sword blade, a bot gad of iron. of Venus. Laius, Jocasta's huband, after whose death the married bie son Oedi-Laminatus, a, um, wreighe into

Lamino, are, to embofs or cut into Lala, a City of Armenia major. Lalage, the name of a girl in Horace. Lalaffis, the River Calendo in Flau-Laminolis, a, um, full of plates, amirus, the fon of Hercules by Inle Laletani, a People of Spain, their daughter of King Ruryug.
Lamifus, an Hifterian of Samos.
Lamifus, the Jocend Ring, of the Country to called Lafetania. Hence Laletanum vinum a wine commend.

ed more for the plenty than the good. Longobardi. Lamium, ii, w. ( à lama ) the dead Lalifanda, or Dalifanda a City of Nattle. Flauria. Laliflo, onis, m. (à Anxiça vocifetor) Lamna, #, f. for Lamina.

Lamnila, #, f. a listle plate.

Lamnila, a, um, full of watery a mid Affes colt. Lallatio, onis, f. a prettling like ditches. ditches.

Lamotis, d Country of Cilicia.

Lampada, E, f. a Lame, torch, fire in the air, brightness; also

a Babe. Lallo, are, ( Anta loquor, à fono ) to prastle like a babe er nurfe. Lalling, i., m. a Lullaby, or bringing sha shild to fleep.

Lalling, the God thought to prefide over the wild rafe. Lampadaru, orum, the Emperours cheers looking to the lamps.

Lampadephoria, a play wherein they ran about wish lemps, g. Nurses and their Lullabies or Preslines. Lama, a City of Zufitania. Campadias, Z, f. a blaxing flar like A.A.A. E. f. ( à Anna grama )

a deep ditch, a fift-pond; also an
Arabian thorn whence mastick prea torch, g Lampadion, a little Torch or Taper;

allo a firend girl, g. ampadius, the Collegue of Orestes. Lamactia; a City about Armenia. Lampage, a People of India within Lamasta, a City of Numidia. Ginges. Lambana, & City of Mefopotamia. Lampates, the twenty fourth King of Lambdacifmus, an infilling too much Anyria.

LAMPA, Edis, f. [Aduma's] a lamp, torch, a ferry gleam. \* Lunaris lampas, Moon-fine. on the letter L. g. Lambdoides, she bindmoft Seam of the Soull, g. Lambe, an Island in the Gulf of A-Lampe, a City of Apulia, Creet and rahia.

other places.
Lampedo, a happy momen of Lacede-Lambero, are, to cat or tear in Pieces. monia, being the daghter, wife, Lambeice, the City Lambeica in Aand mother of a King. Lampena, x, f. a fine codeh, g. frica. Lambito, are, to lap or lick often. Lampetia, the Sifter of Phaethufa, who kept she fbeep of their Father LAMBO, bi, ere, [ Admit a foro ] to liek, lap, touch fofty, paf gent-

Phoebus in Scicily.
ampeto, a Dasen of the Amazons. Lambrani, a People of Infubria. Lampetra, z, f. (à lambo & petra) Lambrus, the River Lambro, in Gala Lamprey. lia Cifalpina. ampetus, one of Phaetons S feers. Lameca, the Gity Lamego in Por-Lampeus, or Lampia, a Mountain of tugal. Arcadia. Lamella, x, f ( à lamina ) a thin

Lampia, a River flowing from the River Lampeus. Lamellom, a little Island in the Tyr-Lampeis, a City ly the River Methene Sea, salled Mallora. ander. † Lamentabilis,le, lamentable, to le borfe; a so a Priest who was wont Lamentarius, a, um, moving to la-

to Sweir by a gotte.

Lamue, the Sen of Herculer by the Queen Omphale; also a King of

the Laftry gones, a bo gave name to

the Roman Family of the Lamix;

alfo the name of a state y borfe ;

Lamulia, the Country wout the Ri-

a River In Cilicia.

ver Lainus in Cilicia.

mentation. Lamponea, a City of Troas, and an Lamentatio, onis, f. a lamentation. Island by Thrace. Lamentatus, a, um, lamented. Lampfacus, A City of Afia near Lampfacum, Hellespont, where LAMENTOR, ari, (à fono) so lament, bewail. Priapus was wo shipped.
Lamplacus, of LamplaLamplacerus, a, um, cus. L'imentum, i, n. a moaning, be-

wailing. Lamia, a City of Theffaiy, another in Lampiana, Z. f. Nipple wert, corn-Sicily; and a Mountain in Arcafallet, g. f. bawk-weed.
Lampuca, Z, f. bawk-weed.
Dres name, n dia; afo a famous Harlet beloved of King Demetrius, to flatter whom, Lampurut, a Degs name, mbirethe Thebans built a Temple to Vetril, g. rus Zamia. Lampyris, idis, f. a Glowerm, g.

LAMI , x, f. (à Ahun gramia vel Au u@ ingluvies ) a wisch, hag; aifo a Dog-fish , Sea-Dog, Broak-Lamiz, atum, a Noble Family in

Rome.

Lamida, a City of Mauritania Cafa-

Lamyrus, a River and City of Lycia. Lumyrus, i, m. a kind of Lizard or LANA, z, f. [ Aáxvn ] Wool.

\* Lana anierina, Goof-down. \* Lana caprina, gosts hate, a thing of Lanaria, Z, f. Fuffers-weed, Cud. Lanaris, e, having or bearing wool. Lanarium, ii, n. a Store houfe for meol.

Lanarium, a River of Sicily. Lanarius, a, um, of or like wool. Lanarius, ii, m. a Wool-winder, any one that works about wool. Lanata, Z, f. a Sheep. Lanatur, a, um, woolley. \* Ma-lum lanatum, a quince. \* Lana-ta vites, Vines bearing grapes covered with fift cetton. Lance, a City in Spain.
LANC BA, Z, f. [ Adorn ] a
Javelin, Lance, Pike, the head of a dart. Lancearius, ii, m. a Spear-man, Lancestus, a, um, armed, or out with

a focar or lance. Lanceo, are, to bandle a lance. Lanceola, z. f. a listle Spear ; alfo Rib-wort. Lances, the Basins of a ballance; alfo any deep differ. See Lanx. anciati, a City in Spain. Lancifer, a, um, bearing a lance w foear. Lancinatio, onis, f. a lancing, thrufling through. Lancinator, oris, m. a lancer. Lancino, are, to Lanee, strike or shruft through, to rend er ciefume.

Landavia, the City Land fla. Landi, a People of Germany conquered by Cxfar. Lanerum.i, n. a Carment made of unwashed wool. Lineus, a, um, (alana) wollen. \* Laneus lupus, a fift in the River Timavus. Langa, See Languria. Langia, a River of Peloponnelus. Lango, a Lity of Peloponrefus.

Languefacio, ere, to enfeeble, mea-LAGUEO, ere, [ Aayen pigref co ] to Faint, languith, pine em.y. \* Languere otio, to growertream lazy. Languelco, ere, to grow faint or feeble Languide, faint'y, feetly, laxily ≥dv.

Languido, are, to make faint or fecb)e Languidule, adv. fomembat faintly. Languiatilus, a, um, fomewher faint, dying, withered.

Languidus, a, um, Wenk, fain', la. languidior, one that cares not how little be dies. Languificus, a, um, making faint. f. Langula, z, f. a broad platter. Languor, oris, m. faintnefs, week-

nels, infirmity (of body and mind) \* Aquofus languor, the dropfie. Languorofus, a, um, Lenguifing Languria, Z, f. ( à longus vel à Acorn hafta) a kind of Beaft, of whose Wrine Imber was though

to be made. Langurium, ii, n. [ Δαγγού

pics) a Languet of Amber. Lantrium, ii, n. But berg! Lantitio, onis, f. Labutchering, quer-Lantius, fis, m. Stering, tearing Laniator, oris, m. a Render in pieces. Laniatorium, ii, n. a Butcher's

Lanitus, 2, um, torn in pieces. arricium, it n. (a lana) trading in Wool; alo the gain thereof. Lacicus, a, um, of Wool. Lanicutis, e, Learing Wool.

Lamena, z. f. a Slaughter house, the Butchery. Linifer, }a, um, bearing Wool. Linfica, z, f. a Spinner, or Work-

Lapathos, i, f. 3 a Dock. \* Lapa-Lapathum, i, n. 3 thum acutum er of Worl.
Lanificum, ii, n. a working of Wool,
or making of Cloth.
Lanificus, n. um, working Wool. Lapethus, a City of Cyprus. Laphyra, a name of Minerva, from Lanio, onis, m. a Butcher. See La-

Linio, are, (à lanius) to quarter, cut whence Jupiter is called Laplyftius, In Dieces. Lanionius, a, um, of, or like a But-Lipicida, z, m. (a lapis & czdo) cher. Lanipendia, 2, f. a Spinner, or Weigher of Woo. Lapicidina, Lapidicina, 2.f } a Stone-quarry. Lanipendium, ii, n. a weighing of Lapidarius, a, um, belonging to flones.

\* Lapidariz latomiz, Quarries of Stones.

Lanfaur, i., m. he that parcels out West for the Spinners.
Lanfaur, i., m. a Tod of Wool. Lapidarius, ii, m. a Majon, or Dig-Lansfe, an Mand in the Agean Lapidatio, onis, f. a floring so Länista, x, m. (à lanio) a Fencing-master. \* Lanista gallorum, A Lapidator, oris, m. an Hurler of Cook mafter.

Lanitium, ii, n. a Trading in Wool. Lanum, ii, n. a Slaughter-boufe. Lapidatum eft, it rains fones. LANIUS, ii, m. (a lacero, vel haxava, fodio) a Butcher ; alfo a

fione. Lapidem, a, um, made of ftone, bea-Lanoculus, i, be that wears a cloth Lapido, are, to flone to death, cover before bis eye. Lanolus, a, um. full of Wool.

with an heap of Stones; a'fo to rain Lantana, z, f. the wayfayring-Stone Lapidolus, a, um, full of flones, as Lanuginolus, a, um, full of Cotton, bard as a flone. Dania s. a. none.
Lapillus, i., m. a. little, flone; alfo a. preciose flone. \* Nivei lapilli, Pearls. \* Virides lapilli, Emerales.

Meli, or Down.
Lango, inis, f. (à lana) Down, the
Miß of Fruits, the first Down upon the Cheeks, Sam-duft ; alfo a Disch, Lapio, to barden, make bard, grieve, er Farram make beary. LAPIS, idis, m. (Aak, Ais@, vel à andle, z. f. a Small Lock of Wool. Lanuvium, & City in Italy. Aanredo, pavimentum) a flore. "Lapis molaris, A Mil flore.

Lanuvinis, a, um. of Lanuvinio.

LANX, ncis, f. (Asadin) a

Platter, Bafin, or Scale of a Balpat into 4 new Building, \* Lapis attoulus, A Pumice flone. \* Lapis patius, White Marble. \* Lapis terminalis, A Boundary. \* Ad Laocoon, the Son of Priamus, and Prieft of Apollo; he diffunded the Trojans from receiving the Wooden tertium lapidem, Three Miles off.
\* Lapidem verberate, To lose ones

Laodamantia, on Island of Libva. Laodama, the Son of Alcinous. Laodama, the Daughter of Bellevo-phon; the brought forth Sarpedon, Lapis, a Cretian King. Lapista, z.f. a flone-iroigh. King of Lycia, to Jupiter, and was for with her own Arrows by Dia-Lapiftrus, i, m. a Dock. Lapit, lipit, or labit, is grows hard na. Alfo the Daughter of Acastur, who defiring to fee the Ghost of her as flone. Lapithe, a People of Theffaly, the Haband Protefilan, died in bie first Inventors of Bridles and Sade arme. dies. Alfo a Mountain in Laconia. Laodice, the Daughter of Priamus Lapithe, & City of Theflaly.

and Hecuba; also the Daughter of Agamemnon. Lacdicea, a City of Colosyria; and

another in Lydia. Laodocus, the Sen of Antenor; in his Shepe Minerva came to perfuade

Lapitheum, a City in the Mountain

Lapitheus, h, um, of Lapithe. Taygetus. Lapithus, a City in Cyprus. Lappa, a City in Crete.

labour. \* De lapide empu, Sleves

bought in the Market.

Pandarus so break the League, by LAPPA, Z. f. (ab Heb. Laphath, darting at Menelaus. Laomedon, the Father of Priamus, and King of the Trojans, Rain by

Appearence and a ser.

Lappaceus, a, um, ef, or like a Bur.

Lappago, inte, f. the berb Maidemlips, Shepherd-rod, or Teaxil.

Lappearex, arum, f. Blaxing-Hercules, for not performing his promise made for his preferring his Daughter Helione from the Sea-Monfter, to which he was forced to

† Lappetum, i, n. a place where Burs expose her, for defrauding Neptune grow. Lappolus, a, um, full of Burs. Lappula, x, f. the bork Maldonand Apollo of their Wages for build-Laomedontia, the city called after-Laofthenes, the thirty third King of

Lapsabundus, a, um, just a fauing. Lapsana, w. f. Dock-creffes; with the roop of this early Calarie Aims was long fed at Dyrrhachium : Whence Lapfana vivere, To live bardly. See Lamplana. Lapsanium, ii, n. Breth of Lapla

Lapfans, ntis, Alppery. Lapfias, a River of Bithynia. Lapfim, fliding y. Lapsina, x, f. a Rippery place.
Lapsino, onie, f. a Ripperg place.
Lapso, are, to flip often, flidder,
† Lapsorium, ii, w. a fliding place.

Lapsurus, a, um, like to fall. Lapfus, a, um, (a labor) baving fal-len. \* Lapfus animi, Out of ones wits. \* Lapfus facultatibus, 26at bat loft bu Eftate. \* Lipfa con-

toetung. A sufam ont of sie.
Laplus, ûs, m. a falling, sidding, a
g ance, course. \* Laplus voluerum,
the stying of Birds. \* Laplus fides, A lafing ones credit. Lapurdum, the City Londa, in Aqui-Lapyges, a People of Sarmatia.

fienes. Lapidatus, a, um, foned to death, Laquear, In the roof of a f Laqueare, is, chamber embowed; alfo a plain bean in a roof. I Laquearius, a, um, of a roof. Lapidelco, ere, to grow bard like a Laqueattes, a, um, entergled, fnared; allo arosed, vantid. \* Tectum

laqueatum, Achannelled roof. Laqueo, are, (a laqueor) to lay the roof, to roof. Laqueo, are, (à laquene) se ensan

gle. Laqueolus, i, m. d little fnare. Laqueolus, a, um, full of Snares. Laquetifnusij, m. a Ovo., or Grin. LAQUEUS, oi, m, (Adame, foves, vel ab Heb. Lacach, capit) a Gin, or Snare, an Hulter. Lequei judicii. The Penalties of the Law. \* Laqueus laqueum cepit , one Knave bes caught another \* Dic \* Lapis redivivus. An old flone

putationum laquei, Niceties, fabtilties. Lor, the River Om, in Arabia For-LAR, Iris, n. (Hetrufc, princeps) an Mouspold-God, an house, hearth.

\* Homo incerti laris, One that has no certain abiding-place)

no certain avising-piece; Lara, or Levanda, one of the Naiades, on whom Mercury, inited of carry-ing her to Hall for revealing to Juno the Love of Japiner to Juturna, bearanda, a City of Lycaonia. Lararium, ii, n. a private Chanel for the Laren. Larella, a City of Media,

Larcus, i, m. an Emthen Fire-pur. Lardarium, ii, n. a Laraing flick; alfo a Larger. Lardo, are, to lard, bafts with Lard.

Larbalon, Ansimony, g.

Lardofus, a, um, full of far.

Lares, or Ponates, the Hashold-

Gods.

L ... 1 ... . . . . a firste Zard. Laro, or Larono, a River in Tuica- 1 Latameda, a River of Lodia, with L'RDUM, i, n. (alv.) Bacon. Live dani, a People of Arabia For-Lirentia, a famous Harlot.

Lares, a City In Africa Propria. | Larex , or Larga , the Lareb-Lane, int, iffime, adv. largely, plen-Lar if icus, a, um, buntiful. Largiflum, a, um, fowing at large.

Largiloques, a, um, freiking much, or treely Lirsio, ire to give liberally, grant Largior i if termit. \* Civita-tem alicui larviri, To make and free. \* Si ten pus min largitur . If time wont give enve. \* Livei tir e te puer, Boy, answer for yur felf. I. wites, atis, fo liberality, bounti-. In Is Laurier, adv. large'y, d'evally. \* Lirgiter mercedis, A great re

mard. Le ito, onis, f. predigaloy, brile, large fi. Largitionalis, is, m. a kind of Al moner. Largitor, oris, m. a liberal Giver, Briber I Leutr'x, icis f. the fame. Lirgitudo, inis, f. lie ralliy. Larritur, a um, geven, ffered.

Lar iniculus, a, um, fomembat large, or ountiful. T L TRIUS, the firft Min created D! El ter at Rome

Largue the Collegue of Meff li-IARGUS a. um, ior iffines, ca Arto Gr r picfin ve' q Arepace. for brongel Large, libera , all of, allo prosigel. Later 1028, Alundance of Riobes, or Wells.

\* Logical Crimarum, Weping

much. \* Largus donaie, Ben s: La viugara, a City of India, without G. nges. Litices, a People of India, phibin

Lariceus, a, um, of a Lar.b.

Lar: ica. z, f. Topentine. Laridum, i, w. Ba.on. See Lardum. I Live us, and Litigena Z. larn

L : u. R, Gum f the Lar.btree. Litin , an Ita ian Virgin, who af

a Funtais n teica. Letterm, . C ty of Aprutium.

Letter (11), to P open (12) Letter (12), to P open (13) Letter (13), to P open (13) Letter (13), to P open (13

La flerus, Lar flenus, Lar flaus, a, um, of Lariffa. Larius lacus, the largest Lake in Ita-

ly celled Lago di Comi, co tain-Ing, from North to South, | m'y LARIX, icis, f. (a Ampas, dulcis) the Larch tree, wh fo wood to very

1 7 rfus, a, um, sky-coloured, gray. Latte, a City of Lpit B, called before Ambcaci .. LARVA, Z. f. (2 lar) a Vixard, or

Mask; offo a Muher, Mummer, Nicht-Gh ft. Hibrob it. Larvile, is, n. a Gh ft, Hobgoblin, a Vizard La va'is le, of a Vixard, or Ghoft. Le vi'us, s, um baving a Vizard on,

Larunds, for Liranda, or Lara. L. runefia, an Ifland in the African Luivo, are, to merr a Vizard. Lartolies, a, um, frighted mi h Spi

rits; harnted. Lirus, a Mountain and River in The lv. L'Tis, i. m. (Afpip) u sea cob; alfo a gaping.

+ Zirvula, 2, f. la list'e Mak or L RYNX eis, f. Adpure the topi of the West and. Leryfius, a Mounta'n of Laconia. a City of Laco

LASANUM I, n. (Addawn) a Clofe Enfera, &, f. Lace for Garments. Lucive adv. wintonly. Laf iva x f. Wante neft L. l iv bundus, a, um, v ry war

Lali ivio, ire, to le monton, groz 4 La iviose adv. lef it oufly. + Liniv ceitas, atis, f. lafeiviouf-

L Liviolus, a, um, laf ivlore. Life vulus, a, um, fimembat win-

ton.
L 15 IVIIS, at am, ior, iffirms,
(Adyn. Aornyns, vel a law.)
na tn, Aominate, Fant, full Likoria, a Giry of Galatia. Lafer, eris, n. the Gum Berg in. See

L fervitium. Laf toiteiteus, a, um, mixed with Bengrin. L fapitifer, a, um, bearing Ben-

Zoin. Laferpitium, ii, n. (alic & Diadice, Virgultum unde exudas laici) Ma Rer-wort. 1 Lafes, Ho Sold-Gods.

Jafet, a City in Crete. Lilia ici, oris, f. a tirine. Lafratur, oris, m. a Wearier. Zalsitus, a, um, weeried. L flefco, ere, to tire, or grow wee

L ffis, the Me Andros. Labitudo, inis, f mearinefs, lazinefs, Left), ate, to the, or make weary.

Zalitius, a. um. fomembar weary. LASSUS, a. um. (q. laxus, vel ab Heb Lank, def tiguri, vel Chaiafh, debihs fint | weary, sired. \* Res liffe Advertis. Lalit enia, a Woman who went in

Man's Apparel to bear Plato. Lifus, he was the first that wrote of Mefick in the time of Dariut, King of Perfis.

Latage, es, the drink thrown out of a

Cup ; a fo the norfe.

out Ganges. Late, ius, ifti ne adv. largely. \* Lonrelateque, far and wide.

hole, or corner, a don, neft, an ex-cult retence. \* Latebra tabella. The Judge's giving bie sent nee in writing. \* T. teb om quærere per-La epricola, &, o. one that plays at H de 1 Litebro, are, to birk or bide.

Laubrote, adv. fewerly. Lachrolin, a. u.n., dark, f II of corflamina, Rivers whose Spring-head nucknime. Laterter, adv. quiet y fecretly.

Latentivora, &, c. one that deumin LATEO ut. itum (Anvadou) to hek

or lie bid. \* Later pienolque, Marie are ignorant of it.

LATH, & r. m. (a latus, vel., Adgs, lepis) a B ick, or Tyle.

1. terce aurei, Welces of God. Latorem lavare, To lafe ongs la La c alis, le, (à latus) be o ging he

fide. \* Lateralis dolor, The Plan 1 Laterilis, is, m. a Wirer, Page. \* Lateramen, inis, n. an Earthen Lite in s. a Roman Patrician, who

b d bimf if from Busnes ; and being deficined Coifel, was state by New Comma d. The Laterane Pairce, whi.b Constantine gent the Pope, did belong to bim. Guerd.

Laiera us, i. m. a Yroman of the L teraria, Z, f. (à later) a Brick ki'n. Lir arius, a, um, (à latur) belomint

o a sid. Za érarus, ii, m. (à later) a Brick

† Latercalecles, ium, they that kips the Emitror's Bath. Later chlum, i, n, a Mufier roll; afa

Latere ulus, i. m. a Slate, or Tyle. Laterer fir, is, m. a Waiter. Lateritum, ii, n. a Brick flore. Lateritius, a, um, made of Erick, or

Tyle. Laterium, the Farm-houle of Q. Ch cero

Laterna, & f. (à lateo) a Lanters, alfo en eye if a Needle. Laternarius, ii, m. a Lantern beat-

Laterniile, x, f. a little Lantern. Zătero, onis, m. (à latus) a Yeoman of the Guard. Latero, are, to put to the fide. . Lateroncularia, z, f. a (hill

Laterunculi, erum, Chefi-men. tefco, ere, to grow broad.

Litesco, ere, to bide, or be bilden. LATEX, icis. m. (Heb. Zashash, vel à latro) all kind of juice, or 4 quor ; alfo a Fountain.

Luthyr, is, m. | stee berb spurge, g. Luthyris, idis, f. stee berb spurge, g. Latialie, le, Italian, ef Italy. I Atibulo, are, i so lurk or lie bla Latibulor, ari, f in a Den or cor-

Ză:I-

Zātřibůlum, i, n. (à lateo) a Den.

Lurking-place. Laticlavia, x, f. (fc. tunica) a Gar-men which Roman Senators wore, with a broad purple Fringe; the dign ty of a Senator. Latic avius, a, um, mearing fuch a

LAT

Garment. or belovein: thereto. Laticlev us, ii, m. (à latus & clavus) a Senator, Alderman. Laticolus, a, um, watered, moift. Latifolius, a, um , having broad lerner

tatifundium, it, n. troad or wide grou d, a Large Poffeffion. Lating, arum, Holy days to I. piter

of Zation. Latine, adv. in Latin, elainly after the manner of the Latins \* Latire feire To underftand Letin.

Latinienfis, e, of lialy. Latinitas, atis, f. the Latin Lan-guage, the Privilege of the Citizens R me.

Latino, are, to imitate the La-Latinus, an ancient King of Italy who ma Tied bu Danghter Lavilla to Æneat.

Latinus Sylvius, the fifth King of the Latins. Liti as, 2, um, Latin, of Italy. Latio, ome, f. a carrying, ordeinine. \* Latio infleagu, A gruing ones

De CC. Latipes, edie, frosd-feeted. Linatro, ours, f. a ixing bid. l'attritor, oris, m. } a Larker. taren, are, (a lat o) to lurk, lie

hid foolk. Lati udo, inis, latitude, breadth, larzenels. Laturn, Italy (properly that part of it called Campania ci Roma.)

Latius, a, un Italin. \* Lingua latia, the Lat n T n. ue. Latrus, a Mounta n of Caria. Lato are, to mike wide.

Lambrigi, a People of Gillia Belgica, between the Allowroges and Helve-

Latois, idis, Diana the Daughter of Latona. Latomia, Z. f. a Stone quarry, g. Litomiz, arum, f. a Prifon at Syratule into which Verres cast many

Roman Citizens ; and another at Rome ; and fix Islands in the Gulf of Arabia. Latomus, i, m. a Quarrger, Digger

f Stone, g. Litton, the Daughter of Czus, one Litton, the Daughter of Czus, one of the Titans, on whom Jupiter be-Latore, a City of Egypt ; called alfo Latopolis, where the Pyramyds

Latonius, a, um, of Latona. Lat r. oris, m. a Carrier, Bearer Meffreger, Giver. \* Lator legis, ALmgirer.

Latorial'x, « Roman Law against the wronging of O phans. Latorum, a City of Egypt. Litovici, a Peo Ic of Pannonia.

Latrans, ntis, berking, greedy, crying like a Raven. Latratio, onis, f a Barking. Latrator oris, m. a Ba ker.

Latratur, imp. there is harking. Latratus, a, um, barked at, beg-

Ing. Latreus, one of the Centaurs. Lattia, 2 f. religious wirfhip, g. \* L trienfis, e, worfbisping. Lattina, x. f. (al ten) a Privy; alfor Kitchin, or Wash house. Laris, a German Iffand called Frifeh

LATRO are, ('Thunten à fono to back at a Dog, to inverse againft; elf to crave. L TRO, onis, m. (Anorus, vel à

Adries, ferver) an High aj-man Catibre t, Robber, an birea Soldier, a Life qua'd man, a Man [at Tailes.] \* Prziu latronum ludere, To play at Ch.fs.

Latrocinalis, le, of Rebbing, or Robhers.
Letrocinatio, onie, f. a Rolling. Latroci ator, oris, m. a Robber.

Lutrocinium, ii, n. Robbery : alfo Warfare. Latrocinor, ari, so reb, ferve in the

Wars for Mong. Latrunculator. Oris, m. a Searcher for Robbers, a Provoft Marshal. Latrunculus, li, m (a latro) a little Thief, or Chefs-man. \* Latrunculis ludere, To play at Chejs, or Ta-

† Latumiz, arum, Stone Quarries, to which Vagalonds were condemned, a Prifon. Latumarius, ii, m. d Jail Urd.

† Latumium, ii, a Quarry, an In rument to dig fienci. Latura, Z, f. Portage, Porter's Fore.

Latura, a Bay in the Libvan S. a. 1 Laturarius, ii, m. a Porter. Laturus, a, um, about to bring, or fear.

Latus, a. um, (à feror) broucht, carried, ordained, &cc. \* Lex luta per vim, A Law mede v force. LATUS, 4, un, (Thards) broad,

wide large, great. LA TUS, eris, n (Heb. T/elang, vel

a Kalt ( declivitas) a fide, firengib of voice; a fo a Companion. \* Dolor laterum, A Stitch, or Pleuriu per band. f Latus, or Latos, i, a kind of

Latulates. a Peorle of Aquitain. Latusclaves, i, m. the Purple-gar ment, or Dignity of a Senito.

Latof ulum,i, n.' a little fide. Latymnum, a Mountain in Laconia.

Lavacrum, ri, n. a Washing-place, Fort. \* Lavacrum veneris, Fakers Teaxil. Lavamen, inis, a. a washing, or washi g-place. Lavandula, 2, f (à lavo) Lavan-

Lavatio, onie, f. a mashing. Lavator oris, m. a Washer. 1 Lavatorium, ii, n. a Bath, Condult,

or lont. Lavatrina, 2, f. a Sink to wall diber upon ; also a Bathing tub. Lavatris, Bowes upon Stanemore, in

Yorkshire. Lavatrix, icis, f. a Landrels. Lauce, the Island Achillas, in Pontus.

! Laucus, i, m. a Torch-leaver ; alfa a Kid-napper, and Festers.

Latratus, ûs, m. a berking, inveigh | Land, a River of Mauritania Tingitana. f Lauda, a Fine given by a new Tenant. Lauaabilis, le, landable, preife-wor-

Laudabiliter, iùs, adv. laudably, commindally. Laudana, arum, Ornaments bung

up before the Atar. Laidatio, onis, f. a preifing.

Laudativos, a um, p aifing. Ludator. Oris, m. a Commender. Laudatrix, icis, f. a Commender.

Laudatus, a, um, ior, iffinus, com-Laudicoena, z, m. ] One bired for a Laudicoenus, i, Supper to praise

one Laudo, are, (a laus) to praife, com-m nd. \* Ego fourm supremum

tefte o lando, I call Jepiter to wisnife. \* Laudare authoritatem, To acclare bis Title to bis Lands before the lours. Ludominium , ii, n. fomenbas

given be de the Pinfion. f Laudum, i, an Avard, Determinaticn.

Laudunum, the City Laon, in Gallia Belgica Lavendula, z. f. (a lavo) Laven-

Laver, eris, n. and f, (à lavo) Water-Parfley.

Laveina, a Roman Goddesi, from whom the Thieves were called Laverniones, as being under her protellion .

Lavernalis, le. of Laverna. Lavernio, onis, m. a Thief. Lavernium, the Temple of Laverna.

Laviacum, a City of Austria, called Luffen. Lavinia, the Daughter of Latinus and

Amata, betrothed first to Turnes; but Encas flew him, and married Livinium, a City in Italy, bulit by Lavinum, Reneas, and fo called from bie Wife L. vinia.

Lavinus, a. um, of Laviniums Leumellum, the City Lamello, in Infubria.

Lavo, avi. aufum, otum, and avatum, (Asa) to wosh, purge, be wet. \* Lavare peccatum fuum, To clear him If of a Crime laid to be charge.

Livo, ere, to wash. + Liura, a Street, Market place. Laura, a City in Sicily. Laurago, inis, f a Bay-tree. Liurea, z. f. a Laurel, or Baytree, a Garland, Triumph.

Laureatus, a, um, orowned with Laurel. Laurentalia, orum, n. Festivals in bo

nour of Laurentia. Laurentia, or Acca Laurentia, the Nurse of Romulus and Rhemus. Laurentius, Laurence, the name of Soveral Men.

Laurentum, a City of Italy. 1 Laurentum, i. n. a Garden of Let-Laureo, are, to crown with Lau-

rel. Laureola, z, f. a little Laurel, or Garland. \* Laureolam in mustaceo querere, To feek after praife ly

¥ 7.au-

Taureolum,i, n.a Surgeons inflon- \ Lax, Decett, Fraud. ment to draw out bullets. Laureolus, i. m. a kind of Enterlude. Laureolus, a Roller who we banged and decoured of wild heafts, which flory was ofterward often atted at Rome. Laureotis, idie, f. [ à lantion ] the Alhes that come of the trying of

A Comment of the Comm

filuer. Lauretum, i, n. the place Set with Bay-trees. † Laureum, ei, n. a Laurei-leaf or

Garland. Laureus, a, um, of the Bay-tree or Laurel. Larrices, cum, m, [ Hispan ] young or taken from the teats and lo Dreft. Lauricomus, a, um, bearing Bayleaves or Trees.

Laurifer, a, um, bearing Bay trees. Lauriger, 2, um, wearing a Garland of Laurel. Laurinus, a, um, made of Baye or Laurel. Laurion, a place about Athens where mere fiver mines.

LAURUS, Gs, f. [ Adom vel a laus, ] a Laurel dedicated to A pollo, and ufed in triumphs and victories. \* Laurus fylvatica, wild bay mitteut fmell. \* Laurus tinus a wild bay. Laus, a City of Lucania. Laus Pompeia, the City Lodi in In-

fubris. LAUS, dis. f. [ à Ados populus vel à Ados loquor ; Praile, Commendation, Renown, a Laudable derd. \* Ba tua laus, this tenas to your commendation. \* Quod hictello laudi datum eft, for which Metellus is commended.

+ Baulo, are, to Applaud or Commend often. Laufonium, a City by the Lake Lemane called Laufanne. Liefus, the Son of Numitor and bro-ther of Ilia Sylvia. Rain by his un-

cle Amulies ; Alfo the Son of Mezentws fain by Aneas ; as be definded his Father. Laute, ius, iffime, adv. Daintily Richly, Bravely. \* Laute k Qui, te deliver bimfeif in olean language.

Lautia, orum, n. ? [ a lautus | tie Lautia, arum, f. ? Romanprefents to forreign Emballedors. \* Lautia leca, places of good Entertainmeent. + Leuticosè, Plentifally, Coffig.

† Lauticolitas, atis, f. Boumtfulnels. 4 Lauticofus, a, um, Piesfant, Delightful. Lautitia, Z, f. Daineinefs, Fine-

nels. Lautrices, cum, the mives of swo brothers. Lautula or lautola, arum, certain hot baths near Ronie

Lautumarius, il, m. a Bridenell or fayl-bird. Zautumiz, arum, Sione-querries. see Latomia.

Lautus, a, um, [ of lavor ] Walled : alf. Dainry, Neat, Spruce, Rich, Sumptreus. \* Lautiflina (cena, a very Noble Super. \* Lautiores fervi, S rvants baving a neat car rioge fit for any mans fervice.

Laxamentum, i. n. Releafe, Recrea-tion, and Refreshing. \* Dare legi laxamentum, to alate the rigour of the law. Laxamina, num, the relas of a bri-

LEC

dle. Laxatio, onis, f. a Lorfilms. Laxatus, a, um, Loofed, Delivered, Freed. \* Laxatior membrana, a

Larger frot of Parchment. Lixe. ini, iffi te, adv. Liefely, at a Diffrace. Laxitas, atis, f. Lorfnefe Breadth,

Largeness : olfa Cheavness Lixo, are, to Louis, Slack, Unlock, Unty, Release, Refr fb, to Abate. \* Manera Bacchi laxa unt mentem, wine made him merry, \* Laxare tempus, to prolong the time. Self of troubles. \* Annuna laxat. the price of corn finks.

Laxra, a City in Span. LAXUS, ior, illimus [ à Xaxao laxo, vel ao Heb. Chalats liberavit) Slack, Loofe, Large, Free, Un-bound, Long, Weak. \* Laxa dies, a long time. . zi, a People of Scythia.

Lazulus, i, [Arab. Azul] a blew kind of blarble, of worch they make azure colour, much ufed in Phyfick.

Les, an Mand alove Creet. Lez, x,f. (a len) a Lionefs. Lez, x, f. [ Auig ] a hind of Colewort. Lezi, a People of Pzonia about Ma-

cedonia. Lezna, the Name of an Athenian Hariet. See Harmosius. Lexna, x, f. [ Afawa ] a Lionefi.

Leander, a young man of Abydos, who was wo t in the night to fwim over the Helickont to Hero, one of Veru's Nuns at Ceftos, till at length he was drowned. Zeauder or Leandrius, a Milefian !

Historian Leandis, a City in Armenia minor. Leanitz, a Peop o of Arabia icelix: hence Leanites finus,

Zearchus, she Son of Athamas and Ino, Reinby bu father in a razing madness isking him for a Lions mb+!P

Learchus, a, um, of Learcus. Lebadea, a Cir; of Bocotia by the river Cepitifus

Lebedus, a Car of Ionia, where there was a College of Actors who affed every year in the bonour of Bacchine

eberis, idis. f. a dry caft skin of an odder; alfo a Coney and a kind of Brd. Lebes, etie, m. [ Achn ] a Ket-

Lebui, a People of Italy. Lebuni, a Perie of Spain. the Egean Sea, one of the Cyclader. Lecanomantes, m. he that Divines

by water in a lalin.g. T.ecanomantia, x.f. a Divining ly water in a bafin . R. Lecanomanticus, a, um, g, ef fuch

Divination. Lecizum, a Hoven of Cornerh. I Lecebra, Z, f. an Allurement.

\$ Lectarius, ii, m. a maker of Bed-Zecte, ins, iffine, adv. Cholcely.

Lectica, &, f. [ a lectus ] a Hufe lister, Cha'r, Sedan \* Lectica atborum, little teds in the forks of trees.
Lecticalis, le, ef a Hrse-liner, Lecticariola, Z, f. she that levers Sida -man. Lecticarius, a, um, belongin we

Led or Horfe-litter. Lectic trius, ti, m. a Sedan-man allo a Coffin bearer. Lectionia, z.f. a little chair. Lectio, onis, f. a Lefon, Readine

choice. \* Lectio lapidum, apid. ing up flones. Lectionarium, ii. n. a Miffal . Service-Look. Lectifterniator oris. m. a Bed mahn

Loctifternium, it, n. a Spreading of fun ral banquit. Lectificator, oris, m, a Bed-maker Lectito, are,[ à lego] to Read ofire, Gather often.

Lectimonia, & f. [a lectio.] ector, oris, m. a reider. Lectorius, a, um, of Reading. Lettrum, i n.a pulpit , reading att Lectualia, orum, Bedding. † Lectuarius,a, um,of a Bea. \* Lectis aria findon a fheet.

Lectula, x, f, a l tile Bed, a Hay ne3. f Lectularius, ii, m, one thet Bed-ridden. Lectu'us, i, m. a Pallet or Couch

Lectum, a Promento y of Trousal. lei Scorpiara. LeCtura & f. a Letture, Reading. Lecturio, ire, to defi e or le ales to rend.

Lectur, for . islimus, [ of leger Reed, Chofen, Notable, Excellent. Lectus, us, m. a Choice or E'elli on, a Gathering.

ECTUS, i, m. [ à Aextper] .
Bed or Conch. \* Lectus function the bier or Coffin. Lecythus, i. m. an Oil cruse; all the York of an egg. \* Non eftok

um in lecytho, he is inexorable, g. Leda, the Daughter of Incitias and wife to Tyndarus King of Luconia, being deceived by lupiter inthefers of a Swan, the brought forth to eggs, whereof one produced Pollar and Helena, the other Caftor and Clytembeffra.

Leda, x. \ a kind of Ivy. Su Ledum, \ Zade. Ledzin, a, um, of Leda. Ledz lobotes, the sign Gemini. Ledum, a River of Narbon, calli Le Lez.

Zedum arpinum, a / weet Mountain R fe-tree. Megalis, le, [ à lex] Lawful, belong

ing to the Laz. ł Legalitas, atis, f, Loyalty. ł Legamen, inis, n. a sending b WAY. Legarium, ii, w. all fort of Pufe.

Legata, Z, f. a woman Melengt or Emballadour Cegatarius, a um, bequesibed b

egatarius, ii, m. a Legarec. Lexatio, onis, f. an Embaftige, Lies tenaniship.

ilus, one of the five Biestian Cap. | Lenocine, adv. baudily. Zegati

Legativum, i, n. the Embafidors ! Recompence or Allimance. Legator, oris, m. a Teftator, Bequeather. Legatum, i, n. a Legacy

LEI

legatus, i, w. an Embassador, Le-gate, Lieutenant. \* Legatus clus-it, The Vice Admiral. \* Logatus Generalis, A Lientenant General. \* Legatus militaris or belli, a Commifary General. Legatus, a, um, Affigned, Appointed.
Legatus, 2, f. the Roman Le-gend of Saints Lives.

Leges, a People of Asia. Legibilis, le, Legible. Legiber, a, um, [ 1 lex & fero]

giring or making Laws. Legifer, eri, m. a Law gluer. LEGIO, onis, f. ( a leg ) a Legien, Brigade, 600 Horfe, or 6000

Legio fecunda Augusta, Carleon /2 Wales; alfo a City in Mauritiana Carienfis. Legio fexta nicephorica or victrix York-City.

Lego feptima, or Germanica, the fity Leon in Spain.
Legovicefima victrix, Cheffer City. Legionarius, a, um, of a Zegion, Legionary. Legionatiin, adv. by L. rions, or Bri-

Legirupa, x, m. a Zam-lreaker. Leridoctor, oris, m. a Dofter of Luiflitor, oris, m. a Zew-giver.

leetheritus, i, m. } a Lawyer. Legilla, æ, f. } a Lawyer. Legillare, adv. lawfully. Legitimo, are, to make lamful. Legitimus, a, um, lawful, according to Law, convenient. \* Legi-timum infanfam facere, Tomake se flark mad. \* Legitini milites. of the Standing number.

Legito, are, to reid often. Itgium, ii, n. a Reed ng desk. rguncula, z , f. (alegio) a liisle

Legna, a City of Galitia. LEGO, are. (a !ex) to jend an Embequests, to impute or b'ame. \* Legare ab alique, to par a Legacy into ones diffrofe.

Read, Cull, Cather, in ofe, Pick, Suc. \* Legere vela, To farl the Sile. \* Legere fermonem, To bearken to one. \* Legere veligies. to follow flee by flee. \* L gere oram Italia, To couft along Italy. Legere in Senatum, To choo's me Senetour. \* Lagere militem, Tolift souldiers. \* Legere Sena- : tuni, la reviere the Senatori, make i ere feirch into their Actions.

Legnia, x, f. a little Law; also the Ear-las. egileius, ii. m. a Lawyer, Young tlerk egulus, i, m. a garberer of Grapes

WOL. Des. teem, a city of Sicily.

dininarius, ii. m. a Seller of leguminarius, a. um, of Pulfe toffrea, orum, 5. a kind of Oy-

sains that went to the Trojan War. Lenocinium, ii, n. the practice of Leleges, a People of Afia of a Greek. Bandery, investigling, too great Cu-Leleges, a People of Afit of a Greek Original. \* Hence Lelegen, the Me Miletus.

Lelegum, the City Megalopolis in Icaria. Lems, x, f. a Tear or Humour congealed, bleared of the Eyes, g. Lemanus, Lime-hill in Kent, or Lime in Dorfetibire.

Lemanus, a King of the Celta; alfo the Lake ujon which Geneva funds. Lt NS, ntis, f. (a lenis vel lentus Lembarii, orum, Souldiers Serving in Pinnaces to Guard the Rnice

and Dancw. Lemburgilus, a little Bark or Lembulus, i. m. Pinnase. LEMPOS, i. m. [ As \( \beta \) \[ \beta \] \[ \alpha \ or Swift Ship.

Lemieius Thiax, the fixth Exarch of Italy.

Le .ma, atis, n. an Argument or Reafen, g. Lemma terra, Red Barib from Lem-

nos. Lemniacus, a, um, of Lemnos. Lemnifeatus, a, um, with fringe bangine. \* Victoria lennnifeata, a very ho ourable Victory.

EM NISCUS, i, m. [ Anuvion@- ] a Labe or Riband hanging come from G. rlands or Crowns, a Hawks Teffes.

Lemnos, an iff and in the Agean Sea, called now Stalimene. Lemnus, a, um, of Lemnos. \* Malum lemnium, very great evil, and

lemnia mamis, a very wecked hand. f Lemmunculus, i, m. a litre La-Lemonium, ii, n. [ à Aespay pra-tum ] an Herb in Pliny.

Lemovices, or Limovici, a People of &queain. emovii, a People of Germany. LEMURES, rum m. ( a Remi interfecti umbra) Ho co lins.

f Lamuria, Feaffe Dedicated to the Lemures. Lina, x. f. (aleno) a Band. Lenzus, a Strname of Berchus.

t Lendiculation, a, um, fall of Mag-Lots. bifador, to de ute a Liestenant, to . † Lendiculus, i, m. a little M. ggot, Fly-blow.

\* Lendigenolus, 2, um , full of Nit . LEGO, egi, Chum, [Agyw] to Lendix, Icis, f. (a lende ) a l'ag-

I Lendofus, a, um, full of Magcofs. Lone, adv. cen'ly, p'enfant'y. 1 Lenibo, frleniam.

Le inco, iois, n. ] a mitigation, Lenimentum, i. n. } refreshing, af-In g ng. Lento, ire, to mitigate, acresse, 10-lift. \* Dom ire leniunt, Till this Wird to blown over.

LENIS, c, ior, iffimus, [ A&@- ] Mild, Gentle , Smooth, Meck er. \* Lone vinum, Wine plesjant to the lafte. Lenifeer, fei, to be Glad.

Levitudo, inis, f. \ Sweetneß, mi'd-Levitudo, inis, f. \ neß, fofeneß, gentleng. Lenter, adv. gently, fofely, meckly.

LENO onis, m, (a lenis ) a Pimp or Pa der, an Emlaff dor. L'nobeter, g. a treader of Grapes. Le collector, oils, m. a Pander.

r fity in tricking and trimming. Lenocinor, ari, to practice Kanaery, procure. \* Libro nevitas lenocinatur, The newnif of it brings it in

Lenon us. a, um, belonging to a Band r Bardery. LENS, dis, f. ( à Lentis fimilit. )

a Lentil. Lentatus, a, um, drawn out at length fore-flowed Lente, u., iffime, adv. flackly, lelfarely, ly little and little.

Lenteo, ere, so le flow, pliant, or g'ewifh. Lentelco, ere, to grow tender or pliant, to lick to, be clammy. Lenticula, T. f. Lentils, or Lentil-

porridoe; allo a Chrismatory, a Pimile or Push, \* Lenticula paluftris, Ducks-meat. Lenticuleris, re, of or like a Lentil. Lentierfes, a People of Viodelicia. † Lentifolia, z, f. a wild Rofe. Lentigenolus, 2, um, full of free-

kies. Lentigo, inis, f. (alente) e frickle or Pimple. Lentini, or lentuli, the Sirname of

a Roman Famiry. Lentulitas, a being of the Family of the Lentini. Lentipes, edis, flow fored. Lentificiter, a, um, beering Ma-

flick. Lenniciferus, a, um, bearing Ma-

Rick trees. Lentifeinu, a, um, of Maftick, E

Lenaiscus, i, f. (à lentus ) the Lentuk or Maftick-trie; alfo a Ma-Rick tooth-pick. Lentitia, Z, f. flowness, pliantness,

Leuticudo, iois, f. Rackness, negligence , leytering. Lento, are, to make pliant or Bexi-

Leuter, oris, m. clammines, tough neß. Lentudum, the City Lutenburgh in

Pannenia. Lentulus, 2, um, famembat flow, flack, Pliant.

Leatus, iter, islamus, a.um, (à le-nio) flack, slow, limber, clammy, remis, careless, tough, sorty, dark. \* Lentus color, a fed and dark (clost. \* Tellus lenta gelu, the frizen Eireb. \* Lenta vivacitas, a lingring Death.

Lenus, a Country of the Pife.

LEO, onis, M. [ New ] a Lion; a fo a (rab, a Scrpent; aifo a Leprofic. a Carefital Sign. Leo. the name of Jeveral Men, and ten B fb ps of Rome.

Zeo Byz nitius, a notable sopbifter, a Les If urus, the 71 Emperour of Rome.

Leo ardous, or ferox, the fharp pricky Tolfile. LcO, evi, cium, [à Agia lavigo] to aroint, befmear.

Leochares,

Jait.

Lepi un, Pleafantly,

for Ilealure.

profie.

Chiappa.

Lev im.

and Ætypt.

Leria, a City in Spain.

Lericentis, e. of Lerica.

1-gether.

Lerna.

Learian Sea.

Africa

LEP Leothires, a famous carver who prought at the Mouloleum. sen of O phone, who fa rificed his thre anaghters to as vesfe the Gods . and dire t a great Plague. Leocrates, the 18th. Prince of the Lepidus, a, u.n. ( a lepot ) Presty, Athenians. Athenians. Leodium, the City Liege or Luttich in Germany. Leaguras, the Father of Andocides 48 Atherian Oratour. Leon, a Promo story of Entres called Cabo Manteilo, \* And another in Greet; a fo a River of Phoenicia. Leonices, the People of Leona. Leonita, a Peop'e of Pannonia. Leonatus, a Noble man of Macedoni i brought up with Alexander. Leonicha, a City of Soun: allo part of Rome collea Borgo, walled about by Pope Leo the 4th. Leo. icenf s, a People of Spain. Lengidas, a famous Cartain and
King of the Lucedaminians: he kers the firei his of Thermonyla with 400 Men againft Xerxes's ten hundred thou find he encouraged bis Souldiers by telling ibemthey fould Partly for mith Pluto; ceing flain and opened, his heart was all baily. Leonines, 2, um, of a Lyon. Leonis prs. Lions turnip Leonogildus, a King of the Gothe. Leontharina, a city of Bozotia. Leontice, es, f. wild obervil, g. Leontini, the City Lentini In Sicily. Leontius, it, m. a precious flone like a lions ibin. Leontiut, a Roman Emperour : alfo a famous Statuary. A Biftop of Autioch and others. Leontocephale, a very ftrong Coffle of Phrysi'. Leontopelaton, Lions-foot, our Ladies manile, g.
Leontophonus, i, m. a list'e Worm,
breeding only where the Lion is
ird, and if he eats it, kills hime, g. Leontopodum, ii, n. the kerb Lions-foot, g. Leontopolus, a City of Phoenicia : another in Issuria and Helleſpo₁t. Leontychides, a King of Sparts, in an expedition against Theffily, being found treacherous mas banished to Tegra, nhere he ayed, au ng Reigned 22 years. Leopardus, i, m. Acoma poakis, à lea & pardus) a Leopara, bred of a ilon a :d a panther. Leopoldus, a Duke of Austria. Leos or Leo, the son of Orpheus. Leosthenes, a new marri a man, who beine flain in batte', bis wife Demonia killed her fer felf. Le sthenium, a Bay of Bos horus Thracius, called Sthemon. Leoftrator, an Athenian Emberour. Leotrophides, a Dithyrambick Poet. lean to a Proverb. Lepadula, an Island of Sicily. Lepas, adis, f. a Shel-fife, e Lapas, the top of a freep Rick by Sy racufe.

Leoethymus, a Mantain in Lesbor.

Lepide, adv. Pleafintly Wittig.

Lepiditas, atie, f. Pleafintnejs.

Petter-wort. ..

Lepidium, ii, n. Dittander and

Lepidoides, the Seams by the ears | Lela, a City of Sardinia.

like fiftes scales, g Lepidorum, a City of Exppt. Lepidole, adv. Pleasantis. f Lesbias, a precious ftone found in Lesbos, and India. roully wrought.
Lesbos, an Hand In the Egean Sea,
now called metelin. Lepidulus, a. um. Presty, Plea-Lesbius, Levidus a Roman Sirname. Lesbous, a, um, of Lesbos. LESSUS, as, m. ( à fono) La mentes tion. \* L. flum facere, to mourn. Lepisus a Mountain of Italy, fa-Leping a Monrain of Italy, ja-mons for Wine.

Lepis, the d of i of filver or leafing.

Lepis, z.f. [Asserts] a little

Viol used in Yerylei.

Lepintii, a Provide of the Alps,

called Rhi: Walders. Leftorum regio, a fountry of India without Ganges, the ter, le arefail to be wild, and swell in Caves, the Kingdom is called Pegu. Lelyrus, a River of Iberia. Letandros, an Island in the Regen Lepor, oris, m. (a Aenros sub-tilis) Pleasantness in speech and Sea. Letanum, a fits of Propontis, built by the Athenians. geflure, a Grice, comelin fe. † Lepicaria, a, f. a fleeping with Lete, a City of Macedonia, from a the eyes open. Leporaria aquila, a Saker. Letheus, a River of Lydia running by the City Magnetic called Flung di Mangrecia. A other i Magnetia donia by the Tricca where Elcula-Leporarium, ii, n. (a lepus) a Parkor any place to keep Beats in Leporarius, ii, m. a gray hound. Leporina, z, f. tie Herb Harespius Is faid to be bern ; and another Lethalis, le. ( à lethum ) Deadly. Leporinne, a, um, of a Hart, De'l-Lethalitas, atis, f. Deadlines, Cate, Dainty. Lepos, Oris, Pleafantnefs. See Le-Mortality. Lethaliter, adv. Mortally, Deadly, Lethargia, z.f. a Letharay, g. Lethargicus. a, um, of or having LEPRA, x,f. ( Asapa) the Lothe Lethargy, g.
Lethargus, 1, m. the Lethargus
Droufe fichaefs g. Leprium, ii, a Town of Peloponnefus, or rather Arcadia, called Lethatus, 2, um, Killed pre to death, Lethe, a River of Hell, Imposed u cause forgatfulness. Leprini or Lepreatz, the People of Leprositas, atie, Lepronfrels. Lethes, the names of the two River Leprofus, a, um, Lerrous. In Spain Lepteacra, a Promentors of India Lethens, a. um, Dradly, Inferul. Lethifer, a, um, Deadly, bringing Leptines, an Athenian Orator. Death. Lethificus, 2, pm, canfino deut. Lepter, the name of two cities in Letho, are, to Kill, put to Death. Leptocarya, orum, n. Filberds. g. Leptocentaurium, a kind of Cen-Lethophagus, i. m. ( à Φάνω edo) a Worm feeding on dead toaiet. LETHUM, (a Afth oblivio) LETUM, i, n. ? Death. Lepton, i, the leffer Centery; also avery small coin, g Leptophyllon, Tree-tickymel, g. Leptorag 3, a kind of Grapes with Lett. a People of France. Letini or Jecini. a People of Sidly. few and In . Il kernels g. Letos, an Ifland in the Liby an Su LEPUS, oils, m. [Augus] a Hare; also a Star and a lish that is near Cre-L. posson to man, and man to bim. Letus, a Mount of Liguria, called Alpi rel Petrgrino. Letuspolis a City of Exypt, Lepus eft & pulpamentum quærit, more fame than Ply. Levaci, a People of Bot, ium. Levamen, i. is, n. an Eshing, Levamentum, i, Lightning, com epufcules, i, m. a Leveres Lepydous, the Hustand of Methymfort. Levamento effe, to East, Lerile, the East coaft of Ireland. Levana, a Gode's Supposed to prifit over Children lifted up. † Leria, orum. womens garments adorned with gold. Level for Levavero. Lerma, en Island of Narbone near Antidolis, cased St. Honorato. Levatio, on s, f. an Paing of pain, Comforting, Lifting up.
Levator, Orie, nz. a Lifter upLevatorium ii. n. afleek fione. Lerna, or Lerne, a lake near Argos, where Hercules flew Hydra. Lerna malorum, mair mifchiefs Levatus, a, um, Lifted up, Ealed. Mand of Creek, and of India Letna, R. f. . Water ferpens, g. within Ganges. LEUCA, z. f. ( Asuga, vel ; Lernæus, a, um, of Lerna. Lerniferus, a, um, of the Ser ent Adunic albus) a League; all halt a Mile Leucacantha, Z. f. the St. Mary Leros, or Leria, an Iffand in the Thiftle, g. Lerii, t'e People of Leros, hereto-Leucathates, z, m. a kind of white fore very cirrupt.
Lettofa, a City of Spain, now Ter-Agai, g. Leuczthi prs, People in the mildle Lybia near Getula.

Leucargillon, Lencargillum, i, n. White-clay, g. Leucarum, Loghor in South-wales. Leucas, Leucadia, Leucate and Leucates, an Island in the Ionian Sea, called S. Maura, were there was a Temple of Apollo, to which Love-fick Perfons reforted. encasia, an Island in the Tyrrhene Leucalpis, a companion of Ancas, drowned in the Tyrrhene Sea. Leucates, a Promontory of Acarna-Leucax, eis, a precious ftons, g. Leuce, a small Island of Pontus. Leuce, es, f. a white Poplar; alle an Herb like Mercury, the white Morphew in the body, 8. Leuci, & People of Gallia Belgica, well skilled in darting, their City is now called Toul ; also a People of Pelcoonnefus. euciana, & City of Spain. Leucimna, a Promontory of Corcyra, salled Capo Biancho. cucippedes, the Daughters of Leucippus, revisited by Caltor and Pol-Leucippus, a Philosopher that faid all things consisted of Plenum & euco, & Kine of Bolporus. Leucobibia, and Loquabria. a Counby in the West of Scotland. Leucochrum, fmall whit-wine mixed with water, g. Leucochrysus, a facinth stone with a white vein mined with gold, g. Leucogzus collis, and Leucogzi fontes, a place in Campania between Naples and Puteoli, called la Lumera, the water & faid to frengthen the teeth, clear the eyes, and cure Leucographis, idis, f. an herb good against spitting of blood, g. Leuction, ii. n. the white violet or Leucola, a Haven of Cyprus, where they find Agats. Leucolachanon, i, n. Corn fallet, Lambs-lettuce, g. Leucolub, a Peo le of Lyconia. decolla, a Promentery and Island of Lewoma, atis, n. the Web in the white Table cornaining the Names of Officers and yearly Acts, g. Leucon, a City of Africa about Cytene; elfo.a King of Pontus, flain by his brother Oxylochus for lying with bie wife. Leuron, a nhite Heren ; a fo a Dogs Leuconis, a Lake in Borotia. Leuconium, ii,g. e white cotton, down. Leuconicus, a, um, of cotton. Leucomus, a Fountain in Arcadia. Leuconon, a city of Pannonia. Leuconotus, a dry fouth-west wind, g. Leucopariphos, i, ene that melies garments, but not coft'y, go Leucopetales, i, a where pretious Mone, with golden fireaks, g. Leucopetra, a Promontory beyond Riegium caued Capo del Arme; a mountain of Afia dividing Parthia from Hyrcania. Lescopharatus, a, um; cleashed in

LEU

Leucanthemis, idis, double Cam-Leucanthemum, i, n. momil, g.

nia.

inane.

mounds.

gilliflower, g.

Pamphilia.

name, g.

2747, E.

lour g.
Leucoplegmatics, z.m. a Profile
cauled by white phlegm, g.
Leucopliatum, i. n. Boras to felder gold withal, g. Leucophrus, a Temple of Diana, and a Lake between Trailes and Meander in Lydia. Leucophthalmus, i, a precious flone representing a black and white eye g Leucopolichna, a City of Sarmatia. Leucopolis, a City of Caria. Leucofia, an Island in the Tyrrhene Sea; also the chief City of all Cyprus, called also Nicofia, and the ancient name of Samothracia. Leucoflictus, i, a precious ftone with white foots, white frotted marble, g. Leucolyria, part of Cappadoch. Leucolyrus, a R'ver of Cilicia, called afterwards Pyramus: Leucothea. an Island in the Tyrchene Sea ; alfo a fountain of Samos, and a City of Arabia and Revot. Leucothea, the Wife of Athamas, called alfo Ino, feeing ber binband kill her fon Learches, the ran away with her other fon Melicertes, and threw her felf headlong into the fea. and by the pity of the Gods fire was turned into the Goddes Matura, and he into Palemon or Portugue Leucothoe. The was turned into frankincenfe-tree by Apollo, who bad gotten her with child, for which the was buried alive by her father Orchamm King of Babylon. Leucrocuta, z, f. a swift Æthiopian Beaft connterfeiting Man's Leuctra, orum, n. a Town in Becotia. mear which Epaminondus the Theban vanga fhed the Lacedemonians. Louttricus, a, um, of Leuttra. Louttrum, a City of Laconia in Peleponnelus, and another in Acca-Leucus, a kind of fife. Leucyanias, a River of Peloponne-Leuga, a Province of Africa. Leugzia, a City of Armenia. Levi, or lavi, a People of Liguria. Leviathan, ( Heb. ) a Cracedile, or Whale. Levicnius, a, um [ à levis ] somewhat or very light, vain-glorious. Levidensis, e. f. a course garment. Levidensis, e. [ q. levidensis densis] very slight. \* Levidensis westis, a coarfe garment. \* Levidenfe Filii. munus, a mean priferer. Levifidus, a, um, light of faith. Levigatus, a, um, lightned of, difcharsed. Levino, are, ( à levis ) to lighten or make bight. Levigo, are, to Smooth. Levio, are, to lighter. Levipes, edis, light of free. LEVIR, iri, m. [ Dan'p ] the Hushand's brother. LEVIS, e, ior, iffimus, [ Acerros, Examples light, inconitant, finall, quick, and lively. \* Lews soma-ture milites, light arneed foldiers. \* Levi fententia pueri, children not liking one thing long, DPR. \* Habere aliquid in lavi, nor to regard or effeem a thing. \* Leviori nomine appellate, 10 ont one by a less catous name. Levis, e. smooth. See Lavis.

Leucophaus, a, um, of a gray-cof Leviscor, sci, to forger. Levisomnus, a, um, watchful, eafily watened Levisticum, ci, Allfander, Lovage. Levita, m. a Levite, Minister, g. Levitas, atis, f. lightness, incom-Hancy. l'ancy.
Leviter, iùs, iffime, lightly, flightly. \* Levius miler, not fo miferable. \* Leviter ferre, to bear pastenely. \* Leviter bene velle alicui, to bave no kindness at all for Leviticus, 2, um, of a Levite, † Levitiffa, 2, f. a Ministers wife. Leviusculus, 2, am, ( à levius) fomewhat of the lighteft, a little too light. Leuni, a People of Vindelicia. Levo, are, to Lighten, lift up, cure, assume, refresh, extenuate, bring down the irios. \* Sitim levare, to quench one's thirs. \* Rre alieno se levare, to pay de ts. \* Levare manu, to lead by the hand. \* Levare tempus, to pais away the time.

\* Levare tributium aliculus sgri,
to take up the rent of a field. \* Levare ictum ferpentis, to oure the biting of a Servent. Levonz, a People of Scandinavia. Leupas, a Haven of Arabia fodix. Leuphana, the City Hannfer in Sax-Leuphitorga, a City of Athiopia. Leulana, a City of Pannonia. Leufinium, a City of Dalmatia. Leutychides, a Laced Minonian, che enemy of Demaratus, after whole flight be wit made filled of Sparts.

Lex, egis, f. [a lego] & Law; deare, order, while him. \*\* Lege in aliquem agere to exercife the Lew upon one. \* Ba lege upon that conbeled, out of order. \* Solvere legibus, to keep one out of the reach of the Laws. \* Ad le cem hanc, eccording to this pattern or rule. Lexianz, a People of Arabia foelix. Lexicon, ci, n. a Diffionary, g. Lexipyretus, a, um, good against Agues, g.
Lexis, ios, f. a word, g.
Lexobii,
Lexobii,
Lexobii,
Lexobii,
Normandy.

L.F. for Lucius Villus, or Lucil L

L. G. for legavit, Beges or Legio.

H L. Hi. for locum hune, or locus hae-

L

L. I. for lex julia. L. I. J. for locus in Jure. Lianum, a City of Samualia Euro-Libe, an Island of Corunnia, and another in the Indian Sea. Libudium, ii. n. the lefer Center

Libertin, i, n. the veffel wherein the boly Opi was hops, g.

Lindmen, jois, Lindmentum, i. n. } a Sacrifice. Libanius, a Sophifter of Autioch under Julian.

Libanochrus, i, m. a precious ftons like Frankincenfe, g. Liounotis, idis, f. Rofemary, g. + Libanotus, i. m. the South South-

meft wind. LIBANUS i, f. the frankl roen fe-tras. LIBANUS, i, m. (ab Heb. Levo-nah thus) frankincenfe. Libanus, or Lebanen, the greatest Meuntain of Syria, containing in

length eighteen Miles, upon which there is great plenty of Cedars. Libarus, ii, m. (a libum ) be that

makes or 'alls Wafers. Libatio, Oars, f. a Sagrifiotng, tafling.

Libator, 6 is, m.a facrificer, tafter.

Tibatorium, ii, n, the place of Sa-Libatus, a, um, Satrificed, tafted, \* Cui mea virginitas libata est

who has my Maiden-bead. Libella, z, f. (a libra ) a fmall Coin about three Farthings; also a line, level, a balance, a Dragon-fly. \* Hæredem facere ex libella, to make one Hitr for all. \* Ad libellam & normam exigere, to try di le engly.

Lib larius a. um, put into writing Libellarici, orum, m. thofe Chrifti-ans tent subscribed, to be free from worthiving Idols.

Libellevies, the Clerks to the Mafiers of Requests.
Libellio, one, m. a Letter-carrier;
a fo a Book Seller or Weiter.

Libellus, i. m. a little book. Libellus, i. m., [ a liber ] a little Book, a Libel, Writ. Bill of Proceft, Certificate. Pasport, a kind of measure, a Clause. \* Libello-rum magister, the master of Requests. \*Libellus lipplex a Pe-tition. \* Libellum porrigere, to put up a Petition. \* Libellus famolus, a flanderous Libel. \* Libelli, orum, Letters Miffive.

Libers, ntior, iffunue, willing, with a good will, willingly. \* Liben-tiffing o maibus, with the confent of all.

Lipenter, ins, iffine, adv. willingly. \* Liberter vivere, to love to fare well. \* Libenter fuit, he was well entertained.

Libentia, &, f. Will, pleasure. Libentina Dea, Vensor Proserpine. LIBEO, etc. (ab H.b. Lev. cor )

to please title. L'her, cri a child, one free-born. Liber, eri, m. the God of Wine, Bucchus, \* Liber fi s flagrant Wine.

LiBeR ri. m. [ AcarG- ] the inventory, resister. \* Inscribere librum Plenin monine, to Dedicate 4 Book swany or

a Bock taring or ... Previre @ Irree, ... ISBR, ... vin. | Frevire @ Irree, ... for , with of , levie, at once pea far, with of , levie, at once pea far, with or ... Liber a nde, ... Liber and ... bridge applies chare. It had be applies chare. Liberalit, sum, n. reaks of Bacchael.

Liveralis, ior, illimus, liberal, free,

genetil, generous, free born. \* Li-beralis caufa, touching ones likerey. Liberale conjugium, a Marriage between those that are free.
\* Liberalis forma, a bandsome Feature.

Liberalitas, ātis, f. Hberalty, bounty, kindness, bonesty,
Lioeraliter, alv. liberally, freely,
bonnisfully. \* Exercitum nimis liberaliter habuit, be let them have their Wills too much. \* Liberaliter genitus, of a tender complexi-

good breeding.
Liberatio, onis, f. a freeing, delivering, festing at liberty. Licerator, oris, m. a deliverer. Liberatus, a, um, deltvered.

Libéré, 1 adv. Freely, generouf-Liberius, 1 /9. Libérs, orum, 18. (à liber, a, um, ) children. Librius, the thirty fourth Biffing of

Rome Liberius Maximus, a Governour of Judan, A. D. 75. Libero, are, to deliver, free, fet at liberry, to perform, draw out. \* Li berare fe are alieno, to pay his debt. \* Culpa liberate, to julifie. \* Fidem liberare, to be as good as

bis word. \* Bnfem vagita liberare, to draw a Sword. Liberta, E. f. a free nomas. Libertas, atis, f. the Goldefs Liber ty, freedom of Speech, ticentiaus. nefs, a free Mature and Condition.

Vindicare in libertatem, to Jes one at liberty. Liberting, 2, f. the that & bern of free Parents. † Libertinicas, atis, f. a being born

or made free Libertinus, i. m. be that it born of free Parents, or made free. Liberto, are, to make one free.

Libertus, i. m. a freed may. † Libelo, ere, to begin to pleafe. Liber, uit, itum, eft. [ ab Heb. Lev. cor ] is pleafeth, //ketb well. \* Non libet mills. I think it not

good. Liberbra, a Fountain of Magnelia, Sacred to the Mufes.

Libethrides, the Mufes. Libias, a Cip of Judza, and another of Palettine built by Herod, caned alfo Livia and Julia. ibidinans, peis, wanten

Lividinarius, ii, m. a Whoremonger. Libiamor, ari, to give himfe f to laft.

Libidinose, adv. anchaftig , luftfully. Libidinolus, a, um, ior, illimus,/aflful, bent to pleafure. \* Libidino-

ibido, i u. f. (a libet ) luft, im lamful Apuetite, veheraens defere, ones will, viesfure. \* Si tibi bothe libido fuerit patriz, if you take any aelight tu your country sebant lioidinem in arads, they mere very well pleased with Leting in

ibiling, a City of Thrace, Libitura, a Roman Goddefs, in mbofe Temple mere bired and fold fuch

thines as belong to Buria s. L'initina. R. f. ( a liouus ) a Bier or Corps, the Funeral charges ; alfo

Libitigarius, ii, m. he that fells of

provides things needful for Burials : also he that has one foot in the Greve. Libitonarium, ii, n. a fleevelef; Garment ufed by the Monks of R.

kypt.

Libitudo, inis, f. pleafure, will.

Libitum, i, \( \) (a libet) the will,

Libitus, i, m. f. pleafure,

Libitus, i, m. m. pleafure,

Libitus, a, um, well pleafure,

LiBO, are, [AsiSu] so tafte,

pick, pour out the arit Cup of Wine

or part of it in Offering, to touch light'y, for inkle, facrifice, \* Of cula libavit mate, be kiffed bit Daughter. Libo, onis, the name of a Roman

Citimen. Liborus, a River of Ireland cantes the Bay of Slego. Libona, a City of Arabia.

Libonotus, i, m. the South-weft

wind, g.
Libora, the City Talavera in Spain.
LiBRA, Z, f. [ himpa ] a poind
weight; alfo a pair of Balances, g Carpenters Line or Rule, a Counier poife, balancing, a Coleftial Sign. \* Infra libram maris, lower than

Libras, &, f. a Suit of April † Librale, is, n. the beam of a Ba-

Libralia, le, of a pound, weighing a

Libramen, inis, n. a beaving, com terpoifing. Libramentum, i, n. eweight. \* Li bramentum rectum, a plumb-line Libraria, E, f. a tibr ry, a Bak-feuer's Shop; also a Woman sha

meighs Wool or Flan. Librariolus, i, m. a peter Scrivener, an under clerk, or Book keeper

Librarum, ii, m. a box to put Bot in, a grofs Register.

Librarius, a. um, ( of liber) belongbrarium, wrieing-ink. \* Scalprum librarium, a Pen knife. \* Taberna libraria, a shop where books are

Librarius, ii. m. a Stationer, Bedwriter, Notary, Book keeper. Librarius, a, um, (of libra ) of a

pound weight. Libratio, onis, f. a weighing. Librator, oris, m. a weigher, a flint er of Shooter, a conveyer of waters from Springs to Conduits. Librains, a, um, weighed, levelled,

del.berate, weighty. 1 Librilu, le, of a pound. Librile, lis. n. the Beam of a Bo

Librilia, orum, n. Stones flung on of Engines, or the Slings them-

† Librillo, are, to hart with flinging ibripens, ndis, m. a weigher, beholder of the Balance, a Cierk &

the Marbet. Librifia, z, f. a Dog-whip. Librifian, ii, n. she Boss or Orne ment of a Helmet.

Lioro, are, ( a libra ) to maigh, le wel, try ty plumb-rule, d vide . quelly, to incit, fining, lift sp.

\*\*Lincat fele ex alto aquila, the

Eagle bovers or foars bigb. \* Lib

brare glundes, to alfebarge building \* Aquam, to found. \* Corpus le

bravit in alas, He polled bie bode in the Arr. Libror, ari, to be raged.

LIC

LIBS, ibis, m. (Al4) the South west Wind. Libum i. r. (a libo) a Wafer.

Liberoca, a City In Spain. Liburta, a City about Dalmatia. Liburta, (à liburnia) a Bri-Liburnia, R, f. (Sandine, Galley,

Pripat. Liburnia, orum, Litter-bearers. Liburnia, a Country of Hlyris, be-tueen litria and Dalmatia, called

Liberai, the Inbabitants of Liber-

Liburnicus, 2, um, of a Frigat. \* Liburnicum imperium, Admitralfitp.

Liburnum, i, n. a Litter made like a Ship, wherein the Noble-men of Rome were went to be carrid, fo eafly, that they might write, read, or do any thing in it.

Liburaus, a Mountain of Campania, and an Maven of Tufcany. Liburnus, i, m. a common Meffen-

Libus, i, m. a Wafer. Libya, the Daughter of Epaphus, by Caffiopzia; from whom the third part of the World which we call Africa, had its name.

Libyana, 2, Paper made in Li-Libycontes , Carbancle-Rones net

elear. bycus, a, um, of Libva. Libyt, yos, m. a Min of Libya. Libyta, a Woman of Libya; also a

River of Bithymia, and a City there salled Polmen, where Hannibal

Libystaus, Libyflicus, Sa, um, of Libya.

Libystini, a People near Colchia. Libystimus, Apollo fo ealled by thof: of Pachynus in Sicily, from ble defireging the Carthaginians, their Buemies, with the Pestilunes. Libystis, a Woman of Libya.

Licatii, People of Vindelicia. Lichates, People of Vindelicia. Licens, ntis, offering a price. \* Ad nutum licentium circumferri, To go to bim that offers moft.

icenter, int, adv. licentioufly. Licentia, Z, f. licenfe, leave, unrulineft, free freech. \* Licent \* Licentia fer-Licentiatus, a, uin, licenfed, ap

Proved. centior, ius, oris, over-diffalute. Licentiolus, a, um , licensione , diffo

LICEO, ere, (à lacio, vel à Δίκη, μικ.) to be fet at a price.

Liceor, eri, to ebeapen, bid Meny,

Liceflit, for Licuerit. LICET, licuit, and licitum eft, (

lex, vel Ainu, jus) it is permisted.

\* Licet tibi, You may. \* Modo liceat vivere, If I may but escape with my life.

Licet, adv. & conj. be is fo, although.
Lichades, three Islands in the Sea

Lichas, the Boy who brought Hercu-les the poissmed Shirt from Deianira; for which he shrew him into

the Sea, where he was turned into a Rock. Lichas, a Stan, from the thumb to the fore-fineer's end.

Lichen, enis, m a Tetter, Ring-worm; also the barb Liver wort, \* Lichen marinus, Oyfter-green, a

kind of Sea most, g.
Lichini, a People of Arabia Foelia.
Lichindus, a City of Sicily.
L. chos, a River in Phonoicis.

Liciatorium, ii, n. (a licium) a Weaver's Shuttle, the Yern beam. Liciniana, 2, f. \ (ab invon.) a kind of Liciniana, 2, \ Olives; also Base Vervain.

Licinianus, a Poet, equal, and Neighhour to Martial. Licinium, ii, n. a Garment weven

throughout; elfo a shining Wood. Icimus, an Emperor of the Eaft, Enemy to the Christians, and Sain by Constantine, and feveral whers, Licious bos , baving his beens

turned upwards. Licitatio, onis, f. a prixing, et

cheeping.
Licitator, oru, m. \ a Prizer, Cheep-Licitator, icis, f. \ ner, Chep-man, or Chap-woman.

Licite, Sadv. lawfully.

Licitor, ari, (a liceor) to price, cheapen, enhannee the price; also to skirmilb. Liciturum eft, is should be lawfui.

Licitus, a. um, (a l.coor) baving cheapned, or prized. Licitus, a, um, (a licet ) lawful,

granted. LICIUM, ii, n. (à l'xum, vel latio, vel à Aig, obliques ) Weavers Toread or Tern, a Selv-edge.

Licheri, a People of Corfica. Lictor, Oria, m. (a ligo) a Serjeans, or Juob like Officer. Lictorius, a, um, of a Serjeent.

Lide, a Mountain of Caria. Liduna, the Niep ride. Liebris, a City of Phoenicia.

LIFN, enis, m. ( Sandy, vel à AGG. molls) pas Milt, or Lienicus, 2, um, troubled with the Spleen.

Lienis, is, m. the Splan. Lienosus, a, un, diftempered in the Spleen. Lienteria, &, f. the Flux, Lonfe-

me∫s, g. Lientericus, a, um, g. troubled with the Flux. L'ga, the Mand Ligon, in the Bri-

tith Sea. I Liga, & f. a League; also the Al-Ligaculum, i, n. (à ligo) a Scovel,

or Maulhin. Lieamen, inis, n. & a Band, Ligature, Ligamentum, i, n. } any thing to tye with.

Liganira, a City in India, within Ganges. Ligarius, a Noble men of Rome, Pompey's Friend, defended by Cicero, against Tubero.

Ligarius, ii, m. a kind of filb. Ligatio, onis, f. a birding, tring, a being tongue-tyed. Ligatorium, ii, n. an Apron-

Ligatura, Z. f. a Ligerure, Band, String. Ligatus, a, um, bound.

Lipea, a Sea-Nymph, Daughter of Nereus and Dorus.

Lighting, to m. a little House, or College; also that part of the Mouse-trap to which the Bait hangs. Liger, a Rutilian, flatn by Bucas. Liger, or Lixeris, a famous River of

Celtica, called Loire. Ligii, a People of Germany, whose Country is Slefis. Ligillum, i, n. (à lignum) a little

Hick; alfo an Moval Ligir, the River Bochir, in Boen-

Ligma, atis, n. a Medecine to be licked down, g. Lignārium, ii, n. (à lignum) e 1900dyard, or Honfe.

Lignarius, a, um, belenging to Faber lignarius, a Carpenter.

Lignarius. ii, m. a Forager, or Hener of Wood, Lignatio, onis, f. a gathering of

wood; alfo a woody p ace. Lignitor, oris, m. a Woodmonger, Carrier, or Forager. Ligneolus, 2, um, little and of mood. \* Zigneolx hominum figu-

TR, Puppers of wood. Ligneum, ei, n. an Hedge of wood : alfo a Nut-Shell.

Lignesia, a. un; made of Wood, Lignicida, x. m. a Wood-cutter, Lignicissians, i., m. a Cleaver of

wood. Lignile, is, n. a Wood-house, or Wood-pile.

† Lignipedium, ii, n. a woeden Shooe, or Patten.

f Lignipes, edis, having a wooden

I Lignis, is, f. a kind of burning ftom. Liuniseca, z. m. a Wood-cutter.

Lignisecatio, onis, f. a Wood-cut-

I Ligniseco, are, to cut wood. Liguor, ari, to forage, or gather wood Lignofus, 2, um, full of wood, hard

de wood LIGNUM, i. n. (Evacy, vel a lego, &c. ) Wood, Timber, a Stone, or Kernel; aifo Tables of Wood to write on. \* In fyivam lignum ferre, To carry Coals to New-Ca-

LIGO, are, (à Λύγ@, vimen) to bind, iye, bemirca. \* in catenas ligare. To chain up.

LIGO, onis, m. (Aioy@) a Shovel or Spade. Ligenizo, are, so dig, or caft up Earth.

Ligula, z, f. (à lingua) a Point. little Tongue, Spoen, Slice, Ladle. \* Ligula cruralis, An Hofe-garter. \* Ligula calceorum, A Shoot-buc-

+ Lightatus, a, um, med with ftrings, or points.

Ligulatus, i, m. a cook. I Ligulo, are, to tye with a Point, or Lace

iguria, the name of two Countries in Italy; one by the Sea-fide, called La rivera de Genrus, mhofe Metropolie to Genua; the other in Gallia Cifalpina.

Ligures, the People of Liguria. Lignrines, i, m. a Subin.

LIGURIO, ire, (à Aigupos, stravis) to play the Glutten, to devour. X x 2 \* Ii-

LIN

Linguicitas, atis, Talkativenels.

Linguaculus, a, um, Long-tongued,

Linguarium, ii, n. a Gag to ftop

Linguarius, a, um, Prating fool-

Linguatus, a, um, full of words.

Linguax, acis, Long-tongued, Blab

Lingula, Z, f. a little Ton ue, an Apo-

thecaries Slice, a Speonful, Promon-

try, a Tenen for a mortife, a La-

Linguisca &, f. a Fool, Pratier, a sole (Fish) the here Adders tongue.

Lingulatus, a, um, having a Tongue

Linguositas, atis, f. Talkative-

Zinguolus, a. um, Longue-tongued, a

Liniamentum, 1, as lineamentum

Linibrium, ii, n. a Heckle, a Brake.

Liniennus, the River Rother by Rye.

Linifex, icis, f. & Flan woman.

Linificium, it, n. Linnen work.

Linifico, are, to make Linnen.

Linino, onis, m. a maker of Lin-

Linifrangibulum, i, n. ? a Brake Linifrangibulu, x, f. ? for hemp

Liniger, eri, m. a Prieft.

Limime.tum, i, n. Ointment.

Liripha, z. f. a Flax fixch.

Linitus, a, um. Belmeared.

Linitus, iis, m. a Befmearing.

Linium, ii, n. (à linum vel licium)

Linna, arum, f. (a lana) a kind of

LINO, ivi, ini, and evi, itum, (à leo

Linodium, il, n. a heap of Flan.

Linchitas, atis, f. plenty of Flax.

Lincftrophon, s, n. the berb Hore-

bound, g. Linolus, 2, um, full of Flax.

Lirquens, ntis, Fainting.

Linteamen, inis, a fheet.

Linteolum, i, n. a Clout.

a lo a Trough or Trey.

ler of Linnen.

71177.

Lietearius, a, um, of Linnen.

Lintearius, ii, m. a Linnen Draper.

f Linteator, oris, m. a maker or fel-

Linteatus, a,um, clothed with Lin-

LINTER, ris. m. or f. (2 Anves

alveus) a little Boat, a Wherry;

Linteo, onis, m. a Linnen wearer.

Linternum, a City of Campania.

Lintereus, a, um, of Linternum.

Linteum, ei, n. (a linum) all kind

of Linnen, a Sheet, Sail, Tomel,

Linozoftis, the bert Mercury, g.

vel à Assaiva polio ) to Anoint,

Linipulus, i, m. a Strick of flax.

Linis, f. a certain reffel belonging

Linitor, oris, m. en Anointer.

dle a long fort of dagger.

Zinguace, es, f. a Sole.

Prating.

nels.

nen.

or flax.

Lino.

a Linnen fock.

to firings.

Dauber.

the Woof.

rough Mantle.

Bifmear, Gild, Stop.

Prating. Tating.

ones mout b.

\* Ligurare sem aliquam, to covet greedily. L Kurio, Onis, m. a Deveurer, Liguritio, onis, f. Cluron. Liguritor, oris, m. a Glatt'n. Li arium, it, n. a Pat-herb freet in fm. Il and harp in taffe. Liguiticum, i. n. [ à liguria ] Lombardy-lozage. Liguiticus, a um, of Liguria. Ligustrum, L. n. [ a ligo ] Privat, or l'rim-print. Ligyes, a People of Afia, who affift. ed Xerxes against the Greeks. Ligyrgum, a Mountain of Arcadia. Ligyflus, the Son of Phacton, giving name to Liguria Li'za, & City of Phocis. Lilinceus, a, um, of Littles. Liliaftrum, i. n. Bind-weed. Lilietum, n. a place where Lilles.

LILIUM, ii, n. [ Acipiov ] a Lilly. \* Lilium convalinum, the conval or may ling. \* Lilium inter ipinas, a roson bine. Lillium, a Mart-town about Pontus. Lilybxum, a Promontery and City of Sicily, looking towards Liby a.

Liybzins, 2, um, of Liybzum.
Liybzins, 2, um, of Liybzum.
LiyAA, 2, f Pivo, vel à
Assca lzvigo ] a Fic; all,
Cor. edipon, Potifing. \* Raius limâ, corrected. \* Uti limâ mordac us, to be too Rizorous. Limaca, &, a Houfe-fatil. Lima, a River in Lufitania, called alo Lethe. I Jimaria, &, f. Tuny-fift.

Limis atis, f.e Kerile, Limite, ius, iflime, adv. Perfettly, Correctly. \* Limatius quarere, to feek very narrowly. Limatio, Onis, f. a filing, Polifb

Limator, oris, m. a F.ler. I Limathla, Z. f. a little File. Limatulus,a, um, nest'y Polifo d Limatura, #, f. a Filing ; affo the Filings.

Limatus, a, um , Filed, Polified, Neat, Elecant, \* Limarum argentum, refined filver. \* Urbanitate limatus, civiliz'd. \* Oratione maxime limatus, a ufing pure fille. Limax, acis, m. | a limus ] a Demlace; a fo a Filiber, and a Har-

Limbator oris, m ] an Embroider-Limbatus, a, um, Garded, Purled. Limbellus, Ja narrow Lace or Limbulus, i. m. Fringe. Limbo, are, to Lace or Hem. Limbol rius, II, m. an Embroiderer.

LIMBUS. i, m. [ Außes ] a Welt, Garde, Lace, Hem, Border; alfo Purgatory.

Li FN. Inis, z. [ à limus ] vel à Auny portus vel à Agune loius relictus | a Thrifheld or Entrance : a'fo the Starting place.\* Limen superum, the lentie. \* Ad li-mina servus, a Porter. \* Limine submovere to firbid one the house. \* Mulas vix a lumine falutavit, he bard'y knows what they be. Limenarcha, z, m. a Warden of

a Port-town. Limenia, a City of Cypius; alfoa name of Venus, among the Hermotnii, to whom the virgins factificed before their marriage ; as a lowid-

dows marrying a Second time. Limentis, an afficioloured ftone Limentinus, the God profiding over thresholds

Limentis, it, a kind of Marble of which thrasholds were made. Limentum, i, n. a threshold.

LIMUS, itis, m. (à limus, vel à Asi que locus relictus) a Crofs way or path; alfo a Bound.\* Limes decumanus, the tound from eaft to weft. \* Idem limes agendus erit, we must so the same way to work. Limeum ei, n. the Herb with which hunts-men poyfor their arrosus.

Limici, a People of Spain. Limicola, z, e. [ à limus & colo ] living in Mud. Limiger, a, um, having Mud upon

it. Liminare, is, n. a Threshold. Liminasis, c, of a Threshold. Limineum, et, n. Banishment. Limino, ate, to make a Threshold. Limiofaleum, the City Gueina in Poland.

Limis, e, Crooked, Askew. Limita seus, a, um, belonging to the Frontiers. \* Limitanei Duces, marqueffes, wardens of the Marches. Lunitaris, e, of the Bounds.

Limitatio, ousi, f. aLimiting, Bounding Limitatus, a, um, Bounded.

Limitor, are, to Limit or Bound.

Limitor, ari, \( \) to Refirain, Cut off.

Limma, attu, n. half a Note, g.

Limnatis, a Name of Diana.

Limnefium, ii, n. [ \( \) \( \) \( \) Au'um palus ]

the lesser Centory.
Limniades, c. Nymphs of the Lakes.
Limnos, the Island Ramsey between Wales and Ireland. Limnothaluffa, an Ifland near Spain.

Limo, are, ] à lima ] to File, Pono Limo, are, [ à limus ] to foin, Look
askew, Cover with Mud. \* Limare

caput cum altero, to join head to bead. Limo, onis m. [ à limus, a,um, ] the Beam termeen Coach-horjes.

Limocola, x, m. a lover of Mad. Limon, a place in Campania, le-Limones, pum, m. [ à Asiawy, a prati viror ] Limons.

Limonia mala, Limons. Limonia, Z, f. the herb Anemone, g. Limoniades, g. the Nymphs of Fl m. ers and Meadows. Limoniates, g, an Emerald.

Limonion, it, n. the berb IVintergreen, g. Zimonius mons, Plim-limon-bill in

Wales. Limonum, the Town Limon in Poidiers.

Limositas, ätis, f. Muddinefs. Limofus, a, um, Muddy. Limpide, adv. Clearly, like Water. I Limpiditas, atis, f. ilearnifs. † Limpido, are, to make Clear. ZIMPIDUS, 2, um, [à lympha, vel à Λάμπω luceo] clear as Wa-Vex limpida, a slear Porit volce. Limpitude, Inis, f. Clearnele. I Limula, Z, f. a little Hile.

Limitic, Somewhat Crookealy.

Limilus. a, um, Somewhat Awry. Limus, a, um, [ à Acimo linguo vel à Asium cochlea quardant tortuofa ] Crooked, Askew, Awry. \* Limis obtueri, to look amry up

LIMUS, m. [Tlaupa, vel à Ag-pair locus humidus, vel à As-G-lavis] Mud, Slime; alf a Garment from the navel down h the feet.

Limufa, a City of Pannonia called Munsburg.

Lunyga, a City of Lycia from the Ri ver Limyrus. Limyrica, a Connery of India with Ganger.

Zina, orum, [ à linum ] Hajs, Ha ters nets.

Linamentum, i, n. a Tent for a wound, Linnen-thred, Candle-week Linangina, Z, f. Dodder, or Willwind . Linaria, 2, f. Wild flax, Toad -far.

alfo, a Linnot. Linarium, ii, n. a Flan-ground. Linarius, ii, m. be that fells Fax w

Linarius, a, um, of Flax. Liacafii, a People of Narbone. Linctus ,a, um, [ of lingor ] liched. Linctus, us, m. a licking , lapping, Lindavium or Lindoia, the th

Lindaw in Germany. Lindisforma, boly Mand, near the mouth of the River Tweed. Lindonium, ii. London.

Lindum, i, the City Lincoln. Linea, z., f. [ à Linum ] a line, line age, a Circle about villars, a Tinel, Bound, a String, f beads. \* Lina

alba, the umbilicalvein. \* Linein mittere, to found ones counfel. " linea incipere, to begin at the head

of. Linealis, le, of a line, lineal. Linealiter, lineally. Lineamen, inis, n. a Garment of

Linfte wolfey. Lineamentatio, onis, f. a drawing the first lines.

Lineamentum, i, the Shave, Prementa, diagrams in Geometry. Linearin, e, of a Line.

Lineatio, onis, f. a Drawing of line

Linestor, oris, m. a Drawer iines .

Lineatus, a. um. Drawn, Ruled. Lineo . are, to Draw lines, Rule. Lincola, Z, f. alitile line. Jineus, a, um, [ a linum ] of flan, a plice.

INGO, xi, ere, [ Acigu] to Hole lay, to let flip down the throat. Lingones, a People of Gallia Belgica, salled Langres.

Lingocicus, a, um, of the Lingones. Lingua, x, f. | a hngo | a Tongue, thing like a Tongue. \* Lingua boh rle-tonene. \* Lineus miner,the Hap that covers the nind pile. \* Lingua avis, er paffering kirken.

\* Linguam cult praciderant, in fichs firuck him dum'. \* Deera lingua palato, he could refrest.

\* Tela lingua, reproaches. \* Livguas l'ominum vitare, te avois te-I reaches and ill language.

Linteus, a, um, of Linnen. \* Lin-

tei libri, Mats. Lintrarius, ii, m. (à lintera) a Boat-

Lintriculus, i, w. a little Bost or Sculler.

LIQ

Linum. In (Aiver) Flax or Linum. thread, Ship ro e, a Caff-int-net. \* Lini flupa, Tow, hards, okum.

Linum, a Promontory of Calabria. called Capo di Verre. Linus, a Fountain of Arcadia, keep-

ing weren from miscarrying. Linus, the Son of Apollo and Pfammas, hidine himfelf among the buses for some fault, was torn in pieces by the does. Also a famou Muscian, who taught Orpheus and Hercules, who knocked sim (they Say) on the bead for laughing at his unhandsome playing.

† Linutum, i, n. a Cafting-net, Shiprope, Flax thred, or any thing fit for Weaving. Linx, a River and City of Maurita-

nia. LIO, are, (à Aua Izvigo) to Stop with morter.

Lipara, z, f. a Sa've or foft Plai-Her, g. Lipara, an Eolian Island fo called from Liparus, Predeceffor to Aco-

Liparie, on Oily River of Cilicia. Liparis, a kind of Ligard and pre-

Liniger, a, um, wearing Linnen. cious Stone, and a Fift, g. Liparium alumen. Roach-allum. Linio, ire, to Anoint, Befmear. See L'paxus a lisy of Thrace. Lipoptychia, z, f. La Swooning a-Lipothymia, Lipothymia, sway, g. Lipoidus, a, um, Blind, Pur blind. Linipidium, ii, and linipes, edis,

Lippio, ire, to be Bleared or Pur-blind. \* Lippiunt f uces fame. My teeth mater for hunger. Lippitudo, inis, f. Bicaredness.

Lippitur, imper. the Man's Purblird. LIPPUS, a, um, (à Asißa fillo vel à Λπ ( humor pinguis ) Blear-eyed, Vile, Unlucky. \* Lippa ficus, a fig. tree, whose juice is good against blear-eyes.

Lipfana, orum, n. Scraps, Orts, g. Lipfia, the City Liepzick in Milnia. 1 Liptote, the feiling of words not answering the greatness if the matter.

Liquabilis, le, eafily melted. Liquitmen, inis, n. Dripping tried. Liquaminarius, ii, a thandler or Oil-man, one that fells Lard or tried Sewet.

Liquatio, onis, f. Melting. LINQUO, iqui, ictum, Agmo, to Leave, Forfake, Shrink. \* Lis quere Liquator, oris, m. a Melter. Liquatus, a, um, Melted. animas, er licqui animo, To fwoon. Liquefacio, ere, to Melt or cause to

Melt, make Feeble or Effeminate. Lique factio, onis, f. a Melting. Liquefactus, a, um, Melted, Diffolued, Cleanfed, Settled. \* Coagula liquefacta lacte. Curds and cream.

Liqueño, eri, to be Diff lued. Liquens, ntis. Liquid \* Liquentes Campi, The Sca. Liquentia, a River in Gallia Cifal-

Dina. LiQUEO, ere, (à lix, i. e. aqua, vel à Anyw lingo, vel As Bu fillo) to Mest or by Melted, to Con-

Liquelcentia, x, f. a Melting away. Liquelco, ere, to be ready to Melt.

don ones felf to pleafur. Longidi Inpinonfly. On, Au-

\* Liquet mihi dejerare. Pon tolaly frear. \* Liquet inter now We are fure. \* Non liquet, chen lame as cur Ignoremus, referring the matter to a further trial.

Liquide, Lus, iffinie, adv. (learly, Liquido, Plainty, with a good Confrience. i Liquidiufctilus, a, um, fomembas

more clear or Imouth. † Liquido, ate, to Moiften or Clear Liquidum, i. n. Moifter.

Liquidus, a, um, (a liqueo) Clear tlean, Pure, Liquid, Moift, Monifeft, Shril, without fo row, Profperous. \* Venter liquidus, Losfe nejs. \* Liquido es animo, Be mes troubled.

Liquo, are, [à l'queo] to Melt or carfe to melt. \* Liquare ventrero, To make the lelly foluble.

Liquo, are, to be Meted, Moift Fall down, Wear away.
Liquor, i, to be Metteu, to Slide.

Liquor, oris. m. [a liqueo] Liquor, Juice. \* L quora aterni vonica. Quick fi ver. LIRA, z. f. [a lyrz fimilit. vel à

ob. nita nevale | a Riage between two furriws, a Balk. Liratim, adv. Riage ! Riage. Liria, a River of Narbone, called

le Ler. Lirici, orum, Lyrick Peets. + Liricina, x, f. a Woman barper.

Lirimiris, the tity Mulbeym in Saxony. Lirinum, i, n. the Oyl of Lillies, g.

Lirinus, a, um, of Lillies, g.
Liriope, a Sca Nymih, Daughter of
Oceanus and Tethis, on whom Ce-

philus beget Narciflus. Liris, a River of Campania running
by Minturna, called Gariglia, or Gariliano.

Lirnytia, a City of Pamphilia. Liro, are, to make Ridges, D'g shrough.

LIS, itis, f. ["Epis, vel à Airà vehemens obtettatio) strife, Debate. Controversie, an Action or Sait at Law. \* Dare litem fecundum advertarium, to give fenzonce for the Adverfary. \* Lite perlequi bona, Togo to Law for ones golds.

Lilz, arum, f. the great threatweins. Lisbona, the City O'iffippo, the Me-

travelie of Portugal. Lifmora, a City of Ireland and Scotland.

Liffa, an Ifland in the Illyrian Sea, and a City of Spain. Liffia, a British Ifland, called the Gulf.

Liflon, a River la Sicily. Liffus, a City of Macedonia; also a River in Thrace, one of those aried up by Xerxes Army.

Litace, a City of Laconia. Litamen, irus, n. a Sacr fice. Litana, a Wood in Gailia Togata, cafica Silvia di Lugo.

Litini Z, f. a Litany, Supplication. g. Litanicus, a, um, g. of Supplications.

Litatio, onis, f. an appealing of God equesco, ere, to be ready to hier.

\* Liquescere voluptate, To alanLitato, adv. ly Sacrifielrg.
Litator. with Sacrifice.

TOTA, M. a Sacrificer. \* Ligury a, um, opposited by Secri-† L.v. a City of Macedonia.

( Literous, 1, Moufe-dung.

Litera, 2, f. (a line) a Letter. Epifile, Title, Infeription, a hand (in writing.) Litera, arum, f. an Epifle, Decree, Bills of Account Deens; also Learntera laureata, Letters from the General to the State of an Overthrow given the Enemy. \* Frium literatum homo, a Thief. \* Literas appellare, so prenounce the Letters. Literalis Je, literal.

The state of the s

Literaria, Z. f. Grewmer. Literarius, a, um, belonging to Ler ters. Literate, adv. Learned'y. Literatio, onis, f. perty learning, pedantry. Literator, orie, m. one that has good skill in Litters , a fmatterer in Learning. Literatorius, a, um, very Learned. Literatura, R. f. the Art of framing the Letters, Learning. Literatus, a. um, Learned, Studious,

baring letter: graven in 't, fligmetized. \* Literatæ fictiles apiffolz, Earthen Wine-pits with the nfie's Name upor them. Littio, onis, m. a Bookish frust-Litero, are, to teach one to read. Literolus, a. um, Learned. Literula, Z, f. a little Letter at Epiftle. Lithanicus, i, m. one troubled with the Stone. g. Lithanthraces, um, Sea-coal, Pis-

coal. g. Lithargyros, i, m. the froth or four of Silver. Lithefius, a Name of Apollo at Malea. Lithiafis, is, f the Stone in the Bladder or Kidneys, a little white hard fuelling in the Eye-lias, g. Lith zontes, g. a kind of pa's Car-

Lithobolia, Feafts among the Troezeni, to appeale the Ghofts of two tion. Lithocolla, &, f. a cement of ftones. Lithoglychus, i, m. a Graver, stoneent'er. g.

Lithoides, g. a Bons of the Temb/01. Lithospermum, the Nerb Gram-Lithospermon, i.n. mel or Graymil. \* Lithospermon minus, Ba-

flard Total flax, g.
Lith firoton, i, a place paved
Lith firotom, i, n with flores, g.
Lithotomia x f. a flore-quarry, a Majon's Work boufe, and a Fr fon for Melefactors at Syracule, g. Lithotomus, i, m. a Scone-outter ; alfo a Surg on cutting the ftone of a

Bladder. g. Lithrus, a City of Armeria minor. Lithuania, a Moorish and Woody part of Puland, whose Chief City in Vilna.

Lithurgus, i, m. a bewer or worker of Stone. g. Liticen, evis, m. a litaus & ca-MCDS) A TYAMPESIT.

† Litigamen, inis, n. a Controverfie. verpe. Litigatio, onis, f. a Contending. Litigator, oris, m. ? a friver, goer Litigatrix, icis, f. f so Law. Willer. Litigatus, as, m. a contensing, De-

Litigir lus, a, um, Contentione, in Debate Litigium, ii, n. Contreverfie. Litigo, are, to firive, delate, go to LITO, are, [Airdi preces] to ap-

Sate.

peafe by Sacrifice. Litoralus, le, (à litus) near the Shoar. Litoratus, a, um, nailed, bound with a Cord.

Litoricus, a, um, by the shear.
Litoricus, a, um, by the Shear or Litotes, etcs, g. en Eutenuation. Litra, a, f. a Greek pound about ten Ounces. g. Littamium, the City Lutach in Noricum.

Litura, Z. f. (a lino) a blet, dafh ; elfo pergetting, a freering. Liturarius, 2, um, of blotting or befmearing. Liturarius, ii, m. a blister, foribler. Liturgia, &, f. a Lituray, a Publick Office or Service. g. Liture L. L for Lalius or Legibus.

Liturgus, i. m. a Minister. g. Lituro, are, to blot and blur. Litus, a, um, (of limer) befmear-

LITUS, Oris, n. ? [a part. litus] LITTUS, Oris, n. ? the Sea-Boar, Coaft, the space about the Altar. \* Arare littus, to lebear in vain. Litus altum, or Ripa alta, Tarbath LITUUS, ui, m.fi Airoc temis, vel a Airow (trideo) a crooked

Horn or Tramet, a Cornet, an Augurs crooked Staff Livens, reis, black and blem, pining. LIVEO, ere, | Tleke w,vel a AiBus

Afer ] to be black and blew, Envy.
Livesco, etc., so grow blew, become Curious.

Livia, a , a Stock-doue. Livia, Augustus Cafars Ledy. Livianus, a, um, of the Emirefi Livia.

Livice, adv. blewly, enviously.
† Livicites, atis, f, blewness.
Lividulus, a, um, blewish, semembat Faulous. Lividus, a. um, black and blew.wan. Envioue, Malicious.

Envious, Mairessu.

† Livies, ci, f. the Meafels of Hogs.

Livii, a People of Narbone.

† Livio, onis, f. a Confination.

Livius, a, um, of the Empress Li-Via.

Livius fidenas, a King of Tukany. T. Livius, a Roman Mestorian of Padus. Livones, a People of Sarmatia Europeea, ealled Lifflanders. Livonia, the Country of the Livones.

Livonicus, a, um, of Livonia. Livon, cris, m. blewness, the print of a fronk Emp, Haired. Livor, ari, to Enzy, Spite. f Livorofut, 2, um, Envlowe, Spight-

L'x, or lixus, the River Luffo in

Mauritania Tingitana. Also a Golong and City there.

LIX, icis, f. [à Asigo] lingo vel ab Heb. Luth depiere] After, Lit,

LIXA, z. m. (à liquor) a Scullien. Knap-fack-boy, a drudge, Lixa, a Gity of Libya, from the Rion

Lixabuedus, a, um, dru gjag.
Lixabuedus, a, um, dru gjag.
Lixamen, inis.
Lixamentum, i, a. ter.
Lixatūra, z, f, a boiling. Lixatu, a,um, bo led. Lixeo, etc, to play the Cock. Lixio, onis, a Water-bearer. Lixivarium, ii, n. a Bucking-Lixivatorium, ii, n. a Bucking tub.

Lixivia, 2, f. [a Lix] Ly
† Lixivium,ii,n. | made of Abu, Lixivins, of or tike lye. \* Lix-Lixivus, a.um, ivum vinum, the first Wine comin. without preffing. Lixo, ere, to boyl in water. Lixo, oais, m. a Water-bearer.

Lixus, a, um, beyled, fodden. Lixula, z, f.a courfe Diffo like hafty pudding, &c. Lizifis, the City Laorzates in Traiylvania.

L L. L. for Lucius libertus. L.L. P. B. for Libertin libertatibus Posterisque corum-

L. M. for Libers merito , Locu monumento or mortuorum.

L. N. for Latini nominis.

ced.

0 Z. Loba, z, f. the ftalk of Indian Wheat. g. Lebetum, the City Albaracia in Spain.

Lobetani, the People of Lobetum. Lobon, an Argive, who wrote a Best of Pocts.
Lobrini, Mountains of Phryeis. Lobus. i, m. the las of the Ear, and the parts of the Liver. g. † Locabilis, le, which may be ple-

† Localis, le, of or in a place. Localiter, adv. locally. Locanus, a River of Magna Gracia. Locarium, ii, n. the Fare of a Ship or Beat.

Locarius, ii, m. a Pew-keeper, Placer. Locative, a City of Media.
Locatio, onis, f. a lettingout, or the

Locator, oris, a letter out or taken so hire. \* Locator funcis, he that takes Order for a Burisl. Locatorium, ii, n. the Rent of

Locatorius, ii. m. a letter out to Hire. Locatus, a, um, placed, bired out. Locellus, i, m. [à loculis] a little Purfe or Pas.

Locha, a great City in Africa, taken

and plundered by Scipto's Souldiers a Locutor, oris, w. a Speaker Talker, against his will.
Lochagus, the President of the Com-

LOC

por. Lochies, a Promontory of Egypt, near Alexandria, called Caftelleto. Inchis, a City of Sarmatia In Afia. Loci, and loca, orum, the Womb or Matrix. Locito, are, to let out to bire.

licito, are, to lee out to bree. Jee, lie out to bire, 20 hours jo pleas, fee, is out to bire, 20 hours jo house, loy ni, \*\*Cattra locare, 20 pitos to lamp, \*\* Fornoti Jocate, 20 put out to vife. \*\* Beneficium locare, 20 feft w a Benefic \*\* Licare nuptum, 10 match ond, \*\* Indist locare, to lie in making fidias locare, so lie in Ambifo. \* Locare orbem, so Found a City.

\*Overam fuam locare, to undertake a work at a certain rate. Locoritum, the City Forchem in Franconia. occus, a City in Phrygia. oca, a River in Corfica.

lori, the Inhabitants of a City of the same Name in Maria Grz-

Locrenia bos, for a consemptible gift; they broke the League which they made with Peloponnelius; hens Locrenie factum, againft Trucebreakers.

Page with little boxes or bales, a Birds neft. \* Loculamentum apum, a hony-comb. \* Locula-mentum fictile, a Sparrow-pot. locularius, ii, m. a Purfe-maker. localatus, a, um, and localofus,

Logographi,orum, Lampers Clerking. # Ciffer, a Purfe, Pecker, Leather-Ber ; aloa Bier or Coffin. Louples etis, (a locus & plenus)
Web, Wealthy, Coplous, of goodreait, Substantial. \* Annus I.oples frug.bus, a pientiful yerr.
Licuples tabellarius, a truffy

mfenger. \* Argumentum locu

locupletiffime, adv. 200ft rickly. iocupieto, are, to Errch Store. locus, i, m. A.x& locus infidits accommodue / a Place a Sted, the head of a common pia e. Consisten, Occasion, C edit Favour, spoint n the Tables. " Z on er in loco faion bly, " De fummo loco of high quairy ly thes. "Peore lato, at a marge als. " Si in

Myit or till then. Cas tor IX, Welle . Auffria. LOCUSTA x. f. (2' deb. Acal

Sculla, a Woman stilled in Pow lone for our of France, we. affiled Nero n kill ng Britannicus and Agrippina in killing Clau-

lautio, onis, f. a Saying or Speak-

tia ler. Locutulains, ii, m. a Pratler, Bab-

ler. L'enjue, 2, am, [of loquor] baving

Spoken.
Ledicule, lee, f. a fmall Blanker.
Lodicule, lee, f. (a fmall Blanker.
Lodic, icu, f. (d avo) a Blanker
for a Bed. Ciarre Z. a bitine Tauet, g.

Lociars, apis, w. a Whirlwind, Tem pell, g. Lormius, a Surname of Apollo, gi-ven by the Lydians for removing,

of a Hebrew Mesjare of fix Egg. Shells or baf a pint. Logarium, u, n. a little Reckon-Log, the People of Strathmarven. Logia, a River in Ireland

Reasoning, g.
Logicalis, le, Logical,
Logicalister, Logically.
Logice, Logically. Logicus, a, um, of Logick. g.

Logica, orum, n. Dispusations.
Logica, it, n. Judyment-feat, an
Oracle, a Book of accounts, g.
Logima, atis, n. a Dus, Judicions, locils, a Country adjoyning to Pho-Cit. \* Locti and Locrenies, the People; for want of an Ox they (aand Rational anderstanding of a mificed a little wooden one. # Hence thing, e. Logitic, es. f. the Art of Count-ing, Arithmetick, g. Logiticities, es. f. the Art of Count-ing, Arithmetick, g. Logithericum, i. a. f. notable thing.

Liculamentum, i, at. a Locker, a Logium, if, n. a Reafonable anfwer.

an Oracle, the High-Priefts breaftplate, g.
Logodzdalia, z. f. en Affettation
of new fangled words, g.
Logodzdalia, i, m. en Affetter of new fangled words, g. Logodiarrhoza, z, an inconfiderate having many places or holes. loctilus, i, m. (à locus) a little Place pouring out of words, g.

Logogriphus, i, sa. a Riddle, g. Logomachia, x., f. Contention in or abouts words, g.
Logomachus, i, m. a contender in words, g. Logos, . m. a Word, Speech, San-

ing Fables. \* Logos vendere, te ples elt, a corrone Subjett to mrite amufe with words, to give one nothing the fair words, g. Logue, the River Lug in Wales Loupletatus, a, um, Enriched, Sta-Zöliacem, Lolia ius, a, um, cr for Cochles.

LOLIOO mis f (a & volo, vel an "OAG attum nom fepig a la ant y, Cutti -file, sierve-lift alle Eres. Linguisilla, &, f. a little fal mary. Loli for, 4, 10, jull f ochle.

iffine fiem tour, were it my bufi-

mary. L llianus, the name of fere at men. · Lobfte -. † Louentarius, ii, m. a Seller of B an-meal. Loment on , n. (à lavo Bean-meal fak na of Paint

Lomentus, . City in Italy. Low and, three fins of Geryon who

butt the City Lommana. Loncincia, idis, f. Syleen-wors, g.

Lina a. n. 12 Antor frees &

L VALATE, to have bad eyes,

L . . , ii, a Juak tib like a Cala-

Londium, Londinium, Lindonion, Au-mium, Lundinium, Lindonion, Au-gusta and Nova Troja, London, the Metropolis and Epitame of En-Londinenies, ium, m. Janu. Londi ners.
Londobris, the Iffand Bartingues to Longavitas, ātis, f. grees age.

Longavus, a, um, Long-lived.
Longaic, is, n. an Aule-tree. Longanimis, c. Long-fuffer-Longanimis, s. cm, long-fuffer-Longanimis, s. cm, long-fuffer-Longanimitas, 218, f. Long-fuffer-

Longamimiter, adv. Patiently. Langano, onis, the Streight of Arfe-Longamit, a River in Sicily.

Longatio, onis, f. Eralm. a lengthen-ing (a term is d in Alabamy.) Logica, Z, f. Legick, the Art of ing (a term are an Anagmy, Longatis, a Country of Bocatia, Longe, int, illime, adv. by Far, Far off. \*Longe princeps, the most excellent, \* Etrat longe, be be

excellent. \* Errat longe, he we extreamly one \* Long filme about a vero, 'its a great untruth or falfi-\* Longe ante, long before.

Longididum, a People of Germany. courfe. Longimanus, Attaxetxes King of Pertia, baving one hand longer than

Longingue, adv. Afar off.
Longingue, adv. Afar off.
Longingueitas, atis, f. a long diffunce

of place or time, long life, conti-

Longinques, a, um, afar off, strange, contrinuel, stow. \* Longinquaim issue amanti, that's tediem to a lover. \* E longinquo, at a di-A ance. Longinus, a Conful with Decius.

Longinus Cassius, a Philosopher un-der Aurelian, and Master of Porphyry, be left a took de sublimi dicendi genere, which we yet extent. Longipes, edis, Long-forted.

Longiko, ere, to be ar grow long. Longiter, efar off.

Longitudinalis futura, the Scame from one fide of the Skull to the

Lengitudo, inie, f. length. \* Con-fulere in longitudinem, so fore-fee

efar-off. Los giturnitas, atle, f. long consinuance.

Line whulus, a, um, fomenhat of the wegefi. Longo, are, to make lone. Longobards a Pe pie of Germany, So called beca fe of their long heards.

Lorgobardia, Lombarry or Gallia Chalpina. "Oxxum p rdo) the ir Parnel.

Longoricum, Lamafter in Nor-Longula, a City of the Volli. Longule, adv. Smenhet far.

Longitus, a, um finement long. Longuin, a Pro .: ntors of Sicily. Longuntica, the City Gue gamar in

Spain. Longurio onts, m. sall man, a long Gangril. Longurms, it, m. a long Pole lying overib are.

LOBLUTUS, alik in Sciv.

LOR LUB Longus, the River Lough in the Lorico, are, to put on a Cost of Meil. or Habergion. borders of Scotland. Longus a Sophifter, who wrote four Loricula, 2. f. a little Coat of Mall, Books of Paftorals de Daptinide & a Stone or Break-work. Loripes, edis, beving feet or legs Chlie, Translated into Letin by, Gothfredus Jungermannus, and crooked or bowed Lorius, a, um, of a leather thong. afterwards by Petrus Moll Snecanus. Alfo a Conful with Tiberius LORUM, i, n. [ Awue a Cord or lash mede of a leather Cl. Cafer. LONG US, a, um. [ Achinos. vel à Abus lances ) long, rall, large, continual, dangerous. \* In thong, a Coller, a Rein of a Bridle, a Bed-gord. Loryma, a City of Caria, and a Halongum, for a great while, at length. \* Ne longum faciam, not ven of Rhodes. Los, an Island about Thefaly. Lous, an Mander of Los. to be tedlous. \* Non est longum, Lofa, a City of Aquitane. † Lota, z, f. a Fife in the River mihi longing, quam, nordo I de-fire any thing more impatiently Araris.

Lotharingia, 2, the Dukedom of

Lorrain in Gallia Belgica. than. Longuita, or longaita, z, a Beaft Lotharius, the twentieth Emperour with a Tooth like a Spear. Lopodufa, an island between Sicily of Rome; alfo a King of France, and Africa. Lopas, adis, f. a shell-fish, a kind and other Men. and other Men.
Lotio, omis, f. a washing.
Lotiolente, flinkingly, as of Pifs.
Lotis, a Beautiful Nymph, the
Daughter of Neptune, who flying of Vesture and Vestel, g.

Lophis, a River of Bozolia.

Lopis, a People of Liburnia.

Lopum, a very large Defart of Bafrom Priapus, and calling to the gods for belp, was turned into a Ciriana haunted with evil Spirits, much annoying Travellers. Lote-tree. Lotium, ii, n. (à lavo ) Vrine, Loquacitas, atis, f. much talking, Pifs. babling. Loquaciter, adv . bablingly. Lotos, or Letois, an Island of the + Loquacito, are, to freak often, Ionian Sea. Lottometia, x. f. Rgyptian Bread made of the Seeds of Lotte, g. Lottophagi, a People of Africa from to chaiter. Loquicula, Z. f. a tatling Goffip. Loquaculus, i, m. a great talker. their eating the Fruit of the tree Loius, whole sweetness makes stran-gers forget their own county. Lotophagitas, an African Island, called Le Gerbi. Loquax, acis, and lor, iffirme, full of words, ralkative. \* Manu puer loquaci, fignifying bis mind with he band making Signs. Loquelar, \* f. feech or talk.
Loquelaris, le, belonging to Dif-course. \* Loquelaris fervus, one Lotophagus, i, m. he that feeds on the Lote-tree, g. Lotor, oris, m. a washer. fent up and down on Errands.

Loquelariter, according to fpeech. Lotos, i, f. a Cane, Reed, Pipe, g. Loquendus, a, um, to be spoken of. Lotrix, icis, f. a Lanarefi. Lotura, R. f. a washing, rinfing.
Lutus, or lotos, i.f. the Lote tree.

\* Lotus fativa, sweet-trifoly, or Loquentia, Z, f. prating. Loquitor , ari, to tattle , Speak the Garden-claver, g.
Lotus, a, um, (of lavor) washed,
dyed. \* Haud temel lotus, double-LOOUOR, qui, [ à Abyce fermo to Speak, Deolare, Utter, Mutter.

\* Male loqui absenti, to backbite one. \* Loquitur fama, the Report goes. \* Quid loquar mar-mora, what should I speak of the Marble! Lovanienfis, e, Eralm. belonging to the Cty Lovain. Lovanium, the City Lovain, in Brabant. Loquetus, as locutus. Loventiaum, or Luentinum, the Lora, or lorea, Z, f. (à lavo) Temn Powelland in Wales. Lovie, a Criper Pannonia.
Lous, a River of Macedonia near
Apollonia. Lorale, is, n. a Bridle or Spar-Loxa, the River L fle in Scotland. Loxias, Apollo, fo called from his dark Oracles, or the Suns oblique

Loramentum, i, n. a great thong. Lorarius, it, m. a Sergeant or Mar-Shal's man that Scourges Offenders, Loratus, us, m. a lying with Lordi, or Eordi, a Pcople of Illy ricum. Loreni, a People of Lydia. Loreum, i, n. a place fet with Bays.

Lorens, 2, um, ( à lorum ) of a lass or leather. \* Loreum tergum, a back foundly fourneed. Luangi, a People of Spain. Lubar, the Mountain upon which Lorgia, a People of Spain.

Lorica, z, f. (a lorum) a Coat of

Mail, a Paraput, or Breaft-work and Batilenent, a Defenie, the brow of a Wall. Loricatio, onis, f. a fencing with

a Coat of Mail. Loricatus, a, um, cleathed with a coas of Mail.

Lubeca, Line City Lubeck in Ger-Lubecum, many. bens, ntis, willing. \* Lubenti animo, freely, with a good will.

Lua, a goadefs prefiding over Zu-

Noah's Ark refteam Epiphanius.

paffing through the Zoniack.

L. V. for lex vetus,

firation.

Lubenter, adv. niningly. Lubentia, Z. f. good will, plea-Libet, Imp. is liketh. \* Lubet

mihi it is my Pleafure. See Li-Lubido, for libido, \* Lubido eff, I have a defire. Lubrice, adv. flippery, unconftantly, Lubrico, are, to make flippery.

Lubricum ci, n. flipperinefs.

brieum linguz, salkativenefi bed. lefs praying. teji prating.
Lubricus, a, um, (à labor, étis)
lippery, unconfient, dangerus,
\* Lubrica adolescentia, the Age in which one is feldom out of harms Luca, a City of Tulcany. Lucz, or lucanze, boves, ( à laz. nia ) Eleuhants. Lucanar, aris, a Fox's Earth. a Badger's hole. Lucani, the People of Lucania a

Italy. Lucanus, a.um. of Lucania. \* Li cana palcua, Frutful paftures.
Lucanicus, Z, f.
Lucanicum, ci,n. Lucanicus, i, m. a Glutton, bih atys, a Famous Post of Corf Lucapue, a, um, of the light of Morning. Lucanus, i, m. the Morning Liobt.

tight.

Lucar, aris, n. (à lucus) the Mony given et a Play; the mid received for Wood, and a kiaid Bird. Lucaria, orum, Feafts kept by the Romans in the Woods where the bid themfelves when they were ret ed by the Gauls. Lucaris pecunia, mony bestoned given in Woods or Groves. Lucatius, ii, m, a Wood man.

Lucas, a Physician of Antioch, an Luce, adv. in the day-time, openh. Lucelium, i, n. (à lucrum) fui gain. Lucenies, the People of Luca. Lucentia, a City in Spain. Lucentum a City of Spain. Lucentes, the People of Lucentes

Lucens, ntis, Sining bright. Luceo, uxi ere, (a lux ) to fin. \* Lucere facem alicui, 10 '10" die. \* Lucent tua officia, ju food Offices appear. Luceras, the third part of the Remain resplein the time of Romain. the other being Rhamnenes at Tatientes. Lucerii, a Colony of the Daumii, Apulia; also a name of Juno.

Lucerna, the City Lucern in Swi zerland. Lucerna, 2., f. a Candle, a Lui, alfo a Fish the Lantborn of the M \* Lucerna eadem scripti, I ma It at the fame time. Lucernalis herba, Long-wort, Take Lucernarium, ii, n. a Candofia

Lucerius, a name of Jupiter fre

giving light to men.

or Candle-lighting. Lucernarius, a, um, carryle holding a Lamp or Light. Lucernolus, a, um, full of Light f Lucernula, Luce nella, z, f. }a |ktle Lan Lucefco, ere, to grow Light

Iucia, a Christian widow acoused by ber swn fon, and martyred under Dioclefian. \* Alfo a Maid of Syracuse, who gave away what her Pa-

rints left her, to the Poor, and was martired by the accusation of her own sweet-heart. Incianus, a Presbyter of Antioch, martyred at Nicomedia under Maximiniamus. Lucianus Samofatenfis, an Elequent Writer, at firft a Chriftian, afterbis Wickedness, being torn in pieces by dog s. Lucibilis, le, Light of it felf, aft to Dine. Lucidarium, ii, n. a Glofs or Com-

LUC

Incescit, Imp. it grows day.

Incet, Imp. it is broad day.

Inci, adv. in the Day time.

ment. Lucide, iùs, iffime, adv. Clearly, Plain's. Luciditas , atin, f. Clearnefe , Brightnefs. Lucido, are, to make Bright. Incidulus, a um, fomenhat Bright. of Light.

Lucidus, a, um, Bright, Clear, Bull Lucifer, eri, m. the morning-flar Venus. \* Undecimus lucifer, the eleventh day. Luciferus, a, um, bringing light. Lucifico, are, to make light. Lucifuga, a, m. one that plays leaft in fight.

bines. Lucifugus, a, um, avoiding the Lucigena, m. one born or begetten in the day.

Incilius, an anoient Poet who firft wrote Satyrs in Latin, called by Juvenal Magnus Aurunca Alumnus, and feveral other men. Incilia, the Daughter of Numefius cilia. and afterwards received her fight of Gain.

Stephen Bilbop of Rome, and faffer-

ed under Valerian.

Lucillus, a Conful with Valerianus Augustus. Lucilius Tarrhaus, he wrote the fory of Theffalonica, notes upon Lucrificabilis, le, bringing Gain. Apollonius Argonauticks and Pro-Lucrifico, are, toget or Gain. Lucrificus, i. m. a Gainer. wirbs. Lucina, the same as Juno, and Diana Lucrifio, eri, to be Gained or Gotten prefiding over births. \* Pati luin advantage. Lucrifuga, a, m. bethat Flies from cinam, to breed.

Lucinius. Gain. Lucinius, Pink-eyed . Lucrinus, a Lake of Campania. fo near Avernus, that in a Tempeft Lucino, are, to Shine or Glifter. they are sometimes joined : Hence Luciola, & the herb Adders-tongue. Lucipor, oris, m. the Servant of Zucrimis, a, um, Lincrio, onis, m. a Ceverous man, Lucius. be that gains much, or by all Lucisator, oris, m. the Father of Light.

Lucifco, ere, to Shine bright.

Lucifcus, i, m. he that hath Small an Usurer. Tyes, or fees but little in evening Lucror, ari, to Gain, get Profit. Lucrore, adv. Gainfully. and morn ng. Lucrofinus, a, um, Gsined. Lucius, the name of divers Romans. Lucius Anton. Commodus, a Roman fitable. Emperour, who had three hundred Concubines, and as many Boyes for bis luft, and would be called Hetcules and Deus. Lucius Corn. Sylla, a Conful with Pompeius Ruffus, A. U. 666. there

count it Gain. LUCT 4, Z, f. [à Au folvo vel Agerico calcitro] a strugling or Pas a contention between bim and Marius, about the Methridatick war, Striving, Wreftling. when be was Dictator he wied tyranny, proferioed many, and was the first Roman that punished be Citi-Striving.

means.

† Lucripeta, 2, m. a feeker of Gain,

tizens with death, A. U. 974 he laid down his office, and lived a private life, and died of the leaste Luctatio, onis, f. Striving. Luctatio, life, m. Striving. Luctatio, life, m. Luctation, life, striving. \*\* Luctation life, striving to wate, he between the many presented.

Luctation, inis, n. La W. efting, n. Luctatio, onis, f. Striving. \*\* Luctation, life, m. Luctation, onis, f. Striving. \*\* Luctation, onis, f. Striving. Luctation, onis, f. S ulfesse. Lucius Oftius, in the time of the civil

that he might enjoy his effate. Luctatius Catulus a Roman Cicizen Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus, he who mith three hundred Ships rock and funk fix bundred of the Car-thagic im Ships, and put an end to made Dictator. that first War.

Lucius Septimius Severus, she one and twenzieth Emperor of Rome.
Lucius Tarquinius Collatinus, the
first Conful with Lucius Junius
Brutus, A. U. 245, he leid down Luctator, oris, m. a Wreftler. Luctatus, a,um, beving Wreftled. the Confulfhip by reason of the odi-

Luctifer, a, um, caufing Mouraing. Luctificabilio, le, Sad, Heavy. outnets of Tarquin's name, and vo-ture trily banished himself.

LUCIUS, ii, m. [Alu@-] a Pike and Jack; also one bern at Sun-Luctificus, a, um, caufing Mourning, Lamentable.
Luctisonus, a, um, founding Mourn rifing. Lucopibia, Carleyl in Cumberland.

fully, pitifully. Luctitor, ari, to Wreftle often. Luctor, ari, [a luctor] to Serive, struggle, Wreftle.\* Morte luctari. Lucotetia, the City Paris in France. Lucrativus, a, um, taken with Gain or Advantage, or Gainful.

to Aruggle with death. Luctuose, adv. Mournfully. Or Javaniage, or Camput.
Lucratus, 2, um, Gained.
Lucratus, she Daughter of Lucratius
Tricipitinus, and wife of Tarquinius Collations, ravificed by Sexus Luctuo, are, to Mourn much. Luctuofus, a, um, Mournful, sad, Luctus, as, m. [a lugeo] Mourning, Bewailing, Lamenting; also Mourn-ing-apparel. \* Vocare aliquem in fon of Tarquinius Superbus, which luctum, to make one fad, fill one full caused the vanishment of bim, and Kingh government. of grief. tucubrata, z, f. See Lucubrum. Lucubratio, onis, f. a Studying by candle-light. \* Ad lucubrationem Lucretilis, a Mountain of the Sa-Spurius Lucretius Tricipitiaus the Father-in-law of Tarquinius Col-

conficere, to do a thing by Canlatinus, be succeeded Brutus in the Consuship. Lucubratiunctila, 2. f. a fmall werk T. Lucretius, a Latin Poet who done by Candle-light. write fin books of the Nature of Lucubratorius, a, um, of or for work. ing by Candle light.
Lucubratus, a, um, wrought by Candle light.\* Nox lucubrata, a night things, wherein he followed Epicurus and Empedocles, he died by his own bands, being made mad by a lovepotton given bim by bis mife Lufront in fludy.

Lucubro, are, [a lux] to make any thing by Candle-light. Lucricupido, inis, f. defire of Lucubrum, i. n. [a luceo] a Match Gain of. \* Lucrifacere injuriam, not to be bad up for an injury, not to be guestion'd for it.

Lucrifactus, a, um, Gained. or Torch.

or terch.
Luculeated, adv. Clearly; also as
Luculeated, a bigh price.

Luculeated, x, and Luculeatitas, atis, f. Clearness, Brightness,
† Luculento, are, to Lighten Wasch,
Luculentus, a, um, [a lux] full of Light, Bright, Clear, Confpicsom

Elegant, Famous, Rich, Pleajant, \* Luculenta plaga, a found blow. \* Hæreditas luculenta, a very cenfiderable patrimony. Lucuilus, a Noble Roman, who twice had the Government of Africa, everthrew Mithridates, grew very rich, and gave himfe f up to eafe and pleasure, till growing mad he was delivered to the care of his

Luculleum, ei. a kind of Marlie brought in first by Luculius. Luculus, i, m. a little Grove. Lucumo, onis, m. [à Aux @ lupus] a Mad-man. Lucrofus, a, um, Gainful, Pro-† Lucune, ntis, and lucunculus, i, m a kin t of Spice-cake. LIURUM, i, n. [à luo] Gain,
Profit, Vantage, Larning. \* Lucro effe or in lucro, to be reckoned as gain. \* Ponere in lucro, to Lucus, i. m. the Morning, \* Primo lucus, 1, m. Ine morning, + Primo lucus, at day-briak.
Luc US, i, m. [Aigun] a Grove; also an Alby or Monastery in a Wood.

Brother Marcus.

Lucus Augusti, the City Lugo in Gallacia ; alfo a Ory in she Dolphinate called Le Luc. Lucus Feronix, a Town in Tulca-ny near the Capenates; and ano-Ϋ́y

sher by the Sea called PeitraSancta. Ludi, orum, publick Cames, Sights, Pageants. \* Facere ludos, to fet ous Pays.

thidia, x, a Weman-player.
Ludibilis, le, apt to play.
Ludibriofin, a, um, Ridiculom,

Reproachful Ludibrium, ii. n. a Mockery, Laugh-Vit. he bent him to make foort with. \*Ludibria faunorum, night-mares. Debere ludibrium ventis, to be tofi'd to and again by the wind, to be fort for the winds. \* Ludibrio effe alicui, to be an object of dertfion, to be laughed at.

Ludibundus, a, um, Playing, Sporting. Ludicer, cra, um, in, or full of Ludicrus, a, um, fport, mockery or jefting. \* Are ludicra, the art

of acting Plans. \*In ludicrum proverbii vertere, to become a by-word or Scoff. Ludicre, adv. Sportingly. Ludicris, e, in fest or Moskery. Ludicrum, i, n. a Play, Pastime. & Ludificabilia, le, to be mocked,

making Sport. Ludificatio, onis, f. a Mocking,

Deceiving.
Ludificator, oris, m. a Mocker. Ludificatus, a, um, Mocked, or Mecking.

Ludificatus, us, m. a mockery Lndificor, are. to Deceive, meck, Feer . \*Ludificare locationem, to make a bargain void.

Lūdimagifter, ri, m. a School-Ma-

Ludius, it, m. Stage-player, Ludius, it, m. Stage-player. Ludius, icis, f. a light Garment

ulea by writtlers. LiiDO, fi, fum, [ab Heb. Ints Illudere] to play, sport, decelve, de-lude, dance, fing, write verses, lose. \* Ludere in numerum, te dance the measures. Ludere in catenas, to make as! f he were chalaed. \*Ludere operam, to lofe ones latour. \* Ludere verfu, to write verfes or any thing in verfe.

Ludevicus, an Emperour of Rome, A. D. 3:5, and fewerel other men. D. Ludovicus, the ninth King of France who reduced the Robles re-

elling againft him. Indulus, i, m. a little pretty play. Ludus, i, m. [à ludo vei à lydis] a Play or Game, a place for exertifc; alfo Craft, Deceit, a Song, Merri-ment, sport. \*Ludus literarius, a Grammer-school. \*Ludos reddere, to play upon one. \*Aperire ludum, to fee upteaching fchool.\*Ut ludos [facit] what fort he makes,

How pleafant it is? Luccula, &, f. a little infettion. Luela. z.f. a Punifiment. Luendus, a, um, to be Punished. Luentinum, Powefland in Waler.

LUES, is, f. [Auua] the Pefti-lence or Murrain. \*Lues Deifica. or facts, the faning fickness. \*Luca veneres, the French Pox.

Lugdinum, Lions in France, the Chief City of Gallia Celtica, which from thence to called Lugdumenfis. uedunum Batavorum, the City Levden in Holland.

Lugendus, a, um, to be bewelled. LIIGEO, xi, ctum, ['Oxenila, a fono] to Lament, Bewall, Mourn

Lugesco, ere, to begin to Mourn. Lugeum, or Lugea, a lake of the Japodes called Zirichnitz. Lugi, or logi, the People of Strath-

Davero in Scotland. Lugidunum, the City Glogau in Germany. Lugionum, a City of lower Panno-

Lugodunum, Leyden in Holland. Lugubriter, adv. mournfully.

Lugubris, e. Mournful, Lamentable. Lugubria, mourning apparel. \* Lugubris ornatus, mourning.

Lugubro, are, to make mourn-

Lugubrum, ? a Lamenta-Lugubria, z, f. ? tion. Luitio, onis, the paying of a ran-

Luiturus, a, um, fof luol like to Pay or Suffer.
† Lulligo, inis f. a outtle-fifb.
Luma, α, f. [a Λύμα lues, vel Λύμα

purgamentum | a Thorn growing in

moist places. Lunifius, a, um, of fuch a Thorn. Lumbago, inis, f. [a lumbus] a diffemper er weakness of the

Loyns. Lumbare, is, n. a Girdle or Gar-ment about the Loins.

Lumbifractus, a, um, bacing broken loins.

Lumbifragium, ii, n. a breaking of the Leine. \* Lumbifragium authe Leins. \* Lumbifragium auferes, you shall go away with your loins broken.

Lumbo, onis, m. 2 a Girdle, or Lumbatorium, ii.n. Covering Covering for the loins.

Lumbricolus, a, um, full of Worms, LUMBRICUS, i, m. Expus, vel à lumbus] en Earth e Belly-Worm-feed.

Lumbulus, i, m. a little Loin. LUMBUS, i, m. [a lubet, vel à lo-bis renum] the Loin, Flank, Haunch.

Tumocta, orum, Moift places full of

t Bornes. Lumen, inis, w. [a luceo] Licht, a Day, Lamp, a Star, Eye, Window, Exposition, Glory, Becary, Fire, Life. \*Suffundit lumina rore, she weeps. \* Ad lumina, by torch or Candle-light. \*Chlamydes veri luminis, clocks of a true purple dye. \* Orationis lumina, firang lines. \*Civitatislumina, the principal men of a City. \* Tot luminaribusextinctis, fo many gallant men being

deceafed. Luminare, is, n. a Light or Bright-† Luminatio, onis, f. a Light-

ning. Luminatus, a. um. Enliebened. Lumineus, a. um. of Liebt.

Lumino, are, to enlighten, dye purple, fow on perple gards. Luminotus, a, um, full of Light,

Shining. Luna, or Lunna, the City Clumy in Gallia Lugdupenfis.

Luna, a town in Tulcany full of white marble quarries; here they made cheefe more famous for bigness than goodness, as weighing sometimes a IOOO pound.

LUNA, Z. f. (Yearyn, Heb.

Levenah, vel à Auxv@ lucernal the Moon, or any thing like it. \* Dice lung, munday. \* Lung dimidiata, the balf mom at first quarter. \* Luna gibbola, the lift quarter. \* Silente luna, at the thenge of the moon. \* Luna vice fima, the twentieth day after nen moon.

Lung mons, a Promostory of Luft tania, oalled Punta di Luna. Ate ther in Ethopia, out of which Ptolomy fays Nilus rifes.

Lunaria, Z. f. Torch-berb, Wood-blade. \* Lunaria minor, moonwort.

Lunaris, e, of the moon, monthly, Lunaticus, a. um, Lunatick, Sick or Mad at certain times of the Moon.

Lunatio, onis, f. a Bendine like a half-moon, also the moons change. Lunatus, a, um, like a half-meen, borned, crooked.

Lunchus, i, m. a Spear. Luneburgum, a farmous City of Sax-

Luno, are, to make crocked liketh Lunula, z, f. a little or Half-men

Lunulatus, a, um, like a Helf-Lumus, i, m. a kind of Girdle for Servents.

LUO, ui, ere, [Avw] to Pay, Satisfie. Suffer Punishment, Pung, Wesh away, Pay a ranson. ere poenas, to be punished. \*Luere fe, to free himself, pay his ransom. \* Lucre capite, to saffer death.

Lupa, the fame as Acca Larentiathe wife of Faultulus, who brought me Rommius and Remus. upa, z, f. a fhe Wolf, a comme

Heriot. Lupanar, aris, I the common Lupanarium, ii, n. Stews; ale

Lupinaris, e, of the Stews. Luparius, ii, m. he that hunts Wolves: also a Distemper in the

apatum, i, n. L (à lupur) a sharp bit Lupatus, i,m. 5 of a briale.

Lapatus, a, um , Bridled with Sharp bit, Sharp like a Walves teeth. upercal, a Place on the Palatine

meune, confectated to Pan. Lupercalia, ium, n. Feests of Pan apon the 15th of February.
Luperca, orum, m. the Priests of Pan

who van up and down naked and with a quete shin Aruchthe worth to cause fruitfulness and case de Liver ance.

Lupfurdum the City Leipfick in Germany. Lupias, Lupia or Luppia, the River

Lupicinus, the Collegue of Torinns. 1220. U. C. when at Conftanti nople the bail killed many men, and wooll came down mixed with rain among the Atrebates in France.

Lupillan, i, m. a little Welf or Lupine; also a kind of Coin. upinarii, orum, m. fellers of La-

I Lupinetum, a place where Lupines

Lupimm,

Lipinum, i, n. ] ( à Ausen, triffitia, | Luftria, crum, the Holy-mater-Lupinus, i, m. f vel ab Heb. Pol, forinkles, faba, a kind of Pulfe, Lupin; also Luftricus, a, um, for turification.

a counterfest Coin made of Lupins, and used at Plays. \* Ignorat quid diftent ara lupinis. He knews not an Hank from an Hand faw. Lupinus, 2, um, of a Wolf. Lupor, ari, to keep or banne

Stews. Lupula, z, f. a little she-Walf. Lupulatus, a, um, having Hops in is. Potus lupulatus, Beer.

\* Foun inputatus, Beer. Lipvilus, i.m. Kor. Lipvilus, i.m. Kor. Lipvilus, i.m. (Auk. ) a Wolf, a darp Bir or Sniffic, an Hook to draw things up. a kind of Spider and Fish, a Confallation, an Band-lov an Hop. \* Lupus in Tabula, for an Hop. \* Lupus in Tabula,

LUS

The Devil is never nearer than when he is talked of.

Lupus, the name of feveral Men. | Lura, z, f. the mouth of a Sack, er Bottle.

Lurcor, ari, to est greedily. Lucor, oris, m. (à lura) a Glutton, Belly-God.

Lurconicus, a, um, gluttonous. Lurconinus, a, um, infatiable. Luridus, a, um, injainate.
Luridus, a, um, pale, black and blue.
\* Luridus fol, The Sun shining

materifbly. Luror, oris, m. (à lorum, vel lura) palenefs.

Lufatia, part of Saxony. Lufca, x. The that has but one eye.

LUSCINIA, 2, f. (a lux, vel lucus) a Nightingale. Luciniola, x, f. a little Nightln

Lucinus, i, m. he that has but one

eps, one dim fighted.

Lucio, onis, f. dimness of fight.
Luciola, x, the same as Upupa. Lufciclus, Lufcitiofus, a. um, \$pore-blind.

Lucitio, onis, f. a being pore-blind. Lucitus, and Luccolus, a, um, pereblind. LUSCUS, i. m. ('Anads) he that has but one oge, a Blinkard.

Lufto, onis, f. a playing. Inftania, Portugal, the third part of Spain.

Lusito, are, (à ludo) to play about, or much. Lufor, oris, m. a Player, Decsiver.

\* Lufor amorum, a Love Poet. Lusorium, ii, n. a Playing-place, a Theatre.

Lusorius, a, um, belonging to play merry, delufary. \* Luforize naves, Pleasure-bosts. \* Arma luforia, Blunt meapons for exercise. \* Luforia fulmina, Harmlefs Lightning. Luffi, a City of Arcadia. Luffionicum, the city Pax, in the lower Pannonia.

Luftrago, inis, f. flat or bafe Ver-

Lustralis, le, purifying. \* Aqua lu-Intalis, Hoy water.

Intalis, Hoy water.

Intramentum, i. n. | alfo Riot.

Inframentum, i. n. | alfo Riot.

Lustratio, onis, f. a purging by Sa-crifice, a Procession; also Candlemajs day. Luftrator, oris, m. he that goes in Procesion, or purges by Sacrifice. Luftratus, a, um, purged, viewed,

gone about. Lustria, a Festival to Vulcan.

\* Luftricus dies, The day on mbich the Infants were purified, had their Names given them, and on which Sacrifice was offered up on their behalf; with me, the Day of Baptifm.

Luttrificus, a, um, purifiing. Luttro, are, (a luttrum) so compafe about, furvey, view, purge, mufter, go in Procession, to enlighten. \* Lustrare animo, T, cast about, and confident. \* Lustrare vestigia, To trail, or trace. \* Lustrare vestigia, lampade , To give light on all

Luftro, onis, m. an haunter of the Lufteor, ari, to haunt Stems : alfo to

be purged by Sacrifice. LUSTRUM, i. n. (à Auna, fordes, & ATTOW, redemptions pretium) a Cave or Den of Wild Beafts, the the common Stews, a publick Sa-

crifice for Expiation once in five Years ; also see face of five Years. Lufus, a, um, (à ludor) played, mock-

Lufus, ûs, m. a Play, or Spart. \* Trojæ lulus, Tournaments. Lutamentum, i, n. Loans, Mad-wall.

Lutamentum, 1, n. Losse, mag-wau. Lutarius, a, um, living in Clay. Lutatus, a, um, daubed with Clay. Lutea, z, the herb Corneola, or Lyfinachum.

Lute fis, e, neurifhed with Mud, muddy, living in the Mud. Lutcola, &, Dyers-weed, or Yellowweed; also a Siekin, or Yellow-

bammer. Luteolus, a, um, yellewiff. Luter, eris, m. a Cup wherein they mix Wine with Water, g.

Lutefico, ere, to grow clayey. Lutefia Pariflorum, the City Paris in France. Lutetiasus, 2, um, Erafin of the City

Paris. Luteum, ei, n. the Yolk of an Egg; alfo Woad.

Lutens, a,um, (à lutum) made of Clay or Morter, eartben, vile, \* Luteus homo, A forry Fellow. \* Luteus panis, Black, coerfe Bread. Luteue, a,um, (à lutum) sellom, like

the Yolk of an Egg. \* Lutea her-ba. Pyers-meed. \* Lutea viola, ba, Dyers-weed. \* Lut The Winter-Gilly flower. Luteus, ci, m. I the Yellaw-ham-

Lutez, &.f. mer. Luti, a People of Germany. Lutilo, are, to pollute, begrime. Luto, are, to cover over with Mud, foul bedoub

+ Luto, are, (à luo) to pay er Juffer often. f Lutor, oris, m. a Bleacher of Cleathe.

Lütois, adv. dirtily, muddilg.
Lütois, a, um, full of Clay, miry.
LUTRA, x, f. (à lavo) en Otter.

† Lütülente, adv. filtbilg.

† Lütülentia, x, f. filbincfs.

Lutulentus, a, um, dirty, miry, fil. tby. Lutulo, are, to dirty, to daub.

LUTUM, i, n. (Aum. fordes)
Dirt, Clay, Loam; als a dirty
Fellow. \* Lutum afferatum, Morter. \* In luto harrer, To flick faft in the Mud, to be hampered in a Bufinels.

LUTUM, i, n. (alutus, a, um, vel à Asunds, albus) Dyers Woad; alfo a pale Yellow.

nitus, a, um, washed.

LUX, ncis, f. (ant. Aunn) light, day, brightness, an eye, time, life, great renewn, ornament. \* Lax mea ! Sweet-heart ! \* In lucem bibere. To drink till day-light. \* Cum prima luce, By break-of day. \* Luces, The Stars. \* Animus lucis contemptor, A Perfon that eares not to live. \* Æstiva lux, The Summer-sime.

Luxatio, onis, f. a putting out of ioint.

Luxatus, a, um, out of joint. Luxia a River in Spain

LUXO, are, (Aum) to put out of ioint.

Luxor, ati, to riot, revel. Luxuria, a. Luxury, Superfluity, Luxuries, ci., Excess (in Dies or Coaths.) \* Luxuries arborum,

The Leavin fs of Trees. \* Segetis luxuries, The Rankn fs of Corn. Luxuriatus, a, um, baving been encef-

Luxurior, ari, to be wanton, and given to Riet, exceed, fpring, or grow rankly.

Luxuriose, adv. luxurios ly. exceffively.
Luxuriolus, a, um, luxuriolu, exceffive, fumptuous in Fare or Cloathing, over-rank. \* Luxuriofa vitis, A Vine running too much to

Wood. Luxus, a, um, ( à luxo, vel à luo luxum) out of joint.
Luxus, fis, m. Excefs, Rios; alfo a

Putting out of joint.

L ¥

Lyzus, a Surname of Bacchus. Lybs, yois, m. the South well Wind. See Libs.

Lybum, a City of Coelofyria, between Damakus and Laodicea. Lycabetus, a Mountain of Attica. near Athens.

Lycka, a (11) of Arcadia. Lyczus, a Mountain of Arcadia, confecrated to Jupiter and Pan. Lycza, Feafts in honour of Pan. Lycans, a Surname of Pan and A.

pollo. Lycambes, the Father of Neobule, whom he had effoufed to the Poet Archilocus ; but refufing to give ber, be wrote fuch bitter Verfes against him, as forced him to bang himself and his Daughter. Hence Lycambeus, a, um.

Lycanthropia, &, f. a melancholy Phrenzy, caufing a Man to think himfelf a Wolf, and avoid the company of Men. g.

Lycanthropus, one troubled with that Phren; ; alfo a Sorcerer, ufed to morry bumane Creatures, &.

Lycaon, a King of Arcadia, surned into a Wolf by Jupiter, whom be en terrained with Man's flefb. Lycaonius, a, um, of Lycaon, Lycaonia, a Country of Afia the Left.

whose Metropolis & Iconium; a fo a City of Phrygia, and fimetimes ## Arcadia. Lycaones, the People of Lycaonia.

Y y 2 Lyczs, Lycas. g. Wolf, a Dogs Name. Lycaste, the Daughter of Priamus, Wife to Polydamas; also a Famous Harlot of Sicily called Venus, on whom Butes begat Eryx.

Lycaftos, a City of Creet, fo called of the Nymph Lycaste. Lycastum, a City of Cappadocia, now Docastelli.

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

Lyces, a River of Scythia. Lyceum, a School near Athens, where Ariftotle taught, and another of Cicero's at his Mannour of Tuf-

Lychnidus, a City of Illyria. Lychnie, idis, f. the herb Campions g. \* Lychnis coronaria or fativa, Rose-campions. \* Lychnis sylve-stris, Calves fnout. \* Lychnis chalcedonica, Rofe-royal, Non fuch. Lychnites, is, m. a kind of white Myrble; also a red Jewel shining very much by candle light, g.

Lychnitie, a Fen in Armenia major called Exfechia. Lychnitis, idis, f. Vervain, g.

Lychnium, ii, n. a Candle-flick, g. Lychnobius, ii, m. a Night walker er Werker, 8. Lychnocaia, g. Canalemas day. Lychnopaus, m. a Chandler or Torch-

maker, g. Lychnuchus, i, m. a Candle-flick or

Sunfe, a Lanthon, Torth bearer, a Link-man, g. ... (Αύχνω) LYCHNUS, i. m. (Αύχνω) α Link or Lamp. \* Lychnus ligneolus, a moden Lambern.

Lycia, a Country of Afia the left be-tween Pamphylia and Caria focalled from Lycus the Son of Pandion. Lycias, the River Lech in Rhostia. Lycidus, one of the Centeurs flain by the Lapitha; \* Alfo a Shepherd in Virgil.

Lycifica, a Miftrest of Horace's. Lycifica, a, f. L. a Mongrel, bred be-Lycificus, i, m. S. tween a Wolfand a Dog, g.

Lycium, ii, n. Box thorn or a Decotion of it, g.

Lycius, a, um, of Lycia.

Lycius, a Name of Apo!lo.

Lycoa, a City of Arcadia where Diana had a Temple, and from thence in called Lycaonitis.

salud Lycaonius.
Lycocteron, i, n Wo'f bane, g,
Lycomedes, a Ring of the Island
Scyrus, among whose Daughters Achilles lived in womans apparel to Resp himse from the Trojan wars; # Also the son of Creon. Lycomedis, a Lake in Africa called

Linxano. Lycon, a City of Egypt and Por-

tugal. Lyconiafessis, he wrote the Life of Pythagoras; \* Alfo a Pathagoras tick Philosopher called Glycon for

in Eloquence; and others.

Lycone, a City of Thrace. \* And
a Muniain of Peloponnelius abounaing in typrestrees.

Lycophos, the first appearing of day-

Us ht.

Lycophron, a Bost of Chalcedon. one of the seven salled Pliades, the other siching Theoritius, Aratus, Nicander, Apollonius, Philicus and Homerus Junior, he wrsts a very obsoure poem called Alexandra. \* Als the son of Perinthus King of Cerinth, who seem has Nother. Lycophihaliam, i, m. a preciom fiene

of 4 divers colours, g. Lycopalis, a City of Exppt, from the wolves who repulsed the Ethio pians invading Ægypt,
Lycopodium, ii, n. a kind of Moss
salled wolf claw, g.

Lycopfis, is, f. g. great garden Bug-

Lycoris, or Lytheris, the freed woman of the Senatour Volumenius, beloved of Cornelius Gallus, but following Antonius to the wars.

Lycormas, a river of Atolia having yellow fands, exted afterwards Byenus, and now Phidari. Lycos, g. the leaft kind of Spider.

Lycoftaphilos, g. water-elder. Lycosthene, a City of Lydia. Lycosura, a City of Arcadia. Lycoz:a, a City of Thrace.

Lyctus, a famous City of Creet called Paleocastra. Lyctius, a, um, of Lyctus.

Lycurgeus, a, um, of Lycurgus. Lycurgus, a King of Sparta, who having made many good law, refixed the Crown to ble Nephew and figured the Grown to ble Nippore and killed bimfaff.\* Alfo. a King of Thrace who roordup the wines to keep bis possels foler; bence Lycurgides, the fon of Lycurgus. Lycus, a King of Bocolis who married Antiope, and one ber away when gotten with child by Jupitet in the form of a Lavy. \* Alfo.

Kinc of Libya, who was montee Sa-crifice his Guefts. \* Myo a The-ban exile who while Hercules ma-gons to Hell took occasion to Ray Creon and enter upon the kingdom, and as he was about to veriff Me-gara, Hercules's wife, he returned n that inft ant and flew bim. \* Al-in that inft ant and flew bim. \* Al-in a companion of Breas and a son of Priamus, and one of the Centaurs; \* And a famous Physician of Naples \* And a boy beloved of Alceus. \*Alfo a river in Affyria, Atia, Germa-

ny . Macedonia and other places. Lydda, a City of Palestine called alfo Diospolis and now Roma. Lyde the wife of the Poet Nutima-

chus ; alfothe Elegy which he made at her death. Lydia, a Country in Alia the lefs made famous by King Crocks, and the river Pactolus. \* Alfo a mo-

mans name. Lydus, a river of Macedonia called Castoro.

Cautoro.
Lydius lapis, a touch-flora.
Lydius modus, doleful mufick.
Lydius, the fon of Hercules 'p Iole
\* Alfo the fon of Aus King of Maconia who fuoceeded his factor in that Kingdom and called it Lydia. Lygamatz, a People of Libya inte-

Lygdamus, a famous wreftler of Syra-cufe. \* And a name which Tibul-lus gives himfeif. Lygdinus, a kind of fione fit for boxes

to keep Ointment in, differing bug little from Alabatter. Lygins, a River of Thrace.

Lylaus, a River of Bithynia. Lyle, a City of Arcadia. Lylaus, a, um, of Lyla. Lylaus, a River of Arcadia. Lymax, a River of Arcadia. Lymira, a City and River of Lycia. LYMPHA, x, f. [Núµqu] Wa-

ter.

Lymphaticus, 2, um, Mad; alfo mixed with water. \* Lymphatici

nummi, Mony that burns ones pocket, \* Lymphaticus pavor, A

frange fright.

Lymphatio, onis, f. l. an Intoxica.

Lymphatis, üs, m. l. ting.

Lymphatis, a. um, Intoxicated, be. fides ones felf. ympho, are, To intexicate or mele

Lymphor, ari, to be disturbed by

reason of apparitions. Lymphor, oris, Water. Lymports, a Town about Gedrofa,

Lyncare, a City of Macedonia.

Lynceltine, a River of Macedonia whose water makes men drunk. Lyncellis, a country of Macedonia.

Lyncetts, a compry of watchedis, Lyncetts, the people of Lyncetts, Lynceus, a, um, of or like lyar, Sharp-fighted. \* Lynceis ocus contemplari, To look through and

Concempiate, 40 took sorongo am through, the beaft lyan; also say that is sharp-sighted. Lyncaus, the son of Apparetts an Argonaut so quick-sighted the be so faid to see the Nurman

at her change, see through fine walls, Scc. Also the same at Linus the son of Agyptus, spend to the how wife Hypermnestra who the rest of her sisters killed their Market and the same at Husbands.

Lvacurium, ii, n. e tright ftone on gealed of the Linx's urine, g. yocus, a City of Epirus.

yncus, lynceus or linx, cruel King of Scythia, who wen Triptolemus was fent from Ce-Tes to teach him Hubandry, wet to kill him in his fleep, but we turned by Ceres into the beat Lynx.

LYNX, ncis, m. or f. [hung] a Spotted or Sharp-fighted beaft like 4 Dier.

Lynx, a City of Libva. LYRA, π, f. [Λυρα] a Harp; alfo a Confectation and the fife cornuta. \* Lyra! Flim-flam.

Lyrcz, a People of Scythia. Lyrczus, a Mountain of Arcada where the City Lyrcza was all

Lyrceius, a, um, of Lyrcæus, Lyrcia, 4 6tty of Peloponnelus cal led before Lyncea. Lyrica, orum, n. a fong to the

Harp. Lyricen, inis, m. one that plays on the harp, a harper.

Lyricia, z, a Woman hap
Lyricia, z, f, er.

Lyricus, a, um, Lyrick, belonging it the barp.

Zvri**ste**r, Lyristen,
Lyrista, 2, m. Sa Harper.
Lyrnatia, a small Country of Lyck
Lyrnessis, a City of Troas wasted h Achilles.

Lyrneflus, a, um, of Lyrneflus. Lyla, a City of Arabia Petrza. Lylander, a valiant General of the Lacedamonians who beat the h thenians, he w reported to ufe the faying when the Lions skin will me prevail, one must put on the Foxel

Lyfanias, a Grecian Orașor and ther men. Lyfiades, the fon of the Philifother

Phædrus. Lyfias, on excellent Grator of S racule.

Lyfias, a City of Arcadia, salled Crepa, another is Caria and other places.
which the daughter of Pelops and

MAC

Hippodamia the mother of Alc-mena, and Grandmother of Her-Lyfimachia, a City of Cherfonefus Thracia called Hexamiti, and eno-

ther in Actolia built by Lyfimachus. Lyfimachia, 2, f. \ the birb Loofi-Lyfimachiam.ii, n. \ frife. \* Ly-fimachia galericulata, Willow-

berb, g. Lylimachus, one of. Alexander's mer thrown to a Lion which he killed by pulling out his tongue, and was af-

puting out on tongue, and was as-terward made King of Thrace; also a Sohoolmaster of Alexander's, and an Historian of Alexandria. tyfimachus, i, m. a flone like Rho-dian marble with veins of Gold, g.

Lyfimelia, a Lake in Sicily called Pantanella. Lyfinoe, a city of Afia about Pam-

phylia. lyfippe, one of the Daughters of Protein, who preferring them felves before lumo, run mad, and thought themfeives Coms.

Lyfippus, a famous Statuary of Si-Cyon; alfo a Comical Poet. Lyhi, a certain Philosopher, who fald that Gud was an infallible number. Lyfis, a River in Afia about Pam-

Lyfis, is, or Lyfics, a Loofening, Solution, Gaping, g.
Lyfutrate, one of Arithophanes's Comodies fo called.

Lyfiltratus, the brother of Lyfippus the Statuary. Lyfius, a firname of Bacchus in Bosotia, and other men.

Lyfic, es, f. Fury, Madnefs, g. Lyfus, or Lyfus, a River of Arcadia, near which was the tomb of Alculapius.

Lyta, Z, m. a Batchelor of Law, g. Lyta, Z, a small Country of Thei Lytarmie, a Promontery by the Scy-

thian Sea. Lyteria, orum. fgns of the going a-may of a Discase, g. Lythirambus, a firname of Bacchus,

from his being taken out of Jupiter's thigh. Lytra, 2, f. an Olter. See Zutra. Lytrum, or lytron, i, n. a Ransom. Lytta, Z, m. the Mad worm in a

dog's tongue, Madness.
Lyus, a River of Asia minor.
Lyxea, a City of Acharnania. Lyryzona, x, a woman that bath lain with a man.

M

M. For Marcus, Martius, meus, miles, modo, moleftus, monumentum, mors, mulier or mu-Dus.

Mace, a People of Arabia foelix. Macanita, or macennita, a people of Mauritania Tingitana. Macara, an istand of Lycia, and a Gity of Sicily, called Sita Della. Macarea, a City of Accadia, from

Macarus the Son of Laconia. Macarus, the son of Aclus, who got his fifter Canace with child, whereupen her father fent her a fword with which she killed her se'f. \* Also an ancient Historian who wrote of 'Cous. Macaria, the Daughter of Hercules,

who facrificed her felf to appeale the wrath of the Gods. \* Allo a City of Cyprus, and the whole Wond. \* Al-So a Fountain in Attica, and an Island in the Arabian Gulf. Macarifimus, i, m. Happiness; elfo a Hymn to the bonour of the saints, g.

Acarius, a Bifhop of Jerufalem, A. D. 316. Alfo a Marter of Alexandria under Decius. Macature, a People of Pentapolis in

Africa. Macci, a people of Libya interior.

Maccocalingi, a people of India.

Maccurz, a people of Mauritania

Czfariczfis. Maccus, a Fool.

Mace, a City of Gallia Celtica. Macednon, a fmall Country in the Mountain Pindus. Macedo, onis, the Son of Oficia, from whom fome fey Macedonia had its

Rame. Macedonia, a large Country in Euander mere Kings, being called be-fore Æmonia, Emathia, Edonia,

Mygdonia, Pzonia, and Pieta. Macedonius, a, um, of Macedonia, Macedonius, a, um, of Macedonius, a Macedonius, an Heretick who affirmed

the Holy Ghost to be a Creature, and not God. Macella, a City of Sicily.

Macellarius, a, um, of the Shambles. Macellarius, ij, m. a vittualler. Macellator, oris, 3 Butober.

Macello, are, to kill a Beaft. Macellota, E, f. a garden door. Alacellulum. i, w. a little butchery. Macellum, i, n. (a macellus vel à Manesa locus circumfeptus) the Shambles, or any place where

Provision is fold. Macellus, a, um, (à macer) fomewhat Lean, Scrank.

MACEO, ere, (beb. Matae ) to be Lean, or Pined. Macer, a Poet who wrote of the vir-tues of herbs, and what Homer had

omitted. Macer, Cra, crum, (à macen) poor in flesh, meager, Lean, Toin, Barren.
Maceratio, Onis, f. a Soaking in Water. Maceratus, a, um, made Lean,

Socked. # Maceresco, ere, so be made Wet and Soaked. Maceries, et, S only, a row of Teeth, Leannels, Barennels.

Macero, are, to fleep, infuse or fak in Water, to Afflitt or Confume with tedious pain. \* Macerare se, To torment himfolf. Maceico, ere, to grow Lean.

Macestus, a River of Mysia called Megisto. Machabaus, the firname of Judas
the eldest fon of Matthias.

Machara, z, f. a Sword or Faulchion, g.

† Machærarius, ii, m. a Fighter at fwerd and dagger.
Macharium, ii, n. a little fword, g.
Macharium, ii, m. a Sword-man,

macharophorus, 1, m. a sword man, one of the Guard, g
Macharopoeus, and Macharopola,
Z, m. a sword-outler, g. Macharopolium, ii, n. a Swordsutlers flop, g.

Machaeeni, a prople of Scythia.

Machaeon, the Son of Eculapius and

Arfinoe, who went to the Trojan wars and was flain.

Machaonius, a, um, of Machaum. Machaona, a City of Sicily. Machein, Machelen in Holland. Macheloucs, a people about Pontus. Machia, z, f. a Fray, Combat.

MACHINA, z, f. [ Maxari ] an Engine, Inftrument, Deceit, Craft. \* Omnes adhibere machinas, To use all meens to. Machinālis, le, belonging to engines.

Machinates, te, oranging to engines.
Machinamentum, i, n. a Device.
Machinarius, 2, um, of Engines.
\* Measor machinarius, A surveyer. Machinarius, ii, m. an Engineer, a worker of Engines.

Machinatin, Onis, f. a Devifing, Subtle Working, Lauention, Contrivance. Machinator, oris, m. an Inventer of

Engines or Deceits, a Plotter, Contriver. Machinatus, a, um, Investing or invented.

Machinatus, ûs. m. a Device. Machinor, ari, to Devife an Engine, or ingenism work, to work, \* Ma-chinari mortem alicui, To feek a man's death.

Machinofue, a, um, Devifed by craft. curningly wrought.

Machinula, x. f. a little Engine.

Machinula, x. f. a little Engine.

Machinula, workmen, Masons.

Machlinia, the City Meckelen in Brabant.

Bradans, 4 Machlis, a wild beaft in Scandinavia I be the Alce.

Machlyes, a people of Africa.

Machorba a Haven of Arabia feelix.

f Macheum, or macholum, a rick or flack of Corn.

Macheuves, or machurebi, a people of Mauritania Cafarientis.

Machufii, a people of Mauritania Cafarienfis, Maci, a people about Arrachofia.

Macinaum, i, n. a Crab or Wilding. Macianus, i, f. a Crab-tree. Maciatus, a, um, made Lean. Macicratis, a City of Ægypt built by the Athenians.

Macidatus, a, um, met, molflened. Macidos, a city of Thrace, called Maitos.

Maciecula, æ, f. a little leannefs.
Macies, ei, f. (à maceo) Leannefs.
Barrennefs. \* Offa vix texit macies, There is nothing lut skin and bones. Măcilente, Leanly, poorly.

Măcilentus, a um, [à macer] † Macio, are, to make Lean.
MACIS, idis, f. [Makep] Mace.
† Macifco, ere, to grow Lean. Macistes, a City in Triphylia.

Macium, a Province of Ludia full of E!ephants. Macoa, a City of Arabia.

Macodama, a City of Africa pro-Pria, now called Macros.

Macolicum, Malclin in Ireland. Macra, the River which divides Liguria from Hetruria. \* Alfo an afland in the Myrtoan Sea. Macredo, and macritudo, inis, f Leannels. Macrines, a People of Corfica.

† Macreo, ere, to be or grow Lean. Macrelco, ere, to Pine or fall away in flesh. Macri, Flelds between Bononia, and Ravenna in the way to Rome. Macria, a small island by Rhodes.

Macrinus, a Roman Emperour, A. U. 969. Macris, the Utand Magri in the Rhodian Sea. \* Aljo a name of Eubora and Chios by reason of their length.

Macro, are, to make very Lean. Macrobii, certain Long-liv'd people of Meroe in Africa. Macrobius, ii, m. Long-liv'd. g. Macrobius, be commented upon Sci-

pic's dream, and wrote the Saturnalia. Macrocephali, a People by Bolpho-

rus, with long heads.
Macrochir, or longimanus, the name of Artaxerxes and Darius. Macrochia, a Garment of long fleeves. g.

Macrocolum, i, n. ? paper-Royal. g. Macrocola, z. f. ? paper-Royal. g. Macrocomus, i, m. Long-hair d. g. Macrocolmus, i, m. the great World. g. Macrologia, x, f. a long Difcourfe. g Macrones, a People of Pontus.

Macronofia, z, f. a long Sicknefs. g † Macropiper, eris, Long-pepper. Macropterus, i, m. a Long-wing'd Hank.

Macror, oris, m. Leannels. Macryce, a People of Libya. Macrynia, a City of Ætolia. Mactator, oris, m. a Killer, Slager,

Sacrificar. Mactatus, a, um, Killed, Sacrificed Mactatus efto hoc facrificio may this sacrifice tend to the further fetting out your great name

and Glory Mactatus, us, m. a Killing for facrifice.

Macte. (a mactus) o brave? \* Macte virtute efto, go en and profest.

\* Macte amare, to love exceed-

Macten, arum, f. dainty diffee, Macten, orum, Sweet meats, Cuffords, &c. the last course. Macticus, i, m. one that has great Checks and wide mouth.

Macto, are. (à mactus) to Slay, Kill Sacrifice, Advance, Overwheim. Honour, Throw down headlong, to Violate. \* Mactate aliquem infortunio, to do one a shrewd turn or

Mactorium, a City of Sicily, called Mazarine. MACTRA, #, f. (Mantpu) &

Kneeding trough.
Mactus, a, um, (q. magis auctus) Augmented, more Encreased and Enlarged

MACULA, z, f. [ Mids, vel ab lieb. Maihab delevit) a Spor, Re-priach, Blemifh, a miell Nook, the Meath of a Net. \* Inurero Zternas moculas elicui, to difgrace one

Machilatio, onis, f. a Bespotting, Maconiag, the Muses.

Maculatus, a, um, Spotted, Blemifh.

ed. Măcălo, are, to Spot, Stain, Defile; a fo to wound. Maculofus, a, um, full of Spots, Stained, Freehied. \* Nefas maculofum, adultery.

Madaire, a City of Africa, whence Apulcius is called Madaureniis. Mădefacio, ere, to make. Wet or Mif.

Mådefactur, a, um, meifined. fteeped. Madefio, eri, to be made Wet. Madens, ntis, Wet, or Moift ; alfa Tippled .

MADEO, ere, (2 Mudas hu-more mimo putresco) to be Wet, or Moist le thorowly Verjed in any learning, be well Boiled. \* Madere fermonibus, to be filled with dif-courfe. \* Madere vino, to be Tip-

Madeko, ere, to be or grow Wet.

\* Humore madekit ungula, the
holf grows tender with wet. Madidatus, a, um, moifined, feaked. Madiditas, atis, f. Moifture, Wet-

Madido, are, to make Wet. Madidus, a, um, Wet, Moift, dank; alfo Drunk. \* Vellis magida coc-

t Madifaco, are, to make Wet.

Madifaco, are, to make Wet.

Madifaco, are, to make Wet.

Madifaco fines, a Part of the Perfian sea called Golfo di Sandra. Mādor, Ōria, m. Molfure, Dampuf,

Madulia,
Madulia,
M. a Drunkerd.
H. Mädiu, a, um, preity Moife.
Madyrus, a City of Hellelpont.

Maander, the River Madre, or Palazzia in Phrygia full of turnings

and Windings.
Mander, i, m. an Intricate turning and winding, a Labyrinth, g.
Marandatus, a, um, Intricately wrought or turned.

Mazandrus, a City of Magnelia, and a Mountain of India without Gan-

Mzatz, a People of Scotland. Mzdi, or Mzdobithyni, a People of

Mamacteria, Sacrifices to Iupiter for the laying of tempelts. 2. Mamacterion, the month September. Mana, a, f a Pilchard. g.

Manader, the fame a Baccha er the momen-priests of Bacchus.
Mænalis, idos, f.of the hill Mænalus.
Mænälius, a, um, of the hill Mæ-

nalus. manus.
Manalia, a city of Galatia.
Manalus, and Menala, orum, a very
high mountain of Arcadia full of

Pines, and dedicated to Pan, fo called from Mornalus the fon of Lyca-On ; alfo & City of Arcadia. Manatia, a Balearick Illand, and another by Corfica. Mænius, a Roman Conful: also a ri-

ofour frend-thrift, who felling his house, reserved only a Belcomy to behold the Sword-plays, which was therefore called Maniana.

Manomenon, i. n. [a kind of honey] making men mad. g. Manomena, Mountains of Sardinia. Manolius, a Surname of Bacchus. Maoula, arum, Sprats. Maonia, a Countrey of Afia minor,

Mzonides, Homer so called.
Mzonii, a People of Tuscany.
Mzoti, the inhabitants of Mzotis. Maotu, idis, f. a Leke in the Northpart of Scythia, called Marbianco

or Mare della tana. Mzoticus, a, um, of Mzotis. Mzotides, the Fift taken one of Mæotis.

Mapa, a City of Armenia major. Mapha, the Metropolis of Arabia

Marona, a City of Perfia.
Marius, ii, the month May.
Marius mons, Olympus in Myfia. Mæfolia, a Country of India within Ganges.

Malon, an After of Megara, from whom came the proverb, malonica dicteria.

Mafortium, a woman's Vall, or Monk's hood. Maga, z, f. a Witch. See Ma-

Magadium, ii, m. the Bridge of Viol, Scc. g. Magg, or Magng, old Radnor is

Magra, a Fountain in Sicily, called La fontana de la maddalena. Magale, is, ( Punic. ma-Magalia, ium, n. ( gar ) Hutt Megarius, the greatest Hill in Cili

Magas, adis, f. the Neck or Back d a Lute, &c. Magdalene, the Name of a Waman.

Magdaleo, onis, a Langate or ling Plaister like a Roller. Magdeburgum, a City of Saxosy, oslad Magdeburg, or Maydenburg, † Magdeblum, i, n. a Chamber-1st. Mare, adv. more, or rather, see

Magella, a City of Sicily. Magelli, a People of Liguria. Mageta, a People of Africa. Magetrobias, Mont-Beliard in

Magi, a People about Media. Magia, a Fountain by Syracufe: alfo City of Illyria and Carmania. Magic, x, f. Servery, Magick, Magice, es, f. Witchoraft. g. Magicus, a, um, g. of Witchereft. \* Ars magica, the Black-art.

Magida, 2, a kind of broad Platter or Beard. g. Magida, a Town of Pannonia w

Noricum. † Maginamentum, i, n. a Divina Hon. Maginor, axi, to Trifle, go Slowly,

to Work. Magintum, or Magiovinitum, Dur-Ruble in Bedfordibire.

Magirifcium, ii, a Cook, or Greva

Magirifcos, fci, g. a little Cosk.
Magirigs, i, m. a Cook. g.
Magis, idis, f. a Kneading-trough, a

Plate, and a Round-Table. g. M A G I S, adv. (a Meras magnus) More, Rather. \* Ut nunquan magis, at much at ever. \* Magis magifque, magis ac magis, more

Magistellus, i. m. a little or forry

Magter. Magter, ri, m. (à magis vel magnus) a Mafter, a Teacher a Sovernour, one ordered by the Prator to fell the Debtors goeds. \* Magifter

dicendi, an Oratour. \* Magiffer pecoris, a Herdsman. \* Magister populi, a Dictator. \* Magister equitum, a Serjeant-major of the Borfe. \* Magufter miljtum, the Lieutenant-General. \* Magister armorum, a Corporal or Driller. \* Marister pagi, vici, a Consta-ble, M. adborough. \* Magister lu-

di, a School-mafter. \* Magister Magistercula, Z, f. a sittle mi-

MAG

Magisterculus, i, m. a little forry mufter.

Magisterium, ii, n. mafter-Ship aginterium. 11, 21. magistypi; also a also a means invented in Physick, as a Piaister. \* Magisterium equitum. a Body of eight Troops of Horfe, or five bundred and twe.

Magistos, a City of Elis in Pelopon-Magistra. z, f. a Miftreft, Groer-

Magistralis, le, of a Mafter. Magistrationes publica, Publick

Magifratus, üs, m. & Magifrate, « Chief Officer; alf the Office, Autherity, Government. \* Magiftratus major, a Conful.

Magistrianus, Masser or Magistrianus, Magistrianus, Magistrianus, i, 200.

Magiltro, are, To Rule, Govern, Magiltro, ari, Teach.
Magiltax, a People of Arabia foelix. Miglanz, Maclenith in Montgomeryfire.

Maglona, or Maglora, the fame. Magma, atis, n. a Wash-ball, Po-mander; also the Dregs of Onytment, g. ment, g. Magmatarius, ii, m. a maker of

Web-bells, &cc.
Magmentaria vafa, the Veffels
wherein the Bowels of Beifts were brought to the Altar. Magna, an Iftand of Libva.

Magnai, for magea. Magnales, ium. m. Nobles. Magnalia, ium, n. (à magnus) grest and wonderful things. Magnamen, inis, n. Couragiouf-

Magnanimus, a, um, Stout, Couratom, Valiant, atis, f. Geurage,

Mananimiter, adv. Courazionsty. Magnatius, ii, m. a Großer or whole-Stle-man.

Magnas, atis, m. a Nobleman, Peer, Grandee. Magnata, a City of Ireland. Magnatus, i, m. a Grandes.

Magne, greatly. Magnentius, a Roman Emperour being vanquifted fled to Lugdunum, and running mad, mounded his Brother Deliderius, killed lome of his Friends, and at laft

Anguerarches, is m. a Chief Magifrete of the Athenians. tenes, etis, m. [Mayintis] a Load-flone, whife Property it is to tran Iron to it.

snes, an Ancient Comedian of Athens. A for Your h of Sayrna. mereding Beautiful, shill'd in Poeth and Mufich, going about from

City to City with a Crown of Gold. was beloved of many, especially King Gyges; ble Parents diliking is cut off his Hair, and froited all made War upon the Mignefii.

Magnefia, a City of Alia, where Themissocles died in Banishment, the King of Perfix baving given it to him. Alfo a City of Lydia, and a Country of Macedonia, bet ween Pieria and Theffaly.

Magnefis, idos, f. of Magnefia. Magnefus, a, um, sof Magnefia.
Magnetes, the People of, Magnefia. \* Magnetum mala, great Evils.

Magnetium maia, great nows.

Magneticus, a, um, belonging to the
Load-fiene, Attractive. \* Index
magneticus, the Mariner's Com-Magnetis, g. a ftone called out-filver. Magniana, the City Zika in Hungaria.

i Magnidicus, i, m. a great Brag. ger. Maguifacio, ere, to efteem highly. Magnificatio, onis, f. a Magnify.

f Magnificatus, a, um, Magnified. Magnifice, iùs, iffime, adv. Nobly,

Samptnoufty, Stately, \* Magnifice aliquem accipere, to befreak a Man in most Refrectful Lan-

Magnificentia, Z. f. Magnificence, Statelin B, Noblent B, Loftings. \* Magnificentia verborum, gay ety of Words in a Discourse or Sucech.

Magnificentior, iffimus, ( of magnificus) more Noble, &c. Magnifico, are, to Magnifie, Extel, Praife.

Magnificus, a, um, Magnificent, doing great Acts, Nolle, Stately, Sumptuous. \* Mignifica verba, big words, a buffing.

Magnifiquenta, \*, f. a Speaking

mish bigh Style.

† Magniloquium, ii, n. a Lofey Speech, or of great masters. Magailoquus, a, um, freaking loftiff

er flately, a Hector, Roifler. Magnipendo, ere, to fet much by. Magnitudo, inis, f. greatnes, big-nes, beight. \* Magnitudo animi,

undaunted Courage. Magnò, 3 adv. greatly, aloud. Magnòm, 5 \* Magno imputari, to te fet at a high Price.

Magnoperè adv. (of magno and opere) greatly, expnelly. \* Non magnoperè laboro, 1 am not much Concerned.

Magnopolis, a City of Paphlagonia; also the City Mackelburg in Germany, Magnum Promontorium, a Promon-

sory of Portugal at the Mouth of Tagus, valled Cabo de Cafcais; alfo a Promontory of Mauritania Cafarienfis, called Capo de One ; another of Sicily, Arabia foelix, erd Æthiopia.

Magnue, a Conful, Colleague with Apollonius; and other Men.

MAGNUS, a, um, [ Meyas ] Great, Large, Notable, Weighty.

\*\* Magnum iter, a lorg way.

\*\* Magnum natu, an Old Man.

\*\* Magni Dil, the upper Rank of

Gods. \* Magnus focer, the Wives Grand fisher. \* Magnus animo, very Couragion. \* Pueri magni, Noble-men's Children. \* Magnus animo, partem in his partiendis & definiendis occupati funt, they frend great part of the time individing and defining thefe things.

Magaus Portus, Porto Seren, in the Atlantick Sea ; alfo Portfmouth in Hantshire.

Mago, the Name of divers Carthaginians, viz. the Fasher of Al-drubal and Hannibal, who affifed the Romans with 120 ships in the Tarentine War. Another was the Brother of Hannibal. Another was taken by Scipio, and fent to Rome. Another Mago whom Columella calls Rusticationis parentem, bad 28 Books translated into Latin ty Order of the Senate.

Magon, a River of India falling into Ganges. Magontiacum, the City Metz in

Germany, where Printing in faid to be first found out; the Archbishen is first of the Electors. Magudaris, is, f. the Herb Laferpi-

tium, g. May @- ] an Enchanter, Wizard, a Wife Courfellour in the Perfian Empire. Magus, a King of the Celtz, of

n bom many Towns are named. Magufa, a City of Bthiopia. Magustano, a City of Armenia ma-

Magydaris, is, f. the Herb Lafe

more, g. † Mahalab, wild Rock cherries of Mahometes, an Arabian bern A. D.

572. his Father a Pagan, and his Mother a Jew, Captain of a Rebellious Crew, among whom, by the belp of Sergius a Monk, he introduced she Turkish Religion, contained in the Alchoran; also the Name of Several Turkish Emperors. Maia, x, f. a Sea-crat, g.

Maia, the Daughter of Atlas, and one of the Pleiades, on whom juone of the richards, on whom ju-piter begat Mercury. Also a God-des the Daughter of Faumus; and a Gty of the Hellespont. Maialia, is, m. (a major) a Barron-

Pig or Hog. Majestas, a Goddes, Daughter of

Majestan, a Country, Honos and Reverentia. Majestas, ātis, f. (à major) Maisfty. Excelency, Authority, Sove-reignty, Sacredness. \* Majesta-tem lædere, to commit High Trea-\* Quanta in oratione majestas, with what a comely Grace did he deliver his Oration. † Majestatus, a, um, more Majesti-

† Majestativus, a, um, Majestoal, full

Majeriativus, a, um, majeriose, jimi of Majelfy.

Major, and jim, oris, (of magous y greater, bigger, older, \* Major morbus, the Falling Sickness, \* Major docer, the Wives Greater Grand father, \* Major domus, the state of the Major domus, the sta Steward of the Houfold. # In majus celebrare, to fet out beyond the

Major, oris, m. a Mayor, Sigmior.

Majorana, &, f. fnett Marjoram.

Male, adv. badly, naughtly, forewd-ly. \* Male audire, to have an ill

Name. \* Male lequi, to give ill

Language. \* Male olere, to flink. \* Male fundere, to give bad Coun-

\*Male luadere, to give but Commet.

\*Male fortis. Effirminate.

\*Male conductus, (off), \*Male
me habet haze res, phis thing
vases and froubles ms. \*Male metuo illum, I dread him. \*Male
vivere, to live poorly. \*Male effraimo.

animo, I am ready to faint, fink

Malea, a Promentory of Lesbos and

Majoratus, ûs, m. majorality or Pelopomeelus, fo dangerous to Sail- a Elder hip. ers, that it couled the Propert Cum Majores, rum, m. Anceftors, Foread malea deflexeris, oblivifeere farbers.
† Majorina, z, f. a kind of Olives
not ripe till she middle of Februque funt somi : alfo a Mountain of Taprobane. Maleberbis, e, baving a thin Beard. Majoro, are, to maké great Malecena, a 6119 of Armenia mi-Mais, a River of India between Gannor. Maledeus, ei, m. an Evil Spirit. ges, and Indus. Maittavonium, a City In France. Maledice, adv. Roproachfully. Maledicent a, Z. f. Roproach, Rail-MAIUS, ii, m. (à majores, vel à maia mater mercurii) the Month ing, Vilifying.
Mălédicentior, illimus, (of male-May. Mains, a. um, of or in France. dicus) more Standrous or Vilify-Majufculus, a, um , fome what big-Mäledico, xi, ere, ctum, so Revile, ger. Maizum, i, n. Maiz or Turkeyto Rail againft. Wheat. Maledictio, onis, f. a Reprossbing, MALA, R, f. (Manor) the Cheek or Railing, Curfing. check-bene. Maledictor, oris, m. a Railer. Malabathrum, i. n. an Indian leaf Meledictum, i, n. a Repreach, foul Swimming in Pends, of which they make a sweet Oyl called Malaba-Maledictus, a, um, ( of maledicor ) thriaum. Reviled, Curfed.

Mäledicus, a, um, Reproaching, Vilifying. \* Maledicus in omnes, Malacha, or Malaga, a Haven of Andalufia in Spain. Mäläche, et, f. a large kind of mallows, g. Malachites, g, a flone of a dark devilled. Malachra, 2, She Tree from which comes the Gum Bdellium. Malachus, or Marachus, a Poet of Syracufe, who never wrote better than when throughly angred. Malacia, Z, f. Calmnefs of the Sea, Malefactum, i, n. an evil deed. becalmedness, queafiness of Stomach or longing, g. Malacifio, are, to foften, tame, make gentle, g. Malacitanus, a, um, of Malacha. Malacocifius, g, a kind of Ivy. Malacodermus, i, any Fish with a foft fhell, g. Malacostracus, a, um, mollifying, loofening, g. Malacus, a, um, foft, delicate. \* Malacum palliolum, a fine Coat. \* In malacum modum, in an eafie Con-Cerv dition, g. Malæa, a Gity of Arcadia. Malzi Colon, a Promontory of Cherfonefin aurea. Malagma, atis, n. a Poultefs, g. Malanius, the City Maida of the Oenotri. Malaffo, are, to make foft, ripe, or tender, g. Malchus, an Historian, who wrote a bad matter. Hiftory from Constantine to Anastafius : allo a Name of Porphydeferved till. Malcox, a Prople of Libra interior. Malcolmus, a King of Scotland, A. D, 1154. Maldius, ii, a Buftel or firike. Maldra, Maldrus, Maldrum, Mal-trum, four Buftels, half a Quar-

railing against everyone. Maleraber, a, um, ill wrought or Mălefacio, eci, actum, so do ill, to burt, do one a displeasure.

† Malesactor, oris, m. 2 a MalesactMalesactrix, icis, f. 2 or, Evil-Mălefice, adv. mischievous.
Măleficentia, z, f. a mischievous \* Măleficiole, adv. wickedly, mifchievoully. Măleticium, ii, n. mifchief, Injury; alfo Sorgery. \* Exercitus Exercitus march'd along very Orderly without doing any hurt at all.

Maleficus, a , um , mifchievous ,
Hurtful. \* Artes malefica, Sor-Măleficus, i, m. an evil-doer, a Brewd Perfon. Malefactus, a, um, fore broken. Malegenius, ii, m. an Evil spiris. Mălegerens, ntis, m. an unthrifty Perfon. Măleloquor, qui , to Curfe, Repreach. Malemateriatus, a, um, made of Malemeritus, a. um. having de-Maleolens, mtis, ill-fornted, flink-Maleos, one of the Ebudes Islands called Mula. Afo a mart-town of Æthiopia. Maleprecor, ari, to Curfe or Ban. Malefrettiens, niis, sbinking ill.
Mälefradus, a, um, (a faadeo)
per frading to Mifchief, giving bad
Comfel.
Mälefretus, a, um, ill-accoftomed. Malethubalus, a mountain of mauritania Calarienfir. Maleventum, a 61ty of Campania. called afterwards Beneventum. f Maleveltitus, a, um, bad Appa-Malevole, adv. Spitefully , Envi oully.

Mälevölens, ntis, Envious, Unlucky. \* Malevolente ingenio na-Mallus, a mountain of India with tus, Born in an !!! bour.

Eubora. Ganges. Ganger. heaten. Pleader. chus. Lesbos. garis. Mallos, a City in Silicia.

MAL † Mălevolenter, iùs, iffime, Maliciously. Malevolentia, 2, f. Ill-will, Some Maltee. Mălevolus, a, um. ( à volo ) Spin ful, Enviou. Maleus, a mountain of India unia the Equator. Maliaca, the City Xalerado in Span Maliacus finus, a Gulf over again Maliattha, a City of Arabia Petra Maliba, a City of India with Malicorium, ii, n. a Pomegranda Malifer, a, um, bearing Apples. Malii, a People about Mesopotamit Maligne, adv. Maliciously, Sparing. ly. Maligne virens, of a bi Malignitas, atis, f. malice, Ilivil Grudge, Niggardliness. Malignor, ari, to malign, envy, Ha curje.
Mäligaus, a, um, (à malus) Melicious, Sphreful, Unkind, Megardly, Malignant. \* Malignager, a Barren Soil. \* Malignager, a Barren Soil. \* Malignager, also links \* Malignager. lux, a dim light. \* Malign ulcus, a Venemous Vlcer. \* > ligni aditus, difficult and demp rous Paffages. Malimnus, a mountain of Sicily fel of Apples. Malina, &, the Spring-tide. \* Mailinus, 3, um, of an Apple-tree,
\* Lignum malinum, Apple-tree,
Malippala, a City of India new Ganges . Mălitas, atis, f. illnefs. Malitia, x, f. Wickedness, Nan-tiness; also Subtlity. \* Note Cocli, the Malignant Influence of the Meavens. Mălitiose, iùs , adv. Mifchievels Malitionitas, atis, f. Mifebina r Maittolicas, atm. f. Mijolome mefr. Maittiolos, a, um, Mijolome, Evil, Wickes, subtile. Mallada, a City of Arabia falir. Mallada, a City of Perfia. Mallata, a City of India with Malle, for magis-velle. Malleator, oris, m. a worker mit a Hammer, a Smith or Coines. Malleatus, a, um, Hammend, Mallenfis, is, m. a Land f Malleo, are, so Hammer, k Malleola, 2, f. a little Hammer. Malleolaris, e, of a Sheet of Brank \* Malleolaris virga, an Bai h for Planting.
Malleolus, i, m. a little Hammitallo young Shoot or Vine trast, \* Malleoli, the Anhle bonet.

MALLEUS, ei, m. (Heb. He muth, à fono) à Mallet, Hamas. Malli, a People of India about the Head of Indus, who opposed Be-Mallois, entis, Apollo's Temple Mailophoros, Ceres, fo called at #

Ganges. \* Malli, the inbabitants Malluviæ, arum, f. ( à manus & lavo) a Bajon to wash hands. to he despire to ways names,

Malluvianus, a, um, of washing
the hands. \* Sordes malluviana,
slib coming from the hands in wash-Malo, mavis, malle, (q. magis volo) to be more willing, to prefer, to have rather.

MAN

Malobathrarius, ii, m a Miker or Seller of Ointment of Spikenard. Malobathrum, i, n. Ointment of Spikenard, g. Malogranatum, i, n. a Pomgra-Malogranatus, i, f. a Pomgranate-tree. Malomellum, i, n. a Sweeting

apple. Malomellus, i, f. a Sweeting-Malope, es, g. a kind of Mallows. Malfane, a City of Arabia foelix. Maltanus, a Heven of Tulcany. Maltecore, a People of India. Maltha z, f. an oil or varnish made of Wax and Tar, g Makhace, an island not far from Maltninus, a, um, Effeminate

foft. Maltho, are, to varnish over. Malua, 4 River of Africa.
MALVA, &, f. (Mahaxa) Marins. \* Malva major, how how ho have \* Malva major, how how ho have \* Malvaceus, a, um, of mallows. Malvaricus, i.m. } Marfi-mal-Mitaricum, i.m. } lows. Malvaricum vioum, (Gall. Malvai-Landon vioum), (Gall. Malvai-Landon viou fie ) Malmfry.
Malvatina, Z, a Garment made of

Mallows. MALUM, i, n. (Makov ) an Ap ple. \* Malum granatum vel pu-nicum, a Pomerasate. \* Malum aureum & hefperium, an Orange. \* Malum limonium, a Limon. \* Malum cotoneum, a Quince. \* Malum claudianum, a queen-Apple. \* Malum fanguineum, a Summ'r-golden. \* Malum ter'z, birth-wort or som-bread. \* Mala lignes, the tackles to built up the main-yard.

Malum, i, n. a mischlef, evil, adversier, mitsfortune, mickedness, ha aship. \* Habere malum, to fifte wrong. \* Malo vertere, to turn to ill, be of ill conf-quence. M lum! interi. O villany

Milus, i, f. an Appletr e. \* Malus medica, a Pomgrarate tree. Malus fylveftris, a Crab tree. Malus, i, m. the Maft of a Shin.

MALUS, a, um. (a Μάχλ 🚱 la-feivus, vel ab Heb. Gnan 1 labofavit, vel Amal debilis eft, &cc. ) Bad, evil, wicked, naughty, firewd, unskilful. \* Milum medicamentum, Poifin. \* Mala mente effe. ma mala, an unbandsome feature.

Malys, the Brother of Mempricus. Mima, a City of Ethiopia. Mamarcina, a City of Autonia.
Memaus, a River of Peliponnelus. Mamelus, the fixteenth King of Aftyria.

mercus, a Bifhon of Vienna, who firft inflituted Litanies Anno Dum. 453.

Mamers, the fame as Mars in the Ofcan Language. Mamerthes, a Corinthian, who being defirous of Reigning, flew bis Bro-ther Silapo's Children, but when he came to know it, he caused him to be torn in pieces.

Mamertina, the City Meffana. Mamertinus, a Prifon in Rome; al-To a Conful. Mamertini, a People of Italy.

Mamertium, a City in Italy. Mamilla, the City Ceitz in Germany. Mamilla, 2, f. a little Dug or Pap. Mamillana, z, f. a kind of Figs

like Paps. Mamillare, is, n. a Gorget, a breaftcloth. Mamitus, the thirteenth King of Affyria

iyita.

MAMMA, Z., f. (Majujun) a dug

or pap; also a Grandame, a bud

of a tree. \* A mamma disjungere, to mean. Marumaus Pons, the Bridge Ponte Memmoloover the Rver Anio, fo

called from Mammea the Mother of Severus. f Mammatus, a, um, like or baving Pane.

† Mammeatus, a, um, having Paps or tests. i Mammia, 2, a Name. Mammida, a City of Perfiz.

Mammilla, she Daughter of Tele-

gorus, giving name to the Family Mammilli. † Mammillaris, re, of or like teats. Mammilga, a Testarchy of Syria. Mainmona, g. richer.

† Mammonius, a, um, fet toe much upon Riches.

Mammofus, a, um, biving griat paps. \* Mammofa pyra, creat lears. Mammothreptus, i, m.a child facking long, or wanton's brought up, a Cockney, g.

Mammula, æ, f. a litzle Nipple. † Mamphula, æ, f. Syrian bred that faks into costs before it be thorow baked. Mamphur uris, g. a round piece of

Timber with a leather Inong, nfed Ly Turners. Mampfarus, a Mountain of Africa propria.

Mamuda, a City of Rethiopia.
Mamuga, a City of Syria.
Mamurius Veturius, a famous Sm th

in the time of Numa, who made the Shields in fathion of that that fell from heaven

Minura, a Roman Knight extrava-gant in building, who braged that he had in his house whatever Gullia Comata could off ra bim.

† Manabilis, le, apt to flow or enter Manacus, i, a monthly circle, g. Manacus, in Egyptian of Dialpolis, who left a Poem of Physiology and

Aftrology. Manaita, a Country of Armenia, confecrated to an I toi of the fame name. Manal, is, n. an ever.

Manalis, le, (à manes ) of Chofts.

\* Manalis lapis, the sate of Hell, through which the Spirits called Manes do país out. Manalis, le. ( à mano ) foming.

\* Manalis lapis , Stone by the Temple of Mars, which in time of drought the Romans brought into the City and the Rain immediately fallowed. Manapia, Waterford in Irelanda Manaricium, Manrick In Holland.

Manarmanis, a Haven of Germany, called Marna.

Manates, a People of Italy. + Manatio, onis, f. a Flowing, fpringing. Mancaleus, the fourteenth King of Babylon.

Manceps, icis, e. ( à manus et capio )
a sujer of sublick things farmer,
buckfer, broker, and undertaker of
a business, he that warrants his
good at the fale of them. Mancinitas, atis, f. maimednefs, lamenefs. Mancious, a. um. left-handed Mancinus, a Roman Co ful, who ha-

ving made a differnour able cace with the Enemy, was delivered up to then, that fo they might be freed from the Conditions. Mancipatio, onis, f. a setting be-Maccipatus, us. m. fore witness, upon warrants, a felling of Lend with seifin.

Mancipatus, a, um, fo'd or paffed o-Ver to another, in Bendage.

Mancipi, Indec. whatfoever is in
Maneubi, ones full power and pof-

f. fion. Mancipium, di, n. a Capelve, Pri-Ma cupium, doner taken in War, a purchase or propriety, a drudge or slave. \* Su mancipii este, to be at his awn disposal. \* Res mancipii,

our proper possession. \* Kei mancipii, our proper possession in possession, in fee-fimple. \* Lex mancipii, a Cause Specified in a contrad. Mancipo, arc, to give Llvery and Scitin, to diffose. \* Quzdam marcipat ulus, use makes some

th ngs ours. Mancio, are, to maim or lame. Mancunium, Manchefter in Lancafhire.

Mancus, a, um, [ à manus ] maimed, iame, imperfect. \* In quem man-Ca ruit fortuna, whom Fortune affaults in vain, attacks to no pur-

pole. Manda, a River of India within

Mandagandeni, a People of Troas. Mandagræum, a River in Scythia Afiatica.

Mandalum, a Lake in Æthiopiz. Mandage, the Daughter of Aftya-RCS, who (as he thought in his fleep ) made fo much Water that it o-ver-flowed all Alia; She married Cambyles, and bare Cyrus so

Mundanes, the fecend King of the Medes. Mandanis, a Philosopher, who when Alexander invited him to the Feat of Jupiter's Son, promifing a Ret those that came not; denie him to se Jupiter's Son, flighted his gifts, Saring, his own Country afforded bis necessaoies ; he said be feared not death, but wifhed it, at being a change to a more bappy condistan.

Źź

Mandarii, a People of Sarmatia, in Afia. + Mandatarius, ii, m. he to whom a

Mandatus, ii, m. ne to whom a form mandatella, 2, f. a Command.

Mandatio, onis, f. a commanding.

Mandatus, ii, m.

Mandator, oris, m. a Commander, a Suborter of Witnestes. \* Mandator cadis, He that fets on another to commit a Murther.

Mandatulum, i, n. a litt'e Command. Mandatum, i, n. a Command, Charge Commiffion , Infruttion. \* Hoc mihi in mandata dedit, He laid a

charge upon me alout the. Mandatus, a, um, commanded, given in charge.

Mandei, a People of India, by Gan-Mandela, a T wn of the Sabines. Mandepa, a City of Thrace. Mandetrium, a city of Dalmatia. Mandiacini, a People of India. Mondianita, a People of Arabia. + Mandibilis, le, catable.

Mandibula, x, f. \ (\d mando, ere)
Mandibulum, i, n.\ the fam bone,

or Cheek-lane. Mandibularis, re, of the far-bone. Man sibare us.i. an Advocate.

MAMDO, are, (Me'δω, vel q manus do) to command give in charge, sommit, fend away. \* Mindare athing in his memo y. \* Mandare zternitati, immort litati. To immorealize. \* Mandare fe fu z, T betake himfe f to bie beels, to fly. \* Mandare monumer tis annalium, To branicle, or leave won Record. MANDO, di, fum, (Massa, lubigo)

ti che a , shimp, cat. † Mando, onie, m. a great Eater, or Chemer Mandonius, a Spanish C-prain, who,

with Indibilis, affiled the Romans; ginning to revolt, they were only dificharged by Scipio.

Mandoti, a Perpie of Libya inte-

Mardra, z. f. a Stable, Stall, or Ho'd, a Drove of Cattel; alfo a

Knight at Chifs, g. Mandrabules, he having found a great Transfere, offered up to Juno, fira a Go'den Sheev, then one of Silver, and toff y a Brazen one.

Mandragora, æ, f. a Mandrake, g. Ma drala, a People of Ladia, within Ganges.

Mandro, a certain Boat man, who came at laft to be Emperor. Mandropolis, a City in Phrygia. Mandrues i, a People of Mirgiana.

Mandrus a River about Sogdiana : anotter :f ludia, within Garges; and A Mountain of Liby interior. Mandubit, a Peorle of France.

Manducatio, onis, f. an eating , chemt man ucatorius, a, um, of eat-

ing. Mauducacus, a. um, obewed. esten.

Manduco, are, 1 (à nando, are) to + Manducu n, 1, n. food.

Manducus, i, rt. a greit Eiter, a notable Trencher man.

Mandicue, ci, m. an mily wide-

mouthed Pitture, carried about mith Mry games. Mandueffedum, Maisfield in Not-

tinghamshire, or Manchester in

Warwickshire.
† Mandula, z, f, the lower faw.
Mandurium, ii, n. a Lake in Apulia
Daunia, which they fay is neither dimin fied by drawing out, nor aug-MANE n. ind. (ab'ant. manis, I. e.

boous) the Morning. Mane, adv. in the Mirning early; \* Bene mane, very carly.

Minebitur, (fc. ab illis) they will tatry. Manei, a People of Spain.

MANEO, fi. lum, (Meyw) to tarry to aliae expett, flick to, remem ber. \* Promifis manere, To fland to ones promife. \* Nec diu pax manfit, Nor did the Peate left long. \* Lex manet The Law is get in force \* Apud forum me manet, He tarries for me in the Market. \* Poena te manet, Y'u will be certainly wonshed, there is a Rod in Plis for you. \* Maneat ca cura nepotes, Let our Posserity fee to that. \* Maneat ergo illud, Let this therefore fia d. † Manerium, ii, n. a Mannor, Lord-Thip.

Manes, the Athor of the Selt of the Minichees, feire the Sevant of a certain Perfin Widow, who made him her Heir; and feveral others. Alfa the River Bo-

MANES, ium, m. (i Mav@., rarus) the Spirits and Chois of the Dead, de:d Carcafes, and the punishment of the Dead. \* Quisque suos patimur manes, We all faffer ons Punishment or another. Manethola, a City of Crete.

Ma ganur, a City of India, within Ganges.

wind the Cactnagintons; but be- MANGO, onis, m. (a Mayyaver, præstigiæ, vel a M gvous, milceo) a Broker, Borse-courser, Merchant of Slaves.
Mingon, an Arabian Illand.

Mangoneila, x, f. an Engine of War.

Mangonicus, 2, um, of, or like a Broker. \* Mangonicus queftus Herfe-conviers or Friperirs Gain. Man On u e, ii, n. a saint ng, or fet-

tine our of old thines. Hence Mendrabuli more, Werfe | Mangonivatus, a, um, dreffed up for Sale, \* Mingonizita oratio, A Speech furbished, or trimmed up. Man Orizo, ate, to point and drejs

up o'd th ngs for fale. Mani the Mining. Mania, + (ity of Parthia, and a Promo-to-y of Leibo ; a'fo a G ddiff

the MI tor fihe La C. Manig, um Be l'ars, with which Nurles fright Chi die :.

Matita, &, f., medne's, fury; a fo Mettane, g. 1 Manix, arum, ug'y fmall Images made of D.u b.

Meniacus, a. um, mad, brain fck, g. Manizera, a City of In .ia, within Ganves.

Mariaticus, a, um, mad. Mamca, z.f. (à minus) a sleeve Glove or Mitter, a Minicle, fuff or Gaunt'et ; a fo a Gapple to. Manicatus, a, um, having sleeves or

† Manicia, z. f. ] a Garment with † Ma: icium, ii, n. Sleeves. \* Maniclavium, it, n. a Cudgel. \* Manico, are, to go betimes in the

morning. Manicon, ci, n. the herb Nicht. Shade, g.

Manicula, z. f. a little band, or hendle the Poogs flaff.
Manifestarius, a, un, plain, clear.
\* Manifestarius fur, A Thief catch-

ed in the very fact.

Manifeffitus, a, um, notorioufly, ovenly k own.

Manifelto, penly.
Manifelto, penly.
Manifelto, are, to manifelt, make
nlan, differer.

MANIFAS, US, a. um, (à manus de fellin, 1. a. confession, vel à Mavoc, rarus & Maw, luceo) menina, A Vila running through at the \* Sceleris manifeltus, 60 vitted of a Crime. \* Manifeltus vitz Yet alive.

Mamilia len, a Law which admitted these to bear Office, whose Ance-Commonwealth.

Manilius Oftavius, the Author of the Fami y of the Manilit.

Ca. Mailius Antiochenfis, a fame Methemat clan and Poet ; the fuß R sian wh write of Aftronomy. Manini, a Peop'e of Germany. Miniole, Islands over against India,

Maniola, arun, V zards, or Bug.

tears to foure Children with. Maniolus, a, um, mad. Meripularis, c, | of the Band of Minipularies, a, um, ten Soldiers. Manipulatim, adv. by Bands, or Files. Manipulus, i, m. (a ma us & pleo)
an hardful, a Gauntet; afe a
Band f ten ieldiers. \* Foenima

nipulus, A B tile of Hay. Manie, a very encient King of Porygia, famous fo- bounty and power ; from whom the Phrygians do yet call all admirable thin . Ma ica.

Minius, a nane of feveral Romans. Minliava, the City Monte Major, in Lufitania; and Masliano, in Tuf-

canv. M nliana, orum, a kind of Arples, fo called from Manlius who firft grefte

ed their. Marilius Capitolinus, when the Confu's w re overthrown by the Gauls, he d finded the Cap tol with a themfind men, ord was thrown head long from thence by the Citizens, who f-fpetted his affecting the king.

T. M alius Torquatus, fo fevere that he was also called Imperiofus, and carf d the Prourb Mantiana Imperia, eca fe be bebended bis own fin for fight! g the Enemy againft bis Minne, Z, f. the food which the Ifrae

lites did ear in the wiluernef ; alfe a boney dem gethered in Sycia, g. M.nnacarta, a City of Arabia. Minucos, the Country of the Arabians

called Minue tx Menno, ire, to cite or fummen. + Marina, &, n Agreement made

m ib the Adversary. Maunitio, onis, f. a summoning. Mannulus, I, m. a Little Galloway 148 or Hobby. MAN

MANNUS, i, m. (à Náv@, manus)

Mantèle, is, \(\frac{1}{2}\), (à manus) a Napallitit ambility, Nag.

Mantèlium ii, \(\frac{1}{2}\), (in Novel.)

Mantellum ii, \(\frac{1}{2}\), A Maziti, Clock
from wom the Germans fay, thy
Martellum ii, \(\frac{1}{2}\), A Maziti, Clock
from wom the Germans fay, thy
Matellum ii, \(\frac{1}{2}\), A Maziti, a Clock
from wom the Germans fay, thy
Matellum ii, \(\frac{1}{2}\), A Maziti, A Clock
from Manubriatus, a, um, having an having
Manubrio, are, to make, or put on
Manubriatus, a, um, having an having
Manubrio, are, to make, or put on
Manubriatus, a, um, having an having
Manubriatus, a, um, having an

MAN

MANO, are, (a meo, vel ab Heb. Majim, equa) to foring, drop, or run out, freed break out as the Sun. \* Arbor picem manat, The Tree dross Pitch. \* Manat fama, A Report goes.

Manobarbuli, Darts wrought with Leed, or they that carry them. Minon, g. a kind of foft Srunge. Manrali, a Pro le of a olchis.

Marfer, eris, a Bestard. Mansfelda, a part of Saxony. Manlio, onis, f. a tarrying, an a-biding offer a days March, a Lodg-ing of Travellers, \* Manfionibus ofto diffat Regio thurifera à mon-

te excelfo, 'rabia Foelix he eight days journy from the Mount. Mansionare, W. An Hospital.

Manfionarius, a, um, of a Lodging.

\* Manfionarii defiguatores. Harbingers.

Manfionaticum , i, w. Entertain-Manfifterna, 2, a Pitcher, or Wa-

Massito, are, (à maneo) to inhabit or keep in a place, to abide or tarry

Mansito, are, (à mando) to chem, or eat often. Manfitorium, ii, n. a Manfion, or

Lodging. Manfiuncula, Z, f. a little Manfion-

Manio, are, to tarry much, to loy-Manforius, ii, m. the Mufale muling the nether faw.

Manflutor, Oris, m. a Protettor, Guardian.

Mansucus, Mansucus, ii, m. Şa Gormandizer. Manfuefacio, ere, to tame, to ca-

jele. Manuelactio, onis, f. a saming, reclaiming. Manuscratus, 2, um, camed; also bubended. \* Minuscratus locus, Apiece of Ground newly breke up,

and put in Tillage. Manlucho, eri, to be tamed, to grow

meek or calm. Manfueo, ere, to appeale, pacifie.

Manfues, etis, gentle, tame. Manfuesco, ere, to be reclaimed, graw meck. \* Tellus mapfuefcit arando, The Ground lears Corn better by Tillage.

Maninete, adv. tamely, gently, meck-Manfueto, are, to sprease, paci-

Mansuetudo, inis, f. maeknesi, genslerefs. Manheers, ior, iffirms, (q. ad ma-num fuctus) meek, tame, mild,

Manfula, Z, f. a little Cottage, or Cabin. Manfum, i, n. the Meat chewed by the Nu fe, for the Child.

Manfus, a, um, (à mandor) ehewed, champed. Marfu , ûs, m. a Manfion-boufe. Mantatus a Ciry In Phrygia.

COMPERCIA

Martatus, a, um, wearing a fort Cleak.

Mantes, is, m. a South-Sayer, Proplet, g. Manteum, ei, n. a place where the

Devils gave Answers, a. Mantha agrefts; Calaminth. Mantia, z, f. Livination ; alfo a

Buft, g. Montiar a, a Salt Fen of Armenia.

M. NIICA. z. f. (Heb. Amtachath, faccus) a Wall. t, a Leather-bag; or Purfe ; a f & Click. \* Non videmus manticz duod in tereo eft. We are blind at home, and quickfighted abroad; we pr fently per-ceive others faults, but never regard our own.

Manticatus, a, um, carrying a Wal-Mantice, es, the Art of Divining, g. & Manticinor, ari, to fieal cunning-

Manticora, a, f. an Indian Beaft, with three rows of sectly the face of a Man, and the body of a Lion, g. Manticula, a, f. a little caz, or

Distie. † Manticularia , things ready at

Manticularis, e. of a bag, or purfe. Manticularius, ii, m. a Cut-purfe. † Manticulatio, onis, f. the cutting of purfes, pilfering.

Manticulor, ari, so pick a purfe, to Mantieni, Mountains of Armenia

Mantile, is, n. (à manus) a Carpes, a Towel, a Table-cloth.

Mantinea, the name of two Cities in Peloposnefus. Mantiola, Z, f. a little Towel. Mantis, is, m. a Diviner, g.

Mantificinor, and to to the general forms. Mantificinor, and tenfor advantage, over-mealure. Mantius, the Son of Melampus.

Manto, us, a Soree of, the Daughter of Tirefias. Manto, are, to carry long expecting,

to linger long abroad. Mantua, or Nova Madrid, a City of Italy, on the River Po, built by Ocaus, the Son of Manto.

Mantum, i, n. a fbert Cloak. Manuale, is, n. an handful. Mamialis, le, of an hand, which may nualis fafciculus lini, An bandfat of

Manuarius a, um, belonging to the \* As manuarium, Mony get by

Hanay work. Manuarius, ii, m. a Filcher, a dexterom Thief. Manubalifta, Z, f. a Grofs-bow, ufed

in War. 1 Manubia, Z. f. a Thunder-bott. Manubiz, arum, f. (à manus) Booty, Pillage, Spoil of the Enemy. \* Ma nubias facere, To pillage.

Manubialis, le, beionging to Booty. which the Booty was fild. Manubirtius, a, um, gor in bocty.

Manublarius, ii, m. a Partaker of the Booty.

picked baft of a Pen bn fe. Manubrium, ii, n. (à matir) an ban-

dle, baft, or bi't ' Maubria epiftomiorum, The Keys of the Or-

Manucodiata, z. f. (1)dic. avicula Dei) the Bird of Puradife.
Manuductio, onis, f. a leading by the

Manuductor, oris, m. ] A Leader by Manuductrix, icis, f. } the hand. Manufactus, a, um, made 'y band. Manulea, z, f a Sleeve. Manulearius, ii, m. a Maker of Gar-

ments with Sleeves. Manulcatus, a, um, baving or wearing Sleeves.

Manulus, a, um, club-fifted. † Manum, i, n. clear day.
Manumifio, onis, f. a making

frec. Manumiffus, a, um, mede free. Manumitto, fi, flum, to make free, to

Manumundium, ii. n. a Towel. Manuor, ari, to filch, fteal. Manuparium, ii, n. . Na kin.

Manupletium, ii, n. an banaful. Manuprecium, ii, n. the price of making that, whereof another finds ihe ftuff. MANU., ûs, f. (Mapn, velà Mêr@.

robur) an hand, a hand, power, an Ele hant's trunk, hand-writing, a blow, fabferiction, belp. \* Ferred manus, An Harping iron \* Manus Elephanti, As Biephant's trunk. mus cuspinanti, Al Aspanii's l'ung.

\*\* Manus extera, The Knocker 'f a
Door, \*\* Manum de tabula, Forlear. \*\* Sub manu, Out of band.

\*\* Manus nanum fricat, One good

\*\* Manus nanum fricat, One good

\*\* Annu feferus anober. \*\* Ad manum, Kasilj. \*\* Mu us conferer. To come to handy fireker. \* In ma-Manibus pedibulaue With might ana main. \* Manuam ultimam operi imponere, To erfett a work. in pullified, and in most Men's Stu-

Manus, a, um, scod, dear.
Manus, e,
Manutergium, ii, & Tomel. \* Manufator, a Protestor, Defend-Manuflator, er.

Mapalia, orum, n. (Punic.) fottages. African Huts. Mapeta, a City of Sarmatia, in Afia. MAPPA, & f. (Pnoic.) a Table-c oib, Nathin, Towel; also a Map, or Chart, and the Signal given by the Prater for beginning a Race. Mappale, lis, n. a Table cloth † Mappella, 2, f. cloth. Maracanda, a City of Sogdiana. Marache, a City of India.

Maraches, a People of Riolia. Maracodra, a City of Bacti iana. Maraga, a City of Arabia Foelix. M tranatha, [Syr.] the Coming of the Maranthis, a City of Pentapolis, In

Africa. Maraisi, a City of Araba Foelix. Marafinus, i, m. a confirmation, er the Extremity of an Heath Fe-

ver, ¿.

222

Maratha, a City of Ofrhoena. Marathefium, a City of Caria, Ephefire, and Samos. Marathi a People beyond Tanais. Mathius, the third King of the Sirvonii.

Maraton, a City of Attice, ten Maraton, miles from Athens, famous for Theseus's visitory over the Marathonian Bull. Marathonia virgo, for Erigore. Marathonius, a, um, of Mara-

thon. Maratho ia. a City of Thrace. Marath s, a City of Phoe cia. Marathri es, &, Fennel-wine & Marathrum, i, n. the berb Fentel, g. Marathus, a City of Acarnania. Marathenus, a Citizen of Mara-

Marathufius, a, um, of Acarmania. Marathufa, an Mand near Clazo-Msrca, Z, f. a Mark in mony;

alfo the Marches or Bounds of a Country Mirca Astana a Country in Italy formeriy called Pilenum

Mar zum, a Mountain of Troas Marcellea, se fte of Syracule in honour of Mircel us, who had reigned very well in Sicily.

Marcellinus, the thirty feventh Bifop of Rome ; alfo a Greek Hiftorian, and the name of feveral Confuls Marcellius, a Governour, of Judza

Marcellus, a famous R. man, the first that showed that Hannibal might be overcome ; be mas five times Conful, at last stain by the treachery of Annihal.

Marcens, entis, Decaying. \* Marcente vilu, the fight growing

MARCEO, ui, ere, [ Mapeiro, vel a Nague o torpeo, vel ab ant. marcus, i. e. murcus] to Wither Corrupt , Rot, le f. II Ripe. \* Marcet animus, my mind flags. \* Marcere vino, to be don'd, quite beforted.

Marcelco, ere, tobesin is wither and Corrupt, Faint, Flag, grow Weary. Marcefeere otio, to grow dall and Marcelibiis, le, eafily Decaying.

Marcelsibilitas, atis, f. a teing apt to Decay. Marchade, a Troglodytick people in Africa.

Marchia, Z, a Country or County. Marchia nova, and vetus, two Countries of Saxony. M.rchio, onis, m. [ à marchia ] a

Ma q efs. Marchubii, a People of Africa pro-

Marciacus, a Gographer of Hera-+ Marcidiofus, a, um, full of Rosten-

ness. Marciditas, atis, f. Rottenness. Marcido, are, to make retten. Marcionlus, a, um, fomewbat rotten. Mercidus, ., um, [a marceo] Rot-

1.n. W. toe. ed , Fiagging, Decaying, \* Marcida vina, dead wine \* Marcida vines, lay ears. Marcina, a City in Italy.

Marcion, the Stoick thi ofother, who beld that Chrift was not the fon of A Marcipor, oris, m. the fervant of Marcus. Marchidas, a notable robber in the

weed Dodona Marcodurum, a City in Germany. M reolica, a famous city of Spain.
M reomanni, a people of Germany
by the Hyrcanian wood sailed Mo-

Merconicus, a King of the Franks. who fubdand a great part of France, Marcor, oris, m. withering, cor rustion, numbres, forgetfulnoss floathfulness.

Marculus, i, m. a Copper-fmish's hammer. † Marcus,i, m. a bemmer. See Marra.

Marcus, a name of feveral Romans.
Marcus Attilius Regulus, a valiant
Roman, who often vanguibed the
Carthaginians, and being at last taken prifoner, was fent to Rome to treat of Euchanging prifoners, and when he could n't revail, returned to the Carthaginians, and wie pul to death.

M. Colphurnius Bibulus, the Collegue of C. Julius Gzfar, int acted fed Cafar, be caft him into prifon. Marcus Eremita, whilfi be was a ber and kept freep he flew another boy and fica into the wildernels where he dwell five and twenty years, and was famous for his memory of the boly Scriptures.

Marda, a City of Melopotamia. Mardi, a People of Afia on the Confines of Armenia and Media. Mardones, a People of Spirus, Mardonius, one of Xerxes's Gene-

Mardus, a river among the Mardi. MARE, is, n, (ab Heb. Mar. ama-rus) the fea; also plenty, \* Mare maximum, the Ocean. \* Mare coclo miscere, to throw the house out at window. \* Mare tenere, to be mafter of the Sea.

\* Navfea maris, Sea-fickness. \* Mare ponti, the fat of the Sea. \* Mare Mediterraneum, magnum, inferum, yrrhenum and Hefperium, the Midland Sea dividing Eu-Marea, a City and Lake by Alex-

andria. Marcotio, a Lake in Reppt; alfo a part of Epirus, where excellent wine grows ; whence the grapes are called Marcotides, and the wine Mareoticum.

Marcuta, a City of India within Ganges. MARGA, z. f. (à Germ. margh medulia ) Marie.

Margana, a Cmy of India.

Margara, a City of India within Ganger. Margaris, idis, f. a Kind of date.g. Margerita, #, f. \ a Pearl; also a Margeritum i, n. \ n bite Dazy. \* Margaritum linea, a neck-lace

of pearls, g. Margaret, a Womans Margaritarius, ii, m. a feker of

rearls. Matgaritifer, aum, tearing pearls. Margali, a People of Media,
Margana, a Country of the minor.
Marginalis, le, (a marge ) belonging
to the Brim or Margent. Marginatus a, um, baving a gree Brim or Border. † Margineus, a, um , baving a Borde or Brim. Margino, are, to make a Brim Border.

Margium, a City of Phrygia.
MARGO, inis, m. or f. (a mergo va marc) the Brim, Border or edge athing, a margent, Frontier.

\* Margines imperii, the march

of a country. Margus, a River of Afia. Maria, Mary a Womans name. Marraha, the metropoles of the Sabai by the red fea.

Mariz glacies or calceolus, our Lo dies flipper. Mariamnia, a City of Phoenicia.

Mariana Colonia, a City of Corfica, Mariandy sum, a Country of Ala near Bithynia. Mariandini, the people of Mariandy

num. Mariandynus tibicen, an unskilfa Post or Writer.

Mariane, a Lake in Afia. Mariani montes, bills in Spain & viding Bottica from Tarracone

Marianus malus, (à Marus ) a per fork; also a vorter.

Marica, the Nymph who marrid

King Faunus, and bear bim La
tinus.

Marigeri, appeople of Ethiopia.
† Marinella, &, f. the herb Valeria.
Marici, a people of Liguria. Maridunum, Caermarthen in Wale.

Mariniana, a City of Pannonia. Marinianus, a name of two Confuls. Marinum, a City of Umbria edid S. Martini. Marinus, a, um, (à mare ) of the Ser.

† Mario, onis, a certain fife in the Danow. Marionis, a Citi in Germany.

Maris, a Lake in Thrace cells Laco di Marogna. MARISCA, Z.f. ( à mas vel Me pogfatuus) a wild unfavory Fu. alfo the Emrods.

Marifcolus, 2, um, full of Boils. f Mariconne, 2, um, peu of nous. Marifcun, i, n. ( a mare ) a Flage Marifcus, i, n. ( Bubusti, Miritus, 2 the River Marifch is Marytius, 3 Germany, Marita, 2, f. a married woman, Maritalis, le, belonging to a Hustan

or Marriage. Măritatus, a, um, married † Măritellus, i, m. a little Husbard. Maritima Colonia, a City of Nat-

Maritimus, a um, (a mare) being & dwelling by the fea-coaft. \* Mattimi mores, wavering humours. Marito, are, to Marry, Prop vina against other trees.

Marito, are, to be famt, to be in Măritus, i, m, a Husband, marries man, and the male of other Crea-

tures. Maritus, a, um, (ab a t. mariot) merried. \* Maritz arbores, trev to which wines are joyned. \* Marita Pecunia, marriage-meny, a d-wit.

\* Marita domus, the house of the

married couple.

† Marium, ii, n. Touch-word.

Marium, a City of Cyprus.

Marius, the name of jeveral Koman.

Caius Marius, one that was feven times Conful, be overcame Jugurtha in Numidia, and afterwards trou-bled the common wealth by the divifrom between him and Sylla. Marius and Calprus, a pair of very

MAR

faithful friends. Marina, a City of Arabia foelix and Phoenicia.

Marmaces, a People of Rethiopia. Marmacus, the Father of Pythagoras. Marmarica, a Country of Africa between Cyrenaica and Ægypt, now called Barcha. Marmarida, the People of Marma-

rica. Marmarion, a City of Eubora where there was a famous Temple to Apollo Marmariaus.

Marmaritie, idis, f. Bears breech or Fumitory. Marmax, a River in Peloponnelis.

Marmax, a River in recognition.
Marmeflus, a Name of Mire.
MARNOR, oris, n. [Mappaps]
Marble flone. \* Marmot leutum, The calm Sea. Marmoralis, le, of Marble.

Marmorarius, ii, m. a worker in Marble. Marmoratio, onis, f. a building or

trusting with Marble. Marmoratum, i, n. Marble-plaifter. \* Marmoratum aureum, Ear-wax. Marmoratus, a, um, Paved or overlaid with marile. \* Marmoratz laudes, Pr. ifes engraven in marbe. Marmorella, z, f. Agrimony, Li-

ver m rt. Marmoreus, a, um, made of Marble. Shining like marble. Marmoriclum, i, n. a little mar-

ble-ftone. Marmoro, are to build with marble. to Overlay with crufts of marble, Engrave in marble.

Marmorolus, a, um, like or full of marble. Marnan, a Temple of Jupiter Cre-

tenfis, at Gaza in Paleftine. Maro, onis, Virgil, the Father if

Maroneus, a, um, of Maro. Maron, a kind of Spice from R-Maronia, a City of Thrace commend-

ed for wine. Maronias, a City of Syria. Maronitæ, Hereticks fo called from

Maronias. Maroplacidæ, arum, f. Veffels abont Sicily ufed in calm fea. Marora, City in Cappadocia.

Marpefia, the first Queen of the Amazons. Marpella, the beautiful daughter of Evenus and wife to the beautiful ldzus nho was taken away from

him by Apollo. Marpeflus, a Town in My fia by Mount Ida ; alfo a Mountain in Paros full of white Marble.

Marpeffius, a, um. of Marpeffius.
MARRA, Z, f. [Mappow] a Masteck or Pickex. Marriche, a City of Parthia.

Marro, onis, a kind of Chefnut. Marubium, ii, n. [ab Heb. Mar a-marus] Hore hound. \* Marubium cantherium or nigrum, Stinking bore bound. Marrubii, a People of the City Mar-

rubi um. Marrubium, a City in Italy. Marrucini, a People of Italy. Matruvium, the City Marrubium or Marno in Italy Mars, the Son of Juno, without the

bile of Jupiter, the God of War, el-fo War it feef, and the planet next above the Sun. \* Proprio marte, of one felf \* Dies martis, Tuefday. Marti, a valiart people of Italy, who bealed the biting of Servents with their fritte ; Aifo a provile of Sty-

thia Europaa and Germany. Marsicus, La, um, belonging to the Marsius, La, um, belonging to the Marsius, Laly, Marsigni, a People of Germany. Marfippus, a City of Phoenicia,

Marsonia, a City of Pannonia. Marspiter, the Father of Mare. Marlupiarius, ii, m. a Purfe-maker. Martupicida, Z, c. a Cut-jurfe. Mariupium, ii, n. a Purfe, Pouch, or

Leather-hag, g. Marlin, a King of Tulcany 318 years befrethe wilding of Rome; also a Giver nour of Syria under Chiudius Carlar.

Marfya, a City of Phoenicia. Marlyaba, a City of Arabia forlix. Mariyas, a Phiygian Mufician who challenged Apolio, and teing over-\* Alfo a River in Phaygia fo called from Mat fya.

† Martellus, i, m. a little Hammer. Martes, is, f. [a mars] a Marten or Satle, whole skin is a rich fur. Marthula, a City of Pontus in Cappadocia.

Martia, a Roman Princels nh fechila within her was killed we th lightning and the escaped; Alfo the Danghier of Cato Junior, who being a ked nhy she did not marry egain after her hus and was dead, anfaerea, becante the could not find one that loved ber more than her goods; \* Alfo the wife of Cato Uticentis, and others Martia aqua, the clearest and whol-Somest water about Rome.

Martialis, a famous Post born at Bilbilis in Spain. Martialis, le. Mertiel, Warlike, born under the planet Mars.

Martiana fylva, the German wood salled Schwarfiwaldt. Martianus, a Roman Emperor who

faceecded Theodofius Juntor, be was wont to fay, Dum pax conflare poffet non fumenda arma. Martiatica, Soldiers mages.

Marticola, a, e, a morfbiper of Mars.

Martigena, 2, c. \ begotten by Mars.
Martigena, 2, c. \ begotten by Mars.
Martigena, the Serpent flain by Cad-Martinalia, St. Martins feaft.

Martini, a People of Arabia deferta. Martinopolis, the City Mersburg in Germany. Martinus primus, a Biftop of Rome,

A D. 642. D. Martinus, a military Saint, Bi-Bop of Tours, A. D. 415. he threm

down many Pagan Idels and troke the r Altars, and enjoyed his Bifhoyrick 26 years.
Martiobartuli, Slingers of flones or

bullets; a fo Bullets and applyed in jest to those that love larbles. Martius, a, um, belonging to Mars or War, Warlike. \* Avis marcia, the Wioa-pecker. \* Campus martius, The publick Fields by Rome for ex-

ercije and recreation.

Martin, ii, w. the month of March. Martpurgum, the City Martpurg in Germany. Martulus, i, m. [à mars] a Hom

mer. Martyr, yris, c. a Martyr, Witnifs, g. Martyrium, ii, n. Martyriom; alfo

aplace dedicated to martyrs, g. Martyrizo, are, g. to martyr. Maruda, z, f. a Meafure of fix be-

Marifia, Z, f. a Malmfoy. Marulus, a Roman Tribune who took away the Crowns from the flatues of Calar Dictator, and imprisined those that faluted him King, where upon Calar put bim out of his place;

also a Grammarian who reproved Tiberius for a Ber arifm, who told him be might make men free but not words ; and feveral others. Marum, i, n. Maftick, g. Marunda, a People of Media and

India within Ganges.

Marunthas, a Bishop of Mesopota-mia, who by his Prayers cured Isdigerte: King of Perfia of a grievous pain in the head when the Magi had given him over. Marus, a Mountain of Thrace.

MAS, arie, m. [Arab. Mar.] the Male, a Man. \* Mas homo, A man inderd. \* Male mas, an effeminate

Mafaci, a Country of lower Germany. Malafylia, a Country of Libya. Malziviii, the People of Malziviia. Malanurada, a City of Caria.

Malara, a Gity of Armenia minor.
Malari, a People of Libya interior.
Malea, a City of Celtiberia and a
River of Arabia deferta. Maschala, z, f. a Grane to beift goods in and out of ships.

Maschalion, a Backet of Date-trees. Maschalisteres, Gorgers. Maichane, a City of Arabia.

Malcorocus, a City of Libya. Maldorani, a People of Alia inhabiting Carmania deserta. Muidoranus, a Menatain dividing Parthia from Ara.

Mafchilefco, ere, to surn to the Malekind.

Masculetum, i, n. a place where male vines grow. Mafculinus, a, um, Mafculine, of the Male-kind.

+ Mafculo, are, to make of the Malekind. Maiculus, a, um, Male, Manly, Cou-

ragious, Males, Males, Maletus, Ja City of the Argives. Maletii, the Citizens of Maletus. Maleaba, a King of Numidia. Maleces, a People of Mauritania Tin-

gitana. Maffeytus, the Mountain that divides Pamphilia and Lycia.

Masii, a People of Persia. Masinilla, a King of Numidia, at first a cruel enemy but after a ards a faithful friend to the Romans; he vegat a fon in the 90th year of his

Mafinificules, a People of Maurita-Masitholus River of Libya inte-Mafius, } a Mountain beyond Nisi-Mafium, } bis. Masôra, the Greeks, A. D. 979.

leveral Wimen, Maud.

Metiana, pers of Midia.

alfi a La yer

menia.

of Box.

called Malcon

the Perfians.

ther.

Mather.

the Mather.

to the Church.

Venut-bell.

of Marriage.

Wedlock wish.

Mathitz, a Peo le of Athiopia.

Mathias, a King of Hundary, 1460. he Subdued great part of B. homia, and was afterwa do Chefen their

Mathildis, or Matildis, the Name of

Micho, acerta'n Seattlous African :

Matieri, a People of Afia next to Ar-

Mati us, a Mountain of Apulia full

Mitifcona, a City of Gallia Celtica,

Matium, a City of Creet called Can-

Matralia, orum, n. the Feaft of Me-

trons Dedicated to the Morning.

Matra, a Sirname of Veius aming

† Mitrefco, ere, to be like a Me-

Matricida, Z, c. a Murtherer of

Marricidium, ii, n. a Marthering of

† Matricula, Z, f. a Catalogue,Lift,

Matricularius, ii, m. an Almi-

man; a'fo a Sexton,or one that looks

Matriculatio, onis, f. an En-

rolling. Matriculus, i, m. a Sea-fnail, tr

\* Matrima, x . f. a God-mether.

Matrimonialis, le, of Marriage.\* To-bula matrimonialis, le, a contract

Matrimonium, ii, n. M. rriage; a fo an Eft ate left by the Mother. \* Tenere matrimonio, to Live in

Matricaria . z. f. Feverfem.

Matrices, Books of Account.

dia , alfo a C'ty of Themiscyra.

MAS Misora, the critical Diffrin of the Mistitz, a People of Ethiopia and Mathematicus, a, um, Mathemati lews won the Hebrew Text . † Masoretha, Lan Author of that Masoretha, Criticism.
Masoritha, Criticism.
Masoritha, a Country of Poland, whose Metropolis is Warl W. Milpeta, orum, g. the leaves or Ralks of the Merb whence Laferpitium comes. M fpii, a People of Perfiz. Mafoiter, ris, m. a Father-in-MASSA, z. f. [ a Marow pinfo] to kad n ff. a wedge. \* M.f-fo ceracara, a Brail of Figs. Maffa, a R ver of Libya ; elfo a City of Tulca y. Miffica, a City of India. Miffiglibyi, a People of Africa propriz. M flaga, a City of India. M: ffagetæ, a People of Sarmatia Buropoea by the Euxine S:a, they have Wives in Common, they Wirfhip the Sun, and Sacrifice a Ho fe Mafila a City of Arabia fælix. Muffilia, the River Melano in to bine. Creet. M. ffani, Inhabitants by the River Indut. Miliaris, a Grape of a will Vine in Africa, g the ed with the Flower for Medici es and Perfum's. Misarius, it, m. a stervard. M dit, a Town in Spain, where they moke Brichs that will not fine. M ffica, a Country in Spain over againft the Tartein. M ifficus & Mountain of Campania. where there is Excelled Wine called Mafficum. Mafilia, the Cty Marfeilles in France. M Milienfis, e, of Marfeilles. Maffo, are, to make thick like pafe, to known or work into a Mefsila, &, f. a lietle pafte or puddiag, a Pill. Maffyla, a part of Mauritania near the Gardens of the Hefperides and Mount Atlas. Mafiyli, the People, who use neither Bridles ner Saddles, only a Ward. Miffylm, Sof Millyla. Nafte, a Muntain and City of R. thispia called Gravo. MaRaura, a City of Lydir. MaRaira, a City of Arabia feelix. MaRiani. a People by Hervules P.L. lars of the City Multia. Mefticatio, Oais, f. a Cheming, thamping. Massicatorium, ( fc. medicamentum) fomethin to chew. Mafticatus, a, um, ch wen, cham-At citiche es, f. the Gum Mafi k. g. t Mafficina, Z. f. a Garment of Matick co'our. Malicinus, 2, um. of Mafilek. MASCICO, are, Marta (a) to chew, cramp, cat. Mattigens, a, um, deferving to be lefted g. Malligra, Z, m. a Stave or Knave worthy to be Scourged. R.

Mastigophorus, i, m. a Felin mor-

mino made room with a whip. E.

tor to be whered; also an Officer

cal. g. Mathematicus, ci, m. a Mathemati-Ægypt. Maitix, igis, m. a Scourge, thong. g. Maitos, i, m. the Speut of a Foun-Cian. g. M. thera, a City of Italy deftroyed by tain. g. Maitramelle, a City and Lake in Gallia Celtica; oalled alf maftramela. Maftruca, a, f. a Leathern pelt, a fur ed Winter-garment. g. Miftrucatus, a, um, wearing a leathern pelt. \* wastupor Mestrupor, Mestrupor, avi. S felf. Miltins, 1, m. a Dug, the spout of a
Fount in g.
Masterius Sibinus, a Roman Knight and Lamyer, the Heavey and Succeffor of Atteus Capito. Mataurus, & City of Sicily. Mitaxa, z, f. Silk. Mataxe, a um, bundles of Reeds. M taxarii, Sik-men, Mercers. M t-lla, 2, f. (a matula) an Urinal. Matellio, ouis, a Chamber-vot. Mateni, a people of Sarmatia in Mateola, z, f. (à materia vel martiflus) a little Millet titus) a little Miles
MATR, ris, f. [Murno] a Mother,
Demm, a Nife, Manife, or any
Maket, principal branch of a Vine,
the fick that produces Suckers;
also a Maton. \* Dura mater, the
outpourd skin that infiles
that infiles Brain. \* Pia mater, the inmoft skin inclofing the Brain. \* Mater matrina, a Mother having ber own Mather living. \* Mater her-barum, Magwert, \* à Matre pulbarum, Magwort. \* à Matre pul-li, just bates'd. \* Mater magna, or alma, the Earth. Matercula, z, f. a little Mother, a tender pitying Mother. Materfamilias, Z. or at, f. the good Wife, or M'ftrefs of the Houfe. Materia, x, f. (a mater) matter Materia, x, f. (a mater) matter Materies, et. or fulf to wark abon, the Suiject of a Discourse, Timber. Materialis, le, material, of matter. Materialiter, adv. materially, according so the bare Substance.
Materiarius, 2, um, of Timber. \* Ma-

Matrimus, a, um, whofe Mither is yet living.
Matrinus, a River of Picenum.
Matrinus, are, te imitate the Me.
Matriffo, ther. teriaria incrustatio, a Wainscot-Materiarius, ii, m. a Carpenter, W.odmanger. Miteriatio, onis, f. \ a Timbering Materiatura, x, f. \ \ preparing of Matrifylva, Z, f. a Woed ine or Hony Juckle.
Matrix, icis, f. (à mater) the Womb, Timber. the Mother in Women; a Dimm Materiatus, a, um, Timbered, made kept for breeding; also a Hock with of matter.
Materior, ari, to cut Timber or Suckers. \* Matrix pallina , 4 Brood ben. \* Matrix fructus, the Wood for Work. Maternalis, le, of or like a Moheart of a Tree. Matrona, x, f. a Matron, Wife, a ther. grave Woman. + Maternalitat, atis, f. Mother-Matrona, Juno fo called, prefiding over Women fit to he Mothers. Maternitus, atis, f the Jome. Mattona,the River Marne in France. Maternus, a, um, Morberly, by the Matronxum, i, n. a place for Mother-lice. Maternus, the Collegne of Bradus. D. Maternus, the Difible of Saint | Peter, who first Preached the Goffel

at Cologne. Mitertera, z, f. an Aunt by the

Mishers fide.

ticks g.

lisks.

Matronalia, orum, or ium, n. Fefival days wherein Matrons prayed to Juno for their Hubands. Matronalis, le, of a Matron or Honourable Woman. Matronatus, us, m. Meiron-Mathema, atts, n. I Learning by Mathems, is, f. I demonstration, knowledge of the Mathema-Miruclis, is, an Unkle or Aunts Child. M ITTA, Z, f. [ab Heb. Mittah lectus] a Mat. Viathematica, a. f. the Mathema-

Mattea, &, f. See Mattya. Mattiacz pilz, Wah-balls. Mattiaci, a People of Gallia Bel-Mattiacum, a City of Germany, the Mattici, orum, Men with wide mouths. Mattus, a, um, Sad, moift, foul. Makeya, &, f. a Junket, dainty MATULA, 2, f. ['Auis, vel à madeo] a Chamber-pot; a so a Timerous fellow. Metulata, T. f. a Por uled in the Athenian Sacrifices. Maturate adv. Steedily Mituratio, onis. f. a haftening, risening, a preffing forward. Maturatus, a, um, hafenad, ricened. \* M.torato opus eft, Sieed mift be made, all diligence must be ufed. Mature, iùs, iffime, urime, adv. in Time, fpecdiy, besimes. Mitu co, ere, to be Rive.

MAU

Maturelco, re, to grow R.pe. \*Quæ citò maturuerunt, cito occidunt, forn Rige, fron Rotten. Miturimas, 2, um, ( of maturus ) wery Rive.
Miritas, atis, f. Ripeneß; elf, the fit Seafon. \* Scalerum ac veteris fu oris & aud ciæ maturitas. The full rowth of Villany, firmer Medneß and Impudence Maturo, ar . to make Rive, hellen, make convenient freed. \* Maturare fugam, to p ft away. \* Ma-turare cepta, T carry on an Enterprize vigoroufly. Maruror, ari, to Ricen. MATURUS, 2, um. (à matuta vel Hib. Mitar pluvia ] Rive, baffid, mature, mellow, early. \* Maturus zvi, One wen firicke in years \* Maturus militiz, Able to lear Arms. \* Matura vico, Marriagedif reet Perfen.

Matulerum, a City of Portugal.

Mainta, & f. (a mine) the Morn-ing, reak of D y. Mainta, the G ddeß Leucothea, the

Daughter of Carmus. Mitutinalis, la. of the Morning. Matutiro, early in the Morning. Maturioum, i, n. the Morning, ear-Matutious, a, am. Early, foon in the Morning. \* Matutious homo, An Early rifer. Mityceta, a People of Scythia. Matylin, a C 17 of Pamphylia, Mayla, a 9 een of the Sarazens, A. D. 876. Mavitania, a Country of Spain called Marfia. Mauma, a City of Æthiopia. Mavolo, elle, to have rather or be more willing. Mivors, ortis, the lame as Mirs. Mivortius, a, um, of Mars, marlike. ucß. Mavortius, a Roman Confel, A U. 1189.

Mauregathus, the Baftard Son of Alphonfus King of Spile, who by the help of the Alvors after an Fa ther's death o' ained the Kinedom. Maurenfit, a People of Mauritania Ti gitana. Mauri, the Moors inhabiting Mauri-

† Mauricatim, like the Moors. Mauricius, a Roman Em erour eruelly flain by Phocas, with bis Wife and Children before the Peo, le of Constantinople.

Mauritania, a Country of Africa, divided into Calarienfis and Tingitana, the first is contained in Barbary, and the other lies between the Ocean, the Straits of Morocco and Getulia. MAURUS, i, m. (à Maupos niger. 4 Mor.

Meurufia, a People of Maurufia in Africa by Hercules's Pillars. Maurufius, a, um, of the Moors, or Mauritania. Maufoca, a City of Hyrcania Mausoleum, a famous Marble-Se-pulchre, one of the leven Wonders

of the Wirld, Lait by Artemifia Maufili, a Peop'e of Litya interior. Maufolus, a King of Caria Maxala, a City of Africa interior. Maxentius, a cruel Tyrant of Rome. and Perfecutor of Christianity, 24ken by Coastantine, and downed in Typer.

Maxera, a River of Hyrcania called Piri Maxere, the Prople about Maxera.

Mixies, a Peo le of Africa, who bouft of their being arrived of the Trein's, they wear the right fde of their head bairy, and shave the other, and paint their Body with V.raidon. Magna'an axilla ] son Check-bone,

or farmone. M.xillaris, re, belonging to the fambne. \* Deutes maxillares, the great 10 th. Maxilia, a City of Spain.

M.xim, &, f. a Maxim, Principle. See Maximus. Maxima lequanorum, a Country of

France. Maximites, Potentales, the greateft in Authority.

eft in Mathoury.
Maxime, adv. Chiefly, Espicially,
Host of all, Yes. \* Immo maxime,
Tes very much. \* Vel maxime,
Mose than ever. \* Tam sum ami cus Reieublicae quam qui maxime, I ranote the good of the Weal-publick as much as any men whitever.

Maximinianopolis, a City of Egypt, Thrace and Pamphilia. Maximianus Galerius, a Roman Em-jerour with Conftantius a Perfe

enter of the Chriftians. Maximianus Herculius, a Roman Empereur with Di cleffanus Maximilianus, an Emperour of Germany Son to Frederick the Tord Maximilla, the Harlot of the Hererick Montanus, who hanged her felt Maximitas, atis, f. Exceffive great

Maximopere, adv. [q. maximo opere Efreciaty, Errneft'y. Maximus, a. um, [ of magnur]
Gresteft, E deft, Nobleft \* Maxima virgo r veft its, the Lady Priors of the Vestal Nun.

Maxinus, a Roma Exprour, flat-in a turnit of the Soudiers. \* Af # Biflion of Jerufalem, A. D. 148 and feveral others.

Maximus Tyrius, a Platenick Philefo her, the Mafter of M. Antoniaus. M32. Z, f. Hafty-pidding, Mang for bounds, g. M.22c2, a Ci y of Cappadocia. Mazacz, a People of Sarmatia in

Mazacyla, a City of Marmarica. Mazzi, a People of Pannonia, of the Country Lica. Mazzum, a City of Bythynia. Mazinz, a lity of Palettine.

Mazara, a River in Sicily, and a City of Armenia major. i M zara, z, f. ano'd Gaulish Javel:n. Mazaris, a C ty of Sicily. M. z. x, a Peo-le of Africa, expert in

darting.
Maze as, a River in Hyrcania. Mizonomium, ii, n. a great Char-Mizonomius, mi, m. ger for meat g. Mezula, the City Marfa in Africa piopria. Mazzabenes, a Biftop of Jerufalem, A. D. 253.

Me, the accusat, and ablat. of Ego ; Me, me, My felf. Menailis, le, Poffing or paffed cafiy, thoraw. Merns, ntis. [ of meo ] Paffi g.

Meantus (ydera, the Planett.
Meapte, [ à mrus] of or for my own.
\* Meapte Causa, For my onn fike. \* Meante founte, Of my own accord. Mearus, a River in Spain.

Meatim, adv. after my manuer or fashion. Meatus, at m. apaffing, a paffage

a going flowing; aft the pores of the boay. \* Mestus liderum, The Courfe and M tion of the Stars. Mecades, an Athenian Prince. Merznas, atis, m. a Re efaffer to Learning or Larned men, from

Mecanas, a noble Mon of Rome favorice to Augustus, and Patron to Horace. Mec. flor, [a Ma vel Na per] by Ca-

for, an Orthufedty IV.men. Mecha, a City of Arabia foelix, the bead of Mahometan Superflition. Mechanica, z, f. Hindicraft g. Mi hauicus, a, um, g. Peformed by Hind. \* Ars mechanica, Any han-Hind. The mechanica, my nan-diraft Tale. \* Mula mechanica, By painful industry. Mechanicus, i, m. a Handicrast-man, a Man of Occupation, g.

Mechlinia, a City of Brabant. Mecon, a City of Pelepannelus, called afterwards Sicyon, Mecon, onis, & Poppy, g. Meconis, f. a kind of Lettice, g.

Meconites, a Prec'ous Stone like Poppy, g. Meconium, ii, n. the fu'ce of Pop-Mecum, [ for cum me ] with Me, for Me. \* Mecum facit, He's on

ny lide. Meda, a City of Arabia foelix. Medaba, a City of the Nabathai. Medama, a River and City of the Brutil, the River keeps itown name, but the City was deferoyed by she Saracens, a:d s new called Nicotera. f Meddix

Meddix, a Chief Magifirate amon & séa Ofci. Medea, a Sorcere's, the Daughter of Retes King of Colchie, who En-

tertained Jafon, affelted bim in getcinam, to administer Physick. ting the Golden Fleece, and flying away with him . She tore her Young Brother Abfyrtus in pieces, and theoaries Shop. threw him in the way to flop her Fathers purfuit of her.

Medela, z, f. [ a medeor ] a Remedy or Cure. Ring-finger. Medelicum, a City of Austria, called Medicinaliter, adv. Phylically. Medicinus, a, um, of Phylick. Medena, Newport in the Isle of

dip, fleep or infuse. Medendo, in healing, or whilft it is Medicor, ari, to Cure or Heal. in healing. Medicus, ci, m. [2 medeor,] a
Physician. \* Medicus circumfo-Medendus, a, um, so be bealed. Medeni, a People of Africa prorancus, a Mountebank. Medicus, a, um, of a Physician or

Medens, utis, Healing; alfo a Phy-Phylick. Medeon, a City of Bozotia, Phocis, and Epirus. and Epirus.

M E D E O R, eri, [Misouan]

so Heal, Cure, Remedy. \* Mederi

alicui rei, so heal or make up a

business. \* Quas mittàs mederi dica, a Hen of the Game.

middle. poffis, which you can hardly Cure. Mederga, for erga me. towards me. Medeficastes, a Bastard Daughter of Priamus.

Media, a very large Country of Afia. to called from Medus, the Son of Midea and Recus; 'tis divided into the greater, whose Head is Echatana, and the lefter, called Atropatia.

Mediamnis, e, in the midit of a River, or encompaffed with a Ri-Mediana, a fity of Ofrhoena.

Medianus, a, un, [a medius] being in the midft. \* Paries medianus, a Partition-wall. Mediafinum, i, n. the partition in the Belly, the Midriff. Mediastinos, i, m. [a media do-

mo ] a Drudge, Slave, Sonllion. Mediaftuticus, ci, m. a Chief Magiftrate of Campania. Mediate, adv. mediately.

f Mediaticus, a, um, being in the middle. Mediatio, onis, f. a Mediating,

Interceding. Mediator, oris, m. 34 M diatour, † Mediatrix, icis,f. ? interceder,

Arbiter. f Med:atus, a, um, in the middle.

Medica. x, f. trifoil bordened, Claver-grafs; alfo a IVoman- Phili-Medicabilis, le, Curable.

Medicabulum, i, z. a place of Phyfick or Remedies. Medicamen, inis, n. a Medicine,

Remedy, Care ; also dying fuff. Medicamentaria, Z, f. the Apothecarles Art.

Medicamentarim, a, um, of Medicines. Medicimentarius, ii, m. an Apo-

thecary. Medicamentofus, a, um, Phyfical,

bringing Remedy. Medicamentum, i, n. a Drug, Poy-

fon, Porfi &. Medicatio, onis, f. a Caring, Anointing, Steeping, Infefinz.

Medicatus, a, um, mixed with fome Brugsor Liquor infused, venemous. \* Tela medicata veneno, popfoned thing much used in Physick, that

to the first the state of the s Medicina, fc. taberna, an Apo

Madicinalis, le, Mediatnal, Physical. \* Digitus medicinalis, the

Medico, are, to anoint, daub, or

Medicus, a, um, [a Media] of the Country Media. \* Malum Me-dicum, a Limon. \* Gallina Me-Medie, adv. indifferently, in the

Medictas, atis , f. the molety, half, the middle. † Medilis, le Curable.

Medimmus, i, m. \ a Coomb and half Medimnum, i, m. \ of Corn, g. † Medio, are, to place in the midft, Divide, Intercede. Mediocris, e. Mederate, Temperate,

Indifferent. Mediocritas, atis, f. mediocrity, a measure or mean. \* Mediocritas

ingenii, indifferent parts. Mediocriter, adv. mederately, in differently. Mediolanum, the Gity Millain In

Inlubria, 315 Miles from Rome; alfi the City Xainctes in Aquitane and Laccaster.

Mediolum, a City in Spain.

Mediomatrices, the City and People of Metz in Lorrain.

Medion, a City near Etolia. Medioximi, or medioxumi, a mid-dle fort of geds between the Interi and Superi.

Medioxumus, a, um, sof the middle

Medipontus, i, m. an Infrument in making Ropes, a Rope wied by those that make Oyl.

Meditabunde, penfively. Meditabundus, a, um, penfive, mu-

Meditamen, inis, n. a Plot or De-Meditamentum, i, n. a Training or Exercifies of Souldiets.

Meditarius, a , um, of Meditation. Meditate, adv. paufingly, with me-

ditation and fludy. Meditatim, adv. by beart, without hook.

Meditatio, onis,f. Meditation, Study, Miling,; alf a Training and Exercifing of Souldiers, Practice.
Meditationcula, Z, f. a little Me-

ditation. Meditativus, a, um, of Studging or Devifing. F Meditato, adv. Aivifedly, D foreetly.

Meditatorus, a, u.n, of Meditation. † Meditaturio, ite, to be about to

Meditase.

Dares. \* Res medicatiffima, a Meditatus, a, um, having Meditated prepared, fore-caft, Meditated

Meditatus, ûs, m. Meditating. Mediterraneum, ei, n. the middle of the Earth. Mediterraneus, a, um, lin the mid-

Mediterreus, 3 dle of the Earth or Land. MEDITOR, ari, [ Mekerdu ]

to Meditate, Study, Muje, Ener-offe, Fore-caft. \* Meditari alicui infidias, to Plot mifchief againft one. \* Meditabor me, I will pra-Meditrina, the Goddefs of Medi-

Meditrinalia, Sacrifices unto Me-

ditrina. Meditullium, ii, n. the middle, the beart.

Medium, the Mouth of the Rhine. Medium, ii, n. the middle. \* Proferre in medium, to propofe, bring forth. \* Ponere in medio, to propound. \* Relinquere in medio.

propound. "Relinquere is medio, to have undeoided. "Tollere de medio, to Kill. "Quisè medio, one of the Throng.

MEDIUS, a, um, [Meoo] middle, in the midft, half, men, between both manifel, common, in different. "Medium responsam, a doubtful Equivocating Animer. \* More media, the midft of demb. \* Eloquentia medius, an indiffein Common, ovenly. \* Medium aliquem arripere, to take one about the wafte. \* Frigoribus medis, in the midft of Winter.

Medius, ii, m. a Mediator. Medius fidius, adv. a Swearing by Jove, who requires Promife-keep ine.

Medmafus, a City of Caria. Medme, a City of Liguria and Italy. Madmaus, a listizen of Medme.
MEDO, Onis, [a Medu vinum]
Mide, Metheglin.

Medoacus, } a River of Venice. Medobriga, the City Armenta

Portugal.
Med bithy ai, a People of Thrace,

made up of two. Medoe, an Island of Nilus in R. thiopia

Medon, a Bastard Son of Ajax; e fo one of Penelope's Sulters. Also the Son of Codrucking of Athens, and a River of Pelopon nelus.

Medoflanium, a City of Germany.
Meduali. a People of the Alus. Meduana, the River Mayne in Gallia Celtica.

Medubricenses, r People of Spain called alfo Plumbarii. Meduli, a Peable of Aquitane.

MEDULLA, Z, f. [Mushes, vel a medius, ] Marrow, Pith, Strength, Crumbs of Bread. \* Medulla limi, the teer of Flax. \* Medullæ lanarum, the fineft of the

Medullaris, re, of the Marrow, is mard Mel. ina. a Roman Virgin, De

floured by her drunken Father, and discovering him by a Ring which she elucked from him finger, she Rabbed bin at the Altar. # Madullinus, a, um, of Marrow from the Heart. Medullo, are, to take out the Mar-

MEG

Meduliula, &, f. the tender Marrow in finall bones. Medullum, a City of Vindelicia, salled Medlingen.

Medullus, a Mountain of Spain. Medus, a River of Media. Medus, a, um, of Media.
Medus, a, um, of Media.
Medus, the Dangoter of Phoreys.

beving golden Hair, which was turned into Snakes by Minerva, for hing with Neptune in her Temple. Perfeun cut off her Mead, and car-ried it into Africa, which has aboun-

ded with Serpents ever fince.
Medula, &, f. the lefer Plantain,
Rib-wort, Lambi-tongue, g. Medyllai, a City built by the Al-

Mega, a Promontory of Mauritania Czfarientis.

Megalyzi, 2 the Priests of Diana Megalobyzi, 2 at Ephelius, which were so be Eunuchs, and is therefore taken for esseminate Persons.
Megalyzus, a Nobie-man of Persia, one of the feven who removed the Irranny of the Magi.

Megacles, an Historian, who wrote of Megaclides. a Peripatetick Philofopher in the time of Pretagoras.
Meraclo, the Daughter of Macares, King of Lesbos, who hired the Mu-fes to be her Maids, and with their

fuging pacific his fromardness sowards her Mother. Megacolmus, i, the great World, g. Megera, one of the Furies, the Dangbterof Nox and Acheron.

Megalattus, Ceres fo entied. Megalefia, Plays in the Honour of Cybele. Megalefiacus, a, um, of Megalefia. Megalia, a small Usand of Campania

by Naples. Megalium, ii, n. a fweet Ointment, g. Megalopolis, a City of Arcadia in

Pek ponnesus; another of Caria and Iberia; alfo the City Meckelburg in Germany.

oug in Germany, Magnanimity, grainsfs of Soul. Realogychia, g. Magnanimity, grainsfs of Soul. Miller of Celeus, and Miller of Triptolemus. Megara, the Daughter of Creon, King of Thebes, Italin by her own Medand Hercules.

Megara, orum, a City of Achaia.
Megaris, idis, a Country of Achaia.
Megaricus, a, um, of Megaris,
Megaricus, immoderate and unfesso-

nable laughter. \* Lachryma megarienses, feigned tears. Megarens, the Father of Hippo-

menes; also the Son of Apollo, who built Megava. Megari, a People of India about the River Indus.

Megarins, a Gisp of Sicily, and a Biver of India. Megarus, i, m. a Mackarel. Megala, a City of Libya.
Meges, one of the Grecian Princes

Affing at Troy. Meguba, a lake in the Ifle Tapro-Megilla, a City and Island of Lycia.

Medulliths, adv. deeply, intimately, Megistanes, num, m. Noblemen Grandees, g.

Megistus, a River falling into the Egean Sta.

Mercle, 2 adv. a Swearing by Mehercule, 3 Hercules. Meherdates, a King of the Affyrians, under Claudius Cafar.

maer Claudius Cztar.
Mci. the genteive of Ego, of me.
MEIO, nxl. ictum. (ab Heb. Majim aque) to make weter.
M. E. I., Ilis. n. [Mch.] Hony,
\* Mel meum, my Sweet-beart.
\* Mel actium and rofcidum. Ho-

ney-dew.

Mela Pomponius, a Spanish Geogre-pher, whose Book is yet Extant, De situ orbis.

Mela, a River of Gallia Cifalpina. Melabathrum, i, n. an Herb like Camomile, g.

Melaca, a Town of Attica. Melaca, an Island in the Ionian Sea, called also Corcyra.

Was, cauta and corryian Melzer, a City of Lycia. Melzenites, the People of Melzenz. Melzenites, an ancient Name of Co-phalenia; also a rown of Acadia. Melzenpez, a Sity of Lydia.

Melampelos, g. the herb Helxine. Melamphyllis, an Island of Samothracia. Melamphylios, Samos, and a Menn-

tain in Thesaly. Melamphyllum, i, n. brank Ursine, g Melampodium, black Hella-Melampodion, ii, n. bore. Melampus, a Phylician, who under-

flood the Voices of Birds and Beafis: alfo Black-foot, a Degs-name. Melampygos, a Name of Hercules from his black breech.

Melampyrum, i, n. Com-wheat, g. Melanztus, g. a Saker Mawk. Melanchiztes, one of Actizon's Dogs

from his black hair.
Melancizni, a People by Bosphorus Cimmerius, from their black garments.

Melanchölia, Z. f. Melanchels, g. † Melanchölick, Melanchölick, Melanchölickly. Melancholicus, a, um, Melancho-

lick, g. Melancoryphus, i, m. a Fig-pecker, g. Melancoryphus, i, m. a Fig-pecker, g. Melandina, & Country of Sicyonia. Melandryon, g. a Corn-weed with white flower; also the body of a tunny fish powdered.

Melane, an Island about Ionia. Melaneis, a lity of Eubora.
Melanes, black Mountains by the Defarts of Avabia.

Melaneus, the Father of Eurytus, from whom Eretria # called Melancis; alfo one of Acteon's Dogs, and a

Centaur.
Melange, a City of India called Malipus, where the Body of St. Thomas w thought to reft. Melangitz, a People of Arabia for-

Melani, Mountains by the Gulf of Arabia.

Melania, Z., blackness, a freekle, g. Melanion, ii, the purple Violet, g. Melanion, a Man so chaste, that for hatred to Women he lived Wild in the Defart and bunted Wid Beafts like a Dog, and could never be re-claimed. Whence the Adage, Melanione cattior.

Melanippion, a River of Pamphy-

Ma'anis, the Name of Venus from per loving derknefs. Melanius, g. a Dogs name, Coal.

Melano, an Illand of Doris Melanogatulia, a Prople of Athio-

Mclanopiper, eris. a. Bifhops-wers, Ss. Katherines fower, g. Mclanorrizon, g. black Hellebore. Melanteria, z, Ink or Black with which they eas one puttified Righ, g. Mclanthia, the Daughter of Deuca-lion by Pyrrha.

Melanthii, Ricks about Samos.

Melanthium, ii, n. Pepper-wort, Co-riander of Rome, g. Melanthius, an Historian, who wrote

of Attica; also the Goat-herd of Ulyfics, flain by Telemachus; also a famous Painter, and a Tragical Poet, a River of Cappadocia, and a Mountain of Syria.
Melantho, the Daughter of Proteus.

who was wont to ride on a Dolphin, until Neptune in that hape de-Melanthus, w banifed Meffenian, who

having bolpen the Athenians sgainft the Borotians, was by them chofen King; alfo a River of Sarmatia

Melanurus, i, m. a Sea-ruff with a back foot on the root of bie tail, &. Melapia, Z.f. A Pear-main, 2. Melapiam, ii, n. an Apple-lofts-Melas, ibo Name of feveral Rivers. Melas, 2000, a kind of Marphew, 2. Melcaba, a City of Raypt. Melcattus, Hercules among the Ty-

Melchiades, the twenty ninth Bishop Melciades, of Rome. Melchior, one of the Magi, or three Kings of Cologne.
Mclchifedech, a Priest and King of

Salem. Melcomani, a People of Dalmatia. Meldaba, a City of Egypt.

Meldaba, a City of Egypt.

Meldaba, a People of Gallia LugMeldi dunentie.

Meldi, Meldi, dunenfis. Mele, n. pl. Songs, Ballads, g. Melegines, a famous Athenian Ar-chitest, who built the Temple of

Minerva. Mcleager, the son of Oeneus King of Caledonia. Mcleagris, ids. f. a Turkey-hen, g. Mcleagrides, the Sifters of Mcleager,

mbo bemailing their Brother were turned into Turkey bens. Meleagrus, she 21th King of Ma-

cedonia. Melegere, an Island in the Adriatick Sea. Meles, a King of Lydia.

Meles, is, f. a Badger. See Melis. Meles, etis, a River near Smyrna, by which Homer was born, when e be in called Melefigenes; also a City of the Sampites.

Meletius, an Arrian Egyptian Bi-floop banified under Dioclefian. Meli, g. Honey.

Melia, a City of Caria. Melia terra, an Earth afed in Phylick. and by Painters.
Melibocus, a Mountain in Germany.

Melibora, a City of Magnelia, Ka-

Meliborus, a Mountain of Italy; alfo a Shepherds Name. Melica, Z, f. Mufick; alfo Turkey-Ma a a mikes.

millet. \* Melicz gallinz, Turkey-Hens. See Melicus. Meliceria, x, f a Joll, or Empost-Meliceris, idis, hume, full of Matter, like Honey, g. Melicerta, the Son of Ino and Atha-

Meliculoros, a flone green on one fide, and rellow on the ther, g. Mehch os, a yellow flore; alfo as Maliculum, g. Melichry us, i, m. a kind of Indian Freynth, g. Metheglin, Mede, g. Melicus, a, um, mufical; alfo of Media, g.

Melizi. A People of Theffaly. Meligunis, an Rollan Iftand, called elfo Lipara. Melilotus, i, f. the herb Melilot, g. Melilotus coronaria, Birds foot, Tre-Melimeli, Marmalade of Quinces, g.

Melimelum, i, n. a Sweeting, or, as fone think, a Muk-melen, g. Melina, a Cist in Argos: Whence Venus is called Melnea. venus women member skin, or Coat Melina, x, f. a Sbeep skin, or Coat of skin; also Metheglin, a Shril-pipe, and a dark yellow Cloth, g. Melinophagi, a People of Thrace. Melinum, i, n. Balm, Orange-flower water, Oil, or Gintment, g. Melinus, a, um, a Baffard yellow, O range, or Straw-colour. Melinus, a, um, (à melis) of a Bad-

Meliodumm, & City of Germany. Melior, ius, oris, ("Apolvov, à bonus) better. Mělioratio, onis, f. a bettering. Meliorelco, ere, to grow better.

Melicritas, atis, betternift. Melioro, are, to make better. Meliphyllum, Sile berb Balm, g.

Melis, is, f. (Mexic, à Mexi, mel) a Badger, or Gray. Melife, a Town of Magna Gracia. Meliffa, a, f. Balm, g.

Meliffa, 28, f. Balom, g.,
Meliffa, beb Daugheer of Meliffus,
King of Crete; who, with her Sifter Amalthea, fed Upiter with
Catt Milk. They fay, for first
found out the making of Hory;
makely grue actasion to the Fable of ber being turned into a Bee. All the Wife of Periander, a Corin-thian Tyrant, who, by the instiga-tion of his Connehines, kicked her to death when the was big with Child. Alfo a City of Libya.

Meliflerus, an Hiftorian, who wrate of the Delphick Affairs. Meliffophyllum, i, n. the herb

Balm, g. Meliffus, a Ring of Crete; alfo a Grammarian given to Mecznas, and made free by him. Alfo a Philosopher of Samos, and others.
Melita, La City of Armenia MiMelitene, S nor.

Melita, Jan Iftand in the Libyan Sea Melite, between Sicily and Africa, Knights of Jerulalem, given them by Charles the Fifth, after they had left Rhodes. Alfo an Island in the Adriatick Sen, near Dalmatia, famom for Fifting-Curs.

Melitzus, a, um, of Melita. \* Melitrus canis, or catellus, A Uttle Lapdeg; also one good for nought.

Melitene, a City of Cappadocia, and A fmall Country of Suffana.
Melites, a precious flone of a Dulmoe-

Melitis, one of Homer's foreunate Fools; be could never tell above five; and being merried, he durft not touch his Wife, for fear the Should tell her Mother. Whence the Proverb, Melitide fultion.

Melitites, is, a Drink of Honey, and Wine : also a prectous flone tafting like Houry, g. Melitea, a City built by Hanno, by the

Atlantick Sea Melittza, a City of Theffaly. Melitton; onis, a place where Bees

are kept, g. Meliturgus, i, m. be shat keeps Bees,

or fell Meny, a. me spac gept ness, or fell Meny, a. Meliusi, a city of Hyria. Meliusi, a city of Hyria. Melius, fo bene) Letter. \* Melius. Fompsio est factum, Pompein is recovered. \* Melius erti tili morbo, We shall find some remedy for

Měliusculė, adv. a little tetter. Meliufculus, a, um, femembat better. Milixandrus, a Milefian, who wrote the War between the Lapitha and Centaurs,

Melizigara, a Mare-Town of India, within Ganges. Melizigeris, an IR and of India, within Ganges.

Mellaria, a City of Spain. Mellarium, ii, n. (à mel) a place where Bees are kept. Mellarius, a, um, belonging to Ho-

ney. Mellarius, ii, sa. a Bes master, Ho-

neg-man. Mellato, onis, f. the driving of Rees.

Mellatum, i, n. Muft. Melleus, 2, um, of, or like Honey. Melliculum, i, n. a Sweet-hears, Ho-

Mellifacio, ere, to make Honey. Mellifer a um, bearing Money. Mellificatio, onis, f. a making of Honey. Mellificam, ii, n. the making of Ho-

Mellifico, are, so make Honey. Mellificus, a, um, Honey making. Melliflum, a, um, fending for b Ho-

ney, plessand, eloquent. Melligenus, a, um, like Honey, of the same kind as Honey, of which Bees draw Money. Melligo, inis, f. Honey-dew, Mill-

dew. i Mellillum, i, a drop of Honey. Mellillus, a, um, of Honey, charms-

ing. Mellilöquus, a, um, fweet-fpoken. Mellina, Z, Metheglin. Mellinea, Z, f. fweetnest, plea-

Mellinus, 2, um, of, or like Honey. Mellifones, they that practice the dreffing of Honey.
Mellifuga, Z, f. a Wood-pecker.

Mellitz, arum, Sweetings. Mellitulus, 2, um, fweet as Honey.
\* Corpusculum mellitulum, My

Sweet heatt. Mellitus, a, um, fweetned, or laid with Honey. \* Placentz mellitz. with Money. \* Placentz mellitz, Sugar-cakes. \* Mellitus puer, A pretty little Roque.

Mellona, the Goddess of Bees and Mellonia, Honey.

Mellus, a City of Greece. Melo, the River Nilus. MELO, onis, m. (Milan) a Me-

Melobofis, a Nymph, the Daughter of Occasus and Tethys. Melocabus, the City Coburg in Ger-

Melodunum , the City Melun i

Melodes, a Maker of Melody. Melodia, Z, f. Melody, sweetness of Musick. Mělodus, a, um, melodious, g.

Melodus, i, m. a Rhithmer, Verfi Melcefla, an Mand by Sicily, abound

ing in Sheep. Melomelum, i. n. a Sweeting, g. Melome, an Afrologer, who being life ed for the War, and seeing bimfelf on the worlf fide, counterfeind Madness, and set his Mouse on fire, and set his Mouse on fire, and the his life home. shat be might be difebarged.

Melopepo, onis, m. a Muk-melon g. Melopoeus, a, um, making Mil dy, g. Melos, n. Melody, Sweetness of Mu-fick, Confort, Harmony, Tune, h. Melos, a City and Island by Crete.

Melota, Z, f. a Pelt, Fell, Shup skin. R. Melphes, a River of Lucania, outer

Molpha.
Melphia City of Lucania, edit
Melphia Melh.
Melpomene, one of the Muses, in

venter of Tragedies.
Melponenos, a name of Bacchus of mong the Acaraenies. Melfus, a River in Spain. Mehu, a Town in Thellaly, which Ni-

cias took by Famine: Whence the Proverb, Fames Mela. Meluffa, an Ulana near Iberia.

Melyenfes, a People of Afia Minor. Membliarius, one of Cadmus's Com panjons ; and an Island by The

Membrana, 2, f. (à membrun Parobment, Taniele, Film, outwel skin. Membranaceus, a, um, like a Parch sment.

Membranaticus, a, um, of Parch ment. Membraneus, a, um, made of Parch ment. Membranula, 2, f, a chin Skin, «

Film. Membrarius, ii, m. a Parciment Membratim, adv. Member by Mem

Membror, ari, to be framed into Membrolis, a, um, baving great

Limbs.
Membrulum, i, n. a little Limb. MEMBRUM, i, n. (Me'A@-) & Mem tion, a part of any Compati Bady.

\* Muliebribus membris puer, A

flender Lad. Membrum, & City of Africa Propria.

Memet. Smy felf.

Memecylos, a kind of Crab true, to Memigmenon, i, n. a kind of Ep

MEMI

Meminens, atis, rembring.

MEMINI, meminifie, (Méumpat, vel à Méw, maneo) to remember, bear in mind. \* De aliquo memipific, To make mention of.

MEM

Memmius, a Roman Cirizen, Author of the Family of the Memmii: He used bis Corrivel Largius fo berth ly, that it caused the Prope's, Lacerat lacertum Largii mordax Hemmius.

Memna, a Peninfula in Cornwal. saled Meneg.

Mempium, a Timn in Mesopotamia, by Babylon, where there are ftore of Bituminous Fountains.

Memne the Brother of Laomedon,

Achilles in the Trojan ers; and as he lay on the Faneralpile, was turned into a Bird by the Prayers of Autora; from whence also flew out many other Birds, which they called Memmonix. Alfor Historian, and General of Dahus . . . rmy.

Memnones, a People of Athiopia. Memor, oris, mindful, that will not be forgotten. \* Memorem mones, You tell me what I was just think-

ing on. Memorabilis, le, worthy of remembrance, recording, or rebearing. Memoraculum, i, n. a Memo-

Memorandus, a, um, to be remembred notable Memorator, oris, m. he that remem

bers, reports, or mentions. Memoratus, ûs, m. a remembring. memoratus, a. um, remembred, re-merkable, famena. Memordi, for Momordi.

Memoria, &, the memory, a mind or defire, remembrance, \* Omni memoria, Toronehout all times. \* Ad hanc memoriam. There are Men alive that can remember it. \* Memoriz magifter, A Secretary. \* Ut mea memoria est, As far as I can remember. \* Post hominum me-

moriam, Time out of mind. Memoria, a Fountain in Becotia, helping the Memory.

Memoriale, is, n. a Memorial. Memorialis, le, ferving for Remem-brance. \* Liber memorialis, A Note-book.

Memoribla, 2, f. a fmall, or weak Memory. Memoriose, adv. with good remem-

brance. Memoriolus, a, um, ior, iffimus,

having a good memory. Memoriter, adv. by beart, without

Memoro, are to bring in remem-memoror, ari, brance, resite, re-port, mention. \* Nomen tuum memoria mihi, Tell me your name. Memorofus, a. um, baving an excellent memory, mindful.

dempheus, a Mountain about Thef-Semphi, the People of Memphis.

demphis, a City of Egypt, destroyfemohitis, idis, Memphiticus, a, um, of Memphis.

Memphites, a, or is, a Stone of di-vers colours, which, in cutting or barning any member, takes away Senfe, g.

Mempricus, a King of Britain, who flem his Brother Malys, that he might reign.

Men, for Mene, 4 Men' rogas ? Do Mendicitas, atis, f. Beggary, extream Mena, the Roman Godd fs of men. ftruous Women ; alfo the eighth King of Egypt, A. M. 1251.

Mena, Z, f. a little fifb, a Minnow, Pilchard, g. Menz, a Town in Sicily.

Menzchmi, one of Plautus's Comedies. Me : zchmus, a Platonick Philosopher,

Scholar of Eudoxus. Also an Mistorian of Sicyon, who wrote three Books upon Plato. Menair, a Fourtain of the Leontini,

by which the People are afraid to wear. Menalchas, the name of a Shepherd

m Virgil. Menalippe, the sifter of Antiope, Queen of the Amazons.

Menalippines dum, the name of two Posts of Malos.

Menalippus, a Theban, flain by the Friends of Tydeus, to whom he had given first a mortal Wound. Menander, a Comical Port, Scholar

to Theophrastus, squint-eyed, and much given to Women. Also an Mitorian of Ephclus and Pyrganius. A Sophifter of Laudicea, the Successor of Simon Mabus, who cal-led himself the Sapiour.

Menaniui, a People of Sicily. Menapia, a City of Bactriana. Menapii, a People inbabising both fides of the Rhine.

Menas, adis, f. a Woman-Prieft of Bacchus. Menceps, bereft of his mitte.

MENDA, z, f. (a mirus, vel à Miaive, inquino) a fault or error in writing, a blot, or blemilb. Mendaciloquus, a, um, fp. aking lyes.

Mendaciolum, i, n. a little 'ye. Mendaciter, falfly. Mendacium, ii, n. (a mendax) a lye,

fiction. Mendaciunculum, i, n. a Flb. Mendaculum, i, n. a small fault. Mendaculus, i, m. a Fibber. Menda, a City of Thrace. Hence Vi-

num mendaum. Mendzi, a People of Thrace. Mendax, acis. (a menda, vel mentior) a lyer, deceliful, counterfeit.

\* Hujus rei mendax, Fauley in the

bufine fs. Meude, a City of Sicily. Mendele, a City of India, within

Ganges. Mendes, a City of Egypt, near Nicopolis, where they worthloped Pan, and a Goa; called in their Language Mendes; to whom they prostituted the most beautiful Wo-

Mendefium, one of the Mouths of Nilus. Mendelus, a City of Egypt: Whenou

Unguentum meadefium. Mendicabilis, le, which may be begged. Mendicabulum, i, n. a begging;

alfo a beggarly Fellow, and Boggars Bufh. Mendicatio, onis, f. a begging.

Mendicatus, a, um, begged, obtained Mendice, adv. beggarly, poorly. Mendicimonum, ii, n. Beggary, the Trade of Begging.

Mendiciffi nus, a, um, moft beggar-

Poverty.

Mendiciter, adv. beggarly, poor ly.
| Mendicium , or Mendicum , the

Mizzen-Sail. Mendico, are, to beg, ask dims, Mendico, ari, see. \* Mendica-re fibi malum, To ask relief, and

get blows. Mendiculus, i, m. a poor Beggar, A Biggar's Brat.

Mendicus, a, um, (à menda) beggar-ly. \* Mendicum instrumentum, A weak tool.

Mendicus, i, m. a Begg er. Mendose, ins, iffime, adv. with ma-ny faults. \* Mendose colligis, Your Arzumentation is nauchs.

Mendolus, a, um, faulty, full of faults, corrupt. MENDUM, i, n. an error, fault in

mriting, blot, blemife. See Menda. Mendus, a City about Catia. Menecrates, a Physician of Syracuse, who called himself Jupiter: He cured

efpecially the Falling Stokness, contenting bimfe's with this Reward, that they fould confess themselves bie Servants. A fo a Comical Poet, and an Hiftirian.

Menedemium, a City of Lycia. Menedemus, a famous Philosopher, and Scholar of Phoedrus. Also a Synick Philosopher, who was wont to cleath himself like a Fury, saying, He came from Hell, to enquire into

the Sins of Men. Menegere, a City of Africa Propria. Menelaum, a [mall Country of Sparfa.

Menelaus, the Son of Atreus, and Huband of Helena, who was Rolon away by Paris, and occasioned the Trojan War. A fo an Historian of Ana, in Caria: And an Egezn Poet, who wrote the Thebals, in tweive Books, and other shines.

Menenia, a Roman Family. Whence Agrippa Menenius Menephron, on: in Ovid, who lig with his own Mother.

Menes, the first King of Egypt.

Menes, the first King of Egypt.

Menesshei Portus, a City in Spain, called Puerto de St. Maria.

Meaestheus, the son of Peleus, and King of Athens; who died at the -Siege of Troy. Menestratus, a fammus Carver.

Menie, z, a Pillar at Rome, to which Thieves and Fagitives were bound. Menianim, i, n. (à meaius) a Bal-

Meninx, n. s. f. the thin skin court ing the brain; the outmost is called Dura mater, and the Inmost, Pia mater, g. Meninx, a famous Mand about Afri-

Menippus, a Phoenician Civick Philefopher, who having left his bieny, hanged himself. Also the Meder of Cicero, and another Philosophir. whose writing Varro imitates in

his Satyra Menippex.

† Menifcor, fri, to remember.

Menifori, a People of Actionia.

Menius, the Son of Lycoon, whom

Jupiter killed with a Thunder-by t.

Alfo a Roman Cocful, who fet up the Stems of Ships taken at See in the Forum; whence it was called Roffra, Aaa 2

and the first Author of those build- | Menstrum, a, um, ( a menss ) of a ings of Pleafare or Hed Meniana. Menlaria, a City of Spain called Mar-Menlefens, a River in Spain called

Oria. Menna, a Bifhop of Byzantium, A. Menneiana: a City of Pannonia.

Menoba, a River of Spain Menobardi, a People of Armenia major. Mer.ocateni, a People of the Alps. Menodotus, a famous Physician in the time of Serapion, and an Hi-

forian of Samos, Menoeceus, a young man of Thebes him felf ten the (liy was befreged and the Ora le had faid it fould be faved if the laft of Cadmus's feed freely fact ificed himself. Menoecina a City of Ornotria.

Mercicie the firebest city of Phocis Menoetes, a Companion of Encas and Piles of the Ship Centaurius. Menorius, the Son of Actor by Egina, whom Jupiter care how to Wife after he bed ratiffed her, belegat

Patrochus, called from him Mei.ztiades. Menoida, a City of Paleftine. Menologium, ii. n. a Celender. v. Menon, a very trond Soph fier in she time of Socrates.

Menophilus, an Enuch to whom Mithridates . fer fe was over. one by Pompey pave his anuchier to beer. and when Marl in Prileus befreed the Coffee to was in a d faw it was ready to be furrend ed, flow both ber and himforf. Menophis, a King of He sypt.

Menoica, a City in Spain. Menofgada, be City Egra in Bohe-

mia. Menotharus, a River falling inte Micotie. Mene, a certain Roman Deity.

MENS. nis, f. [Mico] the Mind, Under fandlig, Senfe, Wit, Memory, O inten. \* Mes sei re-dit, be in in him. its again. \* Mes-te captus, out of the wits. \* Suz mentis cft, Le min kin re bt fenfes, \* Madet mens, be w drunk. \* Eft

mens mili. I have a mind. MENSA, z. f. ( à menfis, vel ab or Sipper, a Cinife or Service of meet, a trember, counter to tell mony on. \* Angusta menfa, po.r cheer.

Mensa'e, is, w. a T. ble c'orb. Mensalis, le, of er for a Table. Mensarius, ii, m. an Exchanger, Banker ; alfo a Servitor or Walter. Menfes, ium, m. morthly tams. Mer fichia, Z, f. a Trencher. Menfio, onis, f. (of metior) a mea-

MENSIS, is, m. [Miv] a menth Maufor, oris, m. a Meaf rer, Surveger; alfo a Quarter-maffer in the Camp, and a Haritn er in the Court. Mersorium, il. n. a Platter. Menftrua, crum, n. nanthis terms. Menstrualis, le, done every month.

. Menfiruatus, a, um, baving monthly Menftruofus, a, um, merftruom.

Menfirmum, ut, n. Provision er Wages for a month.

month, monthly. Mei suls, z.f. a little Table, the key flone in an arch.

Menful rius, ii, m. a banker.
Menful rius, ii, m. a banker.
Menfula, x. f. (a meticr) a Meafure. \* Agere menfuram alicujus
rei, to take the meafure of a thing. Marsuratim, by Meafure.

Mensurator, oris, m. a Meafurer, Quarter mafter. Mansuratus, a, um, Meafured. Menfurous, a, um . Monthly.

Mersuro, are, to meafure. Menfus, a, un, [ of metior ] mealured Mei fie, ile, a measure or mea-

Juring.
Menta, Pluto's Concubine, whom Proferpite turned into an berbof that Menta, R. f. a mans yard.

Menta, a People by the wall between England and Scotland. Mentagra, 2, f (à mentum ) a Tet-

ter or ring-worm. Mentalia. a City in Spain. Mentatus, a, um, baving a great Mentela, a City in Spain.

Mr N' HA. Z, f. [ Miron ] Mint. Mentha crifpa, called mint. \* Mentha Romana, fpear-mint.

Menthaftum, \ Mild-mints.

Mentaftrum, i,n.\ Wild-mints.

† Mentipor, for mentiar.

Mentipor, inis, f. (à mentum) a

[cabbinefs in cattal.

Mentio, Onis, f. mention, relation. \* In mentione terrae dicetur. Shall bespoke to when we come to treat of the Earth.

Mentior, mentitus fum, i, ( à mens ) to Lye, Feign, Difguift, Counterfeit, \* Mentitur candorem, one would take it for white.

Mentitio, onis, f. a Lying, Felgu-Mentiturus, a, um, about to tella

140. Meetitus, a, um, having Lyed or Forged, Falfe. Mente, onis, m. one who bath a long

Mentoas, an ancient name of liter of Danubius.

Menturalis, le, as bigh as the China Me: tor, oris, an encellent ingraver, the oratour Craffus, is faid to have given 2500 crowns for two cups of his Workmanship.

Mentores, a People of Illyricum. Mentofus, a, um, baving a great

Mentala, 2,f. (à menta ) a mans Yard. Mentulatus, a, um, being well pro-

MENTUM, i, w. ( à Mayue indico ) the Chin.

Menturna, a City of the Samnites in Italy. Menuthias, a large Iff and of Æthiopia, faj pried to be Madagafcar. MEO, are, [ à Meve, New ] to Go,

IL w. Pals. Meopte, (a meus) of my fe'f. \* Meopte ingenio, of my own mother-

Mephiticus, a, um, Sidon. Stinking, Damp.

Mephitis, is, f. & Damp or Stink of the carth, a Su pherons ta our, g Mephites, a King of Raypt.

# Meptam and mempte, my felf. Mera, a great buntrefs, raufhed by Jupiter in the Shape of Diana, who that her to death and turned ber into a celefial dog. Meracitas, atis, f. a Purenefr, Clearnels.

Meraciter, Purely. Meracius, adv. more purely, with lefe water. Meraculus, a. um, fomembas pure

a little mired. Meracus, a, um, [a merus] Pure Clear, not Mixed. Allayed. \* Vi

num meracum] Neat wine, \* B bere meracius, To drink wine a lit. tle dafted. Merarium, ii, n. a Bever or drink

ing. f Merax, acis, Pure, Neat, Mercabilis, le, Merchantable, Mercatio, onis, f. Merchandiaing,

Troffiquing. Mercativus, 2, um, of Buying and Selling. Mercator, oris, m. a Merchant, Ches.

Mercatorium, ji, n. a Marko-Mercatura, R. f. the trade of Mer

chandizing, Buying and Salling \* Mercaturas facere, To surn Mir chant. Mercatus, a, um, bought.

Adercatus, i, m. a Market of Mercatum, i, n. Fair.
Mercatus, iis, m. a Buying; also Market or Mart.

Mercedula, Z, f. a little Remard, low price, fmall wages. Mercenarius, a, um, Merchary. \* Testis mercenarius, A kalght

Mercenarius, ii, a Hireling.
Mercen, edis, f. [a merco] a leward, Hire, Wages, Rent, Ren-

venues, Damege. Mercidicus, i, m. a Chapman, I that fets the price. Mercii, thobdisants of Chefter, Gke cefter, Hereford, Oxford, Salop Stafford, Warwick, and Wor

cefter. Mercimonium, ii, n. a Commodity,

Wave. Ware.
Mercor, ari, [a merx] to Buy and
Sell, Traffick, ufe Menthandre.
\* Grzea fide mercari, Z Buy fu

ready Mony.

† Mercularius, ii, a Haberdasher Small mares.

Mercurialin, le, belonging to Mercury or Quickfilver, Witty, lagen-

Mercurialis, is, f. the berb Mercury. Mercurius, Mercury, the Planet next above the Moon, the Son of Jupites and Mais, the meffenger of the god; alfo quick-filver. \* Dies mercus, Wednefday. Mercurius Trifmegiflus, a very a

vient Reyptian Philosopher, who vina ; whereof fome fragments at vet extent.

MERDA, z, f. [à Tlépou pedo] Dung, Surreverence. Merdifer, eri, m. a Dung-farmet. Merdila, z., f. a little Surreverence.

Mere, adv. Meerly, Purely Meremium, ii, n. Timber. Mererda, a, f. (a mereor) a luth

Bever, Afternoons-drinking. Bierendula, R. f. a litt's Bever. MEREO, MERBO, ere, ? [ à Mape divido, MERBOR, eri, ? nancifor ] to Merit, Deferve, Acquire, frrue in

the war for pay. \* Merint vitum dote, she got a bimband by her dewry. Quid de te merui, What have I deserved at your hands! \* Mereri pedibus, To ferve on foot. \* Alnone ad merendum cogi, To be pro-Aisuted. \* Merere culpam, To commis a fault. \* Supe ac vellem meritam fcio, she often did what-

MER

over I defired. Meres, an Ethiopian King of R.

gypt.
| Meritoria, z, f. a Shop.
| Meretricie, adv. Whorifoly.

Meretricium, ii, n. Whoredom. \* Mcretricium facere, To play the Whore. leretricius, a, um, Whir fh. Meretricor, ari, to play the whore.

Meretricula. Z. f. a little Harlot. Meretrix, icis, f. [ a mereor ] a Whore, Strumpet.

MERGA, &, f. [ah Heb. Morag. tribula] a Pit. h fork, Sheers with which they were wont to cut corn; allo Marle

Mergarius, ii, m. a Marler. Mergatus, a, um, Marled. lergens, ntir, Arifing or Appear-

ing like famoak.

MERGES, itis, f. [Heb. Gnamir. velà merga, vel Mara manus] a Handful or Bundle of corn, a Sheaf,

Mergillina, a place in Campania, fa-mom for Virgil's Tomb. BERGO, fl. fum. [ab Antepye abflergeo ] to Dip, Plunge or Drown, Overnhelm. \* Mergere

aliquem, To weaken or difable one. Mergera, z, f. a Bucket. Mercolus, a, um, full of Marle.

Mergulus, i, m. the Wick or Match of a fandle; also a Didapper. Mergus i, m. [3 mergo] a Coop or Sea-men ; allo a Vine-branch having the to turned and fet in the

ground; a fo an increacher. Mergus, or is, n. a Bucket. Meribanes, a King of Iberia. Meribibulus, a, um, drinking Wine

Meridialis, le, belonging to Meridianus, a, um. Noon. \* La. tu meridiale, The funny fide. \* Meridianus circulus, The Meridian. Meridiano, as Noon.

Meridianum, n. Noon-tide, Meridiatio, onis, f. the taking a nay at Noon.

Méridies, ei, ». [à merus vel medi Modis meridies, Mid-day, South. Meridio, are, to Est or Sleep at Meridio, ari, Nosa.
Meridionalis, le, Southern,

Meriones, the Charloteer of Idome-neus, comparia to Mars himfelf for valour.

Merifmos, g. Division, Distribution, i Meritus, atis, Pureness. Meritiffime, Ladv. very Deferved-Meritiffimum, i, buge defert.

Merito, are, to Gain or be Rented at, Deferve, Serve in the wars. Merito, adv. Defervedly. Meritorium,ii, n. an Hired house, an

Inn; alf Meriting. Meritorius, a, um, Set or let for gain,

Equus meritorius, a Mackney.

\* Taberna meritoria, an Inn. \*Mefitorius puer, A bardafto.
Meritam, i, n.[a mereor] a Aige!t.
Defere, Grime. \* Meritam est

tourn, You are to blame. \* Merito meo, B) my mildemeaner.

Meritus, a, um, (of merect) having Deferved, Deferved, Worshy,

Mermeros, the fwifteft of the Centaurs

Mermefios, a City of Troas. Mero, a Sirnama of Tiberius Nero, from bie leing given to wine. Merobibus, a, um, [a-merum & biba] drinkin; wine unmiat.

Merochites, is, a fmall green flone Merochites, is, | weating liquor like milk. Merodacus, the 14th King of the Sy-

cambri. Merce, a City in an Island of that name within Nilus. \* As a City of Antiuchena, and another of Lycia.

Merois, idis, f. an Herb good for the dropfie. g. Mecope, the Daughter of Atlas, one

of the Pleianes, the most objeure of them. Meropia, one of the Cyclades. Merchis, & Mountain Theffaly.

Merops, opis, m. en Est-bee bird, g. Metos, a Mountain of India. Merolus, a, um, drinking Wine unmixt.

Merovens, the third King of the Franks from Pharamond. Mersio, Onis, f. a Dipping, Drowning

Mercito, are, to Dip or Drown often.

Merfo, to plunge or dip of-t Merfus, a. um, [of mergor] Plunged, Drowned, Sunk, Overwhe med. Merfus rebus fecundis, attended with wonderful juccefs.

Merches, a Kine of Rgypt, who had a Crow that carried his letters mbitherfocuer be commanded.

MERULA. 2, [a merus vel a Mexio canticum] a Black-bird; alje a Whiteg. \* Merula lacuftris, a tanch.

M vula, the River Meira in Liguria. Merularius, ii, m. . Sparrow hirak.

Merum, i, n. Wine not alleyed. MERUS, a um, [ Miv@, vel ab Auens, umility, wel ab Auens, umilitus ] Mere. Onely, clone, not mixed. \* Mera vox, a fhrit voice. \* Merus pes, The

bare-feet. MERX, cis, f. (Heb. Maker) Merchandife, Ware, \* Expedire merces, To fer out bis wares, lay 'em upon the ftall.

Mela, the River Mola by Leige. Melancilum, i. g. a Dart. Melaraum, g. the Midriff. Mele, an island of Nathone. Mele, g. the middle String; also A-

la-mi-re. Melembria, a City of Thrace. Melembriacus, a, um, of Melemhria Mefentericz venz, Branches of the

port win conveying the chyle to Melenterium, ii, n. the Midriff, g. Meleraicz venz, as Melenteruz. Melechotus, i, he that fiands in the

midft to give notice, be that keep! time, g.

Mesocranion, ii, n. the Crown of the bead, the middle of the foult. Mesola, a City of Laconia and Ar-cadia. Mesolabium, ii, n. an Instrument to find out the middle proportional lines, g.

Meloleucus, i, a black precious Scone with a white stroke; also the berb Mercury, g. Melomedes, a Post in great favour

with Adrian. Melomelas, a preciou flone with black

veins, g. Meson, a Person alled in a comedy, or a mixed person neither service nor altegether free. \* Meson parhypate, the F-fa ut cliff, g.
McConauta, z, m. a Paffenger that
pays and works too.

Melonyction, ii. n. Midnight, g. Melopontius, Neptune worshiped at Breffin in Lesbos.

Mesopotamia, a large country of A-fia between Tigris and Buphrates on called Halapia. Mefofphærum, a leaf of the Indian frikenard, g. Melpilum, i. n. a Mediar, g.

Mefpilus, i, f. a Medler-tree, g. Milquita, Z. f. a Turkilh Mesk or Mellaba, a City of Caria

Meffabatz, a People of Perfia. Meffala, a Name given Val. Corvimus, because be took Meffana in Si-

Meffalina, the wife of Claudius the Emperour, who was wont to profit-tute ber feif in the common flews by

night. Mellalini Hereticks under Valentinus, and Valentinianus, they refuled all kind of work and rejected all goed works except prayer, &c. Melsana, the City Melfina in Sicily. Meffanii, the Townfmen of Meffina. Meffapez, a Country of Laconia.

Messapia, a Country in Italy called Terra d'Otranto. Mellapus, Messapius, a, um, 3 of Messapia. Meffapius, a Mountain of Macedo-

Meffe, a Town of the Island Cythera. Mellein, a Fountain of Thellaly.

Melleine, a City of Peloponneius in
Greece, it held out long against the
Spartaus, but was at last reduced to atf late flavery ; bence the proverb Messena servitior.

Mellenius, Meflenius, Mefleniacus, a, um, of Meflene.
Meflina, z, the Meffin, Christ, Anointed. Mehicula, 2, f. a little Harvell.

Mellio, onis, f. a Reaping.
Mellis, is, f. [a meto] the Harveft. Harvest time, the Crep, Fruit Rathering, Abundance. \* Illa Syllani temporis messis, the M. flore that na under Sylla's Distatorphip.

Meffoa, a City of Laconia. Meffogis, a Mountain of Libya plentiful in wine.

Meffor, oris, m. a Reaper, Momer. Meliorius, a. um, of a Resper or Momer. \* Falx mefferia, A fickle or fithe.

Mellia, a Peninfula of Narbone cal-

† Melsű-

Melstilus, a, um, Ripe, ready for Regoing. Meliura, 2, f. a Mowing or Rear Meffus, a, um, (of metor) Minid. Reaved. Melavium, the City Magdeburg in Providing. Saxony Met, (a Mey quidem) a fyll shical adjection. \* Egomet, I my felf.

META, z. f. (a Ch. Meta pervenit) any thing broad beneath and fharp any toing orona can an army above, a Butt, Goal, Hay-cock, a Reel-pin; alf) the upper Milfone. \* Mata lactis, a chiefe l'he a fuger-loaf. \* Meta lignorum, a woodpile. Metabafis, is, f. a keure in Rheterick called transition. g. Metabole, es, f. a Change, Passing

over. 2. Metabus, a Treant of the Privernates banified by the people; alfo the for of Sifiphus. Metacarpium, ii, s. the Back of the band, g. Metacomplo, a City by Nilus in

Ægypt. Metacum, a City of Arabia foelix Metagietina, certain Feefts in bonom of Apollo Metagietinus upon the Met, conium, a Promontory dividing Namidia from Africa.

Metalepfis, ie, f. the taking up a remote fignification, as Thamifis for English men-Metalepticus, a, um, g. belonging to the figure Metalepfis.

Metalexis, is, f. g. Muplating of Metallarius, ii, m. a Miner, a Digger

of metal. Metallicus, i, m.a Miner or one condemned to dig metals. Metallicus, a, um, belonging to Metal

Metallifer, a, um, producing Me-METALLUM, i, n. [Merannov] Metal; a'fo a Mins.
Metamorphofis, f. a Transfigura

tion. g. Metanica, the Wife of Celeus; alfo a familia birlot of Athens.

Metances, 2, f. Repentance. g. M. tapa, a City of Acarnania. Metaphora. z., f. a M ta hir. g. Metaphorice, adv. Metaphorically. Metaphoricus, a, um, Metaphori-

Metaphrafis, is, f. g. an Explica. Metaphyfica, orum, n. Mitaphyficks,

Swer: turals. g. M:tap'atinus, i. m. a necessary change of w ris or letters by reason of the Berle. v. Metaplefticus, a. um, of or by the

Metapontis, an Island in the Carpathin See between Rhodes and Cnidat.

Metaponturn, a Coy in Italy called Corre di mare. Mataris, the Walhes between Lincolathire and Norfolk.

Metarius, v., m. a Survejor, M:4frir of Link. Mitarus, the River Mearos in Spain.

Mac.fricis, is, g a Removing. Metithelis, is, g. Transposition of cha ge of Letters. Metatio, onis, f. a D'fofig, a

bounding of lands. Metator, oris, m. a Planter of trees by orders and ranks, a Surveyor, a Duarter-master or Harbinger.

Metacorium, ii, n. a place to enterta'n strangers. Metatorius, 2, um, of Mesfaring or

Metatus a.um. Meafured, Limited. Metaurur, I the City Giola in Cala-Metaurum, bria. Metaurum, a great River of Unbria esued Metauro. \* And another among the Brutii, ealled Marro

Fune. Metaxa, &, f. raw \$1 k. g. Metaxarius, ii, m. a Silk-man, Mer. Metaxitus, a, um, of silk.

Metaxiaticum, i, n. a Tax paid by the Silk-men. Metelis, a City of Ezypt, within 60 miles of Alexandria, called by the Italians, Rozetto, by the Turks. f Metella, Baters filled with ftones

to pour apen the feelers of walls.

Metelli calirum, the chief City of
Zeland called Middleburg. Metellus, a famous Roman General alfo a Priest who lost his eyes in venturing to fetch the Palladium out of Velta's Temple when it was on fire ; and others. † Metellus, i, m. a mercenary Sol-

Metempsychofis, is, a Transaigration of the Soul out of one body into another according to Pythagoras.g. Metenfes, a People of lower Ger-

many. Meteora, rum, n. Meteors. g. Meteorologus, i, me one that fludies or is skilled in the Dollarin of Me-

teors. g. Meteoroscopus, i, m. a Beholder of high things, g.

Metercola, a Town in Spain called
Pedrazzo de la Sierra, where they

fat Traian was born. Methodice.es,f. a part of Grammar teaching method. g. Mithodicus, i. m. a Mathodift, be

that disposes things or treats of or-Mathodicus, a, um, Methodical, belonging to Method, g. ME CHODUS, i, j. [Me'Son G-]

a Melbid, a resay way or man Mathene, a City of Peloponnelis in the way from Venice to Jerusalem, called by the Turks, Maitune. \* As-

other in Macedonia , and other p!aces. Methuriades, Ift ands bepween Bgi-

na and Attica. Methurion, a City of Arcadia and

Theflalv. Methymna, La City of Lesbos, where Michymne, Arion was born and where there is very good wine. Methymneus, a, um, of Methymna.

Metia, one of the thirty five tribes of Rome. Metianus, a Lawyer in the time of

Alexander August 18. Mariculose, adv. Fearfully. Méricalolus, a, um, Fearful, Tims-Meticulus, i. m. a little Fest.

Metilis, ? the City Bectus in Raypt Metelis, ? near Alexandria. Metiochus, the Sor of Miltiades (at

war with Darius) being taken prifoner was bonourably received and

erriched.
METIOR, menius ium. iri, [Merreso, Hob. Mashado] to Mesfure. l'edibat metiri, to paje over. \* Matiri flipendium, to fare the accounts of Sculdters.

M:tis, one of the Daughters of Oce-anus and Tethys; \* Alfo an anaient City of Gillia Belgica. Metifcus, the Charloteer of Turms. Metitus, a, um, Meafuring or having Meafared. Metius, the Name of Several men. Metius sufficieus, a Dictator of the

Albans torn in pieces by Tullus Hoftilius's wild horfes for not affift. ing bim accoming to covenant a gainst the Fidenates. METO, flui, flum, ere, [ Auda ] to Reap, Mow, Gather, Find out, Eat up.

\* Uvas metere, to out the grapes with 4 vintage-book \* Fiores me. tere, so orop fomers. \* Mini if-hic nec feritur nec metitur, at they brew (o let'em bake. Meto, are, to Plant trees by eries and ranks. Metoccion, a prifon in Athens : alle

a tribute paid by fojurners in a frange land. Metoecus, i. m. a Sejourner, Stratger. g. Maton, See Malon.

Metonymia, &, f. a Metonymy, a Putting one name for another, a of the cause and subject, of or the offet

and adjunct, or e contra. g. i Metonymice, by a Metonymy. Metonymicus, a, um, Metonymi-

Metopz, g. Metopes, the empty for ees in a Dirick freez between the Triglyphs in which lay the ends of Forfts, Rafters, &: fetope, a River of Arcadia. Metopium, ii, n. Oil of almonds;

comes Galbenum. g. Metopolcopus, i, m. a Portune-teller, a Physiognomer. g. Metor, ari, (a meta) to Set bounds

to Meet or fet out Partitions. \* Canra metari, to take up ground

for a leaguer.

Metra, the Daughter of Erischthon,
who being destroyed by Nepune
obtained of him that she might tarn ber folf into any shape, and by that means being often fold by ber father the returned undiferred; bence the Provert, Matabilior Metra.

Metreta, z. ] a Veffel or Mea-Metretes, is, m. } fure of ten Gallons. Metrice, adv. in Mare.

Mitricus, i. m. a Poet. Metricus, a, um, g. of or in Metri. \* Ars metrica, Poetry.
Metrocles, a Maranite Philosopher.

the brother of Hipparchia. Metrocomia, &, f. a Shire-Trot. 8. Metrodorus, a Philosopher of Limpfactum, Scholar of Epicurus. Metrodorus Chius, a Philosopher wie

fald the world was eternal and immovable, and that the night wa caufed by putting out the Sun. Metrodorus Melicus, he advanced the Art of Memory lo far, that he would repeat whatever he heard

ward by word.

Metrop olin

MIC Metropolis, a City of Phrygia by the River Meander, and other plates. Metropolitz, the Inhabitants of Me-

Metropolis, is, f. the Chief or Mother City, g. Metropolitanus, i, m. a Metropoli-

ten er Archbishop.
Metropolites,
Metropolites,
Metropolites, m. Sciry, g.
METRUM, i, n. [Metropy] Meafure, dimension, metre. Metubarris, an Island of lower Pan-

Metuendus, 2, um, Terrible, fear-Mutuens, ntis, and for, Timerous.
\* Metuens legum, flanding in awa

of the Laws. Metula, 2, f. (à meta ) a little mark, &cc.

Metuo, ere, to fear, dread, be in doubt. \* Metuo te, I am afraid of you. \* Metuo tibi, I am afraid for you. \* Metuo quid agam, I know not what to do.

METUS, us, m. [ M.OG ] Fear, Dread, Danger, Religion. \* Metus aque, a being bitten by a mad Dog, \* In metu effe, to be afraia. Metutus, a, um, fcared.

Metys, the refule of Wax. Mevania, a city of Umbria, abound. Ing in Cettel. Mevaniates, the People of Mevania.
Mevius, a simple Post in the time
of Virgil and Horace, hated by

Meu, ] [à MGoy minus] the Meum, n, 5 Herh Mew or spignel. Meus, a, um, ["Eµòg"] mine, my. \* Mei, ms Friends. \* Meus fum, 1

am my own man. Mexico, a Famous City of Nova Hifpania. Mezades, the fixth Athenian Prince.

Merentius, a King of the Tyrrheni, a Contemner of the Gods, who for his Tyranny was banished together with his Son Laufus, and going to beip Turnus againft Encas were boib flain.

for mihi M. J. for Maximo Jovi. Mi, the vocat. of meus. Mi, for mihi.

Micorus, a City of Chalcia. Micros, a city of Chaucis.
Mic. a People of Libra interior.
Mic. A, x, f. [ 47]. vel à Mc
npos parvos ] a 67nm, a 60nn,
Morfel. \* Micz auri, sands of

Gold ore. Micamen, inis, n. a Shining. Micanculus flos, Cockle er Field

niggel-weed. Micatorium, ii, n. a grater. Micatura, Z, f. }a fhining. Micatus, a, um, grated.

Micca, an Elian Maid, Daughter of Philodemus, whom Lucius a Life-guard-man loved, and because ber Parente would not fend ber to him, came and flew her. Michael, an Emperour of Canstantinople, A. D. 812, and feveral

Michaelis mons, St. Michael's Mount, a Promontory in Cornwal. Micipfa, a King of Numidia, Son se

Macinifia. Mico, u. are, (à mica) no shine, glister, sharkle, twinkle, move nim-bis. \*\* Micari digitis, to piay by a quick lifting up of the several singers several times. \*\* Digman quocum in tenebris mices, you may

truft bim with untold Gold. \* Micat animus, my heart leaps, \* Linguis micat ore trifelcis, puts bis three forked Tongue in and out. Microcofmus, i, m. a little World,

Man. g. Micrologia, z, f. a freaking or trading of petty Mairs, a.
Micrologue, i., m. a greedy getter,
even in finall matters, g.
Microphychia, Z., f. feint-hearted-

neß, g. Micropfychus, i, m. a Coward, g. Micropfychus, i, m. a Coward, g. Micropterus, i, m. a Short-winged Hamk, g.
Microfo harum, i, n. the fmallest leaf of Spikenard, g.

Micrilis, le, contemptible, base.

Mictis, an Ift and of fix days Sail beyond Britain. Michitius, a, um, of piffing.

Mictito, 3to piß often. -Mictura, Z, f. a making water.
Micturio, ire, (à mungo) to have need to make water.

Mictus, its, m, a making water Midæ, Midacum, 34 City of Phrygia.

Midas, 2, a King of Phrygia, who had bis defire of his Gueft Bacchus, pidaurus. Militaris, re, that whatforver he touched might be turned into Gald, till being almost familied, be we counselled to wash in Pactolus, whose Sands thereby tecame golden; afterwards being Judge between Apollo and

Pan who fung beft, be gave his judgment for Pan, wher supon Apol. lo, gave him a pair of Affes Ears. Midas, z. f. a [mall Worm breed. ing in Beans; also a good cast at

Dice, g. Midea, a City of Argos, Bozotia, and Lycia. Mideatis, Mideatis, Mideas, a, um, 3 of Midea.

Mieza, a Town in Macedonia, called before Strymonium.

Migdilybs, a Carthaginian freaking
beth the African and Tyrian Lan-

Migma, Itis, n. a mixture, perfume, Cyntment, g. Migratio, onis, f. a changing of Lodging or dwelling.

MIGRO, are, [ab Heb. magar de-

trusit | to remove, change ones place of abode. \* Migratum eit Romam, they went to dwell at Roine. \* E vita migrare, to die. \* Voluptas migrat, Pleafare paffes amay. \* Migrare in mucronem, to be pointed or have a sharp point. Mihi, the dative of ego, to me ; alfo

for meo. Minimetipfi, to my felf.

Minimetipfi, to my felf.

Minimetipfi, to my felf.

Minimetipfi, to my felf. Milanion, a Young man who fell in

Love with Atalanta, a Huntres in Arcadia. MILES, îtis, m. (à mille vel à Mulo, tellun) a soulder, a Man of War, a Sergeant, Beadle.

\* Miles auratus, a Knight, \* Miles evocatus, a Voluncier. \* Miles tumultuarius, one profid. \* Miles caularius, a Soulder having learn to be abfent. \* Milites facramento religati, the flanding Forces. \* Milites legionarii, Auxiliaries enjoying the Priviledges of the Roman Millie. Milelia rofa, the Red rofe.

Milefine, a, um, of the City Miletin.
Milefine, bis strange of Apollo.
Miletopolis, a City of Mylia between Cyzicus and Bithynia, and another in Perfia.

Miletum, a City in Calabria. Miletus, a city in Caintie.
Miletus, the San of Apollo and ArRea Daughter of Cleochus.
Miletus, a City in the Borders of
Ionia and Caria, called also Me-

lazzo. Milevum, or Milevis, a City in A frica under the Archbishop of Car-thage, where was held the Milevi-

tane counfel.
Miliaria, z. f. (à milium) she berb
Miller; alse a Linnes.

Miliarium, See Milliarium. Miliarius, 2, um , of Millet. Milichie, a Wount ain about Syracuse Milichius, Bacchus so called, as being the inventer not only of Wine but of Figs, and almost all Fruits, for milicha beresofere fignified Figs.

Milinus, a Robber in Creet Rain by Hercules. Miliffa, the City afterwards called R.

Militaris, re, helonging to Militarius, a, um, War, Warlike. \* Militaris via, the High-

way, \* Militaris aizoidis, water Militariter, adv. War like, like &

Warriour. \* Militariter lautus, ungentile, a little Clownish. Militatur, imp. there to War. Militia, a, f. War or Warfare, any Employment. \* Militiz nomen dare to Lift himself a Souldier.

\* Militia, in the Field. \* Imaginaria militia, atraining. \*Militia nebana, wrangling at the Bar, Brabbling. Militida, x. f. a Souldier's Wife.
Militites, a kind of blood-flone.
Milito, are. to fight under a Gene

ral for Wages, to be or go for a Milito, onit, m. a souldier. Milium, ii, n. (à mile granis) & Grain called Miller. \* Milium fo-

lis, Gromwel. Mille, indec. a. plur. millia, millium. a thoufand; alfo a Mile. \* Con-tum milita frumenti, a bundres

tum intitia frumenti, a omnaria tussifant Buibist of Grain. MILIR, adject. indec. [ Mujaca ] vel ab Heb. male pleans ] a thoufand; also an infinite number. " stille patins, a mile. Milecuplus, a, um, a shoufand-

fold.
Millefolia, z.
Millefolia, z.
Millefolium, ii, n.
Millefolium, ii, n. Milleformis, c, of a thousand Shapes or Fashions. f Millegrana, Z, f. Rupture-mort.

Millemorbia, z. f. water-becomy. Millenarius, a, um, of a thonfand, Millepeda, z, f. a palmir-worm or Cater-pluar.

Millepondium, ii, n. a phonfand Mimila, z, f. a little fo-allor, a nound meight. & Milleffes, a thouland times.

Millesimus, a, um, the thoufandth. Milleflum, it, n. & fleece of woel. Milliare, is, n. (à mille paffib. ) a Mile.

Milliarium, ii, n. a mile; alfo a brafs Cauldron. \* Milliarium aureum, a Pillar at Rome, whence their miles began.

Milliarius, a, um, of or belonging to a thouland. \* Apri milliatu, Boers a thousand pound weight.

Millies, adv. a thoufand tomes; alfo a thousand Sefter tia Millimurices, cum, the Natts In a

Dog: Coller.

† Millio, Onis, f. a million.

MILLUM, i, n, 2 (à mille clavis,

MILLUS, i, m. Vel à Mússa

confuo) a makives Collar made of Leather and Nails.

Milo, onis, a Orotonian, who at the Olympick Games carried an Ox a Furlance, killed him with his fift, and eat him in one day. Alfo a Mountain in India, where Men are born wish their feet turned back-ward beving eight Toes upon each foot. Melonia, a FamourCity of the Sam-

Milonius, a Deunken Fellew in Ho-

Tace. Miltiades, an Athenian General, who with 1 1000 Greeks overthrew 600 thoufand Perfians ; yet being Acoused of Bribery, was forced to

dle in Chains.

† Milvago, Inis, f. a flying Fish.
Milvina, z, f. a shrill squeaking Pine.

Milvinus, a, um, of or like a Rite.

\* Milvinus pullus, a young Rite,
a greedy Extortioner. \* Milvinus

pes, the Merb Kites-foot. Milvius, a certain Parafite in Ho-

Milvius Pons, a Bridge within two mile of Rome, called Ponte Molle. Milum, i. a Coin flamped with a Sheep; alfo the Pummel of a Sword. MLVUS. 39 mollis avis

Aix ( immitis ) a Kite; af a Sea-fife, and a ravenous Fellow. Milyas, a City of Pamphylia.

Milyz, she People of Mily 18. Mima, &, f. a he-representer of gefures. See Mimus. Mimalis, the iffand Malos.

Mimallonides, the Women Priests
Mimallonides, of Becchus, g.
Mimarcis, g. n Pudding made of
Hires blood.

Mimas, a Mountain of Ionia near

Colophon, and another in Thrace, always Cloudy.

always county. Mimas, a Glant whom Jupiter Liked with Thunder. Mimefis, is, an imitating or taking

up of others words, g.
Mimiambus, i. m. a kind of Iam-bick Verfe feldom afed, g. Mimice, adv. mimically-

Mimicus, a, um, mimical, wanton, g. . . . . . . . Herb rattle

or lonfe-wort. Mimnedus, a City of Lydia.

Mimnermus, a Post of Colophon. Mimographus, i, m. a writer of mimical Paems, g.

MIMUS, i, m. Mip@ ] an Actor, a Counterfeiter of others geflures and manners. Alfo a Porm of Moral Sentences with Raillery, a Farce, Lawren. \* Minn fubfera rarge, Lampen. - Mimo under-vire, to bear the bursten, belp for-ward. \* Mimum o.meem divil-gare, to Discover all the Plst. for minine, what to me !

MINA, z. f. Mua la sound, an handred Drachwes, or three pound smo hillings fix pence. Alfo ( in measuring Land ) an hundred and twenty foot square; also a dry Teat or Rreaff.

Mina, z, f. a Mine in Steges, and of Metals; elfo the heart-purfe, and a threatning.

Minabundus, a, um, threstaing. Minacia, arum, menaces, threat-

ning. Minacitas, atis, a threatning. Minaciter, ins, iffime, adv. threat-

MIN Æ, arum, f. [ a Mvaw commonefacio, vel Heb. manang prohibuit ] Threats, Menaces.
\* Minz hiberaz, Winter-frofts. \* Minz murorum, the Pinnaeles. Minagara, a City of India within Ganzes.

Minanter, adv. threatningly. Minarii, Mendip-hills in Somer-

fetshire. Minarrio, ire, to see like a Pidgeon. Miratio, Onis, f. threatning. Minator, oris ,m. a threatner. Minax, acis, threatning, boafting.

Mincius, a River of the Veneti. Mindarus, a General of the Lacedsmonians. Minera, z. f. a Mine, Mineral.

Mineralia, um. w. Minerals. Minerva, the Godd: fi of Wifd om and alfo the Arts, born of Jupiter's

and the without a Mother.

Minerva. 2, f. Nature, Wit, Craft.

\*Craffa or pingui minerva, groft,
blantly. \*Invita minerva, againft
the half.

Minervæ Ara, an Iftand in the Gulf of Arabia. Minervæ caltrum, Grottaria in Ca-

labria. Minerval, (a Minerva) In-Minervale, is, n. storage, Taitlon-mony, Soboeling; also a Banques before breaking up.

Minervalitium, il. z. a Stipend, W.ges. MINO. nxi. ictum, ['Ouxes,

vel à meio ] to make water. Miniaceus.
Miniaceus.
Miniaceus.
Miniacius,
Miniarius,
Miniaceus.

or Mineral, a Vermilion mine. Maniaria, &, f. a place where Redlead is dug. Ministio, onis, f. a colouring with

Vermillon. Ministor, Oris, m. a Painter with Vermilion.

Miniatulus, a, um, reddift , nestly bordered with Vermilton. \* Miniatula cere, red way with which Crisicks mark'd the faults they met with in Reading.

Miniatus, a, um, celoured with Vermi'ion red Miniculator, oris, m. a Painter of Books with large Vermilion Letter s. Minime, adv. in no wife, at leaf.

\* Minime gentium, not by any
means. \* Vel minime, or at the
leaft. \* Minime multa habet Sipendia, be has negreat Pay.

Minimo, adv. for a very little, at a low rate. \* Minim minus, we neer. Minim minus, we neer. Minimo, past, a very lit. tle while after.

\* Minimopere, flightly, little.
Minimum, adv. at the leaft.

Minimus, a, um, (of parvus) least of all, youngest. \* Micimi presi homo, a pitiful Fellow, \* Minimum vini, a listle Wine.

Minio, are, to dye with Vermillon. Minio, onie, a River in Tufcany. † Miniographus, i, a writer er pati-ter with Vermillion.

Minister, ri, m. (à minus vel ma nus) a Minister, Servant, Office, \* Minister libidinis, a Pimp, Pre-

Minifter, a. um. Miniftring, Serv. ing. Ministerculus, i, m. a linis sm

TIANT. Ministerialis, le, Ministerial, Ministerium, ii, n. Service, Charge, Office, a Serving-man; also also board of Plate.

Ministra, 2, f. a Maid feromt, bandmaid. Miciferalis, le, of a minifer of

Servant. Ministrarius, a, um, Serolag

Waiting. Ministratio, onis, f. a Serving. Ministrator, oris, m. 34 seroer, Ministratorius, a, um, of serving,

for Service. icis, f. a Woman-Sm-

Ministro, are, so Serve, Dellow, wait at table, Invent. Minitabundus, a, um, full of threat. † Minitanter, threatningly. Minitatio, onis, f. a threatning.

minitor, ari, to threaten muche of en, to tharge.

Minitor, ari, to threaten muche of en, to tharge.

Minitum, in, n. [Mixt.], th Hisp. mina, i. e. minera | Vermillon, Red. lead. \* Minium finonation.

picum, Bole-armoniack. Minius, a River of Spain, dividing

Minus, a kreer of Spatis, alvaing Gallecia, from Portugal.
Minus, a, um, red coloured.
Mino, are, [ Apriva] to stim, n
lead, convey, incline toward.

Minoa, the Name of two Towns Creet ; alfo a City of Amorgos and Sicily, and other places; all the Illand Paros.
Minor, the Inhabitants of Minor.

Minous, \$2, um, of Minos.

Minor, and nus, oris, (Main Minor, and nus, oris, (Rasmof payus) left, younger, infrium.

\* Minoris, or Minore vendere, is fell better theep. \* Minoris with mare, to fet left by. \* Minoris with dimidio, for left by baif. \* Minori natu, Tounger.

Minor, ari, ( a mina ) to threatm, mendec, fand no aboue, boaf, is Make, be ready to fall. \* Crucen illi minatur, be threatens to ban

Minoratio, onis, f. a leffening. Minoratus, a, um, leftened. Minorchius. a, um, fomenhat left.
Minorch, rum, m. Poficily, Of fpring. Minorita

Minoritas, ātis, f. minority. Minoro. are, to diminish, leffon. Minos, ois, a King of Creet Supposed for his Inflice to be made a Judge

MIN

in bell, ble wife Pafiphae bauing tain with a Bull or ber man Taurus, brought forth the Minetaur. Minotzurus, a Monfter balf man, balf

bull, kept in the Labyrinth made by Dzdalus and devomed searly feven of the noblest Athenian youths, all the third year Theseus flow him, and escaped by the help of Ati-

Minthe, the Daughter of Cocytus whom Proferpine took with Pluto and turned into an Herb of that name ; alje a Mountain of Pelopos-

Minthos, i, Dung, ordere; also a Flower growing on dunghils where-in goats much delight. Mintro, are, ( à fono ) to fquenk au

a moule. Minterez , a Town in Campania between Sinueffa and Formiz. Misuens, ntis, abating. \* Misuente

aftu, when the florm to over. Minuo, ui, ütum, [ à minus ] to di minish, leffen, abase, weaken, faver the voice. \* Majestatem per vim minuere, to rebel. \* Minuere iram, to appeale anger.

Minurio, ire, [ Misupila ] to freak with a firill voice, to Sing a trebie, warble as birds. Minurizatio, onis, f. a linging er

fpeaking fmall.
Minurrio, ire, to ery like a Stock-

Minus, a, um, pilled. Minus, orie, n. Left,

Minus, Oris, n. Lejs, Minus, adv. Lejs, Not, Not yes. \* Paucis minus, wiebis a few. \* Linus diu, not fo long. \* Mi-\* Minus diu, not fo long. \* Minus multo audacter, nothing fo foldly. \* Amicorum minus, fewer friends. \* Non minus pedes fe-

100, fix foot at leaft. Minufculus, 2, um, Petty, diminu-tive, fmall. \*Villa minufcula, a fmell Countrey-boufe.
Minutal, alis, w. ( a minuo ) Shred-

ded berbs, minced meat, a baft. Minutarus, ii, m.a feller of Trifles,

Minutatim, adv. by a little and little, piece by piece.

Mismit, Ladv. by little Pares and Mismitin, Please.
Minutia, 2, f. the smallness and liz-

tlenels of a thing, the common Stere-bule or, Garner. \* Minutize pul-veris, dust that is feen flying about by the Suns shining through a crany. Minutia, a vestal Virgin who by rea-Jon of her neatness was suspected of Adultery and burned alive ; alfo a gate in Rome.

optianus, an Athenian Smolfter

minimizations, an Autocassa way of the solution who wrote of Restorick.

Minutics, ci., f. Smallneft, Minutics, onis, f. a distribing, Minutics, onis, f. a distribing, Minutics, a. um, very finall,

\*Artium minutiffinus (cifcitator, artistator) 4 most curious fearcher into Arts. Minutus Augurinus, a Tribune of the Commons who raifed a flatue of brais to bim for bringing down the Price of corn.

limitius Fundamus a Preconful of Afiz under Hadrian. M. Minutius Foelix, a famena lawyer Ordiour and Christian.

Minuto, are, so diminish, lefen. Misutulus, a. um. vers [mall. Minutum, i, n. a little, piece, balf

Minutus, 2, um, [ of minuor ] Dimi-nified, Leffened, Low-Spirited. Mimuta itinera facere, co make fmall marches. \* Minuti pilciculi, verg

little fiftes. Minya, a City of Thefaly, another in Phrygia. Minya, a People of Thefaly.

Minyas, a Theban whele Daughters Minycades were turned into bess. Minyates, the Paople of Minya. Minyeus, a River of Theflaly. Minyia, a City of the Island of Amor-

Minyon Minyeis, e, Sof Minya.
Minyeiss, a, um, Sof Minya.
Minoparo, onis, she leaft kind of

briganting. Miolis, is, f. an extenuation, g. Mirabilis, le, admirable, wonder-

ful. Mirabilitas, ātis, f. wonderfulaefs. Mirabiliter, adv. wonderfully. Mirabundus, a, um, wondering, a.

finished. Mitacula, z, f. a monstrom bar-

Miraculose, marvelusty. Miraculolus, a, um, marcellous. Miraculum, i, n. 4 Miracle, marvel wonder. \* Miraculo elt, ir caufes edmiration.

i Miraculus, a, um, Monftrow, defarmed. Mirandula, a City in Italy.

Mirans, ntis, Strange, wonderful. Mirandus, a, um, wonderful, \* Mi-randum in modum, wonderfuly. Miranter, wonderfully. Miratio, onis, f. a wenderinte

Mirator, Oris, m. } a wonderer. Miratrix, icis, f. } a wonderer. Miratus, a, um, wondering or having

Mire. Mirifice, Badv. wonderfully. Mirificentia, 2, f. a working wondere. Mirificiffimus, a, um, very wonder-

Mirifico, are, se make wonderful, extel.

Mirificus a um, Wonderful, marvellow, firange. ugly faces. Murites, is, m. a Gold-coloured

Rone. Mirotus, a Mountain in Theffaly. Mirmica, &, f. an Ant, Pifmire, Mirmicoleon, g. a Beaft that kills

Antr.
Mirmillo, onis, m. [ 1 Mupu@formica) & swerd-player. † Miro, onis, m. a menderer at eve-

ry thing. miror, ai, (à mirm) to wonder, marvel, be affonished, admire, gaze wistly upon. \* Mirari le, to set much by bimself. \* Mirari aliquem juftitiz, Virg. so admire ju-

Mirobriga, the City Malabriga In f Mirtetum, i, m. a place where Myrtles grow. Mirtens, a,um, of Mirtle.

Mirtolus, a, um, of Mirtles.

Mirum. i, n, a Wonder, a marvel. MiRUS: 2, um, l à Muspo's de-teffandus, vel ab Heb. March vi-lus] Marvellous, venderful. \* Mi-

mes, g.
Milanthtopos, i, g. a hater of men,
a milaterous malaneholisk wretos.
† Milcella, Z. f. a Bauket.
a Callimaufry.

Miscellines, orum, n. a Galimanfry, hotch-peah, a mefs of al-rogether, confused disorderly Notes. Miscellanens, 2, um, Mixed of fun-

dry kinds.

† Miscelliones, mm, they that held fundry mixt opinions.

Mifcellus, a.um, mixed, mingled. \*Mifcella vitia, an entraordinary Vine.

\* Miscella doctrina, quadlibetical
learning. \* Miscelli ludi, diverse
kinds of plays at one show. \* Miscellum genus columbarum, a kind

of pigeous between time and wild.

Miscellus, a Man told by the Oracle
that he should build a City, where he faw it rain in drought, and coming into Italy a barlot fate by him weep ing, and thinking the prophetie then fulfilled, be built there the City Crotons, he is also colled Minles, Myu-lus, Myficlos, Miffilus, and Mir-filus.

MISCEO, ni, jihun, and xtum, [Misceo, ni, jihun, and xtum, [Misyo, Misyoo] to mix, mingle, fivefile, confeand, interleee, fill, drink. \* Miscere im aciem, to fet fouldiers in array. \* Mikereomaia, to make a burla burla Confilia cum Veltino non mifcuerant, they had not conferred with Vellings.

Votation.

Milceor, etj., to know carnally,
Milceor, a City of Sicania.

Mildates, a King of Persia.

† Milcelinius, 2, um, very poor, pitl-

ous, wretosed.
Mifellus, a, um, 'ery poor, pistous, wretosed.
Mifellus, a, um, (à mifer) very miferable, plitful, unhapp.
Mifenos, the fon of Rolas, Hector's stampeter, who followed Rineaninto Italy, and challenging the Tritons was drawned by them, and being found by Eners was burled in a mountain of Italy, called from him Milenus,

Milenates, the Inhabitarts of Milenos.

MISER, a, um, ior, errimus, [a Misa odi] Mierale, wreschid, a wrong'd innecent, a poor fick one. \* Me miferum, poor wretch that I am. \* Miler animi: animo er ex animo, efflitted, in diftrefs. Milerabile, Zadv. miferably, pitt-Milerabiliter. July. Minerabiliter. fuly. Minerability, le, miferable, to be pitt-

ed; elfo a pisping. † Miserande, adv. pitifully. Miserandus, a, um, to be pitied.

Miseranter, adv. with pity and com-Miseratio, onis, f. Compaffier, pley. † Misérator, oris, m. a pltyer. Misératus, a, um, having compassion

Misere, adv. mijerably, wretebedy, grievousis, \* Bam milere amat, he in deeply in love withther.

Milereor, ertus, fum, eri, so have

ptry or compation. \* Militente mei-the Chelick fo suffed. \* Meminis milereri circlina ett. 1 am refolped to pity miss. Miserelco, ere, to be moved with som

miletecopet, no or moves must oper-paffent wenden only.

Miletet, Linus, et platels, et Mi-Miletet, Jones et mit this or vicen tuam, I am forty for 19th.

Miletecopet and this provision of the Miletecopet and the milety, order industs, Miletecopet and an operpart of the 18th of the Miletecopet of the Miletecopet of the 18th of the Miletecopet of the Miletecopet of the Miletecopet and making medical medical

Misericors, dis, mererful, merk, ful of compassion.

† Midriter, milarably, pictfally.

† Midriter, milarably, pictfally.

† Midriter, milarably, pictfally.

Mileror, ari, to have play and com-

paliton upon.
† Misčrulus, 2, um, very milerable.
Mikron, adv. o Jak!

Milcius, adv. o jak i Milcius, a City of Macedonia, Milcius, a People of Thefial Millionneme, a key of Thefialy I Milpon, at g. a Black bird. I Million, are, so fished of real, Millial, a Province of More Saxony, Millials, are in harred of More-tone.

Place. R. Misogamus, a, mp, g. hasing mear-Plage. Mifogynia, z, f. consumps of We-

men, g. Milogymus, i. g. a Woman-bater.
Milone, a City of the Medics.
Milla, w., f. ( a initto ) a fending awing the Charle-fervire; also the
Life and a Woman medicing to

Mass, and a Weman meffenger.

† Millatics, z. f. a Woman meffen-

ger. † Mistaticum, i, n. a mossage. † Mistaticus, i, m. a mossager, a finger at mass.

Milifculo, are, to fend to and fro. Misile, is, a. (2 mitto) a Javilin, a dart, largefs, must be foramble among the people.

Missilie, le, to be thrown. Millio, onis, f. a sending, a licenfe, a pasport. \* Sanguins millio, a letting blood. \* Militum millio, a discharge of Souldiers.

Misito, are, (a mitto) to fend often. Mifito, are, (à mitto) es fant opien.
Mifitos, a, um, (of mittor) fens,
thrown. \*\* Mifitom facere, re be
alose. \*\* Mifit convivio, when the
elsh mas taken sew; .\*\* Corpora
mifita neci, f. 114 bestes. \*\* Mifitam
facere. facere uxorem, so pue away ones wife. \* Milium facere vadimonium, to forfeit his recognifance, not to appear at the time appointed.

Miffus, i, m. a meffenger. Millus, ûs, m. a fending away, a putting forth, a match et a race, a mefe er courfe. \* Millio ferarum. a fetting beafts together to fight. Miftarius, ii, a veffel to mix wine

and mater. Mistura, z., f. a mixture or mingle-

Mithis, a, um, ( of mifceor ) mixed, tompered.

Mistylus, the Name of a Cook in Martial. Mily, yos, n. Vitriel; alfo the fruit called Tuber, of a good free and tafte, g

Mite, ius, iffime. gently, meekly. Mirella, z. f. (a mitra) a little Mitre; alfo a Scarf to carry the arm

Mitefco, ere, to grow mild, meek and gentie, grow calm and ripe. \* Mitelcente hyeme, the warm weather

is coming on. Mithra, x, m. 2 the Sun among the Mithran, x, m. 3 Perfigue, whence Mithran a lacra, Secrifice; in homeor

of the Sun, R. 

Mithridates, a King of Pontus who foke wenty two Languages, rebelling and being wenty swo Languages, y the Roman, would have polymed himself but could not and emother who Tometted the Epifiles of Brutus printed by Aldus; also a King of Parthia, Pergamus, Armenia, and others.

Mithridates, is, m. he that makes mitbridate.

f Mithridatium, ii, n. mithridate invented by King Mithridates.
Mitificatio, onis, f. a fefening, tame-

Ing. Mitificatus, a, um, mitigated, digeliel. Milifico, are, to make gentle, to appeale, concott.

Mitigatio, onis, f. an appealing, offwaging.
Mitigator, orig. w. an appealer. Mitigatorius, a, um, having verine and power to all wage.

Mitigatus, a,um, mitigated. Mitigo, are, to mitigate, appeale, af-[mage, orneset, ripen.
MITIS, e, [ Meining, vel a
Meim mimo ] Ripe, mesk, gentle, mild, calm, mellow. \* Mite

flagaum, a flanding pool. \* Mi-tes arbores, trees planted by hind. \* Mitiorem in partem interpretati, to put a favourable confiruition upon a thing.

Mitra, 2, f. a mitre, a Grecian coif; ale the Skin enwrapping the

flores.g. MIT (O, ifi, fum, [ Μεθίημι, Πέμπω] to find a most, alimitis, and mean. omit, ball, fing, write and freak. \* Mitte me, let me go. \* Sangui-nem mittere, to let blood. \* In ora populi mittere, so make one the to break a jost. \* Unam hanc nox-iam mitte; pardon me 16th ence. \* Mitte noxiam, to pardon a Fault. \* Fractum mittit admirabilem, bears excellent fruit. \* In Caput mitti, lo be thrown down beadling. \* Mitto maledicta omnia. I for nothing of your repreachful lan-guage. \* Mittere in confilium, so defire an immediate deliberation

above and desifien of a controverfie, Mitulus, i, m. che fish called Limp-

pin. See Mytilus Mitylene, Mitylene, Jen ancient City; Mitylene, arum, Jen and non the whole Make of Lesbon.

Mitys, a men whose Statue fell upon him that flew him, and killed him. Miva, it, marmalade of quinces. Mine for metts, mine.

Mixobarbatus, a, uni, partip pure, and partip barbarous, having one Parent a Grecian and the other a Barbarian, g.

Mixtura, 2, f. a mingling. Mixtus, a, um, ( of milceor ) mixed, tempered.

Mizraito, the Country of Baypt.

N

M. N. for meo nomine, or mile nummûm. M N M, for manumiflum.

Mina for thina, g. the Sum of a han-dres attick drachms. Mnas, a Pirat who infefted the Itali.

an rooft in the time of Pompey. Manieas, the name of three Miftorians Manfitheus, a Famous Sicyonia Painter.

Minaton, a Tyrant of the Blatenin; and other men.

Mnemonica, orum, n. Helps to the memory, g. Minemonicus, a, um, g. belonging to zhe memory. Macmolyne, a Pierian Nymph who brought forth the nine mufes to he

piter. Muemblyne, es. f. the memory, g. Macamolynum, i, n. a monument,

pledge, g. Mactimachus, a comical Poet, three whofe Plays are mentioned by Suids Minester, a free-man of Agripping, who when his Lady was killed by Ne

ro's guard, flew himfelf.

Mnessheus, the name of a Troju Frung from King Affaracus; all the Son of Peleus toe eleventh King

of Athens. Mnevis, an Ox confecrated to the fat which the Heliopolites worthing for a Gid.

0

MO, for modi, modo, or more. Moapheres, the Uncle of Strates

Moba, a part of Atabia.

Mobai, 2 she Inhabitants of the Mobites, 5 ba.

Mobilis, le, (a meo) moveable, he confeant. \* Mobili effe animo, n

be wevering and unfleadfaft. Mobilitas, atis, f. meveablenefs, isounflancy. Mobiliter, adv. mevably, nimby.

to fet in metion. Mocarfus, a fmell Country in Threes. Mocata, a City of Bithynia. Mochura, a City of Arabia foelix.

hiftory of his own Country in the faut Language. Mocle, a City of Phry gia. Moderabilis,le, to be raled moderale.

Moderamen, inis, n. \ rule, goven-Moderamentum, i, n. \ ment. † Moderatier, moderately, † Moderatie, adv. moderately, † Moderatio, semperately, Moderatio, onis, f. moderation, p werning, raling, temperance. Moderator, otis, m. a Government

Moderator, vin, m.
ruler, guider.
Möderatrix, icis, f. a Governess.
Moderatus, ior, issimus, medicati.

tomber ite. Moderne, lately, newly. Modernus, a, um, meders,

Moderor, ati, so govern, rule, gulds, messure, \* Moderari lingue, m so let the tengue be unrulg. \* Me

ria moderatur, Over-rules the Sea. Modelle, adv. modeftly, mannerly, himibly. Modestia, z., f. modesty, humility.

MOD

fobernenefs. Modellinus, alias Herennius, Lawyer in the time of Alexander Cziar. Modeftus, a, um, (à modus) modeft, fober, temperate, humble.

odeftus, the Collegue of Arietheus. Modi, orum, the Messures, Refts, or Times to finging.
Modialis, le, (à modius) of a

Modiatio, onia, f. a Bufbel-meafure; also the measuring of liquid things.

Mödice, adv. moderately, semperate-ly, with measure. \* Redificia mo-dice extantia, A listle rising up. \* Ipse modice dicam, I will sell you in fhort.

Modicellus, a, um, very lissie, mten.

Modicon, Sadv. a lierle. Modico, are, to moderate, affwage. Modicum, i, m. a lierle.

Modicus, 2, um, little, mean, fmall, moderate. \* Cui animus ett modicut, A mind that is contented with a little. \* Modicus originis. Of bafe extraction. \* Pecunia modicus. One that is not well furnified

with Mong. Modificatio. Onis, f. a propertion. ing.

Modificator, oris, m. & Propertioner. Modificatus, 2, um, proportioned.

\* Modificata verba, Werds wied

Bentalive y. Modifico, are, 2 co proportion, mea-Modificor, ari, 5 fure. Modificus, a,um, in Mesfure, Me-

tre, or Harmony.
Modiblus, i, m. a little Measure, the
Nathe of a Wheel, a sup to drink in,
a Trepand-iron, or Hypccrates's Saw, Modilions in form of Corbeis, &c. to wit, Bragets to the Corona of a Cornish, suplying the part of

the Bedding moniding. Modiperator, oris, m. the Meffer and Law-giver at a Feaft.

MODIUS, ii, m. (Modio) a Bustal.

\* Modius agri, A square place of
Ground, an bundred foot broad, and A many ling. Modò, adv. (à modus) now, even

now, only, but, fo that, at the leaft notwithflanding, one while, forme timet. \* Sine modo, Let me but elone. \* Modò liceat vivere, So I may but live. \* Modo non. Al-

Modoctia, a large Town of Infobriz. Modoms, a River of Ireland, ran-

mounts, and publish make by Dublish.
Modilamen, inis, n a war bling.
Modulamentalish, i. n. a war bling.
Modilanter, adv. war blingly. Modulantia, #, f. a chanting. Modulate, zdv. tunably.

Modulatte, one, f. a warbling . Modulatte, its, m. I saneble fing-

ing chanting.
Mödulator, oris, sa. A Singer,
Modulator, icis, f. Warbler.
Modulatus, a., um, marbled, suned, well governed, ordered.

Modulor, ari, (à modulus) se mar-

ble or chans, so order. \* Modulari vocan, To govern the voice, fing according to the Netz, Modulus, i, m. a little Meefure, a Brane, Model, a Tune, the Chapiter

of a Pillar, a Shoor laft. Modura, the City Bilangor, in India, wishin Ganges.

MODUS, i, m. (ab Heb. Madhadh, menin eft) a manner, fahlen,

means, meefure, fixe, propertion, an End, a Time or Meafure in Mufick; alfa a Tiene. \* Major quam pro modo, About the due propersion. A Agri non magans modus,
A final piece of Land. Pomorum ingens modus, Great flore of
Part. In modum, Handfomly. \* In modum hostilem, Like an B.

nemy. \* Vitz modus. A Trade, or may of living. \* Modum imponere, To fet a bound unto. \* Bit modus in rebus, There is a just fins in Attions.

Moduti, a City of Taprobane, called Mozcha, Z, f. an Adulterefs. See Mozchan.

Mocchisto, osis, f. Adultery. Mocchistor, oris, m. an Adulterer. Mocchis, x. f. Adultery. g. Mocchisto, are, so defile with Adul-

Moechilus, i, m. a leatherem per-

MOECHUS, i. m. (Maxes) an Aatterer, Licher.

MOBNIA, num, & orum, n. (a mos-rus, vel ant. modnis, i. munin) any Bullding, the Walls of a Topn, \* Mundi mornia, The Circuit of the

World. Monie, are, to fortifie with a

Wall. Mornitus, palled about, builded. Mornus, the River Meyn, in Get many,

Morragence, he prote four Books encerning Apollonian. Morragetes, Jupiter to called; and femetimes Apallo.

MOTERN, DIR, heavy, fad.
MOFREO, etc., ( à Mo an, fatum, dolor, vel ab Heb. Mar, amarun) to be forrorful, to mourn at, to be-mean. A Alicans bonis morrete, To repine at enother's melfare.

Morreor, eri, to be made fad. Moetis, a great Lake in Egypt ; alfo an Himband-man in Vital Morro, are, to make fed and for-

rowful rospul.
Morror, oris, m. 4 mourning, grief.
† Morrus, 2, um, fad, penfrus.
† Morrus, 1, m. the fame as 2de-FIR.

Moefia, Mylia, a Country of Europe, bordering wom Pannonia, divided into the Wyper, centaining Bolais and Servia, and the Lower, salled Bulgaria. Moefi, the People of Moefia.

Moette, adv. fory owfully, fadig. Moeftifico, are, to make fad, or Mortificus, a, um, making forey.
Mortificus, adv. forewfully.

Mortificer, adv. forewfully.

Mochitia, 2, fadess, bear Mochitia, 2, fadess, bear Mochitido, inie, f. & vinese, grief. Mochio, arc, to make fad.

Morflus, a,um, (à morreo, vel à Meo

Moga, the Country called afterwards Cappadocia.

Mogrus, a River of Pontus.
Mogrus, a River of Pontus.
Mogrusia, the City Ments, in Gormany, where they fey Printing walfurfi invented, A. D. 1450. Mogus, a King of the Gauls, about about about

the Floods MOLA, z, f. (Múzn) a Nill, or Nill-flore; also the Cheek-bone, a faife

name, adis the book-bone, a falle Conception, and a Cake or Mass-of-fering. \* Mola manuaria, or tru-intius. A Justin, or Hand-mill.

Molar, cerzain Geddyfis. the Daughter's of Mars, werhipped at Rome, Mölkin, tr., of a Mill. \* Deates melares, the Gede-treeth, or Grinderi. \* Lapis molaris. A Mill-Rose.

or Grind-ftons. Molario, is, w. a Check-cooth, a place of Mill-flone; a fo a Marcha-fice.

Molarum, ii, n. the Miller's Tell. Möllring, 2, um, of a Mill. \* Aff-nus molarus, As Afs shat surns

a Mill. † Molentinaria, x, f, a Miller's

Wife.
Biolesdinarius, 2, um, belonging to a Mit. \* Mola molendinaria, A Griff-mill.

Grif-will.
Molendingins, ii, m. a Miller.

† Molendinum, i. n. a Miller.

† Molendinum, i. n. a Miller.

Molendinum, i. n. a Miller.

Molendinum, i. n. a Miller.

Molendinum, a Mail, Dam, Bank, ap

Bailding, a Mail, and painting.

Molendinum, and and painting.

Molendinum, and painting.

Moleste, adv. grievousty, painful-

ly. Molestia, Z. f. trouble, painfulnefs, gricumfues. Moletto, are, so crouble, vex, dif-

quiet.
Molestus, 2, mm, (à moles) evousigfeme, paintiet, grievies. \* Molesta
tumica, A preched Code in which Na-

civities, A pieched Coas in which Na-leficities were burns.

Michestina, w. f. the Work-harfe where steves ground Cord.

Millie, in. n. (a molo) A Pefiel, in Hand-wall, the Informacie of which the Add to drawn or turned. Molimen, init. an endeavour-Molimentum, i, n. ing, diffguing,

detempting. Molina, #, f. a Water-mill. i Molina, arum, Mounts raifed by bands.

Molio, Jupiter fo called. Molior, iri, (2 moles) to entirement, ta tue, build, contrit e, remem, prega yag, build, contries, vegicive, pro-paré, activative, to be preparing, or festing forth. \*\* Lisboreni multi-infeit lande (ha. To take, greist pains to get praist. \*\* Locution mul-lift, To lay a crop. \*\* Mouths mul-ni (la feed, D vail Mountain) from the propagation of the con-relle the Earth with a taugh. \*\* "Hi-position in vites multi," To cast Vent. \*\* Re mouse multi, To cast Vent. \*\* Re mouse multi, To cast Vines. \* Res noves moliri, To re-

fil Dudwerder en eiteresien.

Molitio, Oils, f. e negling, bewing, et redling any greet weight.

Molitio, Oils, f. e negling, bewing, et redling any greet weight.

Molition, oris, m., (A molo) d MilMolition, its, f. f. on Endeavourer, et Molitor, Oils, m., en Endeavourer, et Molitirus, itis, f. f. Deutser, Platte.

Molitirus, itis, f. & Deutser, Platte.

Molleftra, Z, f. a Shreps-pelt.

Mollicinum emplattrum, s molli-

fying plaister.
Molliculus, a, um, (à mollis) very

foft and eafie.
Mollificatio, onis, f. a mollify-

Mollificator, oris, m. a mollifier.

† Mollifico, are, to mblifie, to

Mollimen, inis, La sofining, of Mollimentum, i. n. S fudging. Mollio, ire, to soften, make Trider,

hitima temperation to the to flesh Mulliter, adv. Softly, Tenderly.

\* Molliter & Curare, so make muco of once felf. \* Molliter ferre, so

rake patiently.
Mollites, ei, f. Softneft, Tenderneß,
N. ceneß, Calmneft.

Mollitor, Oris, m. a Softner.
Mollitudo, Inis. F. Softnes, Dell-carenes. \* Mollitudo vocis, she

Mallitus, a. um, Softmed, Affwaged

† Molliufetile, fone bet foff's of

Molinkulus, a, um, fomenhat of the

foftest.

Mollugo, inis, f. (à mollis) a kina
of the herb Lappage.

Mollusca, Z., f. (à mollis) a Pistante.

Molinform, ci, n. a Plank of Maple. Molo, a famous Oracor of Rhodes in

Molo, ui, itum, (à mola) to Grind.

Moloch, an Idol of the Ammonites,

Molochinarum, ii, m. a Dier of vle

Molochinus, a. um, of Mallows, of a

Molochites, is, w, a preciou Stone of

a thick green, g. Molorchus, an ancient Shepherd that

entertained Hercules, and to so-quite him, Hercules flew the Ne-

Moloche, es, f. He'y back, g.

the time of Ciecro.

Whisift-purple, g.

mean 7 Inn.

Molorchus.

† Mollito, are, so Sefren

T-natery

tureablenes of the voice.

\* M flire lanam, to dye wook

Mölitrina, æ, f. a min.

ende avented. Molleo, ere, to be foft.

foften.

made by Vulcan, whith he gave to Jupiter, and Jupiter to Buropa, the to Procris, and the to Cepha-lus. Mölitura, 2. f. a Grinding. Mölitus, 2, um, (of molor) ground. Mölitus, 2, um, (of molior) having Moloflus, i. m. ( à moloflia ) a Mafliff, also a foot of three long fylla-Mollefco, ere, to grow foft, be ap Molpis Lacon, be wrote of the La-Cademonian common wealth. Mollie, } the Perm Bafom-tree.

Molucca, five Iflands near India under the equipolitical-line, called Mollicellus, 2, um. ( a molliculus)
very foft and eafie.

† Mollicina, Z. f. a foft Garmens. Taranate, Tidore, Matir, Machion and Bachian, where the bird of Paradife W.

Molucrum, i. a square piece of Timber en which they were wonite grind; also the Trandle of a Mill. Molufcha nux, a Piftache-mus. Molybdana, a septembers, a vein of lead and filver mixt, g. Moly, yes, n. Rène, er Herb-grace, g. Molybdana, a Chy of the Matteni.

Molvbditis. Lead thorowly tried alfo the Spume of it, g. Molybdodes, an Iffand near Sardinia, salled Ifola del Toro. Molyndea, a City of Lycia.

to Effeminate, A peafe, Mivage. Molys, a City of Libya. Momboza, a fair town in the berders Mollipes, edis, Soft or Tender foot of Africa taken by the Christians, MOLLIS, le, (Maxande) Soft A. D. 1505. Tender, Nice, Effentinets, Lafie, Rpe. \* Mollibus est oculti, he were quickly. \* Molli brachlo ob-jurgare, te correct gently, \* Mol-lissima tempora fandi, a very se Momemphis, a City of Regypt.

Momen, inis, n. (a moveo) a motion. Momentancus, a, um, Mimentary, abiding but a little while, Transi-

tery. Momentarius, a, um, done in a moment. Momentillum, i, n. a little me

ment. Momento, in a Moment, freedily. Momentolus, a, um, of fome great

Importance. Momentum,i, n. a Moment, Weight. that which turns the feale, a welchty Confideration, a Resfon, a Minute. \* Oculi momentum, the twinkling of an eye. \* Res maximi momenti, a weighty concern. \* Momen tum afferre, to bring forms advanputting in a little Rofin.

mus, a feigned Deity, the fon o Nox and Sommue, whose bufiness mas to carp and find fault with all the other Gods ; hence the proverb, momo fatisfacere, to content one

that no Men can pleafe.

Mona, the Iste of Anglesey between
England and Ireland; also a small
Istand in the mouth of the R hine, Mona, ulterior, the Ifts of a Man.

Monabæ, a Gity of Hauria. † Monachais, e., f. e. Nun. † Monachais, le., f. belonging to a † Monachilis, le., f. monk. Monachilimur, i, m. Erafin: a living like a monk.

Monachium, ii, n. the Sectory 6 monks. g. Monachor, ari, to be made

Monachus, i, m. a monk or fri Molorcha, felemn Feefts in boneur of ar, g. Monacom, I the city Munchen in Monachium, Bavaria, Monaches, a Ring of Parthia, † Monalus, a River of Sicily. Molorthus, i, m. a Plumb-rule used in squaring of stone and rim-

Moloffi, a People of Moloffit, now ealled Pandofia in Epitus; hence Monaneda, the Iff and Map. loffici, mblob the Ports feign took Monarcha, z, m. an Emperour o their Original from a brazen Log Menareb, g.

Monarchia, Z., f. Moneroby, the Ge-verament of a fingle person g. Monarchicus, a. um. of Manarchy, g. Monas, adis, f. Unity, an Ace, a Grain, g. Monasterialis, le, of a Monastery.

Monafteriolum, i, n. a lisite Monaftery, Cloifter. Monafterium, ii, n. a Monaftery, Covent, g. Monafterium, the City Mantler is Westphalia.

Monafticus, a, um, monaftical, g. Monaulus, i, m. a fingle pipe, g... Monda or Milida, a River of Luft tania, celled Mondego. Monedula, z. f. ( a moneta ve moneo) a Fachdam. Moneia, Z, f. en admonition. Monembafia, a City of Peloponne

fus, called Malvafia. Monembafites, Malmfog. Monens, mis, an admonisher.
MONEO, ere, [Myaw] to Adme nifh, Warn, Counfel, put in mind, Remembrance, \* Monere aliquen ut veniat ad comam, To invite me to fusper. Moneris, is, f. a Gally with one ren

of ours, g. Moneta, a Strname of Juno, from the voice which was heard in her Temple in a time of a great earthquake, bidding them fattifice a few with pig. Moneta, Z, f. (à moneo) Mens e

Coln ; also a Mint, Remembrance, Warning, the Womb. Monetalis, le, of Coin or the Min. \* Aurum monetale, Coined Gold Monetarium, ii, n. she Miar.

Monetarius, a, um, of the Mint. Monetarius, ii, m. a Mint-mafie, a colner. Monialis, le, of a Monaftery. Monialie, is, f. a Nun. See Mo-

nachue. Monitolis, le, coffly warned. Monica, St. Augustin's mother, while life to written by him and Miphi-

us Vegius Laudenfis. Monile, is, n. (a moneo) a Branles, Neck-lace, the poitrel of a

Monimes, inis, n. a Warning. Monimentum, i, n. (à moneo) M:nument, Remembrance, Record, Memorial , Tomb ; alfo Stent. \* Commonefacere aliquem be-bulis monimentis, To mind one of a thing with a Cart-whip. Monitio, Onis. f. \ a Warning, Al-

Monitus, Gr. m. & munifring.
Aconitor, Oris, m. & m. Acconifor,
Monitrix, icis, f. & Pharner, # Infermer, Overfeer. Monitorium, ii, n. a place of A minicion.

Monitorius, a. um, Warning. A menifbing. Monitum, i, n. an Admonition, Con

fel, Advise.
Monitus, 2, um, Warned, Advifel,
Monobelli, orum, tAk People, g.
Monobellos, i, a Book written by k

Monocros, Otis, f. an Unicara, s. Monocroordum, s. n. an Infirment f many firings with one found, s. Monochromatus, a. um, of one b

Monocolus, a, una, of one Mimber, Monoculus, i, m. an one of 26020

Monodaftylus, a mountain of Athi-Monodia, Z, f. the finging of one a lone, a lamentable ditty, g. Monodus, i, m. he that fings a-

MON

lone, g. monodus, the son of Prutias, who inflead of treth had one continued bone : the fame to reported of Pyt-

rhus King of Epirus. yonogamia, &, f. a being once married, g. Monogamus, i, me. a being once married, g. nonogloffum, a mare-town of India

within Ganges. Monogrammus, i, m. e Lean, Spare man, a Pitture drawn with one line, g. Monolinum, i, m. a fingle ftring or

line, g. woologie, w. f. a faging one thing, and Singing one sune, g.
Monologium, ii, w. a long Fale of a

mail matter, g.

Monologus, i, m. be ebat loves to
bear bimself talk, g.

Monomachia, z., f. a duel, g. Monomachus, i, m. a Dueller, g. Monomeri, an Eaftern People had but one leg, yet hop exceeding fuiftly.

Monophägus, i, m. he that eats alone, wonophyllon, i, n. the best one-blase, or one Leaf, g. Monopodium, ii, B. a Table baving

but and foot. 2. Monopolia, z, m. a monopolifi, g. Monopolium, ii, n. a Monopoly, a Pa tent for one perfen to fell out a commodity, g. Minops, a Peoman beaft, which be

ing purjued cafts out ordure deadly to those it lights upon, g. Monopototom, beving but one cafe, g Monosceli, Indians having but one

leg, salled alfo Surpodes. Monostichon, a fingle verfe, g Monofyllabus, a, um, having but one Syllable, g. Monotechnus, i, m. Brasm. he that

has but one calling or occupation to truft to. stuff to.

Monothelitz, Hereticks helding but

one will in Chrift, following Sergim a Bishop of Confiantinople.

Morotrophe, like them that feed

alone without any attendance. Mmoxylur, 2, um, of one piece of wood. \* Monoxyla, orum, Ind:an canoes, g.

an canoes, g.
MONS, neis, m. (à Mévo maneo)

a Hill, great Meap; also a Rock.

\* Montes aureos policeri. To make great promifes. ous Ferratus, a Conners of Italy. Mons Gomericus, Montgomery in

Waler. Mons Jovis, Monivi in Spain called by fome Annibals ladder. Mons reffulanus, Montpelier Gallia Narboner fis ; where there

n a College of Physicians founded by Pope Urbane. Montrabilis, le, to be formed. Monitratio, onis, f a Shewing. Monffrator, Oris, m. a shewer or

Monfiratus, a, um, Shewed Nota-

Monstratus, us m. a Shewing er Telling.

Monftrifer, a, um, bearing monfters. Monstrificabilis, le, monstrous, very firange. Montrifice, adv. monfroufty.

Monffrifico, are, to make mon-Monftrificus, a, um, monftrous, furprifirg

Monftro, are (a monftrum) to Show. Tell, Point at, Teach, Inform. Monftrose, adv. monftroufly, againft

MONSTRUM, i, n. ( à moneo ) a Monfter, a Prodigy, a wonderful and firange thing against the course of nature; also a hainous Grime, and an instruction. \* Monstrum alunt, they are hetching some mischief or another.

Montanus, a certain Heretick , A. D. 173. and another A.D. 164. whence the Montani and Cathari.

Montanus Julius, a Post who wrote in Hexameter and Pentameters. Montanes, a, um, (à mons) of a Mountain, Hilly. \* Montana, o-

rum, n. Upland places. Montes, the City Monte in Hanno-

nia Montes Ætil, bertain bills in Sicily, called Montefori.

Monthaburum, a very firing Cafile in Germany, buils by Balanus King of the Sicambri.

Monticola, 2. a mountaineer, or in-babisant of the Mountains. Monticulous, a, um, full of little mountains. Monticulus, i, m. (à mons) a little

mountais. Montifringilla, Z, f. a brambling (bird.)

Montigena, 2, o. a mountainer bred and born. Montivägus, a, um, wandring on the

mountains. Montolus, a, um, full of Mountains. Monumentarius, a. um. of Monuments or fepulchres. Monumentarii Cho-

raulz, a piper employed at fanerals. Monumentum, i. n. (à moneo) a

Monument, Remembrance.
Monychus, the strongest of the Centaurs who placked up trees by the

Monyma, the wife of Mithridates, who complained that her diedem was good neither in profperity nor adverfity, because it broke when he would have banged ber felf after her husband was overstrown.

Monymus, the fervent of a certain Corinthian, who feigned himfelf mad, that be might be difmiffed and have an opportunity of becoming Diogenes's scholar.

Mophis, a King of India conquered by Alexander. Moplopia, the Country of Attica.

Moplus, a God of the Cilicians; also one of the Argonauts, and a sheepherd in Virgil.

MÖRA, Z. f. (à Movà, vel à Me'po divido) Delay, Staying, Tarry ong, a Hindrance, a Check a Turn-pine. \* In mora effe alicui, To hinder one . \* Neque alibi tibi ulquam erit in me mora, I am reaay to perform whatever you com-

Moralie, le, belenging to manners, moral.

Moralitae, atis, f. merality, a cha-

Moraliter, adv. morally Moramen, inie. Moramen, inie. Se Step. Moratim, Ly Leifure by Delays. Moratio, onis, f. a Tarrying, Stay

ing. Mŏrātor, ōris, m. a Tarryer, Step per, Hinderer.
Moratorius, 2, um, of Tarrying or Delaying.

Moratus, a, um, (of moror) baving tarryed.

Moratus, 2, um, (of mos) Messer ed, Natured, having had or good manners. \* Morata oratio, A freech couching manners and be-haviour. \* Quibus moratus est moribus ? What a kind of senditioned man is he?

Moravia, a Country in Bohemia ner called Mar comannia.

Morbide adv. Sickly, D'feafedly, f. Morbiditas, atis, f. Difeafed Morbidus, a, um, Difeafed, Sore Sickly, Crazy, Injected and Infe

Filme Morbificus, a, um, saufing Sicknefr. Morvilli, orum, the Mesfels.

Morbonia, z, f. a mifchief. \* Ito in morboniam, Go and be hanged. Morbose, adv. Sickly, Difeafedly.

Morbolus, a, um, Sickly, Difeefed. Morbalentus, a, um, full of MORBUS, i. m. [ Mob@ ] Sick

ness, a Difease, a Sore, Trouble Default. " Morbus fluens or con li, the Plague. \* Morbus Herculeus facer or comitialis, The Falling fickness. \* Morbus regims, The King's evil. \* Morbus gallicus, The French pax, \* Morbus in ani mo, Ill humen's.

Mordacitas, atis, f. a Biling, Selaging, Sharpness of words. Mordaciter, adv. Blingly.

Mordiculus, a, um. fome she:

Mordax, ācis. (à mordeo) Biting. Stimping. \* Homo mordax, A Back-biter. \* And carmen mordax. A libel.

Mordella, z, f. a whelk or bliffer-

MORDEO, momordi, fum, [à Mápu divido] to Bite, Fack-bite, to Prick, N p. Taunt; also to Le-vour, Ware. \* Hoc me mordet, This veres me. \* Morderi conci-entia, To have remenfe of enfeience. Mordingum, a Cety of Plindia, caled. afterwards Apollonia.

Mordices, cum the Teeth with which we Bite. Mordico, are, to Bite, burt with

Mordicus, adv. by the Teeth, Bifing ly. \* Mordicus tenere, To bold faft. \* Mordicus manum arnouit, be eaught he band between bes

teetb. Morei, Foolibly.

Morei, 2 a People of India
Moricoles, 3 dwelling in woodden

hou fes. MORETUM, i, n. [Mopards, Moon Ter a Cake made of mila Coceje, wine and berts, a Tanfiy.

Morgantium, a City of Sicily.

Morefcatus, a, um, famewhas

Morsico, are, [a mordeo] so Nip.

Morsificator, Oris, m. a Nipper,

Biter. Morellie, le, apr to Bite, Snappilo.

Morfiuncula, z, f. a liple Bit,

Morfue, a, um, (of mordeor) Bir-

Morfus, as, m. a Bite, a Taunt, a

\* Morfos rang, Prog bie.

norus, ws. m. a pre, a zann, a Back-bising, Pain, Remorfe, the Buekling of Hernels. Morius galling, middle chick-weed or Hen-bit. Morfus diaboli, Devils-bis.

Morta, one of the Deftinies, the other

Mortalis, le, Moreal, fubielt so death, belonging to a man. \* Lex morta-lis, an alterable I an.

Mortalit, is, m. a Mortal man. Mortalitas, atis, f. mertality ; alfo

mortal men, Sofenefs, Deliency.

Mortariolum, i, n. a little morter.

\* Mortariola, orum, the fockets of

MORTARIUM, ii. n. ca mort mor-

Morticalis, le, belonging to dead

Morticini, orum, Warts or Acorns,

Morticinum, i, fudden death; aife

Morticinus, a, um, (2 mors) Dead of it felf. \* Caro morticina, Car-

Mortifer, 2, um, Deadly, Per-Mortiferus, 2 nicion. Mortifete, Deadly, Perniciousty.

Mortificatio, Onis, f. a morrify-

Mortimentum, i.n. a kind of meat

Mortmola, Z, a Paffing Bell.

Mortualia, orum, n. Funeral rices.

feeling and wain Songs.
Mortunits, ie, belonging to death or

Mortuus, a, um, [of morior] Dead.

Morula, z, f.[a mora] a little flay

Blackmore, Black and blew.

Morus, i, f. & Mulberry-tree.

MORUM, i. n. [Mapos] a mil

Morus, a, um, Feolifh. g. Morus, i, m. a Feol; alfo a moer. g.

Morycus, a furname of Bacchus a-

mong the Sicilians who were went in

Morulus, a, um, femembat like a

berry. \* Morum rubi, a Back-

\* Mortuo verba facere, se per-

Mortificatus, a. um. mareified.

Mortifico, are, so merrifie.

beaten in a mortar.

frede one in vein-

the Diad.

or Delay.

flake lime, and keep morter.

deo, vel moretum) no ter; also a morear, a trough or house where they

Mortaliter, mortally.

the Teeth.

CATTION.

Ties.

two being Nona and Decinia.

Bise often of a steele.

Morfificatio,

Morfificatio, onis, f. \ a Nipping.

Morfliter, Snappifoly.

Morsito, to Bite often.

Bitten.

Smap.

ten.

Morgentinin, a City of Italy called

St. Georgio.

Morgos, he fucceeded Italius in the
Kinches of Italy.

Morgetes, the People salled before Ocnotri.

Morgins, a City of Sicily.
Morginzus, a, uns, of Morgina.
Morgus, a River rifing from the
Alps, and falling into Padus new

catten Orco. Moria, &, f. Fool finefs, Folly, g. Moribundus, a, um, Dying, ready to Dye.

Moricambe, the Bay of Cardonock in Cumberland. # Moricetum, i, n. a place where

Multerries grow. Moridanum, Sector in Devenfoire. Moriger, 2, um, (2 mos & gero) Obegient, Pliant.

† Morigerator, onis, f. Obedience. † Morigerator, oris, m. an Obeur. Morigere, adv. Obedienty. Morigeror, ari, so be as Commund,

Morigerus, a, um, Obedient, at

Morimarufa, the Northern Sea wishing Scythur.

McFini, a People of the Low Coun-tries, from whom Cefar fays, in the hortest out into Britain Morio, onis, a Fool, Buffede. g.

Moriola, z., a kind of fmall Wind. Merion, a bright black Indian

MORIOR, mortuus fum, mori er moriri, (a Mop@ fatun, vel à Mo-pena divider) to Die, Perifi, be Porgotten. \* Moriar, let me die. \* Dice moritur, the any draws to an ena. T virge nous in tergo morientur meo, I shall be whipt to day as long as the rods

Morifeni, a People of Thrace about the flores of Pontus.

Moriturus, a, um, ready to Die. Morius, ii, m. a Haddock. Mormycz, z, f. a spotted fea-fish.g.

Morologie, E. f. Bufforny, g. Norclogus, a, um, full of vain talk,

Foolist. g. No ologus, i. w. a Buffeen &

Norry, ari, (a mora) to Abide, Tar-ry, Stey or Stop, Defer, Effices, Doubt or Stick at Report. \* Ninli motor, I care not for. \* Morati felutionem, to pur of the payment. Moror, ari, (à Mapo's itultui) to play the Fool. \* Claudius inter homines morari defiit, w dead, has

dens fooling or dwelling. Moroie, adv. Frowardly, Doggedly. Morositas, atis, f. Fromardnefs, Wayvarantis.

Mirofus, a, um, (à mos) Frongra, Pérujib, Waynard; a fo Dange-rom. \* Morofa natu or naici (of tret) bard to be raifed.

Morphe, es, f. a Perm, Shape. g. Moroheus, she fervant of Sornius, who imitated all faces, words and gefteres.

Morphnur, i, m. en Eagle baunting fem and lakes. g. Morpho, a name of Venus aming

the Lacedemonians. Morphofu, is, f. a Forming; also a

Platform, and a changing of forms.
MORS, rtip, f. [Msp@, vel à mo-

rior Death, Bane, Defiration. R. \* Fax mortis, a Fuperal-torch. \* Dare aliquem morti, to kill one. by Ariflophanes.

Satisfacere morti, to kill therew-Moreicans, atis, Wanton, Nipping. MOS, oris, m. [Nou@-] a manua Morsication, adv. Nippingiy .

nos, orus, m. [Nepuge-] a manul.
Fefilons, (endition, Semper. \* Mos tibi geratur, let pouplesfure te obsed. \* Eò mora
veneré, the world be grown to the
pafs. \* Moribus, after the dial
manner. \* Moris ett, 'the coffe

mary. Mola, a famous River of Gallia Bel.

Rica called La Menfe. lolaus, a river of Suliana. Molaicus, a, um, of Moles.

Mofaicum, ci, n. Mofaick work is laid with small pieces of field glafs, freus, &cc. see Musiyum. Moschata, orum, Confessions

Moschatula, orum, n. Musk-per Moschatus, a, um, of or like Muk.

\* Nur moschata, a Natmeg. Molchetta, 2, f. a Muk-rofe. Molchetus, a. um, of Muk.

Molcheuton, i, n. a Rofe with a fin l he mellows. g. Molchi, a people of Afiz. Molchius, a, um, of the Molchi. Moschocaryon, a Nutmeg. g. M. Schophagi, a people about the b

rythrean Sea. Moichus, a Grammarica and a Pa Molchui, a Grammericz and a Reof Syraculo familier with Aithe
chus; also the river Molava a
upper Mysia.
MOSCHUS, i, m. Morge mul,
muk-cat; also a Calf.
Mulcovia, Mulcovy, or white Ri-

Mofelia, e river of Gallia B

Moles, is, the famous General of the Jews. Asher of the first and milenciert History of the World all Church from the Creation to in year 2493.

Mcfillus, Mofilius, Molculus, i, m. }e lietle Cuften. Mofon, the City Aricanda in Ga latia. Mostellaria, one of Plautur's Com-

ales. Mostellum, i. m. (à monstrum) i listle Monster er Asparition. Mostelus, i. m. a Fish going best

the Whale and guiding her. Molychlus, a mountain of Lema. Molylon, a Promontory and Mart. wa of Acthiopia.

Mcfyai, 2 a people of Cappado
Mcflynocci, 5 cia b) she fluid

Sea.
Motabilis, le, (à moveo) moudi

Motacula, 2, 3f. a Wag-tall. Motacifrout, i, w. a Defhing

the letter M. f Motatio, onis, f. a moving m dimn. Motene, a Country of Armenia

jor. Mountebanks, Chesten. Motenfes, Mountebanks, Chesten. Par. Motenum, a City of upper Par

monia. Motioni, a fmall Country of Ibers. Motio, onis, f. a Stirring, motio. Motito, are, so move often. Motiuncula, E. f. a little stirring Motivus, a. um, moving.

barueft to daub him with new wing and figs; also a Tragedian deridia Moto, are, [ à moveo ] to Sair the leaft as may be. Motor. Oris. m. a mover. Airrer Morylii, a Western people of Mari \* Motor cumarum, a Recker.

Motorius, a, um. Braim. meving, firring.
Motos, a Tent put into the wound, g
Minus, a, um, [ of moveor ] no

MUC

Motus, iis, m. a motton, moving, fedition, rist, filtring. \* Motus animi, a passon. \* Terra motus,

an Earth-quake. Motya, Be City of Sicily. Moty 2us, 2, um, of Motya.

Motycanus, a River in Sicily salled Xicli. Motyla, a Caftle near Motve in Si cilv.

Movendus, a, um, to be moved. Movens, ntis, moving or moveable.

NOYEO, ovi, otum, (Heb. Mer mo-tus fuit, vel à Mdw quero) so move, fir, perfinade, estem, so legim, undertake, quake. \* Fi-dem movere, so change bie pro-mife. \* Castra movere, so march 'may. \* Movere fibi invidiam, to bring extry upon ones felf. # Mo-\*Movere corpus ad numeros, to
danse. \* Movere fenatu, to turn
out of the senate-boufe, \* Movere machum alicui, to pur ene in a paffion, make one wroth. \* Nec me movet, what care I. \* Movere i le moram; to ufe no delas. \* Mowere calculos in utraque parte, to raife d'fficulties on both fides, \*Movere nummum ab aliquo centefimis, to borrow mony of one paying month'y one per Cent interest.

Moveor, eri, to Act or Dance.

NOK, adv. [a moveo vel a Meyic,
vix] Anon. By and By, a good while

ofter. \* Quam mox, bow foon.

M. P. for Marcus Pacuvius, Miximus princeps, mille paffus, male poluit or pofitue. M. P. D, for Majorem partem dici.

M. S. for memorize facrum. M. S. P. for memoriz fuz poluit.

T

H. T. for mortis tempore. M. T. C. for Marcus Tullius Cicero.

M U. for Mutius or mulier.

Muccago, inis, f. Snottines. Muchinder, Handkerchief. Mucculentus, a, um, Snotty, fall of Mucedo, inis, f mouldines, mie ftineß. fucco, ere, [ a mucus, vel ab fuccio, ere, ] Heb. mak. tabefcerej rogrom hoary and mouldy.

pcide, adv. mouldines. Ancidus, a, um, mouldy, finowed. Mucifine, a City of Cappadocia. Muco, are, so make monldy or fil Mucor, oris, m. mouldines, mufi-nes, marines.

Mucorolus, a, um, full of mouldi-

MUL

Mucoritas, Etis, f. Snottin B. Mucolus, a. um, Sactty, Filthy.

MUCER, a Town in Italy.

M II E R O. Onis, m. [a Musple tenus] the point of a Kulfe or Savid, or of a blade of Graf, a Fang or Claw. \* Mucro defension Bit, the dine or force of an Are-

Mucronatim, pointwife. Mucronatus, a, um, fherp gointed. Mucula, &, f. a Jewel of a heartcolour. \* Muculestè, fastilly.

Muculentia, z. f. fnottineß. Mucu'entus, 2, um, fnorty.
MICUS, i, m. [Mite] fnot

fatoel.
† Mufa, Z, f. mustines; mouldines. Mugil, ilis, ] ... [ à mucus vel Mé-Mugilis, is, ] yas magilus ] a Cinh

or Chevin. Mugillones, a People of Germany. Mugilo, are, to Bray like an Afs.

Mugilo, are, to Bray like an Afs.

Muginabundus, a, um, masing. Muginator, oris, m. a mufer.

Muginor, ari, so mufe, marmur, carelefty about bufiness, to best off, turn Catipan. MUGIO, ire, [ Munde, à fono ]

Mugitus, ûs, m. a bellowing, roar-ing, bollowing. \* Mugitus memo-rum, the schoing or ringing of the

Mugius, a certain Roman, from whom the Gate Mugionia had its Name. Mula, z, f. a she mule. see Mulus. Mularis, re, of a Mule.

mutaris, re, or a Muta. † Mulcator, oris, m. a firther, killer. Mulcedo, inis, f. a mizigating, af-

Mulcedo, 1111, 5 a management froging.

Mulcendus, 2, um, to be appealed.

Mulcedo, fit. ere, [Managrow mollio] to alwaye, mitigate, partie,
polify, ansint, freed,

Mulciber, eris, eri and bri, Valcag. Mulcibilis, le, eafily appealed. Mulcibilitas, atis, f. tendernif.

Mulco, are, to firike or hill. \* Mulcare virgis, to whip.

Muleta, z., f. (à mulgeo ) a Panife Muleto, are, so Punifh.

Mulctra, x, f. (à mulgeo) a milk-pail; also new mith. Mulctrale, is, Mulctrale, is, a milk-pail. Mulctus, iis, m. a milking. Mularium vas, a wilk-pail.

MULGEO, fi or xi, fam, ctum,

Anthyw to milk, froke.

Mularium vas, to phille.

Mularium vas, to Phille.

Mularium vas, a River in Spain.

Mulnetia, a River in Africa dividing Numidia from Mauritania.

Mulicitis, re, of or betorging to a woman. \* Mulicitis, um, the Prity parts of a Woman. \* Mulicitis. bris tupellectilis, Scolding. Muliebritas, atis, f. geltoatenefi, wantonneß. Mülichtiter, adv. effeminately, faint-

heartedness, like a Woman.

Müller, feris, f. [ à Milans mo-lo, inco] a Woman, Wife. † Aplierayus, a, non. Effeminate. Müllercüla, E, f. a little Woman; afte a Marke.

Milieritas, atis, f. Womanifnek. Muliero, are, se make Effens REFF. Mulieroettas, atis, f. Effeminatenef,

Leacheroufnes. Mulierolus, a. um, Efemtaste, Le

cherous. Mulio, onis. m. (à mulus) a Mulatier, a keeper of Mules; alfo a

Mulionius, Auro, of a Mulionica penula, a Riding cloak. Mulionius, Mulleus, ei, m. (2 mullus) a Seug-

Mullo, are, to few or fitteb, p. Mullulus, i. m. a little Berlil. MULLUS, i, 74. (à mugil vel mol-lis) a Barbil.

Mulomedicus, i. m. a Farrier Horfe-leach Mulfeun, a, um, fweet, like Monn

and Wine.
Multim, i, n (fc. vinum) a drink of
Horn and Wine, Methoglin, Mega. \* Mula kqui, to feak ene fair,

give one good words.
Multus, a, um, (à mel vel à mulceo) mixed with Hony, spect.
\* Aqua mulia, Mead. \* Mea mulia,

\* Aqua mulla, Mesa. \* Mea mulla, my frest-bert.

MULTA, 2, f. (a meltus) a Panilment, Americanan, Fine, Forfeit. \* Multam committere, rainsur a Fine, \* Multam dicere, to
Ameroc. See Mulcta.

Multangulus, a, um, beving meny Corners. Multaenus, a, um, full of mens

Years. Multarius, ii, m. a Falitone Perfon. a Seltary. Multatio, onis, f. a Fining, Pa

n fhing. Multatitius, a, um, belonging to a Fine or Penalty. Multator, oris, m. a Punifier, A.

mereer. Multatus, a, um, Fined, Amerced. \* Multata confilia à fortuna, Counfel's not befriended by Forenne.

Multefirms, a, um, one of many, very greater very little. Multibarbus, a, um, having a great Beard ..

Multipibus, a, um. detaking much. Multicavatus, a, um, having many hales. Multicaulis, le, of many finike.

Multicavus, a, um, very h-lion.
Multicavus, a, um, very h-lion.
Multicav, arum) / 2 ( à moltis liMulticav, orum, w. 5 viis vel mulceo vel mollis, ec.) fine Germants, like Teffaty. Multicolor, oris, m. of divers co-

bars. Multicoloratus, a. um. diverfer colaured. Multifacio, ere, to prize bigbly.

Multifariam, Ladv. many majs, qua-Multifariè, 3 nifoldly. Multifarius, a, um, (à fari) mans-

Multifer, a, um, bringing forth ma-Multifico, are, to amplifia, make

Multifidus, a, um, (à findo) beving many olefts or crevifes.

Multiföris, e, Multiforis, e, | having many Mult forus, a, um, | holes. | Multiformis, e, of many Shapes or Fallons

Multiformiter, adv. by divers Fa-Ibions, after many wass. † Multigeneris, c, of divers kinds. Muttigenus, a, um, of Sundry fores. † Multigradus, a, um, of many de-

Multijugis, e, (4 jugum ) di-Multijugus, a, um, y vers, of divers kinds. Multilaudus, 2, um, ver 3 commen-Multiloquimo, ii, s. a talkine much.

Multiloque, a, um, full of talk. Vers meters. Multimodis, adv. waringfig.

many. Multinumus, 2, um, very rich, soft.

ing much. Multipartitus, a, um, divided into many parts or parcels. Multipatens, ntis, large, fubeil.

\* Multipacems, new, large, phoric.
Multipéda, 2. f. \ a Caserpiller
Multipéda, 2. f. \ many feet
a Cheefl ip.
Multiplex, icis, (q. multis plicis)
manifold, of droers fores. \* Multiplex ammus, an unfettled mind.

Multiplica, &, f. & Garment of many plaies. It, to be wound up

in many felds. Multiplicatio, onis, f. a Multiplying, augmenting.

Multiplicator, oris, m a MultiMultiplicatrix, icis, f. plyer.

Multiplicatus, a, um, multiplyed. Multipliciter adv. diverly. i Multiolicium, ii, n. a Wemani 7:41

Multiplico, are, to multiply, ang-ment. \* Multiplicare 20 altenum, to grow further and further in debt. Multiplicus, a, um, baving many

folds. Multipotens, ntis, of great power and might. Multiradix, icis, f. the leffer Cen-

Multikius, 2, um, knowing much. Miltisonorus, a, um, making great noife, giving great founds. ous, a, um, founding much.

† Maltisimus, 2, um, very much. Multitis, orum, n. Taffaty. See Multicis. Multitius, 2, um, of toffety. Multitudo, Inis, f. a multitudo, a-

bundanse. Multivägut, a, um, erring er man-

dring much.

† Multividus, a, um, feeing very † Multivica, R. f. fbe that has known

many Men. + Multivius, a, um, of many ways, manifold.

manyous, a, um, [ à volo, velle ]
willing or affeiting many shing,
unconfant. Multo, are, [ a multa ] to Punish,

Fine, Ameree. \* Multare matrimonio, to Divorce. \* Multare morte, to put to Death. Multo, adv. greatly, much, by far.

\* Multo maxima pare, for the | † Mugeratio, onis, f. a Remark greatest part.
† Multo, Onis, f. a fulling-mill.
Multopere, 2dv greatly.
Multor, 2dv greatly.
Multor, 2dv greatly.
Multor, 2dv greatly.

Multor, 2dv greatly. banded.

Multoties, adv. oftentimer. Multum, much, greatly, a great while, very far, earneftly, heartely, \* Multum vivere cum aliquo, to

\* Multum vivere cum anqua, so be offer se ones Huste.

MULTUS, a, um, [ Itaue, vel a moles wil Heb. milleth impletto ] mueb, meny great, shick, 
\* Multo mane, very early, \* Multa motte, or mottis, very late, \*Radix mults, a spreading Ros.

\* Multus in opere, very buse.

\* Multi sudoris, solifome.

Muluche, a river in Africa dividing Numidia from Mauritania. Mulvianum, i, a Quines that may be eaten ram.

MULUS, i, m. 'Hμίου@, velà Muλω mola, vel Moλω labor] a Mule bred of an As and a Horse; alse a Porter and a packfork, Mumia, #, f. mummj.

Mummius, the Name of Several men one was Sirnamed Achaicus from his burning Corinth which was in Muynaftis, a City of Caria.

L. Menatius Plancus, an Orator and Scholar of Cicero's. Munda, a Town in Spain, Famous, for the Battel between Cafar and the

Sons of Pompey.
Munctio, onis, f. a fallting, a

cleanfing the Note.

Mundanus, a, um, of the World,
Worldly. \* Mundanum is effe refigundit, be faid he was a Citizen of the World.

Muodatus, a. um, Cleanjed. † Munde, oleanly, neatly. † Mundialis, le, of the World. Mundicena, Z, f. cleanlinefe. Mundificatio, onis, f. clean

fing. † Muedifico, are, to Cleanfe, Pu Munditer, adv. cleanly, parely.

Munditin, 2, ( a mundus ) Mundities, ci, f, s cleannes, neat-

Mundivagus, a, um, wandring a bout the World. Mundo, are, to cleanfe, make elean wipe. \$ Mundule, delicately, fprucely.

Mundulus, a, um, delicase, bandfome, fruce, neat.

MUNDUS. a, um, [ab'Aplare Gintaminatus] neat, clean. \* Cultus julio mundior, neater than is

Mundus, i, m. [ a mundus, a, um, ]
she World. Mundus lucens, she Starry Firmament, \* Mundus inferior, she Earth. \* In mundo effe, to be forth-coming. \* Mundus muliebris, Womens-gear, their mbole Attire and Ornaments.

f Mūnetabundus, a, um, ready to bestow Prejents.
Muneralis, le, belonging to a Gift.

\* Muneralis lex, « Law against

Manerarius, a um of a gift. Munerarius, ii, m. the maker of a Shew, a furnifier of Combatants.

MUN

Münerator, öris, m. 3. a Reme Muneratrix, icis, f. der. Müneratus, a. um, Rewerded. Münerigerüles, i, m. a bringer d

Munero, are, 2[ à munus ] to gin Mineror, ari, J. a Gift or reput,
Recomprese, Foe: \* Regni con
focietate muneravit, gave him him
Like Mandam Ori in civilini his Kingdom. Qui in civitate munerabantur, who bore Office is the City. Munerofus, a, um, bountiful. MUNGO, ni, com, [ Mila]
to wipe or blow the Noje, Snuffi

Sandle. Mūnia, orum, s. [à munis]# fices to be done, or Charges to be born. \* Obire regis munia, top dertake the Office of a King. Muniatus a, um, baving an of

Municepe, ipie, e. [ à munus & ca-Pio ) a Free-men, a Citizen, we that has right to bear Office. f Municipalia, ium, n. Offices in e

Burrough town.
Musicipalis, le, belonging to a
Burgefs. \* Municipale just, in
Principal Law of every City. \* V. ta municipalis, a private life. Municiparius, a, um, of a Burgel or Freedom.

Municipatim, adv. amengft the Buroughs. Municipatus, ûs, m. a freedom. Municipium, ii, n. a Burroughe

Corporation-town enjoying the Privilledges of Rome. t Munifer, a, um, carrying sifts.

Munifex, icis, c. doing blschap,
and Office, Bountiful Free. \* Min
munifex, a Soulder performing

Duty, Munifice, adv. Beuntifully, Uhr

rally.
† Munificens, ntis, Rountiful.
Munificentia, &, Bounty, Liber Manifico, are, to enrich, git

Mūaificur, a, um, entior, catif mus, Courteous, Free, Liberal. \*Ops munifice, plenteous Wealth. \* it mificus laudis, not backward s Praise and Commend.

Munimen, inis, n. 2 Bulent
Munimentum, i. Fort.
MUNIO, ire, [ à mænio, vel à
Auuvo defendo ] co Fonce, [ pr the, make frong. \* Viam me nice, to make good all to pe fes, to mend a Causey, or pave way. \* Minire fibi viam, to may

Mutils, C. Officions, ready todal

Munis, is, c. [ à mounus ] ent the Munitio, onis, f. a Fertification, a Foreifjing, a ftrong hold. \* Minitio viatum, a mending of M High-mays.

Munitium, li, n. a Fortification.
Munitium, the City Gottingen in Germany. Munito, are, so defire, or attempth

fortifie. Munitor, oris, m. a fortifier, fitte thaner. Munitorium, ii, u. a Fort, Block house.

Al Frie

Munitus, a. um. (à munior) fortifi-

ed, fenced, paved. MUNUS. Eris. n. (Heb. Mincha) d Gift, Present, Duty, an Office, a Shew of Prizes, a Fighting with Beafts; alfo a Remard, Benefit, Service. \* Munera declarare, To fer out Shews. \* Affem accipere in muneribus, To receive the Gift of a Farthing. \* Munus gladiatorium, The playing a Prize. Munulcularius, ii, m. a Giver of

Gifts. Manufculatorius, a, um, ferving for small gain. Munusculum, i, n. a little Gift, Of

fice, or Charge. Munufculus, i, m. a little Gift. Munychia, an Haven of Attica; from one Munychus, who built a Timple there to Diana, who to therefore called Munychia: Ale the name of ber Faats. MIRÆNA, x, f. (Mupaiva) a Lam-

prey; also a black Vein in Tim-Muranalis, le, of, or like a Law-Murznula, z, f. a little Lamprey;

alfo a Neck-lace.
Miralis, le, (a murus) of a Well, or
Balwark. \* Corona muralis, The Reward for fealing a Wall. \* Herba muralis, Pellitory of the Wall.

Gun Muralium, ii, n. Pellitory of the Wall. Murarius, a. um, of the Wall.

Moratus, 2, um, walled, beving Walls. Murceus, a, um, idle, mouldy. Murcia, the Goddels of Idleness Mutcidus, a, um, lazy.

muclous, a, um, acy,
Murciolum, i, n. (à murex) the Seea
of the Mastick-tree.
Murcus, 1, m. a Coward that maims himfelf, that he may not go to the

War. Marena, or Murena, a Roman Eitlzen, for whom Cicero made an 0-Petion.

reston.

MTREX, icis, ms. (à mus, vel à
Mupa, fluo, vel à Muag, mytilus)

a Shit-filo, of whole Liquor they
made Purple; elfo a fharp Cliff, or
Craz. = Marices, um, Spikes of Iron . Calerops .

Murgino, are, to tarry, be flotb-Murgis, or Margi, the name of two Tanns in Spain.

Murgilo, Oals, m. an idle Fellem, MilRIA, z, f. ('Axuupis) Pickle,

Brine, Anchory-Jauce. Pilces mu-tia durati, Pickled Fift. Muriaticus, a, um, pickled, pomdered.

Murica, x, f. the Tamarisk-tree. Muricatim, adv. with many wind mes, like the Purale filb. Muricatus, 2, um, jagged, made with Bikes; with or like Calerops, dread-

Muricida, z. m. a Monfe-killer, Comerd. Muritidus, a, um, killing Mice,

cowardy. Murien, ei, f. Pickle. See Miria. Murifrag um, ii, n. a Gun-fnot. Muifragus, i, m. a Guntar.

Marilezulus, 1, m. a Gaibirer of Par-

† Murilegus, }a Cas catobing Mice. Murina, &, f. excellent Wine, Mgrrb, and Spices. Murinus, a, um, (a mus) of a Monfe.

\* Color murinus, Monfe-dun. Morinus, a, um, ( a murus ) of a † Murithrecula, 2, f. a Muse-trap, MURMUR, uris, m. and n. (Nop-

μυρ(Φ, 2 (030) a murmur, mutter-ing, a rumbling. \* Murmur aquæ, The purling of the water. \* Mur-

Murmurabundus, 2, um, murmuring. Murmuratio, onis, f. a murmuring,

or complaining. Murmurator, oris, m. a Murmurer. Murmurillo , are , to mutter , whine.

Murmurillam, I, n. a muttering, or whining.

Murmuro, are, to murmur, com-Murmuror, ari, plain. \* Inteftina murmurant, My guts gramble. rat. How the mumbles to her felf. Murmuro, onis, m. a Murmerer. Muro, are, to wall.

Murocla, a City of Upper Panno-Murranus, and ancient King of the

Lating, whole Name defeended as a Title with bim. Murra, 2 z. f. a kind of Porphyry, Murcha, 2 aut of which Drinking-

cups were made, g.
Murchang, a name of a Man in Virgil, boaking of his Nobility.

Murchang, a, um, done with Myrb,

or [west Ointment. Murrheus, la, um, made of Murrhinus, Porphyry.

Murrhina, Z, f. an Aromatical Murrhina, orum, n. Goblets of Porphyry. Murrhines, a, um, of a Sweet fa-

wour, like Hypecras.

Miela, a City of Ionia, built by Adrian; and another in Hungary. outled Effeck.

Murtatum, i, n. a kind of Pudding in a thick Gut. Murtin, a Surmame of Venus, from

the Mytle confectated to ber. Murilus, i. m. a little Wall. MURUS, i. m. ("Epopua, vel à Mapa, pars) a Wall, Bulwark. In planum effundere mures, To Right the Walls. \* Murus tranquillitatis, A firong difence for the prefervation of Peace and Quiet-

MUS, wie, m. (Mus) a Mo fe; the Fifth that commands the Fifth that.

\* Mus major, A Ret. \* Mus odoratus, A Mushess. \* Mus Africanus, A Pantsher. \* Mus Africanus, A Pantsher. \* Mus arancus, A fa Ermin. \* Mus arancus, A Sbrew moule.

MISA, z., f. (Mage), a Song; also Learning; also the Most-tree, with very large leaves. \* Mulæ, avum, The Mufes, the Daughters of Jupater and Mnemolyne, Godd: fes of Postvey and Mysick; their names ere, Calliope, Clio, Brato, Thalia, Melpomene, Terpfichore, Euterps, Polyhymnia, and Butania. Molacolum, t, n. a little Study.

Mulzum, i. n. d Study, Styool, Co'lege. See Muleum.

Mulæus, a famous Greek Poet, con-temperary with Orpheus; and o-thers. Mularus, a, um, of the Mufes, of

Songs, or fludy, pleafant, g. Mulagetes, an Epither of Hercules or Apollo. Mufaicus, a, um, Mofaick [work.] Mularni, an ancient People of Ita-

Musca, a Lyrick Poetes, who wrote Odes and Evigrams.
MUSCA, #, f. (Mvi a) # F.7.

Mulcarium, ii, n. a Fly-flap, Bruft; also the round tuff of an herb, containing the Seed; also an Hersetail.

Muscarius, a, um, belonging to Flies. \* Araneus mufcarius, A Spider hunting Flies.

Mufcatella, fmall Bunnikens. Mulcellarium, ii, n. a Moufe-trap, or Monfes Neft. Muscellus, i, m. a very little

Moufe. Mulcenton, i, n. a Refe with many

Small branches and leaves like an Olive-tree. Muscerda, z, f. (à merda, vel cer-MO) Monfe dung. Muscetum, i, n. a place where Flies

abound; also a Musket, or Male-Sparrow-hank. Mulchatus, a, um, of Muck. \* Nux

muschata, Natmeg. Mulchiamus, the Collegue of Paulus. Muscido, are, to make moss. Mulcidus, a, um, melly.

Mufcinus, a, um, of a F'y. Mulcio, onis, m. a Maifs-eatcher,

Mufcipula, z, f. (à capio) a Monfe-Mufcipulator, oris, m. a De-

celver. Mucipulor, ari, to decelve.

Mufco, onis, f. a great Fly. Mulcor, ari, to be overgrows with

Mulcositas, atit, f. moffinefs. Mulcolus, a, um, moffy, full of Mofs.

Muscula, z. f. a little Fly. † Muscularium, ii, n. a Fly-flep. Mufculetum, i, n. a place where Flies abound † Mafculositas, atis, f. ftrength of f.

news. Mulciilofus.p.um, baving great brawns,

or fireng finews. Mufctilus, i. m. a little Moufe ; alfo the brawn of the arm, or other parts, a Mufile, a Fly-boat, and a Covert to defend Pioneers in un-dermining a Wall; also a Fish that guides the Whole.

Mulculus, a, um, of, or like a

MUSCUS, i. m. (à Móox@-, vitu'us, ramus tenellus) Mofi. \* Mufcus marinus, Sea-Mofi, Flanks, Herb-MUSEUM, ei, n. (Meran) a Sin-

dy, Library. Mulcus, a, um, of Mufick. \* Lepor mulcus, The [weetnefs of Poe-

Musica. w. f. Mufick, melody, g. Mulicani, the mile Sauthern part of Lidia, called Malaca. Musice, es, f. Mufick, g.

Musice, adv. mufically, joulally, compleatly.

Ccc # Musi-

Musicus, ci, m. a Musician, g. Musimon, onis, m. a Chervil. quis mutimon, A Galleway.

Mulio, onis, a Cat. Mulitratum, a City in Sicily.

ulivarius, ii, m. a Maker of Mofalck Musivum, i, m. Mofaick, or in-laid

work. See Mufaicus. Musivus, a, um, Mefaick, in-laid. Mulmon, onis, m. a Spanish Rame bearing Worfled (Hair inflead of

Mufolani, a People of Africa, fub dued by Coffus, the General of

Octavius Cufar. Mulonius, a fameus Philosopher. † Muffirm, † Muffitanter, Sdoubsfully. Mustitabundus, a, um, muttering. Mulitator, oris, m. a Mutterer. † Mulitator, um, 10 be whiffered, or winked et. † Musitatio, onis, f. a mutter-

Multito, are, 3 (à mutio, to mutter, Musio, are, 3 grumble, whisper, mumble in doutting or complaining. \* Muffat dicere, He dares not Speak. \* Tace muffa, Peace, not a word.

Multace, es, f. a Laurel with large leaves.

Multaceus, ci, m ( a multum ) a Multaceum, ci, m , Svesse-oake of fine Flower, Curd, Cummin, Anifoed, Suet, and Laurel-leaves for Wed-

dings,
Mustarine, 2, um, of Must, or new
Wine. \* Mastarine urccus, A vosfel into which new Wine is put. Mustax, acis, m. she bair of the upper lips, Miffaches, g. Mullela, a Man that loved Cicero

exceedingly; alfo a Fencer. Mustela, x, (a mus) a Wealet, Lam-Mustela, f. / prey. \* Mustela Alpi-na, An Ermin. \* Mustela Scythi-

ca, A Sable, or Marten.

Mustelinus, a, um, of, or like a
Mustelinus, beefel.
Musteus, a, um, like new Wine,
freet. \* Caseus musteus, Green freet. \* Caseus mustens, oreen theife. \* Liber mustens, A now mate Beok. \* Poma mustea, New

getbered Fruit.
Must O, onis, a Fy, or the like, bred in Wine; also a Drinker of new Wine.

Mustricola, 2 z. f. (à mus) a Monfe-Mustricola, 3 trap; alfo a shoot-laft. Mulitilentus, a, um, of, or like new H'ine.

Multon, i, n. (a multus, vel ab Heb. Mifats, expressit) Mut, new Wine. MUSTUS, a, vin. (a Moon@., novellus) sem, frefb.

Mulureus, 1, m. a Compefer of Songs, g. Muta, Z. f. a Bird-case, Hawk's-

mew, Ree-bive. \* Mita Canum, A Pack of Hounds. Mutahilu. le, mutable, unconstant,

enfily changed. Mutabilitas, atis, f. mutablenefr,

unconflancy, variety.

Mutabiliter, adv. changeably.

Mutatio, onis, f. a changing.

† Mutator, orie, m. La Changer. † Mutatrix icis, f. Sa Changer. † Mütatorium, ii, n. an Hely-daygarment.

Mutatorius, a, um, changeable. Mutatus, a, um, changed.

Muteo, mutelco, ere, }to grow dumb. Mitticus, a, um, ( à mutilus ) barb-less. \* Spica mutica, en ear with out a beard.

Mutilatio, onis, f. a maiming, or

Mutilator, oris, m. a mangler. Mūtilātus, a, um, mangles, maim-ed. \* Mutilatus extrcitus, an army not compleat, wenting fome troops. Mutilo, are, to maim, mangle, cut. Mutilum, a City of Gallia Togata. Mu l'ILUS, a, um, [ Mirvi ]

maimed, lame, cut, gelded, imper-felt, wanting. \* Mutilus cornibus, baving no borns.

Mutilus, i, m. a kind of fhel fish. See Mytilus. Miltina. a City of Gallia Cifalpina. called Modena where Anthony be-

fieged Brutus, but was beaten by Hirtius and Panfa. Muticenfis color, the natural colour

Mutieum or Moetinum, a Seal. Mutinus, the fame among the Ro-Mutunus, mans as Priapus among the Greeks.

Mutio, ire, [ Mila, i fono ] to mutter, mumble. \* Nihil jam mutire audeo, I dare net fay a wird. Muritio, onis, f. a muttering. Mutito, are, to change often, to do

often by courfes.
Mutius, the name of divers Romans.
Q. Mutius Scavola, he burnt his right hand for killing a Courtier in flead of Portien Ring of the Hetrufci warring against the Romans. Muto, Onis, we. [ Murros] a mans

M π T O, are, [ 'Aμείβω, vel à moveo vel ab Heb. mot motus fuit to change, tranflate, exchange. barter, unfay, undo. \* Pace bellum mutare, to leave war for peace. \* Mutare civitate, to leave ones free-dom for another. \* Fidem mutare. not to keep ones promife. \*Si queam mutare, if I could mend the matter, \*De Mamuria non mutavit, be approved what Manuerra had done. Haud muto faftum, I don't re-

pent the doing on't. Mutoniatus, a, um, baving large Privit es.

Mutto, cnis, a word , found, Mutturn i, n. muttering. Mutuarius, a, um, interchangeable. Mutuatio, onis, f. a borrowing. Mutuatitius, a, wn, berrowed,

Miluator, oru, m. a borrower. Mutuatus, a, um. borrowed. Mutuo, Mutuo, adv. mutuelly, inter-Mutuum, bangeably, by conf.

one after another: \* Mutuo accipe-Te. to love one another. Mutuitans, ptis, he that would borrow.

Mutulofus, « mutulatus. Mutulus, i. w. ( à mutilus ) a Corbet. bracket or bouldring piece; also a fife; cah, a by the Normans Ellen, and by the Venetians capparol. Mutuo, are, (à mutum) to lend.

Mutuor, ari, to borrow. Multus, a, uan, [ à Mus ot claudo] Bumb, specchies, mute, silent, insignificant. \* Exta mu-

ta, Entrails, without any figuifica-tion of divining. \* Made, (ic. lite-ve) The Mutes, or Conforants which are not liquids. \* Mutum à litere tempus, A time in which no Let-ters paffed between Friends. \* Attes mutæ, Pittures. Mutufcz, the City Trevi, in Um

Mutuicai, the Inhabitants of he tulcz.

Mutuum, i, n. a Loan, a thing ber rowed. \* Argentum nufquam in-rowed. \* Argentum nufquam in-venio mutum, I cannot borrow a Penny of Mony.

Mutuus, a, um, (d muto) mutual, in terobangashie, lent, or borrowd, \* Mutuum dare; To lend. \* Mo-tuum accipere, To borrow. \* O. peras mutuas tradere, To hilp me another. \* Mutuum cum alique facere, To do one as good a turn.

Muzz, an Hauen and Mart-Town b Arabia Foelix, in the was from !. gypt to India, called Gezien. Muziris, a City of the hither India.

M

Mya, a small Island of Doris, in Ca.

† Mys, z, a kind of Shell fish, w Pearl in the Sea Bolphorus. Myscantha, z, g, the herb Ruscus, t. Myacanthon, i, n. Wild sparage, t. Myagros, g. the herb Gold-of pleafus Myagrum fylveftre, Baftard 111

lew Flax.
Myagrus, the God of Flies.
Myalida, a City of Cilicia. Myafes, a Biftop in the Ephefin

Council. Myax, acis, m. a kind of Shell-fift, a. Mycale, the name of a Witch in 0. vid; also a Promontory sure a

Mycalmus, a, um, of Mycale. Mycaleflus, a City in Borotia, edit Malacafa, where the Com which his Cadmus lowed. Mence Ceren ask led Mycalessia, from a Temple be had there: There was a Room, That of they laid the Fruits gather ed in Autumn at her feet, the would keep good all the Year long. Alfo a City of Caria; and a Mate

Mycematiur, ii, m. ] an Earthqueli Mycetias, z., m. ] with a greatelik Mycenz, a City of Peloponnacia, built ty Perfeus, the Son of Danas, where Agamemnon reigned; cilli Pelopeiades, from Pelops, who drill there: and Thyestex, from Theftes, the Son of Pelops, and la-Inachus. Their Horfes were in sid efterm.

Mycenzus, a.um, of Mycenz. Mycerinus, the Son of Cheops, 4m

Mycernus, we son of the property of King of Egypt.

Mycherna, a City of Hellefront.

Mycithus, a most faithful Servant of

Anaxilaus, King of the Rhegis. with whom he intruded the King done, and his Children, till the

came of age.

Mycon, a famous Painter. Afet
Physician, who wrote that noting was more efficacions against des pents chan Hippomarathum. Mycone, an illand in the Egen Mycone, See, under which the 64

ants are fald to be buried whichter

cules killed last. Whence the Pro-vers, Omnia sub unam Myconom congerere, spoken of those that ga about to comprehend different things in the fame Beak.

MYR

Myconii, the Inhabitants of Mycome who are faid to be bald.

Mycopros, Monfe dung, g. Mydia, the Bland Delos, one of the Cyclades, where fire was first found. Mydor, a Charioteer in Homer: and

another flain by Achilles. Myenus, a Mountain of Etolia, called before Alphius.

Myes, a City of Ionia. Myefus, 2, um, of Myes. Mygale, es, f. a Field, or Shrew moufe, g.

Mydonia, a City of Macedonia : alfe a fountry of Magna Phrygia. Mygdonia, nho paffing into Afia, feated them-felves in that part of Myfia which lies about Troas, calling it Myg-

Mygdonia, the Mother of the Gods. Mygdonius, a, um, of Mygdonia. Mygdonius, a River of Macedonia. Mygdonus, the Brother of Otreus. talh Kings in Thrace : whence his

Sen Corochus in called Mygdonides. Mygifi, a City of Caria. Myzifia, Minerva fo called. Myingrus, the God of Flies. Myinda, z. f. Blina-man's-buff. g.

Mylz, Iflands about Crete; alfo a City in Sicily, and other places. Mylantia, e Promontory of Rhodes. Hones Dii Melantii. There was one Mylas here, who first found out the fo of the Mill.

Mylala, a City of Caria. Mylafaus, a, um, of Mylafa. Myle, a City in Sicily, and a River

there. Hylitta, a name of Venus among the Affirizm, at whole Temple the Women of the Country once in their Lives are forced to lie with Strangers, when the Strangers put a piece f Mony in the Women's Bofoms, Jaymg, Tanti ego tibi Deam mylittam imploro.

Mylocous, ci, a Butter-fly breeding m Mills, g. Mylon, a tity of Egypt; also a comical Poet.

Hyodus, a City of Caria, called St. Pietro. Myndones, a People of Libya. Myndin, a very rich Man, fatd to be the first who built a Treasury for his

Myottoms, i, f. the root Aconitum, Moule-bane, or Rat's-bane, g. lyodes, a broad mufcle in the neck g. yon, a City in Epirus. Myonia, a City in Phocis.

lyonnelos, an Island of Theffaly, befor Lariffa. yoparo, onis, m, a Brigantine, Gallion, or Pinnace, g. Syophonus i, m. an herb killing

Mite, g. fropia, x.f. pore-blindues: , a'so a Monfe hole, g. Yops, opis, blind, or pore-blind, g.

tyot hormos, a city of Egypt.

lychta, 2 the herb Monfelychta, idis, 2 cer, g. dyos norn Dycfota, Apoleus, i. Meufe-tail, g. Myolaus, i. Meufe-tail, g. Myra, orum, n. a Gity of Lycia. Myracanthod, i, the herb Enryngium, g.

Myrapium, ii, n. a sweet smelling Myrtha, z. f. Myrrb, an Arabian Pear, g. dum, between white and red, s. Pear, g.
Myrgetz, a People of Scythia.
Myrtandrus, a City of Syria, near
Phoenicia. Mence Sinus Myrian-

Myriarches, a Colonel, or Captain Ten Thousand. Myrias, adis, f. ten thoufand, g.

Myrica, a City of Macedonia, the fame as Amphipolis.

Myrica, Z, f. Heath, g. Myrace, es. Mirice, the Mother of Milichus. Myricinus, a, um, of Heath, g. Myricus, a City of Troy, over against Tenedos and Lesbon.

Myricufius, a Citizen of Myricus. Myrina, a City of Rolia, and Atolia alfo a Queen of the Amazon. Myrimus, a Surname of Apollo, wer-

Shipped at Myrina; alfo a Fencer in Martial. Myrinus, i, m. the Male-kind of Lam proy, with teeth flanding out of bis

menth, g. Myriophyllum, i, n. Mill-foil, Yar Myrillica, z, f. a Natmeg, g.

Myrmecius, a, um, of Ants, or Pil mires, g.

Myrmeciae, a precious Stone, with knots like Warts. g. Myrmecides, the name of a shiful Carver of small things. Myrmecites, a Stone with the figure

of a Pismire in it, g. Myrmecium, ii, n. a Spider like a Pis mire; a'fo a fmall black Wart, g.

Myrmecoleon, neis, a listle Beaft devauring Pifmires, g. Myrmex, is Wife of Epimetheus, and the Mother of Ephyrus: Whence Corinth was fomesimes called Ephyre.

Myrmex, ecis, g. a Pifmire.

Myrmicè, adv. Pifmire like.

Myrmicetum, i, n. an Ant bill.

Myrmidones, a Pe p'e of Thefilly,
who followed Achilles to the Trojan War ; and the Grecians is ge-

i Myrmillones, num , Sword-play-# Myrmillonicus, a, um, of, or like the Sword-players. Myrmiffas, a City near Lampfacum. Myrobalanus, i, f. g. an Egypti-Myrobalanum, an Nat, or A

eorn. Myrobalfamum, i, n. an Olatment o Balm, g. † Myrobrecharii, orum, m. Perfumars. Myrobrechi, orum, Bexes of per-

fumed Olis. Myrocidia, Boxes for Perfumes. Myron, i, n. a fweet claiment, g.
Myron, a City of Lycia; also a famen Statuary, noted, for the Bragen Cow which he made.

cen tow which he made.
Ayronis, an Hand in the Gulf of Arabis.
Myropola, x, m. a Seller of SweetOlis and Perfamer, g.
Myropolum, is, m. the place where
Perfamer are fold, g.
Myrophum is, m. a Sole-haMyrotherum is, m. a Sole-ha- a

Myrothecium, ii, n. a Spice-box, g. Myrrha, the Mother of Adonis, by Cyprus; who, when he knew it, would have flain her; but fleeing into Arabia, the de faid to be surned late a Tree of that name.

Myrrha, a kind of Porphery, whereof Cups wers made.

Myrrhem, a, um, of Myrrb, mix-Myrrhium, ed or allayed with Merrh. Myrchina, a City of Asia, overthrown with an Earthquake, A. D. 105. Myrchis, idis, f. Hemlock, Corr-

Mythites, a precious stone of the co-lour and finell of Myrrb, g. Mythineum, i, n. a Fennel with great leaves, and a finer taffe. Mythius, or Candaules, the son of

Myrius, a King of Lydia, and the last of the Race of the Heraclida:

and other Men. Myrfinites, a kind of Spurge : allo a precious Stone, g. Myrfinus, a City of Elis, called afterwards Myrtuntium

Myrlus, a King of Lydia, Falber of Candaules. Myrtaceus, a, um, (a myrtus) of Myr-

† Myrtaria, z. f. Morele-fourge. Myrtatus, a, um, of, or mined with Myrele.

Myrtea, a name of Venus. Myrtetum, i, n. a place full of Myrties. Myrteus, a, um, belonging to Myr-

tles. Myrtilli, orum, the Seeds of wild

Rhue ; alfo Myrtle-berries.

Myrtilus, a Son of Mercury, drome ed inficed of being rewarded by Pelope, for whom, at a Race, he left the Charlot-wheel locfe, and brake the neck of his Mafter Ocnomius. Myrtinus, a, um, of Myrtle. Myrtites, Wine mixed with Myr-

tle, g. Myrtofelynos, i, the Herb Monfe-

ear, g. Myrtofus, 2, um, like, or full of Myrtic.

Myrtoum mare, part of the Regean Sea, between Peloponneim and Attica ; fo called of Myrtilus, drowned there.

† Myrtum, i, a Myrtle berry. † Myrtuolus, a, um, full of Myr-

MYRTUS, i. f. (Mupt@-) a Myrtle tree. \* Myttus brabantica, Wild Rus.

Myrtufa, a Mountain of Libya. Myrtuffa, a Mountain of Libya. Mys, yos, a man famous for engraving in filter.

Mysica, a Musicle fish, g.

Mysica, a Country in Asia the Less;

Mysica, a Country in Busyona cel-

alfo two Countries in Burope, called the Upper and Lower My fia. Myfi, the Inhabitants of Myfin. Mysomaccdones, a People of Afia. Mysta, a Priest, one initiated Mystes, z, m. s in Mysteries. \* Myst

ta infulatus, e Bifhop, g. Myftagogut, i, m. an Interpreter of Misteries, a Keeper of Church-Re-lioks, and showing them to Stran-

My fax, acis, m. the Mustaches, g. Mysterialis, le, mysterious. Mysterialiter, adv. mysteriouss. My fleriarches, 2, m. a chief Prelate, or Mafter of facred Mysteries, g. Mysteriatus, a, um, figurative. MYSTERIUM, ii, n. (Mvorn

puv) a Myftery, a Secret, a reli-Ccc 2

gious Ceremony. \* Mysteria, orum, the feafts of Ceres. Myftice, adv. myfically. Myfticus, 2, um, syflical, Secret, g. Mystrum, i. n. a Spronful, the fouth part of Cyathus, g. Myffus, a Sea-moufe, and a kind of

Litard, g. Milut, a small Island in she Ionian Sea. Mythistoria, &, f. an Hiftory mixed with fables , g.

My.historicus, a, um, Romantick, Fabulous, g.
Mythologia, Z, f, an Expounding of Fahles, E. Mythologus, i, m. an Expounder of

Fables, g. Mytilus i, m. a kind of Shell-fifb a mufcie. g. Mytiferata, a Caftle in Sicily.

Myttotus, i, a meat wfed by the up-Murus, i, m. mouje-tail, g

Myurus pulfus, the Pulfe beating ieffer and lefter, g. Myurus, ntis, a City of Ionia whofe

people being troubled with gnets. departed to Miletus, Artaxetxes, gave the City to Themistocles for meat, Magnelia for bread, and Lamplacus for mine.

Myxa, x, f. Snot; a fo a Syrian plan used in fewers, g.

Myxus, i. m. the Snuff of a Candle or lamp, alfothe wich, g.

No for num, nec, non,nepos, nomilma, or numerum, &c. Narra, one of Cleopatra's wo-men, who imitated the Queen in

killing her felf.
Naagrammum, the principal City of the Ifland Taprobane. Naarda, a City of Syria near Eu-

phrates. Nabalia, the River Neces in lower Germany.

Nabathza, an Eaftern country. Nabathaus, a, um, of Nabathaa. Nabilio, le, to be | wam woon. Nabis, an Æthiopiam beaff in Pliny.

Nabis, a Tyrant of Lacedamonia, who for a time made war with the Romans, int afterwards defired Pence. Nabius, a River in Spain.

Nabla, Sa Pfaltery. NABLIUM, II. z. [ NaBaicy ] #

f Nabundus, a, um, enfy to be

† Naccæ, arum, m. Fullers of cloth. Nacolæ, a City of Phrygia. Nacone, a City of Sicily.

Nacta, z, m. a Fels-maker; alfo a Turber. Nactus, 2, um, ( of nancifcor ) ba-

ving getten. Nacus, ci, leafe red cloth ufed by the Pores over their faddles.

Nadir, the point of Heaven directly under our feet, and oppofice to the

N.B. adv. [ Nai ] Verily, in good faith. Nana, an ancient Goddeft, whofe

chappel was without the porta vi-

NÆNIA, R.f. [ Noviato , Nov-vior, vel ab beb, Nin filius) a Funeral-fong, any Song of Chil-dren, a Catefrophe; also the Gut s. Nanior, ari, to Trifle, fpeak fool

Naniclus, a. um, full of Foolist Songs.

Navia, a gate at Rome, without which there is four miles off the Svlvia Nevia, fo called from one Navius, the owner; also the name of a woman.

Naviasus, a, um, of Navius. † Navinus, a, um, full of Freokles. Navius, a Poet abo ferved in the fr & Punick war, and wrote the Hifor v of it.

flory of it.

† Nævosè, Spottedly.

† Nævositas, atis, f. Spottedneft.

† Nævositas, a, um, full of Freekles or Moles.

Nævuhus, i, m. a little mele of NÆVUS, i, m. (à nascor, vel à

NeoG nubecula ) a natural Mark. a mole, Frechle. Negara, the City Negron in Arabia foelix; alfo the City Najata Spain.

Nagidos, a City of Pamphylia, called by the Inhabitants Nigede, and by the Turks Nigidia. Nagidufa, an Iftand over against

Nagidos. Nagados.
Navente, a City of Ireland.
Naicus, a, um, of the Naiades.
Naides, libs Nymphs of the
Naiades, um, 5 thers and four-

tains, g. Naius, a River rifing from Mann Taurus, alfo a noted Marlot. Naiffus, a city of Thrace. Nalcua, a City of Britain.

Nam, coni. [ May For Now, Alfo, But, And, A:, Touching. Namados, a River of Ladia within Ganget.

Namque, for. Nana, Z, f. a Woman Dwarf. See Nanus.

NANCISCOR, mactus lum, fci [ Aayxave, abantiq. nancier ] ro cifci, to be in hopes.

Nancium a City of Lorrain. + Nanctus, for nactus, Gitten. Nanea, the name of Diana in Per-

Nanigeris an Mand in the Indian Sea, called by the Germans Zeilan.

Nanium, ii, n. a pretty little Wo-

Namuacus, a very ancient King be fire Deucation, who foretold the flood, from bie antiquity came the roverb, à Nanaco.

Nanner, a King of Gallin about frue hundred years before the building of Rome.

Nametes, a People of Gallia Celtica, whose City to Condiving or Nantes en Bretaigne.

Nannium, a name of a little barlet called alfo Profcenium, becarfe as the drifted ber felf the appeared bemeiful, but without ber arnaments very ill-favoured.

1 Nanque, for. See Namque. Nane, ntis, Swimming or keeping Common'y in waters

Nantuates, a People of Gallia Cel-

Nanum, i, n. a low and flat earther Voge!

Narus, i, m. Dwarf, Dendiprat.
NANUS, a, ura, [Nov@] dwar.
filb, very little, \* Napum pronum, A bullice. Naophylax, acit. m. a keeper of a

Church or Timple, g. Napazz, the Goddels of woods mi Naparis, a River of Scythia called

Daieper. Mapara, a City of Athiopia, the Court of Queen Candace. Napatai, the People of Napata. Nape, a City of Leshos, whence A

pollo Napaus. Nape, Ferefter or Ranger, a de

Napellas, i, m. a kind of Will. bane, with a Root like Navem. Naphilus, a River of Peloponneius. Naphtha, Z. f. the Slime of Sodom, g. Nachina, Z, a Turnia bed.

Napium, a Wi'd Pet-herb, called al. Jo Lampfana. NAPUS, i, m. (q. rapus vel à Na-

wild Navew. Nar. a River of Umbris. Naracustoma, the fecond mouth &

the River Ifter. Narangara; a City of Africa. Narbafi, a people and mountains

Narbata, a Country between Califa and Samaria. Narbis, a City of Illyria.

Narbo, the City Narbone. Narboneufis, e, of Narbone. Narbonenfis Gallia, or Braccatam of the four parts of France combin ing Savoy, the Dolphinate, Provence and Languedock.

Narcza, Minerva fo called fra Narces & Gracian Prince. Narcafus, a City of Caria.

Narce, es, f. Gentian or Felwort, s. Narceffinus, a, um, of a Defe fodil. g. Narcifices, a precious Stone of a la

dil colour, g. Narciffus, i, m. a Daffodil, g.

Narciffus, a teautif I you h, who flighting Echo, and ralling in lost

with his own fludow in the water, pined away to a white daffodil; elfe the eleventh Biftep of Jeriam. who to faid by his prayers to here turned water into cyl to supply the Church lamps. A. D. 18c. Narcoticus, a.um, Scupifyine, f. Nardinus, a, um, of Spikenard, Plus

fint, Sweet, g. Nardites, Spikenard, g.

Nardum, i. n. precious Oynement NARDUS, i, f. (Naps@) 11th

nad. Nargara, a Cily of Africa propris where Scipio and Hansibal bet !

Natica. Z. f. a liegle fift foto

ris homo, A judiclow man. \* No ris obela, Injudiclous. \* Min

antus acutis naribus. Nos fit so hee" witty men Company. Narifci, the People of Nortgow in Germany.

NAS

Narita, &. f. & kind of Oyfter, g. Naritus, a, um, having great Netrils.

Narmalis, a City of Pilidia. Narms, 2 a City of Umbria from the Narma, 2 River Nar which runs through it.

Nartes, Narnienies, the People of Narna. Naron, a River of Dalmatia, by the

City Narona. Narabilis, le, which may be rehearfed and told

Narratio, onis, f. a Narration, tel-

Narratiuncula, Z, f. a small Rela-Narrator, oris, m. a Relater, Re-

Narretut, a, um, releted, told. arratus, as, m. a Relation. Narrito, are, to tell often.

NARRO, are, [Trupicu, vel à Neapos Bovus] to tell, mention declare, rehearfe. \* Quas tu mihi mulieres parras, What Women

are you speaking of? Naties, an Euruch of Justinianus, at fuft his Library keeper, and after wards for his Virtue made Senator, be was fent into Italy in the room of Belifarius, where he warred ten years with various success; also a King of Perfiz.

Nattes a People of Umbria; called alfo Interamuates. Nuthecia, g. the first ferula mi-

Narthecis, a Small Island near Sa-

Narthecium, ii. n. a Spicery, Box or Place so keep Svice in, g. Narthecusa, an Island in the Carpathian Sea.

Narthex, ecis, the berb Ferula; alfo a Church-porch, g. Narus, a, um, aware knowing. Narycia, a City of Magna Gracia abounding in the bitt pitch.

Narycium, an Ancieni Town of the Locriane. Nafarath, a River of Muuritania

Czfarienfis. Nafale, is, n. a tent to put up In-

to the Nofe. Nasamones, a People of Libya who live by Piracy and Robbing, among them the Bride lyes with every one of the Guefis on her Wedding day, and afterwards keep her Chaftin. Nafamonius, 2 a. um, of Nafamo-Nafamoniacus, 2 nes.

Nafamonites, i, m. a bleod-like-ftone with black Veins, g. Nafaturn, i, n. Snot, Snivel.

Nafcaptum, i, n. Sweet India-Naicendus, a, um, to be born.

nakens, atis, rifing, young. \* Opi-nio nakens, Repute newly began, the first rife of Reputation.

NASCOR, natus ium, sci, [Tev vaouat] to be bern, spring, breed, begin, arife. \* Ventus nascitur, the Wind rifes. \* Iter mafginning be. Natica, z. long-nofed.

Nanca, the Name of Scipio, a Noble | | Nationcula, z, f. a fmall Nation.

Roman, who flew the Seditions Gracchus. Natida, Sthe City Nafo In Sicily.

4 Nasile, is, n. a defence for the Nofe. Noficerna, Z. f. a wide Vessel (with three handles) to cool possin. Nasium, a city of Gallia Belgica. Nofo, onis, m. one with a great Nofe; also a Sultle Fellow.

Nato, the Sirname of Ovid. NASSA, z, f. [ab Heb. Nafha feduxit] a wheel or bim-net.

Nastale, is, n. a Glasp or tack of a Garment. Nafles, the Brother of Amohimachus, who came to help the Trujare.

Nafturtium, ii, n. (à nafus & torqueo] Creffes. \* Nafturtium aquaticum, Water-croffes. \* Na-flurtium tectorium, Wild-fcene.

Nafum, i, n. the Nofe. NASUM, 1, m. (à New flun) the Nose; also Mockery, Judgment, the handle of a Pet. \* N. so suspendere adunco, To fl:er at one. \* Ad nafum venire, To bite the Nofe as Mustard, &c. Nasnte, soffingly, wittig.

Visutula, &, f. a forewd weach. Nastitulus, a, um, precry, cunning, fo ffing, witty, forend. Nafutus, a, um, (à nalus) baving a

great Nofe. afutus, i. m. a Sc Her, Scorner, Nate, z, f. a Daughrer.

Nătabilis, le, which may be from. Nataba'um, i, n. a fwimming vigce. Natales, ium, m. the flock or Family of which one comes, Parentage. \* Natalibus reflicuere, to reflore Blood from bafeness.

Natalis, is, m. \ anes Birth-day.
Natalis, is, n. \ \* Natalis urbis,
the Foundation of a City.

Natalis, le, belonging to Nativity or Birin, Native. Natalis, a famous Confesor, who fif-

fired many Torments for Christ, at laft be was deceived by the Hereticks. and made their B fort, till be mis beaten all Night long by Angels and the next day Repented and put himf. If in Sackcloth.

Natalitia, orum, n. the Solemnities of keeping ones Birth day. Natalitius, a, um of ones Birth-

† Natatile, is, a Pond for Ducks and Geefe. Nătătilis, le, swimming, apt to swim Natatio, onis, f. a Swimming. Nătătitius, a, um, Swimming. Nătator, oris, m. a Swimmer. Natatoria. z, f. e Swimming-place,

a Fife-pond † Nătătorius, a, um, of or for fromming. Nätätus, ds, m. Swimming. Nătes, is, y. (à Nois fluo) a But tock, Manch.

Natho, an Ægyptian Island. † Naticula, Z., f. a Isrele hanch. † Natinatores, Busie-bodies. † Natino, are, to be bufie. Natio, onis, f. a Nation, Country. Sett, Society, Kind. Natio, or Nafcio, a Goddefe prefi-

ding over Nativitles. Natizo, a River of Venice. Natito, are, to Swim often. Nativitae, atie, f. Nativity Birth. Nativus, a, um, [a nascor] Nemral, Native, Proper. \* Lana na-

Nato, are, (a no) to Swim, Swim often, to Sail, to frread a little under, or creap upon the Ground like Root:, tremble, be moift, \* Oculi natant, The Eyes eafe. \* Pare multer natat, Moif Men are flonting and unconftant. \* Vipis oculique animique natabant, Their Eyes and Understanding were 4float with Wine.

Nator, oris, m. a Swimmer. Nattix, icis, m. and f. 4 Water-Serpent; also a whip, and a Herb whose Root flinks like a Goat.

Nato, by Birth. Monop. \* Grandis Data, Striken in years. \* Natu maximue, The Eldeft Son. Natura, &. f. (a nalcor) Noture, struction, Quelity, the Humour of

the Bedy; also the Privy parts. \* Nature latisfacere To dge. \* Affe in rerum natura, Ta be poffible. In rerum naturam cadere, to f that which may fall out. \* Prate naturam, Contrary to my Incline tim and Temper.

Naturabilis, le, Natural. Naturalia, um. n. Priv ties.

Naturalis, le, Natural. \* Filius naturalis, A Child begotten. \* Lex naturalis, Aninfina. \* Defideria raturalia, Defire of Copulation. Naturaliter, Naturally. Natur, a, um, (of Nafcor) born.

bred, fituate, forged. \* Sermo na tus fuper conam, Difcourfe raifed at Supper. \* Pro re nata, Oceafienally.

Natus, i, m. a Son. \* Nati. The Young of Wild Beafts. Nava, a River in Germany

Navæthæm, a River in Italy. Navale, is, n. (a navis) a Dock or Haven where Ships are Buit or

laid up. Navalia, the Suel in Germany. Navalis, le, of Ships, or the Sea; el-fo Contemptible. \* Prælium na-vale, A Sea-fight. \* Navalis dif-

ciplira, Navigation. Navarchis, idis, f. the Admirals Ship, g. Navarchus, i, m. the Ship-mafter or

Pilot, g. Navaris, a City of Sarmatia in Afia, called Nagarizanchi. Navatra, a South part of Spain.

Naubolus, the Charlotter of Lains King of Thebes. Nauci, Genit, money the inward partition of a Walnut, a tripe, a thing of nought. \* Homo nauci, One good for nought.

Naucifacio, ere, to flight or fet little by. Nauclerius.

Nauclerius,
Naucleriacus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclericus,
Nauclerius,
Naucler Nauclerus, i, m. a Pilot or Ship-

mafter, g. Naucrates, he is faid to teach the REyptians to draw the Shapes of Beats and Trees. Naucratis, a Town in Egypt.

Naucratite, 3 the Inhabitants of Naucratiote, Naucratis. Naucraticus, a, um, of Naucratis. Naucratiles, Atheneus fo eatled. † Naucum, i, the Inward partition of

a Wainst, a trifle, thing of nought.

Naufrāgium, ii, n. (à navis & fran-80) Ship-wrack, lofs by Sea, any Calamity. \* Tabula ex paufra-Rio. all thet one has left after fame great Lafe.

Naufragor, ari, to make Ship wrack. Naufragus, 2, um. Ship wracked or Ship-wracking! \* Tempestas nau-fraga, stress of Weather. \* Naufraga corpora, Perfons caft away. \* Naufragum mare, a Dangerous Sea, in which Wrecks often bay-pen. \* Naufragus patrimonio, that has loft bis Eftare.

Naufranus, i, m. one escaped out of Ship wrack; also one that has left bie mhole Bflate.

nn mouse affase.

† Navia, Z. f. a bollow Tree like a

Ship, nied in gesbering Grapes.

Navicula, Z. f. a listle Ship, a

Navicularia, Z, f. the Are of Go verning a Ship. \* Naviculariam facere, to be Pilot, and go out Ma fter of a Ship.

Navicularius, a, um, 3 of a Ship. Navicularis, e, of a Ship. Navicularius, ii, the Master of Naviculator, oris,m. a Ship, owner of it, a Pilot. Naviculor, ati, to Navigate a Ship,

Sail, Crufe about. Navifrague, a. um, of Shio-mrack, Navigabilie, le, Navigatie, to be

Sailed on. Navigatio, omie, f. a Sailing or ge-ing to Sea. \* Navigations nata-lie, the first day of putting to Sea.

Navigator, oris, m. a Sailer. Navigatur, (fc. ab illis) they Sail. Naviger, a, um, bearing a Ship. Navigiolum, i, n. a little Vaffel.

Navigium, ii, n. any Ship or Veffel alfo Sailing. Navigo, are, to Sali,go to Sea. \* In portu navigo, I am out of danger. \* Navigare mare, to ride upon the

NAVIS, is f. [Naus] a Ship. \* Navis pratoria, the Admiral. \* Navis pratoria, the Admiral. \* Navis foeculatoria, a Catch for discovery. \* Navis actuaria, a Galley. \* Navis piscatoria, a Fisher-man. \* Navis prædatoria, a Pirate or Picaroon. \* Navem frangere, so bilge a Ship. \* In eadem es navi. you are in the fame cafe.

Navita, z., m. a Sea-man, Mariner, Sailer, See Nauta. Navitas, atis, f. ailigence.

† Naviter, diligently. † Navities, ei, f. Valour, Diligence. Navities Accius, a Roman South Jayer, whole confirm his Augury to Tarquinius Prifcus, ent a Whet-fione in two with a Razor.

† Naula, z, f. }a Pfaltery. † Naulium, ii. n. }a Pfaltery. Naulium, a City of Liguria, called

Noli. Nanlochus, a Town in Thrace; alfo an Island by Creet.

an Illand by Creet.
Nuluro. i, m. [a Nau's, navis] the
Fraight or Pallage over Sea.
Naumāchia. æ. f. a Sea-fight, a
place proper for a Sea-fight, g.
Naumachianius, a, um, of a SeaFight # Pons aumochiarius, a Bringe from whence they fam the

Representation of a Sea-fight. Naumachiarius, ii, m. a Fighter by

Naunes, a people of the Alps, whose Town is Naunium.

Nivo, are, (à navus vel navis) to ply Naxis, a City of Caris.

or give dilitation to do a thing, on Nixos, an Island in the Egean Sta vivo, are, (a navus vei na vit, made War upon bim.

Naupachis, the chief city of Re-Naupachis, to chief city of Re-Naupachis, to pariff by ones sun Idlenels, or undertake a Dangerous Employment ; from Paulanias being flein here when he was Captain of the Guard.

aupactaus, a, um. of Naupactus, Naupegus, i, m. a Ship-Carpenter. g. Nauplia, a City of Peloponnelus. Naupliades, Palamedes the Son of Nauplius.

Nauplius, the Son of Neptune and Amymone, the Doughter of Direvenue the death of his Son Palamedes by Ulyfies, arem the Greek Nazy by a falfe fire on the Rocks. Nauplius, ii, a Sea-fife Uke a Cut

Nauportus, a River and City of the Japodes; also a River of Istria, called Quieto.

NAUSEA, Z. f. (à Naus nav-vis) Sea-fickness, Vomiting, Loathing, a defire to Vomit, a Qualm. \* Movere naufeam, to turn ones Stomach.

Naufeabundus, a, um, ready to Vo-

† Nauseatio, onis, f. a loathing. Nauseator, oris, m. a loather, difdainer, one apt to be Sea-fick.

Nauleo, are, to Louth, Vomit, to have a qualm come over ones Stomach to Contemn, Rejelt. Naufeola, z, f. a little Qualm.

Naulcola, a, um, Leashjeme, cau-fing to Vomit. Naulcoa, the Daughter of Alcinous King of Physicia, the mee Ulyfles Shipwracked and naked, and brought bim to her Fathers Palace. Naufimenes, an Athenian, whose wife

became freechless at her taking her Children in Inceft.

Naufithous, the Father of Alcinous. Naustathenus, a Haven of Sicily, and other places. Nauftibulum, i. n. a Heven for

Ships. Naustrologus, i, m. a Pilot.

NAUTA, z, m. [Nautas] a Sea-

man, Mariner or Satter.

Nautalia, le, of Mariners.

Nautea, x, f. the Plith coming out of the Ships Pump; alfe Curriers black, the black Briony, fink-

lautes, a Trojan South-fayer. Nautepibata, arum, Paffengers mhs instead of paying their Fare do she
Duty of Seamen. g.
Nauticus, a, um, of a Ship or Mariner. \* Pacis nauticus, Bioket.

\* Pyxis nautica, the Compafe, g. Nauticus, ci, m. she Ship-mafter. g. Nautilia, Z, f. Navigation.

Nautilus, i, m. a Fish resembling a Ship under Sail. g. Nautuphus, e s. ad born blind, and faid to receive his Sight by the Prayers of St. Henoch.

Navus, a, um, Alitve, Quick, Stirring, Diligent, Valiant. See called before Strongyle, and after. wards Dia.

Naxius, a. um, of Naxos. \* Naxim ardor, she Confletiation of Ariadne's Grown.

N B, Coni. & adv. [Mi] no, not. left that. \* Ne longum faciam, not to be tedtom. \* Ne Di five rint, God forbid. \* Ne vivam, let me not live, would I were acad. \* Ne quidem, not fo much a. \* Ne plura, to be brief. \* Ne dicam, not so fay. \* Ne fit fane, grant it be not fo. \* Mene incep to deliftere victam, what therefite Shall I give over upon the account of a Folk

Nea, on Egean Iftand between Lem-

Negra, the Mother of Lampetia and

Nexthus, a River of Magna Gra-

Neandria, a City of Troas.

pania, so casted by Augustus, being before called Parthenope; alls two Cities in Africa, another in Macedonia and Samaria and otherplaces. Neapolitani, the Inhabitants of Nea-

Nebis, a River in Spain. .

Monbites. Alfo the Name of a Grammerian. And a god of the Babylonians.

Nebris, idis, f. the Skin of Deer. g. Nebris, the Skin of a Fawn whith

Nebrites, is, m. a Pracious Stone De

Nebrophonos, g. Famn-bane, a Des Neme.

clepiades ; whence they were tall ed Nebridz.

Clouds.
NEBULO, onis, m. (Heb. Naval, vel à nebula) a Knave, a lend and Paultry Fellow.

Nebulositas, atis, f. Cleuding, Midinefe. Nebūlotis, a, um, (à nebula) mifty,

Nections, a uni, (a medica may), cloudy.
Nec Conj. (à neque) nellibr, no.
\* Nec diu, and not yet. \* Not co minus, and for all that. \* Not injuria, nor without Reafon.
Necate, Pressons ny of Pifenum.
Nécator, ōgis, m. a killer.
Nécator, ōgis, m. a killer.

Necaturus.

Necdum, comi. Not yet. Necepso, a Name of a Physician. Neceplus, a King of Ægypt very Necessarie, 3adv. Necessarily.

NEC

Necessarior, im, oris, more neces-

Necessarius, ii, m. a near Friend,

Kinfman, Ally. NECESSE, lindecl. 'Avayun NECESSUM, velà ne & cello.'

Nerdful, Neceffary. \* Neceffe eft

huic ut subvenies, you must needs help him \* Necesse habere, to be constrained, put to is.

Necefritas, atia, f. Necefficy, Diffres,

publick Charge and Need, Intimeof of Asquaintance. \* Officit merel-

fitates, bounds of Duty. \* Utine-

teffitate, to be driven to de any

Necessitudinarius, a, um, of Friend-

hip. Miceleitudo, inis, f. near Friendship.

Acquaint ance, Alliance, a Benefit,

\* Omnibus necessitudinibus cir

comventus, defperately plach'd, not

mowing which way to surn ones

Nechao, 🔾

See Nex

lecelsarius, a. um, Necellary

Něcátůrus, a. um. *Uke to Mill*.

vecatus, a. um, Killed.

NE, Coni.enclit. [ "Hy Syr. En whether or no. \* Bgone! who!! nos and Hellespont : alfo a City in

Neacles, a famous Painzer.

Neanthia, a Man zorn in pieces in the Dogs for handling Apollo's Harp unsikifully. Neapolin, the City Naples in Cam-

Nechia, Sa King of Agypt. Necne, comi. or No. lemon, Alfo, And, Yea. lico, avi and ui, atum and ctim, is Slay, Kill. \* Hoftes fame ne-tavit, be flar wed his enemies. \* Moravecare, to bite one to death.

Nearchus, a very Beautiful Youth.

lecos, a King of Ægypt. nccs, a king of Algypt.
Necetice, a Country of Colchis.
Necetimentia, Z. f. Necetomanty,
emplifying with the dead, g. Nebo, a City and Mountain of th Recromanticus, a, um, g. of the Black Art. Necromantes, is, a Necromances, Necromanta, 2. m. s Conjures, g. Necropolie, a City of Baypt where Cleopatra killed her felf.

Bacchus used to mear, whenes he is called Nebrodes.

aisated to Bacchus, a kind of Agu
or Marble bowling frome. g.
Nebrodes, a Mountain in Sicily.

Nebros, the most Famous of the Al

Nebrundes, the Genitals of Beafts.

NEBULA, z. f. [Nepenn] a linh Cloud or Mift; also a rod mt for Black Birds and Woodcocks; also a

Nebulatus, a, um, covered with

NECTO, xui, xum, (New vel ab Ere'xa firmiter retineo | ro Kait. Tie together, Work, Invent. \* Nectere aliqui delum, to findy Nebulor, ari, to become vilt. wirk in tonds. \* Nectere moras, torctard, let.

Nectus, a, una, [ of necor] Killed, tthbi, adv. Lest in any place, that

Necrothaptes, g. a Burier of the

Nathanebus, a King of Egypt in Miles time.

MECTAR, Aris, n. [Neutap]

Miles, the supposed Drink of the
Heathen Gods, Sweet Wine, Hony.

Perfume, cny Delicacy etterca, x, f. Elecam ane, g.

Mettereus, a, um, g. like Nectar, Plessant, Immortal

Nectarites, g. a Drink made of Ele-

sampane. Nectio, onis, f. a Knitting, Fasi-

in no place. Necola, Z, an esfie Death. Mounde, adv. Left out of or from

my place. secydalus, i, m. a Worm turning to a Silk-worm, g.

Necyla, a sity of Umbria. Necyonantes, is, m. a Necromancer, g.

cer, g.
Necyomantia, Z, f. Necromancy, g.
Neda, la River in Arcadia exceedNedas, ling erocked.
Nedom, a city of Laconia, whence

Minerva Nedufia. Nedum, adv. N's only, much mere,

much left. Helnoufly. Nefandus, a, um, Wicked, Abomi-ble, not to be Mentianed.

Nefarie, Badv. Wichedly. Nelarius, a, um, Wicked, full of Knevery and Wickednes, Villain-

osa.

Nota:

Not not he to be froken.

Nefastue, a, um, Unlucky, Unfartu-nate, Omineus, Direful. \* Nefa-Rus dies, a day on which there was

Nefredicus, 2 a um, of a Toung Nefrendicus, ? Ptg. Ptg wish Nefrendis, is, 2 a Toung Ptg wish Nefrendis, is, out teeth. Nefreaditium, ii, n. a Rens paid in

Swines-fleft. Nefrens, dis, m. ( à frendeo, i, frango) a young toothlest Pig or In-

Negabundus, a, um, Denying. Negans, ntis, a Denier. Negatio, z, } f. a Denjing. Negatio, z, f. a Denjing. † Negationcula, z, f. a small De-

mial. Negativus, 3a, um, Negative. Negator, oris, m.? Negator, icis, f. > a Denier. Negatur, imp. they fayne; you have

not Liberty." Negarus, a, um, bented, &c. Negito, are, to Deny often, to Stand out flifty in denying. Neglectim, adv. Negligently. Neglectio, onis, f. a Neglecting,

Slighting. Neglectus, a, um, (of negligor) Neg-letted, Slighted, Condemned, For-

Neglectus, ûs, m. Neglett, Contempt. \* Negligentem feceris, you'll make

bim altogether negligent. Negligenter, adv. negligently, flackly, flightly.

Negligentia, x, f. Negligence, Coveroufach. \* Non hare feel negligentia tua. I did it not out of any

Righting of you.
Righting of you.
Righting of, ctum, (a nec & lego)
to Reglett Deffise, slight.
Nego, are, (a ne & ago) to Deny,

to fay Nay, Refuse a proffer. Negotialis, le, of Busines. \* Constitutio negotialis, a Caje about mat-

Negotiatio, a.um, of or for Trede.
Negotiatio, onis, f. Merchandize,
Busing and Selling. \* Abominanda negotiatio, a taking of Bribes. Negotiator, oris, m. & Abrobant, Negotiatrix, icis, f. Traffiques. \* Mercis fordidæ negotiator, a

Pedlar. Negotiatorius, a, um, of er for Trading.

Negotiatus, a, um, Bufed, Em

plyrel. Negotiolum, i, n. a little Bufineß. Negotior, ari, to Trade, Buy and Ses. Exercife bufineß. \* Animas negotiari, to kill Men for mony. Negotiof itas, atis, f. Fullness of

† Negotiol Ital, aus., f. Emany of Bufings. Negotiolus, a, um., full of Bufings, vory Bufin. \* Res negotiofs, a trauble fome matter. \* Dies nego-tiofs, respection. \* Quid crudeli-tate negotiofius! what does more tale negotiofius! what does more take up a man than orneley.

tale up a man then cruetty.

Negotium, il, n. (a nec & otium)

Bufineß, Affairs, Trouble, Cumberfomeneß, a Way er Remedy, a Cofe,
law. \* Dare negotium, to give charge. \* Facere negotium, to trouble. \* Nullo negotio, eafily, without trouble.

Negry, not a Mite, Main chance. Neith, Minerva among the Ægyptians.

leium, a Mountain of Ithaca. Nelcynda, a fountry of Carmania. Nelcus, the Son of Neptune and Fa-ther of Nestor.

Neleius, }a, um, of Neleus. Nema, atis, n. Thred, g.

Nemea, a Woody Country of Achaia where Hercules flew a Lion of a wonderful bigness. \* Also a River in Peloponnefus, and a Rock about Thebos. \* And a Fountain in Spain.

Nemera, Plays in Honour of Ne mea. Nemen, mis, n. a Web or Sphi-

ning. Nemerobriga, a sity in Spain called Val de Nebro.

Nemelis, the Goddis of Revenge; fiz. \*Alfo the name of Tibullus's

mistress. Nemetes, a People and City of Germany ralled Speyr.

Neminia, a Fountain of Reate which

Nemnina, a Fountain of Reate which by the change of its rifing, portends a change of Prevision. Nemo, inits, c. (q. ue homo) nas Bo-dy, no Man. \* Nemo homo, not any one. \* Nun nemo, some body. \* Nemo non, every body. \* Nemo hominum or every body. \* Nemo hominum or omnium, no bedy in the world.

Vemoralis, le, of a Grave. Vemorents, e, of a Grave or Forrest. \* Mel nemorenie, Wood Honey. \* Rex nemorenis, the Priest of the Groves.

Nemorivagus, 2, um, Cof memus and vagor ) Wood-ranging. \* A-per nemorivagus, a Boar that ranges about a Grove.

Nemorositas, atis, f. Falness of Nemorofus, a, um, full of Woods or

Perrefit.
Nempe, adv. (à man) Surely, Verlig, to Wit. \* Nempe jubes, do you command mu then?
MEMUS, Oth.n. [Nem@-] a Grove, Langed.

Forreft.

† Neno and nenus, for non. NEO, evi, etum, [New] to Spin. Neobule, the Daughter of Lycambes ; See Lycamben.

Noburgum, the Name of Isveral Cities in Germany, the chief of which are Naumburg, between Br fordia and Lipfia, and the City

Neuburg in Bavaria. Neocalarea, the chief of Cappadocia; called also Hadrianopolis. Neocastrum, the City Nicastro in

Magna Gracia. Neocastrenses, the Prople of Neocaftrum. Necclaudiopolis, & City of Paphla

gonia, called before Andrapa, and now Conique.

Neocles, an Athenian Philosopher, the brother of Epicurus; asfo the father of Themistocles. Neocorus, i, m. a Charch-warden, g. Neodamodes, they that made fervants

free among the Lacedzmonians. Neodunum, the City Dole in Gallia Celtica. Neogamus, a, um, newly married.

Neomagus, Guilford or Croyden in Surry, and feveral Cities in Germany. Neomenia, &, f. the new moun, g. Neon, a City in Phocis.

Neonus, }a, um, of Neon. Neophytus, a, um, newly Planted

Neophytus, i, m. a Joung Begin-ner, a new Convert, Neophyte. Neoportus, Newport in the ifte of Wight.

Neoptolemus, the furname of Pyrthus Achilles's fon,becaufe be fir ft entred him felf at the Trojan war; bence Neoptolemica vindicta, when one (uffers the fame as he has done to etbers, because he flem Priamus by his own fixe-fide, and was him fiff flain by Apollo's alter at Delphos.

Neoptolemus, m. a Frefh-water-Smidler, & Novice. Neoritz, a People of India. Neoterice, adv. newly, lately.

Neotericus, 2, um, new, of late. \* Scriptor neotericus, a modern author, g. Ncoteran, a Conful with Valentini-

anus Agustus. Neotichitz, a Feeple of Rolus, Phoeis, Thrace, Caria and Sarmatia

Europaca. Neotrophium, ii, n. a Nurfery, g. Nepa, a, f. (à nepus, vel q. Némous fine pedibus) a Scorpion, the conficilation so called; also a kind

of Aconisum. Nepe, a City in Tufcany. Nepefini, the People of Nepe. Depenthes, n. an Herb put into wine to remove ladnels : Ly fame, Bug-

lofs, g. Něpěta, z., f. (à nepa vel napur)
Catemint. \* Nepeta vera, pe d cats-mint.

Nephalia, orum, Grecian Feefts celebrated without any wire.

Nephele, the Wife of Athamas and the mother of Helle and Phryxus. Nephelicus, a, am, of Nephele. Nephelides, Arrie Spors in the eyes.

Nephelis, a City of Cilicia. Nephelococcynia, the felened name of a City in Ariflophanes. Nepheonitz, a People of Sarmatia

in Affa. Nepher Cheres, a Ring of Egypt. Nepherites, a Ring of Egypt.

Nephrinais, a, um, g. troubled with the Stone. Nephritis, idis, g. the Stone in the Klaneys.

NER Nephthalitz, a People in the Haft bordering upon Perila.

Nepitia, a City of Carmania. NEPOS, otis, m. [Newcus, vel q. impos] a Grandchild; alfo a firedigal, spend shrife. \* Nepotes, pofierity; also the Suckers of Vines. Corn. Nepos, an Historian who lived before and after CzlareDittatorfhip.

Nepotatio, onis, f. a Rioting. Nepotatus, 6., m. Riolous or Superflueus frending.

Nepotatus, a, um, Riotous. Nepotianus, one falisted Emperour of Rome and flain twenty sight days

Nepotinus, 2, um, of a Grandchild, a'fo Riotous, Diforderly. Nepotor, ati, to live Rictoufly. Nepotulus, i, m. a young Grand-

child. Neptis, is, f. (à nepos) a Grand-

Neptuai arz, a Gity in Africa propria. Neptunifanum, a City in the Ifte Calauria. and other places.

Neptuni promontorium, a premeulix.

Neptunius, a Mountain ana fountain of Sicily and Tarracina. Neptunius Dux, a Name of Sextus

Pompeius be defired to le called the Son of Neptune, because of his fathers power by Sea. Neptunus, Neptune the Son of Saturn and Ops, she God of the See.

1 Nepus, Unclean, Sluttish. Nequa, adv. by no Way or Means, left iy any Way or Means. Nequalit, n. Detriments.

Nequani, adv. Left any Way. NEQUAM, ind (à nequis vel ne queo) Naught, a Rhave, Wanton, Waggib, good for Nought. Nequando, udv. left at any time. Sequaquam, adv. No, in no wife.

Neque, coni. (Mube, of me and que) Neither, and not. Nequedum, adv. net yet. Nequeo, ire, to be Unable. \* Re-

trali nequitur, it cannot be fetched back again. Nequicquam, adv. in Vain, to no survale.

Nequidem, adv. No, Nos fo much

Nequino, are, to Deny, play the Wanten. Nequior, ius, oris, of Nequam,

Worfe. Nequis, a, uid, or od, Left any, not any. \* Nequid Bimis, too much of one thing is good for nothing.

Nequilsime, adv. moft Wickedly. Nequifimus, a, um, of Nequam, Worft of all, Most Wicked.

Nequiter, ius, illime, adv. Nangb-stip, Knawihip, Waggihip. Nequities, x, f. \ Naughstnefs, Kna-Nequities, ci, f. \ very, Sloth, Luft; a fo Eagernefs, Tarquefs. f Nequito, are, 2 to live Lend-t Nequitor, 27; 3 ly. Nequitin adv. Naughtlys

Nerabus a City of Syria. Netative, a famous Lawrer, of whole writings there are fome fragments

extant in the Pandtets. Nercence, the wife of Mars. Nereices, dum, the Mermaids. Nereffus, a Town in the Man Cea.

Nereus, a searged, the fon of On mus and Tethys, called by Orph the mad avelent of the gods; begat the fifty. Netecides; it is no for the Sea; hence Nerine On

Nericus, a City of Acarnania. Nerigon, a Peninfula of Scandi via under the King of Dens called Norway.

Nerio, Sibe wife of Mars. Neria, Sibe wife of Mars. Nerios, a Reeple of Sarmatia

Afia. Neritia, z, m, a shel-fifb, g. Neritia, z, m, a shel-fifb, g. Neritos, a Manhain of Ithaca. Nertinis, a, um, of Neritos. Northum, a City of the Salestin optical Nardo; also the City

Magra in the iff and Leucas. Nerum, a Promontory in Spain. Nerum, ii, n. a Tree with less like an almond, rofe-coloured, g. Nero, onis, the most cruel of dis

Roman Emperors; be killed birth ther bis Wife, Mafter, St. Paul, be Nerones, aruel man-Neroniores, the most cruel.

Nero Calvis, a Nick name of Donitionus from bis cruelty. Neronianz Therma, Baths built Nero. .:

Neron, an iftend in the Red freh fore Arabia foelix. Nerva, the shirteenth Emperus Rome; alfa a River of Spain. + Nervatio, onis, f. a strengthale

a foining together. 1 Nervator, oris, m. a Strengt

Nervin, Z. f. Sa Fiddle-firing. Nerviceur, a, um, of or belonging to the Sinews. Nervicus, a, um, sinem-frant

Weak, Gouty. Nervii. a People of Belgia who bles ad the other Belga for yieldigh the Romans, but at last were quished by Carfar, now called Tonacenfer , inhabiting Tormen

Tournay or Dornick. Nervinas, a um, of Sinews.
Nervinas, a um, of Sinews.
Nervinas, Sine People of Ner
Nervinas, Sine People of Nervinas, Sinews.

Nersland, lum.
Nersland, a town of Lucania, al another of the Sabines.
† Nervo, are, to strengthen. 

baving frong Sinews. Newfolus, a, tion, baving from the Newfolus, a, tion, baving from the Newfolus, also are and which moissure. \* Orator nervolus, a subfantial pleader.

Norusi, a People of the Alps of the City Venza.

Nervulus, 1, m. a Smal' Sinew. NBR VUS, 1, m. [ Nev por ] a Sine. a Bow firing, a Lute firing, Bit zel, a Cord to 170 neck and bet together, Strength, tonghnels. His in trons. \* Eft nervorum tuoras,

sis not showe your firength. icla, a Hill country about Attant Nescienter, adv. Ignorantly. Nescionia, 2, f. Ignorance. Nescio, ire, (of ne and scio)

Know, be Ignorant. " Nefcire! tilie, to have no skill in Latin.

\* Nescio quis, I cannot tell who. [ \* Iralci nefciunt, they knew not bow to be anory. \* Parvum nescio quid. fome fmall matter. \* Tu pol fi fapis, quod feis nefeis, if you have any wit be not known to know any Nescitur, imp. it is unknown.

Nescius, a, um, tenorant, unskil-fal, unknown. \* Tolerandi nescius, which cannot fuffer. \* Vinci nefcius, not to be verquiffed. Nelea, the name of a Sea-nymph. Nefi, a People of Scythia in Burope heretofore famo: a for good hor fes.

Nefiades, final Islands of France, celled Isles de Vannes.

Netus, an Island of Campania famous for sparagrass. Nefonis, a Lake in Theffaly, called

alfo Netonium stagnum. Neffon, a City of Theffalv. Neffonites, the People of Neffon.

Neffotrophium, } i, n. a place where Neffotrophicum, } ducks were kept Nethers, one of the Centaurs flain by Nether, one of the Centaurs flain by

Hercules for extempting to ravift bit wife after he had carried her over the River Evenus. Neftocles, a famous Statuary.

Nellor, oris, the Son of Neleus and Chloris, an eloquent Grecian, arbo came with 50 Ships to the Froin War, and lived almost threehungred years; alfo a Poet of Lycia the Father of Lylander, a Grammarian of Alexandria and a Bifhop of Pyrga martyred under Decius; a fo a Confesor who fought with a Giant at Thefialonica.

Nellorius, & German Bishop of Confuntinople, who held that there were two Perfons as well as Natures in thrift, he was condemned to the Courfel at Ephelus, A. D. A35. Nelus, a River of Thrace adviding

it from Macedonia. New, g. the feventh String of the Harp.

Nete diezeugmæon, g. E, la, mi. Nete hyberbol.con, g. A, la, mi, re. Nete fynemmenon, g. D. la, fol,

Netium, the Town of Andri in I-

t.ly. Netorius, a, um, of Spinning or Nel-mork. Netum, i, n. a Thred-net.

tem, a City of Sicily. Netus, 2, um, ( of neor ) Spun, twi-Red.

Nu. conj. that neither, or left, Neva, a City of Coelefyria. Nevidunum, Neuvy in Gallia Celtica.

Nevita, a Conful with Mamertines. Neuras, adis, g. the berb Poterion. Neuri, a People of Sarmatia Euro-Pæa.

Nearicus, a, um, g. Sinew-firunk, or weak. Neuris, an Island of Propontis.

Neurobata, &, f. a Dancer on the ropes, g. Neuroides, g. a wild Littuce. Neurospaston, i, the herb Rubus ca-

ninus. Neuftris, Normandy in Gallia Celtica.

Neut, a Country of Roypt. Neuter, ra, um, [ of ne and uter ] neither the one nor the other. \* Neuter anguis, a fnake neither Male nor Female.

Neutiquam, adv. (à ne & utique)
No, ia no wife. \* Id neutiquam
mini placet, I like that at no hand Neutralis, le. neutral, of none of the

Neutro, adv. neither to the one part nor to the other part, neither way. Neutrobi, in neither way.

Neutrobique, adv. neither may. Neutro-passiva verba, Verbs of a neuter termination and peffice fignification.

Nevult for Norvult.

NEX, ecis, f. [ à Nexue mortuis] See Neco. Nexilis, le, which may be knit or tied,

winding. Nexilitas, atis, f. fafinofe, compatine∫s.

Nexiliter, 3 Compatily, closely. Nexim, Nexo, are. [ à necto ] to knit fast

or often. Nexofus, a, um, and Nexuofus, a, um, full of bands and knots.

Nexum, i, n. a Mortgage, the work ing out a debt in Bridewell, a publick Work boufe, a kind of fale or alteration (amonest civilians) with a par of fcales and mony in band.

Nexus, a, um, (of nector) knit, fallned, imprisoned. \* Res nexa pig-nori, a Pawn. \* Nexus ob 25 alienum, oblig'd to wirk out a deht.

Nexus, ûs, m. a knitting together, fasting, knot, bond. \* Nexum inire or nexum te dare, to par or deliver bimfelf into the bands of his Greditor, till he has work'd out the

N

NI, conj. ['Eiun, nifie ] unleft, but, except, frue shat. Nia, a River of Libva interior. Niacurra, a City of Commagena.

Ninis a City of A ypt. Nibites, the People of Nib's. Nicaa, a City of Bithynia, famous for the counfel of three hundred and eichteen Bifhops ogaaft the Ariant, A. D. 324. alfo a City of Liguria,

and fix others. Niczarchus, a famous Painter. Nicanetus, a certain biforias. Nicagoras, an Athenian Sophister the father of Minuciacus.

Nicema, the Metropolis of India, within Ganges.

Nicander, a Grammarian of Coloohor, and others. Nicanor, the General of Demetrius's Army; a lo a Gre-k Phylician, a

Grammarian of Alexandria and others. Nicarchus, a Corinthian Philosopher. Nicola a Small Island by Naxon.

Nicafius, a, um, of Nicafa. Nicates, a Mountain of Italy. Nicator, a Surname of Sciencus, Leing always victorious in the Syrian Ware

Nicatoris, a City of Syria. Nicatorium, a Mountain of Afferia. Nices, a City of Maccdonia. Ni ephorium, a Cit; about Edeffa. Nicephorus, the Name of three Emperors of Constautineple ; alfo a profefir of Rhetorick at Conftantinople ; alfo an ecclefialical Hi-Arrian, and others.

Nicer, the River Neckar in Germany. Nicerotianum (ab inventore) a very p'eafant Ointment.

Niceles, a Soph fer of Smyrna in favour with the Emperor Adrian. Niceteria, orum, n. Prizes, remards for Victories : alfo the Sacrifices and

Banquets of Conquebors, g.
Nicia, a River of Emilia, called Lenza.

Nicia, Solician of Pyrrhus,

who promifed Fabritius to polfen Int Fabritius abhorring the Act, wrote to Pyrrhus to beware of bim ; a'fi a Grammarian familiar with Pompey and Cicero; alfo one of Nice, who wrote the M.ftory and Succession of Philosophers; also a famous Painter of Athens so intent upon his Work that he often forgot to eat his Villuals; and other men.

Nicii villa, a City of lower Ægypt by Nilus. Nico, ere, to becken or threaten with

the hand, Nico, one of the thirteen Tarentine Princes who confiired against An-

nibal. Nicochares, a Greek comical Poet contemporary with Ariftophanes. Nicocles, a King of the Salaminii;

alfo a luxurious Cyprian. N cocreon, a Tyrant of the Cyprito be pounded with iron-bammers.

Nicodurus, a Chamoion who in his old Age finded Philos phy; elfo an Athenian Prince. Nicolaa, or Nicaule, a Queen of Saba.

Nicola, orum, a kind of Dates. See Nicolaus. Naclaita, Hereticks who had their

Wives in common, &c. Nicolaus, Nicolas an Historian and Philoso her et Damascus, femiliar with King Herod and Augustus Czfar, infomuch that from him the

Emperor called certain Dates or Cake: Nicolai ; a'fo the name of five Popes, and other men. Nicomachus, the Father of Ariftotle: aifs a Pythagorean Philosopher, who wrote the Life of Apollomus Pythisoricus, and other men.

Nicomedes, a King of Bithynia, a friend to the Romans, who shaved his head, and put on a Cap, and bellea himfeif the Romans freed man ; alfo an Hiftorian.

Nicomedia, a City of Bithynia between Byzantium and Nicaa; bere Conflantine the great died as he was going to Jerulalem to be baptized in the River Jordan. Nicomedium, a Mart-town of Bi-

thypia. Nicon, Galen's father, very skilful in Geometry and Architecture. Niconia, a City of Pontus.

Nicophanes, a famoia Painter. Nicophorus, i, m. a kind of Loy, called a fo Smilax, f. Nicoparca, a comical Poet at Athens

Ddd

contemporary with Ariflophanet. Nicopolis, a Cirjof Myfia, Thrace, Epirus. armenia Minor, Paleftine, and other places.

Nicostrata, a, the Mother of Evan-der, a Prophetefs; called alfo Carmenta. Nicostratus, a Macedonian Orator, in the time of Mircus Antoninus ; alfo a Comical Poet.

Nicoteles, a fout Drinker at Coriath. Nicotera, a City of the Brutii, called Nicedro. Nicotiana, z, f. (ab authore) Tobacco.

Nictaculus, , m. the barking of a Nictatio, onis, f. a winking, or trinkling. N:Ctator, oris, m. a Winker.

Nicto, are, (a niveo) to wink, or swink with the eyer. NICIO, ere, (Kvoza, à fono) to open as Dogs that fount the Game. Nictor, ari, to wink, endeavour,

fluiter. Nictur, ûs, m. (à niveo) a wink, twinking. Nicula, x, f. (à nix) a Sleet ef

i Nidamentum, i, n. a place where Birds build. Nide lus i. m. a little Neft.

NIDEO, ere, (Meidiaw, renideo) to pine, give a favour. Nidificatio, onis, f. the building of a

Nidificium, ii, n. a Neft. Nidifico, are, to build a Noft. Nidificus, 2, um. making a Neft.

Nidor, oris, m. (à nideo) the smell of any thing burnt or roufted; a fo brightness, and grinning, or Ibewing the teeth in laughter. Nidrofia, a City of Scandinavia.

Nidulor, ari, to make a Neft, build, fit upon Eogs. Nidulus, i, m. a lertle Noft.

Nidum, Neath, or Nyth, in Glamorganthire. NIDUS, 1, m. (Nerrtefa) a Nest

a Trough, Box, the young Birds in the Net, a Per is fishing of a Neft. \* Nidus avis, The herb Birds-Niedeni, a People of Africa Pro-

Nigella, z, f. (i niver) the berb Gith ; elfe the Guinay-Pepper-Plent.

4 Nisado, are, to make black. Nicellus, a, uni, Imembat clack, or wi b an Orient and gliffering clack-

nels. Niger, a River in Africa, and the name of jevera! Men.

Niger Pefcemun, a Procorful of Syria; be contended with Septimius Soverus for the Empire, but was vanqui fred.

NIGBR, a, um, rior, errimus, (à Nespos, mortus, vel an' Anypos, trilie) ilack; alfo dead, deep, ma-lirious, mischievow, naughty. \* Nigrum agmen, A Swarm of Pif-

N eidia, a City of Lyconin. P. Nizidin Bigulus, an anthret Roman Philosopher of Pythagoras's Self, a great Friend of Cicero's.

Nigilpia, a Giry of Mauritania Cafa-

Nigira, a City of Libya Interior, eal-

Nigres, A River of Africa. Nigrites, a People of Libya.

Ld Guber.

Nigir, 7

Nigrutimi, a People of Africa Propria.

Nigramma, a City of India, within Ganges. Nigrans, ntis, black, dark.

Nigrator, oris, m. a Blacker. Nigiedo, inis, f. blacknefs Nigrifico, ere, to make black. Nigrifico, eri, to be blacked. Nigreo, ere, to grow black. Nigre (co, ere, to grow black.

Nigricans, etis, blackifo, brown. Nigrico, are, to grop brown, or blackills. Nigris, a Fountain of Bishiopia, which Some Suppose to be the Head of Nilus.

Vigritz, a People of Africa. Nigritia, x, f. Nigrities, ei, Nigritudo, inis, Nigro, are, to make, or to be black. Nigror, oris, m. blackneft, darkn fs.

Nihil n. indec. (a nihilum) nothing NINI. M. IDAGE. (a numum) reconny, mething worth, in vois, 10 no propels, never a whit. \* Nihil boutatis, No goodness. \* Nihil tib quicquam eredo, I do not believe what you fey. \* Nihil eft, There is no hopes, \* Nihil minus, Not et all, in no wife. \* Nihil ficio, I know not why.

Nihildum, nothing yet. Nibili, indec. nothing, nought, never never a whit.

Nihilifacio, ere, to flight, defile. Nihilifio, eri, to be of no ecoount. Nihilipendo, ere, to f.t light by, value at nothing.

Nihilominus, adv. neverthelefs. Nihilum, i, n. (q. ne hilum) no-thing. \* Homo nihili, Good for

Nil (pro nihil) indec. nothing, not : a fo Drofs, or Filings of Metal. Nileus, a Philosopher, who had, as Athenxus says, all Aristotle's Books

In his fower.
Niliacus, 2 of the River NiNiloticus, 2, um, 3 lus. Niligena, 2, c. born in, or by the RI-

ver Nilus. Nilion, ii, a Stone like a Topaz, but darter. g.

Nitis, a Lake of Lower Mauritania. Supposed to be made by the Water's

of Nilus. Nilopolis, a Cry of Egypt. Nilus, a Greek Hilforian, and storrs; alfo the most famous River in Afri-Ca, running through Athiopia and Beyot, almost three theuland Miles. year's overflowing and fattening the Land. It is fo difficult to find the Head of it, that it caused the Pro verò, Caput nili querere. Il falls with feven mouths into the Mediterranean. Alfo a Ct; in Baypt.

Nims, i, a Pipe conveying Water from condults into Houses. Nimbatus, a, um, perfumed ; alfo of no worsh.

Nimbidus, 2, um, ftermy. 1 Nimbifer, 2, um, bringing Storms. Nimbolis, a, um, flormy, tempefluous,

full of Showers. NIMBUS, i, m. (a Nimre, lavo) a Storm, Shower of Rain, Tem-

pet, Sudden Caleminy, Waterin pot, a Perfuming-bom; also an en broidered Forebead-cloth. Nimie, adv. too much, above me Nimio, sure. \* Nimio plus, Er treamly, beyond meesure.

Nimietas, atis, f. Superfluity. Nimiopere, adv. Over much.

Nimirum, adv. (q. Le mirom) truh to wit, without denbt. \* Nimitum hocillud eft, Now it appears the

Nimis, adv. (ab Avopus, injulie) quam cupin, I defire earnefily, !

nersla fain. NIMIUM, adv. (May, vel q. N. Mercy, non minus) too. See Nimit Nimium quantum, Hugely, 1 know not how much.

Nimius, a, um, (a nimis) excessive too much, too great, above medjur. \* Homo nimius meri, One that he taken a Cup too much. \* Nimin imperii, Too Lordly. \* Sermonii nimius, Talkative. Ninza, & Chy of Ocnotria, non ti

Danato. Ningidus, a. um. fnewy. Nineit, imp. It land.

NINGO, xi, ere, (Niow, vel à Nic. lavo) to fnow. Ningor, Oris, m. Snow.

Ninguidus, a, um, fromy, full of Sm Ninive, a City of Allyria, called of Ninos ; built by Affur. Nince, a City of Caria, called bifa

Megalopolis. Ninos, a City of Affyria, built by Ni nus, the Hubard of Semiramu. Ninus, the Son of Belus, the first In

of Affyria ; for Belus bad only b bylon, but Ninus all Affyria.

Noyas, a King of Alia, the Smit None and Semiramis; he shape took his pleasure at home, and as feen by mone but his own Wive. Niobe, Tantalus's Daughter, mi railing against luno, who hid pr Juaded Apollo to kill ber Children fire was carried by a Whirl-win Into Afia, and turned into a Stell

Alfo a Fountain of Lacouia. Niobaus, a, um, of Niobe. Nioffum, a City of Sarmatia Euro

N phanda, a City of Paropanilu. Niphites, a Mountain ditiding M menia Minor from Affyria; m

from whence the River Tigris fors Niphavandra, a City of Media. Niphe, Jone of Diana's Compant

Nipla, a City of Thrace. Niptrum, i, n. a Bafin, Bath, Li ver, g.

Nireus, a King of Naxos, the mos terntiful of all that came to Iron. N.s. for N.bis. Nifa, n City of Hellas ; alfo a W

man's name. Nifza, the fame as Megaris. Nilze, the none of a Nymph.

Nilai equi, a firt of excellent Pefirm War berfes. Nifzus, a Twant of Syracule, who given to Lumury; for being told to the South Layers, be fould fortly in

front that little time he bad to Rioting and Drunkenneft. Nifan, the Hebrew Month, anfuer ing to our March.

Nifara IIRUM, i, n. (Nirpey, Heb. Ne-

Nilarus, I one of the Rhodigini, noted Nitarus, for his Esteminacy Nis, conj. (a ne & si) unless, but, em-cept, sive. \* Nis si, Unless. \* Ni-

NIT

fivero, Vaief. perchance. life, an hilly Country of Sicily, near Ætna. Nifibis, a City in Mesopotamia; and

another in Afia. Nificates, 3 a People of AEthiopia.

Vifitz, \$ Nifope, an Island of Lesbos.

Niffa, a City beyond Tralles, toward the Eaft. Vilua, a City of Africa Propria.

Nilus, the Son of Hyrtacus, and a moft conftant Friend of Euryalus; a fo a Kine of the Megarenfes feignea to be turned into an Hawk. NISUS, :, m. (Heo. Nets) a Sparrow;

alo a Fish. Nilus, üs. m. (à nitor) endeavour, la our, pains-taking; also a tread,

Nilyros, an Island in the Carpathian Nitarum, a City of Galatia. Nitedula, x. f. (à niteo) a Glow-worm; also a Field-monfe.

Nitela, Nitela, & glittering, fining. litelinus, a, um, of a Shining yellow

Nitella, &, f. (à niteo) a Troth-picker, Est-picker, or Such like Instrument ; We a Fie'd-moufe.

Mitens, ntis, gay, gallant. itens, ntis, (à nitor) endenvour-

hg, handius, acv. more brightly.
http:// http: the Oration is neat'y composed. Niter's, a Nation of Africa Interior.

Nicko, ere, to gutter, or clifier. at thing with ones atmost micht. Nitide, acv. Shining'y, neatly, gay-

Nitiditas, atis, f. neatnefs, brightnefs, tynes. Midiulcule, 2dv. somewhat neatly, or hiningly.

hitido, are, to make neat, bright and bining. bitidus, a, um, shining, gister-bg, neat, eay, spruce, fat and stump.

Micbriges, a People of Aquitain. Mitocris, a Queen of Babylon.

Heb. Natah, inclinare) ro enacawar, firein or tvg, fireve, lean wem, conis, reig mon, ress. Hu-mi niti, to go on the ground. \* Pu-ta qui nititur hasta, thet leans on a Commanding flaff without an head of bon. \* Niti pro aliquo, de aontate, To fland un for one, maintain Juffice and Equity. \* Niti ad fidera, To mount towards Heaven. litor, oris, m. a gliftering, fotning, neatnefs, plumpnefs.

straria, z, f. the place from whence Sat Patre so dug. tratus, a, um, mixed with Sale-Pe-

ne. \* Pulvis nitratus, Gun-pomlitia, a Country in Bgypt. Ginges. Mart Town of India, by

ther) Mitre, Salt-Petre, Gun-Pow-Nivalia, (a mix) of Snow, cold. \* Ni-

valis dies, A Snowy day. Nivaria, one of the fortunate Islands; alfo a City in Spain. Nivarius, a, um, of Snow.

Nivaticum, ci, n. a Snow ball. Nivatus, a, um, coversa, or cooled with Snow. Niveo, ere, to from; alfa to wink.

Nivernum, the Giry Nevers, in Gallia Celtica. Nivefdum, Liere in Brabant.

Niveus, a, um, of Snow, white as Snow. \* Maffa nivea, A Snow-Nivigella, Nivelle in Brabant.

Nivesco, ere, to snow. Nivesco, ere, to snow. Nivesco, ere, to snow. Nivesco, ere, to show, by Nivesco, ere, to should be Nivesco, ere, to snow. Nivolus. a, um, full of snow.

NIX, 1vis, f. (Xia). Nons, vel ant. Nit) Snow. \* Nives, Flacks of Snow. \* Diffugere aves, The fnow, weather is over. \* Capitis nives,

Gray hairs. † Nixii, Goas affifting Women in Childbirth.

Nior, ari, to lean, or bear upon. Nixurio, are, to endeavour, or at-Etmut.

Nixus, 3, um, (à nitor) endeavour ing, leaning, rely no won. \* Nixus genibus, Kneeling. Nixus, i, m. a Confiellation, Hercules

upon his kness. Nixus, us, m. e pang of Travail, firaining, Child-bearing, endeavour.

> N 0

NO. for Nostrum. No. a City of Egypt; called alfo A lexandria. NO, are, (Na) to fwim. \* Nare fi-

De Cortice, To be ones own man. Noar, a City in Sicily. Nozus, a, em, of Noz.

Nobee, the Pigmies. Nobilis, le, (à nosco) noble, encellent. famous, remarkalle. \* Ad multa nobile fel, The Gall of it is good

for many things. Nonly, is, a Noble, fix shillings and eight vence. Nobalifimius, a Title given to the

Emperor's Sons. Nobilitas, atis, f. nobility, excellence, renown. Nobilitatus, a, um, ennobled, made

famous, or infamous. Nobility, adv. nobly, excellently. Nobilito, are, to ennoble, make femous renomned. Nobis, Dat. ylu, of Ego, to me.

Nobilcum, with we. Nocens, atis, burtful, injurious, guil-Nocenter, adv. burtfully, mifobiev-

04 Ry. Noventia, x, f. an butting, injuring. NO EO, ui, Itum, (Syr. Nece, nocuit) to harm, burt, annoy, wrong. \* Nocere noxam, To do one a dem-

maze. Nocecur, imp. hurt to done. Nocibilis, le, burtful. Nociturus, 2, um, (a noceo) like to burt.

Necivus, a,um, noxlaus, burtful.

Noctatio, onis, f. night-welking. Noctesco, ere, to grow night, er

dark Nocticulor, oris, m. of a dark solour.

Noctifer, a.um, bringing or canfing night. Nottifer, eri, m. the Evening-fter. Noctifuga, z, c. Sunning or avoid

ing the night. Noctiluca, Z, f. flining by night, the Moon, a Candle.

Noctilecerna, z, f. a G'ow warm. Noctivagus, a, um, mandering by night.

Noctu, for mocte, by night. \* Hac noctu, To night.
Noctua, z, f. (a nox) an Owl. \* No-

Ctuas Athenas mittere, To fend Coals to Newcastle. i Noctuabundus, a, um, walking by

Noctuinus, a, um, of, or like an Owl. \* Oculi noctumi, Cats-eyes, feeing

by night. † Noctulugus, 2, um, mourning by Nocturnalis, le, of the night. Nocturrus, a, um, (à nox) night'y, in

the night. Nocturnus, i, m. the God of the

Noctuvigila, a name of Venus. Nocumentum, i, n. barm, dammage. Nocum, 2, um, (1 nocco) bursing,

Anneying. Nodatio, onis, f. knottineft. Nodator, oris, m. a Knatter, Tyer

Nodellus, a little knot. + Nodia, z, the berb Mulary, ufed by Curriers.

Nodinur, a Roman God, overfeeing the joints in Corn-Ralks. Nodo, are, to knip, so tie knoss, button.

† Nodote, adv. knottily, ruggedly. 1 Nodoficas atis, f. knottinefs. Nodolus, a,um, difficult, fernpulous. Nodulus, i, m. a tittle knot ; alfo a

little ball, like a futton, Auffed with feed, upon a flick, to cure the roughness of the tongue. NODUS, i. m. (a Gnanadh, alligavit) a knot, or difficulty. \* Nodus

Herculeus, A Love knot. \* Nodus atboris, The shooting out of a knot. \* Nodus digiti, A knuckie. \* Nodum in fcirpo quarere. To be see ferupulom.

Nodutie, la God supposed to bring
Nodutus, stings that are sown in

joints. i Noegeum, ei, a Napkin, a white garmens welted with Parile.

Noema, atis, n. a Ibought, a Sentence wherein one thing is Speken and another meant, P. Nocmagus, a City of Narbone.

N 105, a River in Thrace. Nola, a city of Campania.
Nola, z, f. (à sola Civit.) a little
Bell. \* In cubiculo nola, One than freaks too much at home, and too

littie abroad. Noiem, atis, unwilling.

Nolentia, &, f. a refufing. Noli me tangere, a kind of Mercury, whose seed fourts away when it we touched; also a piece of fless in the nofirils, growing worfs for being touched.

Nolo, nonvis, nolle, (q. non volo) to te un vill ng, will not. \* Nolo
Ddd 2 offen

\* Nolum ubi veles, ubi nolis cu-Wills.

N - ades a People of Scythia Eukeeping Carte : a fo a People of Afiz by the Calpian Sea, and a People of Africu bet een Zugitara, andMauit nia, cailed aff Numita. N . . arum, f. creeping Wleirs.

No ne. a Town in Sicily. Nomai, a People of Thrace, afterwards called Scytliz.

Noma.cha, 2. m. a Mayor or rather Governour having preeminence in the Aimin firation of Laws, 8. Nomarchia, &, f. the Office or Ju-

Nomafta, a People of Scythia. Nomba, a City of Judza.

N O M E N, inis, n. ] "Ovona, vel à noico] a Name. Title, a Ninn, Renown, a Debt or debtor. \* Nomine bono aliquis, whose Name portends good luck. \* Nomen latinum, the Latin State. \* Borum nomen, a man whole Se-curity may be taken. \* Nomen profiteri,io be matriculated. \* Nomen flipendii impofuit provincie be made it a Tixal le Prevince. \* Non turn two quant eipublicate nomine, more for the fake of the Publickthangour own. \* Nomen dare milities, to take prefirming and be furolied. \* Expedire nomina, to ray his Debts. \* Ad nomana respondere, to be at a Mu-

menciatio, onis.f. ? a numbering and Nomenclatura, z, f. ? calling of Names by Order.

Nomenclator, oris, m. a caller of Names in Order, a Cryer, a Remembrancer, a Secretary of the R iran Candidates who flood for Office s.

Nomentum, a Town of the Sabines. enelve miles from Rome. Nomentarus, 2, um, of Nomen-

tum. Nominalis, le, nominal. \* Nomimalia, Chriften ng days or Feafis.

Nominarius, ii. m. a Learner able to read a whole wers, Nominatim, Nantely, by Name, par-

tion arts, exprefty. Nominatio, onis, f. a naming, no-

minating. \* Nominatione fua coopiare aliquem, to call a Per-fon afire bis own Name. \* Facere nominationem, to nominate or chorfe a Person into en Office.

Nominativus, a, um, Nominative. + Nominator, oris, m. a Namer, Appointer.

Nominativus, a, um, Mamed, Reromad.

Nominito, are, to name often-Nomino, are, ( a nomen ) to name. call by name, to nominate to an Of-Ace, inflance in particulors. \* Non inolus, a, um, Famous.

Nomilma, atis, m. mony corned, g. Nomocanon, onii, g. a Table of Laws and Canons.

Nomedidattes, La Teneter of the Nomedidatcaus, Laws. g. Nomephylacium, ti, n. the Chance-

ry or Rolls, g. is, m. a keeper and efferser of she Lams, a Judge or Judge of Peace, g.

ffinfun, I would give no offence. Nomos, i, m. a Jurifdittion, a Territory, a County, a Law, and Song jung to an infirument, g. Nomothea, la Law-maker. Nomothetes, 2, m. preferiber of

Nomifierium, a City of Germany. omius, Apollo fo called from be feeding Admeus's Cattel, or from

the Sun's feeding all things. Nomus, a Division of Respet into divided by Seloftris.

NON, adv. [No, Heb. Bin] not, no, nor. \* Non tecedus, to be cryed sp. \* Non modo, not only, much left, not to fay. \* Non mild, fower-bing \* Non rullus, fome. \* Nullus non, every one. \* Non munquam, fome:insts. \* Nunquam r.on, etway! \* Non ita, pr dem, latey. \* Non folum animum, not to foy the mind.

Nona, one of the Deftinics. Nonacris, a Mountain of Pelopontelus in Arcadia, from whence flows the cold water of Styx.

Nonacrinus, a, um, of Nonacris. Nonzcrine heros, Evander. Nones, arum, f. ( à nonus ) the Nones of a Month, in March, May, June, and October, the fixth day after the Calends, in the rest the

† Nonagecuplus, a, um, \ Ninely-† Nonagecuplex, icis, \ fold. Nonagearius, a, um, of nine bundied.

Nonagenarius, ii, m. one nine hun dred Yearsold.

Nonageni, a, a, ninety. Nonagesimus, a, um, the nine hondreath.

onagies, adv. ninety times. Nonaginta, indec. ninety. Nonani, Souldiers of the ninth Le-

Nonarius, a, um, of nine. \* No-nariæ moretrices, Common Harlets opening their Doess at nine a Click. coming alroad at Meal-times. Nonaffis, or nonuffis, nine tound

Noncuplex, icis, 2 nine-fold, of Noncuplus, a, um. ? nine forts.

nine times as much. Nondum, adv. not get. Nongenarius, a, om, of nine hun-

dred. Nongentesimus, 2, um, the nine

hundredth. Nongenti, Z, a, nine bundred. Nongenties, adv. nine bundred times.

Not ingenti, 2, a, ning lundred. Nongentus, i, the Roman Ballotingtox-beever. Nonius Marcellus , a Grammarian,

whose Books are Hutant. Nonne; a,f. ( Ægypt. ) « Nun. Nonne! do you not! I! it not fo ! \*Nonne vides! fee you not! adv.

Nonnihil, inder. fomenhat, a little. Nonnullus, e, um, fome. Nonnunquam, adv. fometimes, fomewere.

Nonnes, i, m. ( Ægypt. ) a Monk. Noncus, & Greek H ftorian, and others. Nonnus Parcpolita, a Famous Post vaider Theodofius.

Nonsulquam, adv. fomembere, in lome vlace. 1 Nonnucium, ii, n. the weight of nine Ornees.

Nonus, a, um, (novem) the minth. lonymna, a City in bicily. Nora, a City of Sardinia; alfi a

Noracus, a City of Pozonia. Norba Cafarea, the City Alcantan in Portugal.

Nordovicum, } the City Norwich. Norcia, a bity of the Carni.

Norenies, a People of Sardinia. voricum, a Country in German, varia.

Noricus, a, um, of Noricum. NORMA, z. f. [Trooping] a Rule or Square to workly, a Law, Form. Pattern. \* Ad normain rate. nis, According to Re-fon.

Normals, le, made after Rule of Square. \* Normalis angulus, right Angle. \* Normalis luca, perpendicular line.

Normaliter, adv. by line and level Normannia, the Province of Nor mandy in Gallia Celtica. Normanni, the People of Norman

Normatus, a, um, wrought by Square Normula, z, f. a little Rule Square.

Noro, are, to know. Noroffi, a Peo le of Scythia, by in Mountain Noroflin.

Northumbria, Northumberland. Nortia, the Goddels Fortuna ame the Tulcans.

Norvegia, Norway, part of De mark. Nos, we, the plural of Ego.

Not itahundus, a, um, looking with to know and take acquain ance. Volcito, are, to know well enough NOSCO, ovi, otum, [ Twoon] Novimus nos inter nos, We kan

one another. \* Novi omnia recen I know all as well as you. \* Ben noicere aliquem, to under fland me meaning fully. Notcopion, a City of Lycia.

Nofmet, Swe our felves. Nofocomion, ii, n. an H spitale Spittle, g. Nofoconius, i, m. the Mafter of &

H. frital, g. No Oca, an Island in the Red Sea Nofter, a, um, (a nos) our, \*No firm arbores, the Trees of our (\*) try. \* Nofter es, you are out

Noftrapte culpa, by our own fant. Noftras, atis, of our County ! Hinfield. Noftrates Philosephi Philoforbers of our own Selt, ofth

Jame Judgment with us, Nota, x, f. (à nosco) a Na, Mark, or Sign, a Cypher, Chardin, Infamy, an ill n me a Mark of Dh grace in the Confor's Bill, Litte, Bebeultur, Faftien, Prafe, fit ment. \* Nos de meliori su commenda, Commend us as Must konest Beharlour. \* Per notes ferivere, or notisexcipere, to mi by (ypheri. \* Eximere netz, " remit a Cenfure. \* Villeris !! ta herba, Heris of the Commi f.rt. of Vagor afe. Notabilis, le, Evinent, Netable, B

markable, Blameable \* In pejus notabile, To be found fault with. Notabilitas, atis, f. Excell ney. Notabiliter, adv. Notably, Evidently, Remarkably.

NOT

Notaculum, i, n. a Mark. Notamen, inis, n. a Note er Sign. Notandus, a, um, Notable, worth Notiria, 2, f. Notice, Intelli

Notaria, z, f. a She-notary. Notarium, ii, n. a Noie, Anno-

tation. Notarius, a, um, of Notes, to be

Noted or Reproved.
Notarius, ii, m. a Notary, Serive-ner Clerk, Short-hand-writer. \*Notarius Secretorum, a Secret ry. Notatio, Oris, f. a Noting Colerving, fetting down, a Senfaring, blamine.

Notator, oris, m. en Offerver Noter. Notatorium. ii. n. a Nate or Mark Netitus, a, un . Notid, Observed, Written. \* Scelere notatus, in-

famons. Notefco, ere, to become known. Nothia, orum, n. Gifts or Su! flance

given to Baffaras, g. NoTHUS, a, um, [ NoS@furious, forged, fulled in, counter feit. \* Mulier notha, A relded

Nothus, i. m. a Baftard. Notia, x, g. a precious stone falling down with showers. Notificatio, onis, f. a negifying, a

giving N tice. Notificator, oris, m. a Notifier. Notifico, are, to notific, give notice

make known, d. slare. Notio, onis, f. Notion, Knowledge, Vaderstanding, an Anxiom or Prin-elle. \* Notio cause, The Cogni-

zance of a Carle. Notitia, Knimledge, acquain-Notities, ci, f. \ tame. a Brevlary of the Digartles of the Empire. \*Notitiz subtrahere, to conceal from one.

Notium, & Southern Promontery of Ireland, called Naffenhead : 41 a City of Ionia. Notienics, the People of Notium.

Notius, Notius, a, um, Southern, moifi Notius, Noto, are, (a nota) to Nite, oblerve, Mark. Deffinguift, Co fure, take in Short ha :d, wr. te aown what \* inditted. \* Ignomin'a notari, To be degraded. \* Notare resuominibus novis, To call things by new names.

votor, oris, m. a Discoverer, an Engager or Surety.

Votoria, z. f. an Informetion, Notice, a Ticket, Declaration, or inditement Notoria, orum, n. Teftimonies in Acculation .

Notorie, Notorioufly, Manifeft'y. Notorium, ii, m. an Evidence, a Confession. Notorius, 2, um, Notorious, Evident,

Manifeft. Notozephyrus, i. m. the South-eaft Wind, g. Norte Ticket.
Noula z. f. a listle Note Ticket.
NOTUS, i, m, [Nort G.] she

Notus, a, um, (of nofcer) Known,

Notable, Famons; alfo he that | Novercalis, le, of or like a Step-Nova civitas, an Ancient Name of Carthage, both in Spain and afri-ca; also Neuffadt in Austria, and

other places. Nova Mania, the City Westemburg in Sarmatia Europora.

Novachla, Z, f. (à novo) a Bar-bers Razor, any floarp Knife; also Novale, is, n. ] a fallow Field that Novalie, is, f. s is to be fown the

n:xt Year , Summer-land. \* Dura nevalis, Refty Land. Novandus, a, um, to be renewed or altered.

Novanta, an Ancient People of Novantes, Galloway in Scotland. Novanus, a River of Umbria, which rifes entraordinarily about the Summer Sallice, and at mid-winter in

Novaria, a City of Insubria.
Novatio, onis. f. a making new, a renewing. \* Novationem facere, To renew a Bond.

Novator, oris, m. ] an Alterer, a Novatrix, icis, f. ] Renewer, an Usurper.

Novatus, a, um, made new, rene ved. Novatus, us, m. a Change, Alteration.

Nove, dev. newly, letely, firangely. Novelletum, i, n. a place Planted with new Vine-p'anis, a Narjery. + Novellitas, atis, f. Novelty, New-

n fr. Novello, are, to make new, Plant with young Vines.

Novellus, a, um, (à novus) nem fish, tender and joung. \* Gallina novelle, a Pullet. \* Dentes novelli, Teeth new'y ent. \* Mile: novellus, A fresh-water Soldier.

Novellus, one of Millain, catted affor Tricongius from his drinking three Gallens of Wine at a draught. NOVEM, indec. [Eyrea Nine November, ris, m. the Month No-

vember. Novempagi. a City of Hetruria, called afterwards Balneorgium, and

now Bagnarea. Novempopulana, a Country of Aquitane ber ween the River Garum na, and the Pyrenean H Us, and the

See new called La Gualcogna. Novem Viz, a City of Thrace, called alfo Ampeipolis. Novenarius, a, um, of nine, the ninth.

Novendecies, nineteen times. Novendialis, le, of nine days conti-nuance. \* Sacrificium novendiale, An Expiatory Sacrifice of Mon-

Novendiale, is, n. a Puneral Sacrifice, or the ninth day after ones Death Novendium, ii,n. the fame; alfo the frace of nine days.

Novennius, a, um, wine year old. Nevensiles, certain gods supposed to be brought unto Rome by the Sabines, or rather the Forein Deities To called.

Novemes, a, um, nine.
NOVERCA, x, f. [q. Nedpyn nova domina] a step-mother, cr. Mother-in-law. \* Noverca um bra, a difagreeing and burtful Mother. Novercaliter, adv. like a Step-

Nevercor, ari, to be affected as, or play the Step mother.

Noverus, Les Nouliers in Aqui-Novefiam, the City Nuys in lower Germany.

Novi, I know. See N. fco. Nividucum, aT ma in lower Myfia. Novientum, Ebersheym in Germany.

Novies, adv nine times. Nevilunium, ii, u. (a luna) the Naw-mach.

Novimeftris, e, (à menfis) of m ne Months

Noviodunum, The City Novon in Noviomum, Gallia Belgica, and other places.

Novionagum, Ode-heim in upper Germany; elfo Newenburg in Al-fata, and Namagen in Gurlder-

Noviomagus, the Name of feveral Towns in Gallia Belgica. Celtica and other places; allo Woodcote ten mile from London in Survy. N vioregum, the fame as N verus.

Noviisime, adv. Leftis, Sowly, Let-Surely Novifrimus, a, um, the laft, the

bofeft. Novites, "tis, f. newness, freshness,

firangeness, a new-raised Family, lote Genry, \* Mundi uovitas, the Spring time. Noviter, adv. newly, lavely,

Novitius, a, um, new, newift, new came un.

Novitius, ii, m. a Noulce, freft. Novius, the River Conway in Wales and Nid or Nyrth in Scotland.

Novo, are, to renew, make new, alter a Rond. \* Nequid eo spacio novarecut, Left any alteration of Mairs might happen in the mean

Novocomenfes, the People of Novocomum, a City of Infabria, Novogardia, the Name of two Cities

in Sarmatia. Novopyrgum, a 6ity of Myfia fupe-

Novunciom, ii, a. nine cunces. NOVUS, 2, um, [ Ne @ new fresh, strange uncouth. Novæ tabula, An All for remitting achts. \* Res novæ, Change of Government. \* Novi bomines Up tarts. \* Novus novitius, Spick and fram

Novus portus, Newhaven or New-

port in the lifte of Wight.

NOK, cits, f. [Nož] the Night,

Sleep Darknes, se orance, Death,

Adversity, a Nights Loaging.

\* Nocti ludum æquare, to play all Night. \* Nox manebo, fie tarry all Night. \* Nortem rebus offundere, To put things into de order.

Noxa, z, f. (à noceo) an Offence. Blame, Hurt. \* Noxam capere, To take barm. \* Noxam nocered To Commit an offence. \* Sine nexa flomachi, without offenaing the Stomach. Noxalis, le, of an flence or Punifi-

ment.

Noxatio, onis, f. a Punifiment, ! Penalty. N. xe, Harmfully.

Noxia-z, f Blame, a Fault, Crime
\* Effe noxiz, to prejudice one.
† Noxietzs, atis, f. Hursfulnejs. Nexilis, le, Hurtful.

Noxiolus, a, um, Hartful, Mifchie-

Noxit, for nocuerit. Nexius, a, um, Offending, Hurting, Offenfrue, Notforne, Guilty. Noyni, Nilus fo called by the AL gvotians.

# N

Noys, a River of Cilicia.

NU. for nuptias. N. V. for non vis, yacat or valet. Nuagerta, a City of Gallia Belgica. Nuha, a King of Denmark comtelled by the Emperor Henry the firft to turn Chriftian. Nubz, a Peoi le of Libva near Nilus; called aifo Nubzi, Dabzi and Nu-

mides. Nubzi, a People of Arabia deferta. Nuberula, z, f. (à nubes) a little Cloud, a White fpeck of the nail.

\* Frontis nubecula, a little fromn or fadnels of countenance. Nebent, ntis, Married.

NIBES, is, f. [Neo@-] a Cloud, a great multitude, Adverfity, Sadnels, a Clock, Cover. \* Trifti pube vita caret, I live very bappily. cover or cleak Knaver

Nubia, the Country of Prefler John bordering upon Ægypt, once profeffing Christianity, but now fallen frem it.

Nubiani, Vagalonds who call them. felves Ægyptians. Nubides, a, um, cloudy.

Nubifer, a, um, bringing Clouds. Nubifugus, a, um, feattering the € ouas Nübigena, #, o. begat of a Cloud, a

Certiur t Nubiger, a. um, bringing or bear-

ing Clenas, Acute. Nur dar, aris, n. a Shed or Barn for

the threshing of cern dry. Nubilis, le. Marriageable. Nubilo, are, I tomake or groweark,

Nublir, ari, Cloudy. 1 Nubilote, Dark'y, Cloudly. Nobilofus, a, um, Cloudy, full of

Clouds, Tem officers. Nübilum, i. n. a Clard, Darknefs, the troubles and vexations of the

Nubilus, a, um, Dark, Cloudy, Sad, Angry. From nubila, a lowring. \* Tempora & fucrist nubila, if adverfit draws neer.

Nubitur, for cubit Nubivague, a, um, peffing through

or among the Clouds.

NitBO, pfi, ptum, (à nubes, vel à Nature an defius fum, vel ab Heb. Nuv. fructum ferre, Navab habitavit, erc.) to be married to a Ruband, Cover. \* Vir aubit uxori, the momen wears the breeches. ed upen trees. \* Dare nuptum, to

give a meman in ma rioge. Nucamentum, L. n. the Cat's tail on

nut prees, or the like. Nucella, #, f. f. (a mux) a little Nut. Nuceria, f. a City of Italy; alfo the erry of Nocera in Campania; ana other places. Nucerini, the People of Nuceria.

Nin eturn, i, n. a Place where Nuts grow. Nuccus, 2, um, of a Nut-tree or

Hazel. † Nucicula, † Nucicula, † Nucilla, 2. f. a fmall Nut. Nucifrangibulum, i. n. a Nut-crac-

† Nucinus, a, um, of a Nut or Nattree. Nuc perfica, z.f. a Peach.

Nuciprunum, t, n. a Plum graffed on a Nut-tree. Nuclearium, ii. n. a Place where Nut-trees grow.

Nuclearius, ii, f. a Nat-tres. Nucleo, are, to Hide or Cover. Nucleus, ei, m. (a mux) a Nur-ker-nel. \* Nucleus ferri, fleel. \* Nucleus allu, a clove of garlick. \* A. cinorum nuclei, the meat within the kernel. \* Pingunudinis nu-

cleur, a lump of Fat. Nucria, a City of Tulcany. Nucula, z, f. (a nux) a Small-nut. \* Nucula terreftris, an Earth-

Nuculus, i, m. a Catamite, a child delighting in toys.

Nucuplus, a, pm, above Nine. Nucus, i, f. a Nut tree. udatio, onis, f. a making Bare. Nudatus, a, un, mede Bare or Naked, Spotled, Bereft, Difolofed.

\* Nudatæ mefice, corn resped down. \* Nudato pede, bare-just Nude, adv. Bare. J. Ap arentiy, 0 penly. Nodikus, a, um, little Nakid.

Nudipedalia, certain plays at Lacedemonia keit by the Priefts bare Nudipedia, z.f. Bare-feetednefs.

† Nudipes, edis, Bere-footed. Nuditas, atis, f. Nakednefs, Bare-

nels, Simplicity Nud ufquartus, adv. (q. nunc dies eft quartus) Four days ago. Nudiniquinius, adv. Five dates a

Nudivifextus, adv. Six daies ago. Nudivifertius, Three days ago. \* Nudiufterties decimes, thirteen daies

as a. Nudo, are, to make Bare or Naked, Strip, Vacover. \* Nudare helps. to aifcover a plat. \* Nudare giadi-00, to draw [words.

NADUS, a. um, (à Ni non & Aua indue) Naked, Bare, Plain, Strip-\* U, be nuda præfidio, ungarrifoned. \* Nudo veftimer.ta detrahere, to rob the frittle \* A. flas puda, a very hop Summer .\* Nomina nuda, mere names.

Nuga. z, c, a Fitthy Fellow. N II G. E., arum, f. (q. ne-ago, vel à nux, vel ah Heb. Nuge moesti, vel à lugeo) Toys, Trifles, Fopperies. \* Maximas nugae agis, you ae but

Nugalis, le, Forpish, Trifling.

Nugalitas, Nugacitas, atis, f } Trifling. Nugamentum, i, n. a Trife, Fopperv. Nuganter, Triffingle.

Nugarius, a, um, Trifling. 1 Nugat, indec, a Babier, Trifler. Nugatio, onis, f. a Trifling. Nugator, oris, m. a Trifler, Daller, Tatler. Nugatore, Slightly, Triflingly.

Nuestorius, a. um, silght, Vala, Falfe, Impertinent.

Nugax, acis, a Bas'er, Tofter an Importinent Frivolom fellow. Nusiger, a, um, Light, Valnh,

Prating, Im ertinent. Nugigei ulus, 1, m. a Vain-tatler. Tale-teorer

f Nugiparus, a, um, bringing fore Toys.

† Nugipera, z, f. a Truss full of Toys. Nugiperus, a, um, Triffing.

Nugipoly courdes, alVord feigned by Plautus for a great prate . Nugivendulus, i. m. a Seller of Nugivendus, Toys and Trifles, a

Millener. Nugo, oais, m. a Trifer. Nuger, ari, to Trifle, Tally, fpeak Vainy, Fally or Impertmently. Nugositas, aus, f. Ty fhnefs.

Nugolus, a, um, Toyillo, Trifling, Nugelia, \a. f. a small Toy.

Nutthones, a People of Germany. N. Hatenus, adv. in No wife, by No means. Nullibi. adv. No where.

f Nollitas, atis, f. Nullity, Ne thing.

Nallomodo, by No means. Nullus, 2, um, (q. ne ullus) No, None, Nul. Void, Vain. \* Nullus fum. I am andone \* Nullus dixera, fay nothing. \* Nulla effe fide, to have no credit. \* Nullo negotio. esfily. \* Nulla Respublica, apl t ful inconfiderate Commonweath, not like a Common wealth.

Nullusdum, None as yet. NUM, adv. vel conj. [Max] Whrther or no.

Numa Pompilius, the fecond King & the Romais, who inflituted faced rites by the oppointment (as he faid) of the godde is Rectia. Numana, a Town in Italy.

Numantia, a City in Spain white with 4000 men held out fourteen years against 40000 Roman, and at last burnt themfeives and all they had, because they would not to taken.

Numantinus, a, um, of Numantia.

Numarius, a, um, of Mony, Briba, given to mony. Res numaris, a matter of mony. Difficults numaria, went of mony. Teleta numaria, a fell of Exchange.

Numatio, Onis, f. much Mon) Riches, a Raking up wea'th toge

Namatus, a. um, Monred, Rich Numella, Z, f. (à zumus) a Pillery, Stocks, Clog, a Yoak. Numellarius, ii, m. a maker i Shackles.

† Nümellätus, a, um, Shackled, Fet-

f Numello, are, to Shackle, Fetter,

Clog. NIIMEN, inis, n. [à Νενμα nutus] the Detty, will and parer of Gd; a Nod or Beak, the VVeight of Sw pream authority. \* Numine affiatus infrired.

Numenius, a Syrian Pythegorean and Pletonick Pollocopher. Numerabi-

Numerabilis, le, Numerable, easte to be Counted, Few. Numeralis, le, of Number. \* Numeralis fcientia. Arithmetick. Numerarius, ii. m. a Pegifter, Notary, or Auditor.

NUM

Numeratim, ty Number. Numeratio, onis, f. Numeration, Numbring, ready Mony.

Numerato, adv. by Count or Measure Promptly, at Hand. \* Numerato vivere, to live from band to month. Numerator, oris, m. a Reckoner.

Numeratus, a, um, Numbered, Psyed. \* Numerata cecunia, Reapy Mony. \* Ingenium in numerato habere. To have his wits about bim. \* In numerato reliequere, To leave in ready Mony. Numere, J. fi now, Clearly, Ordi-

uneria, the Codd Is of Num! ring.

imerianus, a Roman Emperor with Caras and Carious. Numero, re, to Number, Rechan. saft en secount. \* Numerare pe-Quiam, To pay ready Mong, \*Nullo. loco numerare, To fer light by, Numero, a lv. very Soon, Just now,

Clearly, Ordinerily. Mimero e, y Dimension and Meahere, Harmonicafiy, adv.

Numerositas, atis, f. Abundance. Nume oriter, by meafare, musi-

Numerolus, a, um, numerous, manifold, harmonious, in meafure and NUMERUS, i, m. [a Nou G l'x a Num'er, great Quantity,

Tune. Harmony, Proportion, a Multitude : a fo a Rank, Party or Condition. \* Onnious numeris ab-Linus, Compart in all parts. \* In NUN IUS, ü, m. (à nonc, vel à sumerum, Kesping time. \* Armaturz numeros omnes docere, To teach one all the points of Wer. \* In numero rfie er haberi, To le in ferre, to be inrolled. \* Maximus viol numerus, Great plenty of Wine. \* In numerum colligere mgulas, To amble. \* Ad nume-

Municipe, 10 wing none.

Municips, a River in Italy in which
Energ's body was found, and in
which Dido's Sifter Anne drowned
has Com

fumidia, a Country of Africa called Bilefulgerid.

amida, the People of Numidia. fumidia nova, part of Africa pro-pria, catted Gazantina, and regno di Conflantina ; he ce firus Nu-midicus, Golfo di ftora or Effora. \* Avis Numidica, a Turky or O-

Nemidiades, um, f. Turky-bones. amidica guttata, . Guiny or Turkey-ben.

midicus lapie, a kind of Marble. Numifina, atis, n. a Coin, a piece, g. umitor oris, the Father of Rhea, and Grand-father of Rommins and Rhemus, who reft red bim to his Kindom agan, bavin been banished by his you ger Br ther Amuius.

amiu- Albinus, a Confu' with Max. Dexter. herrius Tufcus, a Lonfu! with Amulinns

ammarius, ii, m. a Corner.

Nummarius, a, um, of Mony. \* Nummarius iu lex, A judge got for Mony. See Numarius. Numinatio, onis, f. See Numatio. + Nummositas, atis, f. abundance of

Nummofus, a, um, well Monied

Nummulus, II, m. 4 (mall piece of

Mony.

NUMMUS.i, m. [Nomore]

Mony, a piece of mony. \* Mulle nummum, 25 Crowns. Numnam, adv. Whether or No.

Numularia, 2, f. Mony, herb-two pence.

Numularius, ii, m. ] a Banker, Ex-Numulariolus, changer. Numulus,i, m. a little piece of Coin. Numus, i, m. Mony, Coin, a Piece of Silver or Gold. See Nummus.

NUNC, [Nov] adv. Now. \* Nunc jam. Just now. \* Nunc nuper, Very larely. \* Nunc iosum, At this very inftant. \* Nunc temporis, at this present.

Nuncia, x, f. fhe that tells news. Nunciatio, oun. f. a Declaring, Telling. Manifesting. Nunciator, Gris, m. & Teller, Re-

later, Meffenger. Nunciatum, i, n. a Meffare, Report. Nunciatu', 2, um, Reparted. \* Nun-ciatum cft. News wu brought.

Nuncio, ate, [a nuncius] to Tell, Declare, do a Melfage or Errand. \* Nunciare monitra, to tell incredible fiories.

Nunciolura, i, n. a little Meffage. an Errand. Nunciolus, i, m. a Runner, a Small

Mellenger. Nuncium, ii, n. a Meffage, News, Tiding,

Ne @ novue, val a Nouvexis fci-Eus) a Megenger or Meffice. News. \* Naccium remittere, to rencunce or Divorce. \* Ad eum nunciam. at the News.

Nuncprimit n, First and Foremoft. Nuncubi, adv. Whether at any time,

in any place or thing. Nunctipatim, adv. by Name. Nurcupatio, obis, f. a Dedication, a Nominating.

Naponpativum tellamentum, a Will made y word of mouth. N merpator, oris, m. a Namer, Pro-

Nuncuoatus 2, um, Named, Prenounced. Nunctipo, are, (q. nomen capio) "o Dedicate, Name, call by Name. Vota nuncupare, to exer & vens formally. \* Tellamentum Luncu-

pare, to bequeath an Eftate by word of much Nanding, a Goddeft of the Romans, fo called from the ninth day after the birth,

Nunding, arum ( à nosus & dies ) a Fair or Market. \* Jus nundinarum petere, to demand the proclaimed Law.

Nundisair, le, of a Fair or Market ; alfo once in nine days. Nimdinarium, ii, a. the Fair or Market V'ace.

Nundicarius, a. um. of a Fair or Marker. \* Forum nundinarium, the Market-place. \* Oppidem pundinarium, a Mert, or Market town . Nundinatio, Onis, f. a Buying and Selling openly in the Market. \* Nundinatio juris, a taking of Bribes. Nundinator, oris, m. a Merobant,

Pedlar or Market-man. Nundinatrix, icis, f. a Market woman.

Nunding, are, to Buy or sell open Nundinor, ari, y in the market. Nundinunt, i, n. a Fair or Market. See nunding.

Nunquam, adv. [ à se & unquam ] Never, Not at all, it is Impossible \*Nunquam non, ever, at all times. Nunquam, adv. Whether at any Nurquid,

Nurquid, Nurquidnam Sadv. Whether.

Nunquis, Z,id, (à sum & quis) ] Whi-Nunquifnam, znam, idnam, ? eber. lis, have you any service to com-mand at Rome? \* Nanquid praterea, what nothing e fe !

Nuncio, and nuncius, as nuncio, &c. NUO, us, utum, [Neva] to Nod, Nuper inic. 2 a novus ) Leey, but

of late times. Nuperus, a, um, [New Top @ ] New, of late.

Nupte, & f. [ à nubo ] a Wife, Sonfe. \* Nova nupta, the bride. f Nuptatorium, ii, n. a Bridai, Mirriage. Nuntia, arum, f. a Wedding, the

folemnity or time of marriage. Naptialie, le, belengine to marriage. \*Thalamus nuptialis, the Bride-

i Nuptraliter, after the manner of marriage. Nuptialitius, a, um, of a Wedding. Nuoto, are, to te Married.

Nuptorium, ii, n. the Bride-bonfe. Napturio, ire, to defire or be upon Mirriage. Nuptus, a, um, [of nubo] married.

"Verb oupta, bread Larguege, Nuptus, út, m a Marriage, Wed-ding. \* Collocare puptui, to place a Daughter, marry her to any one. Neremburga, a very large Mare-town in Germany called Nuremberg.

Nursia, a City of Picenum. Nursin, the People of Nursia. NURUS, its, f. [ Nuds ] my Sont Wife, a Donahter-in-law, Motron. Nus, a River of Sicily. Nularipa, a City of India within Ganges.

Nufcitio, onis, f. a Purblindnes. Nufcitiolin, a, um, Purllind. Nuscessin, a, um, Puritina. Nuscessin, adv. [q. neuspiam] no where.

Notquam, adv. [a. ne ulquam]
No mbere. \* Nulquam gentium,
In no vlace of ese World. \* Nulquam non, Every where, in all places. \*Nu quam pedem [ mo-

ven I did not wag a foot. Nutabundes, a, um, Nedding, Totrering, Ik. to Fall.

1 Nutimen, inis, n. a Bending, Inc'ining.

Nutans, rtis. Noddirg. \* Acies nutans, Ha'f difcomited. \* Nutantes civitates, Cities ready to revelt. I Nutatim, Nedding'y, Inconftant-

Natatio, onie, f. a Nedding.

Nuto, are, [a nuo ] to Not. fignifie by Nodding or Shaking the bead, to Wag, Stand Tettering, Dangeroufly. ready to Fall, to be Yielding and United in residue, the in sugar ent and effection.

\* Nutst in residue, he is not affer a of it.

\* Victoria nutst, the victoria nutst, the victoria nutst. 1) leans to fuch a fide, inclines to fuch a party .

Nutricatio, onis, f. a Nourishing, Nurfing, Bringing up. Nutricatus, us, m, a Nourifin. Notricator, oris, m. a Nourigher. Nutrico, are to Nurifo, bring up.
Nutrico, are to Nurifo, bring up.
Nutricor, ari, to Nurifo or Bring
up, be Nurfed, Brought and Reered

Nutricula, x, f. a |mall er tender Nurfe. \* Nutricula seditiosorum, a Nurfery of fallicus discontented people. Nutrimen, inis, n. Neurifhment,

Nütrimentum, i. n. Nourisbment, ones whole Bringing up, Nurture.
NITRIO, ire. [a Neottic pullus, vel Newtepos junior, vel Novepos humidus | to Nourift, Bring up, Cherift, Tena the fick er mound d. \* Nutrire mammis, to Suck'e. \* Nutrire vivum, to keep alive. \* Nutrire ulcus, to drefs a fore gently. Nutrior, iri, to rend or be tended.

Nutritio, orum, n. the Reward of a Nurse, the Wages for a nurse-Child Nuritium, ii, n. Nourifhment.

Nutritius, a, um, of Now ifhing Softening. Nutritius, ii, m. a Foster-father. Nutritor, oris, m. a Nour sher, Bring-

Nutritorius, a. um. Nouriffing er Nourified.

Nutritus, 2. um, Nourified, brought

Nutritus, us, m. a Nourishing

maintaining.

Nutrix icis, f. a Narfe er Nusfey, seminary. \* Nutrices, a momans

Nutus, us, m. [ à guo.] a Ned or Beck, ones Will or Pleafure, an Inelining down-word; as a Fall \* Notus conferre lequaces, to freek y fgns \* Ad nutum altertustotura le fingere & accommodare, to le observent at all turns. Suopte nutu, by his own incl:

mation. NIIX. ticis. f. [ beb. Laz corylus ] a Net, N. t. tree, a Well-nut, and au Fruit with a hard hell. \* Nux avellana, a Fibert. \* Nux gracaer thafia, an Almond. \* Nux juglane, a \*a'-nut. \* Nux pinea.
a pine api le. \* Nuces, coildish Ivorts.

### N Y

Nycza, a City of Corfica, built by Nyins Febluarus, King of Etruria 200 years before the building of Rome. f Nyctalmitus, a. um, trou'led with

the rellion Nychalmus. Nectalinus, a Vision or Passion La pening in the night.

Nystilops, opis , Pur-blind, R. Notelia, Night factifices unto Bacchus, g.

Nyctelius, a name of Bacchun. Hence latex Nyctelius, Wine. Nycteris, idos, f. a Bat; alfo a kind of Fifb. g.

Nycteus, the fon of Neptune by Ce-

AON

lene the daughter of Atlas; also the Father of Antiope, called from him Nycteis. Nycticotax, acis, m. a Night ra-

ven, g. Nyctimene, the daughter of Nycteus who having by her nurses bely layn with her father, and flying from his wrath was turned into an owl.

Nyctimene, es, f. an Owl. g. Nygbenitz, a People of Æthiopia. Nygdofa, a City of India within

NYMPHA, 2, f. [Nujian] Nemph or Fairefs, a Grub, Maggot or young Bee, the Neck of the Matrice, a Rofe-bud, the Hollownefs in the nether lip, a Bride. Nympha, Gade fet of words, moun-

tains and rivers. Nymphaa, an Island near Adria, where Calvoso dwelt, and another about Sames in Ionia.

Nymphaa, z. f. Water lilly or Water-roje, g. Nymphaum, two Promenteries of Macedonia, called Capo Nympheo

and Capo Pali. Nymphaum, n, a Washing place, Bath, or Stem, a Conduit in form of a nymph, a Bristal-boufe where the nymphs or maids dance, g.

Nymphis, an Hiftorian of Heraclea, who wrote 24 Books of Alexanders

Nymphrus, ii, m. a Bridegroom, g. Nymphodorus, an Historian of Am-phipolis, who wrote of the Affatick laws and cuftoms, and another of Syracule.

Nyrax, a City of Celtica. Nyla, the nurse of Bacchus. \* Alfo a City of Arabia or Reppt, where Bac hus was brought up . \* Alfo a Mountain of India where there are

exceeding great lizards. Nyfe, a tity of India, built by Bacchas at the foot of the mountain Meros. \* Alfo one of the tors of Parnaflus, conferrated to Bacchus.

Nylea, a Mart-town of the Megarenfes. Nyles, a River of Africa. Nivieus, a name of Bacchus.

+ Nyfit, z, a Kind of loy. Nyfix portz, an Island of Africa, Nyffa. z. f. the Bar at the beginning

of a race; allo the Race it felf, &

O, interj, [O, à fono ] 01, He, Ales, \* ODij immorta-les, O L'rà! Brave! \* O me per litum, O undone Man that I

Oa. a Town In Attica. Ones, La creature with two heads Ones, La creature with two heads Ones, has hards and feet like mens, and the rest like a fish, faid to have come out of the rea fea to Baby on roteach men all kind of arts and le-rning, and then to have retuened to the fex agait.

Oani, a People of Taprobane. Oanus, a City of Lidya, and a Oarus, a River of Scythia Buropea.

Oafis, the name of two cities in Liby. the greater called Gademez, and the lefer called Alzagar. Oaxes, a River in Creet, fo called

from Oaxes the Son of Apollo. 6
Oaxes, a city of Creet from Oaxes
the grandfon of Minos.
Oaxius, a Citizen of Oaxus.

O B for objit, ohiter, or orbem.
O B, præp, ['Eni, 'Tro'] for by Reason of, Woon, A ainst. \*Ob oculos, before bis eyes. \*Ob rem. to advantage. † Ob. a Spirit or Devil.

Obacerbatio, onis, f. an Exalpe raling. Obacerbo, are, to Exasperate. Obacero, are, to dop ones mouls.
Obaratus, a, um, Indebted, dee in

Obambulatio, onis, f. & Walking about, before or against. Obambulator, oris, m. ) a Walls Obambulatrix, icis, f. } about n

Obambulo , are, to walk about, be fore or againft. \* Obambularel cum, to malk over a place. La pus obambulat gregibus, round in Oparator, oris, m. a Ploughtra

Opardeo, ere, to be hat or ! vious.

Obareni, a People of Armenia.

f Obaresco, ere, to grow dry about, to be parched on the out-side. Obaridus, 2, um, Dry all abrel. Obarmitio, onis, f. an armingth forepart.

Obarmator, oris, m. an Arma Obarmo, are, to Arm on the Fire part. Obaro, are, to Plough up or a wat. Ocater, a, um, fomen bat Black

Obrudio, ire, to obey, alfe to Bea Hardly or unwillingly. Obauditio, onis, f. } a Miftaking.

Obsuro, are, to Gild over. OBB . Z, f. [ heb. Ov. ] a Flatit tom'd put or noggin, a Leather M.

Obbibe, bi, itum, to drink med. to Drink any thing evenly at the hidding of another.

Obbruteso, ere, to be Affailled, Obbrutesco, ere, grow but . Lofe ones felf. Obbrutefcentia, Z, f. a becmin Restill.

Opezcatio, Ouis, f. a Blind fill Opeacatus, a. um. B'ind folded. Obcaco, are, to Bindfold, Het

wink, Darken, Cover outr.
Opcalco, ere to be Hot all ale. 4 Oscallen, ere, to grow Brawn, O Cantatus, a, un, Enchantes Bewitched. Ocanto, are, to Enchant, Benito

Opeinus, a, um, Pretenaine + O dico, ere, to Contradict.

Ondo, idi, itum, to put Crofi oft gint, shut faft. \* Peffulum cib O back

Obdormio, ire, to Sleep openly, fleep away, \* Obdormire crapulam, to fleep ones felf f ber.

Obdormifco, ere, to fall aflesp at werk, or before folks. Obduco, xi, &um, to cour, lay before, bring against or before ones face. \* Obducere advertagium, to fet up a competitor. \* Obdu-cere tenebras rebus, to cloud plain matter, \* Oblucere callum do-lori, to skin or heel an ache. \* Oodu ere diem, to fpend the day with-In deors. \* Obducere frontem, to

cloud ones face. Obducor, cl, to be over caft. Obductio, onis, f. a covering. Obducto, are, to bring under ones nofs, cover. Obductor, oris, m. a coverer, clouder.

Obductus, a, um, [ of obducor ] cotered over, over grown, over-oaft, forgetten, framming. \* Obductam jam cicatricem refricare, to rub up an old fore, to lring a grievance almost forgotten to remembrance. Obdulceo, ere, to make or be freet. Obdulcefco, e.e, to grow freet. Obduratio, onis, f. a hardning. Obdurator, oris, m. a hardner. Obduratus, a, um, hardned.

Obdureo, ere, } to grow hard, be Obduresco, ere, } hardned. \* Obdurescere labori, ad contra laborem, to grow infenfible of labour, through cuftoms not to feel It.

Obduro, are, to harden, grow hardy, not to flinch.

Obediens, ntis, obezing, abedient.
\* Obedientem fe præbere, to fubjett himfelf.

Obedienter, adv. obediently. Obedientia, x, f. obedience. Obedio, ire, [ of ob and audio ] to obey. \* Turpitudini obedire, to be a flare to ones luft. \* Ad verba nobis obediumt, they obey me in

Obedo, di, fum, to est, confume or raf the out-Ade rourd about. Obeliz, arum, certain Rolls of bread

conferred to Bacchus, g. Obelifcolychnium, an Inftrument in War ferving for a little brocke and e canale, g.

Doeifeus, i, m an Obeliek, a Siesple. a great Square flone like a pyranid, g. Obelo, are, to kill with foreting.

OBELUS. i. m. ('OBENGS ) front in Writing when Something mamifi.

Obeo, ivi, itum, to Dye, go about, execute, fellow, be at hand, go dewn. \* Pedibusobire, totravelover. \*V .dimoniumobire, to a pear in Court. \* Obite diem or mortein, lethem, morte, to dye. \* Campue obitur aqua, the field is compaffed about with mater \* Obeuntis felis partibue, in the Weftern parte. \* Obire hareditatein, to enter unon an efeste, to inherit after i mother, \* Diem auttionis ochie. to be at an audi n or inblick fale. \* Oculie obire, to look round aio-t. \* Opite pericula, to frar no toliure.

Or witatio, onis, f. a riding about. O cq it etor, or s, m. e rider ab ist. Obequito, ate, to ride ancue, ir ## In.

† Oberratio, onis, f. a wandering | † Obinanis, e. very empty or vain-Öberrator, oris, m. a wanderer.

Oberro, are, to wander, err. Opesatus, a, um, made fat or puris. Obelco, are, to lay balt for filhes or birds. Oberitas, atis, f. grofinefs, fatnefs. Obelo, are, to crass, make fas ar

juris.

Obelus, a, um, (of obedor) puris, fat, eaten round about. \* Obeliffimus venter, a fat pauneb. Obeundus, a, um. ( of obeo ) to be

Obex, ico, m. or f. (ab objicio) e let or flop, a lock, bolt, bar, ob-flacle, obstruction, Opfirmate, adv. ftrongly, floutly, ab-

flinate'y. Obfirmatio, onis, f. a hardning. Obfirmator, oris, m. a hardner,

Aubborn fellow. Obfirmatus, a, um, obstinate, finb-Obfirmo, are, to hold firm or obfitnately, be refelate, to barden. \* Obfirmare viam, to go on with a

thing refolutely, not to sudge for any difficulty whatforver. Obfranatus, a, um, beld in, bridled, curbed.

Offringo, ere, to break in pieces Obfufcatus, a, um, darkned. Obfulco, are to make i lack and dark-Obfuscus, a, um, black, dark, dun. Obgannio, ire, to whisper in ones ear, to chat, All ones ears with

Obgarrio, ire, to prate or chatter. Obhæreo, efi, fum, to flick fall unte. Obharefco, ere, to begin to flick to.

† Obherbefco, ere, to be overgrown with grafs. Obhorreo, cre, to be borrible, unpleofant.

Objaceo, ere, to lye about or against, Object iculum, i, n. a Dam or Bank. Objectamentum, i, n. } a Taunt, ones teerb , reprem b.

Objectatio, onis, f. a casting against, charging.
Objectator, oris, m. a representer,

charger. Objecta ut, a, um, charged, laid a-Objectio, onis, f. an objetion.

Objecto, one, j. an onje tron.

Objecto, are, (of objecto) to caft before, put before the ayer, charge upon. \* Caput objectare periculus, to endanger ones life. \* Fallam crimen benis objector, he charges boneft men with falfe erimes.

Objectum, i, n. ut object. Objection, a, um, ( of objector ) cast or laid against, before or in the way. \* Ad onnes calus periculorum object lumus, we lye open to all dangers. \* Error objectus, the

Objectus, us, m. an ofjetting, eppofing or exposing. Oojeio, eci, ctum, ( of ob and ja-cio) to object, fet in the way, to nobraid. \* Objecte le pericalis, to expese ones felf. \* Objecte re-\* Opicere le periculis,

ligionem, to make formulaes, to cause one to use tale pur off and sully excuses. \* Objects mentem alicui, to jut a thing into ones head, CAMPE it to come inte ones mind.

baving nothing to be feen in it. Obirafcur, fci, to be very Angry with. Obiratus, a, um, very much angred,

beving taken a Pique.
Obiter, adv. by the Way, by the Obitus, a, um, [ of obeor ] dying,

Opitus, fis, m. Death, decay, the fetting of a Star; also one coming accidentally.

1 Objūratio, onis, f. a binding by Objurator, oris, m. a binder b

Obj rgatio, onis, f. a chiding, a reproving. Objurgator, oris, m. }a Revrover.

Objurgatorius, a. um, belongine to chiding or rebuking. Objurgiter, chidingly. Objurgito, are, to chide much or

objurgo, are, to chide, reprove, re-bake, correct, to unbraid \* Flagris objurgare, to whip one, \* Objur-

gare pervicaciam, to check youth for their floutness. Objuro, are, to bind by oath. † Oblado, ere, to burt or dafh a

g-inft.
Oolzho, onis, f. a barting of dashing.

Oblanguefo, ere, to languish or Oblanguefo, ere, pine away.

Oblanguefou, a, um, vary fant. Oblaqueo, are, to dig and open

the roots of trees. Oblatio, onis, f. an Oblation, Offer-

Obiatiuncula, z, f. a little Obia-Oolator, orie, m. be that offers.
Oolatratio, onie, f. a barking a-

Oblatrator, oris, m.?
Oblatrator, oris, m.?
Oblatrator, icis, f.
Oblatrator, are, to tark or rail at,

Oblatum, i. n. an Offering.
Ollatus, a. um, [ of offeror ] effered. \* Per vim oblatum stuprum, a Rate.

Oblectamentum, i, n. \ a delight, Oblectamentum, i, n. \ Rec estion Oblectatio, only, f. a delighting or taking pleasure in. Oblectitor, oris, m. La dellaster.

Obsecteur, ore, m. a delighter.
Oblecto, are, to Delight make
Oblector, ari, elad, arf ch, rejayre. \* Oblectat vitam pane
fordich, he fires conversed your
very course bread. \* Me te oblectet, couls by jeeling and delighjern to you. \* Ubi te oblectath the second of the secon

diu, where have you been diverting or recreating your felf authie whil Oblenio, ire, to affrage, cafe all f Oblenitor, oris, m. an affwager.

+ Oblicio, ere, so delight, appeafe.
Oblido, ili, ium, f of ob and lado to AiRe, chook to death, brutje, orms.

Obigatio, onis, f. en obligation, binding. Ooligaror, oris, m. obligatrix,

icis, a binder. † Obligatorium, ii, an Olligati Obligatus, a, um, obligad, boom.

" Obli

\*Obligatam dapem redde Jovi, offor up the Sacrifice to Jupiter, due to him by your Vow.

Obligo, are, to oblige, bind up or about. \* Obligore is furti, to become liable to an Action of Thefic. \* Obligare ventin, to fal. \* Obligare fidem, to undertake. \* Obligare fidem, to undertake. \* ligare pignor:, to passe or moreplicht his Faith to. Obligurio, ire, to make and frend

rios on flo. Obligaritio, onis, f. Prodigality. riot.

Obligaritor, oris, m. a Predigal, fpend thrift. Oblimatio, cais, f. a daubing over. Oblimator, oris, m. a deuler. Oblimatus a, um, sovered or filled with clay.

Oblimo, are, ( à limus vel à lima )
to cover er fill with clay, dam st, fol!, confume. \* Rem oblimare, to mafte bin Eftate. Oblinio, ire, to anothet about or upon,

to tub about, [mear ever, to ftain, defame. Oblinitor, oris, fin. e dauber

anointer.

Oblino, ere, to anober finear over, to pollute. \* Oblinere fe moribus externs, to ape Strangers, to nerealiquem verfibus atris,to write a Satyr against one, to Libel a Per-

Obliquatio, onis, f. a forting a Obliquator, oris, m. a fetter a-

Obliquatus, a. um. erooked, wind Oblique, adv. awry, crofty, over

throgrely. Obliquitas, atis, f. crookednefs, wri

Obliquo, are, to fet away or erofs, flore. \* Obliquare curfum, to fetch a compafs. \* Obliquare crinem, to curl the hair. \* Obliquare finus in ventum, to tack about. \* Ooliquare proces, so beg co

OBLIQUUS, a, um, [ AiE, mad 716 vel ant. liquis ] aerojs, awry, over thwart.

Oblifes, a, um, (of oblidor) burt or a fired againft. \* Oblifo collo. firergied.

Obliteratio, onis, f. a blotting out, an abelifing.
Obliterator, oris, m. an abolifier.

Obliteratus, a, um, blotted out, for gotten. \* Leges obliterata, abrogated Laws.

Oblitero, are, (à litera ) so blos out abolifo, cancel.

Olitefco, ere, to lurk, las bid. Oliteico, ere, to lurk, 198 bid.

Obitus, a um, (of oblimor) danéad,
fmeard over, poluted. \* oblitus
cibis fromachus, a cloy'd flomach

Oblitus a, um, (of oblivikor)
forgotten, or heving forgotten.

\* Nuuc oblita milit carmina,

have forgosten fo many Verfes. Oblivalis, le, saufing fingestfulness.
Oblivio, onis, f. \* firgesting or forgestfulness. \* Oblivioni dare, re forges. \* Nos servitutis oblivio cepit, we forget that ever we were Slaves. \* Venire in oblivionem, to be forgetten.

Obliviose, adv. forgetfully.

Obliviolus, a, um, forgetful. \* obliviolum mafficum, Wine that obliviscor, oblitus fum, fci, [ab oblino, vel à Ain oblivium]

to forget.
Oblivium, ii, n. forgetfulnefe. \* Cepere te oblivia mostri, gou have ferentern me.

4 Obliving, a, um, obfoure by being forgotten. Oblocatio, onis, f. a letting out to

Oblocator, oris, m. a letter out to

bire. Obloco, are, to let out to bire, to un-

detake any thing for Mony. F Oblocutio, onis, f. gainfaying, freaking against.
Oblocutor, orie, m. a gain-sayer, de-

tracter, backbiter. f Oblongo, are, to prolong, defer,

delay. Oblongus, a, um, more long than broad, very or fome what long. Obloquium, ii, n. Obloquy, re-

proach.
Obloquor, cutus fum, qui, to gain fay, mutter against, rail at, report

Oblequator, oris, m. See Oblecutor. Oblictor, are, to err.
Oblictor, ari, so firingle or firing against refil.
Oblido, fi, fum, to delly with.

Obluridus, a, um, pale, wan. Oblustro, are, to go about. Obmaneo, nfi, ere, to abide long. Obmolior, iti, to barricade, block

f Obmoneo, ere, to admonifi Obmordeo, ere, to bite olefe.
Obmurmuratio, onis, f. a murmur-

Obmurmitator, oris, m. a mutterer againfi.
Obmurmtiro, are, to mutter before

or against.

Obmuteo, ere, to grow dumb. Obtumefco, ere, to kerp filence, be fill and hight, not to be in request. Obnato, are, to swim against. Obnatur, a, um, growing abone. Obnecto, xui, ere, to bind or tre

faft. Obnexatio, onis, f. a tyling faft. Obnexus, a, um, kait or tyed faft.

Obniger, ra, um, black abent black th Obnitor, fire er xue, ti, to refelt, with

fland, ftrive against. Obnixe, adv. with might and main with all ones force.

Ounixus, a, um, endeavouring a-gains. \* Obnixus opibus, relying much woon ones wealth.

Obnoxie, adv. timeroufly, fertilely, dozbifully. \* Non obaoxie, evi-

Obnoxietas, atis, f. abnoximefi. Itablenefs. \* Ex omni folvatur obpoxietate, let bim be freed from all his flavish terms and consiti-

Obnoxiose, imperioufly. Obnoxiolus, a, um, imperious or very obnowieue.

Obnoxius, a, um, (à noxia) obnonious, guilty, liable, obliged, weakly, in continual fear, under the laft, Subjett to receive barm. \* Obnoxius uxori, a Meaceck. \* Vitis procellis obnoxia, a Vine

laying open to the Wind. \* Crimmi obnoxim, blams-worthy. Obenbilatio, onis, f. a darkning.

Obnubilator, oris, m. a earkner. Obmibilo, are, to darken, cloud, over. Obaubo, pfi, tum, to cover, bide,

boodmink. Obmunciatio, onis, f. a telling of e vil Tidings. \* Dirarum obmen

ciatio, a commination. Obnunciator, oris, m. a Meffenger of ill Tidings.

oy in langs,

Obunacio, are, to tell cuil lains,

Obunacio, are, to compare forbid and obunacion, are the parell Gold, a.

Oxymus, a, um, the best, purels, a.

Oxymus, a, um, the best, purels, a.

Obnupcio, onis, f. a covering , Dolavio, ire, to rage againft, deal

clus terra, five foot in breadth Obicenus, a, um, (q. ob. i. e. pone and ten in length. Obominor, ari, to bade evil.

Oborior, tue fum, iri, to fpring n.

Obotetia, 3 a People of Germany.
Obpallio, are, so hide under a Class Obpavio, are, to beat or firihe. Obpunio, ire, to teat or fmitte. Obradio, are, to fhine about #

against.

Obrado, fi, sum, 20 shave again Obraucatus, a, um, made harfe

Obrauco, are, to make hearfe. Obrepo, pfi, ptum, to creep on em in privily, to deceive, fleal in a upon. \* Obsepere ad Maxilla tum, to get or forest himself in an Office by indirect means.

Obreptatio, omis, f. a ficalin Oldure, adv. obfeurely, darkly. \* Ob-

Obreptio, onis, f. a Creeping in pil vately, an over-reaching. Obrepto, ate, to final in or upon. Obretio, ire, to take in a Net. Obrideo, fi, fum, to mock, legi

Obrigeco, ere, } to be or growbell Obrigeco, etc, } with cold, in fill or frozen.

Obruma, one of the three Rivers which encompas the City Apamia in Afa. Obrismo, a Sirname of Proferome Obrincus, a River of Gallia Be

Obripio, ere, ( of cb and rapio. to fnatch away.

Obris, a River of Gallia Narbones fis, called L'Orbe.

Obrillo, one, f. a laughting the Scoffing.

Obrifum, i. n. pure Gold, perfet ly tried. Obroatis, the City Omara in Perfu.

Obrodo, fl, fum, to gnam about. Obrogatio, onis, f. on abrogating. Obrogo, are, to gain-fay, interres. derogate, move against a former 1.400

Obrofus, a, um, ( of obrodor) gname about.
Obructans, non, belching out.

Corumpo, upi, ptum, to breat with

Obruo, ui, uctum, so cover, com thoise, over-chargour-charge par cover. Some c

vino, To make himfelf drunk. \* Obruere dolorem, To caft any Serron, forget it. \* Obruere zre alieno, To tun one into debt.

OBS

Obruffa, z, f. the Drofs of Gold, g. bruffum, i, n. See Obryzum. Obrutaneus, a, um, fuddenly overthrown.

Obruccico, ere, to become fenfelefs, be often bed. Obrătus, a, um, (ab obruor) over-

whelmed, confounded, oppressed, forgstten.

cruelly with. Oboca, the River Liphie in Ireland Obcilitto, are, to offer to falute.

Obolico, ere, se sive an ill farme, obsainto, are, to fill very full, to firme, finell out.

OBOLUS, i.m. ("OBONG") | half observes, a, um, (a Secia, finipermy, the leaft Attenuan Coin." observes, a, um, (a Secia, finipermy, the leaft Attenuan Coin." observes, a, um, (a Secia, finipermy, the leaft Attenuan Coin." observes, a, um, (a Secia, finipermy, the leaft Attenuan Coin." observes, and (a coin. on the coin.

kenam ) obscene, unlucky, filthy. see Obscarnus. Obkorné, adv. filibily, diffionofity. Obkornitas, atis, f. filibiness, vib-

fuldry, villatny.
Dolcceno, 2 to bring ill luok,
Obcavo, are, 2 to defile.

biconus, a, um, (à Koives, impurus) fignifying evi! tidings, or fome milchance to come, unincky, fithy Impure. \* In obscornis ell, to canmi with modesty be named. See Obicenus.

Obkurans, ntis, biding. \* Caput obfourante lacerra, With bis Clock thrown over his head. Oskūrātio, onis, f. a making dark,

m eclipfing, dimning. Obkurator, oris, m. a Darkner. Obcuratus, a, um, dar kned.

treferre, To conceal. Obkuritas, atis, f. obf writy, darkusi, dimnels, meannels of birth.

He, put out of requeft. \* Obfcure ftylum, To nrite intricately. (Cuftom) they would willingly mother, \* Non crat obfcurum, I ma plain enough. \* Obfcuro loco, w genere natus. Of mean Ex-

BSCARUS, a, um, (Σκιαρός) οbfur, dark, without dight, of no redit or often. \* Oblivius filius, A Baffard. \* Vir oblevius, A sin sat riferved Man.
Oktratio, onis, f. an sarnest in-

treaty, or Prager.
Observator, oris, m. en earnest In-

treater. blecro, are, (à facro) to intresi, or infesti. \* Obfecro an is eft. Is to bim, printee? \* Oblecto tuam fi-dem! What is because its and the state of the stat

by, for Ged's fake? Obfecundanter, adv. obed ently. Ouecundatio, onis, an obeging, or fortuning.

Onecundator, oris, m. an Obsyer. Decumdo, are, to obsy, to firike in with Counfel, some in to ones aid lend one an helping band. mepio, pfi, ptum, to beage mp. \*Ob-

re, To be (waged by one. bséquens, ntis , ebedient, pliant. \* Magistro obsequens, Ruled by hie Mafter. Obsequenter, tiffime, adv. obedsent-

ly, pliantly. Oblequentia, z, f. a complying. Oblequibilis, le, diligent, at come mand

Obecquiolus, a, um, compliant, ebealent, ferviceable. Obeequium, ii, 2. Compliance, Obe-

quii, The Captain of the Guard Obsequium animo sumere, 25 take ones whole fringe.

Obsequor, cutus fum, qui, to obey, do as one would have, pleafe, pamper. \* Animo suo obsequi, To fallow ones own inclinations.

Obiero, are, (a fera) to lick up. \* Ob-\* Obierare palatum, To be filens, not fresh a word. Obsero, evi, itum, to fom, or plant.

\* Aprum vineis obserere, To fet a rere malos mores, To infufe naught inels into one. Obserpo, pfi, ptum, to cresp a-

gainf. Observabilis, le, eo be reverenced, obfervable, exfie to be taken notice

Oblervant, ntis, observant, dutiful. \* Tui observans, Oue that respects and honours you extremily. \* Om-nium officiorum observantissimus, One centinually ready to lend bis affiftance, do a kindness, or good turn.

Opfervantia, z, f. reverence. \* Summa observantia colere, To respect overt/u.

Oblervate, adv . circumspectis. Observate, and especially observation, onis, f. observation, noting, considering, marking, reverencing, respecting, \* In observations essentially observed, so be

a custom, or usual.
Observator, oris, m. an Observer. Obfervatur, imp, it is obferved. Oblervatus, a, um, observed.

Obfervatus, as, m. obfervation. Observio, ire, to attend upon. Observito, are, to match narrowly.

Oblervo, are, to obferve, mark, note, eye, reflect, watch, gaze on the Sky.

\* Observare jamuam, To keep the Gate. \* Observare tempus, To watch an opportunity. \* Colervate aliquem, to flow one respect, have a veneration for.
Obice, idis, c. (ab obfideo) en He-

frage, Pledge.
Opfellio, onis, f. a befreging, feizing

Obseffor, oris, m. a Befieger, a long Sitter. Obsessius, a, um, (ab obsideor) &c-

fieges, befet, environed. Oblefius, us, m. a Stege, or Befieging. + Obsibilo, are, to whifile.

Obfidatus, a, um, kept as a Pienge. Obsidatus, iis, we an Engagement, a giving of Hastages, the state and condition of an Histage.

Obsideo, ed., essum, (ab ob & se-

deo) to befiege, befet, fit watching, bem in, ar compafi about. \* Tem-pus alicujus oblidere, To take off, and fireighten ones time. \* Oblidere fluprum, To match for a Strumper. \* Oblidere aditus, To feent the Paffages.

Obfidir, arum, f. a lging in wall,

or upa the catch.

Oblidiams lapis, (ab oblidio Invent.)

Chan-coal. \* Oblidiam gemma,
the black Ages, or jet. \* Chidiam
mu vitum, A kind of pure black Oblidio, orie, f. a stege, Befteging,

oblidionalis, le, of, or for a stege,

\* Corona oblidionalis, The Crown

of a Commander who bad raifed a Siege. Obsidior, ari, to lye in walt for one.

\* Crabrones oblidiantur apibun, The Mornets watch against the Bees Callet out. Obfidium, ii, n. a Slege, or Befieging.

\* Obfidium facere, or obfidio claudere, cingere, To befice. \* Obfidium foliere, or obfidio eximere, hoes are, to raife the Singe. Obside, ere, to befinge, befet, wetch. Obsigillo, are, to feal up, keep fe-

Oblignatio, onis, f. a figning, as

Obfignator, oris, m. a Signer, Senler alfo a publick Notary, and a Witnefs to a Deed.

Oblignatus, a, um, figued, foaled, imprinted in the Memory. Obfiguo, are, to fign, or feal, to pas ones hand to a thing.

Obeimalatus, a, um, without diffimulation.

Obipo, are, to eaft, to firinkle.
Obifilo, filti, filtum, to withfiend, find in ones way, refif. \* Alicui obviamobiliere, to go to meet one. Cui obfifti non poteft. Against whom no resistance can be made.

Obsitue, a, um, (ab obseror) fer, or planted about, compeffed, over-grown. \* Pannis oblitus, Tattered «Hover. \* Oblitus ulcermus, Full of Sores all over.

Obfolefacio, etc., to eaufe to be for gaten, or difused.

Consent or a juga.

Obfolefactus, a, am, baving loft bis
firengis, out of ide.

Obfolefac, ieti, to coost of use, be defiled.

Obtolen, Oboleo, to gram out of use Obloleio, ere, and custom, lase ses grace. \* Oblolevit ista oratio,

That Perafe to cut of fashion. 
Obsolete, adv. choletely, out of use.

\* Obsoletins vestitus, in beganly Cloaths. Obsoletus, a, um, out of use, decayed, state, filthy, stuttish. \* Obsoleta vestis, Au ald thread-bare boat.

Obfenium, ii, Food, &cc. See Opfonium. Obsumo, are, to provide Villuals See Optono.

Obsono, are, to found ill. Obsonus, a, um, founding ill. Obsopio, ire, to be in a deep fleep. Obsopitus, a, um, in a acad fiep.

Obsorbeo, ere, to sup up.
Obsorbeo, ere, to be fishy and
Obsorbesco, ere, futtib. Obstachlum, i, n. an hindrance. Oftendo, ere, to jet againft, appafe.

Oblierao, ere, to obtrude, put apan. Obletricium, ii. n. Midwifery. Obiletrico, are, to play the Mid-Obiletricor, ari, wife.

Obstetrix, icis, f. (ab obsisto) a Midwife.

Onfinite, Obstinately, wilfully.
Ophinatio, Oeis, f. stubbornnes.
Wilfu'nes, Refolvednes. + Oblinates, 2, um, 2 Olffinste, ftubni bed.

refoliste.
Onlino, are, (à flo vel teneo) to be Obrinate or St born. \* Ba cbfinavit gratia, for that reason he

urged it fo fiffy. Obflipator, Oris, m. be that flops thinks. Otflipatus, a, um, baving the Chinks

ft.ored. Obfipeculus, i. m. he that bends the head. Obstipe, are, to ftep Chinks. \* Ver-

t cem obtlipare, to lay the head on one fide in a venfive manner. Obligos, a, um, (a flipes) Wry-

ne k'd, Oblita, orum, n. firange sights. Obfitus, a. um. (ab obligt ) Amry-Thunder-Bruck

4 Or flitus, as, m. Crookednes. Obito, ftiti, itum, end atum, to Stand against, Withliand, Hinder, Stop. \* Si non obstatur, if there be no of position made. bitra. ulum, li, n. a Cover or Covering.

Obitrangulatus, a. um, Choaked, Oppreffed. Ooft eperus, a um, making a loud

No fe.
Obtrepitor, Imp. they cried out a-

Oblireso, ui, itum, to cry out a g cin!, drown enothers voice, interre, to decry one. \* Clamore obfireni, to be finned with Noife

O'Rrictus, a, um, (of obstringer) Obfir. Ctus, us, m. a Crufbing or Fref-

rigillātio, onis, f. a Carrying,

F zying at one. Obfirmillator, oris, m. a Reprover. Obfirigillo, are, to carry hard with a. harp investive, to do ones Errand Obstrigillum, i, n. \ the Upper-lea-Obstrigillus, i, m. \ ther of a shoe;

d'fo . b. Cellet of a ring. Obstringo, nxi, ictum, to Bind faft, to Oblige, to Claim. \* Obstringere fe parricidio, to incurr the gutte of. do, to bind my by Oath. \* Ob-firmgere fe hareditati, to recover

an Inheritance. Obstructio, onis, f. a flepping, but-

ing up. 3 Obstructor, oris, m. an Obstructer. Obstructus, a, um, (of obstruor) Sout up, Stopped

Obstrudo, fi, fum. (ex ob & trudo) to bide, fet afide, thruft into the cround 4 Obstrundo, ere, to send down the

Throat, to Bat greedily. Obstruo, xi, etum, to Scop, Shut up.

\* Obstructe autes alicums, to caufe one to be inexorable, \* Alterius luminibus obstruere, so prejudice Dine and selipfe bie Renown.

Midden, Thruf up behind. Obstupesacio, ere, to make Senseles. to Amaze, Terrifie, to Abafo. Obstupefactus, a, um, Aftonished e fo full Ped.

Obstupesco, ere, } to be Amazed, A-Obstupesco, ere, } baffed or Aftonished. Obstupidus, a, um, Amazed, Afte-

Obstupratus, a, um, Defiled, Ravilled. Obium, fui, effe, to Hinder, burt.

Obfuo, ui, utum, to Sem or Stileh Obfurdeo, ere, to grow Deaf.

Oolurdus, a, um, Deaf. O fus, a Touch ftone. Obrutus, a, um, somed about.

+ Ontectio, ones, & a lovering.
Obtectus, a. um. (of obtegor ) Couered. Obteen, xi, ctum, to Cover over.

\* Obtegere se corpore aliculus, to kide bimfelf behind another. Obtemperanter, adv. Obedientij.

Optemperatio, onis, f. Obed ence. + Obtemperator, oris, m. an obeyer. Obtempero, are, to Obey.

Obtendiculum, i, n. a Pretence,

Obtendo, di, fum, and tum, to Cover or hang over, to make a Pretente. \* Rationem turpitudini obtendere, to have fome solontable frem for his naughtiness.

Obtento, are, to affett one inwardly, to hold on every fide. \* Me fpes quadam obsentabat, I had a kind of perfwafen.

Obtentus, a, um, ( of obtendor )Covered.

Obtentus, as, m. a Stretching forth. a Henging before one, a Pretence. Colour. \* Secunde res mire funt vitite obtentui, profperity is an excellent covering for naughtinefs. Obtero rivi, itum, to Wear in rub.

bing, to Brulfe, to Trample under foot to Difgrace, Confound. Obtestatio, onis, f. a Humble defire-

irg. Befeething. 4 Obteffator, oris, m. a Befeecher. Obteftor, ari, to Beferob, Inirent, oal to Witness, Defire for Godi-Jake. Obtexo, us, xtum, to Weave round

about, to Cover.
Obthuramentum, i, n. a Stepple, Dam.

Obthuratus, a, um, shue up, stopped. Obthuro, are, [à Oupa janua] to

Stop, Clefe up. Obticentia, Z, f. Silence, Stopping

ones speech.
Obticeo, ere, ( of ob and taceo ) to be Silent, Stop ones freech.
Obtineo, ui, ptum, (of ob and teneo) to Obtato, Get, to P. ffefs, take up.

\* Obtinere caulam Licarri e caule. \* Obtinere gradum, to peffefs a rank. \* Obtinere regnum, to bold the Kingdom firmly. \* Obtinere colorem, to keep his colorer. \* \$2pientiz nomen obtinere, to be efeem'd a wife man.

Obtingit, it happens or chances. Oltingo, tigi, ere, (of ob and tam-Obtimbio, ire, to tingle as the

Bars. Obtorpeo, ere, 1 to be or grow Obtorpesco, ere, Numb, Senfeles. Stupified, very Slow or Dull.
Obtorqueo, fi, fum, and tum, to

Wring or Wreft about.

Octobeilis, le, esply Wrefted an

Obtortus, a. um, (of obtorqueor)
Wrested, Wreathed.
Obtrectatio, onis, f. a Backbiting,
Slandering, a Diminishing.
Obtrectator, oris, m. a Backbiter,

Slanderer, Decryer.

Obtrectatus, us, na. a Slandering, Obtrecto, are. (of ob and tracto) to Slander, Back-lite, Speak evil of \* Obtrecture alicus. To carp or fine fault with inc. \* Obtrectare aliquid gloriz. To diminish inc. Reputation. \* Obtrectare laudes, To district that for which one is org

Obtrigo, are, to Bind by m Oath. Obtritus, a, um, (of obteror) Worn out, Bruifid, Trodden under

Optritus, fit, m. a Wearing out, Bruifing, Trampling under fost. Obtrado, fi, lum, to Force upon on, Givs mealaft his WIH. Prefs upm.

Obtruncatio, onis, f. a Cutting of the top , a Beheading. Obtruncator, oris, m, a Baheadre.
Obtrunco, are, to but off the top, le

bead. XIII. Ostrufus, a um, (of obtrudor) for

oed upon one. Obtucor, tutus fam, eri, to Lui wiftly upon, behold Redfaftly. Obtaitus, üs, m. a Stedfaft beit

Optuli, I Offered. See. Offero. Obtumeo, ere, to Swell againft, w about.

Obtundo, udi, ufum, to make Blue or Dell, to Trump, Reat, Dun we \* Ne me de luc re obtundatan us, Make me not deaf with the fan thing told fo often. \* Voceme tundere, to make boarje, or bet the Polce.

Obtufus, a. um. well Knocked. Obteramentum, i. n. a Stoople. Obturatus, a, um, Stot ped, Shut # Obturbatio, onis, f. a Troubig

Vexing.
Obturbator, oris, m. a Treubler. Obturbo, are, to Diffurb, Intermit Vex or trouble much.

Obturgeo, ere, to fwell up. Ob uro, are, to Stoy or Close w.t.

Opthuro. Obitise, Dully, Bluntly.

Ortulus, a, um, (of obtundor) www. Blust, Dull, without Spirit. \* 00 tufior occulerum acies, The min dim fight of the eyes. Ohtutam, Immediately.

Optutus, us, m. a Steafeft lookim. Obvagio, ire, to Cry or Tell ost. Obvallatio, onis, j. a Compofing

Obvallator, oris, m. a Compafer. Obvallatus, a, um, Environed, B trenched.

Obvallo, are, to Compass with Disch or Trench, Perific. Obvaricator, oris, m. be that men a man and turns him out of b

† Obvarico, are, to Stop or turn Obvarior, ari, to Turn or be Turn

out of the way.

Obvaro, are, to Stand off, Diggree, to be Wide of truth, Pe

Obvenio, eni, ntum, to meet with

fall to ones frare, to Chince, Come, Occapto, are, to Begin. in the mean time. \* Ohvenit hzreditis, an Eftate falis to one. Obventio, onis, f. Revenue, Rent, In-

Comr. Obverbero, are, to Reat, Ley upon. Obverfatio, onis, f. a Walking eften in one clace. Obverto, are, to Turn often e-

gainft. Obvertor, ari, to walk often in one place, To be Ore the eyes, to Re-

cur. Obverfus, Over agains, Over-

chwertly.

Overfus, a, um, (of obvertor) Turned againft. \* Overfus ftare, T. Rand to receive acharge with ones face against another. Obverto, fi, fum, to Turn against

Turn back or about. Ouvinm, adv. in the way to meet one.

\* Obviam ire, fieri or elle, To Obviatio, onis, f. a Meeting. Obviator, orie. m. a Meeter.

Obviation [eR] imp. objefition was made.

Obvio, are, to livet in the way, to Check , Reft/t. Obvies, a, um, (à via) Meeting.

\* Oaviam fe dare alicui, To go to meer one. \* Obvia medicorum turba, The world full of Phylicians. \* Urbs inimicis obvia, Allty esfie to be saben.

Obelco, a City in Spain.
Obultroneus, a, um, Offering bine

lef freely. Obumbeatio, onis, f. a skadowing. Obumbrator, oris, m. \ a Shanower Obumbratrix, icis, f. \ Darkner. Ohumbratus, a, um, Shadowed. Ommorn, are, to Quer-fradew, Dark en. H de Defend.

Councitas, atis, f. Creekedneft. Obunco, are, to Chide. Obunctus, a. um, Ansinted over. Opuncus. a, um, very Grooked.

Obundatio, Onis, f. a Flowing again?. Obundator, oris. m. a Flomer a.

gain A. Obundo, are, to Run or Flow a gainft.

Oming i, ere, to Anoint all over. Obvolatio, onis, a Flying again? Osvolo, are, to Fly against. Oarolvo, vi, utum, to Fold or Wrap together, to Mask, Vail, or Had.

Oovolatio, onis, f. a Folding toge ther, a Rolling to and fro. Obvolutor, Oris, m. be that Rolls or

Wrops together. Obvolutorium, ii, n. a Net or Mey. Ovolutur, a, um, ( et obvolvor )
Folded together. \* Obvoluto ca Pite, Mouded up.

Obustus, a, um, Barnt Singed, Scorohed, Blaffed about, Nipped or Frozen.

Ocales, or Ocale, a City of Bosotia. Ocalem, a, um, of Ocalea. cuffit) a Harrow, Drag. Occaratio, onis, f. a Blinding. Occacator, oris, m. a Blinder. Occacatus, a, um, Blinded. Occaco, are, (of ob and coeco) to

Blind, Blinafold, to Investie.

Occallatio, onis, f. a making Hard

and Brawny. Occallatus, a, um, made bard and Brawny.

Becaulto, ere, (of ob and calleo) to be hard and brawny.

Occalleico, ere, to even brawny and taugh-skinned. \* Occaluit animus,

Tee mind is fecred. Occam, a famous Divine. An. Dom.

1220 f Occamen, inis. n. a breaking as with a Harrow.

Occano, etc., to Sing againft. \* Occanere corma juffit He commanded the cornets to lound a charce. Occanto, are, to S no against.

Occasio, a Meathen Giduels with a Forelock, and the hinder part of ter bead bald.

Occafio, onis, f. (ab occido) Occafion or Opportunity. \* Tanta est literarum occasio, so ready a means to learning to get violes. \* Nec erat lapidum orcafio, Nelther were there any flower at hand.

Occafioncula, Z. f. a little cocafion, + Occaso, aie, to be loft, undone, come to defruition.

+ Occasus, a, um, (of occido) Fal'n, Set. O calus, us, m. Deftruttion, Death,

the Setting of the Sun, the West. Occatio, on s, f & Harrowing. Occator, oris m. a Harower; alfo the God of Harrowine.

O catorium, ii, n. a Harrow. O.catorius, a. um. of Harrowing. Occatus, a, um. H riowed.

Occedo, fli, flum, (of ch and cedo) to Meet in the way. \* Occedere (b. viam irato, To come in an angry man's way.

Occentatio, onis, f. a singing againft, a Scolding.

Occentator, oris, m. a Chider.

Occento, are, (ab occino) so sould, Cry, or Sing against. Occentor, oris, m. to that Sigs

the Trebie. Occentus, fie, m. an ominous Crying, a Squeaking. Occepio, for occepero, I fial Be-

Occidens, atis, m. the Well, the Sun-

O cidens, ntis, Decayleg, Declining. \* Lucernx occidenses, Candles resay to co oit. O cide talis, le, of the Weft, Well-

Occidio onis, f. Carnage, Slaighter, Haveck. \* Occidione occidere, To kill all

To kill all
Occido, di, ālum, (of ob and cado)
to Dye, Perilh. \* Sol occidit, the
Sun less. \* Ad terram occidere. To fall to the ground. \* Occidi. 1 am undens

am undern.

O.cido, di, isum, (of ob and cædo)
to kill, slay, bear. \* Occides me,
You worry me with prate.

Occidualis, le, Western.

Occiduus, a, um, pertaining to the Well, going down, Decoying. \* A-que occiduz, the Helperian Sea. \* Occiduz lenecta, extreme old

Occillatio, chis, f. a B. ffeting. Occulator, oris, m. a Brenker of olads, a Buffeter.
Ocullo 2 (ab cco) to Knock and
Occilo, are, Sbrank into fmall pieces.

\* Occillare os, To out or truite one Occino, ni. ntuen, (of ch and cano) to Sine to or againft, to Prif.ge

of luck. Occipen, eni, ptum, (of ub and ca. pi(o) to kegin, Enter, Fell upon.
Occip tium, i., n. (12 Cipat) the
Ociput, itis, n. ( binuer part of
the Head, the Noddle.

Occifio, onto, f. . K. Hins. \* O cifione orcidete, to make a general Agu bter.

O. cifito, are, to Kill often.

Occider, oris, m. a Killer. Unaone, Caft awiy, Paft bore, De-Gerate.

Occlamitatio, onis, f. an Outery, Diffurbance. Occiamite, are, to Diffurb, Cry out

azeinft. Q claro, fi, fum, (of ab and claudo) to that up, Shut faft, Stop. O. clains, a, um, (of occludor) shut

faft, fecret. Occo, are, (ab occa) to Harrow. Occapi, iffe, to Begin. f Orccepto, are, to be juft a Beila.

nine. Occueo, ui, itum, to Fall down, se

i Occulcatio, onis, f. a Trampling

Octulco, are, (of ob and calco) so T'ample upon.
Occilo, ui, ultum, ( à colo, celo,

vel Kux w voivo) to cover all . ver, to Hide, Concea . Occultatio, onis, f. a Miding, Concealin:

† O'ultator, öris, m.} « Hider.

Occultatus, a. um, Concealed, # d. Occultà, ius issime, closey, or Pri-vly. \* Ut quam occultissime, as secret as may be. \* Occulte serve aliquid, To endiavour to conceal a thing, to do a thing out of fight, or in a corner.

Occulto are, to Hide elofe, \* Occulture fe ab aliqio, To keep out of any ones tebs.

Occultus, 2, um, (of occulor) Hid, Secret. \* Ex occulto, Privily. Secret. \* Bx occulto, Privity.

\* Occultum habere, to keep clofe.

\* Occulta faltuum, the thickeft

O cumbo, occubui. itum, (of ob and cumbo) to Tall down, Die. \*Occumbere mottem, morti, morte, To de.

Occupant, nit, He that felzer. \* Occupartis funt derelicta, Poffeffern a eleven points in Law. Occupatio, onis, f. O. cupation, Bufinels, Employment, a Provention.

Tabine before. O cupator, oris, m. an Occupier.

Occupatus, a. um. ior, islimus, gecupied, Bufied, not at le fure. Taken no. \* Eram occupation de quinto filio, I was fomewhat troubled about my fifth jon. \* Occupatus ampliter, Very bufie. \* Animum habere occupatum in aliqua re, To be bufie about a thing, to employ all ones thoughts upon.

Occuro, are, (2 capir) to Occupy, Present, Toke before another, Pofels, to Invent, Troucle, to ufe. \* Oc cupant bellum facere, They make invasion.

Invafion. \* Occupare animum in [ fanambulo, to gaze on a rope-dancer . \* Occupare pecuniam alicui, or apud aliquem, to employ money at ufr. \* Navis occupat rates, the thip gets beyond others. \* Occupes prior adire, go to him before he come to yea. \* Occupare multibus Italiam, to felfe Italy, and garri-fon it firmgly. \* Occupare minifterium carnificis, to do the office of benaman be deputy bang-man. + Fati diem occupare, to ktu ones felf. Occupor, ari, to be Poffeffed. \* Ambufta aquis fi statim ovo occupentur pustulas non sentiunt, feeldings by mater do not blifter if the

white of an egg be prefently applied. are taken up with plays. Occurritur, imp. there is refiftance. Occurro, ri, and cucurri, fum (of oh and curro) to Meet, Meet with, Come towards, Prevent, Withfland, be good Againft. \* Occurrere animis, to be remembred. \* Occurrere oculis, to be fee before ones eyes. \* Venienti occurrite morbo, nip a disease in the tud. \* Occurram vedræ expectationi, Pu answer an objection you will verhaps make, Occurrere suppetias fugientibus fuis, to run to the aid of ble men put to fight. \* Occurrit pernionibur het ba hac, the berb is a pre-

fert remedy against, or immediately Occursculum i, n. what forver meets one. \* Nexia occurfacula, appa-

one. \* Nexts occurrently, apparitions in the night.
Occurrently, Only, f. a Meeting by
r. nning, a Bandying to get woises. Occurfator, oris, m. } a Meeter.

Occurlio, onis, f. an Encounter. Occurso, are, (ab occurro) to Encounter, Meet, Run agai-ft to Prevent, Check, Thwart and Crofs one another. \* Occurfare animo, to come into the memory. \* Occurfare muminious, to attone the gods. 3 Occurforius, a, um, Mit with.

Occurius, is, m. a Meeting with.
4 Oceanius, a, um, of the Sea.
5 Oceania, idis, of the Ocean. OCEANUS, i, m. ['Queaves ] the

Ocean, the Sea, main Sea, a great veffel to bath in. Oceanus, the god of the Sen, Son of Coelm and Velta, husband of Te-

thys and father of all rivers and fauntains. Oceanus, a, um, of the Sea, Hoge,

LATRE. Ocelenies, a People of Lufitania calted a'fo Larientes.

Ocelia, Sa City of Arabia foslix.

Ocella, arum,maids with little eyes, Pink-eyed girls. Oceliatus, i, m. a Dye, or Peachflone, or Chaulk flone.

Ocellatura, Z, f. Embroiden with cyles boles.

Ocellatus, a, um, having many eyes, or eylet-boles.

Ocelli promontorium, the Promontery of Holderneu.

of Holderneis.
Ocellus, i, m. (ab oculum) a little
aye, a Love-book, a Sweet-beart.
\* Meus ocellus, my Darling.
Ocellus Lucanus. an encient Philip-

topher who wrote of the nature of the Universe, tranflated out of

Greek Into Latin by Cord. Emanuel Vizzanim, 1546. Ocelum, a Town in Gallia Narbo-

nenfis, and In Spain. Ocetis, an Iflandby Scotland. Ochia, a mountain by Buboca, and the Iftand it felf.

Ochamus, Sthe Hendle of a Bield or Buckler. g. Ochamuro, Ochamuro, or Buckler. g. Ochamuro, an Etolian sapram fain in

the Trojan Wars.

Ochi or Occhi, certain trees like fig-trees in the valley of Hyrcania. Ochra, &, f. Oker used by Pau-

Dehus a King of Perlia; alfo a River of India or Bactriana. Ociabundus, a, um, full of idlenefs, and Leifure.

Ocimaftrum, i, n. Wila-Bafil, or Bafil-mint. Ocimum, i, n. the borb Bofil ; alfo

Provender . g. Ocinetus, a River in Calabria. Ocior, ari, (ab ocium) to be lale or

at Reft. Ocior, us, [ Quiav ] Swifter. See Ocva.

Ociose, at Lelfure, Idlely, out of Emmiormant.

Poymant.
Ocionitas, atis, f. Idleneis.
Ocionis, a, um, Idle, Refing from
Labour, at Leifure. \* Dies otiolis,
a playday. \* Presentat ocionum effe
quam nihil agere, 'Tio better to be idle than to take pains to no pur-\* Otiolus fermo, a filly difcourse leaving no impression upon

the mind. Ocita, asmall Island of Ireland. Ocitabulum, the weight of feven

drame. Ociter, Swifely, Speedily.
OCIUM, ii, n. [ ab 'Onvia pigritia]

Idleness, Rest or Letjure. \* Agere ocia, to live at ease. \* Operis ocium, having little or nothing to

cum, having itee or monage to do. See Orlum.
Occurs, the Son of Manto supplied to build Mantua; sill a certain man in hell feigned to be continued wifting a cord with an eff. thanding by and titing it off at fell at the supplied to the su be made is. \* Hence the Proverb. Ocnus funiculum torquet, Spoken of any loat labour in vain, and parti cularly of bim whose wife spends at beme what he gets abroad.

Ocquinifco, ere, to Nod or bend a little, to moline forward. Ocra, the lonest pert of the Alps.
Ocrazapes, the 38 King of Asiria.
OCREA, f. [a crus, vel ab Oce is eminentia] a Bose or Greave.

Ocreatus a, um, Boosed, Harnefed with Greaves. Ocreo, are, to put an Busts.

Ocriculum, the fartheft City of Umbria comard the South. Ocrimum, se. Michaels mount in Cornwal.

Ocris, a crocky bin. g. Ocrisia, the mother of Tullus King of the Romans.
Ocieco, are, to Cut very much. Officteris, idis , f. the fpace of

eight years. g. Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.
Octangulus, a, um, Eight owner'd.

Detayus, arum, Eighs fold.
Octaylus, arum, Eighs fold.
Octaylus, having eighs pillars. g.
Octayar, arum, the Octayes, the eighs

days after any principal Feafts. Octavia, the sister of Octavius Ca-far and wife of Antonius, who as-termends divorced her. \* Alfo the daughter of Claudius Casar and wife of Nero by whom the we

Octavia gens, the name of a noble Family in Rome.

Octavia portions, two perches in Rome, one built near Marcellin's Theatre by Octavia fifter of Auguvius clafe by Pompeys Theatre.

Octavianus, the Surname of Augu-

Octavò, adv. eightiy. Octavim, adv. the Eighth time. Octavus, a, um, the eighth.

Octavus decimus, the Eightheenth.

Octenia, e, a, Eight.
Octenia, e, a, Eight.
Octenia, e, (ab Octo & annus) of
the sighth year.
Octenium, ii, n. the space of eight

years.
Octomus, a. um, the Eighth. Octies, adv. Eight times. Octingenarius, a, um, of 800.

Octingentefimus, a, um, the Eight bundredth. Octingenti, z, a, Eight hundred. Oftingentes, Eight hundred times.

Octing entuplus, a, um, Eight has dred fold. Octipes, edis, having eight feet. OCTO, inder. (Outw) Eight. October, tis, m. the month October. Octodecies, adv. Eighteen times. Octodecini, indec. 18.

Octogenarius, a, um, of 80. Octogeni, z, a, Eighty. Octogenimu, a, um, the Eightinh. Octories, Eighty elmes. Octorinta, indet Eighty, four fom Octojugia, e, Eight in one count

band or row. Octonarii, crum, Cuffomers gather ing the eighth part of goods. Oftonarius, ii, m. a flaff of sign

verfes. Octonarius, a, um, belenging u Flobe i Octoni, z, a, Eight,

Octophorum, i, n. a Sedan,or Chair Carried by Eight. 8. Octuplicatus, a, um, multiplied h

Oftuplo, are, to make eight file Octiplus, a. um, Eleht feld. Octuffis, is, m. (q. octo affer) Eight afes, worth fix pance of our Coin.

Ocularia, z, f. Lye bright. Ocularius, a, um, of the Eyes. \* fa ber ocularius, a Spectacle-maker, \* Specillum ocularium, a pair of spectacles. \* Medicus ocularius, a neull A.

Oculatio, onis, f. a Pruning of

Ochlatus, 2, um, having many Egel,
Wel-fighted. \* Testis oculatu,
an eya wieness. \* Dies oculati, ready money paid on the nail. \* 0 culatifimus, moft dear, confpier

Octileus, a, um, full of Eger, Quiek fiebted. Oculicrepida, Servants or flavis

beaten about the eyes. Oculiferus, a, um, Glittering ti the eves.

Oculiflamus, 2, um, Soeing moft clear ly; alfo most Dear. Octilitus, adv. From, to or at the

ODO Eyes, Dearly. \*Oculitàs amare, to cast sheeps eyes on.

lighten, to give Sight to. lofos, a, um, fall of Eus. OCULUS, i, m. ["Onu@ ] the Ege, a Spot, a Bud, a Look. \*Oculus navis, the place where the fites

cults navis, the place where the pays name is written. \* Oculus christic wild Clary. \* Oculus caninus, hounds graft. \* In oculis ferre, to late dearly. \* Oculi mihi do-lent ab hoc, this is an Eyefee so we. \* Habere in oculis, to be in-tent upon a thing. \* Oculi in vulba habitesis\* habitant, the eyes are never off the countenance. \* In oculiseffe alicui, to be beloved by any one.

Ocymum, i. w. R. the Herb Bafil. \* Ocymum cereale, Back wheat ; elfo Provender.

Ocypete, one of the Harpyes, her Si-flers were Aello and Celeno. Ocyroe, a Nymph, the Daughter of the Centaur Chiron and the Nympo Charicle. OCYS, yor, iffirmus, ['Qu's]

Swift, Speedy, Quick.
Oris yslime, adv. nure Quickly,
swiftly, Suddenly.

0

O.D. for ordo.
O.D. M., for opera, domus, manus.
Ods, 2, la Song runed to the
Ode, es.f. Late or other Mu-

fisk, g. Odenstus, a Prince of Palmirene who did many brave exploits against Sapor King of Perfia.

Olera, the River Oder in Garmany. Odelius, a City of waver My lia with a Mountain and River of the Same

Odeum, ei, n. a Mufick School, the Mufick-room in the Theatre, g ODI, ifle, (ab" () 3 w pello, vel OSuro dolor) to Haje, Difdein. Odibilis, le, to be bated. Odibo, for odero. Odiens, ntis, Hating. Odio, ire, to Hate.

Odiolam, i, n. e little Hatred. Oliost, Hatefully, Spitefully, Laportunstely. Odiohis, 2, um, Odioms, Hated, Dif-Troubleloms

dained, Over-curlous. Troublefomse, \* Odiofa puella, a shrim. Odites, one of the Genteurs. Odium, ii n. (ab Odi) Hatred, Dif-

den, Tedionfaeß, Importunity.
Non feci odio tuo, I aid net do it out of harred to you. \* Odium alicujus capere, to hate, leath or be tired out with one. \* Es mihi odium illius, I bete bim.

un unus, sere esm.

diapolis, a Country of Heraclea.

do, onis, m. a Sock. See Udo.

doacer, a King of the Heruli,

A. D. 476.

G. D. 476.

domanti, a People of Thrace.

dones, a People of Thrace.

dontagra, z, f. Finchers to pluck out teeth, g. Pdontalvia, Z, f. the Tooth ach, g.

Montoides, a Process like a Tooth rifing from the middle of the Second Ing from the matale of the first funding joint of the first k ρ.

DOR, oris, m. ['Όξμα'] velubant. odeo, i. c. oleo] a Savour, Seent or Smell, a precious Odour. a Perfume, an Apprehension or conjetture, Odours. Spices. \* Eft nonpullus odor dictaturz, there is fome thelihood of a Diffator.

Odorarius, a, um, Perfume.
Odorarius, a, um, Perfumed.
Odorarius, a, um, Perfumed.
Odorarius, ii, m, a Perfumer. Odoratio, onis, f. a Savouring or Scenting the Small of any thing. Odorator, oris, m. one baving a good

† Odoratorius, a, um, Odoriferous,

Sweet finelling.
Odoranis, a, um, ior, issums, Smelling sweetly, Persumed \* Nux Odorata, a Nutmag, \* Rofa odorata, a Muk rofe. Odoratus, üs, m. a Smelling, the

Small, a Small. + Odorchius, i, m. a listle fmall. Odorifer, 2, um, Stame or O.

dours, Odoriecquis, a, um, following the Scent, \* Canis odorifequus, a blocdbound. Odoro, are, to make a fmell and fa-

Odoror, ari, to frest at. thing, frest out a matter, to fearch into ones mind.

Odorofus, 2, um, full of fmell.
Odorofus, 2, um, full of fmell.
Odorus, 2, um, having or fending
forth a feen; also feening. \* Odora canum vis, a pack of Dogs with good nofes. Odos, oris, me a fmell, favour.

Odryla, . People of Thrace by the River Hebrus. Odyfica, z, m, of Odryfg.

Odyfica, z, f. Homer's Poem of
Ulyfica.

Odyficia, or Ediffa, a Haven and Premonters of Sicily, salled Capo Marra

В

O. E. R. for ob earn rem. Oea, a City of Tripolis in Africa. Ocagrus, the Father of Orpheus. Ocagrius, a, um, of Ocagrus. Ocalo, a Promentory of Spain. Ochalides, Hyacinthus fo called. Oabalia, the Country of Laconia;

alfo a City near Tarentum in Italy Oebalis, le, Oebalis, a. um, of Osbalia. Oebalus, the Son of Telon. Oechaia, a City of Bosotia, and feverat others. Occiordas, a River of Serica.

Occus, a Cisy of Curia.
Occusomia, z., f. the szewardhip or
Governance of a boufe. \* Alfo the managing of an eration or poem, g. Oeconomica, orum, n. Houshold-

government, g, Occonomicus, a, um, of Houshold Order or Government, g. Occoromment, i. m. a Steward, Keeper of the Houshold-flore, g.

Occumenicum, ci, n. a general Conn-

fel, g. Occumenicus, a, km, General, Universal, belonging to the whole

World, g. Oedastium, a sity of Illyria. Oedasticus, a, um, Skilled in weights and menfures, g.

Oedema, atis, n. a white fwelling, g. Ordipus, pi, or podis, the son of Lacus King of Thebes, be unfolded she riddle of Sphinx, flew his Father and married his Mother Jocalla. Oedipodionius, a, um. of Oedipus. Oena, a stry of Hetruvia. Ochantharium, ii, n. Oyl of Colloquin

tide bioffens, g.
Ochanthe, ce, f. Propuers, or the
bioffens of the wild-vine, g. Ocnantheris, on berb that tames wild beafts, g.

Oenanthia, a City of Rtolia and Sarmatia in Affa.

Ocnanthinus, 2, um, made of the Conoquintida biofiums, g. Colloquingias magning, g.
Ocnaria, a City of Tulcany.
Ocnoru, a River of Liburnia, and a
King of Calydonia, who flighted
Diana, who casfed her to find a

wild Boar to mate the Country. Ocnides, Oeneus, a, um; of Oeneus. Oeneades, a Gity of Acarnania.

Ocnias, a Country thereabouts. d Oenigena, z, o, bred of Wine. Oenipons, the City Inspruck in Germany.

Ocnificria, Athenian Sacrificas per formed by young Men before they out their beards.

One their verme.

Ocna, the Daugher of Anius, who had the Gift from Bacchus, that what focuser he touched fould be surned into Wine. Oenoanda, a sity of Lycia.

Oenochema, a Mountain in the Berders of Africa. Ocnochemus, a River in Thefally.

Oence, a Town in Greece parting Attica and Bozotia, and ether places.

Ocnomius, a Ring of Elis from whom at a Raw Pelops won his Daughter Hippodamia.

Oenomeli, toa n. a Drink of four Oenomelim, i, wine and bony a. Oenone, a Nymph of Ida bileved of Paris, who forceld his being an occasion of the destruction of Troy. Ossoparas, a River of Autiochia in

Syria. Ocaophorum, i, n. a Wine-bottle, g. Oenophorus, i, m. a Wine-bearer, g. Oenophyra, a Giy of Bocotia. Oenopia, an sucient name of the Mand Higina.

Oenopides , a Mathemetician Chios Oenopola, Z. m. a Vintaer, R. Ocnopolium, ii, n. a Tavern,

Oenopolium, ii, n. a Tavern, g. Oenopta, arum, m. they whose duty It was to fee that all drank alike at the Grecian Feeti, e. Cenotri, a People of Italy, Cenotri, the Country of the Genotri, put femetimes for all Italy. Cenotrides, Liftends in the Tyrthene Cenotries.

Oenotria, } Sea. Oenfis, fe, of Oca. Ocnotins, Janus fo called.
Ocnotins, Janus fo called.
Ocnotins, a River of Laconia.
Ocnotins, an ancient Name of Car-

thage; and two Mands in the Regean Sea.

gean sea.

Cenufiz, three fmall Illands of PeOcnufiz, toponnelus.
Oerya, an Illand of Bosotia. Oefophagus, i, m. the Gullet or Wind pipe, g. Oestroe, a River of Pamphylia.

Oestrum, i, n. a Horse fig ; also Oestrus, i, m. Madness, g. Oelyma, a City of Macedonia.

Oelyptum, i, n. the Dag lacks of a

fleece, the Tai! woll, g. \* Octypa, orum, cresfie wegl. Octa, a M u sain in the Borders of

Theflely, Famous for the Death and Sapalchre of Hercules. Onzus, a, um, of Octa. Octes fil, the Poulle of lower Myfla. Oct y i, a Pen le by Portus.

Octoby es, Apollo in the Scythian Language. Octus, the B other of the Giant Ephi-

Octylus, }a City of Laconia. Oczenis, a City of Pontus, called aftermaras Trapezus.

Ofella, #, f. e little fop, fippet, bit, brewels, floaks. Offer, a King of the Mercians.

OFFA, x, f. ["Owen, "Ower] a Sop,
Mifel, thop of Mart, Lump, Palle,
Pellet, a Bir pudaing. \* Inter ca atque eff in, when danger to foured fier all was thought jure. Offarius, II, m. a maker of Puddings or Finkess.

& Offatim, in Pellets or Merfels. Offictus, a. um, fopped, broken into bits.

3 Offectur, oris, m. 4 Dyer. Officitus, a, um, (of officior) hindred, florped.

† Official, x. f. a little son or mor-

fel, Sip et, Breweft, Stecks. Offendeulum, i, n. a namblingblock, sayle of offence.

Offendimentum, i, n. a Ribband, Butten, or Clofe for a Hat or (a). Offendo, di, tem, ( ex co & art. offendo ) to defh, purt er bralle, find by chance, meet with, white upon, to milicarry. \* Navs fineit, the SH Founders. \* M. (ff. ditts, you take offence at me. \* Offendere apud Judices, to plead it, offend she Judges, be ooft. \* Of tendere in arregu tram, to grew malepert and lamey.

Offer la, &. f. a ftambling-block, a Pique, aiffate. \* Effe in ffenfa, to be unast a Cloud out of Favour. Offer sactium, i, n. a finanbing-block or cause of Offerce.

Offentitio, onis, f. a flaggering

or flumbling. Offensator, oris, m. a frequent fumbler a biunderer, a flamme e. Offenfator equit, a flumbling.

Horle. offensio. Sais, f. a stranbling or stranbling block, a striking ana-vares, a siftste. \* Offersions bold, no teatherses. \* Offersions bold, miscarrages, in Succises. \* Quo and also gratian and alios offer fi mem habet, that which ese

liketh an ther aifliketh. Offenfunctila, Z. f. a little burt or

Offenio, are, to trip, to knocker run agains, flower hinder. \* Veneri lubinde : fanfanti datur, is given to prev. ke Luft.

Offenfum, 1, n. a dipleafing the audisnee.

Offerfim eft, Imp. it bappened a.

miss
Officialis, 2, vm, (of affindor)
bure, officialed, wringes, anery,
\* Official pede, with a flumble. Offentas, it, m. a frembling-clock

a histing a thing unawares, a vique or alflasse. Offercio. It tum, ( of ob and far-

cio) to fill ar fto; up.

Officrentia, x, f. an Offering.

Officro, obtain, oclatum, (cf ob
ana fero) to Offer, Profer or Pre-

fent, to Bring, to Primise, canse to have, to ress, mishand. "Of-ferre aliquid in lutum, to give one e thing to , lay withal. \* Offerre te, to fet ones felf, \* Otherre le aliens negotis, to meddle with others matters. \* Office le pe-riculis, to expefe bemfelf, \* Cri-men alicuic flerre, to bring in a charge against one. \* Officere c inconcep, to make one Scrayulans.

Offerterium ii, n. on Offering or Case of Offering.

Offertus, 2, um, (of offercior)
fluffed, filled, larded.

Offerumentz, arum, f. blows or

Ariver. Offernmentum, i, n. an Offering unto God. Of cialis le, belenging to Duty

Officialis, is, m. an Officer, Official. Officiarius, ii, m. Erafin. an Offirer, as Serjeant, Rely! ff, &cc.

Officina, z f. (q. opificina, vel ah efficio) a Shop, a Wre boufe or Work boufe, Wrkmanfelp; al-fo a Hrn-pen. \* Officina victorum, a place where men fixedy naughtinets and V Hang. Officirator, oris, m. a Shop-keeper,

a Wirkman. Officio, eci, clum, ( of ob and fa-(10) z bleder, flop, burt, de cioth.

" officere alicujus commedis, to be one, binderaine. " officere ali-

cui apricanti, so keep the sun from one. Umbra terra foli officit, the Biadom of the Extro hinders the licht of the San.

Officiore, acv. Dutifully, with tender respett, recai y. Offic olum i, n a little Duty.

Officiolis, 2, um, Friendly, Serviceable, civing content. + Officiperda, Z, f. Jack out of Of-

off cium, ii, p. [ab officio, t. e]
efficio ] Office, Duty, the Work of
over place, a Remete, Service, Honide. Officium trifte, or füprovium, Panera, vices. \* Urbana Cifi in, the waiting of Clients upon their Patrons front the House to to e Helle \* Ad Cfficium nuptratum venire, to Salemeite & Wedling. \* In ffi. to effe, to do o es Dutt. \* Officii auxit, be

thought it bis Duty.

Offig:, xi, xum, (of ob and figo )

to fallon or nail nion. Offirmo, are, to le obffinate end

w. ful, tofet ones felf refo'utely a-

4 Officeto, ti, xum, to turn about or

Offin, are, to fip, to break into + Officitus, a, um, Choaked, frang-

Office, are, to Frangle; alle to gargle the Toront, and to g-gg.e Officnatus, a, um, Brialed, Cur-

Offringe, egi, ctum, (of ob and frang . ) to breik in pisaes, plomup the Jesond time.

Officia, z,f. (à fucus) Women Paint Deceit.

Offico, are, to gargle the mouth. Offula, z, f. a Collop, a little mart Offularius, ii, m. a Cook

Officio , ire, to cloje ar flop. Offiltus, a, um, flopped, fluffed. Offundo, udi, propress, payta,
frinkle u/on, frees ever, dirks,
flain. \* Offundere alicui etto
rem, to deceive. \* Offundere a liginem oculis, to caft a mift he

for e ones Eyes. Officatio, onis, f. a making blan or dark. Offico, are, to make dun, darku

dim, to blemift. Offulus, a, um, ( of offindor ) pur-ed or fprinkled upon. \* Offin pavore, put into a fright.

## n

Ogloge, adie, f. the Number of eicht, g. Ogdolapie, a Naulgable River for

ing from the Alps.
Ozdomi, a People of Marmarica. Quedous, a King of E. ypt, at Built Memphis. Ogenus, a certain Anelent God.

Ogenida, 3the Ancients. Ogenii, Sine Another. Oggannio, ire, (of ob and gannio) to chat, whifeer in ones Ear, te often, torate, to mutter or min

to warde. Oggannitus, a , um, chatterid

gainft. Oggarrio, ire, to prate against. Oggero, fli, thum, ( of uo ant to bas oggerere, so ferus with lit der. \* Oculum aliqui oggetet. to ouff a Sheep's Ere on one. Oguraffor, ari, to Merch, Sirat # Stalk against one.

Oglamus, a Mountain of Marte rica. Ozmius, Hercules, fo called by the

Gauls. O yges, a King of Thebes in Bar

tia, which he Bullt about a thingen and five bundred years lefore the Butlaing of Rome; in his the happened a very great Food greats than that of Deucaliot's, but it lea Ogygus, and frid to be theft of all the Athenian Kings.

of all the Attention time.

Ogygeus, a, um, of Osyges.

Ogygus, a, um, of Osyges.

Ogygus, a, finall illand of Osyges, a final illand of Osyges, a final illand, and illand of Osyges, and illand, and illand of Osyges, and illand of Osyges, and illand osyge tafflaba. Ogylus, an Island between Pelopos

netus and Creet.
Ogyets, an island of the Ledian in against Arabia foelix. Ogyritz, the People of Ogyriat.

Q.H. S. S. for offe lite fice funt. OH. Of a fono an interior oing reproving, weeping, whit! One! an interfection of citting, er weariness, uh! bo! enole

Oho : an Interprition of marvelling. 0 1

Oicles, the Father of Amphiaraus. and the Sen of Antiphates. Oileus, King of Locris, and Father of Ajax. Oilides, Ajax.

L

OLE

ø

O. L. for operas locavit. Olab, a People of Ethiopia. Olachae, a River of Bethynia, be whose Waters perjured Persons are found out. Olane, one of the Mouths of Padus

alfo a City of Armenia Major. Olbafa, or Olbus, a City of Cilicia and Cappadocia.

Olbetus, a 6119 of Macedonia. Olbi, a City of Egypt. Olbia, a City of Sarmatia Europeea, saled Stapenor, or Strapenor; al-fo a City of Pamphylia, called A-copende; alfo a City of Gallia Nar-bonensis, salled Hieres; and a City of Surdinia, whose Rains fill keep

he name. Olbifii, } a People about Hercules's Olbius, a River of Arcadia. Okachites, a Bay of Zengitana. Okades, a People of Spain. Okhinium, La City of Dalmatia, cal-Okinium, I led Dulcigno. Okion, a City of the Tycheni.

Olds, a River of Aquitain.
OLEA, Z, f. (Exain) an Olive, or
Olive-tree. \* Oica Æthepica, the Wild-Olive. \* Olea fativa, The Garden Olive. Okaceus, a, um, of, or like an Olive,

or Olive-tree. Oleaginus, Oleagineus, um, Olive-tree,

Oleaguin, ii, n. an Olive. Olearium, ii, n. a place or weffel

for Oil.

Olearius, a, unn, belonging to Oil.

Olearius, ii, m. an, Oil-man, a Maker
er Seller of Oil, Oleaftellus, i, m. a finall Wild Clive. Oleafler, ri, m. a Wild O'toe, or O-

live tree. Olcalirenie, is, n. a kind of Black-

Olesftrinium, it, p. oil of Wild-0-Oleaffrium, the City Oleatro, in Spain; alfo a Promontory of Mauritania Tingitana.

Oleatrium, a City abent Saguntum, In Spain. Olestus, 2, tim, mede, or mixed with

Oleites, atis, f. she time of gathering Olives, or making Oil, the flore of oil et one granish. Oienzeum, Eltenberough, in Cam-berland:

Olent ca. prum, ill Imelline piaces Olems, or Oleanm, a lity of Achaia, in Peloponacia; and another in Etolia, by the River Evenus, called Oleno.

Genus, the Highand of Lethica, fo fair and proud, that fie preferred ber faif before the Goddeffer, and being willing to the his Wife's orina and punilbusing upon himfelf. was with her turned inte a

Olemus, a, am. of Olemus.
Oleo, ui, and evi, ecum, and litum,
(Okw) to yield a jugal, good or
bad, to favour, figisfe, to grow,
felpoli. \* Hircum olet, He fitch; the a Gase, \* Olet his away, the finels my Mon. \* Male olere, to have an Al Mane, \* Glest illa supercisi majuran, the ope-brews from the malicious diffration. Oleomella, 2, f. a Syrian Tree from whence iffarth a thick and

J meat Oil.

† Olesielu-one, i, n. Parfley, mish a foft leaf, and tender fla k
Oleolus, a, um, Oily, full of Oil.

Öleraceus, a, um, of, or like Pos berbe.

Oleria, Minerva fo called.
Olerium, one of Minerva's Feafis.
Olero, are, so plant For-borbs. Olerus, 4 61sy of Crete. Oleto, me, so make to fink, car-

Oletum, i, n. (ab olea) a place where

Olives grow, Olives, i, n. (ab oleo) a Privy, Bogex as, Dung-hill.

Oletta, 3, um, fifthing.
OLEUM, et, n. ("Excust) Ol-olling,
a Skitnalla, a Connerfeit Frieng,
or fourilling of Weapons and, \$0
leum ciberand, select O'L. \$0]c um in ore gestare. to have his Mouth stopped. To clum addere camino, To sad full to the flane. \* Ofeum & operam perdere, To lese ones labour. \* Oleo tranquillior. of a foft difrifilin.

Olfacio, eci, actum, to facil, glve & fmell; alfo to faell wit, afferver. \* Offaciunt faguciffine, They have a very quick femt.
Olfactio, onis, f. a smelling.
Olfactio, are, to smell often.

Olfactor, osis, m. } a Smeller. Ofactorishum, i, n. a little Box for Perfames, or a Bossle of Iweet Wester.

Olfactorium, ii. n. a Nofe-gay, Pamander, or any thing that fmells well.

Olfactus,a, um, fmelled out. Offactus, fis, m. fmelling, or the Senfe of freeling. Olfo, are, to fmell. Olgalys, a Mountain of Galatia.

Olra, a City of Melopotamia. Oleanos, on Island in the Rican sea, called Q doiminio. Oliba, a City of Spain, called Olit. Olicana, Ukely, or Hallifax, in

torning.

torning. adv. flinkingly, with a frong fmell.

torning. finell.

Orders, as, until, having a frong fmell. Oligarchia, &, f. Government by a

few, g. Oligarchici, orum, they shet are for oligaring; r. OLI 1, arty (Heb. Gnolam) in time

peft, er ill come, any time. Duna, a River of Gallia Lugdimen-fis; und a City in Spain.

Oliter, orin, m. a Gardner, feller of berbe.
Oliterius, 2, um, belopping to harbs.
Portug discornum, she pero mer-

Oliverpa, a um, of or like an Olive

of Olive tree.

† Olive tree.

Olive tree.

† Olive tree.

Olive tree.

Olive tree.

Olive tree.

Olive tree. Oliveta, z. f. the gathering of Olivet.
Oliveten, i, n. an Olive-yard.
Olivide, a, um, bearing Olivet.

Olivina, E, great flore of cyl.
Olivina, Atte, f. she sime of gasherin: Olives; also the flore of one erough.

Office, oris, m. an Olive-dreffere O'tours, i, n. Ogl eltoe.

Olive, 2 um, of the Office-tree.
Olive, 2 um, of the Office-tree.
Oliver, a Crey of Theffile
OLL 1, E, f. Advans, vel ab Que ] an earthem for; a fo the Ollar, a Pos-cover.

Olleria, z., f. o kina of mined heafs. Ollaria, e., f.a per, ver en up. f Ollarius, f., m. a Poiter. Ollarius, a, uin, of a jot ar kept in

t Olli er blie and ollis, for illi, ov.

Ollicidani, a People of Italy.

Ollicidani, a People of Italy.

Ollicid, a tily by the Calpian sea. Ollius, the River Oglio in Loin-Oligia, E. f. a piphin, little earthen

Ollin, a, um, for ille, a, ud. Olmones, a Ciry of Bozotia. Olopagia, a Ciry of Macedonia.

Olochiera, a City of India within Granges. O' effe, an Mard about Rhodes. Oblygones, mum, m. oraking

Of nitz, a People of Sarmatia In Afir. Oluoffun, a City of Magnetia. OlooBunii, the Citizins of Olouffun.

Olophysis, a City of Thrane.
OLOR, Oris m. [ab 'Dads canter, vel ab Heb. Hatal cevinit] a Swan ; alfo a fmell or favour. 3.000; 4100 a free or favour.

O'o'ious, 2, um, of n like 4 Sweit.

O'fico, ête, to make to fink.

O'ids, a City of Creet and Sicily.

O'intius, a City of Creet.

O'intius, a City of Creet.

O'intius, a City of Creet.

Sink Nine (1) a long (1) a Cardon.

Olus eris, n. (aboleo) a Garden-herb or pos-herb. \* elus atrum, Alexanders. \* Olus alpanicum, Spinage. \* Olera incetent, lardum tollunt, They took one way, and row another.

Ofutchlum, i, n. a lietle herb, good 10 010

Oly brius, a Roman Conful with Pro-OIGUS. Olyca, a City of Macedonia.

Olymps, a city of Illyria. Olympia, a Ciry between the Monntans Offa and Olympia, where there was a Temple of Jupiter O-

Ivanoius. Olympia, orum, the Olympick Games, inflicated by Hercules, in the benour of Jupiter, keps every fifth

Fff.

Olymbriston, & dm. W rose of the control of the con wyminacus, a. am. of rootly miles. Comer.
Olympica, Comer.
Olympica, Raffy V. an infrared to facility of the facility of Alexander, the Craise.

......

20

Olympisdorus, a Multität, with talking Epaminondat : alfo an Principal, who wrote twenty tue Books . and a Phylician. a Phyfic'an.

for Heaven; also in the folian of Cleopatra.

Olyachus, a City of Micedonial of Cleopatra.

Olyra, Z. g. Rice, or And Statico Olyra, A Ribar mar Thehrolytico Olyfie, a City of Crede Olyflippo, He Chy Lisbon; In PM-tugal. Hence Olyflippopheale fro-momeorism montorium. tiz alio

Oilean 🙀

OM. for omnia, omnium, &cc. () O. M. for optimus maximus. Omana, a City of Arabia Foelix. Omanitz, the People of Omata. Omarium, a City of Theffaly, where Jupiter and Minerva are morfaip-

Omafaria, z, f. a Tripe womas. Onafarius, it, m. a Tripe man. Omeravit) a Tripe, or Chitterling. Ombria, z, a precious flane falling

with amender. Ombries, a People of Hyrium. Ombrios, one of the firemate Hands. Ombrones, a People of Sarmatia his-

ropaza. Ombrus, a River in Italy. Omelylis, is, f. a mixture of Barley, meel. Line-feed and Frangrack feed, g. OMEN, inits, n. [Outeropia, evel 30 Otestat, Ominor, vet an Heb. O-

men, veritas) Luck, either good or bad, from any thing heard, a foretoken, \* Omen prarigativum, the Ferourable voice vy

\* Optimis ominibut proficilci. Ty

have fet forth in a good hour. . Tomen fomething.

Omenogara, a City of India, within Ganger.

Omentatus, a. um. mixed with Senet. OMENTUM, i. m. (ab omen, vel opinus) the eard or first essening the bowels; also the Pia mater, or shin skin of the brain. Ominate, adv. luckily, or minokily. Ominator, oris, m. a Gheller, or Fore

Ominatus, a, um, walnety, foreinor, ari, to ghefi, fore-tell, fare-

freik. Ominosè, adv. eminoufiy. Quinofus, a, um, persentow, boaling Some evil

Omiffio, cais, f. an omitting, amif-

But to be in earnoft.
Omitto, ifi, fain, rate ob de mitto)
Proceede, de poi, to fibbear, amio.
Age ordisto, Go to, I am unitent.

Pomitte Mtlieum Cleereri tud, Par don Attions at the request of your Arthur Afthem of the register of the state o

Snufferi. † Orodungo, ere, so elemfe, ffmff. Omorros, an Ifend of Arabit For-

Ohist cinn, 2, uni, cattomin & ca-no) baging all lants, forulag all ocediate. Omnidomans, antis, taming all thinds.

Omnificiam, adv. curre wer.
Omnificiam, a lum haddy, stures.
Omnific, a jum, search or bringing Omniformis, e, of all former and fa

Onergenit, a, um, of allforts. Onnimode, Lady. all manner of Omnimodus, a um, of all mienners,

or famion.

Omnimorbia, the best belging ma.

Omnimorbis, sy diffensiers.

Omnino, adv. (ab omnis) altegation.

Jmsno, adv. (ab omnu) alegaer, at-all, throughous, perfettly, formuch as. \* Quinque omnilio fuerunt. There were july froi. \* Omnino omnis cruditionis expers, one wholly illterate. Omniparens, ntis, engendring, or

bringing forth all things.
† Omnipater, sis, externof all.
Omnipoters, sis, externof all.
Omnipoters, ntis, externof all.
Omnipoters, ntis, omnipotent, Al

Omnipotentia, m, f. Omnipotence. Omnipotentia, x., f. Omnipotence.

OMNis, e., c. Má. G., folks, vel ab

'Oµ\$, fimul) ruery ent., al. \* Ex

omni, On every fide. \* Onne ad

tempus, For ever, \* Pictum om
nivus ferrati dentes. As filh feve

Total life \$x = x. \* No omnice a
dem mitantir amantaile. One

Mari', etc. is another flore, before Man's meat is another Man's poifon. Omnillimus, a, um, all, all!

Omnitenens, nes, containing all things. f Omnituens, ntis, feeing an things. Omnivagus, a, win, wandaring all a

tout, a Vagebond.

Omnivalens, nits, able to de ay.
Omnivolus, 2, um, of many minds,

omatvoius, a, um, et many mpas, defering et things;
Omitvorus, a, ilimi, editoring all, freeding on all length.
Omote, er Homote, a stougtela ef Thefisty, and a City of Theat.
Omotoria, at f. a confession, agree-

ablehels Omophagia, g. Grecian Feafts, noe unike the Bacchanals, g.

Onicollagus, i, m. an Eater of raw Omobiata, g. ele foutilers. Ompliace, a City of Sicily. Omohacinus, a, um, g. made of Per-

inter. Ompliacifio, are, g. to grow fowre.

Omphacium, ii n. Verinice, g. Omphacium, ii n. Verinice, g. Verjuice.

Gmohale, a Wein of Lydin, who the put on his Lion's skin. Omphalocarpon, i, g. a Bur.

Omphax, acis, m. a green, or fours Grape.

O N

ON. for omnino. One, for omnia, Ont. for ordamentum. On, a sity of Egypt, called alfo He liopoli.

Onava, a City in Spain.
Onava, a City in Spain.
Onav, um. f. jusce Figs, growing only at Tarentum. Onzum, a Promoniory and Town

Onager, it, to wild Afr. all an Onager, it, m. Engine so ling me Onalimus, an Hfforten in the time f Confirmine.

Onca, Minerva among the Phone ciarit.
Oncie, a firs of Arcadia, and a form in Beroira.
Onceum, a Justi Country of Arcadia

dia. Oncheform, an Meven of Bpirus. Oncheffus, a City of Bosotia; alle a

Onchobrice, an iffand in Arth Foelix, Onches, a City of Phocis. Oncium, a little towntry in Alex

dia.
Ondicerone: L. R. Phople of Galle
Ondicerone: Celtica.
Oncabates, wife of Bayot.
Oncabates, wife of Bayot.
Oncabates, a Propie of Spain.
Onerarium, a pure for carpton, alid
to or may be buildness. when

oneraria, Merchant men. Oneratio, one, f. a burrbening.

Onerator, oris, m. a Loader. Oneratus, a, um, liden, overchapt, Onero, are, to burthen, charge, but,

\* Annonam onerare, To make vi-To be bound by the memory of the Ancestors to all nobly. \* Oncome aliquem promiffs, To make grid promifes to any one. \* Onerate # tiones, To put more upon a Hate Account than in duburled for him Oneromantis, is, m. a Dream-profits
of Onerolitas, aris, f. burthenfumili,
Onerolita, a. um, beave, windy,
chargeable. \* Capiti oneroliti, #4

dy. Somacho onerolus, has of digestion. Onescratus, one of Alexanders Irain, feet by him to the sophifus of India.

Onefinus, a Rhetoriclan of Cypra, in the time of Conflantine; an others.
Oneralla, a City of Phoenicia.
Oniabathor, a City of Reypt.

Orifcus, a midgementhed fifth, a Life. Bom in going, a Chiffip, g. Onua, a Mart-town of Arabis Fa-

lix. Ono a, a City in Spain. Onobala, a River in Sicily. Orobalifluria, a City in Spain, cale

Gibraleon. Onocardion, ii, g. a kind of Teafile.

Onocentairus, g. a Monfler, whole is per pare to like a Man, and ne-ther pare like at Afr O ochdus, g. the berb Alkanet. Onochemus, a River in Theffsly, artid up by Mersch Tarshy.

Onocrot hus, i, m; a Birrowin, g. Onogoris, a city of Colchie, frame the Huns, who were sailed Onogori, being Asin there.

OPA.

nomacritus, a Fortune teller of A. thene, bentfield from thenes by

Hipparchus. Onomaloporia; g. the giving of a name alluding to the natural found. Onomis, g. the birth Rest barrow, or

Cammock. Ononium, it, a kind of Notele. Ononychites, g boofed like an Afs. Onophrius, a ceresin Men who lived

Severity years on herbs and berries. and faw no Man in faty years. Omopordon, i. g. a kind of Prick-bifile, emfing Afes to fall a farring. Omopyxos, i. g. Affer-thirde. Omolma, x, f. Stone-buglofs, canfing

Winner to miscarry,
Onthyrion, a City of Theffaly,
Onthyrion, a Promonfors of Peloponnelus, called Capo Xylo. Onupiris, a famous Sit; in Egypt.

Onus, eris, n. (ab Heb. Aneb, luxit, vel Ana, creffi ) a loid burthen, Barge, trouble, bindrance, \* O. DETI CHE, To be troubleform or grieves to. \* Once effe ferendo, To be able to bear a burthom. Ontfeulum; i, n. a little bergben. Onuftatus, s, um, barthened.

Onufto, are, to inrthem, lend. Onuflus, a. um. laden, charged, full of. \* Onuflum potius latitia, A juful hears.

Oychinus, a, ura, g. of on Onyx-flone. fiene, with r a fireuks. Companions.

Onyx, yehis, m. and f. the natl of ones band ; alfo an Ongx flone, a box of Alabafter; also a Prim over the cye, Z.

O

Oc. for oportet, er omning. " 0. O. for ornamenta omnia. Oogala, actis, n. a White-pet, et Cuftard, g. Oonz, Northern Illands in the Bal-

tick Sea, the People whereof live upon Birds, Eggs, and Onts.

> 0 P.

OP. for opiter, oportere, or optimus. Opacitas, atis, f. a Thadowing, dark-

Opacitas, asio, 3, miles, muchage of the company of paca, A very stick Wood, Opalia, orum, n. Frafts Hedicated se the Goddels Ops.

Opalus, i, m. ] a precious flone, or Opalum, i, n. ] having the column of divers ftones, g.

Opene, & City of Atthiopia.

Opeconitive, orang, Feeff: to the Goldess Opeconities; Into whole Chapel none were killedtred, but the Priests, and Vestal Virgini.
Opella & f. discle Valour.
Open & f. (ab opus) labour, pain,

work. \* operat, arum. Work men. \* operated, it winedami, it o POTE CE. 19 medajul. 14 Operate dare, entente le impende 10: To endravou. 14 Operate da 10: To endravou. 15 Operate da 10: To endravou. 15 Operate de 10: T ottal for the ropes. The operatus, by the means. \* Neque operate rated negotium, Nor could that infinite to white the potential mining. theatrales, Albers of Plays. \* 0.

peram, or operat reddere. To de enes task. " Haud cenfebam illarum elle operation patrem, I did not think my Father medled at all with their bufineffes. Opkra, um, n. military works. \* 0-

Opera, um, n. military morks. \* Opera Cornutz, Hornerd works. \* Opera Cornutz, Hornerd works. \* Opera Cornutz, Holge moment.

Opera Cornutz, Hornerd works. \* Opera Cornutz, Holge more, wager gain, repart, or handby ende gain, to proceed we follow and pains. \* Opera Cornutz and pains. \* Opera proceeding and the first will guilt off. \* Magna opera proceeding and the first will guilt off. \* Magna opera proceeding with the Wars. \* Opera procedum et l. It is workshop working. \* Opera procedum et l. It is workshop working. \* Opera procedum et l. It is workshop working. \* Opera procedum et l. It is workshop working. \* Opera procedum et l. It is workshop working. \* Opera procedum et l. It is workshop working. \* Opera procedum et l. It is workshop working. \* Opera procedum et l. 
Operarius, ii, m. a Work-mait La-

Operarun, a, um, to 42 emphical in mork, belonging to a Work more, berging to a Work more, operarung strank. Operar rius ulus alicujustel, The aprinefs p a thing to do any thing.

Operatio, outs, f. a morking; allo

Operator, oris, m. ] a Wonker. Operator, 1810 f. la Wonker. Operator, 11 um., basing laboured; also based, brought; the an mark, bufie about Divine Service. Operculationalist I, m. a covering, Opercularit: IE: Foured.

Opercitlo, are, to cover up. Operimentum, i. n. a cover, and co-

Operio, ii, ertum, fab ob de pario, ii ecorer, and coperio, ii, ertum, fab ob de pario, it ecorer, andreas, oberribitim,

operire includes, so mente ciafely.

\* Ofther laceurs, 30 mount cayer, so Openie force, 30 few she share, \* Ad neckin bishe openie loin, 70 mill bishipped to acuto.\* Openie, int., to labor, was, filemnie emytice of Derdinsh, \* Rebus vogerfal Openie, 7 is mill, a Monan. \* Openier hustin, og eise openie. \* Openie ones felf to fludy \* Satris opera-ri, To fa rifter, or perform Divine Service: \* Lana eff uperata, The Moon bail Mined.

Operose adv. wish poin and alligence.
Operose adv. wish poin and alligence.
Operose at the fire much med-ing, with ability.
Operose, a han, tabertom, bufe, done

with difficulty, patiful, working much, our multy wrought, of great pertue. The Divition operationes, Getten with great pains. \* Sene-

but in things, to operate herba, and far many things, to operation more in fiturities, it is no take things to

the fituritar, "it is no rich langer history organism seem!"

perkaner, organis o'victo outs.

perkaner, organis o'victo outs.

perkaner, organis o'victo outs.

perkaner, organis o'victo outs.

perkaner, organis o'victo operan.

perkaner, organis o'victo.

perkaner, organis o'victo.

perkaner, o'victo outs.

perkaner, o

Operus, a. um. (ab operior), caper-ed, milled, beschinked, "Oper-ed profile, Wils an Hat vn. "In

operacy of the control of the contro

Ophicard dus . m. e. a black pre-

Bel Poul E uba berb Elepho

"Arthid "silve" by Type, b Tomas Ophigenes, a gaget by Hellefton, the Afte, who will be bring if give feet with the tomb of the brings of the tomber of the brings of the tomber of the brings of the tomber of the

Optmer, & Beeft in Sardinia, much Ophophasi, g. Pe ple esting sqr

Collidonagi, a People of Rethiopia. Ophiococodon i.e., Serense Ger-olick Ophiocophyles, g. the best Errory. Ophiocochyles, g. the best Errory.

Ophis, a liver of cappadocia.
Ophics, be rain Herericks, who kept,
and bedipped a diving surprise.
Ophics, a City of Phocis.
Ophics, the River Orostes.

Ophites, is, m. Spotted Marble, g. Ophiteshau, g. a Confletfation of Augeen

Opinicians, a conjugacian y person-distra.
Opinica, in Mand in the Belentick See, fast of tempents, associate the plane Rodes, and enotier Mand was Cette, and enotier Mand was Cette, as a city of Malia. Opinica, i. et Akthopian berd, given Opinica, in Drink to Jado a bad consisted Service 618, who of

Ophrateus, the thirty fifth King of

Ophrys. vos.e. the bert Way-blade.
Ophthalmia, Z. f. Bleer eyedness,
foreage; affed Sur Ray, who gone
age, and a fless much, g.
Fff 2

Opthalmicus, a, um, g of he Option time a unit of the second of the seco

Opificina, w. f. a Workhoofe.

Opificium, il, n. Work or Workman-

fine.

Opigens, w. on Editals of Juno, from her affiling as promatifactors.

Opical Roman found.

OPILIC. Ones, w. ("Decline") a Septemberg; also a live of Miral.

Opical Associated a Roman England. rour fai ted by the Army after the death of Caracalla, and Rain by the Army about a Tist after.

Opino are, so pick a bong.
Opimatio, onis, f. a Ferning, onis, G. a Ferning, onis, f. a Ferning, onis, on the ferning of the f Opimatus, a, um. Fatati, ita r'obed.

Opiniax, acis, very Rick Westley.

Opinie, Richty, abandency.

Opini ana vina, (ab opinius) Wina
moles bus continued good two lun-

dred Years. Opimitas, atm, f. Pagnell, Miges hance.

Opinins, a Roman Co-Mt. A. U.

Opmo, are, to make for whose formare meeting, to keep a the table of the first of t

Supposed.
Opinamentum, i. s. & Consell.
Opinatio, Onis, f. & Suppling or

Thinking. Opinato Expelledly. \* NEC cpi nato, unadvifed y, when y, wileth

Opinator, oris, w. 7 a Desmer or Ocinatrix icis, f. 5 supposér. † Opinacocius, a, um, opiniona.

† Oriotus, is, m. af ppellag. † Oriotus, a, um, Thought when. \* Nec opinatus, anamers, fudden. † Opinax, acis, fall of Opinan, Man feft.

† Opini num vitrum, E anel, giß to enamel with.

Coinio, onis, f. an Oplalen, Expella tion, Jacument, Reputa lin. \* Ut men fert opinio, ss I i ini. \* Amplius opinione morabantur, Bay'd longer than they defign'd. Opinionem emrium viacere, to be better then one's taken to be

Opiniofus, a, um, opinionative, Deg-

misteri, contacte of the Man that fact fing fingular Opinions, of PTN OR, ari, ["Earter" or vel ab" Opinions, of the state of Opinion, Suppoles, Docto, Thenk, \* Manien, Suppoles, Docto, D

Osthalmica, a, f. the flirk, Eye- | le opinari de aliquo, in have an ill nion of any one. Opinus, a, um, probable, \* Nec opinus, unlikely, unlethed for. Opiperatus, a, um, beving made

good Cheer. Or pare, adv. sumpringiff. Opinaro, art, to make good Chear. Opiparus, a, um (ab opeses paro)

Ophis, a Nymph one of Diama's companionen alfo a City near which the

Opie, Opem, ope, f. Hilp., power, Wedish. \* Non opin est nostre, 'tip not it our power, \* Divesopie nature in a nature bas green des of power and chicary, See Ope.

Opicioa, a city of Thrace.
Opisiographum, i. n. a Book writtra on the backfile, a pefferips, s.
Opisinographus, a. uno, g. Wristen on both fides, Endarfed.

Opifinetonus, i, m. a Crick in the 

alghib Conful after the ejettlen of Opitergium, the Town Oderio V.

derzo, er Ovederzo in Italy. Opitergini, she people of Ovederza. Opiles, a Gracian flain by Hector.

Opitulatio, onis, f. a Hilping, Suc-

Cour.
Ophulator, Oris, m. 3 a Helper.
Ophulateix, içis, s. 3 a Helper.
Ophulateix, içis, s. 5 a Helper.
Ophulateix, içis, s. 5 a Helper.
Sucçue, so be Guad agaings. Copitulus, a, uns, belping.
Opitulus, Jupiter, f. celled.
OPIUM, ii, n, ["Ognor] the Juice

of peppy preveking fleer,
Opius, a City of Pontus, in Gappadocia.

docia.
O'hum, a city of Theore.
Ophologramma, i, in the Jules of talm, the normal flowing balm of

Gilead, g.

Opocarpathum, i, n. the venemous jules of Carpathum, g.

Opon, a promontong in the West of

Creet. Opopasax, acis, g. the juice of all-Oporice es, f. a Mediaine made of

Operinus a, um, g. of Antuma. Oporotheca, 2, f. a Prais cham-

oporter, ebat, uit, imp. (ab opus ind.) it oughs, in puff. \* Oportet me, I muft. \* Factum oportet me, I tuit, is engle so have been done, or you flouid have done is. Oportura, a City of India within

Garges. Oppango, egi aftum ( of ob and pango ) sa Jaftan or doin eg ainf.
Oppanio, ne, is alone apon or a-

sainfi.
† Oppecto, êre, to famb, Pick upon.
Oppedo, ère, ( of ob era pedo ) to
Slight, Fare againfi, Gainfor, Drive an every fide. Opperior, ertus and etitus fum, iri.

(a pario, vel ant. perior) to Tarry for.
Oppelitilatus, a, ium, Bazzod Bossod.
Oppelitilo, arc, so Bossos Bols.
Oppelo, ivi, ere, (of ob ana peto)

to Die. \* Morigm oppetere, n fell in the bad of Remour. Oppeten, its, m. a Cambing. Oppin, a veffal Phyln convolited of Adultry, and bushed alive. Oppinana, a famous For of Cilicia, who received of the Emperour An-

toninus Caracalla for every verfe de his Poems a place of gold, being in

Oppicatio, onis, f. & civering with

Oppicator, oris, m. a Coverer with Oppico, ace, to cover over with

Plech Oppidanus, a, um, of the Town.

Oppidants, i, m. a Towns man. Oppidation. adv. Town by Town. Oppidicus, i, m. one tring in a town.

Oppido, adv. wery much Greatly.
Platury Speedily. \* Oppido pand,
Very fiv. \* Oppido perii, I an utterly undene. Oppidum, i, a little Town.
OPPIDUM, i, a little Town.
planum, quod in plano elt l a

Oppidum, the City Oppido in Calabria.

Oppidum novum, the City Rabuck to Mauritania Tingitana, and other places.

Oppignoratio onis, f. a Pawning. Opignorator, oris, m. e Pante. Oppignero, arc, to Paun, lay in ribus oppigaorare, To engage the

Oppilatio, onis, f. a Stepping in the Oppilatus, a, um, Stopped, Sint ut.

Oppilo, are, to Stor, Shit or Fill on popleo, ern, so see; and or clash, popleo, ern, so fill up so che to.

\* Opplevit hat opinio Gracian,
All Greece was of this opinion,

Oppletes, a, pm, Filled up. Opploro, are, to Deplore er Beneil before one.

Oppono, ofui, situm, (of cb and poon) to Oppose, Offet, See againfi, Wager againfi. \* Pignori opponere, Topawn. \* Opposere auriculam, To bear witnifi. \* Oppcnere caufam, To bring an tatufa.

gina for one. Opporture, Fiely, in good feafen, h

Pudaing-time.
Opportunitas, 2tis, f. Opportunit,
Fitness of time, Acquantase, Cammonitoniness, Profit, British Opportunus, a, um, (ex ob & pottus) Fis, Convenient, in due Time,

Proper, Obnexious, Subject. \* Or portunus ir juria, Whom its no hard matter to wrong or injure. \* Op portuna locorum convenient plant. Oppositio, cais f. en Oppositio, Contrariety.
Oppositum, i, m. the Opposite, clem

Contrasy. Oppositus, 2, um, (of opposor) So or placed ageinft, Pawned, Laid cost to. \*\* Opposito dedecore, The flasse

beine dilcovered. Oppositus, lis, m. a Contrary in flance, a Setting against, an Ister

printer.

Opprefilio, onis, f. an Opprefinite
Grieving, taking davantage, a vigarous Preferation. Oppreff:

Opprefiguachia, z, f. a little opprefiem. \* Papillarum opprefiguacula. Detience.

Opprefor, oris, m. an Oppreff.r. Opprefilm, a, um, (of opprimor)

Opprimo, eff., effin (of ob and premo) to 0 prefs, Grieve, to farprize, keep Glofe Overwhilm, Ra-ufft. \* Os opprime, Keep your mouth flut. \* Rre alieno opprimi, To be deep in debt. \* Opprimere ignem, Toprevent a mifohief.

\* Nox oppressit, Night come upon
'em. \* Somnus oppressit cum, He fell all cop.

Opprobramentum, i. n. a diferance Opprobratio, onis, f. a Representing.

Opprobrator, oris, m, a Re-

Opprobrime, Represchfulp.
Opprobrime, a, um, Represchful.
Opprobrime, it, so a Represch, Retuke. \* Nac fut opprobeio Gallo, nor was Callus to be difessimended.

Opprobre, are, to freak with Repreach, Oplraid, Copumatio, onis, f. an Affault,

Slege. Oppugnator, oris, m.) an Affault-Oppugnatrix, icis, f. or , Befieger.

Oppugnatorius, a, um, for Affault-

Oppugnatus a, um, Affanlted, Befiged. \* Roma oppugnata propriis triumphis, Rome everenried by the own vittories.

Oppugno, are, to Affanit, Attaque. Refiege, Batter. \* Oppugnare aligrem clandeftinis confiliis. To plat er contrive ones ruin coversly. \*Oppagnare aliquem pecunia, To work upon a perfor with mony, # Qupugnare verbis zquitatem. To freak againft equity.

Opputatio, onis, f. a Praning. Opouto, are, to prane, out off bought Oppuvia, orum, stripes, blows. Oppuvio, ite, (of ob and pavio) to Strike.

Ops, opis, the daughter of Coelum Saturn ; called alfo Rhea and Cybele, the earth.

Ops, inufit. (ab "Os (G-) cura vel a dea) gen. ope, acc. opem, abl. ope. ] Riller, Help, Weath.
\* Opis egens, Standing in need of mma ope niti decet, thry fould firing with mil their Opficella, a City of Cantabria in

Spain.
Difficulty, g., f. a Lacedamonian
Law against unmarried wen, g. opmather, is, m. be that Learns or gets to fined in the old age, g. Optimathia, w., f. a Learning late, g. Optimathio, outs, f. a Cearning late, g. Optimator, outs, f. a Cetterie, Manches of the control of the contro

eiple or Stemard. Options as a casering, Buy-ing of widuels.
Options, are, so prepare often for

OPSONIUM, ii, m. ['Opinco']
at hind of vitinals except bread,
but effectably Fife; also foldi-471 pay.

Oriono, Tre Cater, to Bay Optonor, ari Smeat, to go to Mar-tes, \* Opfomare famem ambulan-

do, to get one a floweth by welking.

\* Course cofonavi, I have burget

mens for Supper.
Optabilis, le, to be defired. Optibiliter, adv. Defirably, at one

Optandus, a, um, to be Defired. Optatio, onis, f. a Defiring, W.f. ing. Optato, adv. aceriting to ones De-

fire, as heart would wife. Optatious, a, um, of wilbieg Optatrin, icis, f. Do that defe eg. Optatum, i, n. a defire, with. \* In optatis ell. I Defire greatly ar

Optatus, en African Biftop who left

faven books against the Donatifits. Otatus, a, um, Defired, Plesfins.

\* Quid mihi potest effe optatius, What can be more definable? \* Outatifimum fibi putant, They are nos a listle pleard that.
Optice, es, the Optick Science, g.

Options, a, um, ferred for the Sight, g.
Optiletis, Minerva fo cell d. Optimas, atis, m. a Grandos, great

Optimatus, fis, m. Excellency, Gran-

on't with all my beart, \* Optime omnium . The best of all. Optimitas, atis, f. Excellency.

Optimus, a, um, (2b opto) Beff, very good. See bonus.
Optio, onia, f. a (boies or Election, \* Optio fit tua, Take your choice.

Optio, onis. f. a Deputy Lieute-nant, Optio carceris, a Mar-lbal or Tyly. \* Optio guberaatoris. The Malters mete. Optionarius, ti, m. be thee puts up

the foldlers vetition to the Captain. Optionatus, us, m. the Office er che fing of Deputies. Optivus, a, um, Ad pted, Infirst!

OPTO, are, (Επαιτώ, Ιλεώ, vel ab "Οπτομαι confidero ) 20 Aik, Defire, Will, so Chule.

\* Optavit locum tectus, Me made choice of a piece of ground whereon to build a House.

Opulefio, ieri, to grow rich. Opulens, entis, anv. Weslibs. Opulente | Richly, Sumornoufly. Opulentia, Z, f. Richnefs, Woolth. Ophlentitas, atis, f. Wealthine is.

Opnientical, aus. J. Weinstabl.
Opniento, are, le Eurich
Opniento, a, um, (ab opes) Rich,
Wealthy,
Opniento, ere, segren Rich.
Opnies, i. f. (ab opis) a Tree good
so joyn vines ante.
Opniesto, onis, m. he sher fings

like a Shepherd. Opuntin, z, f. a kerb growing by the City Opus. Opuntine, a, um, of Opus

Opusitina, a, um, of Opus.
Opus, uria, a city of Levis.
OPUS, äris, n. (ab 'Eeu facto) 
Work, Esfinof, Labour. \* Opera.
magno. "Prop serusify. \* Opus trins,
Al lig as a city. \* Opus trins,
at lig as a city. \* Opus trins,
at lig as city. \* Opus trins,
at lig as city. \* Opus trins,
at lig as city. \* Opus trins,
at light of trins. beurs or simes fequalized from er-

dinary infines.

Opus, indec. fub. & adj. Need,

Needful, Nevefary. \* Opus eft ci-

bum puero. The bey had need af meat. \* Opus eft properato, They muft needs make baffe.

Opufch'um, i, n. a listle work. Opustorium, it, a Unta Juntes. Opustorius, ii, m. a Comfit-makır.

OR. For ordo, ornatus, ornament-

Oro, a City of India, takenby Alex-

ORA Z, f. [Xupa] A Border, Coal. A Zone or Climate, a Hem, Brim, a Beginning. \* O. am legere, To suff. \* Orz vulneris, The lips of a weard fin'd legebr, \* So, or a weard fin'd legebr, \* So, or a weard fin'd legebr, \* So, or a weard fin'd legebr, true fuch a Coaft, weigh anchor and be geno. Oraba, a City of Ofroena.

Orachium i.e. (ab os vel opp) an erach, as answer given from God. a wife Sentence, a Vifton by dream: alfo the Temple. \* Oraculo usi. To acafult the Oracle. \* Ex oraculo d'ci, To be teken for undoubted ti mile.

Oraza, a facil Country of Peloponnelus, called afterwards Althepia. Oramon, inis, m. an Orașion,

Speech. Orani, 4 Feople of Sarmatia in Alb. Oranim, ii, n. (ab os) a Tenel; alfo a Descens V fiment.

Orarine, a, um, of the Bounds Skires or Shoar. \* Oraria mavis, A seafting-ueffel.

Orata, E. f. a Gilt-bead [fib]. tee Aprata. Orata, a City of Mellene environte

with the River Tigrin.
Oratio, onis, f. an Oration, speeche Prayer. \* Orationie operani comspeech in brief.

Oratiuncula, z, f. a flore speech. Orator, oris, m. an orator, Embaffadonr, a Spokes man, a Plander. Oratoria, 2, f. Rhetorick, Oratorie, Rheterically.

Oratorium, ii, n. an Oratory. Oratorius, a King of the Allemanni. Oratorius, a, um, of an Oratouf.

Oratrix, icis, f. an Oratrefs, Media-Oratum, 1, n. a Requeft, Prajer. Oratus, a, um, Defred, Befought. Oratu, is, m. a Praying, Entrest.

Orbana, Lehe Goddels of pariets be-Orbana, Left of their children. Orbanaffa, a Chy of Panishylia. Orbatio, onis, f. a Depriona be be-

orbato, oris, m. La depriver, stal-Orbator, oris, m. La depriver, stal-Orbator, icis, f. S er, Murcherer, Orbatos, a, um, Deprived, Bereft.

Orbelia, a Country of Macedonia, from the Mountain Orbelia. Orbesione, a Sountry of Armenia Orbicularis, e, Orbicular, Round.

bread Orbiculariter . adv. Orbicularly. Roundly. Orbiculation, adv. the Circles, by

Orbichlatus, a. um, Round like a

Orbi-

and another in Arcadia, Orchomenue, a River of Theffaly,

Orbichius, i, m. a little Gircle, ronnd'e; the wheel of a pulley, Poment-1407. Orbicue, a, um, round, ofrenlar; alfo lames Orbite, is, a. the Circle of a Cart-

mites!

called afterwards Mynterme. Orcimana iponda, a Blest or Cof-Orbilius, a very barfb Grammerian of ing to Hell. Beneventum, in Cicero's time.

Orcinus, a, um, (ab orchs) belong-Orthus, or Orcivus thefaurus, ORBIS, is, m. [ab uives, vel ab Grave. "Opode tectum ] a Circle, Circuit, Revolution an Orb, round Cont. Orcida, 2, f. a little Veffil with a pais; alfo a round Table, the World,

ORCUS, n. n. lab "Eque fep-tum, vel "Opes paramentum] Hell or the darkes such Helt; the River Styx; also the River. Account a localendo, a Tear, a botom of Turn, an Oilpress. \* Cavas os-bis, a Buskler. \* In orbem ire, in go round: \* Orbes, the Eye-bales. orco rationem habere, to line in um mobealthful Arr Orcus, a Theffalian River Bening riedical Chufes. \* Orbis Romanns, and of the Stygian Lake, fo thick Bhit it floats on the RiveruPchen; allo's King of the Molufic about fours bundred Years before the Building of Rome:

rbe Roman Empire. \* In orbam 4 Bill for tes bester Defence. Orbita, #, f. a Cart-wheel, Cart-wet; a Company, Circle. \* Orbita vin-Orcyntum, a Mountain of Lesbos. Drbitz, a People of India. Ocymu, i, m. a kind of Tung-Orbiens, atin, f. the lofs or lack of Orders, a City of Macedonia. Ordeacon, a, um, of Barley. Ordeolus, i, m. Sourf in the Bye any thing, effectally of Parents or Children. + Orbital luminit, a being llind. Orbitatio, onis, f. a going fa the benis. Ordelis, a City of Sarmatia Euro-TOTAL Detia, orum, m. begi finner. 4 Oibito, are, to go in the way.

4 Orbitude, inn, f. a being berek-Ordetnauf, a. um. 20 be begin. Ordinalis le, belonging to Order. Otho, are, to bereave, deprive of. Ordinaliter, in Order. \* Orbare aliquem fenfibus co take Ordinarium, it, a place where the Ordinarius, a, um, Ordeni pad in Order. \* Serves Ordinarias, a Chief ORBUS, a. imi, Opoos deft sute, berefe, blind. fathertes, obtideft.

Orbin palmes, a budlefs Vige Bervant. \* Homo ordinarius, Contention Men. \* Ordinati, , sonleters in camp, Leaders in an branch, \* Orbus auxilii, without buy wir fuccour.
Orbus, i. m. an Orphan.
OR CA. Z.f. [Oput, opan] a Whale, Army. \* Ordinariz diguttates, ma, Bear of Sted. Fet, a Dice bax, any nerrow-nick'd Pot, a Poudering-tub, a er, Bear of Sten. Ordinate, Lorderly, by good Or-Ordination, Sacr, one after ana-

Bix afed by Women to keep that property in Oreafes, the thirty British If is of Orkity. Orcelis, a City in Spain. Ordinatio, onis. f. a feeting in or-der, Administration of Affairs. Ordinator, onis, m. 2 or Granier, Ordinator, icis, f. Disposes, Ordinatus, a, um. Disposes, fee in Orche, a Ciri of the Babylonians, saled all Ur Chalderbrum.
Orchalis, a Hill in Beetia, saled Order. Ordino, are, so Difpefe, Settle, to afterwards Alopecos. Orchanes, a Turkish Empercur who look Prussia from the Grecian Em-Order, Profer, Promite \* Ordenare (Vlabatum literas, to Toll. ORDIOR, ortes & orditus tumini.

Ferour, A. D. 988. ORDIGR, or has a order to time to make, (ab optor ved ordow) "Objection" in the common of the common Orchamus, a King of Affyria who buried his Daughur Leucothoe at live for lying with Apollo. Orchas, adis, f. . Lind of this Orchent and the County of the Allient Agreement, a serie in set of the Allient Agreement, of a place was life series and the series are the series and the series are the series and the place supply the boying dantes or the Allient per cape up the County of the Series of of the serie

Though the manufacture of the figure of the first of the Orchitus, the Grecians. Orchitus, the Father of Cyclipia. Occhie, its, f. the Herb Dog-frome of Orchitus, it, f. a large kind of O C. Orchus, a Tribune of the Papple, Author of the Law called Orchid,

Circuits, a City of Perlia. Otenes, pare of the Mountain I-Oreni, a People next to the Celtiberi on the South. Oreon, ein. a kind of Bleed-mart. u.

Temple Dediented to the Gracer, Oreophanta, a City of India within Gang or. Orcos, a firs of Rubons. Orcofelinum, i, n. Meantain par-

Rey &. fley a Oreitzophus, one ofiafetron's day, Oreitzophus, one ofiafetron's day, Oreitzophus, after People of Coderolls dis Alia. Oreites, for Son of Againemon, and Priend of Pysides, and other mo. Oreithaftun, a Sinny oreitia from Oreithaftun, a Sinny oreitia from Or elibers, the Bot of Lycaus.

Oreftia, a City of Arcadia. Oreftis, pare of Macadonia. Oretz, a People of Sarmatia in A Octani, the People of La Manche IN Spain. Oretenus, adv. ay so the mouth, Oretims, a River of Sicily. Oreum, a city of Europasisionen, placetus, Bacchus fa traited from the Hills upon tiblets they wife with to Secrifice to him.

Orexis, 18, f. spposide, defire to Offices, a green Worm.

Organization, a office of the office.

Organization of blivery and a Name of blivery and the office of t Organarius, ois, m, on Infirement Organice, with an infirement. Organicus, a, um, of or with at le

ftrament, playing od or finging h fixment, propose as an increment, propose as an increment.

Organita, it is for the propose and former and for Meafure Land with Orgas and Orga, a River of Mig

na Phrygia. na Phrygia,
Oseli, a Pople of Styllia.
Osel, a Pometin and River in Plovence a Relad La Risso.
Orgelium, a Gray (Ryphin)
Orgelium, b Gray (Ryphin)
Orgelium, a Gray (Ryphin)
Orgelium, a Gray (Ryphin)
Orgelium, a Gray in Spain. Orgia, Orum, n. 1he Secrifica d Bacchus, g. Organiz, a city of Illgria.

Organ, an Mand near Tulcary.
Organ z, f. a Extom, the applies of fix feet g.
Orta, z, f. (ab org.) a Fifty boat. Oribalius, a Farentite of the Beit your Julian, who meets feventy to Books of Phylick. Oribalia, one of Addon's Dos. Orichalcum, I. a. Latton much & Oficilla, Z. f. the Ear-lap.

t Oricola at 6. a Rerb in the Concrete which they tall Portable.
Oricularium, a, um, cab aiting the Est. \* Oricularium cure. a Swinge. Oricum, or Oricus, a decrease Roirus. Oridicus, a, pm, rifeb'y fakts. Oriendus, a, um, cone, a fall Oriens, ntis, m. ibi Eaft, free Orientalis, le Orientel, Eafters, Orificiam, it, n. the Month, cuttam

or brise of any thing, a bear the Origination, i. n. [Nia Majorana & Origination, i. n. [Nia Majorana & Originate, a Famous incoletial] its of ther who gallen bringles, "Our niani, bu Fedomera Originalis, le, Original, Primitia. Originaliter, Originaly.

Originarius, a, um, Inberiting by Originatio, onis, f. a beginning,

etymology, deritation. Originatus, from the first Original. Origo, 10is, f. (ab orior) a Be-Orko, the Name of an Hule in

ORN

Horace. Orinda, E, f. Bread made of the grain Orindann in Regypt. Oringis, a City in Spain. Ortola, x, f a linle Fifter-bost Ocion, a great Hinter, flung to death by a Scorpion, and both placed among the Confiellations. ORIOR, Grow, fum, iri, [ab"Ope

excito, velab Heb. or lux vel a Gaur expergici, occ.] so rife, begin, he born, fpring Oripelegus, i, m. a kind of Hawk or Engle, s. Oilis, a City of Iberia. mer fin. Oriforus aijum, founded with the Mouth

Orite, a People of India. Ornhyle, the Daughter of Brotheus King of Athens, with whom Bareas gica. was in Love, and when he could not min ber, be carried her by force into Thrace; alfo a Queen of the the Atimil Cus.

Amaz ans. Orifurus, a, um, (of orior) abent alfo a Mountain of Media, and a to rife. Lycian Ca tain, who came from Troy with Eness, and was dries Oriundus, a, um, fprung from, rifor of. Oronteus, a. um, of Orontes.

Ormanus, a River, of Arabia foelix. Omen'us, a Mountain of Bithyoia. Oropite. 3 City of Etruria. Orminum; i, a. she berb Ciary, g. Ormildores, a King of Perfia. Oropus, a City of Macedonia, and Ormus, a Fam at City of Perlis in Orofa, a City of Media. Orofalimim, i. n. Mountain-parlies, g an Ifland aboupding with fells that breed the fairest Pearls. Ornamentarius, ii, m. an Ador-

Orofius, e Spanish Historian under Arcadius and Honorius Oreamentum, i, n. an Orflament, a O olpeda, a Mountain in Sprin, O tolpeda, next in greatness to'sen Garnifilag, Prefereine. + Orna merto effe, so be a Grace unto. Pyrenean. O:note adv. Nest'y, Trimly, Ele-Orphanotrophium ii, ne aplace of quently. Oraatio, onis, f. a Adorning. H fuital where Or; hans are brang be Was Bed : Ornitor, oris, m. an Adorner, Gar-Orphanutrophus, i, m. the Gruefi nifber, ?raifer.

ORPHANUS, i, m ['Opomede] Ornatrix, icis, f. a Tire-women Cham et-maid. an Orpham, Fatherliff-Chilia.

Orpham, a Thracian Poss, mole there is faid to draw Stones, Woods. Ornitura, z, f. an Adorning. Ornatus, v, um. Decked, Garnifhed, Trimmed, Trickedup. \* Ornatus wild Beafts, &c. ox fuis virtutibus, preferred at-Ochhieus one of Pluto's Horfes. tus exercitus an Army very well Orphus, i. m. a sea-fife with great appointed. \* Ornatiffirmus fundus, a very pretty Living or Farm, a nest decent Seat. ther places.
Orrhopygium, g. the Russp of a Bira Ornatus, i, m. Provision, Prepal ration. or Bevft, g. Ornicus, ils, m. a Decking or Trim-Orfa, orum, s. (au ordior) #8.

Ornea, orum, Sacrifices of Priapus. Orlita, a sity of Armenia minor.
Orlitochus, the Sim of Idomeneus,
flain by Ulylles; and others. Orneus, one of the Cen turs Ornith & arum, Northern Winds, at the blowing of which Storks and Orloha, a City in Spain. Swallows come over bither, g. O fir, a, urh, (of ordior) beginning. Ornithoboftien, ii, n 'n -foiary er or having beenn. place to keen Birds in . c. Orfus, iis, m. a bezinning. Ornithmy tom a, no the Herb Dogs-Ortatus, the Grandfon of Q. HOronion Star of Bethlehem ge te fjus. Ornithon one, we an Aufary Bird-Orthogoras, be wrote the Mifter of

Case, e. India.
Orthampelos, e. a Vine which med-Or ithep dium, ti, n. Ritds-foot, or Birds-claw, to. ech no propping. Orthe, a City of Magnelia.

to Alern, so Dock, Garnife, Rille, Sit forth, Teim up, Profer. A fit menians, Orthux, g. the Ronner or Enlargepare fugan, to Difguife ones felf for flight. \* Ornare aliquem fut-Orthius, a. um. syrigis, firp. \*@rfragio, se giut one bie Velco to give thum carinen, a kind of Makel be one bis Word.

a high Time, ufed by Arion whole he three himself into the San Air.

Or thorobantis, a Prople of Saythia one his Word.
ONNUS a. f. (Heb.: Ones 3 a

Will All with broad davies.
ORO, are. (Apo. vel ab ore)
16 Prrs. Befeeth, Entrast. \* Gilltan, Orace, placed & Lang. \* Oraten down in which the Orain Afia. Orthodoron, i, n. affan, the langto of the hand from the wrift to the top te al quem in audaciam, ra bid one of the little finger, g. O thodoxia, Z, f. feindnessif Judgbe of good Conrage.
Occardes, a Mountain of Alia, port mens, g. Orthodoxus, 3, um, of good Opinion Taurus. and found Judgment in Religion, go

Orontes, the greateft River of Suffana. dividing it from Perfia. Orthoepeis, Z. f. a right Pronut-Oroba, a City of Affyria. Orobanche, es, f. broom rage, t. Orobatis, a City of Perfia. Orobax, the Herb Pion).

cierion, g. Orthogonius, a, um, g. confifting of right Angles. Orthogonus, i. m. a right Angle. g. Grobiaus, a. um, of chervile, g. Orobia, ... River of Gallia Nariso-

Orthographia, &, f. true Spotting and writing; aloa model of Building eretted, g. Orobicio, g. e groß-green. Orodes, a King of Parthia, who flew Orthographus, i, m. a true Weiner ; g. Orthopnoia, m. f. Purfines, g. Orthopnoicus, a, um, puefie, non able Orchannum, Arlan in Gallia Bel-O amenicci, People of Belgium. Oromedon, the highest Menutain in Orontes, the greatest River in Syria

first, g. Orthofia, a ling of Phoenicia; allow irrame of Minerva, from Op-All time, a Mountain of Lanceiner; building, of Orthottate, arum, a building, of Stones and Timber mertizing #. Orthura, a large City of Indiasalled Oriff. Ortion a, um, Rifing, Rafternip, Ortion a Town in Italy. Ortopana, a City of Paropanifus in

Alia callea Candator. Ortofpaeum, a City of Lodia. Ortus, a, um, (of orior) begun, bred, · forung, proceeding. Ortus, us, m. Birth, Rifing, & Growing or Springing up; allo the East.

Materno Ortu, By the Mater's Ortygia, D-los fo called from the a undercoof Quaits; also in Mand in Sicily.

Ortygometra, E. m. the Captain a. mong Quails, g. Orthus, ygis, f. a Quail, g. Orus, a King of Beypt about 830 Tears before the bullating of Rome; ulfo Apollo among the Egyptiane, a Grammarian, and other Men. Oryx, ygis, m. a Weid Goat in Afel-

ca, feeming to lock up and Worthto the rifing Dog-fter ; wife a Mate sock, Spade, E. Oryza, z. f. Ries, g.

O · \$ t OS, for omnes.
Off. orie, n. [ab O litera vel Off. vultus] the Mouth. Page, Commevintus sos mones ante commente anance ano ifice, Passage Ehrante, a Bital Bill, a Bang-bole, \* Dani Oris, Bray m-faced. \* Equis duri Oris, a Head-frong Horse. \* It oce aliculas, before ones foce. \* On populi, the Acclamation and good word of the Reaple. \* Dilcordia Ora, different Languages. \* 08

portus, the Engrance i to a Heven. \*Flectere of in modition, to feen d footented and rembied. " In ore est omni populo, 'the every ones 

by main b the number of Guefts may A Orchomen's calamus, a Reed to Orchomenum, La Town in Bosotia. Orchomenum, Where there is a

lives 8 .-

Ormithotrophium, if n. an aviary, g. ORNO, are, [ b" Dog venuftas ] Ochia, Diana anjong the Lacedz.

mine.

terurifes.

Discour fe.

mulum, a poach'd egg.

the River Oxus.

mandy.

Oximentum, i, n. Wine-vinegar.

Phoenicia, g. Oxus, a great River of Sogdiana.

Oxyacantha, z, f. Barberries, g.

Oxybaphum, i, n. a Sancer, or diffs

or hew-thorn, g.

IVO

OS offis, n. ['Oerfor] a hate, also the stone of Fruit. \* Offa la liguo, the heart of a Tree. Ofanna, at Hofanna. Celtica. Oce, Barbarouffy, Filebilg. Birds. Ofcitabundè, negligensiy. gent. Olčitamen, init, n. a jewning. come. Okculatio, onis, f. a kiffing. Okculator, orie, m. a kiffir. Okculor, ari, to kiff. Oft, adv. O, that, would to Gid. mice. Off is, Toad-flax, flain-wort.

Ofca, the city Huefca in Spain. Ofcarus, the River Outche in Gallia FOIce, Barbarouff, Flibbly,
Olosido, Jain, f. cab oa, oris 'a
garing and yawning often, a foremouth, finking-tracts,
Oicen, inii, z.c. (ab oa vel ch &
Oicini, i. z. (ab oa vel ch &
Oic Oschophoria, Athenian Feafts.
Osci, a People of Campania of a broad Oscillatio, onis, f. a swinging, hix's Mare.

Ofcillo, are, to fwing, to fee-fawon a Bough or with a Rope.

Ofcillum, i. n. a little Month; elfo a little pupper paid to Pluto for Perfens of Men and their Families; off fringing. Officiating if u. the South-faying of Ofcitabundus, 2, um , very megli-Okitams, ptil, garing, nonligent.
Okitanter, adv. Rothfully carelefty.
3 Okitantia, 2, f. fluggiffmels. Ofcitatio, onie, f. a gaping or yamning, negligence, over-fight. \* Of-citationes alicuius. Books mede in bot with fmall care and no great POlcitator, oris, m. en Idle Fel-OSCITO, are. I to gape or youn, OSCITOR, ari, 5 to open on Flam-Ofcius, a Mountain and River of Thrace.
Ofcophoria, Palm-Sunday, g.
Ofcophoria Palm-Sunday, g.
Ofcolous pusha, a Fight wherein
the Victor's are ofterward over-Olculum, i, n. a little mouth 2 alfo a kift. \* Olculis fatigare, to kift again and again.
Olcus, a Ring of the Tukans.
Olcus, a Ring of the Tukans.
Olcus, a, un, ab 'Aicy@ pudor] Filthy, Objects, Rough.
Osfregor, Oris, m. a breaker of beam. Ofiba, a firy of Albania.
Ofilia, an iffand in the Gulf of Ve band of En or Itis, Worshiped in the form of an Ox. Olivies, the strict framework.

Olivies, the strict framework.

Olivies, the strict framework.

Olivies, the strict framework.

Olivies of the strict framework. Ofmunda, 2, the HerbOjmund. Olams, a River of Mvlla. Officher, a King of R. typt.
Officer, a King of the Carni.
Officer, orie, m. (ab odi) an baser, ADE IS TRACE. Oforton, a King of AL wot. Ofphagus, a River of Micedonia. Oldentam, i, m. a Monfter, a ftrange. stabt, a thing against the Cammon ing finite Frair.
Ornidates, a possite of Agrittane.
Ofchoene, a Country of Syria, en

OST OTH the Burders of Melopotamia. Officers the powle of Officers.
Officers the River Flore in Tufcary;
alls a Municipal in the Borders of
Theffaly. the Sun, Ohatim, adv. bene by bone. Official and bone by bone .

Official and bone field of bones.

Official and and official and of Offeria, the city Offery in Ireland. Offeria, she sity Offery in Irreland, Offeriates, a people of Pannomia by the River Drawn, Offeus, a um, (ab os, offis) of or helonging to knows. Admitt Office, a big board hand. Office furms, a big board hand. Office, of the control of the contr Built by Ancus Martius. Officatio, e, of Office. Ofriculatim, adv. frem bone te Olejenium, i,n, a little bene, a Cher 13-ftone, &c.
Offifraga, 2. f. (ab os & frag-Offifragus, i, m. ) go) an Ofpres.
Offifragum, ii, n. a breaking of benes. Offifrägus, 2, um, breeking er erask-Oftior, ari, so be Idle. ing of bones. Offilegium, ii. n. the gathering wi Olsilego, are, to gather bones. † Offilegus, i, m. a Bone-gatherer. † Offilems Offinaum, i, n. ? a listle bone. Officus, 2, um, of bones. Officialo, a City of Lucitania. Officialo, a, um, bony, full of bones. Officialom, ii, n. a Charnel houfe. † Officm, i, n. a bone. Oftendo, di, niam, and num, (of ob and tendo its shew, open, De-elare, to Prove. \* Oftendere fo virum, to play the Man. \* Oftendere munus, to exhibit a Som or Play. \* Se optime oftendunt, they approve themselves well. \* Oftendere foem, to put one in hore. \* Oftendere metum, to threaten. Oftenfio, onis, f. a franing.
Oftenfus, a, um, (of oftendor) Office, E. f. an Oifter. fhewed. Olentaman, Yois, n. a boofing. Acre. Oftentarins, it, m. he that looks into fights.
Offentatio, onis, s. bragging, wanneing, glorying, offentation. \* Compowere offentationi, to make for Olfreolum, i, n. a litele Oyfer. Oftentatitius, a. um , fet , sut for Ofentator, orie, m. ] a bragger, Ofentatrix, icis, f. vaunter. Oftentatus, a, um, Shewn, Prefeuted. \* Oftentata occasio, an Opportuulty offered. Oftentifer, a, um, bringing Mon-Bers. bate. 0 : thems. Oftento, are, ( ab oftendo ) to fem OT, for, Offinm. ofms bree or booft. \* Oftentare igulum pro capite alterius, to of-

Tine.

Otalgia, 2:, g. a-pain in the Bert, Otalgia, 2:, g. a-pain in the Bert, Otalgia, a Perfigu, who Confered with Darins against the May. Oth.), Guis, the Maye of Jeveral Roman, Empareurs; and other med Roman, Empareurs; and other med

Ochoca.

ovilla, mutton.

Ditentarepericulum capita; to

Olestolus, a, um, Strenge, Men-

threaten ones Death.

course of Nature.

Oftentus, 2, um, ( of oftender)
formed, fet abroad. " Oftentis
foli locus, a place laying open to Toe Sun,

Offentin, its, m. a firewing, a meeting by parting out the inger. \* 0. ftentul effe, to be exposed.

Offendes, oversain thank by Sicily. Ofter itium, ii, n. Mafter wort, P. Offia, a City at the Mouth of Tyber, Offiz, orum, n. a Révers Mench, the Month of a Sea, the Servights. Offizing, ii, m. an Office, Portu, Deor keepar. Oftiatim, adv. from Door to Door. Officians, or, year Dor's Dor, of Office, or, of the Seal about the mouths of Shop, ca., officians, i, n. a wieker.

Officians, i, n. a wieker. Office, ari, so be Idle. Office, or the Cry Effections in Spain. OSTIUM, ii, n [q. co ardium, vd ab oblove! "No cello] a Dee, Gate, Entry, "affast, a Key-bit, the Month of a River or Hane, "Ab office quarrers aliquem, in Enguire whether fuels a one be the cellong. Oftomachia, 2, f. a playing with Oftracias, 2, m. a Precious flone its an Aget, and bristle, g. Oftraciada, g., f. Summer or Mocer, Crofs or Vile, the shrowing of on Opfer finding.
Oftracine, a City of Paleftine. Oftracifinus, i, m. a kind of Banth-mont by writing the Name of a perfon on a fhell, g. Oltracites, z. m. Crofs or pile, fan bellew. g. Oftracium, ii. n. a shell; also or Oftrearia, z, f. anonfter pit.
Oftrearius, a, um, of Oyfters \* Ofto arius panis, bread eaten with 07 Officarius, ii. m. un Oifter-min. Oftreatus, a, um, like Oyfters, bei, Oftreolus. a, um, full of Osfers, OSTREUM ei, n. [ Ostfett] & Offifer, a, um, producing offin Olitice, a, um, producing Office, Oliticus, 2 um, of purple Color.
Officing, 2 um, of purple Color.
OSIFRUM, in, "("Ospon) partis,
she jular of a Fifth, of which purple is made, a purple Garment
Olitya, or "Olitya, a tree of bert and frm Timber, C. Osurus, a. um (of odi) recip i Ofen, a. um, barrez, difdatnist. Otaculta, z., m.a. Hearker, leftmer, an Levendropper, Q. Ocadini, a people bejond the Line

Othoca, a City of Sardinia. Othocarus, a King of Bohemia. Otholinia, the Country of Fife in Scotland. Othomanni, the Turkish Emperours. Othona, Ithancester in Effex. Othonia, a German Wood valled Ottenwaldt. Othone, an herb with leaves full of holes, g. Othrvades, the only Surviver of 300 Lacedemonians, who had flain as many Argives, and writing on bis Shield, I HAVE OVERIOME, killed himjelf alfo. Othrys, a Mountain of Theffaly not far from Octa, a Seas of the Centaurs and Lapitha. Otia, a kind of Onfters, g. Oties, a Prople of Cyprus. Quiolum. i, n. a little leifure. Otior, ari, to repole, to reft. Oriofiloquium, ii, n. 1dle taik. Oriofus, a, um, idle, at leafure. Otis, idis, f. a Buffard. Otites, is, Spanish catch-flye. OTIUM. ii, n, [ ab 'Ωτίον, auris, vel 'Ou'a, folitarie, vel ab heb. Gneth tempus | idlenefi, leafure, repofe See Ocium. \*Otii plurimi res,e bufinefs requiring a great calmnefs and tranquility of mind \* Otia noftra, my verfes written at my safe, with very little pains.
Otreus, the Son of Ciffcus, and Brother of Hecuba. Ottadini, a People of Northumberland. Ottarus, a King of Bohemia.
Ottorocorra, a City of Serica.
Otys, a King of Paphlagonia, who revolted from the Perfiant to Agefilaus. O. V. D. for Omnivirtuti deditus. O. V. F. for Optimo viventi fecit. Ovalis, le, belonging to rejoychng, of an Egg. Oval. \* Ovalis corona, a an Egg., Oval. \* Ovalis corona, a crewn of Myrtle given bim shat triumpo'd on foot.

of Pingar, B.
Oxybii, a People of Liguria.
Oxycanus, as Indian King.
Oxycanus, as Indian King.
Oxycatros, a small cease full of
boughs and very burtful, g. Quans, ntis, rejoyeing folemn'y. Ovatio, onis, f. the act of rejeyoing Oxycratum, i, n. a miature with Vinegar, g.
Oxydates, a Noble man of Persia. of a Hene laying. Orator, oris, m. ] a rejoycer, pre-Orator, icis, f. } ferver. Oratos, a, um, like an Egg; alfo brought in folenheits from Conquest. Oxydracz, a People of India from whom when Ptolomy had delivered Alexander, he was filled Soter. Oxygala, actis, n. a Syllabuh, g. Oxygarum, i. n. Anchoves fouce, g. Oxygion, i., n. the dregs of Vine-Ovatus, üs, m. publick Solemnittes of rejoyoting.
Tovieria, x, f a flock of sheep, or a
flock of a great Grafier. Oxpeonium, ii, n, a thing with sharp Oviaricus, 2, um, of sheep. Oxylapathum, i, n. fowre, or dischlittle sheep. P. Ovidius Naso, a famous Latin dock, g. Oxymel, a drink of Vinegar, Honey, and Water Peet, torn at Sulmo, once in great favour with Augustus, but aftermixt, g. wards banifled by him to Pontus. Oxymoron, an Epithet of a contrary Orile, lis, n. a foid, fleep-coat. \* Ovi-lia, a place in the Campus Martius fignification, g. Oxymytfice, Butchers-broom, g. at Roine, railed in, where the Com-Oxynthes, a King of Athens. mons Afembled to give their voices. Ovil o, onis, m. a shepherd.

† Oxyporderotinus, a, um, a bright Opal or Amethyfi colour. Ovilis, le, of theep. \* Caro Oxyporopola, z, m. a jeder of farp Sauce, g. Oxyoorum, i. n. any hard Sauce or Oviluteum, ei, the Yilk of an Egg. ointment to spered with vinegar, g Ovinius, the name of feveral Romans. Oxyrrhodiaum, i, m. a Compeficion

of Vinegar and Refemator, g. Oxyrhynchus, i, a City by Nilus, from a fish of that name which the inha-Ovious, a, um, of Sheep. Oviparus, a, um, (ab ovum & pa-Tio) that lays eggs or framn. \* Ovi-Dara gallina, a brood-hen. OVIS, is, f. ("Ois ) a Sheep. \* 0. bisints worfnipped as a God, g. Oxys. cos, Word forrel; alfo a veffel vem lupo credere, to pus an opof Vinegar, g. Ovyschoonor, i a kind of bulrush, g. Preffer into Authority.
Ovilpex, icis, m. a foopherd. Oxytonue, a, um, with an Acute in the laft fyllable &.

OVO, are. (a fono ) to shout for joy, rejoyee solemnly. OVUM, i, n. ('Oòy) an Egg; alfo Spawn. \*Ounn edurum, an Egg neither hard nor f.fr. \*Ounn tic-

nofe, g. Ozenitie, a kind of Spikenard Smel-0 x ling like polfon, g.
Ozr, cs, f. a stinking breath, g.
Ozene, the City Pals in India. Oxalis, idis, f. green forrel, g. Oxalme, es, f. a kind of pick'e, g. Ozoli, Sa People of Achaia. Oxama or Uxama, the City of Olima in Spain. Ozymum, i, n. a kind of Meas made Oxex, certain affands, called a'fo of the inwards of beafts; also the Mirb Sweet-basil, and a kind of Oxeas, the Son of Hercules, by Me-Pulle, B. gara. Oxci, a People of Epirus. Oxia, Z, f. a Sharp Dissemper, g. Oxiane, a Lake of Sogdiana made by

Ozena, z, f. a Cancrous fore in the

Oximum, the fity Heyelmes in Nor-D For publics, publicus, pupillus, † Oxifalus, a measure of fiferen . or poluit. drachms.

Oxobapta, (fc. vestimenta) Purple A. for phyiz arcenda. P. C. fer pactum conventum, Pa-tres Conferipti, pecunia constituta, garments of a deep dye, g. Oxoleon, i, n. a mixture of Oyl and or Pratectus castrorum. C. for publice dedit.

Vinegar, g.
Oxonia, I the City Oxford, the most
Oxonium, f senses University of the
World, called also Bellotium. Pabo, onis, m. a wheel-harrem. Pabularis, re, for fedder. Pabulatio, onis, f. a Firraging, Oxonienfine, of oxford. feeding. Oxos, Vinegar; also Purple made in

Pabulator, oris, a Forager, Pur-Pabulatrix, icis, f. veyor. Pabulatorius, a, um, of a forager, A ferraging.
Pubulor, art, to ferrage, \* Tre pabula-Oxyacanthus, i, m. the maise-thorn,

tum, to go a forraging. \* Pabulari oleas fimo, to dung the Olive-trees. Pabillofus, a, um, full of fodder. Pabillofus, a, um, full of folder.
Pabillum, i, n. (a paico) Fudder,
forrege, pollure, food, nourfloment. Pabillum amortis, that that
maintain love. Pabillum ingeplicalis, les peaceful, betterning pace.
Pacaliser, peaceful, betterning pace.
Pacaliter, peaceful, peaceful,
Pacatinus, a Roman Conful.
Pacatinus, a Roman Conful.
Pacatinus, a Roman Conful.
Pacatinus, a Roman Conful.

Pacatinis, a Kontan conjul.
Pacator, oris, m. 2 an appeafer, quiPacatins, icis, f. 5 eter, reducer.
Pacatus, a, um, Apeafed, calmed,
quieted. \* Pacatus alicui, good friends with. Pacatus Minutius , a Grammarian

who wrote of Tragical and Comical words, and of sittick and Dorick proprieties. Pachivi, Menntains of Afia minor.

Pachomius, an Abbat or Father of the Eremites in Scythia. Pachynus, one of she shree Pro-Pachynus portus, a Haven in Sicily called Porto Longobardo.

Pacifer, a, um, (à pax & fero). Parificatio, onis, f. an Accommodation, an Agreement of Peace.

Pacificator, oris, m. ? a Treater for Pacificatrix, icis, f. Peace, Peacemaker.

Ggg

Children, g.

Page, g.

bugger, abufc. Pædicolin,

Children, g. Pædotribia, æ,

Hercules.

cafus.

Porch ball.

thenifm.

lass.

ricum.

not following the Wars.

PÆD Pācificātorius, a, um, treating of Peace. Pācificatus, a, um, pacified, made Grionnis. Pacifico, ate, to appeale, attone, recancile. Pacificor, ari, to treat for Peace, to make an Accommodation. mage en Accommonation.
Pacificus, a cum, Pessee-making.
Pacinus, a Grandfon of King Volfinius, who gave name to the Pacinates in Italy. Pacifcor, pactus fum, fci, to bargain, to agree, promife. \* Pacem pacifci, To agree upon terms of Peace.

\* Vitam pro laude pacifci, Readily to lay down ones life to get renewn. Paco, are, (à pax) to appeale, pasihe, reduce. Paconia, an Mand of Sicilv. Pacorus, the Son of Orodes, King of Parthia, flain by Ventidius Baffin, together with his whole Arms. Patta, or Patta, a City of Sicily, called Patti. Pactia, one of the Cyclades. Pactilis, le, framed of frueral pieces. \* Corona Pactilis, A Garland tyed and foffned together. Pactio, onis, f. an Agreement. \* Pactio puptialis, A Comratt of Marriage. Pactitius, a, um, done by agreement, or upon condition.
Pactius, a River of Apulia. Pacto, are, to agree, affent. Pactulus, a River of Lydia, with Gold-coloured Sands, ever fince Midas woshed bimfelf in it. Pactor, oris, m. a Bargainer, Con-Bracket. Pactoricus, a, um, of bargain-+ Pactorium, ii, n. a bargain ; alfo the place of bargaining. Pacterum portus, an Haven of Tau-Pactum, i, n. a Bargain, Contract.
\* Quo pacto, By which means. Pactus a, um. (à pacificor) bargain-ed, promifed, er baving promifed. \* Teda patta, Marriege agreed \* Pactis legibus, Upon condition. Pactus, a, um, (à pangor) fastened \*\* Pacuvine, a Tragical Poet of Brundufium ; and other Mels. Padai, a People of India, who are faid to eat their Sick before they Padeborna, a City of Germany. Padinates, a People of Gallia Cifoadans. Padua, a Venetian City and Univerfity, famous for the Study of Phy-Padua, the River Po, in Italy. Padufa, a Trench drawn from Padus te Ravenna. Paran, inis, m. a song in praise of Apollo; also Apollo himself, g. Panin, a Grecian Sopbifter, who translated the History of Entropius Inta Greek. Prantiades, Philocretes, the Son of Prantius. Prartides, precious frones, like Ice, good for Women in Child-birth, q. Predeftum, ii, n. a tender Child, a Darling, a thing wherein Children

are carried.

verne,s of Children.

Pridagoga, z, f. a Tatrefs, or Go

Padagogia, a, f. the training up of Pædagogianus, i, a nice Wanten. Pædagogium, ii, n. the Children's Chamber; alfo a Bond fervice, a Pædagogus, i, m. a Tutor, or Govermer of a Child, g. Padanenamagister, a Sebool-master. Pædareftes, is, m. a Sodomite, g. Padarellia, z, f. Sodomitry, g. Paderos, otis, m. a Sodomite; alfo the praction Rose called Opalus; alfothe berb Bear's breech, g. Padia, z., the training up of Chil-Pædicator, oris, ? a Sodomite. PABDICO, are, (à Ilais, puer) 20 Padicolin, Padidus, a, um, Alinking, filehy. PAEDOR, oris, m. (Heb. Peggul, vel à Ilai s, puer, vel Iloso, putrefa-Cio) flowenlinefs, naftinefs, the flink of the feet. See Pedor. Padotriba, a, m. an Infrutter of Children, g. Padotribia, 2. 1 the enercifug Pamint, uit, is briefs, repensab. Paon, the name of a skilful Physician, who is full to have exact Pluto, being grievenly mounded by Harveller. PRON Onis. m. a Quadriffiable Foot, of three front, and one long, variable four ways, according to the Sect of the long Syllable, g. Pzones, a People of Macedonia. Pzonia, the Country of the Pzonea. Pzonia, z, f. the berb Peony, g: Pzonia, Minerva, fo called from ber Paronius, a, um, medicinal. Pafarca, a People at the foot of Cau-Paffum, a Town of Lucania. Pæftamis, a, um, of Pæftum. Pæfula, a City in Spain. Prefuri, a People of Lufitania. Parius, a City of Troas. Patalia, part of Thrace. Pati, a People of Thrace. Patica, the Coussy of the Pati. Patovium, a City of Austria. Patulus, a, um, pinking. PÆTUS, a, um, (à Ilai 6, puer) Patus, the name of jeveral Men. Page, a City of Bosotia. Pagei, the People of Page. Paganalia, jum, n. Feafts wherein Villages were wont to facrifice to Ceres and Tellus.
Paganicus, a, um, of Farmers. \* Peculium paganicum, The Rent from a Farm. \* Paganica pila, A great Paganifmus, i, m. Paganifm, Hea-† Paganitas, atis, f. a multitude of Rufticks, the being a Pagan. Paganitius, a, ym, living in a Vil-Paganizo, are, to play the Clown. Paganorum Infula, an Iftand of Ily-Paganus, s, um, of the Town or Conn-try. \* Pagani foci, Town-fres. Pagarus, i. m. a Peofent, a Pagan,

aconfation, caused him to be floned Pagafa, } a Town in Theffaly. to death; also a Grammarian. alamediz aves, the Cranes by who Pagalius, Pagalius, Pagaliticus, Pagatim, adv, in overy Town, from sying Palamedes to fald to learn to order an Army. Palanda, a City of India, without Ganges. PALANGA, z, f. (Φάλαγξ) α Lan-Town to Town. Pagella, Z (a pagina) a lip.
Paginula, z, f. Sele Side or page,
a quarrey of glafi.
F Pagenies, imm, m. Townsman.
Pagillus, i, m. a little Village. ver, Cowl-Reff. Palanga, arum, f. Rollers on which ships are run ashore, or into the Pilangarius, ii. m. one that turns Pagina, z, f. ( à pango ) a fide if great weights on Rollers. Palango, are, to sura great weights a leaf, a page, a joint in a volume or forole. \* Utramque paginam en Rollers. facit, bears a very great fway, is a Palans, ntis, ftragling, difperfed. in all. Palantzum, a City on the Palatine Pagino, are, to palle leaves top Mount ; and another in Arcadia. ther. Palantia, a City in Spain. Palantini, the People of Palantia. Pago, pepigi, pactum, to bargale, coverant, to promife. Palaria, z., f. a place where a Poft was fastened, about which Soldiers Pagos, a Mountain of Molis.
Pagrafa a City of India withus did exercife themfe'ves. Ganges. Pilaris, c, of a Stake or Pale. Pagulum, i, n. a Bridle. Palatha, Z, f. a clufter of Figs, g. Pagulus, i, m. a little Village. Palatim, adv. ftragling'y. Paguin, i, m. a serie viage.
Paguin, i, m. a kind of Crofib.g.
Pagus, the old Name of Corinth.
P A G. U.S, i, m. [ Ild+G-] a lime
or Barrough; also a shire or Car. Palatinatus, us, m. a Palatinate. Pilatinus, a, um, of a Palace. \* Palatina militia, The Prince's Guard. falatinus, a name of Apollo, and one of the Hills of Rome. PALA, z.f. (à Iliya pungo) e Spade, flowel, peel, a fire-flowa, the beril of a ring. Palatio, Onis, f. a Foundation made Palatium, it, n. a Palace ; alfo the Palabundus, a, um, Wandring . Palatine Mount. bout-Palatual, alis, n. a Sacrifice on Palaca, Mount Palatine. Palaca,
Palace, es, f. 3 a Batchelors barlet, s Palatualis, is. m. the Priest who fa-erificed to Palatia, the Goddess of Palacra, z, a Wedge of gold. Palacrana, & ,f. the fame. the Palatium Palzemon, onis, the Son of Athana PALATUM, i, n. (à Ilia, edo, vel ab Hetr. falantum coelum) i i and Ino caped alfo Melicerte; di a Grammarian and a Shopherd, Pallat, Rouf of the Mouth, Tafte, Palamonius, a, um, of Palamon. \* Hoc non fapit meo palato, This is not for my touth. \* Subtile pa-Palæmonius, one of the Argonauts. Palæopolis, a little Island of Spain. latum, A dainty Pelate. Palamyndus, a City of Caria. Pilatus, a, um, difperfed, foartered. PALEA, z, f. (2 Hand, vibro)
the fits Give of a lock, the femm,
arefi, or offil. \* Corona palex,
I willy of Stubble. Palaphatus, an ancient Author wie wrote five Columns of incredit Palapolis, a ancient City of Cas-Pilear, aris, \[ a galli palea ) the Paleare, is, n \ Den-lap of a Beaft, pania. Palaftina, a part of Sytia containing Judga, Samaria and Galilee. & GIU, or Double-chin. Paleftinus, a, um, of Paleftine. Palearium, ii, n. a Chaff room Palzitra, w, f. wrefiling, a ring for wreftling, a place for exercise, Pleatus, a, um, mixed with Chaff. \* Lutum paleatum, Morter. a handfem carriage or behavious. Piles, the Goddess of Shepherds, or \* Utemur ea palæftra quam a # Pafture. didicimus, wee'll follow your clas-Paletimundus, a City and River of fel and edvice, g. Palæstrica. z. f. a Women emploted Taprobane. Paliurius, en Orator and Lawyer, reabout wreftlers. moved from the Senate by Domitian. Palzfirice, adv. like a wreftime Paliania, a Fountain of Serica. Palibothra, or Palimbothra, a City Palauricus, a, um, of wrefling. Palæstricus, i, m. a wrestling-mi of India. fler, a Dancing-master. \* Motes palæstrici, an affasted garb or sa Palicenus, a Fountain in Sicily. Palici, Fountains In Sicily, called alriage. Palæitrita, z, m. a Wreftler, g. Delli, and Crateres. Palici, or Palifci, Twin Sons of Jupi-† Palæstro, are, ) to wrefile. † Palæstrizo, † Paiasia, æ, f. she herb Sow bresk. ter and Thalia; the Earth Swallowed her up, and let out the Chil-dren again, when their time came, Palam, adv. ( a palor, vel flata pa palma ) open/y, abroad. \* Om into the World. Palilia, um, n. the Feafts of the Godmis res palam eft, the matter # defs Pales. out. \* Palam populo, before # the people. \* Palam en pices ar Palilogia, z. f. a repetition of the fame words, g. dire, 'th certain that fift can best. Palimbacchius, a Foot of two long Syl-Palamedes, the son of Nauplin King of Rubora, he having cashi Ulyfics to go to the Trojan wo, against his will, Ulyfics ty a fost lables, and one floore, g.
Palimpiffa, z, f. Ter twice fodden, g.
Palimpiefus, i, w. a Table-took to

PAL

Palindromos, a Promontory of Araris.

PALAMA, &, f. (Iladaun) the paim of the band, alfo the band, raimetre, and its fruit, a Price, or Vis. ry, the broad part of an Oar, \* Palma virides, Green Dates. bia Foelix. Palingena, z, m. ene born agein, g. Palingenefia, z, f, Regeneration, g. Palinodia, z, f. a Recantation, a founding a Retreat. \* Palinodiam \* Palmam dare, To yield one the day. \* Palmam ferre, To beer away the Bell. \* Plummarum palma-Canere. To recent. & Palinodicus, i. m. a Recanser.
Palinurus, de Promentory of LucaPalinurus, nia.
Palinurus, mia. rum homo, One that has been often Palifcus, a, um, dark, Badowy. Conqueror. Palito, ari, } to wander much. Palitor, ari, } Palmaria, an Island in the Tyrrhene Palmaris, e, bearing a Palm-branch, deferving Monuments of Villory, of an hand breadth. \* Palmaris Paliurus, i, m. a prickly Bramble, the White-thorn, g. Palla, a City of Corfica. fententia, The Ogiv'on that cerries Palla, z, f. (Ilan G.) a Woman's it, that has most truth of its fide. long Gown, a Vail that covers the Palmarium, a, um, tearing the prize, of an band breath. \* Hoc eft illipalmarium, Herein lies his ex-Pallace, es, 3 a Consulins, g.
Pallace, es, f. 3 a Consulins, g.
Pallace, Virgins whom the The-bans in Egypt conferrated to Jupicellency. Palmatin, mum , m. Earthquakes without overthrouling any thing.
Palmatin, a, um, emboddered, branch-Palladia arbor, the Olive-tres. ed with Paim benght; also marked with the paims of ones hand; \*Pal-mata toga, A Robe woven with Paim-tranches, befowed upon a Vi-Palladium, ii, n. the Image of Pallas. Palladius, one that wrote of Agriculture ; alfo an H forlan, and o-Gor, and worn by him in trium b. thers. Palmes, itis, m. (a palma) a Vine-branch. \* Palmes pampinarius, A Pallantias, the Lake Triton, of which Palles in faid to be born. Pallas, the name of a Lake in Afcibranch bearing only leaves this year. \* Palmes fructuarius, A ca. Branch bearing Grapes this year, \* Palmes focaneus, A by Pront.
Palmetum, i, an Orchard or Grove of Pallas, adis, f. the same as Minerva, the Goddess of Wisdom; and all Arts born of Jupiter's Palm-trees. Brain. Palmeus, a, um, of the Palm, or Date. Pallas, ntis, the Sen of Evander: \* Teges palmea, A Screen of Palm-boughs, \* Vinum palmeum, alfo a Freed Man of Claudius Czfat, richer by far than Craffus; alfe an Hiftorian, and others. Date-wine. † Paliateus, a, um, wearing a Gown, Pallene, a Peniniula of Macedonia. Palmifer, a, um, bsaring Palmtrees.
Palmipedalis, le, of a Foot and an whole Ifthmus is called Pallentis. Paimipedans, 1c, of a root and me hand-treadth, twenty laches.
Paimipes, edis. having sking claws, or fe t like Ducks, foted like a Wawoods stemms is outed Pattenis.
PALLRO, etc., (à Ilandijus, albefacio, vel à Ilande, patridus) or
look pale, or bleek, be in a saddin
fright. \* Non ille palluit tras. He
feared most anger. \* Pallere argenti amore, To be greedy after ter-fowl. Alfo as Palmipedalis. 1817 form. Also at raim-pocause.
2 almiprimus, an excelent Fig.
2 almiprimum vionm, Fig. wine.
2 almiprimum vionm, Fig. wine.
3 a Palmir or Fa4 Palmitorium, ii, a Palmir or Fa4 Palmitor, are, to bind together, to
another the belong of the beautiful the self-Mong. Pallefco, ere, to grow pale, wan, or mark with the paim of the hand. PALMO, are, (Heb. Balem) to bind Palliacus, ci, a Brier, Furze. together, to crowd. Palliaftrum, i. z. a coarfe or fort Palmo, are, (à palma) to print with the palm of the band. Mantle. Palliati, the Grecians. Falliatis, a sim, mearing a Grecian's Gam, cleaked.
Palliditas, atis, paleness. † Palmor, ari, to fireak. Palmolus, a, um, full of Palmgreet. Pallidulus, a, um, pure, white, and Palmula. 2, f. a Date; alfo the broad end of an Oar. Small. Palmus, i, m. (à palma) a Span.

\* Palmus pedis, Three Inches. Pallidus, a, um, bleek, pale, man. † Pallio onis, m. a Wiman's Tayler. Palmyra, a City of Syria, Head of Pallio, are, to clock, conceal. Palliolatim, adv. after the fashion of the Country Palmyrena. Palmyreai, the Peoplo of Palmya shore jump. Palliolatus, a, um, clad in a fort Palo, are, (à palus) to pole up. \* Ut vitis paletur, That a Vine may be m, i, n. a Riding-bood. PALOR. ati, ( Dadiquai, vel a Diam, verto) so mander a-PALLIUM, i, n. (à Banaquat, initcior, vel ab Heb. Pala, occultari) a Man's long and wide Gown, a Grecian Habit. \* Tunica pallio propior, Charity begins at home. Paloabilis, le, palpable, to be felt. Palpamen, inis, n. a feeling. Pallor, oris, m. palenefs; alfo rotten-Palpamentum, i, n. flettery. nefs. \* Pallorem capere, To look Palpatio, onis, f. a feeling, graping, ftrocking; alfo Flattery. Palpatrix, icis, f Sa Flatterer.

Palpatrix, icis, f Sa Flatterer.

Gg g 2 P. Pallula, R, f. a ftreight and fort Gamm. PAL .

PALPEBRIE, arum, f. [ BA dupa, ) vel a palpo ] the Eye-brows.

Palpebralis, le, of the Byt-brows. Palpebrolus, a um, having large or hairy Eye-brows. † l'alpebrum, i, an Eye brow. Palpitatio, onis, f. a Panting, Beating Throbbing.

Palpitatus, üs, m. Touching, Feeling. Paloito, are, to Pant. Beat. Throb. PALPOR, ari, \ Odhamo, foveo ] to Feel, Grope, Streke, Flatter, Invelgle. Palpo, onie, m. a Platterer, Pick-

Palpum, i. n. an Allaring, Flatter-ing. \* Palpum obtrudere and ing. \* Palpum obusus. Palpo percutere, to Invelgle. Mauritania. Pallus, a River of Mauritania. Paltes, the City Boldo in Promicia, where Memnon the Son of Aurora s faid to be burled. Palteni, the People of Boldo. Paludamentatus, a, um, Armed with a Coat of Mail.

PALTIDAMENTUM, i, n. [ XAC.

µVoice] a General secont of Mail.

alfo a Heralds Coat of Arms, and a Woman's Garment. Paludatus, a, um, wearing the Generaf's Robe. Paludifer, a, um, eat fing a Fen. PALUMBES, is, m. and f. f.s. ALUMBUS, is, m. and f. f. h.c. p. ALUMBUS, is, m. and f. h.c. p. a Stock-dove, Wood pigein. † Pa'umbarius, a, um, of a Stockdove. Palumbarius, ii, m. a Muket or

Holby. Palumtinus, a, um, of a Stockdove. Palumbela, x, f. a little Ring-dove † Palumbulus, i, m. a little Stock-PALUS, vdis f. [FEAG, vel à Ibace lutum] a Fen. Ma fb. PAIUS, i, m [Πασσαλ. ] a
Pale or Stake. \* Ad palum exerceri, to Train. \* Ad palum alli-

gari, to be sied to a whipping-Palufler, tris, tre, 3 of the Fens and Pamifus, tre, Marper.
Pamifus, a River of Meliene in Pamifus, Peloponnefus, mather in Theffaly and own Mysia. Pammilia, certain Feafts among the Grecians. Pamphagi, a Prople of Ethiopia

eating all things. Pamphanus, g. a Glutten; aljo a Dors Name. Pamphilus, the Son of Neocles, and Plato's Scholar, who was flain and revived again after thirteen days, and related a hat frange things be had feen in the time of his Desth; a's a famou Painter, who put down A pelles be taught none for les than a T lent, ner i me than ten years. Alfo en Athenia Relber who being tok n'n the att car fed the Proverb, Pamphilii furtum; and jeveral others.

Pamphylia, a Country In Afia minor. colled alfo Meplopia ; difo a City of Media. Pamphilius, a, um, of Pamphylia.

† Pampillum, i, n. a hind of delicate Charles.

Pampinaceus, a, um, of the Vine. leaf. Pampinarium, ii, n. a young brench of a Vine bearing no Grayes the first Pampinarius, a, um Leavy.
Pampinatio, oais, f. a pruning of

Pampinator, oris, m. a pruner, Vinedreffer. Pampinatus, a, um, like a young Vine-branch, wrought in Branch Pampineus, a, um, of a Vine-leaf.

\* Pampineus odor, the femt of a Vine-leaf or Grape.

Pampinolus, a, um, full of vineleaves. PAMPINUS, i, m. er f. [ab" Au-men vitis] a vine-leaf or Bud; also the Bristles of the fish Polypus. Pamprepius, a certain Poet, who flourished under Zeno, and was in great faccur with him.

Parnis, the God of Shepherds, Huntsmen, and all that belong to a Country life; Homer, cells him the Son of Mercury; he invented the pipe, and was wershiped, of-Paracea, 2, f. All-beal, Wound

mort ; alfo Salt, g. Panaces, is, n Com-parfnip. \* Pa-Panax, acis, f. naces chironion. Elecampane, g. Panacra, Mountains in Creet. Panacris, }a,um, of Panacra

Paracraus, Panacron, a City of Cyprus. Panacreus, a, um, of panacron. Panntius, a Stoich Philosopher of

Rhodes, the mafter of Scipio De effi iis. \* Alfo the firft Sicilian Tyrant. Panatolicus, a, um, of the Etolian diet, or the general Council. Panatolium, a very bigh Mountain

of Riolia, a general meeting of the Ætoliana. Pangura, a City by the River Indus. Panzus, a Famous Painter the Bro-

ther of Phidias. Panagera, Diana, fo called proverbially, from her wandering and unconflancy.

Panager, ti. m. a Sweep-flake, or he thet Gathers up all, g. Panaria ebrietas, Arreganoj.

Panariolum i, n. a Maund, Breadbaiket. Panaritium, ii, n. a Whit-flaw, a Difeafe in the fingers.

Parartum, ii, n. a Pannier. Bin. Pararius, ii, m. a Baker. Panathenza, orum, the Feffival of Mirerva, inflituted by Ericthonius the Son of Vulcan, g

Panathesaicen, i, n. an Cyntment in great request at Athens, g. Panathenaicus, i, m. an Oracion of Ifectates, pronounced at Minerva's

F. aft, g. Panax, acis, f. Com-parfulp. Panacale, one of the Cyclades, called alfo A morgos. Parchangari of Arabia at the gulfs

mouth.

Panchaus, Panchaiss, Panchaicus, Panchaicus,

Panchreftum, i, n. a Salve for every Panchros, g. a precious Stone of al-

moft all colours. Pancratiaftes, is, or 2, m. be that bears away the Prize at all Mafteries

or Games, g. Pancratice, adv. Stoutly. \* Pancratice valere, to be in the higheft pitch of luftiness or ftrength, g.

Paperatium, ii. n. an Exercife at all Mafteries, or in all feats of Activi-Pancreas, atis, n. the Sweet-bread, Panda, the Goddefs of peace from th

opening City gates; also a Town not far from Alexandria. Panda, a People of India who only are governed by women. Pandafia a, g. a large dift with all

kind of dainty meats, g. Pandane, a Gase at Rome always open for the bringing in things in to the City; salled also Libera. Pandaria, I an Ill and of the Tyr-Pandaria, S thene see. Pandarus, the Son of Lycaon, and other men.

Pandatio. onis, f. a Bowing, Buck ling, Warping. Padatus, a. um, Bowed Shrinked. Pandecta, arum, f. the Body of the civil Law, g. Pandemeus, the Name of a certain

Pandicularis dies, All faints day, Pandiculatio, onis, f. a Stretohing or Gaping. Pandiculator, orie, m. a Gaper.

Pandiculor, ari, (à pando vel pan-dus) to Stretch and Gape. Pandion, the San of Ericthonian King of Athens, and the Father of Philomela and Progne; alfo the Son of Cecrops found King of Athens. \* Aid an Indian King h the time of Augustus Cafar.

Pandionius, a, um, of Pandion. Pando, are, (à pandus) to canfe n Bow, to Warp, to Buckle with r

ver-loading. PANDO, di, fium, [ Herasyon] to Set open, to spread, Stress ont. \* Pandere viam ad, It make wey for. \* Immensa pan-ditur planitie, I saw a very large plain.

Pandocheus, ei, m. an Hoft or Ins. kesper. Pandochium, ii, n. an Inn. g.

Pandora, the first woman made by Vulcan and endowed by all the gen and goddesses; the sent a bex to her freuse Epimetheus, Who opening of it filled the world with all kind of m ferles and mifchiefs; alfo the dengbier of Erecthens who with he ffer Protogenia, offered themfives a Sacrifice for the lafety of their Country; a fo the mother of Den-calion, from whom Theffaly is called Pandora. \* Alfo a name or epithet of the earth.

Panderz, a People of India livies in valleys till they are two hundres years old, their bair in their youth " white, and in old age black. Pandona, a City in Italy and another

in Epirus. # PanPandox, a Small Bowl. Pandoxatorium, ii, n. a Brew-

Pandoxor, ati, g. to Brew. Pandrofos, the Daughter of Cecrops King of Athens.

PAN

Pandura, x, f. } Randore.
Panduris, is, g. } Randore.
Pandurarius, ii, m. a Bandore ma-Panduriftes, z, m. a player on a Ban-

Pandurizo, are, g. to play on the Ban-Pandus, a, um, (à pando, ere )

Bowed, Bent, Crooked, Saddle-Paneas, a Fountain of Paleftine. Parebi, a People of Arabia.

Panegyricum, i, n. an Oration at a general meeting in the praife of lomebody, g.

Panegyricus, a. um, g. of or at a general Meeting. Panegyris, is, f. a general Meeting of a Country; also a Panegyrick or an Oration of Praife, g.

Panegyrifta, Z, m. a Flatterer, Fair Speaker, g. Panegyrizo, are, g. to Celebrate plays or common affemblies. Panellus, i, m. (à panus) a little Bile

or Swelling. Panelus, a City about Pontus. Paneros, a precious fione Supposed to make momen fruitful, g. Pangeus, Corum, a Mountain of Pangea, Thrace.

Pangaus, a, um, of Pangeus.
PANGO, is, xi, pegi & pepiai,
padum [ Hayvum ] to stick or Plant a Stake, to Fallen or Drive in. Compose, Sing. \* Pangere inducias, To agree upon a Trace. \* Pangere ofculum, To kifs with affetti-\* Pangere locietatem, To en-

ter into a league. \* Pongere terminos, To fet Sounds or limits. Pangonius, ii, a precious Scone of many angles, g. Pantielenes, the Grecians. Pania, an ancient name of Arcadia.

Panica, Z, f. (a Deven Coma) the beard of corn-ears, the down of berbs. Paniceus, a, um. (à panis) of Bread. \* Mensa panicea, A trencber of B. sad.

Panicius, ii, m. a maker of Bread. Panicula, x, f. a Speel of yarn ready for the loom.

Panicula, a. f. 2 Red plum, CatsPanicula, a. f. 2 Red plum, thing
that grows round and long, the head

fareed. Panicum, ci, n. (à panis) Pannick. Indian Ost-meal. .

Panicum, i, n. ? (a pan) a Panich Panicus, i, m. ? fear, sudden Fright. Pasicus, a, um (of Pan) Pannick. \* Cafus or Terror panicus, a fudden furprifing fright putting whole Armier to flight wishout any juft ar

Amies to flight without any just or wifele growth. Raifer, J. cis. 2 Beker, Raifer, J. cis. 3 Beker, Raifer, Z., 6 Beker, Raifer, Z., 6 Beker, Raifer, Z., 6 Beker hule. Raifer, J. m. vio trade of Bakering; also Bread or a Loaf.

Panionium, a facred grove dedicated of the Ionians to Neptunus Heliconius where they yearly performed the facrifices called Panionia. PANIS, is, m. (à Ildo pasco) Bread, Losf. \* Panis filigineus, White bread. \* Panis cibarius er fecundarius, Howshold bread. \* Panis nauticus, Ship-bisket. \* Panis dulcie, Sugar-cekes or plum-cakes.

\* Panis crocatus, a Simnel. \* Panis butyratus, Bread and But-Panis or Panides, a King of Cholcis who foolighty preferred Heffod before Homer; whence the provert,

Panidis fuffragium. Panifci, inferiour Gods of the woods. Paniffa, a River of Thrace. † Pan maria, Z, f. Drapery.

Pannarius, ii, m. a Drager, Clothler. Panneus, a, um, (à pannus) of flost. Pannias, the twenty fifth King of

Affyria. Pannicium, ii, n. a Beggars patcht cost. Pannicularia, orum, n. (f. bona) Eleaths or other things of fmall va-

lue which one carries with him into Prifon or to bis death. Pannicularius, ii, m. a Draper. Panniculus, i, m. fine Cloth or Stuff;

also a Rag. Pannicus, a, um, Patched, Ragged. Tattered. Panifex, icis, m. a Clothier. Panificus, i, Panitonfor, oris, m. a shear-man. Pannonia, a very large Country of

Europe divided into upper and lower (containing Hungaria.) Pannonii, the People of Pannonia. Pannonius, a, um, of Pannonia. Panrofitas, atis, f. Raggednefi. Pannolus, a, um, Razged.

pannola, Dress covered over with a thick winew'd coat. Pannotii or Panotii, a People of Scy-thia, who cover their todies with

their ears. Pannicus, a.um. Rasned, Wrin-Pannicus, kied, Philhered. Pannukus, i, m. a little Clab or

Clout. PANNUS, i, m, (à May@- tela) a Cloth; alfo a Rag, and a Tent for a mound.

Panolbius, an Boick-roet. Pacompheus, an Either of Jupiter.

Panope, a Sea Nymph; also a City Panopea, of Phocis, Panopea, a Famous Bunts-man, a companion of Acestes King of Si-

Panoplia, Z. f. an entire fuit of Armour, g. Parormus, a City of Sicily called Palermo, and feveral other places.

Panos, a City of Exypt, the Country of the Post Nunnus, called from thence Pancpolites. Pania, z, c. (a pando) one that is broad footed.

Panfebatto, i. g. a precions Scone teking away barrannefs. Panius, a, um, (of pando) Spread

Pantanin, I the name of a very learn. Pantemis, and Divine. Pantagias, a line River in Sicily but very fmift. Pantanus, a Lake of Apulia in I-

taly. Pantapoles, is, m. a Habberdasher of small nares, g. Pautex, icis, m. (à pando vel pa-

bus) a Flux of the belly, a great fat lelly, and a fore in a bories Panthéon, ei, n. a Temple at Rome

dedicated to all the gods, and fince by Boniface the fourth, to the Virgin Mary and all the Saints, and is called St. Maries the round, g. PANTHERA, 2, f. Sup) a
PantherA, 2, f. Sup) a
PantherA, a Wild and Spotsed Pantherinus, a, um, of or like a Pan-

ther. \* Pantherinum genus hominum, A fort of maturing and un-fledfoft men. \* Panthering menix, Tables of a curious Specked Pantherium, ii, w. a Spotted beaft

ranserrum, is m. a Spored leaft like a Fanter, g.
Parcheron, 2 i. m. a Tramel, a
Partherom, 5 i. m. a Tramel, a
Parthored, Euphorbus the Son of
Panthouse, who Pythagoras fays he
him felf was the Trongam war, and
was fain by Menelaus.

Panticapza, La large City of Tau-Panticapes, a River of Scythia Europza.

Pantices, cum, the Gits, Paunch. See Paptex. Pantocrator, oris, m. Omnisotent. g. Pantomimus, i. m. on After by gefintes of divers perfons ; alfo a jig

fo alted. Panucula, 2, a meavers Shuttle, Panuelium, ii. n. a Shurtle.
Panula, z., the Cars-tails of a Nuttree; allo the Barbs of penick or

millet, the Knets of rufies, and the Pod of a fl. wer. Panurgia, z, f. Subslely, Cruft, 8, Pamurgus, i, m. a Caming, deasitful,

medding fellow, g.
PANUS, i, m. [Imnior] a quill
of yarn, a Rifing under the throat, tebind the cars and under the groin, Touch wood.

Panyasus a River of Macedonia. Panysus, a River of lower Mysia. PAPA. Z. m. [Ilammus] a Father, PAPAE, Interj. [ Ilawai, Bagai ]

O strange. Păpa, z. f. [à Ildu pasco] Childrens Pap.
Papzus, Jupiter fo called aming the Scythian.

Papalis, le, Papal, of the Pope. Papatus, as, m. the Papacy or Pope. dom. Papaver, erie, n., (à papo) Poppy. † Păpaveralis, le, wila Pippy, Corn-

rose Păpaveratus, a, um, made or aclour ed like poppy. \* Papaueratæ velles, Toln garments made of Poppy down. Papavereus, a, um, of Poppy. Papeberga, the City of Banberg

Paphages, a King of Umbracia who mee a Lioness wish her whelps and was flein by ber. Papalagonia, a Country of Afia

minor. Paphlagenes, the People of Paphlagenia, called by Lucian fuperpiti-

ous and foolish. Paphoutius, an Rayptian Bishop, one of these that Maximinian condemned to the mines, having put out sheir eyes and out off their lift Paphos

Păpulofus, a, um, ful of Blifters.

per reeds srow.

was commended.

Daner.

Papyrifer, a, um, bearing the paper-

reed. \* Papyrifer amnis, Nilus.

wives, the gashering the weenen to-

gether, went to the Senate, and de-fired alfo that every weman might

have two bintands, the thing being

known, the young man's prudence

fpoils built a Temple to Fortune.

of which they made Paper.
PAPYRUS, i.f.[Патор ] a firmb

growing in Ægypt; the bark they ut'd to write ou, hence taken for

\* Scientia par in nobis atque in Paphos, a City of Cyprus. Poplain, the Crip of Pigmalion by an Roory Image which he had made phom Venus at his request turned illo est. we have as much know leag as he. \* Male merenti par erit, be will be quit wish blue shat dees him an ill turn. \* Parem Into a Womas. Paphius, a, um, of Paphos. Papia, a City of Indubria, called alfo effe negotio to be able to difcharge a Bufinefs. \* Parem effe hosti, to be able to deal with an Enemy. Ticinum. Papias, a Grammarian who wrete a \* Par pari referre, so give one at good as be brings. \* Pares, matches,

Dilitionary Alphabetically; Alfo a Difference of St. John, and Biffer of Hierapolis. fellows. \* Paria facere, to return like for like, not to be behind hand PAPILIO, onis, f. ['Harios.@-] with. \* Par oft, it is meet. Butterfy ; alfo a Pavilion of pain-Par, aris, n. a pair, couple, masch.

\* Ludere par impar, to play at ted eloaths. Papiliunculus, i, m. a little Buttereven or odd.

Parabia, w. f. drink made of millet, and the Herb Conyzz. g. Parabilis, lc, eafe to be had. fly. Papilla, #, f.(4 papa) a Pap or Breeft. the Spout of a Fountain ; alfo an Părabola, z. f. a Parable, a Simi-lisude; also one of the crocked lines Iaftemmation. Papillatus, a, um, beving a Nipple ftanding out. proceeding from cutting a Cone or

ple standing one.
Papinianus, famous Lauger and facourite of Severius, who committed
his children to him when he died, Culinder. g. Parabolani, Hubandmen tyed to till Land all their Lives; also cer-tain Officers looking to Hojpitals, he was afterward put to death by from which they might never de-Caracalia. Papinius Statius, a famous Poet of Paraboles, a small island against Naples. Phoe ica.

Papyria, a noble Family of Rome. Parabyston an Athenian Court, where Papyrium, a City of Paphlagonia. eleven Men decided the smaller Pappa, a Teat, Pap or thickned Milk, matters. g. Parabyflum, i. n. a Truekle-bed. g. Pappas, x, g, a Foster-father.
Pappo, l are. (a pape) to call Dad )
Papo, last cat Pap.
Pappus, i, m. a Grardire, the down Paracenterium, ii, n. an Infirement with a hich they couch a Cataratt.g.

Paracentefu, is, f. the conching of a Cataratt, a drawing of water from of Thiftles or of any Herbs, the Herb Groundfel, g. Pappus, a Thilosopher of Alexandria under Theod. flus magnus, be wrote those that have the Dropke. g. Paracheleitz, a People of Thellaly. Parachlamys, ydis, a Garment wfed by Souldiers and Children. R. eight Books of Mathematical Colle

Paracletus, i, m. an Advocate, Com-forter, Euborter. g. Elons, and other pleces. Păpula, x, f. (à pappa) a Pimple, Poch, Wheal; Scab among cattle. Paraclytus, i, m. one defamed, or baving an ill Name. g. Parada, z, f. a sovered Beap of Ship; also a kind of Herb. Paprilentus, a, um, fall of Blifters. Papulo, are, to cause to Blifter.

Paradiaffole, es, a difinition, enlar-Papnlofitas, atis, f. fuinefs of Bitging by Interpretation. g. Paradigma, atis, n. an Example. Pattern. g.

Papyraceus, a um, jam of Paper. \* Vo-Papyreus, lumen Papyraceum, a Paper-book. Paradifeus, a, um, of Paradife. Paradificola, 2, m. the Keeper of Paradife.

Paradifus, i, f. Paradife, a Garden, the Gerden of Riden, g. Para dogium, ii, Nobility. Papyrio, onis, the place where Pa-Paradoxum, i, n. a Paradox, a faying Papyrius, a Noble young man who went with his father into the Secontrary to the Vugar Opinion. g. ment with om yainer into the Se-nate, and being aked by his mother what was done there, he told her, that every man should have two Paradoxus, a, um, Paradoxical, feeming firange and abfurd.

Paradromis, idis, f. an open Gallery or Welk. g. Parzuefis, is, f. an Embortation g.

Paraneticus, a. um, bortatory, g. Parataca, a Gry of Media. Parataceni, the People of Parataca. Paratonium, a City of Marmarica. Paratonius, a, um, of Paratoni-

Papyrius Carbo, a Roman born with his teeth in his head, who over-Parztonium, ii, ni a white paint.
Paragaudes, dum. Wast-ovats. g.
Paragaudæarum, threw the Samnites, and of the Papyropola, Z, ss. a Stationer, Paper-feller. Papyrum, i, n. an Ægyptian rufb

Paragaudus, a, um, of a Waft-Paragoge, es, f. the adding a Letter or Syllable to the end of a word. g.

Paragogia, Z, f. a place through which water runs. g. Paragontinus, a Bay in Carmania. Paragraphe, es, f. a mark in the

PAR, aris, [Ildpio@, vel a Ilupd juxta] Equal, Even, as Big as an Margents, g. other, Able to match, Fitting Paragraphus, i, m. a Paragraph,

Pil-erow, a Paffage or Article in Difoourfe. g. Parali, the People of Paralia in At-

Paralipomena, Remains, after-records, the Book of Chronicles in the Scripture. g. Parallaxis, is, f. the differenc be-

tween the true and apparent place of a Star by reason of our behilding to from the Superficies of the Earth.g. Parallelus, 2, um, equally diffant, \* Circuli paralleli, the Circles on

the Globe equally affect from the Equinoctial in all parts. g. Paralogithms, i, m. a fallacious Splogiff, a fallac Some called Parali went Yearly to Delos to Sacrifice to Apollo. Paralus, the first Inventor of long

Ships; also a City in Theffaly. Paralysis, is, f. the Palsie. \* Herba paralytics, the souflip. g. Paralyticus, a, um, having the Pal fit, g. e. f. fa-B-mi. g.
Paramete, the fixth firing. \* Paramete Synemmemon. G-fal-fa. \* Pa-

ranete diezeugmenon, D-la-fol-ra.
\* Paranete hyperbolzon, G-folre-ut. g. Paranites, g. a kind of Amethy 8. Paranympha, Z, f. a Bride-maid. Paranymphus, I, m. a Bride-

Parapalius, a Ring of Parthia. Parapegma, atis, g. a Table in whith Aftrologers write their Art.

Parapherga, orum, all things white the Woman bring her Huband be fide her Dowry. g.

† Paraphoron, i, a kind of Allom.
Paraphrafis, is, f. a Paraphrafe, e

full Declaration of any Text or St jett according to the fenfe, m words. g. Paraphraites, z, m. an Emplainers.

Paraphrasticus, a, um, Explane tery. g. Paraphronefis, is, f. delliance. g.

Parapiani, a People of India. Paraplecticus, a, um, having the Passe or Spoplexy. g.
Paraplegia, 2 an Spopleny Paraplexia, 2, f. dead Passe. t.
Parapotamia, the Generity next is

joyning to the River Tigris. Pararenchus, one that feigned binfelf afteep while his Wife wa

naught with others ; whence the Preverb. Non omnibus dormio. Pararius, a, um, of a conic. \* Et pararium, the Pay given fir a Couple of Troopers in the Roman Militia.

Părarius, ii, m. a Scrivener the draws up a Bill of Exchange, &L. between Parties, a Broker. Parafanga, Z. f. e Perfian Mile f

thirty Furlangs . g.
Parasceve, es. f. a Preparation.
\* Parasceve magna, Good-Riv day, g.

Parafita, &, fhe that is a Table Pelond Paralitafter, ri, m. a Young Blatt beginning to Live by his Wits.
Päräsitatio, onis, f. a Flastering.
Parasiticus, a, um, of or like a Pare

fire.
Parafitor, sti, to play the Parafite,
to get Meals by Flattery or fame.

PÄRÄS Libbard. Pareas, 2, m. a Snake with large

foles, g. Parechafis, is, f. on Exemplion, Digression, Error, g.
Parectatus, a, um, newly come to ripeness of Age, g.

Parallatz, arum, flones fet about a Pluar, the frindle-bone in the fhank, under-officers in the Wing of a Batment, g. Parelcon ntis, n. an Adjection to the end of a Word, otherwise en-Parafynanche, the falling of the Almonds of the Ears, the Mumps. g.

Parate, readily, with difpatch. Parathelis, is, Apposition or putting Baratila, orum, n. the Hoads of Chapters, the Arguments, g.

Paratragadio, are, to keep a great Coll, Huff and Heller is. g. Păratum, i, n. a Provifion. Paratura, E, f. the matter of which

PAR

PARASITUS, i, m. [ Hapágir @ ]

Parastades, dum, f. she Janmbs of a

at Sacrifices.

a Parafite, Table-friend, Affiftant

any thing to made. Păratus, ûs, m. Provision, Furmiture.

\* Induta tyrios paratus, clothed in Parole.

Paratus, a um, Prepared, procured, advifed, ready, provided. \* Certamine paratior, more fixed for Engagemens. \* Ab exercitu paratus, in readines with an Ar.

Paravzi, a People of Thesprotia in Apirus. Paraveredu s, i, m. a Poft horfe, more than ordinary.

Parazonium, ii, n. a Dagger, Hanger, g.

Parcæ, arum, (à parco vel partio ) the three Fatal Sifters, Deftinies; Clotho, Lachefia Atropos, bearing, frinning, and cutting the thread of Man's Life.

Parce, ius, iffime, adv. fraringly, nearly, thriftily. \* Parce parcus, a P inch penny. Parceo, ere, to forbid.

Parcepromus, i, m. a Niggard, Pinch penny. Parciloquium, ii, n. a fraring or

Niggard'y Difcourfe. Parcimonia, x, f. sparingraft. See Parfimonia.

Parcitas, atis, f. Scantnes, fparing-PARCO, Peperci and Parti, ere, the debt of the service of the servi

Shildren. \* Parcere fubiectis, to deal gently with those that Submit. \* Parce metu, with hold your fear.

\* Parce metu, with hold your fear.

\* Parcite credere, do not beliave.

\* Neque parcitur labori, nor \* any Labour Spared for.

Parcopollex, icis, a Thimble. Parcis, a, um, fraring, temperate. \* Veteris non parcus aceti, free of old fowr Wine. \* Parcus comitatu, flenderly attended. \* Parcifimus vini, a very little drinker

of Wine. Pardalianches, is, m. Libbardsbane. g. Pardalis. is, f. the Female Leonard

a Panther, g. Pardalium, ii, n. an Oynment fmelling like a Paniber, g. Pardalius, ii, m. a Precious Stone Padalus, i, m. a Dun Bird like a

Plover, g. PARDUS, i, m. [Nách@-] a

Paredrus, i, m. as Affeffor in Judgtire, g. vy n. images or Re-Parella, Grum, n. images or Re-fections of the Sun, g.

Paremptus, a City of Egypt. Parenchyma, atis, no she Subftance of the Liver, Splean and Lights, g. Parens, ntis, e. (à pareo) a Parent, Father or Mother, a Fountain, Author, a Tree from whence a graff in taken. \* Propago neva circa parentem, she Suckers round about a flock.

a perg. Parens, ntis, (à pareo) Obedhat, Parilis, le, Al Le, Equal, Suitable, Duriful. \* Parentiores habuerunt Parilitas, atis, f. Equality, Suitable exercitus, their Armies were very ready to obey their Words and Commandi. Parentalia, ium, n. Obsequies at the Funerals of deceafed Rolations. Percentalis, le, of a Parent or Par

rents. \* Parentale epulum, a Funeral Feaft. Parentatio onis, f. a Celebrating of Funerals. Parentator, oris, m. a Celebrater of

Funeral Obsequies. Parentela, x. f. she Relation of Fa-sher, Perentage. \* Dignum pa-rentela sua putavit, he thought him

worthy to be taken for his Father. Parenthefis, is, f. the Interfertion of a Sentence within two Mocks, without which the Sentence remains on.

Parentia, #, f. Obedience. Parenticida, &, c. a Paricide, flager

Parentium, a City of Iftria, called Parenzo. Parento, are, to perform Funeral Parentor, ari, obliquies to a Re-lation. \* Parentare Fratri, to keep a Brother's Funeral, or the Anni-

verfaries of it. PAREO, ui, ere, [ à Парыці adfum ] to appear, come into fight. Obey. \* Parere omnia, to be Obedient in all things. \* Promiffis parere, to be as good as his word. \* Parere gulæ, to be at the Com-

mand of ones Appetite.
Parephippius, ii, m. a Footman or Lackey, g. Parergon, i, n. by, g. Parergon,

Pareits, Negligence, devay of frength, g.
Parette, unper. they Obsy. Parhypate, the firing next the bafe, g. Paria, a |mall Island in the Phoenician Sea. Pariani, a People in Hellespont, who

Worshipped the God Amor. Pariatio, onis, f. a making even Accompis. Pariator, cris, m. he that mekes

even. Paricane, a City of Perfia. Paricida, a, c. (a par & cedo) a

flayer of bis Equal,
Paricidalis, It, 95 k. Eling ones Equal,
Cruel. Paricidaleth agere cogitationem, to be bloodily bent to maraer Father or Mother.

Paricidaliter, Bloodily. Paricidium, ii, n. a Willing of Pa-Paricidus, a, um, Cruel, ameatural. Pariedrus, and Pariedri, orum, a very bigh Mountain of Armenia.

from whence Euphrates and Araxes flow.
Pariens, ntis, Travelling wieb young PARIES, etis, m. ( à par vel paro )
the Wall of an bonfe. \* Paries diplinthius, a Wall two bricks thick, Intergerrinus paries, a comm Walk. \* Intra domesiicos parietes

within our beufe. Parietaria, Z. f. Pellitory. Parietina, Z. f. an old Wall, Ruin ; a Jo Pellitory.

Parieto, arc, to make a Well. Parietofus, a, um, full of Walls. Parietulus, i, m. a little Wall. Parilia, as Palilia.

Pariliter, adv. Suitaby, in like

manner. Parilitium fidus, the Hyades which were wont to rife on the birth-day of Rome, Apr. 21. Pario, are, (à par) to Quit, make E-

ven, to B. Mance accounts. PARIO, peperi, pat tem, (ab Heb. Bara creavit, vel Parab. fructificavit) to Bing forth, to Beget, Prosure , Breed, Invent. \* Parere opes, to get mealth. \* Ova parete, to lay Eggs. \* Perfueium pedibusparere, to run away. \* Verha pa-

rere, to divife words. \* Parere fibi lethum, to die by anes own Paris, herba, One-berry, True-leve. Paris, idis, the Son of Priamus and Heruba, called a'f. Alexander ; be Seduced Helena from Greece, which escafioned the Trojan War. Alfo a King of Gallia about 600 years be-fore the building of Rome; he knils the City Paris, and called it by the own Name. Alfo an Allor, a freed

Man of Demitian's Nero's Aunt. Parifades, a King of Pontus in the time of Alexander the Great. Pariffi, the People of Paris in France.
\* Lutetiz Parifforum, the City

Paris. Parifihmia, orum, two Kernels in the fami full of moifiure, &. Paritas atis, f. Equality. Pariter, adv. Equally, in like man-

ner. \* Pariter cum corpore, together with the Bedy. † Parito, are, to Prepare, Get often. Paritonus. i. m. a Singing-men. Paritudo, inis } bringing forth. Pariturus, a, um, about to bring forth.

Parium, & City of My Ra In Afia. Parius, a, um, of Paros.
Parius lapis, a Tench flone; alfo white Marble.

Parliamentum, i. she Court of Parliamentum, Parliamentum, Parliament, Parma, a River in Italy giving name to a lity between Placentia and Cremona.

and Cremona.

PARMA. 2. f. [Happn] a flort and round fisted uf-d by Fost-men.

Parmatus, a, um, Shild bearing, Parmenides, a Philipic, her of Elle, the Scholar and Freind of Zenophanes.

Parmenio.

Parmenio, the greatest of Alexanders Favourites.
Parmenifous, an Aftrologer, who

wrote of Astumn and Vintage. Parmeno, a mans name amongft Comedians.

Parmenfis, e, of Parma.

Parmula, 2, f. a listle Shield er any thing like ie. Parmularius, il, m. be ther wears a

Small Shield Parnassius, a mountain of Phocis, facred to Apollo and the muses. Parnet, a Vine-bearing Mountain of Attica.

Paraetta, e Mountain of Afia be-tween Aria and Bactriana. Paraetta, a Sirname of the Athenian Prince Call fratus, who caufed mone to be differbuied in the Affem. blies and accasioned she Preverb. Obolum repetit Parnetes.

Parni, cereais Nomades, who invaded Parthia. Parnopies, Apollo, fe called among

the Borotians Paraus, a certain man who loft a best and upon that account quarrelled with every one he met; whence the Proverb, Disceptare ob Parai sca-

phulam ARO, are, [ Hopico, vel ab Heb. Bara creavit] to Prepare, to nes. Berd cicarii i se respare, io est Reedy, so Drocker, to Procure, Order, Hurr. \* Interitum alicui parare, so work ones defination.

\*Itane parafit te! \*\* Mave you fobebaved your felf? \*\* Hisce ego

non paro ut me rideant, I de not go about to make my felf their laugh ing-flock \* Vim parare, to make a flout defence, to defend forcibly or \* Paratum eft ita, this by arms. ulually comes on't.

Paro, onis, m. [ à paros inf. ] a litele Ship, Pinnace.

Parochia, #, f. a Parish, p. Parochialis, le, of a parish. Parochianus, i. m. a Parifioner. Parochus, i, m. the Gueft-benfe-keep -

er; elfo a Parfos, g. Parodia, z. f. the turning a Verfe into another fignification by alter-

ing a word, g.
Parodon, i, a Passage, letting pass, g.
Paroecia, w. f. a Parish, g.
Paroecopolis, a lisy of Macedo-

Paroccus, ci, m. a neighbour or one living bard by, a Parifhoner, g. Parcemia, &, f. a Proverb, g. Parcemiographus, i, m. a Colletter

of Proverbs, R. Paroeteca, a Country near the red-

Parosomafia, x, f. as Allufion, Al teration in opposite and different

fenfes, g. Paronychia, R. f. a Pelon or Whitlow, or Whit-low-grais, g.
Paronymon, i, n. a Denominative, as the concrete and abstract often

Paropanifiada, La People of Afia, Paropanifiada, Subofe Country to now eatled Subleston.

Paropamilus, a high Mountain of Paropamilus, the Paropanifiade, pare of Taurus from whence the river Bactrius and Indus for. Paropfis, idis, f.a diffo or platter, g.

Parorza, a 61sy of Arcadia, and Macedonia.
Paros, one of the Cyclades, in the

Exean-lea; called before Pactiva and Minua, the Mand produces flore of white marble.

Parosta, a Ciey of Taurica cherso-nesus, Pliny fays that the earth of that place cures all forts of wounds. Perotis, idis, f. Soreness of theears

\* Arterize parotides, the two arteries passing from the eart, g.
Paroxylmus, i, m. the sit of an 4946, R.

Parparon, a Country of Eolis in Afia

Parra z, f. [ à fono ] a fay.
Parrhafia, J. People of Arcadia in
Parrhafia, Peloponnefus, the
Parrhafii, Country of Lycaus, and fometimes put for all Arcadia. Parrhafius, a, um, of Parrhafia.

Parrhafius, a famous Painter who firft gave symmetry to Pictures, who drew the curtain which Zeuxis thinking real bid bim draw. Parrhelia, z, f Liberty of Speaking

p'ain, g.

Particida, z.o. [a pater &czdo]

the Murtherer of ones parent or

country, an Affaffine of ones jupe-

rior or near relation.
Patricidalis, e, bloody, Murdenous.
Patricidium, ii, n. the Murthering ones Parent or Prince, or betraypatriz, the utter deftruttion of ones

PAR S, rtis, f. [ à Ildose termi-nus, velab heb. Para divifit ] a Pars, Piece, Share. \* Vocandus in partee, to be called woon the Rage to all bis part. \* Pars magna, a great mans. \* Quotum pars magna fui, whereof I was an actor and bore a great part. \* Magna ex parte or Magnam partem, moft an end. \* Tennerunt partes Cafaris, they were of Calars parts.
\* Priores partes alicui tribuere, to yield one precedency.
\* Meacum partium eft or mez partes funt, # is my work. \* In omnes partes, wholes, to all purposes. \* Pro sua quilque parte, every one as far as be mas

parte, feeds of me and my mit.
Parlimonia, x, f. [a parco] Nearnefi, thriftinefi, Brevity. \* Parlimonia lingax, refervatuefs of
fpeaking. \* Parlimonia temporis, a making diligent ufe of sime. Parfirmonicus, a, um , Sparing,

Thrifty. Parlucti, Mountains of Afia. Pariurus, a, um, [of Parco] about to Spare.

Parta, x,f. [ à pario] a child-bed woman, an fiwe, the Dam.

Parthanum, a City of Germany. Parthenafpates, a King of Parthia. Partheni, a Pasple of Illyrium. Parthenia, e name of Samos.

Parthenia, z, f. Virginity, g.
Parthenium, a City of Euboza, and
another of Thrace. Parthenium, ii, n.the herb Mug-wort. \* Parthenium mas, tangey,

Parthenius, a River of Paphlago-nia, Aljo an eligiack Post of Nicea : Alf: a chamberlain of the Emperau. Domitian.

Parthenius, a, un, of Parthenius.
Parthenius, a, un, of a Virgin, g.
Partheoius, a, um, of a Virgin, g.
Partheoppaus, the Son of Melcager
and Atalanta.

Parthenope, one of the Syrens ah threw her felf headlong into the fea because she could not allow Ulystes and his companions pd. fing by.
Parthenopolis, a City of Macedo

nia. Parthia, a Country in Afia calle Arach.

Parthicus, a, um, of Parthia.
Parthicus, cruin, dressers of Parthian losther much oftended a

Rome.

Parthing, a People of Macedonia. Part hus, an Illyrian City. Parthyene, the Country Parthia, Partiario, adv. by way of Parim

Partiarius, ii, m. a pariner, one the receives part of the profit with m \* Partiarius redemptor, a tenni. \* Partiarius colonus, a farmet anothers land.

Particeps, ipis, (à pars & capio). partner, partaker, Sharer. \* Pa \* Particeps tori, a bad-film.

\* Rei participem facere, 10 pans thing.

Participalis, e, ? of cr like a pain Participalis, e, ? ciple. Participalio, onis, f. a parlakin, Participator, oris, m. ? a parl Participatrix, icis, f ? ker.

Participatus, us, m. a partaking. Participium, n. a participle; alle

partiking.
Participo, are, to share, partik;
also to Impars. \* Paternomia otto to Impart - raternum.

yum fui participat confilii, k

mak: this father? man trivy to k

defign. \* Sermone aliquem par

ticipare, to make one fland by al

Particula, x, f. (a pars ) a fail portion, particle, particle. Particularis, e. particular.

Particulariter, particularly. Particulatim, adv. piece-meal, in prefty, in parcels, in plain Tem Particulones, mum, Cobeirs

partners. Particus, i, m. a pedlar. Partilis, e, Divided, Divifible.
Partim adv. parij. Partim b
minum, fome men. \* Neglige

tia portion magistratum, ly # Regligence of some of the Met Arates.

Partio, iri, to divide. Partio, onis, f. a Brooding, . Lan of Eggs, Sitting on a Brood.

Partier, iri, to part, impart, ditte fhare. \* Campum partiri lime to bound one the field. \* Per um partir i aliquem, to enjoy or hatt persons company by turns, out & while and another another.

Partifculus, i, m. a Mallet. Partifcum, a City of Hungary. Partite, Diftinttly, Severally, the and Share like.

Partitio, onis, f. a Dividing, Sie ing, Diffindion. Partito, ate, to Divide often.

Partitor, oris, m. La Divider, sim Partitrix, icis, f. cr. Partitudo, inis, f. a Bringing fun

of yours. Partitus, a, um , Divided, Dife guifhed, Dividing or that bu D vided.

Partin

Partor, oris, m. ( à pario ) a surchefer, provider. Partula, a Goddeß presiding over shild-birth. Partumeius, a. um. (à partus de

meio ) Fruitful, teemine. Partunda, or Parunda, the fame as Lucina.

PAS

Pattura, z. f. a bringing forth. Parturio, ire, ( à pario ) to be în labour, to bring forth.

Partin, as, m. the Delivery or time of Delivery, a young one or brood.

\* Partus uvarum, the bearing of
Grapes. \* Ferre partum, to be with young. \* Adest mulieri partue, or partus appropinquat, she to near ber time, her Reckoning to

Partus, a, um, ( of parior ) brought forth, gotten.

Parvi, gorien.
Parvi, crum, litila ones, infants.
Parviduco, xi, crum, to flight, fet
Parvifacio, eci, crum, tight by.
Parvifacio, eci, crum, tight by.
Parvifacio, eci, co oficem but

Parvipenfus, a. um, little fet ly.

Parvitas, atis, of littleness, mean-ness, smalles, nonage. Parulis, is, f. a swelling in the Gums, g. Părum, a little, tos little. \* Parum

eft, you are not content with It. \* Parum habere, to be unfathfied. \* Parum accipere orationem, not to underfland atight. \* Una fi

parum elt, if one be too little. Parumper, adv. a little while ; alfe by little and little. Parunculut, i. m. (à paro) a sma?

Ship, a Ketch. Parvo, adv. for a little.

Parus, i, m. ( à parvus ) a 271marile

Parvulum, very little. Parvulum, very little, of little moment. \* Parvuli, little jung Cildren. \* A parvulo, even from a shild. \* Res parvuli, a trifle. ARVUS, minor, minimus, little,

fmall, weak, young \* Filius male parvus, a starvling. \* Parva mihi est fides apud te, you have no great confidence in me. \* In parvo, almoft. \* Parvo brevius quam, there does not want much.

Parylatis, the Dauchter of Cytus, and Mother of Artaxerxes. Palargada, a City of Perfia. Pescalis, le, grazina abroad.

Pasceolus, i, m. [ Φάσκωλον ] a little Purfe within a greater. Palcha, x, f. the Pafeover, Ea-Palcha atis, n. fer, g. Palchala, Gammons of Eassen,

aschalis, the ninety fixth B flop of Rome, A. D. 817. and another A. D. 1100. who waged many Wars. Patchalis, le, belonging to Easter or the Paffeover.

Palchafius, a Mertyr under Genfericus King of the Goths. Paschillus, an old Roman statue; Pasquillus, also a Lifel went to be

fixed thereon. Palcito, are, to Graze, to nouriff. A 3 C O, pavi, pattum, [ Hew, Bioxon ] to feed, to lead to Pa-fure, chipit. \* Pascere over aliehas, to keep another Man's Sheep. Pafcere a imum, oculos, to en-

tertain the Mina, ae light the Eyes. \* Palcere barbam, to mear a long

Beard. \* Palci discordis, to love | Sedition and Rebellen. \* Pascere amorem, to keep up love.
Pascor, sci, to grave, be fed or delighted. \* Pascuotur sylvas, they
browle on the Woods.

PAS

browle an the Moods.

\*\*Patcamon is, n. a Pafetre, \*\*\* Lytta
Patcamon, in, n. a Pafetre, \*\*\* Paf Bull, and by the belp of Dzdalus to be shut up in a mooden low and enjoy him, and to have brought forth

a Minotaur. Paliteles, a famous Carner born in Greece, and made a Free-man of Rome.

Palithea, one of the Graces; also a Sea-nymph, and a Daughter of Atlas.

Pasitigris, a Name of the River Tr gris. Paffa, a City of Thrace.

Paffalz de Corintho Coranes. Pafflan, a City of Egypt.
Pafflariz, 2 ficus, (a paffus vel
Pafferariz, 5 paffer) died figs.

PASSER, eris, m. ( Heb. Tippor à fono) a Sparrow; alfo a Plafe, Flunder, or Mallebut. \* Paffer af-Per. a Bret.

Palieratim, like a Searrow. Pafferculus, i, m. a litile sparrow. Paísoriam, a, um, of or like a Spar-

Paffernices, white flones found in Italy.
Paffibilis, le, (à patior) able to fuf-

Palfictus, the Name of feveral Men. Passim, adv. ( à pando ) all abroad,

every where. Patho, onis, f. a pain or Suffering a passion or affection.
Passive, adv. Passively, promisen-

f Pallivitat, atis, f. licentionfneß,

ver ablenefs. Prisivitus, promifououfly.

† Palliuncula, z, f. a lietle Paffion. Palsivus, a, um, paffive, comman,

vile, unconftant. \* Morfus paffivi Canum, cruel bicings of Dogs. Paffulz uvz, Raifins. Paffum, i, m. Raifin-wine, Baftard-

wine. Palsurus, a,um, ( of patior ) ready to luffer.

Paffus, us, m. a pace or ftep; also the measure of two fuot and a baif. \* Paffus major or geometricus, five foot.

Paffis, a. um, ( of pandor ) fread, epen, scattered. \* Paffis manibus, with hands spread abroad. \* Capillus piffus, difchevelled bair. \* Vela paffa, fpread Sails. \* Ficus paffæ, dry Figs. \* Uvæ paflæ, Rai-fins. \* Lac paflum, Mille warmed

to make Cheefe. Paffin, a, um, ( of patior ) having feffered. \* Paffia fecula novem COTDIX, a Crow nine hundred years

† Palta, z. f. Pafte, pudding. \* Palta regia, March-pane. Pafteris, a City in Reypt.

P Ribulum, i. n. any lump made like a little losf.

† Pallillarine, il. m. & Baker Pies. Pattillatus, a um, made into little

Balli, Pallillico, are, to make into little

Fraumco, are, to make into listic Rail, to adminifier Pills,
Pathilius, (2 point vel patha)
Pathilium, i.m. & Locatios, Trecobust, affo a fivest Batt of Pomander; affo mood.
Pathinaca, & f. a Parfinip; allo a
Putto or fort, title.
Pathago, Inis, f. a Parfajo,
Pathago, onis, f. a bonjine, alePathago, onis, f. a bonjine, alePathago, onis, f. a bonjine, ale-

Pastinatio, onis, f. \ a bowing, alg-Pastinatus, as, m ing. Pastinator, oris, m. a bower. Pattinatum, i, n. the ground howed up.

Pattinatum, a, m. 100 gramm valuen my.
Pattinatus, a, um. boned, delved.
Pattino, are, to how, dig, delve.
PASTINUM i, n. [2 Hasse pan-

go, vel a Tlagow pulvere comper-RO ] a how, dibble; alfo the ground bowed.

Pallio, oais, f. a Feeding, Pafture. Patto are, to feed ofem.
Pattomin, idia, f. Rarnacles for
Harfes Nefe,
Pattons, a City by Ruphrates. Paftophori, grum, the most Sacred Priests in Reypt, g.

Pastophorium, ii, n. hie Ch.
who kept the Temple, g.
Pastophorus, Venus in Ecopt. his Chamber Paftor, oris, m. a thapterd, a Pa-

for. Paftor, the Collegue of Elianus. Pattoralis, le, of a Pefter er Shepherd. Paftorātus, ūs, m. a Pafter's place or

Office. Paftorculus, i, m. a little Shepberd.

Pattoritim, Pattoritius,
Pattoritus, 2, um, ? Pattor. \* paftoritia fiftula excipere, to whiftle at one.

Patton, a Shrine of Venus in Egypt. Paftulus, i, m. a Trachifque, lozenee.

Pattura, &, f. Pafture ground.
Pattus, a, um, (of pattor) fed, baving fed, having been fed on.
Pattus, is, m. a Ferragine, Feeding. \* Quibus in pattu cft, who

feed upon, or eat'um. Palumena terra, part of Tufcany. Patzci, the Imeges of Gods upon the

Phoenician ships. Patage, a City of Arabia. Patage, and Phatage, an Island a-

mong the Sporades, called alfo Amorgos. Patagiarius, ii, m. a Taylor of Rich Cosths, a Womans-Toylor.

Patagiatus, a, um, that wears a Robe with a Gold Lace, having knops of Gold. Patagium, ii, n. a Border of Gold-

lace, a Golden Button, the Gaibering of a surplice, &cc. g. Patacus, i, m. the Plague, or Spotsed Fever, g. Patala, a City of Italy.

Patales, a famous Port T wn of In-Pătalis, le, broad. \* Patalis bos, An

Ox with wide branching horns Pating, an ifland by Catta.
Patara, a luy of Lyciu, where Apollo gave forth Oracles during the fix Winer-Month.
Patareue, 2, um, of Patara.

Patavia, the City Paffaw, in Cermany.

neces also a say in Found, in Bithynia, oglad following, after Gracies, etc. ft. with, is ferbyen, afficient, f. frank way for who transfe. Patelacter odings in a flycest, Talker who for who forther forwards of the first forwards of the first forwards on.

Patelacter of the first fly of the first fly or layers of the first fly 
ing open, a discouring. Patefactor, oris, m. a Discourer. Patefio, ieri, vo be fet or laid open, be diforered.

Pătelia, R., f. ca patina) a 'Hitle Diffi, a Plate, the Knee pan; alfo the Meazel or houten a tree footh ed with the Sun.

Patellarii, certain Gods fo called from their being appealed with Pans wied In Sacrifice.

Pătellarius, a, um, of a listle Difh, or Portinger. Patens, utis, spen, wide, difcovered.

\*Patens vulneri equit. As Horfs shat may be saftly that with an Arrow or Bullet. \* Vis patentiote ducuntur. They marched along a more large or open way. Patenter, adv. open's evidently.

PATEO, ere. (à lierge, pando) to lie open, break forth, be free, be exposed. \* Locus pates tris stadia, The vlace is three Furlongs in length. \* Omnibus patet, 'Tw very rlain. \* Acuts morbis adolefcentia patet, Youth in Subjett to harp Difeases.

PATER, ris, m. (Ilurno) a Father, sier, Jupiter, Becchis, Neptuse, &c. \* Pater & nati, The flack and the fackers. \* Pater patrix, The Princs. \* Pater patratus, The King at Arms. \* Patres contripti, The Senators engalled. Patres electi, Persons by resson of powersy chosen from Knichts, re Senaters.

Pătera, x, f. (à pateo) a broad Beel, Goblet. Paterz, the Priests of Apollo, inser-

treting his Oracles. Pateretilus, i, m. the name of feveral Romans.

Paterculus, i, m. a little Father. Paterfamilias , Pateisfamilias , the Mafter of a Family.

Paterra, an Iflana near Lemnos. † Paternalie, le, of a Father.

Paterniana, the Gity Paftrana, in Sprin. Paternitas, atis, f. fatherbiod, a fa-

mily. \* Paterna rura, Bereditary Lands. \* Avus paternus, A Grandfather ty the Father's fide.

Paterpatrinaus, i, m. a Father, whofe

Father is living.
Patcher, cre, so sy open, come so light, be fresched our.
Pathetice, adv. assessment's. Patheticus, a, um, g. affetitonate.

Pallionate. Pathicus, i, m. an Ingle, Bardache, g. Path flin, a large River in Hunga-

Pathoppeia, z, f. an introducing of a discourse fall of effections, g. Pathor, coe, n. an affection or paffion

Pătibilis, le, to be born, tolerable, able to beat.

Patibulatur, a, um, bung in Gil-

Patribulum, i. n. ( à pateo, vel pa-tior,) a Cibbet, Gallons, Crofs; alfo a Door bar.

Patiere, alis, f. pattent, brooking, able to undergo. Patiere navium, Nate underge. Patiens navnum, Napains, laborton.

Pattender, adv. pertendly, conragions, flowly.

Amare patienter, to love with paffing by of

prings.
Patientia, Z., patiente, obedience, an ability to bear. \* Rumpere pa-

tientiam famdudum, Not to be able to endure any longer.

PATINA, Z. f. ( Harden ) a deep Dift, Platter. \* Animes est in Diffe, Platter. Allians on his patients, McDinks my Finger, is in the Diffe already, my Mind runs mpon the dainty Fare I am to

Patinarium, ii, n. flewed Mest. Patinarius, a, uni, of a Platter. Pătinarius, ii, m. a Gormandtzer, a likorifh Perfon. PATIOR, paffus fum, pati, (Ilad-Xu) to endure, fuffer, brook, un-

yas to ensure, japer, proos, underge. \* Pati à vita, To live poor-b. \* Facile patior, I am content. \* Higrè pati, To rake it hardiy. \* Hoc patitur confuetudo, sustan carries It. Patiorus, a City in Sicily, called Pa-

lazzolo. Patiuncula, 2, f. a round Pan to fet on a Trivet, over the fire. Patizites, a Megician of Perfia, un-

der Cambyice Patmos, an Island in the Icarian Pator, oris, m. an opening, gape-

Patracorii, I the People of Perigort, Patrocorii, In France. Patrac, a City of Achaia. Patrana ocellus, a manon eye. Patrafis, a City of Pontus.

Patratio, onis, f. an executing, effelling, accomplishing.
Patrator, orit, m. on Effellor, Exeextor.

Patratus, a, um, commirced. Patres, rum, m. Fore-fathers, Anceftors. See Pater.

Patria, z, f. (a piter) a Country. \* Patria creatus cadem, Ones Coun-

try-man. Patriamphes, Kerxen's Coach man. Patriarcha; 2, m. a Patriarch, the chief of the Bifhaps, R. Patriarch.

Patriarchatus, ut, m. the dignity of a Patriarch. Patrica, x. f. a Senator's Wife. Patriciatus, us, m. the rank and dignity of the Senators.

Patricida, z'c. a Murderer of ones Parent or Country. Patricidalis, le, of a Parricida.

Patricidium, ii, n. the murdering ones Prince, or near Relation; the beer aying ones Country. Patricie, adv. like Nobie men.

Patricius, ii, m. a Senator, Aiderman, Noble-man. \* Exire è patricits. To be degraded, and dibefed.

Patricius, a, um, born of a Senater, of the Senatorian Rank, and bigheft Nobility. \* Patritius magiftratus An Office that none more capable of hut Senetors

Patricu, eight Gods, Janus, Saturnus, Genius, Pluto, Bacchus, Sol, Luna, Tollus. Patricius, a serees in Rome where

she Senators dwelt by the command "Servius Tullus. Patrice, a. un. g. Feeberly, Patrice, adv. Fetberly, Louingly, Patrima, E. f. a Child whose father

. lives; Patrimonialis, e, of a Pairimons.

Patrimonium, ii, n. an Eftate loft by origi Father, a Patrimony. Patrimus, i, m. a Godfarber.

Patrimus, a, m. Graphier.
Living. Virgo Patrima, Pallas
born compleatly arm d of Jupiter's,
head without a mother, \*Pattr patringus, a Father whofe Father is Patriota, Z, e. (à patria) ones Coun-

try Man or Woman. Patriffo, are, (à pater) to he like et take after the father. Patritius, the Collegue of Hype-

D. Patritius, the Son of St. Martin's fifter, A. D. 433. fent by Pope Ce leftime into Ireland coconvers them to the Christian Fatth.

Patritus, a,um, of our Fathers. \*Pa-trita & avica Philosophia, fathers and grandfirs breeding. Patrius, a, um, (a pater) of ones fa-ther. \*Patria bona, goods left by the Father.

Patrius, a, um, (à patria) of ones Country. \* Dii patrii, the God! that guard our country or family,
PATRO, are, [a Ilpatrue executo]
to execute, effet, accomplift, commit, get Children.

Patrobas, the Name of Several Men. Patrocinatio, onis, f. a Patronie

eng. Pătrocinator, oris, m. a Patreni Zer.

Patrocinium, ii, n. Patronizati Protection, Meintaining ones caufe, Defence. Patrocinor, ari, to Maintain ont

cause, plead for one, Patronize. Patrocles, an Historian. Patroclides, one of King Philip's

Flatterers. Patroclus, Achiller's friend flain in Achilles's armour which he borrow ed; alfo a very rich man, but fe firdid, that he caufed the Provert,

Patroclo fordidior. Patrocli Infula, an Island by Attica. Patrona, a. f. a Patronefs. Patronalis, le,of a Patron or Advo-

cate. Patronatus, ûs, m. Patrenage, Presettion. Patronus, i, m. a Patron, Advecan.

\* Quo patrono, whose Cient \* te? Patronymicus, a.um, g.derived from Parents or Ancellors.

Patruelis, lis, c. a Coufin-german, # firft Coufin. Patruelie, le, of a confin-german. Patruus, i, m. (a Pater) an Urs jor, my great grandfather's bie

ther. Patruus, a, um, of an Uncle, Severt. \* Patruillimus, mon loving. \* Patruz linguz verbera, fevere

Pattacion, an infamous calumniator of good men, floned by the People;

lummingor. Pattydes, the innermoft kernel of a Pine-apple.
Patulcius, a Surname of Janua, whole Temple was open in the time of

PAU

Patulus, a, um, wide open. \* Bos patulus, a, um, wide open. \* Bos patulus, An Ox with wide spread-

ing Horns. Patumus, a City of Arabia. Patumius, 32, um, of Patumus, Patumenus, 32, um, of Patumus,

Patyous, a city of the Oenotri, salled Paula. Pava, Z. f. a Peahen. See Pavo. Pauciloquium, ii, n. a freaking lit-

Pauciloquus, a, um, of few words.
Paucitas, atis, f. fewnoss; brevey,
\* Paucitas in partitions fervatur, A Division ought to be in as few words as may be.

Paucilus, a, um, very few.
PAUCUS, ior, islimus, ( Ilave@)
a few. \* In paucis, or inter paucos difertus, So elequent that few could compare with bim. \* Paucis minus, Wishin a few. \* In paucis diebus quam, Not long after. Pavefacio, eci, actum, to offright. Pavefactus, a, um, frightaed.

Pavefio, ieri, to be frightned. Pavendus, a, um, areadful. PAVENTIA, a Goddels supposed to keep off Frights from Children.
PAVEO, pavi, ere, (a 6686, times) to feer, deed, to mistrust,

mifcarry. Pavelco, ere, to be afraid of, fall into a fright.

Pavicula, Z., f. a Paving-bersle, Rammer, or Commander, a Snapbance. Pavide, adv. tremblingly.

Paviditas, atis, f. fearfuineli. Pavidus, a, um, fearful, quaking for fear. Pavimentatio, onis, f. a paving. Pavimentatus, a, um, paved.

Pavimento, are, to make a Terrace. or Floor. Pavimentum, i, n. a Pevement, a Terrace of hardned and evema

Earth, as in a Bowling-Alley, a PAVIO, ire, [Ilafo] to pave, to level the Earth with a Rammer. Pavitabundus, a, um, quaking for

Pavitatio, onie, f. a fore dreeding. Pavito, are, to dread fore; alfo to terrifie

Pavitudo, inis, f. fear, dread... Pavitus, 2, um, pared, levelled, ram, med.

Paula, a Roman Woman, who after her Husband's death, gave all fe had to the Poor.

Paulating, adv. by lissle and lissle.
Paulina, a noble and prudens Matron
of Rome, who by the treachery of the Priests, was ravished in the Temple of Ifis. Paulions, a Bifor of Nola, who frent

allinus, a history of Proces, who prives, re-all he had in redeeming Captives, re-diemed a Widen's Son with his own Body. Also the name of other Men.

Buliper, adv. a listle white.
Fullo, adv. a listle, famenh. s. \* Paulo mox.
By and by, a listle after. \* Paulo post cum numerum, Almoft as many.

whence the Proverb, Pattacione ca- | Paululatim, adv. by little and lit-Paululum, a very little. \* Paululum quiddam, A Small marter.

quictoun, A man mater.
Paulolus, a un, veri tiste; a fo very few. \* Pro paulula via, Far a
little weg.
Paulum, a little. \* Paulum aliquid,
Some foretime. \* Paulum novi

Some Small alseration. Paulus, the name of several Pores, and other Men; also a Surname of the Emilian Family.

Paulus, a, um, (Ilavo@-) fmail, lit-PAVO, onis, m. (Taus, 2 fono) 4

Peacock. Pavonaceus, 2 a, um, of a reasock, or Pavoninus, Peahen.
Pavor, oru, m. fear, dread. \* Pavor cepit me, I was in a great

fricht. Pavor and Pallor, two Gods fat up by Tullus Hoft lius.

PAUPER, eris, pauperior, pauperrimus, (Flaup@-) poor, needy, beggarly. \* Meo fum pauper in zre, I am poor, but one nothing. \* Paupera hac rea est. This is a poor body's ching. \* Paupera aquar, Shellow, baving not much water in it.

Pauperatus, a, um, Impoperished. Paupercula, x, f. a poor W. man. Pauperculus, a, um, piriful poer. Paupere, and Pauperiter, adv.

Pauperesco, Pere, to grow poer.
Pauperasco, Pauperies, ei, f. Poverty. Paupero, are, to make poer, tampo-

Paupertas, atis, f. poverty. Paupertas, a Geddesi in Aristopha-Paupertinus, a, um, mean, belonging to the Poor.

PAUSA, Z. f. (a Havw, ceffo) a flop, a parfe, reft.

Paulanias, a Grammarian of Czfa.

rea; a Geographer; a King of Macedonia; and feveral others. Pausarius, ii, m. a Boat-fwain, be that keeps time with the Remers of a Galley.
Pausatio, onis, f. a relling, or flop-

Paulia, lorum, n. en hard kind of O-Paulia, love, Luke Olives, Famous Painter of Sicyon. Paufiacus, a, um, of Paufias. Paufilypum, a Pr. moutory of Cam-

Pania, not far from Naples. Paufilypus, i, m. the third cup at Benquets dedicated to Jupiter Servator, From driving away Cares.
Paulimachus, an Hifterian of Samos. Paulo, are, to fior, reft. Pavus, i, m. a leacock. See Pavo.

Pauxillatim, adv. by a very little and istrie. Pauxillisper, adv. a wery little while.

Pauxilla, adv. a very liesle.
Pauxilla, Pauxilla, Pauxilla, Pauxilla, Pauxilla, Pauxilla, Pax. acus, f. (à pango) Peace. \* Pax. Denrum, An Aisnement of in-cenfed Deities. \* Pace tua, By your leave. \* Paces bonz, happy Langues of Peace. \* Uti pace, to be as prace with.

Pax, adv. Hulb, be fill, make no

Pax Julia, a City of Lufitania. Pauz, two thengs between Leucadia and Corcyca, whireof the greater is called Paus, and the infer Anti-Paxillus, i, w. (& palus) a litele flater

Fig. or pin. \* Ex paxillo infpende-re, To bang on a Peg. Paxiolus i, m. the falk of fruit. 33 A & 2011

P

Peccamen, inis, n. a finning. Peccaminolina a mm, finful, Peccator original & Sinner. Peccator, icia s

Peccatum, i, n. a fin, offence, error Peccatum elle (imp.) a fan't to came

mitted Peccation, de, m., on offence, crima. PECCO, arc. (ab Ameyo, difto, vel Heb. Pak, titubavit) so fin, to of

fend, be deasived, milake. \* Signid erga te peccavi, If I have commit ted any offence against you. \* Mi-hi peccat, Me offerds against me,

\* Si mam peccaviffes (yllabam, if you had wiffed but in one Syllable.

In matro: a peccare, To commit Adultery.

Pechys, yos, g. a Cubit. Pecorarus, ii, m. a Grafier.

Pecorinus, a, um, of Cartle. Pecorolus, a, um, abounding in Cattle. Pecten, inis, m., (à pecto) a Comb, the Slay of a Weaver's Loam, a Dredger rake, the pares where Riveness of Ala comes, a Quill to firike the Grings of an Infrument; a so a Verse, and a Scotley file, \* Pecten

veneris, Wila-Chervil. \* Pectini moderator, AWeaver. Pectinarium, ii, n. a Comb cafe.

Pectinarius, ii; m. a Comb maker. Pectinatim, adv. with a Row of Teeth like & Comb. Pectinatum, i, n. a Roof cafting the

Peet inatin, 2, um, toothed like a Combt Petting. are, to comb, to rake up the loofs Corn with a Dredge-rake of I

Pectis, is, f. a Bandore, Lute, or

Pfaltery, g. Pectettus, a, um, (a pector) trim, napptd, with a raifed Nap. \* Pectita tellus, Land ve y well barrowed. PBCTO, xi, and xvi, xum, (Ilaum)

to comb, eard, curry. \* Citharam pectere, & run over the firings of a fithern with a Quin. \* Veltes

pettere, To va fe the Nap of Clothe Pettorale, is, n, a Poittral, Breaft-

plate, a Semanber.
Pectoralis, le, of the breaf.
Pectorigium, ii, n. a Bmk.
Pectorigium, ii, n. a Bmk.
Pectorigium, ii, n. a mk.
broad cheffed.

Pectunculus, i, m. a Scottop-fif. PECTUS, oris, n. (a Ilnyrum, pana go, vel a flearos, pectinatus) a Briaff or Cheft, the Heart or Soul, Courage, Wit. \* Pectus manus, The back of the hand. \* Toto pectore, Affettionasely, earnefily, vi-

poroufty. Pectulculum, i, n. a little breaft. Pecu. indec. Carrie.

Pecuare, is, n. an Hard, Stud, ar Flock of Catele. Hbha

PĚĎ Pecuaria, R. f. & Grefiers trade, a Pedure or berdof Cattle.

Pecuarium, ii, n. a Herd of Cattle.

Pecuarium, a, um, of Beefts. \* Ars
pecuaria, the skil of orderlog Cattle. \* Canis pecuarius, a Shejberds Dog. Pervarius, ii, m. a mafter of Flocks, h ras-man. Pecudiarius, um, Rash, Impudent Pecudiarius, ii, m. a Keeper of Pecudiarius, Catile. Pecul us, a, um, (à pecus) of Beafts or Sheep. e ulatio, onis, f. a Robbing of the Peculator, oris, it an Oppreffer, a Robber of the Store, an Literver-Peculatus, us, m. a Robbing or Cheat-Pechliaris, c. Particular, proper, (boice, that which is a servents. Peculiaritas, atio. V. Peculiarity. Peculiariter, and ins, Peculiarly, as Providus, a, um, very Rich.
Provide, arc, to Pillage, Rob ones
neft or berd, to Punife the Purie; elfo to beftem upon. 1 Peculiolum, i.n. a little Substance. Peculiblue, a, um, Wealthy, Hoard. Peculium, ii, n. (à pecus) Wealth in eneral Effate, ones proper Goods, a Stock \* or peculio nu-Pe ulor, ari, to P'll and Pole a Pro-

vince, Congen the State. Per Bria, Z. f. (a pecus) Mony Sub-flance, Payment. \* Pecunia nume-tit., refert pay. \* Pecunia qua-fluota, mony at nfe. \* Pecuniam exercere, to emple mong Pecuniz, arum, f. Goods, Riches. Pecuniarie, with Mons.
Pecuniarie, re, lof Mons. \* InPecuniaries, a, um. opia rei pecunigrie want of mony Pe union, il, n. a Treafury. Pe uniola, x, f a fmall fum of mony, Pe uniolatas, atts, f. flore of mony,

Pecu aofus, a. um. monted, full of ming, profitable. \* Arspecutiola, againful trans. Pecus s, m, one that has much cattle; also a Herds man. PECUS, c iv. [a Hend lana] bitte, a Sterm, a room, of the compensation, a young fee City-fred.
Pecus, vdis, f. Imal Cattle. \*Squammigerz pecudes, Fift. \* Impurifimz pecudis fordes, the dang of the filthy fell w. Peda 2, Step, & State, the Trint of a man's f'ot. Pedale, is, n. (a per) a Fater Hatl, a Towel to wife the feel. Pedalit a People of Initia who in their facrifices defire nothing elle his fute n of all other things.

Pedalis, le, of a F. at-long. realis, ie, of a F-ar-long.
Pedalium, a Prementary of CyPedalium, prus.
Pedamen, init, n. 2 the Prip of aPedamentum i, 3 Tree.
4 Pedana, z. f. 4 Fetter.
Pedana z. w. d. box anima Pedaneus, a. um, of a Foot, going on Foot. \* Mignifer pedaneus, a Pedant. \* Judex pedaneus, a Judee of petry Caufer.

Pedarius, a, um, Walking. \* Se-natores pedarii, Senasors who came

to the house on foot, not being allowed the Sella curulis, or ( lefs probably.) fuch as gave no vote in the Senate but might came to the Pall when the boule was divided.

Pedafus , a City near Pylus, abounding in wine; a fo one of Achilles's berfes, and a mans name. Pedatim, adv. one foot after ano

Pedatio, onis, f. a Poling up or un-derfetting of vines or plants. Pedatum, i, n. a Feoting, a March Invagion; also a Prifon. Pedatura, a, f. a Proportion of feet.

Pedaus, a, um, beving Fert, Propped Pedatus, us, m. a March, an Approaching. \* Pedatu tertio, the shird time.

† Pedellin, i, m. a little Foot. Pedema, atis, n. a kind of Dance. g. Pedemontana regio, or Pedemonti-um, the Country Piedmont, at the fost of the Alps dividing France and Savoy, from Italy, now under the Duke of Savoy. Pedepreffim, at foftly at fost can follow foot.

Pedes, itis, e. en Foot, a Foot-foulaler. \* Acies peditum, the infanthrough the weed on foot. \* O-Pedeftris, e, ratio pedeftris, prof. \* Exercitus pedeftris.

a foot Army.

after another, Sofety, Lellurely. Pediadis, a Country of Bactriana. Pedias, a Tribe of Attica. Pedica, Z. f. a Snare, Springe, Fes-

P'dicitos, a, um, snared. 4 Pedicolus, a, um, Lucie. Pedicularia, z, f. at berb good to

Pedichlaris, e, of lice, loufe. \* Herba pedicularie, fleves-acre, red-

Peaichlam, a, um, hautng a flaik. Pediculi, r People of Italy .

Pedi. Tlositat., stis, f. Lowfinefs. Fédiculoius, a, em Lemfie.

Pediculus, i, m. ( à pes ) a little F. ot, e Stait, Loufe. \* Pediculus inguinalte, r crab-lonfe. Pedio, ice, to frame with the foot.

Ped viludium, ii. n. a foor ball play Redis; is, m. a Confer van par Pediscipla, z., f. a Waiting-maid. Pediscipla, j. m. a Waiting-man. Pecitatus, its, m. she infantry or

body of foot. Pedito, are, to go en Feet. editum, i. n. a Foift or F zle. Peditus, ûs, m. (à pedo ) a Fart. Pedium, ii. n. the middle part of the feet, unfinering to the back of

the hand. Pedius, Acertain dumb painter. Pedix icie, m. a Ferrer, Shackie. Pedo, onis, m. one with long Legs. Pedo, are, to go on Foot; afforto Underpress a vine or Plant PEDO, pepedi, itum, [ Hepoma i fono ] to Break wind Laskward, to Fart.

edor, oris m. the Stink of the feet, Pedule, is, n. a Post-Root or Sock. Pedulis, le , of the Petr.

Pedum, a Town in Italy. Pedatus, a, um, of Pedum. PEDUM, i, n. (à pedibus avium) a sheep-hook.

Pedusculus, \$1, m. a listle Fors. Pegala, a City of Caria.

Pegafius, a, um, of Pegafus. Pegafites, um, f. the Mufes fo tal. led from the Fountain which was opened by the heels of Pegalus. Pegalus, Perfeus's Rying Hor'e bred of the blood of Medula; alle

a Lawyer profett of the City under Vespasian.

Pegma, atis, n. a Sonffold, a Stall,

Pejor, oris, (a peffum, vel ab ant, pens, vel Heb. Beefb malus fuit) pens, vel Heb. Beejs rurer, I's grva morfe. I's pens rurer, I's grva morfe and worfe. See Malius. Peinto, are, to make Wrife, Impain. Peinto, a Lake of Nortcum. Peins, adv. Worfe. Pelagia, zif. a Purple Fife, S. Pelagia, zif. a Purple Fife, S.

Pelagium, ii, n. Juice of the Purple

Ffh, g. Pelagius, an Heretiek, A. D. 415. no dented Original hin, &c. Alfo a King of Spain, and feveral Popes.

Aing of Spain, and Jeweral Popen. Pelapone, a Country is Sicily. PELAGUS, i. m. and n. (If he off) the Sea, the Deep, Bettom if the Sea. Pelamis, idie, a young tunis rife is new.

a gear old. Pelargus, i, m. a Stork and a certien Pet with a long mouth, g. Pelaggi, the People of Pelagia.

Pelalgia, a Country of Greece calle heresofere Thelialy, fomesimes w ken for all Greece.

Pelafgin, Sa, um, of Pelafgia. Pelalgia, a name of Leabor.
Pelalgia, Geres fo called.
Pelalgis, the twinty lifth King of the

sicyonii. Pelaseus, i, m, a kind of Laurel. B. Pele, the name of two Cities in The

falv. Pelecan, sis, Pelecan, g. Pelecan, g. + Pelecanus, i, m. a glafs vesselà

Alebi my Peleciam, i, m. 1 a Corn-word call Peleciam, i, m. 1 a Corn-word call Peleciaum, i, n. 5 Oxwort. C. Pelevaria, a City in the Troglos

tick Bay. relendones, a People in Spain, Pelethronii, the Lapitha f, eath They are laid to have fice folder the wife of bridles, and the bride ying of Horfes.

October, the son of Macus and falle

of Achilles, called from him h Pelia, the River Paglia in Tufcan

Pelias, adis, Achiller's Spear we work could well with himself.
Pelia 2, 73, 350 of Neptune be King of Theffaly and Unche

Pelicanus, i, m. a Pelican, a Shoveler with a troad bill, g. Peligni, a People of Italy whife chief town was Sulmo, they had very had wine.

PEL

Pelignus, a, um, of the Peligni. Pelianianus, the Collegue of Pomponius. Pelinzus, a very high bill of Chios, under which their Hiftory fays there

lay a monfirous dragon. Pelinna, a City of Theffaly from Pelinus the f n of Occhalius.

Pellon, a Mountain of Thessay whose top in covered with Pines, and the rest of it with Oaks; also a City of Thessay and Illyria.

Pelites 3a, um, of Pelion.

Pella, a City of Macedonia, the birthplace of Philip and Alexander, salled now Jenizo; Alfo a City of Paleftine whither all the Christians repaired when Jerufalem was befieged ; alfo a Mountain of Athiopia. Polia, Z, f. a blew bern.
Pellacia, Z, f. Flattery, Deseitfulnefs. \* Maris pellacia, a great

calme. Pellaciter Deceltfully, Craftily, Pellaconta, a River of Media. Pellana 2 the fame as Tripolis of Pillena & Zaconia in Peloponne-

Pellanius, a, tum, of Pellana. monzer.

Pellator. oris, m. a compeller, Pellax, acis, [a pellicio] Flattering, southing, Delufive, Fair fooken. Pellearium, ii, n. \ l.p.
Pellectus, a, um, [of Pellicior]

Alured. Pellene a Town of Achaia in Pelo-Pellini of ponnesus famous for wook, of which the bell garments were made; hence the proverb, sunicapellenica, er Pellenea.

Pelleprous, a, um, [of per & lepidus] very pleafant. Pelles, ium, tents made of leather. See Pellis.

Pelleus, a, um, of Pella. PELLEX, icis, f. [Паллин] a Cencubine. Pellicatio, onis, f. an Invelgbing. Fealoufie.

Pellicator, oris, m. an Invelgher. Pellicatus, us, m. the being a Concubine, Whoredom.

Pelliceo, ero yo invelgle. Pelliceus, Pellicius, a, um Leathern. Pellicio, xi, ctum, [of per and latiol to Allure, Intice, Investe.

Pellicula, z. f. [a pellis] a funati
Hide, a bare Skin. \* Curare pel-

liculam, To make much of ones carkafs. \* Veterem tu tenes pelliculain, You are no Changling. \* Con-tinere fe in pellicula, To be centent with ones condition.

Pelliculatio, onis, f. en Inveig-Pelliculator, oris, m. a Farrier. Pelliculatus, a, um, Furred. Pelliculo, are, tocover with Leather

or Far. Pellicue, a, um, of Leather. Pellio, onis, m. a Skinner.

Pelliparia, x, f. } Leather-fel-Pelliparium, ii, s. } ling.

Pelliparius, ii, m. a Leather fel-ler, pels-man, tanner.

PELLIS, is, f. a lesthern helmet. PELLIS, is, f. (i beais fquama, vel à PEAROS COTTEX) a Pelt, Skn, or Hide. Also a portmanican, mail, covering of tenis. \* Osla atque pellis totus eft, He is nothing but skin and hones. \* Detrahere pellem al cui, To flea one, or lay op-on ones intentions. \* Sub pellibus effe, To be in a Leaguer or Camp. Pellitor, oris, m. a Furrier.

Pellitus, a, uin, clea in leather. \* Pelliti patres, leather coated Senators.

Pello, are, to Drive, Move, Speak. PRLIO, pepuli, pullum, [ Headw, Anexaw] to Knock, to Put of Drive out, to Repell, to Move, to Begin to Touch, Pex. \* Tune has pepulifti fores, Did you knock at thefe doors? \* Pellere aliquem e foro, To drive one to an outlaw-ry. \* Pellere de fententia, To drive off from an opinion. \* Pel-lere patria, To our one from ones Country. \* Hoc Scipionis animum pepulit, The smote Scipio's mind. \* Pellere lyram, 70 play on the harp.

Pellos, Pellos, Pellus, i, m. a kind of a bern. Pelluceo, ere, [of per & luceo] 2)
Shine thorow, to be transparent. Pellucide, adv. very clearly.

Pellucidus 2, um, Trassparent.
Pelluc, ui, ūtum, [d] per &c lavo]
to mash throughly, scorr.
Pulluviz, arum, f. (a per &c lavo)
Pelluvium, ii, n. } a boml so m sh ones feet in.

Pelodes, a Haven of Epirus. Pelopea, the mother of ÆgiQhue by her own father Thyestes.
Pelopeius, a, um, of Pelops.

Pelopia, a City of Ephelin. Pelopidas, a famous Lacedemonian. Peloponnesia, a Woman who for five

stmes frongle forth four children at a birth. Peloponnesiacus, Ja, um, of Pelo-Peloponnelus, pounelus. Peloponnelus, the most famons Pe-

ninfula of all Europe, juned to Greece by a very narrow Illimus between the Ægcan and Ionian Seas.

King of Phrygia, who being killed by his Father and fer before the gods to try their Divinity, Ceres est ble Boulder, but Jupiter revived bim, and made him an Ivory one; he gave name to Pelopouncius.

he gave name to Pelopoinefus.
Peloris, ids., f. a Mufcle, g.
Pelorus, l one of the three PromonPeloris, z order of Sicily, 'cm etfocolled Peloriss, adis.
PELTA, z., f. [ Iléxtn] a Shidd
like a Haif Moon. Peltz, a City of Phrygia. Peltalia, Z, m. one bearing a Half-Moon Bield, g.

Peliatus, a, um, Armed with a half-Peltifer, a, um, bearing a balfmoon Shield.

PELVIS, is, f. [Heaus, vel a pellino] a Basin, Bowl, or Bath for the feet.

Pelus, an Mand near Chios. Alfo a Mountain in Tofcany. Pelufiotz, the inhabitants of Peluflum.

Pelufium, a Town of the fartheft part of Reypt, from which the farthest month of Nilus, dividing Egypt from Asia, in saked Pelusium er Pelafiacum.

Pelufius, a. um, of Pelus Peminofur, a, um, Pilety. Pempte; a City of Egypt; bence præfectura pempeitis.

Penaria, æ, f. \ [a penus] a Stere.

Penarium, ii, m. & houfe, a frence.

Penarius, ii, m. a Butler, one that
keps the flore-houfe or Pantry.

Pentrius, a, um, of or for Provifinn

† Penalitas, atis, f. a Penalty or PENATES, inm, m. [ à penu vel penitus ôcc.] Houshold Gods.

Penatiger, a, um, bearing away bie Houffold Gods. Penator, oris, m. a carrier of Vi-

Etuals. Pendens, ntis, Hanging, &c. \* Pen-

densvioum, Wine yet in the Grape. \* Pendentes fcopuli, exceeding pinh rocks banging over ones head, PENDEO, pependi, penium, [2] penis vel pendus] to Hang, ba Hanged, Depend, be in doubt, se Wigh, Ceafe. \* Pendere ex autu alterius. To attend at or upon ano-

thiri beck. \* Pendere animi or amimo, To be in doubt or perplaxity. \* Pendent opera imperiecta, The work bangs on band. \* Res pendent, The parties are in fuit. \* Pendere promitis, To relye spon premiles.

† Pendigo, inis, a Veil bung before Im get

Penditur, imp. they Weigh, Pay. æc.

cc.
Pendo, pependi, penfum, [a pendeo] to Weigh, Fonder, Effrem, to
Pey, Suffer, Render, \* Magni pendo, I fet a bigb rate on't. \* Suppli-Cia or poenas pendere, To fuffer. Pendulus, a, unr; Hanging, Dang.

ling, Ropy, Clamms, Douleful.
PENE, adv. [ a Hears prope] Al-

moft, Well-nigh. Peneius, a River of Elis, and another in Sicily.

Peneius, a. um. of Peneus. Penclope, the Daughter of Icarius. and conftant Wife of Ulyfics, who to deceive her Suiters promiting her refpice til that piece of work the had in hand were ended, undid by Night, whatforver she did by Day

Penelops, e, Guinny, Turky-hens, g. PENES, prap. [beb. Penim interius] in the Power of. \* Penes tees, Art you in your wits ? \* Ifhac penes vos pialtria, That finging wench is at your house,

Pencha, a People of Theffaly. Penchia, a Country of Illyria. Penchia, a Country of Illyria, or Penchiabilis, le, e-fity Entring, or refie to be Entered into.

Penetral, an Inner, Secret, Penetrale, is, n. or Resiring room

Penetralis, le, Inward; also Pier-cine. \* Penetralis Germania, the inmost part or beart of Germany.

\* Perarare pontem, se Sall over the Sea. \* Perarare tabellas, to

Penetralias, more Piereingly. Penetratio, onis, f. a Piercing. Penetrator, oris, m. a Piercer.

Penetratus, a, um, Pierced. Penetro, are, (q. penitus intro) so Pierce, to got fate any Difficult, Remote, Serong place. \* Penetrare Atlantem, to get out or in at in corlum, so ger up into Heaven. \* Penetrare pedem intra zdes, to go into the boufe. \* Penetrare fe in fugam , so Shew a light pair of

Peneus, a River of Theffaly, running between Offa and Olympus. Penia, z. f. Bralm, the Goddeft of Poverty.

Penicillum, i, w. a pencil, a spunge, Penicillus, i, m. \ Dish-clus, Maw-kin, a sent for Wounds. \* Penicilium tectorium, a Plaifterers Peniculamentum, 1, n. the Skirts of a Garmens.

Peniculum, i, m. Fox-sail, fpunge. Peniculum, i, m. Fox-sail, fpunge. Peniastila, z. f. a near-ificad, a placa almoft an Mand. Peninfulatus, a, um, Mited almoft Pound.

PENIS, is, m. [11: @, vel à pendeo] a Mans yard; a Tail, a Tent for a Waynd. Penifeilla, a foft Spunge. Peniffime, adv. Even, Almoft, within a very little.

Penitior, ius, mere Inward. Penitifirmus, a, um, most inward. \* Penitifirma Arabia, the heart of Arabia.

Penitus, a, um, Inward, Insimate \* Ex penitis faucibus, from the very bottom of the throat. PENITUS, [ adv. Hayrac, Hay-

mm) Far, Quite, Clearly Full. \* Infitum penitus odium, melice nitus animo, to imprini it upon Pemins, a, um, [a peliis] baving a Tail. \* Penita cala, a lorn of

Port. PENNA z. f. [a Il rue's volucris] a Quill, Wing. \* Sine pennis voing my great feats if a man have not wherewishel. \* Decifis humills paonis, ke ping below be-cause bit wings are out. \* Majo-res nido permas extendere, to live at a greate fal a then ones condielor will permit. \* Penne rem feuntur, hin feathers are grown again, be m in the fame condition as be-

for i. Pennaris, e, Jof a Pen. \* Pen-Pennarius, a, um, J naria theca, a. Penaele. Pennarmin, ii, n. a Pepreafe, Pen-

Pennatus a, um. Winted. \* Lite-IR pennatz, Letteri carried by Post men feme fudien occasion. \* Pennatus equus a fying horfe.
Penne, Villeneuf or Neufville in
Gallia Narbonerfi. Penneus, a, um, of a Wing or Bea-

There. Penniculum, i, n. a Vane or Wea-

Penniter, 3, um, Winged.

Penniter, 3 \* Pennigeræ fagit-Penniger, 5

te, fiedg'd arrows. Penninus, part of the Alps, called Mont S. Bernard, by which Hannibal passed bis Aimy into Italy.
Pennipes, edis, Wing footed an Evitors of Perfein, who barrowed Mercury's best-mings.

ennipotens, ntis, light of IVing. † Penno, are, to begin to bave Feathers. Pennocrutium, Pancridge in Staffordshire. † Pennefus, a, um, well Feathered.

Pennula, z. f. a little er pin-feathered Wing. Penla, z, f. a Payment, the price Pensabilis, le, which may be Recom-

Pensatio, onis, f. a Weighing, Carfidering. Pensator, oris, Pensatrix, icis, f. Pensatrix, icis, f. Pensatus, 2, um, Weighed, Ponder-Pensibilis,le, to be Weighed. Pensiculamentum, i, n. a fringe

of a Garment. Penelchiate, adverb. Exally, by meiake. Penficulator, oris, m. an Exami-Penficulatorix, icia f. ner. Pensiculatrix, a, um. Welghed. Pensiculo, are, to Weigh for trial.

Penniculo, arc, so Wisp por trial. Pennilla, ium n. Pennauti. Pennilla, ium n. Pennauti. Pennilla, e. [a pendeo] Hamping. Dangling. \* Horti penlici. Gar-dens out at the windows. \* Zectus pennilla, a 4th works. Urbs penni-lla, a 4th voulctd undernests.

is, a firy vanier under seaso. † Penflitter, Lighely. Pensio, onis, f. a Pension, Rent. Pensionarius, ii. a Pensioner, he that receives or page a pension.
Pensior, and -us. Oris, more to be

Pensitatio, onis, f. an exalt weigh-ing, and Examining, a Recompenfing . Reseeming.

Pensitator, oris. an enad Welgber, Pensitatrix,icis.f. Ponserer. Pemitatus, a, um, nearly Weighed, Poudered, Examined. Pensito, are, so Weigh, so Poife, so

Compare, to Pender, Pay.
Penfuncilla, 2, f. a lem or fman
Rent, a little penfom.
Pento, are, to 1ry by Well bt, to Value, to Regulie, Pay for make up, redeem. \* Penlare argento, to buy with mony \* Penlare aliud ex aliu, to truck Barter. \* Penfare vicem alicujus to ferbe in anothers room. Penfor, orin, m. a Weigher, Pailer. Penfum, i, n. (a pendo) a Tak, Charge, a Diffest of yarn or flax; also Regard. Penfa duccre or

trahere, to frin. \* Exigere pen-fum, to demand of the task bedone. \* Accurate penium, carefully to berfirm ones work. \* Nihil penii habere, to have no regard of. Penfus, a, um, [uf pendor | Weighed, Examined, Recompenfed,

Pentacontarchus, i, m. a Captain of ffiy, g. Pentadactylon , she Herb Palma

Christi, g.
Pentadactylus, a mountain of Æ Pentadactylus, i, m. a Splt in fine parts with one bandle; alfo a kind. of Shell-tift. g.

Pentadoron, i, n. a Brick five

handfuls broad. g. Pentadryon, raging Night shade, p Pentaeteris, idis, f. the space of the Jears. g.

Pentagamur, i, m. one married by times. g. Pentagonus, a, um, of five to Pentagramma, a City of India with in Ganges.

Pentameter, a, um, of fre fen. Pentapharmacum convivium, a med of five diffee, ufed by Adrian it Emperor. g.

Pentaphyllum, i, w. she herb Cm rentapyrium, 1, m. the herb Cm queful or Five finger gr. ft. g. Pentapolis, a Country of Cyrensin from Hr fave Cittet, Bereauce, Ar-fince, Prolemais, Cyrene, asi Apollonia. Alfo a Country of Pr. lefline about Sodom and Gomes Tha. And a City in Tulkany Pentapolis. Name of Fine of

Pentaptota, Nouns of five Cafes, & Pentas, adis, f. the Cinque or Five, Pentaftiche, arum, Porches with fin

Pentateuchus, i. m. Tebe Pentateuch Pentateuchus, i. m. Tebe Pentateuch Pentateuchion, i. n. Sor five Bud of Moles Pentathli, orum, m. the Exercifes of five Maleries, to mit, leaping, me ning, Coyting, Darting, and Wref. Ung ; called in Latine quinquer-

tium, g.
Pentecoffe, es, f. Whitiunday, ik
fiftiesh day after Bafter. g.
Penteteris, idis, f. the space of fir pears. g. Penthemimeris, re, of the first stable after the two first feet. g. Penthesiles, a Queen of the American

2000, flain by Achilles.
Pentheus, the fon of Echion, torne-funder for defrifing the Rises of Bacchin.

Penthile, a City of Lesbos.
Penthylus, the fem of Demonous.

who brought twelve Ship from Papho to help Kerkes, and left then in a Tempeft. Pentiremis, is, f. a Galley with five Benches of Oars. Pentoropon, i, n. the herb Peons, !

Pentri, the people of Borianum h Samnimm. Pegu, indce. Provision, see Pt

PENULA, z., um, of Provision.
PENULA, z., f. [Hawin, vel a pendala a Gloak.\* its cum custi ut non feinderem penulam, 144 not prefs upon 'em; or was not in portunate with 'em so ftay. Pecularium, ii, n. a elosk-bag if

pres for Cleashs.
† Penulatio, onie, f. a Furring.
† Penulatio, orie, m. a Furring.
Penulatie, a, uio, Wearing a flesh Penultimus, 2, um, the laft feve

Penum, i, n. Provifon, Store. \* Procurator peni, she Steward. The Major domo, and Controller of the Southold. See Penus.
PENIRIA, Z. f. (à Ilivaco ciuro)
Penuri, Scaroley, Dearth, Went.
Penurid cohfilit, want of com-

PENUS, i. m. Penus, is f. and m Y G labor Pre-Penus, is f. and m Y G labor Pre-Penus, or f. and m Y G labor Pre-Penus, or f. and m Y of labor Pre-Penus, or f. and m Y of labor Pre-Penus, or f. and m Y of labor Pre-

Pepare-

Progrethus, an Mand in the Break Sea, whih a Town of the fame name, fruitful in Dlives. Peparina, an Mand of India within

Pephnon, a City of Laconia. Pepinion, a King of France, the Ka-ther of Charles the Grant, by rea-fon of the great Merits towards the Church and Pope was called REX CHRITIANISSIMUS. Peplion, 3g. Wild Purflain.

PER

PEPLUM, i, n ? ( The made ) as PEPLUS, i, m. ? Mooa, Veil, Kersle, alle a web in the eye. Peplus, i, the Herb Devils milk, or Petty Sourge. PEPO, onis, m. ( Hemay) a Pomoion.

Peplie, is, f. Concodion, digefilon, g. Pepticus, a, um, g. Connocting, RIpening. Pepuliani, a firt of Hereticks.

Through, For, ly Reston of . \* Per ego te Deos oro, I reg of you for the love of the Gods. \* Per ludum & jocum, in mirth and foort. Per me licet, you may for all me. \* Per ctium, at leifare. \* Per speciem vel causam, under a colour. \* Per te ftetit, it was long of you. \* Per occasionem, taking the advantage. \* Per tempus, in the nick of time. \* Per nos, by our mediation. \* Per vos. by your bounty. \* Per luxum atque ignaviam, in riot and Roth. \* Per hoc mihi

mriot and Noth. Per noc units
miran visum cit, methoughts this
nu very firange. Per ego magni
zilimo, I highly value it. Per pacem alloqui, I freak mildly and calmaly too. era, a City of Pifidia. PERA, x.f. (Ilnea) a Pouch, Serip, 4 Satchel

Perablut te, very A furd'y. ftrablurdus, a, um, very Abfurd. Parceo, ere, to grow Jowr. feracer peracris, cre, very Stone or sbaro, \* Peracre judicium, a very hand Jadyment, that can eafriy dive into things. Peracerbe, very Sowrly.

Peracerbus, a, um, very Somr. tracelco, ere, to grow very fherp. Peracidus, a, um, very S mr. Peractio, onis, f. a finishing. Peractor, oris, m. a Finifier. Peractus, a, um, ( of peragor ) fini-

Fed. gone.
Fridaus, cre, to make very parp.
Fridaus, cre, to make very parp.
Fridaute, adv. very Sharply or Wis-

Paracutus, a, um, very Sharp or Wil-Peradolescens, ntis, very loung or nux to Exper, and a small country of Caria over against R hodes.

of Building. Perzedificator, oris, m. a Builder fazdificatus, a. um. Bulle np. fardifico, are, to fin fh a Butiding,

Peradificatio, onis, f, she finishing

Phagoatio, onis, f. a making even. ferzquatores, un, m. Gatherers of Poll-mony. exque, adv. Just alike.

Peracuo, are, to make equal, to fill Peraridus, 2, um, parched up, very dry. Perarmatio, onis, f. an Arming Perasques, a, um, very Even.

Permituo, are, to endute all the Cap-a pe.
Perarmo, are, to Arm Cap-a-pe. Summer. Peraffabilis, le, very Affable. Peraro, to Plough over a Field. Peragitatio, enis, f. a firring about. Peragito, are, to fir, afault, charge, Perago, egi, actum, to lead, bring

erafper, era, um, very rongh. Perafperatio, onis, f. a prevecrago, eg, actum, es see, ornider, digeft, thrust thorow, work out, make, follow, bring, twe, rehearse, peruse, \* Multas moctes peregis informes, king.
Peralpere, adv. very roughly. Peraipergo, exe, to fprinkle over. Peraiperiter, adv. very roughly on he pased many nights without one wink of steep. \* Peragere reum, to condern one. \* Peragere mortem vel fabulam ætatie, to end ones

life, to die. \* Peragere cibum, to digeft meent. \* Omnia fecum peragere, to run over all things in ones mind, to fean and weigh them well in ones thoughts. \* Peragere partes luas, to ad ones part.

Peragranter, adv. Rangingiy. Peragratio, onis, f. a Ranging, Travelling over. Peragrator, oris, m. a Renger.

Peragratus, a. um, Travelled, or Travelling over. Peragro, are, so Travel over, Range.

\* Peragrare mente, to Survey and ponder. \*Peragrare per animos hominum, to dive into mens thoughts. \* Latebras suspitionum peragrare, to find out all the furmifes that can

poffibly arife. Peralbus, a, um, very white. Peraltus, a, um, very bleb. Peramabilis, le,very levely. Peramanter, adv. very lovingly. Peramator, oris, m. a bearty Lo-

Perambulatio, onis, f. a malking over or about. Perambulator, oris, m. a walker about.

Perambalatorium, ii, n. a Walk, an Ally. Perambulo, are, to Welk about or over. † Peramice zery friendly.

Peramo, are, to Love through's. Perample, very largely. Peramplus, a, um, very large, ftase-

in magnificent.

Peramputatio, only, f. a Pareing or Fruning very much off. Peramputo, are, to Pare or Prante very much off.

Peranguffe, adv. very narrowly. Peranguito, are, to drive into a ftrait. Perangustus, a, um, very narrow. Peranno, are, to laft, live, or make up a full Year.

Perantia, a City of Ætolia. Perantiquo, adv. very anciently. Perantiquus, a, um, very Ancient. Perapposite, adv. very hty. Perappositus, a.um, very pis, Pro-per, much to the Purpole. † Peraratio, onis, f. a Ploughing over,

a Writing or Engraving. Peraratus, a, um, Written, Engraved + Perardeo, ere, to burn thorow. f Perardelco, ere, so begin to bern Perarduus, a, um, very difficalt and

Perarefeo, ere, to be parched up. Perareute, adv. very fubrilly. Perargutus, a, um, vry Subsil in differing, very Shrill in Sound.

ruggedly.

write over a Letter.

Perafpero, are, to make rough, vex, Perapeus, a.v., provoke, provoke, Peraffite, adv. very craftil, Peraffitting, a, um, Grafty, \$1. Peratius, a. um, very crafty. Peratim, adv. bag by bag. Peratratui, a, um, very black. Perattente, adv. very attentive's.

Perattentus, a, um, very attentive. Peravare, adv. very coveronfly. Peravarus, a. um. very covetous. Peravadio, iro, se bear shroughly. Perbacchor, ati, to rans away, debanch away.

Perbeate, adv. very happily, Perbeams, 2, um, very barpy or bleffed. Perbelle, adv. very prettily. Perbellu, a, um, very pressy. Perbellu, a, um, very pressy. Perbene, adv. very well. Perbenevolic, adv. very Friendly.

Perbenevolus, a, um, very Friendly. Perbenigne, adv. very bennelfully. Perbenignus, a. um, very bountiful.

Perbeo, are, to make very bopy. Perbibelia, Z. f. a defire to arink Perbibo, bibi, itum, zo drink u

Perbito, ere, to be atterly undone Perblande, adv. very fmoothly. Perblandes, a, um, very franch, fair friken, weel mouthed

Perbonut, 2, um, very good and kind.

\* Porbono loco reserat, 'tras very well, nothing was amif. Perbrevis, e, very fort.

Perbreviter, adv. very Boreis, in few words. PERCA, z, f. [ Hepnis ] Pearch. Percaco, are, to defile all over.

Percalefacio, ere, so beat thoromis. Percalefactus, a, um, therow'y beated. Percalefio, teri, to te therowing beated. Percăleo, Percaleco, ere, to be therening Percaleco, ere, to be grown hard, to know perfectly. Percallide, adv. very orafelly.

Percandeo, ere, so be very whise. Percandidus, a, um, very white and Percantatio, onis, f. a Charming.

Percantatrix, icis, f. a Sorcerch; alfo a Singing wench. Percarus, a, um, very dear. Percaute, adv. very waily. Percautus, a, um, very way. Perce, anold Name of Thrace.

Percelebratio, onis, f. a Crying up all abroad. Percelebratus, a, um, cryed up. Percelebro, are, to cry up, extol. Perceler, ris, re, very fuift. † Percelcriter, very fullity.

Percelero, are, to make great Percello, perculi, culium, to firike, overthrow, move, pleros and abash defer. \* Plaustrum perculi, I have tun my Wagon against a Post and overturned is. \* Id me perculit, that asonibes me, I am agast as Percenico, ere, to recount, run over.

\* Percensui cursim numerum legionum, I van over in muflering the lift of the Legions. Perceptio, onis, f. a gethering, con-ceiving, under Receiving. Perceptor, oris, m. 2 Perceptor. alaud Perceptum, i. a. a Speculation, No.

tion. Perceptus, a, um, ( of percipior . con sived, taken in underftond. Percerpo, ere, ( of per and carpo ) to gather all about.

Perces, a River in Spain. Percides a kind of Sea fish. Percido, ere, ( of per and cmdo )
to beat vehemantly, to pierce. Percieo, ivi, ere. itum, so difturb move much, to be incenfed.

Percingo, xi, ctum, to gird round. Percino, ere, ( of per and cano ) to fing out. Percipio, epi, eptum, ( of per and

capio ) to Perceive, Conceive, and receive, take in, underftand. \* Oculis percipere, to Jes. \* Auribus percipere, to hear. \* Fructus percipere, to gather fruits. Percifus, a, um, out all over.

Percitus, 2, um, difturbed, vexed, Perclam, very privily.

Perciamo, are, to ory out. Perciado. fi, fum, (à claudo) to Dut faft.

Perenopterus, i, w. an Eagle with little wings haunting Lakes; the bald Vulture, g. Pernos, i, g, a bald huzz ird.

Percoartto, are, to fireighten very friam to tack the Hir.

Percoftine, a, um. (of percoquor ) Percognitus, a, um, well or intimatele kname.

Percognosco, ovi, itum, to know intimately. Percolatus, a, um, firained thorom.

Percolo, are, to Brain thorsw. Percolo, ui, ulturn, to bonour care-fully and confiantly, drift thorowly, to finilis.

Percomis, e, very Wisty and courte-Percomiter, adv. very civilly.

Percommode, adv. very conventently. Percommodus, 2, um, very conve-

Percondite, very closely. Perconditus, a, um, veritlefe. Percontatio, onis, f. an enquiring,

e questioning.
Percontator, oris, m. Jan asker of Percontatorix, icis, f. Questions, Bufie bedies.

Percontor, ari, to enquire, question. to ask what one will. Percontumacites, adv. very fintly Percontimux, acis, very fout and

fishborn. Percope, a City by Pontus.

Percopiose, adv. very vientifully.

Percopioles, a. um, very pleastful. Percoquo, xi, ctum, to feeth, conest or ripentherowly, try to the mimoft. Percote, a City of Troat.

Percotius, a, um, of Percote. Percolus, a Famens Soothfaper, friend to the Southfayers, the Wather of Adrastes and Amphius, Percrebetto, ere, to be given out, to be generally Reported, pals for a common truth. \* Percrebuit fama, it was Publicky Reported.

† Percrepitus, a, uni, very eld. Percrepo, ui, itum, are, se crask

Percruciatus, a, um, greatly Tor mented.

mented,
Percricio, age, to torment fore,
Percrido, ade, very pravip.
Percridod a, un, gaire raw.
Percudo, di, funt, to break a thin
plate, to flamp or Coin, \* Ova
percondere, to bath Right.

Percondere, to bath Right. Perculius, a, um, f of percellor

Perculte, adv. very trimly, nearly. Percultus, a, um, (of percolor) very well cleathed or bred. Percunctatio, onis, f. an Enquiry, a Quelioning, sarrying for.

Percunctor, ari, to Question or Entry by the Ear, to confult the Har. Percupide, Sadv. very earneftly. Percupidus, a, um, earneftly affeit-

Percupio, ere, to defire earneftly, so long for. Percuriolus, a, um, very inquisitive.

Percuro, are, to Cure perfettly, to take great care about.

Percurro, ri, and cucurri, fum, to ran therow, to diffutch speedily. \* Legendo percurrere, so read over in hafte. \* Habili percurrit pollice chordas, she touches the Lute m# //. Percursatio, onis, f. the makine an

inroad, a plundering about. Percursator, oris, m. be that makes an inroad.

Percursio, onis, f. a running over. Percurso, are, to make an inroad upon, to Plunder about. Percurfor, ari, to run over baftily. Percurfus, a, um, ( of percurror.

over-run, vaffed th row, well knor n and confidered, perufed. Percurius, as, m. a running over. Percuffic, o nis, f. a ftroak or ftriking at, the keeping time in Mufick.

Percuffer, oris, m. a striker, an affalline, Rabber. Percuffus, a, um, (of percutior) firicken, played upon, coined, caft

Percufus, its, m. a firiking, a keep-

Percutio, fi., flum, (of per and quatio) to firthe, to flat, afassine, stamp or coin, to dig. \* Hunc pro-De percutiam, l'is give bim agood blow. \* Percutere palpo, to ina Leazur. \* Percutere toffam, to caft up a Trench.

Peruecorus, a, um, very somely. Perdeleo, ere, to blot out quite. Perdelirus, a, um, doring. \* Per-delirum, an idle Conveit.

Perdenfus, a, um, very thick. Perdefpuo, ere, to defpife greatly. Perdiccas, one of Alexander's cur panions and Succeffors. Perdicia, a Country and Haven Lycia.

Perdicium, ii. n. ( a perdix ) 74 litory. Perdifficilis, le, very difficult. Perdifficiliter, adv. bardly.

Perdigne, adv. very worthily. Perdignus, a, um, very or right w Perdiligens, atis, very diligens, Perdiligenter, adv. very carefull, Perdiko, didick, ere, to learn to rowly, learn by bears.

Perdite; adv. Destructively, in tremely, Encessively. \* Perdic amare, to be desperately in his

Perditio, onis, f. perdition, lous levishingly.
Perditor, oris, m, a destroyer, b

Perdins, 2, um, undone, fpeili loft, desperate, lend. \* Perdin zre alieno, over bead and only Debt. \* Perdita valetudo, a & ling Diftemper.
Perdiu, adv. a very long time.

Perdives, itis, very Rich. Perdius, a, um, (à dies) all # day long. Perdukuraus, a, um, very long. Perdix a Huntiman, who las within Mother Polycatte, which occefind

the Proverb, Perdicis libido; & from a high Tower by him for it venting the Saw, and was change into a Partridge.

Perdix, icis, f. ml. Πέρδιξ, à lono ]

a Partridge. \* Perdix tuftica,

pertinently. Freeman lefeaper lefe the Opportunity of Escaper lefeaper held Perdidit rem paternam, bibe fpens bie Effare. \* Perdidi fuditus ftomachum, I cannot be a-

gry for my life. Perdoceo, ui, ctum, to Teach pafeltly. Perdocte, adv. very skilfully.

Perdoctus, a, um, very skilfal. \* Perdocta est probè, se is at now to learn. Perdoleo, ere, to refent a thing !

purpose, to be transported within Indignation. Perdomitus, a, um, wholly subduel. Perdomo, ui, itum, are, to futur wholly. \* Provinciam perdomate.

to bring the Prevince into pride Subjection. \* Perdomare terrail, to Manure Land, to bring it as tillage. Perdonium, ii, Wine mede f

Herbs. Perdormico, ere, so fleep all Night without waking.

Perduaxo, ere, to deftroy. † Perduaxo, etc., to defiror.
Perduaxo, xi, crum, to bring to a
end, accompilib, bring over, to be
jmear, rub all over perjuade. Per
ducere ad exitum, culmen or funmum, to compiled: a sbing, pul a
end to it. \* Perducere in least. to continue a thing till Evening not to give it over till surie

Perducere foffas in altitudinem pedum quindecim, to dig ditebet ffren fost deep. ductatio, onis, f. a leading one. Perductator, oris, m. a leader. Perducto, are, to lead one often to a

PER

place, lead one all the way. Perductor, Oris, m. a leader of one to enother, a guide, a Pimp, Pan-Perductus, a, um, ( of perducor )
Bronght, lead, conducted, conti-

Perduellio, onis, se. a Traiter, rebel ; alfo treason, rebellion. Perduellis, is, m. a rebel, sraiter. Perduo, ere, to defire.
Perduo, ere, to defire.
Perduratio, onis, f. a hardning,
fanding fiff.

Perdurator, oris, m. a bardener. Perduratus, a, um, bardened. Perdureico, ere, so grow very hard.

Perdurus, a, um, very bard. Peredia, Z. f. a great defire to est. Peredo, edi, elum, to eat thorow, to eat all, confume Pereffluo, ere, to flow over and over. Pereger, a, um, gone abread.
Peregrè, 2 adv. (ab ager) abroad,
Peregri, 5 from abroad. \* Ani-mus eft peregrè, he doils not mind

what he is shout. Peregrinabundus, a. um. gravelling

Peregrina, arum, f. Harlots. Peregrinatio, onis, f. a travelling. Peregrinator, oris, m. 2 a Traveller, Peregrinatrix, icis, f. Pilgrim. Peregrinitas, atis, f. firangen f.

\* Ad peregrinitatem redactus forc'd to leave ble Native Country. Peregrinitas infufaeft per urbem notram, barbaroufnes of Language is foread all through our Ci-

Peregrinor, ari, to travel abroad, to bis wits run a wool-gathering \*Peregrinatur Philosophia Roma. Phi'ofophy is a ftranger at Rome. \* Rem peregrimari, to feek far for a thing. \* Veltez aures peregrinantur, you bear nothing, your mind m other where.

Peregrinus, a, um, firange, ferein, suclandish. \* Peregrinus in a-gendo, a Nevice, unexperienced in Bufinefs. \* Quare peregricum, on, we are no fuch Ninnies. Peregrinus, i. m. a Foreiner. Peregrinus, the Collegue of Emi-

lianns. Pereis, a Country of Theffaly. Perelegant, ntis, very neat. Pereloquens, neis, very elequent. Peremptalia tulgura . Lightnings which defire yed the Signification of

all other Signs among the Southlevers. Peremptorius, a, um. Peremptery down-right, pofitive, diffratching,

Peremptus, 2, um, (of perimor) Willed ont-right. Perend'e, adv. ( q. perempta die the day after to Morrow.

Perendino, are, to put of from day so day

Perendiaus, 2, um, sus days benes. Perennatio, onis, f. an abiding conflant. Percunator, orin, m. an abider.

Perenne, adv. conflant y. Perennia, ium, Solemn Ceremontes of the Augurs.

Perennis, e. (ab annus) consinual, perpesual, all the Year long. \* Perennis fone, a Fountain always running, that's never dry. Perennifervut, i, m. a conftant Drudge, a Servant for term of

Life.
Percunitas, ātis, f. durablenefe.
\* Percunitas fontium, she contimual running of Fountains. Perenniter, continuany.

Perenno, are,te abide conftant, to

endure for ever.
Percunius, a Captain of the Life-Guard of the Empereur Commo-Perenticida, 2, m. a Cut purfe.

Perco, ivi, itum, ( of per and co ) so periff, be gone, left, to miscarry, dye, wither, love excefficely, to be bankrupt. \* Peril, I am undone.

\* Percam, let me die. \* Malè percat Letbia, a mifchief sake ber. \* Periit illi pudor, he he groms ficmelefs. \* Perii animo, or ab animo, his Heart fails blm. \* Perire mulierem, to die for Love of

a Woman ( like a Fool. ) Perequito, are, to ride over er all atous. Pererratio, onis, f. a mandring a-

Pererratus, a, um, wendring over. Pererro, are, to mander over. \*Pererrare aliquem luminibus, to view one all ever, to take special notice of any Man's Person.
Pererudite, adv. very learnedly.

Pereruditus, a, um, very learned. Perelus, a, um, [of peredor] exten up, weakned, worn ent.

Perexerucio, are, to corment very erquifisely.

Perexigum, 2, um, very fmall. Perexilis, le, very flender. Perexpedite, adv. very nimbis. Perexpeditus, a, um, very quick and nimble.

Perfabrico, are, to perfect a Building, raife a Baltery against.
Perfacete, adv. very pleasants,
Perfacetus, a, um, very pleasant.
Perfacetus, adv. very easily. Perfacilie, le, very estie. Perfacunde, adv. very eloquently.

Perfacuadus, a, um, very eloquent. Perfamiliarie, e, very familiar. Perfamiliariter, adv. very familiaris. Perfatum, a, um, very jertifb. Per fecte, ius iffime, adv. complextly

perfectly. Perfect io, onis, f. compleasness, perfelinefs. † Perfectiffimatus, üs, m. she dignity

of Perfectifimus, a., m., we aignify of Perfectifimus, a., um, most perfest, compleat, signified, a Title of Mo-nour given the Roman Presidents of Provinces. Perfector, oris, m. a framer, com-

pleater. Perfectus, a, um, ( of perficior) per felted, finified, complent. \* Perfectus gracis literis, a good Gre-

Perfero, tuli, latum, to irine to one.

to endure or Suffer to the end, to conduct quite through, to go longer with Child than the due time. \* Here ubs legati perculere, when the Embafadors brought thefe toms or tidings. \* Perferre mandata, to bring an Arrand. \* Perferre regnum, to get a Kingdom. Perferex, ocis, very fierce. Perferent, imp. the News #. Perfervide, adv. very boely.

Perfervidus, a, um, violenely, fcorch-Perficio, eci, ctum, [ of per and facio] to perfect, perform, obtain, digeft, to arefs, lye with a Woman.
\*Cithara perfecit Achillem, taught him to play. \* Perficere pelles, to dre's Skins. \* Perficet, he brought it about or to that pafs.

Perfide, adv. treacheroufly. Perfidelis, le, very feithful. Petfidia, z, f. Treachery, diffy

alty. Perfidiolus, a, um, Traiterous, dif-Per fidiose, adv. traiteroufly, diflogally.

Perfido, ere, to truft greatly. Perfidus, a, um, treacherous Perfidus, a, um, very faithful. Perfigo, ere, so bore or thruft

Perfiguro, are, to fashion thorowly. Perfino, ire, to fash perfettly. Perfixus, a, um, [ of perfixor ] fluck therem.

Perflibilin, le, open to the wind. Perflägitiofus, a. um, very micked. Perflätilis, le, blon ing frongly.

Perfiatus, as, m. o blowing thorow er pon. Perfico, etc, greatly to lament.

Petflo, are, to blow vehemently, to Perfluctuo, are, to wellow, fwarm.

Perfluo, xi, xum, to lank, run out, run over or thorow. \* Dicta perfluent, they go in at one Ear, and out at another. \*Perfluere voluptatibus, to fwim in Pleasure and De-Lichts.

Perflues a, um, flowing fmouthly, gliding along. \* Perfluus incellus a swimming Gage.

Perfodio, odi, odium, to dig thorew.

break thorow. Perfoliation, i, n. 3 the Herb tho-therewises, in the row-wax, or thorow-teafel.

Perforale, lis, n. a viercer. Perforate, z.f. St. John's wort. Perforatio, onis, f. a plercing the-

Perfordtor, oris, m. a piercer. Perforatus, a, um, pierced thorow. Performatus, a, um, complexed, throughy wrought. Performidabilis, le, so be dreaded.

Performidatus, a, um, greatly dreaded. Performido, are, great'y to dread. Performo, are, to fashion compleat-

endy framed. Perfero, are, to plerce thorow. Perfortiter, adv. very cenragiom, wonderful floutly. Perfetior, ocis, ms. a Burgler, breaker thorom, a ftabler. Perf. fin, a, um, [ of perfodior ]

due therow. Perfracte, adv. fontly, flubl ornly.

row or to pieces. Perfectus, a, um, [ of perfringor ] broken to places. Perfremo, ui, itum, to roar ell over. Pertietatio, onis, f. a paffing over

Perireto, are, to país sum Sea. Perfrico, ui, ctum, are, to rub well or cean; alfo to powder. \* Per-fricate os & frontein, to barden ones face and forebead. Perfeictio, onis, f. [ of perfrico ]

a rubbing bard. Perfrictio, onis, f. [ of perfrigeo ]

Perfeictus, a, um, [ of perfeicor ]
well-rubled. \* Hono perfeictz frontis, a trazen-fac'd fellow. Perfrigefacio, cre, to make very

Perfrigeo, frixi, ctum, to be or have Perfrigeratio, onis. f. a great coal-

Perfeigero, are, to coal greatly, to refrefe. Perfrigefco, ere, to grow key cold.

+ Perfeigide, adv. very coldly. Perfrigidus, a, um, kepcola. Perfrigidus, a, um, kepcola. Petiringo, egi, ectom, [of pet and frango] so break therow, break open, break in please, transgress, corrupt with Bribes.

Perfruor, fructus fum, frui, to enjoy, make use of ; alfo to eccomplish. Perfuga, &, c. a Deferter, revolter, a fueltive.

Perfugio, ūgi, itum, to fly fer refuge or fuccour. Perfügium, ii, n. a Refuge, a shel-ter, a resreut, an excuse. \* Uti

perfugio, to make an excufe. Perfugo, ate, to drive quite a-

Perfulcio, ire, so prop well up. Perfuls firo, are, sa fhine tright. Perfunctio, onis, f. an undergoing, dispatching. \* Perfunctio laborum, a being gult of labour, a beins at eafe.

Perfunctorie, adv. flight'y, care-Pertunctiorius, a, um, flight, care-

Perfunctus, a, um, [ of perfurgor ] dishargia, sone through or under-Paluretus confat-tu, he that

has been Corful. Perfundo, udi, ulum, ta beferinkle, four aport, to infufe. \* Perfundere aliquem judicio, to bring one before a Judge. \* Perfundere aliquem religione, to make one formpulous. \* Perfundere latica so make one merry. \* Perfudit me horrer, a terrible fear feig'd me

Perfengor, functus fum, funci, to discharge, cuscute, go through, un-aergo, be ria of. \* Perfungs pert-culs, to est out of danger. Perforo, ere, to rave and rage.

Pe fulis, och, f a bifprinkling. Petti ! I, Cas, m. a hif rinkler. Perfuscie, adv. Ambriy, confu-

Jidy, generally, equivocally.
Perfuter, 2, ma, ( of Perfusior )
cognition, iedewed, beforened,
ord freed, \* Perfutir crucie, ill of a gare a.c.d. \* Dulcedine perfulus, very bitth and joyem. \* Per-

fula gloria fuco, falfe counterfeit | Periolpitus, 2, um, much frequen Perga, La Town of Pamohylia where Perge, Diana bed a Temple. Pergatia, Diana fo called.

Pergama, orum, n. the Trojan Towers, which being very high caused all Bui'dings to be fo called; alfo a place in Creete where the Sepulchre of Lycurgus se.

Pergamena, z, f. (à pergamus)
Parchment, Vellum. Pergamun, a City of Thrace, Pergamus, a Sity of Troas or Myfia by the River Caycus where Parch ment was invented, and where Al culapius pradifed Phylick, new cal-

led Pergamo. Pergantium, a City of Liguria. ergandeo, ere, to rejoyer greatly. † Pereenero, are, to breed or bear to perfection. Pergigno, genui, mitum, to bear all

over, to bear to perfection. Pergin, for Pergilne, diff thou con-

Pergitur, imp. they proceed. Perglifico, ere, to be plump (as fatted Ford, Occ.)

Perglitinofus, a, um, very glucy.

Pergnarus, a, um, very skilful Pergo, perrexi, perrectum, ( of per and rego ) to go on, preceed, conhe'd on my fourney. \* Perge in vi-rum, play the Man. \* Pergo przterita, I mention not what's paft. Pergracilis, le, very thin and flender.

Pergracor, ati, to revel, to play the merry greek or been Companion. Pergrandis, de, very great, very tell or old. \* Pergrandis natu, the

eliaft. Pergraphice, adv. vers furucely. Pergraphicus, a, um, very fpruce. Pergrate, adv. very gratefully.

Pergratus, a, um, very welcome, thank-fu'. \* Pergratum mihi erit, I fb. U teke it very kindly. Pergravis, e, very beauty or grisume Prergraviter, adv, very heavily very

griero fly. Persula, w. f. ( à pergo ) a Gallery to, a row of Vines, on each fide of a malk, or a lattefied frame. Pergulanus, a, um, perched or run-

Pergulum, i, n. s Shepherds Cottage. Pering Sa Lake in Sicily.

Perhibec, ui, itum. (of per and haheo ) to give out or in, to effirm, fock of. \* Suo nomine perhibere, to call one by ones Name. \* Quod perhibert, as the figing is. \* Tellimonium perhibere,to bear wirneft. Pertilum, i, n. a very little. Perhencrifice, adv. very hencurably.

Perhoner ificus, 2, um, very Honoura-ble, Right Wershipful. Perhorreto, ere, to be affrighted, Perhorreto, ere, rage and rost, be sempefinora. \* Perhorruit mare,

the Sea was boyfterous. Perhorride, adv. very fearfally. Perharridus, a, um, very frightful,

ever rown. Perhospital s, le, very friendly, ve-TY CONTERNS to Strangers. Perhalpitaliter, adv. very oursePerhumaniter, adv. very kindly. Perhumamus, a, um, very kind. Perhyemo, are, to abide all the

Winter. Persambus pes, g. two fhort fyllable, Periander, a King of Corinth, one the feven Wije min.

Peribora, the Daughter of Euryme don, who bore Naufithous to Nes tune

Periboetus, a, um, much froken of renomned, g.
Peribolum, i, n. a thick wall, g.
Peribolum, i, a circult or compession.

Pericardium, ii. a. the thin Shin n berein the Heart is mrapped, in

Heart-surfe, g. Pericarpium, ii. n. a busk er ball alfo a Brestlet, g. Pericarpum, i, n. a round rose, g.

Pericharacter, eris, m. an I ffrument to part the Gums from the Teeth, g. Pericida, z, m. [ à pera & czdo] a Cut-purfe.

Pericles, a Famous Athenian Ge neral. Periclitabundus, a, um, ready is

make preof. Perichitatio, onis, f. an adventurin, Perichitato, onto, f. an navennem, bazerding, trijing.
Perichitatrix, icis, f. s rev, bazera, Perichitatrix, a, um, bazerda, Perichitats, a, um, bazerda, Perichitats, ari, [ a periculum ] n

be in danger or hazard; a fo to bezard, try. \* Periclitari tama, to be like to lole ones credit. \* Peri clitari de fumma imperii, to hau the whole Empire lie at fi ske. \*Pe richtari omnia, to hazard d

rbings. Periclum, (for periculum) Dar

Periclymenop, i. z. Wordbine bur ing the Honey fuckle.
Periclymenus, the Son of Neles. and Brother of Neftor, who had the gift of bie Grand fetber Neptune, that he could turn himfelf into m Shape what focuer.

Pericope, es, f. a cutting off or a bout, g: Pericranion, ii, n. the bairy feet, the whole Skin of the Skull, g.

Periculer, ari, to meks trya. Periculose, adv. dangeroufly. \* Periculose hveme navigator. 'in degerous bring at Sea in Winter. Periculolis, a, um, dengerous, he zardom, jerillom.

Periculum, i. n. | ab ant. Perio | Pt ril,danger, bezird. \* Hand perin-lum eft, there \* no fear. \* Creat alicui periculum, or adducere periculum, to endanger. \* In perculo cffe, to be endangered. \* Peticulum adire, to venture uson fomile committere to run a bazera. Pe riculum facere, to meke toyal. \* Periculo tuo, on Jour part!. \* Nini tibi à me periculi est, l'ic de youn barm. \* Mihi fame periculumel. my good name is in danger. \* Van periculum non ad me recipio, dare not avench it for true.

Peridonee, adv. very fing. Peridoneus, a, um, very fit. Perioromis, idis, f. a rase or walk, b Peridi omus, i, m. a walk or gallery. 4. Perierbidi Perierbidi, a People of Sarmafia, in Perigzum, i, n. the place wherein a Star & neareft the Centre of the Earth, g.

PERI

Perignarus, a, um, very Igaerant. Perileucus, i. m. a precious Grone, with a white line about it, g. Perillaus, a, um, of Perillus.

Perilin, a very incentous Work-man of Athens, who mede a brazen Bull. and prefented it to Phalaris, the Agrigentine Tyrant, for the tormenting of hien; and for a refelf. Alfo the name of as Viurer, end a Lawyer.

Perilluftris, re, very eminent. Perimberillus, le, Perimberillus, a, um, Perimberillus, a, um, Perimede, the name of a Witch in Theocritus. Perimedicus, a, um, of Perimede. Perimele, an iftend in the Ionian

Perimeter, \$1, f. g. above mea-Perimetros, \$ fure. Perimetrum, i, n. the outmost tine of any folid body; also a Verse

having a syllable too much, g. Perimo, emi, emptom, (à per & emo) to kill outright, to defire, forbid. \* Perimere relitum, To out off ones retreat. \* Perimere con-filium alicujus, To fruftrate a Man's intentions.

Perimpleo, ere, to fill up. Perimuia, & City of Cherfonefus Au-

Peringum, i, n. the feam parting the kin of the Testioles. 2 Perincari, a City of India. Perincertus, a, um, very unaer-

Perincommode, adv. very inconve-

niensig. Perincommodus, a, um, very inconvenlent.

Perinconsequent, mar, at at all confequent.
Perinde, adv. like at if, alike. \*Perinde ut, along. \* Perinde ut, Perinconsequens, ntis, very alfurd, erinde, adv. un. \* Perinde u., inde diu, so long. \* Perinde uc, E-According as. \* Perinde ac ven as if. \* Perinde quafi, If for footh. \* Non periode, N t much, or well.

Periadulgens, ntis, very foud of very tender over. Perinfamis, e, very infameus, baving 4 very bad report.

Perichirmus, a, um, very weak. Peringeniose, adv. very witti'y. Peringeniolue, a, um, very miry. Perwique, adv. very unjuftly. Periniquus, a, um, very hard, unreasonable, unequa', partial, d ftonsented. Perinjurie adv. very mrangfulle

Periojariolus, a, um, very inju-Perinjucius, a, um, very opprestive. Periafignis, ne, very famous and re-

markalle. Perinfienicer, adv. viry notably. Perinteger, gra, rum, very pure, en tire, uncerrapt. Perintegie, adv. very entirely, &c.

Perinthus, a City of Thrace ; called 4 fo Heracles. Perinvalidus, a, um, very weak. Perinvilus, a, um, extreamy bate-

Periovite, adv. very unwillingly. Perigvitus, a, um, very unwilling. Perio, ire, to teach, try, endea-TIOUT. Periocha, 2, f. the Argument, or Consenss.

Periodice , aav. in a continued courfe. Periodicus, a, um, g. moving in a regular compass, and baving jet intervals, p.

Periodus, i, f. a Period, a certain or full term of time or fenfe, the refute between the fit of an Acue, g. Periceci, Neighbours dwelling toge-

ther, Inhabitants under the jame Parallel, or Meridian, g.

† Perior, iri, to try. Periosteum, i. n. the thin skin about bones, by the virtue of which they ere fuppofed to feel, g. Peripatetici, orum, the Peripatetick

er Ariftotelean Ph'lofophers, who mere wont to difpute miking, g. Peripatus, i, the place at Athens where Aristotle saught. Peripatus, g. a walking; alfo a walk-

ing difputation. Peripetafruta, tum, a. the Hangings of a Room, g. Periphas, a Theffelian, ebe Father

of Lapitha; alfo one of Pyrrhur's Companions.

Peripheria, z, f. the circumference of a Circle, g. Periphoretus, the Surname of one

Artemon ; fo effeminate, that he never firred out but in bie Casch. Periphofius, an Haven of Libya. Periphraus, is, f. a sircumlocu-Hon, g.

Peripaeumonia, g. an inflammation of the Lungs, with fhore breath, g. Peripneumonicus, a, um, trou led with an Inflammation of the Lungs, and thorness of breath, g. Peripseina, atis, n. Duft of Filing, g.

Perifcelis, idis, f. a Garter, an Apron, a pair of Breeches, g. Perifcii, otum, th fe whofe fradows are caft round about them, g.

Perisseume, atis, n. ai undance, fuperfluity, g. Perificiogia, z. f. fuperflum and imperiinant freech. c.

Periffere, a City of Phoenicia.

Perifferen, f. Za Plagemboufe;

Perifferen, i, n. Za fo the horb Var-

Perifferides, Small Mands in the R. gean see, agetrit Smyrma Perifterotrophium, ii, n. a Pidgeonhouse, g. Periffineses, a City of Poster.

Periftroma, atis, n. Tapiffry, g. Perittylium, Lii. n. a Clopft r. Plax-Perittylium, Lii. n. a Clopft r. Plax-Perittylium, La. g. Peritte, iùs, illime, adv. ski f. lly. Peritia, a, f. skilfuineft. Perito are, to perift, die. Periturus, a, um, (à perco) about to

perilh. Peritus a, um, (ab ant. perior) skilful, knowing. Perjucunde, adv. very pleafantly.

Perjucundus, a um, very personal.
Perjucundus, a um, very personal.
Perjuratio, onis, f. a forswearing.
Perjuratiuncula, x, f. a felse oath for some perty advantage. Perjurator, oris, m. a l'orspearer.

Perjuratus, a, um, perjurca. Perjure, adv. in a forfworn manner. Perjuriolus, a, um, f r mo n oft m. Perfirium, ii, n. Ferjury, iresking ones Oalh.

Perjuro, are, to fwear falfis, to for fwene. Perjurus, a, um, ior, islimus, for-Perizoma, atis, n. an Apron, pale of Drawers, or Bresches, g.
Perizonium, ii, n. en Apron, g.
Perlabor, plus fum bi, to flide over

skim over. \* Volectis perlabitur auras, The bird outs through the Air with its wines. Perlatus, a. um, very joyful.

Perlaplus, a, um, flid down, paffed Perlate, adv. viry broadly, very far

abroad. Perlator, oris, m. a Bearer, Bring-

Perlatus, a, um, very broad. Perlatus, a, um, (à perferor) brought, Perlautus, a, um, very dainty. Perlecebra, x, f. an enticement. Perlectatio, onis, f. a frequent en-

Perlectator, oris, w. a frequent Enticer. Perlecto, are, (à pellicio) to entice

often, to draw by many enticemants. Perlectus a, um, read over.

Periego, ezi, cum, re read quite s-ver, to furver. \* Pedegere ocu-lis. To look fiedfally on. Periepide, adv. very drellingly. Perleviaus, a, um, very drelling. Perlevis, ve, very light. \* Perlevi

momento fortunz, At the leaft change of Fortune.
Perleviter, adv. very lightly. Perlibem, ntir, very willing. Perlibenter, adv. very willingly.

Perliberalie, le, very tountiful. Perliberaliter, adv. very beuntiful-Perlibet, imp. it pleafeth very well.

Perlibratio, onis, f. anexitt weigh-Perlibrator, oris, m. an exaft We gher. Perlibratus, a. pm. exelle levelled.

Perlibro, are. to weigh exact ), to fling with an aim. Perlicenter, adv. very licentiouffy. Perlicio, xi, ctum, (a lucio) to win

by enticements. Perlido, ere, to beat or burt fore. Perligatio, onis, f. a binding fait. Perligator, oris, m. a Binder.

Perligo, are, to bind faft. Perlinto ivi, itum, ire, es rub over with Olntment, or the jules of herbs.

Perlino, perlevi, and Perlini, itum, † Perliqueo, ere, and Perliqueko, ere, to meit.

Perliquidus, a, um, very thin. Perlifus, a, um, (à perlidor) dallo-

Perlitatus, a, um, effered with tokens of success. Perlito, are, to facrifice with tokens

of Success. Perlitus, a, um, (à perlinor) daubed, palatra. Perlonge, adv. very far, a great w.y

Perlongingans, a. um. very far off. Perlongus, a, um, very leng, far away, or belies.

Perloquor, qui, to frech aut, make

Perfaceus, ntis, very willier. I ii 2

Permifcue, confufedly.

Permitere, very Miferably.

miferable. Permifibilis, le, selerable.

PERP

Pernubilo, are, so make very

Dark.

Perqui-

PER Perlubenter, very willingly. Perlubet, imp. I have a very great Mind. Prelucens, ntis, very bright. Perluceo, ere, to be Tranfparent, Shine through. Perlucelco, ere. to Bine through. Perincide, adv. Transparently. Perlucidulus a, um, Nest y or Prettily Trasf areat. Perlucidus, a, um, Tranfparent. Perluctor, ari, to Wrefile. Perlocuose, adv. vers mournfulls. Perludo, fi, fum, to Play about, Play all dry long. Perfureo, cre, so mourn preatly. Perlumbo, ere, to break the Loins. Perluo, vi. utum, ( of per and lavo) to Wash over, make Clean. \* Vivo perlue rore manus, wash gour bands in running Water. Perlusories, a um, Deceitful. \* Judicium perluforium, a falfe mock-Perluftratio, onis, f a Surveying. Per luftro, are, to Survey, View, Ponder. \* Exercitun cerluftrare, te Muker an Army. Periutus, a, um, (of periuor) Walled over. F Perluvia, arum, things to walh the feet in. Permacer, cra, um, very Lean and Permadefacio, ere, to make thorow Permadeco, ere, to be wes to the Permadeco, ere, thin, be throughly foakid. Permadidus, a. um, thorow wet. Permagnus, a, um, very great. Permananter, adv. fpreadingly. Permaneo, permanfi, nium, 19 abide conftantly.
Parmanesco, ere, to come to ones Keowledge, to begin to come abroad. Permano, are, to run all abread, be Diffused, Spread. \* Ne ad patrem hoc permanet, eft it come to my Father's ear.
Permanio, onis, (, a continuing. Permaniurus, a, um, like to continue. Permarinus, a, um, of the Sea. Permaturelco, ere, so come to be full Permaturo, are, tomake full Ripe. Permaturus, 2, um, to graw Ripe. Permeabilis, le, Passable. Permettio, onis, f. a Paffage ever. Permediocris, c, very Indifferent. Permediocriter, adv. very Indifferengly. Permentus, a, um 4 ( of permettor )
meefured, or baring meafured over.

\* Iter durum permentus, having
gons a mearifime fourney. Permeo, are, to Paf Over or Through,

Permiffio, onis, f. a Permiffion, Leave, a lending forth; alfo a Leave to diftrain. \* Permillio extra corpora, an attachment of soods, but not on the Body. Permiffor, orie, m. a sermitter. Permiffum, i, n. permiffon. Permiffus. a, um, ( of permittor ) to take that which weranted. Permifics, us, m. permiffin. \* Permifia tuo, by your leave. Permific, adv. Pel-mel, Heg-ledy pigled), altogether. Permittio, ones, f. a mingling toge-Permillor, oris, m. a mingler. Permittue, a, um, (of permitteer)
mingled, confused.
Permittis, e, sborow Rive, Mellow. Permittieur, imp. leave is given. Permitto, iff, flum, to permit, give leave, allow, yield, deliver, let down, fend forth, Commit. \* Habeas equo permittere, to las the permittere, to put on with full fpeed. \* Permittere carinas turbinibus, to run a drift. \* Legato exercitum permittit, beleaves the Command of the Army so the Lieutenant General, \* Permittere maribut toeminas, to let the females to the males. Permix tè, confufedly. Permodelle, adv. very medeftly. Permodeftus, a, um, very medeft. Permodice, adv. very meanly. Permodicus, a, um, very little. Permoraio, are, to pierce through Walls. Permolefte, adv. very imports netely. ble much. Permoleftus, a, um, very eroubleforme . Permolitor, oris, m. a Grinder. Permollio. ire, to foften shorowly. Permellis, le, very foft and sender. Permolliter, adv. very foftly and Permolo, ere, to Grind therowly, to lie with Women. Permoneo, ere, to warn thorowly. Permordeo, ere, to bite thorowly. OUCT-THE. Permotior, ori, to die utterly. Permerdo, are, to Defile all over. Permotio, onis, f. a Brong moting, Permereo, ere, to ferve to the end of the War. a paffien. Permotor, oris, m. a great mover.
Permotus, a, um, (of permoteor)
greatly moved. \* Permotus men-Permeifus, a River of Bocotia, called a'lo Permeffis, idos. Permetier, Permenfus fum, iti, to te, Diftratted. Mealure or Go over. Permetuo, ere, to Fear grestly. Permoveo, ovi, otum, to move great-Permilitatio, onis, f. a Paffing thely, enrage. Permulceo, fi, fum and ctum, i Permilito, are, to ferve in all the Arche, affmare, to footh. Permulcus, 3 a, um, ( of permulce-Permulius, 3 or) appeafed, ftreak-ed, sajeted. War. Permingo, ere, to Berif. Perminuo, ere, to Lefen.

Permulgeer, eri, to be milked. Permieutus, a, um, very Small. Permulto, Sadv. very Much. Permire, adv. very Wonderfully. Permirut, a, um, nery Worderful.
Permirceo, ui, iftum and xtum, so mix or Blend together, to Raife a great Tempeft. Permircec omnia, to keep a great Coll. Per-mifceri commubio, to be married. Permiscibilis, le, to be mingued. Permiferrimus, a, um, exceeding Rout, Stir. chance. ver. serly. Desdit. Chilblain.

Perpox, etis, Enduring all Night.

Pernugor, ari, to Trefte greatly. Permultus, a, um, very Much e Pernumeratio, ouis, f. a Rechming Many. Permundè, adv. very cleanly. Pernumerator, oris, m. a Rechener. Pernumero, are, te Reches all. Tell Permundus, a, um, very Nest. Permungo, ere, to Cleanfe. Permunio, ire, to Fortific firongly. Permunitus, a, um, serongly for Perauper, adv. vers lately. Pero, us. f. the Daughter of Heleus. and fifter of Neltor. Permitabilis, le, Changeable. ero, onis, m. (a pera vel à Henova Permutatio, oni, f. a Change to the fibula) a bigh Shoe. \* Crudus concrary, a great Alteration, a pero, A bregue. Perobicure, adv. vere Darkie. Permutator, oris, m. a Changer. Perobicurus, 2, um, very Dark and Permutatus, a, um, quite (hangel.
Permuto, are, to thange, Exchange.
\* Permutare rempublicam, To 4 Vile. Perodicee, adv. very Macefulle er Tedious. Aurb or alter the fiete. \* Perm Perce, a Fountain in Bosotia. tare aliquid pretio, To purchafe any Perefficiose, very Duelfully. Perofficiolus, a, um. very dutiful. Perofeo, ere, to fmell rankly of. thing at a rece. \* Permutare pecuniam Athenat, To base mone return'd at Athens by letters of Ev. Perona, Z. f. the Shin-bone. Peronation, un verying high shees. Peronaticum, a City of Thrace. Peroportune, adv. very seasonably PERNA, #, f. [II-fora] a Gam-mon of Basen, a Hand, Spring, w Leg of Fork,; also a Muscle-fig. Peropportunus, a, um, very Sexfon-Pernato, arc, to Swim through. Peroptato, adv. very Defredly. Pernavigatio, onio, f. a Sailing i Peropto, are, to with hearti's. Peropus eft. there w great need. Pernavigator, oris, m. a Sallere Peroptatio, onis, f. the Conclusion of Pernavigatus, a. um, Sailed over. an Orasion. Peroratus, a, um, Concluded. Pernavigo, are, to Sall our. Perne, a City of Thrace. Perorisa, E. m. (ab auriga) the Groom that purs the Station and Perneceffario, adv. very necefarily. Perneceffarius, a, um, abfolutely Ne Mere together. Perorior, oriri, to Beain, to Acife. oeffery, very Familiar. Perueco, are, to Kill out right. Perornate, adv. very Neath. Peraegatio, out, f. a fliff Denial. Peroraatus, a, um, compleatly Trim-Pernegator, oris, m. a fliff Denin. med . Pernegatur, imp, they flatly Deng. Perorno, are, to Drefs or Trim com-Pernego, are, so Deny ftiffly or at pleatly. Peroro, are, to Plead fully, to make a formal Speech; also so Conclude. Perneo, ere, to Spin out all ones tak \* Perorare in aliquem, To make a Perniciahilis, le, Ruining. Pernicialis, le, Destructive, Death. tharp oration against one, declame Pernicies, ei. f. (à nex) a Deftrulliinvestively againft. Perorfi, a People of Ethiopia who live like wild beefts. on, Ruin, Death. Pernicior, ius, oris, Swifter. Perniciose, adv. Defiruttive'y. Perofus, 2, um, Hating perfettig. Perniciolus, a, um, Defirution, Perozes, a King of Perfia, Anno Dom. 457. Pernicifimus, a, um. meft Swift. Perpaco, are, to Subdue perfectle, to Pernicitas, atie, f. Quicknefs, Flot Reduce into quiet and fettlement. nefe, Swiftnefe. Peniciter, adv. Swiftly. Perpallidus, a, um, very Pale. Perparce, adv. very sparingly. Perniger, a, um, very Black. Pernimium, adv. very Much, Met Perpercus, a, um, very Noar and Sparing. Perparvifacio, ere, to value at a then enough. Pernio, onis, m. (à perna) a Klin very law rate. Perparum }adv. very litale. Pernium n'us, i, m. a little Chilble PERNIX, icis, [ à Ilrépra cals] Perpaevalus, 2, um, very Diminu-Fleet, Swift, Stubbern. Pernobilis, le, very Noble. Pernobiliter adv. very Noble. tively freell. Perparvus, a,um, very fmall. Perpauciilus, a, um, exceeding Ferr. Perpoceo, ere, to Hurt much. Perpaucus, a, um, very Fam. Pernoctatio, onis, f. a spending the Perpavefacio, ere, to make fore Afraid. Perpave factus, a, um, greatig whole night. Permoctator, oris, m. he that frenis all the night. Frighted. Pernocto, are, so spend or abide the whole night. \* Pernoctare form. Perpaulitium, adv. exceeding tietie. Perpaulim, adv. very lierie. To keep abroad all night \* Cam Perpauper, aris very Poor. curie peraoctare. To be trouble Perpauxillum, adv. exceeding little. Perpello, pepilli, ulfum, to Move, to Perfunde, Confirate, \* Perpel-lere ad deditionem, To force a Pernodo, are, to The throwing. Pernolco, pernovi, otum, so kasa iborowity, See inso. Place to furrender. Pernoteico, ere, so be perfully Perpendicularis, e, Perpendicular. Perpendiculator, Oris, m. a Messuknown.

rer by a Level.

amine and Confider diligently. Perpenna, a Roman who fell wed Ma. run's party and flow his friend Sertorius at a feaft that fo be might have all Spain to bimfelf. Perpenta, z, f. the herb Cabares or Perpensatio, onis, f. an exalt weigh-Perpensator, orie, m. an evalt waigher.
Perpanie, adv. Confideratig.
Perpensilis, lc, very lights.
Perpensilitas, aim, f. Lightneft. Perpenfo, are, to weigh exally. Perpenius, a; um; [af perpendor] exactly weighed, powdered.

Perperam, adv. Wrong, Amilis. Perperitud), inis, f. Rudenefs, Foolsfhnofs. Perperitus, a, um, very skilfal Perpero, are, to Deprave, att Rafh ly or Fooliffily. PERPERUS, a, um, [Пертер ] Lend, Rude, Vain, Aukward as. PERPES, etis, [a pes vel Tis Tours! volo] latire, Sontinual. \* petem noftem dormire, To fleep all night long. add ment long.

Pexpellio, Gaia, f. a complant Suffarleg, a going thorow.

Perpellium, a, um, Ufed to and fet
for f-flating hardfhip.

Perpellium, a, um, (of perpector)
having fuffered conflatify.

Describent in the control adv. Just. Perpetum (a perper) adv. Incef-Santly. perpetion, flus fum, peti, (à pati-or) to bear confirmty. \* Perpet-fu difficilis, Hard to be born. \* Ultima perpeti, To endure the utmoft extremities. Perpeto, ere, to ask imperunately.
Perpetratio, onis, f. a Committing or Deing. Perpetrator, oris, m. a Deer, Commister. Perpetratus, a, um, Done, Commieted, Brought to a fall and. Perpetro, are, (of per and patro) to Doe, Commit, Execute, Difpatch. Perpetualis, le, Helding continue ally. Perpetualis, le. Perpetual, without Interhalfion. Perpetuatio, onis f. a continuing always. Perpetuitas, atis. f. Confincy, Ever-laftingness. \* Ad pertuitatem, For ever without end.
Perpetud 2 adv. Cantinually. \*Per-Porpetud, petud perii, Famundone for ever. Perpetuo, are, to Hold out continueally. \* Perpetuare verba, Not to give over talking. Perpetuus, a Roman Conful with Cornelianus. Perpetus, a, um, (à perpes) Conti-nual, Uninterrapted, Everlafting.

Mensa perpetua, A long-fide-rable. \* Perpetua, n tong north ble. \* Perpetua bovs tergo, With a whole chine of beef. \* Nonest perpetuum, It is not always true. In perpetuum, Fer ever and ever.

Porpendiculum, i, m. a Level, Plumb-† Perpiger, ra, um, very flow. line, \* Ad perpendiculum, By Perpinguis. e. very fat. Perpiaceo, ere, se Plesse much er ve-Perpendiölum, i, n. a Mock t Py well. hang things on Weigh, Ex-Perplector, ti, so Bind bard, Tre faft.
Perpleo, ere, to Fill up. Perplexabilis, le, Obfoure, Dack to be interpreted. Perplexabiliter, adv. by Dark and dubious spreches.

Perplexe, Ladv Darkly, AmbignPerplexin, suffy, Precifely,
Perplexio, Onis, f. Intrincy. Perplexitas, ātis, f. ambiguity. Perplexor, ari, to Entangle, to make things at an Uncersainty, to Speak or answer ambiguously. Perplexus, a. um, Entangled Snap-led, Institute, Amilguesa, \* Per-plexum iter, A difficult way to find, Perplicatio, onis, f. a Twifting sogesher. Perplicans, a, um, Twifted, Intangled. Perpluo, ere, so Receive the rain running in and through a Roof. \* Coenaculum perpluit, The rain comes in at the garret. Perplures, ium, very many. Perplurenum, adv. exceeding much. Perplus, uris, much more. Perpolio, ire, to Polish very franch. Perpolite, adv. Compleatly, Exactly. l'erpolitio, onis. f. a Compleasing, Polifhing. Perpolitor, oris, m. a compleas Polifter. Perpolitas, a, um, Polifical very fmooth, Exad, Excellent. \* Perpolitus literis, A very encellent Peropulatus, a, um, baving plumdered all about. Perpopulor, ari, to Plunder all abons. Harafe all our. Perpotatio, onit, f. a herd cippling, a Drinking the house dry. Perpoto, are, to tipple it out, \* Totos dies perpotabat, he ley feaking all day long. Perprimo, effi, effum, [of per and premo) to lye hard upon. \* F primere cubilia, To fing close, Perprofper; era, um, very profper-OHr. Perprospere, adv. very prosperousty. Perprurifico, ere, to lich much or all over. Perpulcher, ra, rum, very fair. Perpulchie, adv. very well. Perpurgatio, onis, f. a thirow clean. Perpurgator, oris, m. a threw cleanfer. Perpurgatus, a, um, shorowly cleanfed. \* Perpurgatia auribus, very attentively. Perpurgo, are, to Cleanfe throwly, make clean riddence of, Fin B, Refolus doubss. Perpufillum, adv. a very little. Perpufillus, a, um, very little. Perputo, are, to coft up evidently. make out plainly, to out off all. Perquam, adv. very much. \* Pe-puli perquam indignis modis, 1 beat bim very Demefuty. \* Perquam velim, I would fain. l'erquieich ere, to be well at R ft. Perquiro, perquifivi, itum, (of per \* Perpetui montes, A long range and quero) to fearth cus narrowly, to furves firitly, inquire diligent-ly. 7 Perquiries, Starch's made for Perpictus, 2. um. Painted all over.

Perquisite, adv. Carefully, with dillgine iniquity about.

† Perquintor, oris, m. \ a diligent

† Perquintor, oris, m. \ searcher.

Perquinton, a, un, (of perquiror)

diligently Sear. hed. Perraro, adv. very Soldow.

Perrarus, a. um, very Rare, This or Perrepo, pli, prum, to areep ever. Perreptatio, onis, f. a Cramiing over. Perrepto, are, to Crawl our, to go about fearthing and feeking.

Perrhabi, the People of Perrhabe who mere driven from thence by in the mountains by Pundus, which Country from thense to called Perthethis and Pindus Perrheebus.

Perrhefia, a City of Tulcany. Perriden ere, to Laugh beartily. Pe ridicule, adv. very Ridl:uloufly. Perrici dius, a, um, very Ridiculom Percific, onis, f. a bearty Laugh-Pertifor, oris, m. a Lengber, seeffar. Perrodo, ofi, fum, to Gnam therem

Perrogatus, a, um, aked through-GHE. Perrozo, are, to Defire sarnefile, to take votes or values in Councel, or

Indicature. Perrumpo, upi stum, to Break afun-

der Break through to force to Overpower. \* Perrumpere semen hoenemies main body. \* Perrumpere leget to break the laws, Tranfer of Perrumpere periculum, to Efoces danger.

Perruptio, onis, f. a Breaking through. f Perruptor, orig,m. a Breaker the

routh. Perruptus, a. um. Broken through. Perfa. a City of Euphrates; a fo the Daughter of O. canus and Tethys. An I bebitant of Perfia, and one of Plantus's Comedies.

Perfaces, a City of India wiebin Ganges. Perfape, adv. very Often

Perfect, which Alexander in a drunken fit commanded to be demalificat.

Perfile, adv. very Salely or Witelly. Perialis. 3, am, very salt or Witty.
Persaintatio, oan, f. a Vifiting,
a salecing of all round.
Persaintation, oris, m. he that Sa-

luces the whole company. Persainto, are, to Sainte the whole

Company round.
Perenasio onits, a perfest curing. l'ersanator, orin,m. a perfett (urer. Perfancte, adv. very bellij er folemniy, Persino, to ture perfett'y.

Persapiens, neis, very Wife. Persapienter, adv. wery Wifely. Perfamenia, a Country between Perfis and Armenia.

Pe feienter adv. very Knowingly, Warily, Judicioufly. Perfeindo, feidi, feiffum, so Rend 9 die thorough.

Perfeiffia, a, um, ( f perfeindor) rens Perferibo, pfi, ptum, to Write all from the beginning to the end, to Preferies. \* Perferibere pecuniam to jet down monty,or by bills to

return, tt. \* Perfcribere in tabulas publicas, to Register. Perferiptio onis, f.an Involting, Regi-firing, a Deed of a mans own band; alfo a paying. Perferiptor, Oris, m. a Notary, Re-

Perfernatum, i. n. a Deed, Westing

Perferiptus, a, um, [of Perferibor]
Weitsen, Regiffred. Perferutator, oris, m. a' diligent Seatcher.

Perferuto, are, 2 to fearch all over. Perferutor, ari, \* Perferutari critrutor, ari, \$ \* Pericrutari literas lesis, so life and theroughin examin the Law terms.

Po fes.an Revotian-tree like a Peartree always green and laden with Persea, a Vonneain in Mysense in

Peloponnelin. Perfecatio, ors, f. a Lancing. Persecator, oris, m. . Lancer. Perseco, ui, ctum, are, so Lance,

\*Perfecuifti vomicas Reipublica, you have lanced the wens of the Commanwealth. Perfector, ari, to Follow clofely, run

Perfectur, 2, um, Cut through, c-

Persecutio, onis, for profesutings Periecutor, oris, a. a Prefecutor. Persecutus, a, um, Purfuing or Purfued.

Persedeo, edi, flum, to Sit it est, S't long by it. Perfeguis, e, very Slack or Slow.

Perfegniter, adv. very Slowly or Cowardly. Perseis, a Sea-nomph.

Perseneico, ere, to grow very eld. Persenex, sis, very Old or Aged. Persentio, fi, nium, to Feel ab the Heart Perceive, Diferver.

Perfentifco, ere, to Percetve p'ainly Persephone, the Daughter of Jupi-ter and Ceres called in Latin Proferoias.

Perfequens, ntis, Purfaing. \* Per-lequens flagitii, he that leves to be doing mifchief.

Perfequentifilmus, a, um, very earneft in purfuit.

Perfequiter, very Surely. Persequer, cutus fum, qui, to Follow cofe, to purfue till one obtains, to Sue for, Effect, Professe or perfecute. \* Promisiz factis perfecute. lequi, to fecond promifes with performances. \* Perfequi viam, to keep on ones way. \* Perfequi feripwriting. \* Perfequi artem aliquam to endervour diligent y to astain to the knowledg of an Art. \* Persequi mandata alicujus to do what we are commanded. \* Jus suum persequi, to maintain bis own by Law. \* Inimicitias paternas perfecutus eft, he reveng'd the inqui promiffa alterius, to mind a man of his promife, to defire him he mon'd be as coad as bis wird.

Persero, evi, atum, to fow all over, Publif all abroad. † Perfervio, ire to Serve ft U. Perfes. z. m. [à Perfia] a good Mound

and fighting dog withil. Perfes, a King of Macedonia who was taken by Æmilius and led in triumph with his Sons, and at last died in prifon. He was wont to fay | Persolutus, a, um, Accomp! fhed.

be same of Achilles's rate, but Li. vy fass be mad partous; also the son of Sol and Peris, and another the brother of Hefind.

Perseveranter, adv. Confantly, Firmly, Stedfaft'y. Perseverantia, 2, f. Stidfafinefs, Con Anney, Holding out to the laft.

Perseveratio, onis, f. a Holding on. Conftance. Perseverator, oris, m. a conftant

Parsevere, very Severely, or Con-

Persevero, are, to Continue fledfaft, Stand out, Go on. \* Perleveratum eft they hold out. \* In eadem feetentia perfeverace, not to alter his opinion.

Perseverus, a, um, very Conftant of Stedfalt, very barsh and cruel.
Persenathe son of Juoiter by Dinae,
Merculy gave him buskins of prof mattury gave nime owners of prose and a foord, and Minerva a brazen fiteld the out off M dula's head and placed it in his fitteld, with which be surned Atlas Kine of Mauritania into ftone for de-ying him entertain ment. He delivered Andromeda from a Sea-monfter that Should have devoused her, and married her bimfelf.

Perieus, a, um. of Perfeus. Perfie, Z, a famous Laftern Kingdom ealled by the inhabitants Farfian and Farfillan.

Perfæ, arum, m. the Perfians. Perfibe, very Craftily. Persibus, a, um, very Acute or Willy. Persica, Z, f. a Peach tree.

Pereicaria, E, f. Peach wort, deal Arfo-(mare,

Persicum, i, n. a Peach. Persicus, a,um, of Perfia ,very fherp Princely , Royal. \* Malum Perficum, a Peath.

Persicum mare, pare of the Rid-Persicus sinus, fee between Ara-bia, Carmania, Persia and Susiana. Persideo, edi, effum [of per and fedeo] to flick elofe, fit by. Perfido, ere, to Sink down or late,

Pierce deep, Soak in.
Perfiguatio, onis, f. a Sealing m Perfignator, oris, m. a Sealer. Perfigno, are, to Seal up. Persimilia, le, very ilke. Persion, raging Night-shade. Persis, idis, Persia. Perfilo, Perfitti, Perfitum, to fiand

OHE. Perfius, a very learned Roman. Perfin Flaccus, a Poet born in Tufcany, he flourished under Domiting

Perfolata, z, f. (à foi) the Bir

Dock. Perfolennis, e, wery Solemn. Persoleo, ere, to be Wint. Persolido, are, to Hirden thorowk.
Persolido, yi, utum, to Pay to the
full. \* Grates persolvere digna, H pay Suffeeient thanks. \* Quzitio pem perfolvere, to answer a gre flien. \* Perfolvere ab aliquo, to berrow of one and pay another. \* Poenas reipublicæ perfolvere, nealth. \* Perfolvere promisim, to be as good at ones word. Persolus, a, um, all Alone, Sumple

ous, Coft/3.

PERSONA, z, f. [ Просывы ] a Perfen, an Atter in a Play, a Vi-zard, the Cock or Spout of a Fountain. \* Perfonz, arum, Images of buildings. \* Induere perfonant, to put on a Mark or Vifage. \* Perfonam alicui imponere, to put one into an office. \* Tenere aliquam perfonam, to te of fome rank or quality. Personalis, le, Personal.

PERS

Personaliter, adv. Personally. Perfonate, Z. f. The great Clot-

Personatus, a, um, mearing a Viforata foelicites, counterfeit Hap-pineff, not real. \* Personata vulneta, feeret mounds.

Persono, ut, jtum, are, to Ring a lud, Sound clertly in the hearing of all, Sound all the Riom sure; to make lord meledy. \* Personare zquora concha, to make the Sea restle with the found of a Trum-

Persono, are, to perfonate, to make or become a Perfon. Personue, a, um, founding all over. Personue, ere, to fup up all.

Perspectatio, onis, f. a looking all Perspectator, onis, m. a diligent

offerver. Perspection, adv. Wartly.

Perspecto, are, to look all about.
Perspectos z, um, [ of perspicior ]
plainly discerned, tried.
Resspection, ari, to blew diligently. Perspergo, ti, sum, [ of per and

pargo I to wash ever. Perforcabilis, le, Famous, Fair. Peripicate, for peripicaciter, in ly, Advisealy.

Perfpicacia, z, f. quicknes of difcerning. Peripicacitas, atis, f. Judioloujnes

Acutenes of Autrobending. \*Tan-ta es perspicacitate, you are of fo aoute a Judgment. Peripicax, acis, Quick-fighted, Difcerning, Judicious.

Peripicienter, Aauffedly. Papicientia, x. f. a looking the-ray into, a clear knowledge of. repicio, exi, ctum, [of per and specio] to differn plants, differn than, to have trial of. Per-lainer on influence.

spicere conjectura, to guest the vety thing. Perspicue, adv. Clearly, Evidently,

Tranffarently. Peripicuitas, atis, f. Clearnes, Evidence, Fransparentness.

Perfpicuus, 2, um, Ciear, Boident, Transparent. \*Perspicuum est om-Bibus, there's no body but knows. Perspiratio, onis, f. a breathing

Perferrator, oris, m. a breather through.

Perform, are, to breath through. Perform, are, to Tolken. Perform, are, to Tolken. Perform, adv. very flowly and very

Duly, Petfoffis 2, um, very flaw er late. Petfoffis, 7, otis, m. a syitter Perflerno, perfiravi, atum, so cover

Prittimulatio onis, f. a Pricking er Sourring forward.

Perftimulator, oris, m. an egger en. Perstimillo, are, to spur or prick one

Perftingo, ere, to put ous quite. Perflino, are, to refelve to give fueb
a price, to bid mony for.
Perflo, perfliti, perflitum, to continue refolute. \* Perflare in fem-

tentia, to bold in one Colnier. \* Mens eadem perfet mihi, Lim fill of the Same mind.

Perfiratus, a, um, (of perfiernor) covered all over.

Perfirepo, ui, itum, to make an ourory, to be heard all the honfe over. Perstrictur, 2, um, ( of perstringor) Bound bard, Daunted, Tangted, Dazled.

Perftringo, xni, ictum, to blad bard. to raze the skin with a light wound: Dayle, tax gently, glance upon. \* Perfiringere aures, to grate on the ears. \* Aratro terram permingere, so turn up a light Furrem with a Plough. \* Horrore perfiringi, to be terribly afraid. \* Fulmineum perfirinxit iter; "twis as

fwift at Lightning. \* Perfixingebandle a ching triefly, to touch is on'y, to skim a thing over. Perftudiose, very earefully. Perftudiosus, a, um, very Careful,

very affectionate.

Perfuadeo, fi, fum, to perfmade, exhore, preve. \* Huic magnis prz: mils perfuadet, he wins him by det, advifes me by all means. \* Ita tibi persuades, you sike up that O: pinion. \* Mihi punquam persuaderipoteft, I and never be perfina-

Perfuafibile, Per fmafively. Persuasibilis, le, apt to perfwade. Perfesibiliter, adv. Perfeafively. Plaufibly. Persuatio, on's, f. n Perswafen, an

Opinion taken up. \* Inducre fibi perfurficuem, to be conceited of. Perfinster, oris, m. } a Perfueder.

Perfuaeorius, a, um, Perfuelite. Permafus, a, um, Perfwaded, \* Per fuafifimum habere, not to doubt in the least of, to be really and fully perfwaded of.

Persubitum, adv. all on a fudden. Persubtilus, le, very subtle, fine and fmaH. Persubtiliter, very Jubtilly

Perfulcatus, a, um, much Purroped or Wrinkled. † Perfultatio, onis, f. a Frinking o

Perfulto, are, (of per and falto) so Frisk over. \* Perfultate in agro hostili, so make invodes into the 2. nemies Country. Perfun, perfui, pereffe, so be much.

Perfun, ere, to few throughly. Pertzdeo, ere, tobe utterly Awary, be Glatted with.

Pertudefeit, ere, to grew utterly Aweary of. Pertxius, a, um, Awary of. \* Vi-

tam pertalus, not content with his prefent condition. Perteno, xi, crum, to cover over and over, to make a fell end of, Tile a Hufe form'y against the weather. Pertendo, di, nium, to firetch all

diong over, so on distity to once Journeys end, finish a work or dis-course. \* Pertendere cum alique. so be at veriance with any lidy, \* Animo pertendens, Objinariy bent or fet upon.

Pertentatio, onis, f. an attemp ting.

Pertentator, oris, m. an Alterap-

Pertento, are, to Artempt so Feel or Sound ones Mind. \* Tacitum pertentant gaudia perbut, joys feerely Tickle the heart. Tremor pertentat equorum corpora, a tressbling feiger the Hofes all over.
Pertennis, e, very thin er the Pertennis spes, very frail hopes.

Pertenuiter, very Thinly.
Pertenuiter, very Thinly.
Perterebracio, onis, f. & Boring

Perterebrator, oris, m. a Birer through. Perterebro, are, to Bere or Pieres

through with a whimble. Pertergeo, ere. > 20 wipe down Pertero, rivi, itum, re rub awag er inte pices: \* Linia perterere, te

file through.
Perterrefacio, etc. to put ene in a Perterrefio, ieri, to be fore affright

Perterreo, ere, to put one into a Bidilp feer, to fright extreamly. Perterricrepus, 2, um, giving a

Perterritus, a, um, affrighted, in a lamentable frar. Pertexo, ere, to Finish a piece of Gleth, to work off, comelade. Pertica, z. f. (2 pertinge) a Pole.

Roman perch of two yards a vine-prep. \* Eadem perties, all under Perticalis, e, fit to make a Persh

Pertimefactus, a, um, throughly afrighted.
Pertimeo, ere. \ 10 fall into a Pertimeo, ere. \ 20 fall into a fall int

in an incomfiderate perfen, is dreat-

Pertinacia, # , f. Wilfilnefe, Stub-Pertinaciter, adv. Stone y, Refolust.

(y, Stiffy, Tenghy,
Pertinax, acm, (a terrax) hedding Feft,
greedy, obstinate, fledf-ft, 22egb, implacable. \* Pertinar recti, a float maintainer of right: !\* Odium pertinar, morial bested.

Pertineo, ere, (of per and teneo)
to reach from one thing to distinct to belong. \* Pertinet ad rem, reto the purpose: \* Eo partinet O-Pertinet ad me, it beberes me, Pertingo, tigi, aftum, (of Per and

tango) to touch, he clefe register, reach to. " Vena ab oculis pertingit ad cerebrum, a vela reaches up from the eyes to the train. Pertoleratio, onis, f. a confrant

Percolerator, oris, m. a conftant bearer. Pertolero, are, to bear conftantis.

Pertolio, ere, to lift up. Pertondeo, ere, to Cip or Shear all about.

Pertorqueo, ere, to draw quite away

PER

Pertorque, ere, a saran quis anny to lorment fore.
Pertractibilis, le, very iradiale.
Pertractatio, forewhy.
Pertractatio, onis, f. as entire handling, Pondering, or Treasing.
Pertractatio Poetarum, she frequent reading of Poets.

Pertraftator, oris, m. a Handler. Petraftatus, um, throughly handled. Petracto, are, so bandle ell over se throughly to confider fully. \* Per-tractage Philotophiam, to treat or difcom for of Philosophy.

Petraho, xi, ctum, to dram unto. \* Petrahere vitam, to dram out ones life to a full langth. Pertranteo, ire, so paje fully chrongh-

Pertranfiucidus, a, um, Transparent, whelly Transmitting the fabt. Pertrecto, are, to Handle , or

Confider thorowly. Pertrepidus, a, um, very Fearful. Pertribuo, ui, utum, to give, Attribute, give complestly or generally.

Petributio, onis, f. a complest

giving. Pertriftis, & very fad, fevere, Dele-Petritus, a, um, ( of perteror )

Pertumecites, f. forwardnese.
Pertumeco, etc., to swell much.
Pertumelco, etc., to swell much.
Pertumelco, etc., to swell much.

TRAT. FPertumukuofus, a, um, full of trouble.

Pertundo, pertudi, ulum, to make a Hole in a reffel. \* Crumenam pertundere, to sut a purje.

Pertui bate, adv. diforderly. Perturbatio, onis, f. a difordering, paffion of the mind. \* Coeli perturbatio, tempefineus meather.

Perturbatrix, icis, f. a diforder-Perturbatrix, icis, f. ar. Perturbatrix, a, um, Diffurbed, difor-

dered, mingled Perturbo, are, to Diffurb, Diferder, to turn to topis tarry. \* Perturbarecolores, to mix colours. \* Precipitem aliquem ex civitate perturbare, to sumble any one beadlong

out of the City. Perturgeo, ere, to frell, be proud. Perturpis, e, very foul, bafe, er un

bandfem. † Pertufio, ire, to bave the Prifich. Pertuffis, is, f. a Perfick.

Pertulus, a, un, (of pertunder) Placed, broken full of holes. \*Calix pertulus, a Cup that russ. \* In pertulum dolium dieta ingerere, to lofe ones labour, to fling flowts against the wind.

Pervado, afi, alum, to come all over felge spen, ger up to. \* Ba fama pervafit forum, the rumeur fread ever the Exchange.

† Pervagatio, onis, f. a mandring

up and done. Pervagatus, p; um, having over-run or querfpread, very common. Pervago, are, to mander about.

Pervagor, ari, to overrun , fpread abroad, be published.

Pervagus, a, um, roving ell about. Pervalide, adv. very firerzij. Pervalidue, a. um, very fireng. † Pervariatio, onis, f. en atter chang-

Pervariator, oris, m. a thanger.

Pervarie, adv. enceeding diverff. Pervario, are, so change quiss. Pervarius, a, um, perfectly diverfs. Pervaliatio, onis, f. a wasting all

Pervallo, are, to lay wafte in all parts. Pervectus, a, um, (of pervehor)

Perveho, xi, Ctum, to convey home.

Ad exitus pervehimur optates,
we are trought to our defired fue-

Pervello li or ulfi, ulfum, to pluck dema or away, pluck off, grieve, pinch.

\* Pervellere jus civile, to speak against the civil law, bring it into difre ute. \* Pervellere flomachum, to get a flemath, to prevoke appetite. Pervelox, ocis, very fwife.

Pervenio, eni, atum, to come to a
place, to get up, attain unto, leve,
\* Pervenire ad primos tragados,to come to be as gord a Comedian as mummos, to bave bie debt poid him. \* Pervenit mibi hæc res, I knew it 'twa told me.

Perveror, ari, to beat or hunt all over, feek diligently after. Perventio, onis, f. on arriving. Perverecundus, a, um, very Bofh-

Perverse, the wrong way, perverfly, erefly. \* Perverie videre, to fee things with the wrong fide upwards Perversitas, atis , f. perverfenefs,

crefinefs, fromardnefs. Petverius, a, um, Grojs, ili-natured, preseftersus, ajquini. \* Vellis per-veria, an odd arsis oceasionally used.

\* Scuta perveila, a Soutcheen re-Perverto, ti. fum, to overthrow, turn toply tayus undermine, to pervers

fpoil draw afide to outl. Petvelperi, very late in the won-

ing. Pervestigatio. onis, f. a Searching

ent.
Perveftigator, oris, m. La Secrober
Perveftigattix, itis, f. S ont.
Execution, me, to fearch or trace

Pervetus, eris, 20079 Old.

Petvicacia, #, f. Stonenefe, Cinfian-ey, Obfimacy, Wilfulnefe. Pervicaciter, adv. Stonely , Stubborniya

Pervicax, acis, f. ( à vinco ) Stant Stubbern, bent upon their Willi \* Pervicax itz, not cofils mpeafed;

kreping Anger in mind. Pervideo, idi, ilum, to fee through \* Sua pervidere maia, to over-

Pervigeo, ete, to be very properous, be of great Vertie and strength. Petvigil, ilis, matching all Night. \* Petvigil ignis, Fire that's naver

PUT AUS. Pewigilatio, onit f. a Watching all Nigit. Pervigilator, oris, m. a Watcher

Pervigilium, u. f. a Night-revel, Pervigilium, ii, n. a Night-Sa-crifice; also the Vigil before a Feelt

Pervisito, are, so match or be awake all Night-long. Petvilis,e, Deg-cheap.

Pervinca, Z, f. the Herb Perwinkle.

Pervinco, ici, chum, se evercome, ger the better at laft, to prevail
with great importantly. \* Pervincere aliquid diction, to prove a thing by Reafoning. Pervincendum eff hoc tibi, you must go through with te, not teave off till it be done. Perviridis, e. very green.

Pervivo, xil Cum,to live sut a gren while, to live to a certain term.

Pervius, a, um, (à via) passable.

\* Non ullo pervia vento, ner oper to eny Wind, \* Angiportum nos eft pervium, the Alley to no therem-

Pertila, 2, f. (à pera) a little Scrap or Sambel, a Purfe. Perunctio, onis, f. an aneinting all

Perunctor, oris, m. an ancinter. Perunctus, 2, um, enointed all over. Perungo, xi, actum, to ensist at

Pervolgatio, onis, f. a main acmenon.

Pervolgo, are, to run hither and thisher, wander about. Pervolatio, onis, f. a fling

Pervolito, are, to fly to and fro, Pervolo, elle, so defire vobemently.

Pervolo, are, to fly to, by or cue, Pervolvo, vi, člutum, to rou aleg.

wind w very buffe. \* Pervolven librum, to read over a Beck will heed and care. Pervoluto, are, to tumble over al

ever, turn over a Book, read it & Peturbanus, 2, um, very Civil al

Witte. Perurgeo, ere, to break or thru

through, purfix hard.
Peturo, thi, ulturn, to hurn up a sit auty, to fcorch. \* Peturi in bus, to le galled with fcourges. \* It ruere cor alicujus, to vex and the heart.

Perufa, a fier of Hetruria. Perufinus, a, urn, of Perufia. Perufius, a, um, burnt up, feoreba

# Peruflum pectus curis, ami tortured or rack'd with Vexain and cares.

Perutilis, le, very profitalle. Per utiliter, very profitably.

Pervulgatus, a, um, made comme. Published. \* Pervulgatum ia gus, talked all the Town suer. Pervuigo, arc, to make Commin

Publified, Profiture.

P. S. Edis, m. [Hou ] a pet also a Lunge, the Her of a hat, and a Roye foffened to the Condition of Salt of faffer it. Pea alliance, Lanki Herb. Pea alliance, Rumbery. Pea milvi Libbard. Pea vinaccorum, 20 feb or said of Grapas. Pedenthe re, to go abroad. Mea' pete pofte pereratii, idi yas look bait oonid fir ont? Neque pet. Successive the condition of th

ses fecere pedem, all joined to holft and diffely the Sall. \* Vincto Petalum, i, n. a lenf; alfo fquare Marble, g. pede & foluto, in Verse and Profe.
Pedem dare, to ald, success.
Omni pede niti, to give all the assistance one can. \* Presio pede, Pelcennius, a great Friend of Ci-

Petaminarius, ii, 101. one that leaps fo as that he feems to fig. Petasatus, a. um, wearing a broadbrimmed Het.

bur, ge Petalo, onio, m. [ à petalin ] a Spring, hand er leg of Pork, a

Petafunculus, i, m. a little Gammon of Bacon.

PETASUS, i, m. [ Ile Tao@- ] & broad brim'd has, the round covering of a House; also a round ball on the top of a building.

Pelimus, a, um, ( à peffum vel pejor ) very bad or wicked, the worft See Malus. Ropes, g. Pefrinus, untis, a Ciey of Galatia on the Borders of Magna Phrygia,

where Cybele hed a Temple, from thence called Peffiquotia. Pettum, a City of the Jaziges Metanafte.

PET

fofily, without the leaft noife.

Priendiz, a People of Ethiopia.

Pefici, a People of Spain.

Petime, adv. very badly.

Percennius Niger. a Roman Empe-

Peffarius, a, umo, (à peffus ) of a

Peffelium, ii, n. e little Bar or

rour, mbofe life is written by Ælius

cero's.

Spartiamis.

Suppo fitor T.

Reit.

Peffulatus, a, um, bolted. PBISTILUS, i, m. [ Hadoux G- ] ofio obdere, to bolt a Door, \* Pefklum reducere, to annalt. PESSUM, adv. [ Onion, vel

a pes, vel Bugges fuedus downward, downwright. \* Peffum premere, to fink one down, \* Pelam ire, to fink down toward the Prflusdo, edi, atum, are, ( of pef-

fum and do) to prefs down, fling down, oaft under fost. \* Peffundare iracundiam, to bring down anes

paffion. PBSSUS, i, m, [ Heoois ] a Piffers er other Suppository of foft Pellifer, 2, um, bringing the Player

or other Calamittes. Peftifere, adv. deftruttively.

Pethierus, a, um, pernicione Pettilens, ntis, contagione, subjett to the Plague.

Pelilentia, Z. f. the Pefilence. e Plague, Infettion, Unroby fomnefs. Peffilentiofus, a, uro, bringing the

Pettilis le, infectious, feutry. ellileas, atis, f. th Plugne, an In-

fettlous time.

PRSTIS, is. f. [ ab Heb. Pathat fooliav.t ] the Pettilence or Plague, authorist. Bane, a any Calemity, a Mifchief, Bane, a Pefilent or dangerous fellow. \* Vejenti populo pellem minitante, threatning to plaque the Vejan Pro-ple. \* Peffie adulta, a Plague-fore reedy to break \* Peftis tenet, you are plagus mad. \* Abi in malam

pellem, go and be bane'd. Pefuri, a Pesple of Lufitonia. fetdir, a city of Eubora. Petilie, four 1ft ands in Buripes Eu-

Petalides, dam, f. for bogs, g. Petalifmus, i., m. a Syracuffan Ba-Allhment for five Years by writing Names or O Justeaves, F. Petalitis, idis, f. the Herb Harrs.

Petalurgus, i. m. a Gold-beater, g. Petalus, one of those who were flain by Perfeus in Cepheur's Court.

PET

Petalites, is, m. lag wert, butter-

Gammon of Bagan.

Petsu ifta, m. a dancer en the

Petaurum, i. w. a robe to denoe up. on, a rooft for Poultry, a fhingle, a hoop used by Tumblers. Petaurus, i, m. a Dancer on the

Repes, g. Petax, acis, [à peto] defiresu. Petelia, the Metropolis of the Lacent

called Pelicaftro in the foot-may from Rome so Greece. Peteon, a City of Bocotia.

Peteffo, Sto lock after, demand
Peteffo, Seameffy.

Petchuns, a King of Reypt.
† Petigo, inis, f. the Isch.
Petilia, a City of Magna Gracia.
Petilius, ii, m. [ à Petilia ] a kind of mild Rofe.

PETILUS, a, um. [ Acerro's vel a Herakor folium ] dw. nating, very fmall, hard, dvy. \* Petila crura, Spindle-Banks.

Petimen, inis, m. [a peto] the Fa-elon in a Korfes shoulder. Petiolus, 1, ms. [a pes] a flatk of Fruit. a small [inels Leg Petirgala, a City of India within

Ganger. Petifia, crum, n. ( ab Invent. ) Pip-Dias.

Petitio, onis, f. a Petition, request, franding for, an affaulting. \* Imone fues for to bis Right Petitinucula, x, f. a fmall Re

quest. \$ Petitius, 2, um, defering often. Petitor, oris, m. ] a Suer, a de-Petitrix, icis, f. ] mander, candidete

Petitorius, a. um, Requesting or fu-Ing. \* Judicium petitorium, an Action for Debt. Petitum, i, n. a Requeft or de-

mand. Petitus, de, m. a defire; also an in-clination. \* Petitu tuo, at your requeft.

Petitus, a, um, ( of petor ) defired, affanted, fatob d \* Alte petitum prozmium, a tedlom preamble. Petivolum, i,n. a Merk to frost at PETO, ivi end ii, ituro, erc, [Emaira, 1109a] to art, de fire, request, reach at, implire. fue for, fetch, aim directly at, feek, go to, lay claim to. \* Petere fagam, to take to fight. \* Petere pectus gladio, co make a palo at ones Breeft. \* Carfim petere hoones Breeft. \* Cafim petere hoftem, swifish with the edge of a Petiliantia, A, f. fautness, bolds sword. \* Corne petere, w hund heft, matetrates, luftiness, over

or gore. \* Saxis petere, to fing fones at one. \* Vultus petere to fig. at ones face. \* Evandrum petimus, we look for Evander. \* Petere vaneno, to attempt to Pulon. \* Curlu petere, to run unto. \* Petere blanditiis, to sokes. Auribus and oculis petere, to bearken and look offer. \* Petere alte fufpirium, to fetab a derp figh. Petoritum i, n. [ à Teogapes Rol. Neropes quatuor ] a Wig-

Petorfi, a great and populous Nation of Libya. Petofiris, a famous Ægyptian Mathe.

mailolan.
Petovio,
Petobio,
Petovion,
Petavium,
Petavium,
Petavium,
Petavium,
Petavium,
Petavium,
Petavium,
Petavium,
Petavium of the Nabatair

whence that part of Atabia & called Petrara ; alfo a Town in Sicily : alfo a Town in Macedonia, and ther places.

PETRA, z, f. [ Nerpa ] a Rock, great flows. Petraa, the name of a Sea-Nymph. Petricon, a City of the Lazi in Stythia.

† Petrarium, ii. n. a feine quarri. † Petreis, Z, f. a Woman at a shew reprefenting a a dinimen Woman. Petreius, an Embeffedour of Catars in Gallia, who afterwards followed Pompey, and was put to death by

Petrelaumi, n. an Oil running Narectrestimal, a. An Oil tunning Retreating out of a flow, g.
Petremis, I the Paople of Petra in Petrini, Skilly.
Petreus, a. um, flast, rocky.
Petricolus, a. um, stony.
Petricolus, a. um, stony.
Petricolus, a. um, stony.

the Eye or Ege-ids. Petrinum, a Town and Caftle in Campania.

Petro, onie, m. a Clown, a Ru-Alch, a Rem, Old. Petroburgum, Peterborough in Northamptonfhire.

Petrocorii, e Prople of Aquitane, Petrogori, called Les Perigourdics. Petropia, the IVife of Vitellius; Also

a River in Ita'y. Petronius, the Coversour of Reypt under Augustus, and feweral other

Men. Petronips Arbiter, a Poet under Neto, elegant, but obfaine. Petrofaca, a fmall Country of Ar-

cadia. Petrofelinum, i, n. Parfler, g. Petroffz, an Ifland of Cilicia.

Petrofus, a um, rocky, oracgy. Petrus, a most eruel King of Spain, who stew all the Nobility, and his own Reletious, A. D. 1348. alfo a King of Hangary, A. D. 1043. 1283. and other men. Petreus Altiffiadorenfis,an Emperone

of the Greeks. Petrus Lombardus, a famous divine, Biftor of Paris under Ludovicus

Craffin. Petuaria, Beverly in Yorkshire. Petubaftis, a Ring of Ægypt. Petulans, ntis, (a peto) Abuffue, fancy malepert, bold and infiful. Petulanter, adv. fanerly, lufffully.

Kkk

Pétuleus, a. um. (à peto) butting with horns, running at, wanten. † Petulor, ari, so pose. Petulos, i. m. a Blinkard, one shat bolt into the River Bridanus. Phaethonteus, a, um, of Phaethon. looks afquint. Phaethones, Phaeton's sifters. Phaethonesiades, Phaeton's sifters. Phaethonesiades, A Woolf, or Can-Petum, i, n. ? (americ. petun ) To-Petunum, batto. Petulcum, part of the City of Rome. Pence, an Illand of Lower Myfia, at the Muth of the River Ifier: Phager.

Pencedanus, i. m. \ Herfe-firang, Pencedanum, i. n. \ Horfe-firange, Sew-fennel, Sulphur-wort. Peucetia, Apulia fo called, to diffingu flo is from the other, called Dannia non Terra de Bati-Pencetius, a, um, of Pencetia. Pexacus, 2, urn, wearing Freeze gar-

meets, or high napped Clath. Pexim, adv. neatig, decently. Pexitat, atis, f. the bigbuefs of the Pexito, are, to comb often. Pexo, are, (à pecto) to comb.

Perus, a. um. (à pector) iriminad, combed, basing an high Nap; all groß and rude. \* Pexa toga. A France Gome. \* Pexa velles, Thick. Tugs Garments, made of Hair, or coarle IVooll. Penta, E, m. a Puff, er Mufirteons, without any ftaik, t.

P. H. for positus hic, or publicus hosor. Phabiranum, the City Bremen, in

Saxony. Phacion, a Temn in Theffaly. Pharins, a. um, of Phacion. Phazeis, an Ifland in the Ionian Sea;

colled alfo Corcyra.
Phaaces, the Prople of Phaacia, moted for torir idlenels and luxury.

Ph zcaffatus, a. um, westing & white Secerdotal Shoot. Phacafiam, ii, n. a Bifhop's mhite

Shoor, g. Phydiarus, a famous Runner; alfo an Elegiack Peet of Brantium.
Phadon, an Athenian Jain at a Feef

by the thirty Tyrants; bis Daughters mere Virgins, who embracing one a other, threw themfelves headlong into a Well. A fo a Philofopher of Eils, to whom Plato dedicates bis Book. De immortalitate anima.

Phedra, the Daughter of Minos, King of Crete, and Wife to Theleus : who fall in love with her Sonin-law Hippolitus; and upon ble relifting of ber, for failly accused bim to ber Huband, who calling upon Neptune for vengeanes, was the cause of his defirution.

Phadrus, one of Plato's Scholars under whole name be put out his Book Phadeus. Plumonoe, the first Prophetes of A-Phemonoe, pollo at Delphos, said

to invent the Heroick Veries.

Pineniana, 2 a City of Rhatia,
Phabiana calira, 5 called now Be-

benhalium Phanicias, Z. m. the South-eaft.

wind, g. Pilmanmenon, i, n. an appearance, g. Phantomerides, an Epithat of the Laconian Women.
Pingtomeris, idis, f. a kind of Wo-

mali's Garment, g.

Phaethon, ontie, the Son of Sol and to let him guide the Chartes of the Sun for one day, fet the World on fire, and was firuck with a Thunder-

kir, g. Phagedanicus, a, um, belonging to, or having a Wolf, or Canher. Phager, Phagra, i. m. a Sea-fife, g. Proceffion, e.

Phagefia, z. f. a germandi ing Feel, g. Phago, onis, a neterious Glutten, who in one day, at the Table of Aureliame, eat up a whole Bore, an hundred Leaves, a Wester, and a Porker, and drank a whole H. Sheed of Wine. Phagolordorus, delighting in Rail-

ing, g. Phagres, a City of Thrace. Phagrefius,
Phagrefeus, a, um, of Phagres.
Phagrorion, a Country in the
Phagroriopolis, Boj of Arabia, by Phagrefius,

the Red Sea.
Phalacra, the Top of Mount Ida,
where Paris had be Timber to build ble Ships.

Phalacreus, the Sen of Molus. Phalacron, bald, or bare, g. Phalacrocorax, acis, m. a Cormo Phalacrun, a Promontory of Corcyra.

Phalm, arum, Scaffolds, Wooden Tomers. Phalacium, ii, (à phalacus inv.) a

Phaleclan Verfe. Phalefia, a City of Arcadia. Phalanga, arum, Rowlers, by which

Stips are drawn a fhore, g. Phalangarii, orum, m. they that with Ship-rowlers bring up Ships. Phalangitz, arum, an Army ordered like the Macedonian Phalanx;

Soldiers in the Main Bedy. Phalangites, 2, m. an herb that

Spider, g. Phalangium, ii, n. 4 venemous Spi-

Phalango, are, se carry upon Rewl-Phalanx, ngis, f. the Battalia, or Main Rody of an Army, taken from the

Macedonian Militia; alfo a Rowler to put under Ships, and the frace between the knuckles, g.
Phalaux, the Brother of Atachne. Phalara, a City of Theffaly ; and o-

ther places. Phalarica, x, f. a Javelin. \* Phalarica apua, A Smelt, g. Phalaris, a Sicilian Tyrant, who burns Perillus in the Brazen Bull which

be bad made for the termenting of others. Also a Sity of Tulcany. Pitalarie, idu, f. the Moor-ben; also the herb bearing Canary feed, g.

Phalafarna, a City of Crete. PHALERÆ, arum, f. (Td Φαλαρα) the Trappings of an Harfe. \* popu'à n plialeras, Theje Toys pleafs the Multitude, do not take me for . Foel

Phaleratus, a, um, baving rich Trap-pings. \* Dicta phalerata, Splendid and pompose Sayings.
Phalereus, one that was given over by

rhe Physicians, by reason of an inPharacteus, accept of Galilaa,
the Physicians, by reason of an inPharacteus, a City of Eappt.

curable Imposshume; and Jackim death by going to the Wars, recev-ed a mound in his Breast, which cured him. And other Men.

Phalero, are, to edern with trapping, Phyleron, an Haven of Attica and Theffaly. Phallica, orum, the Rites of Bac.

Chus at Athens, infliented by Po gafus Eleutherienfia. Phallicus, a,um, leferulous, g. Phallephoria, orum, the Sacrifices a

Ifis, wherein impure symbols were Secretly earried the an Idelatron Phallus, t, m. a Man's Yard, R. Phalora, a Chy of Thefialy.

Phalorensis, e, of Phalora. Phalorites, is, of Phalora. Phalorias, a Cay of Locris. Phalorieus, a Gitizen of Phalorias. Phane, a Promontory of Chius; est-

Phanagoria, a City of Sarmatia, in Afia Phanaticus, a, um , Enthufielled, poffeffed with a giddy Spirit of Br-

ror. See Fanaticus. Phaneas, a noble Carthaginian, who in the third Punish PVar fell off to the Romans. Phanefii, a Narthern People, feld to bave ears fo bread, that they soon

their whole badies. Phaneta, a God fo called when he a peared among the Grecians; all the Sun.

Phaneus, a Mountain in Chios, when very good Wine grows. Phania, a certain Man who made Men believe he was much rithe t han be was : Whence the Prevent.

Phanix janua. Phanodemus, an Hifterian who were the Antiquities of Attica. Phanoteus, a City of Phone.

Phantalia, 2, f. the fancy, or imginarien, g. Phantalma, atis, n. an Apparitie,

Spright, g. Phantalticus, a, um, fantafiteal, inc

ginary, g. Phantia, a City of Troas.

Phanum, 45 Fanum. Phanus, one that fuffrested his Wife, could not to opened without making a noise; but she admitting be Friends another way, occasioned the Preverb, Phani oftium, to fignife formething kept in vain.

Phaom, a young May of Lerbos fail to be made beautiful by an Cintment given him by Venus, which make Sappho to fall in love with him. Phare, a City of Crete; and anite

of Meffene. Pharaceis, of Phara, in Achaia. Pharaites, of Pharm, in Crete, " Meffere.

Pharamundus: the twenty fourt King of France, who removed his Seat from the Esflern to the Western part of France, and made the Salick Law. Pharan, a City of Arabia Petra;

and a Mountain of the Gulf of A. ravia. Pharzo, the general Title of the King

of Egypt. Pharagais avis. a Turkes, or Guiss Hen.

Phar

Pharbetus, a City of the Eretrienica. Pharcedon, a City of Theffaly. Pharenies, a People of Afia, by the River Mela. Phares, etis, of Phare, in Bosotia.

PHARETRA, 2, f. (odperpu) a Pharetratus, a, um, mearing a Qui-

PHA

Pharia, an Island against Delmatia,

oalled Lifers. Pharienfes, the People of Pharia. Phario, a River of Armenia. Pharis, a City of Laconia. Pharitz, Sthe Citizens of Pharis.

Pharifaicus, a.um, Eraim. Pharifaleal, bypocritteal. Pharific, Pharifees, Jewift Separa-tiffs, pretending to extraorainary

Pharmaceutice, es, f. the Art of fe letting, preparing, and mixing Medicines, g. Pharmaceutria, z., f. a Sorcerofs, g. Pharmacia, a Bay by Bolphorus

Thracius, in Burcpe, ealled now Therapia. Pharmacitis terra, Phr-coal, g. Pharmacoporus, i, m. an Apotheca-ry that makes Medecines, g.

Pharmacopola, z. m. an Apotherary that felle Medicines, g. Pharmacopolium, ii, m. an Apoths Pharmacotrophi, the People of Afia,

feeding upon Peifon. PHARMACUM, I. n. (Фариания) a Drug or Petion, either medicinal or peifenom.

Phermacufa, two fmall Iflands in Attica. Pharnace, the Mether of Cianvicas

King of Cyprus.

Pharmaceon, i, a kind of Centery, g.

Pharmaces, a People of Egypt, whose eyes are mischievern. Pharnaces, the Son of Mithridages,

Sam by Carfar. plan of Chair.

Pharmacia, a Country and City of Pharmacea, Postus.

Pharmacium, a City of Phygia.

Pharmachum, Afiberus, or Nafiberius, he wrete an Miftery of Perfia.

Pharodeni of People of Germany.
Pharodini of Egypt, in

which is a Tewar of the fame name, bulle by Softratus Cnidius.

Pharpariddes, pars of Mount Tau-Pharealos, a Town in Theffaly, by the River Raipeus. Pharfalia, all Theffaly

harfalious, a, um, of Theffaly. Pharus, i, m. a Pear or Lanchorn by the Shoat-fide, a Bestein.
Pharufii, 2 a People of Africa, tePharufii, 3 pond Mauritania.
Pharufii 4 pond Pa Pharycadon, a City of the River Pe-

Pharyge, a City of Locrin, called by Homer Tarphe, Phafacia, a stry of Judgez. Phafacia, a stry of Africa. Phafania, a the People of Phafa-

Phasalarium, ii, n. a place where

French-beans grow.
Phalelinus, a, um, of French-beans.

Phalelinum oleum, 011 made of thefe Beans.

Phaielis, a City inhabited beretofore

b) the Lycii, then by the Pamphylii, aftenwards by the Ciliciane, as last was demolifhed by P. Servilius. The Inhabitants were went to facri-

fice Sale-fift, without any Bleed; which escaffened the Provert, Phafelitarum facrificium. PHASELUS, i, m. f. (Pagna@-)

Phatelus, j, m. \ (Aroen@, Darof-Phaseluffer, ewo Illands of Libya.

Phaganion, il, n. Sword-graft, or Gladder, g. Phafiana, &, f. a Feafant ben. Phafianarine, ii, m. a Feafant keeper.

Phafianophoeus, i, m. s Gefiheab. Phafianus, i, m. (à phafis) a Fea-

fant cock. Phasis, is, and idis, a familie River of Colchis; and another in Taprobanc.

Phaima, atis, n. an Apparition, Hibgoblin, g. \* Phaffachates, a kind of Mat. Phaffachates, a kind of Mat. Phaftara, a City of the Sacz. Phaterunefos, a Defart-Hand about Cheriometus, in Thrace.

Phatnites, pare of Egypt. Phaulia, R. f. a lage Olive with fmall kernel, g. Phazemonitis, a Country of Pontus,

in Cappadocia. Phea, or Pheia, a Cin of Elis. Phebol, an Mand by the Gulf of Arahia

Pheconobium, ii, a wild Leteues. Phedius, one who died for be Country, and was prenounced the wifeft and happiest Man by the Oracle at Delphos.

Phegea, a fits of Arcadia, called be-fore Erymanthus, and offerwards Plophis. Phegeus, the Father of Alphelibora. Pheleffai, a People near the Umbri.

Pheliandrius, ii, m. an berb good to break the Stone, g.
Phellius, a Mountain of Attica, and
of any vocky place, having fat
Mould, fit for Olives.

Phellodrys, n kind of Cork-tree, like

an Oak, g. Phellus, i, Cork, g. Phellus, two Countries of Lycia. Phemius, Homer's Meffer; and an-other who wrote of the Greeians

Return from Proy ; alfo the Father of Æggus. Phemonoe, the Prophetess of Apollo, at Delphos.

Pheneum, a Town in Arcadia, where the hath Mo'y grows.

Pheneum, the People of Pheneum,

who werfhipped Mercuius Cimtus. Pheneus, a Zake of Arcadia, whole water in the night is deadly, but in

the day to mbolfom. Phengites, a certain bright fine, g. Phenion, the berb Anemone, a. Pherm, a Town of Messenia, Thesialy, and other places.

Pheraus, a, um, of Phera. Pheraules, a careata Perfian, who, of

a potr Man, was made very rich, by Cyrus, but being very quicky wears, and defiring to return to his former flate and quiet, gave all amay again, referening only to himself his Board.

Phereclus, a Ship-Carpenter, who buile the Ships for Paris, when he was going for Helena. Phereckus, a, um, of Phereckus.

Pheretrates, a Comical Post of A-thens, mho ferved under Alexander, in the Wars. And enother of Descalion's Family. Pherecydes, an H florian of Athena:

and feveral others. Pheredus, the twenty fifth King of Athens.

Pherenicus, a fabulous Historian of Heraclea. Pherephatta, Proferpine fo valled. Pheretrum, as Feretrum.

Phersephone, the fame as Proferpina. Pheftus, the two and twentieth King of the Sicyonians.

Pheugarum, the City Halberstadt, in Germany. Phiala, a Lake in Coclosyria, from

PHIALA, Z. f. (Dighe) a Viel. Phiceon, a Mountain of Borotia. Phicores, a People of Afia.

Phidamus, a very lafetvies Epicurean Poet. Phidias, a famous Statuary. Phidiacus, a, um, of Phidias. Phiditia, orum, n. Lacedemonian

Phila. a City of Macedonia. Philadelphia, a Gity of Lydia; and other places.
Philadelphia, #, f. bretberly love, g.

Philadelphia, a King of Egypt, who gathered a Library of almost fifty thousand Books; and procured the Books of Moses to be translated by Seventy Interpresers.

Phile, a little istand in Egypt. Philesi, two Brothers of Carthage. who, to determine the Controver fie between them and the Cyreneans. about their Bounds, were to run till they may two of them; but having gotten too much Ground, were killed by the adverse Party and bed A!ters raifed upon their Tombs, in henour of them, by the Carthaginians. Philaum, the City Groningen, in Friefland.

Philagrus, a famme Physician of E. pirus, contemporary with Galen. Philagrus, a Cilician Suphfler, vers

Philalethes, a Lover of truth, g. Philanimon, the Son of Apollo, a famosa Mufician. Philanthropia, 2, f. a loving of Man-

kind, g.
Philanthropus, Z. loving Mankind;
Philanthropus, S. also a Bur so called, from earching bold on every

Philarchi, a People of Arabia For-

Philaretus, a Man's name. Phylargyrus, i. m. a Lover of Mong, g. Philantia, z., f. Self-tove, g. Philantus, i. m. a Self-tover, g. Philantus, a Country of Bizantium; al-

fe an ancient Geographer. Philelphus, an encellent Peet and 0rater.

Philema, atis, n. a kifs, g. Philemon, a Comfoal Foet, Second to Menander. Alfo a Country-man, who beving entertained lupiter and Mercury in bin Cottage, was, with bin Wife Baucis, turned into a Tree, and his Moule into a Temple. Kkk 2 Philehe blown ands.

bane.

Philetits, a, um, of Philetas.

Phile: vrout, Fraim. Tell-Troth.

Phil., a Presenters of Thrace.

Phileam, Grosinges in Germany.

l'hillium, an Island before Tapro-

Philippides, a Contrast Post, who in his Oid Age, at befond his expediation, being Vitter at a Tryal of Skill among the Poets, alled faddenly for

Tor. Such a thing happined out to Liagoras of Rhodes; of an A-thenian Runner, who & fold in one

Night to have sun fiften humared Furlows to give the Lacademoni-

ans Notice of the Perfiant doming

Philippopolis a City of Thrace by

the River Hebrus.

Philippus, the Son of Athynda, and
Eather of Alexander the Great Al-

fe a King of Macedonia, and a Phy-field of Alexander she Great, and an Elforian of Amplipelia, and the

ninth B fhop of jerufalem, a Ro-

man Em erer, who sucressed Ger-

danus; and feveral orbor Men.

Philippus, a folias. Coin of
Philippus, Macdonia worth
about three fullings. g.

Philicus, a Tyrane of Athens; also

Philistion, a Comigal Part of Nicka,

ter, aifo a Phyforan of Locris. Philistius, a Milefian Orasour ; alfo

Philis, the Emperour Domitian's Nurse. Phillis, a country of Thrace.

Phillyra, the Mother of the Contaur Chiron called fram her Phillyrides.

Philo, the Father of Mercurins Trif-

megifius, and feveral other Mon. Philotocotus, a Mountain of Boxo-

Philocandrus, one of the Cyclades.

Philochares, the Herb Hare-bound. g.

Philochorus, a Learned Athenian

flain by Antigonus King of Mace-

Correspondence with King Ptolomy.

Philocles, a Tragical Post of Athens,

an H fortan of Syracule.

Philocalus, i, g. a good Man.

Ty po Gionate.

A Tamous Carter.

Inte Greece.

224 and other men.

Philocretes, the son of Pran, and Companion of Hercules, who left him he Bow and politoned Arrows. Philen . a Harlos whom Philocrates ! "inveight against.
Phileros, a City of Macedonia, and Philodoxus, Braim. a lower of glothe Name of a Lette carrier.

Phileflus, a straime of Apolle. Philofis, Temples Dedicated to A. Philogonus, a Biftop of Antioch, polic. A. D. 312. Phileta, a Cer about Caria.

Phil gyana, g. a doring on Women. Philosoftous, g. a lover of History. Philosoma, a Pythagorean Philoso-Printerta, a ver acous varia.
Printerria, W ld Sage, a kind of
Bur; a fe Enchantments.g.
Printer, an Eligical Par of the
Mand Cos; he in faid to be fo
Acraer, that he was fain to early
Lead about him for four he found Philologia, 2, f. the fludy of Hu-

mone literature, g. Philologus, i, m. a humanift, g. Philomathes, g. defireus to learn. Philomathia, g. defire of Learning. Philetus, a B for of Antioch, A D.

Philoprotus, en Athenian Prince. Prilomela, the Daughter of Pandion King of Athens, whom Tereus ber tongue out, and being afterwards about to kill her, to her flight from blom mas sprined into a nightingale. Philomelium, a lity of Magna

Philices, a cartainest-rfe coufer, of whom when Them Stories asked a Phy yeia. Horle, and was denied, he threat-Philomelus, a general of the Phomed to turn bis House ere Ling into ceoles ; alfo a very tich barrer. a wooden Harle

Philomenes a King of Paphlago-nia, giving name to bis fuacefors. Philomenes, s. one paesies dig gluon. Philippi, a City of Macedonia on the Borders of Thrace. Philon a fances physician.
Philopides, one of Melita of a very greet stature, and very little wit, Philippicus Bardanue, an Emperour s as in the le ond Year of bis Relam hal ble Bjes put out, and man saft into Prifon to Anthemius.

mbich caused the Proverb Indoction Philomide.

Philonius, a Maven of Corfice. Philonomia, the wangeter of Nyctimusend Arcadia, who as he was Hunting with Diana was get with Child by Main, and brought forth Lycaffus, and Parthafias King of

Arcadia. Philopas, g. a different lover of Chil-dren; also the hero here bound, g. Philos, an Iffand against Persia, not

Ph lofophaller, ri, a fmatterer in Philosophy. Philosophia, Z, f. philosophy, the fludy of wildow, g. Philosophice, adv. philosophically.

Fhilosphicus, a. um, pellejph.cal, of or about Philosphys, g.
Philosophor, ari, so find Philosophy, to discourse gravity about ferious and learned questions. \* Satis Philosphy. lolopharum eft, I haus plaid the Philosopher enough. Philosophus, a, um, of a philoso-

phor, g.
Philosophus, i, m. a philosophus, a
fudent lesking after wiftim, g.
Philostephanus, an Historian of Cy-

Philoflorens, & Cappadocian under

Theodocius Junior, who wrote thelve Books of Ecoleficitical Biffery seconding to the twelve letters

Philoftratus, the name of Several fa mens Men. Philotas, a Companion of Alexander

the Great, to whom after his death the Kingdom of Cilicia fell.

Philoteria, 3a City in Ceelofytia. Philoteria, City by the Gulf of A-

rabia, saffed alfo Arfince. Philotheres, g. cae given to Sieentatien.

Philotimus, a freeman of Ciceria. Philogenus, a philefo; her who milical bimfelf a noch m long as a brates, that be might take more delight in

safting his Meat and Drink ; alle a Grammarian of Alexandria, a Lyrick Post, and other Men. PHILTRUM, i, w. [DIATPOY] 4

Love potion. Philyllins an ancient Comical Poet. Philymythus, i, Braim. a Lover of Pamanaes.

Philyra, the Daughter of Oceanus, on whom Saturn in the form of a Morfe in fall to begat the Centaur Chiron. Philyra, w. f. the thin skin between the bark and the tree; also a skin of Parchment, and freet of Pa-

Philyres, a People of Pontus. Philyreius, Chiron fo called of Phi-Philyrides, Iyra. Philyrides, Iyra. Philyrides, i.m. Braim. delighting

in Trifles and Gengams. Phineus, & King of Arcadia. Phineus, Phineus, Phaeint, a, um, of Phineus.

Ph seius, a. um, 5" phinona, a. City of Idumera.
Phinopolis, a sity of Pontus.
Phinopolis, a sity of Pontus.
Phinthina, a Funnais of Sicily, into which thay for northing will fast; a for the Private of Damon.
Phintons, an Ifland between Sat-Phintonis, a dissa and Corfica.
Phirelis, a People of Scandia.

Phia, a frail Ifland in the Late Tritonia.

Phlanates, a Perple of Illyricum. Phlanon, a Ciej and Haven by the Ife Abivrtus. Phlebotomia, Z, f. a letring of

Blood, g. Phiebotomo, are, to let Blood. Phlebotomum, i, w. a Lancet, a

Phleme, g. Phlegethon, a faming River of Mr. Phlegethonicus, a, um, of Phiegethontis, e, thon.

Philegma, atis, n. Philegma, g. Phlegmaticus, a. um. Phlegmatick. abounding with Phlegme.
Phlegmone, es, f. a rad fralles

will an inflammation of the bloods Phlegorite, idie, Erafin. a prese

kind of Flome, g. Philogra, a City of Macedonia. Philegyas, a cire of Philegra.
Philegyas, a cire of Boxotia from
Philegyas the seat Mars and Chris

fe King of the Lapithz in Thef laly, be in fet under a great font in Mell reasy to fall on his head for lurning the T mile of Apollo, who had ravified his Daughter Coro-

Placeyz, a Pe placef Theffaly, who bring Bacri egious, and caipiful loth Gods and Men, were drounte YY Neptune.

hinn an Argoniut, the Sen of · Bacchus: Philips, until, the Name of two Cities

te Peleponnefus. Phojites, a proclam flane refemblie

Palox, Occs, a fleme; alfo a sellen Forver like a Violet, g.

in the Fate, g.
Phlygodia, a Monetain again Illy
ricum and Advia.
Phlygorium, a City of Phous.
Phototor, the Son of Somnus, sale

di Icelos. Phoca, R, fin Sin-caf. Phore, Phoce, fmall Iflands of Crete. Phocus, a City of Bolis. Phocusa, z, f. a Porpoife, g. Phocaria, an Ifand in the Regean 514.

PHOE

Phocarum Infula, an Ifland in the gaif of Arabia. Phoese, a Roman Empereur, A. D.

606, alfo a Grammarian who wrote of a Biun and e verb Phocenics, a People of Hetruria, Io-

nia, and of Pho. is, and other places. Phocias, a River of Theffaly. Phocion, an Athenian always poor thingh he might bare been rich, he mu never feen to laufb or weep ;

alfo a Peripatetick of Spain, who wrote the Book Cornucopia full of all bind of Learning.
Phocis, a Country of Achaia between Bozotia and Atolia, wherein is the

City Delphos and the Mountain hoclis, a City of Arachofia. hocra, a Mountain of Mauritania

Tingitana. Phocus, the Son of Phocion, also the Son of Eacus. Phocusa, one of the Sporader. Phocula, two Ifands in the Ægypti-

an Sea. Phocylides, a Greek Poet of Miletus. \* And enother of Alexandria later then bim whefe Poem in extant. Phoebas, adis, a Prieftefe of Apollo

who gave firth Oracles from the Tripus. Phubatis, a City of Macedonia. Phabe, the fame as Diama and Luna, fo called of her brother Phochus;

and other women. Phoebi, a Frementery of Maurita-

Phabigena, a Sirname of Riculapius from ble Father Phoebus. Phoebus, the fame as Apollo or the Sun, the Son of Jupiter and Latona at the fame birth wish Diana, called by the Poets the God of Divinetion and Mufick, and the inventor of Medicines.

Phoenice, 34 Country of Syria. Phoenice, 180 People.

Phoeniceut, a, um, of Crimfen or Scaplet; & fo of a Chefaut Colour. Phoenicas, a precious stone like a Date, and the South-jouth-rastmind

Phoenicobolapus, i, g. a Date er tam srine. Phomiccoterus, i, m. a Red-nightin-

Phoenicures, i, m. a Red-tall, or Bod-flart.

Phoenicus, a City of Crete and an Mand by Lycia. Phoenicula, two Iflands in the Libyan

guf by Carthage, alfo a City of Phoetix, a City of Crete, alfo a Hataly and other places.

Phoenix, the Son of Agenor and Brether of Cadmis, from whom fome Say Phoenicia had its name; Alfo the Mefter of Achilles; and other men.

Phoenix, icis, m. a Phenix, an Arabian bird fate to live alone about five or fix hundred years, and then to burn ber felf in a nest of Spices, from whose ashes spring a young

one; also a Date or a Palmeres. and the Philosophers Rone, g. Photetia, a City of Acarnania from Photetas the Son of Alemenon. Phola, 2, Red plums. Pholegandrus, one of the Sporades.

Photoe, a Mouneain of Peloponne lus; Alfo a womans name. Pholosicus, a, um, of Pholose. Pholosis, a City of Arcadia, from the Contaur Pholoss.

Phonascus, ci, m. a Master of Pronunciation, g. Phonicue, a, um, g. of a voice or

found. Phora, a city of Armenia major. Phorophal, a King of Babylon, cal-led a fo Phul.

Phorbe, a City of Theffaly Phorbantin, a, um, of Phorba. Phorbantia, an Island of Sicily called Lavenso, Phorbas, the Son of Priamus; alf-

the fifth Athenian Prince. A King of the Argives, and others.

Phoreus, King of Corfica. the Son Phoreus, of Pontus and Terra, the Fasher of the Phoreydes and Gougoves.

Phorica, a City of Arcadia. Phorifiz, a People of Affa.

Phormio, an Athenian Capsain in she Pelopounefian war; Afo a Peripatetick Phil fopher.

Phormion, s. an herb good egainft the pin and web in the eye. Phormas, a Comited Peer of Sira-Cufe.

Phornacis, a City of Boetica. Phorobrentarium, a City of Libya.

Phoroneus, a Kine of the Argives, the saw of Inacius.

Phoroneus, a, um, for the Argives, the saw of Inacius. Phorum, a Heven of Attica. borema, a City or Thrace. Phosphorus, i, m. the morning fter, g. Photogon, a firs of Theffaly.

Photinus, a Biftop of Lyons and di-felpie of Polycarp; alfo a Herezick who din'ed the Divinity of Christ Phrasipa, a City of Media. Phrantes, a King of Parthin expelled

for ble Tyranny, and afterwards re-flored by Augustus. Phraga, a City of Drangiana wollab Alexander after wards called Proph Phragmites, g. a Reed or Cane of the

Sea. Phragmon, a famous Statuary and Painter. Phronel a Peorle of Italy near the

Alps. Phranicates, a Parthian Emperer.

Phrantes, an Lodian King.
Phrantes, an Lodian King.
Phrantes, an Lodian King.
Phrants, is, or cos, f. ste file or mannar of freshing, g.
Phrants, a city of Bactriana.
Phrenoits, is or cos, the freeze, g.
Phrenottos, Z. a. um, Frantick orPhrenitics, S. Lunatick, g.
Phrenitics, G. Lunatick, g. Phretes, a Propie of Libya.

Phricion, a Mountain of Lectis, whof Inhabitants are abled Holes ana Phricanes.

Piriconis, a name of Larif Phriconits, a. Larif Phricones, the Inhabitants of Laxiffa-Phronima, the Daughter of Clearchus King of Grete.
Phrudis, a River of Gallia Belgica.

Phrori, a People of Scythia.

Phrurum, a Promontory of Cyprus; a fo a stry of India without Ganges. Phtygia, two countries in Afia, one called magna or major, the other

Phryges, the Phrygians noted for sheir careleffuels and wantennels, which caused she Preverbs, Phryx verberatus melior; and Sero fapiunt Phryges.

Phrygianus, a. um, Embroldered, proughs with Phrygian fisch work. Phrygio,onis, m. en Embreiderer. Phrygms, a, um, g. Pinygian, Em broidered.

Phryne, an Athenian Harin.

Phryoicus, a Tragedian of Athens. Phry mondas, a very crafty fellow of Athens, who caused she Proverb, Phry mondas alter.

Phiyoce,g. the largest fort of Frogs, Phryx, ygis, one of Phrygia. Phryxana toga, a Frize Game or

Rug. Phryxus, 2 the son of Athamas and Phrixus, Brother of Melle. Phthas, Vulcan fo called as doing all

things ortificially and truly. Phthembutis, a pare of R.ypt. Phthenotes, a part of Egypt. Phthia, a City in Theffely, the Coun-

ery of Achilles: Alfo a Havin of Marmarica, cased Porto del Pa-

Phthiotie, one of the four parts of Theffaly.

Phthira, a Monntain of Carta. Phthiriafis is, f. the Lonfe difesfe. Phthircchagi, a People of Sattnatia In Afia.

Phthinicus, a, um, sreubled with the Prifish, g. Philips, g. Philips, g. Philips, a. Achilles 10 called of Philips.

Phthongue, i, g. a S und an Note. Phthorium, it, n a med cine to bring -way a dead child. 2.

Phthuth, a River of Mauritania Tingitana, beyond Hercules Pillars. Phu, g. Valordan, Capen-rail, Serwall, Phul. a King of Affyria.

Phulaffer a King of Babylon, called by Josephus Tadaphasser.
Phulbelochus, a King of Babylon.
Phupnena, a City of Armenia miner.
Phurnita, a City of Libya.

Phulca, } A City of Caria.

PHY interj. (Φευ) f.h. fg!
Phycis, b. f. a file freekled in the
fring, and whote at all other Phycitos, g. a green perclass fluxe.

Phycole, a City of Baylio, called Carvia, of few tababitante by reafon of the unwholfome air. Phycus, untis, a Prementery of Cyrenaica

Phycuffe, ill ands of Litya.
Phycuffe, it is inhabitants of PhyPhycuffe, cuffe.
Phyethlon, i. n. a Bood or Bile.
Phyla, a Cafile in Attica. Phylaca, E, f. Prifon, W.rd, Safe,

Cirfledy, g.
Phylace, a Town in Theffaly butte to Phylacus the Son of Deion. Here Protefilaus Reigned; alfra City in

Report and other places. Phylacerfic a Provide of Bithynia. Phylacides, Protefilaus fe called from Phylace.

Phyla-

PIA Phylacista, z. w. a Jaylor Keeper, g. 1 Phylens, a Greciam Captain at the Trojan Wars. Phylacterium, ii, n. a Phyladory or Preferencies charm, g.
Phylatchus, i, m. a Ruler of the people, the Chief of a Tribe, g.
Phylitm, a People of India within Folly 2 Fig. 11, 22 People of Mana wissons Garges.
Phyliathion, ii, n. an berb esed in ; the sying of Pupile, g.
Phylicius, a Memnain, City and Comry of Maccedonia.
Thyllis, idia, the Dangber of Lycurgus King of Thrace, who entertains at Demophoon as became from the Piacus, a city of Sicily. Piada, a City of Serica. Piadz, a People of Scythia. Piala, a City of Cappadocia. Trojan Wars, and being after wards Righted by him hanged her felf and was turned into an Almond. spee ; orifice, a Helmous effence. alfo the Nurfe of Domitian ; a River of Bithynia, and a Country of Thrace. Phyllitie, is, g. the Merb Meartstonine. jues, Phyllon, i, n. a loaf ; alfo a kind of Mofs, and an hirb supposed to be Mercury, g. Phylios, a Country of Arcadia. Phyma, atis, n. a Bile or Whitelowig. Phyrama, z, f. a Gum of the tree Myropium; Alfo Daugh, g. Phyla, x, f. a shell-fift of Nilus, g. of France. Physic, a city of Macedonia. Physicelfa, a City of Macedonia. Physicia, a City on a high Mountain in Lveia. Physicos, a Haven and River of Rhedes ; Alfo a Mountain of mag-Picea, x, f. the Pitch-tree. na Gracia by the City Crotona. Physema, atis, n. a Mack Pearl, a windy encrescence in the Pearltree. fifn. g. Phyles, certain precious ftenes fo ealled by Labidaries. wifh pitfering hand. Physecer, erin, m. a great Fife colled a Woirlpool, g.
Physics, x, f.
Physics, cs, f.
Physics, cs, f.
Physics, cs, f.
Physics, cs, f. Ganges. Italy. alfo Picenus ager. Phytice, merurally. Physicus, a, um, g. netural. Physicus, i, m. a Natural Philofo-Phylicanomia, z. f. Phylicanomy. Physiognomous, 2 m.a Physiogno-Physiognomous, 3, mist, one that affigus the inward difficition by the Pico, are, to pitch over. cut ward feventes of the body, g. Physiologia, 2, f. an inquiring into or Discourse of natural causes, g. Physiologus, i. m. a Physiologer, g. Phylin, is, f. Natura g. Phytium, a Cris of Ætolia. Phytzus, a, um, of Phytzum. tift ships. See Pictus. Pictava, Poictiers in France. Phytalmins, Neptune fo called by the Phyteum, a City of Elis. Phyteatea, of Phyteum.

### Phyxipm a Che of Elis to Pelopon-Physania, a Country of Africa. P I

Phytonia, an Iff and in the Tytthene

Sec.

Pia mater, the tomos skin inclosing the train. See Pius. Piabilis, le, to be purged by Sacri-Piacent, the Citizens of Piacus. Piaculāris, (fc. porta) ese of the Gates at Rome.

PIC Piacularis,le,Purificatory,Sathfaffery, Cleanfing, Astoning. Piacularia aufpicia, fad tokens to be purged by Sacrifices. \* Piaculare la-Crum, Rites performed for the dead. Mene piacularem fieri ob tuam Stultitizin, must I pay for your Piaculum, i.s. (à Pio) a Satisfaction for a fault, a Sacrifice, na Attone-ment ; also a griecom Offenet. Piala, a City of Theffaly.

Piamen, ins. 1 n. a Parification,

Piamentum, i, 2 an Expiatory Sa-Piatenia, a People of lower Myfia. Piates, a People by Pontus. Piatus, a Captaln of the Pelafgi. Piatio, onit, f. a purging by Saeri-Piator, cris, m. ] a Purger by Saori-Piatrix, icis, f. fice. PICA, Z, f. [Kirra, à fono] a Pie, a Magot-a-ppe; Alfo wimens long-ing, the Green-fickness. Picardia, Picardy, a Province of Gallia Belgica salled the Granary Picaria, E. f. [a Pix] a Pitchpir.
Picacius, 2, um, of Piceb.
Picacius, 2, um, pitobed. \* Picatum vimum, Wine that 2 of a pir-Piceafter, ri, m. the wild Pitch-Piceatus, a, um, having sitch hang-ing ugen it. "Manus piceata, a thin-Picendaca, a City of India within Picentia, a City of the Picentini in Picenum, a Country in Italy, called Paccuma,um, of pitch, black as pitch, cark as pitch. Picinus, 2, um, of or like pisch. Picis more, a Mountain in Italy. Picenefii, a People of upper Myfia. Picra, a Lake of Marmarica in A-Pictidia, wild Lettice, bitter Oliver or Fig.
Picris idis, bleter Lettles wild Clebs. Picter, atum, fmall and fpift Bri-Pictava, Posturis in Prence.
Pictavi, 1 the People of Poictions in
Pictones, 5 France.
Picti, a People of Scotland.
Pictilis, le, Painced, Ambreddered. f Pieto, are, to Paint much or of-Pictor, oris, m. a Painter, Limmer. Pictorius, a,um, of or for Painting. Pictum, i, s. a Picture. Pictura, &, f. the art of Painting or

Embroidering ; also a Picture or Piece of Embroidery. Picturalis, le, of a Pitture. Picturatus, a, um, adorned with Pi-Ciures, Diapred, Embretdered, diwers coloured.

Pictus, a, um, (of pingor) Painted, Adorned, Hamefine, Neat. Picentum, a Cirp of Histrin.

Picumnus, i, the God of Wedlock Infanti. Picumnus, i, m. the Mickway Highway. Picus, a King of the Zatina, the fon d

Saturo, and father of Faunus. Pieus. i, m. [a fono, vel a Ilen-tundo] the Wood-packer, Speight a Green-peak. Pida, a Giry of Pontus in Cappr docia.

Pidofus, an Mand net far from It licarnaffin. Pic, adv. Holily Affettionately, Com pafficuately, Tenaerly, Meekly. Picogita, an European Nation. † Piens, ntior, stiffmus, Pioss, Date ful, Mereiful.

Piephigi, a People of Dacia. Piera, a Fountain of Peloponnein. Pierce, a People of Macedonia. Pieria, a Country of Macedonia called Veria; And another in Syria from whence the City Selencia s

called Pieria. Pierides, the Mufes fo salled fre Pierius. Pierios finus, a Sea of Thrace.

Pierius, a Monnistin of Thefilly on feorated to the Mules; Alfo a Bruer of Achaia in Peloponnelin; Alfo a very rich Macedonius, moofe nine Daughters daring to me tend with the Mufes in finging, wen

turned tago fo many Pies.
Pietas, ātis, f. (à Pius) Piety, Bênefs, natural Affellion, Compafia. Tendernels, Duty to God and men: Alfo the Goddejs of Merog. Pinelalus, a City of Caria.

Pigellus, a, um, fomen hat Last. rigendus, a, um, to be repented of PiGaR, ra, rum, (ab Heb. Piger piger fuit) Lag, Slow, Lat \* Vultue piger, a beauty countr \* Bellum pigeum, a flow We. \* Campi pigri, unfruisful fielus. \* Hyems pigra, the Winter maks.

PIGET, uit, ere, [a Devow fugion ab Heb. Peg ceffare) it Irkethe Repenter b. \* Me piget, is fin me. \* Id non piget, be so mete shamed of is. \* Pigitum off, is frested or zroubled at.

Pigmentarius, a, um, of or for Patr Pignientarius, ii, m. a Dyngfins

feller of Colours. Pigmentatio, onis, f. a Paintint Pigmentatus, a, um, Painted, k loured sver. Pigmento, are, se Paint or fi

nifb. Pigmentum, i. n. [a pingo] Pat Deteitful esvering over with falls Ornaments of an Oration. Pignerarium, ii, n. a Brisi

Pignerātio, onis, f. a Painting. Pigneratitus, a, um, leid to Proti alfo saking Powns. Pigneral us creditor, he shat lends sate on Pawns.

Pignerator, ōrio, m. 2 a Taket

Pigneratrix, icis, f. 5 Paws.

Pigneratus, a, um, bossul is

Pigneto, are, so lay to Paus l Mercege; also to Diferen. Pignetor, ari, to take a Paus d Diferes. \* Mars fortifican

quemque ex acie pignorari folet. the most valiant are commonly flain Pignoriscapio, onis, f. the taking of a Papa, PIGNUS, eris and oris, n. (à pan-

PIL

go) a Pawn, Pledge or Wager, a Mark or Token of. \* Ponere pig-nori, to pawn. \* Pignora, Children, Pofterity, Affinity and All! ances. \* Mutua pignora amoris, mutual marks of kindnesses. \* Certare piguus cum aliquo, to lay a mager with any one. \* Pignora republica, the flag of the Common-

Pigre, adv. flowly, lazily. Pigrefio, ieri, to become lazy. Pigreo, ere, to be lazy. Pigres, the Brather of Artemiffa. Pigrefco, ere, to graw flack or

flow.

Pigrior, ius, (of viger) more flow.

Pigritia, x, f, flotbfulnes, lazi
Pigritias, cit, n. n.s.

Pigritiado, inis, lastbfulnes, lift
Pigritias, atis, f, sufness

Pigro, nis, to be fack, flow or

backward. \* No pigrore, do not

flow to the flow.

flay too ling. Pigror, oris, m. fluggiffine f.

Pilleimus, a um, m ft aut ful, &c. PiLA, z, f. (a Hike denfo) Mortar to pound forn in before the use of Mills, a Pillar or Post exceeding thick, wharfing or the work of Miles.

PILA, Z. f. [ TIAG. Hakka ] Ball, a Fill, any reand thing. \* Pi-la roborie an Oak soole. \* Mea la roboris, an Oak opple. pila eft, now I am the next or

Pilamen, inis, n. a Racket to play at Tennis.

Pilanus, a. um. (à pilum) fighting mite a Javelin. \* Pilani, Lancers. Pilaris, re, of a Pile, Ball or Hair. Pilarius, ii m. a cunning toffer of Balls, a Jugler.

Pilarius, a, um, of or like a Ball. Pilatim, adv. Piller by piller, in

close order. Pilatus, the Roman Governour of ludæa.

Pilatur, a, um, (à pilum) armed with a favelin.

Pilatus, a, um, (à pilo) fet elefe to-Pilearius, ii, m. a Capper.

Pileatus, a. um, weering a Hat or Cap. \* Pileati forvi, fervanes fold without any warrantife given to the PILENTUM, i. m. (à Ilia G- lana) a Litter or Coach.

Pileo, are, to put on a Cap.
Pileo, onis, m. a Hatter or Cap-

Pilebium, i. n. dalitie Hat, a Cap, Pilebius, i. m. da Corf, Biggon. PILEUM, ci, n. da (Inkior, Ilia@). PILEUS, ci, m. a Hat, a Cap. Bonnet; also freedom. \* Ad pileum vocare, so make one free. Pilicrepus, i, m. ( a pila & crepo )

into Stoves. Pilitudium, ii, n. a Ball-play. Philudius, ii, m. a sunning reffer of

Bells, a Jugler. Pilo are, (à pilus) to put forth Hair PILO, arc, [ Ilina ] to thrull

thick together, and to fical. Pilopaca, a River in Spain. Pilosella, at, the Herb Monfe-car. ? Pilositas, atis, f. Hairinefi.

Pilofus, a, um, hairy, rough. Pilula, Iz, f. a listle Ball, a round PILUM, i, n. [ Ilia . ] the Roman Javelin five Foot and a balf long, with a triangular head of nine Inches or mine Ounces ; or a Pefile

or Remmer. \* Primum pilum. the Colonels oun Company having Jausline in their hands. \* Primi elc-Fia pili, the Dignty of leading the first Company.
Pilu naus, the Son of Jupiter, and

King of Apulia Daunia, the Ged of Bakers. PILUS, i, m. [à Trilos penna] a Hair. \* Non pili facio, I value it not at all. \* Equine caude piles vellere, to de a thing by repeated atts.

Pumpinella, #, f. Sexifrage or Bur net. \* B pennella. Pimpla, a Mountain and Fountain of Micedonia, confectated to the

Pimple , she Mufes fo called from Pimple des, Pimple. Pimprana, a City about the Rever In-

Pinacium, ii. n. Brafm. a Troncher. Pinaces, cum, g. Tibles in Rome. Pinacetheca, Z, f. a Room to keep Pictures in. Pinamus, a City of Fgypt.

Pinara, a very Pleafaut City of Lycja. Piparite, the People of Pinara.

Pinaria, an Mand in the Algoan Sea. Pinarius and Pctitive, two old men of Arcadia, Priefts of Hercules.

Pinarus, a River of Cilicia and Sy-Pinastellus, i, m Hog fennil.

Pinafter, ti, m. a wild Pine-tree. Pinax, acis, m. a Board or Table, g. Pinca. arum, fmall Ships, Pinks. PINCER, aruni, justo only, rengo.
PINCERNA, Z, c. [a live bibo
če Kipydo miceo] a Butler, skinker, tup-bearer \* Pincerna pluker, tup-bearer . \* Pinc

Pindarus e Thehan, the Chief of the Greek Lyrick Poets, who in the Dorick Dieleft wrote bie Olympia. Pythia, Nemes and I'thmia, whole file Horace affirms to be unimita-

ble; alsom Ephelian Tyram. Pindalus, a Monntain of Tross, from whence the River Cetius arifes. Pindeniffus, a Town of Cilicia on the Borders of Syria. Pindo, ere, se pound as in a Mor

Pindus, a Mountain of Macedonia droiding Atolia from Acarmania

allo a River of Cilicia. Pinca, e f. a Pine-tret or pine-apple alfo a Whirlwind. \* See Pinus. Pincalis,e, of or the a Pine or Pinc-

Apple.
Finetum, i. n. a Pine-grave. Pinetum. a Wood of Pines in Emylia, called La Piacda.

Pineus a, um, of Pine.
PINGO, nxi, ictum, [à Diope il-lumino, vel à Ilirat tabula 1 ro Paint, Embroider, so Deforibe, Set of, Adora, Anjuft. † Piaguedinolus, a, um, fill of Fac.

Pingue, is n. Fat between the Skin

Pinguedo, inis, f. Fatroß. Pinguefacio, ere, to make FAR. Pinguefio, icti, to be Fetned. Piegueo, ere, to be Fat.

Pinguefco, ere, to grow Fet, beceme Greafic or Stammy. Pinguiarius, it, m. a dealer in Pat,

fell r of Sur, Lard and Tallow.
PINGUIS, c. [ Hiav ] Far, Fruirful, Groß, Bungling, Dull, Talek, closty, \*Pingui Minerva, closty. \*Pingui Minerva, closter-ly. \*Pingui quies, deep fleep. Pingue colum, a thick Air, a Fog. \* Pingue otium, moft plan-

fing and delightful Bafe or Repole. Pingue quiddam fonantibus peaking clommifuly or very broad. Peaging community or very broka.
Pinguiter, adv. Farly, Greafily,
Trickly, Groft, Clotterly,
Pinguitudo, inis, f a Fatting up.
Pinguitudu, a, um, Braim, fome-

what Fat, pretty Plump. Pinguus, a River of Voper Myliz. Pinifer, a, um, bearing Pines.

Pinna, z, f. (Heb. Pinnah ex-tremitas) a Quill or Wing, a Pin-nacle or Battlement, a Pin of a Fish, a troad griftiey part of the Ear, the Creft of a Helmis, the lit-

tle cross-board of a Mill-wheel.
PINNA. 2, f. [ Hive ] the Nacrefil with a rugged fromn frest and ing marrow.

Pinnaculum, i, n. a Pinnacle. Pinnalis, le, of the Nacre-fin. Pinnatus, a, um, baving Quilli, Fini er Prichles. \* Pinnata folia, Jeg. ged leaves. \* Pionueus fulgor, Light falling as it were pointwife

Moon any thing. Pinniger, a, um, Bluny. Pinnirapus i, et (à pinna & rapio) the Net fount, who first at the Fish with a Fin upon the Fellows

Pinnofus, a, um, fetting up his

Creft , Proud.

Pinnula, z. f. a little Quill or 2in. \* Pingula, arum, Wings or souna
\* Pingula, arum, Wings or souna
\* fings on either fide of the nofe.
Pingto, are, to Bust small, Constantbor Apage.

Pinsitus, a, um, Poundet, Beaten, Beked. Pinfo, are, to Bray to a Morter.

PINSO, vi, nfi, efum, iftum, tum,
[ Ilrioso ] to Pound in a Mortar.

Bake. \* Ciconia pinfit, the Stark

vecks\_ Pinfor, oris, m. a Pounder. Pinfum, i, n. Baked meat.

Pialus, a, um, Ponnaid, Beaten. Pinta, 2, f. a Pint. Pinton, an Island between Sardinia and Corfica. Pinum, i, n. Pine-apple or Oil of

PiNUS, i, and us, m. and f. [ Ili-TUS] a Pine-ires; alfo a ship

Pinythus, a Famous Cretian Bifhop. A. D. 176. Aifo & Famous Grans marian at Rome.

Pio, are, (a pius) to perform the Works of Piety, to appeale by Sacrifice, purge away, atone leve tenderto discharge ones Duty, Religion or Civil. \* Nemo eft qui magis fues piet liberos, no men w more effetti. onage to his Children.

Pion, a Mountain of Ionia, by Ephe-fuz, on which S. Timotheus & fard to be buried when floata I the People. f Pionia,

200

nem. wooden trought.

ri. to labour in vain.

and Pamphylia.

Truelio.

and Pisch .

est nist recens, a gueste company from grows troublesome. Piscor, ari, co sile. \* In aere pisca-

Pifeus, a King of Tuicany, faid to

Pistda, a Barbarens prople by Cili-

cia, called before Solymi.
Pifidia, a Country of Affa she lefs.
Priidon, a Haven of Attica pro-

morter. Picones, noble-mem of Rome of Nu-

Pisonis villa, a place near Baix, whe-ther Nero often reserted, now called

Pifonos, a City of Armenia minor.

Piffantini, a People of Macedonia.

Piffalphaltum, i, n. Mummy, g. Piffalphaltus, i, a mixture of pirob

Piffelcon, ci, B. Ojl made of Pisch, g.

Piffocernon, g. a mixture of Wan

Pificium, ii, a Vificeb-nue, g. Pificius, a, um, g. fatthful; alfo dreffed.

Piftillum, i. n. ( à pinfo ) a Peftil.

Pillor, a name of Jupiter among the Romass, who being be fieged by the Guils, and almost familiond,

were admontshed by him to throw

what bread they bad left into the

Enemies Samp, the Gaula de-

Piftoria, Patter of Hetruria.

Pillo, are, to gound or bake.

Pillor, oris, m. a Baker.

Piffirus, }a City of Thrace.

raa Pompilius's family. Pisonianus, a, um, of the Pisones.

Piscolus, 2, um, full of filb.

Pisculenta, orum, sh-prevision . Piscuri, a people of Afta.

Invent the brezen trumpets.

Pilenor, one of the Centaurs.

alfo a sea-fifth like a Freg.
Pifcatura, 28, f. } a fifting. \* PifPifcatus, its, sm. } catus meo animo hictibi hodie evenit bosus, Pionia, #, the berb Penny. Pior, a famous mont, &cc. Piper, Eris, m. [ Ilimpi] Peptruly I shink you have had a good bout on't bere to day, met with a per. Piperatus, 2, um Peppered. Pilces, ium, one of the 12 Signs. Pipereus, 32, um, of Pepper. \* Pilciceps, pia, a fifter. Pilciculus, i, m. a fmall Fift. \* Pil. Piperinus lapis, a bara flone mbiciculi, a little fry.

Pifcina, z, f. a Fift-pend or Swimming-place. \* Pifcinz pecorum,
matering-places. \* Pifcinz ligalfh with red frecks. Piperis, f. the Pepper tree. Piperitis, tidis, f. Perper wort, Spa-

nifh Pepper, Ditsander. Pipero, are, to feafon with Pepper. Pifcinalis, le, of a fift-pond. \* Cella: pifcinales, b-les in a fift-pond. Pipilo, are, to chirrip like a spar-Pipinus, the Father of Carolus Mag-Pifcioarius, a, um, of a pond or Picts, ii, m. a master of asserting pands and pits.

P [SCIS, ii, m. ['Indds, Iliane bibo] a Fish Pilcern def-Rus. Pipio onis, m. a young Chicken or Pidgeon.

Pipio, ire, ( afono ) to peop like a Pipito, are, to Speak hearfe, to cherp. Pipo, are, to cluck like a Hen, la-Pipo, a beautiful toa-bird. 

Pirzes, a famous Athenian City.
Pirzes, la Haven at Athens caPirzeus, pable of 400 Ships. rail at y w Pirzeus, Pable of 400 Ships. Pitma, Z, m. a pirate, a fea-ro-Piraterium ii. w. a refuge for pl-PASS. R. Piratica, z.f. piracy, reving, Piraticus, a, um, of pirates. \* Navis

Prinates, a People of Umbria. piratica, a pickareon, g.

Pirane, a Pountain at the foot of
Acrocorinthus, Didicated to the
hlufes, canad also Fons Caballi-Pifinda, a 6tty of Africa propria ans ramphylia.

Pifinous, i. m. a joung Child.

Pifinoe, one of the Syrens.

Pifilratus, a Hifter of Larifa;

alfo an aloguent Akhenian Tyrant;

a King of the Orchomemi, and

feveral others.

Pifo, ere, (for pinio) to pound in a

macror. Pirefia, a Cry of Theffaly.

Pirides, certain Ilands in the Recan les. Pirithous, the Son of Ixion, and foorn friend of Thefeut, whom he alfo bolved in the killing of the Com-

taurs. Prum, a Cttr of Dacia. Pirus, a Thracian Prieft, flain by Those at the Trojan War. Pirufte, an Illyrian people. Pi'a, a. a City of Peloponnelia. Pigus, a, um, of Pifa. Pile, arum, a City of Tufcany.

Pifander, the son of Neffor; alfo an anetent Poet of Camirus in Rhodes; and feveral others. Pifatis, Peloponnefus fo ealled from Pilaurus, a River of Picenum.

Pilca, a City of India mithin Gaages. Pifcalis, e, of Fib. \* Plates pifcalie, the fish-market.

Pifcaria, &, f. the Fift firest or Mer her.
Pillarius, a, um, of Fishes. \* Pillarius forum, the Fishmarket.
\* Pascaria copia, abundance of

plenty of Fift, Piscarius, ii, m. a Fishmonger. Pifcatio, onu, f. a Fifbing. Pilcator, Oris, m. a fifter or fifter

pifcatorius, a, um, ef a fifter-man. \* Navis piscatoria, a fi,bir man. Pifcatrix, 1.18, f. a fiber woman ; Piftoricus, 1.a, um, of a Baker or Piftoricus, Baking. Piftoricus, of a bake-bonfe. Piftrania, e. \* Jumentum pi-ftrenie, a mall horfe.

Pifforius, a um, of a Baker or bak ing. Piftrilla, w., f. a band-mill. Piftrillarius, ii, m. a Miller. Piftrina, m, f. a bake bonje or Ba-

kers-free, a Mil.
Pillrinalis, le, of a Mill or Prifon, \* Lictor pillrinalis, a Beadle of Piftrinarius, ii, m. a Miller er Ba

ker; also the Overfeet of a Werk-Pittrinenfis, e, of a Bake-boufe. Piltriatin, i, n. a Bake house where alaves ground Corn, a Work bruse or house of correction. \* In piltrimum to committam, I's fend you so Bridewell. quammare & excoterare, so foale and draw a fift. \* Picis nequam

Piltris, is, f. [ Ilpierie ] a Seatus, and the proper names of a Ship. Piftrix, icis, f. a woman-baker ; alfo a Whale. Pillura, E. f. the bakers trade.

Piftus, a, um, ( of pinfor ) beked. PISUM, i, n. [ 11500 ] Peaje. Pilus, a, um, Pounded, flamped. Pitane, a City of Rolin and other places. Picanus, a River of Coeffice.

Pitans, a City of Caria. Pitann, a City of Caria. Pithaules, g. a Bag-piper. Pithecium, il, g. an ill favoured weman like an Ape. Pithecula, an Island by Campania,

called affo I sarime and Rharia. Pitheta, Pithetes, a messor like a tun. Pithiffa, a Gity of Lycaomia.
Pitho, the Goddess of Elequence; alfo Diana at Corinth, and one of the

Atlantides. Pithoegia, orum, a folemn feaft of Wine g.

Pithoteon, a piriful port of R hodes, ridiculously mixing Greek with latin in his apparams. Pithonobalta, a City of India with out Ganges.

Pithonofcome, a place in Afia what the Storks at their first coming men together, tearing berin pleces that comes laft, and fo depart.

Pitifio, are, g. so Sip or safe. Pitornius, a River in Italy.

Pitermins, a River in Utaly,
Pittacium, ü, na Schedule or ferei,
alfo apiece of Leather and a Platfier, g.
Pittacian, a Philippher of Mitylene,
ene of she favor Sagar of Greece,
Pitthea, a Terms of Pelopouncius, if Troczen, or Troczen it fe'f. Pittheus, a, um, of Froezen.
Pittheus, the Grandfather of The
feus by his Mother, who reigned a

Pittheis, for Rthra, Thefeus's Me-

Pituina relina, rofin of the pittl or red Fir-tree.
PIFUIFA, 2, f. a Hirra pit, vei à Hirra congulum i flagme.
\* Arboura pituita, rhe gemit eres. \* Gallunarum pituita, thi

Pituitaria, at, the berb Staver acre. Pitnitole Pimitofus, a, um, Phlegmy, phieg-Pitulinii, a Peop'e f Unbria. Pitv-flue, a Citr f Pifidia. Pityir, the inm. ft Kernel of the Pine-Pitylifma, atis, n a Riajoulosa Ao-

PLA

Aure of bands and fe t 2. Pityada, the M tropolit of Ladia plthia Gines. Pityo a upe arum wer ni in a Int-

apole tree; a fo a pulling Men in four parts be rine trees brought togither and let o with violence, g. Pitynefus, on Mand of Peloponnesus WAINE ROLL DOWN Payonice a V ctor in the Grecian Gemes rouned with Pine-tree.

Pitys, a Ma d beloved of Pan and Boress, and favouring of Pan was driven upon the Rocks by Boress and killed, but the Earth pitying of her brought forth a Tree of that name, with wh th Pan crown himfelf and which weeps as often as it perceives Boreas to blow.

bottos is over.

Biylina, Aiti, a tafling of Wine, a

fittine it out again, g.

Fittylor, fin, a kind of Ground-pine.

Fitylor, a. i. a kind of parge. g.

Fityliz, e. i. a kind of parge. g.

Fityliz, e. we likands in the Iberian Sea, whereof the greater called Ebulus, and be leffer Ophiufa. Hus, 2, um, [ à Ocos deus, vel ab Hoi@ mitis ] duciful to God and Man, pione, tenzer, compafficante.

Pins, the name of three Bifhops of Rome ; and other men. PIX, icie, f. [ Iliora ] Pitch. \* Pix liquida, Ter. Pixago, inis, f. melted Pitch.

P

L. for Publit Libertus. Placabilis, le, cafe to be appeafed.
\* Placabile eft, 'swill fooner caufe a reconcilement, or make up the dif-

Placabilitus, atis, f. cafinefe to be Pacifica. Macioiliter, adv. coffly, quietly. Micamen, init. an Affro g-Pacamentum, in Ing, an Offir-

ing to ap . fe Divine anger, an Atone wens. Placate and Calm's, gent's, temperately. \* Placatius ferre, to take

more persently. Acatio, onis, f. an appealing, quietling, ft lling. Placator, Oris, m. en apprafer. Macatus, a, um. aspeafed, calm. Mice, a Cley of He lespout.

Placius, Pacisons, a, um, of Place. Placendus, a, um, thet muft needs

PLACENTA, Z. f. [ TIAGROUS ] Placentarius a, un. of Patry. in Togate ; alla . City in Spain mete birders of Lufttania. Microtis, Z. f. an endeavour so pleafe; alf, leafure.

Placentinis i, m. a Pafery cook. LACEO ui, citum, [ à Pinée dies) re pirale \* Non min alhue fates of seet, I de not like it well rineb. . Uni placuit doctiffi nie, as was resolved on by the mift learn-

ed. \* Sic plantum, so to was agreed. \* Ita Düs placitum. so ie seemeth road to the Gods. \* Sibi placere, to think well of himses. Places to Itha Plants of Att ca, who punished Adulterers very levere y

Pininea Annierers very leave y
Placide, adv. Calm's, geerly, quisely. \* Accepta eth olacide oratio,
the Sperch was well lik'd of. Placidia, he Da beer of Valentini-20 the Emperour Placidian.s, the Collegne of Anna-

us Tacitus. Placiditas, atis, f. Calmnefs, quiesmefi, filnefi,
Plăcidus, a. um, ealm, gulet, fill,
tame, gentle. \* Colum placidum,

fair weather. Placilla, the PV fe of Theodofius Magnus, exceeding charitable to the poor, who with her own hands a t-ministred things needful to the Hof-

Placito, are, to pleafe well wen expertence ; alfo to pleed. Placitum, i, n. a Decree, Statute, Ordinance.

Placitus, a, um, Liking, pleasant. Placo, are, ( à placeo vel paco ) se Mwage, quiet, fill, paoifie. Pladerzi, a Northern People. † Plarique, as Plerique. PLAGA, f. [ Ilanya ] a wound, blow.

a out, or gath in a tree, a great lofs or bart. PLAGA, R. f. [ Tlade ] a Coaft or Country, Climate, Region. PLAGE, arum. f. (a fladere fin-

80 ) Tolls or Nets for wild Beafts; alfo Coverlets, veils, tapifiry. \* Incidere in plagas, to be caseb'd in a net, to bave a misfortune.

Plagarii tibicines, Shores er little forks for mets. Plagia, a Haven of Liguria. Plagiaria, a City of Spain.

Plagiarius, ii, m. a Man-Realer, Kldnapper, aif be that puts out and there work for ble own, be that feels anothers Verfes. Plagiger, a, um, bearing firipes fre-

quenty. † Plagigerius, ii, m. a slave ufed to

be bearen. Plagionida, a, um, full of firipes.
Plagionida, a, m. a Bufforn kicked and hoxed in every Company to make fort.

Plagium, ii, a. Man-flealing. Playofus, a, um, full of Strapes, libe. ral of Strokes; alla much beaten.
Plazilla, R, f. a Carpet or Cupbeard-cloth, a shret of Paper; also

a Net. † Plagula, 2, f. a little wound or A-ipe. Plagufia, a fift that frims en her fide.

Plamus, a C'to of Caria. Planaria, an I fand beyond Corfica. Planarius, a, um, Plain, even, be-

Planafia, an Hand of the Tyrrhene Sea, and another in Gallia Narbonenfie, called S. Marguerite. PLANCA, &, f. [ Ilade ] a plank or board.

Plancin, an eloquest Roman whofe Epifiles are extent, being Govern-our of Gallia comata, he founded

Planctz, certain Island in the Busine SER, CAUSE alfo Cyanez.

Planctus, ds. m. a Blows bewall-ing, Limensing, bessing of the

Placus a, um. (2 planes vel pla-Plances, in the Theray [ a kind of large back Plane, Siv. Sire y cortainly clearly,

avident y, directly, wordy, plane perdid fit in lierem, you bave uiter y undone the Woman. \* Pla-Placefia, a stre Mad of Spain PLANEΓA, Z, m. [ Πλανέτης ]

a Pinet er wendring Star. Plauetaris, e, of a Planet. Planetariu, ii, m. an Afrilager or Celculator of Nativities.

Planga, E, f. a beld but vd. See Plancus.

Plancine.
Plancenes, a Proofe of Unbria.
PLANGO exi, action [ Ilantin, a long of the best with a long notife, to benall grieve. A Plangum life. Fa, the finance refound. Plangum life. Plangur, Orie, m. a bewalling or beating of the brank; also a clattering of filtering.

Plango tila, Z, f. [ Ilλayyών ] a lli-

Planiloquas, a, um, Tel-troth, Beak ing down-right.
Planipedia, Z, f. a Cowedy whirein the Players were ft myly arrayed and

bareforted. Planipedius, a, um, bare-feeted,

Planipes, edis, c. Flat Feoted, Bare-Footed.

Planifphærium, ii, n. a plain Sphere, Planitae, atie, f. Cearnefe. Planitics ci, f. a Plain, even ground

Planicudo, inis, f. Pleinuefs, even-

Plano, are, to plain or fmoth. PLANTA, Z, f. [ Heaum ] the Solo of be Feet.
PLANTA, 2, f. [ Bha'orn | e Plant, a Sprig parced from the Tree to prick into the ground, a young tree

to be tranfpented. Planta leonis, Sance or Ladies-mas Plantago, igie, f. Plantain. \* Plan-

tago minor, Rib-wort, or Lambs Plantaria, orum, n. Off fets; alfo Nariers for young trees.

Nariers for young trees.

Plantaris, c, of the Foot; also of a Plant. \* Alæ Plantares, Mercatics heel wings.

Plantarium, ii, n. a young Plant of Nurfery. Rarjery.
Plantarius, a., um, for Planting.
Plantatio, onis, f. a Planting or Set-

Fing.
Plantator, oris, m. a Planter on Plantatrix, icis, f. 5

Plantatrix, icis, f. 5

Plantatrix, a, um, bearing Plants, Plants, proting forth paries, Planta, arc, to Plant or set.

Plantato, arc, to Plant or set.

Plantato, arc, to Plant or set.

Planti les maximus, a Monk, one of the prefervers of the Greek tongue. he Transtated into Greek Cato, O. vid's Metamorphofis, the Works of Sr. Aultie, and other Books ; be died before Conftinumople was ta-

ken by the Turks. Pli ila, R. f. a Plane; alfo the binge of a door.

Plarefia e City of Caria.

Plafter er.

Plasma, a tip of Carla.
Plasma, atio, m. a ereature made of
the cotth, workmanship, a stitum;
elle a pollon to clear the throat, g.

Plafmator oris, m. a Petter, er

Plafmatura, 2, f. a making of

Plasmo are, to make of Earth. Plastes, w. m. a Moulder of Earth, a

Caffer of Statues, g. Plaffice, es. f. the Art of Moulding

Flattice of Earth, fo Platticeraphia, 2. a sounterfeit-Proflographium, ii, n. ing, a false

Platmenfee, the People of Platma.
Platmenfee, the People of Platma.
Platma arum, City of Bocotta, not far from Theben; also three small Mande hef we Trons.

Platree, an Illand between Bubcea

and Audros, sew called Amorgos.
Platifez & f (2 Hacros, latus) a
Shoveler (bird.)

Platangus, a River of Bithynia. Platinaria, E., f. Reed grafi.

Platanime, a, um, of a Plane tres.

Plane tree. Plate, an Island before Trons.

and a Politan.

† Platesin, \* Sof a stroot.

† Platesinus, re, sof a stroot.

Platesinus, i, m. a freeling over-

Platina, a learned Antiquary, who

Pilito, (Onis) the Diulne Philosopher

Jorn at Athems, chief of the Academisks; also an ald comical Poet of Arthuss; a Philosopher of Rhodes; a Pertonesick Thilosopher; also a

† Platestim, first by firets. Plates, an Illand by Lycia. Platin, Hands by Crete.

Platanita, 2, f a Fish in the River Ganges, with a front like a Del-

Plane-trees.

broad, g.

and another in Cyrenaics.

Plaimatus, a, um, made of Earth.

Scholer of Praxiphanes, and a Martyr who fuffered under Maximinia-PLANUS, a, um (Thange) suen, level plain, elever, evident. \* In loco plano, On the Foor. \* De, e- è plano aliquid facit judex. A fudre doth ary live off the Banch. \* Planjoiftes, Elevalor, \* Planioftes, Platonicus, a, um. of Plato. Platy cerotes , Beafis with broad borns. e. man facere viam ad, To fessoth the way to. \* Plant pedia addificium A Building, whose Groundplas in firm, without any under-Platyophthalmus, i, white Alabafter, found in Silver-Mines, Antimony, g. Phatyphyllon, i, n. a kind of Spurge, g. Plauditur, imp. there is great joy. PLAUDO, fl, film, (à laudo, vel fo-mo) to beat. firike, elsp hand: to plant and plants, i.m. (That a bast; all a sift shar record reper where any hurshal shing he are practically on the plants of th approve, rejetes, to appland. \* Pennis plaudere, To flatter \* Pedibus plaudere, To trip about, cut capers, \* Equum plaudere, To

encourage an Horfe by clapping him on the bock. \* Plandere floi, To bug himfelf. \* Plandite, The con-clusion of a Play. Planding, i, a Blood hound, with great banging ears; also one with broad, fit feet. Plantibil's, le, favourably received,

plansible, generally approveable.

\* Lutin acque plansibilia locus, A
pleasent and taking subject. present one taking subject.

† Plausibiliter, adv. plausibly.

† Plausidicus, a, um. elequent.

Plausito, are, so elep bends often and long. Plaufor, oris, m. an applander, clap-

per of bands. † Plaufiellum, i. n. a Chila's Cart. Writing. Platma, an Island in the Rocan Sea, Ploufter rus. ii, m. a Cart wright. Plat ftrarius, a, um, of a Cart, or Wiggen. Wiggon
Plauftrum, i. n. (à plaudo) a Wagyon, or Wain; allo the Saven Stars
in the Bear, called Charles: Wain.

Plaufin, a, um, (à plaudor) appleud-ed. \* Plaufa colla juvant quadrupedra Morfes love to be chapped on

Plaulis, its, m. a clayping of bands, rejetoing praise. Plauliam date, To give a sessimony of Favour by applaufe, and clapping of bands.
Plantianus, the Collegue of Geta Cx-

Plantinus, a, um, Braim. of Plau-Plantus, a Roman, fo trembled for bin Wife's deseb, that be turns blinfelf which her.

Gangen, wiss a prome see in compiler.

Plataniftus, a Promestery of Peloponeous and Bolis; alfo a Biver of Accadis.

Platanine, a River of Borotia.

Platanine, a City of Phoneprote, g. Platanine, a City of Phoneprote.

PLATANUS, i, f. (Iladvard) a Plantes, a comical Post of Umbria. PLATITUS, a. um. (à Hagrie, latua) baving great ears; also broad and fint-froted.

Plebanus, i, a Yeoman. Plebaciila, z., f. (à pleis) the loneft Rank of People, the meanest com-

Piate, an Illand bifue Tross.
Plates, an Recan Illand; and another in Libya.
Plateaten, John Inhabitants of Plantaciers, it tal.
Plateires, it tal.
Plate A. S. (Inderein, O-PLATEA, O-PLA Plebens, a, um, of the Commons, poor, mean, inferior. \* Plebeius fermo, The vulgar Speech, or Lan-

guege. Piebicole, 2, m. a poeniar Man. Plebikitum, t. n. an Order of the Common Countell. Plebitus utis, f. meannes of Que

PLEBS, ebis, f. \(\)(This & -) the Com-PLEBES, ci., 7 m -avy, Teeman-y, \* Plebs cris, Tee find be a Commoner. \* Tribuni plebia, The Channeltors of the Commons. Plecta, orum, Twigs and raftes to

mrote of the Lives of the Roman make Barkets Plectilis, le twined, platted. PLECTO, xi, and xoi. xum, (Ilafun, necto, Ilantru, ferio) to emili, so junith, pay. \* Plecti capite, To be beheaded.

\* Bgo plectar pendens, I shall b

PLECTRUM, i. m. (Папитро) Quit to play on a Cretern, a Bow; a: Jo a Cock's Gaffle. \* Plectum COXE, The hollowness of the hi-bone. \* Plectra lingual titubanta bone. \* Plectra linguæ titubanti A flutterinz. Plecuía, a Maid's name in Martial.

Plegma, Itis, n. a weeven Net, ent

Piegra, a city of Galatia.

Pieras, a city of Galatia.

Daughters of Atlas and Piecone.

Comments of Comments of Comments of Comments. Pleiore, the Daughter of Oceans and Tethys.

Plemmyring, a River in Sicily.
Pleed, ins. iffime, Fully, completely,

\* Pleed vitage, to avoid altogether.

\* Piene vitare, to avoid strepten, Pleviluminm, in, n. be full Moon. † Plevilum, ii, n. be full Moon. † Plevilum, iii, f. Fulnel, grid. Plevilum, iii, f. Fulnel, grid. FLENUS, aum. [Lakey] fun, perfect, rich \* Vocc pean, Lond or vales. \* Pleva proprie tas. A complext Title of the blad. \* Diene mailier. A Vocce will. \* Plena mulier. A Woman with Child. \* In plenum dicere, h front generally. \*Plena manual-re, To give liberally. \*Plena o-pera non exidenda a teneris, A pera non exicenda à teneris, d' Mar's days-work se not to bere-quired of Children. \* Ad plessus, Parfellly. \* Pleniffimum teltino-nium, d'orig ample testimen. \* Plenna official, Ready to do a gal surn. \* Plena festivationis comp at the Salls up, to fall with a fig.
Wind, or the Wind in the Pop.

Pleo, evi, etum, to fill. leonalmus, i, m. a Redundance k

words, g.
Pleomexia, w, f. coverou/nefs, g.
Pleomexia, a Peovle about Dalmatis. Plerique, zque aque, the great part of. \* Plerique omnes, Ga-rally all.

Pierophoria, w. f. a Paleefe of my Faith and Afurance, g. Pierumque, adv. for the most part. Plerus, a. um. the greatest part f

Plenus. Pleruse, pleracue, plerumque, in greater part of. "Juventus piet que, Most of the Touth." Piet que dici emenia, Whan most of the day was spanen. "Ubi pleramet moctis processe." Who most of the moctis processe.

might was pass.

Plesmachus, he wrote the Greiss
Resurn to their County.

Plestotium, a God of the Thracian Plethora, &, f. an abundance of b Plethoricus, a, um, abounding no

homours, g. Plethrum, i. n. on Aore of Land, b. Pleumofii, a People of Bel. ium. Pleuriticus, a. um, fick of the Ple

rife, g. Plcuritis, idis, f. the Pleurifie, g. Pleurone, La Town in Rolls Pleutauri, a People of Lufitania. Plexaure, the Daughter of Occasion

and Tethys.

Plexibilis, le, pitable.

Plexibiliter, adv. pitably.

Plexus, fis, m. a bonding, or best- !

Plexus, a, um, (à plector) punified, swifted, plassed. Plica, z.f. (à plico) a plale, or fald. Plicatilio, le, mosch will fald up. \* Navis plicatilio, A leachern ship, to be folded or opened at large. \* Crista plicatilis, A Lapuing's

PLU

rugi. Plicatio, onis, Sa Folding, Plicatora, R. f. Sa Folding, PLICO, avi, and ui, atum, and itum, are, (Thena) to fold, plats, wrap

Plinius Secundus Veronenfis, be Rou-rified under Vespatiam, and at frare

beurs wrote a piece, De rerum na-Veluvin, as be mas fearching into Plinius Novocomenfie, the Naphin of Plinius Secundus, under Trajan, whose Panegyrick be wrote; bie life

and manners may be learnt by bie Epifler, a true copy of Attick Bloquence. Plinthis, the lowest part of the basis of a pillar, g. Plinthium, ii, n. a Tyle, any thing

four-fquare, R. Pluthenes, a wanten Person, g. Pluthenes, the Son of Pelops and Hippodamin, who died young, and isfe his Sons Agamemuon and Menclaus to bis Brather Atreus, who

brught them up a bin own.
Pithoboleo, to rife, as at Dice, g.
Pithobolisda, g. rifing, or taking all
Pithotolisda, Mid Mallows, g.
Pithotonax, a Lacedemonian Captain, Sun of Panlamias.

Pliften, a River of Phocis. Plocanus, i, Frizied batr, g.
Ploio, cre, to flawr, elsp bands.
Plorabiliter, adv. Lamentingly.
Plorabundus, a, um, erying miseb.
Ploratio, Onis, a be waiting.

Plorator, oris, m. ] a Gryer, - Weep. Roratrix, icis, f. } er. Ploratus, ils, m. a erying, or walling. PLORO, are, ('Ολοφώρομα, à fo-no, vel à Γλαρώ γιεπικ κιπι) so πορ, γε α Γλαρώ γιεπικ κιπι) so πορ, στο δε α Γλαρώ γιεπικ κιπι) γιεπικ κιπι) γιεπικ κιπι) γιεπικ κιπι α Child's Cert.

Piofirarius, a, um, of a care, or Wain. Piofirarius, ii, m. a Carter, Wain-Politum, i, a. a Wain, or Cart. See

Plantrum. Plota, certain Mand of the Ionian Res, called Strophades.

Plotina, the Wife of Trajamus Cafar, she put on Man's Apperel, and secom-Panied her Husband into Banifoment. Plotinopolis, a step of Thrace. Plotinus, an Egyptian Platonick

Plotus Gallat, an Orator of Lugdunuos. Plotius Tucca, an analent Interpreter

of Perfine. Philicino, are, to rain often, Plutalia, I one of the fortunate I-Pluitur, es rains.

PLUM 1, 2, f. (Ilring) a Fen-

Plamarium, ii. n. a Bolfter. umarius, ii, m. a worker is, or fetter of Feathers.

Plumārius, a, um, of Feather-work.

\* Are plumaria, Embredery.
Plumātus, a, um, weering Feathers,
wrought with Feathers.

wrouget with Feathers.
Plunibago, inis, f. (2 plumbum)
Lead-ore, a duinife in precious
fiones; also a Teane! lumbaria, a fmall tftend of Spain.

Plumbarius, ii, m. a Piamber.
Plumbarius, a, um, of Lead. \* Officina plumbaria, A Plumber's

Shop.
Plumbata, z, f. a plumbet or pellet of Leed.
Plumbatto, onis, f. \ a leading, or
Plumbatura, \( \mathbb{R}, \) foldering with

Plumbator, oris, m. a Selderer. Plumbatum, i, n. a [mall Coin of Leud

Leed, Plumbatu, a, um, leaded with Leed. Plumbatus, a, um, leaden. \* Ing-mi-mp lambeum, An histor and dull wit. \* Irze plumbar, Sad and fel-led fileen. \* Plumbeo jugulare gladio, Te arge an inconflatratie Plumbo, are, to cover or folder with

Filimoo, atc, so caver or poars wise Load.
Plumbous, a, um, full of Load.
Plumbous, i, m. (Mony55@-)
Load; alfo a plumer or relie of
Load, and a Different in the og.:
\*\* Plumbum adjactation , Tyn.
\*\* Plumbum cinercum, Pawier.

Plumelco, ere, to begin to have Feathers. † Plumetum, i, n. a plant of Fea-

Plumeus, a, um, of Fighers. Plumiger, a, um, wearing Pembers, er Down. Plumipes, edis, baulag rough or fea-

thored Fees. Plumo, are, to fhat farih Feetbers; aljo to embretder.
Plumositas, atis, f. Fulnefe of Fea-

chere.
Plumolis, a, um, full of Feathers.
Plumuls, a, f. a little Feather. Frumuta, S. t. a little Stateer.
PLUO, ut, and yi. utum, (I Sham, featurio, vel a Ilhúm, lavo) so rain. \* Pluit lapides, or lapidibus, it raini fiones,
Picalle, E., (a fully pural,
Picalitas, atis, f. phyrality.
Miralitas at shame.

Pluraliter, a w. plur dy. Plurativus numerus, che Plura! Nam-

ber. Pluriferiam, adv. divers wags. † Plurifarie adv. many ways. Plurifarius, a, um, of divers FA-Placiformis, me, of divers firts. Plurim dv. very speatly. Plurimifacio, ere, so fei mush by,

Plurimum, adv very much, moftly, for the moft part. Plurimum ibi for the most year. "Furthermum to eQ, Hi is there most on each. Plintimus, a, ann, (a rightus) we y much, wey many, most. "Pluct-mus labor. A very greet tall. Plura, act, es tears, to "nidoms, PLUS, ficit, a. (Theims)" on re. long-or. "Plus fatts, 100 mets. "Plus minus, Over or maste. "Ed plus minus, Over or maste." Ed plus

minus, Over or under. " Eò pla ris to feci. I had wore effectived you. \* Plures, The Dead † Pinfouln, &, f. a Claje. · Buckle. Plufcularim, ii, m. a Buckle maker.

† Piniculatus, a, um uckied. † Piniculatus, a, um uckied. † Pinicula, are, to buckle. Piniculum, i, n. fomewhat more.

Plufculàm, adv. femerabes more, see much. Plusculus, a, une, a little more, a prei-19 deal, a good deal.
Plutarchus Charoneaffs, a 'Philose por under Trains and Adrian, fent inte Hyrium with Confular

Power, and a Command to all Magifirates to all mothing without him.
Pluccalle, le, of a desk. \* Sigilla plu-

Doug.

PLUTEUM, ci, ii. L (A Hanses verfo, PLUTEUM, ci, iii. L (A Hanrus, Istul) a Death a sife a Goush frame, and an Eighterfa Approach, a Prof. T. Books, Ch., a Pamer's Coff frame, the inspired of the Bed. next the wall, where the Woman Ist. man laj.

pasa las, plate a strong Sicily Plate un, a stry of Sicily Plate un, a stry of sto Tyrrheni. Plate un, a stry of sto Tyrrheni. Platents, as un, of Pasitins, and Opa, the store of the and Riches ladd to the store of the say to the store of the say to the stry of the stry

Player, w. f (à plub) main. Rain.

Pluviale, is, n. a Clask to keep fi Rain.

Rain.

Rivialities, Le., Rains, bringing Pluviatilis, Rain.

Pluvi in, b., m. Pluviarus, J., m. Pluviarus, J., m. Pluviarus, J., m. Pluviarus, R., f. a little Rain.

Plividing to made Rain.
Plividing the made Rain.
Plividing the made Rain.
Plividing the mader.
Vin. Rain-mader.
Vin. Rain-mader.
Vin. Rain-mader.
Vin. Rain-mader.

Pluying a nacre of his der.
Pluying a nacre of his der.
Plying an illand of Nillin.
Plyinteria, orum, as Athenian Fealt in honour of Cerus.

P M in a Najeks

P. M. for Princeps militiz, er Ponaddition in

P. N

Pachebit, a lief of Raylor, Pacuma, 31,3, ft. a 5 lou, or Goof, g. Pacumaticum, 4, u., grieval, 4 Mar-la pacumatica, a W. d. o. il gas: pacumatica, W. d. ft. gra-Pacumatomohali, they while nevels are thrust out by wind or many

MR 108, 1. l'ne imon, o in, m. the Lungs g. Bell flower. Picumati, &, f. & Ph by? k, g.

f Paca a micus, a, am, obrivical. I Payatis to ra, a black Cay, or Ear b. Payx, an Athedian Court, or place

of Judicature.

Poreria, Z. f. a Wanne that works about, or wesas he bs, g.

Pocillator, oris, m. a Car berrer. Pocillum, i. n. a W ne cup. \* Po-cillum fctile, a [mail Earthen-Cup. Poccenium ii. a Banques after Sup-Poculentus a, um, good to drink.
Poculent, li, b. (a pocus) a Cup.
a Drau, ht or Potion Poculum
natura, the bollow of the Hand. \* Venient ad posula dama, the cere majoribus p culis, to call for Wine in Liger Bowls. † Polager, ra, um, baving the Gout the Feet. PODAGRA, 2. f. [ Hobanpa ] the the Herb Dodder or withwind. Podagra. Diana fo called. Podagricus,
Podagricus,
Podalris, a ciri, of Lydia,
Podalis, a ciri, of Lydia,
Podalrius, the son of Reculapius,
who with his Brother Machaon were called from Crete to the Trojan Pod iree, one of the Hirries. Podargi, a People of Thrace. P. dargue, Swift foot, a Diganime; alfo Hector's Coachman. Poderis iov, f. a leng Garment down to the feet, g. Podex, icis, m. (à pedo) the R eech.

† Podifino, are, so meafure out by Feet. PODIUM, if, n. [a flaug] a Gal-hry, a stall, Pue, the Box near the St. ge. Podoce, a city of India within Ganger. Podolia, a Province in Politic. Pozan, the Fa ber of Philortetes. Pozanthe, an Island of the Euxine Pozantiades, Philostites fo eall d Pozantiades, Princetites fo eall d Pozantius, from the Father Poz-Pentalo. mbleb the Stoicks exercited, and

Poer lafium, a city of Crete called Poecile, a Famous Porch in Athensia anether in Elis whofe Echo returned the voice for en times. Poed culi, a Prop's of Italy. Poedella, a City in Feet. Poedefirm a, um, of Poedefia. Poema, atie, n. a Prem, g. Poemavium, a fmall Comery of Cy-ZiCU4 Poematicus, a, um, of a Poem, g. Poematum, i, n. e Poem. Poemen, a Mountain of Postica and Macedenia. Poemenii, the Inhabitants of Poemen. Poemenis idie, f. a Sherberds Cur ;

elf one of Acteon's Dogs. POENA, R. f. [ Fig. a Pinifement, a Fo feit. Po a's), o Futy, Reward, a Fault, U/arr. \* Petere or exigere poenas, to require Capere pornas, to tike puniffent t \* fi ere poe a, to janif. \*Dare, pendere, or lucte poenas, to feffer Pur fom ns. Poera ana Beneficium, certain geds omon ft the Att icpains. Poenale, le, of Parifiment \* O.

pera poenalis, We k imposed for

Pr fons.

Poenalitas, atis , f. penalty, fufforing. + Poe-aliter, painfully. Poenarius, a, um, abent Punifhmerts

Poeni, the Carthaginians. Poznicus, a, um, of the Carthagini Porning Alpes, 2 part of the Alps from Ita'y.

Poritoneus, a. um, to be repented Poznitentia, Z, f. repentance, re gret diflike. Poenitentiarius, il. m. a ponitent

Man; affor conf. for.
Poenitet, imp. it repents. \* Non
poenitet virium, I do not militae my firength. \* Me quantum hic operis fit poenitet, I dener think the Wirk worth the pains. \*Quarum rerum fiquem posnitet, if any Person would have things to have-Fallen out otherwile. Poenitudo, inie, t, repentance, re-Porphagus, i. an Indian Be-ft with

a beiry Tall, of which the Women make them Perluigs, g. Poefis, is, f. Poetry, g. POETA, E, m, [Pomrès ] Post. Poetica, Poetice, et.f. Poetry.

Poetice, asv. poetionily. Poetificus, a, um, poet making. Poeticus, a, um, of a poet. Poetor, ari, Eralim, to play the Dect.

Poetria, 2, f. a poetofs.
Poga, a City of Pamphylia.
Pogon, a Haven of Peloponnelus. Pogonias, z., m. a bearded Comet,

Pol, adv, by Pollux, an Oath of the Roman Women. Pola, a City of Iftria. Polabrum, i, n. a flock of Geefe. Polaris, e, of the pole.
Polez, z, f. [à Pand pullus]
the dung of a he-sis vefore her

forting. Polerum, ii, n. garden-einger. Polemius, be lollegue of Urlus.

Polemen, a King of Lycia; alfo a philispher of Athem, reclaimed by

Polemonium, ii, n. wild foge, g. Pelemonium, a city of Cappado-Polendas, a [mall defert Ifland b

Cherfonefus, Thracia. POLENTA, a, f. [ a Panim af pergo | Barles boiles Mait. Polentarius, a, um, of boyled Bar

Polentia, Polenzo in Liguria; Pelentinis 2, um, of Polenzo. f l'olentriduum, i, n, a boultingfleth. P. leto, a river of Mauritania Cx-

f.r cofis. Poleur, a City of India within Garges.

Pela, z, f. . Herd of Drove of Leafts, the breed rg of Horjes. Foli. ms. a M.n. tain of Maccedonia about Poirus.

Polist, a name of Minerva, delighting la Girles.

Polichna, a City of Troas; alfo a City in Creet. Polichaue, a, um, of Policha. Polichaites, a Cirlzen of Policha

in Creet. Policum, a City in Italy, called befere Sirie. Polimatrium , a City of Italy withla

St. Peter's Patrimon.

Polimen, inis, 2 (a polw) a dip
Polimentum, 1, m.; of H gr-ft.nes; elfo a Trimming.
POLIO, ire, (a Panio fplendidus) to Polifh, Furb P. to Adorn,

Drefs. Polio, onis, m. en Armeurer, Fur ifher.
Poliones the Herb Nofe-bleed.

Polipus, i, m. the flink of the Chen. Polis, a City of Bypt, Alfo Jupiter Wo Shiped there.
Polise, a Woman of Polis, Politina, a City of Trons.
Politie, ady. nestly, trimly. \* Polite cloqui, To express ones mind

fully and clearly.

Polites, the son of Priamus, when
Pyrrhus flew before his father's

Polites, 34 fleizen of Polis. Politia, A City of Achaia. Polita, #, f. the Polity or Govern-ment of the State, g. Politica, orum, Politicks, the Art of

Government, of Treatifes there-Politiceorgas, a Country of Afia propria.

Politicus, a, um, fie for or skilled in Gwernment, Politick, Civil, g. Politio, onis, f. a Polition, Nest-Politics, et. f. sefs. Politor orus, m. a Polifter or Im-

lifter. Politilus, 2; um, aaintily furbified.

Politus, a. um, Polified, Purbifed, Anorned, Fresh, N'at. \* Polite facetiat, Gentle Mariment, ples-fent Rathery. \* Onni liberali cocta ina politiffimus, one well fees in all Hamane Learning. Polium, ii n. the Herb Poley, &

Pola argentaria, Luca i's Wife, a very Learned Weman, who bel ber Huband in the Corretting the three first Books of his Pharlatta.
POLLEN, inis, n. [Pan]
Flower or fine Meal-duft, or fine Pewder.

Pollem, ntis, Able, Powerful. l'ollentia, the Roman G ddeft of Power; alfo a City near the Alpi Famous for Wool. And a Town the greater Balearis.

Pollenua, z, t. Prevalency, Anthe rity, Preheminency, of Potentia.

FOLLEO, ere, (a 130AU multum) so de mueb, robe abic, have Power, Prevail. \* Pollere pecuni To be very well so p is in mony.

\* Multium illi mari pollent, Ton,
are very Perent at Sea. \* Cilicar pollent, The Cilicians are f the . of Account.

Pollex, icis, m. (a polleo) a Thumb. \* Pollex pedis, The grat Tee. \* Premere pollicem, T. of prove by bending the Thumb. \* U. treque pollice, with best the Thumbs

bewed. \* Docto politice flamina Polyandria, R., a Muletende of Gi-lollicitat, He plays excellently upon ticons. the Late.

POL

POLICIES, e, of an Iach.
POLLICEOR, eti, (à per & liceor) se promife, undersake, warrant. \* Tantum tibi polliceor, I escertain you so far.
Policitatio, onis, f. a frequent

collicitator, oris, m. a primifer. Pollicitor, ari, to make many pro-

Poliicitum, i, n. a Promife. Pollicitus, a. um, promised, or ha-ving promised. † Pollicum, ii, n. an tach.

\* Arca pollimeria, A bouting trough. \* Eribrum pollimerium, A feares.

Pollincio, nxi, uctum, (à per & li-Pollingo, no vel poliuo & ungo) to Asoint, Embalm, to Bury. Polinctor, an Ansinter or Polinctor, oris, m, Embalmer. Polinctum, i, n. a Funeral-Su per. \* Ad pollinctum emere, 75 buy Pollinctor, dear.

Politicetura, R.f. an Emba ming. Pollintor, oris, m. a Biker or Sif-Pollis, inis, f. Flower, Meal. See

Poller. Pollubrum, i, n. (à polluo) a Ba-fin, Washing towl, Politiceo, xi, ctum, to provide fump-Inom Cheer. Pollucibilis, le, Coftly, Bountiful in

Provision. Pollucibeliter, adv. Plenter fly, Sump Pollucte, adv. Sumpruouffy.

Polluctum i, n. Sumptuom Fare. Polluctura, x, f. a sacrifice so Hercules, good theer. Polluctus, a, um,

olluctus, a, um, Confectated.

Non fam ego pollucta pago, I am mone of those Baggaget char refule no bedy. Pollulæ, arum, the foft Tufts up-

en Reeds. POLLUO, ui, ūtum, (Φελύνα Mokúva) to Pellinte, Defile. Poliupice, a City of Liguria, called

Polluftini, a City of Italy. Pollute, Filebily.

Pollitus, a um, Pelluted, Filely.
Pollitus, ucis, the Sen of Jupiter and
Leda the brother of Castor. lulius Pollux, a Grammarian undar

Commodus. Polonia, Poland Berdering upon Turky. Polonie, i, a Polander.

Poltymbria, a City of Thrace. Polubrum, i, n. a Bafin, Wall-Polule, arum, Balls ftuffed with

foft Leather. Pololus a, um, very litele. Polus, a Famous Actor in Greece : POLUS i, m. (Fo's ... Pole, the extremity of the Axistree of a Globe; alf Heaven. \* Polus fignifer, The Zedisck.

Polyacanthus, i, g. a Star-thiftle or Polyagas, an Mand of the Regeam Polyandrium, 1, m. 2 many Sepulchres

are, g. Po'y tei, a People by Indes. l'olyanthemon, i, g. Geld-cup et Gelden-knap, Batebeler's button. Polyera, a City of Caria.

Polyacus, a tity of Catta.
Polyacus, a third of Polyacus.
Polyacus, be that had many
Polyacus, Lambi, g.
Polyons, a Rive of Corinth; alforthe Mafter of Scrio Africanus, who wrote the Roman Hiftery in ferty

Polybas, a King of the Sicyonii; and other Men. Polycarpus, a Bifb p of Smyrna.

A. D. 91. Polycaste, the Daughter of Nestor. Polycharmus, the Name of a Fa-

Poly cletus, a Famous Statuary. Polycleteus, a, um, of Polycletus. Polyclitus an Wift rlay of Latiffa. P. Wenemon, on s Wid Organy, g.

Polycrates, a Tyrant of Samos, exceeding rich and profession, baving oast bis Ring into the Sea be found it the next a y 1 : the belly of a F.fb. but was Crucified as laft by Orontes

she Persan,
Polycrita, a N-ble-man of Naxos,
who almo" deed with a fidden Joy. Polydamas, the Son of A tenor, who with Eners beirayed Troy to the Greeks. Alfo a Famous Champion;

and other men. Polydectes, the Son of Magnetes, a King of the Ills a S-tiphus, who brought up P. leus who afterwards turned him into a fone

Polydeucea, a Fountain of Laconia. Polydice, a Woman who betrajed ber Father Pterelas King of Thebesto

Polydora, a Sen Nymph; alfa as Ift and by Cizycos. Polydorus, a France Crever of Rhades; alfo the son of Priamus, flain by Polymnestor King of Thrace, for the mere of his mony which his Father had given with

Ma. Polygala, #, f. the Herb Milkwort, g. Polygamia, w, f. a being Martied to

many or the fame time, f. Polygamus, a, um, baving been mar Polygius, Mercury fo called,

Polygnotus, a very Ancient Painter. Polygona, x, Knot-grafs, g. Polygonam, i, Solomon's feal, g. Polygonius, a, um, baving meany

Corners, g. Polygrammos, i, a kind of Jasper. Polygraphus, i, one that has write many Books, g. Polygyancon, a great Company of

Women, g. Polyhistor, oris, he shar knews er diforibes many chings, g.

Polyhiftor, Apion fo called; and enther Mifferian montfound by Pliny. Polyhydion, fmall Centery.

Polyhymma, one of the Mufes. Polyidus, a Physician, who raifed Glaucus the Son of Mines to Life with a certan Herb, whife ufe he learns from a Serpent whom he fam

Cure a dead Serpent with it. Polyloquur, a, um, a great talker. Polymita, z, a Garment of divers Colours

Polymitarius, a, um, of Embroider ing. Polymitarius, a, um, an Embreiderer. Polymitus, a, um, Embreidered, we-

Pelyunnefter, "King of Thrace.
Pelyunnefter, "King of Thrace.
Polymneftes, a Peet of Colophon,
the Son of Miletus

Polymyxus, a.um, with many wicks, Polynices, the Son of Ocdipus, King

of Thebes, and Brosher of Btea cles, who killed one another, and their Badies being burnt together, the flame to faid to divide it felf. Polyphagia, &, f. Erafm. an exceffue eating, g.

Polyphagus, i, m. a great eater , g. Polyphemus, the strongest and fairest of all the 100 Cyclopes, stain
by Ulystes.

Polypodius, a, um, very rich, g. Polypodium, ii, m. Polypody of the Oak er Wall, g. Polypodula, a Cnidian Mand.

P. lypodufæus, a, um, of Polipodufa. Polypoetes, the Siz of Pirithous and Hippodamia. Polypofia, z, f. Eraim. great drinking and fwelling, &

Polypolus, a, um, beving a teting P ypragmon, one, a bufe-body, g.

Polyptoton, having many cafes, g. Po ypus, i, or odie, m. a pur-con-trel, or many fosted Fin; afe a Ravenous Perfon, a Time ferver and

a tothe Nofe, g.
Polystephanus an Historian, whose
Besks centrein increasible things; althe City Tybur in Ita'y, P. lyfyll bus, a, um, of many Syl-

lab es, g. Polylynacton i, n. frequency of co pulative Conjunctions, g. Polytimetus, a River of Scythia and Sogdiana.

Polytri hon, i. p. the Herb Mai-Polytrix, ichie, f. den bair; al-f. a pricious flore with greenish

Mar g.
Polyxelus, a Greek Comedian.
Polyxelus as the most beaustifu Danthte of Prian uv fiain by Pyrthus
at ber Fatber's Timb.

Polyxenius, a, um, of Polyxena. Polyxenus, a Grecian Captein, and Polyxo, ûs, & Prophetti of Apollo

at Lemnos, who conjed all the mo-men to kill their Hubanillifor ta-king them west from Thrace. Polyzelus, an Hiftorian of Rhodes. Polyzonus, g. a paecieus fione wieb many black Ciroles.

Pomaceus, a, um. of Apples. \* Visum pomaceum, (parr. Pomarium, ii, D. an Orchard, Apple.

Pomarius, a, um, belonging to Fruit Pomarius, ii, m. a Fraterer, Coperdmorger.

Pomarius, a name of Hercules, to whom in Boxotia they Sacrificed Fruit.

Pomatum, i, o. cyder. Pemela, black Hellebare. Pomerania, a Country in Germany between Sweden and Braudenburk

Porciffetum, i, n. a Hosfig.

porcina, Park.

Pomeridians, a, um, of er in the

Afternoon.
Pometia, a City of Italy.
Pometia, and of the chiery five Romen Tri es. Pometum, i. n. an Orchard. om fer, a, um, beering Fruit or

Po aifero, are, to bear Apples.

Fo nitero, are, so oes Spring Ponitio, ais, le Draffe see Pu-Ponitios, i.m. lo nitio. Pomitias, a, um, Dourston one, n an As le keeper. Ponocum n, a 4 Preside o Tervitory, a wold place by the Townwhich might not be built upon. 2. salled Main-land, with a City salled Kirk wat ; alfo the Goddefi of Or-

Pomolus, 2,um, Fall of Fruit. \* Coto te pamofe, a Garland made of Brushs full of Frait.

POMPA, E. f. (House) a Train, Processas, Show. Pringe pleas petitio, a Petition frand in a lofte Rils. Pompabiliter, Salv. Solemaly, mag-Pompaliter, Snipsenth, with a

great thew. Pompalis, le, Magafficent, Solemn,

St tely. Pompaticus, a, um, Pompous. Pompeia firm, a Fig dried in the Sun

to apeia palating, the wife of Juliato k sp # the gear. d for ting Money from the People ; alfe the Daughter of Cuem Pompeiue, and wife of Julius Celar, who div roed ber about Jufpieles be-

Pompeiana Braffica, Colement of Cyorne. Pompeianum, a Farm of Ciceroes

star Nola. Pompeianne, the name of two Con-

Pompeiian fall of Campania Pompeiian fall of Hercules Pompeianus, a um, of Pom-

Pompeiopolis, a City of Cilicia reduced to a Village, and another in Paphia comia called before Supatoris and Trajanopolis.

Q Pompeius, he was fent ateinft the Narmantini, and being beaten ment a diftone wable Peace with chem.

En. Pompaius, the Son of the fermir Pompey, who from the greatests of bir mapletts had the Simune of Mannin, be mas pap to flight by Cmiar in thi Gwil Wars at Pharfal a, and flying late B. ypt was fin by the Treachers of the King. as loft two Sons Entill and Sex-

Q. Pompeiu: Ruins, the Grandfor of

Svila Pompous Lacorus, the freed men of Pompeus Magnus, who wrose of Herbs and Plants.

Pompelon, & City of Spain. Pompelonenier, the Inhabitants of Po mpelon.

Pompholyn, ygis, f. the sparkles which fly from metal which is tri-

ed in a Furnace. g. Pompilius, the fervant of Theophraftus, rockoned afterwards among

the Philosophers; also the focush Rong of the Romans. ur.

Pampania, Scipio's Mether. Pomponiana, as Iffiand of Gallia. Pompogianum pyrum , a Breaf-

DIET. Pomaonius Atticus, a Noble Roman Kilght,a great friend to Cicceo in bie ba tifb zent, a a fo to Brutus, so whom when he flid from the City be feat a hundred pounds ; he hated

lying and lyers, and always endeavon red to be as good as his word. Carus Pomponais, a famous Oratake.

Pomponius Mela, the Authour of a famma Piece de fitu orbis. Pompositas, atis, f. Arregancy, Pride.

Pompofus, a, um, Pempeus, Stately. Pomodentus, a, um, Pompous,ue-PONUM. i. n. [a Pous pates] #

Apole, or any Fruis with 4 skins and fofe fout, a Nut; alfo the Parmel of a Sword. \* Pomum decu-manua, a Cats head, or Coftard. Pamen sagun, a orumplisa. \* Pomem precox, a Grating, a-fammer-rule, \* Pomum teroti-num, Apie Jihan Winter fruit. Pomus, i, f. an Aple tree, a Fruit-

Ponderatus, a, um, welched. Pondero, are, so Wilsh, Tre, Judge. Ponderonitas, atis, f. Weightinefi. Ponderolus, 4t., 11., Presentings.
Ponderolus, 4, 1171, Weighty, Momentus, Mafg. of much Asthories.
\* Ponderola Spillola, a buge long

Lesser. Pondo, n. indec. a petal melabt : alfo a fluxe of twalve pound. \* Dodrans pondo, three quarters of a pound. \* Libra pondo, a pound. Pondon, éris, n. (à pendo) weight, a Miff, Balk, a beaut thing, a burthe a, Authorisy, Number Company, a our-the a, Authorisy, Number Company, and Habert pondus apaid aliquem, to any and foot any one.

Pondalculum, i, a. a little welght. PONB, præp. ('Oπίσω vel à pono, vel ab Ewouen fequor) behind. \* Pone Caltra, bebind the Camp.

\* Poise labit conjux, my wife comis Ponergoolis, a City of Thrace by

mount Rhodope, salled afterwards Philippopolis and Trimontium. PONO, poini, politem, (à Pore la-ONO, point, politam, (a l'ora la boro, vi ab Heb. Baub, stdiff-cuvit) to pat, fet or plane, to alley. Ereft es build, figure, lay down or a side, \* Ponere in dubio, se quotion. \* Ponere fei in politati use, a participation. Lurd of, \* Vene sum sittement. cai ponere, to fet poplan before one.

\* Pone cun elle victum, put the palliun, so wage hie Clock. \* Ponere batchein n apud aliquem, sa do me a good turn. \* Tyrocimian politic, b'e paft a Learner. \* Principath aliquem ponere, to refired or efteen as sime Grandes. \* Pomere multam in file alicujus, se relye much woon fuch a perfins boneft word \* Dies maltas in re or in rem ponere, to frend much time about a thing. \* Ponere ova, to lay Eigs.

\* Ponere hominem coloribas, se

draw the village of a mer. \* Po-nunt Philosophi, Philosophers fa.

PONS, at s,m (a pendeo vel pono, vel à Pose transtus) a Bridge, alfo a Shi -ladder; a high and nar-row Table in fation of a little Bridge on which the well was fet so receive the voices at Elections, eash Tribe hed out. \* Pom vertatilit. a Draw bridge. \* Alique de ponunder the Bridge. \* De ponte dejici.

20 be turned away from gitting energeton. \* langure ponte furtium, sa make a Bridge ever a River.

Pons Æli, Pontland- iz Northunberland.

Pons Elim, a Bridge in Rome is which they go out of the City is the Vations called Ponte di S. Anseio.

Poms Æmilius, a Bridge at Rome, called before Sublicius, and after-wards Lapideus, now Marmoraes, Pons Milvins, a Bridge as Rome Poste molle.

Pont Sarnix, Sarbruck to Germany, between Alfatia and Lorrein. Pone Scaldis, Condet in Hannuit.

Pontes, Paunton upon the Tham between London and Oxford, Roll ding in Barkshire, or Colebrook in Backinghamhire.

Ontefium, Pontoyie In France. Pontia, a Tyrrhene iff end : alfo a very chafte Roman wimen; and anosher noted for cruelty to be

Children. Pontianus, the fevenmenth Biftip of Rome, A. D. 23. Posticulus, i, m. (à poss) a linh

Bridge. Posticue, 2, um, of a Bridge, or the fee. \* Canin ponticus, a Beauff.

\* Nax ponticus, a Filberd.

Ponticus, a bej who fuffered Merepedom before be was affects puers off.

Bib Prieft, also the Pope.

Pontificalis, le, Prieft lik, summer
om. costly. \* Pontificales libit. a Back treating of the Dignity is the Pope, and all other things reliting to bie Holinofs

Pontificatus, üs, m. Priefibied. Postificia, orum, a. Boks of Charif Cerementles.

Pontificiam, il. n. the Office of Peteft. Pontifician, a, um, of a Prieft

Biftsep. Pontina, a Lake neer Appii Forum

Pontinue, a, um, of Pontina. Pontinus, a valiant mea; and Geb panion of Cicero's in bie laben

Pontius Aquila, a Tribure of the People who would not rife up to Co far when he poffed by in Trium who for fome days often premite mething but with this exception, it pleafed Poutins Aquila; he confidented at laft with Brutus and Call wainft bim.

Ponture, a Desten, the Inferent

of bis death. Pontius Aufilianus, « Roman (M zen, who when his Daughter wat

POP bufed by Fannius Saturnium ber Sobol-mafter billed them both. Ponto, onis, m. a Ferry-beat.

PONTUS, i, m. [ Ilovr@-] the Sea. Pontus, all that Sea that reacheth

from the Lak. Mozotis to Tenedos, unles in feveral places Heffelpentus, Prepontis, Bofphorus Thracius and Cimmerius : alfo a Country be Affa minor between Bithynia, Paphlagonia and the Buxine-

Pontus Cappadocius, part of Cappa-docia sowards Colchis.

Pontus Euximus, the fame at Mare Cimmerium, Caucafeum or Ponticum, compared by the Antients to e Scythian Arm.

POPA, R. m. [Ourns, Rol. ourns, a sacrificer; also a Glusson. Popanium, a Tyrrhene City.

Popanum i, n. a Wafer-cake for mert effering. Popellus, i, m. the mean people. Popilius, the Name of Several Ro-

mass C. Popilius Lanes, Cicero's ellens in a capital cause, whom afterwards

be flew. M. Marcus Popilius a Roman Conful, chief of the Popilii.

fores of the routile.

Fores, x, f. (a popa) a Victualling borfe, Cooks fine; also a flinking-breath after surfeiting. Popiner. Riotous Banquets In Cooks

houfs e Popinalis, le, of thee Cook or Cooks

Popinaria, z, f a Weman Cook. Popularius, ii, m. a Cook or Victue aller.

Popisatio, onis f. a Rioting and Debauching at the Villualling honfes. Popinator oris, m. a common baunter of Villualing houses

Popino, mis, c. a Tavern-baumter, dom before be was Meen years ett. a Glutton. alfe a Roman Poet in the time in Popluot, ari, to Debauch in Cooks

Ovid.

Pontifex, icis, m. (à pons & facial POPLES, itis, m. [à illocis veralle pantier maximus, itis of the Leg; sife the

Rice.

Roplitarins, s, um. of the Ham.

\*Falcia popHitarin, a Garter. Popper, Nero's Wife, who fed her Horfes with gold.

Poppyfran, atie, n. the flecking an whruly Horfe with the hand, g. Poppyimus, i, m. a slapping of the bands together, a fmacking with the month.

coppy fon, ntis, m. he that Strekes or Whifeles .o a borfe, g. l'ophlabilis, le, itable to be Robbed er Plundered. Populabundus, a, um, Plundering

all abroad, laying Wafte far and

opularia, ium, n. Places where the Commons affemble, the Seats in the Theare for the common spellaters; also common Sacrifices of all the Citizms for the publick Welfare of the People.

opularie, re, of the people, mean, under, fubject to, popular, like by the people. \* Nil tam populare quam bonitas, neching takes je much with the people as bounty, \* A-micus fuments & popularis Geta, my fecial Friend and Comrade, \* Populares, samery-men or Fellem-ofsigens. \* Glires non copulautur mifi populares ejufcem fyl VE, Dermice flock not ligether exeept they be Fellews of the fame Wood. \* Popularis conjurationis. thefe privy to a confriency.

Popularitas, atis, f. Popularity a Falliem Greatnef with the People the Humeser of the People.

Porplariter, adv. after the Fosbion or to the Apprehenfion of the per-

Populatim, adv. by Multisudes, Cisy by Cisy. \* Rgo perdidi te qui omnes fervos pei de populatim, s beve undone thee. who am womt to unace all Servants by mbole-fale. Populatto, onia f.? a plurdering Populatus iis, m. pillagheg, laying wafte, over running.

Poptilator oris, m. a plunderer Populatrix, icis, f. 3 ffoller.

Populatus, a. um, baving or being plandered or vifed; also out iff. opuletum, i, n. a Popler grove. Populeum, ei, n. an Gmament ei black poplar buds. Pontileur )

Populacus, Sa, um, of the poplar trees Populrus, )

Populifier, a, um, tearing poplars. Populifupia, Reman Feafis in June in remembrance of the People, fig-Garis.

Populifeitum, i, n. an Older of the Commons. Populo, are, (2 populus) to Reb people; alfo to get the peoples Fawour, to render Gracious.

Populor, art, to plunder, ley mafte, villege.

Populonia, a Name of Juno. Populonia, Sa City of Hetruria. Populalus, a, um, Popul um, foll of

POPULUS, i, f. [ à Ildana quatio] the Popular-tree. Populus allea,

the Appenies.

POPULUS, i. m. [a Heade multus] rke People. \*Duo populi, rwe fwerms of Bees. \* Populi pervenit in ora, it was got into every ones muith.

Porata, the River Prut in Sarmatia Europæa.

Porca, a, f. (à porcus) a som, al-fo a Balk er Ridge between swo Porcaria [berba] Purflain.

Porcarius, ii, m. a Swine berd. Porcaries, a, um, of a Som. Porcella, #, f. a little Sim, a Som-

pte.
Porcellia, z. (à porce) tuttlata.
Porcellio, onis, f. a Sen er Chee-Porcellus, i, m. a Pig. \* Porcellus

Trojanus, e mhite Bear with ather Small Beafts in his belly at the Roman Feefts. Porceo, ere, to put off, eaft a-

way. Porcetra, z. f. a Young Som that has had Pigs but once.

Potcile, is , n. a Hoefly, Phefly. Porcilius, a, um, of a Hig. Porcinarium, ii, b. a piace to ford Hegs in.

Porcinaries, il, m. a Seller of Park or Baren.

Porcinus, a, um, of a Hog. \*Caro Porcius, a name of a Roman Family

of which the Cato's were Porcius Feffus, a Governour of ladæs.

Porculata, & f. Purflaim. Porcelatio, onis, f. a waring of Botts. Porculator, orin, m. a Remer of Joung fores

Porculetum, i, n. a Garden plat with mony beds. Porcilus, i, m. a Pig; alfo a fift cal-

lid a Ruff. PORCUS, i, (ab antiq. 110 pm aper., a lono) a Hg or Swire; also Female Privities. \* Epicuri

ce grege porcin, a far selfary of Epicurus's gang. Porci facres, 5 mine seund and rure, fir for sacrifice. Pordocelene, an island by Leibos. Porisma, atis, n. a Confessary, g.

Porofa, z. f. se John's-wert. Porcse, like Peres or Holes. Poronum, i, n. the feed of \$t. jehn'e, wort.

Porofus, a,um, full of Peres and thetie Holes. Porphyreticus, a, um. g. of Purple

or Perphyry. Porphyriacus, a, um, g. of Purple, Porphyrio, onis, m. a Spanish Plever, g. Porphytion, a City of Phoenicia;

Alfo an ancient Commencator upon Horace, and one of the Glasse the waged war wite the gods.
Porphyrione, an Mand in Propon-

tin before Cynicus, eaned Ifola di Chizico. Porphyrie, the Mand Cythera.

Posphyrites, m. m. she Porphyry Rone, g. Porphyrins, a Tyrian Philifepher of a Noble Family, who wrote Fifteen Books against the Christians, and

Several other pieces. Porphytus, an Indian Surpens with a white head, purple body, and me testh, whofe wenom confumes what-

forver is semebet. Porraceus, a, um, of or like a Leek. Porratum, i, n. meat made of Lecki.

Porrecte, adv. Streight , ens at Lougth. Portectio, onie, f. a Reaching of Stretching out.

Porrect us, adv. forther on. Porrectus, a. um, (.ef porrigor)
firstched out or famosh : also dad.
\*Porrectus pes, a full Peet. \* Porrecriore fronte legin, to freak with a more pleafing well. In porrectum, out at length.

Porricio, ere. (à porro & Jacio ) to shrow the Entrelle of the Beafts fain into the Pira, Offer up, so Secrifice.

Porrigi ofer, 2, um, Mangy Sord tated.

PORRIGO, init, f. [a parvan, vet a Rivupa for leves ) a Scale-pate, an Beh Mange, Sourf, Dandruff, Merenia

PORRIGO, exi ectum, ['Envperte. velà per & rego) se Reach forth, Stretch forth, Ley along. \* Porrigere menum or dentram, to hold out oner beissing band. Porbealen

beaten, by bilding out a blade af grafs. \* Porrizere pedes, to die. \* Porrigi in aliquid temput, to be diferr'd for sometime.
Porcing, the lifter or companies of Carmenta Byanders mother. Porring # f. a Red of leebe.

ORRO, 1dv. [ à Поррю 13 m gt ] farther more mireover, binseforwerd, now. \* Hinc maxima porrò accepit Roma, errar Rome ba received it hence down. \*Perge porrò, ge es. \* Adean' parrò ingratum, nay fo unthankful! \*Per cipe porrò, there is fomembet elle.

\* Exigua o orrò, hat forca. \* Naque porrò, nor yec. \* Quid tem porrò regum, what fo much like a King ?

PORTUS, i, m. ? [ IIpdesv ] a
PORTUS, i, m. ? Seallon, cleek,
a Shallor. \* Porrum capitatum, the fee or headed lock. # Porrum factile or fectivum, the unlet malder or bladed leek. Porseaa, a King of the Tufcant, who mede war a ron the Ramans for the restitution of the Tarquins, and be-ing ready to rush into the lity was stopped by the valour of Horatius Cocles. afterwards beforging the

COCICS. Afterwards beneging the Esty and finding be could do nogoon, returned aftenified at the incredi-ble valour of the Roman, whereof Lucius Screvola bad gives him on Reample. PORTA, Z, f, [ à 116pos trap-fitus | a Port or Gate; a fo the

great Vela, a Month and Breech. Porta coeli, the Superior Mentein, the bigh walk of the camp on the frant by which the General led hio Army out to bettel. \* Porta make ufe of the first opportunity

that barpens. Ports, the name of loveral places. Portabilis, le, perseble te be Borne. Portatius, ii, m. a Porter. Portator, oris, m. a Carrier,

Rearer. Portatus, as, m. a bearing, conveigh-

ing. Portella, 2, f. a wieket er pe-

† Portemia, a little Ship of Panno-

Porten do, di, ntum, (à porto & tendo ] es bode. Percend, beceket.
Portentificus, a, um, Minfter miki-Ing, working won ters.

Portentoie, minfronfly, vift's. Portentolus, a, um, montrous, prodietout, waft.

Portentum, i. n. [1 portendo] 4 prodige, fir ange fight, olmen, mon-

Porthmens, cos, m. a ferry-man, t. Porthmos, e. a firety hi or marrow se c Portia, the Daughter of Cato who bearing thet ber husband Brutus waßain at Philippi hilled ber Portica, arum, litele galleries.

Porticula, 2,f. 1 (mil Galer). Porticulus, i. m. a little Hiven. Porticus, us. f. ( } nortus ) a Gellery, Parch, a Walk fee with pillars, a Place ..

portio, f. ( à pars) a Part or pites. a portion or proportion.

Ad portionem virium, according Portus Ulyffis, Lognina in Sicily.

Tto ones Arengeb. \* Vocem habet portione aximem, le bus a wiff loud vilce confidering the bulk of tis bode. Portifenlus, i. m. (à portus ) the

Beat fmain. Partitio, onis, f. a carrying, Portito, are, to carry to and fea. Portitor, oris, m. a Porter, Ferre-men and Convergher. \* Glacialis portior urig, the confellation of

Portitorium, ii, n. a en fom-boufe. Portiuschia, E, f. a fmall Part or Partien.

Porties Licinius, an antlent writer of Enterant.

PORTO, are [ à bier @ om ] to bring, carry about one on a burfe, magger or thip, to conveleb.

\* Portare auxilium alicui, te ald any ove. \* Portare infidias aliqui, to lay facret for and deserve. \*Jucgium portare 3d uxorem, to go and ratele ha mife foundly. Portorium it, n. oxfem, cell, impoft;

alfo a ta 2. Portoforni, a City of Carmania.

Portugallia, Portugal, Portula, Z,f, 4 poftera or wieker. Portulaca, Z, f. ( à portula ) par-

Portunan, Palemon the Gul of Portunan, Harburs. Portua dis, one of the four Grecian games in bosour of Palmana. Portunita, an Mand of fillyricum

Portunda, Z. f. the Goddess of the Portuaus, a, um, Dulet, baving the

Merien Portuofus, a, um, fall of good H4-

PORTUS, ds. m. [176pg.] 4 Haven, Horbour or Key, Refuge, Safety. \* Stat in portu navisprædatoria, spirate rides in the havens mosth. \* In portu navigare, to be past all dancer. \* In portu impingere, to founder la the very bavan, to mifacry at the beginning

or conclusion of a bufinefi. Portins Calcufis, a Eiry of Lufitania called Portugallo, giving name to the while Kingdim.

Portus Herculis, a Maventa Liguria refled Villa Frinca, another in Hetruria and Calabria.

Portus Lucz, a very large Haven of Liguria. Porta: Augusti, or Romanus, a City

of Hetraria and other places. Portus migris, & Hiven in Spain celled Al neria, another in Mauritania Czfarienfis oalled Marziali-

ver wider the Spaniards, and another in the south part of England gelled Part masth. Portus Maritius, a Haven of Ligh-

Portas Menefthei, a large com in Satin. Partus Monacci, che fame as Portus

Herculis in L'garia. Portus Navo mus, & Hiven of Cor-Portus Orellis, a Haves of the Bru-

tii. Portus Romatines, a large Haven Portus Santonum, Rogard in France. PORUS, i, m. [Pape ] the Rone, the Gray [welling of the PORUS, i, m. [ Pop@ ] apm or little bale in the kla.

Forus, a King f Ladic exceeding sall, vanguifferd by Alexander.

F Pos. ( à vote, ) able.

Polica, z, f. ( à poto ) vinege, and

maiar mixt. POSCO poprici, ere, [ Fc42]

vel à passau dico le require, demand. \* In praile poscere, e challenge. \* Res poscie, configurações. \* Posce Deos veniam, ask the Gids forgiverefs. \* Rup. to poscentem sulphura vitro. changing b's matches or brokes glaffes \* Poscere reum aliquem, glaffer. \* Poscere reum aliquem, to accuse or assalas of \* Clamore aliquem poscere, to bem' after one, to dun aloud in the ft-cet.

Poficeon, a Grecian month aufperint December.

Polidippus, a semical pirt, and another who wrote of Cuidus.

Polidium, a puminarry of Bithy.

nia, another of Pithiotis, and another of Pithiotis, and another of Pithiotis.

ther in Caria; alfo a Heven of Boirus. Polidoa, the Greek name of Neptone.

Polidonia. a fire of Lucania. Pofidoniotat, the perple of Polido-Pofidonium, a pressontery of the Brutii.

Pofidonius, an Avamian philosopher, who hwed and taught at Rhodes she Scholar and Suscess r of Pana-tine; a'fo an H storian of Olbiopolie, who wrote the Attick H fort he four books, and other thin.; elle an African Billip, chamber fellow to St. Austin who fe life he wrete, and fourn books of Moneilles with o ther things.

Positio, onis. f. a fination ; alfo proposition held and maintained, a termin tion or ending of a word cadence or falling at a period.

Positivus, a. um, pofitue. Positor, oris, m. a founder. Positum, i, n. a maxim, fuppefi-

Pofitura, Z,f. a poftur', ficuation,

placing, order.
Postus, 2, um, (of ponor) laidafide, founded, fituare loft Difconreged, granted. \* Postus faper armamentarium, tie ormeted ler of the magazin. Politiste-bus om aibus, bewing dijengagid bimfelf from all things,

Positus as, m. a fituation, found-Inc. building.
Poffeti for polui, (of pono.)
Poffetio, onis, f. a possifien, prepriery, substance. P fletti fidu-

ciarie, a rofeffion ta traft. Poffeffincula, Z, f. a fmall poffef Poffesivus, a , um , signifying M

feffin. Poffifier, oris, m. a possesor. Poffesiorius, a, um, ( of possideor ) poff Bet.

Poffettin, icis, f. a poffeffer. Poffetus for poffet Poffetulis, le poffete, which mer be-Poffiolitis, atn. f. p.fillity, pow

Possideo, edi, form, [ a potis vel

potro & fedes) to possis, so inha-bit, have, abrain. \* Rublice possi-deri. To be forfitted. Polite Magnetius, he wrote the Mille-

POS

Pofium, point, p.flc. (1 point & fum)
to have poure, fo hile he in good
beatth, be present, at prevalent.
\* Non omera pofitmul omnes, As Non Omera pe niemu omera, na em caracté es al thut e sp he Mene.

\* Valerc de poffe, Tolaron firmile or au boring. \* Potel firmi, the public. \* Nil potelfe, to keep me ability. \* Liganjo porum polium, en caracter are voy peep. \* Potelfe are are voy peep. \*

funt oculi, potell ciput. Hest eyes and bead are in a good d'infitien, nothing ag's them. POST, prap. & adv. (\*Outobev.

man memoriam, Since Men could mean, 19me est if mind. \* Post id locorum Afserwards. \* Post sergun, Behind. \* Post sexumiom, Within this fix years, " Multis poft amnis, Many years after. Puftante, thereabout. oftenturnalis, le, after Harveft,

latemard. Pollorachiale, is, n. she back of the Land Pollea, zev. eftermardi, elle. \* Qud Poffea! And what then!

Polle quem, adv. efter that. Pefferganens raptus, a trami turning the head bet.

Pottergo, are, to leave behind, off behing sho a ch. Poftert, crum, m. fofterite, iff

foring.
foring.
forier, ics, oris, merg backward,
folieror, ics, oris, merg backward,
folieror, ics, oris, merg backward,
folieror, ics, oris, backward. res ferzen. I will net eime bebind. Suam falutem pollerioren falute communi ducere, To take more care of the common good chan his own.

Omnes res posseriores posso, atque operain this do, I lay by all
things to hear, attend, and firve

Pofféritas, ātis, f. poffeply.

Pofférius, adv. afterwards. \* Si pofferius fuiffet, Had be been en Ago or two nearer in. Polleto, are, to be inferior, or

Posterula, 2, f. a back-way, or Land.
Posterula, 2, t. a back-way, or Land.
Posterula, 2, t.m., (4 post) fallawing after. 4 In p. sterum prospecte.
To provide for the time to come. Postero, The day following. Politero, erre, ce fes beneath, er be-

tendus To be ranked behind all. Postoznum, i. n. Fet, er Later-Poftfuit, it was laid effice. Polizenitus, a, um, bern after. \* Poft-

teriti, Suevefers, pofterity. Polliabeo, ui, jtam, to fre lewer, pahi res, I let all things alone, minded nothing at all.

Poftnäbito, are, to fet behind. Polihabitur, a, um, undervalued. folhac, Ladv. bereafter, beacefor-Politice, adv. benceferward.

Politimia, a Vojtal Virgta accujed Adu ters, beenije of ber nearnels, and light entricer; a fo the Wife of Servine Sulpition.

Posthurma Albimus, butng fens a-geing lugurths, and bribed by him, breught much dammage to his cons-

Polihumim , the name of divers Polihumus, she sen of Eners. Posthuman, and son of the states.

Respond to the states of the states o

Poltia, a city in Italy. Polibi, offer that.

Policium, ii, mt the Back-fiele (of # Policina, w. f. a thtle Back deer. Policelum, i n. a liette Boftern, Wicker, ar Brok-dock.

Politicus, a, pro, (a poll) behied, beckward. \* Politica finna. A jear fabled the hack \* Polica para paleti, The Beck Adri. \* Police, feil jama, and poli cum, feil, offi-um, Apflern, or back deer. Poslides, for pelica, efterwards. Poslides, z. f. & trapper.

Postilla, w, f. (Gall. Apostile) a Postilla, adv. fince then, after

POSTIS, i, in. (Hapagras, vel a politim) a pofe, seer-yest, is dor. Postiminius, 2, um, returning fram

Etta, at Exploity.

Etta, at Exploity.

Pottliminum, i.a., (2 limen) a refleving or Return from Exitle ar

Capitally, theresure of one to night
to be each, reflect to be Haufto be incorpored, describe a other

shore brough effe Wall. \* P. At
limino recipered, describe a other

after it was although from block

Softmenticum, a men block

Softmenticum, a men block Poftmeridiapun, a, um, in the After-

postmitto, ere, to smit, wave, blanch

Pofimodo, Zadv. afterwards. Pofimodum, Jadv. afterwards. Pofimodis, idis, f. Barnaoles for an

Harfe's note, g.
Catpono, ofin, situm, to place behind, undervelue. \* Volque ell p ftponere ratis sula fuis, she sock she hildness to ferve you after her emn children. " Ottivia postposia dummodo p: zceptie patris parerem, I parten with all, to aboy my

Pofiporitus, a, um, lete efide. Poftprincipium, il, u. a continuanee,

pregrefs.
Postputo, are, to make lefs reckening Pollquam, adv. after that. Postrenam, Ladv. lasty, the last.
Postrenam me vides, The wife. never fre me mare, you are saking

your left larewell. Poft emis a, um, laft, loneft, befeft, \* Non in postremit effe, To be none of the me. neft, or norft.

Poliridie, acv. (q. puffero die) the mortem obiit, The day after bie Futher died. \* Politicie idus, The day afrer the Lies.

Possecium, S. v. a. Retirine- lorg. Possecium, S. place, withdrawing- Poteratur, for poterat,

A Pellignantes, the Rear of an Ar-

Polivenio, eni, ntum, se came Le.

other thing Roman Goddeft profit day will be profit to Calle by the Politic and Proper in Calle by the Politic and the Computer of the Politic and the Computer of the Politication of the Community of the Called Superior of the American Called Superior of the Called Superior

ing. Advicatorum poinuatum mer, securitum in these ers. Poinuatum and demanding or demanded. In a Demander, pa Poinuator, oris, in a Demander, pa striange, jed der in Councery, Pc finiziorum a, um, of a request or dem ad.

Poffulatun, i, n. a demend. Poffulatus, a. um, demended, ac-

culed :

Politikus, lis, m. s request.
Politikus, lis, m. s request.
Politiko, arr. (a polico) s e ele, gelmany, rithers, s to hupeand or recorle dem chellenge a dabs. \* Us
to hand ettipore politics store poufinate offer a cold ber away from
finate offer a cold ber away from me. Rillulare advocatum, ti recurst was to their stone ca. Postulativit nijuriarum, to va suchia a Atland Tripas, 2 po find pro te. I seak to spar behalf so the Judga. Pollulare questioners, so demand a legal praceading against him the base wrong a m. Polivoire, it has only one form soling which few rivings Judgere from strings of the control of the strings.

Porabils, le, phich may be Potatrenia, a Weman disciple of Of rigen, the most beautiful of We

men and Marigra, who at her dank converted her Enautioner Ballin det, who was observated Martyred bimfolk otamoviton, g. Water-grafs.

Potampfacum, a River and Illand of Potatio, out; f. a deinking. Potations, a um Etalm. of drink

Potator, orin, m. a great Deinker, To per .

Potatus, a, um, drunken. Potatus, ûs, m. a glyll-g.

Potens, nis, ior, ntiffinus, ( à pof-fum ) Powerful, firous, pefefful, \* thulta potens, beroing stuck par-er. \* Mei potens. Maffer of my own gaffin. \* Plebi maf.ere po tentes, to mingle the Nibles with the tentes, is morge use nows were the femment. "Voil potent, having the defies. "In peril potent, p fieling the Empire, hearing rule." Potent corpores, basing the use of ones Bet dy firens.

Potentitus . fis, m greacuefs of euibirtig, prehaminende, fupanioni

Potenter, adv. powerfully, futtably; te ente pawer. Potentie, R. f. power, suchwill, pro-die. \* Potentin prompin, A for-

where per a. Potentia, a City of the Piceni, salled 5. Maria di Loretta. Potestialiter, adv. prmerfulle. Potentilla, &, Wild-Taufis, Silver-

Potento, atc. to desciner, er

Poteriotheciant, f. the place to fet Poterium, ii, n. a per, esp.

terium

fuch and fuch men: Potestam, for potestatem.

Potestam, is, m. power, might.

P407 46.

tion, to polfen.

me bester.

Magnefia.

† Poteftur, it is possibile. Pothinus and Achillus, thefa thet flew Pompey when he flew finte E-

Potio, onis, f. a Driik, Julep. a purge. \* Potio aromatica, Hyp-

Potic, potire, to make partiker.

\* Potire Levitutis, to enflere.

Potiono, are, to Julep, give. a po-

Potior, iri, ( à potis) to ening, fixe, er pofisi. \* Reculti patici, to be in Jutherity and fule 16s State.

POTIS, e, (Porl prope) Alle, possible. \* Neque fer el potis est, nor can it be tore rela.

Potifismen, Ladv. efficielly, chie-Potifismen, Jr. Nefcio quid expedian potifismum, I know not

beft piece of all.

Potitivis, w. g: the pot which
Bhids diak in being falled to the

Potitor, otis, m. a reffife. Potitus, a, um, enfored, gasten. \* Pocitus hoftium, taken prifoner

Poting, adv. rather, more fpecially.

\* Abeo poting, I had rather be

Poting, the name of two Towns, was

in Bozotia near Thebes, wherethere

s Pontinue Fons, and en other in

potatur, there was toping all day long. \* Lazz potant, the 3/vei fucks in the dye. \* Date potatum belous, to mater the Oxen.

Potulentus, a, um, in drink, tippied;

Potus, a, um, drank up, shat bas

POTUS, fis. m. ( Tlor (3- ) drink,

Potor, oris, m. & drinker, teper. Poterium, ii, n. a drinking bawl.
Poterium, a, um. of or for drinking. \* Ampulla potoria, a gle s

to drink in.

Potito, are, se drink of sen, tippie.

by the entmy.
Potiuncula, m. f. a fmall dritk.

mbieb to difratch firft. Potisimus, a, um, best, strongest, chiefest. \* Potisimum opus, im

Potionatus, a, um. poifoned.

Potide . a City of Macedonia.

Poticiania, a City of R colig.

terim famiotum, a bherk pat g. Potefian, for pollum.

Potefian, atis, f. (2 pollum) Power, authority, opieruning; alfa, a Magifian. \* In portitate, aliquin effect, is be suday anothers command. P. R. for Fopulus Romanus. P. R. Præfectus, Frætor er Prætori cife, is be under appliers demmand.

Privare potestate, is put eas our
of commission. Factropotessates
of growleave. Fortifat this suit,
se was in your power. Decides
mish certorum from the potesta
exit, as afrena I had meer with Pranipa, a city of Atropatena. Practite, a city of Illyria. Practicus, a, um, g. practical. Practius, a City of Pontus; alfo a River of Poster.

PR Æ, præp. ( Про, Пьрі, Пара ) before, in compation of, for, by realen of. \* I pratiquer, go before and I's fellow. \* Pin fludio, out of carmefins/s. \* Præ manibus eft Liber, ngingii. \*Pre manuda ett Liber, farus a Bei fi ny haddi. \*Pre le ferre, ri profis openh, giva eur, avivo: \*Preva res et voluptatum in vii pra quam quod upoletum ett, ibres in simil deal of plasfore in life. in comparisos of what he palegiel. \*Pre multitudine, by reaching et al. for of the multitude.

Fraccipio, ere, to take before.

Praccipio, ere, to fake before.

a thing. Pracute, adv. with a fharp point.

Praacutus, a, um, fharp peinted, witse. Pracute, adv. very highly.

Praalius, a, um, very high or deep. Praambulo, are, to walk before. Praembulo, onis, m. a Centlemen-Ther. Praambulus, 2, um, walking be-

\* Ne potiretur mali, left fame mif hoffinm, to conquer or be conqueted Potior, ius, oris, Better. \* Nihil mihi fuit potius, noybing pleafed Prandio, ire, to beer before.

Pranditus, a, um, heard before. Prabenda, Orum, v. the Allowande given to Commissioners of foreign parts, or to light that travel upon tublick Buficeft, to mit, wood and sait, \* Condutere præbenda magiftratibut, to take you one to furnish the Magistrates with provision. Prabends, Z. f. & Pribend or Posten allowed the Members of a Cathedral

Church. Przbendarius, a, um, of a Prebend. Prebendarius,ii, in. a Prebendary er affificant to the Bilbar.

Prateo, ese, ( à præ & habeo ) se afford, allow, fhew, manifest. auditorem, to lead an ear.

\* Prabet errorem quod,
hence cama she miffate, tecaufe-\* Prabere ludos, to make fport for, to be langi'd at. \* Prabere frenuum hominem, le zenum, to be con-ragion, deal favourably with \*Przbere tyramum, to Jet Tyrandeslle.

Prabia, orum, n. ( à prohibto ) Re-Prabibo ere, to drink unte. Potniaus, s., um, of Potnia.
Poto avi, atum, and otum, (a potus)
to drink or sipple. Totos dies Przbita, orum, n. the allemana of

Slaves. Prabitio, onis, f. a giving, an d-

ferieg. Prabico, erc, m kin, pefe by. Pratitor, oris, m. an Owner, agreet, an Almonor.

Prabitus, a, um, (of prabeo) glven, effered. Pracelveo, ere, to be beld refere.

Praculvities, ci. f. baldnefs befere. Pracalvas, a, um, bald before, er very bald. Pracantatio, onis, f. a fore freaking

er em fing. Pracanto, are, to fing before; alfo to charm.

Pracantrix, Licis, f. fhe that fere. Pracantatiix, & fpeaks or curfes, a Mitch. Pencanus, a. um, early gray, very

bears. Præcarus, a, um, very deer. Præcaveo, avi, autum, to be aware

before hand, to take a care, fore-Pracautio, onis, f. a fire-warning, preventing. Pracautor, orla, m. a fore-feer.

Pracautua, a, um, wary in fore-feeing. \* Pracauto opuseft, a great care muft be bad, one muft lost to

Przedo, effi, flam, to go before, ent-go, axtesd. \* Przedere authori-tate, to fet one a precedent. \* &pore pracedere, so saft better.

Praceleri, f. Sexceeding swift, Pracelere, n. Pracelere, n. Pracelere, n. Praceleratio, onis, f. a making

Pracelerator, oris, m. a bafiner. Pracelero, ate, to Jurpais to fulle maft.

Pracellens, atis, ior, iffimus, excelting. \* Pracellentes ingenio, ar-Pracello, ui, lium, to excel, excel

Jurpafi. Præceifus, a. um, exceeding bieb. Pracendo, ere, to enfame. Pracentio, onis, f. the flourift in be

girning of a Song, the tuning of Pracentor, oris, m. the foremen of

the Quirt, the Changer.
Pracontorius, a, um, of a Chanter,
Pracontrix, icis, f. for that fings firft.

Freecatts, is, iii. a juging ef-fore. Praceps, ipls end iplits, [ i prace caput ] Headlang dangersus, very hafty or [wilets, valle, have-bysis, heads, deep, fivor, visitus; pr-venting. \* Urlus praceps, the lear that hangs her bead down. \* Twrim in pracipiti fantem, flanding en a feep bill. \* In praceps jaceforemen. \* Dare pracipitem, n fing one down bandlong. \* In pra-cipiti effe, to be in de feent to sumble lower and lower. \* Pracept fenedtu.

extream Old Age. Præceptio, onis, f. a sammandine a tuffritting.

Praceptivus, a, um, commanding. Pracepto, are, to command offer. Praceptor, dris, m. a Mafier, is-frudis, tuter. \* Malignus prac ceptor, a neughty Mafter that det nor give his Scholara cheft due Commendetler.

Praceptories, a, um, commending. Praceptrix, icis, f. a Mirolo Tanber.

Praceptum, i. n. a Commend, in-fruction, Direction. \* Vivendi pracepta dare, to infirm in Me. rality. Praceptin. a, um, [ of pracipior

trovinted. Prace: Ro, ere, to fore-fre. Pracerpo, fi, ptum, l of pra and carpo ] to gather off inform it wripe, or before the Owner. \* Nonpracerpo fructum efficii tui, 1.0 mot fore-fi all gour duty.

fracertatio, onis, f. a piequering before the mais Engagement, a Przcharus, a, um, dearly beloved.

Pracia, a, m. a Fore-warner, Harbinger.

PRÆC

Pracia, a wire beautiful Roman Wemas, who won Cethegus's heart, tofemuch that he approved of mo-

losonuos tect ne approven of milian victoria victoria victoria victoria del precidente, que en esta esta esta en esta

przeklanie. A Lamo fran propa-ratory to other Secrificas. Przeido, idi. ifum. (à prz & (22do) 10 ent off the and, fore-part, or top, 10 ent opes own thrase. Przeidere arborem, To sop a Tree. \* Brevitatem pracidem , I will lay or mask it out in forte, I will melently make an end of tt.

Pracinctio, onis f. a girding about ; alfo a row of Benckes afcending in Seats behind each other.

Precinctorium, ii, n. an Apran. Precinctura, z, f. a girdle, or gird-

Precunctus, 2, um, girt before, enviremed. \* Pracincti pucsi, Walters. Pracinctus, ûs, m. a garmans fieted to half the bedy, or breaft. Pracingo, xi, cturn, to gird up ones

cleaths before them, to luck up, ad-dress, compass about, propare. Przcino, ui entum, [a p. z & cano)

Przcipio, epi, ptum, (à prz & capio) to provent, commund, teach, forese. \* Pracipere animo victo-tiam, To pramife ones fell the victo-ry. \* Pracipere animo pugnam, To forecast she meanur of the fight. \* Gaudia præcipere, To rejetes be-fore the elme. \* Hic artem nandi præcipit, il'e trochi, One traches to fo'm, the other to drave the book.

Pracipitans atis rab, violent. \*Fracipitante republica, The Commen-weelth falling to decay, grawing cvery day worfs than other. Pracipitanter, adv. rafbie, baftie.

bhaderingly. Pracipitantie, E. f. a falling headlug; af-ribness.
Precipitatio, onis, f. a blandering upon, rap and bafty burrying, a

strowing aren headleng. Precipitator, oris, m. a Tumbler, Herrier.

Pracipitatus, a. um, heftened. \* R. tate pracipitata Beling old. Przcipitium, ii, n. a precipies, Bear

demnfall, the brow of an H Il. Przecipito, are, to throw down beadhing, so overthrow, come tumbling, Pracipitat hyems, The Winder raftes in violently, \* Niha praci-pitat, Nile tumbles down the cataraffi. \* In amore pracioitavit, He is reftly fellen in lave. \* Pra-

Vice-branch. Pracipitur, imp. Command is given. Przcipue, adv. chieffy, especially, Przcipue omnium, Especially, above all.

Pracipuus, a, um, (à pracipio) chief, footal. \* Pracipua constituum, The chief Dising room. Przcise, adv. precifely, clefely. Cise negare, To deny fletly.

Secrets.

Przcisio, oque, f. q enseing aff, a paring anal, brevity, a ligure in Grammar, igning fomeching to be w.derford. Pracifum, i, n. a part of the on-

Practice, a. um. (à practidor) est off, cragge, galded. Practic nar-ratio. A court-polation.

Pracus, a, um, reft, naplasfant. \* Visuan pracium, Wins of the firft Vintage. Præclamitatio onin, f. a erning be-

fere. Præclāmitātor, öris, m. 4 erjer Praclamito, are, to orgiefare, to

male preclamation.

Practize, adv. bravely, gallently, excellently well. \* Practize mecum agitur, I am deat fingularly well

Penciarus, a, um, ware finesa, emi-nent. \* Lux penciara, The brand

Præcludo, fi, fum. (à præ & claudo)
ta flus est, er up, to block up.
\* Fræcludere transsum alissi, To fion me ener raffige † Przelucia, ntie, excellent, mighty. Przelucia, a, um, fine ene, blacked

PRECO, onis, m. (Knput Bpu-No. vel a pradico) a C. per, a Publifore, a Bell-man. \* Praco virtutum alicujus, A sester out of enother's versues, a publisher of

Precoftus, a, um. (a precoquor) tes much folied, very ripe. Pencogito, are, so think before-band of, to premoditace

Pracognitus, a um fore known, leid denn ja the beginning, tofure the body of an Ars. Pracognoko, ovi, itum, to keen

before.
Praccolo, ere, se breek up ground, and bestem the first stating on it, to presert.

Pracompositus, a, um, fet befere the work, felbined. \* Os pracompotitum, A face fer in a demure po-Aure. Praconatus, üs, m. a publick ex-

felling. Przeonceptus, 2, um, obnicelued, or gathered tegether before Przeonci matus, 2, um, framed ba-

fore hand. Przecozio, are, to are in the Markar, precialm. Pezconium, ii, w. she ching which s

eryed, a refert, publishing, praife, Praconius, a, um, of a Cryer. Praconsumo, ere, to wafte before. Præconfumptus, a, um, frenz 60

Pracontrecto, are, to band's or fulls Lefire. Bracoquo, xi, Ctum, to facth or ri pen befere.

Przecoquis, a, um, sarly ripe, ratherise. Pracordia, orum, n. (à cor ) the Midriff, the parts about the beart the breaft, the thoughts and affections. \* Ferrez pracordia,

Mard-hearted. \* Aperit praco:-dia liber, Wine makes Hen reveal Przeordialis, ls. bearty, unfrigued. Przeorditer, adv. unfriguedy.

Pracarampo, ere, se corrupt. at Prac veuptio, one, f. a enymetne Przegizupine, a. um, cerrapted be-

Prescriptions, as sum, correspond unfair, fate, 
Praculco, are, so sread before. Praculte, adv. very nearly, and trim-Pracultus, a, am, (à pracolor) breken up and sifeet the first time; also

wery thim and neat

Pracumao, ere, sa lia befors. Pracupidur, a, um, veri defiros. Pracuratio, onin, f. a befoaking. † Pracuratior, oris, m. an Harbin-

Practito, are, se regard before.
Practito, al, form, se rea before, susfirly. Aliquem state practicree, To dive before bit time.
Amor votis fuis pletumque pracurrit, Love maft an end fore-ftalls ist very wishes

Przeuflo, peis, f. an out punning. Przeufer, orti, m. a fer enuner. Przeufer, orti, m. a fer enuner. Pracurlus, ûs, m. a running before. Przestvas, a, um, very erubed. PRBDA, z, f. (ab Heb. Pared, fe-

patant) a prey, or buy; alfo an arrage, if Agere pradam, To drive away plundered Gaesel.

Pradabundan, a, um, plundering, pillag me, robbing all about.

Pradaceus, a, um, of prog. plandered. Predamuatio, onis, f. a emdemning

before Trial Pradamata fpt, there being ne hope

Przdamno, are, to oudemn before Pradatius, il, m. a Free-berger.

Pradatio, onis, f. a plandering. Pradatiting, a, um, getten for a proj.

or benty.

Pradator, drie, m. La pingerty, or Pradator, icis, f. 5 pingerty, or Pradatorins, 2, um., of a rebber, or Pusderty. Navis pradatoria, A Pirate.

Prædatum, i, u. pillage. Pradatus, a, um, baving plitaged, le-Prudel flo, are, to tire out before.

Pradentam, a, um, creuded very Przdenio, are, se make very thick. Pezdenius, a, um, very thick. Przdeftinatio, onis, f. a determining

before-band. Pendeltino, are, to determine before-

band. † Pradialis, le, of a Parm. Pradiator, Oris, m. a Counfeller well verfed in the conveyances of Lands ; alls a Farmer. Predictorius, a, um, of Louds.

Pradiatus, a, um, well landed. Pradicabilis, lo, so be fickes openis, eried up, which may be attributed to a Subjett.

Przdicamentum, i. n. a predicement. Przdicatio, onto, f. a freaking open ly, a giving out, reperting, crying

Mmm a

Practicativa propositio, a finale pro poftien. Perdicitor, orie, m. es wen Reperter, a Cryer up. Pradicatum, i, a. thuprestiente, that

Princicium, i. m. innovalenta, that mitte in plets of the initialis. Practicities, a sen, principles of the initialis. Practicities, a sen, principles of the practicities, a sen, principles of the principles of Predico, xi, cum, is tall before-bind, to fore-talk. A life: perman in has-reprzedico their 2-sea pro-pin for and promete. De mo-przediximus, of robustic fiske be-

Predictio, onis, f. a fore-colling. Predictum, i. n. a Prediction. Pradictus, 2, um, (of pradicor Proceed, Prophetica, 1 " Pradi Proceed, Properties, 1 Production when 'true attends represented the appointed when figure found be Pradicolum, i, a. a friell Tensment.

Pradifico, cre, to learn leffer. Praditus, a. um. (a datus) indued, adorned, qualified. \* Grandi vi-tio praditum examplum, an example having a great flaw in it.

\* Summo magifir ku precidins,
emiswer'd with the highest degrees
of homer. \* Pracing inchiamnain midtoinal. Predives, itis, exceeding rich. Predivinatio, onis, fix Prognetti-

nathwe. Pradivinator, oris, m. a Pregaifti gazor. Pradivico, are, to Prognofileate, Gus before.

Pradivinus, a, um. Foretelling what to to comes, Agrificative of fature Enents.

Pradium, il. n. (à pras) & Farm Memmer, Huse and Lend. Prado, on s. m. (a prada) a Pillager, Plunderir, Pirate, & Reiber. \*Prædo hæriditælis, an invederief anichers Inberitanel.

Prædo, are, so pr y. Prædoceo, ere, se rach before. Pradodus, a, um, before in-fireded, being taleft and part or L. Fine. Praciomo, wi, itum; to salmur be

fore the elient. Prandomin, a, um, of a Robber of Plunderer . Pradonelus, i. m. à little thief.

Prador ari, to Rib, Pillage, Plun Praduco, xi, ctum, was being or

preducere, to dram a line about the tewn. Pendulcia, ce, exceeding facet. Prudulatio, onis, f. a making wer,

Pradurator, oris, til. an bardur be-

Pizding, are, to make very bard. Praduct, 2, uns farpeffingly bard.

Praclectio, onis, f. a shafing be-

† Practigo, erepsochafs before. Praeminutia, a, f. praeminus. † Praeminus, cre, so appear high above others.

Preco, itel, go before, to flow the way. \* Preire verba, to fay versula winds which another is to repeat ofter him. \* Precunt diffipulis praceutores, the moftets itfratt their Sebblers.

Pratacitis. le very cafe. Prefandus, a. um. to be fore fpo-

Ptalari, to Speak hofore. \* Prafandi hustoris effi ritum, ambina-tari isting go the urisa. \* Prafa-ri Divos, fo the fift place to invoke the G.d.. \* Honorom platai, to ory Krespenies Prafitio, only, f. a projace. ? Prafationcolla, w. f. a liesla pre-

Prefatus, s, utille aferofied, having befpotem. Prefactiani, orum, apperlung pur fevents, or Sericants! Prefectorins. &, um Aguing bern

the effect of Major of Deputyfile.

Prefecture, a, L. is Deputyfile, a
Lieuvenairy, the Government of a
proution. Prefecture u.bis, the Majorales,

Majoralej,
Prefectus, i. in. sin Officer, a group
near, prefident; limitature, Depart.
\* Prefectus annone, els vierk of
che market. \* Prefectus morum. the overfeer of meaniers, einfor, prepaints or Dean. Prefectus prepiter or Dans. Prefectus pratorio; the ambifich of his Ampe-vor life queril \* Prefectus vigi-lam, she capada \* St has Gard. Prefectus urble; she major of the Gry. \* Prefectus Calvorum, she querish mediar yallard. \* Frefe-ctus arcis, the amforder of the argle or Linerahand of the Towar.

Prafericulum . 1. B. a great bafin nfed in Sacrifibe.

nya in agricultum, represent se above, co mentsell, make assem of, alsower. Faceth preserve, co load one the west. Preserve opinio; an opinional spread. Pretulit triumphi diem, be onne the day before the strains h.

Preferex. Octs, exceeding flour. Preferratut, 2, win, cipped wich from.
\* Hafta preferrate, a freur with an iron bead. ..

Preferro, are, to tip with Iron. Prefervious a unit exceeding

stefestinatim, kudvi vory boffly, Prefestinatio, onis, f. a baftating. Pratellinatus, a, um, for much baft-

Prefellino, are, to make too house bult, burty. Prefibilo, are, to buchle ' 6e-

prefica, e, f, ( à preficto,) a Mi-Brills mourair who began be lamenrations at fuertals.

Prelicio, eci, ctim, (if pres and facto) to fet ever, to appoint.

Prelido, di, fum, to be very confe-

refigo, xi, xum, so flok on the end, or bifore. Forrum hatte wangere, so need after # Ere-6 unt ora capifitie, they maggle up

chefr manths with head-bands, ha-wing smile flicking out. Preliguro, are, to fix the Bane of a three hefore out. Profingo, ere to Fain befere.

Tefinio, irc, to Bound or Determine Prefinite, precifely, by Mesrefigitio, onis, f. a Determining

Prafinito, ndv. wieb a limiter Praffeifus, 2, um, Desermined be

fractions, Ladv. (à falcian) with Proficials of the entry he is fals. Proficials of the entry he is fals. Proficials, it in the false of the false. We then the latin. Think through the file

while a falt.
Prefico, etc., ere, to Beweilmuch. Profietus, a, um, Greatly be

Profforatus, 2, um, Definered before. Prefioreo, ere, to Bloffem befer there.

Prefioreico, ere, to Flourish er Baj fom before. Preficto, arc, so gather the fome or before before it come to ripe fruit.

Prafluo, xi, xum, to Flow or run by fore a place. Prefocath, e, f. frenbled with fit i the mother Prafocatio, quie, f. a Cheating,

Scapping. Preforo, are, to Chark Stop ur. Pratodio, odi, flum, so Dig before, Bary M ha greund. Pratacin un, a, um, vers Fruisful,

Frator, See prafari. Preformatio, Onis, f. a Firming is

Preformatus, 2, um, Fermed be

Preformifo, arc, to Fear before. Preformo; arc, to Fashion before. Preformare literas infanti, Te

Praintite, very frongly. Praintite, Rongody, Roughy, Chur-Prefractus, a., um, Rough, Ruspil, graggy, Stubborn \* Prafrafta ficpol, Stimps (wittout topi.)

Pref igidas , a , um , exceeding Prefringo, Enj. actum, (of ore est frango) to Breek ibe end ff. Ha-flus prefreg fluit, They croke the beats of their fluer. If, Prefugio, are, so fly awy be

Prefilcio, fi, fum, to underpres, to Fortiff, Mate fure befere. Prefilged, erc., to Shan before a

Prafulgelco, ere, so begin to be very Bright. Prefulgidht, 2, um, so be very

Britt.

Prefelgiro, ere, to Lighten bifort.

\* Viai pre ligurat, He films di the west such Praffiniso, are, to Perfume befint.

Prefor sium, it, r. (a f.rnus) as fuel under a fill.

Prafuro, ere, to Rage extreamly. Prageifdue, z, um, very cold.

Prægenitalis, le, Firft-bers. ragemino, arc. to Bud or Blofom Lefore orbirs Przgeftio, ire, to long expueftly. Przgieso, enui, itum, to Beget firft,

PRÆL

to Bigin. Prægeans mis, (ab ant. geno, gisno) big with child. \* Atbor prats

Bans, A tree with young fruit and.
\* Canis prægnans, A bitch with

pupop.
Przysatio, on's, f. \ a Breeding.
P. zgoatus, ús, m. \ \ a Breeding.
Przyso, and the with jourg. Pragravatio, onis, f. as Overlead-

ing. Pragravatus, o, um, Ouer loaded. Ping-aves c, very on see Heavy, Pragravo, a c, in Surcherge, so Over bed, to Ontwelgh, weigh down. \* Cum pragraviret aultitudo, she multitude proffing cas bard upon

Pragredier, reffie fum, di, ( of pre auf gradio: ) to Go befere Outft ip, Out ... . Greg præse-di, To sas the fleck. \* Prægredi mucos, Te ger befere the miffen.

Prage chie, ouie, f. ] an Out-going, Prage chie, o, um, frewenting Prage chies, o, um, Glieg or Gins

Przg. dator o is, m. a Tefter so a prince or great perficage; be ther lakes a telebefore be eats freely. Pringatto der, co Tefte before. Pringatti

Prati rdo, di, fim, [Xavoare] to Pinhendio, odis, f. a Laging bold of. a Catch ng.

Praisofo, ace, to Carch at, to Stick Przhe-fus, a, um, (ef przhendor) Takin, Cangbi.

Przhibeo, cre, to give forth. Prejacro, ere, se Lie bifore. Pri acio e c, to Ceft before, Pra cas cuntis, Golsg before \* Præ

curto testara, By the conduct of neture. Prajudicitio, bais, f. a fermer De-

trimingism, or Determination re-bland upon infere the trial. Prejedicitum i a projudice.

Prajudicat a, a. um, Confemued or Determined before. \* Prajudicata comio, An spinion one's prepof. fed Pinfuficium. il, n. a precedent in

judgment, a former Determination, a wrong. Prajudico, ate, to give fentence be-

fur ergal or hearing the cause, to true the fift dispatch to a cause ; W a prejudice. Prainrati ons, f. the teking a

fo mal Outh firft. Prajarator, or a,m. be that to fürft Prajaro, are, sa Swear firft or be-

fre others. Prajuvo, are, to give an Oceasion by which eny thing to helped forward. Pitiaoor, pfus fum, bi, so flide be-

Pizimbo, ere, se lick, safte er pick before. lar ut, a, um exceeding large.

Pal-tura, &, f. the Arch-Deacons

Practicis, a. um, (of practice) pra-firred, Lying before. Realistus, dies, A day tos foos. Pralatus, i, m. a Proiste, Biffian. + rixlavo, are, to Walh before,

Prziegis, a um very funpruna. Prziegis, ans, f. a neading se ethere & Letture, Lefon. Praicttor, oris, m. a Reading to

thers, a Tutor. Praireo, are, is give an extraording.

19 Legace befices the portion.

Prziego, egi, Atom, es Read is and-ther. Prziegere Campaniani, Tatil dang beseaft of Campania. Prziatie, ie, af as far W.c. Prziatie, e, of a betret. Dies

P: 2)iares, Days on which the Bomake thinght they might gitt bat-Preliztor, oris, m. a Warrbier,

Skirm fher. Prelibatio, cein, f. a Teffing befere. Preliner, a, um, very free. Prelibo, are, to fip or pick before.

Preligineus, a. um foft Gathered. \*Viaum, peliganeum Wins woods of the frit-garbrad grayes, Preligatus, a. um, Tyse before ar uti

Preligo, are, to Tye bifare or Up. termeft.

Prelino, ere, to Step up, Danb, over, Touch light'y. Pretolum, L. n. a fmill talemiff.

Prelion, ari, to shirmiff. Engage,
Fight, Wrangle, Diffuse, Costend.
Preliqueo, cre, 1 to be Meift bePreliqueo, cre, 5 fors.

Prefito, are, } to Sacrifice, Prelitus, a, um, (of prelinor) Stor-ped up. Assimed before. PRÆLIUM , ii, m. ["In agnien,

vil a Tipuxes propuga orei Battel , Engogement , Shirmille.

Prelia latronum ludere, To play es chifs. \* Praison fecundum farcere, To like with fuscefe, \* Au-

dere prelium, Ta give Bassel. Preliumo, are, to stretch out very

Prelongus, 2, um, very long er tel. Preloquor, cutus fum . qui, fo Spiak before others, promife, pre-Prefuceo, era, co Shina before, se

Carry a Candle before; alfo to outfilme, Excell, Go begind, \* Bona fpe prelicere in posterum, To of ipe prejucere in polierum, Ti af-frid great bopes for vote fluore. Prelucidus, um. exceeding bright. Prelucidum, ii. n. a Fluor fi before the fight, a throughing pricering. a fluorith of Mufick bright when the prelucion fi, lum, as Fluorith specialists.

the fight, to make a flourish of Mu-PRÆLUM, i. a. (à p. zho vel pre-

mo) a prefs. Preumbo, are, es Knerk ever the Praluo, ere, (à lavo) se With the firft tether. Prainfio, onis, f. a Plantifing hefere,

the Rerce on fat. Praluftris, c. very Bright, Glifter-Friatino, are, to Compasi or go

Premando, are, so fend before an en Errane, to order afereband. Premando, ere, to Chem befere.

Premanine, it Hand, in Readintis Pramanin, a. um. Chemed befette Premiture, see Heftily, before the dus fesfen. Pramatucitas, atis, f. Vetimejinale.

Prematūtus, a, um, vers tiefer er Reris, tos kirų, beforetime. Lamedicius, a, um, datidend pefere, bruing prefurusiuse. Prematitatė davidis

Promeditatio, onus, f. a studging

before. Pramedicius, 2, um, studed before Prameditor, ari, ta confider before, Premeasus, 2, um, (of premation)
Massioned before, pellad worth.

Premercator, oris, m. a Fore Beller of the Market. Premercor, ati, to Buy before, Tons.

fien ebe Mirket. \* Monilli fien-mercatus fu.n. 1 baucht the aus af bu band

Premellum, i, m. on Officer of the fi d.fruits, to Ceres. Premetior, alus fum, iri, to ilea fure before, peli gott, Premeto, etc. to Bear fieft ar be-

† Premetno, ere, fo Fear hifora the coming of an auth.

Pia mistor, oris) m. La Rewarder, a

Premiatrix, icis, f. , night-ribber. Premico, are, m shine before or clearly.

Premiero, are to these a Menfe or Premineo, ere, to Excel. Preminister, aum, Malfring before. Preminister, are, in Rais at the

Premior, ari, to Reward, Bellew g'atulty, a'fo to get mony.

Pramiolu, 2, um, Wealiby. Pramifis, orum, the Fir f. Joults. Premillat, a, um, ( of premittor) Sens befere.

Premitis, e, very Mi'd. Pramitto, ili, flum, to find er fal be

PRÆMIUM. ii, B. (Bpaßact, vel à Прозідня procemium / a Reward. R. compenfe, Hine, W. grs. mam dabo, fle brae year cheiger pramio um, I baue no mane te content you with.

Premoderans, atis, governing. Premodulor, ari, r. fer a tuge to tue, to Ge or play before, to order. Premodum, adv. wary Much.

Premoleftis, e, t. an Anticipatine fear of suffering.

Promotion, iri, so Bran together the
materials of a building, and tog

the Franciscion. Premolii, le, very foft er gentle. Premolitius, a un, softend, Premoneo, ui, itum, so give fele and simily warning, is Felivies. Premonitio, ons, it a Felivies. Premonitis, in, in by

Premonitus, its, its.

Premonitor, oris, in a Forewarm,
Premonitor, oris, in a Forewarm,
Premonitum, i, its. Forewarm,
Premoditus, i, init, Forewarm,
Premoditus, i, init, Forewarm,
Premoditus, i, init, Forewarm,
Premoditus, its denk.

Premoditus, init, 
Pramonfiratum, a Town and C vine is Normandy, and anyther to Pi-Cardy, colled Pramorfire, Pramonfiro, are, to Fereform, to fet

a thing absent before ones eyes. \* Hoc ei pramonfira de pretion

shew bloc this, and give him thife. infirmations before. Pramordeo, cre, to Bise off the saywided. end, fore part of a thing. Prapărătus, üs, m. a provifim. Præmorior, čti, to Die before or

fioner. Præmortum, a, um, Dead bef .s. Præmoveo, ere, to Move before. Pramulfus, a, um, made very fweet. Pramunio, ite, te Fertifie firft, to provide for:

premais for onis, f. a Fortifying before the Enemy approach.
Premairo, are, so Tell before ak-Prænato, are, se swim before, Run Prænavigatio, onis, f. a salling by

Pranavigo, are, to Sail by or Be-Franco, are, to Strongle or Thres-

Pruncite, one of the milt famous Gi-stes of Etaly seems Palattrian, butto above fifteen hundred years before

derift.
Præneftimes, a. um, of Palaftrina.
\* Nex præneftima, d Filbrid.
\* Nex præneftima, d Filbrid. Pranimis, adv. Exendingly ever

Praniteo, ere, so think greatly of epenly.

Prænitsico, ere, se begin to Shine

Przejtide, very Brigisly. Pranitidus a,um, ver Bright and

Pranobilis, le, very Neble. Pranobilior, for more Neble. Pranomen, Ims. W. the Forename. Prænofco, ovi, otum, to Fereknew. Pranoftkum, i, n. a Fere knew

Pragotam, a, um, Neted, Welt-Prænotio, onis. f. a Perck towing. Pranote are, to make Annerations

or Inferiptions. Prepublius, a, um, tery Claudy or Dietg.
Plandciativas, a, um, Forewarn-

Prænunciatrix, icit, f. She that beings mens before. Przenincio, are, to Faretell, to be

the firft meffenger. Przeduncius, a. um, Foretening,bring-

Præmuscupatis, a. um, Forenamed. Picobicuro, are, to De ken be-

Præbecido, ere, se fet befers ane-

Pracccupatio, onis, f. ss Antielpating, a preventing an Objecti-

Preoccupana, a, um, Takes lifere-

band. fend.

Praccipo, are, to pre-engage, polfen bifore, fire, before analore, Over-reach. \* Praccipare parter

alternis, to do what enether fould Praopto, are, to Cheefe rather. Pracidinatio, onis, f. the erft or dinamic Preordinator, oris, m. the firft

Ordainer., Przordino, arc, to Ordala be-

Prapanio, ere, sa Lar open before to Praparatio, onis, f. a preparing.

Praparato, adv. with proparacies. Preparatorius, a, um, preparatori. Preparatus, a, um, prepared, pre-

Preparcus, a, um, Overthrifiy. Preparo, are, se prepare, previde, mate ready. \* Hyemi cibos preparare, to make provifers of Meats

Prapedimentum, i. a. a Hinder

Prepedio, ire, (à pas) to Hinder from. Peapeditus, a,um, Hindared, Insau Prependen, ere, to Mang down be

REPES, Etis, (à Herouss volo, vel à Sporerne ad laplum pro-nus) suife. \* Volucies prapetes , the Breds that chafe the preys. \* Prapes adunca Jovis, the pounoid Legis. Prepociathus, one of she Sporades

in the Recam Sea. Prepeto, ere, to Go before, Begin Prepignoratus, a, um, Obliged be

Prepitatus, a, um . Headed with Iron ; offo Headed with Balls like Folis.

Prepolico, ere, so be very petent, Surp of and Exect. Prepondero, are, to Weigh, Conf. der, pender before, Turn the Scale,

prefer Rifera. Prapono, olai, itum, to set before or over, to profer. \* Navibus aliquem praponere, to make one Admiral.

Praborto, are, se Carry before. f Prepos, otis, very Able. Prepussio, onis, f. a Sessing sufr er before ; alfo a propofision.

Prepofitivus, a, um, to be See Prepofitor, oris, m. a Compressier,

Over feer. Proportura, e, f. en office or Chare's.

Prapositue, a, um, [ of praponor] Set aver, er before, preferr'd lefore. Prepositus, i, m. a Governaur, of-ficer, a prevoll. \* Prepositus facri cubiculi, the Empereurs Lard Chamber lain.

Prepoffum, polic, se le over power-Prepoffere, prepofteroufly, the wrong

end foremost.
Prapostero are se ast presesturos s or frefly. Prepofterus, a um, prepofterus, quite

Crefs, Backwards, Contrary.
Proporting, nets, very powerful,
exceeding Strong and Confiderable.
\* Opibus prepotens, very weal-

thy. Prepotentia, e, f. very great pe

Prepoto, are, to Drink before. Prepropere, Over-baffily ; with more haft than good freed.
Prapropero, are, so make too much

Haft. Preproperus, a, um, Guerhaffe, Rafh, too Sudden, is all haft.

Prapudeo, ere, to be Ahamed be-

fore.
PREPUTIUM, ii. n. [Ploon | Ilpansfolion] the Ferskin.

\* Preputia ponere, se le Stroum

requam, adv. is Comparism of. Prequeror, ri, to Complain before. Prarabidus, a. um, very Raging. Prerado, aff. afum, to Shave off the

top.
Prorencidus, 2, um, very trait and
Diftaftoful, having a High, aut of

Prarapidus, a, um, very swift and Violent.

Prerapidus, a, um, ( of preripior )
Snatebes away before the time. Preripia, orune, m. places before the rever banks.

Pretipio, ui, eptum, (of pre and rapio) to prevent, Snatob away, Git away from anather. \* Confilio hoftism preripere, so Forefall the enamits designs.

erodo, oli, olum, to Gnew the top, mum, to nibble off the batt frem the Mook.

Pretogatio, onis, f. a paying of Mong before is he die.

Prerogativa, Z, f. a preregetive, Alvantage, priaries in veter, a printledge in proposing Laws.\* Nonpra-rogativa triumphi, a Triumph will not follow upon this. Prerogativus, a, um, Leading, Giv-

Ing their Votes in the first place. Ptarogates, a, um, Asked before. Pratogo, are, to pay Mong before it

ak wotes in the first place. Prerofue, a, um, (of przerodor) GRAWA about.

rerumpo, upi, ptum, to Break of the top, forepart or end.

Preruptè, oraggedly.
Preruptie, a um, Broken before me,
Unyaffable, Grogge, \* Prerupti
Commission gurgites, beforedi. PR.ES, dis, m. [2 præ. prælum vel prælio] a furety, or frourty.

Prasagio, itc. to Fereknew, Firefee ima before, Farebode. \* Prelagichat aminus, my mind gave me.

Prefagiri conjectura potest, is
may be gessed as before hard.

Preeagior, iri, to Ghofs before. \* Animus plus prefagitur mali, my mind dies mure milgius me.

Presigitio, onis, f. a prefaging Foreboding, a Ghaffing before-band. floating of the meather. - Cape re preligium, to pregnificate.

Preeigus, a, um , Farebiding, Mif-

Prefalius, a, um, virg salt. Prefanalco, ere, sa be Grena wil Preianatus, a. um. Grown well be

Pretano, are, to care or Melik fore.

Prefciteo, ere, to be very fall, !! be Ready to run over. Prafcientia, a, f. Forekumlides. Frafcindo, ero, to fur or Chop off.

Prefcio, i e, se Ferekaen. Prefcifco, ere, so Ferespyoint. Prefcita, orum , a prignefiles

Prefcitio, onie, f. Fuelnon de Prefcitum, i, m, a thing Perekenns. Prefcius, a, um, Fere kniming.

Coeli venturi pralim, meather Preferiba. freierino, pfi, ptum, to write be-fire, write on the head, to fet one a copy, to compose for one, to chalk out ones path, fet one a law, to enjein, to foore out a line or bound.

\* Iple mibi non fi prascribat carmisa Phæbus, though Apollo him-felf fhould make my verfes. \* Reus acculatori præferibit, the defen-

PRÆS

dant excepts againft the p'aint: ff. praferiptio, onis, f. an O'der. Rule. a Preliminary exception before we come to the cause, the taking off or flopping a process by some premised play, en exeufe, presence. \* A-versa à prascriptione rationis,

contrary to all the Diffales of Rea-Przicriptum, i. n. a Rule or Directi. on. \* Ad præferiptum agere, fo follow anythers one. Præferiptus, a, um, (of præferibor)

Verferibed, Appointed. forepart of end of athing. \* Holiz exta prafecuit, he eut eut the

inmards of the Sacrifice. Prafectus, a, um, out er aut off. Prefedeo, ere, to fee above fralegmen, inis, n. a paring, bred. Prefegnie, e, very flothful.

Prasemino, are, to few before, projett. Praices. a Conful with Rufimes, and

another with Albinus. fraiens, ntie, (à præ & fum) prefent. \*Me prafente, while I was by. \*In prafens, prefentia er prafentiarum, at che prefent. \*Animus prafees, broing ones wits about one. Sermo prafens, a difemfefate to face. \* Venenum prafess, dif-

iens, divine power ready to belp. veigh a thing upon the place well and elefely. \* Prziens pecunia, rendy Przentio, onis, f. a knewing, feel-

ing, perceiving before.
Praicains, a, um, perceived before.
Praicains, a, um, perceived before.
Praicains, inm, Life-guard men. Pralentancus, a, um, at the prelent. \* Venenum præfentancum, petfen

immediacely diffratching. Pralentarius, a, um, in prefence. \* Argentum præfestarium, ready

Prafentatio, onie, f. a prefenting. Prafentia, m, f. profence, a being by. \* Pen lentin animi, courage, befentiam fui facere, to make a peronal appearance.

Prafentialis, le, profent, ready. Prafentio, fenfi, feufum, te save the fornt before, to perceive before, \*Animo pra fentire, to ander frana before.

Præfentifco, ere, to come to percelve before bred. Prafentiffimus, a, um very effettual. Prafento, are, to prefint, reprefent,

tring on before them. Prziepe, is, n. (a lepio) a Man-Praseois, is, f. ger, 6rlb, Com-transpium, ii, n. houfe, Stall f.v Oxm, a Benoh to fe and prate su; alfo Stews, and a 740 bone. Pratepelio, ire, to bury before or

Pratepio, pire, to Barricade er Black

Pixlepolia, x, f. the Hollow of the ing, performing.

stems where the teeth Rand. Praiepultus, a, um, buried before. Prasero, evi, atum, te fem before. Prusero, are, to But or lock be

fore. Prafertim, adv. (àpraferendo) &-Praferyio, ire, to de fome Service

before it is expoined. Pixicryo, are, to prefuve, de-

Prafes, idis, c. (à prafideo) a Lieu louant, Deputy, a Profident, a De-fender, Helper. \* Profies limita-ncus, a Marques. \* Profes rorum, the Covernour of a State. \* Locus punies, a Garrifour Persipitaplace. Punidaja, le, of a Profident or Go-

Prz fidatus, fis, m. a Prefident fbip. Prasideo edi, flum, (of pra and fedeo) to have the rule and protetion of, to prefide over, to quarter upon. \* Vos Dii qui huic Urbi prafidetis, se Geds which are the particular Guardians of the City. \* Qui proximum exercitum pra-fidebat, who was commander in

chief over the last Army. Przesideratio, onio, f. Winter coming vers zarly. Prafidero, are. ( à fidus) to ha Zempofenous and Winter-like before the

Praidialis, le, belenging so a Lieu tenant or Deputy.

Presidiarius, a, um, af a Garesson, \* Milites presidiarii, Sonidiari in Garrisons. \* Presidiaria mania, a Convey.

relidiatus, 68, m. a Governmant Lientenaucy, Profitat file, Liepu-Presideum, ii, a. ( à presideo )

Guard, Defence, Fort, Safe-guard a prefidents place, the Van guara, the Oni-guards of a Camp. \* Statimeis prafidis verlari, ses ere un-der my defenes, l'Il fuorene gra. \* Prafidio est folimaini, m gate 20 drive away melencholy.

Prefidium, Warwick. Prefiding, the Collegue of Aftering. Prefignifico, are, to fignific be-

Prefiguis, no. vert Eminent, Nota-\* Prefignis facie, excellent in Feature. Prefigno, are, so mark upon the very

Presilio, mi, fultum, (of pregent falio ) to firing or Gub ont ... Prelipio, ere , to be Wife before.

Prefum, a City of the greater My-Praiolutus, a, um, performed be-

fore. Prespargo, I fi, sum, to frem be-Prespargo, fore. Prespardor, ari, to look before, Prespicio, ere, to fee bef re. Preftabilie, le, excellent, which may be perfermed.

Prestandus, a, um, to be given, this muft be taken word ones fe f. Proftans, ntis, ior, iffimus, ( a prafiantiffima formioarum, che paragon of women. \* Praffans valetu-

dinum, very seathly.
Prestantia, e. s. Eucellenoy.
Prestatio, onis, s. a poping, fat bif.

Præftauro, are, to raife ap before. Prailiega, orum, n. [ a Stige tego) a poreh or cevered partal, a closfter.

Præftergus, a, um, cleanfed befere. Prefermo, ravi, atom, se ing she Cultinos and Carpet, ready before she Guests come. \* Prasternas id ad quod hortaris, prepare a fineesh way to that which you advise me

Prefice, a Name of Minerva.
Prefice, Itis, C. (2fto) a prief, provoft, one that is fee over orders, a File-leader.

Prestigle, arum, f. (a prestringo Juggling sticks, Deceto, Legards-

Prefligiator, orin, m. b. Juggler. Preftigiolin, a, um, full of Confendag

Preftigium, ii, n. an Enchant Preftigo, are, sh juggie.

Prefingo, arc, ev juga.

Prefing, arc, et al. fino, i.
flatuo) es bayem for. Ut pifchum quicquid eff precio preflinero, that I may bug up all the fif in the Market at a certain

Praftitor, oris, m, a perfermer

Praftituo, ui, itutum, (of pere and flatao) to appoint bofino, pices

Praffitutio, onis, f. an appeint lag. Prafitūtus, a, um, appalated, fat.

Prello, adv. bere, npen the place. \* Prello adfim, I am bere in prefence. \* Prefto effe. to ke upon she place as an advocate or bely alfo appear being fummented.

Prefto, fitt, flitum ete atum, te excel, exteed, perform, morrant, undertake for, micki good, to pre-went, give, shew. \* Prestare aliwas, give, here. \* Preflare ali-quem, se engage for one. \* Pre-ture aliquem in loco, se make one forth-coming. \* Preflare filem, promifium, se be as good at one word. \* Preflare aliquem, aliqui negotio, so give one the charge of diffractions, a lufant. \* Deadlers. difratching a bufnefi. \* Preftate principem, to all or behave bimlels Like a Prince. \* Praftare culpam to answer for a fault. \* Prastare aliquem ante edes, so lead ene juft to the deer. \* Praffare vicem altcujus rci, so supply the room or be infeed of any thing, \* Praftare periculum, to take the danger upon bim/e'f. \* Prefere ic incolumen. to keep bimfelf in good beelib.

\* Prestare quod factura est impensa in bellam, to Afakarga she

Praftolatio, ouis, f. a cafrying. Prefit, imp. it to better.

Prafiolor, ari, (q. pra offio ex-petto, vel a prafio) to mera for, to watt.

Prafirietus, a, um, quickly, paffed by Aricken. Praftringo, sxi, ictum, to gird with

binding too hard, to tie on the fere. pert, to dez'e. \* Asiem gladii prethringit, be takes off the edge of a Sword. \* Frethingere aciem ingenit, to dull the mit, te rebate the acutenif of it.

Pratirutine, p. ura, haite before, rea-or propered. Pratiruo, s. dram, so boild wolf ar perf, fip op. " Bidem this pra-gent in get himself chall forly." Adding morns pratirunes, so block by Par fights of agirs. Pratiruo, see, so years in tradping, but on the see years in tradping.

bef to lattel. Prefil, tilg, m. (aprefilio vela folum ] a governour of a thurch. Prasiliatus, as, m. prolem. Prasilifus, a, um, (afalfus) ump

Fruito, are, (of pra and falto toprance or lead before, Wed.

Terpande tr. cray byon, com-deret.

Prefattor, Oris, in: the leader of a dance, the phile fourrice, dancer.

Profinition of the leafung before, Profinition, to the lowe. Pre-che decition, to he ludge, at a Prafumo, pik ptum, se rake befere

\* Prelumera partes Indicis, to seke abrichten largite of a Judge. \* Parlumere animos, 70 June Brenely. \* Pralumere modition. to I've, effenthitely too fore or

Profumpte procley. Profumptio, but f. the lables up a fanen er firing conceil that a thing Prziumpior, orin, m. a prejumpio-an Telegrar. Preiumpiuolin, a, um, prejumpiu-

sus, frehitput a um, ( of prafimor )
tekn ng tef re. \* Opinio prafinepta a funy teken np before.
Prakio ert re for before.
Prakio bette for before.
Prakio ert to before.
Prakio ert to before.
Prakio ert to before.

Pratus, e t'ij'll Creet. Pratum, t, um, fined befere er a-

but. Pruthen ni ffum es euger over. Prutendo, di nium, es put a co-vist ever, is put a feir outfide en

a find tafille to make a fitr form of. \* Pratendere caufara, to give out that fer verenife. \* Segeti pratentiere lepem, to border the corn se murbs, er fi bi within the walls. Prziendere zuribus, to flep ibe

Praterer . vom. verr tender. Pratemilia, r. f. a pretending; al-Pretertatu, 2, um, tried befire,

eff yed; Pratestatus, Gi, In. a erpieg, gro-

ping or feeling before.
Prateuto, are to sty or feel before, to After? \*Prelibus pratertat iter be treen gingerig with one fest firft.

\* Miferwordinal Jodleis prateatare, to folicit the Judges compeffitare chordes, to tune the firings with ones thum lefore hand.

Pratertina, w.f. a overing, afart fortien, \* Pratenture. forlaters in the fronter Garrifon. Prztentus, a, um. ( of przterdor)

pratecula e, exceeding this. \* File pratentia, very fine threats. Pratepro ete, to be warm before.

PRESER, prep. [ Nepe vel à pre ] Byfnes, Froipt, Over and Above, Regrand, contrate to, Atovo

Nigh. Przier oculos transcunt funera, a burging gera by one aper or is our fight. Equa feet qui housia morbi preseque velica-conversio, a best has spear ghe paint as many difiajes as a men and mere the training of the b'adder. \* Noter moreni civium, control to the cuftom of Chizmi, Prater , adv. merever , figiber

Praterago, etc., to drive in. enterbito, sre, se paja bejandi. Pratercurio, ere, se eun hy. Pratercurius, a, um, pajan be er Prateronico, xi, ctum, to leaf by at befree.

Praterca, adv. befider, furebermate, teres tiles, ene mire Juch men. Platereo, it, and ivi, thing, to go or pass by or serond, to fur sals, Than

pale by ar adrand, to lurnal, "Fize tea me prakterik! I drygge to beau-rium idea. Me practicet, ship abou days or angletica me." Pra-terificació podes que establica. I addat mor desplata virta. "De-terira dispues introgica, por contradispues introgica, por see his seles. \*Praterize aliquen achilitate, so be of a more noble make or family. \* Dies praterit, 100 dags ooft und gone.

Pratereguito, are, to rida by. Pen:ereundus, a, em, to be let pafs. Preterferor, latus funs, ferri, to pefi W. get beyand.

Preterfuo, xi, xum, to flow by pals them have their courfe.

Pretergeo, fi, fam, (à tergeo) to

"hips where fifth.

Pretergredior, greffus fam di,

( of preter and gradior ) rous bi-

Protestrac, Ladv. Mereser, Mere Protestrac, Lafter this. Protestraturo, ere, recognire fur-200

Practice libo, Dais, f, an Overpaffing. Practic Hue, a, um, paft, gene, dead, rein lett. Præteriabor, pin fum, bi, Shide

Pronterlatin, a, um, pofed by, ger ten beyond. Præiatilid, ere, so over flow.

Prætermen, are, so pafito and fro by, fail by.
Pratermiffic, onis , f. a peffing.

ever. Pratermitte, ill, iffirm, to pafe aver to mitte, forget. \* Praterinitiere tere tempetatem, to fley till the D'attermittere, to les an excenterfhip ge. \* Pixtermittere feeius no to all a villa y. " Pretermitte re poceam, to parden an effence.

Praternorfiro, are, to pajs if or mind feme osher thing, fhem other mife them ones date requires.

Fræternavigatio, onis, f. a failing bereit. † Pizciernāvigo, are; to fall be

Pratiero, rivi, itum (à tero) la weep, fret preub before. Piaterpropter, adv. rhersabints, for a -of per caule than.

Praterqueto,adv. exceps, befides,but \* Q. z præter fapit quem placet

parentibus, whole other affe mile thm like her parenes. Praterquam tul carendam and crat, happy, fout only for wanter your company. exterrado, fi, fam, to forepe le pofing.

Preservectio, onis, f. a falling h a retting best. Piztarvectos, a um, carried bina Oratio prestriverta femilia, 27 00 desperant dister.

Praterveno, ere, se carry hibronicanover. \* Pretervenie, er Nagbus Frætervelni, to fail by. \* Piz. tervehere fientio, mer to marie Præterverto, ere, to get bejend, m

prevent, pretend. Pratervolo, are, to fig bejond er br. Prætetia, a famili country no fa

Prziexo, ui, xtum) to bech thend or work, so bereier with, opist, hide, alleades exemper, to rest, make, " Houseko nomineme. texere cuipam, to fes a fair nume en a fout fatt. \* Pi ztexere litter vels, to front a great first whis falls along the couft. \* Difficult. tis patrocima prateximus femi-UZ, we fee pleas of difficulty with our own flotb.

Prztenta, z. f. (fc. toga ) . Rome obilds whise gowd with a lift of py. ple; as the make muchs elegion had alle a vote of flate.

Przienia e. wentonie Prortextatus, I. III. A sonne conti-

Probentatus, the Collegue of Atticus Pratentatus, a, um, wearing a give with purple less on it; all de-baurbal, allows; and famirims ough and bough. Prætentus affecta, a page of honour. \* Piz-tentate verba, bandry.

Prætextum. i, n, 3 a soleurelle ir Frætextus, fis, m 3 aufe, protein, etock,

Protextus, a, um, bordered. \* Toga præienta, the ballt of mile. mens chi dren till 17, and of Gh. dix pratixia, plays where the forne was Rome, and great projent persons represented. Pratexum templens Augusto nomine, a semple dedicated to Augustus.

Pretumeo, ere, to fear exceedings,

Sibi pratimet, be fears before
band left be found messerry. Pretimesco, ere, to begin to be abraid.

Pretinctus, a um, dipped or frint

Pre ingo, axi, actum, ce de dip before. Pretium, it bleck bellebore.

Pratondeo, ere, to cup or fun Pretor, oris, m. (à prefum

pieco: 26e Roman Lord jufist of the common pless. \* Pector illibanus, 16e vi jir. \* Prator Nie vincial's, the sheriff. \* Prette Filcatin, a filice of the Kingle bench. \* Pretor Fider-comm bibench. Fiut, a Mefter of the chamory. Pretor militatie a Captain general.

Pretoria, e, f. s pretos foip. Pretoria Augusta, Esp of Date called Broff. W.

Pretor

Pratoriame, a, um, of the Life-guard. \*Pratoriami milites, Gueris always attending on the General.

\* Pratoriane commin. Affor-tiles for chafing a Preser.
Pratorium, a, um, of the Mayer.
Pratorium, ii. n. the General's Tent,

PRÆ

a Council of Wer, a Court-marcial a Farm or Manner-house, place or

Pratorium, a City of upper Pannor mia : off Coventry, or Patrington in York-shire.

Pratorus, 2, um, of the Lord Julice or General. \* Cohore Pratoria, she Life-guard. \* Porte pratoria, the Gate for drawing out to War. \* Puppis pratoria, the Admiral. \* Vir pratorius, one that has been Chtof Mogistrate under the Conful, elther in Civil or Military Affairs. Pratorqueo, cre, to wreft before, or vers much.

Pertorus. 2, um, very much awry.

Pratracto, are, to handle before.

Pratractodans, ptis, have afraid. Pratrepido, ate. to cremble be-

Pratrepidus, a, um, svembling for Pratrunco, are, to lop away she sop

or fore-part, curtail. Prætuli, jee Præfero. Prætumeo, ere, } so fwell om Prætumeico, ere, } very much.

Pratumidus, a, um, freiling out ve-TY MIKED. Pratundo, ere, to brock in pieces. Pratūra, # f. a Majorality, Jufticeship or General-ship.

Pratufium, a Town of Picenum. Pravalentia, &. f. Excellency. Pravaleo, ere. to be of greater wabee. ftrength, or power. Pravalefco, ere, so come so be sec

firong. Pravalide, very firongly or flexely. Pravalidue, a, um, very pewerful,

more potent. Pravalo, are, to make a Trench. of fortifie before.

Pravaricatio, onis, f. a fal'e pleading, a betraging the Saufe which we

undertabl. Pravaricator, oris, m. be that pleads faifts one that in fee'd on besh fides one that betrays the Canfe he undertakes.

Pravaricor, ari, to betray & Canfe, to plead felfe, to bring Argument that make for the Adverse Party \* Pravaricari acculatori videba-tur, hi formed to make for the Acenfer.

Pravarus, a, um, felfe, treguler. Pravectus, a, um, carried, or riding Praveho, xi, ctum, to carry before

Przychor. i. so ride before. Pravello, ere, so pluck before. Przyelo, are, to Muk, vail, cover

the Face. Pravelox, ocie, exceeding fwift. Pravenio, eni, ntum, se prevent, nire, to out-run the News or Meffengirs.

raventio, onis, f. prevention. Præventeres, rum, m. Soldlers in particular Pofts from the main

Praventue, 2, um, prevented.

Præverbium, ii, n. a prepofitien in, eempolition. Praverno, áre, to make a forward freing.
Praverto, ere. L. et pretent, su-firi,
Pravertor, et, f. pat before, entleipate, ivilate, so prefer hefore, "Pravertere ferio quod dictum eft jo-

co, to take in earmift what was froke in jeft. \* Pravertere animas, to work upon the mind, to win it. \*Pravertere aliquem præ Republica, to than the Common wealth, \* Illuc pravertamur, lee's mark er Ol-ferve this foft. \* Mindatis rebun

przyorti volo, l'is de what I was Hd firk. Praveto, ut, itum, are, te ferbid

† Pravidentia, w, f. a fore feeing. Pravideo, idi, ifum, se fere fee at a Pravincio, axi, netum, to bind be-

per. Prævinctus, a. um, bound before. † Prævin, are, as pels before. Prævino, dais, f. a fore-fight. Pravilo, ere, to fore for, defire so fee.

Praviles, oris, m. a fore-feer.
Praviles, a, um, (of pravideor) fore feem. Pravitio, are, so corrupt, ravifb

Pravies, a, um, (2 viz) going before, leading the way. Praumbro, are, to over-findews.

Pravolito, are, to fit before. Pravolo, see, to fly before. Prauro, fit, ufturn, to burn the top, and or out fide, to burn before.

Praufius, 2; um, burnt at the point or round about. Prant. adv. even as, like as. \* Hoc

nihil oft perint alia dicam, shie ie nothing to other things that I can Praga, the Metropolis of Bohemia.

Pragma, atio, n. an Att or Bufi-Pragmaticam,ci.p. a publish Act, g. Pragmaticus, a, uno, skilful in the

Lew, g.
Pragmaticus, i, m. an Atturney, g.
Praumium vistum, good black Wine

of Shyrisa, g.

PR ANDEO, fi and fus fum, cre,
[a Their Dor. Hadv mane, velab

Evolo- meridianus) 20 Dine. \* Prandere lufchnias, to bave Nigh tingets for Dinner.

tingat for Dinner.
Pracdichium, L. a brankfaß up
Prandichium, L. m. f foret Dinner.
Prandichium, B. m. f a prandico) a
Dinner. \* Prandium caninum, a
6-9 feeft. \* Prandium palacti num) a poor pittaner. \* Prandi
um tinarium, a finateb and a-

Prandiniculum, i, n. a fmai din-

Prausito, age, to dies often, to make a fort demer of. \* Polentam pranfitare, to dene upon White pot. Pranfor, orm, m. a Diner or Esser of Dinners, one sevited to Dinner. Pranformm, ii. a. a Dining-

Pramorius, a, um, of a Dinnar. Praudie, a, um, ( à prandeo ) he-

Pras, a City of Perrhobia.

Prafia, z. f. a place where Leftes or Ather Berbs grow, g. Prafiet, a Maylo near the Mountain Obelus, where the Posones inha-He. Prafti, a People of India.

Prafinen, a, um, Lesk-coloured, grass, g.
Prafittes, the Herfe of Commodut,
who built a flately Tout for him in the Vaticane.

Prafina faccio, chas parsy in the Cir-centian Games who were a green Livery.

Prafium, ii, m. the berb Hore-Pratusal, 6. Pratus Lapin, a green coloured flone g. Pratus Lapin, a green coloured flone g. Pratus Lapin Warms

Printegration, title green which the Rock B.
Printelen, g. 4 kind of Topazo
Prainten a Premonency by the Red-

Praffich, a People of Theforotia. Praffium, a Promonday of Ethio-Praffium, 5 pia. Praffium, or Craftillus, a City of Macestonia.

Praintinges, a King of the Inneti-· Danel tor.

Pratellum, i, n. (à pratum ) she herb Melitlet. Pratenfin, e, wild, growing in the Pields or Meadows.

Pratting measures.

Pratting of Paredoni, a Paiple about the Hyccanian Sec.

Prattofia, is, the flanding one of

the Eyes.

Prattigem, i, m. a listle Meadem er PRATUM, i, n. [Ponoin, Heb Bara

ager j si Maadow, paftere. Pravè, stockedly, orofis, untowardly Pravitae, atie, f. eroskednefs, crofs-mels, frewardnefs, fellennefs. \*\*Cot-

poris pravitates, the disigurements

of the Body.

PRAPTIS, it, um, and iffimus, [a line practic] crecked, bowed, mangery, fromped, crofs, fullen, ill conditioned.

\* Pravis obscorpers, having ill qualities. Pranaspes, a Noble man of Persia

mbo by the King's commend killed Smerdis the Brether of Cambyles. Premose, an Heretick of Afia, who denied the diffinition of Perfons in the Trinlly, and was Answered by Tertullian.

Propidice, the Mother of Cragus, who gave Name to a Mempain in Lycia.

Praxilla, a Poessel's of Sicyon, who in her Veries brings in Adomis asked what he left upon the Earth, and Animering, Solem, cucumeres, & male, is formed to abford, that it passed into a Property, Studior Praxille Adonide.

Praxiles, a City of Macedonia. Praxilius, a, use, of Praxilius. Praxion, on Historian, who wrose of Megara.

ruccura.
Pranis coa, f. prastice, estion, g.
Praniscies, na Arsist Fastona for
graving in Marble, he carred vecous as Cunicoa act of Cos fo exceliratly, that it broader abundance of People to thole Mands to behold

Precabundus, a. um. nexch given to Prayer.

† Precamen, Joit, n. Prayer. Precau-

PRE Precandus, a, thin, so be interested."

Precanter, 2 adv. b; Mereny: from
Precario, 2 the good ples jureling. anether. Precarius, a, um, obenined by bieing, depending on the mafuel of A Government during the physical of the Subjet.

Precatio, one, f. wording. Procationcula, z, f. Brafan. a fort Precator, oris, m. ] a passeer up of Precators, icis, f. ] presers, a prel-femer. Precatorius, a. um, of mayer. Procestin, a, um, beong prayed. Précain, a, un, sours properties précain, a, m. sproper, a requisité preciain se proper et Aquitain Préciofitas, atis, f. procenfaste.

Préciofitas, a un processe de servicies de la confession Prece, preci, pricen, (of the Old Nominative prec) a progen with thin, intresty. Preceptare ali-cui, to intrest or before a group. Precium, the price of walus of lang ; Precius, a, um, merry-toleaned ; al forathe ribe. Precius, a Lake of Hetrusin; called PRECOR, ari, (Harbinotari, wel ab Heb. Bares, benediki, pray unto. \* Lath procuri alithi, To wife one professor, \* Allendira precari, Treatfente, \* Precari Deus bohat breces, To sies ap tragers to God for good. Prettili, w. f. & factirequeft. Prehendo, di, nium, (q. prahimo, vel à prendo) to out à lite hall of, to feniost. \* rientiadre dec train, To take by the hand, frait. h tids. Prelienfatio, ohio, f. a camunfag. or fiern for Polcos an Sunding for Prehenito, onis, f. A valeng, balling Preirifo, Les catch at \* Prenfa-Prenfo, are, c re confilm, To flick elfe in taking any counted. \* Des-trim prenfare, to get president in Preclus, 2 ti munifelti, Tatoben in the very

affaire. RECUM, in Clipsino fortal half a prefix. See Freeling. See under. The part Could ampten premat, Left the English field the premate the first fame problems upon pretence of an Agart. Premate virgulta, To 1st poing plants. \* Premate proposition, To be firm and containt to outs purple. \* Tuconfiant to ones purpile. \* Tu-mentia processer, To take down juel-lings. \* Ere alieno prenni, To be deep in debt. \* Facta premint annos, His actions furpals his years. \* Mammam premiere, To Junes. \* Mammam premere, 10 fuels. \* Vitem premere falce, 70 fuels. \* Premere validations of the preme

fullen at the beels, Tacia... Illius uncrem prefilli. Tan made the wife the furne part left. I like the sure part left. I like them prefil. I need nothing with greater to to be made the fullent and the sure them to the sure and the sure to be the sure to the sure to be the sure to 
Pomentio, onis, f. a laying hold .. can-Prento, See Prehento, Sc. 2007 Prento, See Prehento, See Prehento, Sc. 2007 En 1997 En Printing of Bidge, an Alderson, and Esclainfeal Officers for Charles

Brollejus, a, um. angelden down, av profid.

Prefid. Lake orbity. suffeastaur:
Prefid. \* Presie loqui, To seak
must de a disebe mis se missie
Prefid. and profit design.
Prefid. and, papels design. urefled. Prefiorium, ii, a. a profe for abreve.
Prefiorium, a, am, of our for excellent.

\* Vas prefiorium, A Vas.

Preisure, Z. L. 4. profit & frais-Prefine, a, um, (à premor) prefied, Prefine, a. um. (a. premor) profile.

1 omp 2 history premor profile.

2 omp 2 history. Prest of charge

4 omp 2 history. Prest of charge

4 prefice must present of charge

4 prefice must be reconstruct to strack

4 prefice must be reconstruct to strack

5 prefice to the charge of the charge

5 prefice to the charge of the char

Pretior, ari, to value, prize. 

One that leas a phing at a dem PRETIUM, i. m (college) vendo vel Holoscat, enia ) priest, tire,

rindy manufic guide. 1. elfe. 1. pricti-Homo Inud amagin Appauli ... Administration of the profit of the convector agminst the two weeks (set manifer of the weeks). It was weeks (set manifer of the manifer of the manifer of the convention and manifer of the profit of the manifer of time, The risady h. H. Legisland, h. H. Legisland. Pugam preturn, That they fought for, the wager, were false. A Recomm. Means allicuites, To fet a pries or value on a white Pretius, a unit entirene.

Priemus, a unit and respect Priameius, a unit, of Priamus. Priemus, a Gity of Grete. Priamus, che Son of Lanmedon, and King of Troy; in whole time the City was facked by the Greeks. Prizvifmus, i, m. a difeafe camfrag a

luffulnifs, an entention or fwelling of the Yard, g. Priaponnesse, as Island in the Ceraprume the Vine. \* Premere veltimick Gulf.

Priapus, the few of Bacchus and Venus, the God of Gardens and

Houses. Princip Laspy, in Mysis, Princip. Ly Heldipont. Principal. Priants, m. a Man' Tard, g. PRIDEM, adv. (Ilpiv) a good while fine. \* Non its pridem, Not ve-

ry lang fines. Prides, is, a prawn. Pridianus, a, um, of the fere going

Pridic adv. (d. prioridic) the dep before. Reidic quam pater mor-tem obits, The dep before the Ec-ther dec. House ad pridic Cal. ada as 7th the day of April. A pridicipal cept. On the most to be September. Primo, et P. lashia, a City of Ionia, bermaen mbieb and Miletus, the Ri-

ver Meandet fell-foto the Son.
Priene in, ie, of Priene. \* Prienents, indicta. Richters judgmens;
from Binn. who may horn in the Prillegum a City of Macedonia. Prille, or Aprilis, a River and Lute

of Hetruria.
Prima luftinians, a tity of Macado

Prima Juitinana, a son, air, cattag L'Gerida.
Prima, arum ishe ghiaf praife, the prize. Primas perse, or tenere, prize. Primas To best the Bull ones, "Primal date, or Succession, To yield on fre-calculated, Recolumns, or primary, See Primus.

Primarem, A. Mu. (4 primus & 2-- span) by the flower of as-Primari orum, The Soldiers of the

Primatal Grun, and configuration of first factors, a ten of section of grants. Per first of grants of grants. Per first of grants of grants. Primatal at the primatal of the grants of grants. The primatal of the grants of the g

prention. If me (a primes & of ta) the first upon the List of an officers, a Chief Sacressy, a Prin-

ripal.

Primigenius, ann, d. bern, original, primitive. Pecnaria primier.

mia, Gette fiftet breading. Dir primigenus, The Birth-da). Primipara, #, f. brought to bed of the

Primipeta, a, Q one that feeks th first place were of the first Captal

of a Lardon. .... the first Capters

Primipilan, is. Sche first Ceptal Primipilan, is. S of a Legia Primipilarius, ii, m. S who had its charge of the Standard, and for hundred Men under him. Primipotens, atis, of chief power.

Primis, Sa tley of Æthiopia. Primiter, adv. first of all.

Printitiz, atum, f. the Rieft-fruit the bandfel. \*Primitiz vitis, 7 Vine-branches. Primition, a, um, offered up as the first of any profit. \* Torris printing. A Brand offered up at the

Felling of a cappiag. Primitivas, a, um, primitive, m

Primitus, adv. from the firft, birte † Primit

Primivirgius, ti. the King's Tifher. Primò, adv. frft of all at the Art. Primodum, adv. juft at the were

PRT

Prinigenitus a, um, firft-forn. Primordium, ii, n. the rife, begin-primordium, ii, n. the rife, begin-mag, original. \* Belli primordia, The grounds of a War.

£r₽.

Prinoris, re, (a orinum) the fore-mot, utmost up arm ft. Pri-mores, and princeres viri, Nablemen verious of greates, Rolle-men verious of greates, quality. \* Primores digits. The tips of the fingers, or tees. \* Deutes primo-res, the fore-teets. \* Primoribus labris guftare, To kifs the eny, touch

Primula Primula veris, da primerofe. Primulum, adv. at the finfs, by de-

Prett. Primulus, a, um , the very firft. peep of the dawning. Primum, adv. firt of all. \* Ut pri-

rimum, Ai loon as ever. Primus, a Bifhop of Alexandrea; An. Dom. 110.

point 10, 2, um, (4 pres, vel Ilpo-po, antelignamus) soft; estisfeft.
A primo, From the beginning, afterwards. \* Primi juvenum. The choice and flower of the Touth. \* Anni primi, The years of Infents; and whilehood. \* Primis labits quare, Jufe to wet ones lips. \* Que tibi putaris prima; What you sook for foctal good. \* Partesprima, The prebeminence. # Frienas ago te, To have the langest part in & Play. \* Prime quotine tempore. Play. \* Primo quoque tempore, At the first opportunity. \* Prima specie, At first. \* Prima tene-bris, In the duck of the quentue.

Prinaffus, a City of Carin Prinating, a City of Caria.

Princeps, join, T. (2) periods: C. Capio, vel capit) of highest dignity.

\*\*Locus princeps; The superiods

place, \*\* Qui princeps staticum acmit, He stat brought the News Her

of all. \*\* Princeps in Canada.

Princeps of the Cariana.

\*\*Princeps of t Profident or Society in Pathament. \* Principes in acie, the Soldiers in the Fore front. \* Princepe men-

Princeps, ipis, c. a prince, or prin-Principalis, le, principal, of or for

prince; alfo of a principal. tincipalitae, atie, to principality. Principaliter, adv. principally, like a

Prince.
Principatus, its, un. preregablus,
principality, and farreness, \* Prinver bie Opinion fieft. rincipia, orum, n. the shiefet place.

\* Principia in caftris, The Head-The Van-guard. \* Poft principia. Is the Rest-guard, out of barmes

macipialis, le, of the prince, prince y, chief Principio, adv. in the beginning, at the first of all. \* Principlo ut, at-

gue, At foom at ever. tuecipium, ii, n. a beginning, pro-im, original, \* Artis principia, The principles, fund emensals, and maxims of Art.

Principor, ari, se bear rule. Priola, « City near Heraclea.

Prior, us, oria, (apræ, vel à floly, prius) the former. \* Noque prius meque matiquius habum, Netther did

more abaisals nor bigbly eftern it. \* Priores moltri, Oun Ausflors, or predesefors. . \* Priores alieni deferre. To cive the apper hand, or presedency.

Priorfum, adv. to the former part. Prisca and Meximila, two false pro phetefos, and Wheres of the Heretick Montanus. Prifce, adv. anciently, after the old

Prifeimos Calarienfia, a Grammarian, who fourified at Athena, un-

der Juffinian. Prifciliz, the Wife of Aquile Ponti-Prifciaus, a Roman Cenful. PRISCUS, a, um, (à Прів, реня) св-

ofent, old ? Prifcus, an Mantfomen in Martial. Prifcus Holvidus, Tresferer of Achaia, under Nero.

Prifeus Puniter, 4 Sophifier under Theodofius Junior Prifice, g. a fewer of thinker. Priftinus, 2, um, (à prifeu) of for

Peiftir, is, f. a Grampie; alfo the Wort post Frigate, g.

Privancy whis privatives contrary.
Private, didy privately particularPrivate, budy privately particularPrivatem, by you once own account,
in the purpolate. Public privatinique alienatiere oppositio, Greatly in debt with on the private 

m.val. \* Dolorisprivatio, A freeine, or freedom from pain. Privativus, a, um , privative, deprivings 23 1%. Privatus, aj um, (à privus) private,

revacus, a, con, c. o. preval. private, parpoolect, paper. \*\* Dommer private, of fulfill blaufer. \*\* Homisee private, Mer ince as folco: or authority. \*\* Privati jadicos, Inferior Curity Juffile.

Privatus, a, viny. (a prime) deprivat, bereft; \*\* Luminte privatus, filed.

\* Subcadio privatus, Meeting bis on flower files.

pay Apped. rivatus, us, m. property.

Privernan a City of Italy.
Privernates, the people of Priver-Priverus, a, um, privare. Privigna, &, f. a ftep-daughter, a

Daughter-in-law, a Daughter by a former Bed. Privignes, i, m. (a prec & gigno) ftop-fin, or fon-in-lam, or fon by a

former bed. pormet ota, privilegarius, a, um, vojoging an immunity, or protection. \* Milites Drivilegiarii, Soldiere exempt from bearing stoil Charges, or Offices. † Privilegio, are, so privilege. Privilegio, ij, m. (A privilegio, aprivilege, acemptin, protogative, a privilege, acemptin, protogative,

a paption at Law.

Prium, a River of Arabia Foelix, and a Mountain of the Island Can.

Privo, are, (a privat) to deprive \* Ego portitorem privabo porti-torio, I will make the Farry-man go without his Freight. \* Privare vità. To kill. \* Privandom eft corpora motu, We muft deprive bedies

Prins, adv. (à prior) before. \* Pri àso orto fole, Before Sun-rife. \* Prins opinione adero, I will be bene before I am losted for. house begins I ame looked for.
Frindiguans, before, or effore thee.
Frindiguans includes consulto oppeaft, Toter in meed of good deliberastem before one feet on.
Filt VUS. a, um, (ab Heb. Parang,
abtracts, vel à Hoinjan, euro) once
one in periode.
Con dons i milion, To folders were
de dons it milion, To folders were

remarded with coats aplece. PRO, nemp. (II od, Ikpi) for, as, according to, indead of. Quifgue pro le, Every one his utmish.

Pro curia, In the open Senate, Protribunali, Upon the Bench. \* Pro mein viribus, According to my stunft firength. \* Pro castring. Before the Camp. \* Pro co cit at it son adhibitus cfiet, it is all one

as if her bad nie been employed.

\*\* Pro mea parte aduvi, l'affifed

\*\* far ar is behoved me. \* Pro portione, pro rata partione, Preportionably, F. Pro sico, tito, (up) might very med. Pro, (Hopew) hefore, forward, Pro, interj. Ob! See Prob.

Promeeting to young Men of Califia pianus and begame be chief feb

Prozentam, ii. n. Wheredom, g.

Proautics, w. f. v. freeze dank.
Proaux, a fire for Thefialy.
Proaux of fire of Thefialy.
Proaux of the of the Melienics.
Proaux of the of the Melienics.
Proaux of the of the office of omes Barriers .

Prozvia , Z , a Great-Grandma-Prozvitue, a um, deforming from the Gress Grandfacher.

Proavunculus, i. m. the Grandmeshirts Brosber, the Great-Uncles Protous, vi m. a Great. Grandfather.

Proba, orum, n. effers, or shows.
Proba, ze, f. a proof, semple.
Probabilis, le, probable. \* Proba-

bilis orator, As indifferent good OWater. Probabilitas, atie, f. probability. Probabiliter adv. probable.

Probations, a, um; g. of thesp.
Probation, outs; f. a presing, approving. \* Emplere probationems.
To make our fully what one intende

Sa prove. Probator, oris, no. an Approver, Allower, a Trien.

Probatorie, arum, patents for the making of Officers. Probatus, a, um, proved, tried, al-

A most virtueme Ledg.
Probe: adv. well, rightly, justiy.
\* Tenere aliquid probe, To know any thing.

Problame, a Roman Conful. Probitat, a Rôman Conful. Probitat, atis, f. honefty. Probiter, adv. benefity.

Problema, atit, n. a problem, a Queftion or Work propounded so amy Artift; &. Problematicus, a, um, g, of a Pro-

blemer.

Probo, are. ( à probus ) so prove. so approve, to allow, to sry, to make appear. \* Se pro Eunucho probare, so meke believe be wan Eumuch. \* Probare boves, toery the Oxen. \* Probate fe omnibus, to get the ged word of all Prople. \* Tuo ex ingenio alianos mores probas, you meafare other mins corn ly sour was buffel. PROBOICIS, idis, f. [ Hoosed-

Probro, are, to reproceb.

Probroie, representally. Probrofus, a. um, erpreschfal, defamatory, railing. PROBRUM, I, n. [a Проферы

objicio ] a repreach, a Scandal, diffenefit, villains. \* Datum eft probto, it was ebjectedin repreach. \* Epificis plens probroum, leterre full of repreachful corms, ... Nema id probro ducet Alcineme, no body will Sarndal Alemena

obus, the Name of feveral Confuls ; alfo a Martyr under Genieri-Grammarian, who taught at Pome

PROBUS, a, mm, [ Ilpiwar deto-rus ] true, right, jound, howif, good, virtuens, Excellens. Proce, a, f. a Fann.

Procacitas, atis, & haughtines, domineering, forenfuluft, malapare Procacitet . adv. melaperely, form-

fully.

Proces, a King of the Albani, the
Father of Amulius and Numitor.

Procraftrum, i, n. the Gare-benfe of a Caftin

Procax, acis, (a procor) malapare, banghty, domineering, footnful, wenten. \* Auffer procees, the menten. \* Auftri proci

Proceders, Itis, going es. \* Procecedente tempore, in progres of

Procedentia, inm. the preselfes in Banes.

Procedo, fit, fluro, to proceed, to go forth, to come tomaras an ifue, to go on its courfe, to make progress, to arrive. \* Caufa procedit, the Caufe gees fairly en. \* Ed info-lentist procedit, he came to that jeaning processing ne came to that plets of Arroganop. \* Usi ple-rumque noccis processit, when the left port of the night was fruit. \*Procedunt flipendia militum, the Souldlers pay goes on. \* In Philosophia procedit, he's a good Philosophia procedut, they are at longius procedunt, they are at Daugers drawing,

Procelcusmaticus, a, um, like the ery of the Bost-frain. \* Pes proceleulmaticus, & foot of four fort

Syllebles, g.
Friocella, x, f. (2 precello) a
Storm; also balemity. \* Procella patrix, a fedition Inventi-

Proceile, procell, procellum, to treak in pleces, to som up fide

dans. & Procelloritas, atie, f. flormin-f. Piocellous, a, um, fier my, rempefiuProcessitio, the fame at Chalcolon in Bithynia. Procere, adv. in length.

PROCERES, rum, [ Poreson vel à Process primas como brathes er crost in building; al to mobile men or Governments.

Proceritas, atio, f. length, salluefr. Proceriter, sally, largely. Procerpo, ere, to pul in please. Procerplus, 2, um, femerabat sall. PROCERUS, a, um, [ Прсенфе, I'pounkes] tall, wellegrown.

Procedio, onis, f. a proceeding, fucosfs.
Proceffus, fis, m. a paffing en, preesseling, success. \* Procession habere in literia, to be a netable pro-

ficient in learning. Procedirum, ii. n. (à procedo vel à caltum) an open place or Gal-lery to go to from one Chamber to

assesser.
Proclinus, i, m. a Clerk or Sorthe of
a quick hand, g.
Procidentie, w. t. a falling downward. \* Procidentia fedis, the
country sown of the Pundament.

Prochyra, an illand of Campania.
Procido, di, camm, (of pro and cado) se fell all a-long.
Procidos, a. um, fallon down, or apo se fall down, a lum, fallon down, or apo se fall down.

Procieo, ere, re call forth aloud. Procilius, a learned Grammarian. Proclais, a City of India within

Procinctus, as, m. the military gird ing for the Battel, \* In procinctu facere, to haddle a thing upon the March. \* In procinctu habere, to have in reading fi. \* In procinctu flare, to fand to ones Arms.

Procinetus, 2, um, (of procingor) Cincles, companies ready girt to fall an or reserve the charge Procingo, pxi. Eftum, to gird for the

battel, to perpare. Procino, ere, (of pro and cano to fint aloud .

Procio, ire, to sall alond, to difanni. Procito, are, to privile er call often Procines, a, um. ( à procio ) diff.
anulled. \* Testamentum procitum, a Will publickly declared
world.

Proclamatio, onis, f. a proclamation, publick entery.

Proclamator, oris, m. a publiber.

Proclamo, are, ta preclaim, ery publickly.

publicary.
Procles, the Brother of Eurythence,
who all their lifetime hated one ewother : alfo an Hifferian of Car-

Proclides, a Laconian Family, called

aftermarda But ytionida. Proclinatio, only, f. a bening for

Proclinatus, a, am, bens forward. grown worfe. \* Proclinatum rem adjuvare, se receser a thing stan f left, to put life into a thing almost Proclino, are, to bow forward. Proclive, is, the brow or bang-

ing of a Holl.

Proclive, demnward.

Proclivis, c. (a chivis) demn-bill, ready tofall, eafie. " In petus proclivis undarum, thecurrent of water in de-

feens. \* à Labore proclivi adlibi dinem, eafily routing from lateurs pleasure. \* In proclivi cft, It is pleafure. most case and roidy to be done. Proclivitas, atis, f. fteepnefs, prons-

Procliviter, pressely, down bill ward, Proclus, a prophet who foretold the Death of Domitian; a Bifrep of Constantinople, and a Famela Me. thamatician.

PROCO, are, \$\[a\] precer, vel PROCOR, ari, \$\[a\] lipoi\(\frac{1}{2}\) dos \[a\] to \$\[a\] nose, so demand, so cally, so be hold wantenis, to Flatter. Proceston, an Asi-Chamber g.

Proconnelin, an Island of Proportis, asked also Neura and Elaphonnefus, and now Marmora. Proconful, tilis, m. the late Conful;

alfothe Conful's Depusy, the Lieutement Governour of a Province. Proconsulatis, le, of a Deputy of

Geograph. Proconfultin, fig. m. a Deputy hip or pro-conful's office. Procopius, an Oracour of Enfarca;

and other c. Procrastinatio, onis, f. a pueting off sill to Morrow. Procraftinatus, a.um, put eff sil te

Procrastino, are, (à cras) to put off till to Morrow, to defer. Procreatio, onia, f. a begetting.

Procreator, oris, m. a Begiter:

\* Procreator mundi, the framer
and maker of it.

Procreatin, icis, f. a Breeder, Me-

the Den. Procreatus, a. um. produced. Procreo, are, to biget, to raife meanie. \* Procreate liberos, To

have Mie. Procresco, ere, se grew upwards es in length.

Process, the wife of Cephalus, when he from with a Dart, thinking he had been a wild Beeft, Procruites, a Famous Robber in At-

Procubitor, oris, be ther wetches lying before the Tent of an Officer, or in the One-works of a Camp or

or as the converte of a temp or Languer.
Procubo, are, to bem forward, in all a long, lodge in the Out-gusts.
Procude, fi, fum, to grind or best out, to bring forth, Coix, Itanh.
Procudere dolon, To batch lies. \* Procusere dolos, To hatch the Procul, and, (a procell) for, site off, \* Procul hime, Get pus any from basses. \* Procul a listen Utterly uniterrial. \* Procul mir ros, of great way about he will. \* Procul vero, Fur from both for Procul vero, Fur from both for Proculectio, onis, f. a trampling down

Preculco, are, (à calco) to tread # Proculdubio, adv. without doubt.

Proculeius, a Roman Knight, and great Feventite of Augustus, who when his brether Scipio and Mir rana had toft their Efferes in the Civil War, be divided bis own fatrimony between them.

Proculus, i, m. (a procul) be thet the Country or Old.

Proculus, a very Lefeivless Esse-four; and other Men. Procumbo, ubui, ubitum, to lie dens

all along, to ledge as corn. \* Pro-tumbere ad arborem, To lean to a tree. \* Procubuere tecta, The beufes fell down, \* Procumbers in caput. To fall upon ones bead. \* Procombere ictu faxi, Te dye by the blen. nua, genibus, ante pedes alicejas, To fall down or Layerofrate at ones

PROD

Prochpido, inis, f Defire Luft. Proctitatio, onis, f. a seeward-flip a Charg', Sollielting of bufinefe, an

Explation. Procurationcula, x, f. a fmall Ex-

plating or Charge, a Managing of jume fund work for another. Procurator, Oris, m., an Attarney, Solliciery, Procura \* Procurator monetæ, The Mine Maler. \* Pro-Curator Regni, AGovernmer during the Princes non-age, \* Procurator peni, The Busier or Ceterer.

Procuratorius, a, um, f. an Atter-Procuratrix, ucie, f. the that sends the business of another. Procure, a disp in Taprobane.

Procuro, are, to Solliois anothers bu-frefs, to make much of, to Explaie. \* Qui rem berilem procurat, who looks after my Maher's Effete. \*Procurare arbores, To drefs trees.

make an istrand, to left out. \* Pro-currere in occidentem, To reash as for at the west. \* In mare procurrit, Hengs over the Sea. \* Profo, To found ones life glorinity, without the leaft differency. Procuratio, onis, f. a Plequeering.

Procursator, oris, m, he that pie Quests.

Procursio, onis, f. a running forth Excue fien, mide Digreffien. Excurion, were sugrement. From to, are, se guiley one, picqueer. Sally frequently forth. Procurior, one, m. a Runner forth.

Procuring, (is, in. a galleping abroad, a fallying out. Rx procuring faller, to fetch ones fieze and loap. Procurvo, are, to Bow forward,

Procurves, 2, um, Bewing fernard, Grocked before. frocus, i. m. (à procor) a fuiter,

Becer. Procyman, a, f. a Mele, a Wharf, a

Water-bank, g. Procyon, onis, m. the little Degfar, g. Prodeambulo, are, so walk a sarn

or ine abreed.
Prodeo, ii, er ivi, itum, (of pro and
eo) se ge forth. \* Obviam alicui prodire, To go to meet one abroad. Prodire in pralium, To go ent to Battle.

Prodico, xi, ere, to Speak more, se Prodictator, oris, m. a Plet-Diffe-

Prodictue, a, um, Affigued, fes, peremptery.
Rrodicus, a fopbifter of Cos; alfo a thinfetan the febolar of Esculo-

pine. rodigalie, le, predigel. redigalis, ic, presiget, medigalist, ledigalist, atis, f. predigalist, levifly, levifly, fredigaly, avifly, fredigaly, exceffively, g. ledigentia, z, f. lavilbuss, prefufenefs.

Prodigialie, le, fending and remouene Manhers; alfo Montirum. Prodigialiter, adv. like a Montier. Prodigizor, oris, m. a footh fager, an firespector of monfrous and eminera eceldents.

Prodigiolum, i, m. a listle pro-4.29

Procisiote, adv. Minfirmfly, Omi-Prodigiolin, a, um, Monfirous, Oml-

row, personding evil. Prodigitas, atis, f. predigality, lavilinafi.

Prodigium, ii, n. (à prodigo) a predigy, Monster, a Tobez porteading
svil. \* Loto prodigii accipere, To

lock upon as persenteus. \* Implevit prodigium, He fulified the event

Prodigo, erc, (of pro and ago) to Lavish, Lash out, Drive out. \* Siquid festo die prodegeris, If yes frend any more than your have on og days.

Prodigus. 2, um, (à prodigo) pro-digal, lavib, over-free. \* Pro-digm multa herbæ, Having plenty of trafs. \* Prodigus arcam. Thes cannes keep a feores clofe. \* Prodige hoftie, facrifices that were quite to be confum'd by fire.

Prodinunt, they come forth. Prodifparo, are, to make Lufe. Proditio, onts, f. a Betrofing. Proditor, oris, m. a Betrajer, Re-Proditrix, icis, f. swaler, Difes-

Tillred. Proditorià Traitermas † Proditorius, 2, um, wattereus. Proditur, the Report b. Proditur, (fc. ab illis) shey are som-

ing out. Proditus, a, um, (of prodor) Beeray.

rrontum, a, um, (4) room) Beren-ed; alfo Maimed, Appermed, Prodo, didi, itum, (ef pro 8; do) to Betrap, to Acesse, to give up, three eff, disclose, discover, de-ley or put off, to deduce, deliver downword, to Commit. \* Prodere exemplum, To give a preasdout. \*Prodere fidem, To break ones eath. \* Fama prodit, Fame gives out, \* Prodere interregem, To choose a Regent. \* Ut nuptile aliquot pro-Agent. Of nupris andior pro-dat dies, That he would put iff the welding a day or two. \* Prodere dogma, To breach an spinism.

Prodoceo, ere, to teach publichly. Prodromus, i, n. a Fore-runner, g. \* Prodromi, serth-eaft winds which blem about eight days before the ri-fing of the degiter. Prodromi facus, Rest-rive figs.

Produce, xi, ctum, to produce, so draw each in length, to Toll one on, to bring forth, to fpin out, to accompany, to advance. \* Funus producere. To accompany the corps to the grave. \* Diem producere, To grave. Louis monumento friptorum producere. To lengthen ones memoty by the monument of writings Producere filiam, To grofiture hir Daugher. \* Producere ali-quem lue, To feed one up with hopes. \* Producere syllabam, To make a Spliable long. Producte, at er en Length-

Productilis, le, D'awnens at length. Productio, onis, f. a Lengthening, Drawing forth. Productor, oris, m. a Leigtbener.

Productus, a, um, (of producor Brought forth, Drawn out in langth. full lingth \* Nulla fpontione production, Induced by no fair pro-

Program, a City of Phthiotis.

Proctides, the dasgisters of Proctus who preferred shemietues before Jimo, and were therefore punified with Madnels, thinking themfelves

to be coms.
Proctium, Black Mellebers, Beansfort (wherealth Pretim's daughbres mere cured.)

Protus, the fen of Abas King of the Argives, turned into a flone by Per-

Profanatio. oois, f. aprofaning, polluting, defiling that which is bely. Profanatus. a, um, prefaned, di-

Profano, are, to profano, pollute, defile what w help; alfo to publis, Profanus, a, um, (à fanum) profans, common, unhaltemed, pollu-ted, wicked, I religious, ner in-firutted in the principles of an are, not admitted to religious son fteries, \* Odi profamm vulgus, I base the rout that are not trained to

relife poetry. Profati, to Speak forth openly, or al lowed to prophefie.

Profession, in. a Maxim or principle.
Profession, in. m. a pronouncing, acternose, prophelying.
Profectio. onis, f. a Jurny, March,

V-yace. Profestitia dos, a pertien gluen by

enes parents, Profecto, adv. Truly, Indeed. Profecturus, a, um, (of proficior) about to profit.

Profection, 2, um, (ef proficiscor)
bering gene, done, or proceeded.

\* Troja profecti, These shat came from Troy.

Profession, in, m. advancing in art, grants, firength.
Profeso, tuli, latum, is bring forts,

to Speak, pall out, enlarge, utter, to put off orderly, adjourn. Benificium proferre To beftem a banefit In medium proferre to propeund. \* Nihil eft qued proferas, It fig. nifies nothing to freek againft. \* Proferre diem kripto, To pus a frefter date to. \* Proferre gra-dum, pedem, paffin viz., To walk,

march along. Professo, onis, f. a professing, ac knowledging, the giving in what

one: worth to ton present a profifer, a publick Roader of any ore, fcience or faculty. \* Agroum professor, A professor in bushady. Profesiorma, a, am, of a neather or h. A...

Mefer.
Profession, um, (of profiteor) bruing profession or confission.

profelled or configled.

Profelling a mm, set Feffivel, Comment.\* Dies profelli Working days, alle the wight of feeft.

Proficio, ec. chum, (of pro and factio) to avail, advantage, brip, to precede, prevail. \* Tantum exc. Cellitate proficier, so much ad-Rantage comes by sevenes by the season and seasons and the seasons are seasons and the seasons and the seasons are seasons as the seasons are seasons

Proficicor, eft ur fum, fci , (a pre ficio) to go a verage, expedition or journy, to proceed. \* Proficiel in exilium, To go far into banifment. \* Profi-

Proludo, fi, fum, to flourifh before .

fight or play, to make a preamble.

\* Jurgia proludere, to cast out les-

far taunts which cause fouler miang-

Prolingeo, ere, to weer Mourning longer than the usual time.

Proluo, ui, ūtum, [ of pro and la-vo] to feer or maft clean to clean fe

Prolutio, onis, f. a foining or fleuris.

Profutus, a, um. [ of profuor] mafe-

ta vappa, Fox'd. Prolivies, ci, f. the off feming; alfa

a loofenes or flux. Prolivium, il. n. a fcearing, laufe-

neß, leafeneß. Prolyta, z, m. a Licentiage of the

Laws, who has fludied Four

Promachidae, an Hifterian of Hera-

Promathus, a Macedonian, Cremand

by Alexander for his great drink-

at one little meal, but died of it

ing before the Combat.

Years.

clea.

\* Pleno fe profuit suro, he dren-

ched himfelf in a whole golden gob-

cifci alicunde, to heve its rife from any thing. \* Proficifci obviam, to protinici foras, whether fhall I foy you are gone !

Pr ficuus, a, um, profitable, Vfeful

Profindo, ere, so sleave along. Profiteor, felius sum, eri, ca fate-or) to profess, make a publish pro-mife, to Avow and Dislate open'y. Profileri artem to teach publickly. L\* Profiteri nomen, so enter ones name in the Tax-book, \* R: alienum profiteri, to give in a bill of our oredicars or debts. # Ptofiteri indicium, to confels the fall. \*Im. patentiz ell profiteri quad mon poffis implere, 'tie agreet prefump. tion to promife what one can't per-Faring.

Profitus, 2, um, Melted; a'fe Snuf-

Profictus, ûs, m. 4 paffing or Blowintropels, a Baft.
Croftigator, orie, m. a Reston confemer of his Efface.

ofligatus, a, um, atterly Broken in pisars, votelly Rinted, clearly As-Juvied. Peofligati homique frend-

thrifes. Coffigo, are, to Rout, Break in plesei, D fpatch, carfame usterly. \* Profigure bellum, to put an end

80 4 WAT. cofto, are to puff of Flow out. \* Profiere maffam, to melt demn a lump. \* Profire formum pastore, "to fare. \* Proflies itas, to rage and

Proficer, etie, Flowing. \* Proficens aq 12, che ourrent.

Profitens, ntis, m. a ftream, fpring. Profitenter, adv. Abundantly. Profitentin, E, f. Abundance.

Profito, xi, xum, to Flow firth, to freing, fpure out. \* Profitere ad hominum famam, to get femt, be la repute.

Proflieium, ii, n. a Gufbing out, a nortum, Bierding at Nife.

Profins, 2.um, Flowing out. Proforem profore, to profit, di

Profitzio, uzi, itum, es Rus amaj abroca. \* Confection civium fuorum profagit, he is run from the fight of bis Country-wen. roftiglum, if. n. a Refage, fafe Re-

erees, Sautiusry. Profugus, a. um, Fled far off, Banf-fors, Efocsed. \* Profugus vincutlorum briken out of prifon.

Profin fittut, a, um, Frances, Grane.

Profunde, Drabie. Profunde, Drabie. Profunde, Alls, f. Dipth. Profunds, Lillen, to your out liberally to Wate talely. \* Profundere with the precess, to put up many and the what Profunders what you are the what Profunders what when the way are would be the way down ones life. Profunders were inganii, to rally all the forces of bie mind, engage 'wa in the performance of any thing.

Profundum, i, h. a D.ep, a Gulf, Sie. \* Profunda terrarum, ib savet and pits of the earth.

Profundut, a, um, (à procul & fuadum) Diep, High, Tafetinile.

\* Profundus venter, a buga paunch. \* Profunda gula, damable ava-

F Profundug, i, m. the Belly ; alfe HIEUSE.

Profuse, Diferenty, predigans, Ru-meteoffs, Vielently. Profusio, onis, f. a shedding forth abandanty, a riotem spending. \*Sanguing profusio, a great blea-

Profuior, oris, m. a Great frez-

Profulus, a. um, (of profundor) pented out liberally, Lautshed out, frent waftefully Exceffively riotent. \* Canda profina ufque ad calces, a tell dangling down to the beels. \* Jui profusus, lavif of bie o ma. \* Profums gemita murmuro, being chrown all along or eaft away !

Progemmo, are, to Bleem, first forth Progener, eri, m a Grand daughters huband; alfo the forth-Laws Father.

Progeneratio, onis, f. a Breeding. Progenero, are, to Breed Ifie, Bring Progeniculo, are, to Fatt dows 4-

long on the kness. Progenies, ci. i. an Off-lpring, a progeny. Progenies vicis, the

feute of the Vine. Progenitir, oris, m.a Grandfather or

Progermino, are, to forest sur. Prozero, fa, flum, to Fling or Surr. out. \* Urces Olean progeritor, Qil is lade's out with pitabers.

Progestam, atis, Carrying before. Progigno, enti, enitam, co Bring forts a Blets, to produce.

Proglaffe), g. the Pare-part of the

Progatifier, adv. very plainly and larefligibly; also Berdily. Promitte, a, un, Defonded from, km; of. \* Prognati, orum, Chil-

Progres, the Daughter of Pandion King of Athens, and fifter to Philumila, surned into a [watter. Proznolis, is, f. Fore knowledge.

Fire-ordeining, profesing, g. Prognoftes, z., in. a prognificator, Fore geller. g. Prozpolico, are, g. to prignofti-

Prognoffican, ci. n. a Teken er Back

of prefating. g. um, g. prefaging. Fore-knewing. Programma, atis, m. a preclamati-

Progredior, thu fum, edi, (à gradior) to G. forth,on or forward, Ad-wasse, Aiventure. \* In adulatio-men progredi, to fall to flattery.

\* Progredi longius, to proceed on farther in Dispurie. \* Digitu m progredi soa postunt, cannet was as into farther. \* Progreditur philosophia rationibus, Philosophy is bandled by Reafon. Progressio, onis, f. an Aivenstag.

a R Ading way . Progreffus, 2, un. (of progredior) tate, when older.

Progrefius, ils,m a progrefi, proceeding on. \* Progrefius facere, so advance well on.

Progymnasma, atis, a. an Essy op proof in any Exercise. g. PROH, Interj. [460] Ob! Ab! Offrange! Did you ever fee the

F Proheres, edis, one inflered of as Prohibens ventus, a contrary wind,

Prohibeo, ui, sum, ere, (of pro and habeo) so prohibit, Frida, Kap off or from, so preferue. \* Tank furcifer meis me procul prohibebis action, you flave, will you keep me out of my own haufe ? Pron-bet dolorem dentities, it cares the Teeth-seb. \* Aliquem ab injuria

prohibere, to the one from the prohibere all-quent, not so let all plate.

Prohibers for prohibuero.
Prohibitio, one, m. f. 4 prohibite.

Perbidding. Prohibitor, oris, as a Farille, Defender.

Prohibitorius, 2, um, Interditier, \* Edictum prohibitorium; . Preclamation to forbid any thing Probibitus, a. um: Ferbladen. Probinc, adv. from Bener, Time-

Projecta, orum, n. Balconier, Ben-mindons, Fritings forth. Projectio, only, f. a Coping out, a

ferling out of Beams. Projectitius a, um, Caft out, Finns

AWAY, Expojed. Projecto, are, to Threw down flate ly upon the ground, to he Transled quem probay, to revile a perfes, give him foury tanguage.

Projectorum, ii. n. a fwingle. Projectura, E; f. bhe laying of ile. ber over, the Brow or Coping of a

Projectes, a, um, yof projector) Cafe out. Thrown all along, Explain.

\* Ventre projecto fait, be ald a Bully familing out. \* Ad libidized projectifs nut, wiry lefizion. \* Id zquor projectus, hing out inte the tas, the anthority of the fenate is very little regarded \* Projecto pud ite, wold of an modefty. \* Projecta audacia, metoblefs andicin.

Projectus, ús, m. a J titing skt.
Projecto, eci, ctum, (of pro and it
cio) to Cast or Fling away, to Thin down or along, so Bring forth he filly. \* Projecte fe, so defind to give all over for loft. \* Project fe ed pedes dicuses, to fal fe at ones feet. \* Projectre animal. projectur, the roof juer out bried the walls. " Virtutein patriamprojacit, he is fain much from the we laur of his Ascepters. \* Strato projecerat artus, he lay all along uns the Cauch.

Proin, (a proinde) and Thurston,

Wherefore. Proince, adv. Whirefore, and Thirt Prolabor, plus fum, bi, to flitt

Tumble all along on ones face. Pro labi ex equo, to fall from oner beft \* Prolabi in mifericordiam, mir come mereifiel. Prolabi cupiditate, to err through cavecoufnes. labi in Orationent, to (lip infer bly into auctor fiebjett.

Prolapsio, onis, s. a flipping, sik

PROL 1.g. sumbling forward an along. foliapfus , um, ( of prolabor )
fellen down. Prolapfa huc libi-

do, ber lewdnef came to this pisch. Prolapius, ils m. a falling down. Prolavatio, onis, f. a Delas. Prolatatus, a, um, Delaged, En-

larged. lerced.
Prolatibilis, le, apt so bepronounced.
Prolatio, onis, f, a pressuncing, a
delaying. Fining Prolatio, en-

treement of Berders.

Prolato, are, to di ate, enlarge, to
defer and put A. Prolatare diem ex die, to ju off from deg to day. \*Prolatare vitam, to langthen

dy, "Trusand, the state of profesor) is used, for profesor) is a played, dilayed, aliqued, aliqued, aliqued, prosonned, untered, moved. Profess called res, try wrote, "Profess called res, a va-

Prolectibile, is, n. in alluring me-

Prolectibilia, le, Jaluring. Projects tome, in, comming.
Projects, are, se, Affers, Investige.
Projections, oxing, in, infrinctions
premified before the body of an Are.
Projects, is, f. the preventing an Obiction, g. roles, is, f. (ab oles) an off-fring.

the pung of Beafts or Birds. le Oliva, the stung futker of an Olive tree.

Olive tree.

Roletarius, a., nine. Lem. Vulgar,
Trivial... \* Proletarii, the Commosers of the meaner fac. \* Proletarius fermo, the homely frach of the vulger, holibo, are, so pour our openly in sarries.

roliceo, ere, (à liqueo) so Mele down.

holicio, exi. Gunt. (à lacio), so Intice forit. Proliquatus, à uni, sent or issuing

Prolitas atu, f. Ifine folike, Long, Tedio fly, Freely. Polikitas ātis, f. lengeb, liberally. Prolikitudo, iffis, f. lengues. Prolixo, are, so tenezhen eut, Prolixue, a, urr, (a laxue) Long,

Prolixus, a um. ca isxus , Long, entitous, frees, kindsparrend, fump-tudus, griolipus, se. Prolixe, a-phictis, tall orders, Prolixior in Pompetium, bearing more good will

Prolocutio, onis, E. a. fore peech. fologium, ii, n. g. a prologue, prerologue, i, m. a prologue preface :

ale he that weaks the prologue, g. rolongo, are, to prolong, proregue, sigurn delay, put off. \* Utoro-togetne tibi dies mortin nihil reculabis, you will do any thing to be Reprieved a while.

troloquium, ii, an.. a propoficion, write holoquor, catus fam, qui, to Viter, Peak out or plain ; alfo to preface. Quid ego apud te proloquor ,

mby do I fland towng you a long Proloquetor, oris, m. a fpeaker for others.

Prolinbium, ii, n. [a lobet] a prenenift of will, a propose defire, an earnest declination. \* Trolubium lubit, I have a gross mind. Rollidium, ii. n. [à ludus] a flour. ish before playing, a preparetive, a

Promateriors, and Historian mbs wrote Promateriors, at f. the great Aunt. Promathiors, an Historian mbs wrote of Haly. Promercalie, le, to be fet to fale. \* Veftes promercales, fale-blesthe

within three days.

\*Vestea promercale. Sale-shathi.

Apkum promercale. Gold for
fale over and above ones private use.

Promercalla, things bought at
advantage in to fall dearer.

Promercium, il, n. athing for one to
6 fold.

be jeld.

Promercor, ati, so hop as frift handto ful again to Retail.
Promerco, etc., It a digree a proputPromitror, etc., I al. Promerci
Deum, so fleefe God. Phon its
promerpith de me, possere as defrirmful was a graphed as my fundar.

Bene promerci de aliquo, to leg
an oblitación mano que.

an Obligarien upon one. Promeritum 1 n. a Defert, Kindness or Obligation to Gratitude.

or Olifeston is Graitude.

Framery, a servan Courtery who
remedia teste King in Russes
and aces which successed the King in Russes
for which successed the serva the servant
for him highe bittle sides: whose
the Payares, Prometicanes.
Frometics, the for I hapetts serva
Cingene, feeling fire from thevent in all life with the Image he
had made, he was chained to Canagfire. where a Valuer was progressed.

fus, mhere a Vulture was perpetually gnawing upon bis Liver. Promico, are, to fpring farth; alfo

Prominentia, Z, f. sincling out, or

hanging over.
Promineo, ere, [of pro and maneo]
to fland up on high hang over fletch
forward. \* Prominere in memoriam & pofteritatem, co be excended to fuerceding time and records. Promino, are, talead fersh as Cassel to matering.

Prominula, a, um, a little flanding

ese.
Promisco, ere, to mingle together.
Promisco, emfused y, indifferently,
without distinction, higgely pig-

geldy. \* Promifere comibas da

ta, sizem to all in commen.

Promiscuum, i, n. a confused matter.

\* In promiscuo esse, to be in com-

Promicus, a, um, promicusa, mifcellang, intermixed, \* Operam promicuam dare, ro lend mutual belp. \* Divina atque humana habere promisenz, to confound divine and bumans things. \* In promifcum ufum venire, to be brought into common ufe. Promise, in length, long,

Promifio, onis, f. a promifing. Promifior, oris, m. a promifer.

Promiflum, i. n. a promife. \* Exigere premilla, to require perfor-

kere premiss, to require perfor-mence of promises. \*Ease promise, its, to be as good as ones word. Promissur, a, um, promise, sife growing or banging down long. Promisto, its, the cheeker, the cheeker undersight, to the claim. \*Promise tere ad comam, as primise to some to future. \*Promissure beachers.

to fupper. \* Promittere barbam, to let enes beard grew leng. \* Pro-mil ultorem, I promofel reviald be even with him. \* Promittere tela, to east dars. \* Necusirar. borum avidius fe promittit, nor doth any Tree foread fafter, fhost

ost more poun press prose; pour ost more poun print.

PROMO, pli, ptum, [a pro & emo] to bring out of a flore or wagazine.

Promere conflic, to diffele consists.

\* Vina promere dollo. to dram wine. \*Cavo le robote promunt, ches five lismseinessfirm the bollow Oak. \* Promere oracionem de le, to make an Ofatible in ones own behalf.

romonia, a City of Liburnia. Promons, a city of Liburata.

Promontfrium, il, n. [a promineo.

rel moss] a Promontory, a bring
of A Hill banging over the State.

Trobhomorroum flectere, to apple

A Cape or point.

Promotio, onis, f. an adventing
Promotor, oris, m. an advantage.

Promotor, oris, m. as accessor.
Promotor, a m. accessor.
Promotor, a m. accessor.
Promotor, ori ound, is present, p.
66 demend, so priestd, so pai if
and delay. Nihil promotors, pos,
pid to greend. \*Cam abunde
Promotific in fluidis, point, he had,
made good pregraf in Learning.
\*\*\* Recommender to galaxies.

\* Promovere imperium, to enlarge the Empire. Promptarius, a, um, of or for

Prompte, iùs, iffime, attibely, nim bly, readily. Promptitudo, inie, f. adivity, nim-

bleheff, readinef. Prompto, are, to ley spinicontinually,

Promptu, abl. in readings, at band. \* Res est in prompto, the marray have it at ones fingers andi-

Promptuarium, ii, n. a ftore-hot fe. Poste. Promptvarius, a, um, of or for ffort.

\* Cella, promptuaria, a Repeficery for fart ig, a Prifon. Promptulus, a, um, fomembat rea-

Promptus, a, um, ior, iffirms, (of promor) brought forth, active, mimble, reads. \* Manu prompnimble, ready. \* Manu promp-tus, a man bold in action and good at his meapin. \* Promptum en mi-

bi, it is a ear to me. "Nec promptum eft dicare, ner le le este to sell. \* Promotus ingenin. of a ready wit. \* Promote nericula, Imminent dengers. " Verit ititethiberde promptiffi mit, very forward to las open the truth. Promotus, as, m. readinefi.

Promilcus, ci, the rope with which the fit to haled Promilgitia. onis, f. a publifblng ar Promulzator, Oris, m. a publifi-

Promisatus, 2, um, publifhed, detelli.d. Promiso.are. ( avulgas ) to publifb. Promulfir. idis. f. [ à mulfurn ] en

anseneft, a toaft and wine before Promuntarium, ii, m. fee praman-

torium. Promutorium Minere e, the fartheft premensory of Campania dividing is from the Picentini.

Promurale, is, a. a courter-wall. Promurium, ii, 1. the fpace about a mall. Promus, i.m. la promol a Resert \* Promise condus,one that keeps in

and cluss out the proulfin for a Fautily, a Butler. # Promis magis quan coodus, me thet frends \* Ego men oro nun film oeftori. I ean alfavor all my mind and inten

Promalcis, i dis, f. the trust or facet of an Blepbant or fly. See pro-Promitus, a, um, advanted, pald

before bord. Pronais }: a courch porch.

Ponafte, an ancient people of Boeotia. Pronecta xi, ui xum, to kalt en la

leagth.
Pronectus, a laws in Bithre a Propetas, a manifeft wicks luefs. Permepos, otis, a great grand-

fin. Proneptia, is, E. a great granddauthter. Pronitat, atie, f. prepenfenefs, prone nefs, Inglination.

Pronomen, init, n. a prenoun. Pronomit, a certain Vidler who were his beard fo long that it is pefel late a prevers, proponi harht.

Prostiba, m.f. a bride-meld. \* Pro mabi Juno, Jano who mu prefitint of the married.

widdlass. Prontious, a, uns, [ à nubo ] of mad-

Promitius, i. m. abridemen-Promusciabilis, ic, which may be ex-

Prominciatio, onis, f. a primerateling, presunciation : alfe affice . Promunciator, orie, m. a pressun-

Pronunciatum, I, n. a prepofision, an aviore. Propuggistes, 2, 1128, pressunced.

Propunciatus, as, m. a preneus-

ofue, Pronuncio, are, es promunos, de-elars, to judge, \* Non cujulvis elt

Pronunciare, every body casus: de-cermise. \* Ælann pronuncia bit featentism, be wis pass right judenses. \* Pronunciare pre-lium in orderum diem , so bit bat-sel che fillening des. \* Pronu-ciare militims pradum, es promif the plander to the foulders. Promitiser, alv. very letely .

Pronnres, 61, f. a grand-dangbterin-law. Promi a. un. [ Houvis, vel \* Proma maria, the flet er flowing Seu. \* Proniores Rhadii Regis partibus, the Rhodians were were

faathaing to the Kings party. \*Pronie auribus accipere, so hearken willingly and glade. \* Prona dies, the day gloud frent. \* Pronum ad honores iter, the ready may to comes to be tour . Proce mior, ari, re prefase. \* Procematur apte, he makes fir premi-

PROORMIUM, ii, u. [ Ποωίμων ] rixe, the entrance into a Dust-

Propagatio, onie, f. e planting of young vines, an enlarging, a pre-

Propagator, oris, m. en enlarger. zopagatus, a, um, enlerged.

Prosigo, ini. f. i Harm panplane of a Vine, a Rice or Offfrinz.

Prooteo, are, to cench down wines drob-w fo that shop may run along, to multiply mlarge, nourifo. \* Sibi victa ferias vitam propagabent, pagare commentum, se grant les-

ger leave. ger leave.
Propista, a city of Sicily.
Propista, adv. eeest, beford all.
† Propisto, are, to portify abread.
† Propisto, cre, to pried.
Propista, 2, a uni fired abread,
Propista, 7 forced with open.
Propista, 6 force with open.
Propista, 6 force propista, onto 6

Propetrus, i, m. the erest untie. Propathlus, a. um. wide men. # In

Projections, a, was, projection projection, projection of P. B. adv. [ Hapt ] Propection miche befile, almife. Prope at fectam, is mili'd bis fierle Prope adea, fibrily. Prope folias, my felf and one or two mili's.

Propects, cre, to som in firstb.

Propediem, adv. finatte, eve tong.
Propediem, adv. finatte, eve tong.
Propedie. ere, se drive off. keep off.
Propediere pean patturn, se Propenadum, adv. even, almif.

Propendeo, di, nium, to weige deme to fway towards, to bem forward, the \* Propendere in aliquen, clint. to brar good will towards any one, Properties, ere, to weigh and ent-mine throughly. Properties, a, um, hanging down

before. Propense, favourably, with good in-

olinerien.
Propensiò, onis, f. | inslinableness.
Propensicas, atis, f. | propensics. roadtaefe.

Propensie, a, um, inclined, prove, real, heavy, ierg, beantiful, \*Propensies in alternm partem, leaning

to the other file. \* Propinio mi. m , very willingly. Properanter, adv. seftity

rroverance, acr. woldty. hub Properatus, it, ft. & safting, hub Properatus, it, it. & lins. Properatus, acr. & safting, is a Properato, onis, f. a hafting. Properato, a., un, beformed. \* Grd.

reoperates, a un, sersua. Gra-tus properates, a great post. Properier, 2 ally with feed, post-post terres, 2 ally. Propero, are, [ à prope vel à li-post transco ] te unite helf, le-post transco ] te unite helf, le-post apprendique. Properare pre-nava demune I made helf le preparo domum; I make haft to high ma hame. \* Properat omnia, he dees all haftly: \* Pecuniam pro-

perare, seguiter Meny greedly, \*Lang properabantur, the Wal was made ready in creat haft. Properties, the chief of all the elegi-ack poets, born as Merania is Umbria.

Propers, a, um, balls. \* Propers lite's, a letter fone by the poli. \* Propers classed dux, the admi-ral of a Floot predits form of, \* Propers its, obsterick, for angry.

Propes, edis, m, the ford at the foot of a fail. Propers, a, um ( of propertor) pexa, a long beard.

Prophagus, as profunus. Propheta, E. m. peet, g.
Prophetia, E. f. prophetia, g.

Propheticus, a, um, prophetical, 6. Prophetis: idis, de prophetifa, 6. Prophetifa, Z. f. de prophetefs, 6. Prophetizo, are, } to prophetic.

Prophylactice, es, f. shat partif phy fick that prevents difeafes, g. Propilo, are, to theren the ent; also so aff from one or difeberge. Propinatio, duis, f. a drinking

Propinator, oris, m. adrinkers another. Propinatorium, it, m. a tipping-

PROPINO, are, [ Ilpowing ] #
drink crone, resake an anergl.

Propino libi falutem, a god
bealth to you. \* Hunc deridenden

- And the man the

till nem the tage to be langued at.

Propinque, elefe by. Propinquitzs, Itis, f. a nearely. allianca. Propingso, are, to approach, den

Proping us, a, use, (à propi)
neep. \* Ex propinguo, from bel
by. \* Confinguinitate propis Quis, nett allied.

Propingius, i, m. & Kinfmas.

propinguo, net far off.
Propior ine, otis, (ef prope) night,
nigher a kin, more propietous "li
propus i tein eft er vero, inter
more likely. \* Propius mini infan elt, quam ut occideretur, tumi to one but be Bid bien flais.

Propitiatio, ans, & an appear 49101/72

Propitizior, obie, m. m appeale. Propitizionimi, ii, m. the mer leas .

Propitiatorius, a, um, of asenement or recommiliation.

Propitiatus, a, um, appeafed. Propitio, are, to appeale, atome, recentile, to misigate and mellific. \* Propitiare folicitediaem animi

PROP

to make chearful. Propitius, a, um, ( apropa) Freen, Propins, adv. nigher. \* Propins ab-

effe, to be bard by. Proplaima, atis, n. a mould or model

of an Image, g. Proplastice, es, f. she Art of making Moulds for Imagework of

Clay . g. Proprigeon, i, m. an Oven-lid; al-To the Register in a Bath or Fur-

Base, g.
Proportides, Virgins of Amathus,
who defyifed Venus, and offermards profitnted chemicious for im-

pudently, that they were feigned to be surned into ftenes. pre turned into feenes.
Propole, z. m. a pediar, a orferdmonger, a retailer, a frop-teeper,
a Jack of all Teeder, g.e. free,
Propolia, z. f. a pediare trade,
Propolia, is, f. the subserve as the
moreonee of a city - alfa be gume-

med Wax of Bees on all the granies

of the Hives, g.
Propone, oun, itum, to propule, to
purpose, to fet forth, fet up, fet out.

\* Proponere animo, to pender in the mind. \* Proponere praemium. to fee the prize, to flake the Re-\* Proponere foem, to put in hopes. \* Proponere alicui conditionem, to offer Terms or Conditions. \*Pro-positum est mihi, I en resolved.

Ptopontis, all that Sea which reaches from the Streights of Hellespont to

Bolphorus Thracius. Proponticus, a, um, f propontis. Propopulor, ati, to plunder, ranfuk.

Proporro, adv. All summed, further and furiber.

Proportio, onis, f. preperties. Proportionatus, a, um, prepertie-

Propositio, unis, f. a praposition, an axiom. Propositum, i. m. a purpofe, intene, refolucion. \* In propofito perma-

Bore, not to alter ones mind or intentions. Proportius, a, um, ( of proponer ) fat forth, proclaimed pupposed, of fired. \* Proposition ad imitan-

fered. \* Propositus ad in dum, defigned for imitation. Proprætor, orie, m. she Vice-preto, the Governours proxy.

Proprie, and, projerly, filly. Proprietarius, a, um, to whom the property of a thing belongs. Proprietas, atis, f. a property or propriety. \* Proprietas Coli, the Na-

ture of the Climate. Proprieto, are, to make proper, so ADDT shrista.

PROPRIUS, a, um, (à prope) preper fis, peculiar, enes own; alfo perpetual a ding. \* Hoc eft Epiltolæ proprium, this is preper

PROPTER, prape ( a prope ) for, because of, bard by. \* Prepter ques vivit, by whose means he lives. \* Propter dormiet, will steep by bie fide. \* Propter viam, by the ways fide.

ways itee,
Properce, adv, therefore. \* Propterea quod, because that,
Proptosis, g. a failing of the Eyes
out of place,
Propudioliss, a. um, publichly, shameful. \* Propudiofa mulier, a com-

propudicie, adv. Bamefulg.

Propudicie, adv. Bamefulg.

Propudim, ii, n. ( à pudet ) an open diferente or represeb; also a Bameful Harlet.

Propuguachium, i. n. a Fertification, le cateris, so defend, or be a fefe-Exard to the roft. Propugnatio, onis, f. a defending,

maintaining. Propugnator, oris, m. a Defender, Champion.

Propugno, are, to maintain in War. to fight for defend.
Propulatio, onis, f. a staving or keering off.

Propulsator, oris, m. a ftaver off. Propulfio, onis, f. a ariving for-Propulfin, us, m. sward, or keep-

ing off. Propulio, are, to keep or flave off. Prepulin, a, um, ( of propelior ).

Propylaum, i. n. a portal, gate-honfe, a walk or cloyfter before the Church, g. Proqueftor, oris, m. the Plos-tres-

furer, the Deputy pay-mafter Genezal. Proquirito, are, to ery one for belp. PRORA, 2, f. [ Ilpapa ] the prop ofte fhip. \* Prora & puppis rei, the whole of a bufinefs.

Prorecte, adv. fireight out. Protepo, pfi, plum, to cresp out, to crawl along. \* Protepere in luxuriem, to fpreed over rankly. Proreta, z, m. the Beatfwats, who

governs the head as the Pilot does the florn, g. Prorex, egis, m. a Vica-Roy.

Prorideo, ere, to lange afar off. Prorition, etc., to lange star sy.

Prorition, ui, eptum, (of pro and rapio) to fasteb away. \* Proripere io, to fling away. \* Catervas proripere in fedem, to roft away the Troops to a fore Battle. \* Proripit & fe libido, be paffien

will plainly appear.

Proritatio, onis, f. a fbarp Humour gnawing in the entrails or fitmach; a provokium, an allerine.

PRORITO, are, [ ab Epis lis] to pus on or propoke; also so tickle and entice.

Prorogatio, onis, f. a lengthning. adjourning or delaying, \* Imperu prorogatio, a renewing ones Com-miffien for a longer term. \* Prorogatio legis, a deferring the premugation of a Law.

Prorogative, a, um, for the lengthlong in Comunt (fies.

Proregator, oris, m. a prelenger. Prorogo, are, so edieurn, delay, lengthen out. \* Prorogare impe-Tium in quinquentium, to contient ones Commiffion five Years. \* Prorogare in nummor, to pay Meny. Prorius, 2 adv. [ nerpe neo-Prorium, 5 ow ] gine and clean, while. Nicil prorelean, whilly. \* Nind pror-fes, nothing at all. \* Curfare

turium protium, se run se and Prorius, s, um, frett. \* Prorius limes, a bound drawn from East to West. \* Oratio Froria, profe Prorumpo, upi, upum, to break off the length, to break through a guard, to falley out of a port, to differge, difebarge. \* Prorumpit fone ab utraque parte, a Fauntain gufires

ont on both fides.

Procuo, ui, utum, to tumble down forward, to throng out one upon the neck of another, # Procucein caput, to fall beading. Proruptus, a, um, lighe her fe men.

Proruptus, a, um, ( of prorumpor ) broken off, running violently, beady, Prorutus, a, um, (of proruor) shrawd

Prola, the Goddess of Midwings wer-

Shipped that the Child mighe be brought forth the right way Profa, z, f. Prife. See Prorfus.

Protachium, a River rift g from Mount Ida, and falling into the Sea between Hellespont and Ruxine.

Profaico, are, to write in profe. PROSAPIA 2 [ Income † PROSAPIA, 2, ] Income † PROSAPIRS, ei, f. 5 To adaccto ] a Pedigree, a Family. Profatue, a, um, defeended of.

Professium, ii, n. a Stage, g. Profession, a Country of R:olin. Profcholus, i, m. an Uber, g. Profcindo, idi, ciffum, le cut along,

flash or gash, to cut up new er first to affront, to revile, repreach, defame bitterly.

Proficifio, onis, f. a entring up er along. \* Proficifio terra, a plonghing the ground,

Profeillum, i. n. Ground firft broken

Profession a, um, ( of profession ) one of orecen up, ravied.

Proferibo, pli, ptum, to fet a BIU
ex a thing to be fold, to fet or poft
up. \* Rides proferibere. to fet
a BIU ever a Des. \* Falam proferibere, to poft up in Capital Lessers. \* Profcribere aliquem, to Out-law any one by posting up sheir

Names. Proferrotio, onin, f. an Out-lawing, conficating, banifimens, assains-

trig.

Proferiptor, oris, m. an one-lawer, a bansher, a Gevernour er Judge that artaints Malefaltors. Proferipturio, ire, to have ones fingers itch at the Confifeating and

plandering of Men. Proferiptus, a, um, pofted up for fale; alfo Out-lawed, Proseco, ui, cum, to out or flice up, open along or forward.

Profectio, one, f. a enting up. Projectum, i, m. the Eneralls or in-wards of the Sacrifices out up and cleanfed, the haftet.

Profectus, 2, um, one up or open. Profectus, ils, m. a cutting up. Procsecutor, oris, m. a prefermer,

f. Hower. Prozeda, m, f. ( à fedeo ) a com mon Harlos fisting at the Door to allars paffengers.

† Profedamum, i. m. uneptnels for 000

Presemino, are, to for dieng to

Proceduor, cutus fum, qui, to pur-fue, to f. Bow after. \* Profequi do-

Jue, to film ages.

Thom, so follow one quite bounc.

Grate pieque protequi, to behave ones fait ibanfaty and kindly
towards.

Dictis profequi, to lay
down at large in a relation.

Pro-

icqui amore, odio, honore, te ex-prefi lore, barred, britan. \* Pro-fequi fur un, to accompany the Corps to Church. \* Verfu prefequi pa-

fcus, to write pefterals la verfe.

Proferpināca, z., f. male Krat-

Moon, g.

serered about.

bed or furrow.

ET-61.

mard.

mother.

Generation in Beafts by too much | Profperatur , 2, um , made profper Profere, adv. presperents, inchile.
Prospergo, ere, ( of pro and spargo )
so sprinkle all over. Profelenc, a City of Phrygia mi-

Proseiemus, a, um, before the Profperitae, ath, f. profperity, felici-Profelyta, z, f. & Wemen Profe sy, good fucerfs. Profpero, are, so bring one happinefs, lyie.
Procelyms, i, m, a strenger isined
to the Jouish profession, a Novice
in any Religion or Self.

so make oue professous. \* Amicum professabo, I'le fe: my Briend up a Men. Proseminatus, a, um, fown and foat-

Profesor, ari, so enjoy good fine-cefs, feariff in a bappy condition. Prosperrimus, a, um, most Fortu-Bate.

Profoerius a. um. ( a foarfus ) is-Sprinkled. Profoscienter, adv. providently, wariw.

Profpicientia, z, f. providence, fortfubt.

Profectio, cie, xi, ctum, ( of pro and specie) so when afar off, dif-over, differg. \* Conjectura pro-spicere, to ghels that a thing will come to pafe. \* Ego jam profpici-am mihi. 1 will now provide for my felf. \* Profpicere fenectutem, come in hen of old age. Profpicue, adv. with forefight, provi-

Proferpina, the Daughter of Jupiter and Ceres, Ravified to IMU by Profpicus, ci, m. be that behalds a

Proferpo, pli, ptum, so eresp fer-Profoicus, a. um, fiending forth in Profeucha, 2, 3 an Oratory, a but Profeuche, es, f 3 by the Rozds fide, Profpiro, are, to exhale, breath out. made ufe of by the Beggars, &.

Profitfia, x, f. preheminence, g. † Profiterius dies, the Dry when they effered Sacrifice for wine. Proficies, et, f. Beafts for Sa-Profermidium, ii, m. a perrel for a ortfice.

Horfe, g.
Proderno, āvi, ātum, so lay fiet on
the ground, overthrow. \* Abjacre
fe atque proflernere, to be netterin Proficium, il, n. a place of Meat for Sacrifies. Ses Protectum. Prosilic, ui, ii and ivi, ultum, (of pro and falio) to firing forth from. \* Profilire in altitudinem, ouft down. \* Profernere in terram vineas, to plant Vine-cuttings.

Profinefie, is, f. an addition to the to grow high ( of Trees.) beginning of a word, g. Profider, ntis, ftanding out. Proffibulum, i. a. a common Harlet

Proflambanomenos, Are in Moaife she ftems. fick , K. Prosocer, eri, m. my Wives Grand-Profibila. E.f. e common Strumpet. father. Profecces, 81, f. my Wives Grand-

Profituo, ui, utum, ( à pro & fabe abufed, \* Profituere pudicitiam, to standon ones modeffy. \* Proffituere vocem foro, to les ones elsquence out for Mony, to plead for any osufe right or wrong. Profitutus, 2, um, profituted, com-

Profto, Qiti, flitum, to fand or be fit out to fais or bire. \* Proflat venalis, it is to be fild. \* Anguli proftantes, carners flanding out.

Proftiatio, onis, f. an extream weaknels, ar laying flat. Profitatio, 2, um, ( of profitmer ) Frofitate, ijing flat, debauebed, de-

Hats botte near the fore head brow-

Profuttura, Z. f. a leaping

Profun, prodes, prefui, prodeffe,

to prefit, edirantege, do geca. Mul-

is to freek, g. Profectator, oris, in. a Procetter, fore frer. Profpecte, adv. confiderately. Arored. Proficpan, a City of sicily.

ASSTATE.

Prospecto, are, 22 fiand looking on after off 25 fore-fee.

Prospectod, is. m. a prospect, a free fight after off. in prospectual Promibigo, egi. actum, to best up befare him. \* Pede profingit terram, be pams the earth with his fost. \* Profinigere fairning, to forge ropuli producere, to bring into thunst. Prostoule, arum, the knags of the

Preside, z, f. Moleay, the Law of

Ver's ferring of Trans. 8. Probder, a pupie of Marmari-

Profepir, the great Cier-bur, R. Profepir, the great Cier-bur, R. Profepius, a little island of A-Profepius, frica bifore Car-

thage. Profopoporia, Z, f. a perfonating an

unresfmable Creeture, or feigning

Profopis, on Island of Nilus.

PROSPER, 21, 20 feet.
PROSPER, 2 (3 HeoσφPROSPER, 3, μm, 5 φφ- utths)
Prosperom, surcessal, hange,
four-stem, \*\* Prospera frugum, flour fling. \* Pt. Cherifling the Corn.

Prosper, a Biffire of Rhegium, nho

tis, it much helperb to the agreement of the Rate. Profemia, &, f. a little Bark er Ferry-boat.

Prosupero, are, to abound, to have more then enough. Profin, a, um, first en. \* Tunica profa, a Sag ceat. See Prories.

Profymna, pert of Argos. Prolymnia, Juno, fo called of Pro-

Protagoras, an Abderite, the Sin of Meander, and Sobolar of Demo-

Protagorides, an Hiftorian of Cy-ZiCUL.

Protriches, an Bifortan of Trailis. Protafis, is, f. a propofition; alfo the Arft part of a Comedy g. Protaticus, a, um, g. of a protafi. Prote, an Mand in the Ionian Sec.

Proteas, a very great drinker of hiscedopia Protectio, onis, f. protection, de

fonce. Protector, oris, m. s protecter, defender.

Protectum, i, n. the jetting out of a house where it joins to another. Protectus, üs, m. a Covering over. Protectus, a, um, ( of protegor )

clefe and referred. \* Protection omai ratione, far ftrenger than reafon. Protego, xi, chum, to protect, cover ever, Bield. \* Protegere crimen,

to olank a fault, comeral it. Protela, Z, f. a caution. Protelo, are, ( à protelum ) to key er flave off, to pelt away. \* Pro-telare dictie, so make one ftand of with high words. \* Patria prote-

latum effe, to be chafed out of ones Country. Protelo, adv. immediately, readily. Protekum, i, n. ( à telum vel a Tale longe) purjuit, a chrufting for ward, a Team of Oxen, a help, on sour ogeniene. \* Protelo duccee, to

eraw jeintly. Protendo, adi, fum and atum, te Stretch are at lemath, to adjourn.

Protentatus, a, um, refersed.
Protentus, 2 a, um, (of protender)
Protentus, 5 firesched ferth, ad-

instrued. Protestio, onis, f. a proposicion. Proteaus, adv. a great was off. Protermino, are, to calarge the

bounds. Protero, ivi, ritum, to flamp dont .all along, trample under foot. Proterreo, ere, to fright or foure

mag. Proterve. adv. Wastonia, fre

merd y. Protervia, a klad of Saerifice where in all that was left of the Banquet was surned; benegethe Provert, ft. cere proterviam, to frend all rie Protervia, 2, f. Wantennoft, faut

nels, malayertnefs. Protervio, ire, sa be menton.

Protervitas, atie, f. rudenefs. Proterviter, adv. mantonly, rudby. Protervus, a, um, (à torvus) mas ten, rude, uninchy, abfdene. \* Protervus afrikus, the rough South-weft

wind. Protestlens, the Son of Iphiclus of the Grincian Princes , who was

die first at the Erojan War, pet would go, and was accordingly tilled by Hector. Protefileum, a City in Cherfonelus.

PROT

Protestantes, ium, Protestantes. Protestates, ium, Protestantes. Protestates, onis, f. a declaring in open Court against an Usurpasion, or for ones right.

Proteftator, oris, m. a protefter. Protestor, ari, to declare in open Court against au injury, or for ones richt; aife en befeeth, or call my-

Protein, a Sin-God, who tigmed him. felf into all fhapes. Marce the prowerb, Proteo mutabilior.

Prothesor, one of the five Bozotian Captains, who went to the Trofain Wars.

Prothem, a Grecian Captain, who went from Magnefia, to Troy. Prothingi, a Prople of Scythia. Prothyme, adv. readly, free 9. Prothymia, &, f. readinefe, fest-

Prothyrides, the coins or estners of a wall, crofs beams, g.

Prothyrum, i, n. a perch. † Protinam, adv. ferthwith. Protinus, adv. (à tenus) immediately, ment, along its way, continually, thereupen, et the fame time, under the fame journy. \* Protiaus viri-lem togam, Immediately upon their

Man's gown. Protospolitolus, a shief Differ in the Greek Church , g. Protocollum, i, n. the Regifter in

printing g.
Protogenes, in the first of a Family,
one that pretends bimisif to be fe, g. Protogenes, a famous painter of Can-BUR : and others.

Protogens, the Dangbeer of Deuca lion ; alfo the Daughter of Erech-

Protollo, ere, to lift up, to defer begond the fat time, to advance. Protomarter, vris, the first Mar-17", 8.

Protomysta, &, m. a oblef prieft, a Biffiop, g. Protono, are, to thunder forth. Protonotarius, ii, m. a principal

Secretary.
Protopisus, i. Braim. be that makes
the fift effay, g.
Protopis clus, i.m. the first Man formed of the earth, Adam, g. Prototomus, i. 12. the top of the Leek or Cives cut for fallades, g. Prototypographus, i, m. the ohief

printer, g. Prototypon, i. m. the fift pattern, g

Protetypus, 2, um, of the first pastern. Protractus, a, um, (à protralior)

drawn out. Protractus, fis. m. a pourtyaitt. Protrado, idi, cre, so deliver from one to another. Protraho, xi, ctum, so draw, drag,

or hale out, to protratt, prolesg. drill out. Protiepticus, a. um. hortatory, g. Protrimentum, i, B. minoed meat.

Protricus, a, uen, (à protecu) fram-pled under feet, wern away. Protropii, a prople of Applia. Protropum, i. v. Wine diffitting from untred, and unprefed Grapes, g.

Protrudo, fi, firm, to thruft formatd.

sold by the Oracle that he Should Protubero, are, to bud, or bloffine, to

fwell out. Protuli, fee Profero. Proturbo, are, to rent, delve ent er away. Ab folio proturbare, Ze

desirone. Protus, one of Phocis, who built Maifflia Protutela, &, f. an Under-wardbip,

PROV

or Tuesoship. Protypum, i, n. a patiern for

monlas g. mn. (a provehor) pus foreb, accumed. \* provehue e-quo, Riding forth. \* Etate pro-vectus, Well firloken in pears.

Proveho, xi, ctum, to advance, bring promotes tuduftriese Scholars.

tovehor, hi, so be exuanced. \* Brovehi longius in foribendo, To run out farsher in writing then out in-sended. \* Uni furnes in altum provocti, When we were get far into the main fea. \* Borum ufque ad extremum foiritum provecta cit prudentia, Their mifdem continued to the wary laft.

Provenio, eni, ntume, to come forth openig, to arife, foring forth, be born, to come up ince the mind, to fucceed or shrive in bearing. Ouam tu reftè provenisti ? How expellently you go on?

Proventus, ils, m. a crop, or incresfe, an income, facosfi. \* Lactis proventes. A Dairy.

Proverbialis, le, proverbial. + Proverbior, ari, to freak proverbi. Proverbium, ii, n. a proverb. \* In proverbio ch. Is se grows a proverb. \* Veteri proverbio, Ac-

cording to the foring.
Proverius, a um, right forward.
Provide, adv. heidfully, carefully, confiderately.

Providens, atis, provident, wary. Providenter, adv. providently. Providentia, z., f. providence, fere-

eaft, fireficht. Provideo, idi, ilum, to provide, lock after, take eare of, to lask to in sime, to forefae. \* Providere in hyemes pabulum, To make provider publican for Wisser. \* Providere publican for Wisser. lica, To take care of the Weal pubriam, To lay up flore of com. To prosect or guard one against anerber. \* Provifum of legibus The Laws take care of it.

Providas, a, um, provident, cenfiderace, forconfling, beedful. \* Re-rum veltrarum providus, caraful of your affairs. Provincia, z. f. (à visco) a province,

a Country governed by a Deputy, or Liaupenens. \* Obtimere provinciam. To get to be abofen into a De-put; foly. \* Deponte provinciam, To lay down ones Commission. \* Da-te alicui provincium, Te sut ene in Commission. \* Huic sostro tradita el provincia, Our Men was put in charge with it.

Provincia, A Country of Provincia Romana, Gallia Narbo-scaffs, beingen the Alps and Rhodarus, called Provenza. Provinciales, In itali anell'en under

a Lieutenant.

Provincialis, te, of a pravince. \* Comes provincialis, A Landgrave.

\* Provincialis fcientia, The skill of gruerning puruiners. Provincialis, is, m. a proutnejal, chief of an Order.

Provinciatim , zdv. from one prowings to another. Province, etc., of evercome.

Provincemia, a flar near to Virgo.

Provincemia, a flar near to Virgo.

Provincemia, ones, f. a forefering, er

taking ears of.
Provito, fi; futh, to go to take care, or look after a being, to go to fee, ar view.

Provisor, oris, m. a provider, pur veru. Provide, p. um, (1 provideor) fore-

feeling, provided.
Provides, is, in; is providing.

Provito, cre, to faretve, live after four great danger, or trouble. Provocatio, one, f. a prevoking, challenging, defing, appealing.

Provocator, ocis, m. a thatenger; elfo an Appraise. Provocatorius, a, um, of challenging

for being Challenger.

Provocatus, a, um, provided, chal-lenged. Provocates beneficio, Having received a kinking from you first. Provoco, are, so provike, challenge,

call forth, to appeal. \* Provocare injuries, To offer the first wreng. \* Provocare hearis, to oblice one to write by fending Letter fift. rovolgo, are, to publish abread. See

Provulgo.

Provolo, ato, to 25 forth, to run out battle, break out of Ambulo. Provolvo, vi, utum, to zumble alone, to profirate sucs felf, \* Provolvi forewis, To turn Bankrup. \* Provolvere fe ad podes alicujus, To

fall at mes faes. Provolutus, a. um, fallen down,

Provomo, cre, so womis, or cafe forth, Prout, adv. according as, like as. Proveleo, are; (à vuleus) to divelge.

Proxeneta, R. m. a Brekir, g. Proxeneticam, i. n. Brekage, ebe Broker's Fie, g. Proxeneticus, a.um, of a Broker, g.

Proxenetria, z. t. a Breker, e. Proxemucchis, a City-by Naucratia. Proximatus, ûs , m. neighbourhood,

Proxime, adv. mext. or les, alread Proximo, very nigh; als fift of al. \* Proxime merger Rome-mum, Very little differing from the custom of the Komaia. \* Proxime atque ille lanoro, I am tropbled as much as is as be. \* Proxime tions I was to mine own Com-

Proximior, ine, oris, mere alefely conjoined, nearm

Proximitat, atja, f. nelgobourbeed, Proximo, are, to barder ment unto.

Proximus, a, uto, (a prope) mareft, max, mel propition, very near.

\*Flamma funo proxima, There is no front but theye it four fire. \* H.c. fenex de proximo, This old Man desilna bara br. \* Beconst mini proximus, tam marsit and deareft to me felt. \* Proximus à pourtente. laft but one. \* Proximus tempellun fedebam, I fise next Pampty. \* in proximo, Had by, a deer,

er two eff. \* Proximum vino guftu . safting much like Wine. Prudeme, ntis, (q. provideme) pru-dent, diferest, advifed, under-flanding, skilful, upon advice, with deliberation, for the nonce. \* Juris prudens, ene well verfed in the skill'd in habandig.

Prudenter, ad. difereetly, wifely. Prudentia, #, f. mudence, diferedentia, the knowledge of the Grutt Law. Aurelius Prudentius Clemens. Spaniard, who complains that he fret his youth in Incontinency, and when he was fifty feven Years old he wrote an Estisfiaftical History

in verfe. PRUINA, z, f. (à peruro vel à I'polvos matutinus) a freft, the Rime upon the pround. Projectin, a, um, frosty.
PRUNA, z, f. (à penuro vel à
Nup ignis) a burning Coal.
Prun illa, z, f. che berb felf-boal.

Prunellus, i, f. (à prunus) a Ballace tree. † Pruncoli, orum, [mall Mufbreems Pruncolus, i, f. a Ballane, or Slee-

Princetum, i. n. an Orebard of plum trees. Pruneus, a, um, of a place.

Prunia, La Monaftery mbere the Em-Prunia, La Monaftery mbere the Em-Prunia. I persur Lotharina front the reft of the Life after the Refgnation.

Prunulum,
Prunulum,
Prunulum,
Prunulum, i, n.
Prunulum, i, n.
Prunulum, i, n. [[[pvinulum] a plum, a fee. \* Prunz damanenz, dacommon damfons. \* Pruna cerea

or ceriola, wheaten plums. \* Pruna aficiaa, borfe-red-plums. Prunus, i, f. a plum-eree. \* Prumi filvefires, Bulace trees. Pruriginolus, a, um, itching, full of

Prurigo, inis. L. apriching or itch-

ing, the Itch. Prurio, ire, (q. peruror ) to itch. \* Pruriec in pugnam, to be very tcs, I could willingly est fome. thing.

Prufius, fis, m. an iteb. Prufia, 3. City of Bithynia. Prufiacus, a, um, & Prufa. Prufias, a King of Bithynia. Prufia, pars of Poland.

Pryminas, the Fourth King of Coriath. Prymnefia, a City of Ionia.

Pryranefum, ii, n. (à Pounn puppis) the Cable by which the ship to faftned ashore. Prymmo, us, a fee Nympth.

Prytaneum, ei, the Athenian Tower, where Judicatures were hold, and the Hall of publish Entercainment for the Officers. \* In prytanco ali to be a penfioner in the flate, and bave their diet allowed in the publick Hall.

Prytanis, one of the Counfel of Fifty. a chief Officer in the Athenian Paytanis, a River of Pontus.

PSE

P. S. for plebiscitum, possit fibi, or publica salus. Placum, a promonerry of Creet. PSALLO, ere, [ Yakke ] to fing to an inftrument. Pfallocitharifta, w, m. a Singer to the Harp, g. Pfalms, atis, m, a leffato be fung Pialmi, aus, m, m uy m to a Musical Informemet, g. Pialmista, la pfalmist, com-Pialmistes, 2, m. s poser of les-

Pialmodi, orum, the quite on beth fides, g. Plalmodia, z, f.a finging or play-Ing together, g. Pfalmographia, z., f. the writing of Plaims or longs, g.
Plaimographus, i, m. a writter of pfalms, g. Pialmue, i, m. a pfalm, a fong made

of or unto God, g. Pfalterium, ii, m. a Pfaltery, an inferument refembling a harp; also a Pfalta, Z, m. a Mufician, Organ ft g. Pfaltria, Z. f. a Mieftrel, g. Plamathe, a Town and Fountain by Thebes; alfo a Sea-Nymph, and the Daughter of Crotopus King of

Argos, who bor Limus to Apollo Plammenitus, a King of Reypt, who being vanguified by Cambyies, billed bimfelf with drinking Bulls Planmetichus, a King of Maypt, from whise cruelty was bundred thusfand of his subjects feed into

Æthiopia. fammis, a King of Revot. Plammites, a King of Egypt.
Plammin, a King of Egypt.
Plaphin, a City of the Orcpii. Plapho, Libyan, who taught thebirds to fay Piapho to a greet Gid, and fo was defied by the people; benes

the preverb, Plaphonis aves. fapo, a constray beyond Æthicpia Plecas, adit, f. a drop of rain, a Grain of gold found among fand, a

sire woman, g.
Piegma, atis, u. the duft of beaten
and flaked brafe, g.
Piephilma, atis, n. a degree, g.
Pieffi, a people of T aurina. Pieudacamine, i, wid Carrets, er Dutch brank urfine, g. Pieudacorus, yellow Flower-de-

iner, g. Picudanchiifa, wild Bug/fs, g. Plendapottolus, i, e falfe meftle, g. Pleudartace, a blit mear Scythia. Pseudiscidomon, a building with from of an unequal thicken ft. g. Pfeudobunium, ir. S. Barbara, Winter-oreffes, g. Pleudocato, onis, a faife Cato, g.

Pfeudocheus, et, m. Braim. one may give bim the wheeftone, g. Pfeudoaictamum, baftard dittany, g l'foudographia, &, f. a commerfeit

writing, g. Pfeudolus, a falfs fervant, g. Ffeudomartyr, a falfe wirnels, g. Picudom elanthium, cockie or Cornrefers.

Plaudomoly, Baftard-moll, or Ladie cuftion, g. Pfeudonarciffin, the pellew Daffield

or Crow-balls, g. Piedonardin, i. f. Spike, Laven

der, g.
Pfeudoaymus, heving a fulfe name, g.
§ Pfudoporticus, a fa fe pareb.
Pfudopropheta, z, m. a falfe Prophet, g. Picudosphēco, cs, c. a kind of Way

fling alone, g. Pleudothyron, i, a Back-door, ferm Picucinity on, a, whites, g. Picucenies, a King of Egypt. Pfidracium, a little pimple. Pfilas Bacchus, so called at Amycle.

Pfile, an Wand about Ephelus. Pfilis, a River of Bithynia. Pfilocitharifta, a Harper that plan

without finging, g.
Pfilothrum, i. a depilatory Oyntmen;
a fo Teterbery, g.
Pfilum, one of the mouths of Dam-Pfintada, a fmall Country of Ifauria.

Plimmythium, ii, Carufe or Whitelead, g. Pfitham, [fc. vinum ] Wins make of Raifins, g. Pfittace, a city of Tygrin.

Pfittaceue, a, um, of er like a Pargg-green. PSIFTACUS, ci, m. [Tirrand] a Parres.

Pfitulcis, an ifland of India, calle Palfo Sillutis.

Prophie, a City of Peloponnelus h Arcadia, onlied before Phegia. Peora, 2, f. she lich or mange, the fact of the control of the sting, for sing, or wild liching of the sting also she patroness of facts in Eric

mus. g. Pforicus, a,um, feably, feury, Itely mangy, g. Pforophthalmia, x, an itching for

vinefs of the brows, g. Plyche, es, f. the ful, riyene, es, t. the ful, g. Plychia, one of the Cyclades, sale alfo Amorgus. Pfychomachia, a War between th

feul and body, g. Plychomanteum, ci, n. the Cini wherein Conjurers call up fpiriti. Pfychotrophon, i, m. Betony, g. Pfychrolutres, m, m. a Love i futurating or bashing in cold We

Plychrus, a very cold River of Three causing the sheep that do ink of "
to bring forth black Lambs. Plydracium, a Blifter full of jelle

matter, g.
Pfylli, a people of Libya, fdin
bandle ferpents and kill them no their Breath. Pfyllicus, a large and deep Both

Libya of three days fail. Pivilion, u. n. Flea-bane, g. Piyllium, the City Picello in Bibl Pivra, an Mand in the Egean

the proverb, Ply12 Bacchum, k. non producit.
Plythia, &. [f. [Y.3in vitis] a Rd fin grape mbich made excellent Mi

Pivthium vinum, Ralfin-wine. lyttalia, a fwal Iftand Letween lt lamis and Pirzus.

T

PUB

Ptermica, 2, f. fasering-were, g. Peeles, an anotest name of Robefes. Picicum, a Town in Theffaly and

P

Meficaia. Pteromata, um, m. pl. the side-walls of a church or other great buildfng g. Pterela, ж, m. [à Птерог ala]

Dig's name, fwift or simpoft.
Ptera, a very firing tity of Cappado cia, taken and razed by Cyrun. Pieris, f. Fern, the berb Ofwood, g Ptrophoros, a Country of Scythia, from whence the cuftom of wearing

Feathers in the bats is faid to come. Pterce, an Wand of Arabia foolix. Pteroti calices, Eared cups, g. Pterum, a Premontery of lower

Pterygium, ii, m. a Rifing of the corners of the eyes, or of the fife belgm the malls with pain, g. Ptifana, E, f. a prifane er Barlywater, g.

Ptilanarium, ii, m. a Cup for barlywater, g. Ptilciana, a Ciry of Mauritania Tingitana.

Ptochotrophium, ii, a spissie er Hofytsal, g. Ptoembari, a people of Africa wha have no other King fave a deg, whom they observe very exrefully, taking his mesions and node for commands. Ptolemeum, a certain febrel at A.

Ptolemeus, the name of feveral Kings of Baypt taking their names from Ptolomeus she fon of Lagus a common foldler under Alexan-der, and the name of feueral other

Ptolemais, idis. the name of four Cities, one in ARthiopia, austher in Cyrenaica, the third in Phospicia. and the fourth in Agypt be Nilus. Ptoleman, a certain old woman who all bar life time was in fome lawfult or other, whence came the prowrb, Lis Ptolemaica.

Ptolis, a Cafe, a Fak; alfo a Difeafe in the Eye-lid, g. Ptous, a Menntain of Bonotin where

there was en Oracle of Apollo to which the Thebans referted. Ptus, a City of Armenia minor. Ptyas, adis, a green coleured Adder histing venme tute mens eyes, g. Ptychia, an Island by Corcyra.
Ptycheicus, and inhabitant of Pty-

Ptyax, agis. m. a Ravenem Bire eneme) to the engle, g.

PU, for Pupilla. Puani, a City of Arabia fulix. Purco, etc, to be Flow thing ripe, to os Demni er M. fy.

ob Down or Mch.

Puber, cits, Ripe in years, Grown
and Fleurifilms. \* Puberia folia,
Down on m. of, leave,

Pibero, are, to grown Ripe in
Puberialso, etc., years,
Puberalso, etc., years,
Phontan, atts, i. she showthing or

Piberta, cre, to yut to hame.

Repenefe of age, the fp. ce from tweive Paditio, ieri, to be far to fhame. or foreteen coolg beren. + Uvz pu i Pfidelaftus, a, uin. Geand.

bertas, The prime of a ripe grape. PUBES, is, ["HBa] the Mark of Ripeness of age in men rifing at fourteen, in women at twelve; alfo a hand or train of jouths in their prime. \* Pube temus, Up to the Pubefco, ere, to Bliene er put forth

the fign of ripenels of age, to Fine-Pubis, e, ripe in years. Publia, the Mither of Chryfoftom benified by Julian the apoftate.

Publianus, a, um, cherallerized by Publim Publica, z. f. a common Harlat Publicanus, i, m. a Farmer of the

PAXEL. Publicatio, onis, f. a Configation, a publibing.
Publick, publickly, span's. \* Publi-

cé dare lumptus, To altro maisre-marce from the publich Rest. Frab-lice aliquem deportare, To con-veigb one into benifomene by publick order of the flate. \* Fuelice Venire, To come as an eminfidiur from the whole City. " Haud cito mali quid ex hoc fit ortum publi-Co, le will be long enough ere this mean be guilty of treafen ageinst Publicitus, adv. publickly, from, by

or to the people or ftare. \* Publicitus intereft, It concerns the commen good. Publicius, 2, um, publick of the flase. \* Iter publicium, the King's bigb-may.

Publico, are, so publico, divulge. \* Homines publicare, To configure men. \* Libros publicare, To pup forth Books. \* Merctrix le publi-Cat, Sets her felf to open fels.

Publicola, R., m. a Courter of the multitude, a Flatterer of the common playla.

Publicola, the firname of Publim va-lerius the first conful with Brutus after the expulsion of the Kings. ublicum, ci, n. the common good, the open ftreet. \* Carere publico, Nes to fir abread, keep within down. " Teneri publico, To be bound to pay tax, tribute or off front to the

common trealury. \* Publicum agere, to collett the tribute. \* Non hoc impendet publicum, The cur of mine feel coft got no tribute. UBLICUS, a. um, (à populus)

Ca, A pafe or protettion. \* Boso publico, Ear the bungs of the Aete. Publice, the name of fiveral Ro-D1:105

Publius and Laberius, two poets familiar with Julius Cafar Publius Decim Mus, a Conful la the latin war mbo free's gave bie life for she good of the army; and a fine

of his who imitated his father in bis fourth confughip. Publius Rutilius, be aled fuddenly at the hearing of the mere of his brothe sting the confulfop wrich be

Pacinut, a, ant of the fantise \* Pa-Cleum Vinum, Sprace-wine, See

Pudenden, a, am, framefel, so be aframed of. \* Pudenda, orum, The privy parts.

Pudens, nin, Medeft, having fome foams in him. Fudenter, in, iffime, medeftly, with Bamefacedn fs. PTIDST. Puduet or Fuditum eff.ere. (heb. Boft, vel i Hais puer) to be officmed. \* New pudet quiz cum catenia fumue, We are afhamed becaufe we have chains on w. \* Sunt

quos isfamia neque pudeat neque tadaat fonce are neliber aftem. ed nor aggricued at their diforedit. \* Nonne effet puditum, Were II not a great frame? Pudibunde, (hamefacedle ndibundus, z, um, & emefaced.

Pudice, Chaftly . Modeftly, Vertuenfly. Pudicitia, a Roman Goddefi. Pudicitia, w. f. Chafity, Modefty. Pudicus, a, um. Cheft, Versuew.

Pudor, oris, m. hame, hamefaeid-nift, modely. \* Milus pudor, Toe much baffulnefs. \* Pudor patris, A bring ashamed to look ones father in the face. \* Noftrum vulgat clrmore pudorem, With our-cries he diferrers our feu! mifcarriege. Pucila, z, f. a grown Mald, Damfel, Weach.

Puellariter, like a goung Weneb. Puellarius, a, um, of Malds. Puellaico, erd, so grow Wanton and Effeminete. Puellatorie, Childifulg.
Puellatories, a. um, Childifulg.
Maidenly. \* Tibia puellatoria, A.

fhein pipe. Puellala, Z, f. a little Girl.

Puellus, a. i. a arrie orri. Puellus, i. m. a litele Rep. PUER, eri, m. [Ilaïc beb. Bar. Mius] a Bry nadar [sventuen; alfo a forwart. \* Pueri regii, Pages of hannar. \* Excedere ex puerus, ro be paft a bay. Puera, a, f. a Girl. Pueralco, ere, to grow a Boy.

Puerculus, i, m. a litele Bog. Puerilis, le, ef a Bog, Colldift, \* Pucrile eft. Tie very filly and idle. Puerilitas, atis, f. Childiffinels. \* Patriktatis formulam audire, To bear the manner of training Children.

Pueriliter, adv. Childiffy. \* Pueriliter declamare, Zo make a shild-He declemation. Puerities, ci. f. | Childhood and Puerities, ci. f. | aifo Chilley.

\* A puerities file, From his being a

ebild. Puerpera, #, f. (a pario) a Childbed-woman.

Puerperium, ii, n. a Child-bearing. alfo the child newly bern. Paerperus, a, um, he ping Delivery. Purtula, a, f. a Wiele Girl. Pucrulus, i, m. a litele Boy a

Child Puerus, i, m. e Biy er fervant. I puer pulfa, Go firrab and

brock foundly. PUGIL, ilia, c. [ Hunras ] a Fighter et esffs, cuageis er mbirlbass, a Chamiton.

Punilatio, onis, f. an Evereifing of skill at bow. Puellatus, iis, m. the Exercise of forwing the at weaton, or frength

PUG at dry blows, Championfilp.
Pugilice, Champion-like. \* Valet
publice be so in high plight like a Champian. Puglicus, a,um, of or like a Chamf Pugillar, Zis, n. a Manual, Nots-f Pugillare, J. bisk. Pugillares, hun, m. Nita-bosks. pend'd plece. Pigillaris, re, £ the quanting of a Hundulas much as me am held in his band. all her goods to the poor. Pulchralia, juin, Tunkets. Palchre, Bravely, Fairty, Handfam-is, Finely, foundly. Pulchre no-tus, well known. \* Tibi palcher Pagillatorium, ii, n. a Fenaing-Pugiliatorius, a. um, fe to be firmek ch, you are marm stungs.
† Pulchrefto, ere, so grow fair.
Pulchrisudo, inis, f. Cornelinefs, Handrius, a great Perchiball. Puglio, onis, m. a Fenuer, Pugilio, are, 2 to Fight like a Pugilior, ari, 3 Champles of fiftlomenofi. Pulegium, ii, [Bannor] Pen-Pulejium, n. n-rogal; Alfo [wearness of discourse, Savours-

ougo. Pogillum, i, m. L (à pugnus) a hand-Pugillus, i, m. t. ful', a listle file. Puvilo, arc. > 20 fight ilko a Cham-Pugdor, ari, > plou at file!-suffe. Pagio, onis, in. (a pango) a Dag-ge er Hanger. \* Pagio plambe-ur, a mesk argament. \* A pagi-Cr.e. & Sword-bearer. Pagigriculus, i. m. a little Deager, a Pinterd, Deg, Styletto. Pugna, m. f. (à pugnat) e Fight, e Battel, Quarrel, Diffrutation ; alfo a Rave. \* Pugram facere, to en-

a Rave. "Pugnam tance, as a gage in Stitel. "Pagnam Committee, or join Battel." Educe pugnam, to assig guarrishing, and fighting, so f 2 tegosik is researe. "Venit res ed pugnam, this fall together by sincears about it. Pugnācitas, ātis, f. Stonenefs , great formardness to fight. Pugnaciter, adv. Staucly, Stifffy. Pugnaculum, i. p. 4 Forereft. Pugnant, nits, Rapugnant, \* Pag-

Bententia Dianantes, contradies. Hary Propositions. Pignariola, Z, f. a Uttle skir-

Paranter, oris, m. a Fighter. \* Gal-In presator, a Garn-cuck. + Pugiritoriola, #, f. a litrle Fighe. Farnatorus, a, um, fit for Fight-

Pugnatur, imp. there is Fighting. at Barps.

Pognatus, a, um, Fenghe Pugnax, icm, fint, fanding to h, flut'y in fight, flubbern, Quarrel-jene, Centrary. \* Pugnax comfio, a thusdesing Oraline.

A thusdesing Oraline.

Pageness, seen of the Fife.

Pageness, seen of the Fife.

Pageness, seek of Fife.

Pagno, are, (à puque) se Fight, Brive, Contend, to Diffute, Enfight auf an Emagement. \* tont posuant focuting tofe things contramare, se fight en Berfebath. # Pugnoveris, you will ger the Maftery. yen will as a great att. \* Populat cum fenectute, & dees not egree puenate, I fee you contend about Hoc pugnatur, the debate

PUGNUS, i, m [IIVE] the elimened Fift. \* Certare purpis so Lex. \* Facere puguum, to oltach the Pulchellus, 2, um, prosty Fair.
PULCHER, 2, um, [Πολύχαρις,
Γερικαλλίς, Vel & Πολύχος ,
miltorum colorum] Fair, Beautiful, Excelle w, Goed, Brave, Gel-lant, Valiant Wife, \*Hoc facious lant, Valiant Wife. \*Hoc facinus Indeed. \* Palcher liber. a mell

Puicheria, a place Empress who Left

Pulchrum, a promonery of Africa.

P T L B X, icis, m. [Yunna] a

Flea.

Pulicaria, R. J. Fleabans.

Pulicaria, c., of a Flea.

† Publicianus, a. mm. of a Flea.

† Publicianus, a. m. of a Flea.

† Publicianus, a. m. of a bundance of Pulicolus, a, um, over-run with

Fleu. Pullaceus, a. um. of a dark Brows. see Pullus.

Pellarini, il, m. a Poulterer, a fore

of South fagers among the Romans, the alvined of good and bed fuces & by the pecking of Foul, a treeder of Colis. Pullarius, a, um, of Chlohens ; Alfo

of Burdaches. Pullafter, ri, m. a Cockerel.

Pullatica, Z., a Pullet. Pullatio, Onis, f. a Resting of Chiakins.

Pullatus, a, um, Clad in mourning. \* Pullati er turba pullata, she mennor fort of prople mearing gray or dark coloured clothes. \* Circulus pullatur, the fifty ignerant com-

Pullefrom, ntis, beginning to be a Chicken. Pullefco, ere, to floot forsh a sexder

Palletra, Z. f. a Pulle , Toung Pullitra, & Ren. Pulliceous, i, m. a Chicken newly

Hetched. Pulling inis f. a Brownness or darknels of Wood.

Pullinarius, ii. m. a-Paulzerer. Pullinus, a. um, of a Colt or Chicken, \* Dentes pollini, Cilis terth. Pullicice, ch f. Za Bread of Chickens

Pullicies, en cr en cr Pullicies, en Bess.

ymm race al Bess.

Pullikites, etc., to frame er finot oct so spread ymag

Pullita, i, m. a Fela Chicken, a litele ferent or funker grawing under the

pull I. U.S. i. m. [122x@-, vel à prellus) the young of any tame Beaft or Bird : Afo a Barache. \* Equi pallas, a celi. \*Aftai pul.us, an Air celi. \* Aquilat Pul- Duft, courren min major. lus, an Eccior. \* Gebine Pullur, † Pulverizo, 212, so Pomer.

a Chicken. \* Apum pulli, young Bees. \* Arborum pulli, che fue kers of Trees." Rang pulli, youn PULLUS, a, um, [Hexos] Blank

Dirk-coloured, Mouraing. Pulmentar, aris, n. Pal-herbs. Pulmenturis, e, of boiled Wheat a

Palmestarium, li, m. Grue! Pulmentum, i, n. (à puls) Grud, of corn and water or milk bolled.

Butered wheat, a pleas of Mest, w.
Fib., plassaux food. \*\* Pul. nests
labotibus empta, food mede plus
fast by a flowach gas by labour.
PULMO, Onio, m. (Πυεθμων veli

pello she Langs or Light; and s femfelefs fift giving moties of a fterm to come. Palmountia, a. f. Lungwert, Sige of

Pulmonarius, a, um, of the Lung, purfey, Pors-winded, Broken-while

Bulmoneur, a, um, like the Lump, Light, frelling. Palanunculus, i, m. a piece of Flat like the Lungs. Palpa, z. f. (a palpo) the Flift

Brammy part of the body, the fift lubft-uce of any fruit or fleft. Pulpamentum, i, n. Collops, a Date-

see Pullus.
Pulluria, m., f. (C. manus) the Night ? Pulpido, isis, a Rek of Denneral Pulluria, m., f. (C. manus) the Night ? Pulpido, is a Rek of Denneral Pulpido, paido a seeffid upon the flag where the Actors were, a Pulpis " Disk, a Belcony.

Polpo, are, (à fono) so Cry like a

† Pulpolin, a2, um, Brawny, Fless, PULS, ultis, f. [110+@-] Hasty-put-ding, pass. † Pals frumentaces, Framenty.

Pulatilis, le, Beeting. \* Venz polistiles, che puffes, † Pulatilla, m., Black Helberg. Pulatilo, Onio, f., a Bassing er Kusek-ing, a picying on an inframent.

Pullator, oria, m. a ftriker. \* Citharm Pulfator, a Toucher of the

Palfring, a. um. Beasen, ftrickes, played en, ffamped, peind d. Pullim, in a beeting manner.

Palfo, are, (a pello) to Knock, Bett firike plas on an Inferament. \* Pul fant pottin meum , the grate mi. Pulfula, m, f. a Bufter upen stell Fest by too bard walking.

Polfer, fis, m. a Beating, a pulfe. Pulfas, a, um, (of pellor) fmitte, Driven away, p'eyed upon. Paltariam, it, m. a Portinger.

Pattarius, ii. m.a Piphia. Pulticula, Z. f. Pap or Gruel. Pultificut, z, um, wheref Greel

made. er eiber feml, a Pultiphegus, a um, exting Pop Ginel Pulto, are, to Knock often, to West

† Purver, eris, m. Duft. See Pa Pulverarius, a. um, of Duft. \* Palveraria theca, a Sand-box.
Pulvexatio, Onis, f. a covering was
light and lasfe Mould, a difficult

to Duft or powder. Pulveresco, ere, to become Dift.

Pulvereus, s, um, Duff, jmall at

Pulvero, are, to lay duft upon. \* Noto hic pulveret, there fhall no duft beren'd to binder you. Pulverolus, a, um, full of duft.

PUN

Polve ulentus, a, um, dufty, bedu-

Pulvillur, i, m. (à pulvinus) a Cufhion.

Pulvinar, aris, n. a cushion, p'llow, apallit to which an image to expojed; alfo a Temple and a Garden. Pulvinacium, ii, n. the pallet on which an image was exposed, a prine or altar.

fulvinatus, a, um, Aunding up round like a oufiton. Pulvinitorius, ii, m. a Garden-

politimulus, i, m. a little cushion or bed in a Garden. fulviaus, i. m (à pulvis vel pellis) a bolfer or villow, a couch or cubion, a bed in a gerden, a green to lie on, a bigh wek or terrace : alfo a fely or jand-cank in the

PULVIS. eris, c. ( à Imade lutum ) duft, powder, fpice, the lace 'Ir fu pulvere currere, to fight on his o wa dungbill. \* Citra pul-Virent with ecfe.

this faulus i, m. I fine doft or fand.
This foulum i, n. \* Rem auferat
cum pulvifculo, let him freep duft and av.

MM X, icis, c. ( à spums, vel à Hrow (one ) a pumice flowe. \* Lavius pumice, exceeding smooth. \* A purice aquam quarere, to luk reltef from one that is bardbearted.

the citto oois, f. a polificiana. frumicator oris, m. a polifher, be the subs off Hair with a pumice. Arns.

Pimicatu:, a, um, polifhed, 1 mooth-

hanceus, a. um. of or like a oumice, ery, bollow. fimico are, to fosset or polifo with

apunice, to run off hate. fumicefones ; allo dry and hollow like a Pablice.

rumilio, conis, m. a Dwarf. Pamilius, ii . m. a Dwarf.

MILUS, a, um, [ à Iluyus pugous Dwarfijh. Revenue. Punctariola, z, f. a lierle skir-

metim, adv. with a prick or thrust.
Punction perere, to stab, to rus it or make a thruft. metio, ouis, f. a pricking, a

Altab metuncula, z, f. a listle prick with s seedle, pin or bodkin. to are, to point.

mitto are, to poter. lucius, i, m. s titele, an indivifile mite, a priek er thraft, a me-ment. \* Oame tulit punctum, ba sarried every voice. \* Punctum funci the picked top of a Bul-

metura, &, f. a pricking. metus, a, um, (of gungor ) prickt, vexed, ftung; also pricked

matus, fis, m. a pricking or filek-

ing. \* Oculi punttu eruti, eyes Parpuraceus, 2, um, of purple. ploked out.

† Pungito, are, to priok often.
PUNGO, pupugi or punxi, netum,
[ Prive ] to priok, fling, var,
\* Pungit me turius, I am tronbied

Punicans, ntis, ruedy or reddening. Puniceus, a, um, foerlet, lightred.

Punico, are, to paint the face. Punicus, 2 a, um, Carthaginian or Punicanus, African, red a Scar-

let. \* Pomuni punicum, a pomegranat. \* Fides punica, falfhood. \* Fenediræ punicanæ, wooden windems with clafe joints

Pusio, iri, (à poena) se punish. \* Capite punire, to behead. Punior, iri, so punish or be punish-

† Pünitio, onis, f. a punishing. Puntor, oris, m. a panifter. Punitus, a, um, punified. Pupa, &, f. a Girl, B.by. Pupilla, &, f. the Ball or Apple of the eye; also an Orthan Girl. Pupillaris, re, of a Ward. f Pupillaritas, atis, f. Nonage. Pupillo, are, to ery like a peacetk. Pupillas, i, m. a futber 8 Boy.
PUPPIS, is, f. (a flower Dir tute-lares and puppin ) the poup or flown

of a flip; also the whole ship and the Government of a state. \* Sedebamus in puppi, we were of the council of Pale. Puppins, a traffeel peer. Pupula, Z. f. she apple of the exe.

Pupulum, a Gir on the South-fide of Pupulus. i. m. a very little Boj.

PtiPUS, i, m. [Bierais] a listle boy, a puppet. Pure, purely, clean y, perfettly, with

cut limitation or condition. Purgabilis, le, to be cleanfed Purgament ins. the Off-fenering Purgamentum i, B. or Dranght in channels or privies. \*Furgamenta interdem creat terra pro frugibus, femultimes the Earth brings forth baggage instead of good Corn.

urgatio, onis, f. a cleanfing, explation, a parge, exorfe. \* Purgationes forminarum, Wenens serms. Purgator, oris, m. a purger, clean-

fer. Pureatorium, ii, n. purgatury.

Purgatorius, a, um, of parging. Purgatus, a, um, purged, excufed. Purgito, are, to cleanje much.

PURGO, are, (q. pus vel purum
ago) to purge, cleanse, excuse.

\* Purgere rationes, to clear the agsounts. \* Purgare alvum, to take a purge. \* Purgare picce, to well and feele fiftes. \* Purgare fastifrom ach, to remove fquemifones and lesthing of vittuals. Purificatio, onis, f. a purifying; alfo

Condlemas-day. Purificatorium, ii, n. a Clean-

Purifico, are, to purifie, clean,e. Puritas, atis, f. parenefe, olean. meG.

Pariter adv. purely, eleatly. PURPURA, R. f. [ Popoopa ] purple ; o fo a purple-fift, the Robe of Roman Megiftrates, Megiftrate, Dien'tt.

Purpurans, atis, bleedme er bles

Purpurarise, thands in the Atlantick fea about the fortunate onas. Purpuration, a, um, of purple, #Q6ficina purpuraria, a fop to de purple in. Purpuralco, ère, to grow purple-co.

lourad. Purpuidtus, a, um, clad in purple. \* Purpusatus pater, a Cardinal. Purpusatus, i, m. a Prince in rich purple Robes.

Purpureus, 2, um, purple-caleured \* Purpures tyranni, Tyrans elad in purple. \* Marc purpureum, the fea reflecting the red fundeams. Purpuriffatus, 2, um, painred red. Purpurifio, are, se pains rad or cap-

Purpuriffa, m. f. Spanish red Purpuriffum, i. u. Patni. † Purpurites, a reddift marble of Exypt.

Purpurer, are, so be of a deep red, so dyc of that colour. Purulente, filthily, with much cor-Furnicates, 2, f. corruption and matter.

Paralentus, a. um, full of corrupt matter, filthy.

Purum, b n. the open Air. PURUS, a. um, (Heb. Bar.) pure, clean, eliat, unmined, without am ception. \* Puraveftimenta, plain garments without guard or wels.

\* Purum argentum, place not ongraven. \* Pura heita, a trunchent
without a fooket of Iron. \* Purus putus, unmixed, pure and tried. Pura genz, obseks without netr. \* Pura charga, clean paper net yet wrote on.

PUS, uris, n. [ Nu 3 ] Corruption, Matter. \* Movero pus, to draw a fore. \* Maturare pue, to bring a fore to a boad. Pula, z. f a Wench or Girl. Pufeus, ei, m. a listle Boy.

Puficies, a famous Martyr under the King of Perfia, having been the O. vorieer of all his Artificer.
Pufillavimis, c. I constall faingPufillavimis, aum, S hearted, low-

Purited. Pufillanimitas, atis, f. faint-beartednes, comardife. Pufillanimiter, adv. cowardly. † Pufillulus, a, um, exceeding fmall.

Pufillum, i, n. a tisale Pufillus, a, um, (à puer) litele, fmall, bofe, faint. \* Pufillus homo, a pitiful fellem.

† Pulinus, a, um, liesle, finall. Pulio, onis, m. (a puer) a liesle shild Burdeche.

Pufinaculus, i, m. a very little Beg. Pultila, z, f, (a pus) a Bufter,

Pattulaus, a, um, rifing up in Bit-fters. \* Argentum pultulatum, ratinatus, s., um. rijing sp in Bil-fers. A Argentum puthelatum, emboffed plate. Putholous, a, um, fall of bilhers. Pushis, s., f. (à pur) abilher, push; als st. Anthony's fire, and jusain rifings on navour while a baking.

Pufulatus, 1 a, um, full of bifcers, Pufulofus, S blains, wheats. Pulis, i, m. a Boy.

Puta, (a puto) Suprafe, for inflance.

Leather. \* Putre folum, light Puta, z, (à [ Mista penis ] a Usthe Girl. Putamen, inis, m. a fhill, a paring she rind, oup.
Pütātio, ouis, f. a pruning; alfo eredis, worshinefs.
Patativė, adv. in opinion or fan-Putativus, a, um, imaginary, fuppoled. Putator, oris, m. a friner, vinedrofer. Philatorius, a, um, of or fer prunering. Putatus, 2, um, pruned, drofed. thenians.

Pitcal, alis, n. ( a putcus) see cover of a well; also the feet of a great Officer or Judge, an Explatory Altar on places firmak with Ibunder bolts, the Cours of Common-plans at Rome. Putealis, le, 2 of a Well. \* A-Puteanus, a, um, qua puteanus, Well-mater. Putearius, ii, m. a Birer or Digger

of Walls.
PHTEO, ere, [ Hilbs ] to flink. Putcoli, a Town in Italy salled Po-Putcolani, the people of Pozeulo. Putcoli, orum, places of Julphurous WATER C. Putcolus, i, m. a little well or pic.

Putelio, ere, to grow rank. PilTEUS, zi. m. [ à IldeG- po tus vel a Butce fundus la well er Puticuli, orum, the emmon burying place without the Efculine gate by Rome.

Putide, Rankin , effettedin, edi-Pütidinktülus, 2, um, femenhas rank, er affetted more than Ordinary fould be. Putidulus, a, um, effetting feoretly

a commendation which is not due. fule, effected. Oratio putida, en Oration too much larded with quaint Phrafes. \* Vercor ne putidum fit. I am afraid 'twill be altogether unnecessary and difplox-

Putiffimus, a. um. moft accurate.

\* Partus, i, m. a Fool
PUTO, are, [a Hevên exploro vel à putus] se prans, se conne, debate, and fum up, think, caft in ones mind, aift up, confider. Putare rationem.to make out a recken-\* Putare aliquo in numero ing. to beve in fome efterm. \* Rofte outes, gin are in the right.

Putor, orie, m. [ à puteo ]. a flink, rankness. \* Nancisci putorem, to have a flinking fmell. Putorius, ii, m. a ficeber.

Putredo, Inis , f. rottennefs. Putrefacio, eci, actum, to be or make Postall.

Putrefactio, onis, f. merefaction. Putrefactus, 2, um, putrited. PUTREO, ere, [ Huflopus ] to ret er be retten.

f Putrefcibilit, le, ept to ret. Patrefco, ere, coerem retten. f Putrido, are, so make reteen. Patridus, a, um, retein, perified 4 Petrilago, inis, f. a putriffing

\* Patrilentia. 2. f. rectonucli.

Patris, C, Rotten, light or brittle.

earst dropping profently into duft. Putcor, orin, m., retianuss.
Putus, a, um, [a purus ] eried, un-mixed. \* Argentum purum pu-tum, pure fine filver wiedent drofe.

\* Putiffimz orationes, very clean and Elegans Orations. \* Purus putus est iplus, ess the felf fame perfen. see Puto.

Putus, i, m. a mans yard.

Pyanepfis, faorifiers among the A-Pychon, acubit, Pycnolis, g. a shiekning, flapping. Pycnoliylon, a Claifter or other place full of Pillars, g. Pycmrs, a River of Creet.

Pycta, 2, m. achampien, a game-Pyctes, 2 osek, g. Pyctacium, ii, m. a fobedule, g. Pyctomachus, i, a fighter at bands-Pydes, a City and river of Pifidia. Pycnis, a city of the Colchi. Pyga, &, f. a buttock, g.

Pygels, a fily of Ioma.

PYGMÆUS, ei, m. [ Ilvyuni 6.] a pigmie. Pygmai, mentalneus Indian dwarfs faid to have southwal war with the

CTAMES. Pygmæus, a, um, of the Pygmai.

Pygmalion, onis, the Sea of Behns King of Tyre and Brother of Dido. who flow Sich zue for bie mony; allo the Son of Cilix who begat Paphus en an Ivory flatue. Pyla, a, f. a port or gate, a ftreight

or narrow paffage, g.
Pylaczum, a City of Phrygia.
Pylaces, the fure friend of Otefice,
who profered to ley down sheer lives for one another.

Pyla, a Gity of Cappadocia, and Mountains of Ethiopia Pyla, arum, f. the fireight paffes of Monneatus, g.
Pylæmenes, a Paphlagonian Gasain flain by Menelam as the Tro-

jan War. Pylzus, a Meuntain of Leibes. Pylagora, Cetes, fo called. Pylagora, Cetes of Ætolia. Pylleon, a City of I heffaly. Pylora, an Illand of Perfia.

Pyloros, a City of Creet. Pylorus, i, m. the nether Orifice or memb of the flemath, the mangut, g. Pylus, a City of Meffenia, Arcadia and Blis; all three fubjett to Ne-

Pylius, a, um, of Pylus.
PYRA, t. [ Ilvad ] a Fameral-Pyracmon, one of Vulcan's Ser-

wants. Pyracmos, one flain by Cenem. Pyrma, part of Theffaly. Pyræcmes, a King of Buborn. Pyræi, a people of Dalmatia.

Pyralis, idis, f. a fire-ji), a candle-A), 1.
Pyramea arbor, [à Pyramus] a Mulberrytree. Pyraunidatus, a, um, rifing up with

a friring frepe. Pyramides, Egyptian buildings üke

frire-fleeples, being a value of meeter of their wealth.

PYRAMIS, Idis, [ [ [ I] Upapie ] a

Pyramid, Obelisk, Steeple.

Pyramid, a peong man of Buylon
in the whith Theebe, when he appaimed to meet without the City, but

paimed to most without the City, but flow being frighted by a liest was away and left her forth bebind, which be found, and abshind, when be been fished, the best been fished been fished been fished been founded and finding birm dead, fell upon the jame away ander a Mulberry-tree, which summed the berries from white to red over fines. Pytämus, a river which runs shrough the Straights of Mount Taurus and

Cilicia. Pyrander, a Treasurer of Athem feated by the people because in the cime of War he delivered out Com 800 fparingly; also an Historian.
Pyralus, a Trojan, Rain by Ajax;
also a Step of Phthia.

Pyraults, z, m. a fre-fly, g.
Pyreicus, a famous painter.
Pyren, enis, the kernel of an Olive,
Cherry-flone, &c. A.fe a procine Rone, g.

Pyrenæa, a Cisy of Locris.
Pyrenæa, Venus, or Templum Veséris, a Toma of Gallia Narboneafa, Capode Creuz.

Pyrene, Like greatest mountain Pyrenzum, I of Spain dividingly from France, from the middle of mitch they say but Seas may be feen.

Pyrenaus, a, om, of Pyrere. Pyrethrum, i, n. barram or pelltory, g. Pyretum, i, n. a place where pent

Pvrětus, i. g. a burning fever Pyrganum, a sections of Tuscany.
Pyrganies, a people of Actrais.
Pygri orum, a section of Hette

Pygrum, ria.
Pyrgenies, the poople of PyrPyrgites, gl.
Pyrgion, a people of Creet.

Pyrgita, the Cretians. Pyrgo, the Nurfe to Priamus's this

Pyrgobatis, a Manfe hadin like s Tamm. Pyrgopolinices, is, a great Helle,

All men-fir, g.

Pyrgus, i, m. a Tower, a Dice-im,
a Ballote-ben; also a Troop of A Bauss-bon; also a Troop of Horfe, g. Pyrgus, a Cusy of Marmaria, cald

elfo Barda. Pyrimons, the sieg Spyer in Gemany.

Pyrishie, is f. a plaifter to afras the burning of a Faver; all the black precious flows were much beated by rubbing, g. Pyrmalum, i, a pearmain.

Pyriname, Sa Ciep of Caria, Pyrites, is, m. a Thunder-fime, i Coperas ftene, a fire-ftene, g.

Pyro, the name of the Sex Nymph. Pyrobolus, 2. a Granade.
Pyrobolus, 3cis, m, a crew mithil

Feet and Bill. g. Pyrodes, the Son of Cilix, while laid to be the first that firuck fit with a first.

Pyrois, ocutos, one of the Hafal the Sun ; alfo the plane: Mart.

PYT Pyrola, z, f. Winter-green. Pyromantia, #, f. Divination by 670. Z.

Pyron,an Historian, who thought that after forty days Adam entred into Paradife again.

Pyronza, a City of Locris. prophlegeton, a firry River in

Hell. Pyropue, i, m. a Carbancle-ftone, g. vroticum Medicamentum, a Cau Aick, g.

Pyroile, an Illand in the Excap Sea where fire in Supposed to be first found, and is thrught to be the same

Pyrrha, the wife of Deucalion, who with her Memband after the Flood in faid to reflore Manhind be throwing flones over their beads; alfo a City of Caria and Ionia; also an island about Mocotis devoured by the Pyrrha, Theffaly fo called from Pyrrhaa, Deucalion's wife.

Pyrrhei, a People of Ethiopia. Pyrrhander, a notable crafty Sycaobant.

Pyrrhandricus, a, um, of Pyrrhan-

Pyrihias, a Merobant of Ithaca, who took pity of an old man and bought him of the Pirates, together with Some barrels of pitch which belonged to him, and to requite him, the old man discovered abundance of mony bld among the p tch, whereupon he grew rich, and Sacrificed an Ox in gratitude to him, which occasioned the Proverb. Nemo benè merito bovem immolavit præter Pyrrhi-

Pyrrhiche, es, f. a denoing in Armour, g. Pyrrhicarius, ii., m. a Soldter dancing

in Armour. Pyrrhichine, ii. m. a foot confifting of two Short Syllables, g.

Pyrrhicus, a City of Laconia Pyrrhidz, the King of the Molofti,

Pyriho, a certain Painter, who afterwards turned Philosopher. Pyrrhopoccilus, Marble of which the

cuted to the San, e.

Pyrrhun, a Kine of Epirus, flain hy
the fall of a Tile at his taking of Argos; alfo the fon of Achilles. called other wife Neoptolemus; alfo the twenty eighth King of Macedonia and the Son of Decialus, mio a Aristotle figi, first invented Painting in Greece.

PYRUM, i, n. [ à Hop ignis ] Winter or St. Thomas Pear. \* Pyrum croftuminum, a St. James or Katherine Pear. \* Pyrum hor-dearium, a Mink-pear. \* Pyrum volemum, a Warden. \* Vesci Pyris, to feed on Feurs. lyrus i, f. a Pear-tree.

Pyft ia, an Ifland before Smyrna. Pythagoras, a Philatopher of Samos, the firt Author of M. tenufychofis. or the paffing of the Sul into other Beales.

beater.

Pythagorrus, 2a, mar, of PythaPythagoricus, 9 gorza.

Pythula, x, a Song to Apolic.

Pythermus, sa Hilborian of Echelis.

Pytheus, an execeding rich Man in the time of Xernes. the same

Pythia, z, the Prieftefs of Apollo. Pythia, orum, n. Games instituted in the Honour of Apollo for killing the Servent Python. Pythias, a Pythagorean, the friend

of Damon. of Damon.
Pythicus, \a, use, of the Servent
Pythius, \a, Python.
Pythionices, a Conquerous at the Py-

thian Games, g.
Pythis, a famous Painter
Pythius, Apollo, so called from the

Serpent Python. Pytno, a City of Phocis.

Pythodorus, a famous Carver. Python, onis, m. a Serpent of a wonderfal ligness, bred of the Corruption of the Earth ofter Deucalion's Flood, flain by Apoilo: offo a Spirit of Prophesic, and one pos-feld therewith.

Python, a most E'oquent Oratour of Byzantium.

Pythonoscome, where the Storks at their fieft coming meet rogether. tearing ber in pleas that came

Pythonicus, i, m. one pefeffed with an Evil Spirit of South faying, g. Pythopolis, a City of Caria; and another of Mysia in Alia. Pythonifia, Z, f. a Woman poffeffed with an eufl Spirit of Septh lag-

† Pytiliffare, to go on tip-toe, fretobing one hand forward and the other

bock mard. Pytilina, atie, n. }a fpitting out. Pyxacantha, Z. Box thorn, g. yxidatus, a, um, made Bose wife, yxidicula, x, f. à l'etle Box.

Pyxitates, the River Buphrates, fo called about the head. Pyxis, a City of Qenotri. PYXIS, idie, f. [Ilugic] a Box; alfo the hollowness in which the buckle-

Mariaers Compasi.
Pyxites, a River in Themskyrena by Trapezus.

Pyxus, untie, a City in Sicily.

Q U A

for Quantus, quare, quandoque, Que, adv. (2 quis) which may, 40 far as, how, both partiy. terra qua aqua, what by Lana, and what by Sen. \* Qua gratia, qua de caula, wherefore. \* Qua est impudentia, how ftrangely impudent is he Quacu que, by whatforver way. Quadantenus, in fome meafure, to fome derret.

Quadi, a Prople of Germany. Quadra, as, f. (a quituor). Trencher, a quarter, a square, a quarry. \* Quadra placenta, a Cheese-oake. \* Aliena vivere quadie to live upon another.

Quadragenarius, a, um, of farty, farsy. Years old. Qadrageni, z., a, forey. \* Quadragena anna, forty thousand Jefterchi per annum.

Quadragestina, z. f. the fortleth Part ; alfo Lont. Quadragefimalis, le, of Lone, or the

foreheeb. Quadragesimus, a, um, she fortlab. Q adragies, adv. forry times.

Quatragirta, ind. forty. Quadrangularis, e, four cornered. Quadrarguiatus, a, um, made with for corners. Quadras gillus, a, um, four-cornered.

Quadrans ness, a., un your corner ca.
Quadrans ness, a. (a queriers) a.
queriern, a farching. \* Quadrans
allie, three Ouncee. \* Quadrans
pedie; three Inches \* Quadrans
operat; the fourth part of a days

Quadrantal, alis, n. a Cubical Veffel of a falid foot, the amphora containeight Congit.

Quadrantaiis, le, a fras or four fingers dong. Quidrantarin, 2, f. a common Har-

Quidrantarius, a, um, of or worth a Farthinge f Quadrantata terra, a Faribing

oed of Land. Quadraffis, is, f. four pound

weight. Quadrata, a place in Rome avainft

Apollo's Temple; elfo Rome et felf fo called; a City of Italy, and other phices. Quadratarius, ii, m. a Stone-cut-

Quadratim, In a fquare farm.

Quoratum, i, n. a Square. Quadratura, z, f a fquering, \* Quadratura luna, the half-moon. Quadratus, a Bibos of Athens; alfo e Roman Miferian, who wrote fif-tess Books in the Louisk Dialect

reaching to the 1000th Year after be building the City. O indratus, a, um, fquare; or fquared. \* Santim qua tratum, free ftone. \* Corpus quadratum, a middle

arraj. + Quadrati boves, firong, well made Oxen; Quadriceps, spitis, having four head ...

d Quadricornis, e, with four borns Quadricuffes, forty pound weight. Quadridens, atis, baving four teeth or tines.

Quadriduanas, a, um, of four f Quadriduennis.e. of four days con-

Quadricenis, e, of four years. Quadriennium, is n. ( a quatuor & anous) the frace, of four years Quartifariam, adv. in four parts,

Quedral idus, a, um, ( à findo ) clefe infectour parts. Quadr fluvius, a, um, running in four Prins or Sireams. Qualristoris, e, having four Gates ar a square bol:
A Quadriformis, e, of a four-fold

Q adriffons, tis, baving four fore-

Quantiga, z, f. ( a quatuor & juum) a Chariot or Coach with four Horles. Quadring, arum, a Team of four

hafes. PPP f Quadri

Qiadrigamus, i, m. a Man four Quadrigarius, ii, m. a Charioteer. Q. Cl. Quadrigarins, an anelent Quadrigarius, a, um, of a Charle-Quadrigatus, a, am, having the

flamp of a tharties on it.

Quadrigenine, a, uno, foor field.

Quadrigenine, a, uno, foor field.

Quadrigenine, a, uno, foor,
with foor pitful hofer.

Quadriging, e,

Quadriging, e,

Quadriging, a, un,

& jaguen

drawn by foor hofer, \* Quadriging

drawn by foor jugi, and quadrijuges, four borfes barios. Quadrifaterus, a, um, ef four fides.

Quadrilibris, c, of four pound. 1 Quadrilinguis, c, of four Tongues. Quadrimanur, a, um, of four hands... Quadrimatus, ûs. m. tap. Age- of four years. \* Quadrimatum agere, to be four years old. Quadrimembris, e, of four Parts or Members.

Quadrimentis, e. Quadrimentis, e. Quadrimentrius, Soffeer monabs. † Quadrimenttrina,)... wals. Quadrimitius, a. um, slow ft or but

Quadrimus, a, um, (ab annus) four . Te era ald. Quadrinalis, e, of four years. Quadringendrius, a, um, of four

hundred ... Quadring eni, Quadrigens, Quadrigens,

Quadringentenus, & J. Ma. foor Quadringentenus, & J. Ma. foor Quadringentesimus a, um, S. bun-

Quadringenti, 2, 2, ( à quatuor & Continn) four hundred. . . Oundringentier, adv. four hundred

Quadringestuplus, a, um, four 1 Quadrinoctium, it, n. the fpare of

four Nights f Quadrinodus, a, um, of four

knors. Quedrinus, 2, um, four. \* 992drini cucustus febris, a Quartan Ague, Quadripartilis, le, divided into four

alleuters. Quadripartio, onis, f. a quartering. To Quarter or

divide tito four parts. Quadripartito, adv. in four parts. Quadripartitus, a um, se four, to Quadripartitus, a um, se four, to four, to four points. Quadripunctalis, le. of four points. Quadrir emis, is, f. a Galley with four

Benches of robers. Quadrirotis, e, having four

f Quadriseco, are, to eus in four

Ouadrifyllabus, a, um, of four Syllablar.

Quadrivialie, le, of four meys. Quadrivium, fi. n. ( à via ) a place where fout mays meet, Cerfax. Quadro, are, ( a quadra ) so fquare

make fit, to full out even to bie. Ogoniam jes tibi quadrat, bedeare in aliquem or ad aliquid, to agrees fut exactiy preb.
Quadrula, x, f. e linte lquare.
Quadrulatus, a, um, fquare.
Quadrum, i. m. a square, Quarrel.
\* In quadrum redigere featentias.

To frame fentances in a just name ber of well rank'd mords.

QUA.

Quedrupidens, neise soine in four feet. \* Quadrupidens fonitus, A noise mass by the transling of

4 Quadrupidaria, m, alearrying on a fint-forted Beaft.

Quadrupedo, are, so gall p. Dradrupedus, a, um, franking or

Quadrupes, edis, (à quatnor de pas) faur footed, crawling spot all four; also an He fe. \* Quadrungdem confiringere, To tye Neck and

Quadrupistor, oris, m. an Infureir, donficated BRate.

Quadruplex, icis, four fild. Quadruplicatio, onis, v. an increasing to a four fold Sum.

Quadruplicatio, b adv. in a four fold Quadruplication for howest wife. Quadruplication, for howest wife. Quadruplica, are, solitorease four-

Sandropior, ari, to play the Informer; a fo to be amerced to per Quadruplum, i, n. for smes fo

Quadrupius, a, um, four-fold. Quadrubs, bis, the City Withens. weight.

Ovadruns, 2, um, four fold , four Guert. Quadurcum, the City Cattors In A.

quitain, the Country of the French Port Marot. Oux. of qui, who, which. \* Que

tua est humanitas, Such is your good sefs. Queritabundus, a, um, feeking mar-

Duzrito, are, to fearch narrowly for,

To ask earnedly after.

OURRO, fivi, situm. (2 Xnpeso, careo, vel ab Heb. Kare, vocavit) to ask, to fearch, feek for, to get, to question, controvers, bring into tria, to with for in a slighting way, \*Victum quarers manibus (70) earn ones living by labour. \* Our-titur inter medicos, Tes Que pien among Phylicians to. \* Quere qui malit, A rule and unmannerly re-fulel. \* Querere invidiantes te figet. Querere invidentes te affects any one so be envited by others. \* Querere from mercaturis faciendis, To geo an Efface by Merchandizing. \* Querere omnes ad umum exemplum, To meafure all by the fame Standard. \* Querere fittitte. To endea-wor to be a thirft. \* Querere formin, To canfe to floop. Difeiens, ntiv. (à quelo) pray-

ing. Qualitio, onis, f. a Search, an Examin stion. Quasito, are, (à quafo) se defire dren.

Durfitor, oris, m. a Tudge moon Life and Death, an Examiner, a Morfoal.

Quasium, i, n. the queftion, or de-

mand ; alfe the thing gotten. Quefitue, a, um, ior, iffimus (a quetor) fought for abrained; also exquisite, great. \* Quzitior adula-tio, More near and bandsom sollogning.

Ourfiles, fit, m. a feeking,
Ourfiles, fit, m. a feeking,
Ourfo, quechimus, (1970 quero) 1
pray, me pray. \* Quelo vos, ori
vohis, i bifeech you.

Questiarius, ii, m. an Inquistre, Examiner.

Quafticulus, i. m. [mall gain, or

Qualtio, onis, f. (à quaro) a que fiton, proposat of a doubt. fearching, a Cafe brought to trial, a pur-ting upon, the Rack, \* Ne mili quadioni fit, Left I be pur to find him out. \*Effe, or verfattin queflione, To be debated, not to be ade re aliqua, Ta examine a thing

therewly.

Duxftionarius, it, m. an Examiner, an Execusioner. Quaftionor, ati, to ask a que-

Quæftiuncula, #, f. a lietle, fort, ar

essie question. Quattor, orie, m. (à quaro) a Tree-surer; also a Judge upon Life and Death

Dizitorium, ii, n. the Treasurer's place where his Office was kept, the Exchaquer. Dazftorius, a, um, belonging to the

Tresfure, or Treasurer. Qualitative, il, m., be that has bem

Tressurer. - Duxiluarius, ii, m. be that exereisab any crafe for gain. Quzituote, iùs, iffime, adv. gaisfully.

outhoom, a, um, gairfuly, grat-ly thriving. \* Queltuchlima fil-forum commentariorum domus, la Musse driving a great Trade, or making great profit of forging and failthing Rills and Bands. \* Ages queltuoius, That Pays the Tiler well.

Qualtura, Z, f. the Treaferer's Plat and Office.

2 zftus, üs, w. (à quero) gain, pro-fir. \* Querflui habent male loqui melioribus, They make a profit of railing against their Botters. questus cit multis, This is the trett of many.

Qualibet, 32dv. by any way. Qualis, le, (à qua) fuch as, of what

fort, what, even so.

Qualificanque, qualecunque, whatever, of what fore loever.

Qualification, whatever ir be.

Qualification, whatever ir be.

Qualitas, atis, f. a quality, or condi-

tien, nature of.
Outliter, like as. \* Qualiter quaiter, After what manner forver.
Qualitercunque, after what manner

OUALUS, i, m. ? (Kanas@) QUALUM, i, m. ? Patenter , Frail,

or Basket, a Tray.

QUAM, adv. & conj. (à qui) ben, abin, a it were, at. \* Dodier quam ætate, More learned than signal at bis As. \* Pricite quam abit, To day before be went. \* \$55, abit, To day before be went. \* \$55, abit, To day before be went. \* \$55, abit, To day before be went. \* timo quam abilt die, Seven dest efter be went. \* Quam brevisime mediately. \* Quam brevisime potero,

potero, la a fem wirds as I can. be as mighty as he pleafes. Quamdiu, adv. as long as , hon

long!
Oundudum, adv. how long fince!
Oundibet, although, as you will.
Ounnebrem, adv. wherefore.
Ounnebrem, adv. wherefore.

Quamplurimus, a, um, very much. Quampridem, adv. bon long fines: how long before?

Quamprimum, adv. with the very firft, freedily, as fant as. Quanvis, conj. a'though.

rina) when, fince, feeing that. \* Quando gentium, When. Quandocurque, adv. whenfoever. Quandoque, adv. fometimes.

Quardoquidem, adv. fince that, for a much as. Quandudum, adv. bow long flace!

Quanti, for bow much. \* Quanti quanti , For how much forver. \* Quanti veheret interrogavi, asked him what he must have for the Carriage.

Quantillo, adv. for ham little ? Quantillum, i, n. bom little? untillus, a, um, how very litele ? Ountifper, adv. for bow little

Quantitas, atis, f. / à quantus quantity, multitude, greatpefi, ex

innt, adv. how much? Quanto, adv. how much? Quantopere, adv. how extendingly! Quantilum, i. n. how little? Quantilum, a, um, how little? Quantilum and white fower. Quantulum curque id cit. As

little as it to. Quantuluffibet, as little ac may be. Quantum, i. n. bow much. \*\* Quan-tim maximum, 50 far as possible. \*\* Quantum in me est, quantum possum. As far as I am abs.

Quantum queo (cito) Ai faft as Quantumcunque, bam muob faccer. Quantumvis, although, hameter.

Quantus, a, um. (a quam) bom great. men that are. \* Tumor quantus maximus effe pitest, As great a fuelling as may be. Parit ova. Quanta anferes, it lajs Eggs at big

Quantufcunque, acunque, unicumque, low great forer. Quantufliber, alibet, umliber, hom great foguer. Quittulquantus, a, um, how great fo

Quantulvis, quantavis, quantumvis as much, or as great as you will. \* Quantivin pretil. Werth any Mo-

Junvis, canj. although. \* Quanvis fordidus, Though never for base. \* Quanvis callide facers, To all pover so much like a Kanve.

Q lapropter, whereof. Quaquaverium, eviry may. Quare, adv. (qua re) wherefore, why,

Quei, a People of Gallia Narbonen-Quatiates, a People of Gallia Natbo-

tenfls : called alfo Cavara, whose Metropolis & Avenio. Quartadecimanus, i, m. a Soldier e

the fourteenth Legion; also these that would keep the Passouer on the fourteenth Day of the Moon in March. Quartana, (sebrii) a Quartan Azus. Quartamarilin, si. m. He chat has a

Quartan Agus.

Quartani, orum, m. Boldiers of the fourth Legion. Quartanus, a, um, of the fourth, quar

tan.
Quartarium, ii, n. a guarter.
Quartarius, ii, ne. a guarter.
Quartarius, ii, ne. a guarte, alfo a'
guerrer of a poend.
Quartaria verba, faine words, abtroof
the fourth and forter be heard,
Quartario, balls, f., an adding a

Quarticeps, ipis, the fourth bead, or

port.

Quarto, arc, to take the fearth.

Quarto, adv. fearthy.

Quartina, adv. the fourth time.

Quartumy ift, ordin, m. four faint-

Quartus, a, um, (à quatuor ) the

fourth. Qurtuldecimus, a, um, the f.ur-

Qualif, adv. (à quam & fi) as if. as if it were. Dualif tu dicay, Your fresch implier at much. Hora quali leptima, Mout One a Clock in the Afternoon. Qualillaria, 2, f. a Baker-wench.

Quafillarius, a, um, of a Buket. Quafillarius, ji, m. a Bachet-maker.

Qualitur, j., m. a Backet-miker.
Qualitur, j., n. (a quality a Wicker.
Qualitur, j., n. (a quality a Wicker.
Qualitur, j. backet.
Qualitur, a um., facting much.
Qualitur, o. m., facting much.
Qualitur, a um., facting, \* Qualitur, q. um., facting, \* Qualitur, facto, militur, A Commonwealth
forch all tid.

forely offlitted. Ouaffim, Bakine's.

Qualito, are, to Bake often. Quaffo, sre, (à quatio) so quash, bran-aish, shake, faster. \* Tuffis frequens qualitrit me, I was oft n villed with a violent Comeb. Quaffus, a um, (a quatiof) Shaken.

\* Qualis vex, A low voice. Qui flus, as, m. a shaking, Quatefacio, etc., to cause to thoke and

grembte. Quatenus, adv. how far, in as much as feeing that, to the end

Quater, adv. four times. Quaterdecies adv. forty times. Quaterdeni, a. a. forty.

Quaternarius, a, um, of four, four Quaterni, z, a, by four, by four and

Quaternio, onis, m. a Composition er Celletten of four, a competent or Celletten of four, a quarter,

Jour perfahi. Quatinus, adv. as Quatemit. Quatinus, adv. as Quatemit. Qu'ATIO, fit fluor, Tradoon, Ku-faglas ) to fluce, before, the fluor ban. Suntieth fores, the fluor ban out of, deors. A Quatere terrore populos, To put the Prople into a terrible fright. \* Qua-ti zeritudine. To have a sharp fit

Quatriduo, adv. within four doys. Quatriduum, i, n. the fpace of four days. \* Quatridui navigatio, Four

agy (at. Quattor, Lind. (Teorapa) four. Quattor, Lind. (Teorapa) four. Quattor simble (Quattor dein), adv. fourteen simble Quattor deins, de m. the Office of

Chieff-svavingerfhip. vingers, or Overfeers of the High-

Quaxillum, i, a lietle Wicker-baf-

Quaxo, are, to ory like a Frog.

QUE

QUE, conj (Kal Ke Te) and, alfa, but, a though, yes.

Queix, or quis, for quibus, of qui.

Queix, or quis, for quibus, of qui.

Queo, hi, itum, ('toxuo.' E
yo) to be able. \* Nou queo, r

vennot.

vernot.

\*\*Querrating, ii, a suftard.

Ordicettis, a, mo, quaking, quivering.

\*\*Querrating efforts. A plo-lent Agas. Les Querquerus.

Ordicettism, i.n. a Groot of Oaks.

Ordicettism, i.n. a Groot of Oaks.

Ordicettism, a, min. of Oaks.

Ordicettism.

Quercula, z , f. Oak of Jerufa-

Concentration of the state of t

Cirixen. Querela, x, f. a complaint, or moan. Surcela temporium. A freshing a-sains the pricit Government. Italicic querelion. Nes to be ve-ry will like, or laten. Querelior, ari, to complain, la-

ment. Oueribundus, a, um, welling.

Querimonia, a. f. a comble ning. Plaining. Querisor, sri, to keep a pitiful come plaining, or beard this me. Quernus, 2, um, of an Oak, Oak, oak-

OUFROR, queffur fum, queri, (ab Heb. Kara, clamavit) ti complein. to most, lowerly to warble. \* Spud populari, lowerly to warble. \* Spud populari, queltin est, He mode his most to the Parele. Querquedula, \* f. (Vepunis) a

Teal,
Querquen a. f. a sold fi.
QUERQUENUS, a, um. ci Καρκαίρα, utemo, vel à Καρχαρώ,
αβοτή σίβογτης, cid.
Querquetulanus, a. um. σ ρεξστουρ. \* Φρεταφοτοίασα νίτα.
The fame as Hamadyados.

Querquetum, i, n. a Grove of Oaks. Querulor, ari, to camplain. Quertilus, a, tao, complaining, ta

menting, I undine frill. Questius, 3, un, 6 questor) complain-ing, or complained of. Questius, iis, m. a Complaine, or

Ppp 2

5 J. D. W QUI

QUI, quæ, quod. (Heb. Di. vel 3 quis) who, which, that, what a mag. Nec fum tam infolents, qui. lovem effe me dicame ner den 160 lately as to call my lif jupier.

\* Quem te appellem, what half I

Q 1 adv. wherewith tows, whi, from whence ! wou'd to God. \* Qui minus, why not? QUIA, adv. [Hob. K! ] beganfe, for as much as.

Quianam, wherefore ? Quinne, what becaufe? Quicquam, cuju'quam, any thing. Quirque, any thing or every thing. Quicquid, wha loever.

Quicunque, quacunque, quodcunquality frever, every one. Quid. (of quis) what, wherein, who, habes, what kind of Wife bare you got! \* Quid id fit hominis, what kind of Fellow to that? \* Quid pater, vivit ce, what's become of my Father, I ves het \* Quid mecume eff tibi, " hat have I to do with you? \* Quid illi fiet. what will become of him! \* Quid faceret aliud. what can be do befile? queris, what mon'd you have elfe? \* Quid multa, what needs there a-

Quidam, quædam,quoddam, (aqui) Quidam, quadaniquounan, forme one, semsting.
Quidem, (adv. à quiddam) indeed, truly. \* Bt quide., yea and that. \* Ne quidern, no not, not Jo much \* Quidem certe , at leaft \* Quidem profecto, in good Faith.
Quidem profecto, in good Faith.
Quidnam, cujulnam, what? \* Quid-

nam ille commoths venit, what' the matter be is in a Daffion. Quidni, adv. what elfe, why not \* Quid ego ni fleam, what fould ! ao but meep ! Quidpiam, fomerbing.

Quidque, every thing. Quidquid, what foryer.

Quidquid, mostporpes, Quidvis, any thing. Quidvis, any thing. QUIES, ettis, f. Hovytis, vel a Kaises quietco ) Ref. Revofe, Stery, Stiruff from wind. \* Dura quiets, death. \* Quietce avium, Quiet, death. realis \* Quietes avium, pens of wild Bealis. \* Quietes doctrinarium, a ceafing from findy, a lbrowing ones Beeks afide.

Quetco, evi, eum, to rel, to be fill, paoifed, be brderly, to fleep, to be filent or dead, ta be content. \* Quelce hare tem mode petere, do but forbear the request, \* Quiwhich might have been acquiefoed in if be had been quiet. \* Quiclount rem adduct ad inter-reguum, let it be brought to an inter-reign.

Quicte, adv quictly, without alfur-bance. \* Quietiffine fe recepe-runt, witherem themselves without the leaft noife. Queto, are, to quiet, pacifie.

Quietrum, ii, n. a Domitory,
Quietrum, ii, n. a Domitory,
Quietus, a. um, ior, issum, issum, ior, issu

Consent, Afleep, \* De ifthoc qui-ctus effo troublemet your felf about that. Male quietus, a Maleon-tent. \* Animus quietus, a mind

freefrom anniers.
Quilibet, quaribet, quadibet or quidibet, capalibet, Every one, any body or things, in Jears, of no ACCOUNT. Quiola, a fair Gity in Africa, taken Quimatus, as, m, ( à quinque ) she

Quin, ady. (Heb. Kitm.) Why not, But that, Not, but. \* Quin leno his habitat, yes, here dwels e sender. \* Quin momissi recte, truly you advised me right. \* Quin negem, why should not day; t? \* Quin acle mentiare nay, I would not bave you les. Hic non est locus quin tu alium queras cui centones farcias, here you can do no good, e'an go feck some other Perfon to put your tricks upon. Quin taces, why done you beld your Dence

Quinarius, a, um, of Five. Quinavicenaria lex, a Roman Law forbidding to lend Mony to a Son under twenty five years of age du-Ping his Esther life. Quincumpeda, B.f. a Perch of five fust.

quincuncialis, le of five rankes or Ounces. Quinconcralis ordinam ratio, the planting trees chiquerwife.
Quincupx, cie, m. (à quinque un-ciæ) five Outher; also five trees op mera fe fet eogether that a regular anoularity and therew-profect to left on every fide ; alfo a meafure

bolding fomembat above balf a pint. Quincuax afura, five in the bun-Quncupedal, alis, n. a Ruler of five foot long.

Quincuples, icis, Five-fald.
Quincuples, a, um, Five-fald.
† Quindeceremis, is f. a. Galley with
ffrem feats of rowers. Quindecies, adv. fficen times. Quindecim, indec. fifteen.

Quindecimviratus, ûs, m. the Office of the Quindecimviri, orum, m. fifiem Camificant forms overfeers of the Sibylline, Oracles. Quindenarius, s, um, of ffteen.

Quindeni, Z. a. fificen. Quinetiam, adv. Morecver, Over and above all that. Quingenarine, a, um, of five hun-dred, five bundred years old. Tank quingenaria, a dish of five bundred round weight, or belding five bun-

dred Pints. Quingeni, Z, a, for hundred. See Quingenti. Diingenterius, a, um, of five burdred Quincertefsimus, a, um, five burbundresb. Quingenti, 2, 2, (à quinque & cen-

tum ) five bur dred. Quingenties, adv. Five bundred cimes. Qui gentilibralis,le, of five bundred

pound. Quingentuplus, a, um, fre bundred times as much.

Quinimo, adv. Yea, So much as, But Quinio, onis, f. the Five or Cinque

Quinifco, ere, to Nid or Shake the Q inquagenarius, a, um, of Fifty, Fifty years old. \* Grex quinqua-genarius, Fifty bead of oattle. \* Ur. Quintilia, the Miftrefs of the Past Lima quinquagenaria, An Urn of # ty i ints. Quinquageni, z, a, Flfig. \* Quin-

quigenz materiz, Timbers fifth foot long.

inquagefics, adv. Fifty times.

guinquagies, adv. the fifty Quinquagesimus, a, um, the Fifth

ers. Qinquaginta, indec, Fifis. † Quaquangulas, a, um, Fiv. co. Quinquatris ium orum she Feek Quinquatris arum of Mine-Quinquatrus, fis, m. Va in he neur of her Birth-day kept five det logather about the 19 of March when Schoolmafters were paid their

QUINOUR, indec. [ Ilers, vel y. Rdi Evas & unum [pre-ter 4] Five.

Quinqua Recleffe, a city in Hail gary, ealed by the Turks Pet Chen, and by the Oermans Fund

Quequefolium, li, n. Cinque foll, Quinquegenus, etis, of Fine Quinquelibralis, le, Weighing fue uinquemestris, e, of Five months Quinquenetvia, Z, Small Plantale,

Quinquennalie, le, returning every five gears, or enduring five years Quinquennis, e, of F.ve years, Ffor Quinquesnium, ii, n. (à quinque &

2 insquentum, i. n. (a quirque a amus) the frace of Free parts.

2 unquepartito, adv, in Free parts.

2 unquepartitus, 2 um, Dividal

2 unquepartitus, 5 inse fue parts.

3 unquepartitus, 5 inse fue parts.

4 20 inquepitto, are, co Multiply in Quicqueremis, is, f. a Galiy with

five benedes of Oars.
Quinquertio, onis, m. be that pless she five Olympick prizes. Quinquertium, il, w. (ab are) the for principal Enercifes at the Olym pick Gamer. Quinqueviri, Brum, Five joint com-

miffsones. Quinquet fratus, ûs, m. the Office & five Commi ffianers. Quinquies, adv. Five simes. Quinquinatus, as, w. ibe fpice d ue seave.

Quinquipus, 2, um, of Five years. Quinquipunctalis, ie, of For points. Quintadecumani, Soldiers of the ff teensb Legion.

Quineani, Soldters of the fifth te-Quintanis. a, um, the Fifeb. \* Quie tana porta, a rew la the Roman Leaguer behind the General's Quir-ter, where flood the Sutsless and Juch as brought in commedites to

Quintianus, a Noble youg mien nie with a naked degger, faying; the

Smate fent it him, but was taken by the Soldiers, and faffered for his madress. 4 Quinticeps, ipis, the Fifth head or

Qui

part or what his fhare was QUISQUILLIR, arum, f. (bet Kafb)

Quintilia, 2, f. a. Bloom or Blof-Quintiliarus, a Persons Rhecorician of Sprin, who taught at Rome una Grand-father of the Same name whose shofe Declamations are faid to be that go under Quintilian's name.

Quintility, is the fifth Month from March, called afterwards Julius, in benour of Julius Cafar, by a Law which the Conful Antonius made. O inting, trum, Bloffoms. Quantius, a sirname among the Ro-

Quantum, a straame among the Ro-muns. Quinto, Sadv. Eiftbly. Guintuplus, icis, Strue-fold. Guintuplus, a, um, (i quinque) the Wifth, a, um, (i quinque) the

organica a strume of divers Ro-funda.

Think.

Colicula, a viry prudent Roman Gineral who overcome Hamming Ly nothing more then alfaining from fichting; from whence he had the strang of Cunctator. Quintufdecimus, 2, um, the Iff-

treath. Prove pound weight. wincums, Five pound weight.

Quinus, a, um, Five, by Fives.

Quipte, adv. How is to peffible.

2. Trely, that is to fay, Because.

2. Trely, that is to fay, Because.

Quippe qui, Ai being one that.

Quippe qui, Ai being one that.

Quippe quo, Ai being one that.

Cuppiam for quidpiam, Any thing. Cuppini, adv. Why not, Why hould I other wife. Quirinalia, orum, n. the Day on which they farrificed to Romulus.

Quirinalis, le, of Romulus. \* Collis quirinalis, a Hill in Rome where there was a Temple of Romulus: Quirinor, ari, to make a Soldier. Quirinus, a Name of Romulus. Quris, itis, f, (Sabin.) s Spear or favelin.

Quiritatio, onis, f. an Evolaiming, Quiritatus, ûs, m. Mourning . Stricking.

mans. Quiritius, a, um, of the Roman Citirens.

Quirito, are, (a quirites) to Cry Quiritor, ari, and Call our upon the follow citizens and country-men for aid and help; to Shrick, Exaim, Complein, Grunt lik & Boet, QUIS, que, quid or quod, (Heb. this Tic ) Who, Some one, How Ever, So greet. \* Quis illac est milier, What Woman is that?

Quis eft omnium, Who w there in the World ! difinam, quænam, quodnam or Quidnam, Who or What.

Quiquam, cujulquam, Any bedy. \* An quilquam gentium eit zque miler, Is there any body fo milera-

ble. \* Quilquam unue, Any ene. one. \* Vix decimus quique, Hará-ly one in 100. \* Terro queque die, Evry third day. \* Pro fe quique, Every one according to his Sweepings , Whitlings, Ends of broken flicks, Rifereff, Refuse.

Quifquitiata veftis, a fcarlet garment: Quifqu'lium, ii, n. the farlet berry, Alkermes. Quifquis, quicquid, Whofrever

Whatforver. Quivis, quodvis, or quid Vie, Angone, Any thing. Quita, a City of Mauritania Galarienfit, and a Heven of Carmania.

> Q 17 0

Ouo. adv. by how much, Wither, Quo, conj to the end that, for which reafin, whereupen, to what end or

Quoad, adv. Whilf. Until, How long, as long as. \* 9 und el-4 facere poflum, As far as I can effett. Quoted longiffine potest ment mea respicere spacium prateriti temporis, As far Lack as I am able to remamber. P Quordufque, Until, Until that. Quochrca, conf. Wheref re, Therefore.

Quocum, with whom Quocumque, adv. whither forver. Quoi, (of qui) when. \* 9 10d ad me kribis, As to ther you find me werd. \* 9 10d mu.quam fe-te. Which were feldom. \* 9 21d idem, That which.

Quod, corj. (à qui) Becaufe, as fer, Ferefmuch as. Nihil eft quod gaudeas, You have no reason to re-joyee. \* Quod quis, But because. Quodamodò, adv. asser a sort. Juodeunque, what foever.

uodpiam, Any thing. lodvis, Any thing , what you will. Duci. for cai. Quominus, adv. Ther not. \* Per te factum quominus triffis fim,

You are the cauje that I am not de-Quomodo, adv. How, As. \* One-modo nunc eff, As cafes fland with Quomodocunque, adv. homfeever.

Quomodonam, adv. H.w I rray? Quonam, adv. Woither I pray ? Quondam, adv. (à quidam, vel quum) Heretsfore, ozce, At a-y rime, at Length. Quoniam, conj. (à quum & jam) Becaufe that. \* Quoniam quidem,

Since that. Quopiam, and quoquam, adv. any whither. Oscoue, conj. (q. queque) A'fo Likewife, Truly. Queque, Oucque, adv. whisherforver.

Quequomodo, Hawfever, in any Wife, Always. \* Quequomodo potes, if yeu can any way.

Quequoverius, adv. samards svery Quequoverium, c.al., Quor lum, adv. (quo verium) Whither, to what en and purpose.

QUOT, indec. ["Own! ] bew Many as, as many as. Quot calendin, Every fo ft day of the month. \* Quot libet paffitum millia, How many milies foeper. Quotannis, adv. (ab annus) comy Year.

Quotcueque, bem Many fuever. Quoteni, z, a, how many. Quotennis, c, how many years old. Quotidiaro adv. suny day. Quotidianu, a, um: of vary day. Forma quotidiana, ordinary

Quotidie, adv, (q. quoto die) every

· Quotidio, are, so continue daily. Quoties, adv. how ofeen, as often as, Quotiekunque, adv. how often forver. Juotieflibet, adv. as often as one will. Quotlibet, ind. how many foever.

Quotmenfibus, adv. menibly. Quotquot, as Many at. \* Quot Quot annis, Ever) year that comer, Quotumus, a, um, What (in order) \* Quotuma ades, How many boufes of. Quotuplex, icit, bow mary feld, of

how many forts. Publuplus, a, um, bem mang. Quotus, a, um, What (in number) \* Hora quota cit. What's a clack? Quotulcunque, quotacunque, que tumcunque, as Many as ever.

untulgus que, quotaqueque, quo-turquos que, one of son Many. \* Quotulqui que præfert utili lo-nellum, Who in this movild profers

confeience before intereft ? \* Dugtaqueque res evenit, predicta ao Altrologie, of the many things Altrologers foretal how few come

to pofi. higvie, odv. ens mbither. \* 910world. Quousque, adv. as far gs.

Q

QUUM, adv. ["Ozar, vel à qui] when, where a, although, fince Quum primum, adv. fo fam as suer. Quur, adv. why. See Cur.

C. for Romana civitas. . R. D. for Regis domns. Raba, a City by the Gulf of tonis. Rabathmena, a City of Palefline now called Arecoolis. Rabatammana, a City of mountain-Arabia. Rabbi (beb.) Mefter.

Rabbinus, i, m. a Rabbin or Hebrew dofter. Rabduchi, Serjeants, Readles, g. t Rabia, z., f. Rage, Madneft. Rabide, Madly, Furiorft.

Rabide, Mady, rursory, Rābidus, a. um. Mad, Europed. RĀBIFS, et. f. (à rapio vel à fono) Rege, Fary, Madnej, of deg., \* Ed-dendi rabies, Unbridled specific Rabis,

Rabios, ire, on be Med, to Rage. Rabiose, Medly, Ragingly, Furt Rabiosilm, a. um. Wild. Snappift. Rabiofus, a, um, Med, Rarloss, an-gry, full of Rage. \* Signi rabiofi tempora, the Deg-days. C. Rabirius, a Roman Knight; all a Post who wrote in a lofty file the

RABULA, W. m. (à ravis, vel Meb Rate litigawith a fangler, a Barretour ; alfo a Gluston. Rabufcula uva, fa ravus) a tamny kind of a Grave.
Raremarius; a; um, bearing a fagle rata or freshing bance.
Racematic, onis, f. Gleaning of

War borwess Antonius and Octa-

Racemann, a, um, heving bunohes Răcemifer, a, um, bearing and bring-Racemot, ati, so Glean or gather

Răceciofus, a, um, full of clafteri. RACEMUS, i. m. (a'Pa's acinus)
a. Clutter of Grapes, and a Bunch of other fruits or berries. Racha (Web.) a serm of Reproach. band by the fall of the bonfe upon

their Wedding night. Radiane, autis, Glietering. Radiatio, onto, f. a Glancing or casting of Beams.

Radians, a, any become Reams of brightness, \* Rota radiata, a mosel with species. \* Radiatum infigue diet. the sun. Radicalis, le, Radical, Natural.

Radicatus, a. um, Rooted. Radicelco, ere, to put forth a Root.
Radicelco, ere, to put forth a Root.
Radicitus, adv. from the Root, unto
the Root, unterly. \* Radicitus
eruere, to pluck up by the roots. Radicor, ari, to take Root.

Radicolus, a, um, having many Rādicula, z. f. a l'etle Root or Ra-aifb, Fullere meed, Rādio, are, to shine, Glance, Cift

beams like the Sun. Radiolus, 1, m. a foeall Shuttle; alfo

a little long Olive. Radiolin, a, um, long like a Rod ar tombered

Radioine, a, und, cafting great and thick beams.

RADIUS, ii. m. ('Pa'B&@- ] a Rer. a Sun-igam, & Geometers Rod, a Weavers shuttle; the Spike of a wheel, a Strike; alfo a long Olive;

alfo the bigger Arm-hone. RADIX, icis, f. ['Pica] a Root, a ADIA, 1015, 1 Pical Root, 1016 altifimis defica radicibus, vertue

mener to be rested up. ADO , fi, fum, [ Eupaw, vel a' Pioou (cindo) to shave, scrape, to Grace, Cut, Fly fulfily. \* Radere iter liquidum, to cur the air. \* Radere littora, to coaft along. \* Radere aures, to effend or grete the sars. \* Radere terram, to firape in the duft, (as Poultry.)

Rādula, z., f. (à rado) a Joyner's plain, a Bread-grater. Radulanus, z, um, Shaven, Sataped

off.

Rage, the Town and Gallie of Nottingham.

Raia, z. f. (à rado) a Rey, Scate et Thornback. Ralla, E, f. a Vell, a thin Gar

Rallom, i. s. fa tado) a Padale or Riongh-ftaff. Ramale, is, n. a deed Bengh cut from a tree.

amalia, orum, Palm-Junday. Ramentum, i., n. (à rado) e Shav-rog er scraping, a Chip. \* Augum fluminum ramentis invonitur, Gold to found in lumps of fand in The

vers. Ramen, 2, um, of a Brasch.
Ramen, icis, m. (a ramse) Burftseß,
the Falling of the Bowels into the
cods; alfathe Guer and the Yand.

amicolus, a, um, Burften. Ramiles. a King of Exypt in whose time Troy was taken. tamnes, Roman Kalghts.

Ramositze, atie, f. fulneß of Branches. Ramofus, a. um. baving mus Boughs or Ranches. Ramulofus, a, um, beving many Lit-

tie Branches, Sprigs and Broigs, a B. A.M U.S. i. m. (Hab. idair.) a Bench of Branch. \* Ramus montin, the arm of a mountain. \* De-

frangere arboris ramum, so break off & Brugh in Juck a many ground notice that he was the right owner, and would make good by title to it hy Law. Ramuleulus, i, m. a liggle Bough of

Ranch.

RANA, Z. f. (2. lono, vel ab 46.

RANA, Z. f. (2. lono, vel ab 46.

Renar exclamavit) a Frig. \* Ra-næ mutæ. Frig. of Scriphus. \* Ra-næ rubetæ, Paddocks. \* Ranæarum . a frelling of the congre ANCEO, ere, (a' Pain corrumpo

vel à Tayyn rancor) to be Stale; mouldy or Ritten, to have. & Ranceico, ere, to grow stale, bagen to

grow Strong. Rancide, Stately, Strongly, with A

Hoges, Rancidhius, a, um, e l'atle Mouldy Salift, not over fresh. \* Rancidulum as, a flinking mouth.

Rancidus, a, um, Stale, Mouldy, baafpectus, a dark colour.

Rango, are, (a fosp) to ory like Tiere. Rancor, orig, m. Ranksels, Rotwin nels, Monidinels, Stalenels, Sound

nefs. Ranculus, a, um, fomembet Rotsena cal

Ranella, Ranula, x,f.} a lisste Fiog. Ranemmi, s. a. place where Front

Ranunchim, i, m. (à rana) a liefle Freg ; alfo the herb Cramfoot. Rapa, 2, f. a Rope, Turnep. Soi Rapam.

Rapacia.
Rapicia, orum, n. Rape leavet. Rapacida, atum, m. Thieves. (... Răpacitat, atis, f. Rovening, Excep-

Men. Pluge.

Rapaciter, adv. Ravenousty. Raparium, ii, n. a place mbire

Rapes grow. Rapan, acie, Revenue, Greedy, Ce-vetous, Devouring, Swife. Raphaniaus, a. um, of a Radifb. g. Raphanitis, idis, a kind of flower-

RAPHANUS, m. ['Págaro ] Radifb.
Raphia, a City of Paleffine. Rapicina, a, um, of a Rape or Tar-

nep.
Rapide, Heftilg, Swiftly.
Rapidita, 2tm, f. Heftiness, Swiftmas, violente.
Rapidus, 2, um, Sudden, Swift, Me-

fly, wlotent. apiendus, a, um, so be fnateb'd up.

Rapina, x, f. [a rapio] kayina, Pilitate, Raulhing.
Rapina, x, f. [a rapio] n rape bed,
Turnep-bed or Land.

† Rapinator, oris, m. a Ravifer. † Rapinolus, a, um, fall of Repint. RAPIO, ui, aptura. (Parato) to Sasto, take awy Hafily, Hile, Diaw, Allars, to Ravif. \* Ra pere ad poenam; to carry to ext oution. \* Rapere coloren; to take

a coleur quickly. \* In jus rapere, to arrest one. \* De luce rapi to du. \*Narious odorem rapere, to frem quickly, \* Rapere aliquem in invidiam, to easie a person to be be sad. \* Rapere in pejorem partem, to take a thing in the worft

Rapilrum, i, wild Mußerd.

Rapo, chie, m. a Ravensus Glutten.

Rapo-caulin, Rase oele.

Rapiellum, i, n. a little Rake. Raptatus, a, um, Snatchid away be

Raptum, adv. Speedily, Swift'y, to

Raptio, onis, f. a Ravilling. Rapto, are, to Sattch away Suddenh or hafith. \* In crimina allows raptere, to charge any one with

faults.
Raptor, oris, m. a Raulfher er vie lent taker, a Seizer upon.

Raptina, i.m. a thing Tiken and by force. \* Vivitur ex rapto, thy dive by fleating.

Riptina, i.m. a Promentory of E. thiopia.

male rapta, boifterous hiffes.

Rapulum, i, n. a littl: Rape or Turny. R A P U M, i.m. [Parus] a Rape w Therney; alle an Exarefeence flow the root of Trees. \* Rapum fi Nellie, naupiens. Rapunculus, i, m. a wild Rue. Raraffa, a Cityaf India withia Gas-

Rate, int, dime, Revely, Thin's. Nato, en, unine, acres, 1003.
Rarelacio, ere, to make Ibin.
Rarelacio, onis, f. e making Ibin.
Rarelacio, a, un, made Ibin.
Rarelo, leti, zo be made Ibin.
Rarenter, adv. Selden.
Rarenter, adv. Selden.

Rarelco, ere, to grow Thin \* Rt relicit miles, the files are thin fr reafore of fo many being hit! \* Rarescunt colles, the bills being

to appear. Raria, a Field in Blepline min Triptolemus w fais to have fire his first corn.

Raripilus, a. um. bavine thin beirs. Raritas, atis, f. Thinnes, Seldom-nes. \* Raritas dictorum, she few elegant Phrafes and Wittieifms In an Oration.

RAT

Raritudo, inis, f. thinnes. \* Ratatudo terre, liebrness of mould.

Raro, are, to make thin. RARUS, a, um, ior, iffinus, ['A-paio s] Toin, Seldons, not often, Rare, Unufual. \* Ratus potu, not ufing to drink much. \* Cribrum rarum, a cearle or wide heve \*Racemi rari, a few feattering clufters.

\* Facie rarus, very beautiful. Rasamen, inis, n. Convines. Rasilis, le, Shaved, or which may be Shaven.

Rasiliter, Shavingly. Rafim, Shavenlike. Rafis, a kind raw of Pitch.

Rafis, a great Philosopher and Phyfician of Africa. Rasito, are, to shave thin er clofe. Ralo, are, to forape or shave often.

Rafor, oris, m. a Scraper, Shaver. Raforium, ii, n. a Barber's ftop. Rasorius, a, um, of or for fbaving. \* Culter ralorius, a Razor. Raffa, a. a Dutch zaite.

Raffellum, i. n. a lietle Rale. Raffrum, i, n. plur, raffri and raffra. 4 Rake or Harrow.

asura, x, f. a shaving or foraping lafus, a, um, fof rador 1 haven. (moothed, eleanfed. \* Rafus lima liber, a Book wall burnifled. Rata # f. (Treor) a Rate or Pro-

portion. Ratz. the Town Leicefler. Ratiaria, &, f. a Barge or Lighter. Ratiarius, ii, m. the Mafter or Owner

of a Veffel.

of a Veffet.
Ratiaflum, a City of the Lemorices.
Raticola, &, f. a little Boat.
Ratificatio, onis, f. a Ratifying. Ratifico, are, to Ratifie, Confirm. Ratio, onis, f. (a reor) Reafin, Re-

gard, Refrect, an Accompt or Reckoning, a Way Fallston, Form, a Rule, Counfel, Bufines, Value. \* Rationem habere, to bave to do with, to regard. \* Multar- ratiosem obtinent vesti, the winds carry a great fireak. \* Conflat ratio, the Accompt holds. \* Rationem commedi ducere, to have regard to prefit. \* Propter rationem belli, by reason of the war. \*Veftram nequeo fatis mirari rationem, I cannot enough admire at the course you take to bring it about. # Rationes Galliz procurare, to be Governour or Deputy of Gaul. \* Ad nostrorum temporum rationem vetus, ancient in comparison of the

times we live in. Ratiocioabilis, le, Reafmable. Ratiocinatio, onis, f. a Reafoning or Diffuting. atiocinatives, a, um, of Reafoning, Raticionator, oris, m. a Reafener,

cefter of Accompts. Ratiocinium, il, n. a Reckoning or Accompting. Ratiocinor, ari, to Reason, Prove, and

conclude by reason, Accompt. Rationabilis, le, Reasonable. Rationabiliter, Reasonably. Rationale, is, n. the Breaft-plate of

the fewiff High prieft. Rationalis, is, m. a Privy-counfellor, the Emperors receiver.

Rationarius, a, um, of Accompts, or

Reckoning. Rationarius, ii, m. an Accountant, Auditor. † Rationator, oris, m. a Kesper of

RATIS, is, f. ( a rado vel Pew fluo) a Baft, a flight Ship, Dogger-beat, Ratubona, the City Reinsspurg in

Bayaria.

Ratius, a, um, Scamped with the Figure of a Ship Ratiuscula, x, f. [a ratio] a reason of little effect, a small reckning. Ratus, a, um, (of reor) sappsing. Ratus, a, um. iffimus, Firm, Con-fisnt, Stable. \* Ratum habere, 10

confirm. \*Ratum facete, to, ritife. \* Preces vate, Praypressant are heard, \*Ratum est min, I am refered upon't.

Rauca, Z, f. (a ravus) a W. rm breeding in the Roots of Trees. Rauce, Hearfely. Raucedo, inis, f. a Hearfeness. Rauceo, erc, to be Hoarfe.

Raucefro, ere, to grow. Harfe. † Reucidulus, a, um, fomembat Horfe.

Roucisonus, a, um, giving a Hoarfe found. \* Raucisoni leones, the Fouring Lions.

Raucitas, atia, f. Hearfenis. RAUCUS, a, um, [à lono] Hearfe; alfo Loud. See rayus. \* Concentatranti; unpleafant mufich. Nifi iple rumor jam rancus crit factus. sonies the report had aiready sees'd. untel there bed been no moretale about it.

id udur, a um imperfect, unmreught Raudukulus sum, brozen of in f. Ravenna, a tip of Gallia Togata, supposed to be built presently after the confusion of tongues. Ravennates, the People of Ravenna:

Raviatus, a, fim, mede Hoarfe. Ravidus, 2, un. Brown-coloured.

Ravio, ire, to Rave, Cry till one be

RAVIS. is, f. [ Bpayx@; vel à fono] Hostfeneß. \* Ad ravim pofcere, to call for a thing till ones throat be fore, Ravius, a Lake in Ireland, called

Brne. Rauraci, Raurici, Raurixi, September of Germany Raurixi, Sear the Helvetii. RAVUS, a, um, [ Xaportes] Ruffet gray, Dull, Blunt, Dry. Rax, an iff and of Lycia.

RE-, prap. ['Ava, vel à Péa ficile; vel 'Péa fluo ] again, againfi, back. Ac. Readopto, are, to Adopt egair.

Rezdifico, are, to reftore and build agein. \* Rezdificare meritum. agein. \* Rezdificare Realie, le, (a res) Real, True. Realita, atm, f. Reality Realiter, Really, according to the very

Truth, 2dv. Reuple, (q. re caple ) in Truth, in very Deed.

Reall umo, ere, to Take again. Reate, a Town of the Sabines.

Rationarium, ii, n. 4 Book & Jo. Regienu, a. um, of Reate. Reatus, its, m. Guiltines, a being

Rébellatio, ouis, f. a Rebelling.
Rébellatio, ouis, f. a Rebelling.
Rébellation, ouis, f. a Rebell.
Rébellio, onis, f. a Rébellon, Riffie

againft. Rebellis, le. [a bellum] Rebelling.
Rebellium, il. n. a Rebellion.
Rebello, are, to rebell, rife against. \* Rebellat value, the wound grows

fad again. ... Rebito, ure, to return. Reboatus, ils. m. 4 Ballowing and Sounding again.

Reboo, are, to Bellow and Sound agila, to Echo back. the Monks Arm.

Rébullo, ire. 10 Bail up. \* Spiri-tum rebullire, to give up the linght. Récalcitro, are, to wince or kips back vard.

Recalco, are, to trample mon, treat Recialen, ere, to be hot again. Recalesco, ere, to grow but again. Recalescio, Lere, ra make Hit. a-Recalescio, gain. Recalvaster, ri, m. somembat hald

behind . † Recalvities, et, f. beldnes behind.

Recandeo, ere. to be bor or white auguin, to be in a great heat, \*Re-: Canduit ira, he mis vern wrath. Recandelco, ere, to grow molta or bet. Recentum, a City in Italy.

Recano, ere, to Sing again, to Call back by finging, Sound a retreat. Recausatio, ons, f. a Recantation. Recantatus, a. um, Sung agein. Goorobria recantata, reproaches

tembed and turned into praifes, Recauto, are, so Uncharm, to Recent To Echo or Vafap again.

Recapitulatio, onis, f. a brief. Re-Recapitulor, ari. to recapitulate. Recuptivatus, a, um. teken corstos again. Receibigo, are, to revife.

Reculums a, um, [of secido ] Act ting back. Recavus, a. um, Hollow and Arch-

Recedo, Ili, flam, to Depart, 40 of way, to Recoil, to Cenfe, to Smerue from, Milliks, Avoid to Return, Porget. Ab hostibus recedere, to retreat. A vita, de medio rege-dere to die. \*Tu D istios progul recedes, fiand you off from this.

\* See proced receffers which we drived.

\* Receffit ventes, the belly funk

Receils, one, recall down, fivide banks RECBNS, atis, ior, ifficus, [, ab Heb. Rijack odor, vel Rechem stetus New Fren, Lang Laft. \* Mi-tes recens, a fouldier embing the Field. \*Recentive, forthwell in the cens è provincia, new some une of cens, a Cole new folled: after their time. Recens, adv. Newly, Lawly, Profity,

Recepfeo, ui, nfum, to Recken, Remufter an Army. \* Opusimedenfere, to review for correction.

Recentis, onis, f. a Mustering of an Recinium, ii, n. (à rejicio) a fquare Reclinatorium, ii, n. a plade bene. Army, Ataxing of Citizens or fubjells, a Ribearfing, Reviewing. Recensitus, a, um, Reckoned, told, reviewed. Recenfus, a, um, reckoned, called wer again. Recentus, ûs, m. a Reckoning, Ra-

hearfing. Recenter, adv. lately, newly. Recentia, z, f. newnefs. Recento, are, to repeat, to renew. Recentor, ari, to be renewed.

Recepto, for Recepero. Receptacilum, i, n. a place recetuing any thing, a Receptacle, Re-fuge, Store-house. \* Receptacum omnium purgamentorum, the Common Sewer. Receptatio, ocis, f. an often Re-

estvine. Receptator, oris, m. e frequent re-Receptio, onis, f. a receiving.

Receptitius, a, um, referred, en Recepto, are, to receive often, to

Receptor, orie, m. a Receiver of Receptorix, icie, f. folia Goods, a Hirbourer of Thieves, a Concealer of Theft.

Receptum, i, n a gromife. Receptum est, imp. is to approped. Receptus, a, um, (of recipior) secerved. faved.

Receptus, fis. m. a retreat orreti Ping ; alfo a Refuge. \* Receptui capere to found a Retreat. Recession, adv. gotas backward, re-

treating's. Receffic, onis, f. | a receiling or go-Receffic, is, m. | ing buck, a fe-erefie, a Retreat. \*Receffus maris, the ebbing of the Sea. \* Luna acceffu & receffu fuo folis lumen accipit, the Moon borrows the Sums light by coming on and off. \* Plus habet in recellu quam in fronte promittit, it has more within than

it wamifes without. † Rechanics, i. m. a truckle. Recidivatio, obis, f. a Relapfing. Recedivo, are, to relate, renew. Recidivus, a, um, felling again ufter is was got up. \* Recidiv

Recido, cido, calum? (of re and codo) to fell again or beckward.

\*Bo recidit, the Matter is some to this pais. \* In caffum recidere, To come to nothing. Ad prugos

"secidit ars Mulica, fem Mensare
Poess. \* Quorlum recidat tuum reponium, to what jou'l answer. The in memorium puering the rocklit, this puts you in minit of

your Child-hood Racido, di, cifum, (of re and cardo) To cut off or away, to pare, grid. wiftment makes good for the fault. Recideo, are, to fall ba k or egain. Recidimen ui, n. the reft, remnant

Recinquis, a, um, wearing the Germent Recisium.

octus, a., um. (of Recisgor)

irri; als armed again.

ingo, mi, inctuin, to engira, Arip. Reciniatus, a, um, wearing a Reci-

Mantle. Recino, ui, entum, (à cano) so fing over and over again, to re-

Reciperantia, 2, f. a League between Princes for the delivering of any thing.

† Recepero, are, to Refresh. Recipio, epi, eptum, (of re and capio) to receive, sobe again, so admit, to recover, to retire, to pro-mife, renew. \* In fe recipere, to undersake. \* Ad fe recipere, to Entertain or Harbour. \* Recipere fe, to come to ones felf. \* Recipe te ad me, come hither, \* Recipere enfem, to draw out a Swerd. \* Recipi ad Deos, tobe Canonized. \* Recipere ad tergum, to put in the rear. \* Cum ades venderet fohum paternum recipit, when he fold his House he kept his Pathers Chair. \* Recipitur in cibam hec herba,the Herb to good to est. \* Ad frugem se recipere, to gram thrifty \* Recipere causam capitis alicujus, to be any ones Counfel when erfed for ble life.

eciprocatio, onis, f. a returning thither whence it came. \* Reciprocatio maris, the abbine of the

Reciprocatur, a, um, returning co the fame Point. Reciprocicornis, e, beving Horns surned bathward and forward a-

galn. Réciproco, are, se resura shither from whence be cama. \* Squidem ifta fic reciprocantur, fince shele things are fo interchangeable. \* Reciprocare agrem, to take breath.

Reciprocus, a, um, (à recipio) reciprocal, returning whence it came. \* Amnis reciprocus, a River whirling back. \* Argumenta reciproca, Arguments capable of being retorted.

Rocisamen, init, | Separing fored, Recisio, onis, f. a paring or outsing CWAY.

Recifin, a, um, [ of recidor ] pared or cut off. Recitatio, onis, f. a rebearfing, re-- peating, reading aloud.

Récitator, oris, m. La loud Rehear-Recitatrix, icis, f. fer. Récitatus, a, um, robearfed. \* Recitatus hæres teftamento, Declared Heir as the read na of the Will.

Recito are, to recite, rehearfe, & read aloud, to fay by heart. Reclamation onu, f. a crying againft,

A gain-faying.
Reclamator, oris, m. ) a gain-fay-Realamatrix, icie, f. } er. Reclamitatio, onli, f. a frequent gain faying .

Reclamititor, oris, m. a frequent gain-fayer. Reclamitto, are, to ery often a

Reclamo, are, to cry against, gain-Jap, to cry out in Asfrar, to echo back, to ring with, to oppose. \* Relow what you urge against the Criminat

Reclinatio, onis, f. a leaning or bending towards. Recharitor, oru, m. a leaner or bender.

tag downwards. Reclinatus, a, um, bending or lean.

ing towards,
Reclinis; e, | banging or bendReclinus, a, um, | ing down, lean-

ing upon. Reclino, are, to lean and bend unto.

\* Ubi fe dolor reclinaret, when
the pain funk or was a fed. \* Reclinare comes imperii in aliquem,

to reft the straft of the Empire upon

Reclivis, e, bending fome. Reclivis, a, um, s what upwards or backwards.

Recludo, fi, furn, of re and claudo ] to open, dificiofe, diffever, ti draw out.

Reclusio, onis, f. an opening. Reclulus, a, um, [ of recludor ] ovened.

Recofta, #, f. coarfe Cheefe. Recoctus, a, um, [ of recoquor ]
fodden again, well exercifed, pure,
perfect. \* Recoctus fenex, a faitle Oldman, of great Experience in the Affairs of the World. Recorno are, to Sup again of

Recogitatio, onis, f. a thinking Recogito, are, to confider or shink

twice.

upon again, to ponder. Recognitio, onis, f. an acknowledgment, a Survey or calling out

a Catalogue. Recognitor, oris, mad revifer.

a Dearce over again, to amend fomething in 1t.

Recolligo, egi, ectum, to gether together again, to recover, recell, renew. \* Recolligere vires à longa zgritudine, to pick up firengib after a long Staknefs. \* Recolli gere animum iratum alicujus, # appeale any ones wrath.

Recolo, ui, ultum, to till or delli again, to adora a new, to Polifi, tring to mind. \* Que fi ipforcum recolis, if you remember you felf. \* Recolere Rudia, to falle Studying again. Recommendo, are, to recommend Recomminifcor, fci, to fludy to make

new, to call to mind. Recompensatio, ons, f. a # quiting. Recompenso, are, ta requite.

Recempono, ere, so make up gain. Recompositus, a, um, made m

Reconciliatio, Onis, f. a Reconci-liation, Agreeing, a Peace-making Reconciliator, oris, m. d. a. Reen-Reconciliators, icis, f. delir. Reconciliatus, a, um, Reconciled

made Friends, egreed again. into favour again, to recover what # loft. \* Animos populi finite conciliare, to win the peoples bearts domum, to ger bis Son b me & Reconciliare existimagein. \* Reconcillate existen-PHIation.

Reconcinno, are, so repair, amend fit tegether again, patch up. Recons:

Reconditorium, ii, n. a Cheft or Coffer. Recondition, a, um, ( of reconder )

hidden, late up. \* Reconditz vo

ces, objette words.

Recondo, didi, itam, to bide or les sp. \* Recondere gladium in vagi na, to put up ones famil, Reconduco, xi, cum, to remen a

Recordio, are, so mele or safe again to renew. \* Ferrum recoquere, to call a new Iron. \* Peliem recoquere, to reaem Youth.

Recordacio, onis, f. a remem brance. Recordor, ari, (2 cor.) to rensember, call to mind, related # Record dari cum animo fuo aliquidi se

bring a thing to ones temembrance. Recorrigo, xi, ctum, to correct a

Recrastino, are, to delay, put off from day to day. Recreatio, onis, f. a refreshing, a refloring, a recevery from Sick-

Recreator, oris, m. a refresher. Recreatus, a, um, refreshed, re-cruited. \* Recreatus è morbo, recovered.

Recrementitius, a, um, of Droft dregs, or bran. Recrementum, i, n. ( à cerno ) Dregs, less, bran, drofs, rejufe, Recreo, arc, reanfe or beger anen, to retreate, pircip, renow, recruit. \* Reserved to reserve. \* Re-commendation of the reserved to the arc carnett, to make new fle b to grow.

Recrepo, are, to found again. Recrefco, ere, to grow again. Recriminatio, onis, f. a recrimina

Recriminor, ari, to retort a repreach or ascufation. Requidelco, ere, to grow new freft,

\* Recruduit pugna, the Fight began afresh. Recta, adv. Praight forward, right

on, dirittly Recta, ( ic. tunica ) a fiff Coat. Recte, ius, iffime, richt, rightfully,

well, 10, Jampeno fly, parienely. Facere alicai recte, to do one a kindnefs. Redicaulis, le, with an upright fialk.

Rectifico, are, to rettife. Rectilineus, a, um, of ftreight lines. Rectio, onis, f. a ruling, govern-

Metitudo, inis, f. rightnefe, fraitnefi, uprightnefi. Rector, oris. m. a Governour, Guarsian, the Emperour. \* Rector Pro-

vincia, a Dejuty. Rectrix icis, f. a Governefe. Rectum, i, m. Right, Integrity, Rectum animi fervare, to lite upright.y

aprigory

Rectus, a, um, (of revor) ruled.

Rectus, a, um, adj. Right, firait,

tell, ficany, even, juft, upright.

\* Recta Coma, a complear Feaft. \* Recta tunica, a fiff Coat. \* Rectus oculis aspicere, to look first for-\* Rectus cafus, the Nominative.

Residue, a, v / f ridiger ) # \$78 ·· . . . 20.00 र देखें # 12 t WAYN A felial, tack. R scude, d'are represent se pege them of in comes this to the line of the l Re: file Recul man, (

Recultor in recourt ) tiged Relation, viewer, to desprive, union, to desprive, union, to desprive, union, fins fault

Recuperation, ici f & Recuperation, fin factor Recuperation, fulfies of the section Recuperation, fulfies of the section Recuperation fulfies of the section Recuperation fulfies of the section Recuperation fulfies and the section fulfies and the se Recuperate, in, a, un-, of reco-

Recupero, at capio to recoformenn, to the Resident Resident, a, um, reflered, jarren-Recupio, er avefire greatir, or

over and out .... Recuratio, un f a diligent de Recurator, oris, s. e recourse

Recuratus, a, um, chigent, gord beed in doing to the beal again.

Recurro, ri, fum, to run barn er a-ga'n, to have recourje unto \* In contrarium recurrere to boldenber

\*\*Recurfatio, onis, f. a returning.
Recurfio, onis, f. \( \) a returning. a
Recurfio, it, m. \( \) recurfig. running back. \*\* Curfus de recurfus maris, the obling and flowing of the

Recuifo, are, to tun again or return ofien, to begin ofreft. \* Recurlit hoc animo, this comes often to my

mend. Recurvatio, onis, f. a bending hach.

Recurvatus, a, um, bent backward, erooked.

f Recurve, crookedly. Recurvitas, ātis, f. crookedneft. Recuivo, are, to make crook it, to bend back. Recurvin, a, um, very crooked, wind-ing back with wrinklings and

Retusabilis, le, refufable. Recufatio, onis, f. a Refufing, defrace

Kecusator, oris, m. a refufer. Reculo, are, [ à canfa ] so refufe, deny, not to be able, to be against.

\* Non recuso, I am content Recuffabilis, le, to be firicken back.

\* Pile recustabilis, a hand-ball. Recuffo, are, to beat back. Recufus, a. um, [ of recutior ] fhe-

Recuffus, its, m. a bearing lack or inward. Recuto, ere, [ of re and quatio ]

to bear or firike again or in Recutitus, a, um, [ a cutis ] circumeiled. † Redabfolvo, vi, ntum, to abfolve or locie evetn.

end deliting bank of reclaims, he can expressed pro-Redariota, ute, to une parte. ealn. Readmo, are, of re er amp | se Lene cgain.
Redandeno are, to verson. (0) so transis Redardefo, ere, so be enflanted a-

Redarif, e People of Germany. Reduition, as seenering Reduition, are, the in early, or reduition, are, the in early, or reduition, art, a spell.

files sa, f. a reflering furrenthe applying a parelie forence in applying of a section o Radditor, dr. m. Reserve.

Red to, diet item, ( of te end da) at very to begin the or the right to The state of the state of the state of Shant Edder of to miss in large \* tendere coules, in these a tree ... . Mandare manage.

. ... + Reddere enimum, to fetch one again who was in a fwoin. \* Reddere ic convivio, to return to the Table. \* Urinam reddere, to make mater. \* Sine kripto reddere, to fay by beart, \* Ferro vitam reddere, to be flain by a fuord. \* Commotion cum seddidi, I have nes-IA comes near to the colour of Wine \*Reddere vim croci, to tafte like Saffron, \* Reddere vicem alterius rei, to ferve inflead of it. Reddam hac in fuis locis, Ple fprak of thefe in their proper places. \* Reddit ager, the Field bears a good crep.

gova erep.

Redemptio, ones, f. a Redemption,
reston, purchasing. \* Operis
redemptio, a saving a work by the Redemptionalis, le, of redeem

dag. Fredemotito, are, so ranfom one Redempto, are, to redeem of

ten. Redemptor oris, m. a Redeemer; Redemptor icil, for allo a Sur-veyer of taker of work by the great, riof the Cuffons. \* Redempmers of the Cuftoms. tores Caularum, Petti-foggers.

Redemptura, &, f. a Farming, a renging the Publick Affices or Cu-Acres. Redemptus, a, um, ( of redimor )

redeemed recovered. Redeo, ivi, itum, ( of re and eo ) to return, le come or go again, to yie'd. \* Redire viain, to go die way fack again. \* Ad inkenium redite, to retarn to be old wort.

\* Ad fe redire, to come to ones finfes. \* In orbem redite, to come Qqq

round. \* Rediit res ad restim or ad raftros, the matter is defperate. \* Redire in gratiam cum aliquo, \* Ex his minil ad me redit, I get nothing by thefe thinge. \* Ut ad pauca redesm, but to make mort on's. \* Reditum eft Romam, they went back again to Rome. \* Redire in ordince, to rally. Rednibeo, ui, itum, ( of re and ha-

beo) to make one take again that which was fold. Redhibitio, Gais, f. a refloring, a telluning upon ones bands. Redhibitor, oris, m. a refterer.

Redhibitorius, a, urn, turning back upon the Seller. Redhibitum, i, n. a thing turned Rodico, ere, so tell again or of-

Rediculus, a certain God, worship-

Redicas, ntis, res rang. \* Luna Redigo, egi, actum, ( of re and ago) to bring by force, to drive back, to gather together in one, to red co. \* Quaftum totum ad fe redigere, to bring all the grift to his Mill. \* Redigere hoftem in cafira, to drive the enemy (no their Camp, \* Redigere pecuniam, to beap mony together. \* Ad ukimam maciem redigere, to make as lean as a rate.

Redimiculum, i, n. the Attire or Crnaments of a woman's bead and neck, as a Bonner, French bood, &c. also a knos.

REJIMO, ire, (ab amicio, vel à Δε μα vinculum) 20 crown, com-p ji about, adorn, \* Crinem re-dimire corymbia, to impale the batr with Juy-branches and bertles.

Redimitus, a, um, Cowned, cdorned. Redimitus, üs, ar. a binding a-

Redia o, emi, couptum, ( of re and firm. \* Litts tedimere, to compound a fuiz. \* Pacem libi redi-mere, to purchase bimself peece. Opus redimere faciendum, se

Riduteger, ra, tum, ( of re and istoger) reflored, renewed \* ira redintegra, a quarrel broken out

Redintegratio, onis, f. a reflering, renewing. Redintegrator, oris, m. a refterer,

renewer. Redintegro, are, to reflore, to renew, to fet on foot again. \* Animum redistegrare, to put into con-age a-gain. \* Redistegrare bellum, to

revere for a new mar. Redintuinum, a City in Bohemia salied Tein.

Redigunt, for redeunt. Recipifcor, fci, (ab adipifcor ) : get eg tin, to recever.

Redilio, err, to learn again. Reditto, onis, f. a returning or coming again. \* Quid tibi huc. coming again. \* Quid thi huc reditio fuit ? what mant you come hither again.

Redito, are, (à redeo) to return of te t or to and fro.

Reditus, ds, m. a reinen, rens

or revenue, a peffege. \* Ferre reditum, so return. Redivia, z. f. an Agnall or Whiteloe. See Reduvia.

Rediviolus, 2, u.n., rough, rugged. Redivios, 11, m. a sick or Horfeleach.

Rědivivus, a, um, (q. rediens vi-VUS ) returning to life again, ret Redo, onis, f. a Fift without a tack-bone.

Redocco, ere, to teach main. Redolco, ui, itum, (of reand olco)
to favour, give a finen either god
or bad, refemble. \* Situm redolcte, to fmell mouldily.

Redomo are, to tame again. f Redonatio, onis, f. a glving a-Redono, are. to give again, for-

Redor tor, iri, (ab ordior) to unweave, to undoe. Redormio, ire, to fleep again.

Redormitio, onis, f. a falling aftep d fecond time. Redorfatus, a, um, broken-baok-

Redorfo, are, to return back e-Redoftio, ire, to give thanks, re-

quite, reftore, return. Reduco, xi, ctum, to lead or bring again. \* Numen reducere, so ettone the Deity. \* Reducere in memeriam, to call to mind. \* Re-\*Liberalizatem reducere, to ftraigh-

ten or restrain bounty. Reductio, onis, f. a leading or bringing again. Reductor, oris, w. a bringer a-

Reductus, a, um, (of reducor) brought back, reftored, reconciled, fecret, winding. \* Reducta valia, a lonefome valley, \* Virtus ell medium vitiorum utrinque reductum. Vertue is the mean betwint two

Contrary Diges. Redulceratus, a, um, made fore a AZGIR.

Redukero, are, so make fore a gain. Reduncus, a. um, bowed inward. Redundanter, adv. Imperfluofit. Redundantia, &, f. an overflowing

er fu er fuom abounding.
Redundatio, Onis. f. an overflowing,
abounding Redundatio from a
chi, the turning of the fumech. Redundatus, a, um, overflowed. Redundo, ere, ( of re and unda ) to

overflem, to redound, to be super-fluore. \* Uno digito redundare, to have one finger too many. \* Hoc f.cima in turm redundabit caput, your cones that pay for this villany. Redundivium, ii, n. an Ageail or Whitles.

Reduplicatio, onis, f. a redoubling. Recuplicator, oris, m. a redou-

Reduplico, are, to redoulle. Reduro, are, to of en. Reduvia, (ab ant. reduo, i. e. ite-rum vesto) the loofs thin at the

rots of the nails. Reddviz, arum, the caft skins of Sergents, fragments, relicks. Redriviolas, a, uit, Rough, rug-Red.

Redux, ŭcis, c. ( à teduco ) ene re turned from danger or captivity fafe to bis own country, returning or bringles back.

Refactio, are, so sind again or un-Refectio, souls, f. a mending, re-

Refector, oris, m. a menser, re pairer.

Refectorium, ii, n. a Common Mall or Dining-room.

newed.

Refello, ere, ( of re and fallo) to refell, venfute, dif rove. \* Refellere

Referbeo, cre, to soul grow cool. Refercio, fi. fum; ( of re and farcio') to fell , Auff full.

made relation of patitions. Referio, ire, to firite again or

Refero, tuli, latum, to bring again, resemble, relate, refer, direct, and to turn, renew, to render. to'de, to bold out, to interpret, to appoint, to account, to confesi. courtefie. \* Referre saporem la-lis, to taste like falt. \* Referre morem, to bring a suftom again in ufe. \* Referre animum ad aliquid, to bend his mind to a thing.

\*Referre cum aliquo, the confirmità. \*Hac referent administration for things concern the business. \*Referre in album amicorum, to put one into bis white book, or into the one into on white work, or the contents of his friends. \* In Deat referre, to Cannings. \* In thellum referre, to register. \* Acceptum referre, to acknowledge an engagewent. \* Pedem referre, to retreat. \* Referte tem or de re ad fena-tum, to jet over a debate to be decid-

Refert, imp, it belongs, concerns.

\* Quid tua id refert; what is that
to you! \* Id iplum refert magnopere, that fame thing to of very great importance.

torum, having flore of Ele banti. Referveo, ere, to be very bot ; alfo to cool again.

Refervesco, ere, to grow bot a; att,

Refigo, xi, xum, to plu k away that which was faftened, to araw out, to rescind, abrogete; also to fasten again. \* Tabulas refigere, to take down preclamations.

Refingo, ere, to difguife, re Refixus, a, um, fixed, fer f. ft.

\* Refectio ciborum, a repairing.

Refectus, a, um, ( of reficior ) re-Refectus, us. m. a refreshing, re-

cruiting, repairing, mending. teftes, to make their evidence void

and ufriefs.

Referendaru, orum, Officers who

Grailam referre, to require a

ed by the Senate.

Refertus, 2, um, ( of refercior ) fil-lea, firffed. \* Refertus elcohra-

or fealding bet. Rifibulo, are, to unbutton, un!act. Ref icio, eci, ectum, ( of re ana fa-Cio) to renew, to refresh, to de light, to mend. \* Refrecte tellementum, to make a new W. U. \* Reficere tribunos, to make new Trilunes. \* Rates inficere, so carins folys. \* Reficitur ei tantom ex poffestionibus, bis farms bring him in fo much.

Reflagito, are, so reflers darneft's,

to demand any thing to be refle-Reflatio, onis, f. a blowing back or contrary. Reflatus, ûs, m. a contrary wind.

REF

Reflecto, xi, ctum, to bow back or again, to bring one to yield and defit from a firong resolution, to rehe went from thence. Refleo, ere, to bewail again.

Reflexim, backward. Reflexus, a, um. ( of reflector ) tomed back or again.

Reflo, are, to blow against; also to breath. Refloreo, ere, } to bloffom, foring Refloresco, ere, } or Flowrish a-

vain. Refluo, xi, xum, to ebb, to fall again as a Floud; alfo to flow a-

grin. Reflune, 2, um, Ebbing or falling

Refluxus, us, m. the ebling of the Sea ; a fo the Tide and Floud i Refocillatio, onis, f. a refresh-

Ref ocillator, oris, m. a refrelher. Refocillo, are, to refresh, comfort,

make lully egain. Refodio, odi, flum, to diz afrelb to dig out of the earth, lay oven by digging. Reformatio, onis, f. a reformine,

renewing.
Reformator, oris, m. a Reformer.
Reformatiix, icis, f.

Reformatus, a, um, reformed, or formed again. Refermidatio, onis, f. a fearing

greaty. Reformido, are, to fear greatly, cread.

Reformo, are, te reform; renew, bring a new flepe, mend. formare ap exemplem aliquod, to Wake a thing like the pattern. Refeven, ovi, otum, to cherift and

confort again, to restore to its for-mer state. \* Disciplinam castrorum lapfam refovere, to bring mertial Df tpline to its former pitch, to fee the fouldiers as well trained KP AS STORY.

Reiractariolin, a, um, fomembas unruly, refleif or Aubborn. Refractarius, a. um, Relellious, ob

Minate, ftubborn, wifull. quus refractarius, a hard-mouthed reflif borfe. Refractio, onis, f. a rebounding, a re-

flecting. Refrictum, i, n. a Ground broken er fallomeri Refractus, a, um, ( of refringor

briken open, weakened fractis pudoris clauftris, being quite Refrænator. oris, f. a checking,

surbing or holding ... Refrænator, oris, m. a eurber. Refranatue, a, um, surbed, chicked. Refrano. are, to refrain, refir ain, to check and hold in. \* Refranare

à reditu, to ftop ones return. † Refragabilis, le, to be withfisod or Gainfayed. Refragatio, onis, f. an oppofing.

Refragor, ari, to appele, to orols eainfor, refift, to deny.
Refricatio, onto, f. a Ganding or rubbing an old fore. Refrico, ui, and avi, istum, and a-tum, so rub bard, or again, to rub the skin off a Sove that was upon heating, renew, bring fresh ente me-I am often troubled with the wateriff running of the eyes.

Refrigeo, ere, to grow cold again. \* Res refrixit, The bufinels to now past the time.

Refrigeratio, onis, f. a ceeling, or making sold. \* Capture aura re-

frigerationem, To lie out a cooling by the frosh Air. Refrigerator, oris, m. a Cooler.

Refrigeratorius, a, um, oooling, apt Refrigeratrix, icis, f. a Cooler. Re-

Refrigeratus, a, um, cooled, refrifb ed. \* Refrigeratus rumor, A #e-

ry almost forgetten. Refrigerium, ii, n. refrement. Refrigero, ave, to cook, to make sold, to take off, refrift, to ceafs, end vanish. \* Refrigerave testem, To abase or dannt a Witness.

Refrigefco, ere, to grow cold again,

to boils to ceafe. Refrima. Za Bean faviliced for Refriva faba, S good luck to the

Refringo, egi, actum, cà re & frango) to break open, beat back, to di-minish, abate. \* Refringere vim fortunz, To disarm the powerful Goddels Fortune.

Refuga, z.o. a Figitive, a Rin-avay.
\* Christi refuga, An Apellate. Refugio, ugi, itum, to fice away, fice back, to evoid, to forbear. \* Ani mus refugit, My mind ftarts back.
\* In ultimam regionem refugit. He flies for refuge into the wamoft refuse or except against a Judge. Refugium, ii, n. refuge, sharter, jan-

Refugus, a, um, flying back. \* Mare refusum, The eibing Sea. \* Cz-faries refuga, Locks caft back.
Refulgentia, z, f a glift ering.

Refulgeo, ere, to glifter, to fine

Refulgidus, a. um , bright, fhine-Refumo, are, to found again. Refuedo, udi, ufum, to melt, to diffolize, to caft out egain, to pour back.
\* Pecuniam refundere, To pay mony back again. Refuse, iùs, iffime, adv. largely, abun

dantle. Réfusio, onis, f. a pouring back. Réfusor, oris, m. he that pours, or

Refulus, a, um, (à relandor) overflowing, frilled, overthrown, poured in again, great, wide. Refutatio, onis, f. a confuting.

Refutator, oris, m. a Confuter. \* Preces refutatoriz, A Patition milib Ressons egainft peffing a Sen-Refutatus, a, um, confuted, re-

Refutatus, us, m. a confutting, or dif. proving.

Refuto, are, to refute, confute, difprove, disapprove, disappoint, to lade a holling per. \* Bellum re-futare, To diffratch a War. \* Re-

futare conatum alicujus, To binder An Enterprice.

Regaliolus I, w. a Ween.
Regalis, le. (a Rex) Royal, Kingly.

Regalis, Parallela, Royal, Kingly.

\* Regalia, Royaltisi, Royal Enfigue, Twelf tide.

† Recalitas, atie, f. Majefte.

Regaliter, adv. Royally, Majefteally.

Regelo, are, to them, or a filve. Regelor, ari, to thim, or be diffolued. A Regemo, ere, to lament agoin. Regeneratio, onis, f. a being born a

Egenerator, oris, m. a Resemer. Regenero, are, to ingender again. \* Avum regeneravit, She bore one

like the Granafather. Regenfer, the People of Regium, or Regiones, Reiz, in Provence. Regentes, ium. Rulers, Covernors f Regerendarius, ii, m. an officer who fubfaribed Petitions, &cc. alfo

a Regifter. Regerminatio, onis, f. a springing out soaist.

Regernano, are, to fpring out again. Regero, fil, gestum, to bring or oast up again, to retort, fling back, to venit; also to register. \* Regerere invidiam in aliquem, To meke others bate a perfon.

Regellum, i. n. a ridge in a ploughed Land; also a Register-book. Regeftus, a, um, (à regeror) brought egain.

Regia, x, f. a King's Houfs, Palace, or Gourk See Reviue.

Regibilia, le, eafily ruled.

Regie, Jadv. like a King, impe-Regifice, rioufly, magnificently. Regificus, a, um, royal, magulhoens

Regificium, ii, a. a Roman Feaft, kept the 24th of February for the Banifiment of Tarquin.

Regiono, ere, to baget again Regills, a Prince's Garment; also a kind of Woman's Garment. \* Regillam induta induculam, Clad in a rich Robe.

Regilianus, a Roman, who having Some Soldiers at Supper at his boufe, and a question being flariad concraing his name, a certain Grammarian derived it from Rex : whereupon they fairesd him as Enjercy and was the next day falled fo by

Regillus, a City of the Sabines, and Lake in Italy. Regillus, m. a perty King. Reximen, inis, n. Government; alfo

a Ship's Rudder. Regimentum, i, n. Government;

Regio, on's, f. a Queen, Lady. Province, or Country, a Wird in \* City, a furifaction, or Limis.
\* Regio viz. The Road. \* e regione, Over againft. \* Regiones,
The four corners of Heaven. \* Regionibus officii le continere, To de bie duty, and no mere, " De reeta regione defictere, Net todes

Resfon guide one. Regionaliter, adv. according to Re-

glons, or Countries.
Regionarius, a. um, of a Country.
Regionatum, adv. Country by Country, Ward by Ward.

Regultrarius, ir. m. a Register. RegiRegiftrum, ri, ... [ à regero] a Reeifter for m. mains, ke. Regito, are, to Gavern often. Regics, a, um, [a Rex] of the King, Kinely, Reyal; a fo Imerium, Crael, Dominearine. \* Morbus regime, the Kine's Eoil. \* Vas regim, the 's Elith may.

Reginting, ons, f. a Gluing faft, or Valuing. Rexistino, are, to Gue again and Unglue.

Reglutinofes, a, um, Glued feft, Glay, Clammy. Reguator, oris, m. a Ruir, a Lord. \* Regustor agelli, that has a fmall Tenement.

Regnatrix, icis, f. a Queen or Prinoipal Lady. \* Regnatur, imp. shere is a Kingly Government.

Reguatus, a, um, Governed. \*Regnata sees forminis, a Country Gowern'd by Women. Regni, the People of Regnum or Ringwood in Hantfire.

† Regniculum, li, n. a litele King-Regno, are, to Roiga, Buts. Govern, to Prevail. \* In hoc uno regnat oratio, in this clone is the Oration

excellent and commendable, berein Lay its encellency Regnor, ari, to be Governed. Regnum, i, n. a Kingdom. a Reign.
Dominion; also a Fimi'y; a Person's Lands and Possessions. \*Regna

vini fortiri talis, so cast Dice mbo Mafter of Mijrule. Migre et migrate.

E.G. O, xi. stum. (ab "Opsion porrigo, vel ab Heb. Ragnab pascete, vel à Babyl. Rao Rex j to Dirett, Exercise, "Regere navem,

so fleer & Ship. Regradatus, a, um, Digraded, Cafiered.

Regrado, are, to Degrade; elfo to go back. Regredior, greffus fum, di, ( of re back. \* Regredi in memoriam.

to tall to mind. Regressio, onio, f. \( \) \( \) retiring, ge-Regressio, sin, m. \( \) ing back. Regula \( \) \( \) \( \) a Rule or Squere, a Predica, a Rule: \( \) aljo a Pannier

of Ofers, he function himber of a Cornice; also any final plain files dividing greater Members. \* Regula Leabia, a Note of Wax, a Rule alteralle assic picafare of the Mea-

Regularis, re, Regular, mede with a Rule and Square. \* Regulares for niculi, Carpenters Lines. Regulariter, Regularly, and by

i Regulus, i, m. a perty King, a Ba-

fiths, a Wren.

D. Regulas, the Dijoiple of Dionyfius the Arcopaste, and the first
fifthey of Sentils in France ar whife
assuing all the idea trimbled down,
by which Miracle many nere converted to the Fath of Christ
article in the Sentil of Christ
ar filmk, a Wron.

Regustatio, onis, f. a tafting a

gein. Regulto, are, to toffe again. \* Regustate literas alicujus, to read a perfons letter over the feeond time. Regyto, we, so wind into a Girole, so wheel rennd.

Rehalo, are, so breath again. Reichanca, orum, a. these things that are rejetted of all bonds. Rejectamens, a, um, rejetted, oaft-

Rejectatio, onis, f. a frequent cafting away. Rejectio, onis, f. a casting back er away, a caffing of the Stomach.

\* Rejectio Judicum, an excepsing

watr A Tudges. Rejecto, are, to erft away often, vomit up much. Rejector, oris, m. a rejecter.

Rejectus, a, nm [ of rejicior ] off mer, deferred. Rejectus üs, m. a cassing one. Rejicio, ecio, ctum, (of te and ja-cio) to rejett, to refuse, to cast

back or amonto refer, to turn of or back, to put off, to vomit. \* Rejicere judicem, to refuse or except ngatost a Judge. \* Rejicere cau-lam ad Scustum, to les is be dealded by the Parliament. \* Rejicere fanguinem, to vomit blood, \* Reice for rence.

ger rence.

Rejichies, a, um, liesle Wonth,

magher, refuse. \* Over rejiculæ,

dbest nar fis to be bengår. Reiptegratus, a, um, renewed. Reiptegratus, adv. in very deed. Reiteratio, onis, f. a repeating or

doing again. Reiterator, oris, m. a repeater. Beitero, are, to repeat or de asein. Rejango, ere, to rejoin. Mejuvenchere, to grow young a egain. Relabor, pive lum, bi, to flide

fall back, to rainte. Relangue (co., ere.) to grow very Relangue (co., ere.) feeble and faint, to relate into a fickness. Relapting, um, (of relabor) sank or fallen back.

Relatio, onis, f. a repeating, a re-ference, a relation, requited, a pro-posing. \* Relatio gratice, a re-turning a findnoss.

Relativum vi, m. a relative. Relativus, a, um, baving relation to fomething.

Relator, oris, m. a reporter, teller. Relates, are, so tark again.
Relates, a, um, (of referor) related, repeated, brought again. Relatus, üs, m. a commemoration, a

reporting. Relavo, are, to well egain. Relaxatio, onis, f. a relaxation or

loofing, releafing, refreshing. Relaxator, oris, m. a releafer. Relaxitus, a, um, releafed. Relaxo, are, so release, loofe, make large or wide, to refresh \* Relaxate se, roses sens felf free, \* Relaxate dolor, the pain is not fo great. \* Relaxate animum, ta unbend the mind, take it iff from

bufiness and care. Relaxus, a, um, very leofe large and Refectus, a, um, read over again.

Relegatio, onis, f. a fonding away, a bouishing, a comming to fome remote Country.

Relegator, ceis, m. a Ben'fher. Relegatus, a, um, banified, fens en av. removed far off. Relego, are, to fend away, benift me move out of the way, refer, to betriremet, to condemn to the G. Ries.

\* Relegare in exilium, To Banif \* Relegare dotem, To leave her a Jointure upon will answerable to the Portion for brought. Relego, egi, coun, to read again, travel back or over again, to fail

again by the fance Coaffs; alfo to gather in. \* Relegere pecuniam, To fetch in bir Debts. Relenteico, ere, so Relent, so grow foft and plant, to begin to fig. Relevatio, onis, f. a relleving. Relevatus, a, um, Erfed, Deliver-

ed. Rělěvo, are, to lift aga'n, to esfe, lighten, relieve, refroß. \* Relè-vare animum alicui, To cheer a Perfen up.

Relibo, are, to tafte again. Relibro, are, to weigh again. Relicinut, a, um, bauing the bair ourled behind or turned backs and Relicina frons, A bigh firebead without bair. Relictio, onis, a leaving, forfa Reliction, dr., bing. Reliction, orie, m. a Forfaker. Reliction, i, n. a disporate debt.

Relictus, 2, um, [ of relinquor ]

Forfaken, left, abandoned. \* Relictus ab omni honestate, Net baving a grain of bonefty. \* Re-

Relido, ere, (of re and ledo) to Hure ogain, difallow. Religamen, inis, n. a Bond, a Caul for the biad.

Religatio, onis, f. a binding faft.

Religator, oris, m. a B.nder.

Religator, a, um, faft bound, faft.

# Religens, ntis, Religious, Superfit-Blow. Religio, onis f. (à religo) Religion,

feat of Gid. Reverence, Confesence Monefly; also a Beruple of Confes ence, great care or enviolity in de-ing any thing. \* Mihi religio eff, I fixuple the doing it. \* Ut me omaium officiorum obfirinci reliwione arbitrarer, so that I thought et my bounden duty, the part of a liege Servant.

Religiose, Religionaly, devously, reweremily, Superfitziously, nicely, formpuloufly. Religiositas, alis, f. a Devent-

nefs. Religious, 2, um, Religious, Delous, Divited, Timerous, Serupufi. Days of special note in the Ka-lender. \* Religiofifimus author. Avery faithful author. \* Religiofum el facere, I cannot in confetence do it.

Religo, are, to feften, bind bard. \* Religare bona religionibus, # give ones goods to plans ufes. \* Rtligare navem ferreis manibus, To gripe a Dip with harping irons.

R Riingo, ere, to lick again.

Relinco, evi and ivi, item, To spen ub, to fet abroads, to difcover that which was fenered over. \* Relinet epistolam. To break open a Let-

Relinquitur, imp. 11 remeins. Relinquo, iqui, iftum, se Louve. Forfake, to abancon, fall. \* Animam relinquere, To dye, \* Reliablement relinquere, To dye indebt.

\* Reliablement

\* Relinquere scriptum, To leave in 1 writing, Reliqua, orum, n. she remains of reckening. Reliquatio, onis, f. on every of the

REM

reft, a being in Acrears. Reliquator, orin, m. he that owes a firm remaining. \* Superiorit anni reliquator, One in arrears for the Laft wear.

cally year.

Reliquize, arum, f. relieks, remains, leavings, albes of the dead the ruins of houfes. \* Perfequi reliquize als-Cujus To go on to finish what any one left. Reliquor, ari, to be behind-hand in

the peyment of any fum. Reliquum, i, n. a remnant. Reliquus, a, um, [à relinquo] the reft, refitue er remainder. ell teliqui, There is nothing left. \* Reliquim est, It remains. \* De reliquo, As for the rest. \* Reliquos facere, To leave remaining. Relias, a um, [of relidor] bare, bure

aesin. Relited, ere. 3 (of re and lateo) to Relitedo, ere. 3 lys hid behind or again. Reiligio, onis, f. see Religio.

Relocatio, ouis, f. a Placing of Letting out ogain. Reloco, are, to place or let out agein. Reluceo, xi, ere, to files or glifter

brightly. Réluctatus, a, um, Striving againft. Reluctor, ari, to Refift, Wrestle or St. Ive againft, Relumisatio, oais, f. an enlight-

nine again. Relumino, are, to Enlighten a 94:R. Reluo, ere. [a lavo] to wash a

gain; also to Relesse and take home a Pawn. Remacero, are, to make lean again. Remacresco, ere, to grow lean again. Remădeo, ere, to wet again

Remaledico, ere, to Revile again. Remancipo, are, se rejeffefs anosber. to reinflate bim in what he was diffeized of.

Remando, are, to command a gain. Remando, ere, to chem again, so

Remanco, ere, to remain behind, to Remano, are, to arep again, to drep down, ove flow, to cenfe to return by decreas. Remanfio, onie, f. a remaining or

abiding behind. Remajculo, are, to give courage. Remeabilis, le, which may be re-

turned unto, Lemezchim, i. n. a Returning or place of Retreat.

lemeatio, onis, f. a returning, a kemeatus, us, m. S. Repeal of banniffrment.

† Remeculi, liste Ships about Lem-

Ros. Remedium, ii, m. [a medeor] a Remedium hardy wr Care. Remedium hardy wr Care. Remedium hardy wr Care. bere, To be goed to beal or cure.
Remeligo, inie, f. [ab ant. Mello, i. moror] a Bar, Stop, or Hindrance,

the Remora-fish. Rememoror, ari, to call to Remembrance. Remendo, are, to forrell or A-

mend. Remeclus, a, um, (of remetior) menfuring or measured again.
Remen, are, to return. \* Remeare

in fefe, To swin round in a cir-Kemergo, ere, to plunge again. emetior, mentus fum, titi, to mea-

fure again, refere exactly call over, to confider. \* Remetire 2 quor, To Sail back again. \* Remetiamur frumentum pecunia, Les m give mony for Corn. Remex, Igis, m. (1 remigo) a wa-

ter man, a rewer.
Remigatio, onis, f. a rewing.
Remigator, onis, m. a Rewer st Saller. Remigeratio, onis, f. a returning.

Remigue, ii, n. a rowing, the firming.
Remigue, ii, n. a rowing, the flying of Birds; also a Company of Rowers. Remigo, are, (remos ago) to Rem

with an Oar. Remigro, are, so return to ones bebitatien. Reminiscentia, #, f. a calling to re-

membrance. Reminiscor, fci, (ab ant. meniscor, i, memini) to Remember, to cell to mind.

Remipes, edis, flat Forted; alfo peffing on upon ours.
Remificeo, ere, to mingle segether or

again Remiffa, z. f. remiffion, forgive-

nefs.
Remifiation, a, um, a fed for the eafe of mether. \* Vectis temifiation, Remifie, Negligently, Slack'y, flat. fully, milaly, lowly. Remissio, oniv, f. a Remission, Stack-

ning, releasing or forgiving, an a-bailing. \* Remissionis annun, The year of Jubilce. \* Remissio superculiorum. The fenorihing the trown, a looking pierfantig. \* Re-millio vocia, A falling of the Remiffus, a, um. [of remitter] losfed

Sick, Remifs, Cardefs, Smooth.
\* Vere remiffus ager, The land open by the fpring. \* Remiffus animo, by the firing. \* Remilius animo, W. thou courage, heartleft. \* Sanguis è pulmone remifius, Bloid caft out of the Lights. \* Remifius abte, Unadive in his uffairs.

Remisson, orie, m. a Fergiver.
Remisson, a, um, [ef remissoor]
mingled, regetter er again.

Remitto, ifi flum, to find bock 4gain, Refresh, to Slacken, to Forgive, Let down, Affinege, Releafe, to permit. \* De luo remittere, To par mith famenhat of ble right. \* Alguid ex perflica virtute re-Aliquid ex profitoa virtute remittere, To lofe somewhat of his ancient vision. \* Remuttes quarrete, Leave off enquiring. \* Ventus remist, The wind is allayed. \* Remittere ovinionen. To anit an epinion. \* Remittere fromos dolori, To erieve fore. \* Remittere alicui officium, To difpenje wi h his Service.

Remolicr, iri, to remove by ferer, to bears of fling off. \* Remultri ali-quem, Exernefity to draw one off

\* Arma remolici, To leavy war a fresh. Remollesco, ere, so grow f.ft. to be made to yield, relent. Remollio, ire, to make toft and effeminale.

Remollitur, a, um foftened, specafed. Remount a place without Rome with Remus rock for the Confectating of Temules.

Remora z, a fleging or tarrying faid to Kop Ships under fall, the Juck-flone or Sea-Lampray. \* Remora aratri, Cammork. Remoramen, inis, n. a fee or hin-

d'ance. Remoratio, onis, f. a flaying. Remorator, orie, m a stayer.

Remoratus, a.um, Stayed. Remorbelco, ere, to fall fick again, to relapfe inten difinfe.

Remordeo, di, fum, to bite again, to bite or gnan mush. \* Cura remordet me, fare veres and tarments me.

Remores, (ic. aves) birds which he footfasting fignified that the thing was not to be done.

Remoria, a place on the top of the A-ventine bill where Remus wied his augury about building the City.

† Remorior, ori, to dye again. Remoror, ari, to flar, tarry; alfo to flop. \* Remorarigra: um, To make a Rana.

Remofie for Removiffe. Remotio, onis f. a removing, put-

ting afide, turning off.
Remotus, a, um, tor, iffirms, removed remate, far off or from. \*R:s à merco ia remota, a shing not thought upon. Remotisarbitris, N. bedy bel: g by. \* Delecta remoto, Without choice. Remoto joco, Serios Ry. \* Remotus à Dialecti.is.

Nothing of a Legistan.
Removeo, ovi, otum, to remove, put
out of place, turn off, mane, \* Removere ie artelea Toloave bie art, \* Seremovere, To retire, withdraw, \* Removere pudorem, To become im udent.

Remugio, ire, to Low and Bellow a-gain. \* Gemita pemus omne remusit, Tee whole word school egain with greaning. Remulceo, ere, to offwage again, to

REMULTO, are. [ Puncuanew]

ther. Remulcopæ arum, the infirument with which Ships are Typen or drawn to Land.

dram to Land.

Remulent, i, m. a Berge, the Repe or Vegel which trust enother flip, \*\*Remulent Ortaber. To tow.

Remules Sylvin, a King of the Latine, fail to be flain with chunder for the Lapier.

The harden and the land of the land.

Remulus, i, m. [a remus] a little oar. Remuneratio, ouis, f. a recompenf-

Ing.
Remunerator, oris, m. La remerRemunerator, icis, f. f. der.
Remunero, are, L. 10 Recomposte,
Remuneror, aris, f. Remard, require. Remurgo, ere, to clearle aram. Remunio, ite, to fortifie firongiy.

Remuria, Grum, n. Sagrines for the aspealing the Lemuies, Feafts for

Remurinus, a, um, of Remus. Remurmuro, are, to Murmur agairft. Remus, the elder brother of Romulus fir & King of the Romans, who foornfully leaping over the walls of the new City Rome, was flain by his Brother or one Celer a Tribiane, atter whose death there followed a pefilence, and the Oracle being confulted told them they must appeals

the Ghoft of Remus.
REMUS, i. m. ['Eperuc's] an Oar. Velis remifque en all hafte. \* Inhibere remos, to pull in the Gars. Corporis remus, the arm of one. Snimming. \* Ad remum aliquem dare, to put into the Galles. Remutztio, onis, f. an Exchange-

Remutator, oris, m. an Exchanger

Remuto, ave, to Emchance.
REN, énia, 2 m. (à pony mens RENES, num, prince pracordia) the Reins or Kidneys.

Renale, in, n. a Girale for the loins. Renalis, le, of the Loins or Kidneys. Renancifcor, ici, to Get again. Renarro, are, to Repeat, Tell again.

Renafcor, fci, to be Bir: again, to rife again, to be Built again. Renato, are, to Swim back or agnin. Renatus, 2, um, (of renafcor) re-

moved, Born, or Built again. \* Recatum bellum, a War new ly broke out. Renavigatio, onis, f. a Sailing back

again. Renavigo, are, to Sail back again. Renavo, to Endeavour again. Regideu, ere, to Smile, Shint,or Gli-

fer ; alfo to Grin. \* Renidet cratio, the speech is pleefant. Menidefco, ere, to begin to Shine. Reniteo, ere, to Shine back again.

Renitor, fus or xus lum, ti, to refift, withffand. Renixus, üs, m. refftance. Reno, are, to Swim back again.

Renodatio, onis, f. a Tying double again ; also to Untie. Renodatus, a, um, sted in a Knot. Ranodis, e,dene up in Knots or Eif-

Rerodo, are, so Tye faft ; alfo so TIXIYA.

Renovatus, a, um, renewed. \* Ager renovatus, a Field rilled the feword sime. \* Renovare animum al cujus, \* Renovabo illud quod initio dixi, I'll repeat what I foke at

Renovello, are so renew, Plant wish nem fets .

Renovo, are, so renew, to reftere to the fir ! Rate to will of Plough the Jecora time.

† Renube, ere, to marry another Huband.

Renudo, are, to ley Bare what was erveres. f Relugor, ari, To Trafte again. Renumeratio, chis, f. a Paying back er attain.

Renfimerator, oris, m. a Payer

Renumero, are, se Count or Pay

Renunciatio, onis, f. a reporting or Bringing word again; als a re-

Renuciator, oris, m. La renouness, Renuciator, oris, f. J reporter. Renuciotatrix, icis, f. J reporter. Renuncio, are, so renounes, report, Tell, rifgm. Countermand. A Renunciare Confules, so declare vis

are Confuls. \* Id ego jam munc tibi here renuncio futurum, 1 do you thin Message, or bring you thin News. \* Renunciare alicus hosoit:um, to fo: bld one bis bos fe. \* Renunciare ad cornam, to exaule coming to an invitation.

Renuscius, ii,m. a runner en errande, be that brings word again. Recuncul, orum, m. the little Kid-

Renuo, ui, utum, to Nod back, refule, Deny. Renuto, ate, co Pecken fremmard,

to refuse, Draw bock. Reputrio, ite, to Nourish again. Remutus, us, m. a Nodding back in

token of denial; a refufal.

REOR, ratus, ium, reri, (à Péw dico) to Su. pose, Jadge or Esteem. Repages, is, f. (a repargo) a Deer, Window, rail, a Bar.

Repagino, are, to repair, Piece Repigularis, e, of a Bar. \* Caufidicus repagularis, a Barrifter.

Repagulum, i. n. a rais or Bar, a Stop or Hindrance, the Barriers in a rece, a Barricado or Turn pike. + Repanditat, atis, f. Greeked-

Repandium, ii, n. a D'vorce. Repando, ere, to Bend on kward. Repandus, 2, um, Bent backward, Swayed, Backed.

Repango, egi, actum, to Plant a gain, to Faften again, Graff. Reparabilis, le, which may be repair-

ed or reflored. Reparatio, onis, \ n. a repairing, re-Reparatio, onis, \ mwieg. Reparator, oris, m. a repairer.

Reparatus, a, um, repaired, refts-

Reparco, fi fum, to Spare exceedingly; alfo to Forbear, or not to Spare. Reparo, are, to re air, to Bring to

the first effate, to purchese, renew. \* Reparare qued amileru, to retover thy laffes.

Repathoario, onis, f. a digging a bout Vines. Repairino, are, to de about Vines, to Till the ground with often alg-

Repatrio, are, to return to ones

own Country. Repatro, are, to Do or Commit a-

Repecto, xi, ui, ere, to Kemb a-

gain. Repedo, are, (à pes) to Draw back, to return, Kick backward.

Repedo, ere, to Fart again. Repello, etc., to rare again.
Repello, ñii, ullum, to repell, to fat
away, Drive back, refife. \* Repellere fervitutem a civious, to deliver the Citizens out of flavery and ban-Repellere fanguinem, te

Rependo, di, nfi.m. to recompenfe, render, reinfeate. \* Duplo ropendi argento, to be paid in twice the weight in filver.

Repenetro, are, to Penetrate again. REPBNS, tis, [1'Pime vergo]

Mafty, Sudden, coming Unaway epeniatio, onis, f. a Fequiting. Repeat, (of repo) Creeping. Repento, are, to regulte, recompen make Amends.

Repealus, 2, um, (of rependor) n anized. Paved azam. \* Repend quited, Payed again. \* Repent

Repente, Haftily, Suddenly. Repentito, adv. of a Sudden.

Repentinus, a,um, Sudden, Unlook

Repentinus, aum, sudden, Unitori for, Conting next to band. Reperculius, a. um, Beaten back, Reperculius, a. um, Seaten back, Reperculius, dis, J. Beating back, gatu, a refetting, an Ebotug. Reperculius, a. um, of repen-tion) Stricken or Beaten back, n.

Repercutio, ffi, ffum, (of re and per

and quatio) to serthe agetn, a Beat back, reflect. \* Repercutes alicujus dicta, to refute ones objectiens. \* Repercutere falcieatione, to Uncharm , expell Enghant ments. Reperibo, for reperiam.

Reperio, ri, ertum, (of re and pr tio) to Find by adventure, to Par-ceive, to Know for certain to Ga. + Reperire medicicam alicui mi. to Seak some remeds for it. \* Repe fite Caufam, to perceive the res invert fome plot or trick that will bring one off.

Repirito, are, to repair, Suppy, to Find often. Reperitur, imp. it is Found in with

Repertitius, a. um. Found egain. a Found.

Repertor, oris, m. \ a Finder, an h-Repertor, icis, f. \ venter. Repertorium, ii, n. an Inventory

Repertum, i, n. an Invention. Repertus, a. um. (of reperior) Fond by chance. \* Repertus es ingrate.

you prove unshankful. Repetentia, &, f. a Calling to mini gain.

Repetitio, onis, f. a repeating, w-

demender. Repellus, a, um, repeated, rensul,
Feschid again. \* Repetito fomos,
falling afteep again. \* Repetit emptio, a ficand targain made, the first being deffort'd. \* Repetite die, the dir b fore appointment. Repeto, ivi, or ii, itum, to repet,

Ask again redemand, Go again, we so, to Strike og eln to Feich up again, Confider or Ponder. Repetere me moria so call to remembrance. \*Re petere feum, to ace: fe one reat. \* Res repetere, to demand refine the Aque returns.\* Repetere rem a capite, to forth a thing from the first rife. \* Repeturt P. Valet um, they wish P. Valetius alives

gein. Repetundæ arum, Bribery , Exteribt \* Acculare quen piam repetundirum, to essufe one of bauing late

f Repetundus, a um, to be regulred, or Payed back again.
Repexus, a, um, (of repettor) Com ea or Trimmed again.

Repigneratio, onis, f. the redeeming of a Pledge. Repigneratrix, icis, f. a redeemer o

of a pledie. Repignero, are, to Redeem or Fetch home a Pawn, replety a diferof. Repigratus, a, um, made dut or ocauy again.

REP

Repigico, ere, to grow flow a gain. Repingo, ere, (of re and pango)

to Fallen er make agein. Replaudo, ere, to clay the hands of-

Repleo, ere, so fill up, to have Store if, to Ring again. Repletio, onis, f. a filling up. Repletus, a, um, F Bed up, Reple-nified. \* Repletus eruditione, ve-

ry learn'd. Replica, a. f. a Hodor Veil. Replicatio, onis, f. an Unfolding, a

a Replying. Replicator. Oris, m. a Replyer. Replicatura, 2, f. a Doubling. Replicatus, a, um, Unfolded. Replico, ui, itum, are, to Unfold,

Lay open, to Relly, to Turn the outfide inward, Repeat often. \* Replicare memoriam temporum, to turn over Histories or Annals. Replictus, a. um. Vofolded, Tur-

Replum, i, n. (à repleo) a Door cheek, or Leaf of a Door.

Replumbatio, onis, f. an Unfolder-Replambatus, a, um, V-folder-

Replumbo, are, to Unfulder, to Dif-

Repluo, ere, to rain again, over-REPO, pfi, ptum, ["Epro] to Cresp, Spread. \* Vinea repit in

akitudinem, the Vine Shoots up, Repentico, ere, torepent again. Repolio, ire, to poliff or trim a

Reporo, čívi, čsitum, to lay up put on again, fet on the board again, to repofe, pay, return. \* Repopere remum, so lay down the Oar, give over rowing. \* Fabula repositur, the Play is Alled the Je-Obligationem, to Engage him-fulfa fecond. \* Reponere grati-am, to regults a Kindneß. \* Re-\* Reponere c.pillum, to edjut the hair \* Ne tibi idem reponam, left I return you the fame retrouches.

eportutio, onis, f. a Bringing or Carrying back. Leportator, oris, m. a Cerrier back eportatue, a, um, Cerried back. Reporto, are, to Bring or Carry back Portare ab aliquo, to get the Villory of one. \* Laudem reportare ex hoshibus, to bear away praise for defeating enemies. \* Pedem repor-

tire, to rithin. depoleo, repopolei, ere, to Require or Ask again to Demand \*R pofcere ad fupplicium, to require that one be del wired up to punifoment. \* Abs te rationem repolcert, they'll re-

Reposition from you.

Reposition from you.

Reposition it h. a Reposition, it h. a Reposition, it h. a Reposition for your house, and you have the lay up any thing, a R. ft for Differ.

Repositus, Za, um, ( of reposor ) Repullus, Laid up Reserved, Consisting: also Far off. \* Repositi tellure, inter'd. Repostorium, u. n. a Wardrabe.

Repotia, crum, n. Banquessing the k is no at child birth. † Repoto, are, so arink up all,

Repræsentatio, oois, f. a Reprefentation, a Paying down of ready

Repræientator, oris, m. a Reprenfin-

Repræsento, are, to represent, rejeme Pag down, Uje one thing for another, to Supply. \*Reprafentate conceptus mulieribus, to coufs no-men to miscarry. \*Supplicia re-præsentate, to punish has/its. \* Repra fentare ab aliquo, to borrow of one to pay another prefentle. \* Si repræsentari morte mea libertas

civitatis poteft, if by my death the liberty of the City migh: be reflored. Se repralentare, to be at bana. Reprehendo, ere, to pluck back &gain, so reprove, overtake, to mift. ke. \* Reprehendere mente, to under-

Reprehensio, onis, f. a Pulling back \*gain, a reproving. \* Abesse à re-prehensione, not to be blamed or found fault with.

Reprehenio, are, to rebike often, to reprove ever and enon. Reprehentur, oris, m. a rabuker, a

reprover. Reprendo, as reprehendo. Repreffio, onis, f. a repreffing, re

straining.
Repressor, oris, m. a restrainer. Reprellus, a, um, ( of reprimor) re-firained. \* Hofter reprellis, an enemy kept from excursions.
Repormo, lu, flum, (of re and premo)

to restrain, h.la in, k epback, Sag-pres, Keep Shore. \* Reprimere famam, to fee a rumour. Reprobatio, onis, f. a reproving,

Dijallowing. Reprobator, oris, m. a reprover, difallewer.

Reprobo, are, to reprove, difallow; Reprobut, a, um, Nanghe, Wieled. Repromifio, onis, f. e Promije er

Obligation. Repromitto, fi, flum, to lind ones felf by tramife, to ware ent. Repropitio, are, to Asone.

Raptabundus, a, um, Cresping o-Reptatus, a, um, Crept or Crawled

Reptatus, us, m, a Crasping or Going Josely.
Reptilis, le, Creeping. \* Reptilia, an cree-ing things. Reptitius, a, um, Creeping in pri-

A Reptito, are, to Greet foftig. Repto, arc. (à repo) to Greep much or foftly, to go flowly. \*Reptare Ca-Put, to crawl over the head. Repubero, are, to grow Young a-

gain. Repubelco, ere, to grew Toung. to Bloom and Flour fo again. Repudiandus, a, um, to be rejetted

to be Abandoned. Repudiatio, ouis, f. a Divorcing. A Puising away, a Refufing.

Repudiator, oris, m. a rejeder. Repudiatus, a, um, rejected.
Repudio, are, to diverce, put away, refuje, reject. \* Repudiate bene ficium, to Alghe a kindnes, not to accept of it.

Repudiofus, a, um, Scandalons, fit to be Rejected. Repudium, il, n. (a pudor) e Di-\* Repudium terminciare, to Di-

Repuellelco, ere, to grow Nicer. Repuerateo, ere, to grow a Child, Childish or Young again. Repugnant, nu, contrary.

Repugnanter, adv. Contradictorily, Stubbornly, Wilfully. \* Non repugnanter accipere to receive with out much orposing. Repugnantia, x, f. a refifting, con-

tradicting, thwarting. Repuguator, oris, m. a refifter, Repugnax, acia, Obfinate, Wilful. Stuborn.

Repugno, are, to Refft, Gainfay, Wilbstand, to te Contrary or Contratiff Repullulaico, ere, 3 to pue forth new Repullulo, are, } from, so front

or fering again.
Repulle, x, f. a Repulle, Deniel, a
Putting back again. \* Accipere or ferre repulsam, to receive a flur in flanding for a Place.

Repulsatio, onie, f. a Folling. Repulsator, oris, m. a Follow,
Repulsio, onis, f. 4 Reveiling or
Repulsia, iv, m. Practing back

again, a Reverberation. Repulfo, are, to beat back often. Repulfor, oris, . m. a Beater

Repullorius, a, um, of or for Brating Repulfus, a, um, (of repellor)

Re-elied, Put away, Driven back. Fellea. Repulvero, are, so Pomier again. Repumicatio, onis, f. a pelifolog

much with a pumies flore. Repumicator, oris, m. a Polifier. over well with a pumice ftone. Repuncto, are, to price egain or often.

Repungo, ere, to prick egala. Repurgatio, oniv, f. a Purging of Cleanfing. Repurgator, oris, m. a Parger a

gein. Repurgatus, a, um, Parged, Cleared. P.cpurgium, it, a. a rhoram Parging or Cleanfing.

Repurgo, are, to Purge therowle. Reputatio, onis, f. a Zainking er Confidering in ones mind.

Reputo, are, to Confider or Advile with ones felf, Reckon, Impute. \* Cum animo reputo, when I coff. in my mind. Reputridut, 2, um, rotten egain.

F Beque caple, and indeed. Requies, ei and etis, f. Roft, Eafe, Quierneß.

Requielen, ere, to Quiet or Ston, efcere à muneribus republica to be different of publish of fairs. \* Requiescere in spe cujuspiam, to rely upon one. \* Humo requiescere, to fleep en rie greens. \* Requiefcere in lectione poetarum, to take pleasure in reading poets. \* Suos requierunt fluming curius, the revers flopp d their course, left running. Requietudo, inis, f. Reft, Quies

Requietus, 2, um, ior, iffimus, at Reft, Quiet. \* Requietus ager, a fallow-land. \* Requietum ovum, a ftale egg.

Requirito, are, to Require often. Requiro, fivi, itum (of re and quz-to) to Require, Demand, Ask for Stand for Nerd. \* Terram ocu-

land could be form. Requifita, orum, n. Norefficies. \*Re-Quifeta mature, leting ones bufi-

Requisitio, onis, f. a Seeking after. Requisitum est, imp. Enquiry was

made. Requisitus, a, und, (of requiror

Sought for, Demonard, Required, Engmined, Requifite or Needful. RBS, ei, f. ( i reor, vel à 'Pio dico vel 'Polo facio ) a Thing, Bufinefs, a Maiser Chance, Caufe Condition, State , Empire, the World, Power, Contention, Riches World, Pewer, Contention, Richer, Profit, Experience. \* Res Com-percodinate, a being especial and so the bird day. \* t coun min tes gl. 1 have fomething to fay to you. \* Reiple, indeed, by experi-ance. \* Extraple natum, fudacity prompted by the emergent occasion. \* Pro re rate, as the scrafton final direct and large ft. \* Rem habere, to base to do. \* Rem facere, so thrive in the World. Dicere quad res eft, to fprak the truth. \* Avidus ad rem, greeth efter gein.
\* In tem tuam erit, 'mill be for your profit. \* Rem opinor pechart, opertere non verba, I think the feefe must be boked to not the mores. \* Illi res ftudet, se mokes that his bufinels. \* Rem gerere, to ficht. \* E re venire, to came opper sunely. \* Ad rem verba conferre, to freak 10 the fubicit in hand \* Alies rea agere, to mind fome-what befide what one is about. Res

ard great want er necefficy. \* Hot bat se good for fomething. Refacto, auc, to Conferrate again. Relatio, ite, to Rage or be Angry

again. Refalutatio, onis, f. a Salusing again. Refelüsätor, ötis, m. a Sainter a-

gain. Cislūtātus 2. nm. Saluted egain.

Resilinto, ME, to Reinte eggin. Reiano, are, to Heat etain. efection, are, to load again.

Refarcio, ite, to Mind, Repair, make Amends for, Registe.
Relatrio, ite, to Rake or weed again.
Releindo, Icidi. fciffum, to the or

Break down or in funder, Abelia. Abregate, Difanui, Deftrey, Lance,

ficindere, to fool a good turn.
Relieio, ité, to know and le saRelieio, ere, s'vartifed afterward.

"En tibu relieius omnem rem, took you share he in come to know all the bufinels. \* Ne pater releif cat meturt, to to afraid it foodle come to bis fathers care.

Refciffio, omis, f. a Cutting afunder, a parting, Dijanulling. Religitorau, a, um, of or for Gutting off or Difanuling.
Reicifius, a, um, (of reicindor) Cus

off , Broken down, Defreyed, abereferibo, pfi, ptum, to write again or againft, to enfuer by writing.

\* Referibere legionem ad equam, to add a new legion to the berfe.

\* Rekribere argentum, to turn over a Bill of Exchange, to return mony lent. Reicriptor, oris, m. a writer again

Referiptum, i. a. writing again, a Prince's Letter in aufwer to a perition, or to fignific their pleafure so their Officers of Stage. Relculpo, ere, to refemble or ex-

prefi. Refecatio, onis, f. a outsing or paring off. Relecatus, a. um, Short, Exalt,

Procife. Resector, ut, ctum, so Cus or Pare a-may. \* Ad vivum referare, so cut to the quick. \* Libidine, referare,

to the quick. A bloadings relectate, to cut off restrangent deferrs.
Relectatio, only, f. a Defiring again, a Defiring again, a Defiring again, ree, i of the and facto ] to Diffense from an Oath; also to intreat over and over again, to Sacrifice again.

Refectio, onis, f. a cutsing or paring away. Refector, oris, m. a Cutter.

Refectus, a, um, ( of relecor ) (ut or pared away, Shaven off. Refecutus, a, um, | of relequor ] Fol-

loming or answering again.
Reseda, z, f. [a ledo] a Dock

Resentatio, unis, f. an appealing. Resedo, are, to Appeals or Quiet, Allay. Retemen, inis, w. a Shred, any thing

Cut or pared away. \* Relegmen unguium, the pareng of the nails.
Reseminatio, onis, a sowing a-

gein. Resemino, are, to Sew again, Brees of its own feed. Reseguor, cutus fum, qui, so Fol

lew agein, to royly upon one. Reseratio, onis, f. en Opening or Unlocking.

Referatus, a, um, opened.
Restro, are, to open, Unlock, Doclare, pull down and lay open. \* Referet annum Janus, January

begins the year. Reserv, evi, atum, to Som er Plant

ngaln. Refervator, Orin, m. a Keeper. Refervatio, onis, f. a referving or Keping till another time.

Reiervatus, a ,um, Referved, Kept. Refervo, are, to referve or Keep till another time. \* In pratum refervare, to keep it for meadow growns.

Refer, id's, [ a refideo ] Siethful, Sluggifu, Idle. \* Aqua refer, flanaina water.

Relex, ččis, m. (à refero ) the futerfluous front of a Vine weich is

prunea away. Risideo, ere, (of reand fedeo) se Sit a long time, to Light down, be Qu et. \* Refidere cluriales ferias, se live a Dogs life with hunger and safe. \* Pecunia publica apud cum refedit, he kept the City-mong to bimfelf. \* Spes reliquis refi-det, the rest have some hope yet. \* Cum iræ resedissent, when bit anger was over. \* Refidentie mortui, fick perfons are attended upon, have fome bedy all-mays by

Residesco, etc, to begin to be

Vactacico, etc., 20 begin to in Quite.
Revido, etc., to Lighe er Sestle, a Birds, to be afranged.
Reddamm, til, n. the Reft., Remain-der, the Refdae; a life the whole, Rislaux, n. um, 12 reflecto 1 the Reft. Refdae; a life the whole. \*Re-flect pocuming, the remaining from \* Refidute preast homo, ent the fure trees to be termented. \* Cupio nullam refiduam follicitudinem effe, I defire not trouble fhould fe

left remaining.
Refignatio, cois, f. a refigning, un festing, a enneiling. Refignatin, a, um, 0, ened, Abroge-ted. \* Refignatum 20, wegi

Refigno, are, to Refign, Surrender, Unfeator Open, Aerogato and ca-cel; alfo to Write or Seal again, \* Rubrica refignato, carefully fore it with sere. \* Refigno que dedit,

I give up all fine gave.
Resilio, vi, ivi and ii, ultum, ( of te and falio) to leap back, rebond, recoil, to ftare back or Pile off from, to flip away feoretly to lofe the milk and become dry. \* Refilire in breve spacium, so become forus. \* Crimen ab illo refilir, there is no fints in that a bemptione, net so fiand to a be-

gam.
Reimug, a, um, having a cannifi 
nose or crocked appeared.
RESINA, &, [Profin] Refin, all game raturang out of tress.
Resina colophonia, liquid Ross.

\* Refina abiegna, Frankincenfe. Refina terra, Sulpine.

Resinaceus, a, um, of or like Rofe

Refinatus, 2, um, Rofin'd, Rubbel with Rofin. \* Refinata juvents, Ingles.
Relimiter, a, um bearing R fin.

nefinolus, 2, um, full of Rofin n Resipio, ere, (of re and fapio) b

have a favour or Talie of any. thing, to Aron wife. Refipifcentia, z. f. a repenting.

Reliptico, ere, so repent, to ament, come to ones feif again. Refiftees oratio, a freech running like a bowl upon a rock.

Refifientia, z, f. refifiance. Retifitur, imp. there # remedy # refift ance.

Refillo, fliti, flitum, so refelt, et pofe, so trop, fland fell, so tumble Ad limen digitor reflitit, flumbled as the threfiold. fiftt morbo, 'the good againft the

Refitio, ire, to thirft og sin. Refondo, are, to firengthin again. Refolübilis, e, to be refolved.

Refolvo, vi, uturo, to refelve, look, to effeminate, untle, expouna. \* RE folvere in pulverem, so reduce if powder. \* Refolvere ventrem, it cause locsensis. \* Refolvere if genum, so pay, silver. \* Refolvere. Vere Curas, to release from caril

\* Mollire & refolvere hominem. to foften and make a men diffelve. \* Relolvere partern corruptam viva, to part the dead part from the

RES:

quiek. esolutio, onis, f. a losaing. \* Refolutio mervorum, the Palfie. Resolutus, a, um, ( of refolvor )

Cernicus, a, um. ( o recorder )
leofred; expounded, effeminate,
difficite, free. \* Recount durius, a River our flowing the banks.
\* Reclouins quieté. Acht aflorg.
Reclouins, a, en eabo.
Reclouins, et al.
Reclouins durité. esonantia, Z, f. an echoing.

esono, are, to refound, make at echo, make a loud found; Resonus, a, um, refounding, making an echo.

Reforbeo, ere, to fup up again. Respectabilis, le, so be looked upon.

Respecto, are, to look back often, to look with pity upon.
Respectus, its, m. a regard, looking back, respect, sight. \* Respectum habere ad aliquem, to respect

ATT OBC. efpergo, fi. fum. ( of re and fpar-

go ) to beforinkle, imbrem. Respectio, onis, f. a beforial line. Respersor, oris, m. a besprinkler. Respersor, a, um, [ of respersor] beforinkled.

Respectus, us, m. a sprinkling upon.
Respecto, exi, ctum, lef re and specto ] to look back, babeld, recollect in the mind, to bear respect, to belong, to take pity on, to have an eye unto, to help. \* Respicere se, to mind ones own profit. \* Respice præcedentem, follow your leader.
\* Summa imperii ad me respicit, all the care of the Kintdom lies

Refpino, are, to remove theres. Refpiramen, inis, 2 n. the Breath, Refpiramentum, i. Paffage of brestb.

Respiratio, onis, f. ] a Breathing or Respiratus, us, m. | saking breath. Respiratio aquarum, a watery wapour or exhalation.

Respirator, oris, m. a breather. Respiro, are, to breath, to sake Breath, exhale, to have respite from trouble and gather Arength. \* Re-Spirat avaritia, men are not fo corat malignum aera fends forth noi-

for wapours. Resplendeo, ere, to glifter or shine bright.

Refolendescentia, a, f. brightnefs. Refplendefco, ere, to grow bright. Refpondeo, di fum, se anfwer, to to frand richt againft. \* Refpondere ad tempus, to pay at the time appeinted. \* Respondere ad ani-mum alicui, to reply to anothers liking. \* Si alvus non respondet, iting. \* St alvas non reipondet; if the Bay's te office. \* Par pari telepondeatur, les juil jatisfatien be made. \* Reiponders ad normam, to be of an exelt propertien and equality. \* Reiponders de inte, to deliver bite spinium ujon the lange points of the law. \* Reipondet mari gnotia tellas, Creet is

over against or looks cowards the Responsalis, le, enswering for ano-Responsio, onis, f. an answering.

Sea-

rejetve einbrigt mesters; rejetve, to rejetve einbrigt mesters; Responsio, are, to unfume often, to give a quick; frie, and ampleasing assure. A responsion phato, to have an ill safer. A Nam ancille tibi responsion, do shely the Logical arthy you it.

Responsor, oris, m. a pladge or Surety.

Relponsorius, a, um, of ar for au-forring, \* Cantus reliponiorius, a respond.

Responsium, i, a. an answer, advice er compet; also an Oracle. Responsie, its, m. fatrablenefs, agree-ing seather, properties. \* Com-mensum responsium habere, to have

a matched uniformity. Respublica, reipublica, f. the Com-

mon-wealth. Refpuo, ut, utum, so pue away, flight or contemm, to reject or dillike, to east back, not to endure. \* Refpu-

ere auribus, so fine away from hearing one. \* Respuere imperi-um, to fing off a Government. \* Refouit hoe ferri ictum, tras ann': anter It.

Restagaabilis, le, which may over-Restagnatio, onis, f. an everflow-

Restagno, are, to suspflow, so be marfhy. Reftans, ntis, refifting, remaining, faved out of.

Restat, imp. it remains. Restauratio, onis, f. e restering, repatring.

Reftairator, oris.m. a repairer. Reftaurams, a.um, repaired. RESTAURO, are, (a Staupes

palus | to reftere, repair secruit, raife Rolliarius, ii, m. a Rope-maker or

Restibilis, le, [ à resto] bearing of tilled every year, springing as ain when supposed dead. \* Restibilite seges, a second crop without som-

ing.
Reflicula, x, f. a isnle rope, packthread os whip-cord.
Refliculus, i, m. a fmall cord.

Reftillo, are, to drop back agets. Reflincto, opis, f. a quenching. Reftinctus, a, um, quenched, put out

Reftinguibilia, le, to be quenched. Reflinguo, xi, actum, so quench, qualific, suppress. Reflinguere fludia, so put an end so fluid and

Reftio, ire, to reft, to be ready to be Sown or ploughed.
Restio, onis, m. a rope-maker or knacker ; alfo one put to the last caft.

Restipo, are, to compass again.
Restipulatio, onis, f. an entring into Covenant wood Confiderations, to perform Actioles; and demand terms. Restipulator, oris, m. a Covenancer neen mutnel conditions... Reftipulor, ati to enter into a Co-

venant upon muchal Conditions to be performed.

RESTIS, is, f. [ à 'Pu'w 'Purria rope, or bucch of Onlong, \* Reftem ductare, to dence the boy or round in a ring hand in band. \* Ad reftem res redut, the matter is become desperate.

Responsito, me, to answer often, to Restitatio, onits f. a stopping often.
resolve dubrial mostere.
Restitator; oris, m. be that is restiff or draws blok.

Rollito, are, to ftop often, draw Reflitrix, beis, f. fhe that drawn

Reffitto, ui, utum, [ of re and flaor at rights. \* Relitiue aciem inclinatem, caus up the difordered Forces. Reftitue in quem me Forces. — Relitive to quem me accepilli locum, insve me ac yen found me. — Reflitte, as yen mere. 
† Vina fibi refelitument, Wines

come to themfelnes.
Restitutio, onis, f. a restoring or we

Reflictior, oris, m. e reflerer. Restitutorius, a, um, of or for re-

fering. Restitutus, a, um, referred, mass Relio, Miti, Mitum, are, co reft, re-

main, flop, or flay, fland our or refift, to be far dift ent. \* Pauci admodum restant, there are but few of 'um left.

Reffrica, arum, Fowlers nets. Refleicte. Ladv. Sparingly, coffy, Refleictum, Precifeir, Refleictio, Ouis, f. a referaining.

Reliricitus, a. um, ( of refringer refraised, bound bard, hide-bound spering : ello presife, cariom.

\* Restrictis à tergo manibus, wêth
bie hands bound behind him.

Reflringo, nxi, Gum, to bind or frain bard, to unbind, to bind or frain bard, to unbind, to bind with two knots. \* Reflringere viam, to be open the way. \* Ream, to ley open the way. \* Re-\* Reftringere naufeam, to flag Vo-

miling. Resudo, are, to fuset again. Refulco, are, so phugh again. Refulcatio, onis, f. a learing back a

Refulto, arc, (of ro and falto ) so rebound, leap back often, refound. † Refultura, 2, f. a leaping back. Resumo, pfi, mptum, to refume, take

up again. Refumptio, onis, f. a reafuming. Refumpus, a, um, recepted or tahen up again.

Relio, ui, utum, to few again or double; alfo to unfew or rip a feam. Resuption, are, so turn upright or the face upward, to overshow and tumble down on the back; also to revoke or call back. \* Resupinare domum, to fearch the ferrets of a benfr. turn it mp-fide demn.

Reinprinus, a, um, fring with the bells upward, carelest, effendante. Reinrgo, rrexi, rrectum, to rise sp again, to be repaired, to grow again. \* Bellum refurgit, the War breaks out ofieth.

Refurrectio, onis, f. a rifing again. Refuscitatio, onis, f. a raifing a-

Relucito, are, to raife up, to awake Rento, are, to few again.

Retz, arum, f. (a rete) Trees growing in or by Rivers.
Retalio, arc, so return like for

lige. Retardatio, onis, f. a staying er bindring. Retardator, oris, m. a binderer.

Rrr RetarRétardans, a, um. hindred. Rétardo, are, se binder er familie Rétaro, are, se reprove for iniduels to counterebeck; to blame them thus

HTTE. is: n. | heb Befherb } a Mer aifo a Hag. \* Rete jaculum, o Retectus, a, um, ( of retegor ) dif-

Retego, xi, ctum, su diferent, se Retendo, di, nism, se fláchin, un-

bend.
Retentatus, 2, um, tried ngain.
Retentio, onts, f, a relating or bolding back. Retento, are, ( of re and tento ) to

stry or feel again.
Rétento, are, ( of retineo ) so held
back often. \* Egre retentabatur
miles, she Seldjere were hardly kept back. Retentus, a, um, (of retendor) we-

bent. Retentus, a, um, ( of retineor ) kert

Retergo, ere, so saft behind the Letero, ere, so rub or break again.

Retexo, xui, xtum, to unwieve, untwift; alfo to wears or swift againg to diffibe. \* Penelopes telain retexere, to do and undo. \* Oraticsem illam retexo, I carry on that Rethuro, are, to open.

Retiarius, ii, m. a Fencar who fought with a Nat against the Myrmillo or Gallus.

Retica, z, f. a swig or prop for Reticentia, 2, f. a keeping filence,

a clife consealing. Reticeo, ere, ( of te and taceo) so keep filence, concral.
7 Reticefco, ere, to login to keep fi

lenne. Reticibilis, le, to be kept in filence Reticula, Z, f. a lincle Net. Reticulatim, adv. Net-bife.

Reticulatus, a. um, made like a Net. \* Reticulata fenelira, lattef d win dows of Twigs and Wive.

PReticulo, are, to knit a Net. Reticulum, i. a. (à rete ) a little Net, a cami for the bead, a bood to hide the face, a bag of Network suberein they carried bread; also a Racket, Sleve, and Nofegay.

Reticulus, i, m. a Basket of Ofers. Retiformis, e, like a Net. Retina, E, f. a net like tunicle of

Rētinācūlum, i, n. ( à retineo ) a flop or fl-y with which any thing is held back. \* Retinacula equorum, the Reins. \* Retinacula navium the baller or cable. \* Retinacula vitimm, the firings or ties of Viner. Retinentia, z. f. a keeping, bolding

together . a frame. Retinentiffimus, a, um, observing

RETURENTIATION 2, um, objeving and keping alliques (for each teneo) to resain, hold back, to remember hold in, hold faft, \* Mortoo retiners, to be fick. \* Invidian retinere, to be breaffill.\* Retipere memoriam alicujus rei, nei to forget a thing, to keep it in mind. joy be is effetted with.

Retingo, ere, to die er dip again. Ketinnio, ire, so ring again. Retio, ire, to take in a Net. Retiolum, i, m. a litele Not.

Retie, it, m. and f. a. Not.
Reto, are, i a rete ] so cleanfa givers
of any thing that should the Champs!.
Retondeo, ere, to clip or Base a-Retono, are, to thunder or found a-

gain. Retorqueo, fi, tum, so surn or mind back again, so wroft afide. \* Oculos ratorquere, so lock back. \* Animum retorquere ad praterita, so confider things paft and gone. \* Retorquere pilim, so firika bask a

Retorreo, ere, so barn er make

dry. Rětorreko, eté, 10 grow parchid. Retorride, wishous moifture, fonch-Retorridus, a, um, Butned, forched, parabed with drought, grown crafty by experience, of a with-

red Countenance, oblinate.
Retorio, onis, f. a sermenting, wrefting afide.

merica, twifted again of univified.
Retorius, a, um. ( of retorqueor )
Retorius, a, um. ( of retoreor ) burns or dried up.
Retractatio, onis, f. e revoking,

bandling again. Retractator, oxis, m. a recenter. Retractatus, a, um, reveked, revifed, corretted.

Retracto, are, to Reveke, recent, correct, handle egain, to fpeak of a thing anew, to draw much task.

\* Vulnera cruda retractare, so meddle with fore wounds. \* Peda-menta retracture, to plack up the old Vine flakes and for new ones. \* Retractage dicta, so [mallow ones

Retractus, a. um, ( of retrabor ) drawn back or afide ; alfo diftate. Retrado, ere, to deliver again.

Retraho, xi, ctum, to draw back or afide. \* Retrahere le, to leave off. \* Studio retrahere, so sake one from Study. \* Retrahere verba, to

catch in ones words. Refrecto, a retracto. \* Retrafare fecum, se pender, with ones

Retribuo, ui, utum, to render, to re-Retributio, onis, f. a recompen-

fing.
Retributor, oris, m. a recompenser. Retrimentum, i, s. [a retero] the foraping or refuse of any thing.

\* Retrimentum oles, the dregs of

Retritus, a. wm. ( of reteror ) overworn, rubbed or broken again,

Retrix, icis. f. water wherewith Gardens are matered. Rotto adv. ( à re ) Bank, behind on

the back fide, to Times past, con-trarinife. \* Retro fluete, so go down the wind. \* Retro ambulare, to go Arf ward. Retroactus, a, um, driven back.

Retroago, egi, actum, se drive er to begin at the wrong and.
Retrocedo, th, fium, to retire or

draw back.

Retroceffio, oxis, f. } a going back. Retroceffics, is, m. } a going back. Retroductio, vi. dinin, to bring back. Retroductio, oais, f. a bringing back. Retroeo, ire, to go back.

Retrofero, erte, to carry back.
Retrogradatio, onis, f. a going Retrogradior, greffit firm, di, se go

Retrogradus, a, um, going backmaras.

Retrogredior, i, to go backwards. Retroitio, onis, f. a going back.

Retrolego, ere, to fail back. Retropendulus, a. um . He etropendulus, a, um , Hanging

Reteoring, and backward.
Reteoring, and, turned backward.
Retrorting, a, um, turned backward.
Retroreting, a, um, with the wrong and formula. end formest.
Recondo, si, sum, to shrust back.

Retrufes, a, um, thruft back, hidden, Retult, ( See refero ) Retuado, udi, ulum, se make blunt

or dell, to reprofs to bear often upon, to Rop, eliteh. \* Gladios retundere, to turn the edge of [words. re, to delh ones boldnefs.

Retufio, ous, f. a dulling or blune-

ing. Retuise, 2, um, made blunt and dus. \*Retular res, effairs quite in ano-ther pefure, the face of 'um quite chang'd. \* Retulum ingenium, a blant wit, grifi underftanding. Revadio, are, to acknowledge ones

felf A debtor. Revenio, ire, to be feld agein. Revaleto, ere, } so resover, grow Revaletco, ere, } whole. Revancico, ere, so vanifi away a

gain. Revdigni, a People of Germany. Revectus, a, um, brought back again. Reveno, xi, ctum, to bring back again. \* Reveni, to return. \* Re-vehi equo, to ride back. \* Reve-

hi ad superiorem atatem, to atfcourse of the age last past. Revelatio, onis, f. a revealing.

evelator, oris, m. a revealer. Rěvelātus, a, um, reusaled. Rěvello, li and ulfi, ulfum, so pull amay by force, pluck up or back, to

pluck out rafe. Revelo, are, to reveal, diferer, to unveil. Revenio, eni, ntum, se come again.

Revera, in truth, in very deed, adv. Reverberatio, onis, f. a beating back, a reflecting. Reverbero, are, so firthe or beat

Reverending a, um, worthy of honour. Reverous, ntis, atior, atiffimus, me-

deft, respetting. Reverenter, adv. reverently. Reverentia, z. f. reverence, binour. Reverence, eri, se reverence, honour, to have a modelt befofumefs. Reveritus, a, um, having frat &

frame, f. Reverso, occ, to freep batk it sastn. Reversio, ouis, f. a returning.

wheering about. Reverso, are, to return often. Reverticulant, i, n. a return or tewolksion.

Rever-

Reverto, ti, fum, Les surn back, re-Revertor, ti, f turn, come again, to confider with ones felf. In gratism reverti, To become friends aoain.

REV

Revelleo, ire, to cloub again. Revideo, ere, to look back, or again. Revigeo, ere, see finarila again. Revigeloo, ere, see finarila again. Revigilo, are, to watch again. Revileico, ere, to become vile, and

nothing eftaemed. Revincio, axi, actum, to tle bard, bind back.

Revinco, ici, ctum, to estrulties, to refute, renounce. Revinctus, a, um, (à revincior) sound

hard, or back. f Revio, are, to return. Revireico, ere, to max green again,

to grow young or firing again. Revisito, are, to return often to fee. Revilo, fi, fum, to return to fee. \* Revifit furor, He bed another

fit of Medness. Revifus, ûs, m. a pevifing. Revitio, are, to corrupt or deflower

again.
Revito, are, so return to work. Revividus, a, um, alive again. Revivisco, ere, to resput, or came
to life again, to be renewed, of re-

Revivo, xi, chum, to live again. Reuma, atis, n. the flowing of the Sea, 8.

Renactor, oris, m. an Anineer of Patients by the Physician's appoint-

Reungo, ere, se anime again. f Reunio, ire, to an to again.
Révocabilis, le, to be resulted, er recompensed.
Révocamen, ins. a. le casting back.
Revocatio, onis, f.

Revocatus, a, um, oalled back, raifed from the dead.

Revocator, a Marter, who was thrown to the Leopar's to be devoured, in the sime of Valerius and Gallie-

Revoco, are, to revoke, and back, to withdraw, to refere to life, to rehearfe, renew, to require, to examine. Revocare perjeria, To forfwear himfelf egain. \* Revocate le ad priltina studia, To fall to his Sindy sesin. \* Forum revocare. To exagain. FORIM revocare, to ex-cept against a coupe, \* Pedem ac-vocare, To draw back, \* In du-bium revocare, To question since. \* Revocare le, To ansap what one bath faid. \* Revocare morem. To bring a Cultom again into ufe.

Revolito, are, to fly back aften. Revolo, are, to fly back, or again. Revolubilis, le, which may be surned over again.

Revolvo, vi, ūtum, to tara ever again, rell back again, so turn over and over, so revolve, so rehearle, condefcend. \* Iter revolvere, To return the fame was be came. \* Revolvi aliquo, to be thrown back to any place, or pas. # Equo revolvi, To be thrown from ble Harse. Revolus, i., m. a Pediar. Revolutio, onis, f. a Revolution, a

turning quite round Revolutor, oris, m. he thes rolls o

ver. Révolutus, a. um, (à revolvor) turard back er over, returning. \* Dies revoluta, The day opened.

\* Perfem revolutum. A diftefffull wound off. Revomo, ul, kum, so venuls up a

Rêvoirio, vi, itamo, so what sy a gain.

REUS. a, um, (à res, reor, veì à Kpége, debritand) gainy, arraigned, tse Defendanty in a Sutt, a Sur-ty for anostoir. \*\* Revu voi, Bonadi under a Von. \*\* Resu agitur, He si impleadad. \*\* Reins perajivur, He si infl. \*\* Reun fatilidandi, That has giver Band ar Sancrity.

Revu, i, m. (a Client, Defendant; al-Rey, z. (f. f. a Surer, Revuillot, onis), f. a puiling away, or sp.

Revulfus, a, usa, (à revellor) pulled back, up, or away. Rex, egis, m. (à rego) a King, a Go-

verner, a rich Man, a Patron. \* Regis nomine aliquem afficere, To give one the Title of a King.

\* Regel grant, the Reviveringeneral.

\* Rex facrorum, the Arch-Prick.

Rexacicatum, i, s. a Dior bar, or

·H

Rha, a River of Sarmatia, in Eu-rope, ailled Volgi; † Rha, ind. 2 (artin fluv.) a kind † Rhabarbarum, 5 of Dock-roos, Rhen-

Rhabdomantia, g. a Divination by a Staff, Rhabdos, g. a Meteor like a wand. Rhabduchus, chi, be that carries a

Ref. 6.
Rhacelus, a City of Macedonia.
RHACINUS, i. m. (à 'Payros, acimu uva amera) a suffit coloured Rhacotes, Alexandria formerly fo cal-

Rhadagift, a King of the Goths, who by Sulice's help inveded Italy, and at last was taken and flain, with many thousand of his Min.

Rhaddmanthus, a King of Lycia, the Son of Jupiter and Europa, who, because of his Severity and Justice, is folgoed to be one of the Indges of Hell. Rhadanuliae, a sier of Malilia.

Rhadata, a Topn in Ethiopia, where they worthipped a Cat Rhadiana, a City not far from Cotinth.

Rhadine, es, f. a nice and tender Girl, g. Rhaa, a bity between Scythia and

Hyrcania. Rhatia, the name of two Countries in Germany.

Rhati, the People of Rhatia. Rhaticus, a, um, of Rhatia. Rhaga, a City of Media, batit by Ni-

Canor.
Rhagenut, a, um, of Rhaga.
Rhagades, dum, f. \ ebappings on the
Rhagadia, orum, m.\ lips, or other
parts of the body, officolally in the fundament. g. Rhages, g. the ends of the fingers.

Rhagion, La venomusa Spider Rhagium, ii, n. I with that feet, and a very little mouth under his belly, g. Rhagoides, the third skin about the

eje, called alfo Uvca, g.

Rhamois, kin, a ging and South, fayer, who field with Turnus, and was flats by Nilus, in his fless, Rhamous, i. w. the white Bramble, oilled the Rhams or Griff's. thern, g. Rhammer, untip, a Town in Attica, Samou for dis Image of Nemeda. Rhammufla, Nemelis so called from

Rhampfintus, a King of Egypt after Protest, who bid more May than

Protest, who has more Many chan any Kina that came after him.

RHAPHKNUS, i. m. (Padaros) are Riverting, many continuous artificant, or liverting, Harler add.

Rhaphins, ii. a Buoli like a Proff, and frested like a Liberting.

Rhaplin, ibe Inhabitants of Rhap-

Ringin, ise especiagos y hang-te. Ringifodi, the liter pretion and Re-marfors of homes. Perfec, or con-ficient and the explosity, or con-fide Califolius, g. L. a Repfoly, or con-fide Califolius, g. Rapter, et sign of Ethiopia. Rapter, et sign of Ethiopia. Rapter, et sign of Ethiopia.

† Rharagra, R. f. an infirmment to

Rharman , a Eleld in Bression ; whence Rharia segio, and Cores Rharias.

Rhatostathybius, the River Tall, in Glamorganshire. Chamorganium.
Rhaburg. a Siry of Crete.
Rhaucus. a sing. of Rhaucus.
Rhaucus, the River Trobis, in Ire-

land. Rhauraris, a River of Gallia Narbo-

nerifir. Rhan, an Iffand of Lycia. Rhea; the Daughten of Combins and Ferra i called also Ope and Cybele.

Alle the Dangheer of Numitor, King of the Albanes, called alle I in ; whom her Unc's Amulius made a Viftal Virgin; but upon Mare's ginz with her, the brought form's Roundles and Rhemus.

Rhebaus, Rhe

Rightm. arum, m. Earth-guak's, breaking open the ground, g. RHEDA, R. f. ('Pe'ba) a Comb, Margen, Charles. Rhedarius, a, um, beinging so

Rheddring, ii, m. a toseb-man, a charioteer, or Haggoner.
Rhedonde, a P-ople of Gallin Celti-

ct. Rhegium, a Town in Italy, buile by Rhegenics, Lake People of Rhegi-Rhegienics, um. Rhegium Julium, the City Reggio, in

Italy, over egainst Sicily.

Rhegini, the Inhabitents of Rhegium Julium.

Rhegma, a City of Cilicia; alfo a Rhegma, atis, n. a fratture, g. Rhemi, the City of Reims, in Gallia Belgica.

Rhemi, Sthe People of Rheims. Rhemenies, Sthe People of Rheims. Rhemnius Palamon, a Grammarian, who boufted that Learning was born, and like to die with bim.

Rhenica Some of the Cyclades in the Rhenica Segran sea.

Rrr 2 RhesenRhenenfit, ic. of the Rham Rhime.

Vinum Rhenenic Reenith Rheni, she People bubabling by the Minge between the Helvetii and Sheti. a womans rame. Rheno, onis, m. [2 Pine pellis] Rofoe.

Facker. River Rheng in Italy afe the Rhine, a very grant and fa-mous River of Germany, distains, it from France. if from France.
Rhefila, a City of Umbrie.
Rhefila, a City of Umbrie.
Rhefiled, Italian Rockel.
Rhefiled, A King of Thrace, who
cam with white Harfet to alfift the
Trojans, party, the Tro alford the
Trojans, party, the First Night by
Diomeded has Tipe first. Night by

Diomedes and Ulyfles. Rhetor, orio, m. a Rheterician, a Meffer teaching Ordsbry by deolemationi, g.

Rhetorice, e., f Rhetorica, g., Rhetorica, orum, n. Rules or Books of Rheterick.
Rheterick.
Rheterick, Rh.terically.
Rhetericor, ari, to play the Rheters.

Rhecoricor, ari, to fley the Rhelori-elem Rhecoricorium, um, estonging to Rhe-terick, or skille threties, in Rrich, or skille threties, in Richards, dies, m, a Rheum or Ci-tar, a significal threader from the Head; elfo the Tile, is Rheumettem, a; thr. Theismatick, probled with Rhelm; a. Rheumettem, a; thr. Theismatick, probled with Rhelm; a. Rheumettem, at the cole; i. Rheumettem, at the cole; i.

Recumency, are, to be iroupied with Rhoung, are the five and include, and Broker of Alcinous. Rhimotocles a Ring of Thrace, who were over from rightlony to Augu-tus, his told him clear wide; be loved Treason, but based the Trais

Rhinoceros, otis, an Dataera; a'fo a laver with a long front cafting out water with a long spent casting out water. \* Rhimocerotis nation of suranna up the nose in sensitive Rhimocerura, a City of Palestine. Rhimocerura, a city of Palestine. Æ ypt.

Rhion, a Promobiory of Ritolia. Riphai, Northira Mountains in Scy-

Rhiphe } a City of Arcadia. Rhipheus, one of the Centeurs, and a Trojan communited for his Jufice.

Rhitynma, 3 the 11th Retimo in Rhitymma, 3 Crete.
Rhimm, a Promotters of Pelopon-reins in Achein, and another in Corfica.

Rhinfiava, a City of Germany. Ringagen, E. f. an Inftrument to draw out a Spiinter , Bone, or Rhizenia, a City of Crete.

Rhizias, E, m. the Juice of the root Lafer pinium, g. Rh'zon, a City of Dalmatia. Rli zephegi, a People of Athiopia. Rhizus, a Haven and Gier of Cappadocia.

Rhoas, a river of Colchie. Rhobegdi, a People of Ireland by the Promoneery Rhonegdnum or Fairefor cland.

Rhoda, a Tampida Spain antied Repentis called Foce di Rhore; alfo

Rhoamus the greatest River of Gallin Narboppensis called Le khodia, a See-Nipoph, and a licy

of Lycia.
Rhodia, z, f. rafe wert, f.
Rhodianie, the Papie of Rhodia. Rhoding, 2, um, of Rhodus, Rhoding, 2, um, of Rhodus, Rhoding, 2, um, of rofe; g. Rhodites, g. 4 precious figns if rofe

Rhododaphne, cs. 2 a Shrub with Rhododepros, i.f. a Florger like A roje, and a leaf like a Laurel, g. Rhodoe, a city of ladia. Rhodogana, the Daughter of Darius,

who flow her Kurfa for perforating her so Marry a legand fifthe. Rhodomell of mel kularum, Beneg and the juice of rojes boyled toge-

and the jains of rifes hapled together, a. Chy of Tonks; also a Mountain of Thrace.

Rhodopeins, a, um, of Rhodope.

Rhodopeins, a, um, of Rhodope.

Rhodopeins, a, um, of Rhodope.

Rhodopeins, a um, of Rhodope.

Rhodopis, a very mated Harlet of Rhodopis, a very mated Harlet of Rhodopis, and offer the service of the part of the service of the problem of the propher of the part of the service with here fine left of Halleth Pyramide Built at her done to the service with the form of the service with the service of the fame name in Juvenil's the service of the fame in the service of the fame in the service of the fame in the service of the se venal's sime.

Rhodophone, part of Syria.
Rhodopolis, the City Rollick in
Germany. Rhyduntia, a Chuntry Mar Octal? Rhodus, a Fampus stand in the Car-pathian See neuel Caria, where Solinus, fays there is no day to Clindy that the Sun Mines fome time

or other, Rhodulla, a Sity of Argos, Rhoduffins ... um of Rhoduffa.

Knocellius, a, um, s Rlicen, the eating sur of that little piece of fash in the greater corner of the Bye, also wild Poppy, g. Rhorius, rhe Horfe of Mezentine. Rhordine, a river of Macedonia. Rhocton, A river of Armenia.
Ricetemin, I a promontery of Troy
Rhocton, I a promontery of Troy
Rhocton, I a Cay of Bactria.

Rhortianus, a tity of Datesian Rhortianus, a king of Rhortia. Rhortienus, a, tim, of Rhortia. Rhorties, a King of the Marrubii in Italy.

Rhoctin, La Giant who endeavourRhoccus, Sed corb ow Jupiter our
of Heaven, the was flain by Bacchus

in the paye of a Lion. shege, en Mand near Lycia. Rhombites, a river of Sarmatia in Afia.

Rhomboides, g. a ift like a surbet alfo a fighte with four equal fides.

Rhombulus, i, m. a Diamond in

RHOMBUS, i, m. ['Pouß ] right fides, as a quarry of Glass:
also a spinning-wheel and a Turbes: at Iron wheel ufed by Witches at their Erchantments.

Rhomphas, 3, f. [Poupaia]
Rhomphas, 3 a two-handed
back-fword.

Rhomphæälis le, of a img Sword.
Rhom, a fisy of Scythia Gandarica.
Rhomica, um, bef ahon.
Rhomica, im, bef ahon.
Rhomicans, 2, um, making a loud
fametino

Rhotams, a river of Corfice.
Rhotomagus, the Chy Rouen in Normandy.

Rhoxalani, a People of Scychia.

Rhoxinic, T the Daughter of a BarRhoxana, barian Lord, whom Alexander Married for her Biany

alene.
Rhusiani, a People of Scythia.
Rhusi, i, m. cby Sbrub Samach, Correct Sunceb, Eachber-famach, Circhite Samach, Carlotte State of Africa propria.
Rhufuncota: a biy of Mauritania
Chiricania.

Rhuteni, & People and Cicy of A. Rhuteni, & Quitahe.
Rhyde Adis, f. a empinual watering of the Eyes, g. Rhybdus, a Cafele in Sicily.

Rhybdim, a, um of Rhybdus. Rhymaus, a River In Sevenia. Rhymnicus, a, am, of shymnus. Rhynche, a fmall Country of Ruscia. Rhyndachus, a great river of Myfia

in Afta, called by the Turks Vinbut, bere there are bred exceeding. great Sneked which catch the Birds Rhype, is see of Rhype.

Rhypicus, a,um, defcriber of Trifles, g.

Rythmicus, a, um, Rhyming h Metre, g. RHYTHMOUS, i, m. ['Po9moe]

Rhytion, Harmony. ing howl, a Vefel resembling a Rhytius, a Giry of Crete.

- - - R

Ribes B. [Arab.] Garden-Carrents, bidel red; and white.

MICA, Z. f. [a Pend cingulon, vel a relicio ] a Coff, the court ing of Womens Heads at Sattl-Richardon, the Name of Several Min.

Ricina, an thank by Scotland. Ricinatus, 2, um, clad in a flut Ricinatus, 5 Clock, Mantle, of Hoad. Ricinati mimi, Hud-minkt Affort, Mummers.

minte Scier, Munmaer, Murmaer, Michaella, A Pools of Picchum, Richins, Il. n. (2 rejcio) a elle Rejoudhi, n. Hosa, a Manli, Richas, i. m. firer Clask, Richas, i. m. (3 Pain corrumo & Kumerann) a tick in Catil; also de Egyptian Strub Palma Christi,

Ricto are, to ory like a Libbard. Rictura, &, f. a gaping of brute Beafts.

Rift III

Richus, Gs., no. La grinning or open-Richum, i. n. Lang of the mouth, a gaping; affer the mouth or favor. Richus columbes. A pigeous bitt. Richa z. f. a thinkerobits. RIDBO, fi, finn., (a long) to Lough,

RIM

to mock, to Shint. \* Ridere alicui, to fmile upon one. \* Ridere aliquem, To laugh as one. \* Ridet fortuna, Bortune fmiles er to favourable.

vourable, Ridendus, a. um, werthy of meeking. Ridibundus, a. um, always Laugh-ing, full of Laughing or Macking. Ridica, x. f. (a tudis), is) a Vine-prop. Help-pole, dec. Ridiculare, is, s. a Laughing-and

flock. Ridicula, z, f. a little Prop or

Stake. Ridiculatius, 2, um, worthy to be Langhed at. Ridicule, Ridiculoully. \* Non acute fed ridscale, Not with wit but dral-

Ridiculolus, a, um, very Rlaiculous. Ridiculum, i. n. a word to laugh at, a Laughing-flock, a Mock or Jeft.

\* Per ridiculum, In jeft.

Ridiculus, a, um, ridiculous, Laus b ed at . to be Scarmed. Ridiculus, i, m, a Buffeen, Drell. Kigatio, onis, f. a Watering, Moift-

Rigato, outs, j.

sing, of ground.

Rigator, oris, m. & Waterer.

Rigatrix, icis, f. S. Waterer.

Rigama, atis, 5tiff, which will not move. \* Rigatres auto vedles, Gar
move. \* Rigatres auto vedles, Garments all embroidered with gold.

Miss an empresare with gold. RiGEO, cre, ['Pryée] to be Stiff with sold to be Fragen. Rigebank comz, Hin beir flood and and Rigeico, ere, to grow fiff mith Rigiacum, a City of the Atrebatos

estled Arras.
Rigide, Stiffly, Sharply, Cruelly.
Rigiditas, atis, f. Stiffness, Severs.

Rigido, are, to Stiffen, Marden, Rigidor, ari, to become fiff mith sold.

Rigidus, a, um, Rigid, Hard, Stiff with cold : alfo Inenovable, bard re be Intreated, Severe. \* Rigidi capilli, Heir fiending an end, \* Ri-gidus mons, A Graggy Monneath. \* Ricida innocentia homo, whife uprightnefi il impregnable.

RIGO, are, [Bofwe] to Water Bestrinkle. Rigare ingenia, To beighten wit, make in flourist. Rigor, Oris, m. an exceeding Cold

Numnefs, Stifnefs with cold, Hara neli, Severity; alfo she Streight line between the Surveyers two marks. \* Rigot ferri, Steel. \* Rigor juris, The extremity of the law. TRigor febris, The Baking fit of An Ague. Rigoratus, a, um, made Seiff or

Hard. † Rigorolus, a, um, full of entreme Cold. Riguum, ui, n. an Isundation.

Rigunt, a, um, Watering, or well Welered, Milf., or Molfening, Rima, z. f. [Phyua] a Chink, Cleft, Rifter Grany. \* Takerne Filmas agust, The beards cleave and

Chop. \* Plenus rimarum, a blab or long tengue. \* Invenire rimam. To

find an excuse or bale to creep one Rimabundus, a, um, Searching nayrowly. Rimator, oris, m. a Searcher.

† Rimatus, a, um, Searched. Rimor, ari, (à rima) to Search and Seek diligently; also to Chave or Chop. \* Canibus rimari, to buns. \* Terram raffris rimari, To surn up the earth with rakes,

Rimor, oris, m. a Scruting.

f Rimot, orts, m. a scrusing.

Rimotius, atis, f. a being fut of

Cights.

Rimotius, a, um, fut of Ciefts.

Rimotius, as, f. a lieste clafte.

RINGO, etc., [[a Pie naria] To

RINGOR, [a, f. Grin and fow the

testh as a dog does, to Free and

Chefo. Chafe

RIPA, z.f. [à 'Pier' impetus; vel à 'Pit virgultum] a rivera Bank, a Shear. Riparentes, jum, the Soldiers which guarded the Frontiers of the

Empire. Riparia, z.f. a Bird breeding in water-banks, a Bank-marten. Riparus, a, um, Dwelling by the bank of sivers.

Riparius, ii, m. be thet looks to the Bank. f Ripatum, i. n. mony for the main

taining water-banks. Riphai. Mountains in Scribia. of an epithet of mountains in general from the power which the windhas

over them. Riphearma, a City of Arabia feelix. Ripuarii, a People of Ismer Germany within the banks of Rheaus, Moia

and Mcfella. and Mcfella.

Ripula, x, g, a fmell Bank.

Rilardis, a Havon in Mausitania.

RISCUS, ci, m. ['Plou@-] a Tru'k;

alio a best and a blind window or

ben within a wall. Risibilis, le, which can Laugh. Riffbilitas, atis, f. a being able to

Lengh. Risibiliter, Laughingis. Rifinum, e Cicy of Liburnia. Rifio, onis, f. a Laughing.

Rifor, oris, a Laugher, Micker. Rifus, us, m. Laughter. Rite, a river of Thrace, Rite, Rigbily, Well, or as the fullow

† Rites, is, a rise, Mannor or Cufforn Ritualis, le, of a Ceremony or Cuftom, with due Seremony, according to

RITUS, as, m. [Tpiß@-] a Mennar, Cuftom or Cereme Rivales, ium, rivals, they that love one weman. Rivaliale, (à rivus) of a river ferued with water by the fame gutter or

pips.

Rivalis, it, m. a rival. \* Sinc rivalis diligere. Fondly to office what no body elic thinks worthy the li-

Rivalitas, atis, f. Enus between two that love one women. Rivatim, adv. 69 rivers. Rivisms. i, m. e rival.

Riuliana, a City of Germany. Rivulus, i, m. a till, a small Strage RIVUS, i, m. [à'Pés fluo] a river, stream. \* Rivi pluvialis aqua, A land-fised. \* Flumina facere è rivo, To make a mountain of a

mole-hill. RIXA, 2, f. [\*Epis vel à rino]
Branling . Chiaing , Scoiding.
\* Rixam dirimere, 70 part a quarrel. \* Committere le rixz, 70 fau a foolding.

Rixatio, onis, f. a Brewling. Rixator, oris. m. a Brawler, Rixot, ati, to Brawl, this, scold, to ruftle or ratele. # Rixati de lana caprina, To quartel about a thing of nothing,

Kinote, Scottingly, Quarrelfomely.

Rinofin, a, um, ever Childre and Scolding, Quarrellows. Rixon, a City and River of Illyria. Rizonicus, a Bay of Liburus called Catharum.

· •

\$ Rob, the juice of herbs or fruits. Robertiana; z, f. the berb Ho-

Robigalia, ium, a Feaft to supplicate
ofer the preventing of blisting and
mildew.
Robigionsus, a, um, much blested.
Frobigionsus, a, um, blesting of Cern. See Ribigo.
Robigo. a Roman Guddels werfalped

to prevent Blafting or midden.
Robigus, the God morphied to pre-pest blafting or milden,
Robotolus, a, um, grewing stiff or

ROBUR, oris, n. [Heb. rabav] see

ROBUR, Otto, n. [Heb. robow] eledistingle, self Errer, and Standgright
Timber; selfe the flecks in the stangeon. A Robur acculations, The
modular point of an acculation.
Roboration, is, n., a Park of emy
place is keep bearling) pulsa shour,
Roborations of one of One,
Roborotions, a ton of one of the
Roborotion, a ton of one of the
Roborotion, a ton of the one of the
"Vox roborator. The voice grows
areas or manily."

great or manly.

Roburneus, 2, um, graving in an Oak, \* Fruges roburner, Acaras, Robus, i, m. [ab ast. robus, i, ruber] red wheat.
Robusteus, a, um, of or like the Oak.

Robultun, a, um, sery firase, Robo, ofi, ofirm, [Tpdym, a fono] se Gn. p. to Back bite. Dentem dente rodere, To bites frass if ser. Rodomelum, as Phodomeli. Roetius, a Mountain of Confica.

t Roga, x. f. an Alms.
Rogalie, le, of the Francial pile.
1 Rogamen, inis, n. a Defire. Rogamentum, 1, n. a Prepoficien

ROGATIABUS, a Roman Senatour who was wont to cat but once In a day. Rogandus, 2, um, to be ak'd. \* Rogandis confulibus, Fer the eletting of the Confuls.
Rogatio, onis, f. an Asking or Pray-

in, the propounding of a bill to be paffed in a congregation. \* Rogationem accipere, To pais the bill.
Rögatuncüla, R., i. a small rägüest.
Rögator, öris, m. l. arquiser, subRogatrix, icis, f. s. er. \* Rogator
comitiorum, He that propounded a

Law to the people to have their ap-Rogatorium, ii, n. an Almes-

Rogatum, i, n. a Defire, Request. Rogatus, a, um, Defired, Rejengte. Rogatus, in, m. an anking. Rogatus, onis, f. an anking often. Rogitator , oris, f. a friquent

Rogito, are, to pray or Ak often; alle to Quefilon. Rogito pices, I sek the price of the file. R O G O, are, [ ab Opeye cupio] to Ak, Defre, require, Proj. Demand. \* Roget quie, a lody might ask. \* Rogere aliquem fententiam, to at ones vere. \* Rogare legem, to propound a bill to be paffid Malo emera quam rogare, I had

rather buy than beg. ROGUS, i, m. [à Perquès fillura, moles] a Bin-fire, a Pile of wood to burn dead Carkefes. \* Ad rogum prolequi, se consinue sil death.

Roma, Rouse, the chief City of La tium in Italy, butte by Romulus and his brother Remus; but Mari-Dus fagt, it ma built long before by Roma, the Daughter of Elculapine, and that Romulus had ble Name from the City.

Romandii, la People of Norman-Romandii, la People of Norman-Romandis, a um, Roman, Latin. Romatinum, a rever of the Carni. Romphaza, a two handed fword. Romula, the Big-tree under whiteh Romains and Remus were found. Romules, a City of the Sammites.
Romulida, the Romans.

Roppidus, the Son of Mars and His and cwin-bother of Remus, wh mere exposed by the River Tyber, and found by Fausbulus whose Hiffe Acce Laurentia brought em up and for being a common Harlot, cal led Lupa they were fald to be fuckied by a Welf; he flew his Unole Amulius, and was the first King of Rome, and at last making a speach at Caprent Palus, was Installed a-

wip by a Whirl-wird.

Romains, of Romains.
Romains Momvilus, the last Empresser of the West, salted also Auguftulus. Romus, the Sen of Ulyffes and Circe.

Rouchus, i, m. Snorting. See Rhon

Roralis, le. (a ros) belonging to the

Dew, Deny. Rorarii milites, light armed souldi-ers who made the first shirmish, flingers at a diftence before the MAIN Battel.

Rorarius, a, um, of Dem. Roraftrum, ri, n white Brieny. Rorat, imp. the D.w fair. Roratio, onis, f. Milaem, the Bla-

Aine of Grapes whin newly kais. Roratus, a, um, Bedewed. Rorefco, ere, to be firishled with

Dew. Roridus, a, um, Deng, Meift. Rorifacio, ere, to Sprinkle.

Rorifer, a, um, bringing Dew. Rorigena, z, o. brid of the Dew. ROTO, art., to Dim, to drop Dim, to Rotalin, le., fo or anythin Rotalin, le., of a Wheelinght.

Rotalin, ii, m. a Wheelinght.

Baden and Wet.

Rordientus, a, um, full of Dem or Covered with it.

ROS, Oris, m. (Accord) the Dew.

\* Ros liquidus, Well-water, \* Ros
vitalis, the Murfes milk \* Ros marinus, Rofemary. \* Ros folis, Moor-grafs , Red rot , Sun-dem , Youth-wort, boing moift when the Sun to becceft.

San w surreg.

Son a property of l'Obsor a Refe : alle
Oil of Refer. Rofa alabandaca;
the Depunant Refe. Rofa Auturamalis, the fault-ofs. Rofa Batava, the great Province.

Rolaceum, ei, n. Oyl of Rofes. Rofaceus, a, um, of Rofes. Roselia, orum, n. Garlands of

Rosaria, R. f. a Grown of Rofes. Rofariolum, i. n. a fering of Bests. Rofarium, ii, n. a Rofe-garden ; al-

fo a Book of Propert to the Progin Rosarus, a, um, belenging so a

Reference it, m. a Seller of Refes. Rolata radix, Rofs-wers. Rosatum, i. a. Conferve of Rofes. Rosatus, a, um, done with Rofer.

Rosatus Anglicus, a Rofe-mobie

worsh 16 s. 8 d.

Rofcidus, aum, fprinkled with Dew Dewy.

Roscino, a famous Aiter, so perfett in his Art, that it is used for one that is excellent in any Arr. Rolchis Americus, one defended by Cicero in the case of Parricide.

Rolcius Otho, a Tibune, who made a Law to divinguish the Order of Knights from the Commons, unlied rom him Lex Rollia. Rofelia, z, f. a ittle Refe. Rosetum, i, n. a Rofe-bed.

Rofens, a,um, of or like a Rofe. \* Pannus rollins, a red cloth. Rolea.

Pea, for county rimera.

† Rofin, Bitingly,
Rofin, onis, f. a Ganving,
Rofinarium, i., m. } Rofemary.
Rofinarium, i. n. f. Rofemary-bufb. Rofor, oris, m. a Gnawer. Roforius, a, um, Grawing, Bie-

Roffellum, i, n. a listle Beak or Raffochium, the City Roffock in Ger-

many . Rollra, orum, n. a Pulpit or Best at Rome aderned with Ship-beater from whence Ofations were miade to the people.

Roftratula, #, f. a W.od oock. Colleaun, a, um, baving a Beak or Bin. Naves roftrate, men of War. \* Corona roftrata, a Crown in taken of a Naval ulitory. Rostro, are, to Pierce with the Brak,

Search. Roftrum, i, s. [à rodo] a Bil, Beak, Sneut, the Brazen Beak of a Ship. R OT A, z, f. [ Toox@, vel ab Heb. Ratz Cucurrit] a Wheel, Chariot, the Suns Orb; elethe Sea-wheel, a buge round and monfrom Sex-fip. \* Rotz vestigium, the ma-

ounfteney of Fertune. Rotabilis, le, to be Turned. Rotatim, adv. roundly, remlingly. Rotatio, onle, f. a surning round. Rotain, a, um, surming towns. Compact, Whirling. Rotenburgum, a neat town in Fran-

CORPIR Roterdamum, Roterdam in Hol-Roto, are, co Tura like a Wheel.

Rotomagus as Riotomagus. Rotoula, 2 x, f, a little Wheel, a Rotella, 5 Craskinel, the Whirl-bone of the Kase. Rotundatio, ones, f. a making round.

Rotundatus, a, um, made round. Rotunde, raundly, Compatily. Rotunditas, atis, f. roundass.

Rotundo, are, so make round. \*Mil-le talenta rotundentir, let full a thousand talents be beaped.

Rotundulus, a, um, roundiff.
Rotundulus, a, um, la rotal round,
Sumpatt, Hendfoms, Parfatt. \* Ore
soundo loqui, to fresk volubly. loxana, the Daughter of Darius, Alexander's Concubine, who being

great with Child was dremned in a Well by her sifter Satyra, because the Macedonians hid conferred many honours upon her.

Roxani, a People about Tygnis, a-

manaft whom one Gaurus a Noble-man is faid to have lived shree man is faid to Ronicum, the City Rogebo in Cor-

Roxilani, La People of Sarmatia Eu-Rossi, Seppus, whose Metropolis is called Leopolis.

U.

Rubes, Z. f. a rod. Rubeatus, a. um, coleured red. Rubecula, z. f. u ribin red breat. Rubedo, imit, f. rédnifs. Rübefacio, ere, to mate res. R übefactus, a, um, made red. Rübefio, ieri, so be mide ved. Rubella, Z. f. a red Grape. Rubellio, onis, f. the ruft of Box. athellio onis, m. 4 rough or toches; atfo a robin rad-breaft.

Rubellus,a.um, forsenhat.red. \* Ru-bellum feil. vinum, flaret wine. Ribens, tis, red. Rubentia, a, f. a growing red. Rubeo, ere, to be red, Bub. R H B E R, ra, rum, [Epubpos]

Ruberta, z. f. she herh rebert. Rubelco, ere, to grow res. Rubels, Z, f. a Tood firting under Rubetarius, ii, m. a Hawk called a

Hen-harrier. Ribeum, p. f. a Hanting.
Ribeum, j. n. (à 'tubut') a place
where Brambles or Black-berries grow.

Rubans, 2, um, red, ruddy; alfo Beby, of a Bulb.
Rubi, a ciry of Apulia Bretia.
Rebeus, a um, of rubi. Rubia, E. f. (à tuber) Meddar a Hath

to die ged with. Rubicilla, a, f. a Bull-finch, or a redtall.

Rubicon, a river in Italy, divided beretofere from Gallia.

† Rübicunde, redif.

Rübicundülus, a, um, rudif. Rubicundus, a, um, red.

Răbidus, a, um, *reddifb. \* R*ubidus panie, brown Breed. \* Rubi-de fcortes, rugged red Leather Pelis.
Rabigalia, iorum, Feafis für prefer-ving Gern from Blafting.

RUD

Rubigino, are, to gather ruft. Rubiginofin, a, um, Rufted, Can-

Rubigo, inis, f. blafting of Corn a fo ruft. Rubigo, a Roman Godais, who had a Grove near Rome.

Rubizus i, m. Rufy. Rubo, a River of Sarmatia Europœa.

Rubor, oris, m. rednest, Camefaced. neß, blufting. Robrensis Lacus, a Lake in Gallia Narbonenfis, called Le Lac de Narbonne.

Rubricatus, f. red Core.
Rubricatus, a River in Spain, and
another in Africa propria.

Rubricatus, a, um, coloured with red, marked with red Orce. Rubriceta, x, f. Spanish red, with which Women paint their Faces. Rubrico, are, to mark with red

Rubricofus, a, um, fall of red Oere or ruddy. Rubricus, a, um, red. Rubrificatio, onis, f. a making

Rubrus, i, w. the Roach. Ribus, i. m. or f. (à rubeo) a Bramble, Black-berry tree. \* Ru-bus caninus, the wild Refe. \* Ru-bus idaus, the Raff-berry-tree. Ruceus, a, um, fileby, clewnife.
Ruconium, a City of Dacia, called

Regen. Ructamen. inis, n.? Belching.
Ructatio, onis,
Ructator, oris, m.? a belching.
Ructator, oris, m.? a belcher. \*MenRuctatorix, icis, f. the ructatorix,
Mint confing one to belch.

Ructatue, a, um, belobed up. Ructitatio, onis, f. a belobing of-Ructito, are, to belob much or of

ten. Ructo, are, (a ructus) so belch much, so reak Wind upward. Ructor, ari, so belch out. \* Aven ructari, in belching so smell of Birds eaten.

Ructuatio, onis, f. a belching from a full Stomach. Ructuo, as ructo. Ructuofitas, atis, f. a Belching

much. Ructuolus, a, um, belobing muob.

Ructus, a, um, beliebed.
RUCTUS, as, 77. [ab 'Eprure ructo] a belieb or breaking of Wind. Rudens, ntis, m. or f. (2 zudo)

Rudens, ntis, (of rudo) braying.

Rudenter, rudely.

Rudentifibilus, i, m. a biffing or wiffling with braying. Rudeo, ere, to be rude.

Ruder, et is. w. Dung, Rubbifh. Ruderarium, ii, n. a Ranging Ruderarius, a, um, (à rudus) of Rubbilb.

Ruderatio, onis, f. a Dunging or Ruderator, oris, m. be that lays Rubbit.

Ruderatus, 2, um, sunged or filled with rubbish. Rudero, are, to pave or fill with rabbifs of old Houses. Rudetum, i, a. a place full of Beards and old rubbilb; also a Land new broke up. brone up.
Rudim, a City of Calabria, the Country of the Post Banius, whom Ciceto therefore calls Hominem Rudium, it was tulk by the Greeks, and be new caffed Knig.

Rudiarius, ii, m. (1 rudis) one freed from Service in the Penting-School, or Gefthered from any Service ; alfo a Botcher. Rudibilis, le, able to bray like an

As. † Rudibundus, 2, um, zewly instru-

Rudicula, z, f. (à rudis) a filrring-fick or Ladie. Rudimentum, i. n. the firft Rudi-

rudiments, to lay the Foundation or learn the Principles of Art. Rudio, ire, to make a noife like any

living freature.

RUDIS, in. f. ['pa'BE ] a Red.

Rude donate, to fet free from
Serving in the Fencing fobool, to C. fhire er Difeharge in general. \* Ad rudem compellere, to force

to play Prizes.

RUDIS, e. [Touris] Rude, knerem. Ruftent, Hailb, Rough, Rugged, Unbewed. \* Rude argentum, Bullion or unwrought Place. \*Rudis campus, an untilled Field. \* Capilli rudes, felter'd bair. Ruditas, at's, f. rudenes, ignoranes,

rongbneft, ruggedneft. Riditus, is, m. the traying of en

RUDO, di. ere, ( à fono ) ta bray like an Aft, rear like a Lien, and so ftorm in a Paffian. Rudor, oris, m. the found of a Trum-

Pet, a hollow noise, Rudus, eris. n. (à rudis vel ruo) rubbis, shords or pieces of stone. Ruduscelum, i. n. a Vistel of an botlow and unwrought from

Ruelium, a City of Aquitain. Rufræ, Sa Tran in Campania.

Rufatus, 2, um, made reddift, Rufco, ere, so be reddift or yel-Rūfeko, ere, to grow reddiffe or

Prilow.
Ruffus, a, um, of a jed Red. See Ruffana, the City Oppenheim in Gal-

lia Belgica.
Rufiaus, a confelar Man, condemned
by the Cenfor Fabricius for having ten pound weight of Silver found a bout bo Houfe ; and other Men. Rufo, are, to make reddif.

Rufuli, orum, m. Captains made by the Conful or General ( without the People.i)

Rufulus, a, um, reddift, yellowift. Rufus, the Name of Jeweral Confuls. and a Post of Bononis, and a ? hyfinism under Trajan, who has three Books extant of the Names, Shapes and Faculties of Men's Body; alfo a Famous Septifier of Corinth; and other Men. Rufus Virginius, a Famine Oratger,

Tain by Nero.

RUFUS, a. um, [Iuppo] yed diff, somewhat rea with yellow.
RUGA, x, f. [Poric] a wrindle, a plate in Germent.
Recuit in rugam, it is multitited. Ruga, a struame of Sp. Corbiling, 'a

Noble-man, † Rügālis, le, full of wrinkles, † Rügātio, onis, f. a wrinkling. TKUBARO, CRIS, J. a Wrinking.
Rugatus, a, um, wrinkled, rough.
Rugia, a Paple of Germany, their
country is Rugia, an Uland called Rugenlandt

RUGIO, ire, [Boundanas, & fono] Rugitus, us, m. the rearing of

Rugo, are, to make wrinkles, to plait, to have writhles or plaits.

is acce writners opiates.

\*\*RUBO, W.; eer. to leab.

\*\*RUBO W.; eer. to leab.

\*\*Fortyn Decipla! \*\*Pall Lacies

\*\*Fund W.; eer. to leab.

\*\*Fund W.; eer. to leab.

\*\*RUBO W.

Ruguici, a People of Rhatia by the

Ruginer, a Keyre y Abine. Ruidus, a, unt. (a tuo) rengh; also barsh in eating. Ruina, x., f. (2 tuo) ruin, she downs a los Hingles, danger. \*Cocit ruina, Thunder. Ruino, are, to falle

Rumofis, a, um, ruinna, decayed, the so fall. Ruitmus, a, um, [ of ruo ] ready

to fall. Rulla, z. f. a paddie-fteff; alfo a Country Woman.

Rullus, the first among the Romans, who fet a whele Boar uson the Table.
RUMA, Z. f. [Poopus traho,
vel à 'Poun fluor] the Dag,
Pap, or Test; also the Crap, the

Rumbotinus, an Italian Tree to which Vines grow. † Rumbula, E, en eld infamme Har-

Rumbus, i. m. a Rumb, a Line on the Sea-card. See Rhombon. Scarcina, See Rithmon.
Rumen, inis, a. [a ruma] the Crap,
Gizzard; affo a Dug or Test, the
Demiap, 6nd, Belly.

Percey, one, our.
Rumentum, i, n. an Lapofibuses
breaking one in the field.
Rumer. Scie, f. [a rumo] forre
Dock or Serril.

Rumin, z, f. I that preferred facking Children.

Rumica, a, f. a Cuckow.
Rumicalus, li, m. a mad ramour.
Rumifero, are, so firead a Tals or Rumaner Rumigatio, onis, f. & chewing of

the Cod Rumiger, eri, a Repercer. Rumigeratio, onis, 4. the Breading

"I a Rumour: Rumigeror, ari, to raife Reports, to Bread of oary News:
Rumiperullos, i, m. a Tale hearer.
Lumipo, arc, to then the Cud.

Ruming, Z, a termenting liftru-

Ruminalis, le, of chewing the Cud.

\* Ruminalis ficus, the Fig. tree
under which Romulus and Reissus

fueled the steer of the steer o Ruminor, ari, to about the Cud, Ruminor, ari, to medicate upon. Ruminom, i, n. a Coat with a skarlet berder.

Ruminus, a name of Jupiter groing Rumieus, a. um, (à ruma) of e Dug, \* Ficus, rumina, the Fig-tres under which thi Wolf Juckled Romulus and Remus Rumis, is, f. a Dug, Pap or Teat. Rumito, are, to fore da Pumor. Rumo, are, to food or fuello.
Rumo, are, to fuel or fuello.
Rumo, are, to fuel or fuello.
Rumo, fame, repore; also a freamour. Fame, Repore; also a fream of Water. \* Adverso elle rumore to bave an 14 name.

RUMPO, noi, ptum, [ 'Pauro
ju ] to break; to tire, to tear, to

beat, to cause to be beaten. \* Se rumpere, to break ones wind. \* Rumpi, to burk for Envy.
\* Rumpere vocem, to be no longer filent. \* Rumpere patientiam, to be impatient. Rumpotinetum.i. a place where the Shrub Rumpotinum grows.

Rumpotizum, i, n. a bulb growing in France, within events foot of which no Sorn Should be fawn. Rumpus i, m. [ à rumpo ] a branch whereby the Vine is brought from Dee to Tree and tied tegether. Rumala Z.f. a Hetle Teat.

Ramufchku, i, m. [ à rumor ] s whifering report.

Runca, E., f. a long Sithe to out.

Buffes; also a Joyners plain.

Runcatio, onis, f. a Weeding.

Runcator, oris, m. a weeder.
Runcatrix, icis, f.
Runcatrix, icis,

uncino, are, to have with a plain. RUNCO, are, (a Ponyo ro-firum ) to weed, to root up Hair. \*Runcare ipinas, so pull up Bu-Runco, onis, m. a Buft-fith, or

RUO, ui , uitum, ['Opouw, à fono ] to ruft vielently, ce tumble ent, to baffen on, to rout, to fall demn, to throw down, to rage. \* Ond figure Colum rust, where if he sky should fall? Ruit ardum wither, it thunders. \* Ruere ad interitum, to run bead one to Deftration. the Swine root up all the Herbi \* Emptorem pati ruere, to let the rem. I would daft the reft againft

sone ground.

Rüpecüla, z. f. e little rock.
Rupella, a city of Aquitane casted
la Rochella.
RüPES, is, f. [a rumpo] a rock, a
high downfall.

Rupicapra, E, f. a wild Goat. Rupina, E, f. a graggy or flony

Raplus, i, m. the Snare or fall of

Rupio, for Rupero. Ruptim, by pieces. Ruptio, onis, f. a breaking or cear-

fing.
Ruptito,
Rupto, are,
Ruptor, ofth, m. a breaker, de-Ruptura, #, f. a Rupture, break-

ing. a, um, [ of rumpor ] broken, briken-winded, tettering, in. Glastis, reproved. \* Tellamentum ruptum, a Will that holds not Ruralis, le, [ à rus ] of the Country.
\* Rurales Dei, the rural Deitles,

Mercury and Pan. Ruratio, onto, f. Country bufinefs. Ruricola, 2, o. a Husbandman, a Tiller of the ground, a labourer. Ruricolarius, a, um, of cillage.

Ruricolarius, a, um, of cillage.
Ruricolarius, a, om in the Country,
Ruro, atc, 2 to awell or heap in the
Rurar, ari, 5 Country, to exercise

H-nadaharj.
Ruilun, Jadv. [c. reversum] aRuilun, Jadv. [c. reversum] aRuilis, J. gain, backward., on the
oster kind.
RUS, uiis, m. ["Apoupu ] the
Country, the Field.
Ruilinia, a. Siep of Mauritania Carleviens." Handandry.

farienfis. Rufcülum, i, n. a [mail Farm. Rufcun, ] [ à rue vel ruffus] per-Rufcus, ty mbin. Rufcurum, 2 a Gre of Mauritania Rufcurum, Cafaricafia. Rufella, Rofella in Tufcany. Rufium, the City Rufio in Thrace. Rufte, a city of Africa propria.

Rufting, a City of Africa.
RUSPOR, ati, [ à 'Parous allido vel Heb. Ratfixts qualiavit,
vel à fono ] to forape a a Cost,
to vest in the Ground as Swine, to out, to fearch or feek diligently.

Ruisatus, a, um , made reddiff Ruffia, a country in the South of Poand new Muicovia.

and now mulcovia.
Ruffields, a, uth, fomerwhat ruffet.
RUSSUS, 2 [ 'Epcudis ruRUSSEUS, a, um, 5 ber ] ruffet, £4)987. Rufficanus, a, um, of the Country.

Rufticanus, i, m. a Bountry Farmer. Rufficarius, 2, um, of the Country

or Conniry-men . Rufticatim, adv. elemnifily, like a Plough joger. Rufficatio, onis, f. a keeping to a Country House. Ruffice, rudely, ruftically, impro-

perly.
Rufficitas, ātis. f. inolvilliy of manners; also bastefulness. nufricor, ari, to awas in the Country, to exercife Husbandry.

Rushicula, x, f. a Woodcock, \* Rushicula, x, f. a Woodcock, \* flicula minor, a Snite.

Ruffiches a, um, l'à rus of the Genery, Himely, Clownift, reficel.

\* Domas ruffics, a Grange or Farm. Titulus tufficus, an Inscription none of the neatest. Rufticus, ci, m. a Muiband-man of

Country man, a Clown... Rufficus, she same of faveral Con-

RTITA, 2, f. [ Port ] Rue, Meri-grace. \* Ruta fylvcikris, great st, Johns-wort. joins wort.
Ritz, orum, n. (q. erutz) all
sbings dug sut of the ground. \*Ruta & cata, movable-goods.
Ritzbulum, i. n. (a ruo) a bealrate, a Mauktu.

Rutzens, a, um, of Ree, Rutzens, a, um; mingled with Rue. Rutellum, i, n. ( à rutrum ) a faite, a Bruel.

Ruteolus, a, um, yellowifh, Ruticilla, Z, a red-tall. Kütilatus, a, um, made briebs er yellow.

Ruclicico, ere, to become gliftoring
like Gold. \* Leporet rutilescent
Here: become of a light fallow co-

Rutilia, a Roman Weman, fo cenflant, that after the lofs of her Sen Cotta, whom the followed tate Renifoment, fhe never fed a tear.

Rutilius, the name of feveral Men. P. Rutilius Rufus, . Roman Conful who wrose the Hiftery of his opn lefe and the Numantine War.

Rutilo, arc, to make bright like Gold, to glifter like Gold RUTILUS, 2, um. ['Epuspos] gliftering, coloured like Gold, rud-Rutrum, n. ( à ruo, eruo ) 4 Martook or Pick-ax, Shovel.

† Rutuba, a, f. a Tumule. Rutubis, a River of Mauritania Timgitana. Rutula, R.f. fmail Rus.

t Rutuli, a Respie of Italy. † Rutum, i, n. a safting down. Rutumaum, Routon in Shropihite. Rutupa, Repchellre or Richborow. Rutupimu, a, um, of Repcheltes Richborow.

F Rutus, fis, a belching. Rums, a, um, ( à ruo ) dieged up, caft down.

Ryffadirus, a City of Mauritania Tingitana. Ryfladium, a Promentory of Libya cetted Capo de Verde. Ryzum, i, m. Rice.

s

Abadibæ, three Iflends of the An-thropophage in the Indian See. Sabæ, a People of India. † Sabaia, Imad Bero Me. Saballagis, a people of Germany. Sabana, a City of Cherioneius aurea. Sabanum, a Towel, Napkin, of Handkeroblef. Sabroth, (Heb.) Bats, Armies. Sabarcm, a People of India. Sabatia, & River and City of Pannonia. Sabata, a City of Liguria. Sabatius, a, um, of Sabara. Sabathra, a City of Arabia foelix. Sabatis, a Small Country in Tub Sabazine, a firmanie of Bacchus, Sabbatarius, a, um, of or keeping the Sabbath-day, Sabbatarian.

Sabba-

bbathum, Jee Sabbatum. Sabbaticus, a, um, of the Sabbath. Sabbaticus amnis, a River in Judan, which they fey runs all the week, and to dry upon the Jewish Sab-Sabbatifmus, i, m. a keeping of the Sabbath.

SAC

Sabbatizo, are, to keep the Sabbath. Sabbatum, i, n. (Heb. Shabbath) the Sabbath or day of reft, Saturday to the Jews, and the Lord's day to m : alfo a meek. \* Prima Sabbathi, Sunday, &cc. Sabbatus, a River of Italy.

Sabe, the Mosth February among the Sabelli, a People of Italy forung from the Sabines.

Sabellus, ] a, um, of the Sabelli.
Sabellicus, ] \* Sabellica braffica,
arumpled or jugged Colomorts.
Sabellus, an Heretick who denied Christ to be the Son of God, Anno.

Dom. 257. Sabi, a People of Phrygia. Sabidius, a Roman of an extrausa flinking breath by reason of his Gluttony. Sabin, the name of God among the

Arabians, to whom they pay Tithes, not by weight, but by measure. Sabina, the Wife of Adrian the Empereur. Sabina, æ, f. (à Sabini) the herb Sa

Săbini, the Sabines, a People mear Rome, from whom Romulus and bie Companion took their Wives.

Sabinianus, a Conful with Theodo-Sabinus, the Brother of Vefpaflan. flain by Vitellius ; also a Sycian who in the time of Titus, first afcended the Walls of Jerulalem, and other men. Sabis, a River among the Belge, and

another in Carmania. Sabiula, the Gate which led to the Sabines. Sabona, the City Brixon in Ger-

Sabrina, the River Severn by Brifrow. Sabucus, ci, f. the Elder-tree. Ses Sambucue. Sabulentus, a, um. of fand. ibnietum, i. n. a Graval-pit.

Sabulo, onis, m. gravel. Săbullofus, a, um, gravelly.

SĂ B Ŭ L U M, i, n. [ Yduu@]

Gravel, balleft of a Ship; also a Gistarre.

Saburea; z. f. (a faoulum) the ballaft of a Ship: affo the bigh-ftreet of Rome. Saburranus, a, um, of the Street Saburra in Rome. Saburratus, a, um, ballafied. \* Ubi

faburratz fumus, when our belles are full. Saburro, are, to ballaft a Ship

Sabus, the first King of the Aboritheir newes. Sacz, a People of Afia between Scythis and Indias Saccaria, x, f. the Art of felling

Sacks. Saccarius, a. um, of a Sack or Bar. Saccarius, ii. m. a Bearer of Sacks. Saccatus, a, um, firained.

Saccellus, i, m. [ à faccus ] a lirele Saab. Saccarites panis, Marchane.

SACCARUM, ri, n. [ Zdxxapov. Arab. ] Sugar. \* Saccharum Thomæ, brown Sugarcando Saccheni, a People of Arabia,
Saccheni, a People of Arabia,
Sacchel or Pound,

Sacco, are, to frein through a cloth. + Sacconia, z, f. a Naphin : alfo a Territory. Saccularius, ii, m. a Cur-purfe, cheat Gipfie; alfo an Almoner or Trea-

furer for the poor. Sacculus, i, m. a Satchel; alfo SACCUS, ci, m. [ Lann@ ] a Sack

Beg. \* Saccus nivarius, a Sach wine was firsin'd to cool it. Sacellanus, i, m. a Chaplain. Sacellum, i. n. a Chappel or lizele

Timple.

SACBR, 2, um, Tepds, "Ayı@-] bely, conferrere; also executable, curfed.

\*\*Redes facts, a Church. \*\*Sucer

ignis, St. Asthonies fire. \* Sacer mor: bus, the falling fickness. \* Sa-cræ alæ the Life guard. Sacerdos, otis o. a Prieft or Prieftels Muserum facerdon, a Peat. Sacerdotalis, of a Prieft.

Sacerdotalis, is, m. a Clergy men. Sacerdotaliter, Priefly Săcerdotifia, x, f. a Prioftels, Nun woffel Virgin.

Sacerdotium, ii, m. Priesthood; alfo a Benefies. \* Venire in facerdo-tium, so be made Priest.

fium, to be made Prish.

†Sacerdottila, z. f. a prisht daughter.

\*Sacerdottilas, ], m. a little

Sacerdottilas, ], m. a little

Sacerdottilas, ], prish,

Sacerdottilas, um, [of Sacer] mage

boly; alo made volcedate

Sachaltes, Paper of India.

Sachaltes, Paper of India. Sacodios, g. a kind of Jafper.

Sacoma, atis, a. thet which wout in to the Scale to make up sues weight, a Counter-polfe. f Szera, Z, f. a Letter of the Em pereur.

Sacra, orum, a. Holy things, Rites or Mykeries. Sacra folis, a Pressentory of Arabia forlix.

Sacra via, the way from Athens to Bleutine ; alfo a Street in Rome leading to the Capitol. Sacramentalis, le, of a Sacrament or

Oath. Sacramentum, i, m. an Oath, Warfare, cention-mony in entring , a fult. \* Sacrame to rogari, to be put to ones Oath. \* Sacramonto O. thous adigere, to make me frear ed he true to Otho

Sacrani, a People of Italy.
Sacrani, a People of Italy.
Sacrarium, ii, n. a place to keep conferrated things, a weftry, chappel, elofis. \* Sacrarium (elerum, a place where Regiory is consisted and hatch'd.

Sacratio, onis, f. a confectating. + Sicrator, oris, m. a confectator. Sacratus, a, um, Confestated, devoted. \* Szcratom caput, a Perfon in holy Orders, devoted to the Service of God. \* Sacratz leges, inviolable

Sacres porci, Thib-pigs of due

Littered, and Entire in all their

Sacricola, Z. c. be that offers or Saorifices, an Attendant on the Altar. + Sacrifacio, ere, to farrifice.

Sacrifer, a, um, bearing she feori-

pacificx, icis, m. a Priss.
Sacrificxis, le, belowing to farifice.
\* Apparatus facrificalis, the babip
of a frief.
Sacrificatio, onis, f. 2 a Sacrific
Sacrificatios, a. m. onis.
Sacrificatios, a. m. farificad.

† Sacrificia, z., p., the place of farificia.
£ fins.

o decreace s, f.

fing.
Sacrificialis, le, of faorifice.
Sacrificialis, le, of faorifice.
Sacrifico, are, to faorifice.
Sacrifico, are, to faorifice.
Sacrifico, ari, f treet by faorifice.
Sacrificola, 2, o. a Sacrificer.

Sacrificial, 2, o. a Sacrificer.

a. a peop or units

Sacrificulus, i, m. a poor or units Priest of no due value. Sacrificus, 2, um, of or fer bolg mles.

Sacrificus, ci, m. a Sacrificer, Priet.

† Sacrifugus, a, um, refufing so come to holy encercifing, a recu-Sacrilegium, ii, n. Sacrilege, feel-ing of boly things. † Sacrilego, etc, to commit Sacri-

lege, Sacrilegus, a, um, Sacrilegioue. \* Bollum facrilegum, a war raifed

agamane course.
Sacrilegus, gi, m. a Church-rebber.
Sacrilegus, gi, m. a Church-rebber.
Sacrilegus, gi, the first of new
Wine sacrificed to Bacchus.

† Sacrimonium, ii, n. a hollowing, a being holyday, helineft.

Sacrimum, i, n. new Wine. Sacris, e, Sacred, boly. Sacriforinius, H. m. rbe Keeper af

Princes Records or Letters. Sacrifia Z. m. a Senten or Clerk. † Sacrifiacium, ii, n. a Sextons Office. Sicriflia. Z., f. a Sextons Office. Sacrium, ii, n. a kind of Scythian

Amber. Sacro, are, to conference, dedicate, to make bols; a joto devote, and do-curje. \* 3 crare votum, to bind bimfelf by a Van. \* Nomen alicujustacrare, to immortalize a Per-

Sacrofunctus, a, um, Hollowed, holy,

Sacred, invisible, 1606.764, boly, Sacred, invisible, 1606.764, boly, Sacrum, i. n. (18acer) a Sacrifice, any thing face if the 16 God, a falence feet, allow Xempte.

Sacrum Namus, a Wood in Holland.

Sacrum promontorium a Promon of Lufitania, another in Corfica and Lycis.

Sadalis, a City of Egypt.
Sadalicai, La Selt among the Jews
Saducai, I who followed one Sadducaus, and believed no Referrettien, Angels nor Spirits. Sadyatus, a King of Lydia.

Saculum, fee Seculum, Sædene, a Muntein of Cuma. Sænia, Siena la Tulcany.

Sænos, a River of the Sing.
Sænos, a River of the Sing.
SÆBP, ins. illime, a.dv. ( à fees, vel
ab 'Any ingens, vel ab Heb. Shops Sacres porci, 1910-pige of acce growth, on the leath day from being Supermentia, adv. of the image of the sacres o hane, abundantia) ofren, oftentime:

outregious pellion.

Szviter, 2dv. oruely, fiercely.

Savindo, mis. F. outragiouineis.

tus, a violent wind.

ningly, wittily.

f Savaruculla, a, a Spanish cap.

₹egus.

existimo ] to fmel out, forefer, Sapiulcule, very often. ghefs, to keep joent of a thing as Sæpiffimus, a, um, very oft or fre. SAGITTA, Z, f. Anic vel ab Heb. Sa vidicus, a. um. fresking ferne'y. a flast, flort or flem of a plant a fleme to let blood; also the heri Savio, ire. [ à favus ] to Pape, be ormal, flarce, and rigoress. \* 52-Adders songue. vire arimis, to break out Pro an Săgittălis, le, of or the an Arrow Savitas, atie, f. hafimels.

\* Sutura fagittalis, the fireight feam upon the head. Sagittaria, z. f. the herb Arrew Savitia z. } f. Crnelty, fiercenefs. Sagirtarus, a, um, of an Arrow. dearth of Previfion. # 6mvitiam in \* Fabrica fagittaria, a fletchers

alignem adhibere ; to ufe ri-Săgittărius, ii. m. an Archer: alfe the Archer or Seneaur in the Zodi SÆVUS, a, um, ior, iffimus, [a Seail imertunus, vel ab Heb. Zeev lupus ] (ruel, fieres, entrariom, valtent, great. \* Savus ven-Sacittatio, onis, f. a Shooting. Sagittatus, a, um, Shot with an Ar Sägittella, 2, f. a little Arrow. Sags, Z, f. a Witch, a Sorcerefs. See Sauttifer, a. um. bearing Arrews \* Sagittifera pecus, a Porcupius. megus. SAGA, Z., f. [ Zoyn ] a Coffeck; also chind of Gum. See Spenin Săgācitas, acis, f. (a f.gax) Crafti-Sauittifex, icis,m. a F eteber. Sagittipotens, ntis, skilfull in Shaot

izz. nefs, quieknefs in fmelling, witti-Sagitto, are, to fhost an Arrow. Sagma, atis, n. a Pack-faddle; alfo Săgariter, iùs, iffime, Crafrily, cuna Pack or Heap, g. Sagmarius, a, um, of a Pack. \* Equus fagmarius, a pack-borfe, or Sumpter horft. Sagmen inis, n. the herb Vervain.

Savana the name of a Witch in Ho-Sagana, 2, f. a Morter, and a kind Sagra, a River of Magna Gracia. of Garment.
Sagar ennin, i. n. the Gura or Har-dened julce of the root of fennel gl-Sagtilatus, a, um, meertig a fhort coas or jump. SAGUM, gi. m. a little coat.
SAGUM, gi. m. [ Zay@, Zayavev]
a Caffock or Soldiers coat; and War,

Sagarauca, a People of Scythia. Saparia, Z. f. o felling of Cospekt. Saparia, Z. fi. o felling of Cospekt. Saparia, a River of Asia running through Phrypia and Bithynia. a constlet. Säguntum, I ence a famoio City of Saguntum, I Spain very faithful to the Romann for when Hannibal be-Sagarine, it, m. a Seller of Caffocks, or feeldiers coats. Goped them contrary to their Cove-Sagartia, a Peninfule by the Cafpian. nants; they chofe rather to burn themselves and all they bad then \* Saeatio, onis, a roffing in a caffet. be fufe to the Romans or fell alive Sagati's, a, um, clad with a Caffick ento the Enemies bands ; bince Saguntina fames, for extreme Fe-

reat or jame. Săgax, ācia, ior, fimus, (à fagio) er f-17 cunning, fultle, wife. \* Canis [222x a quick feented bound, \* Sa-Sagus, a, um, Prefaging, knowing. See Sagio. greiffimmererum nature, moft dif-cernine of nestural caufes. \* Sega-Sala, a People of Thrace, wer againft the Ifland Samothrace.

ciffirus ad fupicandum, one that Sain, a City of Egypt wear the mouths of Nilus, palled thouse Saiticum. Saite, the People of Sais, who werell Sogda, #. f & green Sione wern he the Chaldgeans, It rifes from the bet Minerva, called saltis.

tem of the Sea and flicks to the keels Saitini, a People of Alia. Saixe, a People near Ifter. SAL, die, m. and n. [ And ] Salt the Sea, wit, mirth; afe a fault in Styfiel and abor Come.
Salz, a River and City of Mouritaniz Tingitana, a Town in Hungary, a Phone in Comming and the salt. of Ships. Sageum Hispanum, a Spanish SAGENA, E. f. [ Sayam] a Dreg.

Sagenarius, a, um, of a Draga River in Lorrain ; alfo a City in Spain and Thrace, and a Town in SĂGÎNA, Z. F. [ à Zarro one. Germany, from mberice the Franks are called salici, who dwals thereto ] a Crammine. fatnefs, fainefs, and the place where things are fat red. \* Saginam corporis contraxit

Salabring, People about Indus.
Salabring, a City of Cappadocia,
Salacia, the Wife of Neptune.
Silacia, m. f. [Anc mare] the retiring of a Wave from the Shoap ;

alfo mater. Salacia, a City in Lufitania. 4 Salacio, onis, m. a lufful fellow. Salacitas, atis, f. Lechery, uncheft-

Salacon, a certain pour Man who

felgned himself rich, and from him fuch men were proverbielly called Salacones.

† Salaconia, 2, f. a value boafting. Saladinus, a Warlike Emiercur of the Turks, who after the death of Baldwinus took Jerusalem, and added Syria and Egypt to his Empire. Sala, a People of Colchit, called at-

clenty Phthirophagi.
Salamatodra 2, f. a footed fresiere
dike a Lizard. faid to live in the fire, and to queuch it without being burne, g. Salamantiba, Salamanca in Portu-

gal.
Salamini, a People of Arabiz.
Salamini, a People of Salamine.
Salamini, one of the Ider dadyli.
Sälämis, in Hand bermen PeloSalamis, Poancius and Attica,
called Coluri.

Salaminius, a, um, of Salamis. Salaminiacus, a, um, of Salamis. Salamis or Salamine, a City in this Baft of Cyprus, called aftermards Conftantia, and now neftroyed. Salampiii, a People of Mauritania

Cælarienfis. Salanga, a wiry bleh Hill by the Sea between Britain and Ireland. Salangus. People of Italy, and su-ther of India.

Salapai, a People of Thrace. Salapeni, a People of Arabia folix. Salapia, a City of Apulia Dania. Salupitta, &, f. a Bon on the ear. Salapufies, a name of Calvut the fahis ternels and wittinefs.

Să'ăpritium, ii, n. (à lalax & puta, i Caudal a mig-manton. Salar, aris, m. [à falio] a pung

Salmen, er Salmon-peal. Salaria, a Gase at Rome leading tomard the Sabires; alfo the mame of tro Cities In Spain.

Salariacius, ii., m. he to whom a Sti-pend to paid. Salaria, e, ( à fal ) Merry, plus fore.

Salarium, il. n. a Salary, an exit bitton, penfon, flipend, wages Salarius, a, um, belonging to Sal. Salarnis, il. m. a Salter. Salars, an Iffand of Libya.

Salarfus, a, um, of Salars. Salas, a River of Germany, sala

Salaffi, Se People of Gallin Cifel Salaffi, S piesa, Salax, acis, ( à lat vel falio ) Lair rous, unchafte, lufful, providin

fust.

Salder, a City of Magnitania Cristensis; called Facellis.

Salc, a Sity of Hyrcania.

Salctre, Crum, n. (a file) Ussalchie; www.places goin; was down proublesime to pass over; the constitution for

fo ary aifficulty.

+ Salebratim, roughly, ruggedly. 7 ancoratus, rongery, regions, see Salchrida, at um, ronge, merche lo go in. \* Scriptor likbridge a trade distribution. Salccia, La River of Mauritania Telegia.

Salex, F gitana. Salem, [Heb] Pcace; alfo the feet at Jerusalem. Saleng, saindy in Bedfordshire.

Saleni, a People in Syain.

Salentini, a People of Italy, whofe ! tountry is commonly called Terra d' Otranto. telentinum promonterium, the fame a Japygium.

SAL

talentinus Lacue, a Lake of the 82leatines, which being full to the brim, is not diminife, d by enhauft ing, nor increased by adding more Mieren . a Town f the Picentini in Italy ; with an Univerfity, famore for Phylicians who wro e the Beek,

Schola Salerni, dedicated to the King if England. laletes, a Daughter of Jupiter. Salgama, orum, n. (à fal) shings praferwed, as Pears, Plumis, &c. Salgamarius, ii, m. a Selier of Con-

ferves. falgamens, 2 a Town of Bozotia, Salganes, Euripus; whenes Apol-lo w sated Salganous.

Salganius, a.um, of Salganeus. Salganites, is, Salganeus. Salgas, a River and City of Mauritania. Seli, a People of Sarmatia Euro-

pra. Salia, a River and Town in Spain. the Country of the Post Pruden-Salia, the River Selle, in Lorrain. Soliaris, re, of the Priefts of Mare.

magnificent, Princely. Saliatus, ûs, m. the Dignity of the Salii. Salica the Mand Taprobane: alfa a City In Spain.

Salitaftrum, i. a. a wild Vine, an Ofier, or Whky. Salictum, i, n. (à falix) a place fet pith Willows. Salici, a People in Spain.

Falicus, v, um, (à falii) of France.
\* Lex Salica, The Salick Law, that no Woman Shall re: In, or inherit

Săliene, ntie, leaping. \* Aqua faliene, Conduit-water.

Seliens, ntis, m. the Cock of a Feurtein.

Saligneus, }2,um, of Willow. Salignus, }2,um, of Willow. Salis, the two ve Priests of Mars, infireted by Numa Pompilius, with fo called from their leaping shout the Streets. Also the People of Franconia, in Germany. Salillum, i, n. (à falinum) a little

Salt-feller. Salina, &, f. a Salt pit or pan, place where Salt is made ; alfo Sell

it felf. Salien, a Cite in Gallia Subalpina selled Saluzzo; also the City Salins in Burguada, and other places. Salinaris, re. of a Bit, or Speffle. Falinator, oris, m. a Salter. Balinarius, a, um, of Salt. Balini, the people of Salia.

Salinofus, a, am, full of Salt. Salinum i, n. a Salt-feller, any fort of earthen ressel.

Salinus, an Arcadian, who came with
Eness into Italy, and raught the

joung Men 20 dance.

SALIO, ire, ("Anaouat) 20 lesp, dance, fpring. \* salit mili cor, My heart leaps for joy. \* Equus falit equam, The Horse leaps or outside equam, The Horse leaps or outside equam.

Ways the Mare. Salio, ire (à fal) to feafon with Salt.

Salifubiulus, i, ps. (à falius & fubfilio) a Morrice-dancer.

Salivio, onis f. a mounting or leapine on Harfihack. Salitor, Orse, m. be that gathers the Tributa of Sait.

Salitura, E. f. a falting, or feafon-Salitus. a, um falted, pondeped.

SALIVA, x, f. (Simais) Spiegle, Fictor, or Jety, a 1. e, or ralifi.

iuna faliva, Faffing petele. Salivaria, Z. f. an Hone, & Whetflone. Salivarium, ii. n. a Spieting-tax.

Salivarius, a, um, of, or like Spietle. Salivarius, ii, m. he that grues a Drench to an Horfe, &C. Salvatio, Ocis, f. a fritting, or filling with Spicele.

Salivatum, i, n. a Drench for an Merfe. Salivatus, 2, um, deinched. Saliunca, a City in Spain.
Seliunca, 2 ct. f. (a fallo) Spike, or
Saliuncula & Levender.

Salivo, ave, to foit, or caft spittle; Salivolue, a; um, full of spietle, flegmatich. Salus, a, um, of the Salian Priefts.

Solivum, i, n. Spirele, or Tafte. Salix. icis, f. (à falio) a Willow, es With. Sallena, &, f. a kind of Salt-patre.

Sallio, ire, to fat, feafan, plo salluntum, o City of Dalmatia. Saluftius, a famous Orator and Hiftorian of Rome, batting Cicero, and

hated of bim. Salluftins Critpus, the Grandfon of the fermer, a Favourite of Augu-

Sallestim Philosophus, he wrote De Din & Mundo, sut forth in Greak and Latin by Leo Allatius, A. D. 1608.

Sallyes, or Salyes, a People of Gallia Narbonentis. Salma, the name of feveral Towns in

Arabia. † Salmacida fpolia, Spails gatten with

\$ Salmacidus a,um, falt, brackift. Salmacis, a Fauntain in Caria, where the Nymph Salmacis and Epaphroditus became one, and & faid to effeminate all that drink or bathe

in it. Salmacidus, Sa, um, of Salmacius, Salmacius, Salmacius, Salmo, onis, ps. (2 Ialio) a Sal-M 48.

Salmon, a City of Crete Salmona, a River in Gallia Belgica. Salmone, a Tope and Fountain of Peloponnelus, seer Clympia, cal

led frem thence Salmonie. Salmoneus, the Sen of Rolus, who reigned in Molis; and to make bimfelf a God, built a Bridge of Brafs over part of the City, where he was went to thunder with his Charlot; and was at last flain by a Thunder-bolt from Meaven. Salmonium, a Promontory of Crete.

Salmyca, a City near Hercules's Pillari. Salmydeffus, a Bay of Pontus. Balnitrum, i, n. l'Axovitpov, Sale-pe-Salonitrum, i, stre, of which Ganpowder is made.

Salo, onis, a River in Spain, called

Sălo, Sălona, sa Chy of Dalmatia. Salonezies, the People of Salo. Salobriala, a People of India.

Salodorum, Sa City of Helvetia. Salomon, the Son of David, King of ludea

Salon, a Country of Bithynia, full of good Postures. Hence Caseus Salouenfis. Salona, Salon, in Provence.

Saloniana, a lity of Dalmatia.
Salonium, be som of Aficius Pollio,
who laughed as form as he was born, and Bued not long after it.

Salopia, Shrewsbury, by Severn. Salopugium, Lii, n. (à Xaxeun, mo

Salopygium, veo, & iloya, nates) Salpa w, f. a Stock Ap. + Salpetrum, i. n. Gun-pomder.

Salpicta, & m. a Trampeter. Salfaroenta, oruma, #. Salt-filb. Saliamentarius, a, um, of or fer falting. Saliamentarius, ii. m. a Salter, Seller of Sal's Fish or Fish.

Saleimentum, i, m. fait Meat, either Fift or Flesh. Salie, adv. mittilg, flily, taumtingly. + Salsedo, inis, f. faltnefs.

Salficium, ii. n. a sawfage. Salfilago, inia, f. falt Liquer, Brine, Salfugo, f Pickle. \* salfugo terræ,

Salsipotens, ntis, a Titie of Neptune, baving power over the Sea. Saleitudo, inis, f. falinely, a falt hu-

mour. Salfiukula, orum, fale Meass. Sallegia, 2, f. Brine, or Pickle. Sallegiaolus, a, um, full of Sait. Salsula arum, f. salt-Springs. Salfum, a River in Spain.

Salsura, &, f. a falting, er feafoning. \* A

Salfus, a, um, falted, pleafant, with \* Lachrymis falfis humectant ora, They a cep bitterly. Saltabundus, a, ur., fall of laping.

or dancing. Saltatio, onis, f. a leaping. &c. Saltatiuncula, E, f. a lierle Dance. Siltator, Oris, m. ; a Dancer, Leap-Siltatrix, icis, f. ; er. Saltatoriè, adv. dancengly.

Saltatorius, a, um, belonging to dans-ing. \* Saltatorius orbis, The round descing. Saltatricula, &, f. a little dancing Girt.

Saltatus, üs, m. a dancing, er leapine. Saltem, adv. (à faltim) at the leaft, only.

Salta, a People by the Buxing Sea; called aife Phthirophagi. Saltin, adv. (a falio) by leaping, baftily.

Saltito, are, so dance often, to bop. Salto, are, (à falio) to leap er dance often. \* Saltare laudes aliquius. often. \* Saltare laudes alicujus. \* Saltat fenex. All is well. \* Saltare Cyclopa, to dance like Poly-

phemus. altuares, fmall ift ands in Italy. which move with being danced tspon.

SII2

fed. are, to make o eram.

SAGNO, ire, [à fata fee, t à Xer
pic verriculum, ven, vel 'Hyen]

be grow corpulem.

porp. Rall, file.

Săpioamentum, i, n. fameli.

cremming.

Saginarum, ii, n. a feeding place,

Saginarius, a, um, of fatting or

baginatus, a, um, trammed, fat-

SAL SAM Saltuaries, re,
Saltuaries, a, um,
Saltuaries, a, um,
Dancing, or of Saliutiger, and Salutigerulus, a, um,
bringing, Health or Salutations,
Saltuaries, ii, m. a Macher or keeper Saliuto, atc., to falute, to fend combringin; Health or Salutations.
Szluto, are, to falute, to fund commendations, bid Farenel, Worship, wish one Safety. of Frefis. Saltuatim, by Leaping, with freed. Saltnofes, x, um, full of Ferefis. Saltura, 2, f. a Leaping. Saltus, us, and i, m. a Leap or Jump, a fo a Foraft, a narrow Paffage, a Shivering of a Limb. Saltus, a Country of Gallia Narbo-ners's called Conte de fault. danger of ones life. Saltus Caffulonentis, a Moiastain in South. Salizpurgum, a City in Germany, Syrtis. Salvatella, m, f. the wein betmeen the ring finger and little finger. Salvatio, onis, f. a Saving. Salvator, oris, m. a Saving. Salvatrix, icis, f. Tudus. Salubri, bris, bre, 7 (à falus)
Salubris, re, ior, crimus, 7 Wholefom, Heal hful, Sound, Good.
Salubritas, Atis, f. Wholefimnif. Salubriter, ins errinie, aiv. Whole-Sambata, a People of Affitia. femly. Salve, etc., God four you, your hame ble fervans. See Silveo. Salve, adv. in bealth. \*Rogo quam falve agat, I ask bom well be ". Salveo, falvebo, falvere to he Well in health. \* Jubeo te falvere, I wish you well. \* Salvebis à Cicerone meo, my Son Ciccro commends bim to you. Salvia, z. f. (à Calvus) save. \*Salvia Romana, Clary

Salviatum, i, n. a drink made of Salvifico, are, so make fafe or mbole. Salvificus, a, um, feving, whole-Salvio, are, to give a drink of Sage. Salunc, i, n. tre falt Sea, D fqidet-neß, Wavering. Salvo, are, to Saus. Salur, a Mart town of India within

Ganges. Salus, Dris, f. (à falvos, vel ab Heb-Shalab tra: quilbim effe ) Hial b, safety, a Salutation, Savetion; Salut m dicere alieni ici, to b d forevel to any : hing. \* Salutem mittere, to wife ones welfare. \*Salutem precor falutanti, God blif you her vix (neeze.) \* Guad cum falute cjus fiat, fo it do him no harm. \* Suprema fulus, the last romady. † Salufaedtia, & L. garden nigella. † Salufaedtia, & Health. Salufare is, & Health. \* Salufare, e, Wholefopo, Healthfal. \* Salufaris dicitus, the Foreinger.

Serv ce. \* Salutares litera, a comfor table letter. Salutaris part of Macedonia, Phry-gia, Polettine, Syria and Galatia: Salutariter , Wholefamly, without Batteriter, Wholeforty, without History Dings. Salicator, only, of Salicator, Salicator, oil, of Salicator, Salicator, i.e., of salicator, Min Jand to Line the Prinor.

\* Ficum felutare an all of good

Salutatorius, a.uro, of Salutation er giving Haleh. \* Cubil, falutaterium, the Pr.f nee-chamber. Salutifer a um, Healthful, bring-

Ing Hea'th or Recovery. Salutificator, Oris, m. a Saulour. Salutifico, are, to preferve or keep.

Salutor, ari, to be faluted ; alfo to be Referred and not let off.

SALVUS, a, um, [Xd@] Safe;
Sound, Wide. \* Salva ree eft. aid
is vet \* Hoc (alvo, this thing
everyied. \* Salva capite, without Salyes, a wiftern People who maged

wer with the Romans. Samamycu, a People near the greater Samara, a Promentery at the end of Caucafus in the mehrern Ocean.

Samarabriz, People about he itver 4 S. mardzelus, a Ridiculous fellow. Samaria, a City and Country of Paleftine, between Juna and Galdre. Samarobruni, the people of Samaro-brinum in Gallia Bel ica.

Sambicus, a notable robler who pilla-ged the tem le of Diana, at Blis. San bos, a City of Arabia. Sambi, the fitigens of Sam-S. intratace, an Island of Arabia

Sambroca, a River In Spain Sambuca, x, f. [, Saußun] a Sachbut; a lo an E inet boat do n the w is of a city. Sambuceus, a, um, mere of Elder. Sambuceum, i.n. a place of Elder-1 Sambuciariui, Lii, m. a blower of f Sambuciariui, Lii, m. a blower of f Sambuciarius, a Sackiuk.
Sambuciarius, La, f. fb. thu blems
5.mrc lir. | f | a Sicki t.
1 a b Heb. Savas

S. mrec. Er. . ? a S. ckb t. SAMBULUS, i. E. ab Heb. Savas implicati ] an Elder tree. Sambes, a River of India, and a Some in Aroma. Samera, Z.f. the feed of an Elm Szinia, Z.f. a Lake ; a fo a Whee-

f.one. Sămiarii,orem.as. ( à famius) Seeurers of Harnels. Samutor, oru, m. a Scourer , Sharp.

Samiatus, a, um, Sharpened, Whetted.

Samicam, a City of Triphylia. Samio, are, [ Equid à famos ] to Sharpen or Whet. Samiolum i, n. a little Earthen por.

Samiolus, a, um, made of Earth. Samitm, ii, n. an Earthen pet, par-Samius, a um, of Samos. Earthin, Sharp. \* Samius lapis, a white beary flore good to polify gold.

Samuites, a People of Samuiser Sam nium in Italy . Samogitia a Count ; of Poland . Samolus, i, Marfb worts , Fen-berries. Samorna, Lan entient name of B.

Samos, an Ift and in the Icarian fee, where they first made earthin ware. Samofafa, a City of Syria by Eurhra-tes, the Country of the blaphemous

Lucian Sambehracia, Lan Iland in the Ege-Samothrace, Lan Iland in the Ege-Samothrace, Lan Ilander Timace, salled berefore Datda: in. Samothrax, is, samothracius, a, um, cia.

Samphe, a City of Phoenicia. Sample, 2, g. an Olive fiene. Samplera, a city of Ægypt. Sampluchinus, a, um, of

Sampsüchum, I, n. Marjoram, g. Sampsüchur, I, m. Marjoram, g. Samula, a Woman in Pliny who lived a bundred and ten years.

Sammis, a cirry of Albania.

Samydace, a City of Carmania,
Simydia, a fity of Caria.

Sigabilia, le, Curable. Sanagenfes, a People of Gallia Narbonentia Sanamunda, a, f. the berb Aums of

Bennet. Saraos, a City of Apollonia. Scrape, a Dien of the Amazors. Smart, a Feople of Sarmatia in Affa. wil ed and were again received inte

St. atio, Onis, f. a Healing or turing Sanbaliat, a Governous of Sarmatia. mbs get leave of the xx der to build a Temp'e apin mount Garifin.

Sanchonisting. a very action the former transfered out of Phonicar into Greek by Philobiblius in the time of Adrian.

SANTIO, its and exi. item ma netum, hab "Agies functios] to Davies, Effedish. \* Letem cap-ter friche To mike it death to break that Law \* Angio on farthe To confectate an Augur. \* Catruna alicul taocit. To Dedicate Perfes to one. \* Communic jute function ett. It is ratified by the Law of Nature. \* Soncire edicto. To forbid by Proclamation. Sancitus, a um Ordainea, Elablif.

secitus ûs m.a Ratifying. Sar Cte, tus iffire, H. Hy, Entirely, Sandificatio, one f. a Santtiffine.

Sanctificator, or:s. m. a S. netifier + Sanctif cium , 11, n. a Sentiuary. Sanaif C , a e to Santtifie. Sa di bques, a, um, freaking Diwinely:

Sanctoria, & f. Helinejs, Devint-Sandimuniain ic. of Holi els. Sanctimonialis is, f a Nun.

Sanctio onis, f. . Dierseing, Or daming, Raisfying ; aifo a Penal

Law. Sanctiens atis, ? f. Deventuifi, Sanctitudo, inis, ? Holin fs. Sanctor, oris, m. an Eftablisher, Law

ma ner.
Sancturium, ii, n. a Sa. Auro, plat
if Refuse. a Alefat, the Domistabook in the Exchiquer
Sarctulus, a, um. Jonewhat Deviat. Sanctum, i. n. a Secret net to bert-vealea; alfo Heaven and H lingli.

Sa, Ctus, 2, uti, (of Sanctor) Cate firmed, Deroted, Accarfed; alf H by, Pure, Swored. Sauctus Las a Saint.

Sanctus: An a Saint. Sancus, a God of the Sabines, Sa cacal, a kiver of India. Sancaliaris vicus, 1 - Sirect in Rome oenuaueris vieus, a & street it Kone Saudel ar um . felling tintoffin Saudeli rier, Jupiter, boje luck um fet up in des fir et Sindelige elus, a, um, mearing s

carrying Sili pers or Pant fles. Sandalion,

Sandalion, a Small Country of Pifidia. Sandalis, idis, f. a kind of Date-SANDALIUM, ii. m. [ Earba hior]

SAN

a Pentefte ot Slipper ; alfo Sale # Itovers. Sandalum, i, n. white Wheat, Square-

eared wheat. Sandalus, the Siice called Senders. Sandamin, a River of Torace. SANDAPILA, 2, f. (a Earle tabula & Hien@ loculus) A

Sandapilarins, it, m. a bearer of the dood Sandar cca, a Maven in Bithynia. Sandarotta, #, f. a Bright red co-leur, Orpine or Arf nick found in mines of Guld and Silver, or elfe

Sandorachaus, a, um, moved with Arfenick. Sandeferiou, a green Indian fione.

ving geiden drops within. Sandava, a City of Dacia. Sandes, Hercules among the Perfi-201.

Sando. . City in Italy. Sandonius, a, um, of Sando. Sand nicus, a, um, fmerthy. Sandrizetes, the People of St. And cws in apper Pannonia of red colour red Cerufe. \* Sandy is amictus, Agirment of that colour.

Sine, a City of Thrace. Sane, Tony, indeed, Verily, Soundly. \* Sanè temulenta, Avery Tipiler. \* Sanè quidem, With all my heart. Sanca, a City of India.

Sanga, a River of Cantabria, and the name of a Slaue in Terence. Sangarie, }a River in Afia.

Sangia, a Town in Phrygia where the river Sangarius arifet. Sanguen, in s n. a tree whofe bark

Sanguiculus, i, m. a little Blood, a B'erdf g. Sa un ficatio, onis, f. the Changing of nourishment into Blood. † Sangu flue, a, um, flowing with Rived

Sanguiralis, le, of er like Blord, \* Sanguiralis, or Sanguinaria herba, Blood wort Sanguina's, ntis, Bloody, Cruel.

Sameuinarius, a, um, Cruel, Bleedshi fly Sa guinetum, i, n. a place mbere Blee . wert grows. San uineur, a, um having much Blood, of a Sanguine and Bloody

colone-Sanguino, are, to let out Blod to run with B'ced, to be as red as Ble de

with Blood, to be a rea to prove a snug indectur, a um, Bloods.

Singuirofis. a um, f. u of blood.

SANGUIS. inis. (a Ed of falvus, vel ab b.b. Shait core incum) Blood, B.o & p.ed. Streagth. Life, Death , allo the Stock and Parentage hene one om s. \* Santractio or m flip fancuiris, a lofing bl od by overling a voin. \* Plenus fanguinis, Bloody minded \* Altereach other.

Sanguiforba, z, the berb Burnet or Pimpernel. Sanguiforba muica, a Blood facking-Rie. Sanguisuga, &, f. a Horfe-leach or

Blood-Snoker Samicula, &, f. (à fano) the herb sa-

nicle. SANIES, ici, f. (à fanguis) corrupt Black, Matter coming from fores. \* Saries olex, The less of Oy!. \* R. bibit faniem lana, The wool drinks up the dye.

Saniga, a People of Scythia. Sanina, a City by the Red-Sea. Sanichia, a, um, full of cerrupt

Block. Sinitas, atis, f. Soundnefs or Healthfu'nefs of body, Senfiblenefs of wit. \* Redire ad finitatein, To come to mes fe'f.

Siniter, adv. Soundly, Surely, Advifedly. Sinitudo, inis, f. Healthinefs.

Saniturnus, a River of Æmilia, called Santerno.

SANNA, z, f. (à Závvas stultus, vel beb. Sben. dens) a Mosk or svoff, \* Posica fanoa, A jeer behind ones back.

Sanoina, a City of Media by the Hyrcaman Sea. Sannio, onis, m. a Mocker, Scoffer.

† Sanula, z, f. a fmall Floui.

Sano, are, to Heal or Cure. \* Vul-

ners : cloublica fanare; To make up the differences in the State. Sanguatis, is, f. a fort of Esale in

Pliny. Santălum, i, s. (indec.) she tree Sanders.

Senderis, 2. f. (à fanos de nitrum) Brax or Giddfiniths foder. Santia, a Celtick (19. Santia, a Celtick (19. Santiana, 2. f. (à fantalum) La-vender-costem or Held-Cypefs, Santomes, l. People and (19. of A-Santomes, l. of A-S

Santona, C quitain, ibeir cantri in oalled Xaateigne, and the City Xainctes.

Santonicus, ., um, of the Sentones. Santonica herba, Worm weed. Santonum portur, Rechel, Santon, a City of Albinia.

Saron, a Cliy of Albenia.

SANUS, 2, un. [ Edillo ] Sound,

Whole, in Heelth, ha oher Wits.

\* Nill! fanom, Stark naught;

Saon, the rame of an Hifferian,
SAPA, x, f. (ab 'Omog, fuccits')
new freet Wine boiled half away, and keps for fauces; nifo the Sap

of Tree.

SPER Ja-People of Theace.

SPERIDA, Z. f. [Karrepone] a

Bire or dried drounding (a Ponsick figh, also a Romanism of the conand a Dung-dil Fancanism man,

and a Dung-dil (Arab.) a Paig a-

Saphana, a, f. [Arab.] a Vein a-bove the knee dividing it felf three mays, running a fo our the inner ankle to the inlied and great toe. Sepidus, a um, baving a good refte

er Relifo, Savory. Sapiens, neis, tior, tiffmus, Wife, Frudent, Judielom. \* Arbor fapione, The Mulberry tree.

Spicite, the authory-ties.

Spicite, in', iffine Wifely.

Superita v. f. W.face. \* Superita professor, a Philosopher.

† Spicing v. f. a Pine-ket.

Superita v. f. a Pine-ket.

nura dare fanguinem, to wound Sapinea, w., f. the lower part of the fires. Sapinetum, I, n. a Crede of Fig-

Sapineus, a, um, of the Fir-tree, Sapinos ni, a kiral Amerbyft SAPINUS, i, f. (ab bob. Sephinah mavis) the neither part of a Fir-tres without knots [, fif for fip-

ping.] SAPIO, ii, or, ivi, itum, and vi, itum, (à Sopos fapiens, Owo's furcus) to Savar or Tafte, to be Wife and Witty. \* Hic fapit rem fuam, He knows what he has to do. \* Liner fapit hærefin, The Book has fome favour of Harefie in it. \* Palacus ei fapit, His taft se good.

\* Sapis multura ad genium, Ton Sapiers, a People by Pontus.

SAPO, onis, me. [ Edwar] Sony, or any thing to four or cleanle Siponaria, Z. f. Snap ware.

Szpor, oris, m a Tafte or Smack, Pleafantnefs of fpeech. Saporatm, a, um, seafoned favoured.
\* Offe Saporate, a Sugar-Sep or

Many sop.
Savores, a Kine of Persia, who took the Emperour Valceian prifaner and used him as his feat-lical. Sapporo, are, to make a Seving.

Săporus, a, um, Savenry. Saphiratus, a, um, embreidered with

Sapobires. Sapphirene, an Mand in the gulf of Arabia where the Sapphire flone is

Sapphirinus, a, um, made of sa-phire. \* Lapis sapphirinus, a sap-phire-fione.

Sapphicus, i, f. a Sapphire Rone, g. Sappho, us, . Famous Poctrefs, who invented the Verfa called from ber Sapph cum.

Saprum, 1, n. (à Lampès putriden)
a Potion of felt and the Fruit jetbe for the colick. apuri. Mountains of Scuthia.

Sapyfelatum, . Ccrinthian mon-Sara, a City of Aurea Cherlonelus, Cappaducia and other places.

Sarabacus, a gulf of India without Ganges. Sarabis, a City of Spain ralled Toro. Sarabus, a River of India missin Sarace, a City of Colchia.

Savacana a Country of Arabia Pe-traa, J. called from their repheries.

tras, J. called from their robbenes, Sacacen the peptie of Serecha.
Seraga, a City of the Sing.
Seraga, a City of the Sing.
Seraga, a Peptie of Asia.
Saramame, a City of Hycenia.
Saranca, a Capury of Asia minor.
Saranca, a Capury of Asia minor.
Saranca, a Capury of Asia minor. of Caucaius

of Caucalus. Sarapani, a people of Colchis, Sarapara, a People alous Caucalus. Sarapis, an illand in the gulf of In-

Saravus, the River Sap in Gallia Relgiro. Sarbaniffa, a 417 of Cappadecia. Sarbatha, a 6119 of Arabia.

Serbedicis, part of mount Taurus Sethens, a City of Affyria. Sercefmus, i.m. shitter Tounting or hefite infulzation, g. \* Sarcia,

† Sarcia, Z. f. Groffaefs, Farnefs. Sarcimen, Inis, n. a Seam or Patch. Sarcina, Z. f. [a farcio] a Bardon, a Bonget, a Paok. \* Sarcinas colligere to remove with Bag and Baggage. Sarcinālis, e,

Sarcinarius, a, um, or or parks Sarcinarius, a, um, or Burden. \* Sarcinarium jumentum, a Packborfe or Sumpter-horfs.

Sarcinator, oris, m. >a Borober. Sarcinatus, a, um, Burdened with

Sarcino, are, to make Burdens or Packs; alfo to Sam. Sarcinolus, a, um, Weighty.

Sarcinula, E. f. a fraul Park, Stuff. SARCIO, fi. tum, [a'Payis founa] to Patch, Mend, to renew, repair. \* Sarcire damnum, to pay a debt. Sarcion a Carnetten'd on loured frome alfo a fault in the Emerald. T. Sarcitoftor, oris, m. a repairer. larcites, Z.m. a Fl-fo-coloured ftone. g.

Sarcito, are, to recompence, to pay Coft and Damages. Sarcocolla, Balm or Balfam, the gum of a Perfian tree; also the Windroje or haftard wild Pontey. & Sarcophagus, i, m. a kind of Marble wherstn dead bodles are went to

rot in forty days : alfo a Grave. .. Sercotions, a, um, reftering the Fiefh. Serculatio, onis, f. a Weeding with Sarctile, are, to need with a book. Sarculum, i, n. (à farrio) a Rate or Weeding book

SARDA. R. f. [Zápôn] a corneltes alfo a Pilober. Sardachatis, g. a kind of Agar. Sardana, a fity of India within Gan-

Sardanapalus, the last King of Affyria, the thirtleth from Nimm, fo luxurious and effeminate that it earfed a rebellion against him, and betaking himself to bis Pelace bernt himfelf and all his wealth.
Sardemilos, a Promothry between

Lycia and Pamphylia. Sardene, a Mountain by the river

Hermus. Sardeffin, a City of Lycia where Ju-Sardiese a city of Lyca weeter piter Sardeffius w worphyped.
Sardi, the People of Sardinia.
Sardiare, a People of Dalmatia.
Sardiare glass, a Chefrut.
Sardiaca, a City of Thrace.

Sardicus, a. um, Wife. Sardina, #, f.(à farda) a Sardin Fifh. Sardinia, an Ifand in the Liguflick

Sardis, La City of Thrace.
Sardis, La City of Thrace.
Sardius lapis, (a fardinia) a Sardin
flose or Carneel.
Sardoz, 2, f. a kind of Smallage enting a firange kind of langhing

to Death, g. Sardoniz, a City of India within Ganges. Sardonicus, 2, um, of Sardinia.
Sardonius, \* Ritus fardonius, a
Sardous, foolish laughing with
forcow in the sud.

Sardonychatus, a, um, aderned or befet with Sardonyn.

Sardonyx, ychie, m. the Sardonyx

or precious frome. R.
Sardus the Sen of Hercules, who shey
fay cave name so the ift and Sardinia.

Sardens, a Cier of Illyria. Sardense, a Cierces of Sardus. Serez, an old same of Cappadocia. Serepte, a Gry of Phoenicia. Sergantho, a City of Iberia. Sarganthia, a City of Egypt.

Sargentia, Sa etver of Dacia. Sargon, a King of Affyria, estled Strong, i, m. 41 Ægyptian Fifts, g. Sericht, a City of Cappadocia. Sariphi, Mountains of Affa from

Sarisberia, the City Sallibury. Sarifabis, a Cfry of Ladia wiebin Ganges. Sariffa, R. f. a long Spear. g. Saruff phorus, i, m. one earrying i

Long Spear. R. Saritor, a Feople of Arabia foelix. Sarmagana, a City of Aria in Afia. Sarmatz, the People of Surmatia. Sarmatia, a City of Galatia; alfo very large Country, part in Burope,

and pare in Afia, in the first in Rollia and pare of Poland; the ther consulus the Tartacl, Petigor.e. Circaffi and the Morduitæ. Sarmaticus, a, um, } of Sarmatia.

Sarmatia, 2, 79 Sarmatia. F Sarmentorius, 2, um, of Twist. Sarmentitius, &, um, of Twigs of Branches out off. \* Cinis farmentitius, after of fprey.

Sarmento, are, to top off twigs. Sarmentolis, 2, um. full of ewigs. Sarmentum, i. n. (a farpo) a Twig B"u D mood.

Sarmentus, a very fourrilous fellew in Horace. Sarnaca, a City of Troas or Myffa. Sarnia, the Ifland Garniey.

Sernius, a river of Afia. Sercus, a Cley of Illyria; alfo a rever of the Picentini dividing them from Campania.

Saro, a Seaman fo clownill and rude that it canfed the Propert, Sarone magis nauticus.

Saronichus, & Maven of Achaia. Sarophages, a Propie of India. Sirpa, R. a Pruning-book.

Sarpedou, the Son of Jupiter and Laodamia, being King of Lycia be went to affift the Trojans, and after many testiments of his valour was Rain by Patroclus; also a Premon-sory of Cilicia dividing 11 from Pamphylia. \* A City of Thrace and other places.

Sarpo, ere, to Purge or prund. Sarran, um, Primed, Lopped.
Sarra, a City of Phoenicia caded afzer mards Tyrus; alfo a fifth which
abounds there and with whose blood they died file into purple.

Seraballa, orum, n. Breebes. SARRACUM, ci, n. [ Supan @a fart to carry timber, ftones,

acc. Sarrans, a, um, of Sarra. Sarranes, a People of Italy. SARRIO, ire, (à Zalpu purgo) es Weed, so rake or prime.

Sarritio, onis, \( \) a Westing.
Sarritor, oris, m. a Wester.
Sarritor, oris, m. a Wester.
Sars, a City of Spain.
Sarlaga, a City of Armenia minor. Sarfenna, the Father and the Son both famous Writers.

Sarting, an anchese City of Appilla,

famous for fat patteres. Sarfinas, atis, an Inhabitam of Sar-

Sartatecta, oram, Buildings kor in Sufficient reperation. \* Sarta ticta exigere to fee that houses be kent in repair. \* Sarta tecta lua praccota Pater ufque habui. Feiher I have always punctually objeto'd your com-

SART A GO, inie f. (ch. mafrethavel a Ed pE caro & Thyavovid.) a Fry ing pan. " Sarting: loquendi, a rule manner of Ipraking . Sarte, a City seer thos.

Sartans, a. um, of Sarte. Sarte, Wholle, Entirely. Sartha, a river lividing the Normati from the Cenomaci,

Sartor, oris, m. (of Sarcio) a Bos-Sartor, oris, m. (of Sarcio) a Bos-Sartor, oris, m. (of Sarcio) a Weeder. Sartorium, ii, m. a Botobers ftall or

Sartura, 2, f. a Warding, raking Sattus, a. um, of Sarcior) Pacched
up, Mended, reconciled. \* Sartus
tectus, kept fafe and found. Saruneten, a people of Helvetia.
Saruneten in Italy called Saugro,
and another in Cilicia called Adema.

Salon, an Ifland between Epirus and Brandafian. \* A river falling in-

Salines, a people of Scythia.
Saliuri, a people of India.
Sat, adv. (a latu) Frenge. \* Sat habes, I am farbified. \* Sat icio, I am fars.

Săta, orum, n. Corn. Satagens, ntis, Caroful, Bufie. Satagent, a, um, having or making amough to do.

Sătăgo, eşi, ere, to be Bufie or Earnest abus a thing, to have as much as one can do. \* Ille suarum re-rum fatagit, he has his bands sul as bome.

Satala, a 611y of Armenia. Satanas, z, m. Sathan the Devil. g. Satarchiz, a people of Scythia Buto-pica near Mocotis, who condemied she use of salver and Gold and are

very Warlike. Sataros, a Sity of Lycia, called alfe Patara.

Satafpes, a Perfian erneified by Kerxes for deflouring the Daughter of Zopyrus. SATELLES, itis, m. (Heb. Shoter) an Officer or Serjeans in a Princes Guard, a Pursuivant or Message.

Jovis fatelles, an Eagle. Satellitium, il, a. a Guard, a Company of Serjeants; also their Of-

poe. Saternei, a people about Monotis. Sătiabilis, le, eafile Satisfied. Satianter, adv. Fully, Contentedly. Sătias, atis, f. a Glut, Frinefs. \* Satias frumenti, shundance of Corn.
\*Satias cum cepit amoris in uxore,

be had bis bely full of ber.
Satisties, a, um, Gistred, Sainfed.
\* Satisties forme, refresed with floop, having taken a good fund

Sāties, ei, f. Satisfaltion. Sătietas, atis, f. Satiety, Fulnslu \* Satietas me tenet, I am gluttal. \* Trucidare ad fatietatem, sot to give over billing and fliging tillone he mears. Satio, Satin, for Satifue, enough. \* Satin audis, do you hear well? \* Satin falvæ (res) are all things well? Satio, arc, [a fitte, vel a Edware onero] so fill or fattiffe, to Uley.

SAT

Bravingly, just enough to Sustain Nat.re. Satio, onis, f. a Sowing or Planting ... Sationalis, le, which may be Tilled. tior . me, beiter . fuller.

SATIS, adv. [ Alis, "Adny] enough, well, infliciently, \* Abuede faris.

Mail, Jafficienty. \* Abució faris,
Meth, inflicienty. \* Abució faris,
Atemantiy. \* Satis fisper que, enengh and to flave. \* Satis cum
periculo, with no finall danger.
Satifacceptio, Guis, f. a taking of Affurance. Satifacceptor, Oris, m. he shae takes

Afurance. Setilaccipio, ere, to take a Surety or Piedse of one. Satisdatio, onis, f. a giving of Secu-

Satisdato, upen Bond, wieh Beeu-Satisdator, oris, m. he that gives Securite. Saturiatum, i, m. a Recognizance, a Rand.

Bond.
Satisdo. edi, atum, to give Security.
\*Satisdet danim interi, let bim
be bound in c Bond to make all dammage good.

Satisfacto, erc, to fattife, make an Evouse. \* Saisfacere alicui, to give one reparations. \* Donec pucuniam fatisfecerit, 114 be has paid the mony. \* Satisfacere alidebts with once own were

Sătisfactio, Onis, f. Sastifaction or Content, Amends. Satisfio, eri, to be fatisfied. Satispradatio, onis, f. a giving Se-

cui ity. Satispraile, are, to give Security. Sziins, adv. better; rather.

Sativus, a, um, foun or ferring to good for Plenting or Sowing. Sateins, a Mountain in Lycophron. Sator, Oris, m. a Somer or Planter.

the Author or Caufe. \* Sator ho-minum, the Creator of Manhing. \*Sator living a make-tale. Satorchai, a Prople in Morotia. Satorius, 2, um belonging to a Somer.

\* Satoria quala, Seed-baskets. Satra. a City of Crete, called afterwards Eleutherina.

Satrachus, a City and River of Cyprus. Satræ, a Grecian People on the Sheres of thrace.

Satrada, a People of Ariana. Satrapa, z, m [ Surpauns Per-fic ] a Peer of the Kealm, a Lord, a Befham, a Deputy-Lieutenant of

a Province. Satrapia, z., f. a Dekedom or Dutchy. a Province under a Bafhaw, g. Satria, a Citt of Italy. Satrotentz, a People of Thrace. Satricum, a Town in Italy.

Sattapylin, a People of Affa. Sattala, a City of Phyggia. Satula, a City of Arabia Foelin. Satelle fully.

Satullo, ere, to Gluts Satullus, 2, um, (a Satur) Glut-ted, Full fed, soundant, Plen-

SAT Sătum, i, u. flanding Corn, any thing fet or fored; alfo a merfure of a-but a Buffet and half. Satur, a, um, ( à fatis) full of meat,

full fed, fruitful, plantiful, copieu. \* Color fatur, a deep Color. \*Bri cande fatur, ruthed enough. Satura, a Fen in Italy, called alfe

Pontina. FORUMA.

Sătura, ar, f. a Diffi of forumal forts
of meat, an Olla. \* Lex fatura,
a Law of many and divers particulars.

Latoratio, onis, f. a filling with Saturātus, a, uro, filled with meat,

glurerd, gorged, of a deep Colour.

Seturatæ veftes murice, Garments of a Purple dye. Saturcia, #, favoury.

Saturio, cris, m. he that to glut-Săturitas, atis, f. fulnefe of meat, abundance of Providon, Excrements

of the Body. Satureum } . Goy of Calabria.

Satureium; s, um, of Satureium.
Saturnalia, ium end orum, w. Feefts
in Honour of Saturn about the midals of December, valled Cronia. Saturnalitius, a) um, of the Feefts

Saturnalia, Saturai dens, a Bichie. Saturni filia, a Quarran Ague. Saturnia, a Town in Italy, Buile by Saturn

Saturninus, Saturnius, 2, um, of Saturnia Saturniana, a City of Tulcany. Saturnian, a Poople of Italy. Saturnains mons, she same as Tar-

peins.
Saturinus, a Governor of Syria;
elfo one of Anticch, who firead the
Herefer of Simon Magus, and edded fome of his cwn, viz. that the World and Men were wade by An-

gels. &c. and other Men. gen, cut and order hum.
Satureus, the Son of Oceanus and
Tethys, an Old Heathen Deity, deposed by his som Jupiter; also the
highest and dullest of the Planess. Saturnies,

Saturnius,
Saturnius, a, um, of Saturnus.
Saturo, are, so fill with mean and drink, so fale and give. \* Saturare flercore terram, to fell the Ground. \*Saturare odium, to take sway batred. "His res me vits faturant, thefe things make me wears

turant, their things make me weary of my life; of Calabria. Saturum, a city of Calabria. Satus, a, um, (of feror) sown, Plantal, Begozen, Sprend, Satus, in; m. a Sowing or Planting; city ive Seed and a Begitting,

Satyra, a, f. a Satyr or biting Poem, g. † Satyria, #, f. a trem ; elfe a mest

Bade of divers Herbs.
Satyridis, is, f. La Lufinejs, Ex-Satyridimus, i, f. cention of the yard . g. Satyrice, Satyrically, Tauntingly. Satyricus, a, um, Satyricai, Taunt-

satyrion, Satyrion, Regwert, or any Satyrium, il n. & Herb protthing Satyrina, v. a. satyrift, g. Satyrift, g. satyrorum Infulæ, three Mands a

gainft India mitheut Genges, whofe

Inhabitants are fald to have Talls

ike Satyre. SATYRUS, i, m. [Laturge-] a Satyr, a hairy monfter like a horned Man with Goets feet. Sätyrus, a Peripatetick, who wrote

the Life of Philip; alfo a Martyr throws to the Lions under Valeriamis and Galliemis. Savarabatic a country of India within Ganges.

Savari, a People of Sarmatia Euroucea. Savaria, a River of Noricum, and the Chief City of Stitia, cased

Graitz Savatra, a City of Hauria in Ga-Saubaana, a City of Armenia ma-

jor.
Saubatha, a City of Arabia foelix.
Sauciatio, onis, f. a Wounding.
Sauciatus, a, um, Wounded.
Saucio, are, (à Saucius) to mound.

or hierz. Sauciva, a City of Pangonia.

SAUCIUS, a, um, [ Teauparins, vel à Esa impello & Anjacies, vel ab Heb. Shelach gladins]
burs, mounded. \* Succius animus,
a mind prevuked, founder nettled.
Sarcona. a River of Gallia Celtica . .

dica...
Savera, a City of Lycaonia.
Savia, a City in Spain.
Savia, a City in Spain.
Sivia Pannonia, Windichland.
Savian, e., f. the barb Savin.
Savo, the City Savona in Liguria;
Savo, the City Savona in Liguria;
Sava, a City of Arabia.
Saura, a Copole of Thrace.
Saura. a Pacile of Thrace.

Saura, a very of the Sammuce.
Saurae, a People of Thrace.
Saurion, is, a kind of Moffard, g.
Sauriot, x, m. a fans found in the
Bith of a grant Lizard, g.

Saurium, a River in Spain. Sauromata, a Northern People, fome in Afia, and fome in Europe, di-Saurus, a Famous Statuary. Saus, Sa River of Noricum.

Savin, the River, Saffaia to Mauri-tania Cularienfis. Saxatilin, le, Inbabiting Rocks. Saxatilin, is, m. a hind of Gudgeon. Saxetanus, a, um, Living among

Rocks Saxetom, i. n. a Place full of Racks or Stones. Saxeus, a, um, of or like a Rock or Stone.

Saxi, a People by Postus. Saxificus, a, um, making Rocks or Stone Saxifragum, i. B. S frage ar Stone-

Sakiragum, 1, 8.5 Irage ar anna-break.
Sakiragus, 2, um, breaking Stenss, er broken againf Stenss.
er broken againf Stenss.
Sakigena, 3, um, brea of a first, Sakigena, 3, um, brea of a first, Sakigena, 5, a Sako.
Sakigena, a Sako.
Sakigenamatous, a Famom Writer

of the Danish Affairs. Saxones, a People of Germany. Saxonia, a Country of Germany, divided into Superiour and toje-

riour. Saxonicus, a, um, of Saxony. Saxontium, a city of India wishin Ganges. Sanofus, a, um, full of Rocks or \* Saxolus frutex, great Stones.

a Boub trowing in Romy places. Saxubim, i. m. a litile ftone.

SAXUM, i. n. [ a sarra one ro] a great Bone, Rock, a mount tain. \* Hoc volvo faxum, I work Bard at this Buffasfi. \* Inter faxum & facrum, between the Anvil and Hommer.

Saxus, a (bort Sax m Smord. Sazarana, a City of Thrace.

Scabala, a Country of the Bretrien-

Scabalgus, a, um, of Scabala. Scabellulum, i, s. a little Foot-Anni.

Schbellum. i, n. (à feamnum ) 4 Frot-Hanl. Scaber, za, turn, (à scabo) rough, rusged, nasty, scabbra aspectu res, a thing rough to the Eye or to look to.

mps or to took to. Scaber, rt, ms. a Smiths Buttrefs to pare Horfs-boofs. Scabiet, ed. f. a zond, Scald or Soub-bints; affo an iteching of the mind. \* Carere (cabie, so do without al-

hiromena Scapies Hispanica, the French Pex-Scabile, is, n. Foot-flool.

Scabinue, i. m. (à leamnum ) a Shariff, an Edile, who locks that the market be duly furnished, the Hinfes well Bullt, che ftreets Paved and Clean ; a Surveyor, a Souven-

Scabiola, at, the Buch Scablans. Scabiolus, a, um , soably , full of SCABO, ere, [à Endara fodio ] so

firetoh or claw. Scabratus, a. um, made rough. Scabre, roughin, ruggedly, froms-

ingle. Scabredo, inis, f. ruggedness.

Scabrities, et. f. septembles, Mangi-Scabrities, et. f. septembles, Mangi-Scabrities, et. f. septembles, Mangi-Scabro, onis, m. ( à feaber ) afiliss Sloven, whose foul mouth makes ble Breath flink.

Scape nine.

Scape only, m. a file breeding in the Carrier of a Hufe. See Crabo.

Scabrofes, a. um . full of roughness. Scabrum, i, n. roughtefr.

\$ Scaccarium, the Exchequer. Scza, a Trojan Gate mbere Laome

don's sepulabre vos. Scri, a People of Thrace. Scriva, f. she left hand, sign, Token,

Scava, a flont souldier under Cz

Late Carroll and that ups the left caroll, m. hand for the right. Scarles, Rig. f. unlicehings. SC M VUS. 2, un. [Neal 19-] Cleft, Chipter, lacky or mainly. SCAIA. c. f. [Kainet, vii 2] SCAIA. c. f. [Kainet, vii 2] SCAIA.

la fuftastans retia, val à feando] a Ladder, a pair of Stairs, \*Scala gallianta, a Henrooft.

\*Scala cornlex or cochidas,
winding fairs, \* Induere falas. to carry a Ladder on the Should're the Head being through the rounds.

SCA Scalabie, & City of Lufitania.

Scalare, a siry of Linkama.

† Scalare, e, of a Ladder.

† Scalaris, e, of a Ladder.

Scalda, E, the river Scheldt in the
Scalda, E Lew-countries rifing about Abbeville in Picardy. Scalda, se Island of Zealand se oalled from the river Scaldis running

by it. Scaldis Pons, a City of Belgium, oalled Valenchiennes. Scalenum, a Figure phofe fides are unequel, g.

Scalmus, i, m. the round piece: of wood at which the Oars have by a loop of teather; allo a Shiff, Braim.

\* Navious duorum fealmorum,

a pair of Oars.
Scalpellum, i, n. la Ten-knife, a
Scalpellum, i. m. la Ten-knife, a
Scalpellus, i. m. lanas 30 rip up Wounds with.

Zavas er Paring knife.
Zavas er Paring knife.
Scalpto, ere, to feratab often.
SCALPO, ph. Dum. [Thawo, velà Example fodio] eo forateb, 20 olaw, forape, carve, engrave. \* Galliaz fcalpit terram, che Hen forapes up the Graund.

Scalpratus, a.um, engreven, wrought. Scalorum, i, a. a graving-tool Lance, a Rayer, Pruning-knife.

\* Scalprum librarium, a Pen-knife.

\* Scalprum litorium, a fhee-mahers Paring-knife.

Scalptor, Oris, m. a Graver, Car-Scalotura, 2. f. a barving or Gra-

viag. a Scratching.
Scalpturatus, a, um, sarval, Graved. Pavimentum Scalpturatum. Mifelok-work. Scaluturio, tre, to begin or lack to foratch, to foratch foundly.

calotuco, are, to Engrave Scalptus, a. um', (of Scalpor)
Scratched, Engraved, Carved. Scalptus, 63, m. a faratobing or

earuing. Scalpalum, i. u. u lietle Chifel . Scalpurigo, inis, f. a forasching or

Scalpurio, ire, to Scratch, Itch, Engrave. Scanander, La river in Afia drunk Scanandrus, Lup by Kernes drug, salled by the gods or Ancients Kan-Engrave.

thus; here the Maids were went to math themselves before they were Married.
Scamander, the Son of Hoftor and
Andromache, called alfo Afty-

anax. Scamandria, a City of Trozs, Scambus, a, um, bow-legg'd, fhamb-

ling a.
Scamilli impares, the baif-round eleverions upon the Pedifich. a fost-Scarrillum, i, a little bench, a fost-Agol.

Scamma, atis, n. the Stage where the Prizer wereplaid, g. Scammonia, Z, f. the Heth Seammony, g. Scanmonium , ii, n. the julee of

Scammates, a, im, fet with Benches. Scamuun, i.n. ( à lcando ) a bench, a bed of Earth turned up by the Plough, a Shelf in the See; alfa a bough by which the Vine climbs. Scamon, one of Mitylene, wrote of

Scaropie, a City of Macedonia, Scandalizo, are, so offend, g.
SCANDALUI, i. n. [ IndScand or Offend, g.

SCA

a Stumbling-block . a Noterious Scandaria, a Promontory of Cor. Scandella, R. f. & Molety divided

assons many. Scandia, Schetland in the British or German Ocean; alfo a part of Scan-dinavia, salled Schonen.

Scandiz, feveral Ill ande by Cherlo-pelus Cimbrica, whereof the greateft is Gothland.

of is Gothland.

Scandias tabla Win ter-golding.
Scandias tabla Win ter-golding.
Scandias, a large Peninjula,
Scandias, containing part of
Scarcia, Denmath, and the
Grates part of Swechen.
Scandix, ics, f. Shepherd-needle,
Scarkis hill, f.

Scark

Shingle. Scandulaca, Z. f. Cheak-weed, rope weed winding about Corn. Scandularis, o, of tiles or flates.

Scandularius, ii, m. be that shin-gles Houses. ‡ Scannile, is, n. a Stierup. Scansilis, le, eafily climbed. \* Scanfilis annorum lex, the degree or Se ps by which Age comes upon us.

Scanfiin, by elimbing , by degrees, Scanfio, Onis, f. a elimbing, a fean-Scansorius, a, um, of er for climb

ing. Scamia, a Wood in Campania where there are Aque Scantiz vemiline out fire.

out fire.

SCAPHA, M, f. [ Luách ] a Cothost, the inner compaj: of the Bar, a close Prifor, a Channel, 4 Scapharins, ii, so. a Bas: man. Scapha a Ctr of Mesopotamia.

Scaphillerium: "... a litzle Bost, a

Fan, a riddie, g. Scaphium, ii, n. a Chamberpet, a Drinking-pot, Pick-ax, a Did, g. \$ Scaphula, x.f. a little Beat.

Scaphulia, a Gity of Helvetia by the Rhine. Scapilium, ii, n. the fpace between the (houlders. Scapos, an Ill and in the Mediterra-

DCDD Sec. ! Ream Sea.

Reapris, a Hissen of Tukany.

Scaptengula, [ ] Xnarro for

Scaptefula, a ff dio, ] a mine.

Scaptefula, a ff, of Thrace.

SCAPULA, x, f, Heb. Catheph,

vel à fezpius, ) the Boulder blate.
vel à fezpius, ) the Boulder blate.
Schpülaris, e. of the Shoulder blate.
T Vestes scapulares, Mantles se
threw about the Shoulders, Scapulofus, a, um, baving great

CAPUS, i. m. [a Zuan) (amai, vel a Engere innitor ] in Thafi of a Pillar cotween the Chip ter and the Bafe, the Socket of e ier and the Befe, the Socks of Conditrible, a fewer or falle, a mar Yord, the Piller of a Stating of Money beam a life a Vision Paper \* Society Statistical of the Policy of Society and the policy of Scardonius, Sa, um, of Scardo.
Scardonianus, Sa, um, of Scardo.
Scardonia, an Il and of Illyricum.
Scari, a City of Lycia.
Scarificatio, Onis, f. a Lancing or
opening of a Sore.
Scarifico, arc. [ Indeptor fealScarifico, Per Collemn to lance or oper control of the state of the scario of the scario of the state of the scario of

to ease the mind of griof.

Scatifio, ieri, to be lanced. Scarioballum, i, m. a cog in a millmbee!

Scarites, a precious flone in Pliny. Scarphia, La City of Achaia, and an-Scharphe, Sother in Bosotia. Scarus, a River of Anna. Scarus, i. m. [ End p@ ] a Soure, a kind of choice Sea-fill. Scatchra, w, f. the boiling or bubling

up of water out of a Spring. tebro, are, to abound.

SCATRO, ere, là Encodo dispergo, vel ab Heb. Sachat humorem exprefit ] to foring out abundantly to abound, have great plenty, \* Ur tica featet plurimis remediis, she North to good for many things. Scatefro, ere, to begin to flow or

Scatinia lex, a Law made by Scatinius against preposerous Venerg.

† Scatumceins, Zi, m. great of wall
† Scatumceilus, Penny-wort.

Beaturies, ei, f. abundance.

Scaturiginolus. a, um. burfling out,

er running over, full of forings. Scaturigo, inis, f. the bubling up of Scalurio, ire. ( à scateo ) to ball and

bubble up, run over, Spring out a-Scaurus, t, m. flump or club-footed, g. Scaurus, the Sirname of a Roman

Family. Scazon, atis, m. an lambick verfe of three Meeters, whose last half-mee-

ter & a Sponder, g. Scedalus, a very rich man of Boentia. whose Daughters were ravished and drewned in a Well, wherespos be

flew bimfe'f for grief. Scedicus, a, um, net laboured. f scelicus, a, um, ner inounea.

Scelerate, and wickedly, lendly.

Scelerater, cris, m. Z a defiler.

Sceleraters, icis, f. Z a defiler.

Sceleraters, a, um, Wicked, naughty,

polluted burtfull milchievous \*Cam panded har four mycoperons. Campus feeleratus, the place where the Veftal Nuns were buried alive for lacontinence. \* Herba feelerata, crow-foot. \* Scelerata hafta, a confication of a Perfons goods congrety

to Lew.

Sceleritas, atm, f. wickedness.

Relero, are, co desie, to do mischiof,

Scelerost, adv. milehievaully, wickedly. Scelerositas, atis, f. wickedness.

Scele olus, a, um, mifebieusu, ungrecious, wicked. Scelefte, adv. mifchtevaufty, wickedly. Sceleftus, a, urn, full of naughtinefs

ernity, mischievous, unhappy, rafbally. Sceleton, i, g. a Sheleton, an Anatomy, Scelelotyrbe es g. a difeafe weakening

the knees and reeth, the Scarry,
SCELUS, eris,n. [a Engands perverius, vel Heb. fekel fluititia ) a bal-Bom offence, wickednefe, mijchief,

mieforeune; also a withed Person. Scemple, a sity of Thrace. SCENA, x, f. [ 2 w/m] a scene or part of an Alt, a scaffild or stage, an arbor, the fore part of the Theatre, a Comedy or Tragedy, an Argument. \* Scenz fervire, to tempe rize, to fuit ones felf to the prefent rime, frate or eccation. \* Scena totius res harcell, this is the fum and substance of the whole bufinest. \*Minore focus, with left bravery.

Scenne, a City of Pegypt.
Scennice, the People of Scenne.
Scennics, the People of Scenne.
Scennellis. Scenalis, le, telinging to the Scenatilis, Scenations, a, um, Scenicus, a, um, Scenicus, a, um, Schife that Argand the Theatres.

Scenice, adv. Ithe a Plantr. Scenicus, ci, m. a Player. Scenitz, a People of Arabin Petræs.

Scenofacio, ere, to make Tents. Scenofactoria, &, f. Tent-making. Scenofactorius, 2, um, of or for

making Tents. Scenopegia, orum, n. she Jewith Frafts of Tabernacles, g. Scepinus, i. m. a Sea-filb.

Scepius, a City of Myfia in Afia.
from whence came Metrodorin,
who wrote the Art of Memory, and
Demetrius the Grammarian.

Sceptica, w. f. the Sell of Sceptical Philefophers, g. Scepticus, a, um, saeptick, eurlorft.

discussing all points, disting the and that, not knowing where to petch any definitive conclusion, g. Sceptifer, a, um, bearing a Scepter,

SCEPTRUM, i, n. [ Segarooy ] Scepter, Mace, Commanding flaff ; elfo a Kingdom or Government. \* Sceptrum morionis, Sets-tail er

water-terch. Sceptuchus, i, m. ene helding a Scepter, g.

Scetta, w. f. a Target of Leather.
Schevola, w. f. the berb feave-SCHEDA, Z, f [Excen] a heet of Paper, a Paper of Notes. Schredia, Z, f. a Boat or bridge of

Logs planed together for the profess of Logs planed together for the profess occasion, a reft, g.

Schediafma, atis, n. an extempore work, west paper. Schedicus, a, um, g. Inelaborate, extemporary, fuddin. Schedium, ii, n. a Spear, a Bridge

made in hafte, g.

Scheöula, x, f. a Sohedule, a little
note or lill.

Schema, x. f. a Livery, a form an example Schema, atis, a. a Draught, figure,

a form, g. Schera, a City of Sicily. Scheria, the Island Corcyta. Schidia, crum, n. Chips, lathr, g. Schinos, g. the Mastick-tree. Schinuffa, an iffand in the Bgean

Sea. Schifma ätis, n. Schifm, difcord, dif fention, g. Schifmatico, ate, to Divide, Sepa

rate. Schifmäticus, a, um, Schifmati Schifmaticus, ci, m. a febifmatick.

Schillon. Schifton, Schifton lac, Schifton lac, Schifton, a faffren coloured ftone Schifton, Schifton into thin plates. Schoenobates, Z. m. e danger on the ropes, g. Schoenobatica, Z, f. the Art of Ropedesoring. \*Schoenobaticam facere, to get sais Buing by rops-dancing, c. Schoenobaticus, a, um, of rops-dan-

ving, g. Schoenopprafum, g. Perret er Clue. Shoenou, i. m. & Cord, a Sheyn of shred, a smift of Rushes, the sweet ruft, fquinance; alfo en R typ-tian League feven Italian miles and

a half, g.
Schicenor, La Haven of Peloponne-Schicens, f fus, and other places.
Schicenum, i, n. an Olumbar made of the freet ruft.

Schoenes, untie, a finall Country for called from schoenens the father of Atlante, and a River in Arcadia. SCHOLA, E. f. [4 Exond oftum ] a School, a Colledge, a Disputation, fett, letfure.

Scholaris, e, of a School.
Scholaris, is, m. a Scholar. † Scholafter, zī, m. a Student. † Scholafterium, ii, n. a School. Scholaftice, Sebolar like.

Scholafficus, a, um, of a School or Scholafticus, ci, m. a Sobolar of

fokosl-man. Schöltalles, is, m. s Commentator, g. Schölicus, a, um, of a Sobool. \* Schölica quædam nugalia, fome trifling commentaries.

Schölium, ii, n. a Commentary or Shirt exiofizion ,g. Sciana, Z. f. a Sea fifb.

Sciagraphia, x, f. a Platform or Description of a building, g. Sciamachia, z. f. & counterfett fighting, g. Sciapodes. 4 People of Rthiopia

who are faid to cover their faces with their foot as they fleep in the sun. Scian, a Country of Arcadia. Sciatheras, z., m. the pin of a dial, g.

Sciathericam, ( fe, horologium ) Sciethis, a City of Rgypt, and a

Mountain of Arcadia.
Sciathie, an Island of the Regent
Sea between Bubora and Theffaly. Sciatica, a, f. the bip-gent, g.

Science, E. f. she bipgent g.
Sciollis, i.e. which may be known;
† Scibo for Sciam.
Scidnes, e. tisy of Icly.
Sciens, nth, ior, idinast, knowleg,
materfanding, thillint. \* Sciens
non factaris, I will not do it wid-

tingly. Scienter.iùs.ilfimè.ski#fally,wittingly. Scientia, Z, f. Salence, skill, know-ledge, underfismaing. Scilicet, adv. (q. feire licet) truly;
without doubt, to wit, that is to fay,

as if indeed. Scilla, Z. f. a Shrimp, Sea Onton, Scalling, 2, who, wherein the Scilliticus, Sea-leak winflifed.
Scilliticus, Wine wherein Sea-Onlers

# Infufed. Scillites acetum, Vinegar of squillis Scillus, a, um, made of squille. Scillus, untis, a Town of Pelopunne.

Ttt Scimpo

Scimpodium, is, n. a.Couch, a Pallat-Scirpetum, i. n. e rufh bed. bed, g. Scin for scifne, knowft thou? Scincus, ci, a kind of freeadile : all 4 Genemen of Bacen, g. SCINDO, idi, ifium, [ Xxico ] to cut, to divide, to rent, to tear. Scirpicula, 2, f. a book ufed in drof-Penaulum feindere, to be carnell fine of Vines. with a friend to tarry. \* Scinditur vulgus in contraria fiedia, the Peemade of Twigs or Bulrufbes. ple are of divers Opinions, fome for this and fome for that.
Scindula, w, f. a fliggle or leth.
Scindularis, e, covered with flingles.

SCIRPUS i, m, [Pier@] a bul-ruft; alfo a riddle. \* Nodum in forpo querere, to make a doubt Scingomagus, the Town Sefans bejond the Alps at which Italy begins.
Scinis, a most cruel Robber of Cotinth who was wont to tear men In pieces by tying them to feveral trees bent down and then let go Scirrha, Z. f. a Scallen, Onlon. again. Scinthi, a Paople of Germany. Liver, g. SCINTILLA, Z, f. [ Intidup, vel a feindo ] a frankle, spark of fire. \* Scintilla belli, the cause of pub-Scirrhus, a bard fwelling without pain, g. Scirthani, a People of Dalmatia.

Scintillatio, onis. f. a frarkling. Sciatillo, are, to fparkle, \$ Scintilloins, a, um, full of fparkles. Scintill tile, w.f. a fmall of parkies.
SCIO, ire, ""Ionu, "Ionu, vel à
Exe's habeo, vel ab Heb. Surab videre ) to know . to underftand, deeree, aquaint. \* Scire linguas, to be skilful in the Languages \*Scire fidibus, to play well on Instruments.

\* Quod scis nescias, take no noties
of what you know. \* Quod sciam, that I know. Scioeffa, a Mountain of Pelopopmelus. Sciographia, 2, f. a platform or

draught, g. Sciolus, a, um, unlearned, fmattering. Sciolus, i, m. a fmatterer in any Salence, beafting of bis knowledge. ciomantia, divinations by fordows, g. Sciopodes, dum, Æthiopians lying in the shadow of their broad feet. Scios, part of Rubora. Sciothericon, i, n. a fun-dial, g. Scipiadz, a Patronymical name of

the Scipio's Scipio, the Name of Jeveral Sames Romans. Sciplo Cornelius, the first of the Tamily of the Scipio's. Scipio Africanus, the fon of the for mer fo talled from ble victories over

Hannibal in the frond Punick SCIPIO, onis, m. [ Enimar ]
a walking.ftaff; alfo a ftalk of a Greve. Sciradium, a Promontory of Attica.

Sciras, Rigina formerly fo called; alfo the Name of Minerva from thence. Scirata, a People of India. -

Scireffe, a neted Mountain in A-

cina. Sciri, a Gly of Galatin. Sciritin, a Gly of Cana. Sciritin, the Inhabitants of Sciritia. Sciron, onis, a Rebber whole bones falling into the Sea are fald to be surned into Rocks called Scironia fara, and Petra fcironides; he was flain by Theleus; alfo a Mountain

In Attica. Sciron, a North-west-wind posultar to the Atheniana

Scirpea, 2, f. a basket made of bul-rufter; also a met.

Scirpeus, a, um, mede of bul-puffices. Scirphe, a City of Phocis. Scirpines, um, m. Inframents drawn by Oxen to pluck up flags, &c. in Meadows.

Scirpiculum, i, n. a hamper or backet Scirpiculus, i, ms. the Rack-flaves of a waggon, a little wheel. Scirpo are, to bind with bulrufhes.

or question where the maiter to Scirrhoma, Stis, n. hardnefs in the

Scirtiana, a City of Macedonia. Scirtonium, a City of Atcadia. Scirus, a River and Mountain of Attica. Scirrus, a River that runs by Edeffa. Scifcitor, ari, to feareb, enquire, to atk.
Scifco, ivi, itum, [ à fcio ] to enquire
and underfland; a fe to ordain and

efteblifb, to deelare. Sciffa, orum, obaps or elefts. Sciffilis le, easily out or divided. Sciffus, on a ding.
Sciffus, as, m. ding.
Sciffus, or m. a Cutter or Carver. Scifsura, z. f. a Cut, chap, or cleft. Sciffus, a, um, ( of fcindor ) ent, diuided, rent or torm.

Scitameatum, i. n. the Grace and Rhetoricainess of a Speech; also a kickhaw or eny fine delicate difh. Scitatio, onis, f. an enquiry. Scitator, oris, m. an enquirer. Scite, adv. wifely, learnedly, wittily Scitor, ari, to enquire or aik. Scitule, adv. prettily, wittily.

Scitulus, a, um, pretty, neat, fine. Scitulus, i, m. a little pretty, witty Scitum, i, a Decree or Ordinauce.

Scitus, a, um, [ à fcio ] wile, knowtus vadorum, knowing where the fhallows are. \* Nimin scitus est sycophanta, 'on a notable waggish Sycophene. Sciurus, i, m. [ Xxisp@- ] a fquir-

rel Scius, a, um, knowing. Sclavi, the People of Sclavonia is Illyricum.

Sclopetarii, orum, Gunners, Scloppus, i, m. ( à fom) the break-ing forth of the breath when the cheeks are finffed full a hand gun or

pop gun. Scobina, z. f. ( à scoba ) a Rafee er Bile, a graver to have Bows ; alfo the firepings.
Scobino, are, to have off, to

would. Scobe, it. \ f. (a lcabo) fawduft, scobe, obis, \ f any Powder or duft, that comes of fawing, filing, o Scobis, is,

Scodria, a 6119 of Dalmatia. † Scoznicula, &, f. a perfumen mbere.

Scolecia, x, f. a kind of raft and

canker, g. Scolecium, ii, B. a bind worm, g. Scolis, a Mountain and City of A chaia.

Scolopax, acis, a Wendootk as Snice. Scolopendra, z, f. a Caterpillar; also a fish who rids himself of the

book by caffing out his bowels and facking them in again, g.
Scolopendeis, z. f. bearts-tongue. Scolopendrium, i', n. Cetrach, Spicen

wort, finger-fern, g.

Scolos, 2 a Mountain in Bozotia,
Scolus, 5 and a Town in Maca.

Scolymus, i, w. an Artichoak w Thiftle with a full bead prickly and brushy, g. Scombrania, a Prementery of Spain and an Island over against it from

the abundance of Mackarel takes SCOMBRUS, i, m. [ Znoußp@] Scomma, atis, n. a feoff or mock. Scoode, a People of Theffely. SCOPÆ, arum, f. (a fcabo, vel

fono ) a Breom ar Befores, (mal twigs of Trees, little Branches of berbs a mb fr of ftram, ccc. \* sco pz regiz, the broadest milfell \* Scopz dissolutz, a toofe, idia hair-brain'd fellow. \* Dissolven fcopas, to labour in vain, to do a good as nothing. Scoparia, &, f. the that sweeps the

boufe. Scoparius, ii, m. a [weeper of the

Scopas, a famous worker in Marble. Scope, en Island in the Sea by

Scopelos, an Island in the Egean Sea, and enother in the Ionian Sea; alfo a City of Sarmatia in Alia, and

another in Thrace. Scopetum, i, n. a place where Broom grows.

Scopia, orum, a City of the Daldans Scopia extrema, a Promonters

Doru. Scopius, a Mantain of Macedonia and Thrace ; and a River in Bi

thynia. Scopo, are, to fweep, to make clean with a Befome. Scopula, orum, the fhoulder-blades

Scophia, z, f a little Broom or Be fom, a Painters brufh. Scopulositas, atis, f. rockinefs. Scopulolus locus, a knaty

SCOPULUS, i. m. | Zxw weald a Rock; alfo a little white a mark. \* Ad fcopulum ire. # undone, perifb. \* Ad coidem for pulos navem appellere, to fall it to the same misfertune, to miscern after the self same manner. \*Sco pulos geftare in corde, to have

beart of adamant.

SCOPUS, i, m. [ Enouch ] a forth
mark, or but to fritt at, an aim a
and. \* Abscrare a scope, to she wide.

Scorbutus, i, m. ( Belg. Schorbuyd venter ruptus, vel a Dan. Schoel beck oris depravatio ) the fourth

Scordalis, le, favage, wild. Scordalus, i, a rank, nafty fellew, g. Scordificarius, ii, m. a Sadler. Scordifci, a People of Lower Panno-Scordiscus, i. m. a ram Hide. Scordifous, a Mountain of Cappado-

SCR

Scordium, ii, u. the herb Germander, g.
SCORIA, z.f. Heb. sig. vel à Enop flercus) the drofs of Metal; aigs Scoringa, a Country of Germany.

Scorio, onis, m. a Feel. Scorodinia, Z. f. Wod-Saze.

Scorodum, i, n. Garliok, g. Scorpidium, ii, n. a fmall Engine to fibet poifoned Arrows, g. Scorpio, Onis, f. (Exopatis) & Stor-Scorpius, ii, m. } pion, a Sign in the Firmament, a Grossbow for War, a terrible Whip, the Scorpion-fife, and a Bramble.

Scorpio Fera, part of Afia. Scorpioides, Scorpion grafs, g. Scorpionarii, Sheeters in Croft-bows. Scorpionius, a, um, of, or like a Scor-Scorpites, 2, m. a ftene of a Scorpion-

colour, g.
Scorpiurum, i, n. ? Scorpion graß, ScorScorpiurum, i, m. ? pion-were, g.
Scortator, oris, m. a Whore-monger, Haunter of Harlets. Scortatus, as, m. a Whoring.

Scortatorium, ii, n. a Whore-Scortea, z. f. an Postilion or Post-Boy's leathern Riding-coat ; also a leasbern Pouch.

Scorteus, a, um, made of Leather. Scortia, Z. a lesthern Oil-veffel. Scortillum, i, n. a little, or young Harlot.

Scortor. ari, to bount, or keep com-Dant with Harlote. Scortulum, i, n. a little or joung Har-

SCORTUM. i. n. (Enur@-) the bide of a Beaft, an Harlos, sommon Where. Scorzoneta, (Hifp ) Vipers-grafs. Scatia, w, f. the Rundle in the bottom

of a Pillar, g. Scotia, Scotland. Scoticus, a, um, Scotch. Scotina, a place in Lacede nomia, full

of Oaks; fo called from Jupiter Sco-Scotinus, a Surname of Heraclitus Ronefus.

Scotoma, atis, n. a digg neft of the bead, with a dayling of the fight, g. Scotomaticus, ci. m. ene sroubled with a dizzirefs. Scotus, a Scotch-man.

Scotufa, a City of Thrace. Scotuffa, a City of Theffaly. Scotuffei, the People of Scotuffa. Scraceo, ere, to bank, fpit. Scraptia, \* Queen.
Scrapta, \* Queen.
Scrapta, \* Grapta, \* Sister bardly

fetched up. Screabilis, ic, which may be raifed up by banking or fritting. Screator, oris, m. a Seliter, a Reifer

of Flegm. Screatio, onie, f. 3 an hauking. Screatus, ite, m. }an nauring. SCREO, are, (à fono) to raife up,

or fpit out any thing, to bank. Scribe, Z, m. a Scribe, Writer,

SCR Clerk, or Secretary. Scribligo, inis, f. a Soletifm, a falle

fρeaking, or writing. SCRIBLITA, z, f, γà scribo, vel à Συρεβλός, tortus) a Tari, a Wa-Scriblitarius, ii, m. a Paftry 600k, a

Terrmaker.
SCRIBO, pli, ptum, (Tpaipu) to write, to limn, paint, or draw.
\* Scribere leges, To make Laws. \* Scribere haredem, To make one Meir. \* Scribere milites, T lift Soldiers. \* Scribere alicui dicam, To enter an Action against one.

Scribere in agra, To ferget. Scribonius, the Servant and Scholar of Orbilius, redeemed and fet free y Scribonia, the Daughter of Liguffur.

Scribonius Largus, be wrote of the composition of Medicines. Scriniarine, ii, m. a Kreper of Coffers or Boxes for precious things; alfo a

Bon-meker. Scrincolum, i, n. a little Box, Cafket. Cabinet. SCRINIUM. ii, w. (à Tpam) caver-

na) a Coffer or Box for precious things,
Scriptilia le, which may be written.

\* Scriptilibus effi ciatum elementis,

Engraves with Hierogly hicks. Scriptim, adv. by writing. Scriptio, onis, f. a Writing, a Work

left to Meterity. Scriptito, are, to write much, or of tem.

Scriptor, oris, m. a Writer. \* Scriptor legum. A Law-maker. Scriptoran, a, um, of, or for write-

Scriptum, i, n. a Seruple, the third part of a Dram.

part of a Dram.

Scriptum, i, n. a Writing, a thing
written, a Letter; a so a point in
the Tables. \* Scriptum facere, To turn Scrivener, to live by making Bills and Bonds.

Scriptura, &, f. a Writing, the Scripture, or Bible, a figle or manner of writing, the Income of Customs let to Farm, an Agiftement. \* Scripturz magister, A Clerk of the Sufcom boufe.

Scriptuarius, a, um, of writing.
\* Scriptuarii, Publick Notaries.
Clerks. \* Scriptuarius ager, A Ground let out.

Scripturio, ire, to defire, or begin to write. Scriptus, a, um, (à scribor) wetten,

made, tranflated. Scriptus, üs, m. a Writing. Scrito, are, to halt.
Scrobiculus, i. m. a little Dike, or

Scrobilus, a Promonters of Africa. SCROBS, obis, f. and m. (1 Ina-pipo, fedio ) a Pit, Ditch, Fur-

Scrobulus, m. Scrobulus, m. CROFA, Z, f. (Tpoppas) an old

Scrofipalcus, i, m. a Swine-herd, er Fuder of Swine. Scrofula, 2, f. the King's Evil, or a no Imposibume in the Throat.

Scrofelaria, Z, f. little Celandine, Pile-wert, Fig-wore, Scrotum, i, p. (a fcortum) the Ced. Scrupedus, a, um, going bardly, or with palm.

Scrupes, a, um, full of little ftones, or gravel; also superflittem.
Scrupi, orum, m. Cooft, or Cooft men. & Scrupofitas, atie, floninefs, trouble. Scrupolus, a, um, fus of little ftones, difficult Scrupularis, le, of a Scruple weight.

Scrupulatim, adv. by feruples, or very little pieces. Scrupulose, ius, iffime, adv. with doubt. precifele. Scrupuloritas, ātis, f. difficulty, pre-

offenefs. Scrupulolus, a, um, full of little fiones; alfo dubious, doubtful, and

full of dsubes.

Scripting, i. m. ? a little stare in the Scripting, i. m. ? shoot, burting the foet; also a doubt, or difficulty, a

Soruple, the third part of a Dram. \* Injeci fcrupulum, I put bim inte SERTIPUS, i. m. ( Sxip 🚱 , vel Sxv-

por) a little ftone, a offcure or intriente queftion, an hard print. \* Scruporum ludus, Draughts, er

SCRTTA, orum, n. (Touta) old and worn garments, stall and trum ery. Scrutabilis, le, to be fearebed. + Scrutabandus, a, um, to be fearch.

Scrutans, ior, islimus, fearching, ou-

rious, exquifite. Scrutaria, E, f. the felling of ald things, Frippery. Scrutarius, it, m. a Broker felling Gar ments of Second hand.

Scrutatio, onis, f. a fearching. Scrutator, oris, m. a Searcher.

Scrutimum, ii, n. a forusiny, a dili-

gent fearebing. Scrutor, ari, (a feruta) to feek or fearon diligensis, to pri into, to follow by the foent.

SCULPO, pfi, ptum, (Taugn) to

carve, or engrave. Sculponea, Z, f. a woollen Sack, a wooden Shoe, a Whi l-bat. Sculponeatus, a, um wearing woollen

Sacks, or wooden Shooms. Sculptile, lis, n. a Graven Image. Sculptilis, le, graved, or carved. Sculptito, are. 210 grave often.

culptor, oris, m. a Graver, or Carver. Sculptura, z, f. a graving, or carv-

Sculptus, a, uno, (à sculper) carved. graven.

Scultator, oris, m. a scour. Scultonna, a River of Flaminia. Scupi, a City of Toper Myfia.

Scargum, the City Schmeben, in Pomerania. SCURRA, Z. c. (à Summe, cavillor, vel Heb. Shakar, mentiri) a

Sancy Scriffer, a fluttering Jefter, a Buffun, D'ole, Parafite. Scurring, new, earguse.
Scurring, new, eleging the Scoffer.
Scurrilis, le, of, or like a malapart
Scoffer, or Joseph. \* Scurrilis lulus, bbildren's fport.

Scurrifftan, atis, f. ma'avere fooffing, Raillery, Drollery, Buffornry,

Scurriliter, adv. faucily, droiting-Scurror, are, to fooff like a fancy

Macher. Ttt 2

궦

Scurrule, 2, m. a pitiful faucy fel-low, a Wag-halter. Scuta, at f. (à scutum) a Dish. Scutale, is, n. the Leather of a string, the Gradie of a tross-tom. Scutalis, te, like a backler. Scutarius, a, um, of a- Buckler or

Shield. \*Fabrica fcutaria, a Shielamakers workhouse. Scutarius, ii, m. a maker of Buck-lers or Shields a alfo a Souldier armed therewith.

Scutatus, a, um, armed with a Shield. \* Tercentum fentati omnes, shree hundred all Tarestiers.

Scutella, Z, f. a little platter for SLUTICA, z, f. Heb. Shot, Xuvrand a Scourge or Whip; also the print of the lash.
Scuttler, a, um, bearing a Buck-Scutiformis, e, like a Buckler.

Scutigerulus, i, m. an Efquire at Arms, a Page bearing in Mafters Shield. † Scutitus, a, um, Slander, Lean Thin. Scutra, z. f. (à fcutum) a Chaffirm to warm Water in. Schthla, &, f. (à fcuta) a Platter or Dift, a Cob web, she Hole for fighe in a (roff-bow, any thing round in form of a Spiders meh. a Plaifter of Clay put about a Groffe.

Scuttlatus, a, um, Round and Decp like a Platter, wrought with round figures. \* Scutulatus color, dapplegrey or watabet. Scuthum, i, n. a little Shield Scutch-

ion; alfo Damask-work. SCUTUM, i. n. (a Endred-pellis) a Buckler or Shield. \* Ad kulum,

to the left. Scybeleus, a Place in Pamphilia, whence Rinum scybeleticum. where Kikum Kydeleticum.
Scybis, a Cretian graver of Marble.
Scybis, a small Country of Macedonia.
Scydia, a city of Macedonia.

Scylax, the name of feveral Men. Scylla, a Rock between Scily and Ita ly ever against Charibdis; also the Daughter of Nisus Ring of Mega-ra, who being in leve with Mines, her Fathers enemy, cut off her Fathers purple locks, in mbich lay the Fate of the Realms, and being flighted by bim, fhe pined away into the Bird Ciris; alfo the Daughter of Phorcus, who being believed by Glaucus whom Citice elfo leved, Citice pois ned the Fauntain where the used to make her felf, and feeing the nether part of her tody turned into a Dig, leaped into the Sea bard by where the was turned into a Rock of that name ; bence

Scyllaus, a, um, of Scylia. SCYLLA, Z. f. (Endad) askrimp

or Prawn. Scylletum, i, n. the place where Shrimps are taken Scylleum, a Promontery of Felopon-

nelus, and a Town of Italy . Scyllies, a skiful Diver, who regain-ed much Shipwracked Wearsh for the Perfland, and got much for bim-

Scyllie, one of Creet, famous for Boylurus, a King of Cherroneins

Scylurus, or rather Scilorus, one in Plutarch, mbo span bie death-bed gave his fons a brade of arrens se

triak and when they faid they could not, he took them out one by one and broke them, thereby admonifoling them to frengthen themjetuts by bolding all tagether.

Scymmus, i, m. a lions whelp, g. Scymmus Chius, be wrote a defcripiten of the world in many books. Scyphius, the first thorse feld to be bred of Neptunes feed feeding on

a sock Scyphus, i. m. (Indo ) a bowl or Sup to drink in Scyres, artuer of Laconia.

Scyri a people of Arabia ufine the Indian language. Scyricum, ci,n. (à scyros) a blem-

ish colout ar light watchet. Scyritz, a People among the Indian Nomades, who inflead of nofities have nothing but beles. Scyrmus, a City near Cyzicus.

Scyros, on Egean iffand over againft Magnetia, full of mild geats, a ftone of the iffand being whele swims on the mater, but being broken finks.

Scytins, a.um. of Scytos.
Scytias, atis,
Capta fcyria, of one that requites a
good turn with a had one, because thofe goats kick down their milk Alfo Scyrius principatus, a poer Kingdom.

Kingdom.

Stytlis, 2. 4 Shrew or FieldStytlie, 2. 5. 5 monfe. \* Stytle
laconia, a field on which the Lacodemonians worse jeeret lesters;
ally Hercules's club, 2.

Stytle old stytling light, Hercules fo

scythas, I the Son of Hercules from Scythes, I whom that think Scythin

is called. Scythia, a double province of Afia being divided to mount Imans into thereor and ulterior; the Country abound very much in borfes whole

Belb the people est. Scythæ, arum, the Scythians. Scyticus, a, um, Septhian. Scythia parva, the country between Borythenes and Taurica Cherio-

Scythica regia. part of Egypt. Scythica, &, Liquirifo, g. Scythice, es, f. Liquirifo, g. Scythica multela, a Scythian Mar

sin or sable. Scythicus Teius, an Miftorlan, who

elfo wrote lambicks. Scythopolis, a City of Libya, and another in Syria.

SE, prap. ( à fine vel fui ) Apart, So ( of fui ) Hinfelf or Themselves

\*Manus pro le quisque affert every one plays his part. Sebaccus, a, un. 3 of Tallow or Sues. Sebalis, e, Sebalis, e, other places.

Sebaffepolis, a city of Cappadecia, and another of Colthis.

Sebeda, a Moven of Lycia. Sebendurum, a City in Spain. Schenicum, a city of Dalmatia. Scheniticum, one of the months of

Nilus. Setethir, idis, of Sebetus. Sebetus, a River of Campania by

Sebimus, a Lake of the Cenomani. Sebo, are, to [mear over with fun or Tallow.

Spoolus, a, um, full of Tallow. SEBUM, i, n. (Irlap, beb. the men punguedo) suct or Talam, Secabilis, le, which may be Cur. Secale, is, s. (1 feco) Rys. Secalicity, a, um, of Rys.
Secamen, inis, n. a Street or Chy,
Secamentum, i, any thing that

to Cut off. Secarius, a, um, of Cutting. Secatio, onis, a Cutting. Secator, oris, m. a Cutter.

Secedo, fin, flum, a currer, Secedo, fin, flum, so Go apart from others, Retire. \* De via lecedere, To go out of the way. \* Ad Rylom fecedere, to given him fell to writing. Secela, a City of Palettine.

Secerniculum, i. m. a steve or fiera. Secerno, evi, etum, to Divide, se parate, Diferra, Sever, to Sterce a Seccipita, 2, f. (à feco) a hin Knife ufed by the Roman Prieftsh

Sacrificing.
Secoffic. onis. f. a going apart or a fide; alfo Sedition and making of

reusie. Secoffus, fis, m. a deporting from a nother, a Retiring, Retirement.

nother, a Katirung, Retirement.

Secivam, Za Gade nifed it
Secivium, ii, n. Secrifices.

Secius, Lufir, Later, Otherwife, Newerbeitig, more flow.

Seciudo, fi, turn, of it and Claudo, it shate and Eastife, Part and n. V.

tam corpore fechadere, To kill am

feif. Seclufor. oris. m. a Secluder. Seclusorium, ii, n. a place where any thing is fine apart, a coop.
Secluso, a. um, (of fecludor) km

apart, Set up. SECO, αι, ctum, (Σχίζω, vel z And acies) to Eut, Carve, Min, Divide, Determine, Have er Fo low. \* Spem (ecare, To be in both \* Viam lecare, To rid the way page. \* Secare #thera pennis.Teff. Secoanus, a River of the Maffilien

fes. Secontia, a City In Spain. Secor, a Maven of Aquitaine, called Lyffon.

Secordia, 2, f. Slothfuln fs, Ful † Secore, ordis, sluggifb, Stathful,

Id/e. Secretarium, ii, m. a Judicial Cout. a fecret place remote from comit

ny, a confiftery. Secretarius, ii, m. a Secretary, Cos fident.

Secretic, Secrety, Aparl, no its
Secretic, Secrety, Aparl, no its
Secreto, Secreto, only, f. a separating.
Secretor, oris, m. a Sparaer. Secretum, i, n. a Secres, a place f parated apart, a MyRery. \* 2 St cretis, a Privy-Coniceller.

Secretus, a, um, (of fecernor) & ores, Severed, put Spar . \* S cretum petere, To defire to fotale word in private. Secta, z, f. a Sect, an Opinion frme against the best O inles,

Party or Falling. Sectacula, #, f. a Following, a l

Sectaculum, ii. n. a Peatgrec.

Sectarius, a. um, Cut or Vollowed. \* Sectarius vervex, The bell-wea-ther that goes before the fack.

SEC

Sectator, oris, m. & Follower. Sectator, icis, f. & Follower. Sectilis, le, Cut off, to be Cut or easily Cut. \* Hour feetile, Sitend Ivers. Sectio, Onia, f. a Cutting aff or a-funder, a Rorfelting or Sentification of goods to the King's afe, the goods shemfelves confifeated, Spail Pillage; also a Section or Division of a Compter. Sectivus, a, um, Sliced, Cut.

Sector, ari, so Purfus, Follow elofe, so Wait upon, Chafe, \* Sectari belluas, To hunt after wild Beafts. \* sectari aliquem, To do whatever another does, to tread in his fleps. sector, oris, m. a Cutter. \* Sector zonarius, A cut-purse. \* Sectores, Greedy busers of conficated goods. \* Sui favoris lector, he shar sells

his favour for gain. Sectrix, icis, f. Be that buys confifea. ted goods for gain, to fell 'em again. Sectura, &, f. a Cutting afunder; Sectus, a, um, (of fecor) Cut, Shred Divided.

Secubatio, onis, f.l.a Lying alone Secubitus, us, we. or by ones felf. Secubo, ui, itum, are, to Lye aloni. Secula, æ, f. a Sickle or Tythe. Secularis, e, done over hundredth year, of an age. \* Ludi fecula-

ret, Plays in bonour of Apollo and Diana ence in a hundred years. Diana ence in a number year.
Secularitas, ātis, f. Worldlinefs.
SECŪLUM, i, n. \ (à fequor, vel
SECLUM, i, n. \ ab'Exarer ceu-

tum) an Age, 30, 100, 1000 years, a Race or Breed. \* In multa fecula. For many years. Secum, with himself or Themselves.

Secunda, orum, n. Profestisy. wraps the infast in the womb, the

coundant, a People of France. Secundanus, a, a, um, of the Second legion.

Secundarium ii. n. the Coarfer flower. Secundarius 12, um, the Second of the next rank. \* Secundarius pamis. Brown breed.

Secondatio, onis, f. a miking prof perous Secundator, oris, m. a Prosperer.

Seconde, Profesouffy. Secundicerius, ii, m. the fecond in

Secundiformis tunica, the skin that enwraps the brains. Secundo, Secondiy.

Secundo, are, to make Professous or Lucky. \* Deus secundet votum noftrum, God fend me my wifh. Secundum, Prap. (à fequor) Ac-cording to, after, nest to. \* Secundum quietem, Inbie Reep. # Secundum hunc diem, To morrow. Secundum me decrevit, He gave fentence for me. \* Secundum littus, Along the Bost. \* Secundum ex deliberetis. Determine about thefe matters.

Secundus, a, um, (à fequer) Second; alsoprificers, Lucky. \* Secunda, menia, Apples or Junkeis after dinner. \* Secundas agere, To second one. \* Secundas auribus accipere, To lend a gracious or favourable sar. \* Res fecundz, Profpe-

rity. \* Papis fecundus, Brown bread. \* Secunda in aliquem voluntas, Good will towards one.

Secundus, a Sophister of Athens. Securic. Securoly, Safely.
Securicla, Z. f. (à focurus) a Swal-lows-tall in Carponters work.

Securicula, z, f. (à feogris) à litele Securicularius, ii, m. be that earries

Securidica, z, f. Menbane : alfo Ax-fitch or Ax-wors.

Securifer, 2 a, um, bearing an Axe Securiger, or Hetchee. Securin, is, f. (a fecu) an Axe or Habchet, the badge of Supream Authority. \* Securis assazonia, A Hel-bert. \* Reipublicæ fecurim infli-

gere, To unde the Common-wealth. Securitae, atis, f. Security, Safenefs, Bealth, Negligenee. Securo, are, to live careleffe.

y Securus, ar, um, (à fe & cura) Se-oure, Sofe, Slack, Quie, Carelefs. \* Securus à metu, Void of fear. \* Veniz lecurns. Aftered of pardon \* Securus tam parvæ observationis Not minding fuch a pitiful remark. SECUS, adv. & przep. (à lequor

vel ab 'Egg deinceps) Near Nigh to Osberwife. \* Secus interpretari, To juage ill. Seculiani, a People of Gallia Celtica. Seculies, a People of the Alps.

Secutor, oris, m. a Gladiator, a Sword-player armed with a buckler and sudgel against the net-fencer. Secutur, a,um, (of fequor) Following,

Truffing.

SED, conj. [\Delta\_c, vel \( \text{if i.e. fine} \)

But, But atfo. \* Scdenim, But because, bus yet.

Sedate, Quietly, Calmly, without Trouble. edatio, onis, f. as Appealing.

Sedator, oris, m. \ an Apeafer.
Sedatus, icis, f. \ An Apeafer.
Sedatus, a, um. Apeafed, Affmaged, Mitigated, Quiet, Clm. \* Se

datus amnis, e flem river. \* Sedatiore tempore, In a more peaceable time. edecula, z, f. a Utile feat. Sedentarius, a, um, Done er Doing any thing fisting. \* Opera feden-taria, The work of T-ylors, Shoo-

makers, &cc. SEDEO, edi, flum, EZoual to ft, to fit idely, to ablue, they or con-tinue. \* Equo federe, To ride. \* Vestis apte fedet, The garment fits well. \* Idque pio fedet Anez, And plous Bacas he firmly refolved of that. \* Si fedet nocanimo, If you be determined fo to da. \* Ponitus fedit hic tibi morbus, This diffemper takes up its about with you. \* Nondum Tyndaridis nomen federat ore, I never set heerd there was fach a perfon a Helena. \* Sedere in ingenio eins. To be fast fint in the mind or me-

To let one fit down. Sedes, is, f. a Seat, an Habitation. Grave; also the Back-fide or Fun-dement, the Ace-point, and the quarter where foldlers lie. \* JOVIS iedes, The Capital at Rome.

Sedentani. People of Spain. Sedentarus, a,um, of the Sedentani. Sedigites, i, me. one with fix fingers on a hand.

Sedile, is, n. a Stool or Seas to fi upen, a Rooft or Perob.
Sedimentum, i, n. (à fedeo) she
Lees, Grounds, Dregs at the bes-

Varianes. \* Seditionem movere, To mustry. \* Seditionem maris, A tempeft at Sea.

Seditions, Seditionly.
Seditions, a um, Seditions, Stirring up firthe and discord. \* Seditions vita, A troublisme life, full of turmes!.

SEDO, are ["Elo] to Apper se, Mi-tigate. Quier. \* Sciare fittim, to quench ones thirst. Seduco, xi, ctum, To lead or bring

apart or afide, Deseive or Biguile. \* Caftra feducere, To divide the arm) into parti. Seductilis, le, casily Deceived or

Seduced. Seductio, onis, f. a Seducing or Leadine away.

Seductor, oris, m.) a Deceiver, an Seductrix, icis, f. \ Impefter or Beguller. Seductus, a, um. (of feducor) Sedu-

eed. Led away, Separated. Seductus, ils. m. a Leading afide-† Seduculum, i. n. a kind of Scource. Sedularia, things to fit on, or Seate

† Scelliaria, Innga ro promo, or secondaria e W geon.
Scellic, 1 adv. Serefully, DiligentScellic, 7 y.
Scellitas, 2iss, f Carefulnafe, Diligente, gence, Eurachnefe, Sit feus in
Januaria ichalitate modus, Ausg

with double difference.
Sedülus, a, um, (a fedos) Cateful,
Difference, Earneff
\$EDUM, i, n. [Astawa] Hufelenk
or songram. \* Sedum minus, The

male prick madam ; alfo moufe tall or little Stone-orop.

Seduni, a People of Gallia Belgica. Sadulii, a Paoi le of Germany. Segalauni, a People of Narbone. Segedunum, Stighill in Northumber-

land; also a City of the Jazyges on the borders of Dacia.
Segelocum, Littleborough in Nottinghamiliere.

Segero, ffi, ftum, to Lay afide or mp. SEGRS, itis, f. (à lero vel feco) flanding corner crap of corn or frife, a Corn-field, a Planteous flack, a Treop of men, an Oceafion. \* P.Aurata leges, The freckled briftles of the Percupine.

Segefie, a City of upper Pannonia. Segellerorum urbs, a City of Gallia Narboneefu. Segestica. en Island of upper Panno-

nia aalled Ziges. Segestre, is, n. [Στεγαστριν] βίαν laid ander wares on a carriage, a farplar or canvas to mrap up wares. a Hammock. Segestrum, ri, a Straw-bed, Mee

or Pallet, a Leather covering. Seretalis, io. f. Sword-grais. segetians, is, s. swormgraps.
Segetia, a Goddels worshiped for the
prospering of orn.

Segisterium, it, Draff

Segmen, inis, n. \(\) (a & Co) a Shrad, Segmentum, i, \(\) Sites or Paring. Segmentaries, ii, m. an Embral-

\$ Segmentatio, onis, f. a Catting in to fmall pieces.

Segmentatus, a, um, Mads of many and divers pleass of divers colsurs

alfo a wearing garment fo wrought. Segmento, are, to Cut into [mill pieces, to embroider. Segmentum, i, n. a Paring, Slice or Shred, a Partition, a Neck-lace. \* Segmentum mundi, Ciroles upon a Globe dividing it Into parts. Segui, a People of Beligium.

Seguipes, cais, slow paced. SEGNIS. e. ab Oxy@ pigritia Slack, Suggift, Dull; alfo Barren, Unfruisful. \* Ad cre tendum feguis, bard of belief. \* Occasiomum haud fegnis, letting no Opp:rtunitles Gip Sognities, ei, f. Sloth, fluggifhneft,

Bar ennis Segniter, ins, adv. Carelesty, Negli-gentin, floibsully, stugishing. Segobriga, a city in Spain. Segodunum, the City Nurenberg to

Germany; alfo the City Rhodez in Aquitane. Seguntia, de City in Spain.

Sexontiaci, the People of Silcester in Haothire. Segorbia, the City Segorve in Spain. Segorcgii, a People of Gallia Narbopenfit. Sez rtialacta. a Cito In Sozio.

Segovellauni, a People of Gallia Narbonenfit.

Segovia, a lity in Spain. † Segregatim, Separately, Apart. Segregatio, onis, f. a Separating. Segregator, oris, m. a Separater. Segregatus, a, um, Separeted. Segrego, are, to Separate, to put from \* Segregate ab le suspicio-mem, to clear himself of suspicion, manifest the ground! Inch of it.

Segregus, a, um, Separate, Retired. Segrex, egis, separated and taken from the Flock. \* Sigrex vita, a Solitary

life.

Sogullum, i, s. (ab Heb. Segalleh
peculium) a Soil of earth by which
Minersknow there is a vein of gold underneath, Shin-cold.

Seguntium, Silchefter in Hant-Seguntium, hire. Segufiani, A People of Gallia Celtica. Segufium, the Gitj Sufa in Gillia Sub-

S≥ia, the Goddeß Segetta.

Sejanus, a great favourite of Tiberius whife ambition brought him to a milarable and

Sejanus equus, a Hirfe of wonderful bigness and composure, fift backed by Sejanus. \* Equum sejanum ha bere, to be In a pretched condition, not thriving in the world like to Derish by judgments, minfortunes, &c. Morfes.

Seiugatio, oniv, f a Separating. Seingator, oris, m. a Separater. Seingatus, a. um, Separated. Sejugi, I fix Hirfes in a Team of Sejuges, Coach. Sejugie, e, Severate, Diverfe. Sejugo, are, to Separate or Sever

Sejuncte, Separately, Severally. Sciunctio, onis, f. a Sevarating. Sejunctor, oris, m. a Separator. Sejunctus, a, um, Separated.

Sejungo, nxi, nctum, to Separate, pue Afunter, Disjogn. Caius Seius, the Mafter of that Horfe which was used as a Proverh against unhappy and miferable men. De bad

been Teiumvie in the time of the Civil wars, and being Governour of Italy, was miferably put to death. Selago, iais, f. (à feligo) Hedgebylov. Selambina, a Gley In Spain.

Sclampura, awies of India wiebene Ganges Selafia, Diana fo called . Selecte, orum, Collections. Selectio, onis, f. a Culling or Plaking

Selector, oris, m. a Choofer. Selectus, a, um, (of Seligor) Chofen, Picked one. \* Selecti judices Roman Knights.

Selene, a City of Tyrrhenia. Seleniacus, a, um, g. Lunatiek, Mad. Salenites, 2, m. a ftone wieb a mbite Spot increasing and decreasing with the Mion. g.
Scientium, ii, n. a kind of Ivy.
Scientium, ii, n. a kind of Ivy.
Scientium, i. g. a kind of
Scientium, Penny.
Scientia, feveral Cities in Afia.

Seleucobelus, a City in Syria near

Scleucus, the feventh King of Syria, and feveral other men. Seleucus, a City by Apamia in Syria. Selga, a City of Pamphylia. Selgia, a City of Armenia major. Sclibra, z, f. (q. Semilibra) half a

Pound, fix ounces.
Seligo, egi, ctum; (ef se and lego)
to Cull, Choose or Pick out. Selinum, i, n. Parfley, g. Selinus porcus, a Maven of Marma-

Sclinus, two Rivers of Ephelus by the Temple of Diana. Schiaus, untis, swo Citles and a River

Selinufia terra, a white Medicinal earth.

Selinufits, a Leke by the month of Cayster. Seliquaftrum, i,n.(à fedeo) a ftoot to

At on. seila, z, f. (à fedeo) a Benth er Seal. \* Sella familiarica, a olofe frod. \* Sella curulis, a Chair of State.

Sellar, a Prople of Spirus. Sellaria, Z. f. a place where Seats

Sellariola, E. f. a Small room to fit Sellariolus, a.um, of or for fitting. † Sellaris, 2 is, a saddle borfe; also † Sellarius, 8 one that works fit-

ting. Sellafia, a City of Laconia. Selleis, a River of Peloponnelus.

Sellio, onis, m. a Summer-beufe. Sellula, R. f. a little Seat. Sellularius, a, um, of fitting. Sellularius, ii, m. one that works fitting. Sellus, a River in Spain; alfo a poor

Athenian who endeavoured to be thought rish. Selybria, a Giry of Thrace by Pro-

pontis. Semuchidz, a People of Attica. Semana fylva, a Wood in Germany called Thuringerwaldt.

† Semanculus, i, m. a Dwarf. Sembella, z., f. (à femnis & libella) a farthing and a half. SEMEL, adv. [a fimul, vel ab'A-

μός unus Once, at Oace, but Once, For good and all, in Brief. \* Semel ac vicies, one and twenty

simes. \* Semel unquam, never but once, \* Ægrota jam femel, be fich once for all and die. Semele, the Daughter of Cadmu King of Thebes who bare Bacchus

so Jupiter.
Secucion, a, um, of Semele.
Secucions Thyoneus, Bacchus.
Somelia, an Esftern City from whines

Abdala came. Semen, Imis, m. (à fero) feed, a flook, an Off-spring; allo a Twig or Off-fer. \* Semen cereale, bread-corn, \* Seme a veneris, the feates of copper or brafs in besting. \* Huju belli femen tu fuifti, you have been the chiefest cause of this war.

Sementatio, onis, f. a bringing forth feed. Sementaturus, a, um, which will rus up into feed. Sementicus, a, um, which may be

fown. Sementina, & f. Warm-feed. † Sementinum, i, n. Seed-time. Sementinus, a, um, of fowing or feed-time. \* Sementina dies, the Ro-

man Feals day at feed time.

Sementis, is, f. feed-time; also the
Bed or own fown. \* Semantem facere proferiptionis, so put the perfons names down in a roll that were to be banifo'd. Semento, are, to bear or bring forth feed.

Sementum. i, n. feed, feed-time, fon ing . Semeronius, a Perfian Hiftorian. Semestis, e, (à sex & messis) of six months or half a month. \* Seme-stris lung species, the Half-moon.

Semefus, a, um, half Esten. Semet, (of faimet) Himfelf or Them-

Jelus.
Semi-, ['Hua-] Half.
Semiadopertilis,le, Half flut.
Semiadoputulus, 2, um, Half burned

Semiamictus, a, um, balf fleathed. Semiannous, a, um, balf ent off.
Semianimis, e, balf Dead, balf
Semianimus, a, um, flive.
† Semiannus, i, m. balf a Year.

Semispertus, a, um, balf Open. Semiaffus, a, um, Helf Roefted. Semiaureus, ci, m. Elghe fhillings

four pence.
Semibarbarus, i, m. Half a Barbarian, one that fpeaks as much Barbarous as proper. Semibos, ovis, m. Half an Ou, an Epithet of the Minetaur.

Semicadium, ii, n. Half a Bar-Semicacus, a. um, Malf Blind.

Semicanus, a, um, Half Gray.
Semicaper, ri, m. Half a Goat, an
Bpithet of the Fauns and Satyrs. Semicentuffis, is, m. Haif a hundred

Semicinetia, Z, f. a Kercher. Semicinctium, ii,n. an Apron or any fuob thing, a Handkerobief, Cap, narrew Girdle.

Semicinetorium, ii.n. a narrow Girdle. Semicinetus, a, um, Half girt.

Semicingo, ere, to Gird hard, Semicircularis, e, Half round. Semicirculus, i, m. a Half effele. Semiclaudus, Half lame. Semiclaulus, a, um, Half Aut. Semicoctus, a, um, Half feldes, Parboyled. Semicombuffus, a, um, Half burnt. Semicomeftus, u, um, baif easen. Semicomfpicuus, a, um, baif or parsiy Semiconfumptus, a, um, balf we-

fed.

† Semicoquo, ere, sa Parboyl.

† Semicordia, z. f. Faint-hearted-Semicorais, de. Semered, Semicorais, de. Semicorais, de. Semeredis, de. Semeredis, de. Semicorais, de. Semicor

SEM

Semici udus, a. um, belf raw. Semicubitus, i, m. balf a Cubit long. Semicubitus, i, m. balf a Cubit. Semicyathus, i, m. balf a Cup full. Semidea, R, f. balf a Goddeft. Semideus, ei, m. half a God. Semidiameter, ri, half the Dlame-ter from the Center to the Circum-

ference. Semidies, ei, half a Day, Semidoctus, a, um, bulf learned. Semidolium, ii, z. half a Tun, a

Semidrachma, a, balf a Dram. Semierus, me, balf Armed.
Semifactus, a, um, balf made.
Semifer, 3, um, balf made.
Semiferus, 3, um, balf made.
Semiforus, balf a borfe.
Semiforus, me, balf Eermed. Semifultus, a, um, beif propped. Semigermanus, a, um, baif a Dutch-Semigracus, a, um, half a Greek.

Semigracus, a, um, saig a Greek. Semigravis, ve, baif meighty or hea-vy, drowfie, baving baif their load. Semigro, are, to Depart to another place. riate. Semiguntus, the Son of Segestus, ta-ken Prisoner and led in Triumph by Germanicus.

nihians, antis, balf open. Semihiulcus, a, um, half gaping. \* Semihiulcum basium, a Kis wish Lips not olofe.

Semino mo, inis, m. half a Man. Seminora, z., f. half an Hour. Seminanis, ne, balf empy. Semiinteger. 2, um, Unfound, not perfectly Whole. Semijugerum, i, n. balf an Acre. Semilacer, a, um, balf torn.

Semiliber, era, um, half Free. Semilika, R., m. balf a Scullon or Drudge. Semilana, z. f. 3the half Moon.

Semimadidus, a, um, balf wet. Semimarinus, a, um, belenging balf to the Sea. Semimas, aris, c. balf a Man, an

Eunuce, or Hermophrodite, Guelt. Semimedimnus, i, m. shree Bufhels. Semimetrum, i, n. balf a Meafure. Semiminima, &, f. a Crotebes or half

Minim . Semimitræ, arum, bead Ornaments. Semimodius, ii, half a Bufhel. Semimortum, a, um, half dead. Semimortum, a, um, half dead. Seminalis, le, of Sawing. Seminalis, in, f. Knot-graß. Seminanis, ne. haf empty. Seminaria, z. f. a Woman that ga-

thers Szed. Seminarium, ii, n. a Seed-plot, Nurfery, a Place or Bed where Seed is fown; alfo an original or beginning. Seminarius, a, um, of Seed. Seminatio, oms, f. a fowing or bree-

Seminator, oris, m. a fower, an Au-

Seminatus, a, um, Sown, Begotten. Seminer, ecis, half dead by a wound. † Seminiverbius, ii, m. a Sower of Seminium, ii, n. Seed, Grain Race or Stock. \* Trifte leonum femini-

or Stock. \* Trifte leonum fer um, the fieree Breed of Lions. Semina are, to son, Biger, Braed. Seminadus, a. um, baif naked. Seminotolus, i. w. a Farbing, any fmall Thing of no Account, Semiobratus, a, um, balf overmbelmed.

Semiorbis, is, m. balf a Circle. Semipaganus, i, m. half a Countryman or Clown, not a thorow paced

Semipedalis, le, of half a Foot. Semiperfectus, a, um, balf Perfett-Semipes, edie, balf a Foot, or having but belf a Foot. Semiphalarica, z, f. a balf Phala-

rica. † Semipictatio, onis. f. the first drawing or fradowing of a thing. Semipifcina, Z, f. a half Fift.

Pilo fo called by Cicero, because his Mother was a Placentine.

Mather was a Placentine.

Semblagium, ii., n. a fined Net.
Semblanus, a, um, balf full.
Semblanus, a, um, balf full.
Semblanus, n. floses overed line balf,
ufed by the Romann in honeting.
Sembondus, čris, n. balf s ourden.
Sembuells, x. f. balf a Olv., a

Marmilla, x. f. balf a Olv., a Merma'd.

Semiphtatus, a, um, Half cut or Prined.

Printed.
Semiquinarius, 2, um, of half five.
Semiramis, the Wife of Ninus King
of Allytia, whom the is faid to make
away and fueced in the Ringdom,
the Taifed Baby lon from a Town to a very great bity, when she died she was faid to be turned into a rigeon, which mede the Affyrians abflain from thoje Birds.

Semirafus, a, um, balf faven er form. Semireductum, 2, um, half brought again; alfosterned Amey or Afide.
Semirefectus, 2, um, half made a-

gain or repaired. Semirotundum, i, n. the Hemifphere.

† Simiruinus, a, um, half decayed. Semiruptus, a, um, half breken. Semirufticus, a, um, half Ruftical or Clownish.

Semirutus, a, um, half caft down and defiroged, difmantled and de-SEMIS, indec. [ Hulou ] the half of any thing. Semis, iffis, m. ( à femi & as) balf a

Pouma Semisenex, enis, balf old, middle April. Semisepultus, a, um, baif buried.

Semilextula, 2, she twelfth part of an earnes; alle a measure of ground sen for bread and swenty foot long. Semiformus, a, um, half After and half Awak, in a Slumber. Semisonans, ntis, (fc. litera) a balf

Sem sopitus, a, um, half caft into a Steep.

Semifialis, le. of half a Pound. \* U. furz femifiales, Ufury of fix in the bundred.

Semissis, is, m. (a semi & 20) belf a pound, the helf of any thing.

\* Homo femiffie, a Man of no account. \* Semiffis ufura or ex fe-miffibus, fix per Cent Intereft. Semistipans, a, um, I ying with half the Face up and half down. Semit, z, f. (a femi & iter) a Path

or Footway, an Ally. Semitarius, a, um, Running thorem Semitas, atis, Imperfettion. Semitatim, adv. by Paths, frem Path

to Park Semitatus, a, um, divided into Pathi. Semitectus, a, um, balf covered or Armed

Semitertiana, Z, f. Semitertian Aine. Semito, are, to make a Path or Poot-

Semitogium, ii, n. a Short Comn or Cloak. Semitonium, ii, n, half a Note. † Semitonius i, m. a half or imperfett Note.

Semitritus, 2, um, balf worn, pound-ed or threshed. Semivietus, a, um, balf withered. Semiver, iti, m. a half Man, an Eu-Buch.

Semivivus, a, um, balf Alive and Semiyus, 3, um, mas, omedafi pida fa pida fa pida fa balf an Omeda.
Semiuncia, za, fa balf an Omeda, fa famiuncialis, le, le, balf of off an famiuncialis, a, um, fonaca, Semiuncialis, le, balf famidire.
Semivocalis, is, fa balf Vowel or Visual

Semiuliulandus, a, um, to be half feared. Semination, a, um, half foorchad feared.

Semiustus, 2, um, balf burned. Semination, ii, m. a Girdler.
Seminationarius, ii, m. a Girdler.
Seminations, a King of Egypt in
the time of Pythagoras. Semaeum, ei, n. a Monoftery, g. Semnones, a People of Italy and Ger-

† Semo, are, to make Imperfeit. Semodialis, le, of balf a buffel. Semodius, ii, m. balf a bufhel.

† Semones, Men made gods, gods of the left Nations.
Semole, Separately, Apart.
Semolus, a, um. (of femoveor) Re-

moved, for Apart, at a Diffance. mouta, ju sapert, as a Dinamer.
Semoveo, Ovi, Ottum, so Remove,
Tale away, pat Apart.
SEMPER, adv. [ Σαμινό, Διαμπερίς] Alway, Euer.
Semperknitzs, ātis, f. Continual Gentions

Eleni B. Sempervivum, i, n. Sengreen or Houfeleck. \* Sempervivum misus,

the berb Prick madam. Semphe, a City of Arabia men En Diverse Sempiterre, Perpetually for E-Sempiterre, Per-Sempiternus, 2, um, Perpitual, Etermal.

ternal.

† Semplagium, il. n. the Arming or cress meshing of a Net.

Sempronius, the Name of several Men.

Semuncia, Z. f. baif an ounce. \*Terra ferruncia, a Plat Thirty Fort bread and Forty long.

Semuncialis, le,
Semunciatius, a, vm,
Semunciatius, a, vm,
Semunciatius, a, vm,
Semunciatius, a, vm,
Semunium, a Field of Rome, where

there was a Temple of Apollo. Semuflus, a , um , Half burned.

Sena, Z, f. (ab Heb. seneh ru-Sena, a Town in I taly upon the Adriatick fore; and enother in Eteuria. Sěnacůlum, i, n. ( à fenex ) a Conncil-buse, a Parliament-house.

Scharious, a, um, of fix feet.

Scharius, a, um, of fix. \* Lambicus fenarius, and Lambick of fin

Gut. Senator, oris. m. (å fenex ) a fe neter, connfellot, alderman. SSenatorie, alderman-like. senatorius, a, um, of a Jenater Senziorms, a, um, of a jenater.
Senzius, fis, m. the fenate or fenote-bufe. \* Movere fenatu, to put one out of the Company of fena-ters, \* In fenatum venue, to be made fenator.

Senatufconfultum, i, n. a decres of the fenate, an Order of the House, en act of Parliament.

Seneca, a Philospher of Corduba,
Theor to Nero, who caused him to
blood to Death. Senecia, 2, f. the blemnets of Fifhes Gills. Senecio, onis, m. ( à lenex ) grund-(cl ; alfo a droufie and dreaming Senecio, a very turbulent Spaniard, called from bis Ambieton Gran-

Senecta, z, lold age; alfo senectus, utis, f. a Snakes entf senectus, a,um, old. Senco, etc, to be Old. sencekallu, i, m. (Gallic.) à Stemsenetto, ere, to grow Old, Rale and ont of date, to decay. \* Morbus fenetcit, the diffemper abases. \* Hyems lenefcit, the winter is almeft gone.

must game.

Serex, enis, e. (Heb Zaken) en
Old Man or Woman. \* Tot mala
ferre. fenem., en Old Woman
to bear fo many Mijories. \* Senex
centaurus, en Old withered een
terr Seni, #, 2, ( a fex ) fex, by form.

4 seniculus, i, w. a little Old Man.

Senilis, c. of an Old Man or woman; alfo ripe. Schiliter, adv. Uke an Old Man or

Wo man. Senio, onis, m. a fin er fice upon the Die. senior, ius, oris, ( of fenex) Elder, very old. \* Seniores, Elders er

fenagors. senium, ii. n. ( & fenex ) Old Age, Vexation, Trouble. \* Seman Lu-nz, the Old of the Moon. \* Confectus femo, ftrieben in Years,

Semmacherib, the fourth King of Eabylop. senomani, a People of France. Senones, a people of France near the

Belga, who under the Command of Brennus, barne Rome, befieged th Capitol, and were flain by Furins Canullus. † Sensatus, a, um, prudent, incelli-

semibilis, le, fenfible, having fenfe toperocive, ut mbiab may be perceived by the fenfes. Senfibilitan, atis, f. fenfiblenefs.

Sensiculus, i, m. a fmall fenfe, light Areumins.

Semifer, era, um, confing fonfe er 1 feeling . Sensilis, le, fenfible to be felt.

SEN

F Sensiliter, fenfible. Sentim, adv. by degrees or lelfure, by little and little. Sensitivus, a, um, baving the Jenje of feeling. Sentualis. C. fenfual, fenficius

Schun, i. a. a finfe or meaning. thet which one perceives or knows. Senius, a, um, (of fentior ) per-

Serius, sown.
Senius, is, me the fenfe, feeling or
perceiving, Judgmens, Delight.
\* Vim efferre fenfibus, to do vielence to the fenfes.
Senta Fauma, the Daughter of King
Picus, and Wife of him Brother Faunus, never feen by any Man befide her even Husband : the Wamen

Sacrificed to ber under the name of Bona Dea. Senta, a Cave on the Borders of Dalmatia, into which if a little fione be thrown it prefently railes a Sententia, z. f. (à lentio ) a fen-tence, an opinion, judgment, a good

and wife Moral Jaying, a frong Line. \* Ex animi lententia, ac-cording to ones Hearts wife. \* Sic fententia est, thus I defign to do. whom to many different Opinions pafs. Sententiola, Z, f. a little fentence.

Sententiote. with many fentences, Jententious, a, um, fententious, full of femences. Sententiuncula, 2, f. 4 Utile or

pretty fentence. Senticetum, i, n. a place where Brambles or Thorns grow. Senticolus. B. um, full of Briers and

Brambles.
Senting, 2, f. ( à fentio ) a Guerer,
Sink, Jakes, a Harbeur et erem of bafe Fellows.

Sentino, are, to pump out water, Sentiaum, a Town and River of I-

Sentimus Augur, a Port Born at Rome, who wrote Erigrams. SENTIO, in wrote Eviguation of the service of the s ab aliquo, to be of bie mind.

\* Sentire graviter ab aliquo, to
become an ill Opinion of one. \* Idem
fentio cum illo, I am of his Judgmene. \* Ligoum cariem tentit, the Wood grows rotten. \* Cibum nom feature, their Villnais do um no good. \* Seatire medici-

parm, to be better after one bas taken Phylick. SBNTIS, is, m. or f. ( Heb Seuch vel à Shanan acust ) a Bramble, Briar, or Thorn. \* Sentis canis,

the freet-briar-tres. Semiko, ere, to bigin or come to perceive or feel. Scatus, a, am, (à fentis) raugh, covered with pricking bairs, foul,

Richy. Semus, a Gier of Regypt, and a river in Iteland Senus, a, um, of fix.

Scorfin, 3 adv. (2 ie & verfum)
Scorfum, 3 apart, afander, feue

rally. \* Seorium à te fentie, I an not of your mind. Scot fus, a. um, parted, feparated, Separ, arm, divided.

Separabilis, le, Separable, cafip parted.
Sepärāte, 2 ids, iffime, adv. spars, Separatim, a funder, feverally.
Sepärātio, onis, f. a feparating.

Separator, oris, m. ] a separator. Separatus, icis, f. } a separator. Separatus, a. um, separated. Separatus, üs, m. a separatong. Separo, are, so part, Soparate, definquish.

Sepatius, a, um, of Tallow.
Sepedes, dum, Pismires or Em-

Sepelibilis, le, that may be burled er conecaled. ÉPÉLIO, ivi, oltum, (à Sepio, vel Heb. Shaphel humiliari Ja Bury, put into the ground, to our-whelm, overcome. \* Sepelire do-

forem, to esver or put anay forten, SEPES, is, f. [a Eng. ovum feptum, [vel ab Heb. Savav. ci-cundedit,] a Hodge. \* Sepes viva, a quick-fet. \* Sepes dentim, arow of teeth. Sepes, edis, having fix feet.

Sephorim, a 6137 of Palelline.

Sephorim, a 6137 of Palelline.

SEPIA. 2., [ Espera ] the

Cuttle-fifth, whose blood is as black

a Ink; also link. Sepine, a Promontory of Macedonia. epicula, arum, little Hidges. Sepimen, inis, 2 a Medge, an In-Sepimentum, i, n. slofure. \* Se

pimentum militare, a rampire. Sepimum, a Town of the Samuites. Sepinate, the people of Sepimen. Sepio, ivi, itum, and pfi, ptus, (a fepes) to hodge, enclose, has in block up. \* Sepire le difficit tate abrogationis, so defend is let against abolishment ( of a Law. ]

Sepiola, E. f. a fmall Guttle fift. Sepium, a outtle bone, a hard gatt smirbsufe.
Seplatia, x, 2 a Market in GaSeplatium, u, u. 5 pua where the
Perfumers and Drug sters kept.

Seplatiarius, ii, m. a Perfumir u Drugfter ; also an effeminete Per fon. Septafiator, oris, se. a maker s

Sepono, oini, olitum, to put afta fet apare, fend away, to diffe out/h Sepontia Paramica, a City in Spain Sepositio, onis, f. a tering afide. Sepositor, oris, m. a layer afide.

Sepositus, a, um, par apart, seval. SEPS, epis, m. [214] a little pent making it patrife whereal it bites, a blind Worm. Seps, épis, f. a Hidge. Set #

Septa, a. City of Mauritania Th gitana.

Septa, Orum, w. places bedged or clofed, a Clofe or enclofure ; alet coars of therp, and the Roman B change, a dem so keep out a riet.
\* Septa villar, the Pales of a but.
Septangulus, a, um, having feet

SEPTEM , indec. [ Errd ] F Septem fratres, faven Mountainil

Hercules Pillars in Mauritania Tingitana. Septem maria, certain Lakes about Venice. September, ris, m. the Month Sep-

tember.
September, bris, a of September.
September, bris, a september.
Septembers, c. \* Septembers Septembris, e. \* Septembribus horis, in the Seefan of Septem her. Septemdecim, feuenteen.

Septemflous, 2, um, flowing or run-uing in feven fireams. septempedals, le, of feven fost.
Septempedals, le, of feven fost.
Septemplex, icis, feven fost. Septembrio, as Septembrio. Septemvir, iri, one of the Committee

tublick Religious Feftivals. Septemviralis, le, of the Septemviri. Septemviratus, ils, m. a Committee of feven, a Dignity and Office like that of the Electoral Princes. Septenarius, a, um, containing feven. Septenarius, ii, m. a werfe of feven

Septendecim, ind. feventeen. Septembin, c, of feven years.
Septembin, ii. n. (a leptom & anmus) the frace of feven years. Septentrio, onis, se. (a feptem & triones) the North, North pale, or

North-wind. \* septentrio minor, the leffer bear. \* Septentriones the Northern wain, or the feven flats In the North.

Septentrionalis, le, septentrionalis, le, septentrionarius, a, um, septentrionarius, a, um, septentrionarius, a, s Septentrionalis, le, Septiceps, beving foun heads.

Septicollis, le, of Seven Hills, an E. pichet of Rome. Septicus, a, um, Putrefattine er Corrofine, g. Septies, adv. feven times.

Septifariam, adv. feven divers ways Septifarius, a, um, Jeven fold. Septifolium, ii, n. Set-feil, Tormentil.

Septiformis, e, of feven fliepes. Septimana &, f. ( a feptem & mane ) a Week. Septimanca, a City of Spain. Septimacus, a, um, of feven, bern

the feven Month. Septimatrus, a, um, f. the feventh des after the Mes of Merch Septimius, the Name of Jeweral Men. Septimons. atis, of feven will.
Septimontialis, le, of the Wake or
Fair kept upon the feven Hills. Septimontium, a Roman feaft when

the fewenth H. Il was added to the L. Septimule us, the familiar Friend of Caius Gracchus, yes for Cove-toufress of the prom fed Remarkeut off his Bed and carried is on a

Pole through the City. Septimu n, adv, the feventh time. Septimus, a, ico, the feventh. Septimus decimus, a, um, ebe feventee .. th.

Septiogenarius, a, um, of feven bundred Septingeni, &, a, feven hundred.

Septingentarius, a, ums, of feven Septimeeatefi nus, a, um, she feven Duftaredib.

SEQ

Septingenti, w, a, feven hundred. Septingenties, feven hundred times. f Septingentuplus, a, um, feven hundred fo'd. Septizonium, a place in Rome built by Severus, fo called from the fewer

Pillars. gruari. Septuagenarius, a, um, of feventy. Septuagenarius, a, um, feventy. Septuagenius, a, um, ube feventieib. Septuagen, adv. feventy times.

Septuagiota, indec. feventy.

† Septuanie, e, of feven pears.

septum, t, n. (à levio) a Clofe, an inolofure, a Sheepfold, a Park, &cc. \* septum transvertum, she Mid: off. Septimani, a People of Gallia Narbecenfis, fo called from the feventh

Legies quartered there. Septuncialis, le, of fiven Ounces or Parts.

Sept ux, cit, f. (à septem & uncia) a Weight of feven Onners; allo a Measure of feven parts of the Sex-tarius, seven Gless of Wine. Septuose, offenraly, darkin.

Septuolus, a, um, el foure, dark. Septuplex, icis, feven fold. Septuplus, 2, um, feven times more.

Septus, a, um, (of leptor) hedged in, inclosed, defended. Septuffin, e. (a feptum & as) of freen prand weight. Sepulchalis, le, of a Grave.

Sepulchretum, i. w. a Church-yard. Sepulchrum, i. a. ( à fepelio ) a Sepulchre or Grave ; alfo an Epitarh, end an Old Men.

Sepultura, z, f. a Burying, Interring. \* Sepultura honos, Funeral-Solemnity. \* Sepultura afficere, sepultus, a, um, ( of fepelior) Buri-

# Sepultus furn. 1 am undore. # Stpulta fama, left reputation. Sepum, i, n, suet or Tallow. See

Sequaciter, 2dv. confequently. Sequani, a People of Gallia Belgica,

new called Burgundia s. Sequax, Acis, ( a lequor ) easily following, sticking to any thing as Pitch. \* Sequaces capra, the rocbucks going in a track or herd.

\* Sequeces lame, the Woldrawn
out in frimning. \* Sequex heders, the winding eresping loy. \* Sc-quax materia, a Subjett eafe to be handled or treated of.

Sequex acis, c. a follower. Sequela, z., f a foquel Conclusion. confequence, the Proper Answers in Divine Service. Sequentia. 2. f. a Confequence: she

Peoples part in Divine Service. Sequefter, e. | Calegory arbi-Sequefter, e. | Traing. \* Pax lequefter, a Truce. Sequefter, tri, or tris, m. an um-

pire or indifferent Perfon between two, a Mediator, a Sollieltor, a Sequeftra, ze. f. a Confequent.

Sequestrarius, a, um, of Arbitrafion. Sequestratio, onis f. a sequestration

or feening of Gords. Sequeficator, oris, m. a Sequificato, he that puts Goods fuso anothers Sequestratorium, ii, s. a place of T. of or Store. Sequeftratus, a, um, fequeftrid. put

afide, put to Arbitration. Sequeliro, adv. Arbitration, apart. Sequelleo, are, to Sequefter, to put to Arbitration.

Sequestropositus, a, um, pur to Arbetration. Sequeftrum, i, a. Arbitration the Arhitromes

Sequior, ius, oris, ( à lequor ) enfu-

ing, otherwife, worfe. SEQUOR, cutm fum, qui, | Ewouas ] to follow, to hearken unte, to endeaveur, attain, to truft. \* Se-

qui concernient et es into the rode of custom. \* Sequi sequentem, to es into the rode of custom. \* Sequi sequentem, to es in a ring or rund. \* sequi officium, to do bh dury. \* Sequi amicum, to vie se a friend. Sequitor orig, m. a follower. SERA z. f. [ ab Heb. tzirar ligavit, velfagar claufit | a Lock, Bar, er Belt. \* sera exemptiles, & Pad-

locb. Sera, a Gier of Serica. Serabis, a River in Spain. Seranus, the Straame of a Noble-man of Rome, who was chofin Diffetor welft be was fowing or planting his

Ground, Berauhim, Heb. the high & Order of Angels. Seraphicus, a, um, Braim, Seraphick.

Angelteal.
Serapias, adis, f. the herb Rag-wort, Fenny-flones, g. Scrapio, he wrote a Defeription of

the World, and another wh wrate of the Interpretation of Pressus. Serapion, a Bifbee of Antioch under

Commodus; alfo a Martyr of A-lexandria under Dezius and feveral others. Se apis, a Gad of the Egyptians. Serarius, ii. m. a Lock faith.

Ser rius, a, um, of weey. Seratus, a. um, locked Screen etis, . River of Mauritania Carlenfis. Serbi, w Prople about Morotis

Seren. a City of Ar :0.2. Serena, the W fe of Still co. Screnator, oris, in. a Title of Jupi-

Serentus, z, um, appe f.a. Serentus, atis, f frinnefs of Weather, Calmerf., Majefly Sereno, are, to m.k. i ar clear. \* Serenat or 1, b. . ki merri y :: In It. \* Sprim fererare forte to express the bovern to bab. jy

Gul Carmiemance . Serenim, !. n. filr w' SERENUS, a, um, . Enply hers. fatr, ary mitheut Couds a Ret ... Countenance.

Annaus Serenus, the Captal . FN: to's Guard, killed with ea ing ... b. rooms, a great Frien of conces.'s. quilitate to blow.

Q. Serenus Sammonicut, ve mrete the cure of Difeafes and other things in Marotek Verfe. Seres, a People of Ethiopia. Indis.

and Afia, whose Country is called Serica, now Cathay. Sericus, a, um. of the Seres.

Sereico,

Sereico, ere, so sura into When ( as Sergeftin, a Sea-mon of Bueas. Sergia, a Roman Tribe. Sergia, z, f. ( à lergius ) a hind of Olive. Sergianne, a Roman Conful. Sergus, the Name of four Biliops of Rome, and other Men. Seria, a City of Spain. SERIA, x, f. (Heb. Sir olla) a

Small Veffel; alfo a Door-bar. \*Seriz oleares, farri of Oyl. Seria, orum, sarneft and weighty Matters. Seriatim, adv. in a row, in order. Serica, m, f. ( à Seres ) a Garment

of silk.

Sericaria, 2, f. a Silk-woman.

Sericarius textor, a silk-woman.

Sericatius, a, um, alasthed in filk. Sericatum, i, n. as Arabian spice. servaum, i, n. 28 Arabian spice. † Sericu, are, so dorn with fik. † Sericum, ci, n. (a feres ) fik. Sericus, a, um, of ith, fiken. Series, ci, f. [a fero, ut, ] an order, Procej, a run, a roce, fucceffion. Serietas, 2fin, jeriusness. Serio, adv. in earnest, indeed. Se iola, z. f. [ à feria ] a little far

Serior, ins. oris. later. Scriphium, ii, s. Mari-wormmotel. g. Striping, on Egean Island, where the Fregs are faid to be utterly damb; whence the Proverb, Scri-

phila rama. Seria, is, f. Clebery or Rudive, g. † Seritus, atis, i. flowness. † Serima, atia, t. flormeft.
Serims, a um. ferious, earneft, important, weighty.
Serims, a umd er force, defended to the force of the f

to confer or Difconrfe with. \* Ser mones inter le conferre, to sell Stories. \* Jermo ligatus er affrict-us, Poetry. \* Sermo folutus, profe. \* Dare fermonem alicui, so give a Perfon an eccapien of speaking ill of Sermocinatio, onis, f. Difcourfe,

Telk.
Sermocinator, oris, m. la Difonur-sermocinatrix, icis, f. f. fer, calker.
Sermocinor, ari, so fpeak, or salk, or difrute with.

Sermozor, ati, to fpeak, to cenfer. Sermunculus, li, no. a fmall or light feech. Sermylius, a City of Macedonia.

Sero, are, to look or fint. Sero, ins, iffine, lass, to the Hus-

ting.

SERO, evi, itum, Excipe |

so Plant or Sow. \* Serere bells,
to move statition and Diffension toward a War. \* Mini tithic nec feritur pec metitur. I have nothing to do with it. \* Serere laborem. to make work. \* Serere crimina in fenatum, to llawe the Senate. \* Serere varios rumores, to foread afrend divers Reports. \* Serere certamina levia, so skirminb. \* Serere cum aliquo colloquia, to com-

muse with any cas. ERO, ui, ertum, [ ab Eipo necto ] to put to, approach, lay in

Seroius, a, um, of Whey, \* Lac feroium, Butest-milä,
Serotiums, a, um, of the Evening,
late, latemard in the Year, late 1 Serpedo, inis, f. a reduefs in the

Sein with wheels. Serpens, niu, m. or f. a zerpens or any oresping Vermin; alfo the film-gles. \* Serpens regulus, a Cooks-

trice. Serpentaria, #, i. Graf-plantain. \* Serpentaria major, Drages-

Serpentigena, z, e. ingendred of a Sarbent. Serpentiger, a, um, bearing a Ser-Pene. Serventina, &, f. the Cack of a Gun.

Serpentinus, a, um, of a Serpent.

† Serpentilus, li, m. a little Serpent. Serperafter, ri, m. & vile and mif chievem Perfin.
Seperalleum, 1, n. things faftened to
childrens legs to keep these fireight

whift they learn to go. Serpigo, inis, f. a Tenter or Ring-

/BERPO, pfi, ptum, ["Epare ] to oresp, to increase, dilete and spread. \* Serpunt plants, Plants run a-Serpunt planta, Plants run along on the ground. \* Ad alics hac res ferpit, this thing belongs Servellum, i. n. ['Epwonner] wild

o) ergeing Thyme.

SERRA, R. f. [ i fono ] a Saw,

a Saw-fish in Pliny, \* Multos
ferra medios difficult, he fawed. many afunder. Serraculum, i, n. the flarn of a fbip;

alfo a little Saw. serrago, inis, f. few-duft.
Serratius, Ü, w. a fewyer.
Serratus, E, sea-were.
Serratus, #, f. & fawing.

Serratura, a, um, fawed, fraged or toothed like a faw. Serrepolis, a Gry of Cilicia. Serretes, a People of Pannonia. Serricum, a Propus of Familianas.
Serricum, a Promoneury of Thrace,
and a fity of Samothrace.
Serri, a People near the Colchi.

Serro, are, to fam. Serro, are, to jaw.
Serrala, x, f. a hand faw.
Serta, x, f. a rope, time, a chapter.
† Serticulum, i, n. a fwaths of grafs,
† Serto, are, to Grawn with a Gas-

Sertorius, one of Marius's Faction, who upon Scylla's coming to Rome fled into Spain, and jot into favour with that Nation, and is faid to have taught them the Roman Milttary Discipline. Sertula Campina, the berb Melilet,

Italian claver. Sertum, i. s. a Gariand of Flowers,

a No Segay. Sertus, a, u.n., [ of feror ] placed, fet with Flowers. Serva, &, f. a Woman feroant. See

Servabilis, le, which may be kept. Serviculum, i, n. a little Harbour; also the Holm of a Ship.

servans, i.i., Leeping, di-Servanstilimus, a, um, flig, nsly ob-ferving. \*\* Servantilimus aqui, a majt spright Perf n. † Servado, for Servavero. Servatio, ouis, f. a keeping.

Scrvator, ōris, m. ] a Kesper, Pre-Scrvatrix, icis, i. \$ ferver. Scrvatus, a. um, kept. \* Di ne fervatum volunt, the God are pla-fed I flouid be preserved. Scrvia, x. f. [a feto] a Chapite of Floura, f. [a feto] a Chapite of

Flowers. Servido, for serviam, I will ferin, Servilla, the Mether of Marcus Re-tus, and Adulteress of Julius Ca-

Serviccola, arum, c. fervile au

Servilie, le, of or like Servents, tile bele. . Servillter, like a Servant, A within Servilus, the Name of fever

Men.

† Servilla, E.,
Servillum, i. n. } the Skirret-rot. Servilla, orum, n. a company of best men.

Servio, ire, [ à fervus ] to fere, to take eave ar previne for. \* in. tire tempori, to give way to it fateof Affeirs in the limes. \* Suvire divitiit, to tike pare taje \* Servitur [ ab illis ] folks [are, Servitum, ii, n. Service. \* Servitur Servanti.

Servitudo, inis, f. slavery, Servitus, utis, f. service, bondege. Servins, the Name of fruital to

mans, ERUM, i, a ['Oppos Wosy a Batter milk.

Serom, i, n. [alerus ] the Evenia.
\* In ferum trabere, to delag in SB & VO. are, [ 25 Epio traba] to keep, preferve, fave to citous, deliver. \* Servare ficeri, to be a good as ones word. " Servate me dum, to ufe mederation. \* Serre veris, take beed what you do. \*Pp

Thine consubia fervas, are you me Pyrrhu's mife? \* Servate de Ca-lo, to give notice of an union Token, V.z. Thunder, Ran bu. which ftopp'd an Enterp fe in ben I of the Soth-fayers. 1 Serus, a River of India without Gm

ger. SERUS, a, um, [ O-lnp@-] im. long a coming, at a long difficulties Orum, Scholars that legin la and count a little Knowledge ! great Maiser.

Servula, Z, f a poor or little Melt Servent. Servulus, i. se. a listle Servent. :

Servus, a, um, tound to Service of Saved. \* Serva pradia, Landia Villenage.

Serving, i.m. [à letvo] a Mai pr want, a Slave. \* servi frugi, p ful Sorvants. \* Servi ad pers Lackeys. \* Servue libidinum, Knocht of the Indufiry.

Selama, z, f. the sejame-fed, as Selamum, i, m., Oily Pulse of le Selaminus, a, um, frafoned with &

James, and James, is, n. a Cake make Sefame, Virgin-boney and Off.
Sefamoides, is, f. the Herb Care

Sefamum, a City of Paphlagonia Sclarethus, a diey of the Taulan

Selata, a Prople of Sing. of a fhere bedy, and broad face. Selevincia, z., f. ( felqui & uncia) en ounce and en half.

SES

sefcuncialis, le, of an ownce and half. Selcunx, acis, m. an owner and half. Seftuplum, i, n. the whole, and half fo much more.

Sele (à hi) himfelf, or themfelves. scieli, Scielis, is, f. Heart wort, g. Sefindium, a City of India.

sendrum, a try of inota.

selfiti: s, a King of Enypt.

selqui, radec. (q. lemis que) as
much, and the helf more. \* Aut
alterotants, aut selqui este majorem, To be as 'ig a aim, or as big, and balf as big again. \* Selqui prima hora cft, It is balf an bour paft Ons.

Sefquialter, a, um, fo much, and half as much more. Sequiantiona, R. f. a Soldler's Pay.

and an balf. Sefquiannus, i, m. a year and half. Sefquiculearis, re, consaining a Sack and an baif. Seiquicyathus, i, w. a Cup and an baff. Selquidies, ei, m. a day and balf.

Sefquihæreticus, i, Braim. a rank Heretick. Sefquibora. x. f. an hour and balf. Sefquijugerum, i. n. an Acre and

Sefquilibra, Z. f. a pound and half. Selquimenfis, is, m. a month and balf. Selquimodius, ii, m. a bufbel and

belf.
Sefquöbölus, i, m. belf-penny-far-thing, er three farsbings.
Sefquioctavus, a, um, an eichth part

about the whole. Sefquiopera, #, f. a days work and Sefquiopus eris, a work and balf. Selarpzan, a mealure of one Poran

and an balf. sefquipedalis, le, sef a fost and Sefquipedancus, a, um, s haif.
Sefquipes, edis, m. a fast and baif.
Sefquiplaga, x, f. a blow and haif. Sefquiplares, So'diers that have the whole allamance and buif.

Sefquiplex, icis, balf fo much agein. Seiquiplus, 2, um, more by half Seiquisenex, is, more than old. Sefquitertius, 2, um, a third part more than the whole. Sefquiulyfles, a very erafty fellow. Sefgriuncia, an omece and balf.

Sefquiuncialis, le, of an ounce and Selifbulum, i, w. a Bench, beuch, a

Clefe fool.
Schile, le, firting, or ferming to fir.
\* Seffiles lacture, Letters growing clofe to the earth. Seffin onium, ii, a. a Road-loft for the Images of the Heath n Gods.

Seffio, ouis, f. a fitting : alfo a Seat. Selitatio, onie, f. a fitting often. Sefritator, orie, m. a frequent fitter. Seffices, a River of Gallia Cifaipias.

Selsito, are, to fit often. Seffor, oris, m. a Sitter. Seffertiölus, i. m. s. fitting.
Seffertiölus, i. m. s. sefferce.
Seffertiölus, i. m. s. sefferce.

Sellertium, a place without Rome, whither their heads were thrown that were flain by the Emiteror's

Sestertium, ii, n. a thousand Sester-tii; also a Veil, or loofe kind of garment. Sestertius. ii. m. (q. semitertius) a

Sefterce, the quarter of a Denathu, or two Affes and an half, about two

pence half-penny. Seffice sque, the fity Aix, to Pro-VCBC#. Seftiaria, a City of Mauritania Tin-

gitana. Sestinates, a People of Umbriz. Sestium, a Sieg of the Oenotri. Sestium, the name of several Ro-Sellus, a City on the Thracian Shoar,

divided from Abydos in Afia by the Seraits of Hellespont, made famens by the Loves of Hero and Leander. Sefurii, a People of Gallia Celtica. Seta, the Sifter of Rheim, who bare

Bithve unte Mars. SETA, z, f. (ab I trupt, flo, vel à Kairn, juba) she briftle of an Heg,

The hair of AB Mirfe's main or tail; a'fo a Fifting-line. Setaba fudaria, Handkerchiefs of fine Lawn, or Cambrick : From Setabis, a City of Spain.

Setaceus, a, um, of brifiler. \* Cribrum fetaceum, A cearfe Sieve. Setacium. ii, u. a Sieve. Seta. a People of India, very rich in Silver.

Setzum, a small tennery of Magna Gracia. Whence Petra Setza. Sciania, w. f. a kind of Mediar-Setanion, ii, n. a kind of Onton, g.

Setanius, a, um, of the Year, or Spring. \* Setanius panis, Fine Spring. bread, g.

Setantiorum portus. Winandermere. in Lancashire. Seteia. Dee-mouth, between England.

and Wales. Setelcis, a City in Spain. Sethron, a Gip of Campania, famena for good Wine; sailed from shence Setimum.

Setidava, a Cley of Germany. Setienfis, a ciry of Africa Propria. Setiger, a, um, baving brifiles. Setiger, eri, s. a Boer. Setigum vinum, See Setia. Setolus, a, um, fut of hrifiles, rough. Setoria, a City of Dalmatia. Setubia, a City of Spain.

Setula, a City of Germany. Setula, a, f. a little brifile. Setundum, a City of Ethiopia. SEU, conj. (à five) ar, either. Scrates, a Feoplerf Noricum. Sevectus, a, uni, carried afide. Seveilo, xi, ctum, to carry elide.

Severia, Ladv. leverely, ornely, Severier, flernly, Severia, Seliebury. Severiani, Wiltshiremen. Severiani, certain Hereticks who altegether abflain from Marriage. Severimus, a Bifop of Rome, and a-

tit. To punif them feveraly.

† Severo, are, to feparate, to fet a Part. Severus, the name of two Roman Emperors; alfo a Minngain in Ita-

Leurds, à Le Bouat, veneror) fe-vere, oruel, rough, firm, fharp, tart, femer. \* Amous feverus, The fad River. \* Autor fererus, A Ariet Hittorian.

Servinus, a Lake in Lombardy. Sevir, iri, a Captain of a Regiment of Hor∫e. Scumara, a City of Iberia, in Afia.

Sevo, a Menatein tu Germany. Sevo, are, to facer with Tellow, or to make Tallew-vandles. See Sevum, Sevocatio, onis, f. a salling afide, a

Petrealing. Serocator, oris, m. a Caller efide. Sevoco, are, to call apart er efide, to

to fieal. \* Sevocare animum ab omni negotio, To refreth the mind. Sevolus, a, um, full of Tallow, greafte, fat.

Seuri, Sa People of Spain. Seutlomalache, the borb Spinage, g. Sevum, i, n. Sust, or Tallow. See Sebum

SEX, indec. ( Et ) fix, balf a dezen.

Sex, a City of Spain.
Sexagenarius, a, um, of fixly, fixty years old. Sexageni, Z, 2, fixty, or threefeore.

Sexageimus, a, un, the fixtieth.
Sexaginta, indec. fixty thus:
Sexaginta, indec. fixty threefure.
Sexaga, a lity of Sicily.

Sexangulatus, Sexangulas, a. um. Sim cornered. Sexatrus, mum, the fixth dey efter Sexcenarius, 2, um, fix bundred.

Sexcenteni, 2, 2, 3fx bundred. Sexcentesimus, a, um, the fix bun-

dredth. Sexcenti, z, a, fin bundred, a great mant. Sexcenties, adv. fix bundred times.

Sexcentoplagus, i, m. one that re-† Sexcuplus, a, um, more by balf. Sexdecies, fixteen times. Sexaccim, indec. fixteen.

& Sexdenas, a, um, the finteenth, or fixtieth. Sexennalis, le, done every finib year.

Sexennis, ne, fin years o'd. Sexennium, it, n. the space of fix years. Sexies, adv. fix times.

Sexignani, & People of Aquitain. Sexolitm, a People of the Euxine

Sexprimi, orum, fix principal Ma-Sexignani, orum, Soldiers of the futb Legion, or of fix Enfigns.
Sextani, a People of France.

Sextans, ntis, a Roman Com worth half pany farising, the fixth port of a pound, or any thing divided into the live parts. \* Sextans agri, The fixth part of an Acre.

Sextantarms, a, um, of two ownces, inebes, &cc. Sextarius, ii, m. a Roman Pint.

Sextatio, a City of Gallia Narbonen-Sextiana pyra, (à lextius) very round

Pears.
Sextilis, is, m. the Month of August. SÉVERUS, a, um, ('Austapo's Sextilus Caballus, a zeri great Soff r.

Uuu 2 Sextula,

DATE of AN OMNCO. Sextum, adv. the fixth time. Sextuplex, icfs, fix f d. Sextupl a, a, um, be t mes at much. Sextus, Plotarch's Grandin, mafter so the Reserver Mercus Artinus, and feveral other Men. Sextus, a, um, the fuch \* Sextus cafus, the Anistrue tafe. Sextus Sulpitiur Galba, the fewenth Emperer who reignia fe en months.

Sextuffis, is, A. (ab as) fix pound weighe SEX U S, is, m. (à fecus, vol ab Exis habitus) a sex. \* Virdie fexus a Maio. \* Sexum mentiri, to difgutfe ones Sex.
Sezzis, a City about Mesopotamia.

' .. I SI, coni. ( E.) If, If fo be, O that ! when that, eithwegh for, whether ! after that. " Si tarren. provid a almanithat. \* Si maxime velini, what if I was fo minred. \* Si mi-Dus, at looft. Siada feven Mande in the Bistifh Sou on the co. A of France. Siz, a City of Armenia major. Sizgus, a City of Africa propria. Siala, e City ta Cappadecia. Stambis, the Iffend Sevmer Sava ha the Britifh Sea. Sianticum, a City of Noticum. Siara, e City of Acticula realer. Sibacena, a Country of Armenia ma-Sibatæ, a Feople of India. Sibæ, a People of India. Sibda, a City of Caria. f Siben, f Sibza, z } a Bag of Swines skin, Siberena, a Cily of Magna Gracia. Siberenus, a, um, of Siberena. Sibi, (of fui) so himfelf or them Alves. Sibilator, oris, m. a Whiftler. Sibilo, are, to Whiftie or His; alf. to Whiftie or Hift at. Sibilus. a, um, Whili'ling or Hifting.
Sibilus. i, m. \ (xipa@-, à lono)
SiBiLUM, i, m. \ (xipa@-, à lono)
SiBiLUM, i, m. \ Whilling of Hiffing. \* Sibilo explodere, to bif at Sibirnet, a fibi. Sibini, a Pastle bordering on the Sibora, a City of Cappadocia. Sibrus, a river of Lycia. Sikylla, a Sibil, Prophetes, whereof Red of Chriff. grady Christ.
Stollints, a, um, of the Spill, g.
Sibyrus, a City of Creet,
SIC, adv. (ab "Eucyfi, vel Heb.
Ecol. quomedo) So, Evon fo, Tom,
Sic Inn, 'th' my Naure. \* Sic
demum, and thus at length.
SIC A. SICA, z. f. ( à feco) a liste Pont ard ; or fliletto, a Dagger. Sicambri, a resple of lower Germany, between Mola and Rhenus. Sicambria, the Country of the Sicambri. Sicane, a City of Iberia. Sicani, a People of Spain. Sicanue, a, way of Sicily. Sicatia, a. f. a Wallet for Villnals. Sicatius,ii, a Murtherer, a Statber. Sicca, a City of Africa.

Sextilla, &. f. Four Secuples, the fixth | Siccenfes, the people of Sicca. Siccaneus, I naturally Dry, ha-siccaneus, a.um. Ving no freings siccatio, on s, i. a drying. siccancus, Siccatus a. um, Drped. Sitte, Drily, Barronly, clofa'y, Pl-

\$15.47. siccelco ere, to grow Dry. siccificus, a um, Diping.
siccine, to is fo! \* siccine mihi gratia refertur, am I thus requi-Siccifese, atie, ? Drinojs, Tourb-Siccifedo, inis, f ? nojs of confitu-

tion, a fretdom from redundent bu-mors in the body \* Secretas oratio-218 the emptinefs of an cratica. Sicco, are, so dry r make ary, to drink ff, Wipe off; elfo to exersiccoculus, a, um, heving dry eyes, niver orgine.

culis. 2, um , femenbat dro. siccus, a. um, ( syrac, Zaunce, vel ab Hr. Thickeb aridum. ) ..... fober, with red, celd. \* In facc. on dry inne. Sicelina a akind of Beet, g.

Sicemur, a City of Arania. sicondus, a lake in Theffaly whole frogi are damb, but being onertid to another place the rerock. Sicenie, an Island by Creek Cit ERA, a, (. beb. Shecar )Strong

drink, eider, Sherbet, any liquor apt to intoxicate. op to into, icare,

Sichaus, the His and of Dido, and

rish of Hercul's, the richest of

all the Phoeniciaes, slain for his wealth by Pygmalion his Wives Brother.

sichaus, a, um , of Sichans. Sichem, a city of Paleftine, called Sicilaeria. z. f. a wildenaumber.

sicileo, ere, to our again what was sicilia, on Iffand in the Tyerhene Sea, onited she fters horfe of the Roman Empire, Apulcius calls the

people Trilingues because they for # spake tarbarousty, then Grick and efterwards Lutin, but neither of them well: whence Sicilicifiture, Sicilia, Z, f. a Knife. Razer.

Sicilibra, a City of Atrica propria. Sici chila, w. f. a childs bene-kusfe.

Sicilicum, Sicilicus ci, the furth ; at of en cunce, two drams, batf a Smillmentum, i, u. that which is

cut twice. suilio, ire, (feco) so eur again went was Ill out to cut that which the mourt left.

licinius Dentatus, a flout Warriour. folial the Roman Achilles, who fought a hundred and twenty lat-tels, had no foor behind but fore fre before, bad eight golden Crown geven him, and trium; had with the Emnerance wine cime :

Siciunium, ii, [ Lixeres ] a denting by one who also fung. Sicinnista, w.m. a Singer and Dan-

cer tegesber. Sicious an Mand in the Regean See. SICIUS, i, m. ( heb. Shekel ) a frekel, about we fittlings fix pence.
\* Sichus aureus, about fif.com fitt-

Sicobatilifices, a City of Armenia, Sicobates, a People of Sarmatia Ruropas. Sicoris, a River in Spain. Sicubi, adv. ( a fiquit & ubi ) if in

eng place. Sichla, E. f. a little Picket dieger ; allo a white Best.
Siculum more, the Straight between
Sicily and Italy, running one while into the Tofcan, and another tute

the lonian Sea. Siculus, a, um, of Steilia. Sicum, a City of Dalmatia. Sicunde, If from any place.

sicurac, if from any place, fint, L adv. as, like as, as li Sicuti. Si S'cvorius, a. um, of Sicvon.

Side. }. City of Pamphylia. Sidene, a Country of Cappadocia, Sideta, the People of Side. Side, es f. an Grange or Grange tree, g.

Sidace, a City of Lycia. Sidele, a City of Ionia Siden, 2 a Lake of India wherein all Siders, 2 things fink. Sidene, a Country of Cappadocia; Alfo & tity of Lycia.

Side of A People of Germany; alfo a People of Sidene; a fo a People and (15) of Arabia fixlix. Sidenum, a River of Sidene In Cappadcein. S'deralir, le, ( à fidus ) of the fiers.

Sideratio. Omis, f. a Confettations; alfo a blafting in Trees, a difesfi h spering fuddenty, as a palfie or Apoplex .

Si e atus, a um, blafted, fricken Sidereus, a, um, of or like the flare, I fly, exceeding tell, gliffering, \* Siderea fedes, the Firmament. Sideritis, idis f. tros-wort. \* Sideritis achilles, Mifoll or par

Siceritis, Idie, f. a Leadflone.

Si ero, are, to blaft. Sictror, ari, to be fricken with a me evolent Planer, to be blatted. § Sictrofins, a, um, full of ftars; als Planet-Ar chen. Sidetant, a People near Carthage is

Africz. Sidicinum, a City of Campania. Sidicinus, a, um, of Sidicinum. Sido, edi, effine (afedeo) to f drwn, to hak down, to light as birds

OR A Tree. Sidon, a City of Phoenicia, plentiful in fifb, Sidonens, a, um, of Sidon.

Sidona a Country of Pontus In Cappadecia. Sidones a People of Thrace and Scythia. Sidonia, a City of Tross. drones, a People of Germany.

SIDUS, eris, n. (ab 'Ers@ for ma, vel het. Seaber orde ) . fat a Confletation, a Climate, Heater and Giory, a bl. ft ong. \* Sides byt ms, the Wint r feafon. \* Sides vertice ta sere, to think mes for in heaven.

Siduffa. a City of Ionia. Sidyma, 4 tity of Lycia. Siem, es, for fis, fit. Thebes. Siga, a City of Mauritania Cafarienfis. Signla, a City of India within Gam-

SIG

ligation, an Image among the R. gyptians feeming to command fi-lence by baving his fingers upon his 1101. 2. Sigamia, a river of Colchia. Sigatha, a City of Libya.

sigeus, s, um, } of Sige. Sigiliaria, a Street in Rome where Images were fold.

Sigillaris, C., of a Mirk or Token.

\* Ars figillaris, The Art of Imager.

\* Cera figillaris, Stelling.

\* Sigillaritia, orum, little Images. Sigillaritius annulus, a secled ring. Sigillarius aum, of Images. \* Terra figillaria, Potters clip. Sigillatim, adv. Particular'y, one by

one. Sigillatio, onis, f. a Sealing. Sigillator, Gru, m. a Scaler-Sigillatus, a, um, Sealed, wreight with Images.

Sigilliolum, i, a. a littie Seal er Image. Sigillo, are, to seal, fet a mark up.

on, imbofs. Sigillam. i, n. (à fignum) a seal Signet, a mark, a little Image, a medel. \* Solomonis figillum. Knotgrefs. \* Sigillum B. Mariz, Black

Sigius, a Mountain of Gallia Narbosenfir.

Sigla, orum, n. (q. Sigilla vel fin-gula) fort ness or obstatters. Siglar, arum, f. g. Cyphers, brief meres. Sigma, žtio, a table at whiteb fin may

fir, g. Signaculum, i, n. the print of a feat, Signanter, adv. remarkably, clearly. alguarter, aux. remarraciy, cuarry † Signatius, ii. m. an Enfign-beater. Signatè, Diffiatily, by a Token. Signatio, Onis, f. 4 Sealing or mark

Signator, oris, m. a Sealer or Wit-

Signatorius, a, um, of or for sealing, \* Signatorius angulus, A

Signatura, # , f. a fealing. Signatus, a.um, Sealed, Signed, Coined. Signia, a Town in Italy producing very harsh wine; Al'o a Mountain of Phrygia in Asia.

Signifacio, ere, to fignific; alfo so make m I wage. Signifer, a, um, bearing fgs. Signifer, eri. m. (vir) an Enfign or Standard beaver. \* Signifer (cir-

culus) the Zediack. Signifex, icis, a Stotue-maker. Significans, ntis, Significant, Evi-

Significanter adv. Evidently, Clearly. Significantia, z. f. an Advertife

Significatio, onis, f. a thewing or Declaring, a Sign, teken. S guificativus, a, um, fgnificative. Significator, orie, m. a Signifier. Significatus, üt. m a fieulfying. Significo, are, to fignifit, jhew, aa-

Significus, ci, m. a Statuary.
Significum opus; moreer used in the
foundations of buildings which acomes as berd as a firme, betou. Signinus, a, um, of Signia

Signitenens, min, the Zediech. Signo, ate, to sign, Seal, Mirk, se Stamp or Coin, to Superferibe, so signife. \* Humum fignat limite.

He marks out the bounds of the SIGNUM i. a. [xaun] a sign, a Mark or Token, a Watch word, Seal or Signet, a Badge of Honour, an

Image, Enfign, a Predity. \* Signa fupina, Banuers folded up in 11.ksn of dissemiture. \* Signa transferte, To become a turn-coat. \* Sigha mockin, The fters. \* Talula fighis configuate, To feel up Letters.

Sigria, Sa Haven of Lesbos. Sigym, a People of Scythia Ruro-Sihor, the river Nihm.

\$ Sil, lis n. Oker. Sila, a very great Wood by the Mount Apenni

S:laceus, 2, um, (à file) of Yellow. § Silago, inis, f. the herb from foot. Silamin, the Son-in-law of Claudius, who when Oftavia was saken from him and given s. Nero, but d himfelf upon the Widaing day. Alfo the Sou of Titus Manling, who be-ing east off by his Father because

he received many of the Macedo-

Silanus, i, m. (Arab ) a Condute pipe, a Bofs, an Antick tmage. Siliaris, a rever dividing the Picentini from the Lucani ; the leaves

and twigs that fall into it, are faid to turn inco flone. Silbium, a City of Phrygia Magon. Silda, a Giry of Mauritania Tingi-

tana. Sile, is, n. the herb Hart-wort. See Sefeli. f Silecio, onis, m. one m bard as fitmt.

silens, a People by the river Indus.
Silens, ntis, Silent, Still, Dead, not
springing. \* Silens Lupa, The
New-moon. \* Silens Coclum, Calm messber. \* Silensrofa. An un! farum refe-bad. \* Silentes vinem. Vines that do not yet front out. \* Umbræ filentes, The dead. \* Silentes anni, The five years Pythagoras's

Solars were to be filent. Silcotarim, ii, w. a fecretary ; alfo one that fees that good Order he

best. Sileatio, adv. filen'ly, withene melfe, patiently. Silentium, ii, n. filence, Reft, no fir

or lufisofs. \* Silentium nortis, tium ch de ea re, There iene weras sbout it. \* Silentio aliquid ferre. To bear any thing patiently.

Silenus, an Hifterlan who wrote of Sicily ; elfo the mafter and fofter-father of Bacchus, always riding on 411 ps

SILEO, core, [Xindo vel Heb.
Sholed quickere] to keep filence,
hold one peace, To be file, Conceal;
mis fresh of. \* Silet zquor, The Silver, eris, n. (à falio) en Oher.

Ellefco, ere, to come to be fill or brought to filence.
Silefia, a fearty of Germany fubjeft to the frown of Bribeuita.

SILEX icu, f. or m. Xanil a

Flat fisme. \* Stat tib fiex in

corde, Ton kave been of filate Silicatus a, tito, mode of fint. Siliceo, onis, m. one as bara as flint. Silices, a Perp'e of Affyria. Silicerna, z, f. a kind of Indding.

a large sanfige. Silicornum, ii, n. (à filex & coena)
a Funeral Banquet; alfo an otd M47.

Silicernius, ii, m. a Decrepit ald M42

Silicius 3a, um, a Flint.
Silicius 3, f. the herb Fennerick.

Silicula, #, f. (a filiqua) a liethe Husk. Siliginarius, ii, m. a feller of fine Wheat a B ker.

Siliginess 2, um, made of Wheat Print fligmens, White breed, SiLiGO, 1019, f. tan Heb. Sheleg

SILIQUA, E, f (Kehode, vel a Euking lignere) rer H ik Shell, Cod of Bears Peafe, &c. Allo a Caret or Sixth part of a femple. \* Siligun Greca, Sr. John's bread \* Sil que, Capert.

Siliquattrum, i, a. Papperwort, er Spanie Popuer.

Siliquer. ari, to be covered with a fred, alfo to be unfolled. Siliquofus, 2, um, Hoky. Siliquus, i m four Grains. Silis, arter of Venice.

Silius Italiam, ar excellent Poet bern and bread at Rome in favour with Domitian; he keep Virgil's birth-day every year, and when be majoventy years ald killed himfelf.

S'lli, orum, m. Se ffr Tounts, g. Sillographus, i. m. a wiser Sillyon, a City of Ionis mear Smyrna.

Silo, On:8, (Since) one with a flat Silus, i, m. s note and surned up the a flooring-born: also a kind of Stratagem er Pit-fall

Silphii, a People of Libys. Silphium, ii, n. sbe berb wbence benzoln esmes. Silva, filveftris, as felva, &c.

Silvia, a. f. a Robbin- en breaft. Silura, an Island in the Brittith Ossan, wh fe people (Solitur fays) refole mong and barrer commoni-

Silures, a People of South water. Silurum Infulæ, the Sathings on the West of England. Silurus, i, m a ford file, g.

Silus, i, m. a camolfe nofe. See Silybum, i, n. Mery-thifile.

Sivs. a river of S. vthia Europ#2. Sim . z. f. (a fimus) on arnament in the upper taf in of an arobitrane baving always its cavity above, conflantly jetting over the corona or drip like a wave ready to fall. Simathus, ariver of Sicily.

Simathus, a, um, of Simathus. Simana, a Gir of Birliynia. Sembrivion, L ke flowing into Simbravius, Tyber. Simena, a tiry of Lycia.

Smeni.

Simulo, are, (a fimilia) to Counter-fets, refemble, so presend. \* Simu-lo non lentire, 1 make as if 1 did Simeni, a People of England in Hantfaire.
Simeonis herbs, wild Mallows. Simie, w, f. (à fimus) an Ape, a not perostus. Simultas, ātis, f. [à flimalo] e Cover-Simichidas a certain theyberd in The ed Hatted or Grudge, Heert-burn-Critin, faid to be by father.
SIMIL's, x, f. [ Leuidanis ] fine
pheat Flower. Simulter, for fimiliter, Altho. Simulto, are, to bear a Grudge.
Simulton, i. n. a Worm at the rest of a Beafts bern causing him Similaceus panis, Simnel bread, Similageus, a, um, of fine wheat Fleto firike. Simulus, an engient Poet. Similago, init, f. fine Flower. Similare, ins. n. a refemblance. Similarie, le, of like Naure. SiMiLIS, ior, illimus, l'Ouance, vel No fe. a fi pul, vel Heb. Semel nunulachrum) Like.
Similiter, Likenife, after the fame fallen. \* Similiter atque, juft at,

Simulus, a, um, beving a little flat Simundi, the Island called afterwards Sapronane. SIM US, a, um, [Zipos] Flatnofed. Simpila, a City of Ladia called by the libe as. inhabitants Timula & Similitudinarius, ii,m. a fpeaker by Simyra, a City of Phoenicia and Armenia pajor.

Simyrus, a biy of Piccuta and Almenia pajor.

Simyrus, a bir of Syria.

SiN, conj. (a fi & ac.) But if, if not,
or Elfs. \* Sin minus, if not.

Sins. a City of Margiana; alfo a

Mountain of Arabia Petrus. Similitudo, inis, f. Similitude, Like-Similo, are, to Refemble, reprefent. Simiolus, i, m. an Apeling. § Sanitu, for fimul, Together. Sinaca, a City of Hyrcana. Sing, a People of Afia beyond India. † Simma a, um, of or like an Ape. Simus, ii, se. (a fimus) an Ape. Simusias, a Philosopher of Thebes, without Ganges, valled new Chi-Defiams. Sinapatinga, a City of India within and others. Ganges.
Sināpe, it. [ Ilmat ] Muftard.
Sināpi, indec. \* Sināpis feeleSināpis, is, i. > rata, Biting Mu-Simo, are, so make flat. Simo, one, m. having a flat Nofe. Simus. Simus, a river of Troas. Simon, the Name of feveral men. Simonia, 2, f. Steveny. Simple 11, a, um, of Mefferd. Simoniacus, a, um, Simeniacal, Sinap linus, i, m. a Selve made of Simonides, a Poet of Coos, who is Muftard. Singrus, a rever of India. art of Memory. ? Simpfitas, atis, f. the Flatneff and erockedness of the N.fe. Simplarus, e. Simple, fingle, Simplarius, sum Simpler, fingle, Simpler, icis, (q. fine plica) fingle or fimple, Un ompounded, Down

Sincere, Sincerely, Purely, Ingenu-Sinceritas, atis, f. Sincerity, Purity, Somednis, Oprightness,
Sincerifeer, adv. Sincerely, Oprightly.
SIN ERUS, 2, um, (q. fine cera)
Sincere, ture, Uncerupe, mitheut right Moneft, Piain. Diffi mulation, not fo much as Touth Simplicitus, atis, f, femplenefs, fin-glorofs, plaimes. ed, without Mixture. (alemist ca-put) the Forepart of the head, al-fo a Hop face fow ed. Sinda, a City of Pificia; alfo a City gloreli, plaimers. Simplicater, ins. iffire, Plainly, fing-ly, fumpy, without Deceit. Simplicate, a B floop of Rome, Ame. Dom. 469. Simplicius Cilix, a Greek Interpreter with at Ganges. Sinda, shree Iflands to the Baftern Aristotle, wader Justin and Ju-Simplo, adv. fimply, after one fore. † Simploma, w., f. a Drinking-geffip. † Simplomes, shey that one and drink Sindeflus, a City of Caria. Sindi, a People of Scythia Baropwa. Sindia. a City of Lycia. Sindocanda, a City of Taprobane... Sindon, onis, f. Lenn or fine Lintorether. Simplee, a, um, fingle, Unline'. Simpulo, onis, m. He that maits se nes. g. e Bridegram, a Good fellem, SIMPULUM, II, n. [Sique Heb. 1996.1] a Cop used. In Sacrisias, a Sindonai, a People of Thrace.

genge, nepae. Singa, a City of Phoenicia. Singa, Palles among the Phoenicians. Singar, a People of India. Singara, a City of Arabia near Edeffs; alfo a Mountain and City of Meio-Simulac. 3 as foot as. potamia Birculachrum, i, n. en leage er re-Singidana, a City of Dacia. Singidorium, a City of Lower Pan-(emblance of a thing. \* Simulachra inania, Phantafme. Simulamen, imis, a. a Feigning, a Singidunum, a City of Upper Myfia Counterfeiting, a resemblacee. Similatio, onu, f. a Feigning, Conn-Singilia, the City Antiquara in Spain by the giver Singilis. Singillatim, adv. every plece terfelting, Deserving. Simulator, origine. La Feigner, Caus-J.N. Singularis, le, Singular, 000, Simulatuta, um, Counterfelted. lent, tarticular, Norable, 1

Breight no ked Pitcher. SiMUL, adv. \ Aua, vel a fimilie)

Together, Mareour, at Ones, fo form

SINE, prep ["Aveo ] Wilhout, A-

Good br bad. \* Sinkulari nequi præditus, a zotorlova Villain. Singularitas, atis, f. Singularits.Ex-

cellency. Singulariter, adv. Singularis, Palfingly, Onely, in the fingular num-Singularius, a, u.m, Single Oue \* Sin-gularii, thefe that write by Cha-Singtilatim, adv. partieularly, feuerally, One by one. Singultim, adv. Sobbing ly, with Yex-

ing or Hicksting. SINGULI 10, ivi, ultum, [Λύζω, 1 fono] to have the Hicket, to 506. Singulto, are, to Y x , to be much treatled with the Hoker, to utter with fabbings. Singuitus, fis, m. the Hicket, a fobbing or Yexing; alfo the blacking of Hens. SINGULUS, a, um, (ab Heb. Segutlab peculium) Every ine, severally, One by one. \* Singula diebus e-very day. \* Inter fingula verba,

at curry word. Singula, arum, (fe. litera) fingle Letters or Characters. Singya, a City of Pamphylia.
Sizis, a City of Armenia minor h Ruphrates; alfo a river of Magna Gracia. SINISTER, ra,um, erior, ['Apione NISTER, vanue, cerd; alfs pro-pec] on the lest hand; alfs pro-and Unbapp. \* Ari person, and Onhappy. Ari flaistra, with a fromising sign. \* Fortuna switkra, til hap. \* Si-nistra siligentia, inessectat inguftry. Sinisteritus, atis, f. Unbandjonnes.

Ankwardness, want of a Grace in deing any thing, Gracely.
Simifica, adv. on the Left-head. Sinifra. z. f. the Left band. \* à Si mitta, on the Lest band. Sinistre, Uninokily, in ill part. Sinificoreum, soward the Left-band. Sinistrum, i, n. a repr.
Sima, a 61es in Melopotamia.
Simacha, a City of Melopotamia,
where Surenz flew Craffur.

Sinnaus, a Lake in Afia infelied with the wormwood growing round Si NO, ivi, itum, ['Aven, Edu] !!
fuffer, to permit. \* Sine modo, in Since, a City in Sicily Sinon, the sea of Silyphus, a erafty, Grecian, who went with U yffeste

the Trojan Wars, who was made nse of the avertue the Trojans in the befiness of the Horse. Sinonia, an Hand in the Tyrrhens Staonia, Lz, f. a White glewis Sinophia, matter in the joyms where the chancing of gravel carjes

the Gout. Sincpe, a City of Paphlagenia, the Country of Mithridates and Diogenes, als one of the Americas, and a famous Harlot, who earlid the proverb, Sinop Size, to be best 7,2024 Sinopicus; a, um, of simper or rud

die. Sinople, idie, f. Sineper er ruddi-

from g.

Sinfi, x provide of Dacia.

Sinties, Thracians, who Inhabited

Sintif. Lemnos.

Simuamen,

Siriafis, is, f. a fault in Trees when by too much beat they are burnt and Simumen, init, s. a surning or Sinuatio, enis, f. a turning and

Breacher.

on, g.

bal, a Kettle-drum.

mas flain by Thescus; in Mall he is faid to roll a flore up-hill, which returns and makes his Labour end-

Sinuatus, 2, um, crosked, wrinkled, plazed. sinues a City of Cappadocia.

Sinues a num, of Senues a.

Sinues a num, of Senues a.

Sinues a city of Parthia.

Sinum, i. n. (ab Heb. Tüntleneth urna) a Milk-vifil.

SIR

winding

wirding.

Simo, are, to turn or wind like a Serpent, or as a River. Sinuose, intrientely. † Sinuositas, atis, f. intricateneft. Sinuolue, a, um, intricate, fall of turn ngs and windings. Since, i, m. a M lk-veffel. See Si-

Mum. Sinus Magnus, a Bay of India with-SINUS, is, w. [à Lois quatio vel Heb. Chetien vestimenti ora ] the

before or lap, a feld lying inward, the bow of a Net, a Bay or Gulf of the Sea, the Sail of a Ship. \* Sinus oculorum, the corners of the Russ. \* In fine gaudere, to laugh in ener fleeve, \* In fine fue habere, ener flerve. \* In finn fuo habere, to have is in ones Pomer. \* Sinus ulceris, the cavicies of an Ulcer. \* In fine Urbis, in the Seart of the City. Singita, a City of Armenia minor.

Sion, ii, n. water parfley, g. Sionia, a Cry of Pontius SIPARIUM, ii, n. [ Sioap@-] a Curta.nufed in States. Siphaos, an Mand in the Excan Sea called -lo Merope. Siphnii, the Inhabitants of Siphnos. Sipho, oais, m. a water fquire er Eng'ne. See Siphon

Siphon, O. is. m. a Conduit-pipe.

\* Siph nes inocediatii, Engines to bule ber. quench fire, g. Siph a. z, f. (Arab.) a Cypher, no-Silolenics, a People of Italy.

Silon, onis, Befrard fense partley.

SISTO, flitt, flatum, ['Isra'] to
flay or brider, so fapport, flay in
sumbling. \* Sifter gradum, flay
your coirfle. \* Sifter gradum, flay
"Sifter aliquem judicio, to Cles or
"Sifter aliquem judicio, to Cles or apri a. a., i. (citaus a retribute, ising, spine citius, i, m. the Cack in a Cudust, a Fifet, a Pet gun, g. Sphylis, the French Par, g. Sppara, a City of India within Gandara.

Summon one futo the Court. + Si-Sipphara, a City of Mesopotamin. ftere alvum, to ftop a Loofenis. Sipylum, La Town of Magnefia, swal-Sipylus, Swala: Asa Menn-rain by the river Maander. \* Siftere ruinas, so make up the iftratus, us, m. the playing on a Siquando, adv. if at at any time, al-Cambel. Silitatus, a, um, b'ding a Cymbal. SIS I RUM. i, n. [ Easter) a Cymthough.

Siquidem, conj. if Indied, If but, although. Silymbrium, ii.n. Spear-ment, Balm-mint, Macharel-ment, Garden-Siquit, a, od or id, if any one. \* Si-

quis alius, as much as any. \* Si-quo petto p. tes, if by any means you an. \* Sigus habes, whosver thm are that half. mint, Water mint, g.
Silyphus, the son of Rolus, who infefting Attica with his robbettes, Siraci, a People of Afia. Biramaz, a People of India within Siranga, a People of Lybia interor.

| Sirapa, #, f. a Syrup or Pickle of Silyphius, a, um, of Silyphus. Oines. Bilyra, z, a coarfe Coverlet. Sirbi, a People of Sarmatia in Afia. Silyrba, part of Ephelius, from the Amazon Silyrbe. Sirbonis, a Lake in Palemine. Siren, enis, f. a Mer-maid, g, Silveinchium, ii, n. the great Oni-Sirenes, young Drone-bees. Sitace, a City of Ferfia.

† Sirenicus, Jof or like a Mer-† Sirenius, 4, um, } maid. † Sirenices, a kind of Marble. Sireneflarum Promontorium, a Promentery of Lucania.

Sitalies, a King of Thrace. Sitana, a City of Spain. Sitanius, a, um, of wheat growing in the frace of three Months, g. Sitarchia, 2, the Office of Parvey-Sires, a People of Thrace.

me or providing form and Fifth Sitella, 2, f. ( à fitula ) a litrie Pail faroad; alfo a hot running humour in Childrens hands, g. Sirialis, a City of Armenia minor. Sarion, Masans Hermon in Palestine; or Bucket.

or Bucket.

Sitheni, a People by the red Sea.

Sithon, the Father of Pallene; also
a Mayaralin in Thrace.

Sithonia part of Thrace; also Thrace

Alfa a City in Aquitane. Siris, a river of Magna Gracia, and other places; alfo a Name of Nilus. Siritz, a People of Magna Gracia. tt felf. Sithonius, 2, um, of Sithonia. Sleibundus, a, um, exceeding thirfy. Siticen, lais, o. ( à fitus i. definition de cray) be ther played on a Pipe very Luxurion. Sirites, a Libyan, faid to be the firft

Sirius, ii, m the Dog flar, g. Sirmium, a City of lower Pannonia. Siros, .. river of Bithynia.

at Fonsiali. Siticula, m, f. a Uttle shieft. Siticuloius, a, um, very shiefty, dry, † Sirpe, a Wesding-hook.
Sirpen, 2; f. a Mar or Backet.
Sirpin, crum, Flags, Wild Ruffes;
alfo Treatifes hard to be underflood. barren. Stirens, ntis, thirfty, dry. \* Hortus fitiens, a Serden that mants wa-tering. \* Luna litiens, the steen See Scirpus. In Conjunttien. Sirtha, a Chy of Thrace.

Sitienter, adv. with great defire Sirthis, Lavy or alreads.

Sirthis, Lavy or alreads.

Sirthis, i, m. Sirup. See Syrupus.

Sir for fi vis, if thou wile. Sitio, ire, (à fiție) to shipfi, to bave an eager defire after. Sitiogagus, a river running through Sifalo, a city of Spain Stannes, a Judge heleved of Cam-bilannes, a Judge heleved of Cam-byles, who generifields cauled him to be feeld for Bribery, and bir thin Sitipha, a Colony of Mauritania Cafarientis. Simplie, a City of Mauritania Tingito be hung up before the Judge ent tama.

Si Tanz.

Si Tis, is, f. (ab Heb. Shathab hibit) thirk, defire of drink; allo greedings. \* Sitis audiendi, a great Seat. † Sifamum, 4 Sefamum. Silara, a. f. Heath. lefire to bear. Sifcia, a City of tower Pannon.a. Sitrtor, oris, m. be that thirft! Silenna, an Ancient Historian of Rome, the loss of whose Works to Sitomagum, Therford in Norfolk. Sitone, a Cies above Athon. to be lamented.

SISRR, etis, n. [ Licepov ] a Par-fulp; also the berb Sk rwort. Sifigamble, the Wife of Daries, very Sitones, a People of Scandinavia.
Sitones, z. m. a Purveyer of Gorn, g.
† Sitta, z., f. a Nut-jobber (Bird.) Beautiful, andbeing taken Prifoper Sittacene, a Country in Afia. was very afully used by Alexander who look care that no body fronts a Sittace, the Metropolis of Sittacene. Sitteberis, a Sity of India within Ganges. Sifigylis, a great CHy near Celtica. Sifotenics, a People of Italy. Sittocates, a river of India.

Sittyba, R., Like cover or firings Sittybus, i., m. of a Bock, g. Situa, a City of Paphlagonia. SiTüLA, R. i. (à fitts) a Pall ar Bucket to draw or earry water in : alfo a Box out of which Lots are

to be drawn. Situlus, li, m. the fame at Situla. SITUS, a, um, Exasais vel ab Heb Shath poluit) Placed, Strua-ted, Builded, Confifting; also Buried, Forgotten, Obfante.

Situs, am, coffuer, oof-wes.
Situs, am, coffuer) fifteed.
Situs, as, m. (\$\frac{1}{2}\$ fino) a situation a alo mouldines, mustines, fickines, most upon Vines.
\*\*Situm feature.
\*\*Software municip.
\*\*Arancolus fitus, a Spiders web. Siva, a City of Cilicia in Cappado cia.

Sivata, City of Galatia. Sive, conj. (of fi and ve) whesher, either, or, if. † Sivis or firis, for fiveris. Sium, ii, n. water-parfley, g.

Siuph, a City of Reypt.
Siur, a City of Reypt.
Siur, a City of Africa propria.
Sizata, a City of Syria, cased also
Laristi.

Slavi, a People of Germany. Slavia, Sche Country of the Slavi. Slefie, a Country of Germany, whose Sleincum, she City Schleiwick is Cimbrica Cherioaefin.

Smaragdisus, 2, um. of Emeraid. Smaragditer, a mountain by Carche-din, where the Emerald & found. Smaraghu, i, m. an Emprald, a precious fone transparent green, g. Smaraghus, a Mannetan in Egypt by the Gulfof Arabia. Smarin, idis, a finall Sea Mo, g.

Smeckicus, a, um, of a tleasfing Virtue . g. Smegma, atis, n, a Wall-ball, Sosp ; ar any thing to cleanfe with, g. Smegmaticus, a, um, feapy, alean-

frug, g. Smegmitopola, 2, m. a Seller of mash balling.

Smendin, a King of Egypt.
Smendin, a King of Egypt.
Smendin, a river of Laconica.
Smerdin, the Brather of Cambyles,
who dreams that he faw him firsting on his Throne, and therefore Com manded him to be put to death; alfo a ring of Perfix one of the Ma-Smila, a City of Thrace.

Smilax, a Beautiful Maid in Love with Crocus, and being flighted, pined into a fbrub of that name. Smilax, šcis, i. a yew eree g. \* Smi-lix aspera, priekly bind-weed. \* Smilax hortensis, French-beans.

Smilax Izvis, the great smooth white bind-weed, hedge-bells, rope-

weed, withy weed. Smilium, ii, n. [ à Eufin scal-per] a shoe-makers paring knife;

per j a shormaters parmy ening; also a spreguen Lance.
Sminthey a city of Troy.
Sminthey, an Epithes of Apollo.
Smiris,
La fine mits which
Smyris, idis, 1, 2 they can giefs, and
bensily famels, g.
Smyras, a city of lonis, one of the
land them. A. Shy

Journ Churches of Afia.
Smyrnitus, a, um, of Smyrna.
\* Smyrniti mores, fpiken of those mbe give themfolves to pleafures, and commit not those things that

Smyroa, R. f. myrrb. g. Smyroium, ii, n. the Herb Alexander. g . Smyrnium creticum, Land-Alexan-

dere.

berome Men.

3. O. for fine occasione. Soams, a river of India.
Soams, a river of Sarmatia in A fia.
Soanda, a City of Armenia mistor,
and Cappadocia.

Somes, a people of Caucalut. Sobala, a City of Caria.

Sobbannus, a river of India without Garges.

Sobides, a Country of Parthia. SOBOLES, in f (and & o'eo) Succession of Children, Off Spring; alfo the goung fuckers.

Sobolelco, ere, se inorcale and mu! tipip with young ones. Sobotale, a City of the Sabui by the

red fea having fixty Temples with in the Walls.

Sobrie, Soberly, Temperately, Wifely. 8 Sobriefactus, a, um, made fober.

Sobriètas, ātis, f. Sobriety, Mode-fly; also a law fills of speech. Sobrina, M. f. a Sifters Daughter, a miliarity. Sodaliter, Fallaw like.

Confin german. Sobrine, i. m. (à foror) a Sifter, Son, a Confin german. SOBRIUS, a, um, [ Xudpov ]
feber, temperate, wife, \* Tu non
es fobrius, you have no wie to you.
\* Rura fobria, Countries in which

no Wine Is made Sobrine, a ftreet in Rome fo called because there was no Tevern in it, or also because they Sacrificed in it to Mercuty with Milk, and not PVine.

Soccatus, a, um, mearing Seeks of SOCCUM, i, m. a listle socker Pump, SOCCUB, i, m. [ab Heb. Sacac texit] a sock or Pump; also a

SOCER, I [ 'Enupos ] a
SOCERUS, i, m. ? Fether in lew
by Marrying his Daugherr or Son.
\* Socce Magnus, my wives grand-Father

Sochis, a King of Exppt who de-dicated four Obelish to the Sun at Haiopolis, of eight and forcy su-

Paudopone, of eight and jorth buts long.

Sociabilis, le, fectable, keeping Company with another, which may joyn zogesber,

Socialis, le, belanging to Allies or Confiderates. Socialitae, atin, f. Followsip.

Socialiter, adv. like Companier, fellaw. like. Sociator, oris, m. & sjopuer or cou-Sociatrix, icis, f. & ler regelber. Sociates, a, um, eccompanies. \* So-

ciatus labor, a jone labear. † Sicienus, † Ibcienus, i, m. }a Compaden. Sociétas, atu, f. focies, Fellowship,

Partnership. Socio, are, to joyn together, to confederate, being into the fame com-

to putertain one. Sociofraudus, i, a deceiver of his Frimal, a faithleft companion Socion, la Spanish Periparetick phi-Socion, la spanish Periparetick phi-Socion, f lajopher.

Sociar, a, um, of or like Fellowsor companies. "Sermo focius, aijourfe tegether. \* Socia semina credent frius, mifisking our Company to

base been of his party,
SOCIUS, ii, m. ( à sequor, vel Heb.
shok appetivit | a campanion, Fellow, co parteur. \* Socii, Alles.

co partner. - 30(1), Aut.
Socordia, m. f. Authinaels, f. Augilianels, failthness.
Socorditer, flugility.
Socorditer, flugility.
Augility, lake. \* Finteri focors, earelefs of what is to come. Socrates, a Famere Philosopher of Athens, called by the Oraclethe

wifeft Man: alfa a Pateter, Grammarian, and feveral others.

Socratio infuls, an Ifland in the Gulf of Arabia. Socras, its, f. [2 fooet] a Metherin-law, by Marrying ber Son or Daughter. \* Socrus margas, the Wives Grand-mother.

Socue a Trojan who wanded Ulyfics. and mus after more remark Usy fields and mus after marks flein in him.
SODALIS, is, e. ['Erai he. sided of a Community, vel, it fedeo] a Community, a Fellow in Pleafare and Pafitme.

Sodalitas, atis, f. Fellewfhip, Fa

Sodalitium, ii, n. a Publick Fenfting. Sodalitium, ii, n. a Publick Fee, Ilng, of the feme tribe or company.
Sodalitium, a, um, jeelable, friendySoderani, the people about Berlin and
Brandenburg in Germany.
Soder, inter [ q, fi mades ] if they
dare, I prog these.
Sodin, a people of Iberla.
Sodoms, \_ the City Sodom, ene
Sodomsma, \_ the City Sodom, ene
Sodomsma, \_ the City Sodom.

dra geople by the river Indus.

Soducena, a Country of Armeni minor. Sceta. a fity of Scythia without !

Sogane, a City of Gaulonitis. Sogdiana, a large Country in Afia, between Scythia and Bactriana; through which the river Jaxaete,

Sogdii, Sthe people of Sogdiana. Sognati, a people of the Alpa.
Sogocara, a City of Armenia, major.
SOL, olis, m. [\*Ha@-, vel i
Lang fulgor] the Sm., twofrine, hear. \* A primo fole, jul.

after, from or over flow Sur-rifus,

\* Sole novo, in the Merning or
entrasse of fammer. \* Dies lois,
sounds, \* Oculus (ois, Metherwort. \* Solen, days. \* \$01 hiport. 501es, asys. 501 le-berous, ashore winsers day. Solabilis, e. that may be comforted, Solamen, inis, n. comfort, case, re-

Hef. Solana, a City of the Seres. Solandus, a um, co be confiredd.
Solandus, a um, co be confiredd.
Solandus, iflands of Arabia telix.
Solanum, i, n. [ à fol vel fus] nightfhade, er winter-oberry. Sola-

finate, or winter-oberry, Solamum lignofum, bitter-fweet.

solamus, one of Ovid's Friendr.

soldris, e, of the San. \* Herbs folaris, the Mary-gold or Helio-trope, turnful. \* Radii folare,

she Sun-beame. Solarium, ii, n. [à fol] a Sun diel; a walk on the leads, a Sunny walk in the City of Rome. \* Ad foltium verlati, to welk u pon a 70-

Solarium, ii. n. [ of folum ] greate rent.

solatio, onis, f. a comferting. Solatio, onth. I. a compering.
Solationm, i., n. a little eale.
Solatium. ii, n. falace, comfert, ceft,
help. \* Uti iolatio, to be comfer

Solator, oris, m. 3.a comferser. Solatin, iois, f. 4. Solatom, i, n. a. čeing Sum burns. solatus, a, um, fan-barnt, er batt hi ever much beat of the fun, frechte † Solbustrelle, Burneter Pimperus.

Solci, a city of Sardnia.
Solcianella, a, f. [ à folidus ] bine

meed.

soldarine, a souldier.

soldarine, for folidam, the whole
soldarii, orum, [ Gall. ant. ] form Brethren, as those who nei ther give nor take Quarter : alfo Soniaien

solea, &, f [ à folum ] the fale if a flow, a Morfe-fine, she Seal file, a. inframent used in making 01. \* Solez lighte, wooden Patt 11. Söleārine, ii, m. a maker of Shees, Marfo-frees or Partius. Soleātus, a, um, flog, baving floes on. † Solemnino, are, so folemnine, follow cuftom. Solon, enis, m. a Mufcla-fifh.

SOL

Solenia, an istand bermeen Dalma-tia and Istria.

tia ana litria. Solenida, arū, g. fishers for Muscles. † Solennarium, ii, a. a Qutver. Solenna, is, n. J. Anaturi'ary com-Solennia, um, f memoration, so-lemnistes. \* solenne functis, the

Funeral pemp. rungeral pomp.
Solennia, G. & folus & annus ) Solemm , Aconformed; Anniverfore,
Ordinary , Reviews. \*\* Solenne
cft, 'in wfuel,
Solennia, Ait, f. Solennity, the
colorating a yearly Feef.
Solennia, Adv. Solennia,
Solennia, and Solennia,

one is mone. Solenus, a River of India Dichout

Ganges. SOLEO, folitus fum and folui, ere (a folum, vel ab OAG totus)

solers, tis, ior, tiffimes, ( à folus de ars) Diligent, wife, with, \* Ad parter folers, well saught her lefin. Solerter, ius, ffine, Grafoly, Inbelly,

Solectia, w. f. Craftiness, industry, quickness of Will or Sount, Policy. Solet, imp. to to went. Soletum, a City of Calabria.

Solia, m, f. Ox-tongue. Solicitatio, onis, f. a Seliciting, en tieing.

Solicitator, oris, m. ] an Entleer. Solicitàtrix, icis, f. ] an Entleer. Solicità, iùs, illime, Carefuly, pes-

fooly.

SOLICITO, are, (à folum vel folux, i. e. totus, & citò le o Difquiet,
tranble, le magie expful, le pretranble, le presentation posse, tempe,
Solicitare pacem, le be earne,
for prace, \* Solicitare mainos miletum, re draw off the Solder's minds.

\* Solicitare remis, to row. \* Solicitare fores, to try to open the door. Solicitare terram, ferro humum, to sill the sround.

Folicitudini eff. the string, penfiveneft, trouble. Tithme mini res folicitudini eff. that things venes

penfire; also dispuisted executive penfire; also dispuisted executive causing Fant. \* Solicitum habere, to se ful of care, to perfex. \* Solicitus vicem alicujus, baving a tender re-

gard over any one. Solidago, inis, f. Confound, campery. Solidamen, inis,n e Soldering. Solidarius, ii. m. a Wholefale man. Solidatio, onis, f. a Soldering. Sölidator, öris, m. ] a Strength-Solidatrix icie, f. | ner. Sölidatus, a, um, Strengthned.

Solidatus, i, m. a Soldser in pay. Solidatus, i, m. a Soldser in pay. Solide, adv. soundly, weightly. Solidefro, erre, to grow found or whole, to clofe as a Wound.

Solidipes, Edia, Whole-footed, not parting the hoof.
Soliditas, Etis, f. Soundness, firmness,

massass, somete Sound or firm, Solido, are, to make Sound or firm, to folder, to esmant.

SOLIDUS, a, um, [ ab "Ox - totus ] Saund, weighty, firm, bard,

all of a Pisca, qualra, full, whole, \* Solidum faum cuique folvere, to pry wary one es a farthing. \* Solidus name, a full yea.
Solidus, i.m. (fo. guvonus) a full na.
Solifera, um. barne the sun, ush Zadicok. \* solifera plaga, the

sorrid Zene.

Soliferreum, ei. B. a Datt made all of tron.
Sollfuga, &, f. a Harft fly which in the hear of Summer pricks mist

Sharply. Sofigena, &, c. bogosten of the sun. Solilequium, ii, n. talk alone or by

Soliloquus, a, um, salking to oues

felf. iolimanus, the twelfth Empereur of the Turks.

the Turky;
Solimna, a stry of Indib.
Solimnia, an Excan Uland.
Solimnia, an Excan Uland.
Solimote, people of Ulmbria.
Solimote, i. i. a steal made alone within Company.
Solimon, i. i. a steal made alone within Company.
Solimon, he wives a Collection of the memorable brings of the World, and he alled Phinics ape.
Solipedes; dum. White-Caused

Solipedes , dum , White-fored

Solipuga, 2, f. ( à fol & pungo ) 4 venemous Fly flinging much in the

Solis fons, a Possible of the Troglo-dyte, which is sold and finest at Noon, but warm and bitter at mid-

Solis Infula, an Iffand in the Indian Sea. Solis vallis, the City Salt wedel on the

Borders of Saxony.
Solis Urbs, a City of Coclesyria and Ægypt.

mayor.
Soliflimum, i, n. (à folum) an Augury of Chlokens, when they picked
fo greedly, that the corn rebounded
that fell from their bill. Solitaneus, a, um, feltrary, fingle.

† Solitarie, adv. felitarily, alone. Solitarius, a, um, felitarily, alone. Solitarius, a, um, felitary, alone. Solitaurilia, um, n. a facrificing of a Bull, a Ram and a Boar. Solito, are, to wfe often.

† Solitudinārius, a, um, feltary. Solitudo, inis, f. feltarinefi, a de-fart, a place not inhabited. \* Solitudo ante oftium, no body at the faking a perfon, one totally abanden-

Solitus, a, um, ( à foleo ) accufteme wented, ufual; alfo alone. \* Ex folito, acone de app or went to do. \* Solito triffior, mere fad than

Solivăgus, a, um, mendering alone. \* Solivaga cognitio, knowledge kept to ones felf.

Sŏlium, ii, n. ( à folum vel fedeo ) a Throne, a Royal feet; also a Bier or Coffin and a Bowl or Bath to well in, and the Up of a Cup, a Bucking

Sollax, the River Tigris in Afia. Sollicito, are, to trauble. See Solicito. Sollus, a, um, whele. Solo, are, to make defolate, to dry in the Sun. Soloce, the City Seleucia.

Solce, 34 Famora Glty of Cilicia.

Soil, Soloccifinum, i, m. a folcolfm, a Ber-barom (peach, an incangruem com-pofuro of speech, g.

Sologillo, are, g. to frest barba-

Yasili. Solostophines, g. wharfarver looks like a Sangim.

Solozum, i. D. a Salasifus, g. Solozie, & City of, Sicily.

Sologentia, a Promontory of Libya Interior.

Solomatic, a River felling late Gan-

ges. olomon, « Jalomon,

Soluman, a Salumon.
Solum, one of the feven mile Men of Greece, who flaurified at Athens when I arquining Prictur respend at the saluring selection for the Rotte, he was their Lampton, and Rotte, he was their Lampton, and Rottleted their Tears and Mearth, filing from the Tyranny of Pi-litzatus, he synchold over diver-cements; also a City of the Allo-Droses.

SOLOR ari. ( a folwel folm ) so foborem, so eafe ones wenrinefr. VSolari fament, to relieve ones bun-

Solorius, a very bigb Meuntain diulding Hispania Tarraconensis, from Batica and Lusitanica. solothurum, and of the most Famous and Analysis Cities of Helvetia.

† Solot, Ocis, m. coarfe Weell or

Flocks. Solpings, E. f. a Horfe fig. See Solipuga. Soliëquium, ii, n. a Marigald er

Turnfel. Solicquius, a, um, P. Cowing or sura-

ing with the Sun. ing with sea sun.

Olivitialis, ic, of the felfilee. \* Circulus follitialis, the Tropick of Cameer. \* Herba follitialis, the eneday-flane. \* Morbus folftitialis, a

colonium, i. n. (q. folis flatio) she islicitum, ii. n. (q. folis flatio) she summer or Winter folifies, when the days are at large for florest; being put alone it is commonly the Summer folklice.

Solubilis, le, to be unlocfed. † Solubilitae, atie, f. loofnefs. Solventii, a People of Libya.

Solvito, are, to un leafe often. vit) the Grand, the feil or Floor, the fole of a Foot, or of a Shee, the Sta. the Pirmament, any Foundation. \* Æquare folo, to be mafe. \* 50 lum foffar, the bettom of a ditch \* Verterefolum, to run enes Conn-

Solum, adv. only, alone.

Solumnodo, adv. enig.
SOLVO, vi, num, [ Auw ] to leafe,
to releafe, to diffelue, so pay. \* Solvere navem, to put to Sea or fet fail. \* Solvere fidem, to break his promife. \* Non fum folyendo. I am not able to pay. \* Corpora folvere in venerein, to weakin the Rody by Wamen. \* Solvere mentem, to d'ftraff one. \* Zonam folvere virgineam, se deflower. \* Solvere justa funeri, se keep s Funeral, perform Funeral-Rices. he lay bis eyes tofleep.

SOLUS, a, um, [ \*Ox@- ] Alone, only, folicary. \* Ex folo loco, only, folisary. \* Hx from fome place afters.

Solus, untis, { she Clsy Solunto in Soluntum, { Sicily. Soluntum, { Sicily. Soluntely, diffilately.

Solucius, ie easis to femin imidife. 80 utio, onto, f. a Loosets, thirting, paying: decidencie. Wolatio illa-gua, fluentucle of solved. peyma: Neckenia "Softato The care Neckenia ("Softato Annual of other Neckenia ("Softato Annual of "Maria of Other Neckenia of Other Neckenia of "Maria of Other Neckenia of Othe

Soly ni, she People of Solyma. Somaticus, a was, g. of the Body. Somerculoritae atia, f. sleepiness Somerculore, are shingly, luggibly Somniculoin, a, um, aren fe, fleep Sommifer, era, um; bringing one Afree, sometices, s, um, tenfing step. † Sometingus, s, um, briefing away

Someto, are, so dream, daily, trifle, tohave win raidi attant. Som-niare al quem, to dream of any

Somniolus a um deseming effen. Somnium: in ( à formus ) a desem c trife. \* Uti fornoija incundifa trife. \* Uti fornoils jucue Sontrolemus, t, um, flesy, ginen to . Sleep. 8 Somsorings, 2, um, of or in Sleep

\* Someorenes, a, uni, ey or in some ar Dright, and file of Step, something, a, un, full of Step, something, i, in, [Target 1] step, reft, quietarly, night, \* Dare fe formo, e sekt a way, \* Perfundere formos e sekt a way, \* Perfundere formos fanguiste, so kill a

to the first of th Sonax, acis, 2 Sounding lond. Sonchites, g. the greater Hawk-

weed. Sonchus, i, m. Sew thiffle, g. Soutry, a People of India. Soutry, a People of India. Soutres Edis, a fulfi boile making a noise with his feet as be runs, a

Steed, or Convfer. Sonito, are, to fund eften. Sonitus, fis, m. a nolle or found. Soniving, 32, um, founding.

Sono, ui, Itum, are, ( à fone ) to one, ut, tum, are, (a logs) re of found, make a mois, promounes, es pr. fs, to mean, to fignific, found like. \* Vox hominern found, ris thr voice of a men. \* Idem found the Coverba, the Words have the famer fig affication.

S to ere, to found, occ. Sonor, oris, m. a great found. Sonore, adv. landly fhrilly, Soro itas. atia, f. londrofs. Sono o, are, to found, to appear.

Sonorus, a, um, loud, forth, making a very great noife. SONS, ntis, (Heb. Aftern, vel à Zi-

yw. Bocco) guilty, faulty Sontrates, a People of Gallia.

Souticus, a ching wiebed wait, fau of blame, har tigl. Caula lonti-ca, A Caple mar will pass for Es-

folms.
Somus. River failled Into Gauger.
Somus.
Som a ners, june. \* Sonus fumming me-Sopardis, a City of Ladin, wieblu Gangen

Sopater, e Philasepher of Apames, and atter Men.
Sophenseus, an Hippitals, who wrote the Expedicton of Cyria. the People Sophenz, where Typnis Breaks out again after it bat run

five and twenty Miles water ground.
Sophi, a Lid wise got, his Living by
keeping Calles, and officer and some
to be King of Perio.
Sophia, a city of Myth, and a Wi-

Sobitic for the state of the st

Gib. Sophocles, a Tragleal Poet of Athans, ash d, from the fweeteefs of his frech, the BER.
Sophodene, a, um, left, grave.
Sophos, g. wifely, (an Acclama-

tion,) Sophron, a Past of Sytacule, whife Witings Plato w fald to have un-

der bis bead when he died Sophron, onis, g. a temperate Per-

Jon. Sophronia, a Roman Matrey, and abrifitan ; who, to avela being ra-Sword, and flow him feel.
Sword, and flow him feel.
Sophroutlet, Athenium maniferaces,
like the Roman Confers, but were
more in number, and of less An-

Sophronideriare, ii, n. a Brideweil, ar Budlam, g.
Sophronium, ii, n. a Woman's name. Sophrofyne, es, f, temperanes, conti-

nange.

Sopinin, an Mand in the Perfizic

Guif.

Sopinin, i. g. a wife Man.

Sopining, a Sips of Lower Pannonia.

Sopin, its bring alless. \* Somopio, ire, to bring afterp. \* Som-no lopire, To lull one afterp. See

Sopitor, orie, m. be ther lays a Rep.
Sopius, 2, um. /aid to feep, financel.
Figua sopius, Fire elamo? out.
SOPOR, ores, m. (Twap) a dead, Soporatus, a, um, faft aftesp, appeaf

ed, forked. Soporifer, a, um, eeufing fleep. Soporo, are, so cause or bring one apeep, to lull or lay in a dead or deep fleep.

Soporus, a, um , bringing ene afleep.
Sora, a City in Italy.
Sorabi, a People of Germany.

Soractes, I is, p. a Magazata in He-Soracte. S. Bruris, farred to Apollo; affe a Magazatia ha. Galatia. Soractia, a City in Arabia Foelix.

Soracum, i. n. (Zupant) a Baier fer fleath; or Bouts, &c.
Soradeus, the Devil worfisped by the

inchare, in Turkey miller.

Sofraum, i. n. Turkey miller.

Soratu, a Striaum of Pluto; alfa a

Philistan of Birletta, who practific

at Rome; and others.

SORBEO, ut, pli ptum. ("Poota") is

SOR SECO. uit pli, plum, (Poolu) k jup, se long, or vadure. "Sortert odia Alicilus, To par up injuries. "Sortert Salmo, To fraches in "Sortert Salmo, To fraches in magication." Sortert veiling cust, The bised bides the princip for feet, occupati his light. Sorterinh, k.R. a place where and "Met grade gray."
Sorticila, z., f. a listic fupping masses.

maet. Sorbiles, le, esfils Supped. \* Ovum forbile, A Rost ogg.

Sorbillo, asp. se fe, fep often en Utrie. \$ 300 billantia fozvia, Wag.

Den K Jes. S ebillum, i, m. a little fupping Men Sorbjotumum , Salisbury, in Will-

Sorbiaio, onis f. a f. pping up, a for or from meet.

Sorbitiuncule, m. f. a little fapplig.

Sorbota, a. Propla of Echicola, a manef whom fowe are fall to he as eight (white high.

Sorbom, i. m. (a forbeo) the Sarvielfruit or barry. Sorben . F. she Fartice-tree.

Sordecila, w. f. A. Hiele fich. Bordec, c.c. to be filby, or fluttift,

SOUTHER, THE REMARKS OF HATTUP, TO SAME THE METERS OF THE STATE THE SAME TH

Sorreico, ere, to grow flutt for an elicemed. Sordidatus, 2, um, flussifily arrese

ragid and torm, finisiping arraya ragid and torm, Surdice, adv. filibily, niggardly. Surdidogate, to make fool, to arra

futtificy, Sordidulus, 2, um, flevenly. Sordidus as turn, fireby, unclean al

Sordidag, 15; 1811, 1812), mecien, mp., hand, on consisten, regently, \* Sordido loco mates, Bern of med Farmegae. \* Sordida oratio, difunding facech. \* Sordida partic, and funding facech. \* Sordidan, fci, 3s. even bid. \* Sordidan, fci, 3s. but his muff. or Riddings.

Sorge, a River of Gallia Narbones Sor:cetum, i, m. a place where kin Gauns.

Consumers, 2, 1979, of a Ret.
Soricinum, 2, 1979, of a Ret. Soritm, a People of India, who are faid to live upon Fift dried in the

Sun, and Bread made thereof. Sorites, m, m. an Argumens made by Sorona, a Weed in Arcadia.

SOS SOROR, oris, f. (ab "One, wor, vel ab Heb. seer, caro, vel the rer, umbilicue, a Sifter. Sororcula, e, f. a little, or young

sifter. Sarorius, utis, whole breafts bagin Sororicida, E. C. one that hills a Sifter.

Sifter.

Sportio, art., 2 so begin to figure.

Sportio, art., 5 Midd breafts.

Sportio, art., 5 Midd breafts.

SORS, ortis, 1 (ab Open terminas, vel Moode, accruy) (at, fortieve, shanes, effice, or duty, an offfiring, an Oracle, the principal of the control of the lands, as Part

Sora mortalis from the Medican. To art Learning to the conjugate of the conjug

oaft Lits, throw the Ding into the Ballara-bin, \* De forte mune ve-

life the Principal toa. Sorte, adv. by chance, hanly. Sorthida, a City of Babylonia.

Sortiady, by less.
Sortially, le, of 4 les.
Sortially, le, of 4 les.
Sorticitie, 2, f. a listé Luck, cr
Friume; aifs a Valentine's Seroil. Sortilega, arum, Forium tellers, ... Sortilegium, ii, n. Sorgers, Divining

Sortilegus, i. m. a South fager, o Fortune teller by cafting of less, Sortion, lift, to oaft or draw loss, divide ar chufe by lost. divide or chufe by loti.

remos. To take the places of gow-ing by let Sortitio, onis, f. a calling or draw-ing of lies, a divining or chains by

Sortito, adv. by lot, la malare ande ftiny.

Sortion, oris, m. a Cafter of little Sortion, a, um. caffing lass, handing getten by less; all given, or ap-vided by los. Sorting us, m. a caffing of lots, Sofandra, an island y Greto. Sosias, a wicked Philosopher, who us

terly denied Previdence. Sofibus, a Grammarian of Laconin. Solicies, a Tragical Past of Syracule; also a Struame of Micagechana, to

Plantice, an Historian of Rhodes, who wrote of Crete; and ethirs, biggeres, an Afrologer, who elified Exter in regularing the Calendar. Softnater, the name of froma! Man. Sofipatra, a very learned Woman of

Libya. Sofippus, an Haven of Arabia Forlix. Softrate, a City of Sufizna. Soffi, orum, m. the Book fellers and

Stationers at Rome Jestomers at rouse.

SOSPES, itis. (ZdG., Inc.) fest.

whole, faund; also giving health.

Solpita. Z., f. she that faves, or prefirms; also anneae of luno.

Solpitalis, ic, delivering from den-

ger, whilism.

† Solpitas, atis, f fafents, health.
Solpitator, oris, m. a zaviene.
Solpitator Dez, Ilis fo cauda.
Solpitatin Dez, Ilis fo cauda.
Solpito, are, to fave out of danger,

to preferve, bless, and profest.
Edfinati, a People of Sardinia.
Softius, a River of Sicily.
Soften, a City of Baypt.

Softhenes the spenty firsts upon of Maccelonia; and fewer first from the following softeness, a try of Ducies Softeness and the first Ducies Softeness and the softeness of the

Pharon at the Command of Ptole-mans Philadelphia . And other Soft um, i, n. a Phylicen's Ece, a Re-

Softmm, i. n. a propriegat, est, a Ke-ward for eventur, or forming over, al. Solicita, a trip of Gerdroffa. Strudies, a very leferturen Peet, who was lambles to the Longity Dis-ect. Also a Communication and a Phi-lefober of Allicus. Sugalicus, a, um, of Sokkies, objecta,

Solyacus, a man a sendor or Deli-fith;
Soler, ein, m. a sendor or Deli-verer, be than this highly de-forcis, orum, n. Geft afford to the Gost after beinger from Soly n. [. (fin) from report.)
Solita, n. f. solubilar ; the God-

Friate, a. A. Work man, who con-Solerichia, a. Work man, whose Work were always plain to Sample. Rense the Proverb, Saterichi le-chi. Also a Poet under Distriction; and others.

Soleridas Epidaurins, he mrace three Books of Magick.
Soleropolis, the City called also Pythia, where Zonaras fass, Cou-

finiting the G att was polanted. Sotira, Juno so caned of all the An-elenis; a so a City of the Acieni.

Sourceons, a. um. of Sotira. Sovemochalei, a Propie of Sarmatia, In Affa. Soxate, a Pople of Carmania, In

Soz a, a City of Media. Sozomenia, he myees a large Valume
of Varieria! History.
Sozopetra, a City of Sivita.
Sozopetra, a City of Philip; and o-

Bir places.
Sozula, three (tills) into in Phoenicia, another in Pied is, and the other is Ethiopia.

Sp. for spuring, or fine patre. Space, the Nurse of Rea Cyrus, for nisting, in the Mades, Language, a Dig. Speda, a Town in Perfia, whire Euzuchs were firft made. Spadiceus, a, um, a shefnat-brown Spadir. icis, m. a branch of Dates, a

mufical Inframent, and a light rei colour. Spado, onis, m. (Emábos) a Gild ing, an Eunuch; alfo the branch of a tree bearing no fruit. Spadonius, a, um, ge ded, barren,

Spagyricus, a, um, Chim'ost, Spagirus, i, in fa Inaw, traho, Spagirus, i & Ayuspu, congrego)
an Achymist.
Spalai, a People of Sarmatia, in Asia. Spalatum, a C ty of Dalmatia. Spalethra, a City of Theffaly.

Spannan, a Kiry of Egypt. Spanna, a City of Egypt. Spanna, (g. Hispanna) brown, fwarthy, like & Spaniard. Sparetus, the fewenteenth King of Af-

Sparganium, ii, n. Bur-weed, g. Spargapifes, the Son of Tomyris, who being taken by Cyrus, Rew himfelf.

SPARGO, 4, fum, [ Xmajo, vel :

ar.A.(GO. a. lum. | Zarája vel à capa acca, difference de la capa 
Agra Altroft. T. Brighting, o fon-frience of the plane, of Monty, Occ. a-series of the plane, of Monty, Occ. a-series for Courts. Sparlos Orig. m. a Scatterer.

Sparting a live it a figure of the labeled of the live in the live

Sparta, a fam us Cies of Peloponne-Spirts, a from as tip of Polyomans-ting Atlantic De Agreement. To Agreement to Agreement to Agreement to the Concepting and To-Agreement to the Concepting and To-tal Concepting and Total and Conference of the Spartic expe-tation, agreement to Agreement of the Agreement to Agreement of the Agreement of the Concepting and The Concepting and Agreement of The Conference of The Concepting The Conference of The Concepting The Conference of The Content Th

Spart grings, & time of Sparts. Spart grings, it is a place where Broom

Sort a such as the face neare Brown
Paratine, is, who a Rose fair.

Dattain, is, who a Rose fair.

Dattain, is, who a Rose fair.

Dattain, is, who a Rose fair.

Is (Is harder of Lit.

Joseph and the Commandation of the Command

Spatalor, ari, (Σπαταλώ) to play the Magren. A Henry of Laprobane.

Spatial an Menes of Laprodune.

Spotial E. R. Sput d. a Communer;

Ils a Plantrig, on which the

Distributes g. ...

Spatialium 11, n. a branch of Bitts:

alfo a little Eward, and a Pondant for Woron, 8 Spathagius, A. um, of Smards. \* Spathatia febrica, A sword-Cutter's Spatinatus, a, um, armed with a

Spatially, 2. E. a live's Sward; a'fo a Slice to Sprand Saive. Soatiabundus, a. u.u. maidring much f Spaciatio, onie, f. a walking a-

broed. spätiator, orig, m. a Wanderer. Spätiatus, a, um, baving wandred abreak Spatior, ari, to walk ebrond, to wan-

dr, to forend, to abscourse largely upon a thing Spatiose, adv. factorffs, amply. \*Spatiote fruticat, It Sprends wide. Spatiofitas, atie. f. largenejs, breadib. X X X Z

Spătiolus, w, um . Spilolom Ample.
Breed, Wide. Spatiolis Tantus,

SPAPIUM, i. . [Sration Rol gradies | Miligs to walk in a Life, Delay, Bigniff, a Rase, a Rossa, Paris, Philambia Spatimin hominis, the Tailings of a Mass. Spatiorelisto, the similar similar Spatia, s. 1.38 Similar Spatial fetida, flinking Greating. Sec Spatula fetida, flinking Greating.

Spatula, asum shefholder blades-Spatulator, a. um, I beving broad Specialis, le, Special, Particular

Proper. Speciality, 2009, 1: Speangy:
Speciality,

depraramoe, kort, kwy Celop, a Kindi; olfs syfor ob Drigs. \* In Inciciem, for of how. \* Principeries, or by Refer. \* Per Hocker boll a giverer. \* unity a "vilair to p. & asparrer. \* 13 himinacht of cit, 10 flood à dofe 2 "Celepatifique-cie, 10 flood à dofe 2 "Celepatifiqueciem perureches. He mai varnele so beve the Germent Vilyarihid

baus the Garment Lipsythal, Specific, partion and Specific, partion and Specific Specific Specific And Specific auricularium, an ear pick. \* Specilia, a pair of Specilia.

Specilian, init, ni an Efay, Pat-

tern, Proof, Experiment or Tryal. Dare fpecimen lui, to give a mafter piece or them of ones work.

prof is now to b feet.

SPECIO, xi, thun, [then, shicketh, xiewa] to fee, having build.

Speciose, us, Mick, Trimit, Gally,

Goodly to fee to, Comely, Sightly, 1 Speciosital, atis, of Camelians. Speciolus, ior. iffimus, fperiam, fair beautiful, handfome, elegant, he-

minatio, not fo colourable an atonfation. Specito, are, to look much upon.

Specium, il, n. a Chiringeon's Probe to frarch the Depth of Wounds and V'c. Ps. speciuncula, w, f. a lierle Image,

Beauty, &C. Speckabilis, le. Worthy, Plain, Emi-

nent, Vifible. Spectabundne, 2, um, locking about Spectacijum, i, n. a publick or com mon fight; elfo the place where any bere, to be expeled to thew or fight. \* Spectaculum rotationis, the feeing of the wheel surn.

Spectamen, mip, m. a trial or proof. † Spectamentum, i, n. a fight or

Spectate, iùs, iffime, Gaily, Remarkab'y, in the fight of all. Spectatio, onis, f. a belding, beheld-

ing, a tryal. Spectativas, a, um, Contemplative. Spectator, oils, m. ] a brhelder, and Spectatox, icis, f. | faxer, a tryer. Spectatus, a, um, Apr. ved, Confidered, well Known and Tryed. Spectio, onis, f. a behelding, a trial. Specto, are, ( a specio ) so bebild, to lock upon confider arcentivey, to Efterm. Special ad omnes, it concerns all. Huc special illud, bisherto fends chat. \* Orientem or In orientem foeftat, it lies to-I always had a care. \* Spectare aliquem ex ca: [u, to confider a per-

spectrum i, n. a Prover. Instrof long nation.

Specula, w. f. ( i spec.) finall tope.
Specula, w. f. ( i spec.) a watchtener, a Rasin, 4 fight.

Speculabilis, le, 20 ta diference.

4 Specialistis ie, so la alformed.
Specialistis ie, so in alformed.
Specialistis in allowed in socialistis in alformed.
Specialistis in alformed in alformed in alformed in a specialistis in a specialistis in alformed in a specialistis in alformed in a factoristis in a specialistis.

Specialistis in a specialistis in

ment or Beacon. Speculariti, ii, m a Glaffer.

Speculativs, a um; of or for looking speculativs, its, m. Speculativs, its, m. Speculativas, a, unit, somewhiletive.

Speculator, oris, in, a Watchman, Speculatorius, a, mri. of or for frying. \* Ignis speculatorius. 4 beacon. \* Navigium speculatorium,

Speculatrix, icis, f. a Watch woman

Speculor ! ati, es Spy, Wasch, to fee a far off, to Confider diligently. Speculum, i. n. (a specio) a look-ing glafi, mirrour. \* Speculum venetus, the herb Venus looking-glafi, \* Speculum afini, ifing glafi, \* Speculo placete, so leve to look

in the glass.

SPECUS, j. or as, m. or f. [XméSp]a Don at Cave, a privase place. Specus, origin, a Den. Speleum, el. u. a Den er save,g.

Spelaity, Apollo, Hercules and Mercury for willed.

Spelta, R, f. (Germ Spelis) a kind of what in Italy, France, and Flanders. SPELUNCA, Z, f. [ Tanaut] a Cave of Den. Sperabilis, le, to be besed or looked for. Sperchea, L. Promontory of Mace-Sperchia, donia. Spetchia, a river in Theffaly.

Speres, in f. bore.
Spereulz, z. f. the berb Wood-roof. See / fperula.

Sperma, atia, m. Seed, Spann, an Off firing, g. Spermatcphagi, a prople in the usmoft

part of Egypt. Spernan, acis. flighting, centemning,

a defelfer, di'praifir. SPER NO, evi, ctum (Syr. Pafar, vel à fepero, ) todifdain, defeife,

to fer rate. Spero, are, to hope, treft; alfe to

Spes, a Roman Geddefe mkofe Temple nas in the both-market.

Spes, ei, f. [Exric] Hips, Expeda-tion, Fear, Joy. \* Spes anni, Corn on the ground. \* Spes noticed occidit, Our hope is mifparried. \* Spem pretio emere, To buy a pig in a peak. \* In spe este, To La hoped for. speufippus, on Athenian Philosopher

Plato's nephem, who some fay killed himfelf, and others that he was eaten of Lice.

Speudicus, a, um, Hafy. \* Panis speudicus, Bread bakea in haft, a cake baked on the bearth, g. Sphärekis, i. m. a Rottennejs or Pe-rifeting of the bones, g. Spharelifings, i. m. an Uletrating in

the brain, A. SPHERA, Z, f. [ogai pa] a Glebe or Bowl, or any rouna thing. † Sphærablik, le, so be made round, sphærablik, le, do i like a Globe. Thereo, an iftend of the Trozenii. Spharica, a.f. a Cake made of man

reund pleces. spharicus, a, um, Round, Globular, e Spherifta, z, m. a Player at Tennie, Sphærifterium, il, n. a Tennis-courta Bowling-green or an alley, Pigeon

beles, g. Sphærita, æ, as fphærica. Sphæromachia, z, f. Tennis-play, a Bowing, g.

Sphærula, æ, f. a little Globe, a Ball or B:witne Bode. \* Sphærulæ pre-catoriæ, Bodds \* Sphærulæ bombarenca, Krafm. A bullet.

phagia, an Island of Peloponnelus. Sphagites, a Promonery of Scythia, sphagitides, two great Veins on cash fide of the throat, g. Sphecia, Cyprus areiently fo called

alfo a bisy of Subcen.
Spherius, the fixteenth King of Al fyria. Sphinctor, Eris, the round Mufole of

she fireight gut, g. Sphinx, ugis, t. a kind of baboon, Monfter near Thebes destroying all that would not unfold her Riedle. but when Oedipus did it, the brake

ber swa zeck, g. Sphingium, ii, n. a Menky. Sphondylium, ii, n. G.w parfaip, g. Sphragis, idis. f. a green stone; alls a kind of the best Vermilian, g. † Sphragitides, a drying plaister,

SPICA, 2, f. [orange] an Ear of Com; also deleve of garlich, and a bright flar in the left hand of Virgo, \* Spica cilifia, Saffren. \* Spica wardi, Lavender-fpike. \* Spica mutica, A barbles car.

Spicata, z, f. Water file. Spicatum, i, n. Spikenard, Oil a Spike. Spicatus, a, um, Eared, Picked.

Spiceus, a, um, of the Hars of corn. Spicifer, era, um, bearing or baving Eers of Corn.

Spicilegium, ii, n. Gleaning of Corn \* Spicilegium facere, T. glean. Spicileeus, i. m. a Gleaner. Spico, are, to put forth Ears, to melu

Picked at the end. Spicula, Z, f. a darr. Sp.cula, arum, Cracknels. Halbert-man, a Marlhal, Encoute

ner. Spiculo. are, to farpen at the point Spicition, ati, to shoot or Kill will

a dat.

Spiculum, i, n. a fort Spear or favelin, an Arrow-head, a Sling, a Spade in Cards, a Boes fling. Spiculus, a Roman fencer to whom they creded a ftatue.

SPI

Spicus, Spicum, i, Spilabra, w. f. White-thern. Spilumene, es, a Sluttifh waman. spina; a City of Inlubria, and other

places.
SPINA, w. f. (à fpica, vel à Eday
Back-sone, cuncus) a Thorn, the Back-come, a Sting, a Difficulty, a Rough or Mard matter. \* Spipa facts, The Rump. \* Spina infectoria, Buck-thorn. \* Spina peregrina, Globe-

zbiftle. Spinacia z. f. the herb Spinage. Spinalis, le, of the Chine or Backbene.

Spinambri, a people of Greece. Spinates, a King of Baypt. Spinecolum, I, n. a Sloe. Spineticum, one of the mouths of Pa-

Spinetum, i. n. a Buft, Hedge, or Thickes of Thorns. Spineus, a, um, made of Thorns.

Spinifer, a, um, bearing Thorns. Spinigena, &, c. bred of Thorns. Spinivinctum, i, n. the Goofeberry or Barberry-tree. Spinositas, atis, f. Therninefs.

Spinofus, 2, um, Thorny, full of Thorns, D fficult, Crabbed. Spintharus, a famous architett at Corinth, who built the Temple at Delohos.

Spinther, Eris, n. a Class, Buckle, Spinther, Brasslet, g. Spinther, a Roman after. Spintherulumyi, n. a little Class.

Spintriz, arum, Authors of new and unnatural lufts. Spinturnichun, ii, an Ill-favoured

Spinturnix, icis, f. [ab Emissap fein-tilla & Opris avis] an Unlucky bird feretelling minfortune. Spinu, ind. a Siet-tree. See Spinus. Spinula, E, f. a lietle Thorn, a Pin.

Spinularium, ii, n. a Pin cafe. Spinularius, ii, m. a Pin-maker. Spinulentia, E. f. Pricklinefe. Spinulentus, a, um, Thorny. Spinus, i, f. (à fpina) a Sies er Bul-

lace tree. Spinus, i. m. a Fineb or Siekin, g.

Spio, the name of a Sea-nymph. Spionia, 2, 1. a kind of Vine, g. Spira, a famous City in Germany spira, alfo Nemetum.

Chain, a Grackee! . a Ring of people the round winding of a Serpent, Coll of a rope, a Mat-band; alfo the best of a Cracknet, a Pillar, g. Spirābilis, le, whereby we Breath and Line

Spirachlum, i. n. a Breatbing-kole. Spirmum, a Prementery of Peloponnefus.

Spiram, a, um, g. Flexible, Pliant. Spiramen, ins. L. a Vent or Breath-ing bole. \* Spiramina naris, The

Spiramentum, i. m. a Pore, Vent Ifine, a Breething-tlace or time, the tunnel of a Chimney.

Spiraps, utis, Breathing, Panting. \* Signa fpirantia, Images to the Life.

\$ Spiratio, onis, f. a Breathing. pirator, oris, m. a Breather. Spiridion, a Rufticel Bifnep of Cyprus, faid to work many Miracles. Spirillum, i, n. (à fpira) a Goats heard.

Spiritalis, | Spiritual, Sprightly, Spiritualis, &, cf the Spirit or Soul. \* Aura fpiritualis, The breath. † Spiritualitas, atis, Seirituality. piritualiter, adv. Spiritualy.

Spirituolus, a, um, fult or Spiries. Spiritus, fis. m. a Spiris, the Breath. Life, Soul, Courage, Bolaness; a'fo she Wind. \* Teter spiritus, a flinkthe Wind. \* I cter puttu', a firming from the "You open the forest, both of the firming the firming the forest of the firming the forest open the forest open the forest open the forest open the firming the firm

SPIRO, are. (Series, Duras) to Breath, to Blam, to Paut. \* Spirare ad tribunatum, Greedly to

defire the Tribuneship. Spirula, z, f. a little Circle, the befe of a Pillar.

Spiffameutum, i, n. a Thickning or Scuffing, the Stopping or Bung of a V. Gei.

Spileatio, onis, f. a Toickning. & Spifsator, orie, m. a Thickner. Spiliatus, a, um, Thickned. Spifre, iùs, Thickly, Slowly. \* Spiffe atque vix, With much adse. Spiffelco, ere, to grow thick. Spiffigradior, di, To go thick. Spiffigradus, a, um, going Thick or

Spinigradus, a, un, going anea er slowly.
Spikitta, atis, I. Thickness, Grosspillitudo, iois, Sues, Calmers.
Spillo, are, to Thicken or make Thick to Stringiben. \* Spillo Corpus, audio, The North-wind steps the vores.

PISSUS, 2, um, [2 Σπιδης amplus vel Σπαθητός denfatus] Toick, Hard, Cammy, Grefs, Clofe tye-ther, Sion. \* Spiffum open, A sediens work. \* Theatra [piffa, Toeasres shrong'd with behalders. Spithama, Z, f. a Span, g.

Spithamaus, a, um, g. of a toan. SPLEN, enie, m. [ Salay] the Spleen or Mile.

Solendens, ntis, \$bining, Famous, Splenders, nus, soinne, ramma, Splender, ere, [Στίλβω, vel à Σπληθής cinis ignitus] to Gli-fier, soins, be Famins or Beau-

Splendefco, are, so wax Gliftering er Shining. Splendide, Brightly, Clearly.

Splendido, ere, to make bright. Splendidulus, a. um, (omembat brave and Fine.
Splendidus, 2, um, shining, Güfter

ing, Bright, Famous, Beautiful, E-toquent. \* Splendidum dicendi geous, a Left; file. Splendor, O.S., m. Light, Brightness, Gliftring, Glory, Honour. \* Ver-borum Splendor, The Eleganes of

words Spleneticus, a, um, troubled with the Spleen.

Spleniatus, a, um, plaiftered for she Spleen, Patched. Spienicus, a, um, of the Spicen.

Spleoium, ii, n. a long plaffer for the Spleen; alfo any black Patch; a'fo spleen-wors.

Splenofus, a, um, full of spless, of a great spleen.

Spodium, ii, n. forty dregs of drofs in melting of brefs, g. Spoletium, a City of Umbria.

Spoletinus, a, um, of Spoleti-† Spolianus, i, m. be that receives the Spoil, or Stelen goods.

Spoliarium, ii, a aplace where Rebbery is commisted; also a Tyring-room to a Stage, the place where people undressed spemistuis before they went into the eath.

Spoliatio, onis, f. a Spilling, Robbing.

Spoliator, oris, m. \ a Spoller, Reb-Spoliatrix, ics, f. \ ber. † Spoliatorium, ii, the place where Spoils are taken or laid.

Spoliatus, a, um, Rebbed, Depriver. Spolio, are, to Rob er Spoil, Bereios, Difarm. \* Spoliare vitem pampinie, To prune off the branches from

the vine.

SPOLIUM, ii, m. [ Enuncy] Spell,
Bosty, Pillage, the Sk n of a Beaft. \* Opima [polia, When one General streps another:
SPONDA, Z, f. [3 Interior libo

vel Heb. Saphan texit | a Bedfled) er Bedfide, that fide wh to the man lay.

Spondaus, Z. mi, m. a Spendes, a fest Spondeus, S of two long Sythacies, g. Spondalium, Lii, n. a Hymen wfed in Spondaulium, Sacrifices. Spondala, arum, m. Organ-players, or Walte.

SPONDEO, di, fum. [a Emorba fordus] to Promife, Affers, Betreth.
Spondeum, et. n. a Villel wied in

Secrifices, g.

Spondiacus, a. um, of a Spondee, g.

Spondialia, Peems in Spondelik er Trochaique verfe.

Spondylis, is, f. . kind of Serpent, g. Spondylum, ii, Com parfnip. Spondylus, i. m. 4 Time to che back.

bone, the Spendles; a fo br. fx counters. \* Spondy has oftreorum, The field of Optiers. Spongiator, oris, m. be that gets er uses Spanges.

SPONGIA, 2, f. [Imogy@] a Spunge; alf the rest of a range, i Spongio, are, to wipe with a Sounge.

Spongiola, E. f. a iffele Spunge : alfo a M forme, and a fpungy ball graming on fweet-brier. Spongrofus, a, um, spangy, like a

Spunge. Spongites, &, m. a flone found in a Spunge, or like & Sjunge, g.

Spunge, or like & Sjunge, g.

Spung, Willingly, of ones own
asserd, of ones felf or without any

Sponfa, w, f. [à spondeo] a Bide. Sponfalia, orum, n. the Riventing or Bittothing before full Marriage.

Sponfalis, le, of Merriage Sponfalitus, a, um, or a Promile.

Sporfio, onis, f. a Promife or Premifing, a Wager; also the Stock in Cards. \* Sportionent augere, To

Sponfo, are, to Retroth, Contract. Sponfor, oris, m. & Sarety, be that Premifes for another, he that Be-

Spon-

Sponfum, i, n. a Promifing , Sponfus, üs, m. Betrathing , magar. Sponfus, a. um, [ef Spondeor] Pro-mifed, Bistrathed. Sponie, i.m. a Bridegroom, a Sponfe, alfo a Suiter.

alf a Suite.
Spontile, it. Ming, voluntary.
Spontaneur, a, um, Free, of one felf.
Spontaneur, a, um, Free, of one felf.
Spontaneur, a, um, Free, of one felf.
Spontaneur, af my war frea vill.
A Arbor fuzz footie, grawing naturally.
Sponte, Adv. Willingly, of ents twn Accord. of Choice. Freely.

Sporades, certain Iflance of Carpathis feattered in and down. Sporta, z. f. [Saupic] a Bukes or † Sportarius, a. um. of a Bukst. Sportella, x. f. a listle Bukst. † Sportellarius, ii. m. a Bukst-

Sportula, m. f. a little Baket : alfo an Alega, Mean or Mry gluon to the poor, a Lawyer's Fee, a Gratuity, Sporus, a young Man, whom Nero endeapoured to turn into a Weman, sating him Sabina and Poppera.

Spretio. onis, f. a Defptfing, slight-ME, OCC. ng, occ.
Spretor, orig, ms. a Defision Slighten.
Spretur, a, um, (of Spermor) Defision Spretur, a, im, (of Spermor) Defision Republication of Spurma, x, f, is Spurma, Freth, or Saum; alja seap. \* Agere fpu-

mas, to Feam. Spumābundus, a, um , Feating much Spunatio, onis, L. a Feeming, or taking off the Feam.

Soumatorium, ii, n. a Soummer. Spumatus, ils. m. a Foaming,or eaffing of Feam. Spumatus, 2, um, Foamy, Smeared

with Form. Spumeko, ere, to grow Foamy. Spument, a. um, Foamy, or fall of Feam. \* Spuspeus color, a minte

color like Form. Spumidus, a. m. Feany, Frolly. Spumiler, Leafling out Veam Soumiges, a. um. C. or Freik. Spumo, are, to Feam, or Froth. Spumoine, a, um, full of Feam, Froth,

or Saum. Spuo, ui, utum, [Ilvée, à Sono] se Spit, Spit upen. Spurcamen, mis, n. Flekinefs.

Fource, Smoleauly, Filebily, Divily, Bloodily. \* Spurce in aliquem di-cere, so befaster a perfou. Spurcidicus, 2, um, feesking Filibi-ir, or Difbenefily.

Spurcificus, a. usa, doing any Elithy or Diffeneft thing.

or Dimener to nr.
Spurcitia, z., & Fitthings, UnSpurcition, ci., f sleamels. \* Spurcitia finan, Swines Dung.
Spurco, are, to Defile, make Filthy. Spurces, a. um, ['Powagos ] Fileby, Diffoneft, Unelgan, Biody, Bar-

lacteri tempestate fourciffix 2 to be toffed with a most vecum vinum, Wine mixed with We-

Spurius, a, um, [à Zarop@- Semen] Sparious, Counterfett, Suppofitition, Rafe-harm.

Spurius, rii, m. a Baftard; allo the name of feveral Men.

Sputamen, inis, m. spietle. Sputatilicus, a. um, to be Spie at. Sputator, oris, m. a frequent Spieter.

Spiito, are, to spie often. Sputum, i. m. spierle. Sputus, üs, m. a spiteing.

s. Me

Squalens, entis, Filthy, Debanched.

\* Tunica auro fqualess, a Coat of
Male with Golden Soules. \* Squalentia tela venenis, envenemed Ar-

Squalentia, z, f. Filebraefe.
Squaleo, ere, ['Auxue'o, vel ab' Aoxanda, doleo] to be startific. Filty or out of Falling for want of Dreffing ; to be in Mearning, or Dreffing; to o frit in Merche. Squalide. Abebit, Unbendjensig. Squalides, ain, f. Richog. Squalides, aun, Elichy Fowl, Squalides, aun, Elichy Fowl, Squalides, aun, Statelfo, Lean,

Squalor, oris, m. S'attifonsis, Fil-thincis, Deformist, a mentaing conditten. Squalus, i, m. (q. Squalidus) a Ray

or Seate. Squalus, a, um, Fliby, Fowl. Squama, a, im, rivoy, rows.
Squama, a, f. (a Scabo) the Seale
of a Filh or Beaft, the little Plates
in a Seat of Meil. \* Squama in ocul.s, the Chatarad. quamatim, adv. like Scales. Squamatus, a, um, sealy. Squamer, arum, f. che Seams of the

Shull about the Ears. † Squamesco, ere, to feale. Squameus, a, um, fealy. Squamiger, a, um, having foales. † Squamo, are, to feale or Bark.

1 Squarroling, a, um, felt of Seales.

\* Squarroling peeus, \$1/6.

\* Squarroling, a, um, fenerg, roles.

\$quarroling, a, um, fenerg, roles.

\$quarroling, a, um, fenerg, roles.

\$quarroling, a, to A Squarma vel Squalor) a \$cate, Thermbade.

Squatta, i, m. a Sease, [Fi]b.]
Squilla, Z, f. [Xrihka] a fra-leak.

\* Squilla gibba, a forimp or

Squinantins, i, m. [Lychard@-] the Squinant or (west Rub. † Squinantia, x, f. the Squinaney.

S

St, Interject. [a Somo vel ab Heb, Shathak, fibut) St, be Quies, Feace, Stable, a City of Campania. Stabilimen, inis, a. l. flabilityng, Stabilimentum, i. a. l. flabilityng, stabilimentum, i. a. l. flabilityng, stabiline, ire., a franch-guing, a fry, a franch-flable of fleehaft. Stabilis, le, [a Sto] flable, Firm, fare. \* Mala Rabilia, firm Apples,

not Wind-felle. Stabilitas, atis, f. Steafaftnafs, Stabulans, mtis, Ablding, Refting. Stabularia mulieres, Women that heep Victualling-houfes.

Stabilatio, ii, m. an Ofter or Inn-keeper, a Keeper of Cattel in Stall, Stabilatio, onis, f, a Stabling or Stalling of Beafts, a place for felding of Cattel.

Stăbulo, are, to put înte a Scable; alse to stand în a Scable; Stăbulor, ari, to be set up înte a

fable.

fable.

Stäbulum, i. n. [a Sto] a ftable.

Stäbulum, i. n. [a sto] a glan STROUMENT, J. N. [A SIO] a Rabia, full, a Catal-hoole; alia a place of Refune, a Refine place, Elvo or Henry-tomb: alia fiew, \* Stambur, a River of Lynia interior. Stachys, you m. wild Corn, bafe Hers house, a.

Stating, you, m. with view, only there house, is, static, eq. f. the Joine to Off that frosts out of simumon or Myrch, being lessed. 3 tacticus, a um, of the Oyl of Myrch, Statics, a um, of the Oyl of Myrch, Statics, an antique mane of R hodes, and a continue of the Oyl of the Oyl of Myrch, Statics, a unit of the Oyl of Myrch, Statics, a unit of the Oyl of Myrch, Statics, and only the Oyl of t

Stadialis, le, of a Furling. Stadiodromus, i, m. 4 Bace or Reser. g. Stadiolum, i, n. a little Race.

Stadift, a Town in Athiopia, where Nilus fells with fuch a notife that is makes the Inbabycapes deaf. Stadium, ii. n. [Arabus] a Race for Mem or Merfes, & Furlang.

Stapura, & Time in Macadonia, Stantia, & the County of Arith-tle, called from thence Stagirita. Stagnams, mtis, Standing fill.

Stagno, are, to fignd on Wester in a post, are to firm. Agri flagmant, or flagmantur, the Grounds fland with water. Terra flagmata. Marifo Ground. Tyberis plans urbis stagnaverat, Tyber had drowned the low places of the E-Stagnum, i. n. (1 Sto) A Pond,

Pool or Standing mater; also the Sea or Ocean.

Sea er Ocean.
Stagonias, g. Frambinceme fuffered
to lifus forth to logfall.
Stallagming, is an after-ring.
Stallagmin, is an one for ring.
Stallagmin, is an obe purel. Showmothers Black; all on Revi-ling
hanging like a drop of Water.
Stallockanus.
Niriostenid.
Niriostenid.

Stamen, inis, n. (à Sto) Clath in the Loom or Frame, Thred or Yarn, Threds about Herbs, the Grain of Wood, a String (in Musick.)
Stamena, a city of the Chalybes.
† Stamina, um, n. upright Ambers

on the Infide. † Staminarius, ii, n. a Spinner. Stamineus, a, um, of thred. \* Stamines vens, a Grain of Wood like w Web of Clash.

Stampe, Etlampes in Gallia Celtica. Standoum, a cles of Northm. Standards, a um, of the book, Standards, u, m, a Timmes of

Pentirer. 

Stapes, edis, m. a Stirrup.

Staphis, idis, f. Steves Acre, or List. bane, g. Staphoides, g. the Bast-like bour next to the Anble on the infide of the Foot. Staphyle, es, f. the White Vine, g. Staphylinm, i. s wild Parfrip er

Carret. R. Staphylodendros, Bladder-nut. Staphylus, the Son of Silemus or Silèthur.

Silethur, who first mixed Wine and Water together ; elf: an Hifterian, who wrote of Thefialy and orber Stafeas, a Platonik Philosopher of

Naples. Staficrates, an Artift of Alexandria in Favour with Alexander.

Stafis, a City of Perfia.

STA

Statarius, a, um, firm, fure, not eaing at bana-bloms ev put of pike. \*Stataria Commedia, a Commedy that bas taken very well.

Statellates, } a People of Liguria.
Statellienics. } a People of Liguria.
STATER, eth. m. [ Erraria ] a Grecian Coin weighing balf an Ounce, in value about balf a Crown. Stater aureus, about feventeen fhillings.

Statera, z. f. [ Erabues ] a Goldfriths Belover, a Balance whofe Beam is unequally divided by the bandle. Staterius, a Roman in Cicero's sime

Condemned for bis foul representful Language. Stathmas, i, m. a flation, flanding or referegolace, g.

Statice, es, f. the Art of weighing in Scales; also the herb Sea thrift, g. Staticulum, i, n. a kind of Chartos, a Hirfe-litter, a Statue, a Stirrup. Staticulus, i, m. a brawl or pace in aenoine.

Staticus, w. um, of weighing, flanding, or easing to frank, g. Statilien, u long-live Wanten in Se-

neca.

Stellieus ; Suerdiangode, Statanus, Suerdiangode, Statim, adv. (3 fto) presently, and of bodd. Statim ut, statim at-que, as foon ver ever

que, as joon as ever. Statin, confants, firmly. Stating, in If vid and valers in Cam-punia, which happened by an Earth-

quale. Statio, onis, f. a flation, biding place or flaying, a harbour for Ships; also the Sentury or Guard. \* In flatione effe, to be apen the Watch. \*Prima flatio, the ace polar. \* Comas in fratione ponere, so lar every hair

tratione ponere, to by every has traited proper place.

Stationally, to, belonging to a flation or obtaing. "Itationales (milites) Soldiers who their Wetch, or lying in Garrifons. "Stationales field, Slati that appeared fif at the rifing and letter 18th." and fitting of the Sun. Stationarius, a, um, apin the Watch

or in Carrison, Stationarios, ii, m. a Sentinei, er Starlener.

Stativa, orum, n. a Fort er Camp pixobed, the Leaguer of an Army encamped. Statiunctila, E, f. a resting-plage.

Stativus, a, um, of a Fore, Garrifon, Camp, or Leaguer. Stating, a Comical Post valled Cuci-

Status Papinins, a Peet under Domitian.

Statones, a People of Hetruria, who bad good Wine called Statonienie. Stator, a Nama of Jupiter, so whom Romulus built a Temple, because calling upon him him Men Rallied after they were put so flight by the Saumites.

Stator, oris, m. ( à fifto ) a Serge-

ant or Purfevant. \* Statores, a

statua, 2, f. ( à sto ) a scatue, an Image of Wood, Stone or other

metal. Statuaria, z, f. the Art of cufting Images. Statuarium, ii, m. a Rood-loft or place

where Images ftand. Statuarius, a, um, of earving or cafting Images. Statuarius, ii, m. a carver, cafter of

Images or Statues. † Statula, w. f. a firele Image.
Statumen, Inis, n. a post or prop.

\* Statumina navium, the foot-oaks

Stetumiaatus, a. um, under-propped Statumino, are, to underprop, fore . MD.

Statuo, ui, utum, to fet up, Etaffi, Appoint, Ordein, to Refelve. . Do le Statuere, to hill himfelf heford be be condemned. \* Statuere apud animum . zo determine »izlimones felf. \* Statuere flatuam alicui there capite aliquem in terrain: to dafh ones Head egainft the Ground. Statura, 2, f. Stature, Proportion.

Staturofus, a, um, very tall. Staturus, a, um, about to Ap puint.

Status, a, um, firm, flable, flanding, fure, a pointed, prefent. \* Status dies, a fet day. \* Status facta, unmovable Feafls. \* Status forma, a well proportioned form. \* Si fattern non effet, if they appeared not. Status, fis, m. a State, Condiffen Wabit G: Rure, Confitution, \* Sta-

the coula, the main point in a caufe Status Coeli, the temper of the Arr. \* Status vita, a course of Life. \* Convertere de statu, to difcompose.

Statutum, i, m. a Statute, an Ordimence.

Statutus, a, um, (of flatuer) Ap-pointed, Ordained; also big of Stature, fet up. Statyelli, a People of Liguria.

Stavani, a People of Sartnatia Burorcea. Staveni, a People of Aria.

Stauri, a People about the Hircanian 200. Steatites, z, m. a preciera ffene Uke Tallow, g.

Steatours, Stis, n. a kind of Impostume

Steatours, Stis, n. a kind of Impostume

contraining matter like tallem, g. Stega, a, f a deck in asbip, a ftery in Building, g. Stegnus, a, um, found, firm, bound

allo lean. Stela, Z; f. a square or stat-sided Pillar with an Inscription for a Menument, g. Stelz, d Gity of Crete.

Stelennin, a King of the Argives,

whom Danans expellid.
Stellin, kiffeitee of the Fir-tree, g.
STBLLA, z. f. 'Aorrip, vel à
Extisse filtundeo | a star, an Afirrid, a star, fib. 'Stella cin.
Rid, a Comet. "Stella cin.
Stella dintra,
the Morring Star. "Stella cin.
Stella logica.
Berd-fies. "Septem Relle Charle Web. lz, Charles Waln, Stella Aruncius, a sery legenloss

Poet of Padua. From fiellans, a face full of red plan-

Stellaria, z, f Star-wort.

Stellaria, 2, f Star wor.
Stellaria, re, stary.
Stellates ager, or campus, a vory
Fruifulpiare in Campania.
Stellatio, onis, f. a Bigling.
Stellation, onis, f. a Bigling.
Stellating, 2, f. an Allorance of
ViGual inficed of Hony.

"Was a man stary, Stellating.

Stellatus, a. um, scarry. \* Stellatus
Argus, Argus with the bundred
Ryes hining like is many Sterr. Stellifer, a, um, Steery, and bear-Stellifer, a, um, Sing stars. 1 Stellimicans, ntis, folining with

Stars. Stellio, onis, m. (à stella ) an Evet, a freature like a Lizard, with the

back sported and as it were befor with Stars; also a Tarantula. Stellionatus, fis, m., Confonage in Selling or Merchandife, Stello, are, 10 iminkle or glifter like

A Star ; alfo to Erroy.

Stellilla, z, f. a listle Stat. Stellilla, z, f. a listle Stat. Stemma, atis, p., a Grown or Badge of Himour, the Lingage of Musicars, Noble Birth or Pediages; also a Noble All or Proves, the Images of our Ancesters, which the Roman placed in their Perchas, and carried in Pomp at the Funeral of any of their Family, g. Stene deire, an island in the Gulfof

Arabia. Stemtor, Orie, w Grecien, whole Voice was londer than fifty Mens sogether.

stepplarus, a Cispof Messenia. Stepplantiz vites, Vines sted es tha Props made likes Croun, Stephanoplocos, n Garland-ma

ker, g.
Stephanopolis, a Cray of Tranfylvania, called by the Gremans Cronfladt, and by the Hungarians Bradfaw.

Stephanopolis, a Viennan chat fella Garlands, g. Stephanus, i. m. a Garland or Crom, g.
Stephanus, the Name of the Left Mer-tyr, and feveral other Men.

Stercorarium, ii. m. a. Dan Bill. Stercorarius, a, um, belonging becar rying our Dyng. Stercoratio, ouis, f. a danging. Stercoratus, a, um, danged.

Stercorem, a, um, diriy. Stereoro are to sing the ground.
Stereorolin, a, um, fell of Dung,
growing in Dunghill. 1 Sterculmum, i. n. a Dungitt. STERCUS, Bris. to. [ 1840, Sare

RESO, Dang, Compost, Droft.
Stercutius, Szturm for called, before found one the Dunging of Ground. Stereometria, to, f. the menfurthe

of felid things, g. Stereonthum, the City Cuffel In Get-

"Borny of the state of the stat

Ster liter, Barrenty, Emptily.

Sternax, acis, throwing aimn. \*Ster-

Tal times burnt in the Hand or Boulder. 1 Stigo, are, so prick forward.

\* Stat pulvere Coclum, the Air is darkned with duft. Stetit fabula,

Stratonicea, a firy of Macedonia'

STI STO max (quis, a high mettall'd firs)
jade, a charging horfs.

\$ Sternitatio, onto f. brightnefs.

\$ TERNO, fravi, ftratum, ere,

[ Expuryum ] to lay on the Stilbe, a Nymph who bare Lapitha se Apollo. Stilbon, the Star Mercury. Stilico, the Father-Izlaw of Hono-rius, and Governour of the west. ground, to foread, to go to reft. to STILLA, & f. [ ITALAYHE'S, Vel a fliria] a drop. in Profit. Smooth to fley, abate, pave, kill. Stillarium, ii, n. a pent-boufe; alfo \* stermere equum, so saddle and make ready a Horse. \* Stermere mensum, so lay the Cloth. \* Ster-Stillatim, by draps, Stillatio, on a stropping.
Stillatio, onis, f. Ja dropping. mere te fommo, se las themfelves demn to fleep. Stillatitius, a, um, dropping. Steraum, i. n. stee breeft bine, g. steraum, i. n. steen NUO. ui, ütum, Maripu, Maripuja, à fono ] to fneez.
Sterautamentaria, z, i sneezing-Stillatus, a, um, dropped. Stillicidium, ii, n. ( a ftilla & cado) Sinker Gutter. \* Stillicidium a bargain. urioz, the ftrangury. Stillo, are, to drop, to tell privately. Stillia. z, f. a little drop. watt. Sternutamentum, i. m. | Sveeting , Sternutatio, onis, f. | Sneeting Stilpa, a City of Sicily. Stilpa, a Philosopher of Megara, asturally given to wine and Pro-Sterantatorius, a, um, of or far suezing. Medicamentum fler-untatorium, sneezing-pomder. men, yet never known debambed by alther. † Stille, i, m. a file or manner of Sterauto, are, to fneeze often, much or hard.

Stecope, the daughter of Atlas, one of the Pleiad's.

Steropes, one of Vulcan's Servenst.

Steropalinium, ii, n.a dang-bill; writing, a bodktu. Stimichon, a thepberd In Virgil. Berms you pleafe. Stimulatio, onis, f. a pricking and ferring formerd. VOMIR, famous for tren mines. Stimulator, oris, m, la Prevoker, Stimulatir, icis, f. Inconfer. Stimulatir, a, um, Prevoked, Inalfo a flinking kneve. Sterrogonia, 2, Arabian Frankin-STERTO, ere, [ 'Piyxu, fono ] cenfed . Stimulatus, üs, m. a meving er putthe Monfe-caves. simpforward.
Stimuleus, 2, um, pricking ar ftinging.
\*Supplicium filimuleum, a
pricking with a Gad.
Stimulo, are, to prick ferward, enf Stirillum, i, n. a goats beard. to faort or faore. Stefiarus, a Mountain of Moloffia. Steficorius, a, um, belonging to the Post Stefichorus. so a ftem. Resichorus, a Lyrick Pose of Hy-mera in Sicily. Stefilea, a beautiful woman, who cast it to firife between Artifices and Themistocies, being both in Stirpitus, by the root, utterig. genrege, terment, gyirvid.

STIMÜLUS, i, m [ 1 Zrika pungo] a filmg, prick, a gead, my inventires or provestion. A Admovere alicui stimulos, so prick. rooter up. root. love with her. forward, sachte.
† Stingto, xi, chum, | quench or put Stefimbrotus, a Theban Captain put te death by b's Eather Epaminondas, for fighting the Lacedamo tiam without Order, though be out fire. Stipatio, onis, f. an accompanying, gained the Villery. environing or guarding about.
Stipator, oris, m. a flopper of chinks.
a flower of goods in a Ship; also
one of the Life-guard. Stetimum, the City Stetin in Pomerania. Sthenelem, a Grecian Captain, one of these shut up in the Trojan Herse; also she Sen of Persen, and Stipatus, a, um, flopped, flowed, en-Plough. Plough.
Stata, x. f. (pro lata) a float, a
kind of loat broader then long.
Stlatarium, ii. n. earplage in a
broad but or bulk.
Stlatarius, a um, of a flet bost, geing to Sea in a flat beat: alfo long sthereign, a um, of Stheneign, sthereign, a um, of Stheneign, she wife of Proxim, who receiving a repulse from Bellerophon, Accufed wim fally to ber visoned, guerded.
Stipendialis, le, of weges, taxable, tributary. Stipendiarium, ii, m. a tell er sri-Stipendiarius, a, um, paping triand ingring.
Stitzrius, ii, m. the Mafter or ma-ker of a flat boat; also a mecker Sthenyo, the Daughter of Phoreus, bute, or receiving mages. Stipendiarius, ii, m, a bireling er and Sifter to Medula. Stibadium, ii, m. a oufblon of Herbs, tribusary. Robes, or Leaves to fix at meas en, a Garden-bed, g. Stibinus, a ,um, of flibiam, Ribium, ii, n. [ Lrißi] antimeny Stipendior, ari, to be bired, to take or fatterer. wages.
Stipendiofes, a, um, baving often ferred for Wages, baving ferved Stiembus, a, um, hemy, flow. Stiopus, (2 iono) the dif-Stioppus, i, m. ( .cherge of Wind ga-thered in the Chette: alf. a Popor black-lead. many Campagnes. many Campagnes.

Stipendium, ii, n. (a ftips & pendo) the wages of fervants or Soudiers, tribute paid to the Prime for gan.

STO. fleti, flatum, arc. [ xris, "[fray] so fisnd, ablds, ri-m....\* Sic flat featentis, s es fe refeived, \* Ei magno flat, it ooft blist dear. \* Per cum ficit, it was long of biss. \* Ab aliquo flate, to be of our fide. \* Statur (\* xris) \* Rand keys. \* Statur Sticte, es. Patob, a Dec's Name. attri, friente pais to toe greene ger maintaining of Suddiers; also a Campagn. \* Militem stipeadio obligare, es prefi Suddiers. \* Af-ficere, togitus lim bio pag. \* Rx-plere stipendia, to for us out the ap-Stigma atis, n. a brand, a mark with a bat tree, difgrace, infancy, reproach .g. Stigmatias, &, a brand; elfo a branded round. 2. Stigmäticus, a, um, branded, g. pointed years of Warfare. STIPES, itis, m. [ IrJaB. ] a Stigmo, are, to brand, mark Log fee in the ground, that or falk; also a feel or black bead.

\$ T.i.P.O. arc, [ \$\times \cdot Stigmolus, &, um, having been feve-

elifu, to hear up segether, so

guard or compair about, to fallow.

Stips, ipin, ( à flipo ) mone;

Spipis, is, f. g. ven to Beggars,

Smildet wages, Pay, Hires, Sala75, \* Stipem conferre, to bring
in Draft. the Play took. \* Stare in #quo alicui, not to be beneath bim. \* Neque adhuc flabat, nor was it yet agreed on. \* Ubi ius fleterit, when the juice begen es thicken. Stor, Z, f. a Gellerg, Walk. Q. Stipticus, 2, um, fiptick, binding, drying, flopping, g.
STIPULA, i. [Eradun'n, Erus@]
Stubbe, the fielk of Corn, a Pipe.
mad. of it. Stohzus, an anglens Author of cholos Greek Sentences, and two Books of E-losues, one of Phylicks, and the other of Erbicks. Stobi, a 61es of Macedonia. Stipularie, re, of fubble. \* Stipu-laris amier, a ftubble-geofe. Stoborrhum, a Promentery of Africa propria. Stipilatio, onis, a coveranting, a stipilatio, on, s. stipulatio, on, s. requiring of conditions, a demanding of Terms, Stochades, Iffands of Gallia Nar-bonenfis, called alfo Lizustides. Storchan, adia, f the herb Sticha-Stipulationcula, 2, f. a fmall bar dos, or French Lavender, g. gais. Supulator, Gris, m. a covenanter Stoice, like a Stoick. Stoici, the Stoick Philosophers fol lowing Zeno, who held a fatal newith another under conditions and arricles of agreement. erffity, freedom in Wife Men from Stipulor, ari, to cevenant er bergein, all Paffions, &cc.
Stoicus, a, um, of a fisick, forcal.
Stoidis, an Ifland of the Persian Sea, to defire of request any thing of another, \* Stipulor abs te, I do de-fire or am defired of thee. \* Quan. rich in Pearls. tumvis flipulare, demand what Stola, 2, f. any liefe Garment, Womans gown, a long Robs, a Priofis gown, a Matrem, g.

Stollatus a, um, olad with a long
Robe, florme fac'd, honeft \* Stolata mulier, a Lady with a long Stiria, a Country of Hyricum or Sh. STIRIA, &, f. [Arpdyk] an lice, a bimbom banging at the Nofe. ? Stiricidium, ii, n. the droppings of Stolide, adv. foolifh, fondly, Stölide, adv. feelib, fordly.
Stölidea, atts, f. feelibress.
Stölidea, a.um, (à ftole vel ftolo)
fortift, frant, fupid. \* Mini florido or foblevere, thry wired my
musth like a fully feliew at I mat.
Stölo, örin, h. à Zrésko mitto.
vel Heb. Shathal obantavit | 4 foret Stirpatus, a, um, rosted, ferried. Stirpefco, ere, to fpring up, grow Stirpix, icis, a weeder; alfo a or young twig growing out of the fisch; also a Fool.

\$ \$tolo, are, to cloth with a long Stirpo, are, to reet up : alfo to take rost.

STRPS, pis. m. and f. [ Infacy G. vel q. Inface would firmus per les fields of a Tree, Race, Livege, \* Stirps quarkiosis, the bettom, ground, or foundation of a Quarkiosis, which is the stirps recitue, and the stirps recitue the stirps recitue the stirps recitive the sti Robe. Stolus, a City of Thrace. Stoma, a Marsh of Troat. Stomacace, es, f. the Sourny in the Tretb. g. Stomachabundus 2, um, dagged, fulfisched up.

STIVA, f. [ à Στίβω tero ] the plough-tail er handle. lan . furly . Stomachicus, a, um. fich in the flamach; elfo opening the flemath. Stomachor, ari. to be angry or fal-Stivarius, ii, m. be that he'ds the ien, to beer a grudge. \* Id mefor why I was fo vin'd, why my an-PIT WAS UD. Stomachose, adv. angri's, fullanig. Stomachesitas, atis, f. anger. Stomacholus, 2, um, argry, wrath-ful, rafily angry. \* Literz flomachofiores, a Letter fomembat ar-STOMACHUS, i. m. [ Eropa x @ ] the Stomach, the Mest-tipe : allo anger, indignation, grudging. \* Id non eft tui flomachi, that does not play fo your Palat. \* Sto. macho fuo vivere, to live at bie aws pleafure, not to be controul'd. \* Mei flomachi hac natura eft, this is my temper or disposition. \* Movere stomachum alicui, to mike one grere. Stematicus, a, um, g. baulng a fore or fwell'ng in the mouth. \* Medi-(a me) I fland here. \* Stare camenta flomatica, Medicines good promiffe, to keep his Primife. f.r a fore mouth. Stomoma. Atis, m. fleel; also the feales falling from brafs in beat-\* Stare pro judicio erroris fei, oblinately to maintain bis Errour. Stare animis, es be Couregious. ing, g. Sinnia, a City of Cappadocia.

STO STORRA. z. f. [ à Erope flerno

Storax, acis, m. a freet Gum, g.

osted alfo Adrianopolis. a Mat or any covering foread Stratonicus, a Mufistan, who had in his School the nine Mufes, Apollo. the ground. \$ Storen, are, to mate Mass. and two Scholars; also a very rich Man. Treasurer of Philip and Alex-\$ Storeola, Z, f. a little Mat. Storna, a City of India without Ganander, whose Name poffed into a Streba z. f. a fqu'nt-eg'd Woman. Proverb. STRABO, Gois, 2 [ Expaßar] STRABU3,i, m. 3 [quint eyd, or Stratonis Infulz, an Illand in the Gulf of Arabia.
Strator oris, m. a Quiry or Groom that Saddles the horse. gesgle-eyd. Strabo, e stoick Philose her born at Amasia in Poutus, who wrete fethat faddles the horfe.

Stratos, a City of Acarmania.

Stratum, i, m. a Bed, Cenob, Coverlid, horfe-cloub, a peving or paventeen Book of Gregraphy, dedieated to Tiberive Cafar. ved firees. \* surgere firato, so Striges, is, f. ( à fterno ) a great flaughter er kiking of People. \* Quas strages ded t, what baveck Stratumino, are, to pave. Stratura, E, f. a paving or pave-ment. \* Stratura equorum, borfehas he made ? \* Strages adium, the over-turning of Musica. Stragona, a City of Germany, called furniture. Stratus, 2, um, (of sternor ) frew-ed, spread, paved, calm. \* Equas stratus, a horse ready bridged and saddled. Polnavia. Poinavia.

Stragulam i, m. \ vering of a Bed or any other thing, a Corpet, Horsevolath; also strong these stuff for Co-Stratus, ûs, m. a ftrewing. Streblitarius ii, m. a Pefter cook.

Stren a Copnof Creet.

STRENA, Z., f. [à Στρην@ luxus] mer-lide Strägulätus, a, um, of divers or leurs Ariped. Stragulo, are, so deck with divers a New years Gift. Calourt. f Streno, are, to give a New-years † Stragulus, i, m. a Cover-lid or gift. † Strenous, 2, um, full of New-Carpet. Stramba, a Gity of Thrace. years gifts. vallantly, actively, Streami, adv. vallantly, actively, Streaming, Stie, f. Vallantuss, activeness, activity, manhad. Streaming, x, s. a small New-years Stramen, inis. (à fterno) fleam, Stramentum, i, n. } lleter, fulble. † Stramentit us, a, um, of first or litter. \* Tectum firamentitium, a shateh'd boufe. Stramineus, a, um, of ftram. + Stramonium, ii, n. thern-apple. f Ŝtremiositas atio. f. Manhood. va-Strangulatus, üs, m. s er choak-STRENUUS, 2, der, ujor, ifiimmus. [ Exept G., Expanse] Strong, va-liant, flost, active, nimble. \* Strenua mors, quick and fudden \* Vulvæ ftrangulatus, the ino. Mother f Strangulatus, a, um, ftrangled, -death. cheaked.

STRANGULO, are . [ Expanya:
Ada ] to firangle, chick, fifte, ftop
the Breath. \* Strangulare divitias Streperus, a. um, jarring, boarfe. Strepito, are, to mutter or make a mille ofren. Strepitus, i, and ut, m. a noife, matin arca, to keep Mony hoarded up. \* Strangulare voluptate, to furfeit tering, rattling; also a trait or in Delights.
Stranguria, 2, f. the Strangury or discouly of making water, g. STREPO, ui, itum, [ à Lorido verto, vel à fono ] to make a mije, marmar, mutter, to ring. Streefs, a City of Macedonia. Streeficerotes, Beafts half wild, and Stravellini, a People of Apulia. Strate, orum, n. Bed eleaths. Stratagema, atis, n. a Stratagem el half same, g.

Stria, z., f. ( à stringo ) a rebate or small furrew made in stone and timber, a chamstering or Chanseling, Rayes of Beams which are those plain mitte flight in Warfare, g. Strategia, E. f. a Generals pip, g. Strategia, i, m. the General of an Army, the Mester of a Feat, g. Stratia, a chy of Arcadia. from the fining.

Strictura, Z, f. a Chamel or creafe,
either natural or in carved work. Stratiotes, ie. m. a Seldier ; alfe Stratioticus, a, um, Military, of War striatus, a., um. ereafed, earred, channelled, felloped. \* Striata froms, a wrinked fore-head.

STRIBLIGO, inis, f. [ à Expessor or Soldiery, g. Stratius, a City of Acarmania. Stratius, one of Neltor's Sone; also a Sirname of Jupiter in Caria. curvus) a Solecife, improper fpenk-Strato, a King of Sidon, who was about to hill himfelf that he might ing or writing. Stribilita, E, f. a Tare, g. See net fall into the Perfians bands,but Scribilia.

Stricta, #, f. a elefe beat.

Stricte; freighty, closely. \* Stristing, ctim tondere, to have
to the quick. being afraid, his Wife did is for Stratoclia, a sity of Affa by Bolporus Cimmerius. Stratones, a Difeiple of Hocrates: Strictivat, a, um, gethered with the and feveral others.

Stratonica, a City of Macedonia;
Caria, and Lydis.

hend.

ther finit in.

Stratonice, the Wife of Eumenes King of Pergamus, and Mother of

Attalus, who fusceeded bim.

Strictor, oris, m. a gatherer, erap.

t Strictorlum, if, m. a Backet to ge-

X y y

Strictura.

Harfes.

Bub.

Comb ar foraper.

nifh Garment.

Striglecula, R. f. a lietle Curry-

zen. \* Stringere corpus, to Jorapa

the Eosy. Stringer, origin, a flight touching, a

Strio, ere, [ & ftringo ] to chemfer,

STRIX, icis, f. [ String ] a shrieob-

Strobilina refina, Rofin dropping

from the Pitch-tree or Fir-tree.

Strobius, i, m. a Pins-aple, m. Ar-sichaik, a Whirl-wind. Smbus, a City of Maccooma.

Strobes. i. m. a Tree of which per-

Stroma, Stis, m. a Courries, Curteins.

gotling ; alfo flatings in a Pillar.

or make ling farrows in Sime or Timber \* Striant boves, the Oxen

chilling cold.

mak: balks.

Striges, IFends.

fume: are mede. 2.

Hengings, g.

Street, a City of Libya. Stregola, a City of Lydia.

Strictura. z., f. Smiths duft, the Barks figing from hat Iron. Strictus. a., um, (of firint or) ga-thered, firsined, treight, drawn, ontife. \* Strictus mamillz, bracks Strombos, i, m. a Sea fleiliáidh ha-ving a King r-kom ebg fillión, g. Strompile, an filma d' hoi Tyrrhene. Strompile, an filma d' hoi Tyrrhene. Strompile, son fac from Sicily, r-hofe In Stuthio. Camella, i, m. ?m. Stuthio. mi, in. . Falar-k Struthiam, ii, m. ?m. laid ont. what Wind would blow three days Stricalus, i, m. a firipling. after, whence Rolus who reigned Strideo, ere, L'emake anolfe geafi, Strideo, ere, L'emake anolfe geafi, Strideo, etc., Egrind the Tesih. Strideo, a Cies of upper Pannonia. Strideo, oris, m. a crafting noife, a bere was called King of the Winds; also an Island in the Brean Sea. called Naxos. Strongylum, a Caftle de Conftantialong

Stridule, oris, in. a oraping weig, a foreaking, gnashing, granding or grating the Teeth.
Stridule, adv. foreakingly.
Stridulus, a, um, foreaking, making Strongyhu, a Miuntain of Carma-Bia. Stropha, z, f. a Bift, quark; a wile a crafting noile.

Striga, 2, i. (a fitingo J a row of things laid in Order, a long Team or train of Horses, an Obleng squre;

or fraudulant device; also a Song to the Herp, g. Stophades, two Mands in the Ionian Sea, eached also Picta.

Stophas, adis, g. a fudden turn or elfo a mitab. Strigatus, a, um, mere leng than whirt ag. broad. Strophiarius, ji, m. he that makes

STRIGIL. Ilis, m. [ Tracycle, vel STRIGILIS, is, f. ? a stringo] a Curry-comb, a foraper so rub off Garlands or Womens Neck-aloths. Strophiolum, i, n. a little Chaplet er Girget. the dirt in Baths ; alfo a Channel Strophium, ii, a. [ Troopier] a Neckin carved work, and a kind of Al-lom, a kind of long Velol. clith or Stomacher ; alle a Garland or Crown.

f Strigilarius, ii, m. a maker of Strophius, a King of Phocis, the Father of Pylades. + Strigilatio, onis, f. a Currying of Strophulut, i, m. Red-gum, a Di-Hafes. f Strigilator, oris, to. he that enries

Remper in Circleren.
Ströphus, i, m. she Rely. ach, wranging or griping of the Belly; aife a
Purfe firing, y.
Stroppus, i, m. [ %xpoh@-] a prieß;
Miltre; aife the firing of an Oar, a

f Strigillo, are, to firsin, wring, profi, taint the face.

Strigillo, are, to carry, rub dawn. Stropus, i, m. a Garland. See Strup-Strictum, E. n. ( à firingo ) a Spa-

put.
Strucklic, le, (à Arvo) Bulls or
mode up of divers parts.
Strucklo, Onis, m. i. a oblicing,
Strucktor, Oris, m. a Bullar, Carpenter or Majon. \* Struckro,
pillature, a porinig-maker, \*Stru-Strigmentum, i, n. parinos, fera-pings, the dirt fireged off in the Strigo, are, ( à firiga ) so reft or breath bet ween whiles. \$ String. Onis, m. a ftreng and wall-Ctor ausona, a Caterer or Purusy-

fet Men. er. \* Structor mebla, a Seper or Strigosium, a City of Hungary. Strigosus, a, um, lean, lask, tõin. \* Orator firigosus, a barren empty Structorius, 2, um, of a Bullder or

Ocatour. Strigulia, Chepftow in Wales, a-gain# Briftow. Structura, Z. f. a Building, ed'fice. a fetting things in Order. \* structura verborum, an Orderly plage STRINGG, nxi, ctum, [ Soires. of Words. Expanyion ] to ftrain, wring ,

Structus, a, um, (of firuor ) Builded. prefe, to firike, race, or wound. \* Stringere culem, to draw a fer in Order, compatted. Sword. \* Olivas ffringere, to firth Olivas. \* Stringi gelu, to be fre-

Strines, is, f. h Wood flack or pile, a beap; alfo a Cake offered in Heathen facrifices.

Struix, ich, f. a beng, pilling up. \* Renices patinariat, Difhes of Meat beaped up.

STRUMA, 2, f. [à rume, vol Στρώμα fistum [fc. gatturi] to Kines-evil, the förefes, a wen, a fivelling, a bemp of field under the Titaat, the matiles or maddles. Strumum, i, u. a Medicine for the

Kings eril.

STRUO, xi. Rum. [ à Erople fler-no vel à Erope firmum ceddo ] to luild, ce pile, to jet in Order. \* structe acieri, to draw us an Army. \* Structe dolon, or infi-dime, to work Trancher, \* Stru-ere confilia, to adulte what course

Strupous, i. 3 m. Tporos e (haplet Strupus, i. ) for the beast of longer In Temples, the firing of an as Out. Struthia mala, Quince-pears, g.

Struthio, onis, Struthio-camelus, i, m. sen Estrich Struthium, ii, n. Fullers-herb, or weed, g. Stybia, an Island of the Sporades

Strychmis, i, m. Night frade, or Winser-oberry, g. Stryme, an island in the Egean Sea.

Strymon, a River of Macedonia. Strymonius, trymonicus, a, um, of Strymon.

STUDEO, ere, (à Imeude, fellino) to find, to endeaver, follow di-ligently, to reflect, to mind, or at-send. \* Studere fomno. To give ones felf to fleer. \* Novis rebus fludore, To plot languations in the flate. \* Qui te nec amet, nec fla-det tui, Who neither loves jon, kor refpetts yeu. \* Studere homini, To take ones part. \* Studere ho-minem, To observe and humors one. \* Omoes mulieres aq e fludent noluntque omnia. Au IVomen like and dif-like the fame things. Studetur (ab illis) thes erdes.

Studiote, adv. Audioufly, diligently, eagerly leberloufly, vislently. Studiolis, 2, um, icr, issurity.
Studiolis, 2, um, icr, issurity.
sia, given to finds, laborisis, dillegent, effectionato tomards. \* Noblitate fludiofus, Fasouring the Studium, ii, n. findy, care, defire, di-

Hence, esgernefs, love, effervance. fettie of parties engoged. \* Rque fludium eft advertari viris, They are as manton's bene to c ofs and thought their Husbands. \* Studium tunm erga me, The good will and affection you bear toward me.

Stuferus, i, m. (B lg ) a Duzch Stiver, a penne. Stuirus, a Ciry of Liguria. Stulpini, a people o' L'burnia. Stulte adv. forlifh'y, ford'y. Stult iloquentia. #, f. } feolifh talk. Stultiloque, a, um, talbing feelift.

b. Stultitia, z, f. foolilbnefe, f. #9. Stultividus, a, um, foolifoly defiring to fee what to not to be foen. Stultulus, a, um. filly, feo'ifh.

Stultus, a, unt, just, jee ijo. Stultus, ior, illimus, (à fiolo, vel flo-lidus) feelift, a foe'. \* Stultorum omnia funt plana, Feels finarm every maere.

Stuppa, ? (Στύπη, Στύπη); Stuppa, Z. f. ; cosrje Fian, Tsn, Hards, Okam.

Stuparius, a.um, of, er for dreffink Tow. \* Stup rivs malleus , A Beetle to beat Hemp.
Stupefacio, eci, actum, to aftenilo.

ftun. \* Dentes ftupefacere, To fet the treth on edge. Stupefactio, onis, f. an eftenif. ing Stpuefector, oris, m. an affonisher.

Ettipefactus, a, um, afor fhed. Stupeflo, ieri, so be flowfled, or a baffed, to be fee on edge.

Stippens, ntis, afterified. \* Vinum flupers, Deed Wins.

STUPFO ere, (Odara, vel 2 Stumo, flos) : he oftonio. ed, or awazed, so admirs with

aftenillement. \* Stupere rem aliquam, To behold a thing with amazement. Stupelco, ere, to become aftenified. Stupeus, a, um, made of Hards, or Ton, homeen. \* Stupea vincula,

STY

Batte. Stupiditas, ātis, f. duluefe, beaviness.

noj. Stupidus, 2, um . aftonified, dull, ferfelefs, kleckifis. Stupor, oris, m. amazemest, wonder, duinefs, unfenfiblenejs. \* Stupor dentium. The teeth being fet on

Stuporatio, onis, f. an aftenifo. ting. Stopratio, onis, f. a ravifiting. Stoprator, oris, m. a Ravifici, Whose-

mafter. Stupratus, a, um, raufhed. Stupre, adv. alfhoneftig, frameful-

Stupr fequeftrs, w. f. & Band. Stupio, are, so defliur, ravift, commit Adultery. Stuprolus, a, u.m. adulterous, where-

STUPRUM, i, n. (à Zrúe, tentigi ne laboro) a Repe, Atu te y Where-dem, filchiness, shame, describe \* Stupri arbiter, A Ping. Stupule, m, f, a little Tow, or Mards.

Mura, two Rivers of Gallia Subalpi na. Stur 1, a prop's and City of Frifit.

Sturio, onis, m. (à ftiria) a Sturgeon f Sturionarium, ii, n. a Kee of Sturgeor. Sturium, av Island of Gallia Natbo-

Sturni, a People of Sarmatia Euro-Sturnini, a People of Calabria. Sturmings, a, u.a, of, or like a ftere. STURNUS, i, m. (Yap) a ftere, or

fterling. Stygius, a, um, of the River Styx, or Hill. infernal, devilifh. Styllagium, a stry of Triphyllia. Stylobates, Z, m. the pedeftal of a piller, g. STYLUS, i, m. (Erúa@-) the pin

of a Table-book, a Bodhin, a figle or of a tasterous, a soutin, a type of manner of writing; a so a sharp pog of wood, and the stock or steme of use tree which puts up from the root, a pillar. \* Stylum verters, To dash out west one had writ. Stymbara, a City of Greece.

Stymma, atis, the grofs or thick matter of an Omement, the dregs re maining after firaining, g. Stympha, a Mountain of Epirus.

symplatic, a numerous of mounts.

Stymphalic, a nin.

Stymphalic, a very high Mountain of Pelopognefus, in Arcadia.

Stymphalus ) a Lake and River of Stymphalis , she Argives , from whence the fe Birds are called Stymphalides, which are faid to have been fo big, that they fhidewed the Sun-beams, and walled all Arcadia,

the mife of a Brazen Retile.

Stypticus, a, if Moon, g.

Stypticus, a, um, of a binding virtue,
airingene, coftive, g. Styra, a City of Bubora. Styracium, a Mountain of Crete. Styracites, Apollo fo salled.

Styrax, ac s. f. and m. the tree which fields the Gum ftorax, g.

Styrei, a people of Greece. Styx, ygis, a polloness Fountain of Ar-cadia, feigned to be a River in Hell. by which the Geds foore.

Suada, a, the Goddess or power of persuafiem. Sundela, f. a perfaefin. SUADRO, fi, lum, (afuzvie) to per-

finefe. \* Sundere legem, to move the people to make a Lama-Suzdetur, folks perfunde.

Survela, a City of Caria, where their Kings were buried. † Szaliernicum, ci, n. a kind of Am-

Suamet, (à fines) of ble com. Suana, a Gity of Hetruria. Suanctes, Je people of Rhatin. Sugni, a people of Colchie, abounding

in Gold. Suspte, (a faus) of his or their own accord. Suardones, A people of Germany.

Suarium, ii, m. an h g.ffy. ‡ Suarius, a, um, (160) of fwine. \* Sucrius megotiato: A pig j.bber. Suarios, ii, m. afwine be d.

Suasibilia, le, which may be perfuaded. Suafibiliter, adv. per/uaftvelg. Suido, onis, f } perfustion, allering.

Suafor, oris, m. a perfunder, a Ciun-Suntorius, a. um. ferries to perfu de.

\* Suaforium genus caufa, An ad-bortatory fitte. \* Suaforia [ ratio] A perfuafive. Sualum, i. n. a fmoaky colour. Sualus color, (payis, vel à luus) a ma

tural dun, &cc. & brown, fallew tawny, or rufer adour. Sustim, adv. like a few, or fwine. Suave. any facetly, pleafansty. Suiviatio, ones, f. a kiffing.

Surviction, ones, to express
survictions, a, um, fair-frohen, freakSvaviloquens, ing freetly, or
plesfansly, face-

tioses. Suaviloquentia, #, f. L fair and freez Survidoquium, i, n. ; freech. Svavio, are, 2 to kifs, to fall on the Survior, ari, neck. Suavio, Onis, m. a wanten hiffer, a

fwest-beart. Snaviolum, i, n. a little hifs, or SUAVIS, ve, ('Hous) frees, plea-fant, ecceptable to the freel, touch,

or fancy. \* Homofunvis, A Min Suavitas, atie, | | weetnefe , plea-Suzviter, adv. fweetly, pleafint'y. Suzvium, it, n. a kifs. \* acum fuz-

vium, My dear, wy hon; SUB, prap. ('Ind) under. \* Sub lucem, About day-bresk. \* Sub mostem, Temardi night. \* Sub

leges pacis, On Articles of peace. \* Sub jugum mitti, To is made to lay down their Arms, and palithrough the Gallens. \* Sub conditione, Upon condition. \* S.15 judice. Devending under the fudges

bearing. \* Sub nocte. In the ninh: sub templo, Nigh she Church.
Sub coulis, Refere the eyes. \* Sub dio, In the open Ar. \* Sub fole,
In the fun. \* Sub manu, At hand. "Sub umbra, Under presente op colur, \* Quo deinde fub iplo, juft next after whom. \* Sub corona venire, To be fold wearing a garland, as slaves. Sub, i. e. furfam- (ab 'Talp, fu-

pra) --- up --- on end. Subabiurde, adv. fimember incongrumifty. Sübabfurdus, a, um, femenbat ftrange

and against reason. Subacculo, are, to aconfe or blama lightly, feeret'y, o by confequence. Subacerbus, a, um, fomenhas bister,

Subacide, 3adv. fome abst fbarply. Subacidulus, a, um, fomenhat pariifh, Subacidus, a, um, fomenhat foarp, be

foure. † Subacris, re, fomewhat forp. i Subactio, eo, jome man josep. Subactior, adv. fomewhat fharply. Subactio, onie, f. a compelling, forceing, bringing under exercife, a sil-

ling. Subactor, oris, m. a compeller, fuldutr. Subactus, a, um, (a fubigor) fuldued, competicl. \* Solum fub.ct.m., Grand well silled. \* Ingenium

lubictum, A Wit impoved and periford, by fludy and exercise. Stionctus, us, m. a working, or kueading. Subadiuva, R. m. an under-belper.

Subager, a, um, f.m. what fick. Submratus, a, um, having soppy un-

zurum, Counterfeit Gold, an Hype-Subero, are, so mingle with Brafs unacrmeath.

Subagitetio, onis, f. a fieret flatter-18 Subspitatrix, icie, t. the that trou-bles; a maston Wenth handling of

Subagito, are, to grope, be hufe aanitare dictis, To flatter.

antare dictu, to patter.

Subagrefis, te, fomembat elounifh.

Subalaris, re, under the wings, or
arm-pits. \* Pluma fabalares, Plilors or Gublins to han on. Subalbico, are, to be fomewhat

Subalbidus, a, um, wh tif. Subalpinus, a, um, under ete Alça. Supelternation, a.v. focoefficies, by surns. Subalternatio, onie, f. faceffica. Subalternatur, orie, in. a jucceder

in osurle Subalter 60, are, to factored in eru fe. Subamare, adv. femenhat bittenig., Subamaro, are tom ke besterift. Supama us, a, um bitter fo

Subannulatus, a, um, put at it mere in Ringi. Subaquascus, 2, um, bing under water.

Subaquitus, a, um, browieffe Subaratio, onis, f. a plo obing of Subaritor, oris, m. a plouguer up of

the ground below.

† Subarco, ere, to be somewhat ry.

Yyy 2 Suc

1 Subdelego, to fublitute another

Subdo, dide, itum, to put under fuifitute, to endanger. \* Subde-

re reum, to accufe one fa fr.

\* Subdere puerum, so change a

chi'd \* Fouo fubdere calcaria, to

olep fpurs to a berfe. \* Igrem er materiam feditioni fubdere, to

Subdoceo, ere, to seach in the mafters

Sube fi ator, or s, m. a bardener.

St beco, eli, eluni, to eat under.

f lebanio, air to make a list'e bard.

Juleo ite, to go vnaer, to underge.

\* Subhe :a nurem, to aspreach

uraer defence ciefe to the mall.
\* Sub-te alerm, or periculum, to

fiend, to teach a little new and them

promote fedition.

In ones room.

dift Inttlan.

Horfe.

SUBC † subaresco, ere, to become somewhat dry. Subarguto, are, so be somewhat subtil. Subargutulus, a, um , /omembat fubtil or fhrill. Subaride, fomembat detty. Subaridus, a, um, fomembat dry. Subarmalia, um, B. Cleaths under Mens Atheur. Subaro, are, so plugh or sill up the Ground under Subarrogans, mtis, semembat proud or high minded. Shbarroganter, adv. fomewhat proudly. f Subafper, 2, um, femeronat rough. Subafperatio, onie, f an angering. Subaffentiens, tis, yielding or agree-ing unto. \*Subaffentientibus humetis, with some help of the shoulders. Subater, ra. um, fomembat black. Subatrii, a People of Germany. Substitus, fis, in. I the Granting of a Substitutio, onis, f. few desiring to go to b.g. See Subo. \$ subatus, a,um, granting for the loor. Subaudio, ire, to bem or under-fiend a listle; alfo so liften. subaudites, us, m. an Over-bearing. Subzufcultatio, onis, f. a l'ftening. Sabanfcultator, oris, m. a lifener. Sub: ufcuito, are, to liften, over-bear, to hear by the by. Subbitte fomowhat flommeringly. Subbafil carvs, a, um, walking under Plazza's. Subbibo, cre, to drink fomemhat fresly, to get a cop too much.
† subblufus, a, um, flammering a lit-Subblat dior, iri, to fatter a little. at pleasure or hasure. Subdoctor, oris, m. an Badertaker Subcarulrus, Subcarulrus, Blemifh. Suboccor, oris, m. an Traderaker or Ther.

Suboccous, a um, semiment isarned.

Suboc's craftis, desirifully.

Suboc's craftis, desirifully.

Suboc's a, um, crafty, desirful,

ith covered Sublery.

cubcomo, are, to tame, bring under. Tubcalidus a um, fimen bet marm. Subcondesco, ere, to be somewhat Subcandidus, a um Wainfi. Si beartil. gireut, a, um, under the Giffes. Subcevus, 2, um, ballem underneath. Subcerturic, on s. m. a L'entenant Subdubitator, oris, m. be that deubts in a Ca :a'ns pla e. Subcernici lum, i, n. a Ment-fiere. Subcerno ere, te fite Ment. t subcinereus, 2, um, femerabes Alle or Alb coloured. Subrinci itim panis, Bread baked en the sifees or Hearth. Subcingo, ere, to undergird, to for-

that is for ever fome frechel charge

Subcutves a, em, / memba: erecked.

Cibeuft e. cdu, m. en sraer keeper.

Substrainers, a uni, and r the

Sub erilitatus, 3, um, femenhet

Mort u fubcutareus, the Drotfe

† subcuffe, are, to Pake unaer.

Peakezed.

Subdubito, are, to doubt a little. f Sebdubius, a, um, femembat tu Subduco, xi, ctum, totake or draw eway, fetch off, bring office. \* subducere rationem or calculum, to make an account or requiring.

\* Vultur subducere, so bend the brow. \* Juducere [e, so misharaw.
\* Subducere morti, so feve one;
life. \* Surfam aquam inducere
to draw up water. \* Subducere anitifie. Subcini u'um, i. n. a girdle or belt. Subcoactus, a, em, flight'y thickned, or mron bi as fe ts. mani, to fesch ones breath. \* Sub-Subcorre, ate, i. make a fort fur per. Subcontumeliote, with feeret er lietle Subductarius, a, um, which is to draw up eny thing. \* Funis fubduda-Sut cor temelicfus, a. um, fecresh er rius, the rope of a Craze. Subcrifors, a, um, kaving the Hair Subductio, onis, f. an accounting, rackoning, an abatement, a sure-I member frigled. Subi Edelro, erc. to beceme rem. Subductor, oris,m. a withdrawer. Subirnes 2, um femenbat ram. Sebductus, a, um. ( of fubcucor ) Subcruer tus, a, um, f. membat ilcony, f Sub miatio, o. is, f. a charg: waa freening conntenence. der another. Subcer, ter oris m. bis deputy or mate fubdi leefeo, eie, to from fuestift. Subdileefeo, eifonemhai fuest. Subdileefeo, oxis, f. a littie harden-

dextræ plagam ferentis, to elap Subdiaconatus, üs, m. Subdoncenones rapier under the hand of one hip.
Subdiaconus, i, m. a Subdescen.
Subderanus,
Subdiale, is, n. an open place to malk one replet under the bind of our making a pafe \* Subire loquentem, to reply on one fracking. Subire one, to rake up a burden. \* Auxilio tubire, re come to one celd. \* Subire portun, to enter line Harbour. \* Herber fub. Subdialis, le, in the open air. Subdifficilis le, fomembat difficult. cunt, weeds come up underneath, \* Juventus fugit, fened us fubit, Subdiffido, ere, to distruft a tittle. Subdio, in the open air. suth hefts away, eld age cimes in the room, \* Primæ lexioni tertia Subdistinctio, onis, f. an under fubit the third legion relieved the Subdititius, La, um, falfely pus in Subdititius, fund of the true, fulled in, connerfeit.\* Pannus sub-dititus, lining for a garmens. \* Subfirst. \* Subit me imago, the fancy rifes in my mind. \* Subeundur eft adex, you muft infinuate into the jades, pon muft ingituates sie of fades, fings, fin ditiva fecreta, alligorical mifterles. Subdito are, to give or seminifier. Subditus, a, um, Juijett, counterfeit, f Subditus, i, m. a chavenging. Subdiu, adv. in the day time. Subdival, alis, m. an open Court in a Shberigo, ere, to raife up. Subdivalis, le, lying open.
Subdivam, i, n. (à dium.) brightnefs,
cienrass of meather.

Suberrans, utis, running under. Si bberratio, onis, f a wandering unacr or a little. Suberro, are, to err a little. \* Sub errare memibus, to mender beneath the Mountaics. Subex, icis, 22. & f. ( à subeo vel subjicio ] a subject, a Person er shing pus under another. \* Suber pedaneur, a ftirrup. \* subex focatius, en endiren. Subfervefactus, a, um, a litela Warm

Subbfervefio, ieri, to be Warmed listle. Subfervelco, ere, to grow warm. Subfervidus, a, um, fomemhat bet. Subfibulatus, a, um, buttonid under Subtibulo, are, to button or tye un derneath. Subfibulum, i. n. a long fquare or nament for the vaftal virgini beads :

elfo a tach.

Subflavus, a, um, Yekowifh. Subfrigide, fomowhat coldy. Subfrigidus, 2, um, Cool. Subfrigidus, 2, um, fomembat bricks. Subfundo, ere, so make ofhamed. Subfusctius, 3 a , um , somewhat Subfuscus, brown, somewhat Subgrandis, c, pretty large. Subgravis, c, pretty frang (of Subgrunda, a, f. ( à fub & gero) il Subgrurdatio, onis, f. a letting out of referre, a making of boule-caves

Sobgrundia, orum, n. the House Subgutto, are, to drop often. Subhafto, are, to preclaim spes Subhaftor, ari, zo te fold in Portfele. Shibhorride, fomenhar roughly. Subhorriaus, a, um, femembat ronge or borrid to ceheld, a little ster-

THE With heir or needs. subhamidus, a , um, femembas meift Sibi, a River in Spain. Si bjacro, ete, to lye under, tobe stollard, etc. so by staar, see fulfield.
Libjatto Late, so shrow up a little subjecto. Shifehelio put often unest.
Subjecto, Late, to earry upon the bublicto, Late, to earry upon the with a woman.

Mibiculum, i, n. that which is al. Shbito, adv. feddinig or haftily, ways under. \* Fligri subiculum, Subitus, 2. um, (a luboc) haft, A whopping fack. wass under. \* Flagri subiculam A whipping flock. Subjects, Z, 1 the Basis of an Hagine . the Carriage of an Ordnanos. Subjecte, Submissively, Humbly. Subjectio, Onis, t. a Representation or lively Defeription, a Falfificatien, Su jettien. Subjector, oris, m. an Impofier, a

SUBI

Deceiver.
Subjectum, i, n. the judject.
Subjectum, a, um, (of subjector) fubjectum, a, um, (of subjector) fubjectior invidua, More expected to exus. Subjectus, fis, m. a purting under er instead of another.

† Subigatrix, icis, f. a Constrainer. Subigo, egi, actum, [of lub and ago] to Compel, confirmin or drive forward, to tame or fubdue, to till, to lie wish, to knied, to heave up.

to vub, make Morter, to whet. \* Subigere ratem conto, To row with a boat-pole. Subjicio, eci, ctum, [of lub and jacio] so subject, subdue, put under or in the place of another, to add, to till, to fuborn, fee up. \* Sub-jicere rem alicui. To mind one of a thing privilg. \* Subjicere pra-coni, To have a thing dried. \* Cor-

pora faltu fubiiciunt in equos, They fling themselves on Berje back, one to be bated by the Citizens. \* Huic verbo duas res subjictiont. They give this word a twefold accep-tation. \* Subjicere tellamenta, To forge wills. Subimpetro, are, to latreat fomewhat. Subimpudens, ntis. fomewhat Bold. and Saucy. Subimpudenter, fomembat Boldly.

Subimpiidicus, a, um, fomewhat Subin, adv. Immediately after. Subinanio, ire, to empty a little. Subinanis, e, fomembat emply, vain, of no great weight. Subinde, adv. Then, projectly after, now and then, ever and anon. Subinfero, erre, to bring in fecretly, under hand. NEAST-OANA.
Sübinstao, etc., so Flow in or under.
Subinstale, somewhat Unseosaably
or Foolishly.
Subinstallius, a, um, semewhat Foolish

or Unfavory. Subintelligo, ere, to Understand. Subiatro, are, se Enter Inte. Subintroco, ire, to enter privately. Subinvideo, etc. to Envy fame what er bave a little Grudge. Subinvidiolus, a, um, fomembat Enview. Subinvilus, a, um, femembat bated, Subinvito, are, to laulte fecretly. Subinvitus, a, um, fomembar againft his will. Subirafcor, fci, to be femembat An-

OPT. Subirate, fomembat Angrily. Subiratus, a , um, fomewhat Angry. Subis is f. a Blid that breaks the Eagles Egs, a sight.
Shibitancus, a, um, Hafis, sudden,
Subitarius, saken along wish one
in hafte. Subitancus incher, A Somer that avertake, out, \* Subitarii milites, New levies raifed on a fudden.

If you b.ve no urgent bufineft. Subjugatio, one, f. a funduling. Subjugator, ore, m. a Subduer. Subjugatus, a, um, f.biaed. Subjugis, e, Occouftemed to the Subrugium, ii, p. the Band faftening

the Yoke about the neak. Subjugo, are, to bring under the Yike. \* subjugare hoftes, To make the Energies lay down their Arms and pafs under the Gallows.

Subjunctio, onis, f. a Joyning unto er under. Subjunctivus, a. um, fuljunctive.

Subjunctus, a, um, put so er under. Subjungo, nxi, nctum, to Jyn, caft, or put to so Bring number.

Subjunx,
Subjunx, Junder she Teke.

Subjux, ugis,
Subjanor, pius ium, bi, so flip and Aide by Utile and little, to Decay

\$ Sublabro, are, to put under the lip. Sublate, Manghelly, proudly. \* Sub-late de le dicere, To f eak highly in ones ann commondation. Sublateo, ere, to Lusk under fomsshing.

Sublatio, onis, f, a Taking away.

\* Sublatio animi, Haughtiness of mind. day-light. Sublatus, a, um, (of fuftolior) Ufted

up, lefty, taken away. \* Sublatie delis, In fober faanefe, in good earneft. Sublavio, a City of Noricum. Sublecto, are, [alacto] to fireke, to

deceive. Sublectus, a, um, Chifin, \* Vicum fublectum, Small wine. \* Fides fublectior, Lefs credit.

Sublego, are, to appoint, depute or fer in anothers place. Suble o, esi, tum to fteal, to forape things together ithe a thief to che fe or fulftinger, to Kerd lightly over.

eje upon the paper without bring feen to read. \* Sublegere fermonem, To over-hear a Difcourfe \* Sublegere cormina, To filch or prig andthers verfes. Sub'eflus, a, um, [à A'or @ ufu detritus] F. ail, Weak, Light, Thin Granked. \* sublefta fide homo, A perfen very little to be trufted. Sublevatio, onis, f. an Affiting, a

Lifeing up. Sublevo, are, to lift up, belp, to fixcour. \* Testimonio aliquem sublevare, To sprak in east to half. Sublica, m, f. ( Falc. vel ab Sublicium, ii n, ent. liquus) a pile driven into the ground for build-ing Bridges, &C.

gublicius, a, um, fer ugon plles. Subicius pres, a Bridge in Rome, called efiemeres Emilius. \* Subliques, Ja, um, set upon \* Subliques, f piles. Sublido, cre, (à lado) to Hie sofriy

er undernerth. Subligaculum, i, n. a pair of Drawers or Breesbes; alfo the rib of a fip. + Subligamentum, i, n. the middle

region of the Uring. Subligar, atis, n. a fair of Drawers or Brisches, & T. uf.

i Subligatio, ogis, f. a Tring um-Subligatura, Z, f. a Bieding or Truf-

Subligatus, a, um, in a trufs or Drawers. Subligo, are, to Blad to Sensath. Sublimatio, onis, f. a lifting up. Sublimatus, a um, Lifted up.

Sublimiter, adv. Highly, Alofe. Sublimes, inis, n. the Lintel of a dosr.

Sublimis, e, (i limus) High, Lefty.
\* In jublime, Alfe. \* Sublimem abire, To far on blib. Sublimitas, atis, f. Highneft, Highe. Subline o, ate, to life up on High.

\* Sublimare fe, To monet no.

Sublingio, onis, m. a Scullion-Sublino, evi. ini, and ivi, itum, to encint or fraear over, to daub up-

mords to footb up and deceive me. Sublitio, onis, the ground colour, the Grafing. Sublivens, atis, framewhat Black and Riem. Sub'ivefco, ere, to become Black and B'iw. Sublividus, a, um, fomembat Black and Blaw.

Sublucanus, a, um, a little before Subluceo, ere, to give fome fmall Light, to Glimmer. ucide, Glimmeringig. Sublucidus, a, um. famembat bright. Sub uco, are, to lop the under bombs of crees which fland in the light.

Subluctor, ari, so Gain Clofely. Sublunis, nox, (à luna) the clear flar-light night. Subluo, ui, utum, (of fub and la-vo) to mesh she bestom or lower

Sublutidus, a, mm, femembat wen, Subluttris, e, (à luftro) beuing fome Light, Gitamering,

\$ Siblustro, are, to View privile.

Sablitus, a, um, Washed a listle or

below. Subjuvies, ei, f. Filthinefs; also the Feul (4 difease in Cattle.) Submereo, ere, te Deferve a little. Submergo, fi, fum, te Dip demn,

plunge under water. Submeridianum, i. n. an Undermeal Submeridianus . a. um. Bifore neen.

Submertio, onis, f. a Drowning. Submertor, oris, m. a Drewnir. Submerfus, a, um, (of fubmergor) Drowned, Suppreffed, concealed. Submerfus, a, um, almoft pure, with little m xture. Subminia, z, f. (à minium) a Kirele. a light red cost. Subministratio, onis, f. Vader-fer

vice. Zubministrator, orie, m. en Underferwant, a Eurnifher of things that are manting. Subministratus, üs, m. a Furnifing of things that are wenting.
Subminiaro, pre, to Adminiare, to
furnifi with supply. \* Subminia
fare equam radicious, so water

the rosts.

Submisse, 2 adv. Lewly, MumSubmission, 5 els.

Submissio, Oais, f. fubmission, law-

linefs. \* Submiffio vocis, a freaking fofilg. † Submifficius, a, um, a Baftard, Changeling. Submillor, oris, m. be that fets en er

BR .er. Submiffus, a, um, (of fubmitter) Pat er Brought under, Hambie. \* Submiffa voce loqui, to freak

Submieto, ifi, iffum, to fubmit, Bring under, Put in fibjiffier, fabthe prizes of Commedities fall. \* Subantere genus, to how the know. \* Submittere animas, wo fant, lazuish or despair. \* Submette e prata in fornum, so let she Mead, ms g ow for bay. \* Submittere Ar an to Ly down thur Arms.

\* Submittere alicuito fend one to freces him. \* Subinittere falces januz, to take the Mace d'mn before a dior it of refpett. + Submittere Capillum, to lit enes bair

Submolefte, femembat Trulefamily. t summo effo, are, To I ouble a lis-Sub soleftus, a, um, fomenhat Trau-Submollis la pretty Soft. Summones, ere, to admonth or Warn

the t.y or privily to prompt one that # ai a ftand. Submordeo, ere, to Bite foftly or privily. Submoroid, fomewhat Frowardly.

Submorolus, a, um, fomembat Frewird, or Pervilb. Submotor, oris, m. hs that Removes, puts afide or makes Reem. \* Submotor aditus, a percer.

Submotus, a, um, Removed. Sub-nov:, ovi, otum, to Remove, put away or afide, to Command to depart, Divide. \* Submovere turbam, to make mig, to ubiffe. \* Submovere ah aliquo munere, te put out of an Office.

Submovetur, imp. Room to making. Subnafcor, matus fum, fci, to Gren or foring up under.

Subnato, are, to frim or be under. Subsectilis, le, Tyed under. Subacctio, onis, f. a Tyteg te. Subnecto, xui, xum, to Knit er Tje

to, to Subscribe, to Add to. Sub ie ator, oris, m. a falat Demjer. Subriego, are, to Dany faintly, ca-Subnervo, are, to the the finens, to

Mam firing, Wacken. Subnexus, a, um, ried under senth. Summiger, ra, um, B'achift.

Subaitor, ti, as Lear upon.
Subaitor, ti, as Lear upon.
Subaixus, a, um, (of fubritor) Vider
Propped, Learing upon. \* Subaixus alis, with arms a kimbon. \* Antmo lubuixo effe, to be bold and arregent, at being abstred or fure to

be born out. Submodo, are, to The a knes under. Subobtatto, onie, f. a fabfortbing. Subvoto, are, to Subjeribe; Note or Mark under, to commit fevresty to

mr.ting ar measuars. Subanistus, a, um, fomembas Dark and Goude.

Sino, are, (a fus) to Gunt as a for for the Buar. Suboblicane, former bat Filehily,

Suboolee ius, a, uin, famembes or courtin Bibbe.

Subobicure, fomembat Obfarely.

Subobicurus, a, um, fomewhat 05 Subodioie, femerobat Hatefully. Subodiofits, 2, um, fomerobat Octores er Hiteful.

Subodoror, ari, le percebue a liesle, \$0 J.44 W. Suboffendo, di, sfirm, se Fall inte a

uttle de ftafte. Suboleo, cre, to finell a little, to Dif-orver femenbat. \* Subolet mihi, I bave found is out.

Subopto, are, to Defire a little. Suboriem, ntis, new foringing. Suborior, ortus fum, iri, to Ailfe frem beneath, to bigla to Arife en

a fudaen. Subornatio, onis, f. a fuberning. Subornator, orie, m. a Juberzer. Subornatus, a, um, fuberned. Suborno, are, to Hinour and fet forth

alfo to futorn and bring under band. \* Supprnara alicui perculores, to htre braves to aff finate one. Subortus, ús, m a Rifing up. Subpallesco, ere, to grow pale. mopallide, femenhat palely. Subpallidus. a, um, fimembat pale. Subpateo, ere, so ije open beneath.

Sabpedaneus, ei, m. a Foot-ftost. Subperatus, 2 um, Mem-ftringed. \* Pon. suopernatus, a B, idge sul under realb.

Subperso, are, (à perna) se Hem-Aring, to Hough.

Subpenguis, e, pretty Fet. Subponnitet, imp. it frmembat Repents. Suop eceptor, oris, m. en Ther.

Suppratectus, i, m. an Under Officer of Governour, Subpudenter, adv. fomembat Bafb.

ful. Subcadens, atis, increaching upon. Subrancidus, a, um, femembat Mouldy, Hiary or Ritten. \* Caro fubrancida, meat thet fmalls a litels or

bas a fmall Hogos.

Subraucus, a, um, fimewhat Miarfe. Subrectus, a, um. jet Opright by lie-tle and little, fomembet Opright. Subremigo, arc, to Row underneath. Subremalis, le, behind the Reins. & Subrenuncio, are, facratly so re-BOUNES.

Subrepo, pfi, ptum, to Greep under \* Ques subrepit ocellis, flee feels en the Ages. " Subrepere clathris, to get between or under the Barre. Subrepere fe, to withdraw bim-

felf privately. Suoreptio, onw, f. a ftealing away. Subreptitius, a,um, fleln. Supreptito, are, so Cresp under elefe-

ly and by degrees. Subrideo, ifi, fum, so fmile er leugh a little, to Laugh feoretly er iz ones Airus.

Subridicule, with a little or feeret Farettenfness er Raillery. Sub idiculus, a, um, femenhae pleu-

Subrigo, are, to Binem or Water. Subrigo, ere, [à tub i. e. furfam, & rego to lift up. Subriguus, 3, um, Moiftened a little

Subringor, gi, so Fret a little. Subripio, u. eptum, (a rapio) re Real or cake away by Realch. Subrifio, onis, f. \ subrifio, onis, f. \ subrifio, onis, f. \ subrifio a fmiling.

Subrita, a City of Crete. Subrogo, are, to put in plate for an-other. \* Subrogate Cullegam, to take in a joint Conful for one that is dead.

SUB

Subromula, a City in Italy.
Subromula, a City in Italy.
Subrofization, in the market lacks Subrofization, in the market-place.

Any idealy in the market-place. Subritico, ere, to be femenhat Red. Subriticundus, a, um, femenhat

Supructus, us, m. a little Belahing. Snbrufus, 2, um, Reddift. Subrugio, ire, so Brey a little.

Subrumo, are, to put to the Dug. Subramus, a, um, a fucking Lamb. Suoruo, ui, utum, to Dig up the fees dation, so Refe or Overlbrow, Da-melifh, Difmantle. Subruptus, a, um, broken below, Worn

47747 Subruftice, fomembat Clownifhly. Subrufficus, a, um, fomembas Clime

sh, Subruths, a, um, Jemembar Bright. Subruths, a, um, Deftrojed, Vader-Subfilius, a, um, femembat falt, Brackifh.

Subfaito, are, to Leap or Jamp. Sublannatio, onis, f. a Mocking. Subfannator, oris, m. a Mecker. Subfanno, are, to Mock or fcorn. Subfarcinatus, a, um, Laden undermeath.

Subfeateo, ere, Erafin. to fpring a freft, exercefe egata. Subsciado, ere, so Cut a insie er un

Subicribo, pfi, ptum, to fubjoribe,
Write under Favour, Agree with,

\* Subfaribere alicujus odis, to
he'p one to be reversed of his enemies. \* Subicribere in reum, se aron an atton against ore, \* Sub-feribere causam, or ad judicium cum aliquo, to john with him in a fult, take bis part in a caufe.

Subferiptio, Oais, f. subscribing, a f-yat accusation, a subscribing ansiber subscriptio ceasoria, и сеп/ние пром.

Subscriptor, oris, m. a fubforiber Stolethytot, oras, ur. a jaojoteor, felioter, prefe er.
Sublem, ū iis, [à subseco] a Devetestes join Timber togesher; asse

Cramp-iron. Sublecius, as fuccifivus. Subseco, ui, chum, to Cut a Heele un-

der, to Reap, Mem, prune or pare Sublectus, a, um, cut a little er un

Subjectund Trius, a, um, Coming to Leafurable, good and fix time after Butush. \* Tempora lubiccund ria, frare simes. Subledeo, ere, to fink dewn.

T Subleden, ere, to fink dewn.
Subfellium, ii, n. [a fella] a feat op
Benob. \* Subfellio, she Benob, or
Judges on the Benob. \* Imi fubichii viri, men of the loveft degres.

Subsentio, ire, so perceive or fur-\* Subjentifco, ere, to Come to have an inkling of.

an success, of the first of the under, or in the room of anither alfo to Whifper abroad.

Subsera.

Sabtero, ui, rtum, to fet er faften Subservio, ire, to feree diligently es under another. \* Alicujus orati-Brech.

SUBS

Subfella, w. l. ( à fedeo ) au Am-bull or Ambufoado. Subfellor, ôcis, m. a lyer in wais or ambulla, a Highway-man. Subfidentia, a, f. a fettling or fink-

ing down. Subsideo, edi. effum, to reft in the bittom, to fit under, to flay : alfo

so lie in watt. \* Subfidet pecunia apud cum, the mosy remains it his Subsidialis, le, Subsidialie, le, Healthful, Subsidiarius, a, um, Anxiliary.

\* Subfidiarius palmes, she branch that's left after pruning to bear Fruit. Subsidior, art, so aid, help er re-11/20

Subsidium, ii, n. (à subsideo) aid, help, a Marcour for Ships a Re-ferve of Souldters. \* Subsidio venire, to lend ones band, to relieve, belp es a pinch. Sobrido, edi, effum, ere, to fit down

fink to the bottom, to light on the Ground, to be drawn up for a relief, to couch to the Male. Subfignavi milites, (à fignum ) Souldiers forving under their Colours.

Subfignatio, onis, f. fulferibing, a figning or fealing beneath Subfiguator, orie, m. a fubforiber. Subfignatus, a, um, figned, fealed. Subfigno, are, to fign or feel under

Subsilio, ire, ( of fub and falio ) to leap a listle, to rife from beneath. Subaimilia. le, frembat like.

Subfimiliter, adv. forremhet likely. Subsimus, a um, fomembat flat-Substitio, ere, (à fivio) to be a lir-

tie wife, to teft! a little, to have a Subfiftentia, a, f. the Subfiftence or haseem,

Subfifto, first, Attum, to Rend fill, 1677, actis, to refift. \* Subfifte-re figures to bear the sharges. \* Sublifiere fires, to flep and refulfiftit timo e, he is not able to

freak for fear. Subfolasus, i, m. (à fol) an East 70° 18' A

Sublortior, in, to chufe ty Lat after another has chifen, or to chuft a success r to another in Office. Substrictio, onis, f. a chusing a succoffer by Lot.

Subfortitor, oris, m. a feword chufer by Lot. Subfertitus, a, um, ch fen to fucceed

Substantia, z, f. (a fubfio) fub france, matter, argument, an effale or weelth.

Substantialis, le, fabit met al. Subitentives, a. um, fubftantive, offential, flanding by its felf.

Subffarto, are, so awand, repair. Substerno, ravi, ratum, ere, to fpread or firew under, to litter, fubane, profiteure. \* subfirmere omnie animo, to fubject all shirgs to the

Subfles, itis, ( à fto ) a F:llower,

a Bringer up in a file. Substillem, i, m. [a filla] a mix-zling rain, a aripping smell rain; the Strangury

Substituo, ui, utum, [ à fiatuo ] so put iste anothers room. \*Subftituere fpeciem animo, to bate an Idea or representation of a thing. Subfitutio, onis, f. a parting in en-

others room. Subflitutivus, a, um, conditional. Subffitator, oris, m. he thes fubfti-

sutes in anothers place. Subflitutes, i, m. a subflieure, De-puty, Official. Subflo, fliti, itum, are, to abide con-

fiantly, fuftain, fiand to it. Subifornachor, ati, to be fomentat

Angry. Substraho, a Subtraho. Subfträmen, inis, n. lister, any thing

Substratus, a, um, (of substratus, a, um, (of substratus, a, um, (of substratus, a, um, a spreading or substratus, sis, m. a spreading or firewing under. ubstrěpo, ěre, to make a little noife,

to mutter. Subfiritus, a, um, firainad of girded hard underneath, light, olofe trufted up.

Subftringo, pxi. ictum, to bind fireight underneath, to firain bard, to reftrain. \* Substringere cap. gere bilem, to refrain enger. \*A rem fubftringere loquaci, to beat ken to a barler. Substructio, onis, f. a laying a foun

detien, the raifing of a building; also the Pile or Building it felt. Substructor, oris, m. an Under-

feeter. Substructus, a, um, buile, founded. Substruo, xi, ctum, to lay a Founda-tion, to raife up fom the Founda-

tion, to Build Substupio, e.e, to be somewhat A

mezed. Substupide, fomewhat foreishly. † Substupidus, a, um, fomewhat for-

tife. Subfultatio, onis, f. a leaping or bepping about. Subfultim, adv. by bopping, leaping

up or captring. Subjuito, are, to bop often, to carer. Subluitus, as, m. a hop or jump, a beating or panting.
Sublum, fubfui, fubeffe, to be under

employed, couched in. \* Nox lub. eft, the night approaches. \* Sub. eft fimultas, there is forze grudge. Subluo, ut, utum, to few beneath or

\$9 the end of emother. Subfurdes, 2, um, femembat deaf allo bardly beard, making but little noife.

Substitus, a, um, fewed or wrought under. Subtabidus, a, um, inelining to a

Confirmation.

Subtal, lin, m. [ à talu 3] the palm of the band, the hallow of the fact. subtalaris, re, ander the ankle. Subtardus, a, um, femembat flyw er

la:2 Subtegmen, inis, n. the Worf of a Web. Subtero, cre, to cover a little, ferret-

y, or under. Bubtegnlaneus, 2, um, under the roof er eaves, the tiles or shatob of a

Subtela, #, f. the crupper of a Hirle. Subtemen, as Subtegmen. Subtendo, di. nium and nium, to ex tend, to firetch abroad under.

Subterto, are, to try severely or ca-Subtenuis, e, fomembas flender mash. † Subtepeo, ere, to be fomembat marm.

Subtepide. luka marmit. Subter, prep. [ \(\frac{1}{2}\) un. kke warm.

Subter, prep. [ \(\frac{1}{2}\) under, \(\frac{1}{2}\) ander, \(\frac{1}{2}\)

Subtercitido, ere, to fhut under. Suotercus, utis, under the skin. Sub:ercutaneus, a, um, (à cutis) beweath the skin and the fifth. # Subtercutaneus morbus, the drapfle. Subterdiu, adv. in the day time.

Subterduco, xi, ctum, to go away privily, to retire ones felf from com-Subterductio, onis, f. a fleating a

Subterductor, oris, be that fleals e-

Subterfluo, ere, to flow under. Subterflus, 2, um, flowing under. Subterfugio, ere, to fly amay privily, to efcape, avoid. Subterfügium, ii, n, an elcaping pri-

vily. Subterhabitus, a, um, despised. Subterlabor, bi, to run or flew unvately.

Subterlino, inere, to anoint under neath.

Subtermeo, are, to go or post under neath. Subternus, z, ure, underneath.

Subtero, ere, to bruife into fmell pieces. \* Pedessubterere, to wear the boof or gall the feet, to fur-

Subterpedaneum, ei, n. a foor-floel. Subterrareus, 2, um, ander Ground. Subterratorium, ii, n. a Dibble or fottin - flick.

Subterrenus, a, um, under Ground. Subterres, ere, to afright a little. Subterreus, a, um, under Ground Subterienno, are, to wear or corfame benesth. Subtervolver, vi, to rell or run an

dir. Subtexo, e'e, to weare, to join te; alfo to cover or bide. \* Morbis fubtexere remedio, so bendle she remedies next after the Difeafes. \* Coelum fubtexere fumo, se darken the Sty with I weak.

Subticeo, ere, to asfwor nosbing. Subtiffs le, [Inber, vel a fub & tela] fabril, wiry, lints, dakcase, made of thin and frault parts. \* Subtilis jaditii, of an aoute judg-mont. \* Subtile palatum, a quick

tifte. Suntilitas, at's, f. thinnes, fobriter, therpress of vis.
Subtiliter, adv. fabrilly, accessly, flenderly, femily.
Subtilited, ere, to be femiliated as

fraid, to fear a little. Subtondeo, ere, to clip u mer. Sibtractio, onis, f. a (altraffing, a

battne, withdrewing. Subitractus, a, um, seken away, efchemed. Subtraho, xi, frum, to take away

er out of fight, to pilfer and fleat away, to withdraw. . Subtra-

here is overi, to pull ble neck out Suburbanus, 2, um, nigh the City.

\* Regio fibribana, the country of the solla shout the City Subtriffis e, fomewhat fad and heavy Subtricus. a. um, ( of fabteror) worn Shburbia, orum, m. the fuburbe. Suburgeo, ere, to put forward a lieundermeath, broken. Subtundo , ere, to knick or beat the Suburo-ere, to burn a little, to foorth. under pare.
Subturpiculus. 2, um, famembat er cowertly fonl. Suburte, a freet in Rome, from who noe the adjacons nart was called. Stubturpis, e. fimembat er covertly Subarrana, where the Mirlets dwele, who were therefore con'd Subarrana. Subrus, adv. from undernenth. Subuvidne, a. um. . lietle matf. subuctila, æ, f. ( à fubdure ) a firt Subvulfor, oris, m. be that plucks awar bair.

or fift ; alfo a pancake-foeft. Subuculatus, a, um, olad in a firt Subvulturious, 2 a. um, plueked kwep. Subvulturious, 2 a. um, femenbat Subvulturious, 3 brown or revenues or Sift. Subvectio. onis, f. a carrying away subvectus, its, m. or lifting. as " vulture, Subvecto, are. so carry so and fro up Succasies, a people of Aquitane, on the weter. \$ Succoude, w. f. a horle-erupper. subvector, oris.m. a carrier. Succedaneus, a. um, fuccesding, put subvectus. s, um, ( of Subvehor ) in the place of another. Sucredo, ere. ( of fub and cedo) to cerried awater sp. subveho, ere to extel, lift up, to fueceed, come under, approach un-derneath, to refemble, \* Ex fenconvey, to carry away up the fiream tentia successit, is came to rafs at I would have it. \* Succeederc or against the tide Subvenio, ire, to Juccone, ald, or belo. \* subvenire alicui morbo, fub priman zciem, se advance se

the enemies wan.

Succendo, di, nfum, to kindle or fet

mihi do you bear me ill-will for

Succeptivos, a.um, firgine low or bafe.

Succenturistio, onis, f. she re-

tes foccenturisti, fouldiers drawn

Succeptio, orig. f. a furning.

erniting of a company.

Succeffer, oris, m. a fuceiffer.

Succeffus, a, um. berpening well. Succida, &, f. ( à fuccus ) new farn

Succidancus, sum, in the room of another. \* Hoft'z succidancus, faerifices flain in the fecond place,

Succido, ere, [ of fub and cado) se

Succido, ere, ( of fub and cade ) so

Succidus, 2, um, full of juice, moift, plump. \* Lana fuccida, greafy

Succidens, a. um, buckling under one

falering. Succiecte, Succiectim, 3 adv. briefly, clef.ly.

fall down or under, fall on bis knees.

or in the room of others.

† Suceidarium vinum, Mufcadel. Succidia, æ, f. a flitch of Bacen.

fwines dung.

to buchle.

weel not feeured.

Succenfie, a, um, fot en fire, engry

to be proper for the cure of fueb a diffemper. \* Subvenire erroribus, to clear the truth frem mifappraben. firns about it. Sebvenitur, imp. they belo. Subventaneus, a. um, windy, addle. Subventib, onis, f. ald, belp. Subvento, are, to fuccour much or aften. Sabventys, 6s, m. a fudden erming

subverbuffus, a, um, black and blew with firipes, fligmatized. Subvei ecundus, a, um, fomembat † Succento, are, to fing bafe. Succentor, oris, m. be that fings the Meme-froed. Subvereor, eri, to fear a little, to avold. Subvertio, onis, f. en everthrewing.

Succenturiates. 2. um, put in the Subverfo, are, to turn upfide dewn, to defiroy often. Surverfer, oris, m, an evertbromer Succenturio. pre, to furrib a band in place of the absent, to recruit Subverfus, a. um, everthremn. Subverto, ere, to fulvert, so des company. Succeptus, 6s, m. the bafe in finsing. Subvexus, a, um, bowed upward like an archedreof. Succerda, a, f. (a fus & cerno ) Suhvicecomes, itis, m. an under-Succerno, ere, e divide. to fift. Bertf. Successio, on's, f a fucer ffien.

Subvictes, s,um, femembat limber or withered. Subviridis, e, a little green. Subpla, 2, f. ( à fro ) a sheemakers Succession, a, um, of succession.
Succession, i, n. I and succession,
Succession, is, n. I see succession,
Succession, is, m. I sue, good luck,
a livile Cave or Cabin.

ant; also a plain born without sind or knag. Subularis,e, of an and or flos-maker. Subulcus,ci, m. (à fuo) a fwine-berd, Satalo, are to few with eneml. Sphulo, onis, m. a piper playing on a flute; alfa a deer wish plain borns wishout tranches, a pricket.

Subunio, onis, f. a note of union or accent. 4 Subvola . #, f. the back of the band. Subvolto, are, to fly a little or often. Subvolto, are, to fly a little or often. Subvolto, are, to flyupward, from telem or toward the tsp. Subvolvo, ere, so rowl up as with

levers. Suber, a river of Mauritania Tingitana. Shburbam, orum, m. the fuburbs.

Shburhand, very courfemfly. Suburbanitas, atis, f. nearmofs to the Suburbanum, i, n. a fummer er conn ery house near the City.

SUCC

Succinetorium, ii. n. a fart Jacket. Succinetulus, 2, um, featly truffel or girt. Succinctus, a, um, (of fuccingor) girt, exvironed. Succingo, ere, to oird under to truck

or trufs up, to environ. \* Sicc'ngere le terrore. se make bimfelf Formidable. \* Succiners mem brana, the skin covering the ribs withln. Succingulum, i, m. a fwerd girdle a trufs. Succino, ere, ( of fub and cano ) to

fing after, answer another in fing-ting after, answer another in fing-ting; allo to fing low or befa.

Succinum i. u, (à succus,) amber, whereof they make bases. Succineus, a, um, of or like amber. Succineus, a, um, of or like amber. Succipio, ere, (of lub and capio) to take or vecelue. Succiplenus a. um. full of juice.

Succifa, Z, f. berb Devils b't. Succisivus, a, um, est, drawn & fever'd from. \* Succifiva, 2470-rum nooks or filpes of fields. \* Horæ foccifivæ fpare bours. \* Operæ specifivæ, matters of lefs me ment disparend at spare times. Succisies, a, um, (of succidor) cul Succenteo, ere, of tub and centro)
to be angry. \* Succentere alicul
injuriam, to be angry with one for
wronging us. \* An id fuccentes dorn, golded. Succlamatio, onis, f. an seclamati en after any freech er attlen. Succlamator, oris, m. a fhouter after. Succlamatus, a, um, fhoured at. Cie, erged out upen by all prople.

> ter any fpeech or attion. Succo, are, to make moift. Succollatio, oais, f. a carrying on the Shoulders. Succollatus, a, um, carried un (boulders. Succollo, are, to bear upon the need or fhoulders.

Succlamo, are, so front or hum of

Succofitas, atis, f. jugcinefs. Succofus, a, um, jager, melft. Succresco. eve. to grow under and low, to Wax more and more, grow up to be a belp to to fupply the place of enother. \* Succrefcere gloriz majorum, to farpefs the glory of our ancefters.

Succretus, a, um, (of fuccernor) fitted. Succuba . g. f. an Harlot lying with enother womans huband. Succubitanus, a.um. fit to lye under the elbow or to leen upon. Succibo, are, (of fub & cubo ) re

lye ander. Succibus, i. m. the Devil in fant of a Woman. Succido, ere, te forge privately.
Succulentus, a, um. full of jurges.
Succurbo, ere, te fall down under a

burden, to be fabdued to te broken in courage, to Creuch under ent weight, to Couch to the male. # Succumbere doloribus, to give way to forrems, to grieve immoderate'y. Successor, so gresse immograte;
Successor, help, and aid, to follow.
Illud mibi successors, bett came into my mind. \* Rebeit fuccurrite læfis, relieve my afflitted condi-

Succurfum eft ( :b illis ) they be ped, Succes, i. m. (a finge, vel ab 'T' yode humidus) all kind of liquer, jugor pureneli, Vleour, reliffs. Succuffarius, ii, m. a Trorter.

Succussatio, onis, S. Joletng, a tros-Succussus, ût, m. Succustor, oris, m. Succustor, oris, m. \*\* Equatiocouffor, a crossing hufe.

Succusto, are, so jog often or bard, to

SUE

ielt in trotting. Succutaneus, a, um , under the skin. Succitio, ere. ( of fub and quatio ) to Dake, jig, tret.

Sucro, a River in Spain with a Town of the fame name. Suchu, de, m. a Sucking, Uck-

sing. 3. s. f. a four-pig; the beam of a crane about which the rope is twifted in drawing any thing up, a windlafs. Suculæ, arum, the Hyades or feven fters. Sudabundus, 1, um, all fweets. Sudamina, Otum, n. red angry

Sudariölum, i, n. a listle Handker-eblef, a Muckinder Sudarium, ii, B. a Napkin or Hand keroblef. Sudatio, onis, f. a freating.

Sudator, oris, m. } 4 great fweater. Sudator, icie, f. Sudatorium, ii, n. a Het-bufe er Sleave.
Siedzborius, a, um, sanfing fweat.
Sudatus, a, um, fweeted, fweating Pante. Sudeni, a People of Sarmatia Eu-

ropara.

Sudertani, a People of Hetruria. SIIDES, is, f. (a Zu'm impello vel ab nifhed. heb. Suob sepivit ) a fteff burnt at the end, a flake, a morden ford, with which the feuldiers practifed about a post. Indeti. Mountains in Germany. Sudiculum, i, a little whip. Sudidenis, a City of Africa propria.

Sudernum, a tily of Tuicany.

Sudis, is, f. a Vine prop; alfo a kind SuDO, are, ('Idpow, vel ab"Your pering bes. Suffes, ctis, m. e chief Magifirate aaqua ) to [west, to seil, to fend forto as in a fmeat. mong the Carthaginians fomewhat like the Roman Confuls. See Sufes. Sudor, oris, m. fwest, laber, mol-fiere. \* Cum fedor fe remifit, Suffibulator, oris, m. an under-binwhen one is ceal. Sudum, i, m. ( coelum ) Fair wea-Suffibulatus, a, um, buttoned. tbar.

Veftal Virgins.

into antibers place.

ens teltis, a gredisable witnefi.

Imaus.
Succia, 3 part of Scandinavia; alfo Succia, 8 a City of Helvetia. Sueci, Sthe People of Succia. Succoni, a People of Gallia Belgica. Suefacio, ere, so bring in use or ouffers.

Suchi, Mountains of Scythia within

Sidus, a. um, fair, clear.

Suel, a City in Spain.

suco, ere, ( à Liw impetu fe-ror ) so be went or accuftomed. Speres, um, f. ( for futs ) Swines Suelco, evi, etum (à fueo) so ufe, se Sufficit, imp. Je fuffices. Suffigo, ere, to faften, mall or jet be mint-Suesta, a Town in Campania ; alfo Cip of the Volki. Suffiguro, are, to Frame or Fa-Shion. Suffimen, inis, 34 perfeme. Suffimentum, i, n. 34 perfeme.

Sueffani, the Towns-men of Sueffa. Suefficiers, I the People of Soiffons in Suefficiers, Gallia Belgica.

Suffiado, ere, to cleave under. Sueffitani, a People of Spain. Sueffula, a Town in Campania Suffi), ire, ( Oum ) to perfume, make Suctonius Tranquillus, an Hifterian under Trajan and Hadrian. Sufficus, i, m. the feds of a Ram, of Suetus, a, um, ( of Suefco ) acen

Juliscus, i. m. top best of a Asm, of which they made purfer.
Suffice, ones, i. 2 perfuming.
Sufficer, oris, in. a perfuming.
Sufficer, a, um, perfumed.
Suffices, a, um, of fuffigor) Refundad fromed, went. Sucvi, the People of Sucvin or Schwaben in Germany. Suevicus, a, um, of the Suevi. Suevo, a Mountain in Germany.

Suevas, a River in Germany. Sufes, étis, m. ( ab Heb. Shaphat ju-dicavit) a Chief Magifirate, a Con-

Suffizhilis, le, which may be blown. Suffiamen, Inis, n. a Trigger faftned to the wheel to keep the bart from ful, &c. Suffarcinamictus, a, um, ftuffed with apparel.
Suffarcinatus, a. um, fuffed up.
\*Canthara inffarcinata, the wench going down-bill too fall.

Suffirmino, are, so skie she wheel of a Cart gaing down-bill, to sheek or with ber lap full. with her top jud.
Suffarciae, are, (af jub & farcino) to
fluff up, bombaf.
Suffarcancus, a, um, laden with
sommiffien Corn for the Leaguer.
\* Mulio fuffarcancus, a ladder of Sufficio, ones, f. a blewing, a filling with wind. Sufficier, oris, m. a blower.

Suffintus, a, min, blows, puffed up grift, or that goes with corns to fell for his Maker. Suffi stun, at, m. a peffine up. Sufficient, 2, and a property up.
Sufficient, 2, and, gellow's, of a light
gellow, fands,
Sufficient, puff up, fil with r bie Mafter. for his Mafter. SUNCCTURE, 22, f. a putting in the place of another. SUNCCTUB, 2, um (of fusiciot) pas in-ficed of another, fixined. SUNCTUB, a very fimple Past, who admired and factored himself in his wind, to whifper in over ear. Sufficiatio, onis, f. a shocking. writings.

Suffication, one, i. a appende.
Sufficator, oris, m., a cheaker.
Suffication, a, um, cheaked.
Suffication, a, um, cheaked.
Suffication, a, um, cheaked.
Suffication, a, um, cheaked.
Suffication, att., a sufficate fame or Suffercio, ire, (of Sub and farcio ) so fuff or fis. Sufferentia, R. f. Sufferance, forbea veneno, to flave or pelfon, Suffico, are, (of Ricus) to purge or eleanle by fire, esperficue, Sufficio, ere, so dig under. \* Suf-Suffero, fuftuli, fablatum, ( of Sab and fero ) to endure, fuftain, bear with. \* Sufferre pornas, to be Pufodere equan, to four a berfe almoft to death. Suffertim, adv. fully, plenelfully, in Suffoffio, onis, f. an under-min sreat measure.
Suffertus, 2, um, (of suffercior) fil-led, finfled, arounded in.

ing. Suffolius, a. um, undermined, defitop-ed, almost killed. Suffervefacio, ere, to make fomembat suffrantio, onis, L a Binding er faftaning. Suffervefactorium, ii, w. a chafing-Suffragancus, ci, m. a Biffaps fuffranane. Suffervefio, ieri, so le mede fomembat Suffragatio, onis, f. Paveur en enes behalf, a Voice in giving Con-Sufferveo, ere, so be warm er fim-

Suffragator, oris, m.s favourer, a glo Sumragator, or unit lection.

so of the Vides in Election.

Suffragatorius, a um, giving ones
Vies in favour of one.

Suffraginatio, onis, f. a making of a Ceurtefie. f Suffraginatus, a, um, benieg the

Suff ibulo, are, to bacton or buckle. Suff ibulam, i, m. the Garment of the benee, or bam firtuged. Suffragino, are, so bough a beeft. Suffraginor, ari, to bough the knee. Sufficiens, ntis, fufficient. \* Suffici-Suffraginolus, a, um, Difesfed in the Paftern or binder bending of Sufficients, adv. fufficiently, ansugh, Sufficientia, #, f. fufficiency. Sufficientia, #, f. fufficiency. Sufficiency of Sub and facto ) so fuffice, to father, be fufficient or enough, furnish with yield the leg baving the Spavins or ferat-Suffeagium, ii. n. a Poice in glutun

confins, favour; elfe a Week as sea. \* Mittere in fuffragium, co fend out ( se our Jury is ) to confuls or fupti, to dye or field. \* Umbo non lufficit ictibus, the filed con-not beld out against the blows. \* Sufficere fibi non poten, he is not about a metter. Suffrago, inis, f. (à fuffringo) she withers, the hinder bending or outern of a beaft; also the knee and shin, able to look after his own goods. \* In alterim locum fufficere, se eboofs the young Shape or Sucker of a Suffragor, arl, [ à Þpágu dico vel

ant frago ] to give ones V.ise, fameke creditable, to approve of an Suffrendens, t's, quifhing a leesle, Sufficico, are, so rub fafely, anotas.

Salcamen, inis, n. a Perrow.

Sulcatio, onis, f. a Farrewing.

Sulcator, oris, m. a Farrower.

Salchi, a famous 61ty of Sardinia.

Sulcolus, a, um, full of furrens.

Sulla, a Mathematician, who sold Ca-

ligula, confuiting by Nativity, that

be should suddenly die for certain.

Sulmo, a Town in Italy where Ovid

SULFUR, uris, n. Signis Sul-phar, brimfiens; all lightenty.

Sulphuraria, Z. f. the place where Sulphur is belied, a brimfense mine.

Sulphurarius, ii, m. a maker er wor-

sulphuratio, onis, f. a mixing with

Sulphfiratum, i, n. a mateb made

Sulphuratus, a, um, mixed with brimfiens. \* Merx fulphurata.

Sulphüretum, i, u. a Brimfione-mine, a place where Brimfione lies.

Sulphureus, 2, um, of Brimftons.

\* Aqua fulphurea, Water running

Sulpitia, a Poetef, who has one Satyr

Sulpitius Gallus, en Afreleger, who

Emilian's felders monaring.

Sultanue, i, m. (ab Heb. Shales, dominari) she Sultan, er Great

Sultis, for fi vultis, if you pleafe.

UM, fui, effe, ('Eini, Ou, "Ero pa:, ero) to be, to be worth, to be-

long to, to abide, to ufe. \* Impu-

Centis elt, It is the part of a bold Men. \* Est mihi, I bave. \* Ut videreest, As one may see. \* Ad

eam partem que eft ad Mefperlam,

Dward that part which lies countd's Italy. \* Eft quod vifam domum,

I have a tittle bufinefs at home.

\* Bro at me velis, I will do any

unten, irin, e. (à fue) the belly-plece

thing you would have me.

in an Hig, the Som's Vider.

Sumistata fus, a Som that has nem!

Summa, a, f. (2 (ummus) a sum.

brief Collettion, the heads of any speech, a tenolution. \* Ad fum-

mam, L.flip. \* summa fumma-

rum, The Potal Sum, \* Summa refidui, The Remainair, \* Sum-

mam alicui cavere. Te effure one

ste trinciple. \* De fimma rei-

publica, To all about the Being of

explained the Eslipe of the Moon to

through Brim ftens-Mines.

Sulphur facrum, the Thunder-

Sulmonenfia, e, of Sulmo.

ker of Brimftone.

with brimflone.

brimftone.

Metches.

extant.

Turk.

farrence.

was born.

quor, flictus, maria, to fall on the

Sulcatus, a, um, Farrowed.

Suillus,

suffringo, ere, ( of lub and frango ) to breek up from beneath. Suff io, are, to crumble fmell. Soff ütex. icu, m. an mider finub. Sufftigo, ere, to foun fecretig, efcape, to betake to a thing for te-fuge. \*Suffugit femlum, 'the impercrosible.

Si fingium, ii, n. a place of refuge. Suffulcio, ire, to under prop. Suffulcrum, i, m, a prop or flay. Suffuleus, a, um, ( of fuffulcior ; under-pripped. Suffumigatio, onis, f. a perfaming

or making a smook under. Suffurnigo, are, so perfume or make a fweek wader. Suffundatus, a, um, laid under for Sulculus, a, un, you by persons.
Sulculus, i, m. a listle furrow.
SULCUS, i, m. ['Oand, tractus]
a furrow for fowing Corn and planting Trees; also plaughing, and the o foundation.

Suffando, are, to lay under for a founderlon. Suffundo, ere, se Sprinkle er peur upon or under. \* Rubore luffundi, so bluft. \* Frigidam luffundere, to raife up a flame by fprinkling on cold mater, as in a Smiths forge. Suffuror, ari, to fleat printy, Suffufcatus a um, fomembat duky.

Suffusio, onis, f. a sprinkling or parring out upon: also blood shot. Suffusior, oris, m. a sprinkler. Suffusios, a, um, sprinkled or poured eut uben of under. \* Oculi fanguine fuffufi, blood fot eyes. \* Suffufus malevolectia animus, a maliaissa

Suggero, fi effum, ( of fub and gero) to frageft, prompt, give or furnifo, \* Bruto Horatium fuggerunt, they sheefe Horatine in Brutus's +lace.

Suggestio, oais, f. & Prompting Siggefrum, i.m. Advice.
Suggefrum, i.m. Advice.
Suggefrum, i.s. Suggefrus comax a couring head of hair.

Suggestus, a, um, (of suggesor)
born up, raifed us.
Suggisto, as Suggisto.

suggredior, edi, ( of lish and gradior ) to go in privily, to approach. . Hoftes fuggredi, to afant the ememp by furyrife.

Suggrunds, Oram, n. } the Houfe-

Subgrunda.

Suggrundarium, ii, n. a Burjingplace for Infants not forty days

eld. Suzillatio, onie, f. blackness or klonmess of stripes; also checking or taunting, Sngillator, Oria, m. a back biter.

Sugilizius, a, um, benten black and blue, flandered. \* Graviter ferentes fe fugillates effe, rahing to

sug flatum, i, m a black ere. sugillo, are, ( a fugo vel cilium ) a black ore; of to reprove, check of

faunt, to flap or finet up.

† 5000, are, to give fuck, to fuckle.

#IIGO, xi, flum, ( à fono ) to fuck. \* See Buccus. SUI, fibi. C. ( 'Ou ) has or sheirs, of himfolf or shemfelves.

Suicia, the City Schwitz, giving suidae, an Hiftorian in the Town of Alexius Corenenus.

Spile, 10, R. & 1.4 /3.

Suinus, 2, um, 3 \* Caro fuilla, Pork. Summano, are, to devour greedly, Suilm, i, m. a Mufhroom at the root of Oaks.
Sulnum, a River of Picenum.
Sulomes, a People of Germany.

furemus manium.

Summarium. ii, n. a Summary, en Epitome, Abridgment, or brief Col-Sulcatim, adv. in or by Furrows. lettion.

Summas, atis, m. a shief perfen, a peer. Sulco, are, to make Furrows, to pleagh, to divide. \* Sulcare z-

upon all by their heads.

telgniy. Summè, adv. chitfij, tetraordinarliy, extreamly.

Summergo, at Submergo, Summiste, adv. low'y, fofsiy, Summistus, at who, hamile, low. Summistus, ath, f. highesfy, the top, silher and of a thing. Summitto, a Submitto.

† Summo, are to fum up.
Summoenianus, a, um, dwelling in
the Suburbs, at Herlots do. Summænium, ii, n. a place neer the Walls of a City where the Whores

Summopere, for fummo opere, fo ummetus locus, a remete, er byplace.

Summoveo, as Submoveo. fammula, x, f. a fmall fum, bead,

fummo & imo, Frem tep to tee. summus, a, um, (a lupremus) the highest of all, the objet, or princi-pal, very deep, very loud, the last.

Summuffie, i, m. a mutterer, a

Summuto, are, (a fub & muto) se

ebange one for another.

SIMO. pli, ptum (à fuue, vel à fub & emo) to tate, reerve, confume or Bend, undertake, ufurp, to begin, conclude, prefume. # Sumere oblequium animo, To gratifie ones pleasure. \* Sumere pœ-mas, To punifi. \* Sumere operam, or sumptus, To frend sime and labour about that which comes to nothing. \* Tantum mihi non fumo, I do not take fo much worn me. \* Sumere mutuum, To berrow Me ny. \* Hoc mihi fumpfi ut id a te peterom, I took upon me to beg that of you.

fumptifacio, ere, to foend. Sumptio, onis, f. a saling. Sumptitatio, Onis, f. a frequent taking. Sumptito, are, to take often.

to limit expenses in apparel, borfebernime. fumptuosi, adv. coffly, chargeably,

Sumptucius, a, um, cofily, charee-

able, excessive, predigal, mateful.
Sumptus, a, um, (à sumor) caken,
confumed. \* Mors spoate sumpta, as the Grave; alfo to pifer, or purloin.

summanus, Pluto fe estid. \* Quafi

Death run upon. Summariè, adv. fummerily. Samptus, de, m. o.ft, empenees. \* Sum-ptui cffe, T. be chargeable.

unici, a people of Gormany, by the Rhine. Summarau, a, um, principal, chief. Sunium, a promenery of Attice and Rubora. unius, an Hifterian, who wrote of

Arabia.

peer.
Summatim, adv. Shortly, in few
words; also by the top. \* Omnia
fummatim tetigerat, He touched

Summatus, its, m. prinespality, fove-

kept, the Stems.

fummoneo, « Submoneo.

er collection. Summum. i, n. the top, the whole

\* Ad fummum, At the moft. \* 1 Summa aqua, The top or forface the water. \* Summa voce,

of the water. \* Summa voce, With a lead voice. \* Summus pur teus, A very deep W.B. \* Hye-me fumma, in the midft of Win-

whifperer.

sumptuarius, a, um, belonging to

Sumpt vofitas, atis, f. fumpinosfnels, osf mels.

Supercalco, are, to tread upon. Supercerno, ere, to lift upon. Supercido, ere, (à cado) to fell up-Superciliose, adv. fuperciliosfly. Superciliolus, a, um, Inpereiliens, er baughty.

brow or top of an hill, a lefty look, a frond and flately carriage, gravity, feverity. \* Supercilium conforms, Agrave and fevere tourlenen:e.

SUO, ni, utum, (Karrus) to few knts tegelber, work, or prosure.

\* Sucre aliquid two capits, To draw
milebiof on his own pace. Vens. Supellecticarius, a, um, of houfever.

upellex ilis, f. (à fuper & lectus) bouffoold-finff, she Meveables befides Plate and cleaths.

SUP

iper, prep. ('Terep ) on, spon, a bove, over, over and above, beyond, after, about, or concurning, for, from ou high, moreover. \* Occifas inper commin, Killed as he was at fupper. \* Super commum fervus, Chamberlain, Valet de Chambre, Qui cababat super Regenn, Who

fate at table above the King. Súpera, orum, a. shings above. Súperabilis, le, to be oversome. huperabundantia, a. f. e fuperabun-

dente. Superabundătio, onis , f. a Super-

Abounding. Superabundo, ave, so abound greatly, and be superfluore.
Superadditio, onis, f. as adding, morester.

Superadditum, i, m. furplufage. Superaddo, ere, to add moreover. Superadaexus, a, um, tied abous. superadultus, a, um, tea socue.

Superadultus, a, um, mere tear ripe
ta years, paft the flower of age.

Superaggero, are, so heap over. Superagnata tunica, the ustermost skin

of the eyes. Superalligatio, onis, f. a binding o

Superalligo, are, to bind on, about.

Superalto, are, to exalt or high.
Superamentum, i, n. the over-plus. Superanno, are, to exceed in years. speranteactus, a. um. paft. Superantior, ins, oris, above, or be-

fore. Superatio, onie, f. a conquerieg. Superator, oris, m. }a Conquerer. Superattollo, ere, so life up, or over-Superatus, a, um, vanguilhed, per-

formed. Superba, z., i. a fingle pink. Superbia, a., i. proudly.
Superbia, a., i. pride, baughtiness.
barfiness or fenemess in truits. perbibo, ere, to drink more fill. Superbificus, a, um, puffing up, or making a Man proud.

Superbiloquentia, z,f. \ a proud and Superbiloquium, ii, n. \ arregent /peak-

Superbio, ire, so be proud, or highminded; to be dignified, ar made Jamen, to have where if to glory. SUPERBUS, a. um. ('Tarppile. vel à imper) proud, bigo a nace,

lofey, magn ficent, ft ately, ft mt, deed. \* Superbum merum, Exsellent Wine. \* Superba tocta, statels Houses. \* Superbum ell. The an baughte part of any one.

Supercilium, ii, m. the eye-brew, the

uperclaudo, ere, to four upon. SupercocleRis, e, above the Hig-

Supe contego, ers. to cover elefe a-Supercorrue, ere, to fall upon others the fame time with them. Supercreico, ere, se ever-grew, er

Supercubatio, onis, f. a lping upon. Supercubo, are, to lie or fleep spea. Supercurro, ere, to run over in mea-fure, to over-run. \* Vectigali fu-

percurrit ager, The Field biars a fuller Crop than might be expeded for the Rent. Superdico, ere, to fas more. Sapordo, are, so put upon, so give

after a former Dofe. Superduco, ere, to bring more Guells than are expetted, cover, or tay upon. inpereditus, a, um, very bigh, above. Superedo, ere, so eat after, or upon anesber.

Superegero, ere, to fend up, or mike to appear. Superemico, ere, to excel, furpafs.

Supereminentia, E, f. an excellenoy, preragative. Superemiaco, ere, to bang sym, be higher than another.

Supercoato, are, to fwim quite over. \$ Supereo, tre, to pale out Supererectus, a, um, lifted ap beve. Supercrogatio, onis, £ a gleing more

then to required Supererogator, oris, m. a giver of

mire than needs. Supererogo, are, to give ever and

Supereit, imp. te remetes. Superevolo, are, to fl: gutte ever. than is due. Superexcurro, ere, to expatlate large-

ly, to run beyond ones bounds. Superencitio, ere, to flake out at large. Superfero, erre, to bear above oue:

bead.
Superficiarius, a, um, of the outfide; also built upon another's
Ground. Superficiarius, ii, m. he that builds

upon another's ground. Superficies, ei, f. (à facies) the entfide, uppermift part, furfact. Superfio, ieri, so reft, remain, or be

to Pare. Superfloreo, ere, to flower often. Superfloreico, ere, es flourific after; or bey-nd another. \* superflorefeit fibi cucumis, The Cucumber bioffines after its fruit.

Superfise, adv. fuperfinoufty. Suprefluites, atis, f. fare finley, 200 much, aband once, over-growing. Supe:fiso, ere, to fin over, to abound, to be fuperfluore.

Superfluum, i, n. furplufage, over-Superflaus, a, um, faperfluous, abounding, flowing over. Superfectatio, onis, f. a feared Conception upon the firft.

Superfocto, are, se conceive swice before they bring forth once, as Hares and Rabbets are faid to do. Superforancus, a, um , faperfluous, flanding tale. Superiore, to ramain

Superfugium, ii, n. a firing awas. Superfulgeo, ere, to Mine upon. Superfundent, ntis, showing it felf

supertunazan, man, presente en per ostardi.
Superfundo, ere, to pour apon, 2; cover. \* superfundi, To be evergrown.

Superfulus, a, um, overflowing, forest abread, over grown. Superfuiurus, a, um, like te remaja. Super ero, e.e. to bear upon. Supergredior, (a gradio:) to go be-

youd, a upon, to furpals. Superinumerale is, a. on Heed, or the like, for the fhouders.

Superi, orum, m the beaven's powers. and, at to the dead, those that ave in the world, \* April inperor. Among the living. Superjaceo, ere, to caft, or lay won. so over-froot, so add farther. Superjacto, are, to tofs upon often.

Superjectio, onis, f. La cating upon, Superjectus, fis, m. . an . ver-fhier. ing, a covering as of a Mere. Superficio, ere (a jaceo) to tak upon

Superilligo, are, to bind upon, or faften unte. Superillimo, ere, to anelet over, er

MPatt. tiperilitus, a, um, areinted over. superimpondent, ntit, banging ujen,

superimpleo, ere. so fill over. superimpono, ere, to put upon, ever-

superimpositue, a, um, laid upen. Supersocido, ere, to fall down upon

Superincrefeo, ere, to gram mpon, or Superincurvatus, a, um, bowing down

MPO E. superiadico, ere, to denounes, wan moreover, to make a cry of a crime over a chaline Malefatter.

superindictio, onu, f. a densanting auer. Superiaduco; ere, to lay, or cover ever.

superinductio, onis, f. a laying over for a covering. Superia uctor, oris, m. he that brings merceuer. Superinduo, ere, so pue upon. \* Pal-

lium superiaduere, To caft a Goak over the (boniders. superindutus, a, vin, put upos, west ire over.

Superingero, ere, to heap upon. Superingeltus, a, um, beaute upon. Superingial, ere, to saft in upon ansuperintego, ere, to cover over within.

Superintono, are, so thurder upon from above. Superinunctus, a, um. assisted aver. superinundatio, onis, f an everfin

Superinundo, are, re averflow. Zzzz super-

effe megotus fuis, to put an end to

Supervăcăneut, a. um. Tuperdusus.

Supervacuus, a, um, suprefluous, On-profisable, umaccfory, in wete, \* supervacuum habeo, I think it

Needless, that may be foured.

Supervado, are, so be faresy for.

Supervagor, ari, to mander ever, be-

youd or over, to Overcome. Supervado, ere, to go spen, begand

or one of measure, so spread too

won. \* Montem fupervehi, se

Superveho ere, to carre or comice

Supervenio, ire, is some upon una-

wares, to leap upon as the male, orme fuddenly. \* Ulcus Ulceri in-pervenit, and fore rifes upon ano-

Superventor , oris, m. be shat comes

Superventus, fis, m. a fuddes com

Supervedio, ire, so charb over, pur

Superveftitus, 2, um, esvered ever.

Supervivo, ere, to furvive, recever,

Superula, w, f. an Opper-garment.

STDELVOLITO, are, to fee to and fre.

Supervelvo, ere, to Rell or Tumble

Superus, a, um, (a fuper ) biabeft.

above, \* Supera (Icca) the my

supervolo, are, es fir iver.

Supervoneo, ere, to eaft up.

Pet tegien, Beavent.

Superungo, ere, to autas er fmear

r de aver e monntain.

Supervaco, are, to be et leffure.

Supervacuo, adv. fuperflueuffy.

his offairs.

ze dlefs.

ther,

ing upon.

Out - live.

STORP OF MORE.

ufon it suit.

MLON.

faddenig spon.

Tit) Deaf ; alfo Sound efs, Sintlefs.

Superinunco, ere, to beforear or a-Superior, ins, oris, (of fopra) higher former, ebres, elder, baving the better. \* superiore note, yesternight. \* superiore memoria, in former times. #Superior largitione. more bountiful or generous. Superiores, um. Assefters, Betters.

Superjumentarius, ii, m. a Groom, Stab'e-boy, Rubber of Horfes, Superius, adv above, before, first. Superlachrymatio, onis, f. a weeping Atler. Shperlachrymo, are, to weep over

to ory above measure. Superlatio, onis, f. Exoch, a freaking Hyperballeally , priferring, ever-Superlativus, a, um, faperlative. Superlatus, a, um, ( of superseror )

Superliminare, is, n. the Lintel of a Doer. Superlino, ere, to fmear upin. Superlitus, a, um, fmeered upon. supermando, ere, to Lat or Chen after. Supermeo, are, to go, 740, flip over or upon.

Supermergo, ere, to Overwhelm. Supermico, are, so Exsel, Out-Supernas, ātis, higheft, uppermaß.

Supernas abies, a Firr growing
and coming down by the Venetian Superatto, are, to faim on the top

OF STIEF. Supernatus, a, um, born or grown upon or after. Superne, from above, from on high. Superno, are, to fwim above or e-

Supernus, 2, um, bigb, above. \* Crines à fronte superni, the Fore-Supernumerarii, orum, m. Souldi-

ers above the ordinary or full numsupero, are, to pif over, exceed conquer, overcome, to abound and conquir, overcome, to abound and multiply to be alive \* Perro fu-perare, tekil. \* De eo quod ipfis fuperat, of that which they leave. \* Superatne, \* be jet alive !

\* Sumptus fructum superant, the

sharge is more than the income. a great while to night. Seperobruo, ere, to Overwhelm by

besping upon. Superobrutus, a. um. Overwhelmed. Superonero, are, to furcharge. Superpellicium, ii, n. ( à pellis )

Surplise. Superpended, ere, to hang over. Superpingo, ere, to paint further of

M9672. superpondero, ate, to weigh exattig. Superpondium, ii, n. mire then

Waight, Over-plus. Superpono, ere, to lay; fut afen or Superpositus, a, um, fet er built spen

er ever. Swerouim, adv. befide that, &c. Superrado, ere, so theve or lerate spon. \* Clavos pedum luperradere, to our ones Corns.

Superrafus, a, um, ens or foraped 42167 Supertuo, ere, to Ruft apon.

Superrutilo, are, to fine about or Superum Mare, she Adriatick or gull of Venice. superfeando, ere, to olimb apan ar over.

Supinatus, 2, um, Laid with the face spward. \* Supinatum corny, A Superferibo, pfi, ptum, so fuperjoribe or Wrise upon. ow unbene. Superferiptus a. um. Weleten upan.

Supersedeo, ere, to fit upon, to for-bear the doing of a thing, to fur-Superieffit, a, um, Omiesed, tee pafe, Supersido, ere, so fit upon. Superfilio, ire, so lesp upon Superfifto, ere, to stand wer

Superpargo, ere, to fprinkle upon superfpergo, or over. feent. uperfragno, are, to Overflaw. Supinum, 1, 11, the suppress of a vero.
SUPINUS, 2, um. The Tie with
the face a ward, toward, Heaven,
upon the Back, Idle, Nightene,
Standing on the rife or afcent of Supersterno, ere, to firm or Cover Superfles, itis, e. ( à liper & fto) an

Over-liver, Surviver, prefeat, a-live, remaining, fafe and femal. \* Fama superstes, renewn after a Mill; alfo Lofty, Stately, Proud \* signa fupina. Enfigus rolled up in ciken of difcomfiture. \* Curdeath. Superfittio, onis, f. superfittion, a fa'se wershipping of the true God. fus supinus, A freem surned back-mards. \* supinse in delicias ca-Superfictiola, z, f. a Witch. uperfitiote, fugerfisterfly.

Superstitiofus, a, um, superfileieue, fond; alfo inspired. Lefs pleafing pleafures. Superfito , are, se preferve, recever. Suppactus, a, um, (of fub & pactus) Involve. Superfio. are, so find upon, remain.

Superfiruo, ere, to Bulld upon. Superfum, fuperfui, fupereffe, to re Suppalpor, ari, to Grope. main, furvive, to to ef ones counfil or their advocate; alfe to be superfluents. \* Superclie labori, so mafor a difficulty. \* Quod imperest, for the rift, to enclude. \* Super-

Farathirg, Supplying. Suppeditator, oris m. a Supplyer.

suppeditatus, a, um, Furnified. pe itan: & ad cultum & ad victum. This beings (upoly for meat, drink, and clastic. \* sivits impedetatiet, If he had lived. \* Non impedetatiet, If he had lived. \* Non impedetations of the head lived.

ditat m hi charta, I bave no par uppeditor, ari, so supply, and be Supplyed.
Suppedo, ere, to Fizzle.

Suppelio, ere, se Drive under.

Himfring.

Seppétiar, and fuppetias, (à feppetia), dat, hits, former. \*Suppetia venire, To some so one help.

Suppetiatus, is, m. Succent. \*Fro-

Suppetior, ari, to Aid, Help, or Suc-

Suppetit, imp. it Suffices, it is in Readiness, it is afforded. Suppeto, ere, to Ask by falle tokens. to Suffice. to be in Stick, tobi at Command, Hold out, \* Resita fuppetit, The matter fo requires. \* Illi ecpize suppetunt, He bas wealth ezeigh. \* si vita suppetit, If he

suppilatio, onis, f. a pi fering. Suppilator, orm, m. a pilferer. suprile,

Suphtha, a Gity of Parthia.

bom unothe. Supine, Nagligently. Supinitas, ātis, f. Negligenos, a Lying backward, Weaknejs of for

Shpino, are, so Zay the belly upward.

to go flately, make proud. Supinor, ari, to be laid with the face utward. \* Nasum nidore supinor. I surn up my nofe at the fresh

Smpinum, i, n. the Supine of a verb.

thedree, Ease Shairs leaning back wards. \* Ignorantia fupina, Grofs \* Supiniores deliciz, igner ance.

Supprementum, i, n. en underles. patch . Thoe.

Suppar, aris, (of fub and par) almost Supparafitor, ari, to flatter, to play

shiparatio file.

Supparum, i, m. \ [Zimap@, vel & Supparum, i, m. \ [Appar] e fhirt or fhife; a fe the Teo fail.

Su pedaneum, ei, n. . Feet ft:0/, suppeditatio, oais, f a 27:lavag,

uppedito, ire, (2 pes vel pedes) to come into sufficiency; elfo to subsur, tread unaer. \* Hæc sup-

suppellecticariur, 2, um, of Bosf-bold-fuff, barding the charge of Hos/bold fuff.

Supperno, are, (i perna) a Hingh,

clamare suppetiatum, To ory out for

prefla voce, fofily.
Supprimo, ere, (of fub and Premo)
to supprefs, smether, restrain, bin-Surdaones, a resple of Spain. Surdafter, ra, um, (à furdus) france what Beaf, Thick of hearing. Surde, Des Ry.

filing up, a resruit.
Suppleo, ere, (of sub and pleo) to
fil up, make perfett, resruit, to
prompt. \* Si fatura gregem suppleback fraud and couzenage. verit, If there be at many Lambs Drink. Supplex, Yeis, (à fub & plico) Humlly praying or requesting, suppliane.

\* Libelli supplices, A petition.

\* à supplicibus libellis, The Master

of Requests. Supplication, onis, f. Joumble Re-Supplicatio, onis, f. J. queft, En-tresty, a foleran Tearlegisting or Festival. Sprint. Suppliciter, adv. Humbly, wish

PPATER. Supplicatus, after the manner of a Peri loner. Supplicium, ii, n. (à supplico) presig requasting , also corment, pu offhment, faorifice. Also a Mace

SUP

Supplie, are, to Real underhand or

Suppinger, gi, to be fewed fall under.

Supplantator, oris m. a fupplan-

Supplanto, are, (of planta) to sup-plant, trip up the heal, to deceive. "Supplantare verba, to mince words.

Supplanto, are, (of fub and planto)

| Supplando, ere, so Rejoges privily

or facrotly. Supplementum, i, n. a fupplying,

erafeily, to pilfer.

to plant undermeath.

carried before M g!firetes. \* Uti fupplicio in aliquem, Topunillo any

Supplico, are, to become furrilant or bedleut, to befeech, ent eat, fe-To offer up incerfe to the Lord

as open up inverty roth: Lord Suppliede, ere, (f fub and plaude) so has on the ground, to Reject ent of Difaffed ion. ning. Supplofic, oals, f. a flamping on the alfo to Account, suppose.
Supra, adv. & prup. (a super) A-bove, Beyond, Mire than, Upon, Before, Alost, on High. \* Supra greund

Supposaitet, imp. is Repents a litsuppone, ere, (of fub and pono)
so put under, submit, to put in the
place of another, suppose, courterfate. \* Suppone e aliquem tumu-Supradictus, a, um, fpeken of be-

ferr. - Suppose e augusti tuniu-io, T: Interr a refin. Supportato, onis, f. a supporting. Supportator, oris, m. a supporter. Supporto, are, to converge in sease, Suprāpositus, 2, um, fet before. Suprafcriptus, a, um, About writsupported, are, sa tonceign in emise, so Bring or Corry for a supply. Suppositio, Onio, f. a supposition, setting under the putting a feign at thing in place of a time. \* Ruren. Supremitas, ātis, f. the Laft, End. Supremo, adv. the Laft time of all, meft Highly.

eri suppositio, The laying or chang-Supremus, a, um, (of fupra) Loft ing a f bila. Sur porititius, a, um, Counterfeit, Feigned, put infiend of another. Suppofitivus, a, um, Conditional. Supportiorium, ii, n. a fappoficery.

Suppositue, 2 um, put under er Suppositue, in the place of anome Jupiter, Migh and mighty Jove Sura. a City of Syria by Euphrates: ther, fupp fed granted. \* Suppoa fi a City of Phornicia.
SHRA, 2, f. [ Yound malleolus pedia] the Calf of the leg, the Leg; shandoned to Adultery. \* Suppofts faxa coilo, flon a ferming to touch alle Braking. the sky and four it up. Surculaceus, a, um, like a feien er Boung Sheet.

Suppostor, oris, m. ] 4 December by Suppostrix, icis, f. } instrug a Sercularit, e, bringing forth joung falfo Ch ld or other thing infload of the true. Surcularine, a. um. Grewine er Li

Supprædes, Counter-fureties. Suppr flio, onis, f. a suppressing, a keeping down, secret or in filance. \* Suppreffiones judiciales, Ratard-ings or flops of juffice. \* Suppreffio

nocturna, a floopege of the breath Surculo, are, to out off young feet, caused by the Night-more.

Succulous, with many young first. Surculous, with many young first. Surculous, a, um, full of Elips or uppreffice, more closely or freretty. Suppreflor, oris, m. a fuppreflow.
Suppreflus, a, um, (of supprimor)
fuppreflus, kept down, funk. \* sup-Graffs. Surctilus, i. m. (à furus vel à furgo) a folon, a graff, a flip, young

der, flep, ebeck, cenced. \* Sup-\* supprimere lors, To hold in the Reins, \* supprimi ergafulis, To be kept in Bridewell. \* supprimere nummos, Not to part with mo-

surdeo, ere, to be Desf. Surdefco, ere, to grow Deaf. † Surdo, are, to make Deaf. Surdus,a, um, (à len,i, e. fine & an-Suppromo, ere, to draw out anothers

Unfightly, W.m. \* Jurdus judex, Junge whose no grayers or entreaty can do any good on. \* Surdus veri tatis, not hearkening to trute. "Sur-Suppromus, i, m. a Butler, an Under-butter. Suppudet, imp. is femewhat themes due odor, a meak fmell. \* Surde herbæ berbs without any medicinal TIETENE.

Supullălasco, ere, so begin so Surgo, rrexi, rrectum, to Arife, to Lift up himfelf, to Grow, Swell as Suppulitio, are, to put forth new fpreuts er fuckers. Supposatio, onis, f. a Peffering, \* Que nunc animo fententia furgit, what think you of to now? \* Ru-

Rankling, Breeding of fith or mesmor furgit, a report is raifed. \* surgentes partes, growing fattions. Suppuratorius, a. um, Canfing to \* surgentes in cornua, beginning

breed matter, Bringing a fore to a to have berne. See Surrigo. Surgitur, imp. they Rife. Suppūrātum, i. n. an Imposibume. Surio, ire. (à lus) to Grant at a best Suppuratus, a, um, Filebe, Mattery.

caput, Ready to fall when one. \*

Bumber.

Mosts.

nourefb fets or fles.

mihil fupra, As zothing more. \* Sa-

pra numerum, Over and above the

of all, Higheft, Vetermoft. \* sol-

vere or practive inprema, To cole-brate a Funeral. \* Ordinate (u-prema fua, To make his will, \* sole inpremo, At fun fee. \* Pro supre-

for the few. Sarifalls, a. f. a little Bucket. Sarpichlus, i, m. a Backet, panniar. Suppuro, are, to Rankle or Matter Hbe a fore. Suppus, i, m. ['Tari@] a lucky See Sirput. oaft (at dies.) Surrectio, onis, f, an Artfing. Supplitatio, ouis, f. a Rackoning;

Surrectus, only, 1, an Apping.
Surrectus, a, un, (of ferrigor) Ralfed or Lifted up. \* Ad Ripitem
furrectus, Bound to a fiake.

\* surregulus, i, m. a Vice-Roy. alfe preming. Supptitator, orie, m. a premer. Supputatorius, a, um, of or for pra-Supplitoare, to prese or cut trees :

Surrentum, a very anciest Town in Campania. Surrenting, 2 um, of Surrentum. Surrepetur, imp. there de fecret en-

tronce mede. Surrepo, ere, (of fub and repo) to Creep to flighty or privile, feel

Surreptio, onis, f. a Realing. Surreptitius, a, um, ftolen, taken away by Realth. Surreptus, a, um, (of surripior) ftelen

Surrexe, for surrexifie. Surrigo, exi, ctum, (à fub vel furfam & rego) to Set, Raife or Life

up, Tye to a ftake. Surrimo, empfi, ptum, to Steal or Take away. Surripo, ere, (of finb and rapio) to

take away privity, first, prevent.

\* surripere le, 10 flink away.

\* è custodia surripere, To give oue the flip. Surregatic, onis, f. a Jubfiliusing or putting in the room of anoth Sur ogator, oris, m. be that Sub-

ftitutes. Surro; atue, i, m. a Swregate. Surrogo, are, to Substitute or appoint in the room of another. Surfum adv. ( q. lupra verlum)

Upward, Vr. \* suclum & deor-

fum, To and for Surfum verfum. Towards the higer piace. Surus, i m lab 'O. terminus? a tough, fprig, St.k. SUS, use, f. m. f. ["Tc] a Hog,

ving among you g flutt or twigs. \* Cicada furcularia, The Locuft. \* surcularius ager, Ground fe-to Swine, Bear, sow. surculator, oru, m. a praner of

Sus, for tutium, in Compeficien.

ufa, orum, a famma Ciej in Alia, flumber or unquiet fleep. \* Patting-tum fulpenfillinum, a place dug and left light and hillow. \* Gradu the bead of Suffana. Suffirmi, the People of Sula. Surian, Campanillo in Spain.

† Sufceptabulum, La place of

† Sufceptaculum, i. m. ? Receipt.

Sufceptio, oais, f. an Undersakefulpenfo ire, to go at tip-tees, foftly. \* Sulpenfis auribus bibere, to bear ken attentively.

Sul leax, acus, suspecting, suspici-Suicepto, are, to Undertake of Sulpicio, exi. Etam . (of lub and ipacio) to fufpatt, to Liek up mards,

Sufceptor, oris, m. an Ondertaker, Is have to admiracion.
Sulpicio, onis, f. Sulpicion, Mifrat. \* Præbere alicui sufficioalfo a God-father. Sufceptum, i. m. as Esterprize. Sufceptus, a, um, (of fufpicior) Unmem, to give one onefe of fea-

dertakin, Begetren, Bern. \* Ha-bere bellum fulceptum cum ali-Subsiciotè, suspialeuste, upen fereng quo, to be at Wars with. farmizes.

Jarmizers.
Sulpiciolus, a. u.n., fufeteleus, reads
to fufuett, featem, \* Crimon fufpiciolum, an asoufation grounded Sufcipio, ere, (of lub and capio) so Countrfut, Enterprize, Receive, Countrfut, infer, Beger, Roll, \* Sufcipare votum deo, to mike Vows to God. \* Facinus in fe fuupon freeg farmines. \* Sulpicio-la mula, a Muleshar's aps so flars. \* Sulpiciolissi num tempas, a most scipere, to commit some bainson offence. \* In civitatem saccipi, to perilon time when every patty jeamfi. is exough to hing a man. be made free. \* In lucem fulcipi, co be Bern. \* Suscipere infiniciti-as aliquorum, co be their even d Sufficiencula, 2, f. a fmall fafetolen. Sulvicor, ari, so Miftruft, Im igin. enemy. \* Suscipere crimen, so take a faule upon himfolf. Cic. to Sulpiratio, onis, f. . fighing.

undersake the defense of it. Plin.

\* Suscipere personam viri boni, to have the semilance of an honest † Salpicator, oris, m. a fizher. Sulpiciolai, 2, um, Feteblag the breath painfully, Ptificky, Purfy, man, to be one outwardle. (bort-winded. Sufcitabulum, i, n. an Inchement, Sulpiritus, fis, m. Dersuels of

Suffana, a Country of Affa bernten

Susinum, i, n. (ab Hib. Shufhan li-lium) Oyl or Oynemens made of

Suipectatus, a, um, fufpelled.

Admiration, Suspition.

Sulpendeo, ere, to be banged over

or on high, to Appear a little. Suspendiolus, a, um, Hanged on a Gibbet or Gallows.

Sufpendium, ii. n. a Hanging, a

Malter.
Sulpendo, di, nium, to fis, Hing,
Ming up, Dita, Prografinate. \* Sul-pendere Adificium, to baild es Arches or pillars. \* Sulpendere li-

bellos, es fes up Blus. \* Aliquem fulpeadere er inipeasium tenere, so held one in deube. \* Sulpeadi, so be underpropped. \* Fellurera ini-

peadere roplin the Graund. \* Suf

pendere fpiritum inter legendum,

to take breath at a full ftop, poufe.

Sulpenfio, onis, f. a Hanging, Un-

Superstur, vis, in. " sale Hange, Superstur, z, i.a., (of fulpendor) Hanged, ftpp'd, Uscertain, Dubtful, \* sommus fulpendus, a

certainty, Doubting. Sulpenfor, oris, m. he that Henes.

Affyria and Perlia.

Liller

miftruft.

breath; all a figh.
Sulpirium, ii, m. a figh, foot breath.
Sulpiro, arc, so figh, to define much; a ftirring up, o Raising, an Ala-Taxab-mood. Sufcitățio, oais, f. a Aleriae up. elfo to Caft up: Sulcito, are, (a farium & cito) se

Sulque dèque ferre er habere. (ab Raife, Move, fiir up, Awake one from floop; also to raife to Life. ant. fus 1. fupra) to be ladifferent in a thing, see Coring which was rie rakin um bem is goes to flight. Suffil o, ire, (à lalio) to Leap up. § Suffigus, a, um, of Littles. Sufcitare teltem in aliquem, re lay at a perjon to witness against

safteado, era, to Dicetus, so about. Suftentaculum, i, m. a Support or

Sufficetatio, onis, f. a Hilding or Bearing up, Forbearante.
Suffentitor, orie, m. an Uphelder.
Suffention

Suspectio, onia, f. a suspicion. Suspecto, are, so Look often upwards. Suffentatus, a, um, Birn up.
Suffentatus, ds, m. a fuftining or
Bearing up. \* Levia fuffentatui so look down; also so suspect or Bearing up. \* Levia fultoatatui miffruft.
Sulpoctus, a, uff, (of infpicior) fuf-pected, fufpicious, feen about, Over-locking.
Sulpoctus, fit, m. a. Locking upward,

Suffects. are, to fuffetts, Hilp, Nonrifh, Bear with, to Jupport. Stentage fe, to beer up couragioust 9. \* Suftentare aliquand in, to bold out for fone time. \* Suftentation oft feddid, they bere up bravely. \* Sufinate to ut potes, comfore up your felf as well as you can. \* Suften-teri placuit adificatio ad tuum adventum, to mebigoed to pue off the building till your coming.

Suffinentia, at, f. patience, luffering. Suffineo, erc. (of fub and tenco) to fuffets, Hild up, to Brock or fuffer, to Maintain, Hold out, to ftey, Bear, to Abide, " No sultunuit, he could not find in his beart. # Suflinere fe, to refrain. \* Rem in noctem fultioere, to put off till night. \* suftioere valtum alicujus, so dare se aprear before a perfen. netur, the esembenense ferves to hide diffembling. \* Suftimsbantur herbis, they lived upon neros.

Sufollo, uli, atum, to Life up. Bring up. 8 Till, to R. wish, to Go about to do; a so to make anop with.

Su ludata, a Cost of Germany. Salum, upward. Salurus, z, a ovarfe Coverlet.

Salurance, ieu, Salurie teverlet, Saluratio, onis, f. Ja Whifrering. Salurator, oris, la whifrere, back. Salurco, oxis, m. bhier. Saluctium, ii, a. private Confolic

Sularro, are, to whifper in the Ear,

whiftling wind. Schreum, i. n. a whilper.
Schreum, i. n. a whilper.
Schreum, i. n. a whilper.
all a Whilperlag, a Whilperlag, a Whilperlag, a Whilperlag, a Whilperlag, a Whilperlag, a while language of a fire am.

Sularius, a, um, Whifpering, Mul-

tering. Sulus for furfus, upwards Sutates, & fewers or flitchers.

Sutela, R. f. (à fuo) Guile, Deceil, A Tale pleased sogether cuming *lg.* Sutelocaptiotrica, 2, m. *a wrang*-

ling sophister.
Succlosur, 2, um, Wrangling in the Saterina, Liming-work, Booma-Suturna, Z. & kers-work. † Suturnum, i, n. 2 Seampfters:

Sutilis, le, fewed or Joynad engelber. \* Capillamen tum lutile, a portwis.

sūtor, oris, m. a fewer, a fine maker. Sutorius, a, um, belenzing to a floor maker. Sutring, 2, f. a poo-makers fop or

Graft. Sutrinum, i, m. the floor-makers Trade.

Sutriaus, a, um, of a shoomsker.
Sutriaus, a site of the Tyrrheni,
afterwards of the Romans, when
they fell from the Romans, Camil-Lis was fens to reduce them, who for the greater freed commanded bis men to cake three days provifefin w to them ; bence the proverb, Quali fatrium erunt , when a shine to dige with speed and propara-

cion. sutrius, 2, um, of sutrium, sutrius, 2, um, of sutrium, sutrix, icis, f. a sea ufter, sutrium, i, m. a Quilt.

inca, Z, f.a Seam, the making a feam, a fewing ; also a future in the faull .

Sutus, a, um, (of fuor) fewed, Pa-Rentd tozether. Suus, a, um, (à fui) Hie ews, Their own, at His or their own disposal.

\* Sur more, Bainral death. \* Ut fur unius in his gratia effet, thes he alone in these might bear away all the ebanks. \* Suo fibi gladio, with his own weapon. \* Multo confiant fum virtutes, fores wine has feme peculiar qualities that

commend it. Susfinet, fuamet, furmmet. His or that one.

Y \_\_\_

Syagra, a Corners of Cilicia. Syagti, a bind of Date tree. g. Syagros, the farthift promontery of

Arabia toelix, by the Red-fea. Syagrus the first who wrote the Trojan War in verfo.

SYL

Syalis, a Ctes of the Mastieni. Sybaria, a River of Magna Gizcia, which makes the Cattle that drink of to black.

Sybaris, a Town of Magna Gra-Cia, who gave themselves up to Luxury, which was the cause of their rain.

Sybaritis, idis, 2 the people of Sy-Sybaritis, arum, baris. Sybariticus, 2, um, of or like the Sy-barites, Delicato, Effeminato.

Syberss, a City of Illyria. Sybota, orum, a Haven of Epirus, and an Mand before Lencadia. Syburperce, a people of Libya.
Sycaminus i, f. a Mulberry, Pig-

Bree. Sycaminon, a City of Phoenicia.

f Sycammon, onis, f. an Ægyptian Mulberry. Syce, an Ift and of Ionia. Syceus, one of the Titans.

Sycites, Bacchus fo called from bie inventing of figs.

Sycomorum, i, n. the framere fruit.

Sycomorum, i f. a framere fruit.

broing a likenest between a mulberry and a fig tree.

Sycon, ci, n. a Flg. g. Sycophanta, 2 m. a fycophant, flanderer, informer, a trepen. g. Sycophontia, 2, f. a fale er orafey

Accufation, a flanderous Informa-Sycophantice, flenderoufty, by calumny or inventing of a falfe crime

Sycophanticus, a, um, Renim. of a Sycophants.

Sycophantiffo, are, to invent or

Sycophantiffo, are, to invent or

Sarco fulfo

Sycopiantino, are, to meani or sycopiantor, ari, force falfo Grimes and Acceptains for gata, Sycofie, is, f. the piles, g. Sycuffa an ift and against Ephelus. Syderalis, le. as fideralis.

Syderatio, onis, f. a blafting in Trees.
Syderis, a River of Parthia falling

Sydima a City of Lycia. Sydus eris, n. a Star, Conftellatian. See Sidns.

Syedra, & City of Ifontia. Syene, the farthest City of Reypt, the ancient bounds of the Roman Empire, as it is now of the Tur-

Syeffa, a Herfe in Ivris from an old women of that Name who entersained Latona; alfo a Gily of the Tyrrheni.

Syeffens, Syeffe

Sygaros, an If and in the Gulf of A Tabin where there & no Dogs, and if any are brought they die upenthe Seer.

Syis, a City of Rigept. Sylina, an Iftend bezond Britain. Sylline, a people of Chaoria. Sylla, a nible man of Rome. corrept-

ed with all the Pices of Youth, but being made Quefter under Marius be quite changed bu Life, and became learned, elequent and valient, being afterwards made Distator sporefied the Commonwealth exceedingly; and laying that down, died of the laufie Difeefe at Putcoli,

Syllaba, 2, f. [ Tunnafi ] a Syl-

fyllabatim, adv. by fjuables, fyllable by fyttable. Syllabicus, a, um, of a fyttable. Syllabus, i, m. an Index of Table to

Book. g. Syllaceus color, purple colour. Syllanion, a Statuary necurally ingo

Syllaturio, ire, to fallem Sylla , or to benish and murder men. Syllepfie, g. one verb planal with two nominetives fingular, &c.

Syllogifinus i. m. a fyllogifine, a re-gular concluding from premises, g. Syllogificus, a. um. g. belonging to a filletifm or diffusation. Sylves, a Prementory of Africo.

Sylofon, a rich Man who in his benifment prefented his cleak to Da-Tius. was when he cause to the King

dom reflered bim.

SYLVA, Z, f. ("Tan] a Wood, the Overgrowing of bulbes and bramble; also matter, a mission of verfes. \* Sylva mater, the Wood

Sylvanachum, seniis in Picardy. Sylvani, Wild men in deferts, Sylvania, a City and Santon of Swit-Zerland, eathed Underwald. Sylvanus, a God of the Woods, and

feveral men. Sylvarius, ii, m. the Keeper of a Wood.

Sylvaticus, a, um, of a Mod ylvefco, ere, to grow thick of loughs like a Wood, to run wild and be o

Sylvefler, tris, tre, 2 belenging to Sylvestre, 1115, 110; Wood or Fer-reft. Wild, Savage, Unchalified. \* Sylvestris musa, a Rondelog. \* Materia sylvestris, Wood cus out

Sylvia, the name of Ilia,the Mother of Romulus. Sylvicola, 2, c. dwelling in a Forreft

or Wood. Sylvicultrix, icis, f. keepinp or abiding in the Woods. Sylvifrague, a, um, breaking Woods

or Forrefts. Sylviger, era, um, full of Woods. Sylvii, the Alban Kings fo ealled from Sylvine

Svlving, the fin of Rness. Sylvofus, a, um, fatt of Trees and Woods.

Slyvuls Z, f. a Copplar. Syme, } city of Afia. Symatha, a City of Alia.

Symathm, a City of Alia.
Symathm, a River of Sicily.
Symathm, a River of Sicily.
Symbolum, i. m. 60 or 1 a Sten or
Symbolum, i. m. 60 or 1 a Sten or
Symbolum, i. m. 7 okm, a Watchward, a Ring, a Badge, Marto
Drules, a Sets. Shot or Rekning,
a Think on Natural and the Markey
are the on Natural and the Markey a Ticket or Note under ones hand \* Symbolum dare, to club er ver ones fhare, \* Symbolum Aposto-lorum, the Apostles Creed.

Symbolaus, a, um, of a Covenant or Meeting, g. Symbolicus, a, um, g. of a Sign or Figure.

Symbolus, i, m. a wife and good Counfeller. Syme, an Mand between Rhodes and

Symachia, Venus fo called by the

Mantinente. Symmachus, a Roman Oratour, and

Symmachus, i. m. an Auxillary ar Helper In fight, g. Symmetria, w, f. a fit proportion of

all pares, g.

Symmétrum, i. n. a proportion, g.

Symmetrum diffonum, a diffre-Symmylta, m. a Storegary or one

of the pring Counfel, a Collegue in a Sympathia, &, f. Sympathy, Apresment in Nature or Compaffion, Condeline anothers condition, a

Fellow-feeling, e.
Symphonia, z., f. Genoerdance, Confore. Symphoniaca, Sebe Herb Henbana.

Symphoniaca, 3
Symphoniaca, 2, um, belongine to
Concordinge, in Meter, of Confort

\* Pueri Symphoniaci, finging beys, g. Symphoniacus, ci, m. a Trumpeter in

a Men of War, g. ? Symphreatides, shey that go to the Some well to draw mater, wards that

are in the fame velfinage. Sympheton petraon, g. an Herb frowing among rock. Camfrey. Symphiniam, ii, m. a wine-urifel ufed in facilities, a frome ing. g. f symplator, oris, m. the Brider

graems friend.
Symplegades, two Mands or rather

Ruks in the mouth of the Euxine Sea.

Symplegas, one of the Symple-Symplegma, atie, n. an Embrac-

‡ symplones, mum, the Bridegrooms aneffe. † Sympodium, ii, m, a lietle Bed. Sympofiatchus, i, m, the Lord and Mester chosen as a drinking Ban-

quet. Sympofielles, 2, m. she maker of a

Fraft g. Sympofium, ü, n. a banquet, drink-Ing together Symptoma, ätie, n. a fymptem er

fign, g. Sympulum, i, n. (à fumo) en Espexp for Sacritice.

Syncrefis, is, f. she contracting of two fellebles into one, g.

Synagoge, #, f. a Synagogue, Congression or Afranky, g.
Synalupha, #, f. the outring of a Synaluphe, es, final vewel before

an initial one g. Synanche, es, f. the squincy g. Synanchice, es, f. the Horb Mad-

Synarchicus, a, um, g. of or troubled with the Squiney . Synangus, a City of Phoenicia.

Sypaxis, is, f. a pathering eigether, an Affemhly; o'fo the Administra-tion and parsaking of the Eucha-

Syncategorematicus, a um, beving no predicamental or felf-fignification, but added to another makes it differ from what is was, as All, None. g Synceritas, 3.500 Syncerus.

Syncerus, See syncerus. Synchyfie, ie, f. Genfafien, Difer-

Syncopa.

Syntopa, #, f. a sutting away; alfo a functing, g.

Syncope, es, f. the taking a letter
or fillable from the middle of a word, g. Synoretilmus, i. Eraim. a ombina-

sten of two perfens before enemies Syncrifie, is, f. comparifen, g.

Syndicus, a City of Scythia. Syndicus, a 517 of Scylma.
Syndicus, ci, m. a 6-parem, sn astenney for a felters.
Syncodoche, cs, f a parting a part
for the whole, or è contra, g.
Syncodochicus, a, um, expressed by
a part for the whole or è contra, g.
a part for the whole or è contra, g.
a part for the whole or è contra, g.

Synedrium, il, B. & Council-boufe et Cornell, g. Synedrine, i, m. a fenater, one of the

Council er Bench, g. Synemmenon trite, g. B.fa-bi-mi. syncomenon, nete g. D-la-fol.
Syncomenon paramete, g. C. sol-fa. Symphebi, g. firtplings of the fame age. Synefius, a Christian philosopher o

Pentapolis in Africa, afterwards Bishop of Ptolemais, who wrote of Grammar, philosoph, and other Syngraphum, i, n. Sell of ones Syngraphum, i, n. Syngraphum, i, n. Syngraphum, i, m. Sellon, acquir-tence; also pass or fate condutt, g.

synnada, 2, 3 effer of Phry-synnada, orum, 3 gin Magna, which bad under ist wenty epifcepal chies. synnadicum marmor, Marble of

Synnada. synochus, i, m. & vifitation of a fever not coming by fit; but continu-ing till quite removed, 2. synodicus, a, um, of a synod or

effembly. Synodia, orum, meetings in a Synod conferences, inserviews.

synodus, i. f. [ Lucide ] a

synod or oftembly, a general four-

cil.

Synonyma, crum, g. words of she
Jenn fignification
or sunder divers words, f.

sunder divers words, f.

synonyma, a, un, of she feme
fignification or Name, a Namefate g.

ynongha, be, f. a floor view.

Ynonyma alis. m. a Trestife, OrTwatsoma alis. m. a Trestife, Or-

Syntagma, atis, a. a Treatife, Or-dinance or placing things together. E. Syntaxis, in, f. Order, Confirati-

sn. g. worn and Syntecticus, a, um, g. worn and four by fickness, a very picture of decid. Syntexis, is, fashimes, looking Syntexis, is, Catago or confirms

wan by a long fickness or confumption. Synthema, štis, n. a watch-word, a riddle; alfe an Inftrumens in wri-

sing, g. Synthene, is, f. a composition congruon in fen's only; also a short gar-ment used by the Romans in about Saturnals all the appere! in a prefe, cheft or mardrobe. \* Synthetis ingunting a noft of pans, being feven

one within another g.
sympoli, a people near Liburnia. syphar, she caft-skin of an Ad-

Syphan, a King of Numidia, who made a longue with Scipio, and fal-ling off to Hannibal, was after wards taken and lead in Triumph, and died in prifes.

Sypho. omis. a pipe, sap

Syracufe, a targe City of Sicily. Syraculanus, a, um, of syracule. Syrbane, an Iftend in Euphrates. \$ syren, can, f. a Mermald. See f Syrenicus, a, um, entleing, alar-

Syri, the people of Syria. syria, a very large prevince of Afia termeen Cilicia and the Syrian Sea Westward, and Mclepotamia East wald.

Syrius, Sa, um, of Syria. Syriacum, ci. ( fe. raphanus ) a feest radifi.

radili.

3 yirana, a Platonick philosopher of Acandria.

3 yicken people of India, having syicken people of India, having syicken people of India, having syicken, a clip of Creek.

3 yirana, a clip of Creek.

3 yirana, a lymph, who hying from Pan, was surend into a read which he made hob place of.

3 yirana, gia, f. a plue, flute, flutte, flying; all a sificula.

3 yiricus, ci.m. a wicker-weful where-in they have fixe, g.

in they kept figs, g. Syrites, g. a Rone found in the blad der of a Wolf. † syrium, ii, n. Wine boyled to the

thirds. thirds, atis, n. a rragediant Gown, the train of a Womans Gown, g. Syrmun, M, f. a Mant made of fat

syrmus, a., i.

syrmus, experience of sarmatia.

syrmus, experience of syrophemia, and experience of syrophemia.

sea-off of syrophemia.

syros, an Regean Island , salled by

Homer, Syria.

Syrpe, es, the Benzion plans or funds. See sirpe.

Syrie, Le See of Africa full of Syries, Racks and Showes, divid. ed tate Magna and Parva. Syrticus, a, um, of Syrtes.

SYRTIS, in, f. [ Edprig ] a Quick-fand; also a Droft of Sand in the Wildernefs.

syripun, i.m. (ab Arab. Strab po-tio medica) a Syrap. Syrus, an Istand of Ionia over against syrus, i, m. a place under ground to

keep corn in, a Vault, g. Sy finethres, a nable man of Persia, who had two Children by his Mother, which, as Q. Curting, fags, was a thing lawful among theme.

vffiria, orum, n. feefts, g. yftema, atin, n. a Syftem, a Work confifting of corsain parts, the body of any art or felence; alfo the

syftematicus, a, um, g. of a Sysyftole, et, f. a contrattion, thi mak-

synoic, cs. 1. a construction, in man-ing of a long fyllable flort, g. syzuemenon, g. B-fa-bi-mi. syzygiz, Z. f. g. a C njunction, and particularly of the Sun and

T A

For Titus, Titius, Tullius, Tutor or Tutela. Tabacum, ci, m. (ab inf. Tabaco) Tabacum, ci, n. (ab int. Tabaco)
Tabacum, i. n. (atabes) a Harle.
Tabanus, i. n. (atabes) a Harle.
\$\beta\_2\$, Dog. \$\beta\_3\$, a Gad-bas, a Breste,
a Dung. \$\beta\_3\$, Or. \$\beta\_3\$.
Tabefficio, crc. is correspe, so ande
to pine, made or confirme, also so
necte a blung.
Tabafficio, icri, is be correspend.
† Tabafficio, icri, is be correspend.
† Tabafficio, icri, is be correspend.

Corpostion.
Täbella, R., f. à tabula ) a little
plant or Board, a fonali Tablo to
writes ar paint in, a letter milfive,
a little Table-book, a Bill in a

Tabellaria, ium, n. a Tormenting Sufframent.
Täbellarius a.u., of Tables Leisers or Records, \* Leges Tabellarius laws Engraven on Beards, \* Naves Ta-

Engraven on Beards, "Naves 12-bellaries, pater-board," Tabellaries, ii. m. a Letter-earler, the Keeper of a register or books of accessed, a Stemord. Tabellio, Onis, m. a Scribe, a Sert-wenter, public Notary. Tabenis, a people near the Defeit of Tabenis, a people near the Defeit of

Carmania.

Tabens, ntis, pining away. \* At tus tabentes,limbs rotting with Ul-Tabeo, ere, (à tabes) so pine er

confume away, to melt, waft, or grew Wan.
Taberna, R, f. ( à tabula ) a Teber-macle, tent, Beech et Shed, Shep, Ware-hense et Werk-house. \* Ta-

berna divertoria, a Tavera, tan, Ordinare er Viliallith-boufe, Tabernaculum, i. n. a Tabernaele, Tent, er Pavillen, Beeth, Bower

Taberna, Ja place meer Rome, Tabernarius, 2, um, of a Warehoule, Shop, Work-boule, Tent, Bosth, Ta-vern or Inn. \* Commidiz Taber maria, plays aded under feds er

pent-bonjet. Tebernatius, ii, m. a Shop-Lesper, Vintner or Inn kesper, aljo a Te vera-haunter. Tähernüla, Z, f. a littleauern

1 fabersula, 2, 1. " istematora or victualina bonfo.

TABES, in f. (à Tâne liquefacio, vel Tâgo fepulchrum ) a pining or Wichering away. a Wafing hy fickness, a Confunction, Longuish. ing, Corruption, Polfon.

Tabelco, ere, to pine or wear away, to melt. Tabiana, an Island in the Perfin

Gulf. Tabidus, 2, um, in a Confumption

pining, Withering, Dwindling and Confirmed, Metted, Putrified.

Tabificus, a, um. bringing into a Confumption, Walting, putrific Tabifuus, s, um, Caruccib'e.

Tabil, or rather Gabil, a City in Litly mbere Remus was brought ay, Tabis, a City of Arabia.

Tabis, a City or Arabine away. Tabitudo, inis, f. a pining away. Tabis

Tablinum, i, n. ( à tabula ) a Cheft where Registers and Evidences are kept, en Office of Records, a Counter, an Evidence boufe, Chantery.
Tabraca, a City of Africa.

TAC

Tabracenus of Tabraca. Tabila, z. f. (a trabs) a Plank or Board, a writing or painting table, a pair of Tables, a Chefs-board. \* Tabulæ ceratæ, Evidences, wills, records. \* Bonorum poffeffio concoral. \*Bonourn ponemi cur-tra tabulas, Poffsifice of Goods a-g.ing the Telegors wis. \* Ta-bulz accept & expensi, Books of Account. \* Tabulz actionarias, Investories of Goods fet to Sale. \* Tabulz Matrimoniales, Aricles agreed upon at Marriage. \* Tabula nova, Letters of Pro-

tettien or Dijebarges from paying Debts. \* Tabulz publicz, stabulam figere, to make or publiff a

Tabularia, z. f. a fhed of bourds for a Fence in approaching to attack, florm, or undermine a Wall. Tabularis, e, whereof Planks, Boards,

or Tables for Graving or Painting may be made. Tabularium, ii, n. the Chancery or Exchequer any place where Registers or Publish Reports are kett.

Tabularius, a, um, of or for Writings or Accounts. Tabularius, ii, m. 4 Publick Nesary

Scrivener or Accomplant. Taoulata, orum, n. P.anchers or Floors made with Beards, the boughs of a Tree spreading one above another, the Stories of an House, and

iner, the stories of an Hayle, and the D.c. of a Shy.
Tabulatio, Only, f. a planking or bearing of Fleer.
Tabulatur, Gris, m. a Planker.
Tabulatur, i. n. a Floor, fuge.
Tabulatur, a, um., planker, boarded.

Tabulo, are, to plank or board, to

make a Flore.
Tābum, i, n. (2 tahes) Corrupt
Matter or Bland. Taburaus, a Mountain of Campa-

mia full of Oliver. Tecape, a City of the lifer Syrtes.

Facendus, a um, not to be fooke of. Tacens, ntie, fill, quiet. \* Oratio tacens, on Oration only written. \* Tacens fluvius, a River that

rearly glides along.

IACRO, ui, itum, [Heb. Shathak,
Eryaw ] to hold ones peace, to keep
filence, now to fleak of attend, be fill, gulet, patient, fat ufted. \* Cum tacet omnis ager, when all things are fill, when twas night.

Tacfaricas, a King of Numidia, taken and flain by Oolabella.

Tachemplo, an Iftend of Nilus. Taches, a King of Ægypt. Tacite, Ladv quiet y fecretly, with-

Tacito, out noife. Tacitum, i, n. a feoret. Tacitum oft, is was hidhed up.

Tacitutio, ire, to have a mind to be

Taciturnitas, atis f. a keeping filence or holding ones prace, a keeptur confessionem, filence gives

mum oftium, a Deer that opens without the leaft moife. Tacitus, a famous Orator under Adrian. Tăcitus, a, um, (à taceo) flent,

not freaking, not froken of, to be consealed. \* tiel tacitum, Money that flows out of the Combs. \* Tacitum quid pati, to put up a thing and make no words. \* Luna tacita, the Moon in Conjunction. \* Ta citus vultus, a close Countenance. \* Tacito coelo, in the dead of the

Tacola, a Giry of India mithout Gan-

Tactici, orum, Offeres to fet an Army in array, Field Officers, Camp-Malers,

Tactio, onis, f. a conching, a tench, Tactin, fis, m. 1 the tench. Tactus, a, um, (of tanyor) conch.

ed. blafted, in phred, firsek with Lightning. \* Tactus de coelo, blafted. \* Tactus spiritu divino, Infpird. acuois, a City in Portugal where

their Kings were wort to be crowned. Tater, a River in Spain.

TEDA, x, f. [Las] A terch, the juilty middle part of the Pint-tree.
\* Tada jugates, Merriage,
TEDBT, imp. (ab"Abe latio) to trketh, wearieth.
\* Tadet me, 1

am meary. Tadio, arc, so he meary of.

Tzdun, ii, n. (a tzdet) weeri-fimeels, irifomusis. \* Tzdia tunc subeust animos, then my mina grow weery. \* Tzdium devora-Te. to go thorow Hitch with a tedious work. \* Tedium alicujus rei adducere, to make one loach it. † Tadulus, a, um, rediom, trkfome,

Tanara, orum, a Promentory of Tanarus, i. Peloponnelus.
TENIA, x, f. [ Taivia ] a Headbend, a fillet or Hair-lace, Point or Lace, a wreath or barder, agarland, a long row of Rocks by the Shore, a bandlet separating the Architrave from the Freeze.

Tania, orum, long, bread, and thin Worms. Tzuiola, z, f. a narrow or fort

Lirce. Tazz, a People of Alia be the River

Tagate, a city of Africa.

Tagax, acis, leht-finger'd, purTages, is, loining.
Tages, a Mounca'n of Lufitania,

where Mares are fild to Conseive by the wind ; alfo the River Tayo in Socia. Taizali, a People of Northumber-

land. Taizalum, a Promentory on the Raft of Scotland.

Talabrica, a City of Lutitania. Talaria, lorum, n. the heel-wings of Mercury; a fo Goury fwellings in the Ankle. \* Talaria induces, to propare for Fight, to be ready boosed

and spurred.
Talaris, e, reaching to the Ankles. \* Ludus talaris, occh-all.

ur conientonem, pienes givel au charta, ecc.-al.

Tacituraulus, a, um, femenhar
fier.

Tacituraulus, a, um, femenhar
Tacituraulus, and takin, ecc.-al.

Tacituraulus, au um, femenhar
Takin, au um, femen

Talca, a frutful Bland in the Caf-TALEA. z. f. [ Oaxia ] a young

Plane, file, or structure.
TALENTUM, i. r. [Telauvroy]
a Talane. \* Talentum attia Talans. \* Talentum atti-\* Talcotum magnum, eight hun-

ared crowns. † Talco, are, to make or mark TAUP. Taleo's, Z, f. a fmall Slip or

Graff. Talio, onis, f. like for like, tetalia-

Talipedo, are, to go lame.
TALIS, e, [Taking ] fuch, Taliter, such, in such fort.

rabarum, i. n. ( a takes ) a fillip with the finger. Talistes, a People of lower Germa-

TALPA, Z. m. or f. [ 'Acareer Wine.

† Talpicious i.m. a Want-eatcher. Talthybias, a Greer in the Grecian

Army.
TALUS, i, m. [à Taxa unfineo] the Ankle bone, Pastern or
Huckie-bone, a Cochrall or Dice.

\* Recte stare talo, to stand upright. \* Talorum jactus, Coch-all or Dice-play.

TAM, adv. [ Thorey, vel ab acc. attic. Dor. Tay.] is much, by for

much, as much, as well as both. \* Non tam infolens fum, qui-I am not of fuch an afpiring mind,

† Tamarindi, orum, Tamarindi. † Tamarindus, i, f. she Tamarind-Tamaris, a River in Spain.

Tamarite, a People of Afia.

Tamarite, icis, 2 (ab Heb. Tamarice, es, f. 3 ruk mundatio)

the forub Tamarick, heath for Be-

Tamalias, a fity of Cyprus. Tambras, a City of the Patthyri.
TAMEN, conj. ['Ardp, Mirros,
Ta'Mev ]. nevertheless, marwithfamaing, yet, howheit, but yet, see.
\* Si tamen, if so be. \* Tamen-

BC. and for all this. Tamelis, the River Thames. Tametfi, Conj. ( q. tumen etfi ) albeit, although, notwithftanding. \* Tametii hoc verum cft, for all this is true.

Tamiatis, a City of Ægypt. Taminia, x, f. a wild Vine.
Tamino, are, ( Heb. Tame, pollutus tuit | to defile. Tamaz a fity of Arabia.

Tamugeda, a City of Africa.
Tamufica, a City of Mauritania Tingum.
Tanyar, a City of Bretia, where
Jupiter Tamyagus was worfalp-

Tampran, a River of Proenicia. Tanacetum, i. n. [ 'Alayavia ] the

berb Innise. Tanagra, a City of Boxotia. Tanagrut, a River of Lucania.

Tanais, a very great River of Sarmatia Europau, dividing it from Afia : alfo an uncient name of Da-Budius, a City by the Month of that River. Taganul, the Wife of Tarquiniae,

Aaae.

Priscus; put alfo for any Woman who is Mafter. Lamarus, a River of Lombardy. I andem, adv. as length, as the laft jet longer, at leaft, notwithft ending. \* Quid tandem, why fo! \* At tandem tandem, Ay ay and now. Tandiu, adv, ( of tam and diu. fo long. Tenetos, the Mand Tenet in Kent. Tangibilis, le, which may be touched I ANGO, tetiei, tactum, [ Oiya ] to touch, his feel, move, firke with Lightning, chees, mention or deforthe lightly, to firthe or reprove gently. \* Tetigit poculam, he has druck up all. \* Tangere ulcus, to touch upon an old fore, to revive an old Grievance. \* Tingere an old Grievance. \* Tingere locum, to come to a place. \* Quo pacto illum tesi vim in convivio, aurand dixi tibi, did I never tell you how I plaid upon him at an Enterrainment ? \* Te ittam ob rem tetigi triginta minis, upon the account it was that I shows'd you of thirty pound. Tanis, a 6119 of Ægypt. Taniticum oflium, one of the mouths of Niles. Tanes, a City of Creet.

lands, a lift of creek.

Tanus, a, um, of Tanos.

Tanquam, (of tam and quam) a,
like as, rear as, as if. \* Tanquam if, aren, as though.

Tantalus, the soft of jupitet and
Plota, Entertaining long of the Geds, and ferving up his Son Pe-lops, was punished by being made to fland up to the chin in water with pleafant Apples at his mouth, yet onalie to compafs either; alfo a

Mountain of Lesbos. Tantalus, 1, m. a Heron. Ferti, fo mush worth, for fo much \* Tanti habitare, to fit at fo high a Rent. \* Tanti cft, of fo prest concern is it. \* Nihil tanti cit, it boots not fo much. Tantidem, for fo much, at that price

Tantiliflus, a, um, fo very little. Tanttilum, jo little, very little, never fo Ilitte Tantillus, a, um, (à tantulus) fa very little, very little. Tant feer, adv. but fo long, for just Is long time, only while.

Tarto, ly fo much the more. \* Tan-to nobit deliciæ conflant, Rarittes coft in fo dear. Tartopere, fi greatly, earnefly, or

Tentulà, sor fo little. Tantillum, fo little, very little, ne-

ver fo little. Tantulus, a, um, fo little er fmall. \* Tantuli doni caufa, for fo jmal

« Gift. Tantum, only fo much. \* Tantum eft, it & fo far from. \* Tantum Tentuemodo, only, but juft.

Tantundem, tantidem, fo much. Firtus, 2, um, ( a tam ) fo much, fo great, fo nobis or worthy. \* Tante oft inter ens, Queeta maxima priett elle morum fludiorumque oifferfio, there to as great a nifference a way be both in their men-

Tantus, a Rever of Peloponnelus,

or dall. Troca, a city of Perfia.

TAPETE, is, \$ [ Ta'mas ] TAPETE, is, \$ Tapitty pang-TAPETUM, i, n. S ings, a Carpie

Tapetiarius, ii, m. en Upholfter. Taphinffa, a city of Cephalenia, Taphin, the Industrials of Taphinffai, Taphinffa. Taphnia, a City of Ægypt, Taphneri, the People of Taphnis. Taphra, a City of Africa minor. aphræ, a City in the Ifthmus of

or Coverles.

Taurica. Taphron, a Chroof Arabia foelix. Tapinofis, a depression, a speaking

below the Truth, g. Taprobane, a large Island in the Indian Sea, fald to be two thousand Miles about, the Inbabitants are bigger than ordinary, and long-

Taplus, i, m. the berb Malline. Tapfils, a Gity of Africa. Tapyri, a People near Hyrcania. Taranis, Jupiter fo called by the Gauls, who Sacrificed Mans blocd

Tarandrus, a Country of Phrygia. Tarandrius, a, um, of Tarandrus. Tarantula, 2, f. a most venemous Spider or Fly, whose sting is only cured by Missick.

Tarantas, a City of Bithynia, where Jupiter Tarenteus in worshipped. Taras, the Son of Neptune, who as fome think baile Tarentum, alfo a City of Italy near Tarentum, a City of Afia minor, and a River aratantara, z, f. (à fono) the

found of a Trumper. Taratantarizo, are, to found a † Taratantarum, i, n. a Mill clack

Tarbelli, the People of Tarba in Aquitane. Tarbellicus, } a, um, of the Tar-Tarbellius, } belli.

Tarbelus, a Mountein of Caria. Tarchelius, a wicked King of the Albani. Tarchia, a City of Sicily.

Tarcho, Ja Captein of Hetruria, Tarchon. Tarchon Bulle affifted Encas against Turaus.
Tatchon, ontis, Taragon or Dra-

Aons wort, g. Tarchenium, a City of Tyrrhenia, Built ly Terephus the Son of Tar-Tarda, x.f. ( à tirdus) a Buftard.

Tardatio, onis, f. a loyrering. Fardatus, a, um, flopped, hindred. Farde, int, issue, flowy, flacky, duly, base. \* Cum tardislime, at the fartheft.

Tardelco, ere, to begin to loyter, to grow flow or fluggish. Tardigradus, a, uin, going flowly. Tardiloquentia, z, f. flowness of

Tardiloquus, a, um, flow of Speech. Tardipes edie, flow of feet. \* Deut tardipes, Volcan. Tarditas, atis, f. flownefs, flacknefs, auinefs. \* Tarditas acrium, thick-

nefs of Hearing † Tardito, are, to binder often. Tarduscult, fomembat flowly. Tardusculus, a, um, fomembat flow

Tardo, are, so binder, flop or fley, keep back or make long a coming; alle to be flow. \* Animos acculatorum tardere, so damy the Ason

TARDUS, a, um, [Boatos, vel ab Heb Faradh affiduum eft] for a subject to the bard to fay

Tarentina turma, a Body of four Traps of Horle, containing two bundred and fifty fix. Tarentalia, a City and Country of the Allobroger.

Tarentini, the People of Tarentum. Tarentinus finus, a Body of Magna Gracia called Golfo di Taranto. Tatentum, a famous City of Mag-Tarentus, as Gracia, first built by Taras, Neptune's Son, and afterwards enlarged by the Lacones.

Targines, a River of Magna Gra-Tarinates, a People of the Sabines. Tarmes, itis, m. [ à Teipo tero ] Tarna, a city called afterwards Sar-

die. Tarne, a River of Aquitain; allo a Fountain of Lydia. Tarpeia, a Viftal Virgin, who betrayed the Capitol to the Sabines for their Braceless, who adding their Shields

too preffed her to Death. Tarphara, a City of Arabia. Tarphe, a City of the Locri. Tarquinii, a City of Hetroria. Tarquinientes, the People of Tar-Quinit.

Tarquinius Superbus, the laft King of Rome, whole Son Tarquinius Sextus Ravished Lucretia, and caused the extirpation of Kingly Government.

l'artabeni, a People of Corfica. Tarracina, the City called before Auxur in Italy. Tarraco, a famoia Cirvin Spain. Tarraconia, La Province in Spain Tarraconenfis, fo caued where there

are very 2000 Wines called Tarta-Tarraga, & City of Catalonia in

Tarragenie, the People of Tarraga. Tarras, a City of Sardinia. Tarrha, a City of Lydia, and enother in Creet, where Apollo Tarcheus

Was worshipped. Tarfea, a city of Bithynia. Tarfus, a River of Troas. Tarfus, the Metropolis of Cilicia, onl-

led by the Ithabitants Taraffa, and ly the Turk Terfis. Tailus, i, m. the irftep, p Tartareus, a, um, Hellifb, terrible,

Tartari, the People of Tartaria in Alia, called before Scythia.

Tattarus, a river of Venetia.

Tartarus, i, m. [ Taprap@-]

Tartara, orum, m. ]

Hill, the nethermoft H.U. Tarteflos, a C ty in Spain.

Tarteffiss, Ja um, of Tartef-Tarteffiacus, 6 cs. Tarvanna, a City of Belgium refed to the Ground by Caroles Quintus. Tarredum, a Promontory of Scot-land against the O. cades called Howbure.

Tarus, a river of Lombardy. TirofaTarufates, a People of Aquitain. Tarufcum, a City of the Salii, in Gal-Talconium, ii, n. a mbite Earth,

TAU

of which Gold-fmiths make their Crucibles. Tata, &, w. (Yerra) Daddy, the Children's word for Father. Tata! interj. wonderful! Tationics, the third part of the Pea-

ple of Rome. Tatius, a Sabine Captain, fift a great Enemy of the Romans, but ofter long Wars, made a Sharer in the

Roman Government. Tava, a City of Egypt. Tavaca, a City of Sicily. Tauchira, a City of Libya, called af terwards Artinoc.

Tavium, a 6ier of Galatia. Taulantii, a People of Macedonia. Taura, z, f. (à taurus) a barren

Taurania, Ja City in Italy.

Tauranium, Ja City in Italy.

Tauranium, Ja Shield, or Buckler, made of a Bull's Hide; also a leathers Whip.

Taurentinum, a City of Gallia Narbosenfis. Taurefium, a City of Media. Trureus, an Epithet of Neptune. Taureus, a, um, of a Bull.

Tauri, a People of Sarmatia Euro-pea, inhabiting Cherfonefus Tau-Taurianum, a City of the Brutii, de-Aroged by the Suracens. Taurica Cherlonelut, a Peninfula in

Burope. Tauricornis, ne, having Bul's-horns. Taurifer, a, um, bearing or bringing forth many Bulls.

Tauriformis, e, like a Bull, having the shape of a Rull. Taurile, is, n. a Bril. Taurini, a People of Italy, whose other firy to Augusta Taurinorum.

Taurinus, a, um, of a Bull. Tauriffi, a People of Upper Panno-kia, and others of the Alps. Taurius, a. um, of a Ball. \* Taurii ludi, Sacrifices for the Safety of

Herds, or Plays in honour of the infornal God c. Taurabolium, i', z. the Sacrifice of a Bull to the Mother of the Gods. wherehy a Perfon was confectated,

esteeming him felf regenerate and pure for twenty years after. Taurocinium, a Rever of the Brutii. Tauromenius, a River in Sicily. Taurominium, a city of Sicily, be-Catana, called Taormina.

l'auromitanus, a. um. of Tauromi-Tauropolis, a City of Caria.

Tauropolium, a tiry of Aquitain; al. fo a Temple of Diana at Samos. Taurofchytha, a People of Sarmatia inhabiting Mount Taurus. Taurunum, the City Grichisch Weil-

femberg, in Lower Pannonia. aurus, the largest Hill in all Afia, of feveral names in feveral Court tries, and particularly Taurus in Cilicia; also a Mountain in Germany, and Arabia Petraa, a Pro-montory of Sicily, and a River of

Peloponnefus. Taurographus, Bacchus fo causa. Taurus, a Placonick Philosopher of Berytus, under Antoninus, who wrote of the difference of Arillotle's and Plato's Setts; and other

AURUS, i. m. (Tave@) a Bull a Bull-fiv, or Hornet, the federal Sign in the Zediack; also the root of a tree.

Taus, the River Tay, in Scotland. Lautologia, w, f. a repetition of this Same thing in other words. Tax, ind. n. (Tak, 2 femo) a jirk, the found of a whip. Taxa, x, f. a kind of Bay-tree. See

Taxatio, onis, f. a Tex, or Taxing. Taxator, oris, m. a Taxer, Rebuker. Taxeus, a, um, Yewen, of Yem. Taxiana, an iftand near Sutiana.

Taxiala, orum, a very great City of India, between Indus and Hydal-Des Taxilaria, re, of Dice.

Taxillatus, a, um, made of Bones, or Dice. \* Flagella taxillata, Whips knotted with bones in them. Taxillus, i, m. (a talus vel ant. tago, vel à Tarra, ordino) she Anklebone, a Cookall, of Dice.

Taxilus a King of the Traxili. Taxim, adv. fofily, by little and little. Taxo, are, (à tango) to tax, or rate, to find fauit with, blame, rebuke. \* Taxatur in libris feptem, It is prized at feven Pound. TAXUS, i. f. (à Tôkoy, arcus) an

Tem-tree. Taxus, i, m. a Bedger, or Grav. Taygete, the Daughter of Atlas Taygeta, and Pleione, who bore Licedemon to Jupiter, the Found

er of that name. Taygetm, i, m. ? a Mountain of La-Taygeta, orum, ? conia. Tazata, an Wand in the Scythian OCEAR.

Te (à tu) thee. Teanum, a City of Campania. Teanuh, a, um, of Teanum. Yeari, a People of Spain; called alfo

Tearus, a River of Thrace.
Teates, the Metropolis of the Mar-Teates, the Metropolis of the Mar-Teates, the People of Teatini.
Teatini.

Tebelica a City of Africa.
TECHNA, x, f. (Te'yyn) an art,
\_craft\_guile, decite, a truck. Technicus, a, um, artificial, ounning, g. Techacphyon, a Serient of Arti, g.

Technolus, a um, destiful, orafij.
Technolus, a un, destiful, orafij.
Technon, a city of Thefirotia.
Tecolata, a city of Galla Narbemenfis, salled 5. Maximin. Tecolichus, an Indian Stene, good against the Stone, g. Tectamentum, i, n. a Cottage, Roof.

Tecte, adv. coversly, ficretly, ob-Tertonicus, a. um, of a Builder, g. Tector, oris, m. a Dawber, Pargetter, or Plaisterer.

Tectoriatus, a, um, covered, dambed. Tectoriolum, i, n. a thin whiting, or dawbing; alfs differbling. Tectorium, ii, n. a plaiftering, pargetting, or rough-oasting of walls also Carule, or painting for the face. \* Tectoria lingua: Flattering Breeches, complements.

Tectorius, 2, um, of or for plaister-ing, or white-liming. \* Villa 0pere tectorio, A Manuer houfe plaiftered. Tectolages, a People of Germany.

Techosages, La People of Gallia Nar-Techolage. Somenfis; and others of Galatia, in Alia. ectolax, one of the Tectolages. Tectum, in n. the roof of an house;
also an house, a vest, or garment.

\* Gaca tecta, A Lahrimb. \* Pi-

nea tecta, ships. Teether, z, f. a thatching, or tyle-Tectus, a, um, ior, iffimus, (à tegor)

covered, feoret, safe, filent, close, referoed. \* Navis tecta, A ship with a deck, \* Oves tecta, Closis. ed or Coffet-fheep. \* T:Ctie verbis. In o foure serms. Tecum, for cum te. with thee.

TEDA Z, f. (\Delta g) the heart or middle of a Pine-tree, a Torch, a Wedding, and a Wedding-fong. Tediaftum, a City of Liburnia. Tedifer, Tedifer, 7 Torch bearing. \*Te-Tediger, a, um, difera Dea, Ceres, because at her Sacrifices the Priests carried Torches, as fee did looking after her Dan, bter Proferpina.

Tegamus, a Chanel of the Sea at Alexandria, in Beypt, by which the Ships came up to the City.

Tegea, a City of Peloponnelus, in Arcadia. Tegzus,

Tegens, Tegenticus, a. um. of Teges. Teges, itis, f. (à tego) a Mat made

of Reads or Rufhes, a courfe Bian-ket or Couriet.

Tegeffus, a City of Cyprus.

Tegeffus, a City of Illyria. s'egeticula, z, f. a litele Mes, or Coverlet.

† Tegil, ilis, m. a Covering, as Apron. Tegillum, i, n. (à tegulum) a little

cover, an head.
Tegimen, Za covering, or caReamen, inis, n. S verlet, rayment. Tegimentum, i, n. a Cover, Ge-

TEGO, xi, tum, (Στέγω) to cover, or hide, concest; also to defend, preferve, protett. Tegula, x, f. (à tego) a Tyle, er Sicre, the Roof of an Houses Tegulaneus, a, um, of Tyles.

Tegularius, ii, m. aTyl er, or Sleter. Tegulo, are, to tyle or make Tiles. Tegulem, i, n. a little Cover. \* Tegulum arundinum, Thatch.

Tegumentum, i. n. \ verlet. \* Tegumenta fligitiorum, Cleaths to cover bainem Crimes. † Tegus, orus, n. a skin, or bide.

Tegyra, a Town in Bozotia, where Apollo Tegyraus was worshipped. Teium, a City of Paphlagonia, the Country of Augreens.

Tela, a Town In Spain, Mence Telenfe confilum. TELA &, f. (à texo) a meb, en en-terprire. \* Telam exordiri, to pur

terprize. \* Telam exorciri, in in practife some cunning flight. Telamo, on s, m. (Taken, fufti-Aaaaz

mage in the corner of a House to support a building. Telamon, d Hazen of Etrucia. Telamon, the Son of Bacus and King of Salamis, one of the Argonauts, and to mpanion of Hercules in taking of Troy, and Father of

Telamonius, Ajax fo called from bis Father Telamon. Telandrus, Sa City of Caria. Telandria,

Telane, a very Ancient City of Syria where Ninus awelt before he built Ninus. Telchines, a People of Rhodes sal-led from themes Telchinia.

Telchinia, a City of Pelopounefis, called afterwards Sicyon. Telchinius, Apollo fo called among fi the Lydians. Telchir, a City of India within Ganges.

Telchis, a City of Ethiopia. Telebr. } \* People of Etolia. Te'ebout, one of the Consaurs. Telebois, a Country of Acarnania.
Telectus, a King of Laconia.
Telegonus, the sen of Ulyffes by Telemachus, the son of Ulyfles by

Penciope. Telemus, the San of Eurymus, who sold Polyphemus all that be fuffered of Ulyfics before-band. Telepicus, a Man fo very poor, that it eaufed the Proverb Telenico pau-

perior Telenis, Le very bad and muskilfus

Tellen, ? Minfiell.
Telephae, the Wfs of Cadmus before Hermione.
Telephe, the Mother of Europa.

Telephium, ii, n. (a telepho invert.) Orpis, wild Runflain. Telephur, the Son of Hercules by Auge, whom his Grandfather commanded to be exposed in the Woods where he is faid to be brought up by a H.nd, and becoming King of Mying was wounded and oured by Achillers Dart ; alfo a Gramma-

Plan of Pergamus, and other Men. Teiefilla, a Famona Poetref. Telefphorus, the fixth Bifhop of Rome oranged with Martyr dom. Teleffit, a City of Samnium. Telefio, a Sea-nimph. Telefior, the Father of Euripides.

Teletheien, a Mountain of Bubora.
Teletheien, a Mountain of Bubora.
Telethufu, the Mother of Iphis.
Teleurias, a King of Maccdonia. Teller, era, um, hearing Duts, Arrows, &c.
Telis, a River of Gallia Narbo-

nentie. Tellina, x, f. a Shell-fife called a

Lempin. Tellus, aris, f. ( a terra) the Barth alfo the Heathen Gedileft of the Earth. Tellus, a certain poor Man mbefe po-

verit Selon preferred before the mealth of Croches. Telmera, a City of Caria.
Telmefius, a Munication of Thebes.
Telmiffus, a City of Pifidia.

Telo, onis, a Sweep. Telo martius, the City of Thoulon in Gallia Narbonenfis Telon, a very skilful Sea-man and

Aftroloper of Maffilia ; alfo the father of Ochalus. Telonarius, a, um, of cuftem or

Tr bute. † Telonarius, ii, m. e. Colletter of Tribute.

Pelanium, il, n. a Cuftom-benfe, g. Telos, a Body of thirty two troops containing two thousand and forty eight men.

Telos, Len Island le the Carpathian Telus, & Ses ageinst Cuidus, whence Uaguenta telina, Oinsments of Fon greek, &c. Telphaffa, a Ciry of Arcadia. Telphaffiam, a mountain, Fountain

and sown of Bosotia.

E LUM, i, n. [Knhov, BsaG ] an Aerow, a Dars, Weapen, stich, Pienrife. \* Telum Trifulcum, Lithtning. \* Excipere telum, to be fhot with an Arrow.

Telumnum, a City of Aquitane. Temala, a City and River of India without Ganges. Temathia, a Minital of Meffenia. Tembrium, a City of Phrygia. Temprius, a River by Poatus.

Tembrogius, a River of Pheygia. Tembros, a City of Cyprus. Temenia, e City of Phrygia. Temeramon, inis, n. a violating. Temerarie, adv. reshty.

Temerarius, a, um, refb, and ferest, unad wifed, beir brain'd, fool-bardy. Temeratio, onis, f. a violating. Temerator, oris, m. a violater.

Temeratur, oran, m. a violated.
TEMERE, Jadv. [ a Taliepov
Femeratur. S lpdie, vel Heb.
Texe imporus ] rafily, und
vijed ly, indiferency; allo Lightly, without caufe, Eafily, Sofely, mithout Order, at a ventuge, Alpervenit ad frugem, bardly comes

Temeritie, atis, f. rafmefs, Indiforeetnejs, Fool bardinefs. Temero, are, to violate . defile. Prophane, unbellew, Corrupt ; 20

TEMETUM, I,n. [ To preau firenz mine. Tem es, a King of the Sidonians.

TEMNO, pfi, ptum ( à tamino, vel Téuvo feindo, vel Heb. Tamen ablcondit ) to contemn, Defrife or fit light by. Tenmos, a City of Æol'a.

IEMO, onis, m. (a Teire tendo)
the Beam of a plough or maggen, a pole laid a thwart.

Tempe, s. ind. pleafant fields at the foot of Mount Hames in Theff.ly. Temperamen, inis, a Tempera-Temperamentum, in. | ment, meen, Measure, a due portion of the \* Temperamentum lingum, a keepine ones longue.

Temperans, etis, comperate, mederate. foaring. \* Temperans reighrifty. Temperater, Temperator, Mode-Temperater, Temperator, Mode-Temperatia, Temperator, Temperator, Temperation, Onio, f. S. Mederation,

Sobriety, Modely, mixture, Temperatio meis, the allay of Coin.

Temperator, Oris, m. La temperar,
Temperatrix, icis, f. I moderater.
Temperatura, m, f. Temperature.

good disposition, a Tempering of Mingling things. Temperatus, a, um, temperate mode-

rate, wiehent excess ; also prepared. \* Oratio temperatior, A calmer Sprech.

Temperies, ei, f. Temperatenefs in cold and beat, a good remper, the Temper or Complexion, a fit time ble weather.

Tempero, are, (a tempus) to Temper, Moderate or Forbear, Abstain, Refrain, M.x., or Mingle. \* Ve-Higalia temperare, To leffen the Taxes. \* Sibi temperare, To flarve bimfelf. \* Temperare vino, To forbear drinking wine. \* Vix animistemperavere quin. They hardly refrained from. \* Temperatum eft, Folks foard.

Tempeftas, a Roman Delly. Tempellas, atis, f. (à tempus) Tempest or Storm, the Weather, Seefon, Time, a Year. \* Deseader re aliquem in tempessate, 70 fue. ceur any one in advertisj. Tempeflive, adv. in Time, Seefona

bly, at the Hour appointed. Tempeflivitas, ātis, f. Oppursunity, Earlinefs, Seafonablenef. Tempellivus, a, um, Seafonable, Done in time, Marriosable.

Tempelluose, Tempe ftnouffy. Tempefluositas, atis, Tempefluorf-

Tempestuolus, a, um, Tempestuous TEMPLUM, i, n. [Tépen@, vel i Θεμελιον fundamenium) a Timp e, Church, Sanata-boufe, alfo a fourth part of the Horizon divi-ded by South Sayers, a Sepulchro, a beam late acrofs the rafters. Templa mentis, The Regions of the \* Templa turbulents, The rough sea.

Tempora, rum, n. the temples of the Head; alfo Oceahons, Cafes, affairs, Temporalis, le, Temporal, Enurrine , time; alje T.mc ferving, Fickle, belonging to the Tem

f Temporaneus, a, um, belonging to Time, done on a fudden. Temporarie, but for a fime. Temporarius, a,um Temporary, Laft. ing only for a time, I me ferving.

f Temporeus, a, um, Timely, in Time.

Tempori, adv. in Time or seafor Temporius, adv. more early, Scone

then needs. Than necal.

Tempfis, the top of the Mountain

Templus, whole Inhabitants are
faid to live an hundred years. Temptor, oris, m. a Defelfer. TEMPUS, oris, n. (à Thu tunc)

Time, Seafon, Opportunity; also the Head. \* Ex tempore. Ou the fud-Head. \* Ex tempore. On the fud-den. \* Pro tempore. Confidering the stime. \* Haud Iane tempo-rum homo, Ne semberiage. \* Ut temporibus illis. As those stimes \* Summo reipublicæ tempore, When the Commenwealth most needed it. \* Erit illud tempus, That time will-come. \* Parere tempori, To give way to the prefent sondition of affairs.

Cempulculum, i, n. a Hitle or fbort

Temulenter, adv. Drunkenly, Set-

Temulentia. z. f. Drunkenneft. Temtilestus, a um, (à temetum) Drunken, Sup-fot.

Tenacia, orum, n. the ftalks of Apples. Tenācitas, ātis, f. a holding faft, Sparing, Grispleness, Niggardi-ness, Personerance and Constancy in keeping.

TEN

Tenaciter, adv. Faftig, Conftantly, surely. † Těnachlus, 2, um, femenbat Nig-

gerdly. Tenafmus, i, m, a Vain defire to go

often to feel, g.
Tenax, acis, ior, islimus. (à teneo)
Miding fast, Clemmy, Glewsh; alfo Sparing or Niggardly. \* Tetion. \* Memoria tenax, A firong memory. \* Mella tenacia fiogunt, To mak thick hony. \* Tenax mor-but, A ftubbern difesfe. \* Tewax equus, A hard mouth'd horfe. Teneteri, a People of Germany. Tendicula, 2, f. a Gin, Snare for

Birds, a Tenter uled by embreider-ers. \* Tendiculæ literarum, Captious wroftings of Letters. Tendines, Jum. m. (à tendo) The Tendones, Tendons or Instruments

of moving in the mufcles, composed of Sinems and Lie atures. TENDO, tetendi, fum and tum, [Teivo] to Bend, Extend, Spread

or stretch out, Endeavour, Go or go unto to Tender, Give or Prefent. Prepare. \* Tendere infidias. To lay fnares. \* In diversum tendunt femtentia, Their fentences thwart one anoter. \* Res cò tendit The mater has a condenes that wer. \* Hic favus tendebat A. chilles, Here crue! Achilles pisches his Tent. \* Tendere ad altiora, To firius to get higher. \* Tende-re alicui metum, To effright, Soure. \* Tendit iter velis, He is about to fet fail. \* Deus animam per totum tendit, The wife contribut of all things has diffributed the Soul a month all the members and pares of the body.

Tendor, oris, m. a Stretching or painful labouring. Tesea, a River of Umbra.

TENEBRÆ, a, um, f. [ΔνόΦΦ vel à tenco] Dartnefs, Night, L. norance, Difirder, Contempt \* Cer tum eft mihi ante tenebras perfequi tenebras, I am refolved before night to kill my felf. \* Mihi tenebræ funt, I know not what so make

encorans, ntis, growing dark. Tenebrarius homo, a Bafe Obfeura fellere.

Tenebreko, ere, to grow Dark, Tenebricese, very darkly. Tenebricolus, a, um, vers derk. Tenebricus, a, um, Dark, 05-

feure. Tenebrio, onis, m. a Lurker, Nightthief, a crafty Knave. Tenebrium, a Fromontory of Spain,

Tenebro, are, to be, grow or make Terebrosè. Darkir. Tenebrositas, atis, f. Darknefs. Tenebrofus, a, um, very Dark.

Tenedos, an Algean if and against Siggum. Teneliulus, a, um, Exceeding Ten-

Tenellus, 2, um, (à tener) very ten-der, Young or Pliant. \* Tenella mtas, infancy.

TENEO, ui, ntum, [Kraw, vol à Teire tendo] se Hold, Keep, Keep back, Hinder, Auftein, Keep off, Poffifs, to Inhabit, Call to mind, Remember, Know or Understand, Obtain, Isoluge, Shit, Refirain, Co-

ver , Defend, Hold ones peace, Take awsy, Invade, Endure, le Confirmed. \* Caufain tenere, To corrome or oaft one in a Suit. \* Tenere iter, To go en a Journy. \* Tenere provinciam, To govern a Province.
\* Tenere aliquid memoria, To have a thing in one; mind, \* Tenere ali

cuius veftigia. To fillow as the hests. \* Tenere locum, To be none of the meaneft. \* Tenere fe, Not so ftir. \* Tenuit incendium duas noctes, the fre continued two nights \* Quam personam teneant, What are they for men. \* Tenere gravi-

tatem, To keep ones countenance.
\* Tenere manifellò, To take one in the eff. \* Bum tenet infania. He mad. \* Magna me spes tenet, I am in great hopes. \* Tenuit consuctu-do, Custom has obtained. \* Teneri re aliqua, To be taken up with any thing. \* Teneri fuiti, To be guing of thefr. \* lurejurando teneri. To be bound by an Oath. \* Tenen-

turpartes. The parts are hild tegs
ther. \* Vix tencor quid, I ean
hardly forbeer.
TENER, \*, um, ior, errimus, [Tepny] Tender, Gentle Yung,

Sofe, Filant, Merciful, Effeminate,
\* à Tenerie ungucculie, From a
young one. \* Tener Liminus, Sweet
fleep. \* Teneri varius, G lo verses, going in a most ravisting air.

l'eneralco, ere, to grow Tender Ginila, or Loving.

Tenere. | adv, Tenderly, Genry,
Teneriter, Levingly.
Teneritus, atia, | Teneritudo, inis, | Teneritudo, inis,

Tenefis, a Country of Ethiopia.

Tenion, a cisy of Achaia. Tennagora, a Sity of India within Ganges.

Tennum, a Tower of Riolia, from whence Hermagoras came, whom Cicero therefore calls Tennites. Tenor, oris, w. (à teneo) an Accent,

a Tone or Tune, a Form, Order, Con-tinustion of chings. \* Tenervitz, The course of ones tife. \* Uno tenore, In a continual Uniformity; alfo ell at once

Tencs, a City of Laconia. Alfo an Egean Island with a City of the fame name. Also the ifte of Tenet le Kant. Tenfa, an Island of Magna Gra-

Tensatius, ii, m. he that bridles and feddles she Herf s.

Tensibilia, which may be ExtendTenfilis, le, fed. & Tenfibiliter, Seretchingly.

Tenfim, adv. Largely, Amply. Tensito, are, to Extend or Stretch often.

Tenfus, a, um, (of tendor) Stretebed. Bint, Spread out. Te tabundus, a, um, Effaying or Try-ing much and often.

Tentamen, inis, , a Trying or Tentamentum, i, Proving an Ef-

fas or Experiment. Tentatio, onis, f. a Trying or Treat. a Proof, a Temptation. \* Morbe tentatio, the granging of a Dif-

Teatator, orie, m. } en Efiger , Tentatrix, ics, } irger, Prever, Tempter.

Tentatus, a, um, Tryed, Tempted. Tertiginofus, a, um, troubled with the Tentigo.

Tentigo, inis, f. (1 tendo) an Eredien of the Yad.
Tentipellium, , n. (a tendo & pel-lis) a kind of Shoe with an Iran

fole; alfo an Inftrument or Mediotne to make the thin [mosth. Tento, are, (2 tendo vel teneo) to

Tempt, Attempt Effry, Prove, Try, make Tryal of. \* Tentare venas, To feel the puifes. \* Veneno aliquem tentare, To endeavour te poi-Affaulted and Baken with a Difeafe. Vinum tentat pedes, Wine makes

men reel. Tentoriolum, i, n. a l'sele Tent. Tentorium, ii, n. a Tent or Pavi-

Tentorius or Tentorianus, a. um. of A Tent. Tertus, a, um, (of tendor) Bent, Stresched, &cc.

Tentyra, crum, a City of Re-Tentyria, gypt. Tentyritæ, the imbebicants of Tenty-

ta, who are very much frighted at the noise of a Crecedile. Tenuatio, onis, f. a making thin or

Slender. Tenuatus, a, um, made thin or Sien-

Tenuiculus, 2, um, very Poer. TENUIS, e, ior, ithmus, [a Tere teudo) Tein, Low, Siender, Small; af: Poor. \* Loco tenui ortus, of mean extrattion. \* Vinum tenue, Very we-k wine. \* Tenuis victus,

A fpare diet. Tentitas, atis, f. Thinnels, Smallnefi, Tendernefi, Peverty and Emptinefs.

Tenuiter, adv. Thinly, Smally, Slen-derly.\* Tenuiter affirmare To make little account of.

Tenuo, are, to make Thin, Small or Slander. \* Tenuare carmen, To write verfes in the ftrain of Qui

üt, m. fà teneo vel Teire terdo] a snave, Gin; afo sm Nitch of a horn at the ena of a

TENUS, prap. [a teneo, vel à Town tendo Nigh to, Up to, As tenus, A man may come to a Cer-tein degree. \* Verbo tenus, In wrd eniy. \* Collo tenus, By the neck. \* Vevo tenus, To the quick. \* Aurium tenus, Up to the ears.

Teos, La City of Ionia; and anoTeios, Lorin Scythia.

Tepefacio, ere, to Warm or Huet

any thing.

Tepens, ntin, Warm, Tomperate.

Τέρκο, ere, [a Θάλαω δυνουνεί à Τύθω famigo] to be

Tepelio, ere, To grow Warm, to Warm; also to cool have the Hest absted.

Tephlis, a City of Media or Arme-Terentins Varro, the Colleague of Æmilius Paules. Tepinius, z, m. an Afticoloured Terentus, a Place in the Campus martl. c Martius not far from the Capital, Tepidarium, ii, n. a Warm bath, a where there was a Temple of Jupiter Tirb of water. a Co per Espiditar, itis, f. Warmnefe. and Confus, and an Altar under ground to the Inferi. Tepido, are, to Warm.

greauthis, a City of Reypt. Tepidule, femembat Warmly or TERES, etis, [a Tepem te ebro] (y lindifical, long and round like a Pillar. \* Oratio teres, a round and Tepidnius, 2, um, Lukewarm, Cara-Tepidas, a. um, [à tepeo] Werm, fluent Oration. Vox teres, a (month and full voice. \* Aures teretes, insureen H.t and Cold, Hot, Cold. \* Teoridus crator, a baa Ora-Curious e ere. Terefti, a City of Rolis. Teretrum, ri, n. an Infirument to Terr, oris, m. Warmib, Warmmake things round. Teop atus a, um, Wermed Tereus, a King of Thrace who mar-

rved Proune and ravished her fifter Philomola, out out her tongue and Tepolo, are to Warm or Heat. Tepolo aqui, certain meters at Rome that her up in prison, where she wrote the scre in needle-work and Ter, adv. (a tris) Thrice. Three Sent it her fifter. Dmri. \* Ter max: Tus, very great. Tergemina, Diana fo called. \* Ter boatus, moft or perfettly Tergeminus, a. um, Treble, Three-fed or three Double, \* Terge teff d. Tereitriz, certain Fields in Germini, three chi'dren at one Birth. zwany. Feragut, gi, a lietle Sea-ifb. ledge of those that have three Chil-Teramon, a Weed buriful to Jovis tergemieus ignis, Be ns. Jupiret's three pointed Thunder-Teraphe or Theraphe. Terapozus, a, um, of Therapne. † Tergenus, indec. of Three kinds. Terapia, as Island near Cat. IERGO, fi, fam, [a Te'postero] shake. Te betie. a City of Sicily.

Terpelle, }a City of the Carni. Tercentin, 3 R. a. Three hundred. Tergeftini, the People of Tergrite. Terrenties, Three bundred simes. Tergestimus finus, the Jame as A-Tercentum, sadec. three hundred. quileies. Terdenus, 2, um, 3 Talrey. Tergiductor, oris, m. a Bringer us Terdeni, 2, a, Jairry. Terebeilum, i, n. a litele Wimble of a fig. . . . . . . . . Lientenant. er Plercir, a Surgeons Tretan Tergilani, a People of Lucan 2.
Terginu, 2, um, (i tergum) of a Tereomethinus, a, um, g. of Tar pen-Terginum lorum, a Lea-Toevinthus, i, f.g. the Turpentinether thong. Tergis, a City of Libya. TEREBRA, z. f. ] a Tepen te-TEREBRUM, in. ? rebto ] an

T epon.

Boring.

an Auger or Wind e.

Lehot and Scipio.

Dec cime of Larian.

be bead.

River In Spair

Tergiverfautes with Backwardneft. Lethness or Unwillingness. Tergiveriatio, onis, f. a Standing off, 4 Hanging back, a Saffering himself to be non fitted. Auger, Wimble, Plircer, a Gravim inftrument, and a Surgeons Terroratio, onis, f. a Piercing or Tergiversator, oris, m. he shat Draws back or Stanas off. erebretus, a. um Pierced, Bored.

Tergiverfor, ari, (a tergum At ver-Terebro, are, to Pierce or Bore with Backward Loth or Unwilling, to full to a non-futt to Wrangle T. r.o, fi am, to Clear fr, Wipr, Scaur See Tergen.

TEREDO, inie, f. [Tspnowv] \* Tergoreus 2, um, of a Hide. and a Worm to once hand Tereden, a City by the Gulf of Per-Tersoro, are, to put on or plack off a hide or evering. Terentia, Cicero's Wife, who being BRGUM, i. n. [As'one, vel a divorsed from him warried his onetergeo the Back, at the Minder my Saluft, and aftermards Meffala part of a man, Beatl; Bird, a Shin Carrinos. or Hide ; alfo Leather and a Shield. \* Exercitas tergum, the rear of an Arms. \* a Tergo, behind. \* Cava terga tauri, Drums. \* Terga date, Crystianus, 2, um, of Terence. esentione, a ,um, of Terestus. " Ludi Terentini, Plays in boneur Apollo and Diana once in a 100 or vertere, to fee or run away.

\* Tergum montis , the fleep fide Terretius, a Contral Port born at Tergus, oris, n. a Hide, Leather Carthage, made free ly Terentius Laxamis, and ingreat favour with aife the Ba.k. See Tergum. Terias, a River in Sicily by Catana Terentius Cuico, a Roman senator called La Jaretta. Teridata, a City of Melopotamia. Terine, a City of Italy. Teriones, num, m. (atero vel terra

meaned by Africanus Major, whose Corriot he fellomed mits a cop upon Owen ploughing the Earth. Terengut Scampet, a Grammarian in | F Teriffrum, i, n. an Itifh Rug or Mantie.

Terjugus, a, um, Three together. Termantia, a Glly in Spain. Termes, Termeshini, she People of Terman. tia.

Termelz, } a City of Lycia. Termentorium, ii, s. [ à Teomiceie demiffus] a Linnen garment. Termerium, a Promontory of Caria. TERMES, itis, m. [ab Heb.Tamar, palma a Bough plucked off with the fruit on it, a Maget. See Vetmie. Termetis, a Mountain of Afia Mi-

BUT. Termile, a Mountain of Lycia. Fremillum, i, n. a Wint-pot. Terminabilis, le, which way be Ended. Terminalia, jum, n. Frofts on the eighth of the Kalends of March to

the God Terminus, tetween mblch and the Regifugium the odd day of the Leav year was inferted. Terminalis, le, of a Bound. \* Lapis terminalis, a meer flone. Terminatio, onis, f. a Bordering, Bounding or Limiting. \* Terni: natio aurium, the difference made between founds by the ear.

Terminator, oris, m. a Bounder or Vinifher. Terminatus, a, um, Bounded, Ended. Fermineus, a. um. of a Bound. Termino are, to Determine, to Limit, to Bound, Finifo, Define. \* Terminare fementiam, to make an end of speaking. \* Oculis terminare, to Distinguish by looking upon.

Terminus, the Supposed God of Bounds. TERMINUS.i.m. [Tépua, Tépuw] the Ends, Berder, Terw, Bound or Limit. \* Terminus supremus, the

lali caft. Termifum, a City in Sogin. Terminis, a City of Pamphyliz.
Termo, onis, m.
Termo, inis, n.
Termus, a River of S. rdiniz.
Termus, a River of S. rdiniz.
Terminus, a um, Confiling of these, of three foot.

Terni, z, 2, by Three and three.
\* Terni deni, by Thirteens. Ternio, onis, m. the Trey. Ternudenus, a, um, the Thir-

teenth.
Tereus, a. um, Teresfold. \* Terpus ordo, three on each fide. TERO, trivi, itum, [Te'pa TpiBa] to Wear with rubbine to Rub, Reat, Bru'fe, Stamp or Thresh.

\* Terere tempus, to wear away the time. \* Mo'aterere, to grind Terpander, a Lyrick Post of Les-

Terpnue, a Musician mbom Nero took much pleasure in. Terprichore, one of the Mufes. Terquini, &, a, Fifteen.

[ERRA, z, f. ['Hepa, Heb Evetz.] the Earth, a Land or Countrey; alfo the Heath'n Goddess Vella. \* Terra filius, one of an obscure Parentage, \* Terram legere, to conft along the Shoar. \* Terram video, I am almost at an end of a troublesome business. \* Aut terra, aut mari, one may or enother. Terraceus, a, um, of the Earth, Barthen. Terramotus, ûs, m. an Enth

Terrefacio,

Terrefio, ieri, to be terrified. Terrenificut, ci, m. a most mifchie: oin Perfon. Terrenum, i, n. a Fie'd or Land to

TER

be manured. Terrenus, 2, um, ( à terra) Earthly, living on the Earth. \* Iter terre num, a jurney by Land. \* Via terrena, a way not Paved. \* Terreaus collis, a Hill having deep mould without ft.nes.

TERREO, erc, Hrupe, vela Tpew timeo ] so affright or terrifie, feare. erreftris, e, Terr-firial, Living on fie Eareb. \* Coena terrestris, a fuirer of Sellades. \* Regio ter-

Terribilita, atis, f. Terriblens, great fer. Terrio liter adv. terribly. Terricioium, ii, n. a turf of Earth.

Terricola, z, c. an Inhabitant or Dweller upon the Earth. Terrichla, Z, f. a Bug-bear. Terriculamentum, i. ) a terrible fre-Terriculum, i. n. } dacle, a fearful thing, a four e-crew. Terrifico, are, to amaze, frigbe or

Terrificus, a, um, terrible, frightful, amazing,
Terringene, 2, 0.
Terringene, 2, um. } engendered or.
Terringenus, a, um. } born of the

Terriloquie, a, um, talking of dreadful things.

I cerripavium, ii, n. dancing, re-

dounding. Terrisonus, 2, um, founding terri-Territo, are, to affilght often. Territorium, ii, n. a Territory, a Diffrict.

Territus, 2, um, affrighted. Territus, us, m. an Amegement. letror, oris, m. Terreur, Feat, Dread. \* Terrori etle alicui, to Affright and forte one.

Terrulente, E.rchenly. Terrulent a z, f. Earthines. Terfor, oris, m. a Viper. Terrorium, ii, n. a Towel, Terlus, a, um, ( of tergeor ) Pure,

Terlus, üt, m. a Wining, Cleanfing, Souring.
Tertia, the Sifter of Brutus, and
Wife of Caffins.

Tertia disjunctorum, C-fol-fa ut. Tertia excellentium, F-fa-ut. Tertiana, z, f. a Tertian Ague. ertiani, orum, Souldiers of the third Band or Le ion. Tert anut, a, um, of the third day,

Tertian. Tertiarium, ii, n. a Tierce, four Ources or Inches. Tertiarius, a, um, containing the

third pers.
Tertiarius, ii, m. an Actor of the Tettiatio, on s, f. a third tilling. ertiato, at every thei d.

Tertiatum, i, n. a mixt Mipal, two parts Lead and the other Tin. Tertiatu, a, um, done the thera time, or in three parts. \* Tertista verba, words imperfectly pronounced

beads. Tertio, adv. thirdly, the third time Tertio, are, to repest the third time. \* Agrum tertiare, to till the third time.

Tertium, adv. the third time. Tertius, a, um, the third. \* Tertia note, of the thera Class or Rank. Tertiuldecimus, a, um, the thirteenth.

Tertullianus, a Noble Divine of Carthage. Terva, a City of Armenia.

Terveneficus, a, um, very Milobie-Teruncius, ii, m. (q. tres unciæ)

a Dodkin, a Faribing. \* Teruncii non facere, not to value a Farthing. Tela, a City of Carmania.

Tefcim, i. n. a rough place. See Telqua. Tefen, a, um, rough, rugged. Tefqua, orum, n. (a tucor) rough places, nit baunted, dedicated to

fonce god; wester. Tessella, w. f. (à tessera) a sierie Dice, a small piece of Chequerwerk. Teffeltärium, ii, n. Chequer-werk. † Teffellarius, ii, m. a maker of 666-9407-70.7k.

Toffellatus, a, um, Chiquered with inlaid pieces of Word . Stone. &cc. Teffello, are, to Chequer. TESSER A, z, f. [a Tessepa quatur] a Die, Telly. + Fel-fera militaris, the Word, watch-

word, a private Token among Souldiers. \* Teffere frume taria or diers. nummaria, a Ticket by witch the Poor received a dose of Corn or Ma-717. \* Tefferam holpitii confre-Rit, he has broken the League of Hof Meality.

Telserarius, ii, m. a bringer or giver of the Watch word, a Sergeant. Telserarius, a, um, of Dice. \* Ludus tefferarius, theft or Draughts.

Telseratus, a, um, made of fquare flones. Telierula, x, f. a Small Tile or Square Stone; also a little Tally or

TESTA, x, f. (q. tofta, vel à terra) an Earthon Veffel, a Caik, a Brick, Potford or Tiefherd, a Shell, Scull, Gally-por, the Sp'incer of &

Testabilis, le, capable of bearing Witneß.

Teffaceus, a, um, of Brick, Tile or Potters-clay, having a Shell. \* Pyrum teffaceum, a Sand pear. Teflamentarius, a, um, of a Teffament or Will. Testamentarius, ii, m. a Sorivener

or Writer of Wills, a Forger of Wills. Teffamentor, ari, to make a Will. Testamentum, i, n. a Will and Te-

Stament. Toutim, by pieces er fbreds. Teffatio, onis, f. a Teft fring, Evi-dencing, Proving, Witneffing, \*T-

Rationem interponere, to give Ti-(timiony. Teffato, adv. openly, before Wienes.

Testator, oris, m. a Testatour, be that makes bis Will. Teflitrix, icis, f. the that makes ber

Terrefacio, ere, to terrifie er make | Terticeps, ip.s , having three | Testatus, 2, um, ior, having made a Will, Teflifed, Provid, cartaing

Tefficulor, ari, to asi W treeffes. Petticulus, i, m. the Scone of a Man or Besft. \* Tefficulus odoratus, or Besft. \* Testiculus odoratus Cullons (herb) \* Testiculus vui pinus, the herb Ex ftones.

eftificatio, onis, f. a Teftification, Evidencing or Proving y Wisnef-fer, Declaration, Affi mation, Affertion or Avening.

Teft:ficator, oris, m. be that bears Witnes Teltificatus, a. um, Winefed or calling to Witness.

Teftifcor, ari, to Teftifie, to beer er sall to Witness. Teitimonialis, le, of or for a Wit-

Teftimonium, ii, n. areftimony, Evidence, Witness, Cration, \* Teftimonium czcum, wien a Minim put down as a Witness, though not prefent. \* Pro tellanous dicere. o make Affidavit.

TESTIS, is, v. [ à T. Super depont ] a Witnis, one that is privy to a thing; a fo a Stone of a Man or Beaft. \* I fits auritus, an Earwitneß. \* Teftis Oculatur, en Ejewitnift \* Toftis fynodalis, a sidemen to a Church- arden.

Teltar, ari, to T fife, to nive in Evidence, bear Wines. Affirm or Ausuch, to Declare, to call to Witneß, to Conjure, Befeech, make a Wid.

Testu, indec. n. (a testa ) a Baking-PAR ; alfo a Cutile-bone. Testuaceus, 2, um, of an Earthm ar baking-pan, baked in a Pan. \* Li-

bum teftu :ceum, a Pan-puading. Teffedinatum, i. n. alending roif. Teftudiocatus, 2, um, made like an Arch or Vanie. \* Tofta teftudinesta, Pent-boufes.

Teiludineus, a um, of a Tortoife or Snail, of an Arch or Vanie. \* Gradus tefludineus, a Snails

Teffindo, inis, f. (a teffa) a Tortoife, Inail, an Arch roof or Vaule, Pent-boufe, Lute, Viore. \* Tellu-do militaris, an Engine made of Boards, and covered with raw H. ass, to defend the Souldiers at a Siege. Afo a Target-fence made by the Souldiers holding their Shields cagether over their Heads.

Tefinia, z, f. a little Tile, Shell. Por er Tar Teftuni, as Teffu.

Testus, Gr, m. a Baking pan or O-Tetanicus, a, am, having the Cramp or Crick in the Neck, g. Tetanothrum, i, n. a Medfeine to

Tetanus, i, w. the Cramp, a Crick in the Neck, g. Tetartaus, a, um, the feurth.

Teter, ra, um, rior, errimus. (à ta-det) Fonl, Il-faviured, Horrible, Sharp, Dark, Cruel. Tethalassomenum vinum, a shin

Wine mixed with Sea-water. g. Tethya, z, f. a kind of Oyfier. Tethys, the Wife of Occasus, and Daughter of Terra and Corlum. put Sometimes for the Sea. Tetini, for tecui.

Tetrachor um, i, n. an Inframent of f mr firings, g. Tcra-

Cafes, g.

crutly.

me (s.

trici.

foure.

ranks of Pillars, &.

Terrice, eruelly, fourly,

the fourth part of a Country, g.
Tetrarchia, z., f. the fourth part of
a Country under its Governour, g.

Tetras, ados, feur, g. Tetrastiche, f. a gallery with four

Tetrafticon, i. n. an Epigram or

finff of four Verfer, g. Tetralyllabus, a, um, of four Sylla-

Tetre, in, errime, fontly, borribly,

Tetricitas, atis, f. feverley, barfh-

Tetricus, a very tragged mountain Tetrica, of the Sabines, whence four Men are faid to be called Te-

Tetrices, a, um, (à teter) Cruel, Crabbih, barfh, rough, fad, fevere,

+ Tetritudo, inis, a Tetricitas.

4 Tetro, are, to defile, make bitter.

Tetrobolum, i, n, a Corn worth about

four pence half-peny, g. Tetrigometra, z, f. a locuft or

Tetrigonia, z, f. the lefter fort of

Teuca, La Queen of the Illyrici, Teutha, J who very anjufily flow two Roman Embassadans

Teucer, an H flories of Cyzicus; alfo

the Son of Scamander, who rejened

with Dardanus in Troas : alfo the

Son of Telamon a very skilful

Teuchiria, a City of Cyrenaica, cal-

Teuchites, is, m. the freet rufh foreinent, g.
Teucrion, the Herb German-Teucrium, ii, der, g.
Teuria, Trey so calleafrem Teucer.

Tenderium, the City Paderborn in

Tempefius, a meuntain of Borotia.

where Hercules being but a Foy is

foid to have flain the Leumeilian

Tetrix, icis, f. a Buffard, g.

Larger Grashopper, g.

Grafio pers, g.

Tetrinius, a noted robber.

led alfo Arfinoe.

Tercri, the Truiare.

Westphalia.

ness, fourniss, crabbedness, sad-

Tetracolon, g. on thing confiffing t Teumeshus, a, um, of Teumeshus of four Members or Parts. Tetradoron, g. any thing four hand-Tenochis, a City and Lake of R. gypt. Teuriochman, a People of Germafuis fquare. Tetradrachmum, i. n. Cols weigh-Teutates, Mercury fo called of the

Ing four arams, g. Tetracteris, idis, f. the space of Gaula. four years, g. Tetragonismus, i, m. a squaring, g. Teuthadamas, she Father of Pelafgus. Tenthis, a Gity of Arcadia: alfo Tetragonus, a, um, four-/quare, g. Tetragonus, i, m. a fquare or quaa Grecian Prince. drangle. Teuchomalache, et, f, the Hirb Tetragrammaton, i, n. the name Spinage.

Jehovah, of four letters in the Teuthrania, a City of Paphla gonia. Hebrew, g. Teuthraneus, a um, of Teuthras. Teuthras, antis, the son of Pandion King of Cilicia and Myfia, who fome Tetralice, es, f. I on-wort, g. Tetrao, onis, g. a Buftard. Tetrapharmacum, ci, a. a medicine fay had fifty Daughters gotten al of four Ingredients, g. Tetrapolis, a Country of Syria, con-taining the four Sifter Cities, Antiowith Child by Hercules in one night allo a City of Italy, and a River. Teuthrone, a City of Laconia. chia Seleuica, Apamia and Laodi-Cea; alfo a part of Attica, contain-

Teuthuffa, an iff and of Ionia. Teuthuffaw, a, um, of Teuthuffa. ing four Terms. Oence Probalin-Totoburgenfis faltus, a mosd in tho, Tricorythre and Marathone. Westphalia. Tetraptoton, i, n. a noun of four-Teuroburgium, a Tenn in Pannonia fuperior, and another in Guel-Tetrarcha, 2, m. the Covermon of

Teutoner, } a people of Germany by Teutoni, } the German Ocean, now taken for all the Germans. eutonicus, a. um, German.

TEXO, m, or xi, xtum, [ à Talis ordo ] to meave, knit, tye or plat, build, frame or felbion, to write or compile. \* Penelopes telam texere, to do und unde, labour in vain. \* Ba tela texitur, that Defign is carrying on.

Texta, 2, f. a Mairiace or Fillet. Textilis, le, woven, knit plasted, em-broidered. \* Textilis pictura, f. garid Arras.

Textile, lis, a. mruen mork. Textum, in weaving. Textivilition, ii, n. ( à textum & vilit, ) throws of bloth.
Textor, orie, m, \( \) a Weaver, \( \) months, isin, \( f \). \( \) brolderer.
Textorium, \( a \), un, of weaving, wo-

Textrices, the three Sifter fpinfters er Deftisies.

or Dajtimies. 2, f. a Weavers Shop or the art of Weaving. Textrinum, i. a. a Weavers Shop, the dempany of Weavers; also a Dock for Building of Ship.

Textrinum, a, uns. of a Weaver.

Textum, i, n. a Web, a Cebweb, any a fille or manner of Speech. Textura, z. a meaving.

Textus, a, um, (of texor, ) woven, platted. \* Citta texta, a wheker basker. \* Iter textum, a dark way hard to bit.

Textus, us, m. a weaving, knisting, ting plaiting, writhing, a text or Inbiett.

## Ť H

Thabis, a mountain of Scythia. Thabor, a mountain of Palestine, and a City of Bohemia.

Thais, idis, a Famous Harlet of Alexandria, who came to Athens where she debaucked the flour of their youth.

Thalame, a firy of Messenia, Famous for the Temple and Oracle of Paripine.

Thatmegus, i, & Pleafure boat, g.

Thalamia, a city of Theffaly.

THALAMUS, i, m. [Odher pt] a Bed-chamber, a Bride-chamber, a Berbive, an Ese-bole.

Thalaffarcha, 2, m, on admiral, g. Thalaffiarchia, Z, f. the admiralfhip, g. Thalafficus, Thalafficus, 2 of the Sea, Sea-Thalafficus, a, um, 3 coloured, Sea-

green, g. Onis, La nuptial or wed-Thalaffius, ii, m. La nuptial or wed-thalaffius, ii, m. La ding-fong; alfo-the God of Weddings, or a miptial word, by which the Bride mu

drawn to Domeflick Dutler, g. Thalaflomeli, itos, z. a medicine of Sea or rain-water and Hony, g. halaffin, the God of Weddings. Thalerus, ri, a Dollar. Thales, one of the feven wife Min of

Thalestria, a Queen of the Ama-Thalestria, Zona, who went thirty five days fourney assempanted with three hundred Women; to meet Alexander, in Hyrcania, shat fhe might concrive by bim.

Thalia, one of the Mufes; also an istant in the Tyrrhenc. Sea. Thalictrum, i, n. Baftard-inbarb, Meadow rue, g. Thallus, be wrote an enact Hiftory of

Thallm, i, m. the green finit of Onions or Garlick, a branch of Olive

or Lawrel, g.
Thalpula, a City of Orchomenus in Arcadia. Thamein, the River Thames.

Thamus, A Stry of Paleitine.
Thamyas, La Thracian Poet, who
Thamytis, S contended with the
Mufes, upon condition if he Senquered be fooled onjoy their ambraess, if overcome be Should Suffer what they pleased, which happening out, he lost but his ayes and Harp. bence the Provers, Thamyras infa-

Thanato, the Iff and Thanet by Kent Thaneum, a City of Egypt. Thapfacus, a fity of Syria.

Thapfia, E. f. great Spanish foorch ing fennel, g.
Thaplus, an ancient Town in Sicily not far from Syracule.

Thargelia, an Athenian feaft to A-pollo and Diana, whence the menth April to called Thargelion.

Tharops, the Father of Ocagrus, to whom Bacchus gave the Kingdom of Thrace, baving Diference she Treachery of Lycurgus and Sain Alex

That fis, the Chief City of Cilicia. Thafia nux, an Almond. See Tha-

fus. Thafus, an Egeanifiani.

Thashe, a, um, of Thashe. \* VI num Thashum, Wine commended by Plautus, honce also the Prowerb, Thashum insudusti, when one mixes one Wine with a ftronger. Thaumacia, a city of Magnetia, and another in Phthiotis. Thaumafium, a Mountain of Arca

dia. Thea, a Sea-Nymph ; alfo a City of Lacopia.

Theorenes, the name of leveral men whereof or e was fo fuperfittion, they be would never fir a food within

confulting the Issues of Horate, bence the Proverb Theagonis Hoca-

THE'

Theamedes, a Siene of a contrary nature to the load flowe, driving I. ren from is. Theangela, a City of Caria.

Theano, a Priestels of Pallas, who betrayed the Palladium to the Greeks; and other women.

Theatralis, le, of a Theatre, Stage or Scaffold. Theatricus, a, um, of a Theatre or So Hold.

Theatridium, ii, n. a little Theatre. Theatrum, i, n. [ Oierpov ] A. Ibe-atre, Stage or Scabell, a Stage-pley, profeed, the people at a play. \* In theatro vertari, so be expeled to open vien

Thebais, idle, f. a famous mark of of St. t'us, conseining the War be tween Eteocles and Polynices, 42 Thebes, wherein the two Brothers kill'd one another ; alfo a woman of Thebaicus lap's, a ftone mich colden

frets, good to griend eye-powaers.
Thebe, the City Thebes in E-Theba, gipt of an bundrad and Thebas, forty furlouge in compals and an bundred gates ; alfo a City of Bozotia, called Stibe, faid to be bulle by Cadinus; and another in Cilicia.

CHICA.
Thebanus, a, um, of Theves.
Theca.x., f. On un leade of heath,
the fire of the melt.
Theglis, an E-ther of Minerva.
Theonium, a City of Thefilly.
Thebename, a City of Babylonia. Thelefigus, one made rich by differneft gain, and deri ded ba Martialigifo the name of a Poet in Juvenal. Theligonum, i, n. Perch-wort, g.

Thelypteris, is, f. She ferm. THEMA, atis, n. [ Ogua ] & Theme. Subjett, Argumens, Propofitien alfo the Horefcope of Politica of the Stars drawn.

Thembrimus, a City of Coria. Themis, the Goddels of Juftion. Themiscyra, a City of Cappadocia. Themisco, a Physician of Laodicea. Themifonium, a City and Country of Phrygia Magna.

Themif. nii, the People of Themifonium.

Themiffus, a City of Caria. The milius, a Philosopher under Julize, who wrate a Paraphrafe on Atistotles Phylick, and other things ; he mitigated the Perfecution under V alence.

Themistodes, a barifled Athenian, who being entertained by Xerxes againft his Country men, poisoned bim-

Themistogenes, an Historian of Syracufe.

Thenna, a City of Africa proprin Therfa, z, f. (q. terla, v.l a One. divinute) at ageant, aChariot on which Images were carried in Procef-

heobricula, a City in Spain. theocreftos, be wrote the Affairs of Libya. Theoretines, be was first an After of

Tragedies, afterwards on Informer and Sycoubant. Theorites, a, um, of the Past The-

OCCUPIE. Theoremes, avery freset Pore of Sy- 1 thens.

racule, be wrote 36 Idvilia to the Dorick Dielett, which Virgil in his Bucolicks Imitates.

Theodamas, the Father of Hylis, flain by Hercules for daming him heodectes, an orasmus of Cilicia. heodorias, a tity of Phaygia, sal-led also Laudicea.

Theodoricus, 4 King of she Officeheodotopolis, a City of Thrace, bulle be luftinian.

Theodorus, a River of Alia where Gold is found; alfo a Saphifter of Byzantium ; and other Men. Theodofia, a famera Ciey of Tauri-ca Cherionefus; also the Metropo-

in of Paphlagonia.
Theodofius, the name of two Roman Empercurs ; and other Men. Theodotium, ii. n. phite Mark Theodotiu, and hamician Histories; and other Men.

Theognis, a Greek Past, born at Megara to Attica; alfo a Comedian, but fo frigid, that he was called Nix; and other Mon.

Theogonia, m. f. she Gentralica er Original of the God; E. Theologia, m. f. Distintes, R. Theologicus, a, um, of Divinity, & Theologus, i. m. a Divine, g.

Theon, a Bailer of Sames; all a Mathematichine; and others, Theona, a Billing of Alexandria. Theonius, a. um, Silvaeren, back

bitting.
Theophanes, so Hifterian of Mitylene, who meets the Employs of Pompeius Magnus.
Theophania, Sacrifices as Delphos.
Theophania, S. f. A Divine Vi-

fion, g. Theochila, a City of India within Ganges; ale a Womans name.
Theophilus, as H fterian who wrote
of Italy and Peloponneius; also a

Bifton of Cafarca, who wrote against Marcion ; and another of Alexandis, who wrote against Origen.
Thophiks, i, m, a lover of G.a., g,
Theophrastus, a Thillippher of Les-

Theophylactus, a Greek H ftorian;

e Bifbop of Bulgaria. Theopompus, an Orator and Historian of Condus; a Comed'an of Athens; and other Mon.
Theorems, Sin, n, Speculation Con-

templation, Meditation, a Mathe-maiorl demonstration of a Speculative truth, g.

Theorematicus, s. um, Speculative. Theoretice, es, f. an Jet neiding only Speculation of Meditation. Theoreticus, a, um, belonging to Con-

templation, g. Theoris, z, f. Contemplation, g. Theoricus, a, um, of Contem lation or Meditation, g. Theoxena, a IVinen, who being in-

c'ofed by the Schoers of King Philip, end not alle otherwife to efcave them, threw her felf beautiong inte the Sea.

The xenia, a Grecian Sacrifice to all the gods in general.

Theoxenius, Apollo fo called of the Pelenfes. Thera, an Eyean Mand; alfra Chy

of Rhodes; and other places. Theramones, a Philosopher of A-

Therapne, a Tenn of Laconia, wher Di wa first began to be worshipped ; Theraphizus, a, uin, of Theraphe. Therafia, an Egean Mand, divided

into two by an Earthqueke. Thergubis, a City of Merfopotamia. Therisca, Tracie, a remady Therisce, es, f. S against Pollon, g. Theriscus, y, um, of a Viper or other crael Braft, B.

Thericles & Corinthian Potter; bence Theriomanatis, p. a Scab or bard round and red fore in the Funda-

mant, g.

Theriopere, as there of Doris a-best Condu.

Theriotrephan, i. n. a Park where pid Basks are here, p.

Theriffenn, i. n. a this Vill or Sum-

mer-garment, R. Tierma: part of Sicily; alfi a City

of Eichynia; and other place.

HERME, saum, f. [ a Geopod calidus] bot, Bashs or Spens.

Therms the City Bath; also a City of Unace.
Sious Thermaious, two Citles in

Germany, and other places. Therma Humerecies, a Colony and Gity de Sicily. Therma Seliquaties, a City in the

South of Sicily. Therma stygiana, a City of Tuf-Canv.

Thermefacio, ere, to make hot with over-asting his things.
Thermida, a Cup of the Carpetani. Thermoclinum, ii, n. a warming-

san, g. Thermodon, a River of Campado-cia; assether of Scythia Europea: and Thrace. Thermodenters, a um, of Ther-

modon. Thermopola, 2. m. a Seller of het

thing, g.
Thermoodium, ii. n. a place where
they fell her fulrings, a Cooks Mang.
Thermopotes, atum, drinkers of hat rater g. Thermopyla, Straights of the moun-

tain Octa wi h a City of the Jame name in Pathiotis. Thermula, arom, little Baths. Ti ermus, a T. mn in Ætolia.

Thermius Thermius
Thermicus, a, um, } of Thermus. Thermuthis, Pharanh's Daughter Themydia, a Hiven of Rhodes.

hetne, a C ty of Thrace. Ticiodamas, a King of Scythia, who fed Lions with Mans thad to heep himfelf from being flain by trea-

chery. Therodamantens, a, um, of Therodamas. Theromachus, a Fimou Stiftary.

Theron, a Tyrane of Agrigentum alfrene of Aftenn's Dogs.
Therfunder, the Sen of Polynices. Thefara, a City of Affiria.

Thersilocus, ine Son of Antenor. Thersippung, the Faurth Athenian Thurstz, a People of Iberia.

Tiersites, the Ill favorriaft and lazicht of all the Grecians, whom achilles from with bis fift. Therwings, a People beyond Ider,

Thefaurarium, ii, n. a T. ecfury.

Thelaurarius, a, um, of a Treafure or Treajury. The Surarius, ii, m. a Treajurer. † Thefaurentis, is, m. an under Trea-

fater.

Thelaurigo, are, to tresfure at, gathe tweefers, g. The Sample's grant of the tweefers, g. The Saurus or Treature, abundance, robes. \*Stupri the terms, a forest bloom of the tweefers. The form care bones facts fund. Withhelm malth. \* Thefauri maxiliarum, jittle ca: ulties within the fams of fine

Oreatures wherein they lay their Antet. Meet.
Theires, the son of Azerts, Airc.
of Athens, who being by Les to be
decurred to the Creditin Aghirt-fer bins, with by Noviking to bely
get out of the Leftith's fiely
get out of the Leftith's Air.
Hillerton who wrape too lives of
converted Thereis, idis, the fory of Thefens's exploits.
Theridae, the Athenians.

Thefius, a, um, of Thefeus.
Thefius, a, fine Theffeus.
Theffe, is, fine Theffei, gitter at Argument, position or proposition of quefilen to be bondied; g. rion to be beautifue, g. the lightfuel and filema Riers of Geres, g. Thefinophoros, an epithet of Ceres, estitute of Engineera. \* Iffe m alfo fo calted. Themotheta, trum, Athenian Loweivers. Thefpia, a City of Bosotia.

Thespiades, the Mufet so called, of Thespia; ale the to Sans Hercules beget of Thefpin's 50 Dangs-Thefoins. Thepias, 2, om, 3 belonging to Thepiascus, 2, om, 3 Thepia. Thepias, the first Tragical Pace of Level to Assert the Assert to 
Icaria in Attica. Thefpin, I the Son of Brettheus, Thefpin, I who being invited to a Feeft by Hercules with his fifty Daughtert, Hercules begat fifty

Theiprotia, a Country of Epirus next to Chaonia.
Theirrotte, the Inhabitants of Theirrotti, Thefrotta.
Thefatia, part of Macedenia.

Thefidius,
Thefidius,
Thefidices, 2, um, Thefraius,

Thefilippica, a Gip of Macedonia. Thefilippicentes, the Reople of Theffalonica.

Theffiles a Phylician under Nero. who commanded every Patient to Fall three days, againft whom Galen diffutes in feveral places. Theflyris, a River of Satmatia Ru-

Theftis, a City of Acarmania. Theft ades, as Thespizees. Theflidium, & Cty of Theff lonica.

Theftis, a City of Arabia and Libya. Theflin, the S n of Parthaon and Fitter of Althma, called from him Thefting.

Thettor, the Fither of Chalchis. Theftorides, Calches fo called of Theftor.

Theft rus, a Cry of Thrace.
Theftylis, the Name of a Country-

Theta, indec. n. the name of a greek Letter, the mark of condenmation. Thetis, the Daughter of Neteus and

Dorid, who bear Achilles to Peleus ; fometimes the Sea.
Thendale, a City of Africa pro-

pria. Tirifin, i, it., a Sung in a dance in the Hecony of Baccine. See Thya-Thatis, a fitter the Spain, and one ship in Gallia Narvonensh. Thietmartia, a Country of Dania. Thine, a City of China.

hings, a Crey of Libra. Thinifia, a City of Zengitana valled Tante.
Thious, the River Tine in Nor-

This, a City of Egypt. Thinites, a Cielgen of This. Thiebe, a Town in Bozotin; alfo a Maid of Baby him who sied with Pv Canwid.

rames.
Thiffee, a City of Africa propria.
Thiffee, a City of Arcadia.
Thiffee City of Arcadia.
Thiffeella, a throng of Caria.
Thisfeel, a throng of Caria.
Thisfeel, be phose street of thisfeel.
Thisfeel, a throng of the phose street.
Thisfeel, a throng of the carial o Thiafpe, Sinder, Treatle muftard.

Thomas, a cley W Agypt. Thocoia, a city of Ascadia.
Thocoia, a city of Ascadia.
Thoc, a sea Nymph.

Those, a star of the star of t

Industria, Gripes, Gripes, Gripes, or no Efcutbeon, a Cup-pole in Building, the Korftane in the venter of a Vault, whereaste Spoils and profess; conferrated to them. K.

The Gods hung, g. Thomix, icis, I. a wreath of Hemp, a Rope, a Odion to fave the nack

a kope, a women to pave the neur in carrying & ordering. Thomoun, a cirty of Report. Thomores, a Successful Stythia who flow Cyrus and there who had into a the of blood with this sarafm,

Satia te languine Cyre.
Thon, a City of Africa; alle the first among the Expetition who reduced Medicines into -n Att ; a'fo a King of Carpos field by Menclaus, whom he would have fining for the fake of Helena,

Thonia, the chief fity of the Gabaonita.

Thonis, a City of Egypt by the Lake Thonites. Thonites, a Lake of Armenia major.

Thonirs, one of the Centaurs. Thones Concolores, a Surname of Sardanapalin.

Thoon, a Trojan flate by Ulyffes. 61 Neptune. ? Thoraca, z, f. 180 Breaft; alfo a Breaft tia sor Stomacher.

Thoracatus a, um, wearing a Breafiplate or to flet.

Thoracium, i. o the Tip-fall.

Thorace, Apollo fo exited.

Thorax, a Meansals by Magnetia,

» here th y fay Daphitas the Grammerian was Crucified for abufing Kings in by Verfes; hence the Browith, Cave a Thorace.
THORAK, Scii, th. [ Ouleak ] the Break, a formation, break-plate or Corflet. Thornax, a Mountain of Laconia.

Thoronas, an Ifland near Corcyra. Thorine, a River of Sardinia. Thorus, i, m. . hed. See Torus.

Thorycam, a City of Italy.
Thos, o'f' m. a kind of fwift and large Welf, p.
Thospites, a City and Country of

Armenia major. hous, one of the Trojan Princes. Thrabunactum, a City of Africa pro-

Thrace, es, f. 4 Thracia. Thraceflum, pare of Afia minor by
the Egean Sea.

Theacia, a large Country of Europe,
Eaftward from Maccedonia, where

Mars was generally worshipped. Thracius, }2, um, of Thracia. Thracias, Sea-soal,

Thracis, a City of Phocis.
Thrambus, a Promontory of Macedonte. Thrascia, 2, m, the North-west

Infails, w, m, so Norse-west wind, g.
Thraleast a south-says who in time
Thrashast, of greet drought in Rgypt, seld Bustin he might obtain.
Retuis the would service Strangers
to Jupiter, and when the King keen that he was a Stranger; teld him that he should be the first should give Water to Esypt, and so sacrificed

Thrafeas Poetus, a ftolek Philosopher under Nero. Thrafo, onis, m. a vain-glorious Sol-dier in Terence, a Hitter, a Huff. Thrafonicus, a, um, Erafin, buffing,

hettoring. Thrafibulus, av Athenian exile who raifed an Army and freed them from the thirty Tyrants, and other Men.

Thrafyllum, a Mesentain of My-Thrafyllus, an Athenian of Pira-um, who thought all the firing that came into the Harlour were bit,

and put them down into his book. Thrafymachus, a Sophifter of Carthage and Difeiple of Ifocrates.

Thraufi, a People of Thrace who mours for those that are born, and rejusce for thise that die. Thrax acis, m a Thracian : aife a

Threiffa }a Thracian waman.

Threnodia, z, f. a Meurning fong, g. Lamentation.a Fa-Threnus, i, m. & neral fong, g. Thridax, the berb Lettice. \* Thri-

dax agria, bank weed, g. Thrince, a City by Hercules's pillars. Thrips, ipis, m. a Worm bred in tim er, g. Throans, a City of India without

Ganges.
Throni, a City of Cyprus.
THRONUS, i, m. Opore ] a
Throne, chair of Stape; also a

Ringdom. Theyallis, idio f, the Rofe-companion. Thryanda, a City of Lyciz. Thyron, }e Tews in Meffenia.

THY Thucidides, an shoures Greek Hifforian. Thudestica lingua, the German

Tongue.
Thule, a Northern III and.
Thunicates, a People of Bararia,

Thunnes, i, m. a Trang. file, g.
Thurarius, ii, m. (a thun) a Preparer or Seller of Franklancofe.
Thurar, Mats among rice AffyThurar, Trans.

Thurium, a um, of Brankinconfe, Thurium, a City of Meffendi. Thurium, a City of Meffendi. Thurium, be People noted for mahar and amfancy: Worman the Pro-

verb. Thurum lerna, of an andanneed courses. Thuria, a Fountain of Magna Gra-

Theries, Thurium, Sa thy of Magna Gracia. Thurius, \$2, um; of Thuring.
Thurius, \$2, um; of Thuring.

Thuriapus, i, m. (à thuria) she Tunny-fifb.
Thuribulum, i. n. a Cenfer. Thuricrematum, i, n. the Confer, or place where incon's in offered.

Thuriter mus, a, um, (a thus es cre-mo) burning Frankineenfe. Thuriter, etc., um, bearing Frankin-

onfe.

† Thurifician, z, f. she place where
Frankincenfe is kept, or offered.
Thuriligus, a, um, geskerink frankin-

THUS, urir. n. (à Ode, odorem fa-Cio) Frankinerafe. \* Thus torre, Greend-pine, Field-cyprefe. Tinticia, Tufcany, a fruitful Coun-

try in Italy. Thuscus, a, um, of Tuscany.
Thuschlum, i, n. a little Frankin.

cenfe. Thya, 2, f. a bedar tree, g. Thyades, the frantick Prinfiefes of Bacchus.

Decembe.

Thyamis, a Framewory of Epirus,
Thyamis, a France, a God of the Atabiam.
Thyas, a Priefless of Bacchus,
Thyalus, i, m, a Song in a Dame in

bonour to Bacchus, g.
Thyatyra, a City of Lydia.
Thyeffus, a City of Lydia; and enother in Pifidia.

order in Pilitia.
Thyestes, the sen of Pelops, who, to
be reunged of his Brocker Attens,
correspond his Wife, and Atrens ferved him up his Son at Sable; for which wickedness the Sun is faid to have turned back his course.

Thyefteus, a, um, of Thyeftes.
Thyis, the Daughter of Deucalion,
who bere Macedonia to Jupiter.
Thyitis, a very hard flore, of which Morcers were made, g. Thylafcitis nardus, White, or Gar-

den Poppy. Thylacus, i, m. a bag, g. \* Toto thylaco ferere, to shrow out all at

ence (in fewing.)
Thymallus, i, m. (à thymum) a vera pleuf ant filb. See Timallus.
Thymbra, z, f. Winter-favoury, g.

Thymbraus, a surname of Apollo.
Thymbraus, a Surname of Apollo.
Thymbraus, a River of Sicily.
Thymbraus, a River of Sicily.
Thymbraus, a Danting-wond in the
Rime of Domitian, who was very much taken with hir. Hence Thymelice cantilens, Sens to Bac-

Thymele, es, f. a Chair raifed anthe Stage, g. Thymčlici, orum, m. Wnick Allers,

Monntobanks, g. Thymelicm, a, unr, of the Stage, or Thymalicus, a, unr. of the same, a. Aliga, s.
Thymains, alin, n. ared forfune, g. Thymains, a they of Libya.
Thymains, a they of Durus.
Thymins, a, unr, made of, or mixed with Thyma, g.

Thymion, }a large Wart, g.

Ingenium.
Thymides, w., m. Wine list his
Toymides, w., m. Wine list his
Toymides of the fig.
Thymocles, a Risk of Athens, the
left of the Family of the Ercetheide.
Thymocles, a, um., field of Thyme.

Mel stymology, Many that to frong of the Bymos.

Thymna, I, a. R. (Bane, Oune.)

Thymna, I, m. & Lyme; also a kernel under the amelikance the throat.

Thyse, a site of Libya.
Thyse, a site of Thyne.
Thini, a People of Thysia, in Thrace,
over against Birby 152.

ever galafi Bidytis.
Thyana, ann, of the Ital.
Thyana, a Town in Theuce.
Thyana, a sewine I and against
Thyanas, Bidycia.
Thyanemeti, a. the Sarrisee of a
Tenny to Replane, g.
THYNNUS, J. m. (Ourgh) a Ten-

† Thynns, i, m. a Ring. See Thyre. † Thynns, a, um, made of Cester. Thyodymas, the See of Melanque,

skilfd in Die inalien.
Thyoneus, a Sirmame of Bacchus; also a Son of his who reigned in Chica.

Thyrei, a People of the Salentini. Ager Thureates, the place where the War bit ween the Argives and Lacedemonians was decided by

term unques un saw just; worch being flats, all but Othryades, he bijed himself. Thyres, an illand of Pelopouncius: Hance Thyresticus Sings.

Thyreum, a City of Arcadia.
Thyringette, a People of Sarmatia,
mear the Turks, inhebiting Woods, and living by bunches.

Thyrius, the name of a Shephard;
alfo a River in Sardinia.

Thy the, i, m. (Gupa@-) the frem or falk of an herb, a Javalin used in the Feels of Bacchin, having the head swifted with Ivy-leases; alf Enthufielm, rage, rapture, Thyldem, a City of Africa. Thyltem, a City of Libya.

T

TL for Tiberius. Tiar Julia, a Ctop of Spraine.
TIARA, Tidpa, Helt. ChaTIARAS, 2, f. S aarab, corona) a
round tire for the head, morn by Perfrom IVemen, and afterwards by Kings and Priofit: a Turbant, Shaft,

Tiagantus, a River of Scythia Butc-

pza.
Tibereni, a Propie of Cappadocia.
Tiberenie, a, um, of Tiberine.
Tiberiacum, a Lity within thirten
Miles of Ravena; also a Itum in Lower Germany.

Typetim, a fire and Lake of Pale

Tipernia, an Mand of the River Ti-

gris.
Thering, one Months by which the River Therin ampties it fiff into the Therin ampties it fiff into the Typhymne. Son.
Typhymnesses.
Typhymnesses, a King of the Alberton Ryland, in the River Alberton, which complet be to be other Tile.

Tiberiopolis, a Lite of Phrygia Mag-Tiberis, the most famous River of

Tibrium, i. n. gray-Potted Marble Tiberius, a Roman Emperer, whose condert nos deglubere.

Tibefin, a Reper of Scythia. Tibi (à tu) ca shee. Tible, P , ygia fo called.
Tible &, f (a fono, vel à tubus)

Tibli, 2. f. (a fono, we'd indus) a f. w., pology flys; a fo she film, floads, leg. \* Cancre tible, T. play upon a flye, \* Cancre tible, T. play upon a flye, \* Cancre tible, T. play, to film, 2. single a pipe.

Tiblighe, is, n. a flocken, greens, barrel, for the leg, of the legs, of a flate, \* Calamus tiblig, flieres, a filmans, upon, of the legs, Tiblighes, is, m. a flye-we ker.

Tiblighes, is, m. a flye-we ker.

Tiblighes, is, m. a flye-we ker.

Tibicem, inis, m. (à tibia & cano) a Piner . a Player on a Finte, alffar er's Beam, a raftir or prop of an

old being, any fig.
Tibicing, x, f. a Weman that plays
on a Flues, or other Pipe.
Tibicinator, oris, m. a Fiper. Libicinium, ii, m a vicieg. Tibifeum, a River of Dacia.

Tibular, an Elegizek Posti Fibur, uris, n. a lity of the Sabines, Tiburcines a, um, of Tibur. Ticarinia, a City by the Enxist Saa.

Ticarius, a River of Costice. Ticida, a Poet who wrote Epigrams in the sime of Catulina. Ticinum, a City of Infebria. Ticinus, a River of Infebria. Tifata, a Mountain of Campania.

Tifernum, swe Citles of Umbria. Tifernum, a River of the Ferentani. Tigara, a Cite of Mauritania Cafa-Tigellinus Sophonius, a Companiou

and helper of Nero in all his landnels, and was the cause of many a Noble-man's death; being concemn-ed by Otho, he killed bimself. Tigillum, i, n. (a tignum) a lietle

Tignarius, a, un , of a rafter. \* Tignarius faber , A Carpen-Tignatus, a, um. reofed, covered. Tignie, a River la Tignium, la Pife-

DUM Tieno, are, to make a roof, cover. Tignun, i, n. ) e refier, beam, prop, Tignun, i, n. ) e refier, beam, prop, Tignun, i, n. ) Geon ful, any Tim-ber to build with.

ligrana, a City of Armenia Melor. Tigranes, a King of Armenia Major, quished by Luculius, and of orwards yielded himfelf to Pompey; and partie fix thoul nd Telests, was

paging fix trong ma science, we refleve to the Kingdom.

Tigranopolit 5 Mider.

Ligres, a River of Peloponnelus.

Bbbb 2 Tigris.

Tigirnut, 2, um, of ar like a Typer. Timoleon, a vallant copean of Co-Tipric, a Falsons Reven in Affa, TIGRIS, is and igridis, f. [Tropis] a Tigen, Flicht Emffenif. Til. a River of Afil Tilatri, a People of Thrace. Triaventum, swe Rivers of the Vo Tileburgum, Tilbuer in Riftex. TILIA, &, f. [ a Hareken blimes vel Harekey penna] des Teil eres, Lime. rem, to put one in fear. tree ; als the inmost rind of a

Tree. Tiliacus, a, um, of the Tell-space.
I illiam, a Cres of Surdania.
Tilogrammam, a City of India within Ganger, ni Ganges.
Tilox, a Promontory of Coeffice.
Tilphoffs, a Function of Bosotia,
where Tirefies in barled, who need

there by drinking cold witer. there by deriving and were. Tuphellause, part of Tuphellause, part of Tuphellause. There's, a People of Sicily.

There's, a People of Sicily also a Pythagonean Path pher of Low cits, whom Platto is ingarin, including the Diligney, cold Fills vog.

Timagenes, a Rostrolator of Africal Side of Malacone in Architecture of the Color deia ; alfo a Milefian # fterfan. Cita; ango contenso a porten.

Timagers, an Athenian, put to
Death for worthinging Duning, to
whom he was f ne Ambaffedor.

Timalies, it, the wift online a rion. er; Pleafant to the fight, Balling d

fines.
Timenora, the Denchier of Leda; Timanthey, a Famous Painter in the sime of Zdwis. Timat chides, a Panisus Carter and Timarchus, a Famous Statuary y and

other Men. Timavus, a great River of the Carni. Timef ctus, z, um; Affrighted. True honoro to Feer or be
Minds for Dou't. \* Timeo
te. I am spraid of you. \* Timeo
tibi, fam afraid for you. \* Timeo forem taure; I em small left the Timefeens, mis, growing fearful.

Timethus, a River of Sicity. Timica, a 609 of Mauritania Calarienfir Timide, Timoroully, Forfalle, Fallet-

hearteaty. Timidicule, femenbat Fearfully. I miditas, atis; f. Timoronines Besbfulms, Fearfaines. Timianlas, a, um, fomembet Fear-

fil. Timidus, a, um, iar, illimus, Fearful, Faint-bearies, Timerem, to be Frared. \* Timidus Deorum, Re-

verencing the Gods. Timochares, a great Favourite of King Pyrrhus, who neverthelift teld Fabricius the Cenful: that for a veward be would por jon bim, whereaten the Sen ave wrote to bim to have a care of these that were about blow. Timoclea, a Theb n Waman who being revisited by a I bracian Prioce, presented to them bim a Treature in

well, and threw him beading. Timoeles, a comited post of Athens. Timocrein, a great Gintin of Rhodes

Timelaus Lariflaus, be wrote a pum of the Trojan War.

Timomachus, a famino princer of Byzantinm, who drew Medea and Ajax, which Julius Enfat bought for eight bondred wiens and hims

or igns opinion to the limit and hang ap in the temps of Venns.

Timon, an Athenian who haved all hand fellows, and other Men. Timor, oris, m. Par, Dred. \* Alice facere ar injecere timo-

rem, to put one to pear.
Timelheset, the admiral of Ptole-mans Philadelphie, who whose the books concerning havens. Timothese, a very feshance. Come-ral of the Athenians; and other

Timyra, a City near Haura, and a Tina Leby rises Time in Nor-Tion, I thumberland. TINA, a.f. (ab lieby Tene corbis)

INA, 2; T. (30 pers) again cours , a large vieles to any mino in, a facili or open sub, > TINC 1, at, 1; (g. Ametra) a Trach Trachland, commerce or drive or the country and described the country of the poplante dip divers in Tinches, orl', to, a ryen.

linctura, a, um, of enfor dying. Finctura, a, f. a shallage, colour cr Tastus, a uno y of Tragor ) dipped, died, finitus, whiled, "Tim-ctis literid, broing, a functioning knewledge in learning. \* Timetus

v n mm, empofoxed.

Tinctus, üt, m. a adoping, colon-ring, a their flowing.

Tirde, a title of The social

Tindium a cmy of 1 bys. Tindium a Cmy of 1 bys. Cormia ther adults the bom in bives. " Timatin, #, f. Molboirt.

Tineofus, n, wer , futt & Amens. lincolus, a, wir, full f interior.

Tinge, a prominery of Aftica.

Tingi 2 the third City of Mauritains

Tingis 3 Tingitans, actual tinger.

TINGO, mit, Aum. [ Tinyso] t.

Tip, dye or colour, whip. Poculie disperse tangers, the contrains one with wine. Y

Tima, a riser of Umbria. linnimettin, i, n. a ringing, dinling chinking. TINNIO, ire, (a fono) se ring, ting, angle, vinkle, glow encl nk Tinnio, are, so Chirp like a zis-

min's. Timmen, as, m, a ringing or tingto make a tinkling or clinking.

Tinnulue, a, um, ringing, sing-ting, obinking, clinking, \* Tie-EU's Crator, an erateur that has a eira htterance. Tinoraculus, i, m a keftret.

Tintumabulum, it is negret.

Tintumabulum, it (2 1000) a 1111le
bil, tin, teng i alfo a dang-Cart.

Tintinmachlus, i, m. he that makes
a ringing or chinking, he that I foes er whips guilty yetfons, the der-

geent of Beadle.

Tirtunio, see, Schoting or ting.

Tistinguachies, i, m. (a voce) a kefiril, a hivering Hawk. Tipanilie, a People of Caucasia. Tipata, a fity of Mauritania Cafa-

Tiphis, the mufter of the flip Argos ;

alfo any Mafter.
IIPULLA, 2 (à Troto palm)
IIPULA, 2, f } a Water-fridy,
Iiquadra, an Island in the Balcarick

Tirelias, a Theban Preplet who feeing two shabes ongender killed the female and ma himfelf turned into a woman, and fewer years after in or killing the male man turned tare a man again; after wards giving judgment for Jupue: against land the made him blind, and Jupiter to make him amends gave bim the gift of prophelying and to live litia, a Stoy of the Leucofyti.

Tiridates, a King of Armenia. Tiriffa, a City of Macedonia. Titifta, she Gity of Drifta in Bulga-Tirificia, a Promontory of lower My fia. Tiro, Cicero's freed man fald to be

the first inventor of Cubbers. TIRO, Outs, in (1 Teipu vexo). trefb man, apprenutes, appies. Tirolis, a Country in Germany. Tiris, a Siry of Macedonia. Tirgue, that La City of Peloponne-Tiryneha, fins, the Country of

Tiryns, thus, & River of Argos.
Tirvethius, Hercules of called of Tirvas. Tis, the old genitive of Tu,

Tifeum, a municipi and promontery.
of Theffaly:
Tifamenes, the fon of Antiochus who Tifaranthus, a river of Saythla. Tilebausen, a Country of Methio

Tiffa, a City of Italy. Tiftana, a viewr of Scythia. Tilias, the Rees Stilleitores fo celled at fift : a fo a aif i le of corax. Tifiaus, a City of Africa d ftregen by

T liphone, one of the Furtes. L-Upione, one of the Furler, Lift, a City of Megypt, Fifthis, a wiver in Wale, Till, a dity of Sicily, Lifthis and the second of Contum and Titan, and, the Son of Contum and Titanus, i, SVella she older troober of Saturn, who gave him bis right to the Kingdom upon condition be floude biling up no male child; but under

flandin, Jupiter, Neptune, and Plato, were privately brought un, made war upon him and imprisoned him vill Jupier came of age and

bin vid Jupper came of ag fet him free; alfa the sun.
Titablus.
Titarefies, a rever of Pieria and Theflaly .
Titaros, a City of Theflaly.

Titenes, a river of Coichie. Tithonus, rie Son of Laomedon,

Aurora In A hiopia, where he bi gat of her Memoun, and Mala a at laft to be turned into a grafhapper. Tithorea, a Cles of Borotia from a n)mph of that name.

Tithrosium, o City of Pheci. Lithymathus, i, m. Spurge er Wolv ! mik, R.

I Titi,

Titi, wild Pigent observe in Fritoi, seathfuing. Titianus, a Gracian Oracur and Mister of Maximum, catted the Apo of his time, because he imita-

TLO

ted almost all things. Titii, the Priests of Apollo fo called from the birds they were wont to observa.

Titillatio, onis, f. } a Holling.
Titillatus, fis, m. } a Holling.
TITILLO, are, [a fono, vel à Tixaw vellico) to Tickle, The f. greatly. TiTiO, onis, m. (à Oue funigo) a Que sched firebrand. Titivaltium, ii. a. (2 totus & villus)

a retten Thread, Thrum, a thing of NO WALLE. Titius, a Rever of Illyricum : alfo a Titormus, a very firong man who overcame Mile.

Tituacia, a City In Spain. Titubanter, Stattering'y, Stammerinely, Blunderingly, Stumblingly, Titubantia, #, f. a Stumbling, Staggering, Telpping, a Stutering

Stammering.
Titubatio, onis, f. a stumbling, a
Titubatus, fis, m. 5 heirg at a lefs what to for, Stattering. Titubator, oris, m. a stambler or Stytter er ...

TITUBO, are, (à fono, vel à Ton IIIUBO, are, (à fono, vel à Tog-ro impingo) es semble, strager, Sauter, Oculi (ittioant, Tos eyes ar-peary wish fire, TITULUS i, m. (Tira@ à To honoro a Tiele or L'feription, Dignity, Hanne, Praise : eils a

Menument, Pretence, Salour, \* Titulo tenus, Titular, in name only.

\* Adhibere titulum humatis, To put an infeription on ones grate. Titus, the son of Velpatian and brother of Domitian, called Amor ac

deliciæ humani gezeris, s befieged Jerufalem. C. Livius, a Tragedian, elfo an Hifforian of Padua and many meber men. Tityrus, i, m. a Bell weather, g. Theyrus, the name of a Shepherd in Virgil.

Tityes, the fon of Jupiter by Elara. whin be cause of age Juno per [ wad ed bim to ravife Latona, which he ettempted and was fruch with Thunderbolt by Jupiter, and in Hill bis fody to fall to take up nine aores of ground, and shat a Vulta is continually granding upon his il ur : a fo a beb ing Orator in Ci-

Tium, the city Tio in Paphligo-

Tiepolemus, the fon of Hercules and Aftyoche, be erme with sine \$1) to the Yroian wer, and was flein s Sarvedon. Tichias, the fecond year'y Prince of

Athene. Tister, a People of Iberia. Tlosus, San Inhabitant of Tlos. I loites,

Thos, a City of Lycia; A fo a City of Pifidia. Ticicus, a, um, of Tios.

М

T

I.M. for tantum, terminus or Ther-Tmarus, a Mustain of Chelprotia In Epirus : house Jupiter Tma-Trefis. is. f. a Separating the parts

of a compound word, g.
Timolus, La Mountain of MagnaTimolus, Phrygia from wagne Pactolus flows ; it is planted hish V nes.

Troolius, a, um, of Troolius.

Troolius, the ten of Tremelius and
Praxidice.

Toyfius, a City of Caria. Tayficus, an Insabitant of Toyfius,

T Tobies, she River Tovy in Wales. Tobras, a City of Africa propria. Tothari, a People of India or Scriaca. Tochata, a City of Cappadocia.

Tocigonus, a river of Padus.
Toculliones, num, Brokers, Ex tottlemers. Vodeo, ere, to fet up and dewn.

Todi, Briemenfes. TÖGA, z, f, (à tego) a Gown; alfo Peace, & City life, Accordance of Cuents upon Patrons. \* Tous candida, a white gown were by thefe that flead for places. Toga pue Tilis and pratexta, a obilds babit . gens with a bread fringe or purple iff. \* Toga virilis and pura

unfringed gown wen by thofe new/y come to man effatt. \* Togam fumere, To come to man's effate. l'ogatarius, ii, m. an alter of Comel'ogatulus, i. m. a peer man in a form. l'ogatus, i, m. a Roman, a Lawjer,

a Livery-men, a Client vifising by Patren. l'ogatus, a, um, weering a grue, e Roman. \* Comedia togata. 60medy where the some in Rome. Vulturius togatm,a Petti fa ger.

\* Opera togata, An attendance of elients upon their patrens. Togula, w, t. a Scane, Poor, Pielful, Paultry Gown, Tolerabilis, le, tolerable, to be Esdured, indifferent; also al le to B. at. Tolerabilities, adv. Tolerabiy, Past-

Tolerane, stis, alle to ondure, Past-ent. \* Tolerantiffmus penurig, living very centented y in powerty. Toleraster, auv. Fatienile, Same Auntly.

Tolerantes, z., \ f. Toleration, For-Toleratio, onis, \ \ bearones, Parlence, Sufference. Tolerium, a Cip of Italy.

TOLERO, are, Tenden) to Suffer, Abide, Bear, Endure, Nourifo, Su-

flain, Mainteia, Carry. \* Vitam tolerret colo, Tri ive ip 39/ming. Toletum, the sity Toledo in Spain Toliapis, the 1st at Shepey. Tolidobai, People of Saltan in Affa. Tolidobai, Evifia of Tweel Tolio, Onir. Evifia of Wheel Toliomai, m. 18 Afra up wast.

A Crase or Swipe.

† Tolefco, ere, sa A lde or s-ffer.

TOLLO, fuffuli, fublatum. (Tande)

10 Life or Sat up, Take, Under-take, take away, Bring up or Nour-M. Overthrow, Overtarni . Tol-lere E: alienum, To difcharge a

lere en alienum, ro difeberga e dist. \* Tellere aimon, ra ès, se, meks, se group proud. \* Tellere cachimum, is érast seu fina ga-lieg. \* Tollere de medio, de ras-wes posse life. \* Tollere gradium, To walk. \* Tollere in crucosa, ro érangées à Law. \* Tollere feat-lius à terra, re grow pr. \* Tollo ex hoc die in alium diem, I por it off till anather time.

ff till anather time.

oy the angree time. Tolmidella, a city of Luciu. Tolophon, a city of Luciu. Tolophon, a city of Tholonic in Gallia Narboccafia. Tolumnins, on Augur, who offs fed

Turnue. Tolutarius, a, um, & Ambitag geing Tolutaria, e. f. enfils.
Tolutatio, onis, f. an Ambing.
Tolutaloquentia, z, f. a velable

Tointim, adv. (à toll ) with Am. bling, Nimily, Eafily roundly. \* Tolution incedere, To amble.

Toluto, ave, to Arble. Toma, If. a settien er Direff. Yoma, (1. \*\* ordered Tome, et.) on. e. (1. \*\* ordered Tome, et.) on. e. (1. \*\* ordered Tome, et.) of Link of TomaCin. e. a. (1. \*\* ordered TomaCin. e. e. (1. \*\* ordered TomaCin. e. e. (1. \*\* ordered TomaCin. e.

Tomarus, a Tmarus.

Tomentitia, 2, f. lud-weed. Tomestitius, a.um, made of Flocks Tomestum, I. m. (a tondeo vel Tguva feindo) Flocks, Clips locks of wool, Stripping of feethers.
TOMEX, licis, f. [Quints] a
TOMIX, Rope, Co. a., Halt of,
Harfo collar, Trade.

Tomicus, z, um, Custing. \* Dentes tomici, The fare tests, g. Tomiffa, a Country feptroting Cappadocia from Taucus. Tomos, a cles of lemer Milia.

Tomica, the people of Tomos. Tomitarme, a, um, of Tomos. Tomus, i, m. a Tome or Volumet, a Pleas, Custing or Fragment, g... Tonans, ntis, m. a Tonillerer, Japi-

ter, Ged. Tonatio, onis. m. e Toundering. louator, ons, m. a Thundarer. TONDEO, totondi, ninn, (à Tiuve kindo) to Lip, Poll, Shear, Resp or Mem, to Beed Tondere aliquem auro, Te chent are of

venci, The Bullecks fand down the Touclast, imp. it # Lite's to Thus. der.

Tonice, a City of Athicpia. Tonitralia le. of Thunder. Tonitrualis, is, on Souher of Japiter.

† Tokitivo, are, ed thinder. Tokitris, fil, m., Thunder, a terri-Tonitru, indec. ble Nofe, vour-Tonitrum, m.i. ble Kiff, vour-Tonitrum, m.i. hg & Can-TONO, are, [a fono] to Thunder, Thunder out. \* Tomic lauden, to freek ones praises almid. \* Mare tonuit the See recred.

Tonia, 2, f. an Oar; alfe a Forth Ibrep. Sue tonifia. Tonia, armin, f. Weeds, sue down, Wildernefr. Tottellia le, which may be them Clips, Miner, Reaped or Lopped. \* Okx

tonfiley, Ofrue trees Shared cloje and handlemely. Tonfilla, w. f. a Poff to which thing are faftened, an Ancher or Sable ; alfe Shipping. Toufiller, grand, Rérnels er an In-Almonation about the mouth. Tonsito, are, to Clip stach and

4 Tonio, are, to Clly or Shear, Reap or mow ofsen. or mem oyem.
Tonico, oris, in, a Barber, Shop,
Tombries, a, um. of or for Chi-ping,
Shazing, or Politis, \* Culter
tohorius, a Return.

Tonftricula, Z. f. in litele She-barber. † Tonftřiculus, i, m. a litele Bar-

ler. Tonftrina, to, f. a Barber's flop. Tonftrix, icis, f. a Woman-bar-

Tomitra, 2, f. a Clipping, Polling or Shearing, a Redping, Mowing, of loping.
Tothin, 3, um, (of tondeor) Cityped, Polled, Sheared, Reapld, Midlity, Lopped.
Climins or Shaw-

Todite, at, the a Clipping or Shaw-

fig.
TONUS, i, mt. [Tord-] a Tone,
Sound or Accent. \* Tom, the
firings or nerves in the fides of the

Toparcha, 2, m. the Prefident or Generalis of a place. g. Toparchia, 2, f. the Government of Topstein, E. 1. 100 Courtements of plain or elasticity.
Topstein, it, in. L. a Topst., a Gold-Topstein, it, in. L. coloured flows, g. Topstein, on I fland in the hed sea, where the Topst is found, fo bright that by day it entired be should.

Topazus, z, um, of Topazus.
Tophacus, 2, um, of the Sind-Tophinus, 2, tente.
Tophinus, 1, i.m. [Topazus Sandy or Gravelly flamesaffly cramb

bied.
Topiaria, 2, f. (à topiam) the Art of clipini Medges luco Majiru; alje Genzian mendensufine.
Topiarium, il. n. es. Arbens, Rowés,
Kast, (in bishet, berds, Sc.)
Topiarius, a. um, of making linkips
in altpret bedges. \* Open topiarime kinas altmal dura ficare.

im heages olipped into figures.

Topiarius, ii, m. a Gardiner clipping the Greens Into figures,

Topica, orimi, n. Common places, beads of Invention. 8. Topice, es, f. she are of inventing

Arguments, g. Topicus, a, um, Topical, Local. g. Topicis, a City of Thrace. a Knet in a Garden, an Arbor,

Topographia, #, f. the defortption of Topographus, i, m. the deferther of

a place, g. † Topper, P. efectly.
Toral, its, m. [4 torus] dily Charles of a Bed.

Torculare, is, [i torcular] a
Torculare, is, [i torcular] a
Torcularium, ii, n

Olive-prefi, a Torcular, Forculare, is, prefs for sider, Perry, or Ver-

Torcularius, a, um, of a Wine profe or olive profi. Torchiarus, il. m. a prafer of Wine,

Olives, &c.
Torcalum, i. m. > a Wins-prefs.
Torcalum, i. m. > a Wins-prefs.
Torcalum, a, um, of a Wins-prefs. Tordilium, Heart-wort

Torcuma, atts, Work embofied or Torcuma, atts, Work embofied or Torcumatum,i.n. Engraven in metal or frene. g. Torcuta, z, m. de Engraver. g. Toientice, es, f. she are of Embof-

Accumice, ce, t. the art of Emboffing or Engaving, g.
Totini, a Provin of Scythia, wherethere in plenty of good Henry.
Tormen, inc. a. (a torqueo) the
grifing of the Gats.
Tormentalla, co., the best Tormenth.

Tormentum, i, n. a Reek or Torming. Pain, Grief, a Ibrefing, a Gun, Bow. \* Tormenta collocate, so Level Arrows. \* Tormenta mittere, to for a Arrows or Bullets. Tormina, mum, n. Grigings, Frettings or Wringings in the bowels or

fiemach. See Tormen. Forminal's, le, Engendering or canfing Griptags in the Bowels or fte-

Torminolin, v, um, Griping in the Guts; alfo Griped. Toreacufa, the Gty Tourney in Gallia Belgica. Torramentuin, i, n a Yournament

or Julius.
Tornatille, le, Taned.
Tornater, brit, m. a Tirner Fornatus, a, um, Turned, Poliffred.

avinatus, a, um, turna, resistadi. Totao, are, to turn, Werk et the While, to polite, to White about a top, occ. \* Vertue male torrati, bangial versos.

TORNUS, i. m. [Topon] a Tyrn, a tvb'al, Turnes laib; alfo a Grauling tool. Toronacia Simui, a Bay of Mocedo mia.

orone, a Tiwn in Epirus, and ans ther in Macedonia Torostan, atie, f. Grofinife, plump

Torozulus, a, um, femendiat Grafs, Torolit, a, um, (a torus) Plam Big. Grofs, firong in the brawns of

Bls. Grifs, Arong in the brawns of Log and arms; all Knorty, & Totola vithe, a wine full of transchess, or Royalds, a wine full of transchess, or Registing of the members, a Exchange in the standard of the country of the standard with a factor than the country of the standard with a factor. TORPEO, ore, [Naprio, vel ab Heb. Rephan deficie; to be Be-minimal Dall, Slow or Meavy,

\* Confilia torpent, comfels flag Topper, a Topper, and the ray of flagge. Topper, and the ray of flagge. Topper, and the ray of flagge.

Torpide, Singgiftly, Dung. Torpidus, a. um, Benimmed, Dun, Lumpith, Slem, Singgift. Torpor.oris,m. Benummedness. Dut.

nefe, Heavinefs, Stemnefe, Stuggift-

nefs.
Torporo, are, to Benum, to make Dall, Dremfe, or Lumpife.
Torquann, a Surname of Titus Manlius, who tut his for to death for Ribting the enomy without or wers, though challenged and conque

ring.

Torquatus, a, um, bewing a Coller or Chain about the ring a warring a Coller or collection, a failaller wearing a Chain as the reward of good fervice, \* Palumbus torquates, a Ring

TORQUEO, fl, turt, [Topeva] ro Wrest or Wreath Criso, Curl. Turn a Pin round, to Tymint Vix or Grieve, to Throw, Fing or Burl, Rule or Swiern. \* Iter torquere, to go out of the way. \* Torquere to go out of the way. \* Torquere im, to perwere Juffge. \* Oculos torquere, to look affar. \* è Culto torqueri, to a wracked. \* Mero torquere aliquem; to get fomething

torquere auquent; to get founthing eat of a triple by giving Bim flore of arink. \* Tot lit aquas remis, be, row'd up the fireson. Tot ques, is, i. . (a torquen ) Tot ques, is, in, and f., a folar or adain, to mear about the noth \* Next to ques, Gerlands.

Torquilla, z, f. a Wj-ne k. Torretacio, ere, so Roaft or Toaft, 16 Parch or Dry. Torrefactus , a , um , Somehed;

parched.
Torrens, stier, illimus, Resffing, Vehement Headling, Torrens, m. h. m. a Torrent, Brook

or Land-floud, a Violent frenm. TORREO, ul, oftum, (a Teipe are facto) to parch, Dry, Reaft, Teaft, Breiler Burn, Scorch. \* Mcdico Vapore torreri, to be bog'ed with a

Vapore torrers, so so boyes wind fight fire.
Torreico, etc., to Broyl, by Reafied,
Toeffed or Drived as the fire.
Toeffed or Drived as the fire.
Toerhebus, a site of Lydge.
Torrido, atc., to Drive fire.
Torrido, atc., to Dry, parth or

Totridus, a, um. T. rrid, Dry parched

Rosfing. \* Torridus matic, black with learned sand famine. \* Tor-ridus frigore, frezen. Torrie, is, m. (à torreo) a Fire-

Torfio, onis, f. a Whirling, Wreath ing, Termenting, Griping. Totto, & f. a Cracknet. Totto Crockedly, Aury.

Tortilia, le. nhich is or may be Wrefted, Writhed, or Curisd, Wrin-

Tortio, onis, f. a Writhing, Con

traction of Nerves. Tortivus, a, um, Wrang or prefet out. \* Muffum tortivum, the last name wine coming with hard prof-

Torto, are, to Withe or Bend of ten. Tortomion, a C'ty between Syria and

Armenia. Fortona, a City of Sicily. fortor, oris, to. a Recker, Jormen-ter, Hurler. \* Equis tortor a bate treeting Hirf:; alfo a Surname of Apollo and Augustus Cafar. & Tortum

TR Tortum, i, n. an Engine to fling Ames with Tortuose, crockedly, crabbedly.

Tortuositas, atis, f. oreokedneß. Tortuofus, 2, un, full of windings and turnings, creeked, crabbed.

\* Fortu-fa utina, Urine uttered

tandi genus, a perplexed kind of Arguing Tortus, a. um, (of torqueor) cor

mested, writhed, bowed, crooked.
\* Tortus ve beribus, scourged to
force Confession. \* Tortus expectatione, fore veved with lang tarrying or maising for.

Tortes, a., m. sturning or winding. Torve, 2 adv. firmy fourty, crab-Torvam, 5 bedly. Torvinus, a. um, grim, ftern, ter-

rible. Trivitas, ātis, f. Sournes, Grimnes Crabb aneft, a Fromning look.

Torviter, adv. Grim'y, Fromning'y. Torvites, i. m. a little Bed or Bedfead, a Hatband. TORUS, i, m. [a Erope's flerno

(OKUS, 1, m. la Eropés sterno vel à Teive tendo la Bris ve Bede fless!, a Beid-ord, Briss-bed, Marriege, a Gardon bed, a Cami, a Tajel on the Creft of a Helmet, a criffred knot. \* Tori, swalings, the trawn. in 64 fba Legy, Arms, or other parr. \* \* Ripprum toros colimus, we lay down on the Rivers

TORVUS, a. um, (à terreo vol taurus) Grim, Stern, Lowring. \* Tor-va vina, barf farp Wines.

Tofforium, il, n. a toaffing Iran. Toffus, a, um, ( of torreor ) parobhurne

\*Onot homines tot caufe, as mamy saufes to be tried at there are Men. Totalis, le. caral, whole.

Totaliter, adv. whelly.

Totics, adv. (a tot ) fo many times, fo often. Totilas, a King of the Goths, who Vanquished the Romans as Placen-

tia. Totjugus, +, um, fo many together, fo many fold.
Totonelium, Totneffe in Devon-

hire. Tottalum . a City of Bithynia. Totus, a, um, ies, (à tot) ell, the whole, every whe, eltegether, fo many, so great, such aune. \* Totum in fludis este, so follow ones fludy altogether. \* Total Lido, I

am all in a fweat. \* Totus in hoc fum, wholly empliyed about this. Tota hora in lill Mercura: Touxeni. Propie of He'vetia, with whom Mirios waged War.

Toxandri, the People of Toxandria in Brabant Toxicer, ati, to Poifen. TOXICUM, ci, n. (Touch) Pol-

fin Venom. Toxicus, a, um, Venemous. Toxii. La People about Taurus.

TR. for Trans, tribunus or tribu-

Trabala, a Gitt of Lycia. Trabalis, le. (a traba), of ar like a beam, bugo. \* Claves trabalis, a ficke. \* Telum trabale, a shot out of a great Engine

Trabarium, ii, n. a Fifber-bast. Trabes, a Comical Post. TRABBA, Z, f. [ TuBen G. vel i

traba) a Rebe worn by Kings and Sooth-layers a Robe of State, a Payliament-robe, confal-fhip. Trabeatus, a, um, elad in a Rabe of

Trabicus a um, made of beens. TRABS, ibis, [ Tpaque ] a TRABES, is, i. ? Beam, pure of Timber, Tree, Ship; alfo a meteor like a Beam.

Trachalus, ad Orator ta Domitian's

Time, Traches, a City of Italy. Trache, a fuse Wand in the Ionian Sea. Trachea, } as Ifauria. Trachea, } as Ifauria.

Trachea, Trachia, E, f. She Wind-pipe, g. Trachelium, ii, n. Throat-wort, g.

Trachelum, i, a. l. the Nock, Chine, Trachelus i, m. the mindle-pare of a Sail; also a whirl. Trachida. } Banfticle.

Trachin, Trachy, Sa City of Phthiotis. Trachyna, Trachyna, Trachina, a Gity of Italy, sailed non Tarracina.

Trachinia, a fmall Country of Phthi-Otis. Trachinius, 2, um, of Trachinia. Trachinis, a River of Libya into-

Trachopes, two Hills of Colosyria

by Damascus. Trachonity, a People of Arabia. Trachonitis, a Country of Paleiline,

now salled Bicar, Tracta, z, f. (à trabo) a Piece, a

Live, a Toyend, a Lock.
Fractive, otum, Looks of Wool.
Tractabilis, ic, graciable, genete, asfis to be entreased. \* Hough tractabilis a Perfore of a fair Gerriage ctabuna Pergan e, yar enringe and good Maneyer. Nontracta-bile contum, immoderare Wangber. Practatio, onis, I. 2 a Hundling. V-Tractatus, iis, m. 5 mg. Tracting. D. fortising; also a Tract or Tract

Tractator, oris, f. }a Mandler. Tractatus, 2, um, bandled, ufed, en tertained

Tractim, adv. by drawing along, by degrees, at length. \* Traftum di cere, so tell on.

Tractitius, a, um, which mey be drawn. Tracto, are, (à traho) so handie,

touch, write or freak of diff ute or differente mith. dif ribe, ufe, exercife or meddie with, gwern or menage; aff to entertain at a Feafl.
\* Tracture pecunium publican;
to have the Ordering of the King's Revenue. \* Tracture vulpera, to dref Wounds + Fraftare attem aliquam, to tollaw any Occupation, Tractace Historiam, to Pen a Hiftery.

Tructor, oris, m. se that draws. Tractorium, ii, r. a winaless. Tractorius, aum, of er fer drawing up.

Tractus, a, um, (ef trahor) drawn's pulled, prolongea, filant, drawn in plifts. \* Lana tracta, West sarded or foun. \* Tracta oratio, atediom Herangue. Tractus, fis, m. a draught, a deri-

ving a space, a Region or Country, the winding or creeping of a Saake. \* Corruptus coeli tractus, an anmbolefens Air. Traditio, oais, f. a Tradition,

Delivering , Surremaring, an In-Arutting. Traditor, oris, m. a Teacher, Trai-

200 Traditur.

Traditur,
Traditur, eff, imp. ; génen down.
Traditus, a, um, deltwerd, known.
Traditus neci, pur to Diass.
Tradita confuctudo, a Cufiem breuget in and confirmed. Trado, didi, ditum, (of trans and

do) to deliver theo ones Cuftide, so give, keep or preferon, yield, put in writing, to take ; also to beirge, leave, break, efterne more. \* Traieno, brean, openn more. - Exa-dere memories, so, get is heere. \* Tradere at hipplicum, to de-fror one up to 60 punition \* Tra-dence in interview abusis, rope ones fell into any other Surulca. \* Se todum alicui tradero, so givo

ones fell wholly to any ones differ-fal. \* I raders artem dicents, to profest Oratory. \* Tradere cun-includini lating, to Translate inco Latin.

Traduco, xi, cturo, ( of trans and duco ) to convey carry or translate from one place to apother to extend fretch ar draw out, to translate on of one Toosus into another, to ac-fense or Ranfer, to pell or Bend. Traduce adduc lineam pluculum, draw out the Line set a livele further. \*Traducere le, es male entire felf a laughing flock. \*Traducere equin. so flow a Herje at Mefer. \*Traducere alouen ad plobem, to degrade, to make a

Troman of a Gentleman. Traductio, onis, f. a conveying, a bringing to open theme and punishmen; a so the fecting of a Bone. Traductor, oris, m. a benveyer, De-

famer or Standerer. Traductus, s, um, (of traducor)
Conveyed Translated, Defensed,
Poffed.

Tradux, ucis, m. a Branch or Twie of a Vine by which it climbs at it conveyed from Tree to Tree. \* Ry traduce, by Propagation.

Tramenothyring, a People of Trons. † Traffigo, ere, for transfigo, to thrust or drive thosow. Tragacantha, a. f. Gosts-thorn, yielding a Gum of the fame name, g. Tragala, a Country of Epiros. Tragafarus a, um, at Tragafe. Tragelaphus, i, a Beaft vare like a

Here, and part like a Gent, g. Trakemata, tum, n. Banquettingdefbes, Junkets, the left Courfear a

Feaft, g. Tragematopola, Z., m. a Confettio-

ner, g.
Tragia, Jan Egeau Illand; allo a
Tragias, a Tion in Naxos where
Tragua, Apollo Trague was
Woofhipped.

Tragice, Tragically, Cruelly, Leftily, Gravely. Tragico comadia, a Tragi-comedy.

Tragicus, a, um, spagical, of spa-godies, ornel, bideous, fad, wricked. g. Tragicus, i. m. a Writer of Trage-

after; afe an Alerg.
Tragilo, a tire of Thrace.
TRAGOBDIA, z, f, [Tanyalia]
a tragedy, fulltion, seamocton,
motion, marcher. \* Tragocdias

agere or excitare, to raife a Tumult, make a fad Out-ery. Itagoedos, i, m. an abter of tra-

gedies, g. Tragozius, a, um, tragical, ornel, lamentable, g. Fragonatum, i, n. Wild Campien.

Trazonia, z, t, tarragon, g.
Toanopan, a large Ethiopian Bird

with Herns.
Tragopogon, oais, m. Gosti beard.g. Tragopyron, ri, n. Euck wheat, a. Tragorigamum, i, n. Geats-marjo-Tragili, z,f ( i traho) a Drag-

not, fid, Jovella of b a barbed Tragularii, orum, m. fauldiers mith Arrens and crofs bows.

Tragum, i, n. a Drag net. Tragurium, an Ift and near Dalma

Tragm. 1. m. a Buck, be-goat : alfa the Herb Scorphy, the bun bing out the Ear, a Stripling, a bard kind of Spange , g.

Traha z. f. a dray fled. Traharius, a, um, of a dray. Traharius, ii, in. a drayom: n. Trahax, acis, courtous, revenous.

Trahes, z. f. a fled.

TRAHO, xi, ctum, [Σύρω, vel a Δράσσω prehendo, ] 10 draw, pull ty force, draw water, lead or entire, protraft. \* Trahere noctem, to pais away all the night lo g. \* Trahere cum awimo fuo, o deliberate or draw out a long del aze with merfilf \* Sorte trahere, to ffige by lot. \* Spolia de hoshibus trahere, to get stolls from Bus-mier. \* Ad favitiam aliquid trahere, to Interpret a thing cruelly \* Vitam trat ere, to rub ou. \* Vultam trahere,tofrows. \*Qterentes trahi fe à Calare complain. ing that Cular, held them off. Trahere colorem rubicundum ro lock radey. \* In diverfum aurhores trahunt, Authors are of different aliculus, & kep one in Enpetherion. Trahit aquam navigima, the Vessel iprings a lank. Trax-

erunt offa figuram lapidis, his bones bearme as flones. Trahula, z, f. a fman drap or

Traiana, actsp of the Piceri. Trajana pont, a Clip in Spain. Traj. acpelie, a City in Thrace, Phry-HIR maguz, and etber places. Traianes, ariver in Erypt.

Trailens, a Virtuous Emperour, but Per Secutor of the Christiens; whence the form soled in creating Emoulior Trajano.

Trajectio, on s, f. 4 poffing or geing over. \* Trajectio verborum, jectio ftellarum, the fhooting of

Plajectitius, a, um, of or for Paf-

Joge, Transported. \* Sors traiceti-

tia, Fare money. Trajecto, are, ( à trajicio ) se tresu part, convey, pefs over, firthe the-Tow often. Trajectum, Maestricht in Brabant.

and Utrecht by Holland; alls a City in Franconia, and another in Marchia, both called Brankfurd. Trajective, Auftelive on the Berders

Trajectus, a, um, (of trajector)
possed over, thrust therew.
Trajectus, ss, m. a possing, convey-

ing, oroffing or ferrying over. Trajicio, eci, ctum, ( of trans and jacio ) to pofe over, go bejond, our-1) over amver transport, pleres or firike through, pour inte, defer. \* Culpara in alaum trajicere, sa lay the fault upon another . Tro. ficere in alia vafa; to pour into other Veffels. \* Tereum trafecia fagitta, hor blue through the Back with an Arrew. \* Traijoere ocu-

Trafatio, as translatio. Tealatitius, a, um,brought from another place, not worth the fpeak-

Trailes, La City of Lydis, thirty Trailis, Miles East of Ephelus, called before Evanthia, Selencia and Aptiochia.

Tralli, ) the People of Trailin in Il-Trallin, ) lyrin. Trallingue, a, um, of the Tralli. Traloquor, qui, to utter or fpeak

through. Traluceo, a transluceo.

Traincidus, a, um, eleer, tranfpa-TRAMA, z., f [ à trameo vel à Apaus opus, ] she nost, a cearle Garment. Trama putride, retten yarn. \* Trama figura, Skin and Ramos

Trameo, are, (of trans and meo) to pals through or over. Trames, itis, m. a orefeway, a path athwart; alfo a Grove or t bloket with crofs-raths.

Tramitto, as transmitto. Tramofericus, a, um, beving the woof of silk.
† Tramofericus, ci. m. o silk-wea-

Trampe, a City of Ioniz. Frempya, a Gity of Epprus. Transto, a tranfacto.

Trano, are, ( of trans and no ) to frim over, craft or thwart, places; alfe to file over. \* Transic pericula, so efcape danger. Franquil'è, adv quesh, fofely.

Tranquillites, atia, f. quiegrefe, mi tranquillitas, fettlidaefs of Mind. Tra: quillo, adv. in fill Weather.

Tranquillo, are, to quier, calm, or Trarquillum, i, n. fill and fair

Weether,
IRANQUILLUS, a, um, [ Tannos ]
yos ] guiet, exim, mild, gentle,
played, fill. \* Adinc tracquilla res ed, 'tti well eno gb ret.

TRANS, prep. [ Hepay ] ever, beyond, athmers or croft. Transabeo, ire, to ge beyond, to go or pals weer.

Transactio, onis, f. en Agreement, dispatching or finishing.

Transictor, oris, m. a maker of agreements or Bargeins, a Dif-patoher, Broker.

Transactum est, imp. the mester is diperchid.
Transactus, a, um, of transigor done, andid, egreed upon, paft, par-

Transacigo, egi, actum, so bore er plerce there Transalpina Gallia, the fame at Co-

mata, containing Gallia Belgica, Celtica, and Lugdenenfis. Tranfalolnor, ari, to travel over

the Alps.

Transalpinus 2, um, beyond the Alps from Rome.

Transacimatio, onis, f. the paffing of a Soul from one Body to another. Transcendentia, z, f, excellene, Transcendo, ere, (of traes and icando ) to transcend, excell, go

bigini or pass quer.

Transcido, ere, ( of trans and cz-do ) to tear with bassing.

Transcindo, etc. to cut asunder, vend

Transcribo, ere, to transarite, write or copy out, to give over ones right to another, to recken. \* Transcrihere nomina, to make over Bille or Rende.

Transcriptio, onis, f. a transarth. ing, afo an excufe, plea or pre-

Transcriptus, a, um, erenscribed. Transcurro, ere, to run coer, athmar or beyond, to take a fling out of bounds, pels over speedily, couch

lightly, Tranfcurfum eft, they tun aver. \* Tranfcurfum ad vitia, men babe fallen off to Vices.

Transcurius, a, nm, eurfarile run ell, we muft get into the Caffle.

Transcortus, is, m. a running over quecks, a doing befilly, a raffing by. \* In transcurfo, by she by.
Transdo, are, to give over to ano. ther, to pield.

Transditco; ere. to lead, bring or aramounce, etc., to them, orring or convey over, transplant; also to traduce and funder. \* Transdu-cere ad le, to attribute to himself. the Transductio, one, f. a leading

Tranfenna. z, f. ( i tranfeo) a Lasties, a Window with Bars, aCafe-ment, a wicket or coop window. a Cord, or Snate, a p. Jage on passing by a R whet and the netting of a Ship. \* Per transcuman aspicere, to behold at a diftance imper-felly. \* Inducere in transco-

Ham, so decos a Perfon. Transeo, ire, to pass by, to pass a. ver, go forth, run therew, fay no thing of. \* Transt dies, the day is fisped away. \* Transire linedeo jam quò invidia tranfeat. I

fee now moti ber jour Anny sende. Well to the Enemy. Transero, ere, ( of trans and fero )

to transplant, plant in another place.

O VET . F Transcutter, flighely, in passing

by. Transfero, erre, to carry or convey from one place to another, to tras-

flate and interpret, to remove or transfer, to give ones felf, to copy out. \* Culpam in alium transferre, to lay the fauls upon another. \* Caufam in proximum annum transferre, to put off a bufine fe till the next Year. \* Factum aliqued ad fortunam transferte, to impute the Il faces; of such an undertaking to Fortune. \* Transferre aliqued verbum, to use a word in the Mesaphorical fenfe.

TRA

Transfigo, ere, so pleres or firthe thorow. \* Gladio tramfigere, se

run ens therew.

Transfiguratio, onis, f. a Transfiguration, transferming or changing into another Shape. Transfigurator, oris, m. a Transfermer.

Transfiguro, are, to Transform, change the shape.

Transfixus, a, um, ( of transfigor ) plerced, bered or run thorow.

Transfluo, ere, to run out or ever, to Transfodio, ere, to dig or pierce

Transformatio, onis, f. a transform ing. Transformator, oris, m. a Trans-

former. Transformis, c, transformed.

Iransfermo, are, to Transferm, change into another shape or fashion. Iransfero, are, to bore a hole the-

Transfollus, a, um, ( of transfodior ) dug or pierced therow. Transfretatio, onis, f. a peffing over the Sea.

Transfreto, are, to pafs over the

Transfüga, z, c. a Revolter, Deferter, Turn cont. Transfugio, ere, to fee from one place to another, to run away from one fide to the other, forfake.

Transfügium, ii, n. a defettien or revolting to the Every. Transfulgidus, a. um. hining through. Transfulmo, are, to moak thorow or pass over like facak.

Transfundo, ere, to pour out of one Veffel into another, to Shoot IVines, to tranflate, transfer, attribute.

Tranfulio, onis, f. a pouring from one Voffel to another. Transfufor, oris, m. be that pours

out or therew. Transgredier, di, ( of trans and gradior ) to transgrafs, pals over or

bryond, exceed or furpals. Transgreffio, onis, f. a paffing over Transgreffus, ur, m. or beyond, a digreffion or tranfgriffion.

Transgressor, oris, m. a Transgres-Transgreffus, a, um, ( of transgredior ) baving peffed over, &c.

Transiaceo, ere, to lye over. Transjacio, ere, so caft or floot aver, overthrow.

Tramjectio, onie, f. La cefting, car-Transjectus, its, m. & rying or paf-fing over or therew. \* Verborum tramjectio, a granfpoling of words. Fransjectus, a, um, ( of transjicior)

run therew, passed over.
Transino, egi, ere, ( of trans and ago ) to pass turn, dispatch or finif, make an Agreement, decide a Controversie. \* Transigere vitam,

to pais ones life. \* Transigere for-TO, to run therow. Transilio, ire, ( of trans and falio ) to leap, skip, jump over or beyond

omit, he filent of.

Transilie, le, out-growing, out reaching, going bejond. Palmes transilie, a Vine-branch longer than the

rep.
Transitio, onis, f. a paffing by or
ever, a transition, a going from
place to place, a revolving. \* Tranfitio ad plebem, a falling from Al-derman to one of the Common-Coun-

Transitus, a, um, of or for a tho-row-fare, quickly passing, away. Transitus, a, um, passed by or over. Transitus, as, m. a pagage, going by or ever, a change. \* In transitus, by the ly.

Transpingo, ere, to remove a Horse

from one part of the Team to and

Tranflabor, bi, to flide, flip or run ever. Trasflatim, Slightly, careleff).

Tranflatio, onis, f. a sranflating, a sarrying out of one place into anether, a Meraphor. \* Translatio criminis, the laying the fault upon enother.

Tranflatitie, adv. Slightly, carelefly nucligently, by the way.
Translatitius, brought from
Translativus, a, um, another place

or matter, ordinary, common, of no great weight. \* Translatitium eft in Regypto, 'the very ufual in R.

Tranflator, oris, m. a transporter. Translatus, a, um, ( of transferor ... translated, transported, far fetch'd, turned, changed. Translego, ere, toread over, through

or to the end. Transfuceo, ere, to thing through. Tranflucidus, a, um, fhining through,

Tranfmarinus, a, um, beyond Sea, coming from beyond Sea, Freign.
Transmeabilis, le, which may be paf-

fed over. Transmeatio, onis, f. a passing over or thorow.

Transmeo, are, to pass over, go beyend. Transmigratio, onis, f. a removing

ones dwalling.

Fransmigrator, oris, m. he that changes his place of alode. Transmigro, are, to go ever to and ther place or dwelling. \* Ut Veior transmigraremus, that we might

go dwell at Veit.

Transmissio, onis, f. a passing goTransmissios, ss. m. s ing or conveying over from a place. Transmiffus, a, um, ( of transmittor ) peffed or conveyed ever.

Transmitto, ere, to pale or convey over or shrough to run fpeedily over fend in hafte, pafs by. \* Tranf-mittere tempus, to pafs ones time. \* Transmittere tectum lapide, re

throw a frees over or paft a House. Peper finks. \* To nimittere alicu bared tatem to make over an Effate to eny one. \* Transmittere difer:men. to elcaps a danger. \* Tranfmittere bellum alicui, so eneruft one with the management of a Wat. Transversum, 1, n. the didrift.

Transmontanus, a, um, being or dwelling beyond the Mountains.
Transmotus, a, um, remerced. Tranfmoveo, ere, to remeve. Transmutatio, ouis, f. a changing.

Transmutator, oris, m. a changer. Transmuto, are, to change from one place to another. Transacto, are, to frim orus an hagond. Transno, are, to folias or pass over. Transnominatio, onis, f. a chang-

ing of Names. Transnomino, are, to change the Name. Transaumero, are, to recken over.

Transpadaeus, a. um, beyond the my-ver Po in Italy. Transpareo, ere, to appear through. Transpartus, fit, m. a tecking through

or beamd. Transpicto, exi, ctum, ( à specio ) se look through. Transpiratio, onis, f. a breatbing

imperfelly; also a Venue coming through the Peres. Transpone, ere, so transpose, trans-

plant, remove. Transportatio, onis, f. a conveying over. Transportatus, a, um, Transported, banished.

Tramporto, are to transport, to conver ouer ; alfo to banish. Transpositio, onis, f. a Transpofiston.

Transpolitus, a, um, transpoled. Transquietus, a, um very quiet, mell at reft, fafe over the mater. Tranfrhenants, a, um, beyond the

Rhine. Transutus, 2. um, fewed therem. Transhiberina, part of Rome where the Vatican Mount is.

Transtiberiaus, a, um, beyond Ti-

Transtillum, i, n. ( à transtrum ) a faell transom. Transfineo, ere, to keep the other fide, to bold the fides of a House to-

TRANSTRA, orum, m. cà tranfeo vel à trans & flerno ) Sonts far the rowers, a tranfom or wind beam

athwart.
Transluli, fee Translero.
† Transluli, are, to pour from one Veffel to another. Transvectio, onis, f. a cransporting

or conveying from place to place, the Mustering of Hirlemen. Transvector, oris, m. a transporter. Transvectus, a, um, carried over,

Transveho, ere, to carry over, to convey, ride by. \* Transvectum est tempus, the time is over. Tranfvena, #, c. (à venio ) a ftran-

Rer. Transverbero, are, to pierce or firike therew. Transversà, adv. a.cres, a.fquint,

athmart. Tranfvetfaria, crum, toards er rafters laid a orefi. Transverearium, ii, n. the erofs-

ploce of a Jacob's floff, the tran-Traniverfarius, a, um, pus over-

thware. Transcerfic, onis, f. a traverfing, turning away.

Tranf-

Transversus, a. um. (a transvertor) overthwert, acroft, awry. \* Trans-versus agi, To be biefid, or driven from ones purpofe. \* Transversum digitum, or unguem difcedere, To go an inch out of the way. \* Trans verfes incurfant, They charge them upon the Flank. \* Transverfa verba. Words mifplaced. \* Ex tranf verfo cedere, To go arfoward. Trazíverio, are, so sura alide, er a Transulto, are, (a trans & falto) so

lean over, v.ult. Transfeltus, ûs, m. a glanosag, er over-skipping. ever-skiping.

Transimo, etc., to take of anather, remove, faift off, or change.

Transimptio, onis, f. a faifting on taking from one to another.

Tranfumptum, i, n. an Exemplifica. tion taken out of Records. Transino, ere, to few through. Transvolito, are, so take a quick flight over. Transvolo, are, so fig ever, or be-

gond, to go over Speadily, to over-Rip.
Transvolvor. vi, to be turned abius. er paffed over. Transvoro, are, to [mallow up, be

eorsume. Transfylvania, part of Dacia, called Sibembarges.

Trantum, a City of Apulia Pencetia, oslici before Trajanopolis. Trapes, etis, m. (Trapes, etis, m.)
Trapesum, i, m. (Trapesus, i, m.)
Trapesus, i, m.
Trapesus, a City of Arcadia, and a

Promontory of Troas. Trapeza, z, f. a Banker's table, g. Trapezita, z. m. a Banker, Mong.

changer, g. Trapezophorum, i, u. a Dteffer, er Treffle, g. Trapezopolis, a Chy of Caria.

Trapezus, a City by the Buxine Sea. Trauchenii, a People of Pontus. Traveho, at Transveho. I Travio, are, to pafe, or go shrough,

begand, or over the may. Traulizo, are, to fintter, or flam. mer, g. Traulotes, a fammerine, g.

TRAULUS, i. m. (Tpaulos) Stutzerer, Lifper. Freb citer, adv. like one wen veria! Trebatius, a Lawger, familiar with

Ciceto.
T. enia. a River of Callia Cifaloina. by which Hannital best Sempro-Di S ; alfo a City in Spain. Trebiates, a People of Umbria. Exenonius one of the Confescators a-

geinfe Cufar. Trebula, a Town of the Sabines, weare excellent Cheefe was mede.
Trebulant, the Provice of Trebula.

Treca, arun, a Cir in Campania Gillicara, Troye on Champaigne, f. T. e. enarius, 2, um, of three bun-

Testecti, R. 2, three hundred. Trecentenes, She three hum-Tree extrimus a, um, dredth. Trecenties, three bunded times. Trechedipaa, orum, a Liverygewn to rn by th.f. that bid their Die:

in the publick Mai, R. Treched paus, i, iii. he that comes be-Technical states, in the theorems he for others, to get him plus at a Feefi; also be that comes too late, g.

Triangularis, re, being three cirtingulus, a, um, so need.

Trecorenies, a People of Britannia

Armorica.
Tredecim, indec. thirteen Vredecies, thirteen or thirty times. Tremebundus, a, um, fall of fear, trembling much,

Tremefacio, ere, to make to tremble for face. Tremefactus, a, um, made to crem-

ble, or Make. Tremefio, icti, to be made to tremble. Tremendus, 2, um, so be feared, or

trembled at. Tremile, the antient name of Ly-Tremileafes, the Prople of Tremile. Tremico, ere, to tremble or quake

for fear.

fremithus, \ a 6153 of Cyprus.

Tremethus, \ a 6153 of Cyprus.

TREMO, ui, ere, (Τρεμω) is tremble, quake, or fluks for fear, to tremble at. \* Animo tremere, To be fore afraid.

Tremor, oris. in. a trembling, quaking, or haking, a trembling, f Iremula, x, f. an Afperee. r recuma, x, r. an aperes.

Tremulus, a, um, trembling, wavering, warbling. \* Fremula flumma, The maring flame. \* Fremu-

lum frigue, A Froft making one Trepidanter, adv. fearfully, trem

Hingh. Trepidar us equis, a gelliping Horfe. Trepidatio, oais, f. a trembing, fear-Tripidatur (ab illis) they tremble.

Trepide, adv. fearfully, hastily.
Trepide, are, to tremble for fear,
to be assorbled, or amount, make baste
in a fribt, buddle. A Passim trein a fri,bt, buddle. \* Paffim tre-pidatur in urbe, The whole sten

were afraid. Trepidulus, a, um, famembat afraid,

Trepidue, a, um, (ab act, trepeo. vel à Tpe me, verto) fearfal, alon foid, an ized, bafty, doubtful. \* Trepidi terum, duch fearing the State of affairs.

Trepondo, indec. the weight of Trerus, a River in Italy : alf- a Coun-

try in Thace. Treres, the People of Treins. Res, tria, trium, (Tp65) three.
\*Trium literarum haso, Athief.
\*Tribus verbis, In brief.

Treflie, fie, of the wet be or worth of Three-yener, of little value, pilful, Treflis, is, m. Three-peace, or an Haif-

penny-firthing. Tretum, a Mountain of Peleponne-Tretue, Inc. Tre um, a Promenter) of Africa Pro-

Tieva, a City of Germany. Treventum, & City of Sammum. Treventinates, the People of Treven-

tum. Treveri, a City (and People) of Gol-Treveri, lia Beleica, called Triers, faid to be the most an ieus of all the Citis in Europe, and to be built by Trebetzs, (the Brother of Name,) before Christ, 1495 years.

Treches, a famou Warrier of Eto-lia, fain by Mars. Triplicity Triangulator, orn, m. a Planet of

the Tripletty.
Triangulum, 1, n. a Triangle, a P.
gure wish three serners; alle Will
Galingate.

Triarii, orum, (a tertio loco) old end fleut Soldiers placed in the Rett. Ad triarios ventum cit, it is cime to the last pulh. Trias, adis, f. the Irag, or Three, g.

Tribaciter, adv. again and again over and over. Triballi, a People of Lower Myfia

called now Bulgariz.
Tribades, dum, Wamen abufing their Bidles one with another, g.

Tribocci, b. People of Alfatia. Tribon, onis, a thread-bere Cleak. Tribori, the People of Trier, in Gal-

Ithorn, the People of Trier, in Gallia Belgic.
Tribrachus, and a Fost of three flory Tribrachus, Syllebins, Sy

Tribularium, ii, n. a place where threshing instruments are laid up.

Tribulatio, ocis, f. effliction, eppreffien. Tribulis, le, of the fame Tribe, Stock, Band, Rindred, or Ward. Tribulium, the Gity Trebigna, is

Dalmatia. Tribulo, are, to throfb with a Flail, eruft with a cart, Mitt, opprefs,

TRÏBÜLUS, i, m. (Τρίβολ) a Thiftle, Branble, spiked Nasi, Col-trops. \* Tribulus aquaticus, Weter-Caltrop. Tribunal, alis, n. a Tribunal, er

Judgment-feat. Tibunalia, orum, n. high banks e green turfs to k er cut water.

Tribunatus, üs, m. the Tribunehip. Tribunatus, a, um, of the Tribunet. Tribunitus, a, um, of the Tribunet. Tribunitus, ü, m. be that bas tein Tribuze. Tribuzus, i, m. (or Tribunus plebis)

the Chancellor or Protector of the Commons. \* Tribunus gratiu, A Receiver general, a Paymafter. \* Tribumus malitaris, An Adju-tant General. \* Tribumus celerum, General of the Harfe.

Tribro, ui, utum, (a tribus) to attribute, aferile, biftow, give, grant, impute. \* Valetudini aliquid tri buere, To confider femething our besleb. \* Alicui tribuere ignaviz, buere to duss partes vim leques di, To divide Eloquence into two

Tibus, û.f. (à tres) a Tribe, Difcent, of Roman Cietzens, misereof there were thirty five.

Triors, ser l'ier. fributarius, a, um, paying Tribute, Taxes, or Toll.

Tributim, adv. Tribe by Tribe, b every Title. Tribuio, onis, if. an attributing

aift bullni. Tributor, oris, m. a Diftributer. T ibntorius a, um, re d firibution. Tribu'um eft, imp. is se given, et

Tri-

Tributum, i, n. Tribute, Tell, Taxes. \* Tributum capitale, or perionale, Poll-mony.

TRI

Tributus, a.um, (a tribute) given, attributed; alfo belanging to the Tribes.

Trica, } a City of Theffaly. Irica and Apina, two pitelful Towns in Apulia, which became a Pro-verb for any trifles. Tricadiba, a City of India, within

Ganger. Trick, arum, f. (Tpixes, Tpixal

para) hairs or feathers about the fees of Chickens or Pidgeons, tri-Tricalon, a City of Sicily. Tricaffini, a People and Gity of Gal-

lia Celtica.

Tricastini, a People of France, by the River Drucotia. Tricastinus, a, um, of the Tricasti-

Tricator, oris, m. a trifler. Tricca, a City of Macedonia, where Æsculapius was born; who is therefore called Triccaus. Tricenarius, a, um, of thirty.

Triceni, 2, 2, thirty. Tricennalis, le, of thirty, or three ten years. Tricenteni, z, a, three hundred. Fricenties, three hundred times.

Tricentuplus, a, um, three humdred fold. Triceps, itis, baving three heads. Tricerberus, the Dag of Hell. Tricefima, a City of Germany,

Tricesimus, a, um, the thirtieth. Triceffis, is, m. (q. triceni affes) the meight of thirt) pound, Trichaptum, i, n. a Caml for Wo-

Trichias, adis, f. a Tunny with fmall bones, g. Trichila.orum, a cooler of liquer.

Trichimus, a, um, flow, bindred. dry, g. Trichitis, idis, Allem in long, brittle

threads, g. Trichomance, m. the herb Maidenhair, g. Trichonion, a City of Atolia.

Trichorum, i, n. a Building with three Reoms, en a Feor, g.
Tricies, thirty times. \* Ad tricies
lis allimata, The Suis was taxed
at three Millions of Sefteress.

Tricinus, a. um, (à trica) flender, er

Rom. Triclaria, Diana le called.

Arciarra, Diana j. c. ulud.
Tricliniarches, z. m. a. Chamberlain,
Governor of a Best, g.
Tricliniaria, orum, n. sho Hengin.,
of a Parlour, or Dialas-room, the
Furniture of Carpets, Cuffilms.
Tricliniaria, te, of a Parlor,
Tricliniarius, a, um, or Dining

Tricliniarius, ii, m. a Waiter ta the TRICLINIUM, ii, m. (Tounking)

a Parlour, on Dining rooms, a Ceneb bu mbich three fate. Telco, onis, in. (a trick) a trifter; alfo a fullen, contentions perfon, a Barratour.

Tricoccut, ci. m. en Heliotrepe, miti three grains of Seed in the ped, g. Tricolini, a City of Arcadia. Tricolon, i, m. a stave of three fr-veral first of Verfes, g. Tricolor, oxis, of three colours.

TRI Tricongius, Novellus Mediolanensis fo called from his drinking three Gallons before Tiberius.

Tricor, ari, to delly, tey, or trife. Tricorii, the People of Tricorium, in Gallia Narbonenfia

Tricornefii, a People of Upper My-Tricorniger, era, rum, with three

borns, or beads. Tricornis, ne, having three herns. Pricorpor, oris, beving three bodies. Tricolus, a, um, deceiful, wily, full of foolery and triffing.
Tricubitalis, le, of three Cubits.

Tricus. a ftone of three colours, black, fanouing and mhite.

Triculpis, idis, baving three points, or lines. Tridacus, orum, large Offers, g.

Tridens, mtis, a Fork, or other in-Brument, with three teeth Tridentifer, an Epithet of Tridentiger, a. um, Neptune bear-

ing a trident.

Tridentum, the City Trent, in the North of Italy.

Tridertisus, a, um, of Trent. Triduanus, a, um, of three days. Triduan, ui, n. (q. tres dies) the Space of three days.

Triennis, Triennalis, le. 3 of three years. Triennium, ii, n. (ab annus) the

foace of three years. \* Triennium jam hinc abett, He has been gone this three years.

Triens, net, m. (à tres) the third part of a Penny, or any thing eife; four cunces, or inches, the thirds

Triental, alia m. a Cup of four Omces, the third part of a Sextarim, or Pint.

Trientalis, le, of four Ounces, or Inches. Trientarius, a, um, containing a third

part, wirth the third part of a Piny, of feur Ouners, or Inches. \* Formus trientarium, Vlury of Four in the Hundred. Trierarchin, i, m, the Mafter of

Rank, g. Trictes, is, f. a Galley with three Oars on a Bank, or three Banks of Oars, gi

Trieres, a City of Syria.
Trietes, a City of Syria.
Trietericus. a, um, of three years,
or every third year. \* Bacthi trieterica, The Triennial Bacobanals, g. Tricteris, idis, f. the space of three

years, g. Trifariam, adv. three manner of Trifarine, a, um, threefold, of three forts. Trifatidicus, a, um, a great Prophet,

or Prophetels, very prophetical. Trifaux, cis, having three jams. mouths, or throats.

Trifer. | bearing Feuit thrise Triferus, 2, um. | a year. Trifidus, 2, um, divided or olovon Ista ibree parse. \* Culpistrifi ia, ... Tridert. \* Flamma trifida, The Thunder-bolt.

Trifinium, it. n. the buttise of three Fields together. Trifolizut, a Mountain of Campania, from the abundance of Trefoil graw ing there. Hence Vinum Trefoli-

Trifolium, ii. n. Trefell, Three-leav'd

greft, Cleave-graft, er Hony fuekler, the Club in Cards. \* Trifolium a-cetolaus, Wead forrel. \* Trifolium um bitumucelum, sinking trefol. \* Trifolium paludofum, Buok-bean. \* Trifolium purpureum, Parple-mert.

TRI

Triformis, me, of three forms, thapes, or falhions. \* Canis triformis, Cerberus. Trifar, uris, c. one three times a bad as an ordinary Thief.

Trifurcatus, Trifurcatus, 2 three-forked.

Trifuccifer a, um, an arrant Rigue. Triga. 2., f. (a tres & 20) a care, or Weggon drawn with three Herfes.
Trigabolt, a People of Gallin Cifal-

Trigarium, ii, n. a Race with the Charlot Triga ; alfo the place of Furreile.

Trigarine, it. m. be that drives Carriage with three Horfes. Trigrating, one of the Gates at Rome

ealled now Porta S. Pauli. Trigemini, orum, m. three sons at a Birth.

Trigeminus, a. um. shreefeld. \* Trigernina porta. A Gere in Rotte, to fight the Curialii.

Trigemmis, me, having three bads, or infrits. Trigelies, thirty times.

Trigofimus, 2, um, the thirt th. TRIGINTA, indec. (Tpienores) thirty. Trigla, #, f. a Mullet, g. Triglites, is, m. a Mullet-stone, g.

Triglyphus, i, m. a Bordare graven like three Furrews, g. Triglypton, a City of India, without

Ganges. Trigon, onis, m. a Pereb ball; alfo the Porch wherein they ployed; a Turtle, and a kind of Thornback, g. Trigonalis, le, of the perch for a ball; alfo three-cornered.

1

Trigonus, a, um, three-cernered. Trigona, i, m. a Triangle.
† Trigrania, z, f. the three-grained,
or Neapolitan Medlar.

Trihorium, ii, m. (q. tres hora) ebe frace of three bours.
Tringen, a. um. threefold, tripple. Trijuci, three Rooks on the Coaft of

Trilibra. x. f. three pound weight. Trilibris, re, of three pound weight. Trilimount, e, of three tongues, skilled In, or bewing these tengues.
Trilix, seis, (a licium) weven of three threads of the same or divers co-

lows . chreefold. Triloris, re, (à lorem) treble waled, of three threads.

Trimacrus, i, m. a Foot of three Syl-

lables, g. Trimatue, 6s. m. three years are. Trimembrie, re, of three members. Trimelitis, re, of three mousts. Trimetrius, a, um, of three Metres

or fix Peet. Trimetrum, i. n. a Verfe confifting of fix fiet, g. f. La Neifer sufficient fix fiet, g. f. Trimodia, g. f. La Meifer of Trimodium, ii, n. f. three Befinls.
Trimodium, ii, n. f. three Befinls.
Trimostium, a thry of Thrace; also Attenth, in Scotland.

Trimulus, a, um, tet three years old. Trimus, a, um, ( à tres ) of three 7 547 5.

Cccc 2 Tries. forrowful.

Trulleum, ei, n. a Bowl er Bafin to

was in. Trullisatio, onis, f. a Plaistering.

Trulliffo, are, to Daub or Plaifter

Trinactia, Sicily fo eatted from Its | Triplices, cum, m. Table-books of Treangular Form. three leaves. Trinacris, e, Trinacria. Triplicitas, atis, f. a being sbree-Tripliciter, Zadv. Trebly.

Triplico, arc, so Treble, make three-Trinepor, otis, a Grand-shilds grand-Trineptis te, f. a Grand daughters grand daugnter. Trincfia, an ist and of India within fold or three times as much.
Triplus, a, um, three-fold.
Triplus, two Cistes, one in Phoenicia, anather in Africa by the Sea-Canges. Trinit's, atis, f. a Trinley, the being of three in one. \* Herba trinita-Tripolitani, the people of Tripolis. Trinium, a River of the Ferentani. Tripolium, ii, m. Serapione surbis, See-ftar-wort, blew Daifte or Came-Trimbartes, the People of Middle-Trim vantes, fex. Trim chialis, le, of three nights. Trip lyfti, a people of Thesprotia. Trinoctium, it, n. (à nox) the frace † Tripondiarius, a, um, of three of three nights. Prend.
Tripondium, ii, n. three pound Trinodis, e, (à nodus) baving three Knots or Joints. f Trinodo, are, to make three Triponthum, Tocelter in Northamp-Knots.
† Frinomius, a. um, of three names.
Trinumium, i. n. the day the third
Fair was kept on, the frace of 27 ton-thire. Triptolemus, the son of Eleufias or Celcus king of Eleufias, supposed to be the first that brought Agricul-Days or three Fairs. sure inte Greece. Trinus, a, um, (a tres) by threes, Triptoton, i, m. a noun baving enly the third, three years old. three osles, g. Tripudiatio, onis, f. a Dencing. Tripudiator, oris, m. a Dancer. † Trio, onis, m. a Plough-ex. Triobolaris, re, to be bought or bi-Tripudio, are, to Dance, Trip, Caper or Jump.
Tripudium, ii, n. (à tripui) a Dano-Triobolum. i, m. a three half-pence. Triobolus, i, m. . Homo triobo-li, a three half-penny men. ing or Tripping upon the toe. \* Tri-pudium foliftimum, an angury by Triochala, a biry of Sicily. Triochalmi, the people of Triochala. Trioditis, a Name of Hecate. Checkens picking fo greedily that the Corn rebounded from their bills en the oround TRIPUS, ödie, m. [Tpiercus] a Trivet, Trifel, Three-footed ficol or any thing with three feet. Triones, onum. m. (à tres vel tero ) Draight-Onen, the greater bear or Charles-wain. Trionymus, i, g. he that has three Triquadrus, a, um, Three-fquare, Names, Triopas, a King of Theffaly; also the Triquetra, Trinacria or Sicily. Triquetrus, a, um of Sicily. Father of Brifichthon. Triquetra, x, f. } a Triangle. Triopeius, Erifichthon fo called of Triquetrus, a, um, ( a quadro) tri-Triopeis, Erifichthon's Daughter. engalar. Triremis, is, f. ( à remus ) a Gall) Triophthalmus, g. a Stone reprefenting three eres. with three Oars en a fide. Triopion 3 a City of Caria. Tris for tres, three. Trifago, Linis, f. Germander or Triffago, Rnglish Treacle. Triopius, Apollo fe called. Triorches, is, m. a But zard, g. Trilanton, Southampton and the Triozenus, e Thracian, who came to eld the Trojans. Wight. Triparcus, a, um, very fparing or Trifcurris, orum, a. (à fourra) nigrataly. Scoffs, fears, Figs. Tripartior, iti, to divide in three Trifeclifenex, an Epithet of Nellor. Darts. who loved three ages. Trifmegiftus, fee Mercurius. Tripartitò, adv. en three parts. Tripartitus, 32, um, parted beto Trilmus, a town in lower Myfia. Tritonus, a, um, of three feunds. Trifo'a, apeople of Thrace. Tripatinum, i, n. e courfe at Table of three Diffes. . . Teipectorus, a, um, having three Trifle, int, iffime, forrenfully. \* Tri-flin curantur adolescentes, fripbresfts. tings are cur'b with more diffi-Tripedalis, le, Tripedaneus, a um. 3 of three foet. Eripedalis, le, culty.

of shree ftories.

heavy or pensue.

bercken tll fuocejs.

jujor. \* Triftia exta, entrals that

Triftitorus, a, um, fenuding fadly.

Tripes, edis, having three feet.
Triphylia, the feme at Ris. called

Triphyllius, Jupiter fo called of Tri-

phylia. † Tripictus, a, um, written thrice

or in ture Language.
Teiplex, icis, treble, three-fold.
Teiplicatio, Onis, f. a Trebling,
making Three-fold, the Plaintiffs
andwer to the Defendance duplion-

alfo Triphyllis.

or in three Languages.

Triplicatus, a, um, Trebled.

rowful formoful. Balme Inbles, g. Tritza, a Giry of Achaia. Tritavia, &, f. the Great Grand-mothers Grandmother. Tritavus. i, m. the Great Grand-fathers Grandfather. Trite, a City about Herculer's Pil-Trite diezengmenon, g. C.fol-Trite Hyperboleon, g. F-fa-ut. Trite fynemmenen, g. B-fa-bi-mi. Trites, a City of Troas. Tritheiix, Hereticks bolding three diffind Coubeads.

Triticeus, a.um, of Wheat, Wheaten. \* Mefis triticea, Wheaten. Triticum, ci. n. (à tritm) Wheat. Tritogonia, Pallas fo called. It itom, a Sea-god, fained to be Neptune's Trumpeter. Alfa a River of thee strumpers. Aspan arver y. Africa.

Priton, onis, m. a Weather cock; also a kind of Tuny, g.

Pritonicus, a, m., of Priton.

Pritonica, Pallas so called of Tri
Pritonics, a City of Priton.

Pritonics, a City of Priton.

Pritonics be the the Tritor, oris, m. a Thrifter, he that flamps or bruifes. Tritura, x, f. a Toreshing, Stamping, Bruifing, Triturator, orie, m, a Thresher. Triturita, a tema in Hetruria. Trituro, are, to threfh. Tritus, 2, um, (of teror) Worn, Bruifed, Rubbed, much Ufed. \*Via trita, Abessen Read. \*Proverbium tritum; As old Pre-Tritus, ûs, m. a wearing, bruifing, rubbing or throshing. Trivenefica, &, f. a great Sercetefs, Hag, or Witch. Trivia, Diana fo called from her being worshiped in the Crossways. Trivialis, le, Trivial, Common, fmall Eftern, weed in the High W471. Trivicum, a City in Italy. Triviritim, adv. by every three men. Trivium, ii. n. (2 vi2) a plece Triftega, orum, ( fo. tecta ) a biufe where three ways meet, the High-Trifficulus, a.um, fomemnat fad. Trivius, a, um, b.ving three ways. Triffificus, a, um, making fad, Triumphalia, ium, n. Triumph, the Enfigns of triumph. Triumphalis, a Gase in Rome by Triftimenia, x, t. Menvinefs, for-TRISTIS, e, [à Open lugeo, vel 4. Openstos fractus] Sad, bears, forromfut, Melanobolick, which the Triumphers entred. Triumphalis, le, Triumphal, belong ing so triumph. \* Arcus triumphalis. A triumphal Arcb. \* He-Severe, Sanr, Angry, Cruel, Remo triumphalis, He that has tri-

Triumphator, oris, m. a Tilum

Trium-

TRO Triftitia, a, f. Sednefe, Hegulnefe, Triumphatus, a, um, Triumphed for | Troja (or Ludus Trojanus) an Ex-Penfrunefs, Serrenfuluefs. \* Tra-dere le trultitie, To become fad and recife in Armour.
Trojanus, Ja, um, Tojan, of Troy.
Trojanus, Trojanus equus, A
Trojanus, Stratagem. Triumphatus, üs, m. a Telumphing. riumpho, are, so Triumph, Can-guer, Rojoyos. \* Triumpho fi licet me latere, I fluit think my felf f Trifto, are, so make beauty or for Triftor, ari, to be fad, heavy or bappy if I can but lay bid. TRIUMPHUS, i. m. [@piquB@-] Trifulcus, a, um, [à fulcus, i, e, acies] having Three edges or Triumph, great foy, a solemn Pomp or Shew for Villary obtain-ed, a Trump at Cards. \* Depot-Trifyllabus, a, um, of shree Syltare triumphum. To ride in Tel-Triumvir, iti, m. a Commissioner of three; also one of the Committee for festiling the Common wealth, or Craffus, Catlar and Pompy. \* Triumvir capitalis, A Sheriff or Provest Marshal, \* Triumvir menfarius, A Mafter of Mints and Banks. \* Triumvir mocturnus, A Saptain of the Guard. Triumviralis, le. of the Commissioner of three. \* Triumviralibus fectus flagellis, sliced with the Beadles laffes. Triumviratus, üs, m. the Office of a Commissioner of three. Triumviratim, adv. by Three men. riuncie, i., m. (q. tres unciz) the Weight of three ounces, a Far-\* Triticum amyleum . Starch-Triuncis, e, of three Ountes, of Quartern. Truncius, 2, um, of three ounces.
† Trivolum, i, n. a Finil.
Trizi, a People of the South of Ifter. Troas, a Country of Afia misor 69 Hellespont. Trochgus, ei, g. a Foot of a long and fort Sollable. Trochaicus, a, um, g. Confiling of Trachies.
Trochilus, i, m. a Wren, g.
Trochilus, i, m. a Trachiek, Pafell or Lorenge, g.

Trochlea, z. f. a Pully or Windleft.

\* Trochleis pituitam adducere, To Spit with great difficulty, g. Trochulus, i, m. a iteste Trochum, i. n. a Chair wish lorfe TROCHUS, i, m. [Tpoxos] Hosp or Tip.

Trocmi, La People of Galatia in Trocmeni, Alia.

TROCTA, a, f. [à Trocre edo] a Trout. Trozzenii, the People of Trozzen. Trozen, a Cuty of Peloponaelus, the Country of Thefeus. Trozefinius, Thefeus fo called of Trotzen. Tropilia, an illand of Ionia. Trogilium, a Promontery of Io-Trogulorum portus, a Haven in Sicily. Trogilii, the People of Trigilorum portus. Troglodyta, Z, z. a Hedge-fearren Troglodytm, a People of Rehiopia bence Sinus Troglodyticus er bar-

autother. baricus. Truestum, the River Tronto in Pi-Troja, a Country of Afia minor, whose Metropolis was Ilium, for which it is also used; also a city of Epitus, and another in ApuliaDaucenum. Truentinus, s, um, of Truentum. Trulla, &, f. (a trus) a Propel, Refin, Chausber pet, a Geb'et or Winenia, and other places. pot . a Fire-yan.

Truncatio, onis, f. a Cutting off, Malming.

Truncator, oris, m. ? a Maimer,
Truncatrix, icis, f. ? Mangler.

Trunco, are, (i truncus) so the a-Troicus mons, a Mountain of R. gypt.
Troilin, the Sen of Priamus flate by
Achilles. Troites, a River near Troja in E-Sunder, Lop off. gypt. Trojugena, m, c a Trojan. Trunculatus, a, um, Clegged. Trunculo, are, to Maim or Kill. Tropan, a City of the Brutii. Trunculus, i, m. a litele Log, a Tropai, orum, m. Winds rifing out of the land and returning to it from \* Auferis trunculi, Goofegibblets. \* Trunculi fuum, & Higs of towns, the fee, g.
Tropham, Li, m. a Trophy, Essign
Tropham, C, of Villory, Villory, g.
Tropham, c, of the that does a
Tropham, c, of the that does a ballet. TRUNCUS, a, um, (à Tirpuone vulnero) cut fhorter, Maimed, Mangied.

TRUNCUS, i, m. [Tpsyr.] a

Log, Stack, Stump, the Bay of a

tree: Dunce or Blockhead, the Body ba done, as is used in fome plays g. Trophonius, a South fayer dwelling in a cave into which who feeter came of a Man without head or timbs. could not lough more; bence the provers, in Autro trophonii valki-Truo, are, [a trua] to fir or lade the por feething. Truo, onis, f. a Bistern. atus es; hence alfo Jupiter Tro-Trusatilie, le, to be Thruf er Turned Tropice, Highrative's. about with a mans bead. \* Mola ropici, orum, two Circles imagined trufatilis, a Hand-mill. TRUTINA, x, f. [Tpurain] the bandle of a bassance, a pair of fosies; also diligent consideration, for the bounds of the Suns course. Tropicus, 2, um, g. Tropical, Figu-PALITUE. Advice, Examination. \* Sufpen-dere in trutina, To try the Weight, Tropis, is, or ios, f. the Keil of a fhip; also Vinezer and Pall'd winn Tropologia, x, f. a speaking by Fi-Strength or Execution of It. Trutinatio, onis, f. a Welgbing. RHF41. Propologice, Figuratively. Trutino, are, Lto Weigh, Confider, Tropologicus, a. um, g. Figurative. Tropus, i, m. [Tpow G-] a Trope or Trutmor, ari, Advise. TRUX, ucis, [a thrax, vel a Tpuxw Figure.
Tros, oil, m. a Trojan; also a King of the Trojans and Sather of Ilus vexo, vel Tpaxus alper] Fieres. Cruel, Terrible, Rough. Tryblium, ii, n. a Sancer, g. Trychia, a City of Eudora. from whom Phrysia minor was Tryphidorus, an Ægyptian Part
who wrote the destruction of Troy called Troas. Trofiula, z, f. (q. torofula) a Deliand other things. cate Wench. Troffulum a Town in Tulcany, where:
Troffuli equites, Thryphon, a Grammarian of Alexandria under Augustus ; alfo a Jew egetest whom Justin Martyr Troisulus, i, m. a Delicate perfon, a wrote; and another who was beare fine gallant Carpet-Kaight. Trox, g. a Worm breeding in Pulfe. TRUA, z. f. [Topum, vel à Tous of Origer. Trytodoce, es, f. a B.x for the ba-lance and weights, g. Tryxalis, is, f. a kind of Locust withtero] a Veffel pur to sufersour ufer a Washing-bowl, a Tray, Ladle. Frucidarim, a, um, Murderous. Trucidatio, onis, f. a Murdering. Trucidator, oris, m. a Murdering. out wings, g. Trucido, are, (à trux) se Murder, Kill with ornelty, Vados. \* Tru-T cidare fornore. To be a prop to the Scriveners. TU, tui, tibi, [20] Thou, You. \* Tu-te and tuternet, Toon the felf. Trucones, fmell Islands of Illyrium. Tructa, 2, f. a Treut. See Trocta. Truculenter. adv. Gruelly, Fiercely. Truculentia, &, f. Graeley. Truculentus, 2, um, Crnel, Bloody Fleros, Mesaving,
Trūdes, is, f. an Infrument for
tivuling forward, off, or down, a
Best-pole, a Best.
Trudo, fi, fum, [a Touw vel a Options frango] to The ut eat or forward, to Bring forth. \* Tru-dited dies die, One day follows. a-mother. \* Fallacia alia aliam trudit, One obsating trick begen

U

Tuxlis, the River Twede becmeen England and Scotland. Tuapte sponte, of thy own accord. Tuatim, adv. Your own way, after Tuban, and loar own way, agent your on fulion.

Tuban, 2, f. (a fono, vel a tubus)

a Trumpet. \* Tuba belli civilis,

The beginner of a civil war. Tubantes, a People of Germany. Tubanti, a People of Germany. Tiloarus, ii, m. a Trumpet maker. Tuber, eris, n. and m. (a tumeo) a Tood flool, Mufersom; also a Swelling in a man's body, and & Knot in a tree, also the fruit, as herh fow-hread. Tuber, cris, f. Som-bread; alfo a kind of tree, and the fruit.

Taberculum. 1, n. a tittle swelling.

Tübř

Tüberolus, a, um, full of Swellings. Tübicens, cinis, m. a Trumpeter. † Tubicma, z, i. a Wom in trum peter.
Tubilustrium, ii, n. the Day among the Romans of purifying their

bulle by King Tulling.
Tulling, orum, m. (2 tolio) Spents, Pipes, Streams, Iffies.
Tulling, the Name of Cicero and ather men. Tullum, a City of Gallia Belgica, celled Toul; also a Meuntain of trampecs. Illyricum. Tullus Hoftifius, the third King of Tubinga, Tubingen,an Valverfitt in the Dutchy of Wirtenberg feated upon the Neccar. Rome,net inferier to Romulas for Tubularius, ii, m. a Tobacco-pipewarlike affairs, faid so be ftruck with a Thunderbolt.

See Tunc.

chre, Vanlte

Prind, Angry

AMCTEA/E.

or Graves

fifter !

time.

a proffed fouldier.

turnaki, to bufile.

Tumbula, z, f. a little Tomb.

Tumefacio, ere, to make to 8well,

Tumefactus, 2, um, Swoin. Puffed up.

T U M R O, ere, [a Ound or mor] to Swell, be Lofey, Proud or mary. \* Belia tument, the Wars

umelco, ere, to begin to Swell, to

umex, icis, f. a Cord. See Tomex.

Tumido, are, to make to Swell.

Tumidules, 2, um, Swoln a leerle. Tumidus, 2,um, Sweln, Proud, As-

Tumor, oris, m. [a tumeo] a Swel-

um ilatio, onis, f. an Incombing.

Tumulo, are, so make Hollow, En-

timing, are, timb. Bury.
Tumblolus, a, um, full of Hillocks,

\* Oratio tumultuaria, en Expem-

pory fresch. \* Miles turnultuarius.

Harly burly, Ruffling, a making an

Tumultuatio, onis, f. a Musinping, a

Tumultuo, are, to make an "".

i umultuor, ari, rear; Musiny or Tumule, \* Quid tumultuaris fo-

Tamultuose, Tamultuoufly, Tarbulent-

ig, Tronbissomey.
Throughtholis, 2, um, Tumultusa,
Turbulent, Fallions, Statistia, Tem-

Tumultus, as and i, m. (a tumeo) a

Tumilies, i, m. (à tumeo) a Millich,

Tomb or Grave. \* Tumplus are-

honorarius, a bed on which acorps

les in fine.
TUNC, adver. [ Tophesura ]
Then. \* Tunc temporis, as that

TUNDO, tătădi, niem, [Torre

Best or Thun p. \* Aures tundere, to make one deaf. \* Bardern, incudem offidue tundere, to harv

Tunes, a city in Africa twelve Tunis, miles frem Carthage, cal-

always spen one firing.

Tumule, Usear, Stir, Mating Harly-burly, a great Fear. \* Ninl

ror, why do you difquiet your felf

Tumulatus, a, um. Entombed.

ling, Pride, Anger. \* Tumor re-

Commettens, civil Diffentions.

grow Proud or Angry.

Fümide, Swellingiy.

TUM, adv. & conj. [To'te] Then, Morever, Befides, Aife, As well, Both. \* Tum demum, at the laft. Tubulatio, onis, f. a making Hollaw like a pioe. Tubulatus, a, um, made Hellow,like a Londuit pipe. Tubulus, i. m. a fmall Conduit pipe. I UMBA. z, f. [Τύμβ ] a Sepul-

a Gock, Chimney.
Teburbis, a city of Africa.
Tuburcinatim, for Fashions fake. Tuburcinor, ari, (a tuba) to Est
greedly, to Gobble, to puff the
checks up.

Tuburnica, a City of Africa. TUBUS, i, m. [a tumeo, vil a Tumum tundo] a conduir-pipe, a Touncus-pipe. \* Rota tubus, a bole in the Nave for the Anle-tree. \* Tubi viccium, the pipes of the bowels.

Tubufuptus, e City of Mauritania Cala: ienfit. Tucce, a City of Africa. Tucci, e tier in Spain Tucetxrius, ii, m. a Senfage-maker.

THEETUM, i. a. | ab Heb. Tuchath renes) a Sanfage, College, College Beef. Tucia, a River near Pome. Tucris, a City of Spain.
Tide, a City of Gallecia in Spain.
Tuder, a City of Umbria.
Tuders, rin, of Tuder.

Tudes, itis, m. (à tuudo) a mesden Mallet : alfs Printers Ink-balls. Tudichia, z, f, a Graving tool,

or Graves.
Tumultaerie, adv. in a Huddle er
Tumultaerie, H.f.e.
Tumultaeries, a, um, done in Huddle er Hifte, withma Advisemenn. Ladle, Pefile. Tudiculo, ate, to Knock or Bruife. Harre or we. Tuditanus, the Name of a man.

Tudito, are to Labour or Work bard, to Beat with a hammer put forward. Tuens atie, Seeing, Defending. TUEOR, tutus or tuitus fum, eri, [ Grapa ] to Bibild, to Difond, Guard, Maintain. Profitue, keep Marmleft. \* Mafficia tueri, to keep Houfes in repair. \* Tueri le, to

keep bimfelf. Tuerobis, the River Tivy in Wales, Tugia, Alcaras ta Spain: beace Saltus Togienfis. Tugini the People of Tugium in Hel-Vetia.

Teguriolem, i, m. a little Cettage er Lodge.

Tugurium, ii, n. (à tego) a Cerrage or Lodge, Tuiple, thiipfine, Then the felf. Tinico, the son of Aicenas, and Fa-

Tuitio, onis, f. a Difending. Tuitus, its, m. a Beholding. Tuices, a River in Spain.

Tuli of fero. Tulingi, a People of Germany. Tulipa, z, f. [ Turcic.] a Tulip. Teliphurdum, the Gity Dteckford In Westphalia.

Tulifurgium, the City Brunfwick Tubifurgium & in Germany. Tulia, the Wife of Tarquinius Superbus, and other memen.

Tullianum, i,u. a Dungeon at Rome, led alfo Tuneum. Tunetei, }a poople of Tunes. Tunetanus flos, Tunis flower. Tungri, a people and otty in Brabant. Tungrorum fons, a Pountain Spain, whose wasers are faid to be

food for almost all diffempers. TinNiCA. x. f. [ Kirdy ] a Coat, Jacket, Jirken or fibert; alfo the inner Bark of a Tree, the Film of an enion and a Twelcle of the eye. \* Tunica molecta, a coat lined with pitch and brimfions and fre on fire. monthe back of a malefattour. \* . u. nica manulezte, a reat with bang. ing fleeves. \* Tunica recta, a plain coar or frige jerkin. \* Tunica pal. lio propior, near is my foirt but nearer floks my skin.

Tunicates, a people of Vindelicia. Tunicatus, a um, clod in a Jerkin, 6lock or fhire. Tunicella, z. f. a very little Coat. Timico, are, to Cleath, Cent. Tunicula, x, f. a Utile Jacket or Shire , a Pett levat, & Tinicle of

the eye, Tunfim, adv. Bruifedir. Tunfo, onis, f. a Serenk er Stripe. Tustobriga, a City in Spain. Tuola, a river of Corfica. Tuopte, ( a tune ) of your ann ad card.

Tuor, tutus er tuitus, tui, to fee, bebold or look. Tutor , oris, m. fight , bebolding. Tutarius, ii, m. a Seiler of francin. cenfe,

eenge.
TURBA, & step in spain.
TURBA, &, f. [ ISOPAn ] a company, Mulistinde, Orem or Torne,
the common people; also Traine,
Debete, Business. \*\* Turba prunoturn distance tones of all the Turba rum, divers joyes of plambs. Turba

Turbamentum, i, m. a troubling, Difordering, Diffurbing, Vaxing. Turbato, with Trouble, Strife er Vination.

l urbătio, onis, f a troubling. Turbator, oris, m. a sroubler. Turbator, oris, m. a sroubler. Turbatum, est, inno. ebere is fam srauble or Bufiness. \* Postquam

turbatum in calleis accepere, sfin they beard there was a mutiny is the tamp. Furbatus, a, um troubled.

Turbel , x. f. srouble Turbella, z, f. ( à turba ) a Bulle a Racket. Turben, inis, n. a Wolrlwhid. Turbide sroubloufty, wish srouble.

Turbidalus, a,um, fomembas tronbloss Turbidus, a, um, troubleus, recobled, muddy, bufie, fierce, temeficus, full of Paffion. \* Dies tuchidus, a flormy day. Turbinatio, onis, f. a form or Shafe like a top.

Turbinates, 2, um, Round or Share like a top. Turbineus, a. um, of a Walrices a

Weirining, Stormy; a folike a top.
Turbino, are, to fashion like a Top. to Sharpen the peg. Turbo, are, to sreuble, diffurb, dif

order difquiet, confound.
TURBO. inis. m. [ Tuphe vel
à fono] a Whielwind, Whielpel, Sterm, Tempeft, Top, Sig or Nun; alfo the Figures of an invented cone. and the winding of a servent, the

Turbula, &, f. a little prift or throng of People. Turbulente, adv. troubloufly, sur-Turbulente, buiently.
Turbulento, are, so trouble, di-

TUR

furb or contend with. Turbuleotus, s, um, troublefom, angry, bufe, contentions, feditions. Turca, the Turks, a People of Scy-Turci, thia. Turcicus a, um, of the Turke Lurda jum, ii, n. a place mbere

thrushes are kept. Turde, a City in Italy. Turdatania, people of Turdetania in Portugal; Strabo fays, that they were fo Rich to at they weed Mangers of Silver. Turdillus i, m. a little Thrush or Turdulus, Black-bird.

Turriuli, a People of Spain. TURDUS, i, m. (a fono) a Thrufh, Black bird or Field-fare; a fo a kind of Fish. Tureus, a, um, of Frankincenfe. See Thu: ing. Turgana, an Illand of Arabia foelix. TURGEO, fi, ere, (ab Heb. 74.

rach lab tavit ) to [well, be p ffed up with pride or anger, forest out. \* Turgere alicui, to fwell against Surgesco, ere, to begin to swell, to grow proud or angry, to bourgeon or

Turgide, fwellingly, prend. Turgidulus, a, um, fomembat fwoln, bumping out, newly putting forth. Turgidus, a, um. frele, puffed up. \* Frons turgida cornibus, a ferebead re dy to fprout out Morns.

Bead re (a) to prove one worns.
Turia,
Turia,
Turiab,
A River in Spain.
Turialo,
Turialo,
Turialo,
Turialo,
A the City Tarazona in Arrayon.
Turifer,
A Thuribulum, &c.
Turifer,
Turifer,
Turi & Panle and City of Manna

Turifer, 345 a mariouning, cac.
Turif, a People and 6117 of Magna Gracia. Turing', the People of Turingia in Germany. Turio, oais, m. a tendrel or young

twiz of a Tree, branch of an Herb.
TURMA, Z, f. [ ab Heb. Tor or-40 ] a Treep or Band of Souldiers. Turmale, adv. Warlikely. Turmalis, le, of the fame Troop or Band. \* statua turmalis, the I-

mage of a Trosper. Turmatim, adv. Troop by Troop, Turmeda, a ful of Syria, called alfo Amphipolis. Turmodigi, a People of Spain.

Turo, the City Tours in France. Turones, the Peeple of Turonia in Turpe, adv. filshily. Turpeo, ere, to be filthy. urpelco, ete, to grow fileby. Turpetum, i, n. the Herb Turbith.

Turpiculus, 2, um, f.membat foul fichy or cruel. Turpifico, are, to defile, to pol-

1 Turpilloquor, qui, to fpeak filthis Turpiloques, a, um, freeking fil-

thil).

Turpilucri cupidus, a,um, Govetous of difioneft gain.

formulag of the Head, a Veffel in TURPIS, c, [a You's tordes, fashion of a Pina apple.

TURDS, onis, the Name of a Fencer.

foil, fithy, dishones, unclean, defoul, fitby, different, unclean, de-formed, crust, great. \* Turpe du-cere, to think it a differece.

Turpiter, filibily, fhamefully, vil. Turpitudo, inis, f. filtbineß, deformits, villains, eruelty. Turpo, are, so defile, pollule, to make

foul, disfigure. Turrena Augustalis, a City in Tuf-Cany.
Turricula, z, f. ( à turris) a little

Tower or Turret; also she Dice-box. Turrifer,
Turriger, a, um, bearing a Tower.
TURRIS, is, f. | Tupous ] a Tower
or any thing like it.
Turris Libiflonis, the Force in Sar-

Turritis, is, f. tower-mufterd. Turritus, a, um, Tarretted, Towered,

fall of Towers, high as a Tower. \* Mater Deum turrita, Cybele with a crowned Head. TURSIO, oais, m. [ Oupriwy, vel a turge ] a Porpoife. TUATUR. uris, m. [ Heb. Tor, a lono ] a Turtle-dove ; alfo a Fift.

Turturious, a, um, of a Turtle. Turulis, a River is Spain by a City of the fame Name. Turulum, a City of Thrace. TURUNDA, z, f. [à tero, vel à Tupous caseus] a pellet or pifte

to fat Fowls with; alfo a tent for a Wound. Turuntus, e River of Sarmatia Buropora. Turuptiana, the City Tui In Spain. Torzo, a City of Africa propria. Tus, for thus, Frankingenie.

Tulcanienies, a People of Etruria. Tufcia, a Dukedom of Italy, called Yofana. Tufcanicus, 3a, um, of Tufcia.

Tufculum, a Town within twelve Miles of Rome. Tufculanum, a Menfim boufe of Ci-CSLO,1

Tufcus, a street in Rome where the Tulcans dwelt who remained there when Porfena left the Siege. Tulsedo, inis, t. a Cough; alfo a

1 iuisedo, mis, i. a bengo, mys busft in Besfi. Tufnichill, æ. f. a littele sold. Tufnichill æ. f. a littele sold. Tufnicus, a, um, fuisit se Cengh. Tufnizgo, inis, f. (a tuffis) Galtsfoot. Tuffin ire, to Cough.

TUSSIS, is, f. (alono) the cough a cold. Tufitus, üs, m. a conobing. Tufus, a, um, ( of tundor ) bearen. bruifed, ftamped. Totaculum, i, n. a place of Refuge.

Tutamen, inis, a defence, fafe. Tutanus, a Roman ged, fappofed & defend Min. Tutatrix, icis, f. Erafm. a Preferver Tute, thou the felf, then own felf.
Tute, int, iffure, fafely.
Tutela, lx, f. Guardian file, Wardfhir, Defenue, Presetting. \* Factus

fur tutela, come to sige. Tutelaris, re, of a Guardian, baving Tallion or Ward. " Di tutela. res, gods having the Prosettion of

Tutelarius, ii, m. a Sexton, ang ha-

ving the suffedy of Goods belonging to Temples. Tutelator, oris, m. a Protector.

Tutemet, thou thy felf.
Tutia, a Veffal Virgin, who being accused of Incontinency, clear'd har felf by carrying mater in a fieue from Tybur to Vefta's Temple. Tutia, Z, f. a white Phyfical fub-Stanos bred of the Barkes of brazen

Furnases, Turry. Tuto, adv. fafely, without danger. Yuto, are, to defend, protett. Tutor, ari, to difend, preferve.

Tutor, oris, m. a Tusor, Defender, Guardian, Preferer. \* Tutor finium, a Marques. Tutorius, a, um, of a Tutor.

Tutu, the beeting of an Owl. futulatus, a, um, ocpped. Tutulina, a goda fi having the Tuttien of Corn.

Tutulus, i, m. (à tueor) a Cap, a Head Ornament of the High-Prinfts Wife. Tutunus, the fame as Priapus. Titus, a, unv. (a tueor) fefe, fiere, feoure, out of danger. " Non tu-

tus, dengerous. Tius, as um, (2 tu) the, thine, yours. \* Tuus fum, 1 am your Servant. \* Tuum cit, is is your Duty or Office. \* Tuum adolefcentis fludium, your delighe while you wers Young.

T

Tyana, a City of Cappadocia where Apollonius was Bern. Apolionius was seen.
Tyanaus, 2, um, of Tyana.
Tyanaus, Apolionius fo called of

¥

Tyberis, 3 as Tiberis and Tibur.
Tybur, Sea-Nymph.

Tychius, a Name of a Famous Wirk. Tyde, the City of Toi in Spain. Tydeus, the Son of Oeneus King of

Calvdonia. Tydides, Diomedes, the Son of Tydene. Tycois, a Mountain and River of

Colchis. Tygeni, or Iceni, a People of Eng-land, whose King Prasutagus made Nero his Hetr.

Tylis, a City of Thrace near Hamus. Tylus, an Island in the Galf of Perfia; and other places. Tylus, i, m. a Som or Cheeflip, a Tylus, 1, m. a sow or Coergip, g.
Tymbades, dum, f. Witches keeping
about Tombi, and abusing dead
Badies for their Soveries, &-

Tymbria, & City of Pifidia. Tymbriani, a People between Pifidia and Lycaonia. Tymbus, i, m. a Temb, Grave, Me

nument, g. Tymeraton, a City near Phrygia. Tymes, etis, a first of Libya. Tymorfin, a first of Caria.

Tympania, Se Giry of Blis. Tympanifia,
Tympanifies, x.m. Taberes, g.
Tympanifies, x, f. file that beats a

Drum or Tabour, g. Tympanites, 2, m. a Tympany or

Dropfie, g.

Tympaniticus. Tympaniticus, beving a Tym-Tympanicus, a, um, pany er arep-Tympaniza, are, to beat a Drum er

Tabour.
Tympanotriba, z., m. a drummer.

a ympanotiida, 25, m. a drawmer, Tabrour, Restla-draw-besser; alf an Efeminate Perfor, g. YMPANUM, ni, n. [ Tujura: ver] a Drum, Ither, or Tim-brat, the Cover of a Wagen, a Bir-pear, alf a Grane to raife burdent, a roof exalting it fell above the Cornice, bating ufually in face a triangular plain, femetimes the whole Francifoless. \* Tympanum faltigii, the flat Square upon the top of PILLAT.

Tymphmi, the people of Tymphma between Epirus and Theffaly. Tymphe, a Mountain of Thespro-

Tymphrelius, a Mountain of Phthi-Tyndaris, a city of Theffaly; alfo

Helena fo called. Tyndarus, La King of Oebalia, and Tyndarus, La King of Oebalia, and Tyndarus, La Huband of Leda. Tyndarus, a, um, of Tyndarus. Types, etis, a 61:y of Sicily.

Typnon, a Mountain of Blis. Typhr, Z, f. reed-mace, Cats-sati, g. Typhoeus, a Grant, the Son of Tigry with Jupiter, is faid to have brought for the Defiruttion of the gods, and when he endeavoured to difpoffefe Jupiter, was ftruck with a Thunder-bolt, and laid under the Isle Inarime.

Typhon, onis, m. s vielent wind or Harricane, g.
Typhon, a Giant, the son of Titan
and Terra; also the Brether of Ofiria.

Typhopicus, 2, um, tempeftuens, turbulent, g. Typhonis Infula, an Island over a-

gainst Troy.

Typhrestus, a town and Mountain of Trachinia; also a Mountain in

Typhus, i, m. arrogancy, pride, g. Typice, Tipically, Miflically.
Typicus, a, um, Typical, Myflical, g.
Typographia, Z, f. Printing., g.

Typographia, z, t. Printing, g.
Typographus, m. e Printer.
TYPUS, i, m. [Tom@] a Type,
Firm, Fallow, Figure, Likeniy,
Rusmple, Pattern; also a Letter
caft to Print with.
Tyra, La River of Sarmatia EuTyra, La River of Sarmatia EuTyra, copea.
Tyracium, a City of Sicily.
Tyrambe. Give of Sarmatia in A.

Tyrambe, a fity of Sarmatia is A.

Tyrannice . Terannoully , Crudy Demineeringly. Tyramicida, #, c. the martherer of a Tyrant, the effaffine of a King. Tyrannicidium, ii. w. the murther-

ing of a Tyrant or King. Tyrannicus, a, um, Tyrannous, cruel, Doiningering, Lordy.

Tyranoion Amifenus, a Famous Grammarian as Roixe in the time of Pompey. Tyrannis, idis, f. Tyranny, Gruelsy g. Tyrannoctoms, i, m, a killer of a

Tyrant, g. Tyrannosboas, a City of India with-IN Ganges.
TYRANNUS, i, m, [ Tupar-

ya ] a Tyrans, a ornel, Lora ;

alfo a King or Monarch. \* Late tyraneus, having a Mozarchy of great cutens.

Tyras, a City of lower Mylia. Tyrediza, 3 a 6isy of Thrace. Tyres. a river of Scythiathe next so Ifther.

Tyrianthimus, 2, um, of purple. Tyritacite, a Cley of Pontus. Tyris, a River of Gallia Narbonenfis.

Tyrius, a, um, (a tyrus) of Parple, Tyrian. Tyemenii, a People of Scythia, skil-

fal in failing.

Tyto, a Maid of Theffaly, who being in low with the river Empeus, mas deceived by Neptune in bis Tyrn, one of Cicero's Serdants, a

good Scholar. yto, onis, m. a friff-water-louldier, a novice, young beginner, Ap-

Lyrocinium, ii, n. the first exercife in any thing, beginning, Apprenti-hip, the entring upon Mans efface. \* Tytocinium navium, the tryat of a Ship after Landing. \* Tyrocinio mtatis, by resson of .bie rammefe and want of experience. Tyrocnestis, is, f. a grate or gra-

ter, g. Tyrotarichus, i. m. old falt Cheefe rottem Cheefe full of Mites and feafored with Vineger, a meat made of powdered Rells and cheefe, g. Tyrrheni, People Inhabiting sertain Egean Islands; house Tyrrhenicus

figus; also a People of Italy between the Rivers Macra and Tyberis, oalled alfa Etrofci. Tyrrhenia, the Country of the Tyr-

rheni. Tyrrhenus, a. um, of the Tyrrhe-

Tyrrhus, the Herdsman of King Latinus, whose tame Stag being Rain by the Companions of Ascanius, octationed the War between the Trojans and the Latins.

Tyrrhides, of Tyrrhus. TYRSIO, onis, m. [Oupsier] 4 Parneile. Tyrczus, a Greek Post in Plato.

yruncula canis, a Whelp. s Tyrusculu, i, m. ( à tyro ) a frish or new beginner.

Tyrus, an Island and mest famous
Tyrus, City of Phoenicia, once
the Mars-town of all the World, fa-

mous for purple; alfo a City of La-conia, Lydia and Pifidia. Tyfias, the first inventor of the Art

of Rhetorick.
Tzacones, Souldiers of the Greek Emperours life guard.

## Λ

V, For Vir, victor vicit or Vitelliur. A. for Veterano affignatum Vabra, the City Vabres Vabrense castrum, in Gallia Narbonenfis. Acans, ntis, at leifure, findjing. Vacanter adv. without wir, in vain,

Văcat, imp. ie to fuperfluous. \* Va-cat mihi, 1 am as leifure. \* See Vaco.

Vacatim, adv. lelfurely. Vacatim, aux. issurery.
Vacatio, omis, f. Vacation, lessure.
vacation from labour. \* Militize vacationem habent, shey are disoninged from service. \* Sublatio vacationem habent. Cationibus, not excepting those that bad a dijebarge.

VACCA, z, f. (ab Heb. Bakar bos) a few.

Vacca, a Pieer and town in Spain;
alfo a Cley in Africa.
Vaccenies, the people of Vacca,
Vaccenies, and people of spain.
Vaccati, a People of spain.

Vaccaria, a, t. Cambafil.
Vaccaria, 2, t. Cambafil.
Vaccaria, ii, m. a Combard.
Vaccila, 2, f. a listle Com.
VACCINIVM, {Barinto, 'Ta'
VACINIUM, ii, n. } x100g. ] a
Dumble Flower. a Black barry of ACINIUM, ii, n. 3 niyo@ ] a purple Flower, a Black berry er Bilberry. \* Vaccinia nubis, cleudberries.

accinus, 2, um, of a Com. Vacefacio, etc. to make weld of

Vacefio, ieri. to be meade empty. Vacerra, x, f. (à Varus, a, um, ) a State to which Horfes are tjed, a rail; alfo a crofs, hair-braind, mifahlevous Fellem.

Vacerrolus, a, um, lazs, flow, foatele hammed, mad. Vacelco, ere, to grow empty.

Vacillans, atis, unconftant, unperfeli, fic. magging, movering to fiel, fic. magging, movering to and fre. \*Viculans legio, a weak tir'd Legion. Vacillatio, Onis, f. a ftaggering, in-

onffanej. Vacillator, oris, f. m., a Sgcsphans,

Văcillo, are, ( à vaco vel bacillum ; to mag naver to move unconflantly, fragger, reel. \* Rea vacillat, the shing is somewhat uncertain.\* Non vacillat sides actium, the Wisness

fer de net clash one with another. acivitas, atie, f, a being at leijure, emptinefe, want. Vacivus, a, um, at lelfare, empty.

Vaciva manica hanging fleeves VACO, are, (à cavus, v.l ab Heb. Bakak evacuavit ) to be at letjure, to be diligent about, apply ones mind to, be empty, to want ; alfo to amo, to be freed frem Care. \* Va-Vaco Philosophia, I bave sime to fludy Philosophia, Page Culpa vacare magnum est solution, 'its a

great comfort to be blamelefs. Vacorium, a city of Noricum. Vacofus, a Captain of Artaxerxes. Vacuefacio, ere, to make empty or

racuefactus, a um, empsied or freed. Vacuiflimus, a, um, greatly at let Vacuitas, atis, f. Vacanos, Empil-

nefs. Vacuna, a Geddofs of the Rufticks Suppresed to prefide over them at let

acunalis, le, of Vacuna. Cuo, are, to empty or wold. Vacuum, ui, n. emptineft, wetdneft.

Vicuus, 2, um, (àvaco) empty, free, naked, void, quiet. \* Vacua pecunia, mony buried or laid afide, cringing in no gain. \* Equis va-Cuus, a fore Herfe. \* Vacuum tempus

VAG empusteroris, on edle Seafon of the Tier. \* N hil igne vacuum, every thee is filled with fre. aratus, a, um, coin, ander Sureig.

Vadimon, a surname of Jaous among Vadimonis Lacus, a Lake in Tul-cony in which there are fleating

Mands. Zadir Onium, ii. m. ( à vas, dis) Suartifoly, or a dif of appearance, and an engagement to appear. Vad-monium promittere, to be ball. Vadisconium deferere, to ferfet

a recognifance. VADO, fi. (um, ( Belo Beino ) to Vado, are, (à vadem) se made er

wade over Vador, ari, to affign a day of ap-paarance, to bind over; a fo to be

found to appear. Vaccine, a, um, full of Fords, fal-Vădum, i, n (à vado, ere) a Ford

alfa the Sea and a bettom. Ten-tare vadum, to try of the thine he feafable. \* Res in vado cit, it is cook here. Vr, interj. (Oval) Alass! Wo. Væneo, ire. 20 be sold. \* Quibus hic preciis porci væneunt, hom

solions in this Country. See Ve-Vafer, ra, um, Crofty, Subtle, witty, full of quirks, Valiamentum, i, n. Craftiness, wit-

Vafre, adv. wittib, fubelely.

Valritin, m., Cr. fil'y.
Valritier, ca, f. Cr. fil'y.
Vana, a city of Africa; alfo a City.
of Mauricania Creationis, and a River in Wales.

Va-abundus, 2, um, Pagalond, log-sering here and there. Vagans, atis wandering. \* Licentia Vavans, t. a much life ty. Văgătio. onie, f. a wendering, ge-

ine aftray, rouing or ranging a-Vage, adv. diffufedly, feattered, re-

Vägedrula, a. Fountein in Sicily by Syracule, oalted alfo Arcthufa. Vancoul. \a People of Liguria.

Vacina, X, f. ( à vaco ) a scablard. (heath, osfe. \*Vacinaque erioit en-fem, he draw, his fuord. \*Vagina frumenti, the hinke covering over

the own in the ear. Taginarius, ii, m. a featbard maker. aginipennes ( fc. mulcz ) File: Vaginula, a, f. a littie Scabbard or

Sberth. VAGIO, ire, (à foco ) se ory like a

ch la. Vagico, are, to ery much or often. Vagitus, its, m. the crying of children. Vagniacum, Matditione on Kent. Vagor, ari (a vagus) to ged and wen-der about hither and thinher. \* Urbe

vagatun firens, he poes raying a-bout the City. \* V. gatur animus, my mina ie un onffant. \* Nomen tuuns vagabtue, jeur Re-mon fiall be firead far end neer.

De nde notiro influtes vagabi-mur, afterwards for il leave the Subjett a Utile he we ufe ta de.

VAGUS, a, um, ( à vacuit, vado

vel ago ) Wa: d in: , wiconfinet, a v gebond. \* Rumores vagi, fiplag reporte. \* Scientia vaga, a waver-

Ing of Inten.
VAH, interj. [ \$\vec{\varepsilon}{\vec{v}} \] Away, Out.

Merry come, up. Vaha, ha! ba? In langbing, Vahalis, a River of the Batavi called

Valichia, a large Northern Country teaching from Frantylvania to the

Ruxine Sea.
Valafea a Queen of Behemia who relied an Army of Women and Arm the Min.

Valde, adv. 6-casty, much, very. Vaid us, adv. Fer more. Valdo, he Author of the Waldenies i- Picamont, who gave all be had

to the poor. ledno, ere, to /ld Ferenel. Valena, a City of apper Pannonia.

Valets, an Emperour who profronted the Bertarians and who shere;

Vilem, ness, Saund, fefe, frong poworful. \* Valeris cibus, hears, mees.

\* Cum valesticke pugnare, to figh. with a perf n above ones match. Valente, adv. Strong y Valentia, a City in Spain; also a Ci-ty of Gallia Narboneasis, and an

tens name of Rome. Valentia, &, f. Power, frength, va-Valentinianus, she Name of two R.-

man Empereurs, man Emperouse,
Valenciaus, the ninty eighth Essay
of Rome; elfe a beretick who denied Christis bumanity
Valentificous, a, um, of great Po-

ver and efficacy. Välentiitus, a. um, in pretty good

eafe or plicht. VALBO, ere, ['Ouxo] to be to health or power, to be fund o whale, to be good for, bear jusy, while, to be good for, beat Just, finife, deport, to be weed, we have, we \*Valere ab oculie to have loand often "Aurum quid valet, what does Gold avail ! \* Siquid in arte vales, if you have any till. \* No valeam, let me doe ! \* \*Valet at lex, it forward for a Law.

Valepanea, a City in So.in. Valeria. a City in Corfica and another in Spain; alfo a Country to 1 taly and shother in upper Panno Ria ; alfo a womans name. Valeria, z., f. ( à valeo ) a Saler

(hank) (hank)
Valeriana E, E the herb Valerian,
Valerian Es, he People of Valeria,
Valerian, the Son of Lucius Valefius
who is remephed over the Velence
and Sabines; and other Men.

Valerius Antias, a Poet frequencis quoted to Authors. Valerius Aurellands, the thirty third

Emorrer of Rome V.letius Corvinus, a Tribune of the Soldiers under Camillus.

Valerius Flaccus, a familiar Friend of M. Cato; elfo a Pers of Padus, who wrote of the Argon, uts, be Life be wert by Lilius Gyraldus and Valerius Levienus, the Name of the

Roman Conful. estime markitime, an Historian who dedicates has Book of memoralle, things and fajlings to Tiberius Ca-

Valerio Prigilus, Calars Embella dour to riovidue. Viterius Soranu., a Post commen

aed 'y icero. Valerius Torquarus, be dyed for the good of the Common-wealth Val fco, ere, to arm whole or

firm,
V. letudmarium, ii, n. a spissle or
H. finital for fick Fo k.
Valetudmarius, a uno, sickly, of
sm fi k. \* V. letudi ar in medi-

Cus, a Phylic an he onging to a Hof-Paletudo, Jois, f. the Dif of the of

the Body, etther beatth or ficknof \* Faletuso mentis, F Hy beu o ca'culorum, che s' one \*Ultime viletido, the joint of reth. \* Valetudine nin us comme da Vilgia, 2, f. or Otum, n. a writh

ing of the mouth in mockery Vilgium, ii, in. an In romant to

Valgins the Name of a grett Peet, VALGUS, a, um, [ Bamer's Strading, going with the te, some

val differed to the control of the c

Valid tas, at 6, t. V cour. power. Validus, a, um. Validus, Potent, Mighty. \* Valid y Open, greek Mighty, \* Valid a Opes, great reveret \* O and validue, e

nere, all to bear up.

Palint., a Country of the Alps.

Palints c, of a Bulmack. Coro
Ba vallats, a Ga land given birst

rhet first complete the Works, and

first entred the Cimp. Kallatio, opis, f en entrenching. Vallatus, a, um, Ergrenched, com-

V. Micula, & little V. Ha. e, V. Micula, & [Konide, Aunuv]
V. ALLE is, f & V. Hey a Dale.
\* Alarum valite, the arm bale. V.Vecula,

Villius Syriacus, a Fargem Orator Val o, are, to Fortific and enclose monits, to give a Perf n infirm-

Valionia, the Goddeft of V Mers. Vallum the Piets Wall trut by Hadriants, between England and Scot-

Vallum, i, n. (1 varus ) ? o defend an Army, a Bulwark, a Pelifato, a Rake to keep ut Vines. \* Vallum ariftatun, the les din ears of corn. \* Vallum pectiais, the som of comb-see h.

Vallus, i. in. ( à vannue) a lietle Fan. Valor, oris, un shr Price or value of thing.

Valva, arum, f. ( à volvo ) Feldingdeors shat oleft together in fine-Jing. Valvõlus. Valvolus, Zebe S'all or Hush Valvolus, i. m. of Pesf. R. ans. Cc. Af the place in the shall where

ave y bean it sapart.
Vandalis, the People of Vandalis in the North of Germany.
Vandalis Vainty, Falify, Folift y

Papellus, i, m. (a vannus) a Zas-868Q

vapeurs.

vepours, to perfume. Vaporofus, a, um, full of vapours.

Vaporus, 2, um, breathing, fleam-

VAPPA, z, f. (Barre, vel à va-

Spena-tbrift, a fenfalefs Fellow.

V. I ULO, are (a tono, vel ab' A-

waxow, cortundo, vel ab Heb. A-

val lixit) to be leaten \* Omni-

um fermose vapulare, To be blamed

Varm, arum, f (2 varus, vel varius) Net-hores, or Furks, 5mxll-pox, red

Varions, ntis, changeable unconftant.

\* Varizes corlum , Doultful mea-

The Gropes the beginning to then,

Variatim, adv. varioully, diverf-

Va. atus, a, um, changes, ebange-

able, chequired, party-citeured.

Varyiones, a People of Germany.

Variatilio le, chang akle.

Vapt laris, re, beaten:

or confused by all.

rimp'es.

er grow likely.

Varientia, x, f. vertery.

Viriatio, onis, f. a chancing.

3 Variator, oris, m. a changer.

por ) created or doed Wine, a

Vaporifer,

Vaneico, ere, to vanifo away, come \* Variate fententie, Contrary Oto nought. Vanuiones, the City and Paople of Worms, in Germany. Vanidicus, a, um, saiking vainly, Vanicoquentia, x, f. vain or falle

Varicolus, a, um, having fweln veins Jeaking, eracking, or bragging. Vanlloquus, a, um, freaking vainly, in she legs. Varicula, E. f. a little fmaln Voin. Various, 2, um, firading, having the vetas (woln. Vanitas, ātin, f. vanity, inconfiancy, tying, bo-films. \* Orationis vani-tatem adhibere, To make a triffing Varie, idv. diverfly, in divers forei. \* Varie valui, I was fomstimes well, and smettmes ill. Vanitudo, inis, f. Falfised.

Variegatus, 2, um, garmified with divers pictures, or colours. Variego, arc, to embellifo; also to be Vanno, are, to fan er winnem Cern. VANNUS, i, m. (ab Heb. Naphab, agitatio) a Fan for Corn. ederned. Varietas, atis, f. variet, diverfity. Vano, are, to diestue. VANUs, a, um, (Keres, vel à va-\* V-rietates igne facts, Red frots coming upon the legs by firsting too Alvo, a, uit, (rego, var co, vel à delus apusreo) vais, vais, foilfe, mad, faife, units, ly. \* Vanus ingenio, Lighs of bsnear the fire. arini, a People Germany. Tatio, are, so mike divers, change, checquer, later, labour. \* Autho-res variant, Authors diffir in re-Vapelco, ere, Braim. to grow dead-

pers. \*Variari virgis, To be black and blue with beating. \* Si fortu-na variaverit, If Fortune turus. Variolie, arum, 1. the Small-pex, er Vapires, a King of Brypt.
Vapires, a King of Brypt.
Vapide, adv. cloudily. \* Vapide le
habere, To be in whiled with vapows ; or rather, to be flat, dull, Merfels. and without vigour. Văpiditas, atm, f. 48 M rafte. Varipes, Edis, erocked footed. Varifti, a People of Germany. Varius, a tragteal Post, one of thefe

Vapidia, a, um, full of vapours, coffing an ill fmell or talle. \* Pettus to whom Augustus committed the Vapidum, A orafis, naughts mind. Vapingum, the City Gap, in Gallia Recie to be corr. Hed. VARIUS, a, um, ('AioA . vari-Narbonenin. su, divers, party coloures, of fun-ety firis, manifold, unlike, deube-ful, wavering. \* Varii homines, Pimple-fised Men. \* Sermo va-Navoceniu.
VAPOR, Karos, vel ab
VAPOS, oris, m. Karos, vel ab
Aphah,
coxit, vel Gnephar, pulvis) a vayour . Smoak , mift , matural heat. rius, A Disceurse running out of Vaporarum, ii, m, a flove, the place one thing into another. nhere Smoak comes forth in an Varix, icis, m. (à varus) a fuola veia Hot-beufe. full of me ancho'y blood. Văporatio, onie, f. a fending forsh unpours and mifts; alfo a congoaling

M. Varro, a Roman Pere rachened among the best Setyrists : he was great Historian, and Linguist. Vaporatus, a, um, arled up, bes. Varulus, i, m. a fmall Freekle, or Vaporeus, a, um, warm pinno/e. Vaporifer. Sinding forth Vaporifers, a, um. S many wapours. Vaporo, are, to fond forth a safe, or arus, a River dividing Gallia Nerbonenfo from Liguria; alfo a Governer of Syria; and others. b's vapour, to beat, or draw up

lia Culalpina; by whose means Vit-eff recovered not Londs. VARUS, a, um, ('Paißos) goine freding, baving erocked less, feel-ifs, of grained. \* Verk mans, The bands bowed feveral weys.

erus, 1. ro. a pimple in the Face. Varus, 31. m. a Fork or Stake for AS, adis, m. (à vado, vel ab Heb. Jagundb, condixit) a surety or Bail for ones Appearance. \* Vades de-

for ones superiores for expension of the conference of fath of appearing, a veficle vis fictile, or familiam, Esteben Ware. \* Vafa colligere, To march with Bas and Bassage. \* Sincerum capimus vas incruftare, Pies go to orlear over what M well a

Vanarium, if, n. a Cap board, er piece where reflets are kept, the Scalery, or who's Furniture of the first Riff, which the Officer carried with him to in Province. Vasata, I the City and Paople of Ba-Valates, ? 224, . A Aquitain.

V. fatur, a, nm, well tooled. Valia, z, f. ('Acros, vel à vefica) a Pife, Bag-sife.

Valcones, a People of Spain. Valcularius, ii, m. he that makes V. ficts of Silver or Gold. Valculum i, n. a little vifel. \* Ar. genti valcula puri, Small pieses of lain Plate.

† Vasifer, a, um, earryine a veffel. Vaffo, a City of Gallia Narbonea-Valtatio, onis, f. defolation, deftruction, ruin.

Vastator, oris, m. } a destroyer. Vaftatorius, a, um, of spell, or Wate. \* Globus vaftatorius, A Company of Spoilers. altatus, 2, um, deftroyed, ruined, bereft.

Valle, adv. breadly, exceffively, wide ly. \* Vallius diducere verba, Ta freak out words with fell mouth. Valterna, Z, f. an Horfe-lister. Vallelco, ere, to be deftroved. aftificus, a, um, defti eying. altitis, atis, f. broadnefs, excessive wid nefs, hugenofs, definition, defolation, defolatenefs. afto, are, so lay wefte, defirey, ruin, terment, deprive. \* Vaffari, To be

uninhabited. ASTUS, a, um, (à vah! vel ab Heb. Shanb, vaffari ) vaff, bread, mide, large, beyond measure, ill-favoured, injutiable, defolate, waste, \* Vastus à natura, Never inbabit-

taffica, an Island in the Rhine. VATES, is, c. (Parns a fando) a Prophet, a Prophetels, a Fore-teller : a fo a Poet, or Peetefs. aticanus, en Mill not far from Tiber, bearing good fire of Wine, tur not much commended. Upon this Hill flands the Pope's Palace

and Library.
Vaticinatio, onis, f. a prophecying, or for etelling things to come. Vaticinator oris, in Prophesier.

Vaticinium, ii, n. a prophefu. Vaticinor, ati, (à vates & cano) te prophete, to firetell things to come, to rave or talk like a diffracted body. \* Vetera vaticinamini, 200 tell m what we knew before.

rell in what we knew owners.

Y ticinus, belonging to Pro-Vaticinius, aum, sphesses, prosheti-oal. \* Vaticinus futor, A peetick Validicue, a, um, prophetical.

Vatinius, a great Enemy of Cicerc's who afterwards became his great Friend, and was twice defended by bim : but was fo hated of the people of Rome, that is canfed the Priverb, Odium Vatinianum. Alfo a Shoon-maker, noted for drinking out of a firance pot, with four notes: Hence any hale; ill favoured Veffels are called Vatiniana. atius, 2, um, (tirentine, Bards) heving crocked legs, or besting out-

madi Vall. an Adure's of Wondering. Borders of Inlubria.

В

U

V B. for verba, or vobifcum. V. B. for vir bonut. Uber, eris, for, errimus, abundans, fersile

fertile, fruiful. \* Uberiora fcribere, To write more full.

Ther, eris, n. ('Ourap) an Ulder,
Dug, Pap, Tear, the lock of a Conduit. \* Uber agri, the Fruitfulness of the Field, \* Uber apum,

· VEC

A Swarm of Rees. ibere, iùs, errime, adv. plentifully Ubero, are, to be or make Fruitfu! abound, vex, terment. Uberolus, a. um, plentiful. übertar, atis, f. Fruitfulusfs, pleatiful ness, copionsness. Thertim, adv. aburdantly.

Thertus, 2, um abundant, fruitful.
UBI, 2dv. (No. One) where, in
what place, wherein, when, so som as, after that. \* Ubi primum, As foon as ever. \* Ubi gentium, ubi terrarum, in what Country, er Ubicuaque, adv. wherefeever. Ubii, a People of Lower Germany oell d also Agrippinenses. Ubilibet, wherefavor you will.

Ubi loci, in what place, cafe, or fale Ubinam, where, in what place. Ubique, every whire.
Uoubi, wherefrever, fo from at ever.
Uoivis, any where, where you will.

V. C. for vir confuterit, or clurus. V. C. C. for voluerunt confules, V. C. C. F. for vale conjux clariffima feliciter. Ucalegon, a Noble-man of Troy; taken alfo for any Strigen.

V. D. for vivus dedit. V. D. A. for vale dulcis amice. V. D D. for, voto dedicatur. V. D. N. U. for vale decus neftra

urbis. Udan us, a, um, to be meiftened. Udo, are, to moiften, or make met. Ildo, onis, m. (ac udus, vel ab' Ou das folum) a kind of weeten Sook. Udor, orm, m. molfture. Idus, 2, um, (ab uvidus, vel ab Υδωρ, aqua) meig, wer, dank, drunken.

V. E. for verum etiam, or vir egregius. VB, conj. ("H ) or, elther. Ve, (Ba, vel avis) greatens the fignification. Ve, (a ve, vel vix) leffens the fignification. Vecordia, x, f. madaef, diftrettion, trouble of mind. ecorditer, adv. diftractedly.

Vecors, din. (à væ & cor) mad, fin pid, fettifb. Vectabulum, i. a. a Waggen, es Vectarius, a, um, of a carriage, ape to carry. \* Navis vectaria, A Pafigo-beat. \* Equip vectarius, A

Saidle-Neg. ectatio, oan, f. the being born, or carried. ectiarius, ii, m. he that turns a Wine-prefs with a Lever. Vectibilis, le, to be carried, or con velsked.

Vecticularius, a, um, ufing a Lever,

or tron-crow, \* Vecticularia vita,

The breaking open of doors. Vectigal, alis, w. (à vectura) Iribute, Reverue, Tan. \* Levare civitates vectigali, To take of a Tax.

Vectigalizeius, ii, m. a Farmer of Vectigalis, le paying Tribute, or Tob. Vectio, onis, f. a carrying.

Vectio, she Me of Wight. Vectis, is, m. (à veho) a Bar, Bo'e, or Lever, Remmer, Pick-ax, or I-ren-crow. \*Vectes, The deep Chan-nels of the Sea.

Vectitatio, Onis, f. a carrying about, or up and down. Vectito, are, to carry about, forward and backword. Vectiva, z, f. Mony paid for Car-

riaca. Vectins Mellius, a K'nz of the Vol-Vectius Valens, a Physician of Messalina ; called alfo Titimius.

Vecto, are, (a veho) to convey or carry often, bear to and fro. \* Ve-Ctabor humeris eques, I will be earried a pick-pack on your frontders. Vectones, a Papule of Lufttania. Vector, ari, to carry often, be fir ong,

or in bealth. Vector, oris, m. a Paffinger; alle a Conveyer, Sea man, an Hantf-man, and a Citizen.

vectorius, a, um, of or for earrylag. Vectoria, z, f. a carrying, or convey-ing; a fo the carriage. \* Facere vectoriam, To take hite for transp. tting of Commedities. Vectus a um, (à vehor) carried.

Vedius Pollio, a Roman Knight, at whose house Augustus being at Supper, one of the Servants bappened to treak a Cryftal glafs, and was come manded by bu Mafter to be thrown into the Fish yand; whereupon he fell at Calar's Feet, not to beg his Life, but that he might not be enter by fift : And Calar not only pardired bim, but eaufed all the Glaf-let to be breke, and the Fifth-pand to be filled up.

Vediams, a, um, of Vedius Pollio. Vedra, the River Were, in the Bihoprick of Dutham. Vegentana, z. f. a precious ftene found in Italy, of black and whise mingled.

Vegeo, etc, ("Eu "Exw) to grow lufts, move, make lufts and firens. Sec Vigeo. Src Vigeo. Vēges, čtis, freft, livels. Vēgestābilis, le, vegetable, grawing, comfortable, wholfom. Vēgetāmen, inis, a. comfort, live-

Ve ctatio, onis, f. a refreshing. Vegetativus, a, um, lively, iufty. Cuetator, oris, m. a refresher, quickner.

V gett, a People of Afia. le etus, he wrote four Books of Miprote Horfe phyfick. egeto, are, to quicken, refresh,

make lively and lafts. Vegetus, a, um, frijh, active, quick, lively, lufty, whole. Vegrandis, c. great, and ill proper-

tioned; alf fmall, poor, jetty, puns. Vehe, x, f. the High way for common Cartiage.

Věhěmens, ntis, (à vis, mens, vel vcho) vehement, having force, ear-neft. \* Vitis vehemens, A genevois Vine. Vehementer, me, illime, adv. vehe-

menty, eagerly. Vehementia, Z, f. vebemenog, earneftnefs. Vehom, atis, riding, peffing.

Veher, Vehis, is, f. >4 Carrer, or Cart-load. Vehicularis, re, a Cars, or Carriago. Vehiculariso, ii, m. a Waggoner, or Coach-men.

Vehicularius, a, um, belonging to a Carriege, Coach, or Wain. Vehiculatio, onia, f. a finding of Car-riages for the Emparor's Stuff. Pehiculum, i. m. a Carriage, Care. Charlet, Waggen, or Wain. \* Uti

vehiculo, To ride in a Coash or Wasgin. \* Vehiculum trusatile, A Whees! barrow. \* Vehiculum cameratum. An Hisfolities.
Vehinastrum, i, n. the berb Scorks-VEHO, xi, ctum, ('Οχέω) to carry,

or convey; also to be carried, tra-vel, ride. \* Oratio vehicur. The Oration bears with a firong Tide. Veia, a 1VIIch in Horace. Veil, a very ancient Cin of Hetruria.

Veientes, the People of Veil. Veientanus, a, um, of Veil.

Vejovis, a Roman Delly, worfblpped, not for any good, but that he might not burt them. Vel, conj. (à ve) er, elther, though even at lead. \* Vel hercle eneca,

Though you should kill me out-right. \* Per me vel stertas licet, Ay, and you may such as Yel optime, No Man like bim. Velabrum, a place in Rome, by the

Aventine Monnt, full of Booths, where Oil and fuch line shings were fold. Hence Velabreafis, e. /elabrum, i, n. (à veluni) a Bosté, se

Paulitan. Volamen, inis, u. ] a toporing, or Velamentum, i, n. ? Vell. Velandus, a, um, to be owered.

\* Velanda corporie, The privy parts. Velaria, ium, m. Curtains , Bosch aloths.

olatis, ve. of a Vill, Cattain, Sall. Velaris, ve. of a Vill, Cattain, Sall. Velatura, m. o. a Vill, Cattain, Tent. Velatura, m. o. couried, \* Velati ramis olera, Bearing Olive-branches before and over spec. \* Capite velato, With ones Hat on. Velauni, a People of the Alpe. Veles, itis, m. ( volo, are )

dier wearing light harness for thir-missing. \* Velen journess for thir-missing. \* Velen journess A som-man Souter. a valu Fellow. Velia, a Town in Lucinia, galled before Ria. Velius, a. um. of Velia.

Velifer, a, um, bearing a Vell, er elificatio, onis, f. a felling. \* Velificatione mutata, Taking another

comple, going another way to work.
Velificatus, a, um, falled coer.
Velificat, ari, to forus fall. \* Velificari honori, To firead fall for

Ambition. Velificus, a, uro, earried by Sails. Velinus, a Leke of the Sabines. Velitaris, re, of a skirmish, or skirmilker. Věli-

Dddd2

Velitatim, by sk emifes, Leaps, adv. Velitatio, onis, f. a skirmifteng, Chiaine.

Veltaror, oris, in. a skirm her. Veltar, ari, to Shirmile, C.ide,, Saeld. Soils, Volier, a fity of Italy.
Volier, a fity of Italy.
Volievola, a, una, S ing with fall;
all fail dever.
Polla w. f. a Plage.

VILITURE # f. G-in gagen by bearing Bur torus. \*Vellage am fa-cere, to co with Path-burges. Vellauniu, a People and City of Aquitain.

+ Vellea, z, f. a B.4. V leadie, m. f. a ary Pele with the Velhes, a City of Cantabria.

F Vell camen, Inis, a. the Pilling of

Vellication, in fire and girds, adv. Vellicatio, Onlin L. a 11-abing Vellication, iis, m. pluoking Vellierun, in, m. puohing imisehing, a fpeaking against, re-

proaching. Vellico, ate, to pull or plack of en

Vellico, ate, to promo a plub, to steb, and uff, fum, [ Apé-Nello, it, and uff, fum, [ Apé-ha, Tuka ] to plank of full to at the wring. Berbam alout vellere, to provoke one with infetenteffrens. "Munimenta velicre, to differentia tares. Vellog, is, so have ones hair pinched

off with Plucers.
VALUS, Err, B. | Enklos, vel a vello ] a Flance of Wool, the Fall or Skin in the West, the tooks of there Wood : allo the Liaves of a T ...

Velu, are, so constal, cover. b'de, aram a curtain iver, ciegia. Tempora velat inyito, he purbimon a myrtie . rown Pelocaffes, a P .pe of G llia Bel-

gica Veloci:28, žtis, f. folfinis, bafi-

nes, read nes Pelociter, int, iffine adv. fulft'y.

Speedly. Velux, ocis, (a volo are) f-ife, harg, iprovp. \* Velox pravidit, he p. fensig forefam. \* Ferro velox, nimitat his men on.

VELUM, i, B. ("Elauma vel V xillarp] a vell, a enticin, a f. l. Dare veln, re fee fail. \* Veln remificie, we be there might, with all infiling fresh. \*V. I a ubtendere renvaliquism, so cleak a thing.

Valle Like Lkim. The free ford s. \* Venz arberum, the pains of Wass. \* Venz arberum the pain of Wass. \* Venz marmorie, the rocks of marks

Venom ferire. f. vere, incidere to let bod. \* Pejatis ven's avum neris hominum terere, to know

Venabilum, i. a. a Muntieg-pole Grein-fi ff, a Boar fpoar. Venaf um, i Csi of Campania, a-

Vensfrarus, a, um, of Verafrum. Veualis, le, fet out to sala, be fold ready to in Bribed, he that does any .hing for mony. Vealitas, atis, f. Sa easien: fl.

Venaliter, adv. Saleably, efter the manner of Sales-men. Venalitize ats, it, th. a foller of flaves,

Venalitiur, li, n. a place where flaves are let out to be fold. Venalities, a, um, felling or fold. Venalities, i., m. a Merchant of

Il ves. Venantodumm, Huntireton. Venarius ii, m, m avoifen Veration, a, um, of or for bunting.
\* Canto venetion, a bound. \* Pa-

rafitus venstiam, one shat bust of er good aheer.
Venatio, onin, f \( \) a hunting, purVenatun, \( \tilde{u} \) s m. \( \) fui:g after, \( \tilde{u} \) being with wild beaft; on the Stage,

Venatitius, a, um, getten wit

hunsi g. Penator oris, m. a huster or bunts-

Ve atorius, a, um, of bantinger a buntiman. Veortrix, ica. f. a buntrels. enatus, a, um, baving bunted, Vindax, acts, agrees feller. Vendicil's, le, rendible, cefig fold,

marketable, planfible, popular, ceking. " Veadibilis orator, e notable orasver, that comes off very

Pescibiliter, faleably. 2dv. Vendicario, ocis, t. a shallenging. Vendicator, oris, m. a challenger. VENDICO, are, [ Evouw ] conclume or Claim; all to difcharge.

Vinditarius, a, um, to be fold.
Venditativ, onis, f. at Vanning, fatting furth of bimfolf.
Venditator, oris, m. a boster.

V Hater. Venditio, onis, f. s felling, fa'e.
Vendito, are, to fellofeen, let out,
elfo to long, toaft. \* Venditare
fe, to offer bis fervice.

Penditry, ore, m } a feller.

Penditry, icis, f.

Penditry, icis, f.

Veade, d.d., itum, ( of vezum and do ) to fall.

Penedia. a people of Germany. Pine oria, North wales. Venes x, icis, an Inchinter. Venesica, x, f. a foreress. Venesicism, it, n. the art of pysou-

ing ir wir beraft verefico, are, so centrol Venef.cus, a, um, benicobing, pop. fonire.

Venificus, ci, m a jereerer, per-Peneli, a people of Gallia Celtica. Venetiocafi, a People by the river

l'quana in France. Venenains, ii, in, a maker er feller of perfons. Veneratus, a, um, porfonsid, Vene-

Venenifer, era, um, Vanamens. Ve eno, are, to poples, tal &.

Verenous a un, juli of profess.

V.NENUM, i. n. [a vena, vel a

Bandinor te'um ] venom. profes,
a ar g, fimple, Opnimens, dye

VENEO, ire Venum, Oreare or venus habere, sofet in Sate.

Ve crabilio le Worfbirful.

VEN Vererabundus, a, um, Worshipping Hormving. Venerandus, a, um, Reverend, Wer

Ven ranter, Reverestly adv. Veneraratio, onis, f. a Worfhipiag.

Venerator, oris, m. a Werfhipper,

Veneratue, a, um, Worfhiped or Worfhipping. Venerus, a, um, (à venus) ef.

Luft or Love, Llossieus. Lues

venerus, The French-Pox.

Veneria, a strueme of Succa in A-frica and of Nebralla in Spain.

Veneria, z, f. Fern; alfo a shel-Veneria gemma, a kind of Ame

thift.
Veneror, ari, (à venes, vel à ve-reor) to Worlhip, Pres.

The and People of Pan-Veneti, the City and People of Pan-

Venetia, the City Venice in Italy. Veneti, she Penetians.

Venetus, a., um, blew. Venetus, a., um, blew. Venetus lacus, a Lake of Suevia on the bordens of Helvetia

Venia, a, f. (a venio) Pardon, Fergiveness Leave or Licens. \* Cum venia, By your lerve \* Venia fit dicto, Excuse the body is of the speech. \* Accepte veniam pro ali-

quo. To get pardon for one.

1ui alis. le, V.miai, Pardonabla.

\* Venialis pax, P. rdon and peace. Venibo, for veniam. Venienium, a Promentery of Ire-

land, Rami-head. Ve ilia, the Wife of Faunus, and Macher of Turnue.

Venilia, R. (à venio) The flowing of

VENIO, esi, ntum, (Baive vido) Fa Come, Introde, Grove, Happen,
Become. \* In crimen venue, 76
be called in Quaffim. \* In mentem
venue, To be remembred. \* Advertum venire. To mest. \* Ulus or ulu venire. Il falls one. \* Ulus or ulu venire. Il falls one. \* Ulus uliu venire. Woon need requires. \* Ventum gaudere To bid one melcome. \* Alicui ad marum venire. To be next at hand, \* Ventre fette duobus, to be fireng enough to withfield two Nations. \* Venire in bona alicujus, To fo fe vi-tentig a'en 'am. \* Venirein partem im

penie, To pay part of the charges \* Venit illim religionem hac res, He feruples the thing. Venitur, imp. they Come Venneales, a Prople of South.

Vennoretes, a People of Rhatio. Vennorus, an Efferian commondes by Tully.

VENOR, etc. (ab "Inservence) to thank thank offer, Purfue; a fort to Coafed and Cought. "Venari prices, To file. "Venari in mari,

To a our in wain. Venolue, s, um, having many great

Bondaft. Verte: Belgarum, Winchester; alfa Br flow. Venta Icenorum. Norwich.

Venta Silarum, Caer-west in Monmo th-fhire. With the Wish of the injury the Billy from the Wish and Belly obtain. \* Ven-

trem ferre To be wite Child, #Ventrem folvere. T. make one foluble. \* Ventr fludere. To pawper the

Well bends out in the midft. Ventigenus, a. um, engendring or breathing forth minus.

Yeat labrum, i. m. a Fan to winnew Ventilatio, onis, f. a Winnewing,

Fantae. Ventilator, oru, m. a Winnamer

Ventilātus. a, um, Winsowid, Stir

red. Ventilo, are, (à ventus) to Fan o Winner, to Flourish before ficht \* Vinum ventilare, To give wine

west. \* Aureos manu ve tilare T. tofs up places of gold in the hard.

\* Vertilare concionem. To kindle fedition in a congregation, prick um forward to rebellion. Ventilogium, u. n. a Fane or Wes-

ther-oock. Ventimola, e, f. a Windmill.

Ventio onis, f, a Coming. Vent foolia, orum, n. Trifis. Ventito, are. (à venio) to Come of Can. Froquent, Henni.

Ventchin, 2 um, Windy, Bluftering Swelling. Ventofi cucurbits outpling of W. Equi ventofi

on:phog glub. Equi ventofi,
Holes as faces as the vince.
Ventrale, is, u. on Apren.
Ventricolis, z., c. a Glutten.
Ventricolis, a, um, keving a great
Ventricolis, Belly, Paunch-belVentricolis, Belly, Paunch-belVentricolis, a, um, fomenhas

Pannch bellist. Ventriculus, i, m. the Stomach, little Belly, Ventylele or County.

Vent ifluus, a, um, Lakastos, Purg-Ventriloqua, a, un, fpeaking one of

the Belly. Ventulus, i, m. a lietle Air, a foft blowing wind, a gentle Gale or

VRNTUS, i, m. ['Assura, vel a venio) the Wind, Blaß, Tempel.

\* Ventus popularis, Drawing of the popular affelium. \* Ventus fecundus, A profession what a affo good fortune. \* Ventum tuciture, to raife a binfring of trouble, \* Navis tenetur vento, The flip Her

Venufinus, a um, of Venufia. Venufius, a Noble man of the Latims.

Venum, [ab 'Ωva pretium] to be fala.

yenundatio, onis, f. a Selling. Včeundatior, oris, m. a Seller. Včeundo, čdi, štum, se Sell or See

Venus de, m. Sale \* Venui habre vel fubilicere, To fet to Sale. Venus, the Goddofs of Love, Loft, Beanty, and all Pleafures. Vč. us. čris. f. (à vanio) the m

ing and evening Stars a Mifred;
Brauss, Love, Left, \* Venerom jacore, To throw all fired. \* Dica
veneria, Fridge. \* Pullus veneria, \* Veneres dicendi, The

grase and ornament of freest. Venufia, a Town of Apulia Daunia, T. e County wof Horace. Venuffas, atis, f. Besuty, Grace, femeinefeinspeceb or tebautour.

Venulte, Beaux fully, Pressi y, meth 4 good G. ace. Venusto, are, so make Beautiful and

Vénultálm, a, um, Prossy. Venullus, a, um. (à veatis) Beauti-ful, Fair, Pleafant, babing a go-diy

Grace. † Vepallidus, a, um, very pale. † Veprecolus, a, um, full of Bry

Vencecula. z. f. a litel Bramble. Varkes, is, c. (a Post v.cgultum) A Bryer or Bramb a.

Vc.p. etun. i, m. · Bryan vl. co. VaR, eru, n. (\*Esp. \*Hp ) she Spring. \* Ver primum or novum,

The entrance of the Spring \* Ver adultum, Mid Spring, \* Ver precept, The end of the Spring, \* Ver ferrum, The first fruits, \* Ver zetain, Touth eracita, atis, f. Truth.

Veraciter, Tinig. Veragrani, a People of Gellia Nar-

benenfis. Veratrum, i. n. (ab ater : Bears-fose. Veratrum nigrum, Mafter wert. Verax, ācis, (à verm) Tone, freak-

ing the truth. Verbalin, le, of a Word or Verb. Verbaums, a Lake of Galin Cifal-Verbalctilum, i. n. a Coufip or Prime

voje. Verbalcum, ci, n. (ab herba) Mul-

leim.
Verbätim, adv. Werd for word.
VerBENA. Zz.[...[156] Borein
VERBUNACA. Zw.[...] vel ao herba ]
Verwahn, finest Herbs to adorn di-

Verbenalia, n. Palm funday. Verbenatus, a, um, decked with Ver

VERBER, ëria, m, (à fono) e Seese ge er Philip. Verberibus accipere, To give one whipping

ibear.
Verběta, rum, n. Siripes, Blews.

P Verbera lingue, ébeoks er taunts. Verberabilia, le, defarulages be Bea-

Verberatio, ônie, f. a Battha at Whipping. Verberator, oris, m. 4 Beaser.

Verberatus, a.um, Beaten, Verberatus, Gs. m. a Beating, an Impulsor Moving.
Verbereus, a, um, worthy of White or irracks. \* Status verberen, A

er (17 sahr. \* Staten verbetten, de widspring finde.

† Verbetto, are, to best offern.

† Verbetto, are, to best, senerge er Phing, chack, Blame.

Verbitto, Gonda, m. e Kvarue thes deference to be midped.

† Verbighto, are, so T.lk, Poits.

† Verbighto, are, so T.lk, Poits.

atrocal. Verbosè, mith many Words, or Large. Verbulus, ior, iffimus, full of Words

Prating, Wrangling. Verbilum, i. n. a li-lie Word.
Verbilum, i. n. a li-lie Word.
VERBUM, i. n. 'Ppya. vel a velin] a Word. a Verb. \* Verbus,
Wrangling term. \* Verbus,
Wrangling term. \* Verbus,
A Proverb. \* Verbi Caula, For Inflance f-ke. \* Verbis meis, In my name. \* Verba date. Te deseive. name. \* Verba date, To dresine.

\* Verba facere, To difemife.

\* Verbo mortuo facere, to Liber

in wein \* Varba ad rem conferrer.
To do at one fags. \* Reddere verbum de ve. to To relate wird for word. \* Numeros verb's foliatis a jungere, To old a promi barmens and cadence to an oration. Vercelle, a "ty of the Livyci,

Vere Truly Indead Veterunde B. Whally, Demurely, Me-Vercunce s'minn, sommy, and delly Deventy.
Vé e undta v. l. Baffalnels, theme-faced-ofs. Vercoundia com co-pit, he may haffall.
Vé coundor, an, so be Albamed or

Virecundes, 2,um, (2 vercor) B for full them faced. Demars, Meeff., Beld and Confident Reverend. Verba parum verorunda, Brady selle. Verederus, u. m. be shat rides Poff

o M finger
VEREDUS, i, m. (ab Heb. Peredb.
mules a Poft-hon fe; alfo a Waggm. \* Rapions varedus, A Goor-Verenda, orum, a. the priop parts,

Vernodes, a, um, to be Reverenced,

Vernotes a, um, to be Reverenced, Westlein put, to be Reverenced, VerREGR. Itim from, ori, [ Heb. Jave time the fear Reverence to Labe. A Vercout to N. 1002. Set, I fear is with not in. Vercour quid fit, I can afraid three to fearabling Amily. Vorces, a rever of italy.

Veretilla, e, f. (a veretrum) e blud of Sea-fil Veretrum, i, n. (à vereor) a man's

Vergellus, a River of Apulia.

Vergens, nais, Diolining, \* Vergens aums, Growin; old \* Vergeme jam die, When 'I was well in

the afternoon. Vergiliz, arum, f. (à ver) the Pleiments of Taurus and tail of Ariet. Vergiocum mare, the fee between fingland and Ireland.

EGRAND and Ireland.
Verglic, are, so Hone down much.
VERGO, etc. ['Pe'wu' s) E-s'yn,
Hone sowerds, Henr. down, Look
swards, Pour out, the "Vezginner in Session, Men. you old.
Vergobretts, a cost of Magifrate
erested party-among the Heddin. Verscole, arms, Witzerds.

Veridice. Traly Veridico, are, tofpeak the Truth. Veridicus, a, um, relling the Tush. Veriloquium, ii, in, un Origin of Etymology as fracting the true na-ture of a thing. Veriloquia, a, um, flecking the

Vermonia, z. f. the Truth. Vermonia, k., ior, illimm, Likely, Like take true, Probable.

Verificiliter, adv. Probable.
Verificilitado, inis, f. Liki lyhand,
irus likasefi.
Veritas, a Roman Guidefi, the daugh-

ter of Tempus, and Merber of Veritas, atis, f. the Truth, Verlty.

Veritue, a, um, (of vercor) fearing, or having Feared. Vereveroum, ii, a. a Zine fag-

Vermicularie, is, Stone erop. Vermiculans, neu Wem earen.
\* Pulsus vermiculans, A puije fee! ing as if a Worm orept.

+ V

Vermiculatio, onis, f. W.rm est ing or breeding of Worms infrais; alfo a Criping of the Gues. Vermiculatus, a, um. Coloured and ftained best and there, Embroidered Printed Studded with Librer Chiequer'd, Inlaid. Vermicidor, ari, to be full of Worms

or Ired Worms, to Chevauer Vermiculolus, a, um. full of W.rms. Vermiculus, i, m. a listle Worm. Vermiculus, a, um, Scarles, Red. Vermilian, ii, n. Vermilion Vermina num n. Griping of the belly. Verminito, onie, f. a breeding Wrms in Cattel; also the Prick ing or shotting in mens heads.

Vermino, ate. to have or breed Wirms. \* Verminat mihi auris. my Ear ttches. Verminor, ari, to be troubled wish the Belly-ach, Griped with Cholleks haut pangs coming upon one. Veriminolus, a, um, full of Worms,

Worm-laten or Gnimn VERMIS, is, m. ["Expire, Heb. Remes a morm.
VERNA 2, c. [7, vere natus vel ab lich. Ber filins] a Sleve born

in our own House. Vernacula, crum n. Reviling terms. Vernaculi, orum, m. Servants, Slawish and base conditioned men, Scoffers. Vernāculus. a, um, Domoftick, of

ones own Haufe or Country. \* Lingua vernacula, ones Mither-tongue. Vernal's, le, (a ver) of the Suring. Vernaliter ,adv. Slav fry, Officion fly. Vernatio, onis, t. the spring, the skin of a Serpent which weat in vernily, le, Servile, Slavift, Wag-

Verailitat, atis f. Ware font fs. Verniliter, Wasg ship, Knavishly. I Vernilitus, a, um, Stavish, Flat-

tering.
Vernix, Icis, f. (a ver) the Gum of the funiper-tree, Vernijh. Verno, adv in the Spring. Verno, are, to Siring, Bud, Short out, Flourit, Sing, Swarm. \* Ver-

nat anguis, the Snake gets bles a Amm skinas firing of the Year. Verntin, 2, c. a little Home-born Sare. Vernus, a, um, of the Spring. \* Ver-

na verba, fourrilous moras. Vero, a River of Celtiberia. Vero. adv. Tru'y, Bus, Marry, Nay, Rather, Perchaner. \* Nec vero. no mot yet. \* Mirandum vero eft, yes fure 'im to ie worder'd at.

TVero, are, to freek the Trush, Verify and Represent cruly. Verocust s,a people of Galha Belgica.

Verodunum, the Chy Verdux in Gallia Belgica. Verolamium, Verulam in Hartford.

fhire. Veromandui, « People of Gallia Beleica o.H.d Vermanodie. Verometum, Burtow in Leicesterfhire.

Verona, a Famous City of Venice. and another in Helvetja. Verones a People in Spain ly sie

River Vero. Verones plumbei. Plates of leaves

† Vermiculatim, in final places like | Veronica, a, f. Speed-well, or Finallin. \* Veronica pauli, Paul's Betong. Verovicim, Warwick. Verpa, z, f. a mans Yord. Verpus, z, um, (a verto) Circumelf-

finger. Verpus, i, m. [ab "Epww ferpo] a kind of Worse. Verres, a Roman Prator in Sicily

accused by Cicero and condemued for bis Coverenfueß and Bribery. VERRES, is, m. [ab Appav mas] a Barrew-Fig. Verriculatus, a. um, made like e Verriculum, i. u. a Calling Net :

alfo a favelin. Vorrigus, 2, um, of a Bear. \* Jus verrinum, Pig breth. VERRO, ri, fum [i fono] to Bruth, Sweep, make Glean, to Draw a ong. Vertuca, w., f. [à verro] a Wert, Hillack. Verruca penfilia a Wen. Verrucaria, w., f. the Ternfole, an Horb kill'ng Warts.

errucolus, a, um, full of Warts or H. Hocks, Rugged, Unchowed, edd Diff. firen. d. \* Verrucofa fabula. an old knory Fable.

Verrusco, are, [a verro vel verto]
to Turn or fall out, Change to the

ersabilis, le, Vreenflant, Mutalle. ertatilis, le, Turning, which may be turned the way and that may, Light, shifting. \* Pons verfatilis. a Draw-bridge. Versitio, onis, f. a Turning.

Feriatus, a, um, [of verlo] Turned. Versates, a, um, [of verfor] Converfare, Bulie. Versicolor, oris, changing Colora.

of fundry and changeable esteurs, Persiculus, i, m. a little or flort 21.26 Versificatio, onis, f. a makins

worfes. Versificator, oris, m. a verlifyer. + Verlificatorius, a, um, of verfify

Versifico, are, to verfife, make verles. Versificus, a. um. unfifeing. Versiformis, e. changing the Shape. Versio, onis, f. a Turning, Transla-

Verfipellis, le, Subtil, Grafty, often

charging his Skin. Verfo, are, [a verto] to Turn over, T.U. Sunfder, Delude, Guide. \* Over verfare, to tend sheep, \* Caulas verfare, to handle Masters. \* Animue mulichrem verfate, to tempt a Waman, \* Vetfa, heep pour file. \* Verlare telles, to fift and examin the witneffer therewis. \* Huc & illac res verfatis licet, de whatever you can, rack jour brains as much as you please. \* Verlave

fuam naturam ad tempus, to coasply with the times, temperize, crior, ari, to be converjant or Employed, frequent or Harst, Think on, Mufe upon. \* Dolo Verfari, so ufe desett. \* In mente allowed vertari to corfider with bimlelf. 9 900d malum verfatur domi. wh s milchief is at bome ! Nefcie quantis in male verfer miler, jen knon not in what miferies I am unh pply ougaged. \* Verfari in alique quamemoria hominum verlabitus femper, men will always fresh

Verforius, a, um. of or for Turning, \* Capete verforiam, to return, Versita, w. f. a Tu ring, the Place from which one is turied back. Ulury. \* Verfuram facere, so bir for many upon greater of my to pay off the left, \* Verfuran folvere, as

deliver ones felt trons refent denones hertafter. Verfus, a, um. [of vertor] Swept. Brulbed.

Verfus, a, u.m, [of vertor] Turned, Changed, Overthrown, D. Rurbed. Totus in Perfeo verfus piter, the Father wholly enclised to cr-Verfus, ûs, m. a Turning, verf:

Line, Furrow, Order or Row, a Bill of Saldiers. \* Lui toix verfue accipiunt, Nghiengales take up tunes. Verlun | fum verlum, nowards.

Quoq to verfus, what may feever. \* Undique verfus, en every fide. Versuie, Groftes, Decestfully.

Versutia, #, f. Croft.n.B. Deteit Verantiloque, a, um, Spraking de-

Versutus, a, um, Crafry. Cunning, Sabili, Musable, Queck-wisted. Vertagus, i, m. a Tunbler, a Menad busting by bimsfelf.

Vertebra & f. a Turning joynt in the Back. Vertebratus, a. um, made like the

Ba. b bone. Vertex icis, m. a Whirlpool, or Whirlwind; allo the Grown re top of the bead, a Pick of a Muntain, the Top of a tree, the Pain in the bi-well. \* Mundi vertices, the voice. \* D.feriminum vertices the extre-

mitter of Dangers. Vertibulum, i, n. a Spondyla er Turning joyns; alfo the Cook in a Brasen tab.

Verticiliatus, a, um, knie together as a joyne, art so Turn.

Verticillum, i, n. }a forall Whirl. Verticordius, a, um, Changing the

Verticolut, a, um, full of Woirl-Verticulum, i. R. Where alle the

Back-Jone. Verticuli, orum, m friurr of the Back; also the Pogs of a stringed Verticoli,

Infrument. ertigernus, a British King, Anno

Dom 449 Vertigicolus, a, um, troubled with the Megrim. Vertigo, inis, f. a Cladiness or Di-

ziufs in the bead with aimnes of the fight, the Megrim. \* Vertigo terum , change or a teration of aff iri.

BRTO, ti. tum, [Tpe mo] to Turn, thange, Translate, Deftroy or Over-turn, Manure, so Take up men upon ufo, Confider. \* Solum vertere, to fly ears Country. Vertere vitio, so check or blame. \* Ad or In frem vertere, to raile

bopes from thence. \* In fugam vettere to put one to flight. \* In prefagium vertic, it turns to an Omen. \* Bene or male vertat, let good or bad I ck come of it. # Anmus vertens, the compose of the year. \* In the re vertitur crufa, voluntate Philippi folum illud vertitur, all that is as King Philipples. \* In Ceipfum vertitur, be # ell for himfef. \* Se vertere in

VES

faciem alterius, to go for another Berlan. Vertumnus, a Roman god, suraing bimjeif into all finepes, and governing mess minds. # Iniquo vertumno matus, not able to govern bin ema thoughts

Vertumnalia, the Feafts of Vertumnus, kest in October. VFRU. a. plur. verua, uum, ( Heipe tranfadigo) a Spit, Tack or

Verv.etum, i, n. (q. vere actum) the Fellow Land that is to be Sown next year. Včruculim, i, n. a tietle spit, a Bort broad slice.

Verveceus, a, um, made like a mexther. \* Vervecea statua, a freepift Fellow. Verveciums, a, um, of a Westher. VERVEX, ecis, m. ( à verpa Sec-

ta) a Weather Shoep. Vervilago, inis, f. the black cameleon Teifile. Vervina, a, f. a Spit, long Javelin.

Verulum, a City in Italy. Verulani, the Prople of Verulum. † Verum, i, n. e Soli. Verum, i, n. the Truth. Verum, Coni. But. Nevertheless.

\* Verum profecto, ret for all that. \* Verum enim er verum enimvero. but marry. Veruntamen, But yet, N vertbelefs

VERUS. a. um, (ah "Eipe dico, vel at Hen. Bar Purus) Frac, Siasere, Right. \* Sum ve us, I tell you the Truth. \* Ultra verum. beyond what is fit and reasonable.

Verutum, i, n. (à veru) a Rapter in affock, Tuck a picked flencer Dart. Veruthe, 2, um, armed with a Tuck. Velacia, E. f. Madnef, Ostragionf-

Vesanio, ire, to be Befide ones felf, to Raze. Vesanus, a, um, Cruel, Farlow, Med,

Outragion. Velca, z, f. a cohmeb. Veici, a City of Spain. Veficit, a fits of Spatin.
Veficivit. a Reviet of Campania.
VESCOA, fci, [Booken, Eσσia]
to Eat, Chem. \* Vefici aura a tinerea, to oreath. \* Occil tui vofesii-

tur, thine eyes do fervice. \* Pix funt velcenda, ih y are forree mans

Pefculentus, a, um, full of meat. Velculus, a, um. pare and thin. Velcus, a, um, fit to re saten, sdible. devesting, lean, for ank .

Veievus, a Mounisis of Campania. very Fruisjul fave juft in the Eng where there is a large barton plain from whence fire often or aks ont. VESICA, z, f. Odoa, a foco ] tee B'adder, Swelle: fice Veficatie, Z. f. W.ater okerry

Veficatorium, ii, n. a Meascine so raife a Blifter.

Vesicula, z. f. a listle Bladder or Ped. Velontio, Vefontion, John City Befanson in Vefontium, Birrandy.
VESPA, Z. f. [ zong ] a Wafe.

Velparium, ii, n. a Waipr Neft. Velpifianus, the Tente Emperour of Rome, pitiful and sputtows, he had

bis Neme from V cloafie a Town in Unbria. VESPER VESPERUS, i, m. [ "Eomep@ ]

or Evening-flar, & Supper. mo vefpere, in the duk of the E. vening V . fper, era, um, of the Evening. Vefpera, R. f. the Evening. Vefperalis, le, of the Evening of

Velocrafcens, utis, growing Night. Velperalcit, imp. is grows Eusa-Vefperatus, a. um, benighted. Vefpere, In the Evening.

Vesperna, z, f, (q. vespertina) Supper. Vespero, are, to be Evening or Late. Vefpertilio, onis, m. (a vefper) Bat; alfo one that walks not abroad till N. be.

Vefpertinus, a, um, of the Evening. \* Regio vespertina, the West. \* Liters vespertina, Letters wrote in the Evening, Velpetugo, inis. f. the Evening-flar; also the Bat.

Vefpillo, onis, m. (à vefper ) a Barier of the dead. Vcita, the Daughter of Saturn and

Ops, taken alsof the Earth. VESTA, R. f. ['Earta] an Altar. Live Vestales virgines, the Vestal Vir-

gins, whose Office it was to keep the fire from going out in Vella's Temple Nuss. Veftalis, le, of Vefta.

Vefter, ra, um, (à vos ) Your, Yours, Veftiarium, ii. b. a Wardrobe, Clonthing, a piece where cloaths are kept or fee out to be fold, a veftry.

Vestiarius, a, um, (à vestis) for Cleaths. Veftiarius, ii, m. a M.ker or Saller of Cloaths ; also the Yeoman of the

Wardrobe. Vestiarius, a. um, ( à Vesta, i. c. ara) an Entry, a Court-yard before a Door. \* Vitibulum Sicilia, the Entrance into Sicily. \* Veftibu-lum -licujus arbs ingredi, to be bound Prentice to any Trade. Vefficeps, ip:s, e. (à veffis & capio)

whife Beard begins to grow, a firip-† Vellifinus, a. um, meering a Garment down to the Ank'es.

Veffigatio, onie, f. a Searching. Veftigit.r, oris, m. a Searcher, Huster VESTIGIUM, ii, n. (a vesta terra, vol à Erico pungo) a Foot-

flep, Trace, the pint of the Fort, Soir, Minument, Tikes or Existence, \* Facere v. firgia, to gravet. \* Ex vestigio prificile, to fellin elife on the fish print of the Fiet \* Peticio con recedera to any one ciefe at the heels \* Evaltieto. by and by. Nullum velligium ci-Vitatis, no fign of a City \* Nac velligium quicem tjus nes firmu-

lachrom, not the least refemblance of him remaining, nothing like the fame Men be mar

Velligo, are, to fearob, trace, feek by the print of the Feet.

Vellimentum. i, n. a Garment or Vellime. \* Noida vellimenta detrahere, to rob the frittle. Veftini, a People of Italy, who were

mont to make very good Cheefe. Veitio, ire, to Cloub, Auparel, dorn. \* Tabulis parietes veftire,

to mainfood malls. Vestiplica, z, f. a Maid that lays ap Garm: Hts.

refliplica, m. f. [ Eorns ] a Gar-ment, Vefture Beard, and Snaker skin, the first dewn upon the Checker \* Veftes barbericm. Embroldmed

Vestispicus ci, m. } he or she that Vestispica, z, f. } keers the Wardrobe.

Vellitor, Gris, m. La Clouther, Tai-Vellitrix, icis, f. Jor. \* Degrum vellitores, Sacrifis. \* Penne velli-

trices, the coat feathers of a Bird. Vestitus, a, um. eleathed. \* Genes veilitus, having a beard. \* Velti-

Vellitus, iis, m. Apparel, Raiment, the Dreft. \* Vellitus orationis, the Ornament of an Oration.

Veltras, atis, of your Country, Stock Vertius, a Mountain of Liguria.

called Monvilo, from whose Rest the River Po flows. Veluna. a City of Aquitant eatted Parigort.

Vejuvius, veievus as Vejevas. Vestivines, a, um, of Veluvins. Veter, ecis, O'd, anciens.

Vetera Caltras 'a City of lower Get\_ many. Veteramenta, orum, n. old Mides of Skins, old Shors, or Cleaths. Veteramentarius futor, a Cobler

čieranus, a, um, Old, Ancient. \* Veteranus miles, a Heathen Soulaler that has ferved in the wars 20

Veteranus, a, um, Old, Ascient. Veteralco, ere, to grow o'd. Veteratir, oris,m. 1 one that has long Veteratrix, icis, f. ? practifed con-

Senate, A crifty Knave or Slut. Veteratoria, z. f. (fe ars) oraft in bendling things. Veteratorie, Craftily, Decetfully.

Veteratorius, a. um, Crafty, Subtil, Wist. Veteres, rum, m. Anceftors. Sac Vetue. Veterinarius, ii, m. a keeper of Seuds

for Horfes and breeding Beafts ; alf. . Fir fer. Veterinarius, a, um. of a Farrier or

Hackny-man. \* Medecina veteri-nacia, a Midecini for a Horfe. Veterinum, i, n. (fo. jumeatum) a Beaft of Burden. Veterinus, a, um, Ancient ; aifo

carrying Bardens. Veterno'e. Droufily. Veternoius, Lethergick, ha-Veternus, a um, s ving a droufie

Difesie, Siesping much.

Veteraum, i. n. \(\) (\(\) a vetus\(\) a Le-Veteraus, i, m. \(\) (\(\) a vetus\(\) a much Di-Soafe, a consinual Sleeping, Stoath,

Fčtěro.

Vectro, atc, to teer grew Old. Viterrimus, ., um, (of vetus) very Old, O deft. \* Veterrimus libero-

den.
VETO, ui, itum and avi, atum, are,
(avico) to firbid, binder, \* Defper-re versi, by bad blus me def-Vetonica, #, f. the herb Betony.

Vettomen, I, 1 over never never year. Vettomen(es, ) a people of Umbrias Vettomen, is be people of Vettomin in Vetomen, Portugal, may are faid in have found nut the hard betting. Vitula, z. f. an eld memen.
Vitulavia, de f. an eld memen.
Vitulavia, de fown in Hetrum.

Vatulonii, the people of Vetulonia. Vettilus, 2, um, fomembas ald, of a VETUS, čris, (ab "Er & amnus old assisted, muliy, ro. y. \* Vo-tus verbum est, 'sis an 'a faging. \* Vetus reguands, one that has Vetofter, atio, f. oldnofe, age. Vetofic, seciently.

Vetnicto, creationing.
Vetnicto, creation group old or fials.
Vätulius, 2, um, ancreas, old, of great antiquily.
Vetnicus, link n. \( a \) Vaxation, \( Vexation \), \( Greep, Pain, for-Venator, oria m. a vener, trent-

Vexatus, a, um, troubled. Vuxillarius, ii. m. an Enfign es Vexillatio, onis, f. a company of fondiers under one Standard.

\* Vexillationes, the benfe or entuby. Vexiliter, era, um, carrying the

Standard or Coleurs. Vexillum, i, n. ( à veho ) a Flag Refign Standare et Colours; alfo Company of an bundred eighty fin men. \* Vexillure navele, a streegitare, to prefe to be distanded vexo. are, (à vaho) to ven, difare anumam, to enhance the price of one. \* Claffis tempeffare vexita, a Flat fire meither and harals a conserp.

## ŦI

Ufens, a river wear Ferrecina, called . If Aufers and Oufers Alla a Captain who offilia. Turnusa. uff gum, a try of the Brisis.

V. J. for juffue, or Illuffrie. Vio, a City of Muritania Cafaricafis; alfo a r er en Spein. VIA, z, f. [a Bee co] the mer Passage, Street, Journey a Mainer, pervulgate, a bearn as. \* [". ta erez e via, to ge quite cont a-29. \* Riction it list via ..., to he in the rise't way. \* Exigere via ..., to command men to viave before their diors. \* Invenire viam. to find out an expenient. \* In v -

am le dare, to fet on a foursey. \* Dex vz, a Lantere. + Strata Viarum, the Streets. Viaccales, a per le of Spain.

Vialis, a proof in Germany. Vialis, le, of the Way. Viame, atio, travelling, \* Viantes, travellers.

Vilvin, a, two, of the way. \* Lex vistin, an order for furneying the High maps. Vist for Vist.

4 Van for Vint.

Vinicialist, a, um, fernéfied wich
Vinicialist, a, um, fernéfied wich
thug neodjery for a furney. Viatent admondeure distré finnes, ne
are lest flandry ly president
Vinicor, unit, es president
Vinicialist, unit, unit, unit, unit, unit
Vinicialist, unit, u Viaticulum, 1, a. a /mail Protelles vaticisien, i. a. a final Provides for a 7-wine, a Livelisod.
Vikticum, i. n. provides of things morfary for a 7-wine; allo the meeting provides to -eg Likies.
Vikticus, a, um, of a Journey, & Coma viktica, a fareness supper or for.

Vistor, orie, m. a transfler, may fering; alfo an Offier; Sergeant. Beadle, Meffinger astending on the Vintorius, a, um, of or for the Wey.

V bals, a people of Spain.
VIBER, icis. f. [ "Ifox the Mark or Print of a fire.k, or firipe, firme, asforetit. Vibia, 2, £ (q. bivia) a proferred, a fick laid a cross on forks. Viticolus, 2, um, full of the marks

of clows. Vibilci, a people of Aquitace, † Vibium, ii, n. (q. amphibium) au

any hibless eregistre.

Vibin. the new es of inverse Romans. Vibina Virius, the Author of the vewelling of Campania from the Ro-mana to Hannibal; he perfored himself, and perfored a many of the Smator # 80 de 10 500.

1bo, Ba Cley of the Brutil.

Vibo onis, m. ( à vibro ) the fismer of the hirb Britanica, Vibrabilis, le, essily finden or bran-

atjora.
Vibramen, Juis, u. a brandifiting;
alfo volimefs. \* Trifica draconum vibramina, she sengues of Serpente.

Vibrane, ntis, faking, Pieraleg, Vibratio, onis, f. a brandthing.

Vioratus, a, um, brandified, carled violers. V briffa, ari, f. \(\frac{1}{2}\) vibro\ ele hetr\(\frac{1}{2}\) briffa, or\(\tilde{0}\), if\(\frac{1}{2}\) of the Notple.\(\tilde{V}\) briffa, are, to Quaver or Wirble in finging

Vitto ate ('IBus ) to brands flake or Quiver Cupl or Frizzia.

Bipenecus vibrare, to give a natilear. O doratus vibrant, they oull a better lavour. lburnum, i, n. ( à vimen, ) she

wayfaring tree, the wild wint or 30H+ 6-01. 71 and, 2, um, awelling in Villa rer a. the Country, a villeger, boar,

Project. Vi at a. w. f. a Doputfii); alfo a V cer dee Vi ariates, a. m. the effice of a vi-

Vicarius, and inflered of another, Vicarius, and united of another, or coing ensivers Office, " V 2 rium ri operam 1 o : di, I fupe 3 ed his som. " Vicaria mora, a dying for enother.

Vicarius, ii. m. a vicar, depu Livetemant, ? Succedere vicaru alterus, to a seed in his place at charge. \* Dare vicerium, ton emother tate his place. Vicatim, adv street by firees. Vicecancellarius, ii, m. e vic

:Cocomes, itis, m. a fberiff Vicedominus, i, m. a ft. werd. Vicentila, um. n. folemattles ft Vicenty poets.

fronty year old Viceal, a, å, ( è vininti ) Tronty, Viceanium, i à, a leke /pace of tran Vicenta, Sthe City Vicenza between Vicetia, Verona and Padan.

Victin, 2, f. the eventieth part, Victima, 2, f. the eventieth part, Victimani, Orum, m, Soulders of the eventieth hand or logion. Victimarius, n, um, arifing from the twentieth part. icefano, are, to take er extente the twentieth Man.

Vicetinus, s. um, the eventith.
Vicethi, is, m. (q. viginti affer)
the weight of eventy pound, the vicia, a, f. [ 'Agan ] a setch, alfo consinence.
Viciarium ii. u. a place/owed with

vetches. Viciarius a, um, of verebes. \* Cri-Viciarias a, uno, of vetabes. "Liv-brum viciarisms, a useal-five. Vicio, adu, evensy; rime, smeny, hundred theofund infarsti. Vicio, a. a., a. neighbour. Vicio, a. a. e., a. neighbour. Viciois, z. t. a neighbour. Sevens. "Ad vicinism lactis acce-

dem almos like mick. Vicinitia, 3th, f. nelphourbed

mafs. \* Meretricia vicinitas, neigh-bourhood inhabited by punks. Vicinium, ii, n. a bordering nigh Vicinus a um, ior, ( à vicus ) men at band, very tike. \* Al quid malum propter vicinum malum, "its ill dwelling by had notebbears."

In vicino, hard by. " Vicina at pariendum, reads to lay down Vicinus, i, m. (a vicus) a neigh-

VI IS, vicom, vice, vices, vicifind or place of another, auty, his facture, cuniformers, & Victions factor, by turns, Victions amounts, every other year, \* Vice Sarda: \* Pali, at Sardanadere vicen, so repey a like turn. \* Ad vicem pramility may of remara. \* Vice annua, ever y rea.

\* Vice annua, ever y rea.

\* Vice grata, by a comformal and
pleafing change.

\* Numin vice,
like a Gad. \* Belli vices, changes

and turns of war. itiflim, adv. In les order, by confi end bange, One after another, in exchan a again

Vi ficulo, in. f. a faceseding by

the gentie retourfe.
VI 1 22, f ( vide hale)
Sarrifice, on hife videoy of tain d. \* Przebene le victiman Ropusaice, se age ter ibe jafig of + 35 COMP.11 8. Victimarius, il, m. a saerificer.

Xictimo, are, to fartifice. Victito, are, so Food of find by ea-sing. \* Parce victiture, so keep a frere dies. Picto, are, ( 1 vivo ) to live by labour lector, the thirteenth Bifing Victor, orie, m. a Conquereer : alfo

VID

he shat obseins his request. istoria, a Cier of Mauritania Ex-fariencia, a cier of Mauritania Ex-Goddefs. lictoria, w, f. a Victory, conqueft. victoriate, a Haven of Spain. Victorialis, le, of a Victory. Victorialis mas, Inakes Garlick.

Victoriatus, i. m. a com with the Image of Victory, belf a Denarius, 4 Great. of reaching and the control of Alexandria. \* Victoriolis, little images of Victoriolis, 2, um. Victorios, of

em Conquering.
Victorius, a Biffing of Missilia who
fuffered under Discletion.
Victivs. Citis, f. he that Conquers,
or obtains her defire. Victrix, icis, adj. Conquering. \* Arma victricia, Victorius Arms. \* Victrices litera. Letters giving an Account of a Vidory gain'd. Victualis, le, Victualis, le, Victualis, le, victualis, a, um, of Feeding.

Victulus, i, m. Seho'ars Commonis. ficturus, a, um, ( of vivo ) like to live, continue. Victurus, 2, um, ( of vinco ) like to SULT DATE.

ictus, a, um, ( of vincor ) overcome, varquified, repulfed, miffing enes requeft. witus, its, m. Food, fuffencine, diet, life. \* Tolerare victum lacte, to live by Allk. \* Victus parabilis, plain diet.

Viculus, i, in. a Dorp or fmall VILlege. ViCUS, ci, m. [ ab 0; a@ domus a Street, Village. \* Magifter vici,

Videlicet, adv. ( q. videre licet ) it feams for finish Viden' ( for Videlne ) feeft shou! VIDRO, idi, isum, ['Elbe ] to for, behold, lask zo. \* Vide me take my word. \* Vide to take my word. \* Vide tibi, lask zo your felf. \* Videte formstum. zo

Aces. \* Videre alicui prandium, to provide one a Dinner. \* Sed bac fors viderit, let what will happen out. \* De reliquo videro, I'le take care for the reft. Videor, eri, to feene, appear, to like, to be feen. \* Si cibl videtur, if yes toink good. \* Videor videre, my statut, ye mathinks I fee. \* Videbitur, cere hall be taken of that.

Vidrus, A River of Germany. lidua, a River of Ircland. idua, z. f. a Widow. Sie Vi-Viduatus, a, um, made a Widow er Widower, bereft. Viduata ma-

noum portenta, Monfters without Viduatus üs, m. Widembood. Viduertas, atie, f. Clamity. Viduitas, atis, f. Widembood, helplefnefs, wont.

Vidulatia, m. f. the Satubel-comedy f Plautus.

Vidhlum, i. n. } (a via) a Bag or Vidhlum, i. m. } Snapfack, a Learnest or bengar. Viduo, are, to separos of a Haband

Visio, are, is asymmet of a Hubbard of any thing their we near as deep vision their was a subject to the private, we lab and idea, divided | bergin deprived, left dens, \* Arbur views, a Tree in a Viscout wilder, which is vision to Vine, \* Vidux files, Maidean vision to the vision of the vision o yer merried.

Victure, it, m. e Widener. time. Fine, Viena, the Mitropolds of Auditia; also a City of Galia Narbonensis. VIRO, ere, [ad En matto, vestio] to bind about, or host vients. Vietor, Oris, m. a. Ibohar or Copper.

Vietus, i, m. a Hosp or fireak of a Victus, a, um, foft, weak, bending, Priveked, withwest, Vigenarius, a, um, the twensieth, Imenty years old.

Vigeni, a, a, twenty Viceni, n. a. sreinty.

ViGEO, et a. [. q. vi 200, vel ab

Tying lamu ] to flourfile, be frong
or lasty, be in bis ful fireneth. \*Memoris vigere, s. fave a goal Memory. \*Logervigent, the Law or the
force. \*\* surpura vicebat eo tempore, purple was much in requeft

at that time. Vigefico, ere, to grow firms or lafty. Vigefiangulus, a, am, of twen y Corners.
Vigetima, w. f. of the transleth pars.
Vigetimalis, le, of the transleth
Vigetimarius, a, um, raifed from
the Collection of the two niteth part.

Vigesimatio, onis, f. the punifing every twentieth Man. Vigesimo, are, to punif every swen-Hath Men

Vigesimus, a, um, the swentierb. Vigesies, adv. twenty times. Vigeties, c. (q. viginti affes ) worth

or coffing tmenty pence.
VIGIL, Ilie,[ 'Ayahacs, vel à vigeo watchful, careful, attigent.
Vigil, ilis, m. a Watch man. \* Prz. fectus vigilum, the Captain of the

Guard Vigilamen, inis, n. Watobfulnefs. Vigilandus, a, um, to be pagid in vatobing. Vigilans, otis, watchful, careful, di-

Hiene about Vigilanter, adv. Watchfully, eareigilantia, &, f. Watehfulnefe, carefulne/s, diligence,

Vigitarium, ii, n. a Watch beufe er Towar. Vigilariu, ii, m. a Wetch-man. Vigilatio, onis, f. a watching. Vigilatur, imp. chere is ficting up.

Vigilax, acis, watchful. Vigilia, atis, warming. Watching; 4'jo Vigilia, arum, f. f the Warch, the Vigiliar Eve before a Fraff, the fourth part of a Night. \* De tertia vipart of a Nigor. The tertia vi-gilia, at Midnight. \* Vigilias circumire, to walk the Runds. \* Vigilia Cereris, the Nightly Ge-remonies of Ceres. \* Vigilias a-Vimineus, Ca, um, made of Twigs or gere, to fland Centry.

Vigiline, ibe fixty fecond Biffing of Rome. Vigilo, are, to watch or make. \* Vi-

glare de multa nocte, to be ap long tefore das \* Ulque ad lucem vigilare, so fie my eill break of day.

\* Noctes vigilantur amara, bister N ghes ore passed in marching. V I G I N F I, indec, ['Einson]

I wenty. Vigintiviration, 69, m. an Office of igintiviri, ocura, ur. the Commillio ners of twenty, who propared mat-ter for the Bomb of the hundred Commet [ solets,

igifound, a Lake of Padus. Vigionia, chate of Padina.
Vigion, otta, in. Vigione, frength, farm, frelimit, luptingt, luvelingth, in, the beight of a difference, Vigionate, dum, full of years Vigionate, a um, vigionate, vigionate, a um, vigionate, chamalas de companya de com

vilco, ere, to be ville, of no value. Vileico, ere, so grow wile or of no value. Villico, are, to willie.

Visio, are, so withe,
Visio, cri, so be held a floomed.
VILla, e, ior, iffirms, [Adv.G.]
Vita, helf, cheep, 'Itale worth,
w yien's inbere, or underwine
one. "Regi vilior, in left gleen
with the win." villas, and, \* Pillas andone,

Viliterpins, iffine, Pily, bafely, dog there. † Vilito, are, to make cheap.

Villa, x, f. (2 vicur) a Ferm or Country Hade: a Village. \* Villa urbana: a Mannour Hosse, a Hell. Villa Faulini, Sr. Edmonds Bury in luffilk. Villagus, i, m. a Proband-man, Bore

Perfant. Villario, re, of a Farm or Country Villations, a, um, of Fom. + Ca-

nis villaticus, a Maßiff. Villica, #, f. a Dame or Farmers wife Villicatio onis,f the bolding of ano there bern, a Scowards p. Villico, are, 1 to bold a Ferm, sill Villico, are, 2 to bold a Ferm, sill Villicoe, are, 2 the Ground, so be

Tenant or Steward. Villicus, ci. m. 4 Farmer, be that bolds a Parm for another, a Tenant

Jesuard or Bayly.
Villoisa, a, um, Rough, rugged, floge 12, of frieze. \* Gania villoisa, a Water-sponiel. Villila, la, f. a little Cottage or Farm. Villam, i, n. ( of vinum ) fmall or

weak Wine. VILLUS, i. m. [ Mannos ] the florg of a Beafts Coat, the Nap of Clath. Vilna, the City Wilde in Lithuania Vilumbri, a People in the Eaft of Umbria.

Umbria.
Vimen, Jais, n. (1 viso) a Trig,
Ofter, Wieker,
Viminalis, le, belenging to trigg,
twiggs. \* Collis viminalis, she Willow Hill at Rome. Viminetiere, a City in Spain; and other places. Vimisetum, i, m. a place where Twigs or Ofars grow.

Wicker. Vinacce, orum, Vinacce arum, f. she Kernels of Vinacce, orum, n. relfini er grapes. Vinaccus, a, um, of the Grape. \* A-Tinacei, orum. cious vinaceus, a grave-fiene.

Vinago, inis, f. a kind of Stock-\ Bece\_

Vigale, lis, n. a Vintage. Visalia, ium and iorum, n. the Ro-man Fact of new Mine on the two and translith of March. Vinate, ie, of Wing. Vinaria, R. f. a Wine-collar, Vinarium, it, v. a Wine-vefel. Vinarium, 2, um, of ar for Wine. \* Crimen vinarium, Imped laid Hom Wing. Vierrins, ti, m, a Pinener, Tipler. Vinca pervinca, M. L. ( à vincio ) Vincibilia, le, cafe to be svercome of manuyed. † Vincimen, inin, n. a Twig or O fier. VINCIO, nxi, netum, ( à vico ) le ge er bind, drang, quil, \* Lo-cum pratidiis vincire, se jesere a lace with a Carrifon. place with a Garrifon.
VINCO, ici, thun, I blacia ] to
eversome, unequith, win, excell,
enclose, emprife, digef, track.
\*Vincore challen, ex carry the
Sull. \* Licitations, vincore; so
but-bid. \* Ruphetationem vincore, to exceed what man keptifed.
\* Tanham Demulia wingers.

cere, so exema mone, mon aspected.

\* Landum pecunis vincere, so
tante fo much despy aparabel.

\* Vincit action ferri, "the harder
than bran. \* Pincrin, have sun will.
Vincitus, 2, um, (of vincins ) bound,
sypticined, offured.
Vincitus, in a Prifumer.
Vincitus, in a Prifumer.
Vincitus, in a Prifumer. Vinctus, üt, m. a Bend, a withy Vinctiluin, a Bend, chain, fee-Vincium, i. n. ser, imprisonment, a Garland. \* Vinculum focieta-tip archiffmum, the elofgi oye of zuchlufn, Fellonftip. Vindelici, the People of Vindelicia abus the Alpa.

British sea. Vindemia, z. f. c à vinum & dema) tig Kintage, the flore of grapes gathered this Year, see thereals if Vindemiator, oris, m. a gesterer e Grapes ; alfo a Star shet nifes upon the third of the Nones of March. Vindemiatorins, a. em, belonging et the Vintage. \* Quali vindemia the Vintage. \* Quali rindem torii, Grape gatherers backers. Vindemio, are, to gather Grapes. Vindemicia, E. f. a /mall Vintage also small profit.

Windemitor, oris, m. a Grepe-gu-Vinderius, a River in Ireland. Vindeforium, Windfot in Bark-

faire. VINDEX, icis, c. ["Evoix@, I. e. Budin@] a Reveneer, defender from wrong, a preferrier, a Pa-tuente whom a Real is Dedicated. \* Vindices rerum capitalium, Executioners. Vindicatio, onis, f. Revenge, punificment, defence, prefervation. Vindicia, arum, f. an award given in Law to , vilerus propriety, an at-

fertion of Liberty. \* Vindicin iccundum libentatem, a Writ to fot one for that was wrongfully on-fixed. \* Vindicia fecundum fervitatem, a Writ to reases one to Subjection who had helm bie Freeaum. \* Lie vindiciarum, a suis

for recovering a risting presented to be detained by anothers unjust posfeffice. for Revenge, punish and ico, are, so Revenge, punish indico, are, so Revenge, promise delitar or infent from wrong, recourse or alput from wreng, re-course, arguer, ger from: \*In circu fever's via dicatum, obere was a flarp quantifacta the forman. \*Vimiliane in the extensity, is fell at thereps: \*Pindicke is exist, monitoni homiant, when is he kepate among Men. \*Pindicare ab collisions. Repute among Men. Vindicare ab oblivious, not to let a soing de

ab ODEVIOUS, me o use forgeten. Sendififorgeten.
imidicts, z. f. Reverse, possifimant; eights Prober Form forth
which be remissed self- deventioned
that me to be made fore.
that me to be made fore.
that me to be made fore.

Law, so possifi their that
Law, so possifi their that

Law, so possifi their that indiaum, the City Vendolme is Gallia Celtica. indobona, a Vienna.

indogladia, Wimbira in Dorfetfaire. /indolana, old Winchester in Nor-themberland. indomagne, a City of Gallia Nat-

indomora, Walls and in Nor-thumberland.

thumbertand.
Vindoran,
Vindoan,
Vindoan,
Silcefler in Hmt-fhire.
Vindoann,
Vindoalit,
Vi

incatino, inearius, ineaticus, a, um, ineaticus, i, n. a Vineyard.

Vineus, a, um, of a Vine.
Vineus, the River Vienne in inipotor, oris, m. a Wine drinke. initor, oris, m. a Vine dreffir. Vinitorin, a, im. a pinesaryer.
Vinitorin, a, im. of a Vine-arefor.

\* Vinitoria fals, a Vine-knifa.
Vinius, a River of Samnium.
Vinolentia, z, f. drunkennefs.

Vinolentus, a, um, drunken, much given to Wine; also mad with

Vinotus, 2, um, much given to wine a Drumberd, drumben. Vinovium, Binchefter in the Bifor-

Vintimilium, a City of Ligaria. Vintimm, the City Venta in Liga-

Vinules, a um. for fatering, Vinules, a um. fine, lifena, misoing, filefair, Vinules, fine, lifena, vinules, fine, filefair, Vinum atruin, fine, Vinum Arrifum Crest. \*Vinum Arrifum Crest. \*Vinum Arrifum Crest. \*Vinum Arrifum Crest. funn, Creticum, Chium, Melmfeg.

\* Vicum apizaum or falernum,
Mukedine. \* Ad vinum diferus,
pity over a gless of Wine. Vio, are, se go a J. HPMej.

Viocures, i, m. & Surveyer of the High-ways. \* Viola lanaris, Sattin flower. \* Viola mariana, Coventry bells. \* Viola matronalis, Dayes violeti. \* Viola flammea er tricolor. hearts-

cole or venfies.

Violabilia, le, eafily defiled, corrups-Violaceus, a, um, of, or like a Via-

ter.
Violamen, inis. n. a blomble, or foot.
Violate, iurn., n. Violets; also places
where Yieless grow.
Violates, ter., of a Violet.
Violates, ii. th. a Dyar of Violet. laur. Violatim, adv. carruptly, by taking Violatio, onia, f. d corrupting, de Violatio, id, m. filing an a-Violator, orig, m. a defiler, corrept er, defourer.
Violatio, a, um, defiled, correspend Violent, min, violent, forethle.
Violente, min, violent, forethle.
Violente, miv. violently. \* Violenter tolerare, To bear wish against

ber Koherake, 40 dess derem mannen, sies pill. Violentia, 22, i. violence, face, 2 violence, face, 2 violentia, 2, km, 4delene, face, from the control of th Violo, arc, (à VB) to pie ate, corrupt defile, pollure, flain, meak, eranj-grife, produce, car dren. \* Voce a-liquem violare, to abuse in word. liquem violate, to abuje in merat.
\* Violate amicitiam, To diffetue the ties of fringlish.
Vioras, 25 f. (a via) the barb Tra-

veller; igg. 4 fg in Wine.

Vipera, z. f. a fg in Wine.

Vipera, z. f. (a vivus de pario) a

Vipera, su Adder.

Viperalis, Rue, or Merb-grace. Viperaria, Z, f. Piper grafi. Viperiaus, a, um, 3 of a Viper. Viperiaus, a, um, 3 of a Viper. Viperiau, a, f. Wild Burrage. Vipio, onis, m. (Ilurius) a soung se

Little Crane. VIR, iri, m. ('Arap , à vis, vel Viceo) a Men, a grown or flow Men, an Huband, the Male of Beatt, a Man's pand. " Vic Dei, a Pro-

Virago, iois, f. a manly, or lufty, sall Moman. Virarius,

Viratim, a. um }of great firength. Virbius, a stame of Hippolitus, from ping, after by Harfes bad corn bie in Diecee.

virectum, i. m. a green plave. Virens, ntia, green, flourifising, # vi-VIREO, etc., ( à ver, vir, vir, vil Heb. Pereb. fructificavit) so la green, flourifh. Vicent genus, th

green, flowrift, "Michael graus, po-kness are from and fireng Virco, only, the a Grann-finely, or Campy-live, a green, grow green, Virclow, in a Grove, Grafy-jet, a place fast of green viring. Virga, T., is virco) a reference with a dien's year, "Virce, "I shadle of regize; elfo the Roman Michael grister," "Virga pa-florin, Venur's Belin, Vergeruse, il in a Virce, Totalwife.

Vurgarine, it, in. a Verger, Univerfo IT Bradle Virgator, otis, nf. a whipper, whip-

fier.
Virgitus, 2, um, full of rads, w
lines, firenked, firiged, mbippel.

\* Velics

\* Velles virgate auro, Ceinfins: embroldered with Gold. Virgetum, i, n. a place where redi or twigs grow. Virgen, a, um, maile of rode. Virge, a City to Spaint Virgi, a City to Spaint Virgifor, era, um, bearing a rod, a Virgilius Maro, a fathera post of

VIR

Virgifer, ert, m. a Verger. Virginal, alis, m. a bfud of Sea-Min.
Virginale, is, n. Virginale.
Virginale, le, Virginale, Matthelite. \* Relievirginale; A Bidd.
\* Virginala viscula folvere; 7v defaser. \* Vrginali vercundin homo. A very badful perfor.
Virginatura, a. um. of a Profix.

† Virginalemia, n. f. 2be gathering of
2-d. Radianala description.

Rids, Red-barveft. Virgineus, a, um, of, er like a Vir Virginia, the Baughter of L. Virginia; who choice eather to Car ber

then let ber be defleured by Appius December. Viminitas, ātis, f. Vieginis, Mald-on bacd. \* Virginitate refoluta. After Marriage. Virgino, are, so be chafe. irginer, ari, to be a Virgin, play

the Vrain.
Viego, ims. f. (à vir., vel. vireo) a
Vorgin, Matd; aifo, a fign in the
Zediack. \* Equa virgo, A Mare
that wat mover covered. \* Aqua virgo, Pure Fountain water, a Con-dut in Rome. \* Charta virgo,

An unpolished Writing. \* Matu-13 viego, A merriageable Meta, or an usmarried Woman defield. Virgines facre, News. Virghia, 2, f. a lisele Red. \* Virguia divina, B) God's pomer, with-

aut our help. Virgulatus, a, um, made wick foreaks like rods. \* Virgulata veltis, A friged garmone.
Virguitum, 1, n. a penny for, or fuck-

er, a company of sound firigs growing signther. Virgancula, 2, f. a little Meld, or Virgin. Viria.

(à virib) a Mediclant,
Viriola, z, f, f or Bracelet.
Viriatus, one of Portugal, who of a
Shapherd, because an Masser, then a

Robber, and efterwards a General of a great Army, and possessed him-felf of all Portugal; be vanguished the Frater Ventidius and Plancius, but at last was treacherously stain by a feldeir of be son, and was much

lamented of his Army. Veriatus, a, um, firong, mighty. wiculm, arum, (a'vis) a little fireneth or force, fmall subflance or myans, wenkneft. iriculum, i, n. e fling-dagger.

Viridane, mtis, green, fref. iridacium, ii, r. a place green mith treos, berbs, cr grafs, a Grafs-plat with Groves. Viridarius, 2, um, of a Grafi-plat, or Garden. Viridarius, ii, m. a Gardener.

Viride, adv. greenly, treft. Viridecatus, a, um, made green er Viriancaus, a, um, made green or fresh, for about with green.
Viriding, e, tor, issue, green, fourthing, groff, lasts. \* Virials 2-ta, the sower of age.

Viriditas, ātis, f. grouness, verdure, verdure, be densis, hiffinsts.
Viride, is. De Man's pard.
Viridis, is. De Man's pard.
Viridis, is. of a Man, marty, stone.
Pro viridi patth. To ense utunoss, a macis is and is also. \* Printis strpe, stone. de and is also. \* Printis strpe, stone. de se also also se also also se also also se also se also also se als

Virillter, adv. our egosfly, va-lianti, \* Piriliter puer, A Min-olita. Viripotem, utis, merringeable, fit

and ready to be married. Virtim, adv. Men by Men, Men se Man, persionary, Viror, orin, m. greenness. Virotas, z. mm, (2 vir) desiring, er

lufting after a Lim.
Virolas; a, um, (à virus) venteuses, full of polion; rank, sainted, finking.
Virtingi, La prople of Germany,
Virtingii, S now called Wirtembergenies.
Roman Guidel's whole

Virtus, a Roman Guldes, whose Temple was the Thereughfare to that of Houser. Virtus, utis, f. ( Agera, vel à vir, vel vis) virtue, manheed, power, fromth, endowment, er excellent quality, a property. \* Mercis virquality, a property. \* Mercia vir-cuis. The godness of a community. In virtuality trainers, To firing to have a thing pass for virtue. \* Ornatus effect ex virtutibus tris,

You Should bave received your reward, have been handfemy cudgel-Virucinates, a People of Bavaria : new called Triffing enfes.

Virulentus, a, um, full of poifin, finking.

Jinking.

VIRUS L. m. ('tôg') potfus, venom, an ill facut, ingachifings, fall of facut, in the firm perfume.

Required a dre, the firm perfume.

Required virus, the safte

of the Brafe.
VIS, vis. f. plur. vires, innt. (Bim. louis) frengië, praet, force, vio-leuse, quaft ains, a ded, or king-dance, virsue, † Via divina, or dance, virtue, \* Vin divina, or majot, An unrefiftable calamity. \* Vis negotils. A great deal of bu-

finess.
Visionicali, a people of Garmany.
Visionicali, a, f. (a vision) the herb Dom. 332. Vitalis, is, f. tha berb sengress. Vifcarium, it, m. a Birdelhue Vitalitas, atis, f. vital power and pet. Vilcatite, a; um, fineared with Bird-lime, infidicite: \* Vilcata munera Vitaliter, zdv. Ilvbly, with life, or

Houliness.
Vitatio, onin, f. an eschewing, and de-Prefens fent by those that expets eressir again. Vilceration, adv. Zimb-meel. Vitator, oris, m. an avoider, finn-Visceratio, onis, f. a giutag mit deal Vitatus a. um. Soninat, forfate.

vinceratio, onus, i, a giving and draft of must; all bed garbage.
Vifictor, are, i, b bonel, he give a deal Vifictor, ari, of from fills.
Vificidus, vincera, promotion of the vision a, wind, and, sould, sould vision of the vis tables. Vitelliaus, a. um, yellam, of, or I ke dren , wealth en which we live.
\* Vicera terra, The hears of the Esth

VISCUS, ci, m. ? ( 150c) Bird-line, VISCUM, i, n. & M filter, an Hag or Nos.
Vilendus, 2, um, so be vificed, or feen, menterful. \* Vilendæ

magnitudinis, of a wonderful blg-Vinibilie, le, offible, epparent, & be Visiolia, it, officia, opearint, to be form; alle feating.
Visio, onis, it a feeting, or fight; al-feeting, or sin apparties.
Visitatio, onis, it a visiting.
Visitatio, onis, it a visiting.
Visito, are, so visit official.
Visitor, oris, the sefting section of the visitor. Oris, the sefting section of the visitor.

Visitur, imp. (ab illie) they went to fie. Vifeaga, 2, f. Chroll, or Tooch

pick.
Vio, etc., are, (a video) so wife, for, or yo to fer. \* Vibudi fludham, on searnefs of soring.
Vibratium, the clip viteo, in Spain.
Vibratium, the clip viteo, in Spain.

Visor, oris, m. a Mesenger fent to view, an eye-winess. Visornum, n. n. a stage; also the Viffio, ire, to fixele.

Viffula, e River in Germany, called Weiffel. Vilum, i, n. a fight, vifice, apart-Vifurgis, the ature Weler, in Germany.

many.

Vilin, a. um, (à videor) free. \* Non
ita din viling cit, it plasfed not the
Gode to have it fo. \* Vilo. opus ell, Some bodg muft go fee. \* Jan pedum vifa en via, I baus cunfider ed stready which way to make my Vilus, us, m. the fight, or fense of feeing; also an opportishen. Vita, #, f. (Bioyi, vel à vivo) the

life, courfe of the a feet, beveriour, food, the World. \* Mea vita, My Drar. \* Sic vita est ho minum, so is fares with Hen then live. \* Kitte fun vim inferre, or resusciare, To put as end to antis Vitabilis, le, to to avoide. Vitabundus, a, um, firtuing to mold,

Thy.
Vitz, a Propie of Germany. Vitalia, inno, n. the vital parts, of Vitaliame, the feventy fourth Biffing

of Rome.

Vitalia, le, having life, likely, or fit to live; also aming life. \* Vitale feculum, The time a Man liver. Vitalia, & Biftip of Antioch; Art.

wind. Vitelia, a Town in Italy. Vitellians, a, um, of V tella. Vitellians, armin, a kind of Wything.

the galle of an egg. \* Vitelling bilis, Cisher adoft.

Vitellius, the ninth Emperor of Rome. Vitellus, i. m. (a vita) she polk of an Ere. a soung Call.

Vitemoerga, a City of Germany. Viter-

(houlier off all Uniber of all Uniber off all Uniber off all Uniber of the first of the manufacture of the second 
gueft, booth or fhip, cloud; dead earkat. \* Umbra veritatis, An appearance of cruth. \* Suam ipfi-

us umbram metuere, To be efeate

within doors, and in facres, \* Um.

Umbro, a River of Hetruria.

Una, the River sus in Mauritania

er Mind. † Undaimo, are, to be of our Mind.

Uncalus, a, um. broked
UNCIA, w. f. Ouygrie, val ab unus an Ounce or lack, \* Uncia

agts, The twelfth part of an ecre.

Uscialis, e, of an Ounce or Isch.
\* Affica usciales, pennies of an ounce

of copper. \* Litte unciales Text-

Lingitana.

fent.

skreen or fan.

trucia. Vitcus, a, um, of a vine or wine. VII. K. ici, f. [a vico, vel'Irea falix] Agnus Castus, Abraham's Balm, Chitte-tree or Home-tree.

Vniabilis, lo, faulty, finful. Vitiarium. ii, a. a V neyerd. Viriatio, onis, & a defiling or feall-

vitiator, one, m. a dealer, ravisher, Vittatus, O. in, in a niner, recipier, fooler, vittatus, s., um, drifled, difficated; corrupted; alfo died.
Vittolla, z., C. a Vinn-dreffer; alfo planted with V. nis.
Vittoula, z., f. a listle Vinn-plant;

alfo Briony. Viticulum, i, n. e Vine branch or Mast. Vitifer, era, um, bearing Piner. Vitigenm, a, um, grenteg en the

Vitigineus, a, um, coming of a Vine. Vitilia, orum, Tolge to blad Pines V tiligo, inis, f. the Merphen of the ikin. Vitilia, le, pliant, fexible. \* Naves

vitiles, wicker boet.
Vitilistator, ceis, in a saulter, back bier, wangler, barretter, makebise, picker of querrels. Vitilitigum, ii, n. a baok-biting,

ealumny, quarrelling. Vitiligo, are, (à vitio & litigo) to blame, represon, inspute failly. carp at. Vitio, are, so defile, deflow, deform

ostrupt, fooll. Vitiose, viciouffs, naughtily. \*Viticeè le habet membrum, this mem-Low to unlaward

Vitiositse, atis, f. Navgertnef. Vitiolus, a, um, iorg ifficius, viti-ess, correps, nacebry, wile, un-jound. \*Vitio a nux, a rotten unt. Vitiofi magistratus, Magistrates whose election was not after the erdinary manuer.

Vitia, a River of Gallia Togata. VITIS, is, f. (avico vel ab Tree falix ] a Vine; alfo a Captains com-

manding ftaff. Vitisator, oris, m. a Vine-planter, an Epithet of Saturn. Vitifen

Vitifco, ere, to grow to a Vine.
VITIUM, ii, to ( à vito, vel ab
Acrior Caula ] Vice, Naughtines, Decay, Default, Defect or Bla-mift, a Wrong of Chaftity. \* R. des vitium facientes, a boufe reids so fall. \* Vitio pater, a fuppifed. to find fault with. \* Vetus vitium, an old diffemper. \* Vitium offerre virgini, to definer a maid.

VITO. are, (à viz) to avoid efeben, Shun, decline. \* Vitare frigus, to have a care of the Gold. \* Sciplum vitare, so fig from be guilty Comlatemes. Vitrārius, ii, m. a Glafier or wuker

Vitreum, ei, n. a Glaß; alfo a Humour in the Ege like G!afs.

Vitreus, 2, um, of or like Gieß, trananger caufing a man to discover all be has in his breaft. Vitriarius, ii, m. a maker of 6'ch VITRICUS Ci, m [ Flarpinos ] 4 Enther in how er Step father.

Viterbung, the City Literbo in He- | Vitriblum, i, n, a little Glafe, Vivitrum, i, m. (à video vel vireo)
Glafs, Ward.

Gils, Wood.
Viruving, the name of feveral men.
Vit TA, x. f. (Heb. Pathil, vel a vincio) a lace, Rhiband, Hatr-love of Ellet. 

Vitita gerlands of flower with mble plung officed to the name of the control of the control of the control with mble plung of the children were getter d; afforchist were getter d; afforchist were getter d; afforchist were getter d; a childs fwatbe

Vittalis, Ic, of a Halt lace. Vittatus, 2, um, having a bead-band or Ribband: about the Ried. # Honosvittatus, a Garjand of laurel and Ribbands.

and Rippends.
Vitula, & f. a Cow-colf, a Hrifer
the Goddels of mireb her Feaft, an
Infrument of M. fich.
Vitali (viala, the Island Selley. Vitulians, a. um, of a calf. \* Ca-ro vitulina, Val. \* Affam vitoligum, rofted oral. Vitulor, ari, to flout for joy, Rejeyce

westends.

VITULUS., m. ["Iran@-] =

Bud colf, ficer; afe young of
ashor great Lettel. \* Visual Matitue, a Sendalf, Depoifs. \* Vitulus maritus, a luftful or waxton Muiband.

Yitinue, a God supposed to give life.
Vitinue, a God supposed to give life. to be represed and condemned. Vingeration only for a planning. a Carfore. It is viting rationates veriet, be faithfully thing. Vingerator, other blame.

Proscher. Vimperium, il, m. blane, represch. Vitupiro, ate, ( à vitium ce pario ) Clame or represeb.

Vienperones, num, m. Rebukers. Viteperofus, a, um, full of Dif-Vivacitis, atia, f. length of life,

livelines. Viviciter, adv. lively. Vivarium, ii, n. a place mbere living creatures are kept, an Aviary, a

vivex, acis, of long life, lively, freedy \* Vivax in potentin, emtinuing Vivens, mie, Alive , always run-

Vivente, a people of Umbrie. Viverra, x, z, f. ( à vivo ) a ferret. Vivide, livelly, Vividus, a, um, levely, lufty, wi-gereus, \* Imago vivida, a picture

arous to the life. Vivifico, are, to enliven, quicken. Vivificus, a, um, quiekning, giving

Vivipirm, a.um, bringing forth young ones alive. Viviradix, īcis, f. quick-jet. Vivifico, ere, to guicken, to grow lively or Lufty. \* Vicus vivificit, a fers ripens.

V vitur, imp. (abillis) they live. VIVO, xi, dum. [Bion] to live, to live jevially. In diem vivere, to live without care, or from hand to mouth, \* Pivendo vincere. to aut. Ifwe. " Ita vivam, on my life. Vixit, he has lived his sime \* Vivere alicui se exdravour ell one can so ferrie and pleafure any one, can se jerve man pusjare any von. Vivus, n., um, elire, living. \* A. qua virg running-vacer. \* Colx viva, n. Jack's lime. \* V.vus a-

soot, A leve of fome living abject. \* Vivum laxum, A nameal Rock.

\* Vivum laxum, A nameal Rock.

\* Viva von, The Authors promus, To draw a face to the life. \* Devi Vo refecare, To pare to the quick. VIX, adv. (a vio, vel vicis) Mardy foantly fearcely. \* Vix dum, not quite yet, at foon at ever. \* Vix tendem, With much ade, at laft.

U .. , V L. for Videlicet. Ul diffaus, the name of feveral Kings

of Hungary and Bohemia.

If Hungary and Bohemia.

If a people of Sarmatia in Afia.

Ulcanectes, the people and dity of Sania for Gallia Belgica.

Uccarria, 2, f. finking Herebound. ! Ulcerarius, a, um, mating B.

Ulceratio, onis, f. a making of a B'le er fers. Ulcero, are, to raife a fore or blifter, car alicujus, To make a perfen in

Ulcerofus, 2, um, full of Biles, batches and fores, caufing Biffers.

Arbor ulcerofs, A tree with putrid knots.

Ulci, a Gier of Lucani. ULCISCOR, vlus finn, sci, [ab Ernum traho] in Avenge, to be Revergen. \* Brit uoi te ulciscar, I lineu find a time to be even with

ULCUS, erib, D. [EAR®] a Bile, book, fore, wrund is the bark of a tree. \* Ulcus tangere, To rub an ald fore. Ulcufculum, i. m. a fmal er flight

fore. Ulin, a City of Spain. Ul biniani, a people of Mauritania Tingitania.

Tinguana, Illiginoim, a, um, Meif, wat plate, meeth, illigo, ine, f, (ab udus) the natural Moisten of the Earth.

Villa, a. Name of Apolio at the Julher of health, Julher of health, Ulizibira, a City of Africa propris, casted al Ulimbritanum oppidum. \* Ullo for ultus fuero.

Ullus, a, um, ulius, (ab unus) Asy, One. Ulma, a famous City of Spevia. Ulmatia, & famine etty of suevia. Ulmatia, & f. a Measur-fusee. Ulmatium, ii. s. a Grove of Elmi. Ulmetum, Elmfley in Yorkhue. Ulmets, 2, um, of an Elm. Ulmitriba, E, C. continuali bea

ten with Elm-reds.

UI MUS, i, i, (ab uligo, vel ab Tha
materia, iviva] an Elm tree.

UI mus (virefitts, Witch-bazel. UINA, 25, f. ('Ohem) an Arm, an EH, E'/on, or Gubt. \* Gircundu-cere aliquem ulan, To embrace any

Ulnaria, e, Sof an Ell.

Hek.

Tino, are, to measure by Ells.
Ulophorum, i, n. Wh reabstle.
Ulophorum, a City of upper Myste. And another in Dacia. Ulpianit, a famma Lawyer in Adri-20's time. Another who wrose the Arabick Affairs; and others. Ulpicum, ci, n. wild or African gar-

+ Uls, (ab ille) of the other fide, of

UMR

you fide. Ulterior, ins. orin, (of ultra) Forther, More outward, Bibind, + Ulteriora mirari, To wender as things Ultering, Farther, Furthermore, any

More or Lenger, Beyond.
Ultime, Ladv. she left, or she left.
Ultime, Ladv. she left, or she left.
Ultime, Ladv. she left, or she left. to the left eaft. Ultimum, adv. she left time. Never

mare. Ultimu. 2, um. (of ultra) the Laft, chiefeft, stmoft. \* Ultima gen-

collect, associ. Victima generation, the penageth of the family. Sangutais ultimus author, the higher had of the family. The time excellentium. Alcument of the family and the family are the family as the foldlers. \* Ultima pati, To be broughe to extrem fufferings. \* In ultimis effe, To be at the point of

Ultio, onis, f. Revenge, a Reveng-Ultor, oris, m. } Revenger.

Ultra, perp. (ab uls vol "To-repe pofferior) B rand, More, Longer, Adove. " Ultra quam, Longer, Aorue. \* Ultra quam, poffit ultra cogitari, That Bething n be imagined more.

Ultrajectum, Utrecht by Holland. Ultramarinus, a, um, coming from beyond See. Ultramundanus, a, um, begend the

Werle, Heavenly. Ultrò, adv. (ab ultra vel à volo) Willingly, of onesown Mind and Accord, Mer cover, Over and Above. \* Ultro citroque, Ferward and backward.

Octowers.

Ultroneus, a. um, W. uing, Reidy.
Ultrotributa, orum, m. a lessing or
eaking gublick work by the great.
eaking sublick work by the great.
Ultus, a. um, [of ulcifor) heaving
Revenged. \* Ultum ire, To ke veuge.

Ultin, ûs, m. Revenge. Ulva, R, f. (ab uligo) fedge, fed-

grafi. Ulubra, a Toma in Italy where Augustus Carlar was brought up.
Ulidia, a, f. (ab ululo, à 1080) a
Soreich Onl. Umbria, a large Country of leasy catted L'Ombra.
Umbri, the people of Umbria. Umbrifer, era, um, cafting a fine

Ululabilio, le, Howling. Unlamen, inis, m. } a Mowling. Ululatus, d., m. Ulblatus, a, um, baving sonled of full of Howitag.

Jule of measures.

(Iulo, are, 'Ohohu'a, à fono) so

Heal, Ring.

(Uvolia, a una, fue of sedge,

Uyllics, the jon of Lacetes, an Elequent and fubile Greeism prince of Ithaca, who did great fervice atthe

Und adv. (ab units) Tegether, Both, and Alfo, All at once. Trojan wars, and afterwards driven up and down ten years before It canimis, e, of one mind and Unanimis, a, um, opinson.
Unanimistas, atis, f. Concord, Conbe could get bome. Ulyfippo, the fire Lisbon in Portu-Uaanimiter, adv. with one Accord.

Ulyfis portus, a Haven of Sicily o-ver whelmed with flower from mount Atma.

> " ש М

V M. fer voltrum or verum. V. M. M. for Votum merito Miacrya: Umbella, x, t. (ab umbra) a listle Umbella, x, t.

hadrm, a Bengrace to keep off the

fun; alfo the round Head of un |

Usciarius, a, um, of the preparties of an Ounce or a Twelfth, a Forma unciarium. One In the hundred. berb where the feed that.
Umbellans, a; um, Bifed.
Umber, (abumbra) a Mangrel be-Uncittim, adv. by Ounce or by Fer-

things and Mites. Uncinatus, a, um, Hecked or Crest. ed.

TUmblication, and a manage the work by Navel to the a man, Baffed like a Navel, beving Classes or Buckets.

Umblicus, ci. m. [Oapandes] Uncingles, i, m. a lietle Hock, 61afp. Unciout, i, m. a little club oreeked at the end, a bread Arrew bead. Unciola, a, f a feant Ouncaier laob. initial in U.S. Co, no. 1 Common to Navel, Middle of any soing, the Rockle of Calp of a book, the Middard.

\* Umbilious veneral, Venez nav. 1-Unctio, onis, f. an Anaiming

Unctio, oun, t. an Anothering. Unctito, are, to Another office. Unctificulus, e. um, femeraber more foruce and gallane than afual more wors ir isus-wort. \* Umbilicus pomi, The head of the apple against the flatk \* Ad umbelicus pro-Unctor, orit, m. an Assinger.

Unctoring, a, um, of er for Anchete.

ing. Uschulum, i, n. a lietle Oynimiene. ducere; To oring to an one, so and and an auth. \* Umbilions &c. comehan le-Unctum, i. m. the Los of a hog, gere, To gather Venus Shotts and Lard. Undere & f. Andating with frest Umbiliseca, arum, f. Midwives our

Ombuseces, arum, t. Midwisse.ses.
tins. the obilidress Newth-fibring.
UMBO, Onis, m. ['Außen' OsterAigh the Bot of a hacker or pacific,
the fibrid, the knot of a ring and
the peak of a lift, putjet. \*\* Canthruster off an.
fruiter off an. Operments. Unctus, a, um, (of unger) Anotherd, B. Smeared, well masferned with Oft, plessan pless one, rich ... The Cta Patella, Anthon Purchase, Tuckior quard are confected o

loquendi. A firmone and galanter way of freaking. United a firmone and galanter United by the state of the st

UNCUS, ci, m. [ab Onto tu-Tift back, the Nas of a fleet-bew. Brace under abeam, Drage a furgronsinfrument totake out the fione, Uncus, a, um, [Oymen] Grated, Hacked, \* Retinaculatures, As-

of his own fludow, to tremble at the least thing the is.

Umbraculum, i. n. a shade or Badad walk, as arbour, a bongrace, UNDA, Z, f. [ab Enous motio] Umbraticols, z, c. Delleate, nes Ena Wave water, Trachia, a Throng and Groud of people: \* Unda feduring the funt beat, Keeping withquax, Wave upen water. \* Unm acey.
Umberticus, a, um, of or like a fladow, Delleate, tale. \* Umberticus homo, A many changer keeping all day within door at his menypriva predi, The wine as at that to first profid. \* Undercomitiorum, The serong at effemblies.

Undabundus, a, um, baving many Undaha, a state to Gallis Narbo-

Umbratilis, le, done to the frade or bratilis vita, A leader nice kind of Undane, min , Flowing, Plugging, Hanging loofs . \* Undans curie. Much difquieted with earis . \* UKdantem chlamydem facere, To let 640 Clock draw upon the ground Jedatim, adv. byevery wave, like the wave. \* Menfa undetim Unbrofus, a know of rectue to Unbro, are, to over-flucton. Barken, se keep out the light heap of the fan. Umbrofus, a, um, flucts, barting much Baden,

tripa, A mainfeat tablaire to. Undatus, a, um, Waved, made like

Waves. UNDE, 2dv. (\*O348, Ho329, tel ab Erben hine] from whome at mb 42 place, whireupon, wherewish, shw. mberewithall thefe Things da he be dene. \* Unde gentium, of miat place or country. . Undedomo, Of what family. Undeceni. z, a, eleuen.

Undecentum, nines mine, Undecies, an eleven imes ; elfs eleven buedred theufatte feftersit.

Underim, inder. (ab unus & decem) Ebven. Undecimus, a, um, the Eleventh. Undeciremis, is, f. a Gally with

cabin Outs on a fide. Undecunque, from what place fo ever.

Undeliket, From whence you will. Uadenarius, a, um, the E'rventh Undeal. Undeni, z., a, B/sven. Undenthogista, indec. Svensy nine. Undequalizatio, Thirty nine thus. Undequalization, indec. Thirty persymment for France. In the theory unique, from once childhood.
Ungula, m. f. che Roof of a Beagl.
"Ungula, m. f. che Roof of a Beagl.
"Ungulan piagulan infice all outs maght. "Ungulan inficence, 20 lay other class on at they then death of the state Undequirquigefimm, 2, um, the Nine and fortieth. dequinquaginta, indec. Undelexaginta, Hfly sine

Undetrineficate, a um, the Nine and Undetrigieta, indec. Tweety nine.
Undericefinann, i, a feelder iff
the ninestensh hand or teglen. Undevicefimus, 32, um, the Nine-Undeunde, adv. From, Wormeefe

Undicola, E. C. e Dweller on the Undiquaque, adv. on every fide. Undique, adv. (ab unde de que) from all places; in all fides, Renne about, \* Undique verlum, an eve-Inducam, a. um, founding Bhe mapping Engine with waves. Tun-dition Dir. the gods of the for,

Undivorme, a, and, Cefting ou WAVE! marety.

Undo,greg. 10: Flow or Rijeup in warer;

to Reyl. Flow in pictions by 50 dayle

to apprehen, to Abstract

Undoling a., time, felt of Wares.

Undoling, a., time, felt of Wares, a final

Lamp of proglet.

Onthinks. a. time, made the Wares.

\* Veith undulate, water chamble.

The control of the Contr

Unedog jan, f. (ab unu) a fran-Jary-wee et frat. Uncili, a Propie of the Coltm. Univers, m; the facaller Centery.

UNGO, moi, aftum, (Heb. Nefach, vel ab imquis] to Anothe, Granfe, Befmear, so perfiant, \* Unge caules, Butter tot Celemetts well.

kt., Butter the Olemett well.
Ungatedo, linis, fi an Opstamue.
Ungatedo, linis, n. (ab ungo) Opstamue.
The transfer tran or fells openeants or porfumer; also the are of making rises. Inguesticisis, it, u. a Tribite for Standard of Openesses and per-

Unguentarius, ii.m. a maker or fel-

or of Ominibats, a porfumer.

Unquestaring, um, of or for Oyasment to perfumer.

Dux unquehturing a phinog.

Unghentatus, a, um, Andated; perfunedi Unguentume, i, n. an Oyathornt,

Ungulering, s, m: a thele Rall,

a Lesieris unguiculis, from the

Infancy.

Tunguilla, m., f. comment. \* Unquilla vilci, the daubing of Bird-

Unguindius, 2, um, oily. UNGUIS, ie, m. ["Ove ] a Nati and Film growing weer the Eye, a jump poor of a Vinga Grape book, a Mufele. \* Unuis rola, the white in a Rejule of toward the bettem.

\* Ne latum or transverium unguem, nor a Nalls breadsh. \* Ex ungue leonern, to difeever a great

things by a fanctione, \* Ungless arroders, to flish hard, \* Ungues ferrei, Biblic m'd to one off the clifters from the Fluor, \* 116 tenero Real. Tamleun, a, um, baving large Hoofs or Natio.
Unquinterior a Ring or Time-P. Unenfinkl i.m. a Greek or Gielfed

Uni. Ar Unius and Uni. Unis di People of Germany. Unicalamm, a, um, having one falk. Unicaulis, le, having one falk or Unice. Onele, Selely, Dearly. Unicolorus, a, am, s one settle Unicolorus, a, am, s one settle Unicolorus, a, hering but one Horn, Unicorus, is, m. an Testerus. Unicum, a, um, One, Only, Alme, fingular, Excellente. L Unifolism, ii, n. one: Bland, Uniformis, d. uniform, of one Daye. Uniformitas, atis, f. fuglents of

Shape. Uniformiter, ofter one Form. Unicena . w. c. enie Begetten. Unigenitus, i, m. an only Begetten Unifigus, a, um, Yosked flit to one. Unimanus, a, um, baulug but one Mand, of one fore, Kind or Man-

Unimammia chillis, the Army of the Arearons, Unimodis, 2, um, of one forc. Unio, oais, m. (ab unus) a pearl, Unio, onis, f. union, Concord, A-greeniens; also the Muniter of elie. Unio, ire, se anise, Couple together,

Unioculus, i,m, be then has but one Unionita, a. m. a Sabellian Here-

Underpie, e, having but the firek, Haitas, Bille, f. unbry, Concord, A. grandens. \* Buites alvel, a river baying but que Channel. \* In uni-

tation coire, to obje together.

\* Unites facta eff, Celf, the winter to close up: \* Unites fit, Plin. the barking fits greef and Agelf are availed. \* Unites facta eff little folitadinio, all thife burfes are be-Uniter, in One, Together. Unitio. onis, f. a joyning Tegether. Juitus, a. mm, united . Torned Univalvis. c. beating but one fell. Unwerfalis, e, aniverfal.

Univerfalitas, atis, f. univerfality. Univerfalter, adv. uriverfall, Universe, adv. Generally, Albe-Universitas, gesber, all as Ones. Universitas, atm, f. a Milistende ga-chered together, the Grofs or Whole, the Generality, an university. \* Universities recum, the World, Universit. \* De universitate libri, as so the general or main part of the

Universite, a, um, All at ome, Alsother, the Whole, Univira, #, f. Mervied but to one

Universities, its, a Womante being married but to ane. Univoce, adv. Untveralle, Gene Univocus, a, um; (ab usus de von).
Onivocus, Agreetie in name and
frafe, Generally collepedandering.
Unitability of one fore or Pefitien.

Uito, are, to Unite or make One. Unocume, a, um; betiene but etc. Apri Under, 41 Ozof, Togelber. Unquant, Hver, At any time. \* Non unQuam, sever. undam, sever; unda, a, um, im, ['de, 'Erre] One, Alber, the fame. \* Unde de al-ux, che. \* Unde ex omattur, one

d all \* Una littera lour lesen. Formit all. Turm man, " they are Ad unium interficiental"; they are all flain to a mar. \* Unit milius. wet fo much as one. \* Unus for thinns, as brave a He
as ever draw fourt. \* Unus omnium loquaculimus, fo gress a preter that he has sen his follow a-

gale. Unulquifolam, any one in parsioniar, Unufquifque, unisqueque , umim. quodque, Every, Every ess. All.

> v 0

Voberca, 3 a Temp in Spain. Voberta, 5 Vobricum, for cum vobis, With PRM.

Voca, a Cley in Spain. Vocabulum, i. m. a Word, Name, or Ierm, a Neur Subfantive. Vin Vocabulum chus cancefit, m. bacame fiebjelt so bitte. \* Vocabula ancipitia, of two contrary figuif.

vocati, le, baving a Voles, Lond.

\* Vocatifimus homo, one that but a very ravishing Voice. Jocala, is, f. a Vowel,

Vocalitae, atie, f. Clearnofs of voice, the true or front found of a Vocaliter, adv. Diffinitio. Alond ocamen, inis, n. a Nemi, Appellation. \* Vocamen trahere de-, n heve its name or appellation from.
Vocates, a people of Abuitane.
Vocates, only, f. a Calling, an Is-

vising. Vocative, in Calling, in the Populted ocativus, a, um, of or for Calling, Pecattus.

Vocator, oris, m. a faller, an In Vicates, a, um, Colled, Invised.

\* Vocata est opera, I am engagé other-where.

Vocatus, us, m. a Celling, Defiring, Riqueft. Vocetus, a Mountain of Helveria. Vociferatio, onis, f. \ a Crying a Vociferatus, iis, m. \ loud, Baiing. Yelling. Veciferator, oris, m. he'that makes

an Out-cry. Vocifeto, are, l'es Cry est almis Vocifetor, ari, Benl sut, Tell. Vocifico, ate, so Name, Call, make Kuewn.

Vocitatus, a, um, falled often. Vốcite.

Volitio, onis, f. 2 willing. Vocito, are, so call ofate or ordinariy.

Voco, me, (ab'Hyw fono vel Bose clamo) (a seal, to invite, to give a same to. \*Is crimen vocare, to eat one in syndites. \*Ajquedn in havidism vocare, to fright in havidism vocare, to fright in the syndism vocare, to fright in the syndism vocare, to fright in the syndism vocare, to fright have get from or fright to a free-ening. \*Vocare Dens in vota, to business the data in the syndism vocare. volito, are, to fly often, butter, volito, are, to fly often, butter, vont, walk about fraggering. \* Per ora virorum volitat, he is much talked of tu the world, groups famous. VOLO, are. ( à fono alse vel à Bo-An jactus) to fly, make bafte. \*Vo-VOLO, Velle, [ O(Au, Binquai ]

supplere the goas help upon ear Vens. \* Cornix vocat plaviam. she Crew fore-bodes rain. \*Ad vitam vocare, so exhert one to live. \* Me ad Democritum vocas, 744 propose Democritus for my imita-Vocontii, a People of Gallia Narbonenfii. Vocula, z, f. ( à vox ) a fmall vilae,

VOL

a whifter, a repert. \* Falfa vocula, quavers in finging. \* Recreand wocule causa, so recever and recruit my voice. Vocalatio, onie, f. the assent of words.

Vogefus, a Mountain of Gallia Belgi-Vol. a City of Africa. VOLA, z, f. (a volvo, vel à Bohn ictus) the ball or hallow of the hand, the palm. \* Vola pedia, the fole of the foot. Volana, a City of the Samuiter. Volane, a Haven at the menth of

Volans, ntis, flying. \* Volantes, Biras. Volaterra, a very anolest City of Ktruria. Volaterrame, a, mm, of Volaterre. Volatica, s, f. a Hig or Witch.

Volatica, a, in. I range or resear.
Volatica, a, im. Petady, forife, as
it were fring, fittering of and on.
Volatile, is, in. a Bird, Fewl.
Volatile, is. fring, able to ff,
fitting. \* Fextum volatile, en firting. \* Ferrum volatile, an

Volatura, x, f.] \* sping or sight. Volatura, x, f.] \* sping or sight. Volex, da, m. \* a sping or sight. Volex, \ a Posple of Gallia Narho-Volex, \ a nensin; their constry to now called Languedoc. Volce, certain Marfres in Opper Pannonia. Volcatius, the Name of several Son-Voluce, a City in Spain.

Volucer, m. Volucris, f. cre, n. fuls ; and others. Volcatius Gallicanus, be wrote she voluces, in the statement of the stateme lives of the Emperors to Dioclefian, whereof only the life of Avidus Calling ie excent. Volcatius Epidius, a Grammarien who wrote the Acts of Pompey, and Volucriter, Speedily, to all beft. taught M. Antonins and Augu-

Volucrum, i, m. the After hath. Volcatius Terentiamus, he wrote the † Yolucrum, i. n. a finali foren. Volumen, inis, n. (a volvo) a rell, Hiftery of the Gordiani. Volcentani, a people of the Lucani. Volciani, a people of Spain. Volcientes, a People of Hetruria.

tions of mens conditions.

Voluntario, bullingly, readily. Volema, orum, n. ( à vola ) gress Peers, pound pears.
Volens, atis, willing, wish an intens, fabin, able. \* Nolens volens, westher one will or no. Volenter, adv. willingly.

† Volentia, z, f. willing. Volerius, a River of Corfica. Volgeffa, a Cres of Brby loniz. Volainia, a Country of Poland. Volgičlum, i, p, (a volvo) a ranter. I Volgivarus, a, um. of or like the

common People, bafe, uncentiant. Voliba, Falmouth is Cornwal.

roul, tumble or mallem, to evail of or wrap, candider. Ante pode volvi, to the professe or case fine "In icid volvine manne, The pag-gues reach. Volvere liber, so reactor, reach begin, whirting capat, to full head-long. Wol-way aming forum raise

caput, is you cam asimo, to pender upon, to bender upon, to bender upon, to benderica asimo, to pender upon to the caputation of the caput Old Pelle, Olan, Bangari Is will, be milling affre, mean.

\* Volo Arpinum, I intend for Atpinum. \* Cui ego dinnia volo,
wesm I will all happing is. \*Paucin te volo, I would fine a word
with you. \* Velix nelix, must be in a breath. olvolus, i, m. a reuler of cimber. Volvox, ocis, m. a Palmer merm. Voltupe, indec. pleafant, delighewith you. \* Velit neme, we sail be. \* Nec fatis intellexi fibi illa verba vellent. Ner sid i

Volupis, pe, (à volo) delightful, plasfant.

† Poluptābilis, le, plasfant.

Voluptārē, plasfantiy. rightly underftand what thefe words olgeius, a King of the Parthi. Voluptarius, a. um, of plaafures, bringing or deligioling in plaafures, Volones, num, the Servents who for went of Scaldiers in the Puelch war, freely effered their fervice and oluptas, ātis, f. plaafaye, delighe,

\* Mea voluptas, my (mays hour. \* Poluptati effe, so be delight-Volici, a People of Italy. Volicila, 2, f. (a vello) a pain of Voluntificus, a. um, saufing ples-Pincers, Tweefers. fore.
Voluptor, ari, is take plosfere.
Voluptuolus, a, upa, very plosfere, Volfinienfis lacue, a large Lake tu Volinienis steels, a lorge Lete in Hetruria, thirty miles in essentia, and full of the Volfasim, Lete City Bollena in Volfasi, Tulcany. Volfasi, a, um, barteg hie hair plack'd if, all estance.

\* Volucrum majus, waed-bird.

rolling, a volume, a back. \* Volu

mina forcis humana, the circule

tate omnium, all Leing willing so

VOLVO, vi, volutum, ('Eike'a) so

Voluntii, a People of Ireland.

Volulianus Vibius, the thirties Rusperent of Rome. ciulan, an unearned Poet of Pa-dus, who wrote the Aunele of Voltus for Vultie. Valua, Z, f, (avolvo) a Cour or Cafe, Hink or Skiz; a fe as Valua Rome; and erber men. Voluta, M. f. the Drapery at the head the Mother.

Vouta, w. t. the Dropery at the bend of a pilit.
Volutabrum, ii. n. a plane where folion radio, n. the bend of a wild from the bend of a wild folion ben mind.
Volitabundup, a. um, radioning, a folion in the mind.
Volutatum, adv. by wellending and realism. Volubilia, le, safig tumbled or rel-led, unconfiant. \* Volubilia orator, an Orator who has a pleasing and enfouctorance. \*Volubile pomum, a round Apple. ubilie, is, f. Bind weed. Volubilitas, ātis, f. solubiliss, a bafty rolling about, unsuffensy.

\* Volubilitas lingua, an eaffe unterance. \* Volubilitas vorborum.

Volutatus, is, ir. structus, tem-Volutatus, is, ir. structus, tem-Volutatus, is, ir. structus, temstr gliding pass of words, the de-lightful endance they have. Volubiliter, adv. heftly, remails. Volubrum, i. n. a Leugh, a place where swims wellow. Volntatus, a, um, rented, sumbled often. Volute, realingly. Voluto, are, se tumble or real often, to wallow, to meditate, \* Volu-

tare froum or in animo, so confider with once fell, w In omni genere feelerum volutari, sa be fulnere accession volument, so be fulled with all lists of crimes, we see first as one for heart of before and Producted Android in votacions in Production in the second particles to perfect anchors with sarraft care and diligious forms.

Volutus, a, um, (of volvor) rauled, tumbles Volutus, ils, m. a realing. Volvulus, i, m. she ruifting of the Guts. Vonzans, a River of Piccum.

VOMER, (Tws. val a

VOMIS, cris, m. Svemo, i. Breo]

a Plough-fiare. Vomerculus, i, n. the fpade in eards. Voluntarius, a, um, veluetary, of ones can accord, dene willis \*Heche voluntaria, nere munory:
\*Heche voluntaria, nere \*Miles voluntarius, a veleures;
\*Voluntas, aius, f. (à volo) will,
pladore, purpole, deffue, good will.
\* Foluntatem fuam tentari. se Vomex, icis, f. the sm of a pleagh-Vomica, w. f. (vomo) a ramai fore, retten impofiume, a purfe full N Many. make a mencupative will. \* Volum-

Womicin, a, um, of or for vomiting, of a bits, Vomitio, onis, £ } a vomiting. Vomitus, üs, m. } a vomiting.

Uragus, Pluto fo eatted. Uragus, i; th. be that brings up the t Vomitivum, i, n. a vomit. Vomito, arc, to vamis often. rest, g.
Uring, one of the Unfee, faid to kn-writ Mirolegy.
Ucanicus, ci, m. the reof of the Vomitor, dris, m. a veniter. Vomitorius, a um, caufugie ve Vonfitur, imp. there is fewing. VOMO, ui, itum, ('Eus'w) to va mmth, g. Urancoolis, a file of Pamphylia and west or caft.
Vonisem a Roman Hilterian. another in Galatia. Uranolcopus, i, m, a star-gazer; also afis with an eye in his fore-head, g. Uranus, the father of Saturn. Vopilon, a, um, (ab upis ) the twin that better the the full time mben the giver is mifearried. Voracites, atte, f. greedy accum-ring, unfatiablenels. Voracites, grandly, ravenully. Urathinn, & City of Ladia without Urbanatim, gentlemen-like, like Voragiooles, a, um, full of gulfs and wallening pies. Vorago, inis. f. a gulf or fwallena strj mag. Urbānē, Ludv. pleafantly, withi-Urbunice & ly.

vorago, mis. 1. a gary retained in ple, a whire year, feed dirife.
Vorago, a very parailly fellow, the freed man of Q. Instating. Urbanicus, a, um, of a City.
Urbanicus, 2tle, f. courteouineso,
gentleneso in speech or behaviour,
Wissiness, civil affairs. Voratio, only, i. a deveuring. Urbanus, the name of eight Bifhap of Rome.
Urbanus, a, um, (ab Urba ) of the first, civil, contens, a vity, # Urbanus, a trobe, u tree rail d by art.
Urbanus, i, m, a firtzen. Voratrina, 2, f. a gaping in the Barib, a Willelpis, a Divourer. Vorex, acis, develoring, unfastable. Voreda, eld Cerlile. Vorganium, ebe City Trigner in Urbita, a City of Pansonia. Urbi, a people of India. † Urbicapus, i, m. a winner of G Gallia Lugdenerfis. VORO, sre, ( a Bopa efca) re fractive, Devento take in greedily.

\* Vorare literas, to read over ules. Urbicremus, a, um, burning a fity. Urbicua, a Ciry of Spain. † Urbicula, E,f. a lietle City or town locs of bafflige Vortura Vertura, & ... Urbicus, a river of Spain.
Urbicus, a, um, of a City or walled.
Timps. \* Urbicus poeta, a writer Vorlin, its, m. a Dance called the of )igs and drollery. round. † Urbina, x, f. a long dart.
Urbina, a weffal sun buryed altwo
for her Inconsinency. Vortumaus, a Vertumaus. Vos, reference ( And vos duo ) Je, jun, juni-felves, Se tu.
Volanetiph, your own felves. Uramum, a sown in Umbria. Urbinates, the people of Urbinatio.

Votarius, a, um, of a vew Vocaries, 2, em, of a ver-Votive, 2, um, pressifed or pur-chefed with a new, making vers, lenging, withing. \* Votiva an-res, arrenolve ears. \* Votiva vo-Urbo, are, to draw a otrole or dig Urbone, a cley in Spain. Utba, a river of Liguria. URBS, is, f. (ab Orbis, vel ab Ur-OCS, 2029 E: Votem, i, n. ( avoveo ) a vem,prerum, quo defignabanturmuri) 4 mife made to God, a defire, pray-Chy or walled town. Urba vetus, part of Holistia called by the Saxons Aldenburg, to the Dance Brannefis, and by the Vaner. \* Facere or Nuncupare vota, the hand us having obtained the con dale Stargard.

invidorum, maltoisus rating.

diften: \* Potum eft, it is mifhed. Urbum, i. w. See Urvum. Votes, a, um, ( of voveor ) vemed, Urbus, a. um, ereeked. Ses Utves. voveo, vori, votum, (à Bon Urce. a Gles in Spain. Urceolarie, e, of a pitcher. Urceolarius, in t. pelliery of the wall. implero ) to vom, aeucte, cefire pramife: \* Povere caput pro fa-Urceolus, i, m. a listle pischer. Urcela, a cits in Spain. Vox. ocie, f.( a voco ) the volce, URCEUS, ei, m. ("Tpxn) a pis-\* Slife von a first or true. \* Blife von a first wotce. \* Voces chie, marer-vot. Uredo, inis, f. (aburo) a biafting

or invaring in cross plants or borbs, an itching, pricking or filinging.

Urenna, a City of Sytin,

Urenna, a City of Sytin,

Ureter, Evis, in, a long prilage by which the water paffes from the vein at a the bladder, g.

Uretica, orum, v. medicines promotion could be sented to the country of the country o t Upibilis, n., f. the goddels of con-auft traping mets in the right war. UPILIO, 50%, m. ( ab Cvis) a thepperod. the Opilio. Upis, Diana, fo eatled among the Urgella, a Crey in Coaim.
Urgella, a Crey in Coaim.
Urgeo, fi, luin, ('Oupoye's extremus: agmen duco) 10 arge, Upfala, Le Cies and University of Upfala, Se Eweren. Lacedemonians

or burning in trees, plants or berbs,

UTUPA, w.f ["Emc., vel a fogo-firain, compell, Waften, profe en, provoke, vex, cover. \* Am-DO I the Hospoor, mistaken for a on, provers, ser, over.
guftis urgeri, to be in great diftress.
Sommus urger, I cannet held va
my eyes. Urgeri male admis lapuiteg. Uracus,ci, m. the peffage of sheurine from infants in the womb, g. niftrata provincia, to be impeached of Ill government.

Utui, a people of Sarmatia besween Inher and Borythones.

Urgo, a iman ift and in the Tyrthese Sea. Uri, a people about the Buxine Sea and the river Indus. Uti, orum, to, [ Germ. Thur. ] wild built, buffi.
Utha, a Cip of Jappajia.
In creas and Herbs. See Urccolo.
UTINA, a F. ("O"per). suring.
Pili; also Sourching. a Uniquam

reddere, to make water. \* Vrim vini, vineger, or the avine of one that always drinks wine. \* Utima genitalis, the feed. Urisalis, ic, of urine, providing Vrinale, is, f. Wild-flex. Urinarim, a, um, of or for Urine. Urinatio, onin, i. a diving. Urioator, oris, m. a diver.

Urinatrix, icie, f, a Diver, Didap-Urinor, ari, (ab urna) to albe Dock under mater.
Urinor, ari, (ab 'Oup@ ventus) as adde Rig, a wind-

urfice, a people of Italy.
4 Tirito, are, cofould.
Vrium, a Sity of Spain.
VRNA, at, f. (a) urcein) a pitcher,
water-pot, Buckes, a chree-gallon pot, a Rallet-box, anura for the Urnalis, le, of a picober bolding three Ballent. gallon's.
Usnarium, ii, n. a drefer or other board to fac pitchers, pps, and thilles on.

Urnārius, il, m. a potter. Urnula . z. f. a littele plicher. a (mail ura for fineral affect.

URO, will, uflum, ab Heb. Ur.

Trop ignis) to bern, nip, Gall

lius ignus i sonta, mp, can the mind, vex, fores, or saule to wither. \* Uri virgis, to be galled with fithes. \* Ignibus wis, to be in love. \* Uro hominem, I notile the Man. Uropygium, ii, m. the rump or crupper, g. Urotalt, a name of Bacchus among

rie Arabians. Urpix, icis, m. a kind of Gardiners Urrancem, i. m. tha lower pert of an ear of Gern. See Vrances. Urls, m. f. a flee-bear. \* Urla major and missor, the greater and teffer Northers bears.

Velerius, ii, m. a sear-ward. Urnirus, a, um, of a bear. \* Uva utfina, bear-berries or begand Seagerf-berries. ushi, a, t. a listle free bew. Ushida, a, t. a listle free bew. Ushida, in. a listle or soung bew,

United the state of sound bed, a whole or Ceb.
URSUS, i, m. ("Apyr@-, 1 for so ) a ba-bear. \* Ucit auricula, ben's-ears. Urtica. w. f. ( ab Uro ) a nettle the

Seanettle, a Mulcie file which from a significant and files being tenched, a sickling of leachery.

Urticerum, i. n. a nettle-bed, Urticioi, a people of Picenum. Urticidis, a, um, of nersiet. Urticofin, a, um, full of meritt.

and a comment of the

Uruncue, i, m. (ab"Hovyy@., fpiril-lum) the knet in the bostom of an Ear of Corn.
Urvo, are, [ab Urvum I to ensome pafs, to tumble round. Urus, the River Oile, running through

USII

York, Inte Humber. Urus i, m. (ab "Opde, mons] a wild Bull, Buff. See Uci. † Urvam, i, s. the creaked Plaugh-

† Urvus, 2, um, zuened, or bowed. MP WAT ds. U

Uscudama, a City of Thrace; sailed afterwards Hadrianopolis.
Usia, 22, f. the offense, nature or matter by which a thing confife, a

Teck, g. Ucipii, a People of Germany. Ufipites, and anniformed falbi Uficate, after the accuflement fafhion. F Uficatio, ouis, f. ufare. Ufitatum eft, imp. It is the common

cuftom. Leitatus, a, um, accuftemed, wonted, uleal, common.

Unitor, ari, to we offen.
Ulpiam, adv. (ab 'Ωs, ut, &c...) any where, in any place or thing. Ulquam, in any place, thing, or mattor, in any wife, any where, + Ufquam gentium, Asyelete an earth. USQUE, adv. ("Enone) until, unto.

as long as ever, fell, even. \* Uf-que ad hunc. All before him. Ulque à canabulis. From his ne-\* Ulque affatim. His belly full, till bs leave. \* Ufque & ufque, Al-Ulqueadeo, adv. infomuoh, until that. Uque adhuc, adv. enjomum, unest Uque adhuc, adv. until before. Uquedam, adv. until before. Uquedam, adv. until shat. Uque-eo-dum, fo long until.

Ulque-extra, until he was out. Ulquequique, eurs mare, al about almags, quite, aleogether, Usquequo, adv. unil, as long as, how long! \* Qao te spectabinnus usque, mor long fixil we wais upon thee!

Ultica, a City and Mand of Sicily; uffe a Mountain of the Sabines. Uftilago, inis, f. (ab uro) burnt Corn. Ultio, onis, f. a burning, fearing. Uftor, oris, m a Burner. Ustricula, z, f. a Woman-Barber, for that burns off hair. Ultrigo, inis, f. a blafting of Corn :

alfo a burning in Sores.
Ultriva, R. f. a Mility-bufe for Metal; alfo a place for a Fuzeral-† Ustălatio, Gais, f. a burning, or foorching. Uffilatus, a, um, forebed, feared. Ultulo, are, to fearth, and fear. \* Crimes ustulare, To sur! she hair. Uffura, &, f. a burning. Uffus, a, um, (ab uror) burned.

Ulualis, le, ferving for our ufe, borrowed. Ufualiter, adv. ufuelly. JUMATICE, acu. spung.
Unarius, a. um. spung, ferving for
our use, berrowd.
Unarius, ii, m. he that has the
use of a thing, but not the benefit.

Ulucapio, ere, to take up an Effate

for term of georg, to held by pre-

Ulucapio, I che taking up on Ulucapio, Onis, f. I Reate for term of years, an holding by preforiy-

tion.
Ufufructuarius, ii. m. he that has the use and propriety a thing, but not the propriety. Ulufcuctus, its, m. the ufe and profit of

a thing, but me the propriety.

Isura, 2, f. ufe, ufage, ufary, loan, or interest, custom and finalizative.

Lucis uluram eripec alicus, Titak away any ones life. \* Ulura contains and con for a mosth. \* Ulurz uluraum, Use spon Use. \* Ulurz uluraum,

Ujury of five in the hundred. \* U fura bes, Ufury of eight in the hunired nutarrea.
Interesting a, um, of Ulury, taking, or takes up upon Ule. \* Uxor uluraria, A boncu'ine.

U urarius, ii, m. an Ufurer. Ufurpatio, onis, f. frequent use and customs; also a confident curaing that to ones use, which another formerly was fetzed of Viernation. Licenfe. Ulurpator, oris, m. en Ufarper.

Ufurgatus, a, um, much ufed, beld by prejoription. Thurpo, are, to use much and often, so mantion often. \* Jusulurpare.

Boldy to take ones privilet. \* Ut. farpare civitatem, Confidently to take up the Title of a Free-man. Memoriam ufurpare, Toremember. \* Oculis ufarpare, To reviem, Tifus, a, um, (ab utor) ufed, or beeing

Illus, üs, m. ufe, prattice, acquaint ance, familiarity, need, or occasion to use, profit, benefit, asventage, cuftem. \* Ulus zdium, The dwelling in an house. \* Non ulus safto est mini. 'The not proper to be done by me. \* Cum usus veniat, When ecosson requires. \* Mini magno fuit ului, He was very helpful to me. \* Mihi improbi fuet ului. I gain by Villains. \* Ex ulu effe. To be advantagious. \* Mihi fic est uf 18, Mois & my wont, this courfe I take. \* Non ulus veniet, There

# be no need Ufusfructus, as Uluiructus.

U

T UT, adv. & conj. ('Ως, 'Ωσει, 'Ωστε 11. and October (115, Mori, 2007).
"Art J as, that, to the end that, after that, him, jeft as, 0 so es, although, whether. \* Ut 1101, But that. \* Ut quid, Wherefere. \* Ut ita fit, Grant it be fo. \* Ut rea dant fefe, As our condition proves.

\* Vereor ut non jan ferat quifquam, I feer none can bear it any longer. † Ut falfus animi eft. How Arangely be to deceived! \* Ut diei tempus est, co fidering what time of de it is. \* Utne, To the end that. \* Ut primum, di fiot as ever. \* Ut maxime Ai moft. \* Ut cum maxime, Ar mich is Ut omnia contra opianonem acciderest, tames - A ibia,6 all things happen wrong, yet ... Utcunque, homeur, after a fort, fo So, in fome firt, in fuib a manner

as. \* Utcunque effet igitur, Pay Utendus, 2, um, to be ufed. \* U. tendam accipere, To buron. \* U-tendam eft ztate, We must mike

of our cime.

Utentilis, le, needful for use or employment.

\* Utentilia, Neoessa, tes. Bagg uge. Esgrege. Uter, utra, utrum, utriut, (Exeps) whether, which of the two. An utro horum, By whether facuer of thele.

Uter, ris, m. (ab uterus) a leathern Bittle for Wine, Beer, &c. a Bied-der to fulm with. der to swim with.
Uterculus, i, m. a little bag, or jack;
the back of a feed, the bellgathe

skin inclofing the bad of a flower. teremente, utracum ie, utranspusse, que, wherherforum of the grow. Que, whetherforum of the grow. Uterinus, 2, ums, born of the forme Mother Uterinet, which of the two fou while.
Uternam, which of the two.

Uterque, utraque, utrumque, utriufque, both, at well one as another. \* Uterque utrique est cordi, They both like one another. \* Utt que mants, rhe two hands. \* Uterque alterum verberavit, Bith of them dealt a b! we ch to other.

Utervis, utravis, utrusvis, both which fou will.

UTERUS, i, w. Huyor, vel ab uter, vel ab Odday uter, vel ab odday before before the before th ly, the wome, an infant is the womb, the bottom Cabin of the Wood en-horfe. \* Uterun ferce, Toba mulque, A child getten out of Wed. Uchina, a Chry of Africa. Utibilis, le, ufefat.

Ult. a dipoi o dia Narbonenia.

Willis le 10 to dia ang. Orafi bit, benemation, fit all on o dian, profit bit, beneperson. Neutro Piche i th utilis.

Heving little sign of the confined by
fervice, pinglare. Unditation
tals palma creec, to Unditation
tals palma creec, to Unditation
of pier balp, to ire not for your
fulfilers, day, principe.

Ultimer, day, principe.

Ultimer, day, principe.

We ut que reinaqueres,

Ne in que principe la consequence. Iti a, a 61/3 f G Hia Narbonenlie.

N t in any mif:, to leave tim be-TITOR ulus fam uti, (ab"Eba,"Etof ; aife to be ufed. \* V a uti, To go the commen way. \* Uti famil'arice", To se well acque sted mi b. \* Uti invidia in hore, To be ieff envied. \* Uti a'iq 10, To converfe mith out. \* Uti veletudine fir-ma, To be in good health. \* Banignis aliquibus uti, To find feme to be fund beertee, \* Potentie uti ad queftan, To fer bimfeif to ge Mony. Utpote, anv. as being, conficering that, feeine it is fo.

Utpitta, adv. as If, as Imagine, to U.quid, why wherefire. Uttarius II, m. a Tankird beaver, he that carries buck to, or any Li quor n Bott es. Utribi, is any p.a e, morresoever.

Utricen, inis, Brafin. a Bag pipeplayer. Ffff TT .

Utriceflum, the City Utrecht by Hole land. Utricida, 2, e. a deftrejer er arinkor of Bottles.
Utricularis, le, of er like a Bottle
or Beg. Tibia utricularis, a

Utricularius, ii, m. a Bag-piper, one that has the Dropfie. Utriculus, i. m. [ab uter] a listle Bottle or Bag, the Womband the

Plower, Rag-pipe.
Utrinde, San both fides. Utrimecus, on every fide. Utrà, adv. to which of the Imo parts, which way. Utrobi, 3 " Utribi.

Utroque,adv. zewards beth fides both m491. Urram, adv. whether. Utramcunque, sa what memer forur. Utus, a River of Mulia.
Utus, a River of Mulia.
Utut, however. \* Utut crat geffa
rem indicavit, he seld the whole

Titrobique. on both fides.

thing him is was.

UVA, 2, f. [25 Toos gibbofing vel TBG tuber a Grape or Berry.
the Palat of the Mouth, and a fwarm of Bees. \* Uvz apinez er spissiz, Mukedine, \* Uvz. Crifps, a white Goofe-berry \* Uva marina, Sea elufter. \* Uve poffe, Ratfins. \* Uva pracia, the rettle grave. \* Uva urfi, Spanish red whorele herries. Waori, a People of Holfatia.

Wallia, Waler. Windali, as Vandoli.
Uvez. 2. f. the first Inniele above
the Optick Sinew.

Wemaria, a City of Thuringia, Uveo, ere, [ab uva vel udus] to be wer er meift. Tire co, ere, to provo meift or dank. Westmorlandia, Westmorland.

Westmopafterium, Westmiester. Uveus. a, um, made of Grapes Uvidulus, a, um, meift. \* à Fletu uvidula, blubbered. Uvidus, 2, um, (ab 1:700) wet,

Uvifer, era, um. bearing Grapes. Uviformis, e. like a Grape. Wircornia, Worotfler.

Wilbelmus, a Mans Name , Wil-Winuli, a People of Germany.

Willmarin, the City Weilmar in Germany.

Vu'canalia, the Fords of Vulcan. Volcani Infola, an Ifland of Sicily. Vulcanus, Vulcan, the Beathen god of Fire, fitened to be juniter's Smith, In Fire and a Caudle. \* Vulcasum in corne incluium gerere, to carre a Lentharn.

Volcanicus, \$2, um, of Vulcan. Vulcanius, inis, f. (à bulga) Fels-

res puella, Meeknes serumpees. Vulearitas, atin, f. Commonwefe. Vuleariter, adv. Commonly.

Vulgator, oris, m. a Publifher of Secrets. Vulgatus, a, um, Publified. \* Cibus vulgatus, a Common Dift. \* Vul-Vulgivägne, a, um, Common, Pro-Vulgo, are, to publish, make known

abroad, expose to common use, pro-fitute \* Vulgare morbos, to spread infession abroad. \* In majus aliquid vulgare, to make a thine greater than really it is. patrum,co make Marriges between the Nobility and Youman: y Com-

Vulgo, commonly, abroad, spariensly, promiscuously \* Vulgo quastitus, a Bastard. \* Vulgo occidi, so be Hain before the peoples Face.

ULGUS, i.m. and n. [à Hoxus
multus] the Vulgar or dommen fort of People. \* Vulgus ovium, the generality of the Fleck. \* Vul-

Rus, the Commen Souldters. Vulnerarius, ii, m. be thet Cures Wounds, a Surgeon. Vulnerarius, a, um , of or for Woulds.

Vulneratio, onis, f. a Wounding, Hesting.
Vulneratus, a, um. Wounded, hurt.
Wounded, hurt or Vulnero, are. to Wound, Hart or Grieve. \* Vulnerare voce, to Speak ill of. Vulnërosus, a, um, Full of

Wounds. Vulnificus, a, um, Wounding. Vul mificus firs, the biting Wild Boar. VULNUS, eris, n. [ab Out cicatrix) a Wound or hier trouble of Mind, Leve. \* Eternim vul-mus: en irreconcileable Quarrel.

\* Vulnera tabularum recentia Seratenings and craffings out jaft made. Vulnufchilum, n. a little wound. Vulpaufer, eris, m. a Bergander, kind of Goofe.

Vulpectila, z, f. a Young Fox , a Cub. VUI PES, is, f. ['Andreas] a Fox. \* Vulpem habere his pectore, to carry Faisheed in the Haset. Vulpicauda, z , f. the Herb Tex-

Vulpinaris, e, Crafty, Subtil. Vulpinor, ari, to play the Fax, ufe deceit and guile. \* Vulpinari cum vulpe, to flew a Knave a Knavish trick.

Vulpinus, a, um, of or like a Fom. Vuipinus, a, un., very Grafty man.
Crafty.
Vulcilla, av Volcilla.

§ Volfio, onis, f a pulling, a cramp.
Vulcilla, x, f. a placking or pul-

value, 3, um. (of vellor) phecked, pulled beving the beir pulled off. Vulticulus, i, m. a little Face, a thin

Countenance. Vultuosia, difainfully.
Vultuosia, a, um, of a heavy and fad Countenance, of an affested

Gravity.

Vultur, iris,

Vultur, iris,

Vulturis, ir.

Vulturis ii.

\*\*Vulturius ii. Volgaris, e, p. T. of the Common Voltar, iris, p. (à volo vel vulvolgarius, », p. pro, Freple, Common, Voltaris, ir., a. to) a Valence; voltaris, ir., a. to) a Valence; voltario, p. dello a. Necepting
Comma, a mean Beauty. \* Vulga!
Caff as Cockett. \* Vulturius homo, a greedy Extertioner.
Vultura, 3 a Chy of the Hirpini en
Vulturaria, 5 the Berdera of A-

Vulturians, 2, um, of or like a Val-

Vultureum, a City of Campania; also an ancient Name of Capua. Vultureus, i, m. (à vultur vel a fluv.) the South-eeft Wind.

Vulturaus, a River of Compania.

VULTUS, ft., m. 1 Oth. fanus, 1 Oth. fanus, 2 Other gingiva, 1 tol. fanus, 2 Other fanus, 2 O Invito vulta ridere, 20 fores fmile. Vulva, z, f. (à vulvo) the Womb of

a Woman, but more commonly of other Creatures. Vulvaria, z. f. finking Orach. See Uveo.

Wormatia, the City Worms in Ger-Uvilla. z, f. (ab uva) the palate of the Mouth. Uvularia, z, f. the Herb Horfe-

U X Z

Songus.

Uxellodunum, Ladenac in Aqui-Jxentum. a 6/ty of the Salentini ceiled Ufcato.

Uxentus, a Mountain of India on this fide Ganges. Uxii, Mountains and People of Uxia

in Armenia major. Uxifama, an ifiand in the Weftern Ocean.
UXOR, oris, f. (Heb. 1/hab, vel

ab ungendo mariti poftes) a Wife; Uxoratus, a. um, Merried. Uxoratla, z. f. a little Wife. Uxoriofus, a, um, loving bir Wife.

† Uxorium, ii, n. a penalty for not Marrying. Uxorius, a, um, of a Wife, in the Wives Subjection, Doting upon bis

Wife. Uzalis, a they of Africa. Uzecia, a City of Africa propria.

> X .

V Anthe or Xantho, a Sea-Namel A Kanthenes, the precion ftone of an Amber-colour.

Xanthi, A People of Thrace, and albers in Affa, who being be figed by Harpagus, burnt their Wives, Children, Servants and Goods, and rufting out against hims, were all

Xeathia, a City of Thrace. Xanthicus, April among the Mace-

donizes. Xinthippe, Lehe Wife of Socrates, Xantippe, y who faid he kept her to Exercise his Patience; heving Scelded him out of Doors, the emptied the Chamber-for upon him, whereupon he faid, he thought that Thunder weuld produce a thower. Xanthippus, a Lacedemonian far tein, who aided the Carthaginians, egateft the Romans.

Manthion,

Kanthion, 3g. Burdeek. Xamenum, a City of Lycia, sailed also Xamehovolis; also the City San-tem in lower Germany, and the R ver Scamander in Tross; alfo troer In Lycia, one of Hector'. Horfes, an Hiftorian of Sardis, and

XIP

Kathri, a People of India. Kaurii, a Prople of Macedonia.

Xena, a Place in Crete where Plu-turch fays Lycureus was baried. Xemgoras, the Name of an Hite-Kenarchus, a Comical Poet ; alfo 4 Peripatetick of Seleucis, who first

taught at Alexandria,then at Rome, and grow old in Augustus's Favour. Keneus, one of Chios, who published a Volume concerning that Island. Keniades, a Corinthian, who beight Diogenes, who told him, being aked whit he could do, that though he more a Slave, get be could govern

Freemen, whereupon be made bim Free and Tutor to bis Children. Keniolum, i, n. a fmall prefent. Kenion, he wrote of Crete and Italy. Menippo, a Country bordering upon Scythia.

Xenium, ii, n. a Prefent or Token, g. Xenior, Inpiter to called.

Xenior, Tupiter to called.

Xenocrates, a Philosopher of Chalcedon, of whom his Mafter Plato faid. Ariffotle had need of a bridle, but Kenocrates of a Bur; and fe-

veral others. Kenodochium, ii, n. an Hospital for peor Travellers or Pilgrims; alle an peop Travelers or rilginal; algentien, as for finding, g.

Kenodorus a Famous Statuary; alfor mufforian of Trovan.

Kenophanes, a Philispher of Colophon, who wrote equinft Heliod and

Homer concerning the gods; also an Imblok Poet of Lesbos.

Kenophilus, a Musician who lived an hundred and seven Years without

Frence Xerophon, ontis, an Athenian Philosopher and Scholar of Socretes, called for his Elegannee Musa Atti-ca; he was in Paweer with Cyrus Minor, whose Education he wrote;

and fiveral others.

Kera, a City by Hercules Pillars,
called Keres de la Frontiera. Xerampelinus color, g. a Murry-seleur. Fueille-morte. Xerolibya, the temard part of Libya, not irbebited for want of Water

Xerophagia, a, f. an eating of dry Xerophthalmia, a, f. a dry ferenes of the Eyes, g. Xerxene, a Northern Courtry of Me-

dia, between Iberia and Albania. Kernes, the son of Darius, and King of Perfia, whose Army of seventeen bundred thouland Mer was venguifted by Forty thouland Greekt. Alfo a Painter of Heraella, who potvery much by a curism Picture of Venut.

I, Ο.

Xilia, a City of Libya. Xiline, a City of Pontus In Cappa-Xiphene, a Country of Pale fline.

Riphias, w. m. 180 Sword fig. g. Kiphian, ii, n. Corn-flag, g. Kiphomachura, w. f. g. a Beck-Zahiera, a Clip of Libva. Zahier. a Kine of the Hiperborei. \$ Zabolus for Diabolus. fward. Tiphoria, a City of Sicily.

Xiphoniz, a Promontory of Sicily, Xoana. & Town of India within Gan-

Kodracha, a City of India within Ganges.

Ganges.

Koes, Let Illend and City of E.

Kois, S gypt.

Kolla, a City of Africa.

Xuches, a City of Lybis.

Xuchites, the People of Xuches.

Xuthia. a Cite of Sic ly Xathiates, the People of Xuthia.

Xyleropolis, a fity bulle ly Alex-

India. XYLINUM, I, M. [ EUAINCY ] Faftian or Cotten.

Xylinus, a, um, of Cotten or Rom-Xvlc baltamum, i. n. the Wood of the Balfem-trea. Kylocinnamen, i. w. the Weed of

the Cynnamen tree, g. Xvlon i. n. the Cotten firmb. g. Xylophacus, i, n. a Werm breeding In Timber.

Xypia, a Cisp of Theffaly. Xyria. adis, f. Stinking-gladwin, g. Xvrotheca, g. f. . Parer-cafe, g. Xvitianus, a, um, of Xvitis. Yyffici, Roman Fencers, who In win-

ter time fought in Porches and cuvered fleors. Xydicus, i, m. a Mafter of Exeroffes, g. Xyflis, a City of Caria.

Xyftum, i, n. an open Gollery for Walking or Eurocife. in Summer. XYSTUS. i, ... [Evotos] a covered Gallery for Winter Exercises. Xvilus, the Sixth, and Three and

Twentieth Bilhop of Rome. Y A

Y Ycus, ci, m. a Malacay,
Y Ylopum, i, n. Hifep.
Yucca, x, f. Indian bread.

Z

7 Aaram, a Country of Arabia Zaba, a Ciry of India mithin Ganges; alfo an iffand atout Tapichana. Zahatus, a River meer Tigris. Zabdora, a Country of Perfiz.

Zabdicena, a Country tegord Tigris. Zateces, a Feeple of Africa. Zabel, a Mounta'n of Fratia forlix. Zabei, a account no estatia (celis, where Mahi met no met to fre), errather to confeit the Duil. I Taberra, a Prift for Cleaths, &c. Zabii, a People of India.

7. bur. a Country of Babylonia. Zacantha, a Chy of Theria, Zecanthei, the People of Zacantha. Zecharia fins, the Blue-hortle. rufilem, and the 88th. B'fhep of

Zacintha, w. f. Ware-were, Suc

Zarvothue, an Iftand and dies in the Icnian See. colled Il Zante. 71dadrus, a River of India. Zodrame, a country of Arabia forlix. 7.22, a very ancient city of Bosotia.

Zagaria, a River of Pontus. Zagoria, a Country of Thrace. Zavrus, a Mountain dividing Media from Babylon.

Zagiftin, a fmall Country of Libva. Zalatre, an Effeminate Armenian. Zaleurus, a Law-giver of Loris, who put out one of ble own Eyes and one of his sens, to fulfil bis. own I we against Adultive. Zallsing, the River Bolli in Galatia.

Zaissa, the city Scander in Iberia. Zama, a city of Africa where Scipio vanguished Hannibal. Zanz, a Fountain of Africa. whose water greatly olers the threat. Zamazi a People of Libra interior. Zameis Nimas, the Fifth King of

Affyria. Zametos, a Miuntain of Arabia fce-Zamia, a. f. a Demage, Detriment, Injury, Shrewd turn, g.

Zamin, arum, Plue-nuts spering upon the Yee, and hurting ethers un-! B plucked off, g.
Zamnes, a City of Ethiopia.
Zamnesia, a Scholar and Samuent of

Pythageras, canonized at his death. Zinsatha, a City of Arabia Petrua. Zincle. a City of Sicily, saken a fo for Sicily to felf.
Zarclaus, a. um . f Zarcle.

Zanclaus, an Old Man of Samothrace, who had young tooth forung up when be was an Hundred and Four Years 2 Zaphires, i, m. a Gill-bard.

Zaragardia, a City of Melepotamia. Zarai, a City of Mauritania Czfarienfis. Zarama, a City of Media. Zarofpa, a Peoble of Afia. Zarax, a sity of Pelopenreles.

Zarcus, a Municip of Media. Zarcta, a Mountain Legord the Chal-cedonian See. breeding Small Greecdiles called Zeretii. Zarex, a City of Laconia. Zariafes . . City of Bacteians. Zarmifogethufa, a Royal City of Dacis.

† Zarfaratil'a, z. f. Sarfapiailla. Zareces, a People of Libya. E Z

ZPA. a. f. [ Zie] Stelt. Zabece, a City of Galilaa. Zehorie, a (hy of Libra. Zehorie, a (hy of Libra. Zidožrie, a, h. [Zaluga] Zedeary Zelo, a City of Armenia. 7-12, 3 city of Trees.

Zelerdia.

Zoszrine, ii, m. z Girdler. Zonation, adv. by oircles er like a Zonnia, z,f. a little otrcle, girdle or purie.
Zoographia, z, f. a defription or painting of besifes, g.
Zoophthaligon, i. n. Ox-eye or fenmesthet, g.
Zygoftäticus, a, um, g, of Sixteen
expect, er the Clerk of amz ket. Zoophyum.n. . Plant-animal.g. Zoparithy, a City of Armenia ma-

Zephyrius, a. um. g. of the Wefteggs, laid without the treading of zephyrus, i, m, [ Ziqup@- ]

the Welt wind. Zecania, a Country of Thrace. Zeranii, the people of Zerania. Zerbie, a river of Melopotamia. Ze yathus, a City and Gave of He-

rosm, an Anartment. See Dizta. Zetecula, a, f. a partition In a

ther of Calais, both Argonauts, fald

Zetema, atis, n. a Deftion, g. Zetha, a prom ntory of Africa. Zether the Son of Boreas, and B'sto be winged and fent to drive away the Harples.

cirole. Zetus, I the son of Jupiter by An-Zetinus, tiope, and brother of Amphion. Zongitana, a Country of Africa bordering on Namidia.

13.11

Zophorus, J. m. the birder above the obsoiter of a Pillin, the Freefe, g.

Zugma, a cles of syria and Decia. Zugma, alis, or the miking a verb or adjective by fupplement to anfmer alvers fur ofices g. Zeus, g. a fift taken about Cales Zeuxis, an excellent palater of Heracica, who grew wars righ. Zeuxo, a Sta Nymph.

Zophiffs, z, f. Picch taken from and compered with wax and FINIS.

Zyzis, g. wild Betany. Zygita, &, m. he that rewed in the

middle.
Zygodis, a Cier ., Pontus near.
Propent.
Zygodiata, x, m. a Clerk of the

Zymites, w. lesvenied bread, g. Zymna, a City of Syria. Zymoma, atis, g. leswening.

latum, Ale.

Zyras, a river of Thrace.
Zyras, a river of Thrace.
Zypthepia, a, m. a Browir, R.
Zythum, i, m. 2 [ Zub@- ] Beer.
Zythus, i, m. 5 \* Zythum ilicpu-

(11